RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS

VOLUME 30
1998

AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
AT CHICAGO
801 S. MORGAN
CHICAGO, IL 60607

Z
7753
A52
1998
V.30
INDEX
REFERENCE
MC

RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS RIO®

A Subject Index to Periodical Literature including an Author/Editor Index and a Scripture Index

Volume 30
1998

Edited by

Carolyn K. Coates

28 JUNE 1999

©Copyright 1999
All Rights Reserved

American Theological Library Association
Evanston, IL 60201-5613
ISSN: 0149-8428

AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
RELIGION INDEXES

820 Church Street, Suite 400
Evanston, Illinois 60201-5613 U.S.A.
Tel: (847)869-7788; toll free (888) 665-ATLA
Fax:(847)869-8513
e-mail: atla@atla.com
WWW: http://www.atla.com

DIRECTOR OF INDEXES
Ric Hudgens

EDITOR, RIO®
Carolyn K. Coates

EDITORS, IBRR and RIT®
Chantal Jean-Baptiste
Erica Treesh

EDITOR, RIM®
Don Haymes

INDEXER-ANALYSTS
Lowell K. Handy
Don Haymes
Steven W. Holloway
Nina Schmit

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR
Dennis A. Norlin

DIRECTOR OF MEMBER SERVICES
Karen L. Whittlesey

DIRECTOR OF FINANCIAL SERVICES
Pradeep Gamadia

DIRECTOR OF INFORMATION SERVICES
Paul Jensen

INFORMATION SERVICES DEPARTMENT
Kathy D. Flint, Technical Writer
Karl J. Frantz, Database Analyst
Zhongwen Jin, Production Analyst
Tami Luedtke, Product Support Analyst
Rajesh Nanwani, Systems Administrator

The **ATLA RELIGION DATABASE** is available as the *ATLA Religion Database on CD-ROM*; as *ATLA Religion Database on CD-ROM: Ten Year Subset*; and as the *ATLA Religion Database in MARC Format.* These can be ordered through ATLA (tel: 847-869-7788 or toll free in North America: (888) 665-ATLA; fax: 847-869-8513). The *ATLA Religion Database on CD-ROM* includes **RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS (RIO®),** volume 1, 1949-, **RELIGION INDEX TWO:MULTI-AUTHOR WORKS (RIT®) 1960-, INDEX TO BOOK REVIEWS IN RELIGION (IBRR®) 1949-,** and **RESEARCH IN MINISTRY (RIM®) 1981-.** The *ATLA Religion Database on CD-ROM: Ten Year Subset* includes **RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS (RIO®)** 1988-, **RELIGION INDEX TWO: MULTI-AUTHOR WORKS (RIT®)** 1988-, and **INDEX TO BOOK REVIEWS IN RELIGION (IBRR®)** 1988-. The **ATLA RELIGION DATABASE** is also available through OCLC First Search®, SilverPlatter Information®, and Ovid Technologies®.

AMERICAN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
1998-99

OFFICERS

Milton J. (Joe) Coalter, President
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary
Louisville, Kentucky

Dorothy G. Thomason, Vice-President
Union/P.S.C.E.
Richmond, Virginia

Christopher Brennan, Secretary
Colgate Rochester Divinity School
Bexley Hall/
Crozer Theological Seminary/
St. Bernard's Institute
Rochester, New York

DIRECTORS

Cass Armstrong
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Michael P. Boddy
Claremont School of Theology
Claremont, California

Bruce Eldevik
Luther Seminary
St. Paul, Minnesota

D. William Faupel
Asbury Theological Seminary
Wilmore, Kentucky

M. Patrick Graham
Emory University
Atlanta, Georgia

Bill Hook
Vanderbilt Divinity Library
Nashville, Tennessee

Alan D. Krieger
Hesburgh Library
University of Notre Dame
Notre Dame, Indiana

Melody Mazuk
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary
Wynnewood, Pennsylvania

Eileen K. Saner
Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary
Elkart, Indiana

MISSON STATEMENT

RELIGION INDEX ONE: PERIODICALS (RIO®)
AND
RELIGION INDEX TWO: MULTI-AUTHOR WORKS (RIT®)

It shall be the purpose of **RIO®** and **RIT®** to index those articles in the field of religion--particularly religion and religious scholarship in the West--which are germane to research in and serve to document that field. The intended audience includes scholars, teachers, and students who are engaged in the study of religion and related fields; clergy; other religious leaders; and the general reader in religion.

ATLA Index Board
June 1986

PREFACE

In this thirtieth volume of the *Religion Index One* we have indexed 10,794 articles from 1,500 journal issues under 30,483 subject entries. Twenty-two journals appear in volume thirty for the first time and one journal has changed its title. These are listed on page xxv.

Lowell K. Handy, Don Haymes, Nina Schmit, Juli Wilson-Black, and Ric Hudgens contributed to the indexing in this volume. In addition, Chantal Jean-Baptiste assisted in the indispensable task of journal control. Members of the Information Services Department provided valuable technical assistance.

We are grateful to all of the ATLA staff for their continuing support, assistance and collegiality. And, as always, we are especially grateful to the Board of Directors and to the members of the American Theological Library Association for the guidance and encouragement that makes this project possible.

Carolyn K. Coates
Editor
Religion Index One: Periodicals

USER GUIDE

Subject Index

Anglican Communion—Relations—Lutheran churches
see also Anglican-Lutheran International Conversations; Church of England—Relations—Lutheran churches
Anglican-Lutheran Convergence and the Anticipation of Full Communion. Gassmann, Günther. *J Ec St* 34:1-12 Wint 1997
From the Harvest to the Table: Ecumenical Decision Making and the Future. Gros, Jeffrey. *Ec Trends* 26:169-176 D 1997

—Subject heading with reference to related terms

Author and Editor Index

Lichtenberger, Arthur Carl, Bp, 1900-1968
The varied legacy of six PBs [pors]. Long, Charles H. *Witness* 80:38-39 Jl-Ag 1997

Lickona, Thomas
Comparing Faith-Based Parenting Guides: An Ongoing Task for the Faith Community [bibliog, tables]. Chrisman, Kent, and Couchenour, Donna. *Ch Soc* 88:99-104 S-O 1997

Lieb, Fritz, 1892-1970
Politischer Gottesdienst: Zur theologischen Begründung des Widerstands bei Karl Barth. Pangritz, Andreas. *Com Via* 39 no 2-3:215-247 1997

Personal names as subject heading

Cadier-Rey, Gabrielle
Les Protestants, Orthez et l'enseignement: De la loi Guizot aux lois Ferry [paper presented at coloquium of the CEPB, Orthez, S 22-23 1995; fig, table]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 142:737-753 O-D 1996

—Separate author from contents entry

Cadier-Rey, Gabrielle, ed
Sur les Mouvements de Jeunesse. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:327-551 Jl-S 1997
Contents: Quelques réflexions sur les mouvements de jeunesse protestants, by F Mayeur. Les Unions chrétiennes de jeunes filles (1891-1920), by G Poujol. L'invention d'un scoutisme d'inspiration protestante: Les Éclaireurs unionistes et les Unions chrétiennes de jeunes gens, by A Baubérot. Aux origines du scoutisme féminin en France: La naissance de la Fédération Française des Éclaireuses (1912-1927), by A Faullimmel. La "Fédé" au sortir de la Deuxième Guerre (1945-1950), by R Fabre. Quelques jalons pour une histoire des Éclaireurs Unionistes entre les deux guerres mondiales, by J Pellegrin. Les archives des Éclaireurs unionistes de France, by A Baubérot. La mémoire des mouvements de jeunesse: Folklore, souvenirs ou archives?, by S Tucoo-Chala. Les archives de la Fédération Française des Éclaireuses, by T Klipffel.

Citation to "contents" entry: title, editors, journal abbreviation, volume, pages, date

Scripture Index

Gen 28:8-9
Esau's Wives. Abraham, Jed H. *Jew Bible Q* 25:251-259 O-D 1997

Gen 29:17
Leah's Eyes [Gen 29:17]. Seelenfreund, Morton H, and Schneider, Stanley. *Jew Bible Q* 25:18-22 Ja-Mr 1997

Gen 33:6-7
Genesis 33:6 vs Genesis 33:7 [questioning gender of verb]. Vogel, Dan. *Jew Bible Q* 25:120-122 Ap-Je 1997

Gen 34
A "Balanced" Reading of the Rape of Dinah: Some Exegetical and Methodological Observations. Noble, Paul R. *Bib Interp* 4:173-204 Je 1996

Periodicals Indexes

Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society (q). *J Ev Th S.* Lynchburg, Va: Evangelical Theological Society, 1958-. ISSN 0360-8808
(v 39 D 1996 - v 40 D 1997 [missing v 40 Je 1997])

Journal of the History of Ideas (q). *J Hist Ideas.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1960-. ISSN 0022-5037
(v 58 Ja 1997 [selective])

The Journal of the Interdenominational Theological Center (semi-ann). *J Int Th C.* Atlanta: Interdenominational Theological Center, 1973-. ISSN 0092-6558
(v 22 Spr 1995 - v 25 no 2 Fall 1997)

The Journal of the International Association of Buddhist Studies (semi-ann). *J Int Assoc Buddh St.* Madison, WI: International Assoc of Buddhist Studies, Inc, 1978-. ISSN 0193-600X
(v 19 no 2 1996 - v 20 no 1 1997)

—Denotes selectively indexed journal

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

Abp	Archbishop
Ag	August
ann	annual
anniv	anniversary
annot	annotated
Ap	April
assoc	association
AT	Altes Testament
Aut	Autumn
auth	author
Bd, Bde	Band, Bände
Beih	Beiheft
bi-m	bimonthly
bibliog	bibliography
bk(s)	Book(s)
Bp	Bishop
br	brother
ctr	Center
cent	century
comm	committee, commission
comp	compiled
conf	conference
cont	continuation, continued
corp	corporation
D	December
diss	dissertation
dtschen	deutschen
E	East
ed	edited, edition, editor
Eng	England
F	February
facsim	facsimile
fl	flourished
fndtn	foundation
fr	from
hrsg	herausgegeben
il	illustrated, illustrations
inst	institute, institution
int, intl	international
introd	introduction
ISSN	Int Standard Serial Number
j	journal
Ja	January
Jahr, Jh	Jahrhundert
Jb	Jahrbuch
Je	June
Jl	July
Jr	Junior
jt	joint
m	monthly
Metr	Metropolitan
min	minutes
Mr	March
My	May
N	November, North
natl	national
n.d.	no date given
NF	Neue Folge
no	number
ns	new series
NT	New Testament, Neues Testament
O	October
OT	Old Testament
p, pp	pages
patr	patriarch
por	portrait
pr	press
pseud	pseudonym
pt	part
pub(s)	published, publisher(s)
pubn(s)	publication(s)
q	quarterly
repr	reprint
rev	revised
rpt	report
S	September, South
semi-ann	semi-annual
soc	society
spec	special
Spr	Spring
sr	senior, sister
Sum	Summer
suppl	supplement
T	Tome
tr	translated, translator, translation
trad	traduction
translit	transliteration
über	übersetzt
univ	university
v, vol	volume
W	West
Wint	Winter
yr	year
z	zur, zum
Z, Zs	Zeitschrift
+	non-sequential pagination

BIBLICAL ABBREVIATIONS

OT	OLD TESTAMENT	Jer	Jeremiah	NT	NEW TESTAMENT	2 Jn	2 John
Gen	Genesis	Lam	Lamentations	Matt	Matthew	3 Jn	3 John
Ex	Exodus	Ezek	Ezekiel	Mk	Mark	Jude	Jude
Lev	Leviticus	Dan	Daniel	Lk	Luke	Rev	Revelation; *or*
Num	Numbers	Hos	Hosea	Jn	John	Apoc	Apocalypse of John
Deut	Deuteronomy	Joel	Joel	Acts	Acts of the Apostles	Apoc Baruch	Apocalypse of Baruch
Josh	Joshua	Amos	Amos	Rom	Romans	Ep Arist	Epistle of Aristeas
Judg	Judges	Obad	Obadiah	1 Cor	1 Corinthians	Jub	Jubilees
Ruth	Ruth	Jon	Jonah	2 Cor	2 Corinthians	Mart Isa	Martyrdom of Isaiah
1 Sam	1 Samuel	Mic	Micah	Gal	Galations	Odes Sol	Odes of Solomon
2 Sam	2 Samuel	Nahum	Nahum	Eph	Ephesians	Pss Sol	Psalms of Solomon
1 Kgs	1 Kings	Hab	Habakkuk	Phil	Philippians	Sib Or	Sibylline Oracles
2 Kgs	2 Kings	Zeph	Zephaniah	Col	Colossians	T 12 Patr	Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs
1 Chr	1 Chronicles	Hag	Haggai	1 Thess	1 Thessalonians		
2 Chr	2 Chronicles	Zech	Zechariah	2 Thess	2 Thessalonians	T Benj	Testament of Benjamin, *etc.*
Ezra	Ezra	Mal	Malachi	1 Tim	1 Timothy		
Neh	Nehemiah	Bar	Baruch	2 Tim	2 Timothy	Acts Pil	Acts of Pilate
Esther	Esther	Esdr	Esdras	Tit	Titus	Apoc Pet	Apocalypse of Peter
Job	Job	Jdt	Judith	Philem	Philemon	Gos Eb	Gospel of the Ebionites, *etc.*
Ps	Psalm, Psalms	Ep Jer	Epistle of Jeremiah	Heb	Hebrews		
Prov	Proverbs	Macc	Maccabees	Jas	James	Prot Jas	Protoevangelium of James
Eccl	Ecclesiastes; *or*	Sir	Sirach	1 Pet	1 Peter		
Qoh	Qoheleth	Tob	Tobit	2 Pet	2 Peter	Clem	Clement
Song	Song of Solomon	Wis	Wisdom of Solomon	1 Jn	1 John	Did	Didache
Isa	Isaiah					Herm	Hermas

OTHERS COMMONLY ENCOUNTERED

MT	Masoretic Text	D	Deuteronomic Revision
Qum	Qumran Scroll/s	J	Yahwist Document/Code
Q	Gospel Source (Quelle)	E	Elohist Document/Code
P	Priestly Document/Code	LXX	Septuagint

HEBREW TRANSLATION

א	ʿ or A	מ, ם	M
ב	B or BH or V	נ, ן	N
ג	G or Gh	ס	S
ד	D or Dh	ע	ʿ or ᶜ
ה	H	פ, ף	P or F
ו, וֹ, וּ	W or U, O	צ, ץ	TS or S
ז	Z	ק	Q
ח	Ch or H	ר	R
ט	T or T	שׂ	S or S
י	Y or E	שׁ	Sh or Š
כ, ך	K or Kh	ת	T or TH
ל	L		

Transliteration of vowels usually follows that given by the author of the article cited. Our present page composition system does not permit typesetting in the Hebrew alphabet.

Acta Patristica et Byzantina (ann). *Acta Patristica Byz.* Pretoria, South Africa: University of Pretoria, 1989-. ISSN 1022-6486
(v 5 1994 - v 6 1995)

AFER: African Ecclesial Review (6/yr). *AFER.* Eldoret, Kenya: AMECEA Gaba Publications, 1965-. ISSN 0250-4650
(v 39 Je 1997 - v 40 Ap 1998)

Affirmation & Critique (q). *Affirmation Crit.* Anaheim, CA: Living Stream Ministry, 1996-. ISSN 1088-6923
(v 3 Ja - Jl 1998)

Africa Journal of Evangelical Theology (semi-ann). *Africa J Ev Th.* Machakos, Kenya: Scott Theological College, 1982-.
(v 16 1997 - v 17 1998)

Africa Theological Journal (3/yr). *Africa Th J.* Usa River, Tanzania: Lutheran Theological College, Makumira, 1968-. ISSN 0253-9322
(no issues received)

Allpanchis (ann). *Allpanchis.* Cusco, Peru: Instituto de Pastoral Andina, 1969-. ISSN 0252-8835
(no 50 1997 - no 51 1998)

The AME Zion Quarterly Review (q). *AME Zion Q R.* Charlotte, NC: African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, 1890-. ISSN 0360-3717
(v 109 Ap 1997 - v 110 Ja 1998)

American Baptist Quarterly (q). *Am Bapt Q.* King of Prussia, PA: American Baptist Historical Society, 1982-. ISSN 0745-3698
(v 16 Je 1997 - v 17 Je 1998)

The American Historical Review (5/yr). *Am Hist R.* Washington, DC: American Historical Assoc, 1895-. ISSN 0002-8762
(no issues received [selective])

American Jewish Archives (semi-ann). *Am Jew Archiv.* Cincinnati: Hebrew Union College/Jewish Inst of Religion, 1949-. ISSN 0002-905X
(v 48 Fall-Wint 1996)

American Journal of Archaeology (q). *Am J Arch.* Boston: Archaeological Inst of America, 1885-. ISSN 0002-9114
(no issues received [selective])

The American Journal of Islamic Social Sciences (q). *Am J Islamic Soc Sci.* Herndon, VA: Assoc of Muslim Social Scientists, 1984-. ISSN 0742-6763
(v 14 Wint 1997 - v 15 Fall 1998 [selective])

American Journal of Pastoral Counseling (q). *Am J Past Coun.* Binghamton, NY: Haworth Press, 1997-. ISSN 1094-6098
(v 1 1997-1998 [new; selective])

American Journal of Theology & Philosophy (3/yr). *Am J Th Ph.* Dayton, OH: United Theological Seminary; Lawrence, KS: Univ of Kansas, 1980-. ISSN 0194-3448
(v 18 S 1997 - v 19 My 1998)

American Presbyterians: Journal of Presbyterian History *see* succeeded by J Pres H

American Quarterly (q). *Am Q.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1949-. ISSN 0003-0678
(no issues received [selective])

American Schools of Oriental Research: Bulletin (q). *A S O R Bul.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr, 1919-. ISSN 0003-097X
(no 308 N 1997 - no 311 Ag 1998)

American Theological Library Association: Proceedings (ann). *A T L A Pro.* Evanston, IL: American Theological Library Assoc, 1946-. ISSN 0066-0868
(no issues received)

Andrews University Seminary Studies (bi-ann). *A U Sem St.* Berrien Springs, MI: Andrews Univ Pr, 1963-. ISSN 0003-2980
(v 36 1998)

Anglican and Episcopal History (q). *Angl Epis Hist.* Austin, TX: Historical Society of the Episcopal Church, 1932-. ISSN 0896-8039
(v 66 Je - D 1997)

Anglican Theological Review (q). *Angl Th R.* Evanston, IL: Anglican Theological Review, Inc, 1918-. ISSN 0003-3286
(v 79 Spr - Fall 1997)

Anthropos: International Review of Ethnology and Linguistics (2/yr). *Anthropos.* Salzburg, Austria: Anthropos Inst, 1906-. ISSN 0257-9774
(no issues received [selective])

Anvil: An Anglican Evangelical Journal for Theology and Mission (q). *Anvil.* Anvil Trust: Great Britain, 1983-. ISSN 0969-7373
(v 15 no 1 - no 3 1998)

Apuntes: Reflexiones Teológicas desde el Margen Hispano (q). *Apuntes.* Dallas: Perkins School of Theology, Programa México-Americano, 1981-. ISSN 0279-9804
(v 18 1998)

Arasaradi Journal of Theological Reflection (bi-ann). *Arasaradi J Th Refl.* Madurai, India: Tamilnadu Theological Seminary, 1988-. ISSN na
(no issues received)

ARC: The Journal of the Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University (ann). *ARC.* Montreal: Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill Univ, 1988-. ISSN 0229-2807
(v 26 1998)

Archaeology (6/yr). *Archaeology.* New York: Archaeological Inst of America, 1948-. ISSN 0003-8113
(no issues received [selective])

Archaeology in the Biblical World (semi). *Arch Bib W.* Shafter, CA: Near East Archaeological Society, 1993-. ISSN 1058-2673
(v 2 Spr 1994 - v 3 Sum 1995 [new])

Archiv für Liturgiewissenschaft (3/yr). *Archiv Liturg W.* Maria Laach, Germany: Abt-Herwegen-Institut, 1959-. ISSN 0066-6386
(v 37 no 3 1995)

Archiv für Reformationsgeschichte (ann). *Archiv Ref.* Gütersloh: Gerd Mohn for the Verein für Reformationsgeschichte, 1903-. ISSN 0003-9381
(no issues received)

Archives de Sciences Sociales des Religions (q). *Archiv Sci Soc Rel.* Paris: Centre Nationale de la Recherche Scientifique, 1956-. ISSN 0335-5985
(v 42 O-D 1997 - v 43 Jl-S 1998)

Areopagus: A Living Encounter with Today's Religious World (q). *Areopagus.* Hong Kong: Tao Fong Shan Christian Centre, 1987-. ISSN 1011-8101
(no issues received)

ARIES: Association pour la Recherche et l'Information sur l'Esotérisme (semi-ann). *ARIES.* Neuilly-sur-Seine, France: Assoc pour la Recherche de l'Information sur l'Esotérisme, 1981-. ISSN 0752-2452
(no issues received [selective])

The Army Chaplaincy: Professional Bulletin of the Unit Ministry Team (q). *Army Chap.* Fort Monmouth, NJ: US Army Chaplain Center and School, 1993-.
(Wint 1998 [selective])

ARTS: The Arts in Religious and Theological Studies (3/yr). *ARTS.* New Brighton, MN: United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities, 1988.
(v 10 no 1 - no 2 1998)

The Asbury Theological Journal (semi-ann). *Asbury Th J.* Wilmore, KY: Asbury Theological Seminary, 1946-. ISSN 1090-5642
(v 52 Fall 1997 - v 53 Spr 1998)

Ashland Theological Journal (ann). *Ashland Th J.* Ashland, OH: Ashland Theological Seminary, 1968-. ISSN 1044-6494
(v 29 1997 [selective])

The Asia Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *Asia J Th.* Bangalore, India: North East Asia Assoc of Theological Schools, 1987-. ISSN 0218-0812

Asian Folklore Studies (semi-ann). *Asian Folk St.* Nagoya, Japan: Nanzan Univ Anthropological Inst, 1942-. ISSN 0385-2342
(v 56 no 2 1997 [selective])

Assemblies of God Heritage (q). *Assemb God Herit.* Springfield, MO: General Council of the Assemblies of God, 1981-. ISSN 0896-4394
(v 18 Spr - Sum 1998 [selective])

Australian Biblical Review (ann). *Aust Bib R.* Parkville, Vic: Fellowship for Biblical Studies, 1951-. ISSN 0045-0308
(v 45 1997)

Bahá'í Studies Review (ann). *Bahá'í St Rev.* London: Association for Baha'i Studies, 1991-. ISSN 1354-8697
(no issues received)

Bangalore Theological Forum (q). *Bangalore Th F.* Bangalore, India: United Theological College, 1969-. ISSN 0253-9365
(v 29 S-D 1997 - v 30 S-D 1998)

Baptist History and Heritage (q). *Bapt H Herit.* Nashville: Southern Baptist Convention, Historical Comm, 1965-. ISSN 0005-5719
(v 32 Jl-O 1997 - v 33 Spr 1998)

The Baptist Quarterly: Journal of the Baptist Historical Society (q). *Bapt Q.* London: Baptist Historical Society, 1922-. ISSN 0005-576X
(v 37 Ja - Jl 1998)

The Baptist Review of Theology/La Révue Baptiste de Théologie (semi-ann). *Bapt R Th.* Gormley, Ontario: Central Baptist Seminary, 1991.
(v 1 Aut 1991 - v 2 Spr 1992)

Bible Review (6/yr). *Bible R.* Washington, DC: Biblical Archaeology Society, 1985-. ISSN 8755-6316
(v 14 1998 [selective])

The Bible Translator (Ap, O Practical Papers) (2/yr). *Bib Tr (Prac).* New York: United Bible Societies, 1972-. ISSN 0260-0943
(no issues received)

The Bible Translator (Ja, Jl Technical Papers) (2/yr). *Bib Tr (Tech).* New York: United Bible Societies, 1972-. ISSN 0260-0935
(no issues received)

Biblica (q). *Biblica.* Rome: Pontificium Institutum Biblicum, 1920-. ISSN 0006-0887
(v 78 no 1 1997; v 78 no 4 1997-v 79 no 2 1998 [v 78 no 2 - no 3 1997 missing])

Biblical Archaeologist *see* succeeded Near East Archaeology

Biblical Archaeology Review (6/yr). *Bib Arch R.* Washington, DC: Biblical Archaeology Society, 1974-. ISSN 0098-9444
(v 24 Ja-F - S-O 1998)

Biblical Interpretation: A Journal of Contemporary Approaches (q). *Bib Interp.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1993-. ISSN 0927-2569
(v 6 Ja - S 1998)

Biblical Research: Journal of the Chicago Society of Biblical Research (ann). *Bib Res.* Chicago: Chicago Society of Biblical Research, 1956-. ISSN 0067-6535
(v 42 1997)

Biblical Theology Bulletin (q). *Bib Th Bul.* Jamaica, NY: Biblical Theology Bulletin, Inc, 1971-. ISSN 0146-1079
(v 27 Sum 1997 - v 28 1998)

Bibliotheca Sacra (q). *Bib Sac.* Dallas: Dallas Theological Seminary, 1843-. ISSN 0006-1921
(v 154 Ap-Je 1997 - v 155 1998)

Biblische Notizen: Beiträge zur exegetischen Diskussion (5/yr). *Bib Not.* Munich: Institut für Biblische Exegese, 1977-. ISSN 0178-2967
(no 89 1997 - no 93 1998)

Biblische Zeitschrift (semi-ann). *Bib Z.* Paderborn, Germany: Ferdinand Schöningh, 1903-. ISSN 0006-2014
(ns 42 1998)

Bijdragen: Tijdschrift voor Filosofie en Theologie (4/yr). *Bijdragen.* Nijmegen, Netherlands: Noord- en Zuid-Nederlandse Jezuiten, 1938-. ISSN 0006-2278
(v 58 no 4 1997)

Bollettino della Società di Studi Valdesi (semi-ann). *Bol Soc St Vald.* Torre Pellice, Italy: Società di Studi Valdesi, ISSN 0037-8739

Books & Culture (6/yr). *Bk Culture.* Carol Stream, Il: Christianity Today, Inc., 1995-. ISSN 1082-8931
(no issues received)

Brethren in Christ History and Life (3/yr). *Breth in Christ.* Grantham, PA: Brethren in Christ Historical Society, 1977-. ISSN 0853-6029
(v 20 D 1997 - v 21 Ag 1998)

Brethren Life and Thought (q). *Breth Life.* Oak Brook, IL: Brethren Journal Assoc and Bethany Theological Seminary, 1956-. ISSN 0006-9663
(v 42 Sum-Fall 1997)

Bridges: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Theology, Philosophy, History, and Science (semi-ann). *Bridges.* Columbia, MD: Bridges, 1989-. ISSN 1042-2234
(v 4 Fall-Wint 1997 - v 5 Spr-Sum 1998 [selective])

Brigham Young University Studies (q). *B Y U St.* Provo, UT: Brigham Young Univ, 1959-. ISSN 0007-0106
(v 37 1997-1998)

British Journal of Religious Education: The Journal of the Christian Education Movement (3/yr). *British J Rel Ed.* Derby, England: Christian Education Movement, 1934-. ISSN 0141-6200
(v 20 Spr - Sum 1998)

Buddhist-Christian Studies (ann). *Bud Chr St.* Honolulu, HI: Univ of Hawaii Pr, 1981-. ISSN 0882-0945
(no issues received)

Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français (q). *Bul Soc H Prot Français.* Paris: Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme français, 1852-. ISSN 0037-9050
(v 143 O-D 1997 - v 144 Jl-S 1998)

Bulletin de Théologie Africaine (semi-ann). *Bul Th Africa.* Kinshasa, Zaire: Faculté de théologie catholique, 1979-. ISSN 0253-9969
(no issues received)

Bulletin of Bibliography (q). *Bul Bibliog.* Westport, CT: Greenwood Publishing Group, 1897-. ISSN 0190-745X
(no issues received [selective])

The Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists (q). *Bul Am Soc Papyr.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr, 1963-. ISSN 0003-1186
(v 34 1997[selective])

Bulletin of the Anglo-Israel Archaeological Society (ann). *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc.* London: Anglo-Israel Archaeological Society, 1981-. ISSN 0266-2442
(v 15 1996-1997 [selective])

Bulletin of the Christian Institute for Religious Studies (semi-ann). *Bul Chr Inst Rel St.* Batala, Punjab, India: Baring Union Christian College, 1992-.
(v 26 Jl 1997 - v 27 Ja 1998)

The Bulletin of the Henry Martyn Institute of Islamic Studies (q). *Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St.* Hyderabad, India: Henry Martyn Inst, 1978-. ISSN 0970-4698

Bulletin of the International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies (ann). *Bul Septuagint St.* Clemson, SC: International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies, 1969-. ISSN 0145-3890
(v 29 Fall 1996 - v 30 Fall 1997)

Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester (3/yr). *Bul J Rylands.* Manchester, England: John Rylands Univ Library, 1903-. ISSN 0301-102X
(v 79 Spr - Aut 1997 [selective])

Calvin Theological Journal (semi-ann). *Cal Th J.* Grand Rapids: Calvin Theological Seminary, 1966-. ISSN 0008-1795
(v 33 Jl 1998)

Caregiver Journal (q). *Caregiver J.* College of Chaplains, 1985-1997. ISSN 1077-842X
(v 12 1996 - v 13 no 2 1997 [new; selective])

Caribbean Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann). *Carib J Rel St.* Kingston, Jamaica: United Theological College of the West Indies, 1978-. ISSN 0253-066X
(no issues received)

The Catholic Biblical Quarterly (q). *C B Q.* Washington, DC: Catholic Biblical Assoc, 1939-. ISSN 0008-7912
(v 59 Jl 1997 - v 60 Jl 1998)

Catholica: Vierteljahresschrift für ökumenische Theologie (q). *Catholica.* Münster, Germany: Aschendorff, 1932-. ISSN 0008-8501
(no issues received)

Centro Pro Unione Bulletin (semi-ann). *Centro Pro Un Bul.* Rome: Centro Pro Unione, 1969-.
(no 52 Fall 1997 - no 53 Spr 1998)

CGST Journal (semi-ann). *CGST J.* Hong Kong: China Graduate School of Theology, 1986-. ISSN 1122-0384
(no 24 Ja - no 25 Jl 1998)

Chaplaincy Today (q). *Chaplaincy Today.* Association of Professional Chaplains, 1998-. ISSN NA
(v 14 no 1 1998 [new; selective])

The Chicago Theological Seminary Register (3/yr). *C T S Register.* Chicago: Chicago Theological Seminary, 1911-. ISSN 0739-5124
(no issues received)

Chinese Theological Review (ann). *Chinese Th R.* Holland, MI: Foundation for Theological Education in SE Asia, 1985-. ISSN 0896-7660
(v 12 1998 [selective])

Ching Feng: A Journal on Christianity and Chinese Religion and Culture (q). *Ching Feng.* Hong Kong: Christian Study Centre on Chinese Religion and Culture, 1958-. ISSN 0009-4668
(no issues received)

The Christian Century (37/yr). *Chr Cent.* Chicago: Christian Century Foundation, 1884-. ISSN 0009-5281
(v 114 S 10-17 1997 - v 115 1998)

Christian Education Journal (3/yr). *Chr Ed J.* Glen Ellyn, IL: Scripture Pr Ministries, 1980-. ISSN 0277-9935
(no issues received)

Christian History *Chr Hist.* Carol Stream, IL: Christianity Today, Inc, ISSN 0891-9666
(no 59 1998 [new; contents only])

The Christian Ministry (6/yr). *Chr Ministry.* Chicago: Christian Century Foundation, 1969-. ISSN 0033-4138
(v 28 N-D 1997 - v 29 S-O 1998)

Christian Orient: An Indian Journal of Eastern Churches for Creative Theological Thinking (q). *Chr Orient.* Kottayam, Kerala, India: Christian Orient Trust, 1980-. ISSN 0258-1744
(v 18 Je 1997 - v 19 S 1998)

Christian Research Journal (q). *Chr Res J.* Irvine, CA: Christian Research Institute, 1978-. ISSN 1082-572X
(v 20 1998)

Christian Scholar's Review (q). *Chr Sch R.* Holland, MI: Hope College, 1970-. ISSN 0017-2251
(v 27 no 2 - no 3 1998)

Christian Social Action (11/yr). *Chr Soc Action.* Washington, DC: General Board of Church and Society, United Methodist Church, 1988-. ISSN 0897-0459
(v 10 D 1997 - v 11 1998)

Christian Studies (semi-ann). *Chr St.* Austin, TX: Inst for Christian Studies, 1979-. ISSN 1050-4125
(no issues received [selective])

Christianity and Literature (q). *Chr Lit.* Carrollton, GA: West Georgia College, 1950-. ISSN 0148-3331
(v 47 Wint - Sum 1998)

Christianity and the Arts (q). *Chr Arts.* Chicago: Christianity and the Arts, 1994-. ISSN 1080-7608
(v 5 1998)

Christianity Today (15/yr). *Chr T.* Carol Stream, IL: Christianity Today, Inc, 1956-. ISSN 0009-5753
(v 41 Ag 11 1997 - v 42 Mr 2 1998; v 42 N 16 - D 7 1998 [Mr 16 - N 2 1998 missing])

Church & Society (6/yr). *Ch Soc.* Louisville, KY: Presbyterian Church (USA), 1908-. ISSN 0037-7805
(v 88 1998)

Church & State (11/yr). *Ch State.* Silver Spring, MD: Americans United for Separation of Church and State, 1957-. ISSN 0009-6334
(v 51 1998 [selective])

Church History (q). *Ch H.* Chicago: American Society of Church History, 1932-. ISSN 0009-6407
(no issues received)

Churchman: A Journal of Anglican Theology (q). *Chmn.* London: Church Society, 1906-. ISSN 0009-661X
(v 111 no 4 1997 - v 112 no 3 1998)

Colloquium: The Australian and New Zealand Theological Review (semi-ann). *Colloquium (Australia-NZ).* Everton Park, Qld: Australian and New Zealand Society for Theological Studies, 1973-. ISSN 0588-3237
(v 29 N 1997 - v 30 My 1998)

Commentary (m). *Commentary.* New York: American Jewish Committee, 1945-. ISSN 0010-2601
(v 104 Ag 1997 - v 105 Je 1998 [v 105 Mr - My 1998 missing])

Communio: International Catholic Review (q). *Communio (US).* Washington, DC: Communio, 1974-. ISSN 0094-2065
(v 24 Sum 1997 - v 25 Sum 1998 [v 24 Fall 1997 missing])

Communio Viatorum: A Theological Journal (3/yr). *Com Via.* Prague: Protestant Theological Faculty of Charles Univ, 1958-. ISSN 0010-3713
(v 40 no 1 - no 2 1998)

Concordia Historical Institute Quarterly (q). *Concor H Inst Q.* St Louis: Concordia Historical Inst, 1928-. ISSN 0010-5260
(v 70 Wint 1997 - v 71 Sum 1998)

Concordia Journal (q). *Concor J.* St Louis: Concordia Seminary, 1975-. ISSN 0145-7233
(v 24 Ja - Ap 1998)

Concordia Theological Quarterly (q). *Concor Th Q.* Fort Wayne: Concordia Theological Seminary, 1977-. ISSN 0038-8610
(v 61 O 1997 - v 62 Jl 1998)

The Conrad Grebel Review: A Journal of Christian Inquiry (3/yr). *Conrad Grebel R.* Waterloo, Ont: Conrad Grebel College, 1983-. ISSN 0829-044X
(v 16 Wint - Spr 1998)

Conscience and Liberty: International Journal of Religious Freedom (semi-ann). *Consc Lib.* St Albans, Hertfordshire, England: International Assoc for the Defence of Religious Liberty, 1989-.
(no issues received)

Consensus: A Canadian Lutheran Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *Consensus.* Waterloo, Ont: Waterloo Lutheran Seminary and Lutheran Theological Seminary (Saskatoon, Sask), 1975-. ISSN 0317-1493
(v 23 no 2 1997 - v 24 no 2 1998)

Conservative Judaism (q). *Conserv Judaism.* New York: Rabbinical Assembly; Jewish Theological Seminary of America, 1945-. ISSN 0010-6542
(no issues received)

Contact: The Interdisciplinary Journal of Pastoral Studies *Contact.* Contact Pastoral Trust, ISSN 1352-0806
(no 124 1997 - no 125 1998 [new; selective])

Coptic Church Review: A Quarterly of Contemporary Patristic Studies (q). *Coptic Ch R.* E Brunswick, NJ: Society of Coptic Church Studies, 1980-. ISSN 0273-3269
(v 19 Spr - Fall 1998)

The Council of Societies for the Study of Religion: Bulletin (q). *C S S R Bul.* Valparaiso, IN: Council of Societies for the Study of Religion, 1988-. ISSN 1060-1635
(v 26 S 1997 - v 27 F 1998)

The Covenant Quarterly (q). *Cov Q.* Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1941-. ISSN 0361-0934
(v 56 1998)

Cristianismo y Sociedad (q). *Cristianismo Soc.* Buenos Aires: Editorial Tierra Nueva, 1963-. ISSN 0011-1457
(no issues received)

Criswell Theological Review (semi-ann). *Criswell Th R.* Dallas: Criswell College, 1986-. ISSN 0892-5712
(no issues received)

Criterion (3/yr). *Crit.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Divinity School, 1962-. ISSN 0590-0980
(v 36 Aut 1997 - v 37 Spr-Sum 1998)

Cross Currents: The Journal of the Association for Religion and Intellectual Life (q). *Cross Currents.* New Rochelle, NY: Assoc for Religion and Intellectual Life, 1983-. ISSN 0011-1953
(v 47 Sum 1997 - v 48 Sum 1998)

Cross Point (q). *Cross Point.* Orleans, MA: The Community of Jesus, Inc, 1988-. ISSN 1064-4490
(no issues received)

Crux: A Quarterly Journal of Christian Thought and Opinion (q). *Crux.* Vancouver, BC: Regent College, 1962-. ISSN 0011-2186
(v 33 S 1997 - v 34 Je 1998)

CTNS Bulletin (q). *CTNS Bul.* Berkeley, CA: Center for Theology and the Natural Sciences, ISSN 0889-8243
(v 17 Sum 1997 - v 18 Wint 1998)

Cultic Studies Journal: Psychological Manipulation and Society (semi-ann). *Cultic St J.* Bonita Springs, FL: American Family Foundation, 1984-. ISSN 0748-6499
(v 14 no 2 1997 - v 15 no 1 1998 [selective])

Cura Animarum (irregular). *Cura Animarum.* Upper Marlboro, MD: Assoc of Mental Health Clergy, ISSN 0893-0198
(no issues received)

Currents in Research: Biblical Studies (ann). *Curr Res Bib St.* Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Pr, 1993-. ISSN 0966-7377
(v 1 1993 - v 6 1998 [v 5 1997 missing; new])

Currents in Theology and Mission (6/yr). *Curr Th Miss.* Chicago: Lutheran School of Theology, 1974-. ISSN 0098-2113
(v 25 F - O 1998)

Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift (q). *Dansk T Tid.* Frederiksberg C, Denmark: Forlaget Anis, 1938-. ISSN 0105-3191
(no issues received)

Detroit Baptist Seminary Journal (ann). *Detroit Bap Sem J.* Allen Park, MI: Detroit Baptist Theological Seminary, 1996-. ISSN 1094-8473
(v 1 1996 - v 2 Fall 1997 [new])

Diakonia: Devoted to Promoting a Knowledge and Understanding of Eastern Christianity (3/yr). *Diakonia.* Scranton, PA: Univ of Scranton, 1966-. ISSN 0012-1959
(v 31 no 1 - no 2 1998)

Dialog: A Journal of Theology (q). *Dialog (Minnesota).* St Paul: Dialog, Inc., 1962-. ISSN 0012-2033
(v 36 Sum 1997 - v 37 Fall 1998 [v 37 Sum 1998 missing])

Dialogue (ann). *Dialogue (Colombo).* Colombo, Sri Lanka: Ecumenical Inst for Study & Dialogue, 1963-. ISSN 0012-2181
(v 24 1997)

Dialogue: A Journal of Mormon Thought (q). *Dialogue (Mormon).* Salt Lake City, UT: Dialogue Foundation, 1966-. ISSN 0012-2157
(v 30 Wint - Fall 1998 [v 30 Spr 1997 missing])

Dialogue & Alliance (semi-ann). *Dialogue Alliance.* New York: International Religious Foundation, 1987-. ISSN 0891-5881
(v 12 Spr-Sum 1998)

Didaskalia: The Journal of Providence Theological Seminary (semi-ann). *Didaskalia.* Otterburne, Man: Providence Theological Seminary, 1989-. ISSN 0847-1266
(v 9 Fall 1997 - Spr 1998 [selective])

Direction (semi-ann). *Direction.* Fresno, CA: General (North American) Conference of Mennonite Brethren Churches, 1972-. ISSN 0384-8515
(v 26 Spr - Fall 1997)

Discipliana (q). *Discipliana.* Nashville, TN: Disciples of Christ Historical Society, 1941-. ISSN 0732-9881
(v 58 Spr - Fall 1998)

The Downside Review: A Quarterly of Catholic Thought (q). *Down R.* Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Bath, England: Downside Abbey, 1880-. ISSN 0012-5806
(v 115 O 1997 - v 116 Jl 1998)

The Drew Gateway (2/yr). *Drew G.* Madison, NJ: Drew Univ Theological School, 1930-. ISSN 0012-6152
(no issues received)

Dutch Review of Church History / Nederlands archief voor kerkegeschiedenis (semi-ann). *Dutch R Ch Hist.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1921-. ISSN 0028-2030
(v 78 no 1 1998)

Early American Literature (3/yr). *Early Am Lit.* Chapel Hill, NC: Univ of North Carolina Pr, 1966-. ISSN 0012-8163
(no issues received [selective])

East European Jewish Affairs: A Journal on Jewish Problems in Eastern Europe (semi-ann). *E Europe Jew Affairs.* London: Inst of Jewish Affairs, 1971-. ISSN 1350-1674
(v 27 Sum 1997 - v 28 Sum 1998 [selective])

The Eastern Buddhist (semi-ann). *E Buddhist.* Kyoto: Eastern Buddhist Society, Otani Univ, 1921-. ISSN 0012-8708
(no issues received)

Eastern Journal of Practical Theology (semi-ann). *E J Prac Th.* Peterborough, ON: Eastern Pentecostal Bible College, 1987-.
(v 11 Fall 1997 - v 12 Spr 1998)

Ecothology (semi-ann). *Ecotheology.* Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Pr, 1996-. ISSN 1363-7320
(no 1 Jl 1996 - no 5-6 Jl-Ja 1998-1999 [new])

The Ecumenical Review (q). *Ec R.* Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1948-. ISSN 0013-0796
(v 49 O 1997 - v 50 Jl 1998)

Ecumenical Trends (11/yr). *Ec Trends.* Garrison, NY: Graymoor Ecumenical & Interreligious Inst, 1972-. ISSN 0360-9073
(v 27 1998 [Jl 1998 missing])

Ecumenism (q). *Ecumenism.* Montreal: Canadian Centre for Ecumenism, 1963-. ISSN 0383-4301
(no 128 D 1997 - no 131 S 1998)

Église et Théologie (3/yr). *Église Th.* Ottawa: St Paul Univ, 1970-. ISSN 0013-2349
(no issues received)

Eighteenth Century Life (3/yr). *Eighteen Cent Life.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr for The College of William and Mary, 1974-. ISSN 0098-2601
(v 21 N 1997 - v 22 My 1998 [selective])

Encounter (q). *Encount.* Indianapolis: Christian Theological Seminary, 1940-. ISSN 0013-7081
(v 59 Wint-Spr - Sum 1998)

Encounters: Journal of Inter-Cultural Perspectives (2/yr). *Encounters.* Leicester, UK: The Islamic Foundation, 1995-. ISSN 1358-5770
(v 1 1995 - v 4 1998 [new])

The English Historical Review (q). *Eng Hist R.* Essex, England: Longman Group UK, 1886-. ISSN 0013-8266
(no issues received [selective])

Ensaios e Monografias (semi-ann). *Ensaios e Monografias.* São Leopoldo, Brazil: Instituto Ecumenico de Pós-Graduacão Escola Superior de Teologia, 1992-.
(no 17 - no 18 1998)

Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses (q). *Eph Th L.* Louvain: Université Catholique de Louvain, 1924-. ISSN 0013-9513
(no issues received)

Epiphany: A Journal of Faith and Insight (q). *Epiphany.* South Portland, ME: Epiphany Pr for Christ the Saviour Brotherhood, 1980-. ISSN 0273-6969
(v 16 no 4 1997)

Epoché: Journal of the History of Religions at UCLA (ann). *Epoché.* Los Angeles: History of Religions Graduate Students Assoc, 1972-. ISSN 0149-3043
(no issues received [selective])

Epworth Review (q). *Epworth R.* Peterborough, England: Methodist Publishing House, 1973-. ISSN 0308-0382
(v 24 Jl - O 1997)

Estudios Bíblicos (q). *Est Bib.* Madrid: Instituto Superior de Teologia, Ciencias Religiosas y Catequetica "San Damaso", 1941-. ISSN 0014-1437
(no issues received)

Estudios Eclesiásticos: Revista Trimestral de Investigación e Información Teológica (q). *Est Ecles.* Madrid: Facultades de Teol de la Comp de Jesus en España, 1922-. ISSN 0210-1610
(v 72 O-D 1997 - v 73 Jl-S 1998)

Estudios Teológicos (semi-ann). *Estudios Teol (Guatemala).* Guatemala: Instituto Teológico Salesiano, 1974-. ISSN 0253-0686
(no issues received)

Estudos Teológicos (3/yr). *Estudos Teol (Brazil).* São Leopoldo, Brazil: Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana no Brasil, 1961-. ISSN 0101-3130
(v 37 no 3 1997 - v 38 no 2 1998)

Ethics: An International Journal of Social, Political, and Legal Philosophy (q). *Ethics.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Pr, 1938-. ISSN 0014-1704
(v 107 Jl 1997 - v 109 O 1998 [selective])

ETSI Journal (ann). *ETSI J.* Nigeria: ECWA Theological Seminary, 1995-. ISSN 1117-1073
(v 1 My-Je 1995 - v 2 My-Je 1996 [new])

Études Théologiques et Religieuses (q). *E T Rel.* Montpellier, France: Institut Protestant de Théologie (Facultés de Théologie Protestante de Montpellier et de Paris), 1926-. ISSN 0014-2239
(v 73 no 1 - no 3 1998)

European Journal of Theology/Journal Européen de Théologie/Europäische Theologische Zeitschrift (2/yr). *European J Th.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals, 1992-. ISSN 0960-2720
(no issues received)

Evangel (q). *Evangel.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals, 1983-. ISSN 0265-4547
(v 11 Spr 1993)

Evangelical Journal (semi-ann). *Ev J.* Myerstown, PA: Evangelical School of Theology, 1983-. ISSN 0741-1758
(v 15 Fall 1997 - v 16 Spr 1998)

Evangelical Missions Quarterly (q). *Ev Miss Q.* Wheaton, IL: Evangelical Missions Information Service, Inc, 1965-. ISSN 0014-3359
(v 33 O 1997 - v 34 Jl 1998)

The Evangelical Quarterly (q). *Ev Q.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals, 1929-. ISSN 0014-3367
(v 70 1998)

Evangelical Review of Theology (q). *Ev R Th.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals for the World Evangelical Fellowship, 1977-. ISSN 0144-8153
(v 21 O 1997 - v 22 1998)

Evangelical Studies Bulletin (q). *Ev St Bul.* Wheaton College, Il: Institute for the Study of American Evangelicals, 1994-. ISSN 0890-703X
(v 15 Spr - Fall 1998)

Evangelische Theologie (6/yr). *Ev Th.* Gütersloh: Chr Kaiser, 1934-. ISSN 0014-3502
(v 58 no 1 - no 5 1998)

Ex Auditu: An International Journal of Theological Interpretation of Scripture (ann). *Ex Auditu.* Allison Park, PA: Pickwick Publications, 1985-. ISSN 0883-0053
(v 13 1997)

Exchange: Journal of Missiological and Ecumenical Research (3/yr). *Exchange.* Leiden: Interuniversity Inst for Missiological and Ecumenical Research, 1972-. ISSN 0166-2740
(v 27 Ja - S 1998)

The Expository Times (m). *Expos T.* Edinburgh: T & T Clark, 1889-. ISSN 0014-5246
(v 108 S 1997 - v 109 D 1997)

Faith and Freedom: A Journal of Progressive Religion (2/yr). *Faith Freedom.* Oxford: Manchester College, Oxford Univ, 1948-. ISSN 0014-701X
(v 51 Spr-Sum 1998)

Faith and Mission (semi-ann). *Faith Miss.* Wake Forest, NC: Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1983-. ISSN 0740-0659
(v 14 Spr 1997 - v 15 Spr 1998)

Faith and Philosophy: Journal of the Society of Christian Philosophers (q). *Faith Phil.* Wilmore, KY: Society of Christian Philosophers, Asbury College, 1984-. ISSN 0739-7046
(v 14 O 1997 - v 15 no 3 1998)

Faith and Practice: A Journal of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church (bi-ann). *Faith Pract.* Greensboro, NC: Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, 1996-.
(v 3 Spr 1997)

Feminist Theology (3/yr). *Fem Th.* Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Pr, 1992-. ISSN 0966-7350
(no 17 Ja - no 19 S 1998)

Fides et Historia: Journal of the Conference on Faith and History (3/yr). *Fides H.* Grand Rapids: Conference on Faith and History, Calvin College, 1968-. ISSN 1375-2434
(v 28 Wint-Spr 1997 - v 29 Sum 1997)

Fides Reformata (semi-ann). *Fides Ref.* Sao Paulo: Seminário Presbiteriano Rev. José Manoel da Conceição, 1996-.
(v 1 1996 - v 2 1997 [new])

Filología Neotestamentaria (semi-ann). *Filologia N T.* Córdoba, Spain: Ediciones El Almendro de Córdoba, 1988-. ISSN 0214-2996
(v 10 My 1997)

First Things: A Monthly Journal of Religion and Public Life (10/yr). *First Things.* New York: Inst on Religion and Public Life, 1990-. ISSN 1047-5141
(no 74 Je-Jl 1997 - no 80 F 1998)

Foi et Vie (6/yr). *Foi Vie.* Paris: Foi et Vie, 1898-. ISSN 0015-5357
(v 97 Ja - S 1998)

Forum: A Journal of the Foundations & Facets of Western Culture (q). *Forum.* Sonoma, CA: Polebridge Press, 1985-. ISSN 0883-4970
(no issues received)

Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie (3/yr). *Freiburg Z Ph Th.* Freiburg, Switzerland: Paulusverlag, 1954-. ISSN 0016-0725
(no issues received)

Gesta (semi-ann). *Gesta.* New York: International Center of Medieval Art, 1963-. ISSN 0016-920X
(no issues received [selective])

Grail: An Ecumenical Journal (q). *Grail.* Ottawa, Ont: Novalis/St Paul University, 1985-. ISSN 0828-4083
(v 14 Mr - Je 1998)

The Greek Orthodox Theological Review (q). *Gr Orth Th R.* Brookline, MA: Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology, 1954-. ISSN 0017-3894
(v 42 Spr-Sum 1997)

Greek, Roman, and Byzantine Studies (q). *Gr Rom Byz St.* Durham, NC: Duke Univ, 1958-. ISSN 0017-3916
(v 37 Fall 1996 - v 38 Spr 1997 [selective])

Green Cross (q). *Green Cross.* Wynnewood, Pa: Christian Society of the Green Cross, 1994-. ISSN na
(v 4 Wint 1998 [succeeded by Creation Care])

Gregorianum (q). *Greg.* Rome: Gregorian Univ, 1920-. ISSN 0017-4114
(v 79 no 1 - no 3 1998)

Hamdard Islamicus: Quarterly Journal of Studies and Research in Islam (q). *Hamdard Islam.* Karachi, Pakistan: Bait al-Hikmat at Madinat al-Hikmat, 1979-. ISSN 0250-7196
(v 20 Jl-S 1997)

Harvard Divinity Bulletin (q). *Harvard Div Bul.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard Divinity School, 1936-. ISSN 0017-8047
(v 26 no 4 - v 27 no 1 1997 [selective])

Harvard Theological Review (q). *Harv Th R.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard Divinity School, 1908-. ISSN 0017-8160
(v 90 Jl 1997 - v 91 Jl 1998)

Hastings Center Report (6/yr). *Hast Cent Rpt.* Briarcliff Manor, NY: Hastings Center, 1971-. ISSN 0093-0334
(v 27 Jl-Ag 1997 - v 28 Mr-Ap 1998 [selective])

Hebrew Studies: A Journal Devoted to Hebrew Language and Literature (ann). *Hebr St.* Madison, WI: National Assoc of Professors of Hebrew, 1960-. ISSN 0146-4094
(no issues received)

Hervormde Teologiese Studies (q). *Hervormde T St.* Pretoria: Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika, 1944-. ISSN 0259-9422
(v 53 N 1997 - v 54 Mr-Je 1998)

Hindu-Christian Studies Bulletin (ann). *Hindu-Chr St Bul.* Victoria, B.C.: Centre for Studies in Religion and Society, Univ of Victoria, 1988-. ISSN 0844-4587
(no issues received)

Hispania Sacra (semi-ann). *Hispania Sacra.* Madrid: Centro de Estudios Historicos, 1948-. ISSN 0018-215X
(v 50 no 101 1998)

The Historical Journal (q). *Hist J.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1958-. ISSN 0018-246X
(no issues received [selective])

Historical Reflections / Reflections Historiques (3/yr). *Hist Reflections.* Alfred, NY: Alfred University, 1973-. ISSN 0315-7997
(v 24 Spr-Sum 1998)

History of Religions (q). *Hist Rel.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Pr, 1961-. ISSN 0018-2710
(v 37 F - v 38 N 1998)

Holocaust and Genocide Studies (3/yr). *Holocaust Gen St.* New York: Oxford Univ Pr, 1986-. ISSN 8756-6583
(v 11 Wint 1997 - v 12 Fall 1998)

Homiletic (semi-ann). *Homiletic.* Gettysburg, Pa: Academy of Homiletics, 1983-. ISSN 0738-0534
(no issues received)

Horizons: The Journal of the College Theology Society (semi-ann). *Horizons.* Villanova, PA: College Theology Society, Villanova Univ, 1974-. ISSN 0360-9669
(no issues received)

Horizons in Biblical Theology: An International Dialogue (semi-ann). *Horizons Bib Th.* Pittsburgh: Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, 1979-. ISSN 0195-9085
(v 19 Je 1997; v 20 Je 1998)

Human Rights Quarterly: A Comparative and International Journal of the Social Sciences, Humanities, and Law (q). *Human Rights Q.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1979-. ISSN 0275-0392
(v 20 1998 [selective])

The Hymn: A Journal of Congregational Song (q). *Hymn.* Fort Worth, TX: Hymn Society in the United States and Canada, 1949-. ISSN 0018-8271
(v 48 Ap - O 1997)

Image: A Journal of the Arts & Religion (q). *Image.* Kennett Square, Pa: Hillsdale Review, Inc., 1992-. ISSN 1087-3503
(no 18 Wint 1997 - no 19 Spr 1998)

Immanuel (semi-ann). *Immanuel.* Jerusalem: Ecumenical Theological Research Fraternity in Israel, 1972-. ISSN 0302-8127
(no issues received)

Impact: A Journal of Thought of Disciples of Christ on the Pacific Slope (semi-ann). *Impact (Claremont).* Claremont, CA: Disciples Seminary Foundation, 1978-. ISSN 0194-0422
(no 39 1997 - no 40 1998)

In die Skriflig: Tydskrif van die gereformeerde Teologiese Vereniging (q). *In die Skrif.* Potchefstroom, South Africa: Die gereformeerde Teologiese Vereniging, 1966-. ISSN 1018-6441
(v 31 no 3 1997 - v 32 no 1 1998)

Indian Church History Review (semi-ann). *Ind Ch H R.* Bangalore, India: Church History Assoc of India, 1967-. ISSN 0019-4530
(v 31 D 1997 - v 32 Je 1998)

The Indian Journal of Theology (q). *Ind J Th.* Calcutta: Bishop's College, 1952-. ISSN 0019-5685
(no issues received)

Indo-Iranian Journal (q). *Indo-Iran J.* Dordrecht, Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1957-. ISSN 0019-7246
(v 41 Ja - Jl 1998)

Insights: A Journal of the Faculty of Austin Seminary (semi-ann). *Insights.* Austin, TX: Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, 1934-. ISSN 1056-0548
(v 113 Fall 1997 - v 114 Fall 1998)

Interculture: International Journal of Intercultural and Transdisciplinary Research (English edition) (q). *Interculture (Eng ed).* Montreal: Intercultural Inst of Montreal, 1968-. ISSN 0828-797X
(v 31 Wint-Spr - Fall 1998)

Interculture: Revue internationale de recherche interculturelle et transdisciplinaire (French edition) (q). *Interculture (Fr ed).* Montreal: Intercultural Inst of Montreal, 1968-. ISSN 0712-1571

International Bulletin of Missionary Research (q). *Int Bul Miss R.* New Haven: Overseas Ministries Study Center, 1950-. ISSN 0272-6122
(v 21 Ap - Jl 1997)

International Journal for Philosophy of Religion (6/yr). *Int J Ph Rel.* Dordrecht, Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1970-. ISSN 0020-7047
(v 43 D 1997 - v 44 D 1998)

The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion (q). *Int J Psych Rel.* Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1991-. ISSN 1050-8619
(v 7 no 2 1997 - v 8 no 2 1998)

International Journal of Frontier Missions (q). *Int J Frontier Miss.* El Paso, TX: International Student Leaders Coalition for Frontier Missions, 1984-. ISSN 0743-2429
(v 14 Jl-S 1997 - v 15 Ja-Mr 1998)

International Journal of Practical Theology (q). *Int J Prac Th.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter & Co, 1997-. ISSN 1430-6921
(v 1 no 1 - no 2 1997 [new])

International Review of Mission (q). *Int R Miss.* Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1969-. ISSN 0020-8582
(v 86 O 1997 - v 87 Jl 1998)

Internationale Katholische Zeitschrift "Communio" (6/yr). *Int Kath Z.* Cologne: COMMUNIO Verlagsgesellschaft, 1972-. ISSN 0341-8693
(no issues received)

Interpretation: A Journal of Bible and Theology (q). *Interp.* Richmond: Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1947-. ISSN 0020-9643
(no issues received)

Iraq (ann). *Iraq.* London: British School of Archaeology in Iraq, 1934-. ISSN 0021-0889
(no issues received [selective])

Irénikon: Revue des Moines de Chevetogne (q). *Iren.* Chevetogne, Belgium: Monastère Bénédictin, 1926-. ISSN 0021-0978
(v 70 no 3 1997 - v 71 no 1 1998)

Der Islam: Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Kultur des islamischen Orients (semi-ann). *Der Islam.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1910-. ISSN 0021-1818
(no issues received)

Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations (3/yr). *Islam Chr-Mus Rel.* Birmingham, England: Centre for the Study of Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations, 1990-. ISSN 0959-6410
(v 9 Mr - O 1998)

The Islamic Quarterly (q). *Islam Q.* London: The Islamic Cultural Center, 1954-. ISSN 0021-1842
(no issues received)

Israel Exploration Journal (q). *Isr Ex J.* Jerusalem: Israel Exploration Society, 1950-. ISSN 0021-2059
(v 47 no 3-4 1997 - v 48 no 1-2 1998)

Istina (q). *Istina.* Paris: Centre d'Études "Istina", 1954-. ISSN 0021-2423
(no issues received)

The Japan Christian Review (ann). *Japan Chr R.* Tokyo: Kyo Bun Kwan, 1925-. ISSN 0918-516X
(v 64 1998)

Japanese Journal of Religious Studies (q). *Japan J Rel St.* Nagoya, Japan: Nanzan Inst for Religion and Culture, 1973-. ISSN 0304-1042
(v 24 Fall 1997)

Japanese Religions (semi-ann). *Japan Rel.* Kyoto: NCC Center for the Study of Japanese Religions, 1959-. ISSN 0448-8954
(v 22 Jl 1997)

Jewish Bible Quarterly (q). *Jew Bible Q.* Jerusalem: Jewish Bible Association, 1972-. ISSN 0792-3910
(v 26 1998)

The Jewish Quarterly Review (q). *Jew Q R.* Philadelphia: Annenberg Research Inst, 1910-. ISSN 0021-6682
(no issues received)

Jian Dao: A Journal of Bible & Theology (semi-ann). *Jian Dao.* Hong Kong: Alliance Bible Seminary, 1994-. ISSN 1023-8727
(v 9 Ja - v 10 Jl 1998)

Josephinum Journal of Theology (bi-ann). *Josephinum J Th.* Columbus, OH: Pontifical College Josephinum, 1994-. ISSN 1071-8257
(ns 51 Wint-Spr 1998)

JOTT: Journal of Translation and Textlinguistics (q). *JOTT.* Dallas: Summer Inst of Linguistics, 1987-. ISSN 1055-4513
(v 10 - v 11 1998)

Journal for Preachers (q). *J Preachers.* Decatur, GA: Journal for Preachers, 1977-. ISSN 1057-266X
(v 20 no 3 1997 - v 22 no 1 1998)

Journal for Progressive Judaism (2/yr). *J Prog Judaism.* Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Press, 1993-. ISSN 1352-4178
(no 1 N 1993; no 7 N 1996 - no 11 N 1998 [no 2 1994 - no 6 1996 missing; new])

Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion (q). *J S S R.* West Lafayette, IN: Society for the Scientific Study of Religion, 1961-. ISSN 0021-8294
(v 36 D 1997 - v 37 S 1998)

Journal for the Study of Judaism in the Persian, Hellenistic and Roman Period (q). *J St Jud.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1970-. ISSN 0047-2212
(v 29 1998)

Journal for the Study of Religion (semi-ann). *J St Rel.* Pietermaritzburg, South Africa: Assoc for the Study of Religion in Southern Africa, 1988-. ISSN 1011-7601
(no issues received)

Journal for the Study of the New Testament (q). *J St N T.* Sheffield, England: JSOT Press, 1978-. ISSN 0142-064X
(no 68 D 1997 - no 71 S 1998)

Journal for the Study of the Old Testament (q). *J St O T.* Sheffield, England: JSOT Press, 1976-. ISSN 0309-0892
(no 77 Mr - S 1998)

Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha (semi-ann). *J St Pseud.* Sheffield, England: JSOT Press, 1987-. ISSN 0951-8207
(no 15 Ap 1997; no 17 Ap 1998)

Journal Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs (semi-ann). *J Inst Muslim Minority.* London: Inst of Muslim Minority Affairs, 1979-. ISSN 0266-6952
(no issues received)

The Journal of African History (3/yr). *J African Hist.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1960-. ISSN 0021-8537
(v 39 no 1 - no 3 1998 [selective])

Journal of Arabic Literature (semi-ann). *J Arab Lit.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1971-. ISSN 0085-2376
(no issues received [selective])

Journal of Bahá'í Studies (ann). *J Bahá'í St.* Ottawa: ON: Association for Bahá'í Studies, 1988-. ISSN 0838-0430
(v 8 S 1997 - Mr 1998)

Journal of Biblical Counseling (3/yr) (continues Journal of Pastoral Practice). *J Bib Coun.* Glenside, PA: Christian Counseling & Educational Foundation, 1993-. ISSN 1063-2166
(v 16 Fall 1997 - Spr 1998)

Journal of Biblical Literature (q). *J B L.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr for the Society of Biblical Literature, 1881-. ISSN 0021-9231
(v 117 1998)

Journal of Christian Education (3/yr). *J Chr Ed.* Bondi Junction, NSW: Australian Teachers' Christian Fellowship, 1958-. ISSN 0021-9657
(v 40 Jl 1997 - v 41 Ap 1998)

Journal of Church and State (q). *J Ch St.* Waco, TX: J M Dawson Inst of Church-State Studies, Baylor Univ, 1959-. ISSN 0021-969X
(v 39 Aut 1997 - v 40 Sum 1998)

The Journal of Communication and Religion (semi-ann). *J Comm Rel.* North Manchester, IN: Religious Speech Communication Assoc, 1977-. ISSN 0894-2838
(no issues received)

Journal of Comparative Sociology and Religion (ann). *J Comp Soc Rel.* Ottawa: Canada Sociological Research Centre, 1973-. ISSN 0709-3519
(no issues received [selective])

Journal of Cuneiform Studies (ann). *J Cuneiform St.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr for the American Schools of Oriental Research, 1947-. ISSN 0022-0256
(v 48 1996 [selective])

Journal of Developing Societies (semi-ann). *J Dev Soc.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1985-. ISSN 0169-796X
(v 14 Ap - S 1998 [selective])

Journal of Dharma: An International Quarterly of World Religions (q). *J Dharma.* Bangalore, India: Centre for the Study of World Religions, Dharmaram College, 1976-. ISSN 0253-7222
(v 22 O-D 1997 - v 23 Ap-Je 1998)

Journal of Early Christian Studies (q). *J Early Chr St.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr for the North American Patristics Society, 1993-. ISSN 1067-6341
(v 5 Sum 1997 - v 6 1998)

The Journal of Ecclesiastical History (q). *J Eccl H.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1950-. ISSN 0022-0469
(v 48 Ap 1997 - v 49 Ja 1998)

Journal of Ecumenical Studies (q). *J Ec St.* Philadelphia: Temple Univ, 1964-. ISSN 0022-0558
(v 34 Sum 1997 - v 35 Spr 1998)

Journal of Education & Christian Belief (bi-ann). *J Ed Chr Belief.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals, RIOV29 (1997-). ISSN 1366-5456
(v 2 Spr 1998)

Journal of Empirical Theology (semi-ann). *J Empirical Th.* Kampen, Netherlands: J H Kok, 1988-. ISSN 0922-2936
(no issues received)

Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion (semi-ann). *J Fem St.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr, 1985-. ISSN 8755-4178
(no issues received)

Journal of Health Care Chaplaincy (bi-ann). *J Health Care Chap.* Binghamton, NY: Haworth Press, 1988-. ISSN 0885-4726
(no issues received)

Journal of Hispanic/Latino Theology (q). *J Hispanic/Latino Th.* Collegeville, Minn: The Order of St Benedict, 1993-. ISSN 1077-7989
(v 5 F - v 6 N 1998)

Journal of Humanism & Ethical Religion (ann). *J Hum Eth Rel.* New York: National Leaders' Council of the American Ethical Union, 1988-. ISSN 0899-7691
(no issues received)

Journal of Indian Philosophy (6/yr). *J Indian Ph.* Dordrecht, Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1972-. ISSN 0022-1791
(v 26 F - Ag 1998)

Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies: An International Journal of Interdisciplinary and Interfaith Dialogue (ann). *J Interdisciplinary St.* Santa Monica, CA: Inst for Interdisciplinary Research, 1989-. ISSN 0890-0132
(no issues received)

Journal of Islamic Studies (semi-ann). *J Islam St.* St. Cross College, Oxford: Oxford Centre for Islamic Studies, 1991-. ISSN 0955-2340
(v 9 Ja - Jl 1998)

Journal of Israeli History (semi-ann). *J Israeli H.* Institute for Research in the History of Zionism, 1980-. ISSN 1353-1042
(no issues received)

Journal of Jewish Studies (semi-ann). *J Jew St.* Oxford: Oxford Centre for Postgraduate Hebrew Studies, 1948-. ISSN 0022-2097
(v 49 Spr - Aut 1998)

The Journal of Law and Religion (semi-ann). *J Law Rel.* St Paul: Hamline Univ School of Law, 1983-. ISSN 0748-0814
(v 12 no 2 1995-1996)

Journal of Marriage and the Family (q). *J Marriage Fam.* Minneapolis: National Council on Family Relations, 1939-. ISSN 0022-2445
(no issues received [selective])

Journal of Mediterranean Archaeology (semi-ann). *J Mediterranean Archaeology.* Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Press, 1988-. ISSN 0952-7648
(v 11 Je 1998 [new])

Journal of Ministry in Addiction and Recovery (bi-ann). *J Ministry Addiction Recovery.* Binghamton, NY: Haworth Press, 1994-. ISSN 1053-8755
(v 2 1995 - v 5 1998)

Journal of Mormon History (semi-ann). *J Mormon Hist.* Provo, UT: Mormon History Assoc, 1974-. ISSN 0094-7342
(no issues received)

Journal of Near Eastern Studies (q). *J Near East St.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Pr, 1942-. ISSN 0022-2968
(v 57 1998)

The Journal of Pastoral Care (q). *J Past Care.* Decatur, GA: Journal of Pastoral Care Publications, 1947-. ISSN 0022-3409
(v 51 Fall 1997 - v 52 Sum 1998)

The Journal of Pastoral Counseling (ann). *J Past Coun.* New Rochelle, NY: Iona College, 1966-. ISSN 0449-508X
(v 32 1997)

Journal of Pastoral Theology (ann). *J Past Th.* Anderson, IN: Soc for Pastoral Theology, 1991-. ISSN 1064-9867
(v 8 Sum 1998)

Journal of Pentecostal Theology (semi-ann). *J Pentecostal Th.* Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Press, 1992-. ISSN 0966-7369
(no 10 Ap 1997 - no 12 Ap 1998)

Journal of Presbyterian History (q). *J Pres H.* Philadelphia: Presbyterian Historical Society, 1997-. ISSN 0886-5159
(v 75 Spr - Fall 1997 [succeeds American Presbyterians])

Journal of Psychology & Theology: An Evangelical Forum for the Integration of Psychology and Theology (q). *J Psych Th.* La Mirada, CA: Biola Univ, 1973-. ISSN 0091-6471
(v 26 Spr - Sum 1998)

Journal of Psychology and Christianity (q). *J Psych Chr.* Temecula, CA: Christian Assoc for Psychological Studies, 1982-. ISSN 0733-4273
(v 16 Wint 1997 - v 17 Sum 1998)

Journal of Psychology and Judaism (q). *J Psych Jud.* New York: Human Sciences Pr, 1976-. ISSN 0700-9801
(v 21 Wint 1997 - v 22 Sum 1998)

The Journal of Religion (q). *J Rel.* Chicago: Univ of Chicago Pr, 1921-. ISSN 0022-4189
(v 78 Ja - Jl 1998)

Journal of Religion and Health (q). *J Rel Health.* New York: Human Sciences Pr, 1961-. ISSN 0022-4197
(v 36 Fall 1997 - v 37 Sum 1998)

The Journal of Religion and Psychical Research (q). *J Rel Psych Res.* Bloomfield, CT: Academy of Religion and Psychical Research, 1978-. ISSN 0731-2148
(v 20 O 1997 - v 21 1998)

Journal of Religion in Africa (q). *J Rel Africa.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1967-. ISSN 0022-4200
(no issues received)

Journal of Religious & Theological Information (semi-ann). *J Rel Th Info.* Binghamton, NY: Haworth Press, Inc., 1993-. ISSN 1047-7845
(no issues received)

The Journal of Religious Ethics (semi-ann). *J Rel Ethics.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr, 1973-. ISSN 0384-9694
(v 25 Suppl 1998; v 26 Spr 1998)

Journal of Religious Gerontology (q). *J Rel Gerontology.* Binghamton, NY: Haworth Pr, 1984-. ISSN 1050-2289
(v 10 no 1 1996 - no 3 1997)

The Journal of Religious History (3/yr). *J Rel Hist.* Sydney: Assoc for the Journal of Religious History, 1960-. ISSN 0022-4227
(v 22 F - O 1998)

Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann). *J Rel St (Ohio).* Cleveland: Cleveland State Univ, 1973-. ISSN 0193-3604
(no issues received)

The Journal of Religious Thought (semi-ann). *J Rel Thot.* Washington, DC: Howard Univ Pr, 1943-. ISSN 0022-4235
(no issues received)

Journal of Research on Christian Education (JRCE) (semi-ann). *JRCE.* Berrien Springs, Mich: Andrews University, 1992-. ISSN 1065-6219
(v 6 Aut 1997)

Journal of Ritual Studies (semi-ann). *J Ritual St.* Pittsburgh: Univ of Pittsburgh, Department of Religious Studies, 1987-. ISSN 0890-1112
(no issues received)

Journal of Semitic Studies (semi-ann). *J Sem St.* Oxford: Oxford Univ Pr, 1956-. ISSN 0022-4480
(v 43 Spr - Aut 1998)

Journal of Studies in the Bhagavadgītā (ann). *J St Bhagavadgita.* Montreal: McGill Univ, 1981-. ISSN 0706-6449
(no issues received)

Journal of Supervision and Training in Ministry (ann). *J Supervision Train.* Chicago: N Central Region, ACPE, and Central Region, AACP, 1978-. ISSN 0160-7774
(v 18 1997)

Journal of the American Academy of Religion (q). *J A A R.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr for the American Academy of Religion, 1933-. ISSN 0002-7189
(v 66 Spr - Fall 1998)

Journal of the American Oriental Society (q). *J Am Orient Soc.* Ann Arbor, MI: American Oriental Society, 1881-. ISSN 0003-0279
(no issues received [selective])

Journal of the American Society for Church Growth (3/yr). *JASCG.* La Mirada, CA: American Society for Church Growth, 1990-. ISSN 1091-2711
(v 6 1995 - v 7 1996 [selective; new])

The Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society (ann). *J Anc Near East Soc.* New York: Ancient Near Eastern Society, Jewish Theological Seminary, 1969-. ISSN 0010-2016
(v 25 1997 [selective])

Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society (semi-ann). *J Can Ch H Soc.* Toronto: Canadian Church Historical Society, 1959-. ISSN 0008-3208
(v 39 Spr-Fall 1997)

Journal of the European Pentecostal Theological Association (ann). *JEPTA.* Nantwich, England: European Pentecostal Theological Assoc, 1996-.
(no issues received)

Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society (q). *J Ev Th S.* Lynchburg, Va: Evangelical Theological Society, 1958-. ISSN 0360-8808
(v 40 Je 1997 - v 41 Je 1998)

Journal of the History of Ideas (q). *J Hist Ideas.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1960-. ISSN 0022-5037
(v 58 Ap - O 1997 [selective])

The Journal of the Interdenominational Theological Center (semi-ann). *J Int Th C.* Atlanta: Interdenominational Theological Center, 1973-. ISSN 0092-6558
(v 26 Fall 1998)

The Journal of the International Association of Buddhist Studies (semi-ann). *J Int Assoc Buddh St.* Madison, WI: International Assoc of Buddhist Studies, Inc, 1978-. ISSN 0193-600X
(v 20 no 2 1997)

The Journal of Theological Studies (semi-ann). *J Th St.* Oxford: Clarendon Pr, 1899-. ISSN 0022-5185
(ns 49 Ap - O 1998)

Journal of Theology (United Theological Seminary) (ann). *J Th (UTS).* Dayton, OH: United Theological Seminary, 1896-. ISSN 0361-1906
(v 101 1996 [selective])

Journal of Theology for Southern Africa (q). *J Th So Africa.* Cape Town: Journal of Theology for Southern Africa, 1972-. ISSN 0047-2867
(no 100 Mr - no 101 Jl 1998)

Journal of Vaisnava Studies (q). *J Vaisnava St.* Brooklyn, NY: FOLK Books, 1992-. ISSN 1062-1237
(no issues received)

Journal of Women and Religion (ann). *J Women Rel.* Berkeley, CA: Center for Women and Religion, Graduate Theological Union, 1981-. ISSN 0888-5621
(no issues received)

Judaism: A Quarterly Journal of Jewish Life and Thought (q). *Judaism.* New York: American Jewish Congress, 1952-. ISSN 0022-5762
(v 47 1998)

Kairos (semi-ann). *Kairós (Guatemala).* Guatemala: Seminario Teológica Centroamericano, 1987-. ISSN 1014-9341
(no 8 Ja-Je 1991 - no 20 Ja-Je 1997 [no 10 - no 11 missing])

Kairos: Zeitschrift für Religionswissenschaft und Theologie (ann). *Kairos.* Salzburg, Austria: Otto Müller Verlag, 1959-. ISSN 0022-7757
(no issues received)

Kerux: A Journal of Biblical-Theological Preaching (3/yr). *Kerux.* Escondido, CA: Kerux, Inc, 1986-. ISSN 0888-8513
(v 13 My - D 1998)

Kerygma und Dogma: Zeitschrift für theologische Forschung und kirchliche Lehre (q). *Ker Do.* Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1955-. ISSN 0023-0707
(v 44 1998)

Koinonia: Princeton Theological Seminary Graduate Forum (semi-ann). *Koinonia.* Princeton, NJ: Princeton Theological Seminary, 1989-. ISSN 1047-1057
(v 8 Fall 1996 - v 10 Spr 1998)

Latin American Indian Literatures Journal: A Review of American Indian Texts and Studies (semi-ann). *Lat Am Ind Lit J.* McKeesport, PA: Pennsylvania State Univ, 1977-. ISSN 0888-5613
(v 13 Fall 1997 - v 14 Spr 1998)

Leadership: A Practical Journal for Church Leaders (q). *Leadership.* Carol Stream, IL: Christianity Today, Inc, 1980-. ISSN 0199-7661
(v 18 Spr - Fall 1997)

Levant (ann). *Levant.* London: British School of Archaeology in Jerusalem and British Inst at Amman for Archaeology and History, 1969-. ISSN 0075-8914
(v 30 1998)

Lexington Theological Quarterly (q). *Lex Th Q.* Lexington, KY: Lexington Theological Seminary, 1966-. ISSN 0024-1628
(v 32 Sum - Wint 1998)

Liberal Religious Education (bi-ann). *Lib Rel Ed.* Boston, MA: Liberal Religious Educators Assoc, ISSN na
(no issues received [selective])

Literature & Theology: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Theory and Criticism (q). *Lit Th.* Oxford: Oxford Univ Pr, 1987-. ISSN 0269-1205
(v 12 Mr - S 1998)

Liturgical Ministry (q). *Liturg Ministry.* Institute for Liturgical Ministry, 1992-. ISSN 1059-7786
(v 6 Fall 1997 - v 7 1998)

Liturgisches Jahrbuch: Vierteljahreshefte für Fragen des Gottesdienstes (q). *Liturg Jb.* Münster, Germany: Aschendorffsche Verlagsbuchhandlung, 1951-. ISSN 0024-5100
(v 48 no 2 - no 3 1998)

Liturgy Digest (bi-ann). *Liturg Digest.* Notre Dame, IN: Notre Dame Center for Pastoral Liturgy, 1993-. ISSN 1070-0854
(no issues received)

Living Orthodoxy (6/yr). *Living Orth.* Liberty, TN: St John of Kronstadt Press, 1979-. ISSN 0279-8433
(v 18 My-Je 1997 - v 19 Jl-Ag 1998 [selective])

Logia: A Journal of Lutheran Theology (q). *Logia.* Shorewood, MN: Luther Academy, 1992-. ISSN 1064-0398
(v 6 Holy Trinity 1997 - v 7 Holy Trinity 1998)

Logos: A Journal of Eastern Christian Studies (q). *Logos.* Ottawa, Ontario: Institute of Eastern Christian Studies, Saint Paul University, ISSN 0024-5895
(v 35 no 1-4 1994)

Lucas: An Evangelical History Review (q). *Lucas.* Australia: Centre for the Study of Australian Christianity for the Evangelical History Association of Australia, 1980-. ISSN 1030-4428
(no issues received)

Luther: Zeitschrift der Luther-Gesellschaft (3/yr). *Luther.* Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1919-. ISSN 0340-6210
(v 69 no 1 - no 2 1998)

Lutheran Forum (q). *Luth F.* Delhi, NY: American Lutheran Publicity Bureau, 1966-. ISSN 0024-7456
(v 31 Sum - Wint 1997)

Lutheran Historical Conference: Essays and Reports (biennial). *Luth H Conf.* St Louis: Concordia Historical Inst, 1966-. ISSN 0090-3817
(v 12 1998 - v 15 1994)

Lutheran Quarterly (q). *Luth Q.* Milwaukee: Lutheran Quarterly, 1987-. ISSN 0024-7499
(ns 11 Wint 1997 - ns 12 Sum 1998)

Lutheran Theological Journal (3/yr). *Luth Th J.* Adelaide: Openbook Publishers, 1967-. ISSN 0024-7553
(v 32 My - Jl 1998)

Lutheran Theological Seminary Bulletin (q). *Luth Th Sem Bul.* Gettysburg, PA: Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1920-. ISSN 0362-0581
(v 76-77 Fall 1996-1997 - v 78 1998)

LWF Documentation (irregular). *LWF Doc.* Geneva: Lutheran World Federation, 1978-. ISSN 0174-1756
(no issues received)

Maarav: A Journal for the Study of the Northwest Semitic Languages and Literatures (semi-ann). *Maarav.* Rolling Hills Estates, CA: Western Academic Pr, 1978-. ISSN 0149-5712
(no issues received [selective])

Mars Hill Review (3/yr). *Mars Hill R.* Littleton, CO: Mars Hill Review, 1994-. ISSN 1077-5978
(no 1 1995; no 7 1997; no 10 - no 11 1998)

The Master's Seminary Journal (semi-ann). *Master's Sem J.* Sun Valley, CA: The Master's Seminary, 1990-.
(v 8 Spr - Fall 1997)

Melanesian Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *Melanesian J Th.* Lae, Papua New Guinea: Melanesian Assoc of Theological Schools, 1985-. ISSN 0256-856X
(no issues received)

Mélanges de Science Religieuse (q). *M Sci Rel.* Lille, France: Institut Catholique, 1944-. ISSN 0025-8911
(no issues received)

Memphis Theological Seminary Journal (3/yr). *Memphis Th Sem J.* Memphis: Memphis Theological Seminary, 1953-. ISSN 0590-3396
(no issues received)

Mennonite Life (q). *Menn Life.* North Newton, KS: Bethel College, 1946-. ISSN 0025-9365
(v 52 D 1997 - v 53 S 1998)

The Mennonite Quarterly Review (q). *Menn Q R.* Goshen, IN: Mennonite Historical Society, 1927-. ISSN 0943-3058
(v 71 Ap 1997 - v 72 Jl 1998)

Method & Theory in the Study of Religion (q). *Method Theory St Rel.* Leiden, The Netherlands: Brill, 1989-.
(v 9 no 4 1997 - v 10 no 3 1998)

Methodist History (q). *Meth H.* Madison, NJ: General Commission on Archives and History, United Methodist Church, 1962-. ISSN 0026-1238
(v 36 Ja - Jl 1998)

Mid-America Journal of Theology (q). *Mid-Am J Th.* Mid-America Reformed Seminary, 1984-. ISSN 0887-1760
(v 1 1985 - v 5 1989)

Mid-Stream: The Ecumenical Movement Today (q). *Mid-Stream.* Indianapolis: Council on Christian Unity, Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), 1961-. ISSN 0544-0653
(no issues received)

The Middle Way: Journal of the Buddhist Society (q). *Middle Way.* London: Buddhist Society, 1926-. ISSN 0026-3214
(v 72 Ag 1997 - v 73 Ag 1998 [selective])

Ministerial Formation (q). *Ministerial Formation.* Geneva: Programme on Ecumenical Theological Education, World Council of Churches, 1960-. ISSN 0255-8777
(no 79 O 1997 - no 82 Jl 1998)

Miscelanea Comillas: Revista de Teologia y Ciencias Humanas (semi-ann). *Miscelanea Comillas.* Madrid: Universidad Pontificia Comillas, 1984-. ISSN 0210-9522
(no issues received)

Missio Apostolica (semi-ann). *Missio Apostolica.* Lutheran Society of Missiology, 1993-. ISSN 1068-3151
(v 5 N 1997 - v 6 My 1998)

Missiology: An International Review (q). *Missiology.* Scottdale, PA: American Society of Missiology, 1973-. ISSN 0091-8296
(v 25 Ap 1997 - v 26 O 1998)

Mission Studies: Journal of the International Association for Mission Studies (semi-ann). *Miss St.* Hamburg: Int'l Assoc for Mission Studies, 1984-. ISSN 0168-9789
(no issues received)

Missionalia (3/yr). *Missionalia.* Menlo Park, South Africa: Southern African Missiological Society, 1973-. ISSN 0256-9507
(v 25 D 1997 - v 26 Ag 1998)

Modern Believing (q). *Mod Believing.* Leominster, Herefordshire, England: Modern Churchpeople's Union, 1911-. ISSN 0026-7597
(ns 38 O 1997 - ns 39 1998)

Modern Judaism (3/yr). *Mod Jud.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1981-. ISSN 0276-1114
(v 18 F - O 1998)

Modern Theology (q). *Mod Th.* Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1984-. ISSN 0266-7177
(v 14 Ja - Jl 1998)

The Muslim World (q). *Muslim W.* Hartford: Duncan Black Macdonald Center, Hartford Seminary, 1911-. ISSN 0027-4909
(v 88 Ja - Jl-O 1998)

Mystics Quarterly (q). *Mystics Q.* Cincinnati: Univ of Cincinatti, 1974-. ISSN 0742-5503
(v 24 1998)

Near East Archaeological Society Bulletin (semi-ann). *Near East Arch Soc Bul.* Joplin, MO: Near East Archeological Society, 1975-. ISSN 0739-0068
(ns no 41 1996)

Near Eastern Archaeology (q). *Near East Arch.* Atlanta, GA: Scholars Press, 1998-. ISSN 1094-2076
(v 61 Mr - S 1998 [succeeds Bib Arch; new])

Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift (q). *Ned T Tij.* Zoetermeer, Netherlands: Boekencentrum B V, 1946-. ISSN 0028-212X
(v 52 1998)

Neue Zeitschrift für Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie (3/yr). *N Z Sys Th.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1959-. ISSN 0028-3517
(v 40 no 1 - no 2 1998)

New Testament Studies (q). *N T St.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1954-. ISSN 0028-6885
(v 43 Ap 1997 - v 44 1998)

Newsletter on African Old Testament Scholarship (2/yr). *NAOTS.* Stavanger, Norway: School of Mission and Theology, 1996-. ISSN 0808-2413
(no 1 1996 - no 5 1998 [selective; new])

Nidān: Journal of the Dept of Hindu Studies & Indian Philosophy (ann). *Nidān.* Durban, South Africa: University of Durbin-Westville, 1989-. ISSN 1016-5320
(v 8 1996)

Norsk Teologisk Tidsskrift (q). *Norsk T Tid.* Oslo: Universitetsforlaget, 1900-. ISSN 0029-2176
(no issues received)

Novum Testamentum: An International Quarterly for New Testament and Related Studies (q). *Nov Test.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1956-. ISSN 0048-1009
(v 40 1998)

Numen: International Review for the History of Religions (3/yr). *Numen.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1954-. ISSN 0029-5973
(no issues received)

Ogbomoso Journal of Theology (ann). *Ogbomoso J Th.* Ogbomoso, Oyo State, Nigeria: Nigerian Baptist Theological Seminary, 1986-. ISSN 1115-232X
(no issues received [selective])

Ökumenische Rundschau (q). *Ökum Ru.* Frankfurt am Main: Verlag Otto Lembeck for the Deutscher Ökumenischer Studienausschuss, 1952-. ISSN 0029-8654
(v 47 Ja - Jl 1998)

One in Christ: A Catholic Ecumenical Review (q). *One in Christ.* Turvey, Bedfordshire, England: Vita et pax Foundation, Turvey Abbey, 1965-. ISSN 0030-252X
(v 33 no 3 1997 - v 34 no 2 1998)

Orientalia (q). *Orientalia.* Rome: Pontificium Institutum Biblicum, 1920-. ISSN 0030-5367
(no issues received)

Orientalia Christiana Periodica (semi-ann). *Orient Chr Per.* Rome: Pontificium Institutum Orientalium Studiorum, 1935-. ISSN 0030-5375
(no issues received)

Orthodox Life (English edition) (6/yr). *Orth Life.* Jordanville, NY: Brotherhood of St Job, Holy Trinity Monastery, 1990-. ISSN 0030-5820
(v 42 1992 - v 48 1998 [v 42 My-Je 1992; v 43 My-Je, Jl-Ag 1993; v 44 S-O, N-D 1994 missing])

Orthodox Thought and Life (3/yr). *Orth Thot Life.* Kingston, NY: Hellenism in America, Inc, 1984-.
(no issues received [selective])

Orthodox Word (6/yr). *Orth Word.* Platina, Calif: Saint Herman of Alaska Brotherhood, 1965-. ISSN 0030-5839
(v 33 N-D 1997 - v 34 S-O 1998)

Ostkirchliche Studien (q). *Ostkirch St.* Würzburg, Germany: Augustinus Verlag, 1952-. ISSN 0030-6487
(no issues received)

The Other Side (6/yr). *Other Side.* Philadelphia: The Other Side, 1965-. ISSN 0145-7675
(v 34 1998)

Pacific Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *Pacific J Th.* Fiji: South Pacific Assoc of Theological Schools, 1989-.
(ns 19 - ns 20 1998)

Pacifica: Australian Theological Studies (3/yr). *Pacifica.* Brunswick East, Vic: Pacifica Theological Studies Assoc, 1988-. ISSN 1030-570X
(v 11 Je 1998)

Palestine Exploration Quarterly (semi-ann). *Pal Ex Q.* London: Palestine Exploration Fund, 1937-. ISSN 0031-0328
(no issues received)

Parabola: The Magazine of Myth and Tradition (q). *Parabola.* New York: Society for the Study of Myth and Tradition, 1976-. ISSN 0362-1596
(v 23 F - Ag 1998)

Pastoral Psychology (6/yr). *Past Psych.* New York: Human Sciences Pr, 1950-. ISSN 0031-2789
(v 45 My - v 46 N 1997)

Pastoral Sciences / Sciences Pastorales (ann). *Past Sci.* Ottawa, Ont: Institute of Pastoral Studies, 1987-. ISSN 0713-3383
(no issues received)

The Patristic and Byzantine Review (3/yr). *Patristic Byz R.* Kingston, NY: American Inst for Patristic and Byzantine Studies, 1982-. ISSN 0737-738X
(no issues received)

Patterns of Prejudice (q). *Patterns of Prejudice.* London: Inst of Jewish Affairs, 1967-. ISSN 0031-322X
(v 32 1998 [selective])

Personalist Forum (2/yr). *Person Forum.* Oklahoma City, OK: Oklahoma City University, 1985-. ISSN 0889-065X
(v 3 Spr 1987; v 5 1989; v 7 Fall 1991; v 8 Fall 1992 - v 9 1993; v 11 Fall 1995 - v 13 1997 [selective; new])

Perspectives: A Journal of Reformed Thought (10/yr). *Perspectives.* Grand Rapids: Reformed Church Press, 1986-. ISSN 0888-5281
(v 12 Ag-S 1997 - v 13 Ag-S 1998)

Perspectives in Religious Studies (q). *Per Rel St.* Macon, GA: Mercer Univ Pr for the National Assoc of Baptist Professors of Religion, 1974-. ISSN 0093-531X
(v 24 1997 - v 25 Sum 1998)

Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith: Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation (q). *Per Sci Chr Faith.* Ipswich, MA: American Scientific Affiliation, 1949-. ISSN 0892-2675
(v 50 Mr - S 1998)

Philosophy & Theology: Marquette University Quarterly (q). *Phil Th.* Milwaukee: Marquette Univ Pr, 1986-. ISSN 0890-2461
(v 9 no 3-4 1996 - v 10 no 1 1997)

Pneuma: The Journal of the Society for Pentecostal Studies (semi-ann). *Pneuma.* Gaithersburg, MD: Society for Pentecostal Studies, 1979-. ISSN 0272-0965
(v 19 Fall 1997)

Point Series (semi-ann). *Point Series.* Goroka EHP, Papua New Guinea: Melanesian Inst for Pastoral and Socio-Economic Service, 1982-. ISSN 0253-2913
(no issues received)

Praxis Juridique et Religion: Semi-Annual Review of Law and Religion (semi-ann). *Praxis Juridique Rel.* Strasbourg, France: CERDIC Publications, 1984-. ISSN 0758-802X
(no issues received)

Preaching (6/yr). *Preaching.* Louisville, KY: Preaching Resources, 1985-. ISSN 0862-7036
(v 13 S-O 1997 - v 14 N-D 1998 [selective])

Presbyterion: Covenant Seminary Review (semi-ann). *Presbyterion.* St Louis: Covenant Theological Seminary, 1975-. ISSN 0193-6212
(v 23 Fall 1997 - v 24 Spr 1998)

The Princeton Seminary Bulletin (3/yr). *Princ S B.* Princeton, NJ: Princeton Theological Seminary, 1907-. ISSN 0032-8413
(ns 18 no 2 1997)

Pro Ecclesia (q). *Pro Ecclesia.* Northfield, MN: Center for Catholic and Evangelical Theology, 1992-. ISSN 1063-8512
(v 7 Wint - Sum 1998)

Proceedings of the North American Academy of Liturgy (ann). *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy.* Valparaiso, IN: North American Academy for Liturgy, Valparaiso University, 1995-. ISSN 1055-338X
(1995 - 1996 [new; selective])

Process Studies (q). *Proc St.* Claremont, CA: Process Studies, 1971-. ISSN 0360-6503
(v 26 Spr-Sum 1997 - v 27 Spr-Sum 1998)

Proche Orient Chrétien: Revue d'Études et d'Informations (q). *Proche Orient Chr.* Jerusalem: Pères Blancs de Sainte-Anne de Jerusalem, 1951-. ISSN 0032-9622
(no issues received)

Prooftexts: A Journal of Jewish Literary History (3/yr). *Prooftexts.* Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Univ Pr, 1981-. ISSN 0272-9601
(v 17 S 1997 - v 18 S 1998)

Protestantesimo (q). *Protestantesimo.* Rome: Facoltà Valdese di Teologia, 1946-. ISSN 0033-1767
(v 53 no 1 - no 3 1998)

Quaker History: The Bulletin of Friends Historical Association (semi-ann). *Quaker H.* Haverford, PA: Friends Historical Assoc, 1961-. ISSN 0033-5053
(v 81-85 1992-1996; v 87 Spr - Fall 1998)

Quaker Religious Thought (semi-ann). *Quaker Rel Thot.* Quaker Theological Discussion Group, ISSN 0033-5088
(v 27 no 3 1995 - v 28 no 2 1997)

Quarterly Review: A Journal of Theological Resources for Ministry (q). *Q R (Methodist).* Nashville: United Methodist Publishing House, 1980-. ISSN 0270-9287
(v 17 Wint 1997 - v 18 Sum 1998)

RCDA (q). *RCDA.* New York: Research Center for Religion and Human Rights in Closed Societies, 1962-. ISSN 1061-656X
(no issues received [selective])

Recherches de Science Religieuse (q). *Recher Sci Rel.* Paris: Centre National des Lettres, 1910-. ISSN 0034-1258
(no issues received)

Reflections: Journal of the Missionary Church Historical Society (semi-ann). *Reflections (Mishawaka).* Mishawaka, IN: Missionary Church Historical Society, 1993-. ISSN 1075-7368
(v 4 Fall 1996)

Reformation & Revival: A Quarterly Journal for Church Leadership (q). *Ref & Revival.* Carol Stream, IL: Reformation & Revival Ministries, Inc, 1992-. ISSN 1071-7277
(v 1 1992 - v 7 1998 [new; contents only])

Reformed Liturgy & Music (q). *Ref Lit Music.* Louisville, KY: Presbyterian Church (USA), 1967-. ISSN 0362-0476
(no issues received)

Reformed Review (3/yr). *Ref R.* Holland, MI: Western Theological Seminary, 1955-. ISSN 0034-3064
(v 51 Aut 1997 - v 52 Aut 1998)

The Reformed Theological Review (3/yr). *Ref Th R.* Doncaster, Vic: Reformed Theological Review, 1942-. ISSN 0034-3072
(v 56 S-D 1997 - v 57 Ag 1998)

Reformed World (q). *Ref W.* Geneva: World Alliance of Reformed Churches, 1879-. ISSN 0034-3056
(v 48 Mr - S 1998)

Reformed Worship (q). *Ref Worship.* Grand Rapids: CRC Publications, 1986-. ISSN 0890-8583
(no 46 D 1997 - no 49 S 1998 [selective])

Regeneration Quarterly (q). *Regeneration Q.* Princeton, NJ: Regeneration Forum, Inc., 1995-. ISSN 1079-5626
(v 3 1997 - v 4 Fall 1998)

Religiologiques: Sciences humaines et religion (3/yr). *Religiologiques.* Montreal: University of Quebec, 1990-. ISSN 1180-0135
(no 17 Spr 1998)

Religion (q). *Religion.* London: Academic Pr, 1971-. ISSN 0048-721X
(v 28 Ja - Jl 1998)

Religion & Literature (3/yr). *Rel Lit.* Notre Dame, IN: Dept of English, Univ of Notre Dame, 1968-. ISSN 0888-3769
(v 30 Spr - Sum 1998)

Religion & Public Education (3/yr). *Rel Public Ed.* Ames, IA: National Council on Religion and Public Education, 1973-. ISSN 1056-7224
(no issues received)

Religion & Theology (q) (continues Theologia Evangelica). *Rel Th.* Pretoria: Univ of South Africa, 1995-. ISSN 1023-0807
(v 5 no 1 - no 2 1998)

Religion and American Culture: A Journal of Interpretation (semi-ann). *Rel Amer Culture.* Indianapolis: Indiana Univ Pr for the Center for the Study of Religion and American Culture, 1991-. ISSN 1052-1151
(v 8 Wint - Sum 1998)

Religion and Society (Bangalore) (q). *Rel Soc.* Bangalore, India: Christian Inst for the Study of Religion and Society Publications Trust, 1954-. ISSN 0034-3951
(v 43 Mr-Je 1996 - v 44 Je 1997)

Religion in Eastern Europe (6/yr). *Rel East Europe.* Princeton, NJ: Christians Associated for Relationships with Eastern Europe, 1980-. ISSN 1069-4781
(v 17 D 1997 - v 18 O 1998)

Religion, State and Society (q). *Rel State Soc.* Keston, England: Keston College, 1973-. ISSN 0963-7494
(v 25 no 4 1997 - v 26 no 2 Je 1998)

Religious Education (q). *Rel Ed.* New Haven: Religious Education Assoc, 1906-. ISSN 0034-4087
(v 92 Sum 1997 - v 93 Sum 1998)

Religious Humanism (q). *Rel Humanism.* Yellow Springs, OH: Fellowship of Religious Humanists, 1967-. ISSN 0034-4095
(no issues received)

Religious Studies (q). *Rel St.* Cambridge, England: Cambridge Univ Pr, 1965-. ISSN 0034-4125
(v 34 Mr - S 1998)

Religious Studies and Theology (3/yr). *Rel St Th.* Saskatoon, Sask: Univ of Saskatchewan, Dept of Religious Studies, 1981-. ISSN 0829-2922
(v 16 D 1997)

Religious Studies Review (q). *Rel St R.* Valparaiso, IN: Council of Societies for the Study of Religion, 1975-. ISSN 0319-485X
(v 23 Ap 1997 - v 24 Ja 1998)

Religious Traditions: A Journal in the Study of Religion (ann). *Rel Trad.* Montreal: McGill Univ and Univ of Sydney, 1978-. ISSN 0156-1650
(no issues received)

Restoration Quarterly (q). *Restoration Q.* Abilene, TX: Restoration Quarterly Corp, 1958-. ISSN 0486-5642
(v 39 no 3 1997 - v 40 no 4 1998)

Review & Expositor (q). *Rv Ex.* Louisville, KY: Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1906-. ISSN 0034-6373
(v 94 Spr 1997 - v 95 Spr 1998)

Review of Religious Research (q). *R Rel Res.* Washington, DC: Religious Research Assoc, 1959-. ISSN 0034-673X
(v 39 Mr - v 40 D 1998)

Revista Bíblica (q). *R Bib (Buenos Aires).* Buenos Aires: Sociedad Argentina de Profesores de Sagrada Escritura, 1939-. ISSN 0034-7078
(v 59 no 4 1997 - v 60 no 3 1998)

Revista Española de Teologia (q). *R Española Teo.* Madrid: Instituto Francisco Suarez, 1940-. ISSN 0210-7112
(no issues received)

Revue biblique (q). *R Bib.* Paris: J Gabalda et Cie, 1892-. ISSN 0035-0907
(no issues received)

Revue d'Histoire Ecclésiastique (q). *R Hist Eccl.* Louvain: Université Catholique de Louvain, 1900-. ISSN 0035-2381
(no issues received)

Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuses (q). *R Hist Ph Rel.* Strasbourg: Presses Universitaires de France, 1921-. ISSN 0035-2403
(v 78 Ja-Mr - Jl-S 1998)

Revue de l'Histoire des Religions (q). *R Hist Rel.* Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 1880-. ISSN 0035-1423
(no issues received)

Revue de Qumran (irregular). *R Qumran.* Paris: J Gabalda et Cie, 1958-. ISSN 0035-1725
(no issues received)

Revue de Théologie et de Philosophie (q). *R Th Ph.* Geneva: Atar S A, 1868-. ISSN 0035-1784
(v 129 no 4 - v 130 no 3 1998)

Revue des Études Byzantines (ann). *R E Byz.* Paris: Assoc de l'Institut français d'Études byzantines, 1946-. ISSN 0373-5729
(no issues received)

Revue des Études Juives (q). *R E Juives.* Louvain: Éditions Peeters for the Société des Études Juives, 1880-. ISSN 0484-8616
(no issues received)

Revue des Sciences Philosophiques et Théologiques (q). *R Sci Ph Th.* Paris: Librairie Philosophique J Vrin, 1907-. ISSN 0035-2209
(v 82 Ja - Jl 1998)

Revue des Sciences Religieuses (q). *R Sci Rel.* Strasbourg, France: Palais Universitaire, Catholic Faculty of Theology, 1921-. ISSN 0035-2217
(no issues received)

Risk: Book Series (irregular). *Risk Bk Ser.* Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1978-.
(no 81 - no 83 1998)

The Sacred Art Journal (q). *Sacred Art J.* Ligonier, PA: St John of Damascus Assoc of Orthodox Iconographers, Iconologists, and Architects, 1979-. ISSN 0741-9163
(no issues received [selective])

St Mark's Review (q). *St Mark R.* Canberra, ACT: St Mark's National Theological Centre, 1955-. ISSN 0036-3103
(no 171 Spr 1997)

St Vladimir's Theological Quarterly (q). *St Vlad Th Q.* Tuckahoe, NY: St Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary, 1952-. ISSN 0036-3227
(v 42 no 1 - no 2 1998)

Salmanticensis (3/yr). *Salmanticensis.* Salamanca, Spain: KADMOS for the Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca, 1954-. ISSN 0036-3537
(v 44 S-D 1997 - v 45 My-Ag 1998)

Science and Christian Belief (semi-ann). *Sci Chr Belief.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals, 1989-. ISSN 0954-4194
(v 9 O 1997 - v 10 Ap 1998 [selective])

Science et Esprit (3/yr). *Sci Esprit.* Montreal: Les Éditions Bellarmin, 1949-. ISSN 0316-5345
(no issues received)

Scottish Bulletin of Evangelical Theology (semi-ann). *Scot Bul Ev Th.* Edinburgh: Scottish Evangelical Theology Society and Rutherford House, 1983-. ISSN 0265-4539
(v 16 Spr 1998)

The Scottish Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann). *Scot J Rel St.* Stirling, Scotland: Univ of Stirling, 1980-. ISSN 0143-8301
(v 18 Aut 1997 - v 19 Spr 1998)

Scottish Journal of Theology (q). *Scot J Th.* Edinburgh: Scottish Academic Pr, 1948-. ISSN 0036-9306
(v 51 no 1 - no 3 1998)

Scripta Theologica (3/yr). *Scripta Th.* Pamplona, Spain: Universidad de Navarra, 1983-. ISSN 0036-9764
(v 30 Ja-Ap - My-Ag 1998)

Scriptura: Journal of Bible and Theology in Southern Africa (q). *Scriptura.* Stellenbosch, South Africa: Univ of Stellenbosch, 1980-. ISSN 0254-1807
(no 63 1997 - no 65 1998)

Searching Together (q). *Search Together.* Dresser, WI: Word of Life Church, 1982-. ISSN 0739-2281
(v 25 Spr - Sum-Wint 1997 [selective])

SEDOS Bulletin (11/yr). *SEDOS.* Rome: Servizio di Documentazione e Studi, 1967-.
(v 30 Ja - O 1998)

Semeia: An Experimental Journal for Biblical Criticism (q). *Semeia.* Atlanta: Scholars Pr for the Society of, 1974-. ISSN 0095-571X
(no 74 1996 - no 78 1997 [no 75 1996 missing])

Sevartham: Indian Culture in a Christian Context (ann). *Sevartham.* Ranchi, India: St Albert's College, 1975-. ISSN 0970-8324
(no issues received)

[Seven] VII: An Anglo-American Literary Review (ann). *Seven.* Wheaton, Illinois: Marion E. Wade Center, Wheaton College, 1980-. ISSN 0271-3012
(no issues received)

Sewanee Theological Review (q). *Sewanee Th R.* Sewanee, TN: School of Theology, Univ of the South, 1957-. ISSN 1059-9576
(v 40 Pentecost 1997 - v 41 Michaelmas 1998)

Shambala Sun (6/yr). *Shamb Sun.* Boulder, CO: Shambala Sun, 1993-. ISSN 1190-7886
(no issues received)

The Sixteenth Century Journal (q). *Sixteen Cent J.* Kirksville, MO: Sixteenth Century Journal Publishers, 1970-. ISSN 0361-0160
(v 28 no 2 1997 - v 29 no 3 1998)

SJOT: Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament (semi-ann). *SJOT.* Oslo: Scandinavian Univ Pr, 1987-. ISSN 0901-8328
(v 12 no 1 - no 2 1998)

Skrif en Kerk (semi-ann). *Skrif en Kerk.* Pretoria: Teologiese Fakulteit, Univ van Pretoria, 1980-. ISSN 0257-8891
(v 18 no 2 1997 - v 19 no 1 1998 [selective])

Sobornost (incorporating Eastern Churches Review) (semi-ann). *Sobornost.* London: Fellowship of Saints Alban and Sergius, 1976-. ISSN 0144-8722
(no issues received)

Social Action: A Quarterly Review of Social Trends (q). *Soc Action (India).* New Delhi, India: Indian Social Inst, 1951-. ISSN 0037-7627
(v 47 Ap-Je 1997 [selective])

Social Compass: International Review of Sociology of Religion (q). *Soc Comp.* London: SAGE Publications, 1953-. ISSN 0037-7686
(v 44 no 4 1997 - v 45 no 3 1998)

Sociology of Religion (q). *Soc Rel.* Washington, DC: Assoc for the Sociology of Religion, 1940-. ISSN 1069-4404
(v 58 Wint 1997 - v 59 Sum 1998)

Sojourners (6/yr). *Sojourners.* Washington, DC: Sojourners, 1972-. ISSN 0364-2097
(v 27 Ja-F - Jl-Ag 1998)

Soundings: An Interdisciplinary Journal (q). *Sound.* Knoxville, TN: Univ of Tennessee and Society for Values in Higher Education, 1918-. ISSN 0038-1861
(no issues received)

Sourozh: A Journal of Orthodox Life and Thought (q). *Sourozh.* Oxford: Russian Patriarchal Diocese of Sourozh, 1980-. ISSN 0950-2742
(no 70 N 1997 - no 73 Ag 1998)

Southern Baptist Journal of Theology (q). *SBJT.* Louisville: Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1997-. ISSN 1520-7307
(v 1 1997 - v 2 Fall 1998 [new])

Southwestern Journal of Theology (3/yr). *S W J Th.* Fort Worth, TX: Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1958-. ISSN 0038-4828
(v 40 Spr - v 41 Fall 1998)

Speculum: A Journal of Medieval Studies (q). *Speculum.* Cambridge, MA: Medieval Academy of America, 1926-. ISSN 0038-7134
(v 72 Jl 1997 - v 73 O 1998 [selective])

Stimulus: The New Zealand Journal of Christian Thought and Practice (q). *Stimulus.* Masterton, New Zealand: Stimulus, 1993-. ISSN 1171-7920
(v 5 N 1997 - v 6 My 1998)

Studi Ecumenici (q). *St Ecum.* Venice: Istituto di Studi Ecumenici S Bernardino, 1983-. ISSN 0393-3687
(v 15 Jl-S 1997 - v 16 Jl-S 1998)

Studia Canonica (semi-ann). *St Canonica.* Ottawa, Ont: St Paul University, Faculty of Canon Law, 1967-. ISSN 0039-310X
(v 31 no 2 1997 - v 32 no 1 1998)

Studia Historiae Ecclesiasticae (semi-ann). *St Hist Eccl.* University of Pretoria, South Africa: Church History Society of South Africa, 1975-. ISSN 1017-0499
(v 23 no 1-2 1997)

Studia Liturgica: An International Ecumenical Review for Liturgical Research and Renewal (semi-ann). *St Liturg.* Notre Dame, IN: Societas Liturgica, 1962-. ISSN 0039-3207
(v 27 no 1 1997 - v 28 no 2 1998)

Studia Missionalia (ann). *St Miss.* Rome: Editrice Pontificia Università Gregoriana, 1952-. ISSN 0080-3987
(v 47 1998)

Studia Mystica (q). *St Myst.* College Station, TX: Texas A & M Univ, 1978-. ISSN 0161-7222
(no issues received)

Studia Swedenborgiana (irregular). *St Swedenborg.* New York: Swedenborg Foundation, 1981-. ISSN 0361-6045
(v 10 S 1997 - Ja 1998 [selective])

Studia Theologica: Scandinavian Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *St Th.* Copenhagen: Akademisk Forlag, 1947-. ISSN 0039-338X
(no issues received)

Studies in Comparative Religion (q). *St Comp Rel.* Bedfont, Middlesex, England: Perennial Books, 1967-. ISSN 0039-3622
(no issues received)

Studies in Religion/Sciences religieuses (q). *S R.* Waterloo, Ont: Wilfrid Laurier Univ Pr, 1971-. ISSN 0008-4298
(v 26 no 3 1997 - v 27 no 2 1998)

Sunstone: Mormon Experience, Scholarship, Issues, and Art (8/yr). *Sunstone.* Salt Lake City, UT: Sunstone Foundation, 1974-. ISSN 0363-1370
(v 20 Jl 1997 - v 21 Je 1998)

Svensk Missionstidskrift (q). *Svensk Miss.* Uppsala: Svenska Institutet för Missionsforskning, 1913-. ISSN 0346-217X
(no issues received)

Svensk Teologisk Kvartalskrift (q). *Svensk T K.* Lund, Sweden: Bloms Boktryckeri AB, 1925-. ISSN 0039-6761
(no issues received)

Syria: Revue d'Art Oriental et d'Archéologie (q). *Syria.* Paris: Institut Français d'Archéologie du Proche-Orient, 1924-. ISSN 0039-7946
(no issues received)

Syzygy: Journal of Alternative Religion and Culture (q). *Syzygy.* Stanford University: Center for Academic Publications, 1992-. ISSN 1059-6860
(no issues received)

Taiwan Journal of Theology (ann). *Taiwan J Th.* Taipei: Taiwan Theological College and Seminary, 1979-. ISSN 0251-4788
(v 18 Mr 1996 - v 19 Mr 1997)

Teologická Reflexe (bi-ann). *Teol Reflexe.* Prague: Evangelická teologická fakulta, Univerzity Karlovy, 1995-. ISSN 1211-1872
(v 3 no 2 1997 - v 4 no 1 1998)

Themelios (3/yr). *Themelios.* Leicester, England: Religious and Theological Studies Fellowship, 1975-. ISSN 0307-8388
(v 23 O 1997 - v 24 O 1998)

Theodolite: A Journal of Christian Thought and Practice (semi-ann). *Theodolite.* Hamilton, Ont: McMaster Divinity College, 1979-. ISSN 0225-7270
(no issues received)

Theological Education (semi-ann). *Th Ed.* Pittsburgh: Assoc of Theological Schools, 1964-. ISSN 0040-5620
(no issues received)

Theological Educator (semi-ann). *Th Educator.* New Orleans, LA: New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1967-. ISSN 0198-6856
(v 57 Spr 1998)

Theological Review (semi-ann). *Th R (Near East).* Beirut: Near East School of Theology, 1978-. ISSN 0379-9557
(v 19 Ap 1998)

Theological Studies (q). *Th St.* Washington, DC: Theological Studies, Inc for the Society of Jesus in the US, 1940-. ISSN 0040-5639
(v 58 Je 1997 - v 59 Mr 1998)

Theologische Literaturzeitung: Monatsschrift für das gesamte Gebiet der Theologie und Religionswissenschaft (m). *Th Lit.* Berlin: Evangelische Verlagsanstalt, 1876-. ISSN 0040-5671
(no issues received)

Theologische Quartalschrift (q). *Th Q.* Tübingen: Facultät der katholischen Theologie, 1819-. ISSN 0342-1430
(no issues received)

Theologische Rundschau (q). *Th Ru.* Tübingen: J C B Mohr, 1879-. ISSN 0040-5698
(v 63 no 1 - no 3 1998)

Theologische Zeitschrift (q). *Th Z.* Basel: Friedrich Reinhardt Verlag for the Universität Basel, Theologische Facultät, 1945-. ISSN 0040-5701
(no issues received)

Theology (6/yr). *Th.* London: SPCK, 1921-. ISSN 0040-571X
(v 101 Mr-Ap - S-O 1998)

Theology & Life (ann). *Th Life.* Hong Kong: Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1978-. ISSN 0253-3812
(no issues received)

Theology & Sexuality (semi-ann). *Th Sexuality.* Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Pr, 1994-. ISSN 1355-8358
(no 1 S 1994 - no 8 Mr 1998)

Theology Today (q). *Th Today.* Princeton, NJ: Theology Today, 1944-. ISSN 0040-5736
(v 54 1997)

Theosophical History (q). *Theosophical H.* Fullerton, CA: California State Univ, 1989-. ISSN 0951-497X
(v 6 O 1997 - v 7 Jl 1998 [selective])

Tikkun: A Bimonthly Jewish Critique of Politics, Culture & Society (6/yr). *Tikkun.* Oakland, CA: Inst for Labor and Mental Health, 1986-. ISSN 0887-9982
(v 13 1998)

The Torah U-Madda Journal (ann). *Torah U-Madda J.* New York: Yeshiva Univ, 1989-. ISSN 1050-4745
(no issues received)

Toronto Journal of Theology (semi-ann). *Toronto J Th.* Toronto: Toronto School of Theology, 1985-. ISSN 0826-9831
(no issues received)

Touchstone: A Journal of Mere Christianity (6/yr). *Touchstone (US).* Chicago: Fellowship of St James, 1986-. ISSN 0897-327X
(v 10 1997 - v 11 1998 [selective])

Touchstone: Heritage and Theology in a New Age (3/yr). *Touchstone.* Winnipeg, Man: Univ of Winnipeg, Faculty of Theology, 1983-. ISSN 0827-3200
(v 16 Ja - My 1998)

Traditio: Studies in Ancient and Medieval History, Thought, and Religion (ann). *Traditio.* New York: Fordham Univ Pr, 1943-. ISSN 0362-1529
(no issues received)

Tradition: A Journal of Orthodox Jewish Thought (q). *Tradition (Jewish).* New York: Rabbinical Council of America, 1962-. ISSN 0041-0608
(v 31 Sum 1997 - v 32 Sum 1998)

Tradition & Discovery: The Polanyi Society Periodical (2-3/yr). *Trad Discovery.* St Joseph, MO: Polanyi Society, ISSN 1057-1027
(v 24 no 1 - no 3 1997-1998 [selective])

Trajecta: Tijdschrift voor de geschiedenis van het katholiek leven in de Nederlanden (Full). *Trajecta.* Nijmegen, Netherlands: Katholiek Documentatie Centrum, 1992-. ISSN 0778-8304
(v 6 no 1 - no 2 1997 [new])

Transformation: An International Evangelical Dialogue on Mission and Ethics (q). *Transformation.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals, 1984-. ISSN 0265-3788
(v 14 O-D 1997 - v 15 Jl-S 1998)

Tricycle: The Buddhist Journal (q). *Tricycle.* New York, NY: The Buddhist Ray, Inc, 1991-. ISSN 1055-484X
(v 7 Spr - v 8 Fall 1998)

Trinity Journal (semi-ann). *Trinity J.* Deerfield, IL: Trinity Evangelical Divinity School, 1980-. ISSN 0360-3032
(v 19 Spr 1998)

Trinity Seminary Review (semi-ann). *Trinity Sem R.* Columbus, OH: Trinity Lutheran Seminary, 1979-. ISSN 0270-2533
(v 19 Fall-Wint 1997 - v 20 Spr-Sum 1998)

Tripod (6/yr). *Tripod.* Hong Kong: Holy Spirit Study Centre, 1980-.
(no 102 N-D 1997 - no 106 Jl-Ag 1998 [selective])

True Vine (q). *True Vine.* Roslindale, MA: The Holy Orthodox Church in North America, 1990-. ISSN 1043-7878
(no issues received [selective])

Tugón: An Ecumenical Journal of Discussion and Opinion (3/yr). *Tugón.* Manila: National Council of Churches in the Philippines, 1980-. ISSN 0116-4260
(no issues received)

Tyndale Bulletin (semi-ann). *Tyndale Bul.* Cambridge, England: Tyndale House, 1965-. ISSN 0082-7118
(v 49 My 1998)

Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Interdisciplinary Studies in the Philosophy of Understanding (q). *Ult Real.* Toronto: Univ of Toronto Pr, 1978-. ISSN 0709-549X
(no issues received)

Union Seminary Quarterly Review (q). *Union S Q R.* New York: Union Theological Seminary, 1945-. ISSN 0362-1545
(v 50 1996 - v 52 no 1-2 1998)

The Unitarian Universalist Christian (q). *Unit Univ Chr.* Boston: Unitarian Universalist Christian Fellowship, 1946-. ISSN 0362-0492
(v 51-52 1996-1997)

Unitas Fratrum: Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Gegenwartsfragen der Brüdergemeine (semi-ann). *Unitas Fratrum.* Hamburg: Friedrich Wittig Verlag; Bethlehem, PA: Moravian College, 1978-. ISSN 0344-9254
(no issues received)

Uniting Church Studies (semi-ann). *Uniting Ch St.* New South Wales, Australia: United Theological College, 1995-. ISSN 1323-6377
(v 4 Mr - Ag 1998)

Urban Mission (5/yr). *Urban Miss.* Philadelphia: Westminster Theological Seminary, 1983-. ISSN 1056-7216
(v 14 Je 1997 - v 15 Je 1998 [selective])

Vetus Testamentum (q). *Vet Test.* Leiden: E J Brill for the Int'l Organization for the Study of the Old Testament, 1951-. ISSN 0042-4935
(v 48 1998)

Vigiliae Christianae: A Review of Early Christian Life and Language (q). *Vig Chr.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1947-. ISSN 0042-6032
(no issues received)

Vivarium: An International Journal for the Philosophy and Intellectual Life of the Middle Ages and Renaissance (semi-ann). *Vivarium.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1963-. ISSN 0042-7543
(v 35 S 1997 - v 35 S 1998 [selective])

Voices: from the Third World (semi-ann). *Voices.* Bangalore, India: Ecumenical Association of Third World Theologians, 1988-. ISSN na
(v 19 Je 1996 - v 21 Je 1998)

Vox Evangelica (ann). *Vox Ev.* Carlisle, England: Paternoster Periodicals for the London Bible College, 1970-. ISSN 0263-6786
(no issues received)

Vox Scripturae: Revista Teológica Brasileira (semi-ann). *Vox Script.* Sáo Paulo, Brazil: Edições Vida Nova, 1991-. ISSN 0104-0073
(v 8 Jl 1998)

Weavings (6/yr). *Weavings.* Nashville: The Upper Room, 1986-. ISSN 0890-6491
(no issues received [selective])

Die Welt des Islams: Internationale Zeitschrift für die Geschichte des Islams in der Neuzeit (3/yr). *Welt Islams.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1955-. ISSN 0043-2539
(ns 38 no 1 - no 2 1998 [selective])

Wesleyan Theological Journal (semi-ann). *Wesley Th J.* Dayton, OH: Wesleyan Theological Society, 1966-. ISSN 0092-4245
(no issues received)

The Westminster Theological Journal (semi-ann). *West Th J.* Philadelphia: Westminster Theological Seminary, 1938-. ISSN 0043-4388
(v 60 Spr 1998)

Wisconsin Lutheran Quarterly (q). *Wisconsin Luth Q.* Mequon, WI: Wisconsin Lutheran Seminary, ISSN 0362-5648
(v 95 1998)

The Witness (10/yr). *Witness.* Detroit: Episcopal Church Publishing Co, 1917-. ISSN 0197-8896
(v 81 1998)

Word & World: Theology for Christian Ministry (q). *Word World.* St Paul: Luther Northwestern Theological Seminary, 1981-. ISSN 0275-5270
(v 17 Spr 1997 - v 18 1998)

World Order (q). *World Order.* Wilmette, IL: National Spiritual Assembly of the Bahá'ís of the United States, 1967-. ISSN 0043-8804
(v 28 Sum 1997 - v 29 1997-1998)

Worship (6/yr). *Worship.* Collegeville, MN: Saint John's Abbey, 1926-. ISSN 0043-941X
(v 71 S 1997 - v 72 N 1998)

ZeitSchrift: für Kultur, Politik, Kirche / Reformatio (6/yr). *ZS.* Zürich: Verein Reformatio, 1952-. ISSN 1017-7620
(v 47 1998)

Zeitschrift für Althebraistik (semi-ann). *Z Althebr.* Stuttgart: Verlag W Kohlhammer, 1988-. ISSN 0932-4461
(no issues received)

Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Vorderasiatische Archäologie (semi-ann). *Z Assyr.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1983-. ISSN 0084-5299
(no issues received [selective])

Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft (q). *Z Altt W.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1881-. ISSN 0044-2526
(v 110 no 1 - no 3 1998)

Zeitschrift für die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der Älteren Kirche (q). *Z Neut W.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1900-. ISSN 0044-2615
(v 88 no 3-4 1997 - v 89 1998)

Zeitschrift für Evangelische Ethik (q). *Z Ev Ethik.* Gütersloh: Gerd Mohn, 1957-. ISSN 0044-2674
(v 42 Ja-Mr - Jl-S 1998)

Zeitschrift für Katholische Theologie (q). *Z Kath Th.* Vienna: Verlag Herder for the Universität Innsbruck, 1876-. ISSN 0044-2895
(v 120 no 1 - no 3 1998)

Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte (3/yr). *Z K G.* Stuttgart: W Kohlhammer, 1876-. ISSN 0044-2925
(v 109 no 1 - no 2 1998)

Zeitschrift für Mission (q). *Z Miss.* Stuttgart: Evangelischer Missionsverlag, 1975-. ISSN 0342-9423
(v 23 no 4 1997 - v 24 no 3 1998)

Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft (q). *Z Miss W.* Münster: Internationales Institut für missionswissenschaftliche Forschungen, 1911-. ISSN 0044-3123
(v 82 no 1 - no 2 1998)

Zeitschrift für Neuere Theologiegeschichte/Journal for the History of Modern Theology (semi-ann). *Z Neuer Th G.* Berlin/New York: Walter de Gruyter, 1994-. ISSN 0943-7592/99601
(v 5 no 1 - no 2 1998)

Zeitschrift für Religions- und Geistesgeschichte (q). *Z Rel Gg.* Leiden: E J Brill, 1948-. ISSN 0044-3441
(no issues received)

Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche (q). *Z Th K.* Tübingen: J C B Mohr, 1891-. ISSN 0513-9147
(v 94 no 4 1997 - v 95 no 3 1998)

Zwingliana: Beiträge zur Geschichte Zwinglis der Reformation und des Protestantismus in der Schweiz (semi-ann). *Zwingliana.* Zürich: Zwingliverein Zürich, 1968-. ISSN 0254-4407
(v 25 1998)

Zygon: Journal of Religion and Science (q). *Zygon.* Cambridge, MA: Blackwell Publishers, 1966-. ISSN 0591-2385
(v 32 D 1997 - v 33 S 1998)

A S O R Bul	American Schools of Oriental Research: Bulletin (q).
A T L A Pro	American Theological Library Association: Proceedings (ann).
A U Sem St	Andrews University Seminary Studies (bi-ann).
Acta Patristica Byz	Acta Patristica et Byzantina (ann).
AFER	AFER: African Ecclesial Review (6/yr).
Affirmation Crit	Affirmation & Critique (q).
Africa J Ev Th	Africa Journal of Evangelical Theology (semi-ann).
Africa Th J	Africa Theological Journal (3/yr).
Allpanchis	Allpanchis (ann).
Am Bapt Q	American Baptist Quarterly (q).
Am Hist R	The American Historical Review (5/yr).
Am J Arch	American Journal of Archaeology (q).
Am J Islamic Soc Sci	The American Journal of Islamic Social Sciences (q).
Am J Past Coun	American Journal of Pastoral Counseling (q).
Am J Th Ph	American Journal of Theology & Philosophy (3/yr).
Am Jew Archiv	American Jewish Archives (semi-ann).
Am Pres	American Presbyterians: Journal of Presbyterian History (q).
Am Q	American Quarterly (q).
AME Zion Q R	The AME Zion Quarterly Review (q).
Angl Epis Hist	Anglican and Episcopal History (q).
Angl Th R	Anglican Theological Review (q).
Anthropos	Anthropos: International Review of Ethnology and Linguistics (2/yr).
Anvil	Anvil: An Anglican Evangelical Journal for Theology and Mission (q).
Apuntes	Apuntes: Reflexiones Teológicas desde el Margen Hispano (q).
Arasaradi J Th Refl	Arasaradi Journal of Theological Reflection (bi-ann).
ARC	ARC: The Journal of the Faculty of Religious Studies, McGill University (ann).
Arch Bib W	Archaeology in the Biblical World (semi).
Archaeology	Archaeology (6/yr).
Archiv Liturg W	Archiv für Liturgiewissenschaft (3/yr).
Archiv Ref	Archiv für Reformationsgeschichte (ann).
Archiv Sci Soc Rel	Archives de Sciences Sociales des Religions (q).
Areopagus	Areopagus: A Living Encounter with Today's Religious World (q).
ARIES	ARIES: Association pour la Recherche et l'Information sur l'Esotérisme (semi-ann).
Army Chap	The Army Chaplaincy: Professional Bulletin of the Unit Ministry Team (q).
ARTS	ARTS: The Arts in Religious and Theological Studies (3/yr).
Asbury Th J	The Asbury Theological Journal (semi-ann).
Ashland Th J	Ashland Theological Journal (ann).
Asia J Th	The Asia Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
Asian Folk St	Asian Folklore Studies (semi-ann).
Assemb God Herit	Assemblies of God Heritage (q).
Aust Bib R	Australian Biblical Review (ann).
B Y U St	Brigham Young University Studies (q).
Bahá'í St Rev	Bahá'í Studies Review (ann).
Bangalore Th F	Bangalore Theological Forum (q).
Bapt H Herit	Baptist History and Heritage (q).
Bapt Q	The Baptist Quarterly: Journal of the Baptist Historical Society (q).
Bapt R Th	The Baptist Review of Theology/La Révue Baptiste de Théologie (semi-ann).
Bib Arch	Biblical Archaeologist (q).
Bib Arch R	Biblical Archaeology Review (6/yr).
Bib Interp	Biblical Interpretation: A Journal of Contemporary Approaches (q).
Bib Not	Biblische Notizen: Beiträge zur exegetischen Diskussion (5/yr).
Bib Res	Biblical Research: Journal of the Chicago Society of Biblical Research (ann).
Bib Sac	Bibliotheca Sacra (q).
Bib Th Bul	Biblical Theology Bulletin (q).
Bib Tr (Prac)	The Bible Translator (Ap, O Practical Papers) (2/yr).
Bib Tr (Tech)	The Bible Translator (Ja, Jl Technical Papers) (2/yr).
Bib Z	Biblische Zeitschrift (semi-ann).
Bible R	Bible Review (6/yr).
Biblica	Biblica (q).
Bijdragen	Bijdragen: Tijdschrift voor Filosofie en Theologie (4/yr).
Bk Culture	Books & Culture (6/yr).
Bol Soc St Vald	Bollettino della Società di Studi Valdesi (semi-ann).
Breth in Christ	Brethren in Christ History and Life (3/yr).
Breth Life	Brethren Life and Thought (q).
Bridges	Bridges: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Theology, Philosophy, History, and Science (semi-ann).
British J Rel Ed	British Journal of Religious Education: The Journal of the Christian Education Movement (3/yr).
Bud Chr St	Buddhist-Christian Studies (ann).
Bul Am Soc Papyr	The Bulletin of the American Society of Papyrologists (q).
Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc	Bulletin of the Anglo-Israel Archaeological Society (ann).
Bul Bibliog	Bulletin of Bibliography (q).
Bul Chr Inst Rel St	Bulletin of the Christian Institute for Religious Studies (semi-ann).
Bul H Martyn Inst Islam St	The Bulletin of the Henry Martyn Institute of Islamic Studies (q).
Bul J Rylands	Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester (3/yr).
Bul Septuagint St	Bulletin of the International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies (ann).
Bul Soc H Prot Français	Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français (q).
Bul Th Africa	Bulletin de Théologie Africaine (semi-ann).
C B Q	The Catholic Biblical Quarterly (q).
C S S R Bul	The Council of Societies for the Study of Religion: Bulletin (q).
C T S Register	The Chicago Theological Seminary Register (3/yr).
Cal Th J	Calvin Theological Journal (semi-ann).
Caregiver J	Caregiver Journal (q).
Carib J Rel St	Caribbean Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann).
Catholica	Catholica: Vierteljahresschrift für ökumenische Theologie (q).
Centro Pro Un Bul	Centro Pro Unione Bulletin (semi-ann).
CGST J	CGST Journal (semi-ann).
Ch H	Church History (q).
Ch Soc	Church & Society (6/yr).
Ch State	Church & State (11/yr).
Chaplaincy Today	Chaplaincy Today (q).
Chinese Th R	Chinese Theological Review (ann).
Ching Feng	Ching Feng: A Journal on Christianity and Chinese Religion and Culture (q).
Chmn	Churchman: A Journal of Anglican Theology (q).
Chr Arts	Christianity and the Arts (q).
Chr Cent	The Christian Century (37/yr).
Chr Ed J	Christian Education Journal (3/yr).
Chr Hist	Christian History ().
Chr Lit	Christianity and Literature (q).
Chr Ministry	The Christian Ministry (6/yr).
Chr Orient	Christian Orient: An Indian Journal of Eastern Churches for Creative Theological Thinking (q).
Chr Res J	Christian Research Journal (q).
Chr Sch R	Christian Scholar's Review (q).
Chr Soc Action	Christian Social Action (11/yr).
Chr St	Christian Studies (semi-ann).
Chr T	Christianity Today (15/yr).
Colloquium (Australia-NZ)	Colloquium: The Australian and New Zealand Theological Review (semi-ann).
Com Via	Communio Viatorum: A Theological Journal (3/yr).
Commentary	Commentary (m).
Communio (US)	Communio: International Catholic Review (q).
Concor H Inst Q	Concordia Historical Institute Quarterly (q).
Concor J	Concordia Journal (q).
Concor Th Q	Concordia Theological Quarterly (q).
Conrad Grebel R	The Conrad Grebel Review: A Journal of Christian Inquiry (3/yr).
Consc Lib	Conscience and Liberty: International Journal of Religious Freedom (semi-ann).
Consensus	Consensus: A Canadian Lutheran Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
Conserv Judaism	Conservative Judaism (q).
Contact	Contact: The Interdisciplinary Journal of Pastoral Studies ().
Coptic Ch R	Coptic Church Review: A Quarterly of Contemporary Patristic Studies (q).
Cov Q	The Covenant Quarterly (q).
Cristianismo Soc	Cristianismo y Sociedad (q).
Criswell Th R	Criswell Theological Review (semi-ann).
Crit	Criterion (3/yr).
Cross Currents	Cross Currents: The Journal of the Association for Religion and Intellectual Life (q).
Cross Point	Cross Point (q).
Crux	Crux: A Quarterly Journal of Christian Thought and Opinion (q).
CTNS Bul	CTNS Bulletin (q).
Cultic St J	Cultic Studies Journal: Psychological Manipulation and Society (semi-ann).
Cura Animarum	Cura Animarum (irregular).
Curr Res Bib St	Currents in Research: Biblical Studies (ann).
Curr Th Miss	Currents in Theology and Mission (6/yr).
Dansk T Tid	Dansk Teologisk Tidsskrift (q).
Der Islam	Der Islam: Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Kultur des islamischen Orients (semi-ann).
Detroit Bap Sem J	Detroit Baptist Seminary Journal (ann).
Diakonia	Diakonia: Devoted to Promoting a Knowledge and Understanding of Eastern Christianity (3/yr).
Dialog (Minnesota)	Dialog: A Journal of Theology (q).
Dialogue (Colombo)	Dialogue (ann).

Dialogue (Mormon)	Dialogue: A Journal of Mormon Thought (q).
Dialogue Alliance	Dialogue & Alliance (semi-ann).
Didaskalia	Didaskalia: The Journal of Providence Theological Seminary (semi-ann).
Direction	Direction (semi-ann).
Discipliana	Discipliana (q).
Down R	The Downside Review: A Quarterly of Catholic Thought (q).
Drew G	The Drew Gateway (2/yr).
Dutch R Ch Hist	Dutch Review of Church History / Nederlands archief voor kerkegeschiedenis (semi-ann).
E Buddhist	The Eastern Buddhist (semi-ann).
E Europe Jew Affairs	East European Jewish Affairs: A Journal on Jewish Problems in Eastern Europe (semi-ann).
E J Prac Th	Eastern Journal of Practical Theology (semi-ann).
E T Rel	Études Théologiques et Religieuses (q).
Early Am Lit	Early American Literature (3/yr).
Ec R	The Ecumenical Review (q).
Ec Trends	Ecumenical Trends (11/yr).
Ecotheology	Ecothology (semi-ann).
Ecumenism	Ecumenism (q).
Église Th	Église et Théologie (3/yr).
Eighteen Cent Life	Eighteenth Century Life (3/yr).
Encount	Encounter (q).
Encounters	Encounters: Journal of Inter-Cultural Perspectives (2/yr).
Eng Hist R	The English Historical Review (q).
Ensaios e Monografias	Ensaios e Monografias (semi-ann).
Eph Th L	Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses (q).
Epiphany	Epiphany: A Journal of Faith and Insight (q).
Epoché	Epoché: Journal of the History of Religions at UCLA (ann).
Epworth R	Epworth Review (q).
Est Bib	Estudios Bíblicos (q).
Est Ecles	Estudios Eclesiásticos: Revista Trimestral de Investigación e Información Teológica (q).
Estudios Teol (Guatemala)	Estudios Teológicos (semi-ann).
Estudos Teol (Brazil)	Estudos Teológicos (3/yr).
Ethics	Ethics: An International Journal of Social, Political, and Legal Philosophy (q).
ETSI J	ETSI Journal (ann).
European J Th	European Journal of Theology/Journal Européen de Théologie/Europäische Theologische Zeitschrift (2/yr).
Ev J	Evangelical Journal (semi-ann).
Ev Miss Q	Evangelical Missions Quarterly (q).
Ev Q	The Evangelical Quarterly (q).
Ev R Th	Evangelical Review of Theology (q).
Ev St Bul	Evangelical Studies Bulletin (q).
Ev Th	Evangelische Theologie (6/yr).
Evangel	Evangel (q).
Ex Auditu	Ex Auditu: An International Journal of Theological Interpretation of Scripture (ann).
Exchange	Exchange: Journal of Missiological and Ecumenical Research (3/yr).
Expos T	The Expository Times (m).
Faith Freedom	Faith and Freedom: A Journal of Progressive Religion (2/yr).
Faith Miss	Faith and Mission (semi-ann).
Faith Phil	Faith and Philosophy: Journal of the Society of Christian Philosophers (q).
Faith Pract	Faith and Practice: A Journal of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church (bi-ann).
Fem Th	Feminist Theology (3/yr).
Fides H	Fides et Historia: Journal of the Conference on Faith and History (3/yr).
Fides Ref	Fides Reformata (semi-ann).
Filologia N T	Filología Neotestamentaria (semi-ann).
First Things	First Things: A Monthly Journal of Religion and Public Life (10/yr).
Foi Vie	Foi et Vie (6/yr).
Forum	Forum: A Journal of the Foundations & Facets of Western Culture (q).
Freiburg Z Ph Th	Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie (3/yr).
Gesta	Gesta (semi-ann).
Gr Orth Th R	The Greek Orthodox Theological Review (q).
Gr Rom Byz St	Greek, Roman, and Byzantine Studies (q).
Grail	Grail: An Ecumenical Journal (q).
Green Cross	Green Cross (q).
Greg	Gregorianum (q).
Hamdard Islam	Hamdard Islamicus: Quarterly Journal of Studies and Research in Islam (q).
Harv Th R	Harvard Theological Review (q).
Harvard Div Bul	Harvard Divinity Bulletin (q).
Hast Cent Rpt	Hastings Center Report (6/yr).
Hebr St	Hebrew Studies: A Journal Devoted to Hebrew Language and Literature (ann).
Hervormde T St	Hervormde Teologiese Studies (q).
Hindu-Chr St Bul	Hindu-Christian Studies Bulletin (ann).
Hispania Sacra	Hispania Sacra (semi-ann).
Hist J	The Historical Journal (q).
Hist Reflections	Historical Reflections / Reflections Historiques (3/yr).
Hist Rel	History of Religions (q).
Holocaust Gen St	Holocaust and Genocide Studies (3/yr).
Homiletic	Homiletic (semi-ann).
Horizons	Horizons: The Journal of the College Theology Society (semi-ann).
Horizons Bib Th	Horizons in Biblical Theology: An International Dialogue (semi-ann).
Human Rights Q	Human Rights Quarterly: A Comparative and International Journal of the Social Sciences, Humanities, and Law (q).
Hymn	The Hymn: A Journal of Congregational Song (q).
Image	Image: A Journal of the Arts & Religion (q).
Immanuel	Immanuel (semi-ann).
Impact (Claremont)	Impact: A Journal of Thought of Disciples of Christ on the Pacific Slope (semi-ann).
In die Skrif	In die Skriflig: Tydskrif van die gereformeerde Teologiese Vereniging (q).
Ind Ch H R	Indian Church History Review (semi-ann).
Ind J Th	The Indian Journal of Theology (q).
Indo-Iran J	Indo-Iranian Journal (q).
Insights	Insights: A Journal of the Faculty of Austin Seminary (semi-ann).
Int Bul Miss R	International Bulletin of Missionary Research (q).
Int J Frontier Miss	International Journal of Frontier Missions (q).
Int J Ph Rel	International Journal for Philosophy of Religion (6/yr).
Int J Prac Th	International Journal of Practical Theology (q).
Int J Psych Rel	The International Journal for the Psychology of Religion (q).
Int Kath Z	Internationale Katholische Zeitschrift "Communio" (6/yr).
Int R Miss	International Review of Mission (q).
Interculture (Eng ed)	Interculture: International Journal of Intercultural and Transdisciplinary Research (English edition) (q).
Interculture (Fr ed)	Interculture: Revue internationale de recherche interculturelle et transdisciplinaire (French edition) (q).
Interp	Interpretation: A Journal of Bible and Theology (q).
Iraq	Iraq (ann).
Iren	Irénikon: Revue des Moines de Chevetogne (q).
Islam Chr-Mus Rel	Islam and Christian-Muslim Relations (3/yr).
Islam Q	The Islamic Quarterly (q).
Isr Ex J	Israel Exploration Journal (q).
Istina	Istina (q).
J A A R	Journal of the American Academy of Religion (q).
J African Hist	The Journal of African History (3/yr).
J Am Orient Soc	Journal of the American Oriental Society (q).
J Anc Near East Soc	The Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society (ann).
J Arab Lit	Journal of Arabic Literature (semi-ann).
J B L	Journal of Biblical Literature (q).
J Bahá'í St	Journal of Bahá'í Studies (ann).
J Bib Coun	Journal of Biblical Counseling (3/yr) (continues Journal of Pastoral Practice).
J Can Ch H Soc	Journal of the Canadian Church Historical Society (semi-ann).
J Ch St	Journal of Church and State (q).
J Chr Ed	Journal of Christian Education (3/yr).
J Comm Rel	The Journal of Communication and Religion (semi-ann).
J Comp Soc Rel	Journal of Comparative Sociology and Religion (ann).
J Cuneiform St	Journal of Cuneiform Studies (ann).
J Dev Soc	Journal of Developing Societies (semi-ann).
J Dharma	Journal of Dharma: An International Quarterly of World Religions (q).
J Early Chr St	Journal of Early Christian Studies (q).
J Ec St	Journal of Ecumenical Studies (q).
J Eccl H	The Journal of Ecclesiastical History (q).
J Ed Chr Belief	Journal of Education & Christian Belief (bi-ann).
J Empirical Th	Journal of Empirical Theology (semi-ann).
J Ev Th S	Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society (q).
J Fem St	Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion (semi-ann).
J Health Care Chap	Journal of Health Care Chaplaincy (bi-ann).
J Hispanic/Latino Th	Journal of Hispanic/Latino Theology (q).
J Hist Ideas	Journal of the History of Ideas (q).
J Hum Eth Rel	Journal of Humanism & Ethical Religion (ann).
J Indian Ph	Journal of Indian Philosophy (6/yr).
J Inst Muslim Minority	Journal Institute of Muslim Minority Affairs (semi-ann).
J Int Assoc Buddh St	The Journal of the International Association of Buddhist Studies (semi-ann).
J Int Th C	The Journal of the Interdenominational Theological Center (semi-ann).

J Interdisciplinary St	Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies: An International Journal of Interdisciplinary and Interfaith Dialogue (ann).
J Islam St	Journal of Islamic Studies (semi-ann).
J Israeli H	Journal of Israeli History (semi-ann).
J Jew St	Journal of Jewish Studies (semi-ann).
J Law Rel	The Journal of Law and Religion (semi-ann).
J Marriage Fam	Journal of Marriage and the Family (q).
J Mediterranean Archaeology	Journal of Mediterranean Archaeology (semi-ann).
J Ministry Addiction Recovery	Journal of Ministry in Addiction and Recovery (bi-ann).
J Mormon Hist	Journal of Mormon History (semi-ann).
J Near East St	Journal of Near Eastern Studies (q).
J Past Care	The Journal of Pastoral Care (q).
J Past Coun	The Journal of Pastoral Counseling (ann).
J Past Th	Journal of Pastoral Theology (ann).
J Pentecostal Th	Journal of Pentecostal Theology (semi-ann).
J Preachers	Journal for Preachers (q).
J Pres H	Journal of Presbyterian History (q).
J Prog Judaism	Journal for Progressive Judaism (2/yr).
J Psych Chr	Journal of Psychology and Christianity (q).
J Psych Jud	Journal of Psychology and Judaism (q).
J Psych Th	Journal of Psychology & Theology: An Evangelical Forum for the Integration of Psychology and Theology (q).
J Rel	The Journal of Religion (q).
J Rel Africa	Journal of Religion in Africa (q).
J Rel Ethics	The Journal of Religious Ethics (semi-ann).
J Rel Gerontology	Journal of Religious Gerontology (q).
J Rel Health	Journal of Religion and Health (q).
J Rel Hist	The Journal of Religious History (3/yr).
J Rel Psych Res	The Journal of Religion and Psychical Research (q).
J Rel St (Ohio)	Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann).
J Rel Th Info	Journal of Religious & Theological Information (semi-ann).
J Rel Thot	The Journal of Religious Thought (semi-ann).
J Ritual St	Journal of Ritual Studies (semi-ann).
J S S R	Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion (q).
J Sem St	Journal of Semitic Studies (semi-ann).
J St Bhagavadgita	Journal of Studies in the Bhagavadgītā (ann).
J St Jud	Journal for the Study of Judaism in the Persian, Hellenistic and Roman Period (q).
J St N T	Journal for the Study of the New Testament (q).
J St O T	Journal for the Study of the Old Testament (q).
J St Pseud	Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha (semi-ann).
J St Rel	Journal for the Study of Religion (semi-ann).
J Supervision Train	Journal of Supervision and Training in Ministry (ann).
J Th (UTS)	Journal of Theology (United Theological Seminary) (ann).
J Th So Africa	Journal of Theology for Southern Africa (q).
J Th St	The Journal of Theological Studies (semi-ann).
J Vaisnava St	Journal of Vaisnava Studies (q).
J Women Rel	Journal of Women and Religion (ann).
Japan Chr R	The Japan Christian Review (ann).
Japan J Rel St	Japanese Journal of Religious Studies (q).
Japan Rel	Japanese Religions (semi-ann).
JASCG	Journal of the American Society for Church Growth (3/yr).
JEPTA	Journal of the European Pentecostal Theological Association (ann).
Jew Bible Q	Jewish Bible Quarterly (q).
Jew Q R	The Jewish Quarterly Review (q).
Jian Dao	Jian Dao: A Journal of Bible & Theology (semi-ann).
Josephinum J Th	Josephinum Journal of Theology (bi-ann).
JOTT	JOTT: Journal of Translation and Textlinguistics (q).
JRCE	Journal of Research on Christian Education (JRCE) (semi-ann).
Judaism	Judaism: A Quarterly Journal of Jewish Life and Thought (q).
Kairos	Kairos: Zeitschrift für Religionswissenschaft und Theologie (ann).
Kairós (Guatemala)	Kairos (semi-ann).
Ker Do	Kerygma und Dogma: Zeitschrift für theologische Forschung und kirchliche Lehre (q).
Kerux	Kerux: A Journal of Biblical-Theological Preaching (3/yr).
Koinonia	Koinonia: Princeton Theological Seminary Graduate Forum (semi-ann).
Lat Am Ind Lit J	Latin American Indian Literatures Journal: A Review of American Indian Texts and Studies (semi-ann).
Leadership	Leadership: A Practical Journal for Church Leaders (q).
Levant	Levant (ann).
Lex Th Q	Lexington Theological Quarterly (q).
Lib Rel Ed	Liberal Religious Education (bi-ann).
Lit Th	Literature & Theology: An Interdisciplinary Journal of Theory and Criticism (q).
Liturg Digest	Liturgy Digest (bi-ann).
Liturg Jb	Liturgisches Jahrbuch: Vierteljahreshefte für Fragen des Gottesdienstes (q).
Liturg Ministry	Liturgical Ministry (q).
Living Orth	Living Orthodoxy (6/yr).
Logia	Logia: A Journal of Lutheran Theology (q).
Logos	Logos: A Journal of Eastern Christian Studies (q).
Lucas	Lucas: An Evangelical History Review (q).
Luth F	Lutheran Forum (q).
Luth H Conf	Lutheran Historical Conference: Essays and Reports (biennial).
Luth Q	Lutheran Quarterly (q).
Luth Th J	Lutheran Theological Journal (3/yr).
Luth Th Sem Bul	Lutheran Theological Seminary Bulletin (q).
Luther	Luther: Zeitschrift der Luther-Gesellschaft (3/yr).
LWF Doc	LWF Documentation (irregular).
M Sci Rel	Mélanges de Science Religieuse (q).
Maarav	Maarav: A Journal for the Study of the Northwest Semitic Languages and Literatures (semi-ann).
Mars Hill R	Mars Hill Review (3/yr).
Master's Sem J	The Master's Seminary Journal (semi-ann).
Melanesian J Th	Melanesian Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
Memphis Th Sem J	Memphis Theological Seminary Journal (3/yr).
Menn Life	Mennonite Life (q).
Menn Q R	The Mennonite Quarterly Review (q).
Meth H	Methodist History (q).
Method Theory St Rel	Method & Theory in the Study of Religion (q).
Mid-Am J Th	Mid-America Journal of Theology (q).
Mid-Stream	Mid-Stream: The Ecumenical Movement Today (q).
Middle Way	The Middle Way: Journal of the Buddhist Society (q).
Ministerial Formation	Ministerial Formation (q).
Miscelanea Comillas	Miscelanea Comillas: Revista de Teologia y Ciencias Humanas (semi-ann).
Miss St	Mission Studies: Journal of the International Association for Mission Studies (semi-ann).
Missio Apostolica	Missio Apostolica (semi-ann).
Missiology	Missiology: An International Review (q).
Missionalia	Missionalia (3/yr).
Mod Believing	Modern Believing (q).
Mod Jud	Modern Judaism (3/yr).
Mod Th	Modern Theology (q).
Muslim W	The Muslim World (q).
Mystics Q	Mystics Quarterly (q).
N T St	New Testament Studies (q).
N Z Sys Th	Neue Zeitschrift für Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie (3/yr).
NAOTS	Newsletter on African Old Testament Scholarship (2/yr).
Near East Arch	Near Eastern Archaeology (q).
Near East Arch Soc Bul	Near East Archaeological Society Bulletin (semi-ann).
Ned T Tij	Nederlands Theologisch Tijdschrift (q).
Nidān	Nidān: Journal of the Dept of Hindu Studies & Indian Philosophy (ann).
Norsk T Tid	Norsk Teologisk Tidsskrift (q).
Nov Test	Novum Testamentum: An International Quarterly for New Testament and Related Studies (q).
Numen	Numen: International Review for the History of Religions (3/yr).
Ogbomoso J Th	Ogbomoso Journal of Theology (ann).
Ökum Ru	Ökumenische Rundschau (q).
One in Christ	One in Christ: A Catholic Ecumenical Review (q).
Orient Chr Per	Orientalia Christiana Periodica (semi-ann).
Orientalia	Orientalia (q).
Orth Life	Orthodox Life (English edition) (6/yr).
Orth Thot Life	Orthodox Thought and Life (3/yr).
Orth Word	Orthodox Word (6/yr).
Ostkirch St	Ostkirchliche Studien (q).
Other Side	The Other Side (6/yr).
Pacific J Th	Pacific Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
Pacifica	Pacifica: Australian Theological Studies (3/yr).
Pal Ex Q	Palestine Exploration Quarterly (semi-ann).
Parabola	Parabola: The Magazine of Myth and Tradition (q).
Past Psych	Pastoral Psychology (6/yr).
Past Sci	Pastoral Sciences / Sciences Pastorales (ann).
Patristic Byz R	The Patristic and Byzantine Review (3/yr).
Patterns of Prejudice	Patterns of Prejudice (q).
Per Rel St	Perspectives in Religious Studies (q).
Per Sci Chr Faith	Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith: Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation (q).
Person Forum	Personalist Forum (2/yr).
Perspectives	Perspectives: A Journal of Reformed Thought (10/yr).
Phil Th	Philosophy & Theology: Marquette University Quarterly (q).

Pneuma	Pneuma: The Journal of the Society for Pentecostal Studies (semi-ann).
Point Series	Point Series (semi-ann).
Praxis Juridique Rel	Praxis Juridique et Religion: Semi-Annual Review of Law and Religion (semi-ann).
Preaching	Preaching (6/yr).
Presbyterion	Presbyterion: Covenant Seminary Review (semi-ann).
Princ S B	The Princeton Seminary Bulletin (3/yr).
Pro Ecclesia	Pro Ecclesia (q).
Proc N Am Acad Liturgy	Proceedings of the North American Academy of Liturgy (ann).
Proc St	Process Studies (q).
Proche Orient Chr	Proche Orient Chrétien: Revue d'Études et d'Informations (q).
Prooftexts	Prooftexts: A Journal of Jewish Literary History (3/yr).
Protestantesimo	Protestantesimo (q).
Q R (Methodist)	Quarterly Review: A Journal of Theological Resources for Ministry (q).
Quaker H	Quaker History: The Bulletin of Friends Historical Association (semi-ann).
Quaker Rel Thot	Quaker Religious Thought (semi-ann).
R Bib	Revue biblique (q).
R Bib (Buenos Aires)	Revista Bíblica (q).
R E Byz	Revue des Études Byzantines (ann).
R E Juives	Revue des Études Juives (q).
R Española Teo	Revista Española de Teologia (q).
R Hist Eccl	Revue d'Histoire Ecclésiastique (q).
R Hist Ph Rel	Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuses (q).
R Hist Rel	Revue de l'Histoire des Religions (q).
R Qumran	Revue de Qumran (irregular).
R Rel Res	Review of Religious Research (q).
R Sci Ph Th	Revue des Sciences Philosophiques et Théologiques (q).
R Sci Rel	Revue des Sciences Religieuses (q).
R Th Ph	Revue de Théologie et de Philosophie (q).
RCDA	RCDA (q).
Recher Sci Rel	Recherches de Science Religieuse (q).
Ref & Revival	Reformation & Revival: A Quarterly Journal for Church Leadership (q).
Ref Lit Music	Reformed Liturgy & Music (q).
Ref R	Reformed Review (3/yr).
Ref Th R	The Reformed Theological Review (3/yr).
Ref W	Reformed World (q).
Ref Worship	Reformed Worship (q).
Reflections (Mishawaka)	Reflections: Journal of the Missionary Church Historical Society (semi-ann).
Regeneration Q	Regeneration Quarterly (q).
Rel Amer Culture	Religion and American Culture: A Journal of Interpretation (semi-ann).
Rel East Europe	Religion in Eastern Europe (6/yr).
Rel Ed	Religious Education (q).
Rel Humanism	Religious Humanism (q).
Rel Lit	Religion & Literature (3/yr).
Rel Public Ed	Religion & Public Education (3/yr).
Rel Soc	Religion and Society (Bangalore) (q).
Rel St	Religious Studies (q).
Rel St R	Religious Studies Review (q).
Rel St Th	Religious Studies and Theology (3/yr).
Rel State Soc	Religion, State and Society (q).
Rel Th	Religion & Theology (q) (continues Theologia Evangelica).
Rel Trad	Religious Traditions: A Journal in the Study of Religion (ann).
Religiologiques	Religiologiques: Sciences humaines et religion (3/yr).
Religion	Religion (q).
Restoration Q	Restoration Quarterly (q).
Risk Bk Ser	Risk: Book Series (irregular).
Rv Ex	Review & Expositor (q).
S R	Studies in Religion/Sciences religieuses (q).
S W J Th	Southwestern Journal of Theology (3/yr).
Sacred Art J	The Sacred Art Journal (q).
Salmanticensis	Salmanticensis (3/yr).
SBJT	Southern Baptist Journal of Theology (q).
Sci Chr Belief	Science and Christian Belief (semi-ann).
Sci Esprit	Science et Esprit (3/yr).
Scot Bul Ev Th	Scottish Bulletin of Evangelical Theology (semi-ann).
Scot J Rel St	The Scottish Journal of Religious Studies (semi-ann).
Scot J Th	Scottish Journal of Theology (q).
Scripta Th	Scripta Theologica (3/yr).
Scriptura	Scriptura: Journal of Bible and Theology in Southern Africa (q).
Search Together	Searching Together (q).
SEDOS	SEDOS Bulletin (11/yr).
Semeia	Semeia: An Experimental Journal for Biblical Criticism (q).
Sevartham	Sevartham: Indian Culture in a Christian Context (ann).
Seven	[Seven] VII: An Anglo-American Literary Review (ann).
Sewanee Th R	Sewanee Theological Review (q).
Shamb Sun	Shambala Sun (6/yr).
Sixteen Cent J	The Sixteenth Century Journal (q).
SJOT	SJOT: Scandinavian Journal of the Old Testament (semi-ann).
Skrif en Kerk	Skrif en Kerk (semi-ann).
Sobornost	Sobornost (incorporating Eastern Churches Review) (semi-ann).
Soc Action (India)	Social Action: A Quarterly Review of Social Trends (q).
Soc Comp	Social Compass: International Review of Sociology of Religion (q).
Soc Rel	Sociology of Religion (q).
Sojourners	Sojourners (6/yr).
Sound	Soundings: An Interdisciplinary Journal (q).
Sourozh	Sourozh: A Journal of Orthodox Life and Thought (q).
Speculum	Speculum: A Journal of Medieval Studies (q).
St Canonica	Studia Canonica (semi-ann).
St Comp Rel	Studies in Comparative Religion (q).
St Ecum	Studi Ecumenici (q).
St Hist Eccl	Studia Historiae Ecclesiasticae (semi-ann).
St Liturg	Studia Liturgica: An International Ecumenical Review for Liturgical Research and Renewal (semi-ann).
St Mark R	St Mark's Review (q).
St Miss	Studia Missionalia (ann).
St Myst	Studia Mystica (q).
St Swedenborg	Studia Swedenborgiana (irregular).
St Th	Studia Theologica: Scandinavian Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
St Vlad Th Q	St Vladimir's Theological Quarterly (q).
Stimulus	Stimulus: The New Zealand Journal of Christian Thought and Practice (q).
Sunstone	Sunstone: Mormon Experience, Scholarship, Issues, and Art (8/yr).
Svensk Miss	Svensk Missionstidskrift (q).
Svensk T K	Svensk Teologisk Kvartalskrift (q).
Syria	Syria: Revue d'Art Oriental et d'Archéologie (q).
Syzygy	Syzygy: Journal of Alternative Religion and Culture (q).
Taiwan J Th	Taiwan Journal of Theology (ann).
Teol Reflexe	Teologická Reflexe (bi-ann).
Th	Theology (6/yr).
Th Ed	Theological Education (semi-ann).
Th Educator	Theological Educator (semi-ann).
Th Life	Theology & Life (ann).
Th Lit	Theologische Literaturzeitung: Monatsschrift für das gesamte Gebiet der Theologie und Religionswissenschaft (m).
Th Q	Theologische Quartalschrift (q).
Th R (Near East)	Theological Review (semi-ann).
Th Ru	Theologische Rundschau (q).
Th Sexuality	Theology & Sexuality (semi-ann).
Th St	Theological Studies (q).
Th Today	Theology Today (q).
Th Z	Theologische Zeitschrift (q).
Themelios	Themelios (3/yr).
Theodolite	Theodolite: A Journal of Christian Thought and Practice (semi-ann).
Theosophical H	Theosophical History (q).
Tikkun	Tikkun: A Bimonthly Jewish Critique of Politics, Culture & Society (6/yr).
Torah U-Madda J	The Torah U-Madda Journal (ann).
Toronto J Th	Toronto Journal of Theology (semi-ann).
Touchstone	Touchstone: Heritage and Theology in a New Age (3/yr).
Touchstone (US)	Touchstone: A Journal of Mere Christianity (6/yr).
Trad Discovery	Tradition & Discovery: The Polanyi Society Periodical (2-3/yr).
Traditio	Traditio: Studies in Ancient and Medieval History, Thought, and Religion (ann).
Tradition (Jewish)	Tradition: A Journal of Orthodox Jewish Thought (q).
Trajecta	Trajecta: Tijdschrift voor de geschiedenis van het katholiek leven in de Nederlanden (Full).
Transformation	Transformation: An International Evangelical Dialogue on Mission and Ethics (q).
Tricycle	Tricycle: The Buddhist Journal (q).
Trinity J	Trinity Journal (semi-ann).
Trinity Sem R	Trinity Seminary Review (semi-ann).
Tripod	Tripod (6/yr).
True Vine	True Vine (q).
Tugón	Tugón: An Ecumenical Journal of Discussion and Opinion (3/yr).
Tyndale Bul	Tyndale Bulletin (semi-ann).

Ult Real	Ultimate Reality and Meaning: Interdisciplinary Studies in the Philosophy of Understanding (q).
Union S Q R	Union Seminary Quarterly Review (q).
Unit Univ Chr	The Unitarian Universalist Christian (q).
Unitas Fratrum	Unitas Fratrum: Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Gegenwartsfragen der Brüdergemeine (semi-ann).
Uniting Ch St	Uniting Church Studies (semi-ann).
Urban Miss	Urban Mission (5/yr).
Vet Test	Vetus Testamentum (q).
Vig Chr	Vigiliae Christianae: A Review of Early Christian Life and Language (q).
Vivarium	Vivarium: An International Journal for the Philosophy and Intellectual Life of the Middle Ages and Renaissance (semi-ann).
Voices	Voices: from the Third World (semi-ann).
Vox Ev	Vox Evangelica (ann).
Vox Script	Vox Scripturae: Revista Teológica Brasileira (semi-ann).
Weavings	Weavings (6/yr).
Welt Islams	Die Welt des Islams: Internationale Zeitschrift für die Geschichte des Islams in der Neuzeit (3/yr).
Wesley Th J	Wesleyan Theological Journal (semi-ann).
West Th J	The Westminster Theological Journal (semi-ann).
Wisconsin Luth Q	Wisconsin Lutheran Quarterly (q).
Witness	The Witness (10/yr).
Word World	Word & World: Theology for Christian Ministry (q).
World Order	World Order (q).
Worship	Worship (6/yr).
Z Althebr	Zeitschrift für Althebraistik (semi-ann).
Z Altt W	Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft (q).
Z Assyr	Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Vorderasiatische Archäologie (semi-ann).
Z Ev Ethik	Zeitschrift für Evangelische Ethik (q).
Z K G	Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte (3/yr).
Z Kath Th	Zeitschrift für Katholische Theologie (q).
Z Miss	Zeitschrift für Mission (q).
Z Miss W	Zeitschrift für Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft (q).
Z Neuer Th G	Zeitschrift für Neuere Theologiegeschichte/Journal for the History of Modern Theology (semi-ann).
Z Neut W	Zeitschrift für die Neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der Älteren Kirche (q).
Z Rel Gg	Zeitschrift für Religions- und Geistesgeschichte (q).
Z Th K	Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche (q).
ZS	ZeitSchrift: für Kultur, Politik, Kirche / Reformatio (6/yr).
Zwingliana	Zwingliana: Beiträge zur Geschichte Zwinglis der Reformation und des Protestantismus in der Schweiz (semi-ann).
Zygon	Zygon: Journal of Religion and Science (q).

American Journal of Pastoral Counseling (q). *Am J Past Coun.* Binghamton, NY: Haworth Press, 1997-. ISSN 1094-6098 (v 1 1997-1998 [new; selective])

Archaeology in the Biblical World (semi). *Arch Bib W.* Shafter, CA: Near East Archaeological Society, 1993-. ISSN 1058-2673 (v 2 Spr 1994 - v 3 Sum 1995 [new])

Caregiver Journal (q). *Caregiver J.* College of Chaplains, 1985-1997. ISSN 1077-842X (v 12 1996 - v 13 no 2 1997 [new; selective])

Chaplaincy Today (q). *Chaplaincy Today.* Association of Professional Chaplains, 1998-. ISSN na (v 14 no 1 1998 [new; selective])

Christian History *Chr Hist.* Carol Stream, IL: Christianity Today, Inc, ISSN 0891-9666 (no 59 1998 [new; contents only])

Contact: The Interdisciplinary Journal of Pastoral Studies *Contact.* Contact Pastoral Trust, ISSN 1352-0806 (no 124 1997 - no 125 1998 [new; selective])

Currents in Research: Biblical Studies (ann). *Curr Res Bib St.* Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Pr, 1993-. ISSN 0966-7377 (v 1 1993 - v 6 1998 [v 5 1997 missing; new])

Detroit Baptist Seminary Journal (ann). *Detroit Bap Sem J.* Allen Park, MI: Detroit Baptist Theological Seminary, 1996-. ISSN 1094-8473 (v 1 1996 - v 2 Fall 1997 [new])

Ecothology (semi-ann). *Ecotheology.* Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Pr, 1996-. ISSN 1363-7320 (no 1 Jl 1996 - no 5-6 Jl-Ja 1998-1999 [new])

Encounters: Journal of Inter-Cultural Perspectives (2/yr). *Encounters.* Leicester, UK: The Islamic Foundation, 1995-. ISSN 1358-5770 (v 1 1995 - v 4 1998 [new])

ETSI Journal (ann). *ETSI J.* Nigeria: ECWA Theological Seminary, 1995-. ISSN 1117-1073 (v 1 My-Je 1995 - v 2 My-Je 1996 [new])

Fides Reformata (semi-ann). *Fides Ref.* Sao Paulo: Seminário Presbiteriano Rev. José Manoel da Conceição, 1996-. (v 1 1996 - v 2 1997 [new])

International Journal of Practical Theology (q). *Int J Prac Th.* Berlin: Walter de Gruyter & Co, 1997-. ISSN 1430-6921 (v 1 no 1 - no 2 1997 [new])

Journal for Progressive Judaism (2/yr). *J Prog Judaism.* Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Press, 1993-. ISSN 1352-4178 (no 1 N 1993; no 7 N 1996 - no 11 N 1998 [no 2 1994 - no 6 1996 missing; new])

Journal of Mediterranean Archaeology (semi-ann). *J Mediterranean Archaeology.* Sheffield, England: Sheffield Academic Press, 1988-. ISSN 0952-7648 (v 11 Je 1998 [new])

Journal of the American Society for Church Growth (3/yr). *JASCG.* La Mirada, CA: American Society for Church Growth, 1990-. ISSN 1091-2711 (v 6 1995 - v 7 1996 [selective; new])

Near Eastern Archaeology (q). *Near East Arch.* Atlanta, GA: Scholars Press, 1998-. ISSN 1094-2076 (v 61 Mr - S 1998 [succeeds Bib Arch; new])

Newsletter on African Old Testament Scholarship (2/yr). *NAOTS.* Stavanger, Norway: School of Mission and Theology, 1996-. ISSN 0808-2413 (no 1 1996 - no 5 1998 [selective; new])

Personalist Forum (2/yr). *Person Forum.* Oklahoma City, OK: Oklahoma City University, 1985-. ISSN 0889-065X (v 3 Spr 1987; v 5 1989; v 7 Fall 1991; v 8 Fall 1992 - v 9 1993; v 11 Fall 1995 - v 13 1997 [selective; new])

Proceedings of the North American Academy of Liturgy (ann). *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy.* Valparaiso, IN: North American Academy for Liturgy, Valparaiso University, 1995-. ISSN 1055-338X (1995 - 1996 [new; selective])

Reformation & Revival: A Quarterly Journal for Church Leadership (q). *Ref & Revival.* Carol Stream, IL: Reformation & Revival Ministries, Inc, 1992-. ISSN 1071-7277 (v 1 1992 - v 7 1998 [new; contents only])

Southern Baptist Journal of Theology (q). *SBJT.* Louisville: Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1997-. ISSN 1520-7307 (v 1 1997 - v 2 Fall 1998 [new])

Trajecta: Tijdschrift voor de geschiedenis van het katholiek leven in de Nederlanden (Full). *Trajecta.* Nijmegen, Netherlands: Katholiek Documentatie Centrum, 1992-. ISSN 0778-8304 (v 6 no 1 - no 2 1997 [new])

Subject Index

A

A-lag-sa Nag-dhan-bstan-dar, 1759-1840
What Can One Reasonably Say About Nonexistence? A Tibetan Work on the Problem of *Āśrayāsiddha* [bibliog, doc, Tibetan text]. Tillemans, Tom J F, and Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *J Indian Ph* 26:99-129 Ap 1998

Aaron (Biblical character)
Aaron: The Teflon Kid [il]. Wiesel, Elie, and Renner, Anne, tr. *Bible R* 14: 26-27 Ag 1998

Abandoned children
A Fear of Abandonment [discovering truth about one's adoption in light of abortion; opinion]. Saltzman, Russell E. *First Things* no 80:16-18 F 1998

Abbasids
On the Origins of Shī'i Hadíth. Buckley, R P. *Muslim W* 88:165-184 Ap 1998
Palestine in the Early Islamic Period: Luxuriant Legacy [bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. Schick, Robert. *Near East Arch* 61:74-108 Je 1998

Abbeys
see also Saint Pierre de Reims (Abbey)

Abbott, Edwin A, 1838-1926
Discernment on the Way to Emmaus: Reurrection Imagination and Practices in Luke 24-13-35. Saunders, Stanley P. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:44-49 1997

Abbreviations
The Origin of the *Nomina Sacra*: A Proposal [rev fr paper presented to the ann SBL, N 1996]. Hurtado, Larry W. *J B L* 117:655-673 Wint 1998

Abbruzzese, Salvatore
Groupements volontaires d'intensité religieuse dans le christianisme et l'islam [review article]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:47-60 O-D 1997*

Abd al-Ra'uf, 1615?-1693?
The Qur'ān in the Malay World: Reflections on 'Abd al-Ra'ūf of Singkel (1615-1693). Johns, A H. *J Islam St* 9:120-145 Jl 1998

Abdu'l-Baha, 1844-1921
Are 'Abdu'l-Bahá's views on evolution original? Brown, Keven. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:61-67 1997
The Guardianship: An Overview. Marks, Geoffry W. *World Order* 29:25-31 Fall 1997
Science in the Hands of Women: Present Barriers, Future Promise. Harmsen, Rhea Howard. *World Order* 29:7-29 Sum 1998

Abe, Masao
Awakening and Grace: Religious Identity in the Thought of Masao Abe and Karl Rahner. Lefebure, Leo D. *Cross Currents* 47:451-472 Wint 1997-1998

Abegg, Martin G, Jr
The War of the Scrolls: Fifty years after the discovery of the Dead Sea Scrolls, evangelical scholars are using them to demonstrate the reliability of the Scriptures [facsim, map, pors]. Miller, Kevin D. *Chr T* 41:38-45 O 6 1997

Abelard, Peter, 1079-1142
On the Dating of Abailard's Dialogus: A Reply to Mews. Allen, Julie A. *Vivarium* 36:135-151 S 1998

Abernethy, Bob
God on the Box: PBS news show explores religion and ethics [B Abernethy, *Religion and Ethics Newsweekly;* photo]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 42:68-69 Mr 2 1998

Abigail
David, Abigail and Bathsheba, Nabal and Uriah: Transformations within a Triangle. Nicol, George G. *SJOT* 12 no 1:130-145 1998
When Is a Widow Not a Widow? Guardianship Provides an Answer [meaning of *'almanah* in 1-2 Sam; bibliog]. Rook, John. *Bib Th Bul* 28:4-6 Wint 1998

Abnormalities, Human
An Everlasting Life: Remembering Mary Denise Sauer, July 12, 1995-August 26, 1995. Sauer, James L. *Touchstone (US)* 10:26-28 Wint 1997

Abolitionists
"Amistad" and the Abuse of History. Rosen, Gary. *Commentary* 105:46-51 F 1998
The Defense of the Forgotten Center: Charles Hodge and the Enigma of Emancipationism in Antebellum America. Wallace, Peter J. *J Pres H* 75: 165-177 Fall 1997
"Over and above ... there broods a portentous shadow,—the shadow of *law*": Harriet Beecher Stowe's Critique of Slave Law in *Uncle Tom's Cabin.* Brophy, Alfred L. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:457-506 1995-1996

Abortion
see also Pro-life movement
"...and Morals" [ELCA ecumenism in context of confusion about homosexuality and abortion; editorial]. Johnson, Phillip Max. *Luth F* 31:8-10 Sum 1997
Abortion activists react to doctor's slaying [B Slepian]. *Chr Cent* 115:1049-1050 N 11 1998
The Abortion Question and Pastoral Counseling [bibliog]. Picchioni, Anthony, and Barnhart, Joe. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 2:3-22 1998
Bioethical Dilemmas and Orthodoxy [paper presented at conf on bioethics, Orthodox Academy of Crete, O 31-N 3 1997]. Breck, John. *Sourozh* no 71: 1-12 F 1998; no 71:1-12 F 1998
Bishops Take Bolder Stand In Battle Against Abortion. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 148:18 N 19 1998
Christian Anthropology at the Beginning and End of Life. Banner, Michael C. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1:22-60 1998
Diocesan editor sees killing's "positive" side [Paul Schraz of *British Columbia Catholic* on slaying of Dr B Slepian, New York, O 23 1998]. *Chr Cent* 115:1083 N 18-25 1998
A Fear of Abandonment [discovering truth about one's adoption in light of abortion; opinion]. Saltzman, Russell E. *First Things* no 80:16-18 F 1998
Inchoate Reasoning on Abortion [personal reflection]. Austin, Ruth. *J Past Care* 52:101-102 Spr 1998
Infanticide for Beginners [reply to S Pinker, *New York Times Magazine* N 2 1997; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 79:12-13 Ja 1998
Pastoral Practice and Contemporary Moral Questions [presented at Clergy Conf, Jackson, NJ, 1992; il]. Naumenko, Gregory. *Orth Life* 42:27-45 Ja-F 1992
Rabbinical manual adds postabortion ritual. *Chr Cent* 115:1207-1208 D 16 1998
Reasonable Laws & Respect for Life. Johnson, Phillip E. *Touchstone (US)* 10:12-14 Spr 1997
Resenting the Child [editorial on R Cohen column on abortion and Christmas]. Hitchcock, James. *Touchstone (US)* 11:6-7 Mr-Ap 1998
Responsibility claimed for abortion clinic bomb [in Birmingham, Alabama]. *Chr Cent* 115:166-167 F 18 1998
Roe v McCorvey: What made "Roe" betray the pro-choice cause? [photos]. Thomas, Gary. *Chr T* 42:31-33 Ja 12 1998
Supreme Court acts on abortion, prayer issues. *Chr Cent* 115:361 Ap 8 1998
The use of fetal tissue: A cautious approach. Benedict, James. *Chr Cent* 115: 164-165 F 18 1998
Values versus Votes [US Congress debates cloning and abortion]. Silberner, Joanne. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:5 Jl-Ag 1997
Women in a Divided Church: Liberal and Conservative Catholic Women Negotiate Changing Gender Roles [rev fr presentation at ASR meetings, New York, Ag 1996; bibliog]. Manning, Christel J. *Soc Rel* 58:375-390 Wint 1997

Abortion—Law
Abortion Attitudes [graph]. *Sunstone* 21:17 Mr 1998
Abortion foes will fight Clinton veto [of "late-term abortion procedure," O 10 1997; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:999 N 5 1997
Ban of "partial-birth" abortions overruled [6th Circuit Court of Appeals, N 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1151 D 10 1997
Breaking the Law, Bending the Law [judging intent of abortion protesters, M L King, Jr; opinion]. McConnell, Michael W. *First Things* no 74:13-15 Je-Jl 1997
Imperial Concerns and "Women's Affairs": State Efforts to Regulate Clitoridectomy and Eradicate Abortion in Meru, Kenya, c 1910-1950. Thomas, Lynn M. *J African Hist* 39 no 1:121-145 1998
Leaders Criticize Supreme Court [Catholic, Orthodox, Protestant, Jl 4 1997]. *Chr T* 41:54 Ag 11 1997
Roe: Twenty-Five Years Later [editorial]. *First Things* no 79:9-11 Ja 1998
States Approving Bans on Partial-Birth Abortion: Lawmakers are no longer waiting on federal bill [photo]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:97 O 12 1997
Tiller Invites Lawmakers to Facility [Women's Health Services (Wichita, Kans); photo]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 41:99 O 12 1997
Wanted: A New Pro-life Strategy [on 25th anniv of *Roe v Wade,* "we have to admit we are losing the fight"]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 42: 26-30 Ja 12 1998
[Women and the legalization of abortion; perspective]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Plough* no 55:28-34 Spr 1998

Abraham
Abraham Among Jews, Christians, and Muslims: Monotheism, Exegesis, and Religious Diversity [Birks lectures, McGill Univ, 1997-1998; bibliog]. Levenson, Jon D. *ARC* 26:5-29 1998
Abraham as Proselytizer at Beer-Sheba in the Targums of the Pentateuch. Hayward, Robert. *J Jew St* 49:24-37 Spr 1998
Die Abraham motief in Matteus 1-4 [Eng abst, p 46]. Nortjé, L. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:46-56 1998
Abraham [Romans 4:1-25]. Bray, Gerald. *Evangel* 11:3-7 Spr 1993
Abraham's Unholy Family: Mirror, Witness, Summons [inaugural address, Columbia Theological Seminary, Ap 1 1997; ils]. O'Connor, Kathleen M. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:26-34 1997
Abraham: The Prophet: Genesis 20:1-18. Dennison, William D. *Kerux* 13:25-32 S 1998
Abramo nel Nuovo Testamento [Eng abst, p 221]. Bertalot, Renzo. *St Ecum* 16:213-221 Ap-Je 1998
Abusing Abraham: Traditions, Religious Histories, and Modern Misinterpretations. Levenson, Jon D. *Judaism* 47:259-277 Sum 1998
Biblical Bronze Age Memories: The Abraham Cycle as Usable Past [adapted fr paper presented to the Chicago Soc of Biblical Research, Wheaton College, F 16 1997]. Handy, Lowell K. *Bib Res* 42:43-57 1997
Divine Vulnerability and Human Marginality in the *Akedah*: Exploring a Tension [bibliog]. Gossai, Hemchand. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:1-23 Je 1997
The Figure of Abraham in Hasidic Literature [18th-19th cent]. Gellman, Jerome I. *Harv Th R* 91:279-300 Jl 1998
From the Euphrates to the Nile. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 26:39-44 Ja-Mr 1998
Der Glaube Abrahams: Zur Rezeptionsgeschichte von Gen 15,6 in der Zeit des zweiten Tempels. Oeming, Manfred. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:16-33 1998
Going and staying [responding to God's call; Faith Matters]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 114:800 S 10-17 1997
Hero and Heroine Narratives in the Old Testament. Helyer, Larry R. *SBJT* 2:34-45 Fall 1998
Pirke Abot V,2 als Beleg für eine bisher unbekannte Fassung von Abrahams Stammbaum in Genesis 11,10-26. Mutius, Hans G von. *Bib Not* no 91:16-19 1998
Reading with Choices and Controls: Genesis 12. McKinlay, J. *Fem Th* no 17: 75-87 Ja 1998
Unter Geschwistern: Biblische Besinnung über Genesis 13,1-12; Psalm 133. Gossmann, Hans-Christoph. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:221-223 1997

Abraham, Spencer
Senate OKs visas for religious workers [S 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:865 O 8 1997

Abraham's servant (Biblical character)
The Test of Rebecca [by Abraham's servant, Gen 24]. Schein, Andrew. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:28-33 Sum 1997

Abrecht, Paul
Paul R Abrecht: Guiding the Churches through Social Change [por]. Jenks, Philip E. *Am Bapt Q* 16:413-424 D 1997

Absalom
Absalom and the Ideal King. Daube, David. *Vet Test* 48:315-325 Jl 1998
The Eyes Have It: Theological Reflections on Human Beauty [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997; reply, L J Hoppe, pp 73-75]. Hubbard, Robert L, Jr. *Ex Auditu* 13:57-72 1997

Absolute, The
The Monk as Passionate Pilgrim of the Absolute. McNamara, William. *Communio (US)* 24:397-405 Sum 1997
On the Absoluteness of Christianity. Scheffcyzk, Leo, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:245-258 Sum 1997

Absolutes
Contre la sagesse résignée Ernst Troeltsch et le dépassement de la crise du monde moderne à partir de l'idée d'émanatisme critique [bibliog]. Merz-Benz, Peter Ulrich, and Escudier, Alexandre, tr. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:131-175 Ja-Mr 1998
Seeking the Religious Roots of Pluralism: In the Image of God and Covenant [paper presented at symposium, New York, NY, Mr 1997]. Greenberg, Irving. *J Ec St* 34:385-394 Sum 1997
Three Sources of the Secular Mind. Conyers, A J. *J Ev Th S* 41:313-321 Je 1998

Absolution
see also Power of the keys
Concerning Absolution [excerpt fr *Evening Lectures*, 1885]. Walther, Carl F W, 1811-1887, and Dau, W H T, tr. *Luth F* 31:12-13 Fall 1997
Holy Absolution: Rejoicing in the Gift [bibliog]. Kuhlman, Brent W. *Luth F* 31:29-33 Fall 1997

Abu al-Najib Abd al-Qahir al-Suhrawardi, d 1168
Ibn Khaff's *Kitāb al-Iqtisād* and Abū al-Najīb al-Suhrawardī's *Ādāb al-Murīdīn*: A Comparison between Two Works on the Training of Novices. Sobiero, Florian. *J Sem St* 43:327-345 Aut 1998

Abused women
Clothed in Bonds of Charity [abused Mormon women; il]. Kearl, Beckie W. *Sunstone* 20:64-65 Jl 1997

Academics
Lesbian Innovators Reshape the Academy [in a feminist direction]. Hunt, Mary E. *Th Sexuality* no 3:98-103 S 1995
The Promise of Christian Higher Education. House, Paul R, ed. *SBJT* 1:2-67,74-81 Fall 1997*
Strange Bedfellows. Chadwick, Arthur. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:4-5 Mr 1998

Accommodation
Latin American Catholicism, *Comprometido* and Compromised. Benavides, Gustavo. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:529-544 1997

Accountability *see* Responsibility

Accreditation (Education)
see also Church colleges—Accreditation

Acculturation
Christ Through Dialogue: Local and Global. Slater, Peter. *Sewanee Th R* 40:409-430 Michaelmas 1997
An Exploration into the Relationship between Religion and Culture. Scott, David C. *Rel Soc* 44:5-22 Je 1997
Gemeinschaft in afrikanischer Interpretation. Labi, Kwame J, and Blaser, Klauspeter, tr. *Z Miss* 24 no 1:48-51 1998
[Gospel and culture in missions]. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 25:183-207 Ap 1997*
Inculturating Religious Art. Liu, Monica, and Barry, Peter, tr. *Tripod* no 106:20-23 Jl-Ag 1998
Inheemswording en inkulturasie Implikasies vir teologie en kerk [Eng abst, p 1376; bibliog]. Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes. *Hervormde T St* 53:1376-1398 N 1997

Acedia *see* Laziness

Achan (Biblical character)
Le monceau de pierre de Josué 7,26 ou Que faire du Dieu cruel? Dieterlé, Christiane. *Foi Vie* 97:41-54 S 1998

Achebe, Chinua
The Portrayal of Missionaries in African Literature. Malaba, Mbongeni Z. *Word World* 18:194-199 Spr 1998

Achish, King of Gath (Biblical character)
Achish-Ikausu in the Light of the Ekron Dedication [bibliog]. Naveh, Joseph. *A S O R Bul* no 310:35-37 My 1998

Acosta, Jose de, 1540-1600
The Theology of José de Acosta (1540-1600): Challenge and Inspiration for Bridging the Gap Between the Academy, Society, and the Church. Burgaleta, Claudio M. *Th Today* 54:470-479 Ja 1998

Acrostics
Acrostics in the Book of Nahum [rev fr paper presented to Het oudtestamentische werkgezelschap in Nederland en België, Leiden, S 15 1995]. Spronk, Klaas. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:209-222 1998

Act (Philosophy)
A Challenge to Common Sense Morality [*The Act Itself*, by J Bennett, 1995; review essay]. McMahan, Jeff. *Ethics* 108:394-418 Ja 1998

Action
Re-Membering the Body in Liturgical Action: Entry Points for Inquiry into Living Liturgical Practice [appendix]. Seamone, Donna Lynne. *Consensus* 24 no 2:31-59 1998

Action Aid
Charity group moves to end human trafficking [prostitution in Asia]. *Chr Cent* 115:1242-1243 D 23-30 1998

Actions and defenses (Law)
Allan Boesak's trial postponed again [for fraud in South Africa]. *Chr Cent* 114:904 O 15 1997
Ban of "partial-birth" abortions overruled [6th Circuit Court of Appeals, N 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1151 D 10 1997
Baptist leader's wife pleads guilty to arson [D Lyons, O 20 1997; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:999-1000 N 5 1997
Baptist Megachurch Faces Sex Suit [Hammond, Ind; photo]. Elder, Lee. *Chr T* 41:63 D 8 1997
Boesak's bookkeeper sentenced for fraud [F Steenkamp, South Africa, N 4 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1120 D 3 1997
Cathedral joins lawsuit over use of sculpture [F Hart's *Ex Nihilo* fr Washington Cathedral in film]. *Chr Cent* 114:1217-1218 D 24-31 1997
Church member's tithes will go to creditor [B Gregory wins judgment against L Collins and Cedar Bayou Baptist Church]. *Chr Cent* 114:903-904 O 15 1997
Company drops suit against newspaper [Briggs & Stratton's defamation suit against the *National Catholic Reporter*]. *Chr Cent* 115:9-10 Ja 7-14 1998
Court refuses to hear workplace-bias suit [US Supreme Court, D 15 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1215-1216 D 24-31 1997
Court rules on religion in divorce case [Mass father barred fr teaching children his religious beliefs, D 9 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1218 D 24-31 1997
Heresy and Factionalism at Merton College in the Early Fifteenth Century [Wycliffite and Lollard influences]. Jurkowski, Maureen. *J Eccl H* 48:658-681 O 1997
Israeli religious dispute put on hold [Reform-Conservative lawsuit delayed, O 28 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1032 N 12 1997
Jury finds abortion foes guilty of racketeering. *Chr Cent* 115:494-495 My 13 1998
Legal ordeal ends for Methodist pastor [NY court reverses conviction of N T Grady]. *Chr Cent* 114:904 O 15 1997
Malpractice revisited: Legal claims against clergy [NJ Supreme Court decision, 1997]. Thomas, Oliver S. *Chr Cent* 114:820 S 24-O 1 1997
Man Objecting to Foster Parents Fired [L Phillips, in Mo; photo, por]. *Chr T* 42:93 F 9 1998
Molestation Damages Total $119 Million [Catholic Diocese of Dallas, Jl 24 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:95 S 1 1997
NBCUSA faces suit over bank loan [H J Lyons, $300,000]. *Chr Cent* 114:866 O 8 1997
NCC still out $3 million [of $8 million lost in Czech investment]. *Chr Cent* 114:866 O 8 1997
New Era founder gets 12 years [J G Bennett, Jr, S 22 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:938 O 22 1997
New Era's Bennett to Prison: How could a little-known Christian business executive defraud charities of $354 million while claiming to do God's work? [Foundation for New Era Philantrhopy; il, photos]. Carnes, Tony, and Smith, Bradford. *Chr T* 41:86-90, 92 O 12 1997
Pastor Guilty of Helping Homeless [Wylie Drake, Orange County (Calif); photo]. *Chr T* 41:94 S 1 1997
Pro-Life Activist Ordered to Jail [J A Bell, Pittsburgh, Ja 15 1998; photo]. *Chr T* 42:75 Mr 2 1998
Sculpture dispute settled [F Hart's "Ex Nihilo" in film *Devil's Advocate*]. *Chr Cent* 115:225-226 Mr 4 1998
Sexual Abuse in Churches Not Limited to Clergy [*Church Law and Tax Report* survey; graph]. Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 41:90 O 6 1997
Suit Challenges Religion Classes Credit [Idaho State Univ]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 42:57 Ja 12 1998
Tin Drum Oklahoma Clash Marches On [police confiscation of film in Oklahoma City illegal; photo]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 42:93 F 9 1998

Acts of Andrew
Acts of Love: A Narrative Pattern in the Apocryphal Acts [rev fr lecture at Philadelphia Seminar on the Origins of Christianity, Princeton Univ, Mr 20 1997]. Konstan, David. *J Early Chr St* 6:15-36 Spr 1998

Acts of John
Acts of Love: A Narrative Pattern in the Apocryphal Acts [rev fr lecture at Philadelphia Seminar on the Origins of Christianity, Princeton Univ, Mr 20 1997]. Konstan, David. *J Early Chr St* 6:15-36 Spr 1998

Acts of Paul and Thecla
Acts of Love: A Narrative Pattern in the Apocryphal Acts [rev fr lecture at Philadelphia Seminar on the Origins of Christianity, Princeton Univ, Mr 20 1997]. Konstan, David. *J Early Chr St* 6:15-36 Spr 1998

Acts of Peter
Acts of Love: A Narrative Pattern in the Apocryphal Acts [rev fr lecture at Philadelphia Seminar on the Origins of Christianity, Princeton Univ, Mr 20 1997]. Konstan, David. *J Early Chr St* 6:15-36 Spr 1998

Acts of Thomas
Acts of Love: A Narrative Pattern in the Apocryphal Acts [rev fr lecture at Philadelphia Seminar on the Origins of Christianity, Princeton Univ, Mr 20 1997]. Konstan, David. *J Early Chr St* 6:15-36 Spr 1998
"Give me the Seal": Theological Reflections on the Baptismal Texts of the Acts of Thomas. Rose, Sophy. *Chr Orient* 18:185-200 D 1997

Actuality
Organism and Physics [bibliog, table]. Finkelstein, David Ritz, and Kallfelz, William Michael. *Proc St* 26:279-292 Fall-Wint 1997

Adam and Eve
Back to the Garden: Teasing Fresh Meaning from the Doctrine of Sin [appendix]. Bailey, Donald A. *Faith Freedom* 51:3-28 Spr-Sum 1998
Género literario y teología de Génesis 2-3 [Bibliog]. Nardoni, Enrique. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 2:65-90 1998
Is Eve the Problem? [excerpt fr Faculty Research Lecture, 1997; il]. Anderson, Gary A. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:26-27 1997
Revisiting the Garden of Eden. Moster, Julius B. *Jew Bible Q* 26:223-230 O-D 1998
Romains 5,12-21: Logique, sens et fonction [Eng abst, p 32; tables]. Aletti, Jean Noël. *Biblica* 78 no 1:3-32 1997
Die Schöpfungs- und Fallerzählung in Gen 2f: Teil 2: Die Schöpfungserzählung (Gen 2). Rottzoll, Dirk U. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:1-15 1998
Shedding Light on God's Body in Rabbinic Midrashim: Reflections on the Theory of a Luminous Adam [reply to A Goshen-Gottstein, 87:171-195 Ap 1994]. Aaron, David H. *Harv Th R* 90:299-314 Jl 1997
Ein Wortspiel in Genesis 3 und sein Hintergrund: Die "kluge" Schlange und die "nackten" Menschen: Überlegungen zur Vorgeschichte von Gen 2-3 [ils]. Kübel, Paul. *Bib Not* no 93:11-22 1998

Adams, John, 1735-1826
What Adams Saw Over Jefferson's Wall. Samuelson, Richard A. *Commentary* 104:52-54 Ag 1997

Adams, Robert Merrihew
Searle's Biological Naturalism and the Argument from Consciousness. Moreland, J P. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:68-91 1998

Adams, Susan
The Mouth of the Dragon: Theology for Postmodern Christians [by S Adams and J Salmon, 1996; reply]. Bradbury, Rosalene. *Stimulus* 5:43-45 N 1997

Adams, Jane, 1860-1935
Jane Addams: A Pilgrim's Progress. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *J Rel* 78:339-360 Jl 1998

Addiction *see* Substance abuse
Addiction and Recovery in Homosexuality. Phelan, James E. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:65-71 1998

Addictive Disorders: An Integrated Approach [2 pts]. Goodman, Aviel. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2:33-76 1995; 3 no 1:49-77 1996

The Exodus: A Parable of Addiction and Recovery [bibliog]. Kahn, Arlene. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:13-32 1998
Loss and Grief Issues in Addiction and Recovery. Brende, Rolf V. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 1:33-48 1996
The MA/ADAM Degree of 1985: An Innovative Theological Curriculum [paper presented at the Methodist Theological School in Ohio]. Hewitt, C M Kempton. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 1:11-22 1997
One Christian's Understanding of Substance Abuse: Disease, Decision, Addiction, Dependency [chart]. Schultz, Otto B. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:85-93 1998
A Panoramic Perspective [addiction in context; editorial]. Albers, Robert H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2:1-8 1995
Resurrection Face: The Addict and the Artist. Hersh, Sharon. *Mars Hill R* no 10:49-62 Wint-Spr 1998
Sin, Gender, and Addiction. Mercadante, Linda A. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 1:37-45 1997
A Theology of Addiction: Spiritual, Psychological, and Social Roots. Lattimore, Vergel L. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 1:47-62 1997
Theology of Paradox: A Pauline Contribution to the Understanding and Treatment of Addictions [bibliog]. Hopson, Ronald E. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 1:7-15 1996

Adler, Rachel
The New Jewish Feminism [bibliog]. Wolf, Arnold Jacob. *Judaism* 47:351-357 Sum 1998

Adolescence
[Addiction as related to youth]. Albers, Robert H, ed. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 2:1-66 1996*
Adolescence: From the unstoried life to the construction of the first narrative. Barry, Kevin. *J Past Coun* 32:35-44 1997
Religiosity and Femininity: Do Women Really Hold a More Positive Attitude Toward Christianity? [bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Wilcox, Carolyn. *J S S R* 37:462-469 S 1998

Adolescent psychology
An Interpretation of an Adolescent Treatment Center's Use of Alcoholics Anonymous' 12-Step program and Its Parallel to Classical Rites of Passage [bibliog, table]. Mason, Michael J. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2:87-95 1995

Adonis (Greek deity)
The Death of "Dying and Rising Gods" in the Biblical World: An Update, with Special Reference to Baal in the Baal Cycle [table]. Smith, Mark S. *SJOT* 12 no 2:257-313 1998

Adoption
Ambiguity and grace [choosing a child to adopt]. Volf, Miroslav. *Chr Cent* 115:505 My 13 1998
The Cooneys, A Rainbow Family [support for adoption across racial lines; photo]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 41:24-25 N 17 1997
A Fear of Abandonment [discovering truth about one's adoption in light of abortion; opinion]. Saltzman, Russell E. *First Things* no 80:16-18 F 1998

Adult child sexual abuse victims
The Influence of Religion on Victims of Childhood Sexual Abuse [bibliog, tables]. Doxey, Cynthia; Jensen, Larry; Jensen, Janet. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 3:179-186 1997

Adult education
What Constitutes Effective Teaching with Adults? Roberts, D Bruce. *Encount* 59:209-223 Wint-Spr 1998

Adultery
The Ten Words: Taking a Modern Look at Ancient Wisdom. Felder, Leonard. *Word World* 18:62-67 Wint 1998

Adulthood
Adult Faith, Pastoral Counseling, and Spiritual Direction. Shea, John J. *J Past Care* 51:259-270 Fall 1997

Advance directives (Medical care)
see also Living wills

Advent
Advent and Human Rights: A Biblical Journey to Justice. Wildman, David. *Chr Soc Action* 11:17-18 D 1998
Advent. DeMoor, Robert, ed. *Ref Worship* no 49:4-29 S 1998*
The Candle of Hope [Lk 1:68-79; Phil 1:3-11; Lk 3:1-6; sermon, 2d Sunday in Advent]. Ward, Michael J. *Expos T* 109:54-55 N 1997
Gate-crashing God [meditation]. Brown, Rosalind. *Chr Cent* 115:1089 N 18-25 1998
Introducing the Luke Cycle: Advent Preaching for Year C [sermon excerpts; table]. Lowry, James S. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:3-11 1997
Living the incarnation [Advent, Hurricane Mitch, God's presence; editorial]. *Chr Cent* 115:1203 D 16 1998
Mary's song—and ours [Lk 1:39-55; meditation]. Kay, James F. *Chr Cent* 114:1157 D 10 1997
New Prefaces For The Liturgical Season Of Advent. Chibuko, Patrick C. *AFER* 39:320-333 O-D 1997
The Pain of Advent [recalling a young ballplayer's "hope deferred"; opinion]. Johnson, Trygve. *Perspectives* 12:3-4 D 1997
Preaching Helps [1st Sunday in Advent to the Transfiguration of Our Lord, Series A]. Finley-Shea, Barbara; Rehwaldt, Peter; Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 25:401-428a O 1998
Preaching through the Advent Season. Allen, J Timothy. *Preaching* 13:28-30 S-O 1997
Ready for prime time [Lk 3:1-6; meditation]. Kay, James F. *Chr Cent* 114:1067 N 19-26 1997
Redemption draws near [Lk 21:25-36; meditation]. Kay, James F. *Chr Cent* 114:1033 N 12 1997
Sermon Briefs give Sermonic Insights [N 2-D 28 1997]. Johnson, Mark A; Fleming, Steven Robert; Kindley, Gary G; Harwell, Blake. *Preaching* 13:56-60,62-64 S-O 1997

Adventists
Búsqueda de caminos de las iglesias en tiempos de cambio: Católicos y adventistas aimaras del distrito de Pilcuyo, Puno. Caram Padilla, María José. *Allpanchis* no 51:165-189 1998
Nineteenth-Century Evangelicalism and Early Adventist Statements of Beliefs. Fortin, Denis. *A U Sem St* 36:51-67 Spr 1998

Advertising
Apple Removes Dalai Lama From Its Ads in Hong Kong [por]. Landler, Mark. *New York Times* 147:6 Ap 17 1998
Books for Sale: Advertising and Patronage in Late Elizabethan England [ils]. Voss, Paul J. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:733-756 Fall 1998
Buy Racial. Maran, Meredith. *Tikkun* 13:79 Ja-F 1998
Madison Avenue's Spiritual Chic: The typical television commercial is "a morality play for our time" [opinion]. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 42:80 Ja 12 1998
Mature Advertising for Mature Audiences [exchange between *Advertising Age* and K L Woodward on "Vatican values"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 74:70-71 Je-Jl 1997

Advertising—Churches
The Business of the Sign: How far would Calvary Church go to sell the gospel? Schaap, James Calvin. *Ref Worship* no 47:30-31 Mr 1998

Advertising, Religious
Gay Church Sues TV Station For Rejecting an Infomercial [Cathedral of Hope, Dallas, and WGN]. Belluck, Pam. *New York Times* 147:16 O 28 1998
The Price and Payback of Advertising [Inside CT]. Maudlin, Michael G. *Chr T* 41:6 O 6 1997

Advertising Age (Periodical)
Mature Advertising for Mature Audiences [exchange between *Advertising Age* and K L Woodward on "Vatican values"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 74:70-71 Je-Jl 1997

Aegean Area
Latin attitudes in Constantinople and the Aegean Islands after the Fourth Crusade (1204): ecclesiastical and cultural. Matzukis, C. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:101-112 1994

Aegean Area—Antiquities
The Aegean Pottery at Megiddo: An Appraisal and Reanalysis [appendix, bibliogs, figs, graphs, photos]. Leonard, Albert, Jr, and Cline, Eric H. *A S O R Bul* no 309:3-39 F 1998

Aelfric Grammaticus, 950?-1020?
Translating the Tradition: Manuscripts, Models and Methodologies in the Composition of Ælfric's *Catholic Homilies* [T Northcote Toller Memorial Lecture, Univ of Manchester, Mr 4 1996]. Hill, Joyce. *Bul J Rylands* 79:43-65 Spr 1997

Aeronautics in missionary work
Coming in on a Wing and a Prayer: Remembering "Charlie 46" [reminiscences on 50th ann of Foreign Missionary flights; bibliog, photos]. Gatts, Paul. *Assemb God Herit* 18:4-7,18-20 Sum 1998

Aesthetics
Die ambivalente aard van skoonheid en begeerte in die Ou Testament [Eng abst, p 85; bibliog]. Kruger, Lisel, and Olivier, J P J. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1: 85-96 1998
Architecture in the Spiritual Life [Orthodox Church perspective]. Bryant, James Elliott. *Epiphany* 16 no 4:21-27 1997
Are Evangelicals Missing God at Church? Why so many are rediscovering worship in other traditions [ils]. Burge, Gary M. *Chr T* 41:20-27 O 6 1997
The Beauty of Holiness. Johnson, J Prescott. *Asbury Th J* 52:5-15 Fall 1997
"Differential Networks": Relics and Other Fragments in Late Antiquity [1997 NAPS presidential address; figs]. Miller, Patricia Cox. *J Early Chr St* 6:113-138 Spr 1998
The Eyes Have It: Theological Reflections on Human Beauty [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997; reply, L J Hoppe, pp 73-75]. Hubbard, Robert L, Jr. *Ex Auditu* 13:57-72 1997
Imaginative Construction in Theology: An Aesthetic Approach. Towne, Edgar A. *Am J Th Ph* 19:77-103 Ja 1998
In the Beauty of Holiness [aesthetics and Catholic liturgical language]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 75:74-75 Ag-S 1997
Intentions and Effects: Beauty, Pluralism, and Responsibility [William Porcher DuBose Lecture, Univ of the South School of Theology, O 18 1996]. Miles, Margaret R. *Sewanee Th R* 41:48-58 Christmas 1997
James Wm McClendon Jr's *Doctrine*: An Appreciation [1994]. Wood, Ralph C. *Per Rel St* 24:195-199 Sum 1997
Keirkegaard on Truth as Subjectivity: Christianity, Ethics and Asceticism [earlier version presented at Univ of Birmingham and King's College, Univ of London, 1997]. Hamilton, Christopher. *Rel St* 34:61-79 Mr 1998
The Painted Word [paper presented at the General Meeting and Colloquium of the Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologicans of the US, Dougalston, NY, Je 7-10 1998]. Casarella, Peter. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:18-42 N 1998
Schleiermacher as an Anselmian Theologian: Aesthetics, Dogmatics, Apologetics and Proof. Rogers, Eugene F, Jr. *Scot J Th* 51 no 3:342-379 1998
Toward an Islamic Aesthetic Theory. Nasim, Omar W. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:71-90 Spr 1998

Affirmative action programs
April in Black and White [US race relations; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 74:10-11 Je-Jl 1997

Is Affirmative Action Obsolete? Or just in need of repair? [editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:12-13 Jl-Ag 1998
The Scandal of the Law Schools [L F Wightman's study of admissions under affirmative action]. Thernstrom, Stephan. *Commentary* 104:27-31 D 1997
The State of Conservatism [1st Intl Conservative Congress, Washington, DC, S 27-28 1997; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 78:74-76 D 1997

Africa—Church history
A Bird's Eye View of AEA: The Association of Evangelicals in Africa. Breman, Christina M. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 1:3-12 1998
Challenges for writing Church History in Africa in a global age: A Zambian perspective. Hofmeyr, J W. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:37-45 1998
Ethiopianism: Rough Diamond of African Christianity (a West African perspective) [bibliog]. Hanciles, Jehu J. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:75-104 1997

Africa—Civilization
African Spirituality and the Poverty of Western Religious Experience. Du Toit, Cornel W. *J Th So Africa* no 100:36-60 Mr 1998
Bible and Culture in African Christianity. Ezeogu, Ernest M. *Int R Miss* 87: 25-38 Ja 1998

Africa—Education
Intertestamental literature in Africa. Owan, Kris J N. *NAOTS* no 5:5-7 1998
Methodological challenges of Old Testament scholarship in the African context. Ntreh, Benjamin Abotchie. *NAOTS* no 5:2-4 1998
Re-establishing Missing Links [Tertiary Education Linkages Project, The College Fund/UNCF, USAID]. Walker, Terry F, Sr. *J Int Th C* 26:140-158 Fall 1998

Africa—Intellectual life
The Influence of African Scholars on Biblical Studies: An Evaluation. Heisey, Nancy R. *J Th So Africa* no 101:35-48 Jl 1998

Africa—Politics
American Failures in Africa [foreign policy]. Roth, Kenneth. *Tikkun* 13:41-43,65 Jl-Ag 1998
The Church in the Arena of Politics [paper presented at symposium The Church and Politics, Nairobi Fellowship of Theological Colleges, Pan Africa Christian College, Nairobi, F 28 1998]. Njenga, Moses; Kitula, Elisha; Mondi, John; Kalya, Julius; Muli, Alfred, ed. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 1:29-39 1998

Africa—Religion
The Church in Africa and Religious Pluralism: The Challenge of New Religious Movements and Charismatic Churches [bibliog]. Dovlo, Elom. *Exchange* 27:52-69 Ja 1998
Die Lebenden und die Toten: Zur Ahnenverehrung aus religionsgeschichtlicher und theologischer Sicht. Dehn, Ulrich. *Z Miss* 24 no 1:31-47 1998
Ori: Man's Destiny: An Inescapable Phenomenon in Yoruba Traditional Religion. Babalola, E O. *Voices* 20:156-165 Je 1997
Secularism in Africa [repr fr *African Christian Studies* 13, Mr 1997]. Shorter, Aylward. *SEDOS* 30:10-14 Ja 1998
Single Anglican Church proposed for Africa. *Chr Cent* 115:198 F 25 1998

Africa—Religion—Study
The Perspectives of "Undersiders" and "Topsiders" on African Religions: Notes on methodological approaches [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Kgatla, S T. *Missionalia* 25:633-646 D 1997

Africa—Social conditions
The Gospel as Good News for Africa Today [paper presented at symposium The Gospel as Good News for African Cultures, Nairobi, Kenya, F 16 1998; repr fr *Cultures and Faith* 6 no 2 1998]. Sarpong, Peter K, Bp. *SEDOS* 30:230-235 Ag-S 1998

Africa—Social life and customs
Retrenchment Counselling in an African Context [paper presented at seminar at SASOL, Secunda, O 7 1996; bibliog]. Mulemfo, Mukanda Mabonso. *Missionalia* 26:232-244 Ag 1998

Africa—Socio-economic conditions
Advice for Annan. Pippert, Wesley G. *Chr Cent* 115:332-333 Ap 1 1998
African Realities: Revisioning Theological Education in Africa in the 21st Century. Kasali, David M. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 1:13-27 1998
Beyond Patronage: Giving and receiving in the construction of civil society. Kwenda, Chirevo V. *J Th So Africa* no 101:1-10 Jl 1998
Electronic Communication and the African Church. Green, Barbara. *Ch Soc* 88:65-69 N-D 1997
Hoping against Hope? Makhulu, Walter M. *Ec R* 49:411-415 O 1997
Hunger group hails Africa aid legislation. *Chr Cent* 115:1138 D 2 1998
International debt and Christian responsibility [paper presented at Anglican Bishops conf, Dallas, Tex, S 20-24 1997]. Nebo, Chinedu. *Transformation* 15:28-31 Ap-Je 1998
Justice and Peace and the Integrity of Creation (An African view on Evangelization and Human Progress). Sarpong, Peter K, Bp. *St Miss* 47: 133-144 1998
Praying the Lord's Prayer in a Global Economic Era. Shomanah, Musa W Dube. *Ec R* 49:439-450 O 1997
The Refugees and the Displaced in Africa: A Challenge to Christians [bibliog]. Katola, Michael T. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 2:141-151 1998
Structural Adjustment Programmes: Capitalist Myth in Africa [repr fr *African Christian Studies*]. McIsaac, Peter. *Voices* 21:135-172 Je 1998
Why Africa Falters: The Weevils In Our Beans. Mbuy, Tatah H. *AFER* 39: 313-319 O-D 1997

Africa—Study
The Influence of African Scholars on Biblical Studies: An Evaluation. Heisey, Nancy R. *J Th So Africa* no 101:35-48 Jl 1998

Africa, Central—Religion
Exploring the Role of Evangelism in the Pahouin Cultural Context. Zoé-Obianga, Jean-Samuel. *Int R Miss* 87:374-380 Jl 1998

Africa, East—Socio-economic conditions
Sudan's Forgotten Agony. Hall, Tony P. *Regeneration Q* 4:10-12 Fall 1998

Africa, North—Church history
see also Numidia—Church history
Augustine and the Scandal of the North African Catholic Mind. Copan, Paul. *J Ev Th S* 41:287-295 Je 1998
Early Christians in North Africa: The Witness of Tertullian [bibliog]. Sider, Robert. *Coptic Ch R* 19:58-65 Fall 1998
Iglesia e Inquisición en la España Norteafricana: Orán y Mazalquivir a fines del reinado de Felipe II [Eng abst, pp 101-102]. Alonso Acero, Beatriz. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:101-132 1998

Africa, North—History
From the Land of the Bow: Black Soldiers in the Ancient Near East [map, photos]. Hays, J Daniel. *Bible R* 14:28-33,50-51 Ag 1998
Meroe and the Sudanic Kingdoms [maps]. Edwards, David N. *J African Hist* 39 no 2:175-193 1998

Africa, Southern—Church history
Directory on Ecumenism for Southern Africa. Southern African Catholic Bishops' Conference. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:150-160 1998

Africa, Southern—History
Women, Marginality and the Zulu State: Women's Institutions and Power in the Early Nineteenth Century. Hanretta, Sean. *J African Hist* 39 no 3:389-415 1998

Africa, Southern—Religion
African Culture Presents Challenges for Mormon Converts [photo]. Stack, Peggy Fletcher. *Sunstone* 21:73-74 Je 1998
LDS in Africa: Growing Membership Sees American Church with Unique Vision [map, photo]. Stack, Peggy Fletcher. *Sunstone* 21:71-73 Je 1998
Missionaries in Africa Grow as They Seek New Converts. Stack, Peggy Fletcher. *Sunstone* 21:73 Je 1998

Africa, West—Church history
The Founding of an African Independent Church: The Case of Cherubim and Seraphim Church and Abiodun Emmanuel [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC N 25-30 1997]. Dipe, Titilaya Mary. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:117-130 Spr-Sum 1998

African literature
The Portrayal of Missionaries in African Literature. Malaba, Mbongeni Z. *Word World* 18:194-199 Spr 1998

African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church
Episcopal Address [Palmetto Ann Conf, AME Zion Church]. Johnson, Joseph, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 109:6-10 Ap 1997
Episcopal Address: South Carolina Annual Conference. Johnson, Joseph, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 110:19-27 Ja 1998
Ministry in the 21st Century: Beyond Mere Survival [address to the ann conf of Alabama-Florida Episcopla Area, 1997]. Thompson, Richard K. *AME Zion Q R* 110:2-8 Ja 1998

African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church—Clergy
Seven Steps Toward Effective Pastoral Administration [for AME Zion clergy]. Speaks, Ruben L, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 109:24-33 Ap 1997

African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church—Education
Zion's Thrust for Education. Broadnax, Reginald David. *AME Zion Q R* 109: 15-23 Ap 1997

African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church—History
Zion's Thrust for Education. Broadnax, Reginald David. *AME Zion Q R* 109: 15-23 Ap 1997

African Zionism
South Africa Returns a Prophetess to Her People: Mnqaba Journal [map, pors]. *New York Times* 148:4 N 18 1998

Africans- Europe
A Home Away from Home: The Proliferation of the Celestial Church of Christ (CCC) in Diaspora—Europe. Adogame, Afe. *Exchange* 27:141-160 My 1998
The Impossible Quest for a General Theory of the Diaspora [bibliog]. Spindler, Marc R. *Exchange* 27:2-16 Ja 1998

Africans- South America
A Propósito dos 300 anos da Morte de Vieira: Reflexões Fortuitas sobre a sua Vida e Obra [Eng abst, p 60]. Costa, Hermisten Maia Pereira da. *Fides Ref* 2:35-60 Jl-D 1997

Africans- Trinidad
Ethnic Distance and Religious Convergence: Shango, Spiritual Baptist, and Kali Mai Traditions in Trinidad [bibliog, fig, table]. Vertovec, Steven. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:247-263 1998

Afrikaners
Koers(e) van die Afrikaner in die geskiedenis [Eng abst, p 226; bibliog]. Dreyer, Petrus Secundus. *Hervormde T St* 54:226-244 Mr-Je 1998

Afro-American churches
see also New Horizon Baptist Church (Jackson, Miss)
Black Church Strategies for the Twenty-First Century. Walker, T Vaughn. *SBJT* 1:52-63 Sum 1997
Doing Good in the 'Hood [photo]. Climie, Jeff; Davison, Janet; Dueck, J D; Rose, Sally. *Urban Miss* 15:7-17 Je 1998
Finances and the black church [substantial church donations]. *Chr Cent* 115: 1241-1242 D 23-30 1998
James Melvin Washington and the African American Church: Beyond Frustration in the Guidance of the Ship. Taylor, Mark V C. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:93-108 1998
No national conspiracy in church fires, say feds [fires at African American churches in the South]. *Chr Cent* 115:1048-1049 N 11 1998
Reviving the Church-Seminary Partnership: Theological education is crucial for the black church's future. Jones, Kirk Byron. *Chr Ministry* 28:18-19,34 N-D 1997
Sufficiency and the Holy Spirit: Theologies for the black church's future [il]. Roberts, Samuel K. *Chr Ministry* 28:10-12,38 N-D 1997

Afro-American clergy
see also African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church—Clergy; Austin, Gerald; Crudup, Ronnie; McNeil, Jesse J, 1913-1965; Singleton, Chuck

African American Ministers Proclaim Need for Reconciliation [at 1998 National Black Men's Conf, O 15-18]. Lear, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 11:38 N 1998
Cheap grace: Preaching and church politics [H J Lyons, Natl Baptist Conv USA, S 1997]. Earl, Riggins R, Jr. *Chr Cent* 114:996-998 N 5 1997
Seniors' Mental Health and Pastoral Practices in African American Churches: An Exploratory Study in a Southern City [bibliog]. Blasi, Anthony J; Husaini, Baqar A; Drumwright, Darrell A. *R Rel Res* 40:168-177 D 1998
Women Who Have Come Through the Fire [*Not Without a Struggle: Leadership Development for African-American Women in Ministry*, by V M McKenzie; review essay]. Mosby-Avery, Karen E. *Chr Ministry* 28:35-36 N-D 1997

Afro-American learning and scholarship
Affirming Diversity: Developing Theological Collections from the African-American Perspective. Troutman, Joseph E. *J Int Th C* 26:33-73 Fall 1998
African American Religious Thought and Pragmatism. Anderson, Victor, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 19:133-223 My 1998*
Beyond Eurocentric Biblical Interpretation: Reshaping Racial and Cultural Lenses [plenary address, ATLA ann conf, Je 18 1998]. Felder, Cain Hope. *J Int Th C* 26:17-32 Fall 1998
"I Saw the Book Talk": A Cultural Studies Approach to the Ethics of an African American Biblical Hermeneutics [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Smith, Abraham. *Semeia* no 77:115-138 1997
The Influence of African Scholars on Biblical Studies: An Evaluation. Heisey, Nancy R. *J Th So Africa* no 101:35-48 Jl 1998
Interrupting the Spin: What Might Happen If African Americans Were to Become the Starting Point for the Academic Study of the Bible. Wimbush, Vincent. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:61-76 1998
Reviving the Church-Seminary Partnership: Theological education is crucial for the black church's future. Jones, Kirk Byron. *Chr Ministry* 28:18-19,34 N-D 1997
The Ubiquitous William J Simmons: A Story to Be Mined. Williams, Lawrence H. *Per Rel St* 25:115-125 Spr 1998

Afro-American men
African-American Methodist men meet [in an attempt to reconcile their traditions of Methodism]. *Chr Cent* 115:1049 N 11 1998
Violence as a Public Health Issue for African-American Male Youth. Smith, Fred D. *Caregiver J* 13 no 1:28-29 1997

Afro-American studies
Explicating responsibility [por]. Slaughter, Jane. *Witness* 81:30-31 S 1998

Afro-American women
My Hope Is in the Lord. Hayes, Diana L. *Other Side* 34:26-29 Ja-F 1998
Rallying for family unity [Million Woman March, Philadelphia, O 25 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:1031 N 12 1997
Women Who Have Come Through the Fire [*Not Without a Struggle: Leadership Development for African-American Women in Ministry*, by V M McKenzie; review essay]. Mosby-Avery, Karen E. *Chr Ministry* 28:35-36 N-D 1997
"Yo' Mama's Disfunktional!" [repr fr *Yo' Mama's Disfunktional: Fighting the Culture Wars in Urban America*, 1997]. Kelley, Robin. *Witness* 81:14-15 Mr 1998

Afro-American youth
What's the Real Rap about Hip-Hop and Its Culture? [Rap's roots in African American spiritual music; bibliog]. Powe, Brian T, and Johnson, William L, III. *AME Zion Q R* 109:34-43 Ap 1997

Afro-Americans
Daring to Speak [Black sexuality]. Douglas, Kelly Brown. *Other Side* 34:16-17 My-Je 1998
If I Speak in the Tongue of Angels: Has language done irreparable damage to African Americans? Gordon, Arlene Wallace. *Ch Soc* 89:28-36 N-D 1998
A Nation within a Nation: The unique experience of black America [interview by Aaron Gallegos; por]. Rivers, Eugene. *Sojourners* 27:22-24 Mr-Ap 1998
Voucher support declining among blacks. *Chr Cent* 115:1084 N 18-25 1998

Afro-Americans—Church history
The Major Events in the Evangelizing of Black People within the Lutheran Church in the New World [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992; chronology]. Johnson, Jeff. *Luth H Conf* 15:161-166 1994
Musical Prayers: Reflections on the African Roots of Pentecostal Music. Mills, Robert A. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:109-126 Ap 1998

Afro-Americans—Civil rights
Children who made a revolution [*The Children*, by D Halberstam; *Walking with the Wind*, by J Lewis with M D'Orso; review article]. Herbers, John. *Chr Cent* 115:689-691 Jl 15-22 1998
Cross-Cultural Understanding—and Misunderstanding: Asking questions about two case studies from a different experience. Mamiya, Lawrence H. *Ch Soc* 88:60-64 My-Je 1998
An Ethic for Enemies: Forgiveness in Politics [1995, excerpts]. Shriver, Donald W, Jr. *Ch Soc* 88:14-34 My-Je 1998
God's Long Summer [F L Hamer in Mississippi, 1964; excerpt fr *God's Long Summer: Stories of Faith and Civil Rights*, 1997]. Marsh, Charles. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:25 1997

Afro-Americans—History
Faith, Protest, and Progress [Ninth Ḥasan M Balyúzí memorial lecture, presented at ann conf of the Assoc for Bahá'í Studies, Atlanta, N 10 1990; por]. Austin, H Elsie. *J Bahá'í St* 8:3-12 D-Mr 1997-1998
Pragmatic Historicism and "the Problem of History" in Black Theology. Glaude, Eddie S, Jr. *Am J Th Ph* 19:173-190 My 1998

Afro-Americans—Psychology
The Difference Between Blacks' and Whites' Attitudes Toward Voluntary Euthanasia [bibliog, figs, tables]. MacDonald, William L. *J S S R* 37:411-426 S 1998

Afro-Americans—Religion
African-American Religious Thought and Revisioning Theological Methods. Young, Henry James. *J Rel* 78:257-265 Ap 1998*
Black Religious Nationalism and the Politics Of Transcendence. Smith, R Drew. *J A A R* 66:533-547 Fall 1998
Extending the Semi-Involuntary Institution: Regional Differences and Social Constraints on Private Religious Consumption Among African Americans [rev of paper presented at 1994 SSSR meeting, Albuquerque, NM; data fr National Survey of Black Americans 1979-1980; bibliog, tables]. Sherkat, Darren E, and Cunningham, Shannon A. *J S S R* 37:383-396 S 1998
The Islamic Jesus: Messiahhood and Human Divinity In African American Muslim Exegesis [bibliog, ils]. O'Connor, Kathleen Malone. *J A A R* 66: 493-547 Fall 1998
Social Network Theory and Predictors of Religiosity for Black and White Catholics: Evidence of a "Black Sacred Cosmos"? [rev fr paper presented at ann meeting of ASR, Los Angeles, 1994; bibliog, tables]. Cavendish, James C; Welch, Michael R; Leege, David C. *J S S R* 37:397-410 S 1998

Afro-Americans—Socio-economic conditions
An Open Letter to the Pope [on racism and oppression in the USA; por]. Shakur, Assata. *Plough* no 55:35-39 Spr 1998
While Marching to Zion: Otherworldliness and Racial Empowerment in the Black Community [rev fr paper presented at American Political Science Assoc ann meeting, 1997; bibliog, tables]. Calhoun-Brown, Allison. *J S S R* 37:427-439 S 1998

Afro-Americans in film
For Rent, "Cabin in the Sky": Race, Religion, and Representational Quagmires in American Film [work of O Micheaux, K Vidor, S Williams; bibliog, facsim, photo]. Weisenfeld, Judith. *Semeia* no 74:147-165 1996

Afroasiatic languages
The Earliest Semitic Society: Linguistic Data. Diakonoff, Igor. *J Sem St* 43: 209-219 Aut 1998

Afrocentrism
Whitewashing Athena: Gaining Perspective on Bernal and the Bible. Bach, Alice. *J St O T* no 77:3-19 Mr 1998

Agapitos, Panagiotis A
Observations on scribes and manuscripts (14th-16th centuries) [reply to P Agapitos and O Smith in Ελληνικά, vol 44, pp 61-79, 1994]. Matzukis, C. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:109-118 1995

Agassiz, Louis, 1807-1873
Probabilistic Darwinism: Louis Agassiz vs Asa Gray on Science, Religion, and Certainty. Croce, Paul Jerome. *J Rel Hist* 22:35-58 F 1998

Agathias, 536?-582?
Agathias se epigramme oor "ikone" [Eng abst, p 66]. Hendrickx, Benjamin. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:66-75 1994

Agathon, 445?-401 BC
The Agathon Interlude [in Plato's *Symposium*]. Anton, John P. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:209-235 Fall 1996

Aged
Contributing Factors That Influence the Elderly in Their Attitudes Toward Euthanasia [bibliog, table]. Himchak, Maureen V. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 2:29-46 1997
Justice, Age, and Veneration. Cupit, Geoffrey. *Ethics* 108:702-718 Jl 1998

Aged—Bibliography
Grandparenting: A Bibliographic Review [annotated bibliog]. Simmons, Henry C, comp. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 3:73-79 1997

Aged—Care
Be mine [short story]. Berkeley, Rosemary. *Chr Cent* 114:794-797, 799 S 10-17 1997
Nursing Home Residents' Perception of the "Good Death" [appendix]. Gelo, Florence; O'Brien, Linda; O'Connor, Bonnie. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 2:19-27 1997

Aged—Psychology
Health, Finances, Religious Involvement, and Life Satisfaction of Older Adults [bibliog, chart, tables]. Morris, David C. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 2: 3-17 1997
Seniors' Mental Health and Pastoral Practices in African American Churches: An Exploratory Study in a Southern City [bibliog]. Blasi, Anthony J; Husaini, Baqar A; Drumwright, Darrell A. *R Rel Res* 40:168-177 D 1998

Aged—Religious life
A Community of Friends: The Sunday School Class as a Conduit for Social Contacts and Social Support Among Older Women. Stuckey, Jon C. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 3:53-71 1997
A função terapêutica dos ritos crepusculares: Aconselhamento pastoral junto aos que andam no vale da sombra da morte [paper presented at Escola Superior de Teologia de São Leopoldo, N 4 1997; bibliog]. Hoch, Lothar Carlos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:63-73 1998
Gerontology, Spirituality, and religion. Sorajjakool, Siroj. *J Past Care* 52:147-156 Sum 1998
Habits of a Lifetime. Ferry, Joe. *Other Side* 34:12-13 Mr-Ap 1998
The Institute of Spirituality and Aging: Identifying and Promoting Spiritual Values of Elders. Takayanagi, Paul. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 1:37-43 1996
Religious Practice and Spirituality—Then and Now: A Retrospective Study of Spiritual Dimensions of Residents Residing at a Continuing Care Retirement Community [appendix]. Baker, David C, and Nussbaum, Paul D. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 3:33-51 1997
Religiousity and Church-Based Assistance Among Chronically Ill African-American and White Elderly [bibliog, tables]. Chadiha, Letha A, and others. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 1:17-36 1996
Spirituality and Older Women: Exploring Meaning Through Story Telling. O'Brien, Mary. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 1:3-16 1996

Agee, James, 1909-1955
The Tent of Our Meeting [ordination sermon for C M Davis, Mr 21 1992; repeated as memorial, S 17 1997, Univ of the South School of Theology]. Monti, Joseph E. *Sewanee Th R* 41:10-15 Christmas 1997

Agent (Philosophy)
Agent-Centered Restrictions: Clearing the Air of Paradox. Hurley, Paul. *Ethics* 108:120-146 O 1997
The Eternal Act. Lodzinski, Don. *Rel St* 34:325-352 S 1998

Murder & the Modern Conscience: A Case Study of Two Murders, The Trials, and the Question of Moral Responsibility [photo]. Hitchcock, James. *Touchstone (US)* 10:22-25 Sum 1997
Naturalizing Moral Agency: A Critical Review of Some Recent Works on the Biological and Psychological Bases of Human Morality [bibliog]. Rottschaefer, William A. *Bridges* 4:229-249 Fall-Wint 1997

Aging
The Institute of Spirituality and Aging: Identifying and Promoting Spiritual Values of Elders. Takayanagi, Paul. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 1:37-43 1996

Aging—Psychological aspects
Autumn on campus: Getting old. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 114:1116-1117 D 3 1997
From Getting Over Getting Older to Getting On with Getting Older. Saussy, Carroll. *J Past Th* 8:63-71 Sum 1998
Harvesting One's Life Work [middle-aged professionals assessing work; bibliog, appendixes]. Block, Bruce S. *J Psych Jud* 21:227-309 Wint 1997
Women at Midlife: Spiritual Maturity and Life Satisfaction [appendix, table]. Genia, Vicky, and Cooke, Barbara Ann. *J Rel Health* 37:115-123 Sum 1998

Aging—Religious aspects
Autumn on campus: Getting old. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 114:1116-1117 D 3 1997
Religious Research in Gerontology, 1980-1994: A Systematic Review [bibliog, tables]. Levin, Jeffrey S. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 3:3-31 1997

Agnosticism
Preaching to a Pew of Agnostics: What we say, how they hear it. Honeycutt, Frank G. *Chr Ministry* 28:20-23 N-D 1997
Victorian Agnosticism and Liberal Theology: T H Huxley and Matthew Arnold. Woelfel, James W. *Am J Th Ph* 19:61-76 Ja 1998

Agraphia
Lexical Agraphia in the Writing of George Fox [appendix]. Ayoub, Raymond George, and Roeltgen, David. *Quaker H* 87:38-55 Fall 1998

Agricultural laborers
"The US Needs to Sweep on Our Own Door Step": The US portion of the Global March Against Child Labor examines loopholes in labor laws that allow children to work in agriculture [photos]. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-7 Je 1998

Agricultural laborers, Foreign
Toiling Under Intolerable Conditions: One major goal in the farmworkers' struggle is just to be treated with respect and dignity [photo]. Carrasquillo, Nelson. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32-33 S 1998

Agriculture
[Editorial on Milk in the Punjab]. McMullen, Clarence O. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 27:1-2 Ja 1998
"Following the Plough": The Agricultural Environment of Northern Jordan [bibliog, fig, graphs, map, photos, tables]. Palmer, Carol. *Levant* 30:129-165 1998
Sustainable Agriculture for Biodiversity Conservation and Food Security [bibliog]. David, Johnson E. *Rel Soc* 43:64-76 D 1996
Worming in: A venture in urban farming [Heifer Project International's Chicago Urban Animal Initiative and God's Gang of St Mary African Methodist Episcopal Church, Chicago]. Bendis, Debra Kortmeier. *Chr Cent* 115:46-48 Ja 21 1998

Agriculture—History
The Southern Coastal Troughs as EB I Subsistence Areas [map]. Gophna, Ram. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:155-161 1997

Agriculture—Religious aspects
Beru Dayang: The Concept of Female Spirits and the Movement of Fertility in Karo Batak Culture [bibliog, figs]. Goes, Beatriz van der. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:379-405 1997

Agriculture- India
Organic Farming: Towards Sustainable Agricultural Development [bibliog]. Chander, Mahesh. *Soc Action (India)* 47:216-230 Ap-Je 1997

Agrippa II
Banias Dig Reveals King's Palace (But Which King?) [fig, map, photos]. Wilson, John F, and Tzaferis, Vassilios. *Bib Arch R* 24:54-61,85 Ja-F 1998

Ahasuerus, King of Persia (Biblical character)
Reyes, Majestad y Mujeres (Ester 1-2) [Eng abst, p 7; paper presented at the Seminario Teológía Centroamericano, My 1994; concluding article in no 17:7-22 Jl-D]. Hubbard, Robert L, Jr. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 16:7-22 Ja-Je 1995

Ahaz, King of Judah
First Impression: What We Learn from King Ahaz's Seal [il, photos]. Deutsch, Robert. *Bib Arch R* 24:54-56,62 My-Je 1998
Royal Inscriptions and the Histories of Joash and Ahaz, Kings of Judah. Na'aman, Nadav. *Vet Test* 48:333-349 Jl 1998

Ahaziah, King of Judah
Over de structuur van oudtestamentische verhalen en de indeling in petucha's en setuma's [Eng abst, p 153; tables]. Berg, E van den. *Ned T Tij* 52:89-106 Ap 1998

Ahimsa
Philosophical Background of Interreligious Conflicts and Their Resolution [paper presented at the Assoc of Christian Philosophers of India, Varanasi, O 1997]. Furtado, Vincent Gabriel. *J Dharma* 23:141-162 Ap-Je 1998

Ahiqar (Aramaic book)
Viefalt und Ordnung: Komposition in den biblischen Proverbien und in den aramäischen Ahiqarsprüchen [fig, tables]. Scherer, Andreas. *Bib Not* no 90:28-45 1997

Ahiram, King of Byblos
Why Does the God Have a Cup in His Hand? An Examination of the Ahiram Sarcophagus and the Drinking Vessels at the Table of Display in the Hebrew Bible from a Ritualistic Point of View [paper presented at the 16th Congress of the IOSOT, Oslo, Ag 2-7 1998; ils]. Carstens, Pernille. *SJOT* 12 no 2:214-232 1998

Ahmadiyya
The Islamic Jesus: Messiahhood and Human Divinity In African American Muslim Exegesis [bibliog, ils]. O'Connor, Kathleen Malone. *J A A R* 66: 493-547 Fall 1998

AIDS (Disease)
[AIDS and the Church]. Alsgaard, Erik, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-8 N 1998*
The AIDS Crisis and the Church: A Time to Heal. Lindsey, William D. *Th Sexuality* no 2:11-37 Mr 1995
AIDS in Uganda [children orphaned and afflicted; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:1155 D 10 1997
AIDS: The 15/45 Window [appendix, p 25; photos]. Fountain, Daniel E. *Ev Miss Q* 34:20-24 Ja 1998
La construcción social de una enfermedad: Análisis de la constucción social del VIH/SIDA y sus implicaciones para el ministerio pastoral [Eng abst, p 92]. Rodríguez, Jesús. *Apuntes* 18:85-92 Fall 1998
I'm the Father of an AIDS Orphan [helping Uganda's children; editorial]. Dearborn, Timothy A. *Chr T* 41:11 N 17 1997
Images of God Among Persons With AIDS. Williamson, Rick L. *J Past Care* 52:56-61 Spr 1998
Rahner's Christian Pessimism: A Response to the Sorrow of AIDS. Crowley, Paul G. *Th St* 58:286-307 Je 1997
The Response of Religious Congregations to the Spiritual Needs of People Living with HIV/AIDS [table]. Somlai, Anton M, and others. *J Past Care* 51:415-426 Wint 1997
The Second Decade of AIDS: A Call for the Jewish and Christian Communities of Faith to Respond and to Collaborate with Public Health [bibliog]. Bainbridge, Sheryl A. *Rel Ed* 93:241-257 Spr 1998
Testing Testing. Schneider, Carl E. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:22-23 Jl-Ag 1997
Uganda AIDS program gets results. *Chr Cent* 115:1139-1140 D 2 1998

Air travel
Reflections on Air Travel and Transport [tables]. Rogerson, John W. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:60-72 Jl-Ja 1998-1999

Ajanta Caves (India)
Nāga, Yakṣinī, Buddha: Local Deities and Local Buddhism at Ajanta [figs]. Cohen, Richard S. *Hist Rel* 37:360-400 My 1998

Akans (African people)
The Scandal of Continuing Intercultural Blindness in Mission Historiography: The Case of Andreas Riis in Akwapim. Jenkins, Paul. *Int R Miss* 87: 67-76 Ja 1998

Akedah
Abusing Abraham: Traditions, Religious Histories, and Modern Misinterpretations. Levenson, Jon D. *Judaism* 47:259-277 Sum 1998
Altars: A One-Act Play [presented at the 1994 Sunstone Symposium, Salt Lake City; ils]. Bronson, J Scott. *Sunstone* 20:27-34 O 1997
Authenticity without Demonization [paper presented at 15th Natl Workshop on Christian-Jewish Relations, Stamford, Conn, O 1996]. Van Buren, Paul M. *J Ec St* 34:341-345 Sum 1997
Divine Command Ethics and the "Euthyphro Dilemma": Toward a Reassessment. Towne, Edgar A. *Encount* 59:119-134 Wint-Spr 1998
Divine Vulnerability and Human Marginality in the *Akedah*: Exploring a Tension [bibliog]. Gossai, Hemchand. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:1-23 Je 1997
Merit, Mimesis, and Martyrdom: Aspects of Shi'ite Meta-historical Exegesis on Abraham's Sacrifice in Light of Jewish, Christian, and Sunni Muslim Tradition [bibliog]. Firestone, Reuven. *J A A R* 66:93-116 Spr 1998

Akiba ben Joseph
The Bird's Nest *Mitzvah*: A Personal Aggadic Interpretation [Deut 22:6-7]. Rand, Herbert. *Jew Bible Q* 26:127-128 Ap-Je 1998

Akkadian language—Particles
On Similar Syntactical Roles of *inūma* in El Amarna and *HNH* and *HN* in Biblical Hebrew. Zewi, Tamar. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:71-86 1997

Akkadian language—Terms
Emprunts suméro-akkadiens en hébreu biblique. Lipinski, Edward. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:61-73 1988
Greater Canaan: The Implications of a Correct Reading of EA 151:49-67 [bibliog]. Lemche, Niels Peter. *A S O R Bul* no 310:19-24 My 1998

Akkadian language—Texts—Nuzi texts
Law and Family in the Book of Numbers: The Levites and the *Tidennūtu* Documents from Nuzi. Taggar-Cohen, Ada. *Vet Test* 48:74-94 Ja 1998

Akkadian language—Texts—Religious
Another Old Babylonian Prayer to the Gods of the Night [fig, Babylonian text]. Horowitz, Wayne, and Wasserman, Nathan. *J Cuneiform St* 48:57-60 1996

Akkadian language—Texts—Wisdom texts
Three Failed Dialogues from the Biblical World [bibliog]. Gruber, Mayer I. *J Psych Jud* 22:51-64 Spr 1998

Akkadian poetry
Rhythmische Gestaltung und intendierte Aussage im Alten Testament und in babylonischen Dichtungen. Soden, Wolfram von. *Z Althebr* 3 no 2:179-206 1990

Al-Raniri, Nur al-Din, d 1658
Muslim-Christian Polemics in Indonesian Islamic Literature. Ropi, Ismatu. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:217-229 Jl 1998

Alabama—Politics
Alabama election hailed as bellwether [governor's race, Fob James]. *Chr Cent* 115:673-674 Jl 15-22 1998
A Test for the Religious Right In Alabama Governor's Race. Sack, Kevin. *New York Times* 147:1,12 My 19 1998

Alabama—Religion
Vision of Community Guided by Hand of God: Brooksville Journal [Alabama; maps, photo]. Bragg, Rick. *New York Times* 148:10 D 30 1998

Aland, Kurt
An Analysis of Aland's *Teststellen* in 1 John [paper fr SBL, Philadelphia, N 16 1995; tables]. Richards, W Larry. *N T St* 44:26-44 Ja 1998

Alaska
Christian Counseling in the Urban Context [table]. Fullerton, Keith C. *Cov Q* 56:11-24 F 1998

Church: An Overlooked Mental-Health Resource [bibliog, table]. Hammaker, Robert G. *J Rel Health* 37:37-44 Spr 1998
Monk's Rock: A Refuge for Youth [ils, photos]. Marler, John. *Orth Word* 34: 4-15 Ja-F 1998

Alaska—Church history
Culture, Christianity and the Northern Peoples of Canada and Siberia [presented at conf "Christian Identities in the Arctic," Univ of Aberdeen, Je 1997]. Collins, David N. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:381-392 1997
The Pioneer Lutheran Pastor in Russian Alaska...Uno Cygnaeus [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986; reply, J Diefenthaler, pp 76-79; bibliog, map]. Harjunpaa, Toivo. *Luth H Conf* 12:37-75 1988

Albania
When Madness Reigned: The crisis in Albania from the perspective of a missionary priest of the Orthodox Church of Albania. Veronis, Luke. *Touchstone (US)* 10:43-45 Spr 1997

Albanians—Serbia
Kosovo crisis: Ethnic-religious battleground. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115: 275 Mr 18-25 1998

Albertus Magnus, Saint, 1200-1280
Albert der Grosse über die Natur der Steine. Jeck, Udo Reinhold. *ZS* 47:206-211 Ag 1998

Albigenses
Crisis, Liturgy and the Crusade in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries. Maier, Christoph T. *J Eccl H* 48:628-657 O 1997

Albo, Joseph, 15th cent
Creation and Temporality in Medieval Jewish Philosophy. Rudavsky, T M. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:458-477 1997
Freedom, Repentance and Hardening of the Hearts: Albo vs Maimonides. Shatz, David. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:478-509 1997

Albright, William Foxwell, 1891-1971
Albright & Archaeology: The Search for Realia [bibliog, por]. Davis, Thomas W. *Arch Bib W* 3:42-50 Sum 1995

Alcohol and alcoholism
Alcoholism and the Book of Proverbs: A Look at Alcoholism as Shown in Proverbs 23:29-35 [bibliog]. Jelinek, Erik. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:65-74 1998
A Bottom of the Bottle Theology. Swenson, Richard L. *Curr Th Miss* 25:41-43 F 1998
Church of the Brethren's Stance on Alchohol, Tobacco, Drugs and Recovery. McFadden, Joyce S. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 2:39-51 1997
A Focus on Education [editorial]. Albers, Robert H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 1:1-9 1997
A Letter to an Alcoholic [excerpt fr *Blame It on the Brain?*]. Welch, Edward T. *J Bib Coun* 16:19-26 Spr 1998
Practical Theology, Alcohol and Alcoholism: Methodological and Biblical Considerations [bibliog, table]. Morgan, Oliver J. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:33-64 1998
The Presbyterian Church in the United States of America: A History of Concern for the Addictions. Crawford, Robin. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 2:69-79 1997
Sober, But Many Days It's Still a Battle. Carey, Susan. *Chr Soc Action* 11: 35 My 1998
Twelve Steps & Dharma Drunks: Buddhists Speak Out on Alcohol, Recovery, & Liberation, Addiction & Attachment, Sanity and Society. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 8:60-83,110-115 Fall 1998*

Alcohol and alcoholism—Treatment
A Comprehensive Review and Critical Examination of Interdisciplinary Approaches Towards Adolescent Substance Abuse Treatment [bibliog, table]. Mason, Michael J. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 2:43-66 1996
Recovery as Quest for Spiritual Transformation [bibliog]. Claytor, Robert M. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:31-36 1998

Alcoholics Anonymous
The AA "Home Group" Effect: There's No Place Like Home [bibliog, table]. Sandoz, Charles J. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:57-63 1998
The Beatitudes of Jesus and the 12 Steps of AA. Lee, Gary K. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 1:17-32 1996
Disease Concept and Spirituality [bibliog]. O'Brien, Robert Y. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2:9-31 1995
The Effect of Spiritual Experience on the AA Promises, Locus of Control and Family Dynamics in Recovery Within Alcoholics Anonymous [bibliog, tables]. Sandoz, Charles J. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 2:79-90 1996
How Do You Hear a Fifth Step? [bibliog]. Gabriel, Gregory P. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2:97-115 1995
An Interpretation of an Adolescent Treatment Center's Use of Alcoholics Anonymous' 12-Step program and Its Parallel to Classical Rites of Passage [bibliog, table]. Mason, Michael J. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2: 87-95 1995
Twelve Steps & Dharma Drunks: Buddhists Speak Out on Alcohol, Recovery, & Liberation, Addiction & Attachment, Sanity and Society. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 8:60-83,110-115 Fall 1998*

Aldrich, Lynn
Whispers in Ordinary Time: The Art of Lynn Aldrich [pls]. Dyrness, William A. *Image* no 19:59-64 Spr 1998

Aleksievich, Svetlana
Wo die Erde beerdigt werden musste [Notizen und Details; *Tschernobyl: Eine Chronik der Zukunft*, by S Aleksievich; review article]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 47:236-238 Ag 1998

Aleksij II (Aleksij Mikhailovich Ridiger), Patr of Moscow
Russia restricts religion [legislation approved S 19, 24 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:864-865 O 8 1997
Shall the Twain Ever Meet? On the Cancellation of the June 1997 Meeting of the Pope of Rome and the Patriarch of Moscow. Della Cava, Ralph. *Rel East Europe* 18:15-27 F 1998
Split widens between Orthodox, WCC [Russian Orthodox prepare to withdraw]. *Chr Cent* 114:867-868 O 8 1997

Aleni, Giulio, 1582-1649
Christ in Late Ming China (1): The First Jesuits; Giulio Aleni (1582-1649) [2 pts; ils]. Criveller, Gianni. *Tripod* no 102:6-29 N-D 1997; no 104:13-38 Mr-Ap 1998

Alesius, Alexander, 1500-1565
Melanchthon's Scottish Friend: Alexander Alane (1500-1565). Adams, Bruce W. *Logia* 6:25-26 Reformation 1997

Alevis
"Let's Reclaim Our History and Culture!"—Imagining Alevi Community in Contemporary Turkey [adapted fr paper presented at Orient-Inst der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, Beirut, My 3 1995]. Vorhoff, Karin. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 2:220-252 1998

Alexander, Cecil Frances, 1818-1895
Convinced of Christ's Love [*Mrs Alexander: A Life of the Hymn-Writer 1818-1895*, by V Wallace, 1995; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 109: 64 N 1997

Alexander, Noble
Bittersweet Cuban Memories [N Alexander; por]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 42:24 Ja 12 1998

Alexander the Great (Romances, etc)
Moses or Alexander? Early Islamic Exegesis of Qur'ān 18:60-65 [figs]. Wheeler, Brannon M. *J Near East St* 57:191-215 Jl 1998
Spilt Water—Tales of David (2 Sam 23,13-17) and Alexander (Arrian, *Anabasis of Alexander* 6.26.1-3). Gnuse, Robert. *SJOT* 12 no 2:233-248 1998

Alexandria, Egypt—Church history
Clement of Alexandria and the Jews. Paget, James Carleton. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1:86-97 1998

Alfred, King of England, 849-901
King Alfred versus Beowulf: The Re-Education of the Anglo-Saxon Aristocracy [fig]. Booth, Paul Anthony. *Bul J Rylands* 79:41-66 Aut 1997

Alger of Liege, d 1131?
Judas Iscariot, Bishop Roderick Wright and the Testing of Eucharistic Boundaries. Cane, Anthony. *Th* 101:119-124 Mr-Ap 1998

Algeria
Religious leaders decry Algerian massacres. *Chr Cent* 115:168 F 18 1998
Trial in Bishop's Death Begins in Algeria. *New York Times* 147:8 Mr 23 1998

Alien labor
Religious Visa Law Extended [until O 2000 in US]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:78 N 17 1997

Alienation
The Meaning of the Holocaust: Social Alienation and the Infliction of Human Suffering. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 13:12-18 N-D 1998
What do you do with what you don't believe? Struggling with feelings of exile. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed, and Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 81: 5-31 Ap 1998*

Aliens
Forging a Cosmopolitan Australia: Multiculturalism and Education in the 'Nineties. Holm, Neil. *J Chr Ed* 40:49-64 D 1997
Resident Aliens—Of the First Kind [Protagonist Corner]. Murchison, D Cameron, Jr. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:42-44 1998
Rights of Passage: The Ethics of Immigration and Refugee Policy. O'Neill, William R, and Spohn, William C. *Th St* 59:84-106 Mr 1998
Spiritual and Pastoral Consideration for Use of the Person-Centered Approach in Working with "Experiencers"—Trauma Survivors of the Alien Abduction Phenomenon [bibliog]. Thompson, Carolyn R. *Past Psych* 45: 401-404 My 1997

All Saints' Day
All sinners, all saints [Deut 6:1-9, Ps 119:1-8, Heb 9:11-14, Mk 12:28-34; meditation]. Gomes, Peter J. *Chr Cent* 114:941 O 22 1997
The Flowers of Preaching: Readings from the Gospel of Luke in Year C [N 1-22]. Míguez, Néstor O. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:183-208 Sum 1998

Allegory
Allegory, Nationalism and Cultural Change in Indian Cinema: *Sant Tukaram* [paper presented at conf on Images of India in Film and Literature, Univ of Lodz, Poland, Ap 1996]. Bhaskar, Ira. *Lit Th* 12:50-69 Mr 1998
Can Anything Good Come out of Allegory? The Cases of Origen and Augustine. Keith, Graham. *Ev Q* 70:23-49 Ja 1998
Christ in All the Scriptures: The Long Common Thread of Christological Interpretation. Yocum, John. *Touchstone (US)* 11:29-35 Mr-Ap 1998
Historiographie et iconographie philosophiques [Eng abst, p 3; bibliog, il]. Braun, Lucien. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:3-14 Ja-Mr 1998
In Defense of Allegory. Wilken, Robert L. *Mod Th* 14:197-212 Ap 1998
The Maleness of Christ. Harrison, Nonna Verna. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 2:111-151 1998
Roger Bacon: Richard Rufus' Successor as a Parisian Physics Professor. Wood, Rega. *Vivarium* 35:222-250 S 1997

Allen, Woody
"Real" vs "Reel": Religion as Art and Idea in the Films of Woody Allen. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Mars Hill R* no 10:145-150 Wint-Spr 1998

Allier, Raoul, 1862-1939
Christian Conversion 1902-1993: James to Lewis Rambo. Yates, Timothy E. *Anvil* 15 no 2:99-109 1998

Allin, John Maury, Bp
Allin, John M, Bp, d 1998 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 115:282 Mr 18-25 1998

Allison, Dale C, Jr
The Sources for Matthew 2:1-12. Holland, John. *C B Q* 60:283-300 Ap 1998

Allison, Richard Edwin
[Richard Edwin Allison retirement issue]. Baker, David W, ed. *Ashland Th J* 29:1-110 1997*

Allport, Gordon Willard
How Do Contemporary Psychologists See Religion? Mannath, Joe. *J Dharma* 23:266-288 Ap-Je 1998

Almagro, Spain
Devociones religiosas colectivas y conversos en Almagroa: La Cofradía de Santa María de Mirabuenos (ss XV-XVII) [Eng abst, pp 65; appendix, tables]. Gómez Vozmediano, Miguel Fernando. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101: 65-100 1998

Almain, Jacques, 1480-1515
Vitoria, Cajetan, and the Conciliarists [16th-cent influence on political science]. Liere, Katherine Elliot van. *J Hist Ideas* 58:597-616 O 1997

Alphabet
Is Hophni in the 'Izbet Ṣarṭah Ostracon? [reply, W Shea, 36:277-278 Aut 1998; fig, tables]. Mykytiuk, Lawrence J. *A U Sem St* 36:69-80 Spr 1998

Alsace—Church history
Les protestants alsaciens et les paix de religion (1555-1648) [Eng abst, p 525]. Vogler, Bernard. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:465-470 Ja-Je 1998

Alsdorf, Ludwig
The Distribution of the Variant Endings *-U, -AŪ* and *-Ā* in the Apabhraṁśa Verses in Hemacandra's Prākrit Grammar [bibliog]. Tieken, Herman. *Indo-Iran J* 41:1-31 Ja 1998

Alston, William P
The Autonomy and Explanation of Mystical Perception. Eberle, Christopher J. *Rel St* 34:299-316 S 1998
Explaining Evil. Bernstein, Mark. *Rel St* 34:151-163 Je 1998
William Alston and the direct perception of God. Switankowsky, Irene. *S R* 27 no 1:27-37 1998

Alt, Albrecht, 1883-1956
The Decalogue in Its Preaching Form [bibliog, tables]. Ro, He-won. *Taiwan J Th* 19:185-222 Mr 1997

Alter, Margaret G
[*Resurrection Psychology: An Understanding of Human Personality Based on the Life and Teachings of Jesus*, by M G Alter, 1994; review essay]. Phillips, Susan S. *Past Psych* 45:473-477 Jl 1997

Alter, Robert
Translating Torah—A Review Essay. Bandstra, Barry L. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3: 353-358 1998*

Altman, Alexander
Maimonides on Freedom of the Will and Moral Responsibility [rev fr Assoc for Jewish Studies, Boston, D 1993]. Sokol, Moshe. *Harv Th R* 91:25-39 Ja 1998

Altona (Germany)
Dunkers and Dompelaars. Slabaugh, Dennis L. *Breth Life* 42:68-116 Sum-Fall 1997

Altruism
[*Embracing the Other: Philosophical, Psychological, and Historical Perspectives on Altruism*, ed by P Oliner and S Oliner; review essay]. Blumenthal, David R. *Past Psych* 46:131-134 N 1997
The Heritage of Ralph Wendell Burhoe for the Dialogue between Science and Theology: A German Perspective [bibliog]. Meisinger, Hubert. *Zygon* 33:171-176 Mr 1998
Looking a Gift Horse in the Mouth: The Psychological and Social Problem of Altruism. Bader, Michael J. *Tikkun* 13:13-15 S-O 1998
Wrath: Relationships Between Sinful Anger, Blaming Cognitions, and Altruism [bibliog, table]. Sappington, Andrew A. *J Psych Chr* 17:25-32 Spr 1998

Alvarez, Nestor Luis
Government Recognition Demanded [Evangelicals, Unification Church, Venezuela]. *Chr T* 42:78 Mr 2 1998

Alzheimer's disease
Be mine [short story]. Berkeley, Rosemary. *Chr Cent* 114:794-797, 799 S 10-17 1997
Living with Alzheimer's: Body, soul and the remembering community. Sapp, Stephen. *Chr Cent* 115:54-57,59-60 Ja 21 1998

Amalekites
In Defense of Tradition: Haftarat Zachor in the Light of Purim. Rudavsky, Dahlia C. *Judaism* 47:80-87 Wint 1998

Amaru
Double-Bodied Poet, Double-Bodied Poem: Ravicandra's Commentary on the Amaruśatakam and the Rules of Sanskrit Literary Interpretation [bibliog]. Bronner, Yigal. *J Indian Ph* 26:233-261 Je 1998

Amathus (Ancient city)
Amathus During the First Iron Age [paper presented at Ann Meeting, Archaeological Inst of America, San Diego, Calif, D 28 1995; bibliog, diag, figs, photos]. Aupert, Pierre. *A S O R Bul* no 308:19-25 N 1997

Amaziah (Biblical character)
Amos and Amaziah in Context: Synchronic and Diachronic Approaches to Amos 7-8 [diag]. Noble, Paul R. *C B Q* 60:423-439 Jl 1998

Ambiguity
Ambiguity and conflict: An interview with Verna Dozier [by Julie A Wortman]. Dozier, Verna. *Witness* 81:20-22 My 1998
Ambiguity: The essence of faith [interview by Julie A Wortman; il, por]. Dozier, Verna. *Witness* 81:22-23 Ap 1998
Anglicanism as an ongoing argument. Greer, Rowan A, III. *Witness* 81:23 My 1998
Authenticity, Not Demonization: A Education for Paradox [paper presented at 15th Natl Workshop on Christian-Jewish Relations, Stamford, Conn, O 1996]. Boys, Mary C. *J Ec St* 34:350-355 Sum 1997
Cross-Currents in the Book of Jonah: Some Jewish and Cultural Midrashim on a Traditional Text [ils]. Sherwood, Yvonne. *Bib Interp* 6:49-79 Ja 1998
God and Satan in Job. Schramm, Brooks. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:35-48 Wint 1998
God's Ordering, Providing, and Caring for the World: Grace as 'Gift of Death' [Gen 22, J Derrida]. Johnson, William Stacy. *Th Today* 54:29-42 Ap 1997
Probing Moral Ambiguity: Grappling with Ethical Portraits in the Hebrew Story of Esther. Harvey, Charles D. *SBJT* 2:56-77 Fall 1998
Refashioning our faith [editorial]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 81:5 Ap 1998
Religious Belief in a Postmodern Era: Framing the Issues [bibliog]. Neuger, Christie Cozad. *J Past Th* 8:1-14 Sum 1998
Seeing aspects. Scott, Michael. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:93-108 O 1998

Ambijan Committee
An Idiosyncratic Fellow-Traveller: Vilhjalmur Stefansson and the American Committee for the Settlement of Jews in Birobidzhan. Srebrnik, Henry F. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:37-53 Sum 1998

Ambrose, Saint, Bp of Milan
Ambrosius se retoriese strategie: 'n Bespreking met toespitsing op veral die Triniteitsmotief in sy himnes [Eng abst, p 147]. Swanepoel, J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:147-165 1995
Heresy and Heortology in the Early Church: Arianism and the Emergence of the Triduum. Connell, Martin. *Worship* 72:117-140 Mr 1998
Saint Ambrose, the Father of Western Hymnody [Latin texts, Eng trans]. Lenti, Vincent. *Hymn* 48:44-48 O 1997

Ambulatory medical care
The Harvest is Plenty: A Guide for Visiting Outpatient Units. May, Denise M Giacomozzi. *J Past Care* 52:62-68 Spr 1998

America—Discovery and exploration
Classical Rhetoric and the Promotion of the New World. Fitzmaurice, Andrew. *J Hist Ideas* 58:221-243 Ap 1997

America (Periodical)
When Reporters Search Their Souls [investigating "hypocrisy" of religious and political figures]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 77:75 N 1997

American Academy of Religion
Coming to Our Senses: Religious Studies in the Academy [1996 AAR presidential address; bibliog]. Sullivan, Lawrence E. *J A A R* 66:1-11 Spr 1998
Religion, philosophy, and the Academy. Phillips, D Z. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:129-144 D 1998
A religious agenda continued: A review of the presidential addresses of the American Academy of Religion [reply, M Levine, pp 377-387; appendices, bibliog]. Wiebe, Donald. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 4:353-375 1997

American Association of Pastoral Counselors
Homophobia in the Profession of Pastoral Counseling. Gelo, Florence. *J Past Care* 51:437-446 Wint 1997

American Baptist Churches in the USA
see also Lakeshore Avenue Baptist Church (Oakland, Calif)

American Baptist Churches in the USA—Clergy
Assessing the Incremental Validity of the Religious Problem-Solving Scale in the Prediction of Clergy Burnout [bibliog, tables]. Rodgerson, Thomas E, and Piedmont, Ralph L. *J S S R* 37:517-527 S 1998

American Baptist Churches in the USA—Controversies
Holding On to the Gospel and to Each Other [responses to controversy and division among American Baptists]. Penfield, Kate, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 16:106-202 Je 1997*

American Baptist Churches in the USA—History
The Struggle Over the American Baptist Soul [diag]. Everton, Sean F. *Am Bapt Q* 16:109-124 Je 1997

American Baptist Churches in the USA—Relations
Baptist Leaders in the Ecumenical Movement. Younger, Doris Anne, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 16:286-424 D 1997*

American Bible Society
Every church its own Web page [American Bible Society HOW project]. *Chr Cent* 115:10 Ja 7-14 1998

American Broadcasting Companies
Is *Nothing Sacred* in ABC Drama? [photo]. *Chr T* 41:95 S 1 1997

American Christian Missionary Society
Origin and Legacy of the Common Global Ministries Board. Nottingham, William J. *Discipliana* 58:80-96 Fall 1998

American Jewish Archives
Index [vol 48 1996]. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:261-268 Fall-Wint 1996

American literature
Christianity and Literature: Covertly Public, Overtly Private [paper presented to the Modern Language Assoc, Toronto, D 29 1997; bibliog]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Lit* 47:261-283 Spr 1998
Tares in the Wheat: Puritan Violence and Puritan Families in the Nineteenth-Century Liberal Imagination. Buchanan, Daniel P. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:205-236 Sum 1998

American literature—Jewish authors
An American Tragedy [*American Pastoral*, by P Roth; review essay]. Iannone, Carol. *Commentary* 104:55-58 Ag 1997
Jewish-American Autobiography, Part 2. Hadda, Janet, ed, and Wirth-Nesher, Hana, ed. *Prooftexts* 18:207-280 S 1998*
My War With Allen Ginsberg. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 104:27-40 Ag 1997
Reflections on the State of Zionist Thought. Eisen, Arnold M. *Mod Jud* 18: 253-266 O 1998

American Philosophical Association
Religion, philosophy, and the Academy. Phillips, D Z. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:129-144 D 1998

American Schools of Oriental Research
ASOR 1998 Annual Meeting: November 18-21 Orlando, Florida [diag, table]. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 48:A1-A40 Sum 1998
ASOR Policy on Preservation and Protection of Archaeological Resources. Seger, Joe D. *A S O R Bul* no 309:1-2 F 1998
Rx for ASOR: Shanks May Be Right! [relations with other scholarly organizations]. Seger, Joe D. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 48:1-3 Spr 1998
Rx for ASOR: The archaeologists' organization can be nursed back to health. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 24:6,71 Mr-Ap 1998
San Francisco Tremors Not Earthquakes, Just Academic Rumbles [ASOR ann meeting, Napa, Calif, and SBL ann meeting, San Francisco, Calif, N 1997; pors]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 24:54-56,60-61 Mr-Ap 1998

1998 ASOR Annual Meeting [Orlando, Florida, N 18-20; table]. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 48:11-16 Fall 1998

American Society for Church Growth
Back to the Future: A proactive Approach to Confirming Our Roots and Charting ASCG's NeXt Generation. Reeves, R Daniel. *JASCG* 7:5-22 1996

American Theological Library Association
Ecumenicity and Electronic Publishing: ATLA and CLA in Partnership. Norlin, Dennis A. *Catholic Library World* 67:24-28 Je 1997

Americans
Who Gives to the Poor? The Influence of Religious Tradition and Political Location on the Personal Generosity of Americans Toward the Poor [rev fr paper presented at SSSR ann meeting, Nashville, 1996; bibliog, tables]. Regnerus, Mark D; Smith, Christian; Sikkink, David. *J S S R* 37:481-493 S 1998

Americans United for Separation of Church and State
Pat's Pique: Success Of Americans United Campaign Against Christian Coalition Voter Guides Drives TV Preacher Pat Robertson Into Unholy Fit. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:249-250 D 1998

Amerindian art *see* Art, Amerindian

Amerindian languages—Bibliography
Bibliography: Latin American Indian Languages. Lozano, Eduardo, comp. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 14:87-93 Spr 1998

Amerindian literature—Bibliography
Recent Books on Indian Literatures. Lozano, Eduardo, comp. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:78-87 Fall 1997

Amharic language
Theology in Song: Ethiopia's Tesfaye Gabbiso [bibliog]. Balisky, Lila W. *Missiology* 25:447-456 O 1997

Amherst Writers & Artists (Amherst, Mass)
To Tell the Truth [Amherst Writers & Artists, empowerment through honesty]. Schneider, Pat. *Other Side* 33:70-71,73 S-D 1998

Amidah (Jewish prayer)
Het Achttiengebed in het Grieks? [Eng abst, p 153]. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Ned T Tij* 52:124-138 Ap 1998
"When You Pray Know Before Whom You Are Standing" (bBer 28b) [paper presented at Colloquium on Early Rabbinic Judaism, Yarnton Manor, S 1997]. Ehrlich, Uri. *J Jew St* 49:38-50 Spr 1998

Amish
Hospital Chaplains as Health Care Advocates for the Old Order Amish. Robie, George R, and Ripp, Sue. *Caregiver J* 12 no 2:18-22 1996
Perils of modern world encroach upon Amish [drug case among Amish youth, sexual abuse case among Alberta's Hutterites]. *Chr Cent* 115:673 Jl 15-22 1998

Ammianus Marcellinus, 4th cent
Ammianus 22.4.6: An Unnoticed Anti-Christian Jibe. Woods, David. *J Th St* ns 49:145-148 Ap 1998

Amnesty
The Developing Jurisprudence on Amnesty. Roht-Arriaza, Naomi, and Gibson, Lauren. *Human Rights Q* 20:843-885 N 1998
A different kind of justice: Truth and reconciliation in South Africa [Truth and Reconciliation Comm hearings; photo]. Storey, Peter. *Chr Cent* 114: 788-791, 793 S 10-17 1997
Law and the Christian Story. Stuntz, William J. *First Things* no 78:26-29 D 1997
South Africa's Reconciliation Commission: "How Much Truth Can We Take?" [photos]. Maudlin, Michael G, ed. *Chr T* 42:4,18-26 F 9 1998*

Amnesty International
Attack on Sri Lankan temple condemned [by Amnesty International]. *Chr Cent* 115:104 F 4-11 1998

Amnon, son of David
Amnon: A Chip Off the Old Block? Rhetorical Strategy in 2 Samuel 13.7-15: The Rape of Tamar and the Humiliation of the Poor. Gray, Mark. *J St O T* no 77:39-54 Mr 1998
Cupidity and Stupidity: Woman's Agency and The "Rape" of Tamar. Reis, Pamela Tamarkin. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:43-60 1997

Amphilochius, Saint, Bp of Iconium
Homily 3 of Amphilochius of Iconium: "On the Four-day [Dead] Lazarus": An Essay in Interpretation. Barkhuizen, J H. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:1-11 1994

Amsterdam—Church history
De hoogduitse predikant David Brünings verdacht van Herrnhutter sympathieën, 1748-1749. Karels, J C. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 78 no 1:18-44 1998

Amulets
"Curse Tablets" from Caesarea [bibliog, photo]. Burrell, Barbara. *Near East Arch* 61:128 Je 1998
Magical Texts from the Genizah (with a New Duplicate) [Aramaic and Hebrew texts; photos]. Geller, Markham J, and Levene, Dan. *J Jew St* 49: 334-340 Aut 1998
A Mandaic Gold Amulet in the British Museum [bibliog, facsims, Mandaic text]. Müller-Kessler, Christa. *A S O R Bul* no 311:83-88 Ag 1998

Anabaptists—Discipline
Spiritual Knowledge, Carnal Obedience, and Anabaptist Discipleship. Biesecker-Mast, Gerald J. *Menn Q R* 71:201-226 Ap 1997

Anabaptists—Doctrine
An Evangelical in the Russian Orthodox Church: Fr Alexander Men (1935-1990). Klassen, Herb, and Klassen, Maureen. *Direction* 26:30-42 Spr 1997
Fresent at the Inception: Menno Simons and the Beginnings of Dutch Anabaptism. Friesen, Abraham. *Menn Q R* 72:351-388 Jl 1998
Toward an Anabaptist Political Philosophy. Friesen, Duane K. *Transformation* 14:1-6 O-D 1997

Anabaptists—History
Anabaptist History and Theology: History or Heresy? [reply to review of author's work *Anabaptist History and Theology: An Introduction*, by J Denny Weaver]. Snyder, C Arnold. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:53-59 Wint 1998
Early Forms of Anabaptist *Zeugnis* After Sermons. Oyer, John S. *Menn Q R* 72:449-454 Jl 1998
How to Read and How Not to Read the Bible: Lessons from Münster. McKnight, Edgar V. *Per Rel St* 24:77-99 Spr 1997
Reading Sixteenth-century Anabaptism Theologically: Implications for Modern Mennonites as a Peace Church [reply, C A Arnold, pp 53-59]. Weaver, J Denny. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:37-51 Wint 1998
Revisioning Baptist Identity by Naming Our Origin and Character Rightly. Stassen, Glen Harold. *Bapt H Herit* 33:45-54 Spr 1998

Anabaptists—History—Sources
"Basic Questions on Water Baptism": An Early Anti-Brethren Pamphlet. Schneider, Hans. *Breth Life* 42:31-63 Sum-Fall 1997
An Early Hutterite Account of Anabaptist Founders [manuscript Oct Germ 330, National Szechenyi Library, Budapest]. Packull, Werner O. *Menn Q R* 72:53-68 Ja 1998
A Polish Antitrinitarian Against Nonresistance: Krowicki's Letter of 1573. Krowicki, Marcin, and Brock, Peter, ed and tr. *Menn Q R* 72:441-448 Jl 1998

Analogy
Aquinas on Analogy [*Aquinas and Analogy*, by R M McInery, 1996; review essay]. Flannery, Kevin. *Greg* 79 no 2:381-384 1998
Susanne Langer on Symbols and Analogy: A Case of Misplaced Concreteness? Auxier, Randall E. *Proc St* 26:86- 106 Spr-Sum 1997
Toward an Ethics of Production: Vico and Analogy, Ricoeur and Imagination [bibliog]. Chmielewski, Philip J. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:389-418 1996

Analogy (Theology)
Analogy and the Divine Being. Theron, Stephen. *Down R* 116:79-84 Ap 1998
Calvin as Analogical Theologian. Zachman, Randall C. *Scot J Th* 51 no 2: 162-187 1998
Hume and Kant on *knowing* the deity. Logan, Beryl. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:133-148 Je 1998
On Negative Theology. Putnam, Hilary. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:407-422 1997
The Trinity for Teaching: A Work of Art. Olson, Stanley N. *Word World* 18: 291-298 Sum 1998

Ananda, disciple of Buddha *see* Ananda, 6th cent BC

Ananda, 6th cent BC
Thus Have I Heard: The Life of Ananda, Guardian of the Dhamma [excerpt fr *Great Disciples of the Buddha: Their Lives, Their Works, Their Legacy;* ils]. Nyanaponika Mahathera, Ven, and Hecker, Hellmuth. *Tricycle* 7:26-31 Sum 1998

Anantadasa Vaishnava, 16th cent
The Saintly *Camār*: Perspectives on the Life of Ravidās [bibliog]. Lochtefeld, James G. *ARC* 26:63-82 1998

Anastos, Milton V, 1909-1997
Anastos, Milton V, 1909-1997 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:35 1997

Anat (Canaanite goddess)
Goddess Cleared of Cannibalism: But Anat Was One Tough Cookie [photo]. *Bib Arch R* 24:22 Ja-F 1998

Anatman
Udayana's Refutation of the Buddhist Thesis of Momentariness in the Ātmatattvaviveka [bibliog, figs]. Laine, Joy. *J Indian Ph* 26:51-97 F 1998

Ancestor worship
see also Dead (in religion, folklore)
Christianized Villages in China: A Study of Two Different Responses to Christianity [Eng abst, pp 185-186; fig, table]. Tse, Hing-sang. *CGST J* no 25:167-184 Jl 1998
Die Lebenden und die Toten: Zur Ahnenverehrung aus religionsgeschichtlicher und theologischer Sicht. Dehn, Ulrich. *Z Miss* 24 no 1:31-47 1998

Ancestors (in religion, folklore)
Communion with Spirits and Ancestors [repr fr *With Roots and Wings: Christianity in an Age of Ecology and Dialogue*, 1995]. McDaniel, Jay B. *Ecotheology* no 1:9-34 Jl 1996
Dialogue dans une culture en transformation: La mission en Afrique aujourd'hui. Mboma, Lucie Nzenzili. *SEDOS* 30:175-186 Je-Jl 1998

Anders, Guenther, 1902-1992
Hiroshima and the "Auschwitz Principle": Günther Anders' Theory of Industrial Killing. Leissmann, Konrad Paul. *Bridges* 5:31-46 Spr-Sum 1998

Anderson, Albert E, d 1998
Anderson, Albert E, d 1998 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 115:676 Jl 15-22 1998

Anderson, H George, Bp
Anderson's Assembly [ELCA 1997; editorial]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 31:5 Fall 1997
Losers and Winners in Philadelphia. Lull, Timothy F. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:243-246 Fall 1997

Anderson, Neil T
The Bondage Maker: Examining the Message and Method of Neil T Anderson [pts; ils]. Miller, Elliot. *Chr Res J* 20:16-22,26-27,43-44,53 Jl-S 1998

Andrews, Sally
Award Winners Focus on Environment, Linguistics. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 11:39 N 1998

Andrews, Scott B
Strength in Weakness [2 Cor 11:23b-33; reply to S B Andrews, 41:263-276 Ap 1995]. Lambrecht, Jan. *N T St* 43:285-290 Ap 1997

Andrews University
Andrews University Doctoral Dissertation Abstracts. *A U Sem St* 36:279-283 Aut 1998*

Anfield (England)
Iona, Glastonbury and Anfield: Aspects of a Common Tradition? [searching for "Celtic" roots]. Cornick, David. *Expos T* 109:42-47 N 1997

Angela of Foligno, 1248?-1309
The Mystical Self in *The Book of Divine Consolation of the Blessed Angela of Foligno* [bibliog]. Smith, Ruth. *Mystics Q* 24:8-22 Mr 1998

Angelico, fra, 1400?-1455
Angelicus Pictor [*Fra Angelico*, by J T Spike; review essay; ils]. Corkery, Christopher Jane. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:15-16 1997

Angels
"An Evil Spirit from the Lord"—Demonic influence or divine instrument? Routledge, Robin L. *Ev Q* 70:3-22 Ja 1998
Ministering Spirits: The Angelic Hierarchies and Their Service to God and Man. Gehring, Luke. *Living Orth* 19:6-18 Mr-Ap 1998
Roger Bacon on the Nature and Place of Angels. Long, R James. *Vivarium* 35:266-282 S 1997
Thirteen at the table [remembering an angelic visit; il]. Triplett, Gladys Behnke, and Moore, Emma Claypool. *Assemb God Herit* 18:8-10 Sum 1998

Angels—Cult
The Cult of Christ and the Cult of the Saints [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997; bibliog]. Horbury, William. *N T St* 44:444-469 Jl 1998
A Fascination with Angels. Rogness, Michael. *Word World* 18:57-61 Wint 1998

Anger
An "Aha" In Cross-Cultural Supervision. Chavis, Betty Graves, and Littell, Charla B. *J Supervision Train* 18:163-165 1997
Anger in *The Philokalia* [bibliog]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Mystics Q* 24:101-118 S 1998
Cultivating "Christian Anger": A Warning from the Fifth Century. Pulcini, Theodore. *Touchstone (US)* 11:8-10 Ja-F 1998
Mad as Hell: Sixth in a Series on the Ten Commandments. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 11:9-11 Mr-Ap 1998
An offering [of anger, to God; Faith Matters]. Mairs, Nancy. *Chr Cent* 115: 210 F 25 1998
Practicing with Anger. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 7:54-87 Sum 1998*
Why We Love This Deadly Sin: Staying angry protects us from getting hurt again, but at what price? [Matt 18:21-22; sermon]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *Chr T* 42:61-62 F 9 1998
Women and Anger. *Other Side* 34:26-29 My-Je 1998*
Wrath: Relationships Between Sinful Anger, Blaming Cognitions, and Altruism [bibliog, table]. Sappington, Andrew A. *J Psych Chr* 17:25-32 Spr 1998

Anglican-Roman Catholic International Commission
The Anglican-Roman Catholic Dialogue. Mathew, George. *Chr Orient* 18:201-210 D 1997
Clarifications on Eucharist and Ministry: An Appraisal. Bradshaw, Tim. *Anvil* 15 no 3:207-214 1998

Anglican and Episcopal History (Periodical)
Addition to the Editorial Board [*Angl Epis Hist*]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:263 S 1997
Additions to the Editorial Board [*Angl Epis Hist*]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:129-130 Je 1997
Index to Volume LXVI: March, June, September, December 1997. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:590-593 D 1997

Anglican Church in Japan *see* Japan Holy Catholic Church (Anglican)

Anglican Church of Canada
"Emerging Common Ground": A Toronto experiment. Ambidge, Chris. *Witness* 81:24-25 My 1998

Anglican Church of Canada—Archives
Pre-1900 Imprints in General Synod Archives [Anglican Records Series no 5]. Jones, Elwood, comp, and others. *J Can Ch H Soc* 39:1-339 Spr-Fall 1997

Anglican Church of Canada—Relations
The 1996 Calgary Covenant: A "First" for Canada [docs, pp 10-11]. Stetson, Richard. *Ecumenism* no 129:7-9 Mr 1998

Anglican Communion
see also Church of the Province of New Zealand; Japan Holy Catholic Church (Anglican)
The Substance of Truth in the Present Age: "...the Spirit of truth, whom the world cannot receive..." [bibliog]. Packer, James I. *Crux* 34:3-11 Mr 1998

Anglican Communion—Authority
Bishop Spong, church steeples and other matters. Little, Edmund. *Stimulus* 5:29-31 N 1997

Anglican Communion—Bishops
Anglican bishops reject pope's view of authority. *Chr Cent* 115:228 Mr 4 1998
Anglicans endure despite divisions. *Chr Cent* 115:816-817 S 9-16 1998
Anglicans Get Literal. Spong, John Shelby, Bp. *New York Times* 147:23 Ag 13 1998
The Bible, authority and ethics. Bediako, Kwame; Samuel, Vinay; Sider, Ronald J; Padilla, C René. *Transformation* 15:1-32 Ap-Je 1998*
"The Historic Episcopate, Locally Adapted": An Element of Anglican tradition. Thomas, Philip. *Anvil* 15 no 2:93-98 1998
Lambeth 1998: A call to awareness [photo]. Douglas, Ian T, and Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 81:24-25 S 1998
Of Mitres and Clowns [text excerpted fr sermon, Nidaros Cathedral, Trondheim, Norway, S 1 1996; call for bps to renounce "prelatical pomposity"; photo of episcopal bps in clown garb]. Holloway, Richard, Bp. *Luth F* 31: 70 Sum 1997
On Episcopal Apostasy: Lambeth & the Ways of Sex [editorial]. Tarsitano, Louis. *Touchstone (US)* 11:11-13 Jl-Ag 1998

Anglican Communion—Clergy
Lay Presidency. Smithson, Alan. *Th* 101:3-13 Ja-F 1998
On Ordination & Stereotypes: My Three Favorite Questions [editorial]. Mammana, Richard J. *Touchstone (US)* 11:15-16 Jl-Ag 1998

Anglican Communion—Controversies
Anglican leaders spar over gay issues [G L Carey, J S Spong, N 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1186 D 17 1997
Called to be a Faithful Church in a Plural World: A Contribution to the Lambeth Debate. Jamieson, Penelope, Bp. *Anvil* 15 no 2:87-91 1998
The Episcopal Church in conflict: Showdown or common ground? Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed, and Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 81:5-30 My 1998*
On Homosexuality: What Harm Can It Do to Study the Issue? [editorial]. Medinger, Alan P. *Touchstone (US)* 11:13-15 Jl-Ag 1998
Spong challenges primates' anti-gay prejudices as Lambeth sexuality debate looms. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 81:28 Ja-F 1998

Anglican Communion—Doctrine
Anglican Conference Takes Tough Line on Homosexuals [photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 147:1,8 Ag 6 1998
Anglicanism as an ongoing argument. Greer, Rowan A, III. *Witness* 81:23 My 1998
The "Kuala Lumpur" Statement on Human Sexuality [2d Anglican Encounter in the South, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, F 10-15 1997; doc]. *Luth F* 31: 61 Wint 1997

Anglican Communion—Education
A Theology for Anglican Ministerial Education: Some Personal Reflections. White, John A. *Angl Th R* 79:394-412 Sum 1997

Anglican Communion—Government
Anglican Conciliarity and the Lambeth Conference. Avis, Paul D L. *Th* 101: 245-252 Jl-Ag 1998
The changing face of world Anglicanism. Douglas, Ian T. *Witness* 81:10-11 My 1998

Anglican Communion—Hymns
The Episcopal Church of St John the Evangelist, San Francisco. Bates, J Barrington. *Hymn* 48:23-24 Jl 1997

Anglican Communion—Liturgy
see also Book of Common Prayer
Essential Worship. Mitchell, Leonel L. *Angl Th R* 79:494-505 Fall 1997

Anglican Communion—Missions
Nineteenth-Century Anglican Missionaries in China, Japan, Africa, Latin America and the American West. LeMarquand, Grant, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:266-390 S 1997*

Anglican Communion—Relations
Bishops Together in Mission and Ministry: The Understanding of Episcopacy in the Porvoo Common Statement. Halliburton, John. *Th* 101:253-262 Jl-Ag 1998
Many aspects of pluralism: Issues on the eve of the Lambeth Conference 1. Kaye, Bruce. *St Mark R* no 171:2-5 Spr 1997
Palmer of Bombay—A Forgotten Pioneer? Carter, David. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:50-59 1998
Single Anglican Church proposed for Africa. *Chr Cent* 115:198 F 25 1998

Anglican Communion—Relations—Catholic Church
The Anglican-Roman Catholic Dialogue. Mathew, George. *Chr Orient* 18:201-210 D 1997
The Eucharist and Unity—Gifts of the Holy Spirit: An Anglican Understanding. Bernard, Br. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:29-38 1998
The Saints and Christian Prayer: An Agreed Statement from the Australian Anglican-Roman Catholic Conversation, November 1997. Power, Pat, and Stewart, John. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:160-165 1998

Anglican Communion—Relations—Lutheran churches
The Borgå (Porvoo) "Common Statement" [lecture presented at the Cathedral Chapter, Riga, My 22 1996; doc, p 44]. Hardt, Tom G A. *Logia* 7:45-52 Holy Trinity 1998

Anglican Theological Review
Index to Volume LXXIX [1997]. *Angl Th R* 79:647-651 Fall 1997

Anglicanism
Spiritual Counsel in the Anglican Tradition [texts by selcted authors on various topics; pt 3 of occasional series]. Hein, David. *Angl Th R* 79:233-252 Spr 1997*
"To Our Own People Only": Re-owning Original Anglicanism. Richardson, John P. *Chmn* 112 no 2:124-130 1998

Anglo-Catholicism
The End of the Dolling Era? Father Joe Williamson in Stepney [London; rev fr Robert Dolling Memorial Lecture, All Saints Church, Portsmouth, Eng, My 5 1989; repr fr *The Anglo-Catholic Social Conscience: Two Critical Essays*, 1991]. Leech, Kenneth. *Sewanee Th R* 40:308-318 Pentecost 1997

Anglo-Saxon literature
The Image of the Temple in the *Psychomachia* and Late Anglo-Saxon Literature [ils]. Atherton, Mark A. *Bul J Rylands* 79:263-285 Aut 1997
"Not Simply Lists": An Eddic Perspective on Short-Item Lists in Old English Poems. Jackson, Elizabeth. *Speculum* 73:338-371 Ap 1998
The Old English *Life of Saint Pantaleon* and Its Manuscript Context. Proud, Joana. *Bul J Rylands* 79:119-132 Aut 1997
Translating the Tradition: Manuscripts, Models and Methodologies in the Composition of Ælfric's *Catholic Homilies* [T Northcote Toller Memorial Lecture, Univ of Manchester, Mr 4 1996]. Hill, Joyce. *Bul J Rylands* 79:43-65 Spr 1997

Anglo-Saxon poetry
see also Dream of the Rood (Anglo-Saxon poem)

Angyal, Istvan, 1928-1958
The Secular Spirituality of Former Eastern Bloc Dissidents [2 pts]. Muray, Leslie A. *Rel East Europe* 17:20-40 D 1997; 18:1-14 F 1998

Animal intelligence
Bonobo Trails [animal communication]. Morton, Glenn R. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:84 Je 1998

Animals—Art
The Mispe Yamim Bronzes [bibliog, figs, photos]. Frankel, Rafael, and Ventura, Raphael. *A S O R Bul* no 311:39-55 Ag 1998

Animals (in religion, folklore)
see also Coyotes (in religion, folklore); Dogs (in religion, folklore); Goats (in religion, folklore); Monkeys (in religion, folklore); Scorpions (in religion, folklore); Serpents (in religion, folklore); Sheep (in religion, folklore); Swine (in religion, folklore)
Buddhist Attitudes to and Treatment of Non-human Nature [revised fr paper given at 7th Intl Seminar on Buddhism and Leadership for Peace, Honolulu, Hawaii, 3-8 Je 1995; bibliog]. Harvey, Peter. *Ecotheology* no 4: 35-50 Ja 1998
A Catholic Case for Vegetarianism. Tardiff, Andrew. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:210-222 1998

Happy Year of the Tiger [il]. Sloboda, Michael. *Tripod* no 103:31-34 Ja-F 1998
Le sacrifice animal au regard des textes islamiques canoniques [Eng abst, p 25; bibliog]. Hamès, Constant. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:5-25 Ja-Mr 1998
Should We Love All of Nature? A Critique of Sallie McFague's *Super, Natural Christians* [1997]. Webb, Stephen H. *Encount* 59:409-419 Sum 1998
Turtle and Jaguar: A Kuna Animal Story in Cultural Context [bibliog, ils, photo, Kuna text and Eng tr]. Sherzer, Joel. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:1-16 Fall 1997

Animals in the Bible
The Beauty of the Beast: Behemoths and Batrachians in the Eye of God: A meditiation on Job 40:15-24 [photos]. DeWitt, Calvin B. *Green Cross* 4:8-9 Wint 1998
Jesus and the Earth Community. Echlin, Edward P. *Ecotheology* no 2:31-47 Ja 1997

Animism
The Evangelization of Animists: Power, Truth or Love Encounter? [bibliog]. Hayward, Douglas J. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:155-159 O-D 1997

Annales d'histoire economique et sociale
Censorship, Silence and Resistance: The *Annales* during the German Occupation of France [rev fr paper presented at the Int Conf on *Les Annales—hier et aujourd'hui*, Moscow, 1989]. Davis, Natalie Zemon. *Hist Reflections* 24:351-374 Sum 1998

Annan, Kofi
Advice for Annan. Pippert, Wesley G. *Chr Cent* 115:332-333 Ap 1 1998
Kofi Annan receives Methodist award. *Chr Cent* 115:1208 D 16 1998
World Methodist Council Honors Kofi Annan [por]. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 11:33-34 Jl-Ag 1998

Anniversaries
"Acuerdate, Señor, de tu Alianza": La memoria y el Jubileo. Briglia, Sergio. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 1:31-51 1998
Anniversary Reminiscences About *Direction*. Martens, Elmer A. *Direction* 26:4-8 Spr 1997
Celebrating Ibn Rushd's Eight-Hundredth Anniversary [Int Averroes Symposium, Carthage, Tunisia, F 16-22 1998]. Fakhry, Majid. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:167-169 Sum 1998
Centennial Of The Death Of St Therese Of Lisieux. Kreilkamp, Hermes D. *AFER* 39:187-192 Je 1997
The Christian Year in Review: Biennial Reports [Japan 1996-1997]. Kelleher, Brendan, and Terhune, Hazel B. *Japan Chr R* 64:114-124 1998
Do 400-ritchya Beresteiskogo vidnovlennya ednosti. Hermaniuk, Maxim. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:7-9 1994
Fallait-il célébrer l'Édit de Nantes? Wanegffelen, Thierry. *Foi Vie* 97:119-129 Jl 1998
Fast fünfzig Jahre—vor der Vollversammlung in Harare. Kässmann, Margot. *Ökum Ru* 47:138-146 Ja 1998
Fifty Years WCC—Gratitude And Uncertainty. Gassmann, Günther. *Ec Trends* 27:160-163 D 1998
Fifty Years: World Council of Churches. Raiser, Konrad. *Word World* 18: 113-121 Spr 1998
For Israel's Jubilee Year. Horowtiz, Irving Louis, ed. *Judaism* 47:131-144,146-159,161-192 Spr 1998*
Happy Anniversary WCC. McMorrow, Kevin, ed. *Ec Trends* 27:81-84 Je 1998
A History of the Hymn Society in the United States and Canada, 1922-1997 [ils, photos, table]. McKellar, Hugh D. *Hymn* 48:8-17 Jl 1997
Israel at Fifty: An Untraditional *Tradition* Interview [imaginary responses]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 32:1-11 Sum 1998
Luther in Sweden. Aurelius, Carl Axel. *Word World* 18:299-306 Sum 1998
One Hundred Years of Protestantism: This year the traditional denominations in Puerto Rico will commemorate the arrival of Protestant Christianity [photo, por]. Vera Mendez, Juan A. *Chr Soc Action* 11:8-9 Jl-Ag 1998
The Pennsylvania Ministerium from 1748 to 1998 [ils]. Wengert, Timothy J. *Luth Q* ns 12:185-192 Sum 1998
Philipp Melanchthon: *Doctor Ecclesiae* [500th anniv of birth; editorial]. Frey, Rebecca. *Luth F* 31:6-7 Fall 1997
Le radici sono nell'eterno: Il rinnovamento, dono del giubileo [paper presented at Univ St Thomas Aquinas, Rome]. Puglisi, James F. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 52:18-21 Fall 1997
Reflections on the 20th Anniversary of the Society of Christian Philosophers. Peterson, Michael L, ed. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:141-159 1998*
Remembering Ibn Rushd [editorial]. Malkawi, Fathi Hasan. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:vii-xi Sum 1998
Roe: Twenty-Five Years Later [editorial]. *First Things* no 79:9-11 Ja 1998
[Shoghi Effendi ann issue]. Kazemzadeh, Firuz, ed, and others. *World Order* 29:2-36,39-46 Fall 1997*
Stepping Stones for the Future [Presidential address, 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 6 1986]. Kendrick, Alice M. *Luth H Conf* 12:230-240 1988
[Tongan theology: 50th ann Sia'atoutai Theological College]. Burdon, Adrian, ed, and others. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:1-106 1998*
A Triple Celebration for a Beloved Chinese Bishop [Matthias Duan Yinming; photos]. Barry, Peter. *Tripod* no 102:63-65 N-D 1997
The Twelve Months of Christmas [Alternatives for Simple Living]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 27:65 Ja-F 1998
A Unitarian Universalist Christian Reader. Wintle, Thomas D, ed. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:1-397 1996-1997*
Wanted: A New Pro-life Strategy [on 25th anniv of *Roe v Wade*, "we have to admit we are losing the fight"]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 42: 26-30 Ja 12 1998
The WCC Celebrates. Lapierre, Emmanuel, ed. *Ecumenism* no 130:3-33 Je 1998*
1837-1987: Reflections on the 150th Anniversary of the Birth of Dr Abraham Kuyper. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:196-217 Fall 1987
1998 Hymnic Anniversaries [348-1973]. Mullinax, Allen B, comp. *Hymn* 48: 49-53 O 1997
[500th ann Melanchthon]. Ricca, Paolo, ed. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:3-25 1998*

Anointing of the sick
Anointing With Oil in the Name of the Lord [Lk 7:8-9; Jas 5:14; sermon preached at Founders' Chapel, Wycliffe College, Toronto, Fall 1994]. Griffin, Eric R. *Consensus* 23 no 2:129-133 1997
Applied Theology at the Deathbed: Luther and the Late-Medieval Tradition of the *Ars moriendi*. Wicks, Jared. *Greg* 79 no 2:345-368 1998
A função terapêutica dos ritos crepusculares: Aconselhamento pastoral junto aos que andam no vale da sombra da morte [paper presented at Escola Superior de Teologia de São Leopoldo, N 4 1997; bibliog]. Hoch, Lothar Carlos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:63-73 1998
Rites for the Sick and Funerals. Larson-Miller, Lizette. *Liturg Ministry* 7:23-35 Wint 1998
Die Salbung als Neu Entdeckte Zeichenhandlung: Information über den Gesprächsstand in den evangelischen Kirchen. Schulz, Frieder. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 3:183-189 1998

Anointing of the sick—Biblical teaching
James 5:14-16a: What is the Anointing For? [bibliog]. Collins, Clifford John. *Presbyterion* 23:79-91 Fall 1997

Anointings
Anointing. Andia, Ysabel de, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:214-232 Sum 1998
The Biblical Tradition of Anointing Priests. Fleming, Daniel E. *J B L* 117: 401-414 Fall 1998
Daniel 9:24-25 and Mesopotamian Temple Rededications. Avalos, Hector. *J B L* 117:507-511 Fall 1998
Post-Baptismal Chrismation in Syria: The Evidence of Ignatius, The *Didache* and the *Apostolic Constitutions*. Logan, Alastair H B. *J Th St* ns 49:92-108 Ap 1998

Anomy
Anomie und die Suche nach Regeln. Tanner, Klaus, ed, and Soosten, Jochim von, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:1-65 Ja-Mr 1998*

Ansaaru Allah Community
The Islamic Jesus: Messiahhood and Human Divinity In African American Muslim Exegesis [bibliog, ils]. O'Connor, Kathleen Malone. *J A A R* 66: 493-547 Fall 1998

Ansarullah *see* Ansaaru Allah Community

Anselm, Saint, Abp of Canterbury
Conceivability, intensionality, and the logic of Anselm's modal argument for the existence of God [bibliog, figs]. Jacquette, Dale. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:163-173 D 1997
A Gift Exceeding Every Debt: An Eastern Orthodox Appreciation of Anselm's *Cur Deus Homo*. Hart, Bentley. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:333-349 Sum 1998
"God in Christ, Reconciled the World to Himself": Redemption in Balthasar [charts]. Birot, Antoine, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:259-285 Sum 1997
Schleiermacher as an Anselmian Theologian: Aesthetics, Dogmatics, Apologetics and Proof. Rogers, Eugene F, Jr. *Scot J Th* 51 no 3:342-379 1998
"Unworthy Servants": The Rhetoric of Resignation at Canterbury, 1070-1170. Ruud, Marylou. *J Rel Hist* 22:1-13 F 1998

Anthony, of Egypt, Saint, 250?-355?
L'essentiel de la vie monastique: d'après les Lettres de saint Antoine [Eng abst, p 376]. Wadid, Father. *Iren* 70 no 3:363-376 1997
Solitude, the Ground of Compassion [Desert Fathers]. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *J Supervision Train* 18:129-142 1997

Anthropocentrism
Human Rights in the Ecological Context. Sun, Soon-Hwa. *Ref W* 48:131-140 S 1998

Anthropology
Antropología de la sexualidad y teología moral: Una perspectiva feminista [paper presented in Tokyo, S 1997; tr fr *Kataroikku Kenkyu* 1998]. Masiá Clavel, Juan. *Est Eccles* 73:43-60 Ja-Mr 1998
Toeëgening: van bezitsdrang naar betekenisgeving [il; photo; Eng summary, p 130]. Frijhoff, Willem. *Trajecta* 6 no 2:99-118 1997

Anthropology—Field work
Recent Fieldwork Studies of the Contemporary Jains [review essay; bibliog]. Cort, John Edward. *Rel St R* 23:103-111 Ap 1997*
The Wadi Faynan Project: The South Cemetery Excavation, Jordan 1996: A Preliminary Report [bibliog, figs, map, photos]. Findlater, George, and others. *Levant* 30:69-83 1998

Anthropology and religion
The Anthropology of Christian Origins [*Anthropologia delle origini cristiane*, 2d ed, by A Destro and M Pesce, 1997; review essay]. Elliott, John H. *Bib Th Bul* 28:120-122 Fall 1998
An Anthropology of the Afterlife [recruitment of the dead in human affairs, dead in ancient Judaism; Ingersoll Lecture, Harvard Divinity School, 1997]. Douglas, Mary. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:20-23 1997
Conversion Revisited: Present Understanding of a Classic Missionary Motive [bibliog]. Spindler, Marc R. *Missiology* 25:293-305 Jl 1997
"Everything That Really Matters": Social Suffering, Subjectivity, and the Remaking of Human Experience in a Disordering World [William James Lecture, Harvard Divinity School, Mr 1997; il, photos in *Harvard Div Bul;* rev and annot in *Harv Th R*]. Kleinman, Arthur. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:11-17 1997; *Harv Th R* 90:315-335 Jl 1997
Fe cristiana, antropología y las ciencias sociales [paper presented at Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, My 1992; repr fr *El evangelio en platos de barro*]. Paredes, Tito. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 12:63-82 Ja-Je 1993
Foundational Roles of Symbol and Narrative in the (Re)construction of Reality and Relationships [bibliog, diag]. Steffen, Tom. *Missiology* 26:477-494 O 1998
Ofícios casuais—um desafio e uma oportunidade para a edificação da comunidade [bibliog]. Volkmann, Martin. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:42-62 1998
Oscar Lewis, Anthony Wallace, and the Semen Religionis. Monsma, Timothy M. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:87-93 Spr 1985
Qué es el hombre? (Una vez más): Aproximación teológica a la antropología. Lorda, Juan Luis. *Scripta Th* 30:165-200 Ja-Ap 1998

The Social Function of Curses in the Hebrew Bible. Anderson, Jeff S. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:223-237 1998

Anthropology and religion—Congresses
In Whom Do We Trust?: religion in a changing world [Assoc of Soc Anthropologists of the Commonwealth conf, New College, Univ of Edinburgh, Mr 18-19 1997]. Nye, Malory, ed. *Scot J Rel St* 18:95-212 Aut 1997*

Anthropomorphism
Anthropomorphism, Holiness and Cult: A New Look at Ezekiel 40-48. Kasher, Rimmon. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:192-208 1998
God and Man in Biblical Action [tables]. Chinitz, Jacob. *Jew Bible Q* 26:34-38 Ja-Mr 1998
Poor God. Eckardt, A Roy. *Encount* 59:369-377 Sum 1998

Anthroposophy
Behind the Veil of "Cherubina de Gabriak". Groberg, Kristi A. *Theosophical H* 6:285-297 O 1997
Disability, Religion, and Ritual: Experience of people who have learning difficulties in a "Treetop Community" in Scotland [bibliog]. Nash, Melissa C. *Scot J Rel St* 18:181-197 Aut 1997

Anti-Defamation League
New questions raised about Lyons's finances [NBC USA]. *Chr Cent* 114:826-827 S 24-O 1 1997

Anticatholicism
Anti-Papalismus und begrenzte Monarchie in François Hotmans "Franco-Gallia". Zimmermann, Gunter. *Z K G* 109 no 1:32-58 1998
For God or Ulster? Northern Ireland takes a "leap of faith" toward peace [photos, pors]. Morgan, Timothy C, and Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 41:74-78 O 6 1997
Groups Battle over Catholic Outreach [by evangelical ex-Catholics]. Alnor, Jackie. *Chr T* 42:70-71 Mr 2 1998
Hispanos baja la sombra de la Leyenda Negra: Historia de una controversia religiosa [Eng abst, p 27]. Cassese, Giacomo. *Apuntes* 18:14-27 Spr 1998
[*Justification by Faith Alone*, by J MacArthur, Jr, and others, ed by Don Kistler, 1995; review article]: A Review Article. Priest, Gerald L. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 2:127-134 Fall 1997
The Protestant dilemma [what to say on Reformation Sunday; Jer 31:7-9, Ps 126, Heb 7:23-28, Mk 10:46-52; meditation]. Gomes, Peter J. *Chr Cent* 114: 905 O 15 1997
Revelation 13 and the Papal Antichrist in Eighteenth-Century England: A Study in New Testament *Eis*egesis. Newport, Kenneth G C. *Bul J Rylands* 79:143-160 Spr 1997

Antichrist
"Heaven is Getting Closer...": Interview with Father Deacon Andrei Kuraev [by Vladimir Legoida]. Kuraev, Andrei, and Betts, Richard, tr. *Epiphany* 16 no 4:4-12 1997
Revelation 13 and the Papal Antichrist in Eighteenth-Century England: A Study in New Testament *Eis*egesis. Newport, Kenneth G C. *Bul J Rylands* 79:143-160 Spr 1997
Signs of the Times [talk given at St Herman's Women's conf, Redding, Calif, Sum 1980]. Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982. *Orth Word* 34:133-155 My-Ag 1998

Anticlericalism
Fray Lazo: El anticlericalismo radical ante el debate constituyente de la segunda República Española (1931) [Eng abst, p 251]. Álvarez Tardio, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:251-273 1998
Marxism and Anticlericalism: The Parti Ouvrier Français and the War against Religion, 1882-1905. Stuart, Robert. *J Rel Hist* 22:287-303 O 1998

Anticommunism
Rehearsing for Murder: The Beginning of the Final Solution in Lithuania in June 1941 [photos]. Kwiet, Konrad. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:3-26 Spr 1998

Anticult movement
Help for Your Loved One in a Cult. Passantino, Robert, and Passantino, Gretchen. *Chr Res J* 20:8,46 Ap-Je 1998

Antimormonism
Beyond the Literalist Constraint: Personal Reflections on Mormon Scripture and Religious Interpretation. Barber, Ian G. *Sunstone* 20:20-26 O 1997

Antin, Mary, 1881-1949
Anxieties of Authorship in the Autobiographies of Mary Antin and Aliza Greenblatt. Shavelson, Susanne A. *Prooftexts* 18:161-186 My 1998
Assimilation in *The Promised Land*: Mary Antin and the Jewish Origins of the American Self. Kramer, Michael P. *Prooftexts* 18:121-148 My 1998
Lost in the Promised Land: Eva Hoffman Revises Mary Antin. Kellman, Steven G. *Prooftexts* 18:149-159 My 1998

Antinomy
La libertà dei contemporanei e sue antinomie. Perrotti, Gabriele. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 2:155-168 1998

Antinuclear movement
Sunflower: Symbol of a Nuclear Weapons-Free World. Krieger, David. *Chr Soc Action* 11:14-15 Mr 1998

Antioch (Ancient Syria)
Paulus in Antiochien [paper presented at the Univ Erlangen-Nürnberg, N 13 1996]. Schwemer, Anna Maria. *Bib Z* 42 no 2:161-180 1998

Antiprotestantism
Les difficultés d'application de l'édit de Nantes d'après les cahiers des plaintes (1599-1660) [Eng abst, pp 519-520]. Chevalier, Françoise. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:303-320 Ja-Je 1998
For God or Ulster? Northern Ireland takes a "leap of faith" toward peace [photos, pors]. Morgan, Timothy C, and Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 41:74-78 O 6 1997

Antiquities—Collection and preservation
My Grandfather and Sigmund Freud: An Intervention [fr paper presented to the Florida Psychoanalytic Soc, Miami, Ja 12 1996; diag]. Moss, David M. *J Past Care* 52:167-173 Sum 1998

Antisemitism
see also Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
An Abduction in Bologna [*The Kidnapping of Edgardo Mortara*, by D I Kertzer; review essay]. McGreevy, John T. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:28 1997
Anti-Jewish Crusading Violence and the Christianization of Europe. Abulafia, Anna Sapir. *J Prog Judaism* no 7:59-77 N 1996
Anti-Semitism in the New Testament: Is It a Problem of Semantics? [diags]. Voelz, James W. *Concor J* 24:121-129 Ap 1998
Antisemitism and Populism in the United States in the 1930s: The Case of Father Coughlin. Cremoni, Lucilla. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:25-37 Ja 1998
Antisemitismus im Neuen Testament? [*Das Evangelium nach Matthäus (Mt 18-25)*, by U Luz, 1997; review article]. Neidhart, Walter. *ZS* 47:315-318 O 1998
Are We All Nazis?: Man's Inhumanity to Man and Goldhagen's Holocaust-babble [expanded fr book review in *Free Inquiry* Wint 1996-1997]. Askenasy, Hans. *Bridges* 4:287-305 Fall-Wint 1997
Bomb at Moscow Synagogue Causes Extensive Damage. Bohlen, Celestine. *New York Times* 147:8 My 15 1998
Byelorussian Jewry and the "Doctors' Plot". Smilovitsky, Leonid. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:39-52 Wint 1997
Defenders of the Faith: Hate Groups and Ideologies of Power in the United States [internet sites]. Perry, Barbara J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:32-54 Jl 1998
Demonization and Polemics [paper presented at 15th Natl Workshop on Christian-Jewish Relations, Stamford, Conn, O 1996]. Saldarini, Anthony J. *J Ec St* 34:335-340 Sum 1997
Did a Barnyard Schism Lead to a Religious One? Scholars Trace Christian-Jewish Hostilities To the Pig, Laden With Symbolism [*The Singular Beast: Jews, Christians and the Pig*, by C Fabre-Vassas, 1997; review essay; ils]. Smith, Dinitia. *New York Times* 147:A19,A21 Mr 14 1998
"For Fear of the Jews": Lying and Truth-Telling in Translting the Gospel of John [replies, M McClenney-Sadler, pp 115-118, F Fite, pp 119-121, H Kinukawa, p 123-125, E L Greenstein, pp 127-134, A Bammer, pp 135-146, G A Phillips, 147-158; bibliog]. Pippin, Tina. *Semeia* no 76:81-97 1996
Freud's religion: Oedipus and Moses. Friedman, R Z. *Rel St* 34:135-149 Je 1998
The Goldhagen Controversy [reply to D Goldhagen, pp 40-47]. Riemer, Jeremiah M, and Markovits, Andrei S. *Tikkun* 13:48-49 My-Je 1998
Grounded in the Book: Recovering our Jewish roots [bibliog, photo]. Shank, Duane. *Sojourners* 27:50-51,53-55 Ja-F 1998
The Holocaust's Life as a Ghost. Bauman, Zygmunt. *Tikkun* 13:33-38 Jl-Ag 1998
The Holocaust, the Persecution of Jews and Historical Responsibility: Findings of a Survey in Hungary [tables]. Kovács, András. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:55-68 Sum 1998
Intellectuals and the Dreyfus Affair [festschrift Nicholas Wahl]. Datta, Venita, ed, and Silverman, Willa Z, ed. *Hist Reflections* 24:1-177 Spr 1998*
Is John's Gospel Anti-Semitic? [editorial]. Moyter, Steven. *Themelios* 23:1-4 F 1998
The Jew as "Destroyer of Culture" in National Socialist Ideology. Arieli-Horowitz, Dana. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:51-67 Ja 1998
Jewish Ritual Murder: William of Norwich, Thomas of Monmouth, and the Early Dissemination of the Myth [rev fr Medieval Soc of Univ of Kansas, O 1995]. McCulloh, John M. *Speculum* 72:698-740 Jl 1997
John 8:39-47: Children of Abraham or of the Devil? Bondi, Richard A. *J Ec St* 34:473-498 Fall 1997
Melito's Anti-Judaism [sources of his attitudes]. Stewart Sykes, Alistair C. *J Early Chr St* 5:271-283 Sum 1997
On Not Permitting the Other to Be Other [*Please Don't Wish Me a Merry Christmas: A Critical History of the Separation of Church and State*, by S Feldman, 1997; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 79:62-65 Ja 1998
Polish Antisemitism and "Judeo-Communism": Historiography and Memory. Blatman, Daniel. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:23-43 Sum 1997
Pope addresses anti-Semitism [O 31 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1120 D 3 1997
The Protocols of the Elders of Zion and the Shadowy World of Elie de Cyon [pors]. Fox, Frank. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:3-22 Sum 1997
Remembering the Future [repr fr *Relations* Je 1998]. Willey, Diane. *Ecumenism* no 130:34-35 Je 1998
The Soviet Occupation of Estonia in 1940-41 and the Jews. Weiss-Wendt, Anton. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:308-325 Fall 1998
The Vatican on Racism and Antisemitism, 1938-39: A New Look at a Might-Have-Been [reply to C C O'Brien, *New York Review of Books* Ap 27 1989]. Marrus, Michael R. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:378-395 Wint 1997

Antitrinitarianism
A Polish Antitrinitarian Against Nonresistance: Krowicki's Letter of 1573. Krowicki, Marcin, and Brock, Peter, ed and tr. *Menn Q R* 72:441-448 Jl 1998

Anxiety
Gerontology, Spirituality, and religion. Sorajjakool, Siroj. *J Past Care* 52:147-156 Sum 1998
Outbreak! How to stop a virus from spreading in your church [interview by David L Goetz; il, por]. Steinke, Peter. *Leadership* 18:46-49 Sum 1997
Spiritual Themes in Clinical Pastoral Education. Fowler, Marsha D, and Peterson, Brenda S. *J Supervision Train* 18:46-54 1997

Apache Indians
The Wels Mission Enterprise among the Apaches [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986; reply, E L Fevold, pp 94-96]. Frederich, Edward C. *Luth H Conf* 12:80-93 1988

Aphorisms
see also Epigrams

Aphraates, 4th cent
"Circumcise Thy Heart": Aphrahat's Theology of Baptism. Skira, Jaroslav Z. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:115-128 1998
Psalm 22's Christological Interpretive Tradition in Light of Christian Anti-Jewish Polemic [Justin Martyr, Tertullian, and Aphraates]. Koltun-Fromm, Naomi. *J Early Chr St* 6:37-57 Spr 1998

Apocalypse in films
Veils and Visions: The Apocalypse According to Wim Wenders [*Bis ans Ende der Welt (Until the End of the World)*, a film by W Wenders, 1991; review essay]. Baker, Rob. *Parabola* 23:86-90 F 1998

Apocalypse in literature
see also Apocalypse in films

Apocalypse of Zosimus
The *Abode of the Blessed*: A Source of the *Story of Zosimus*? Knights, Chris H. *J St Pseud* no 17:79-93 Ap 1998
A Century of Research into the Story/Apocalypse of Zosimus and/or the History of the Rechabites [literature review; bibliog]. Knights, Chris H. *J St Pseud* 15:53-66 Ap 1997

Apocalyptic literature
see also Apocalypse of Zosimus
Apocalypses and Apocalypticism: The State of the Question [bibliog]. Murphy, Frederick J. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:147-179 1994
Being Open to the Vision: A Study from Fourth Ezra. Andrews, Isolde. *Lit Th* 12:231-241 S 1998
Beyond the Veil of the Temple: The High Priestly Origins of the Apocalypses [presidential address, Soc for Old Testament Study, Ja 1998]. Barker, Margaret. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1:1-21 1998
The Bible Study at the End of the World: Recent novels by evangelical leaders say more about popular American Christianity than about the end times [review essay; ills]. Maudlin, Michael G. *Chr T* 41:25-26 S 1 1997*
Les douze rêves de Sakahaiša: Destinée slave d'un récit eschatologique oriental [bibliog]. Philonenko-Sayar, Belkis S. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:281-297 Jl-S 1998
The Fourth Wave and the Approaching Millennium: Some Problems with Charismatic Hermeneutics. Lyons, John. *Anvil* 15 no 3:169-180 1998
The "Prognostication" of Asa Wild [doc]. Watson, Elden J. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:223-230 1997-1998
The *Temple Scroll* and the Missing Temnple of the New Testament. Davies, John A. *Ref Th R* 57:70-79 Ag 1998

Apocalyptic literature, Biblical
see also Bible (OT)- Daniel
Apocalyptic Traditions in the Lukan Special Material: Reading Luke 18:1-8. Bovon, François. *Harv Th R* 90:383-391 O 1997
Αρνιον—Widder oder Lamm? Erwägungen zur Bedeutung des Wortes in der Johannesapokalypse. Hofius, Otfried. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:272-281 1998
A Brief Examination of Volume Seven of *The New Interpreter's Bible* [1996; review article]. Edwards, Otis Carl, Jr. *Sewanee Th R* 41:70-75 Christmas 1997
L'émergence et les racines de l'apocalyptique [Eng abst, p 394; paper presented at Inst des Sciences Bibliques de la Faculté de Théologie, Univ de Lausanne, Ja 16 1997]. Vermeylen, Jacques. *R Th Ph* 129 no 4:321-340 1997
"Let the reader understand!" Mark 13.14. Drury, John. *Mod Believing* ns 39: 4-9 Ap 1998
A Missiologia Apocalíptica da Carta aos Romanos: Com ênfase em 15.14-21 e 9-11 [Eng abst, p 148]. Carriker, C Timóteo. *Fides Ref* 3:124-148 Ja-Je 1998
A Tale of Two Apocalypses. Mitchell, Margaret M. *Curr Th Miss* 25:200-209 Je 1998
"Who is wise and understanding among you" (James 3:13)? An analysis of wisdom, eschatology and apocalypticism in the epistle of James [bibliog]. Hartin, Patrick J. *Hervormde T St* 53:969-999 N 1997

Apocalypticism
Apocalypse Soon ["millennia fever increases" as year 2000 approaches]. Boyer, Paul. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:13-14 1997
Aum Shinrikyo and the Future of Religion in Japan [bibliog]. Kisala, Robert. *Scriptura* no 64:27-36 1998
The Cosmology of Evil in American Underground Religion. Helgeland, John. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:289-294 Fall 1997
Empty Metaphors and Apocalyptic Rhetoric [bibliog, diags]. Thatcher, Tom. *J A A R* 66:549-570 Fall 1998
Hiroshima and the "Auschwitz Principle": Günther Anders' Theory of Industrial Killing. Leissmann, Konrad Paul. *Bridges* 5:31-46 Spr-Sum 1998
How Apocalypticism Constrains God's Future: Toward an Evolutionary Eschatology. Nessan, Craig L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:269-276 Fall 1998
"I Have Seen the Future, Brother: It Is Murder": Apocalypse *Noir* in *Natural Born Killers* and Leonard Cohen's "The Future". Noel, Daniel C. *Lit Th* 12:39-49 Mr 1998
Interpreting Waco [forum; conceptual and pedagogical issues]. Foster, Lawrence; Martin, Joel W; Chidester, David; Ammerman, Nancy Tatom. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:1-30 Wint 1998
Living on the Brink of Apocalypse [ils]. Erdoes, Richard. *Parabola* 23:46-50 F 1998
Revelation 13 and the Papal Antichrist in Eighteenth-Century England: A Study in New Testament *Eis*egesis. Newport, Kenneth G C. *Bul J Rylands* 79:143-160 Spr 1997
Standing at the Door of a New Millennium: Economy, Eschatology, and Hope. Rossing, Barbara. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:263-268 Fall 1998
Visions of the End: A History of the Last Days. Kyle, Richard. *Direction* 26: 62-79 Spr 1997

Apocryphal books (NT)
see also Acts of Thomas; Epistle to the Laodiceans; Gospel of Thomas
Acts of Love: A Narrative Pattern in the Apocryphal Acts [rev fr lecture at Philadelphia Seminar on the Origins of Christianity, Princeton Univ, Mr 20 1997]. Konstan, David. *J Early Chr St* 6:15-36 Spr 1998
Die boodskapperberig in die *Christus patiens*: 'n Bronnestudie [Eng abst, p 126]. Swart, G J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:126-133 1994
Implied Reader Response and the Evolution of Genres: Transitional Stages Between the Ancient Novels and the Apocryphal Acts [bibliog]. Price, Robert M. *Hervormde T St* 53:909-938 N 1997
The Insufficiency of Scripture [on the extent of the NT canon]. Brattston, David. *Th* 101:345-353 S-O 1998
On Retrojecting Later Questions from Later Texts: A Reply to Richard Bauckham [56:686-700 O 1994, indexed in RIO 26]. Meier, John P. *C B Q* 59:511-527 Jl 1997

Apocryphal books (OT)
see also Apocalypse of Zosimus; Ascension of Isaiah; Enoch, Book of; Psalms of Solomon

Apollinaris, Bp of Laodicea, d 390?
The Liturgical Argument in Apollinarius: Help and Hindrance on the Way to Orthodoxy. Spoerl, Kelley McCarthy. *Harv Th R* 91:127-152 Ap 1998

Apollonius of Tyana, 1st cent
Apollonius of Tyana: A Typical Θειος Ανηρ? Koskenniemi, Erkki. *J B L* 117:455-467 Fall 1998

Apologetics
The Apologetic Argument. Snoke, David. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:108-121 Je 1998
Apologetics and Myths: Signs of Salvation in Postmodernity. Johnson, Philip. *Luth Th J* 32:62-72 Jl 1998
Biblical Models for Apologetics [W H Griffith Thomas Lectures, Dallas Theological Seminary; 4 pts; pt 1: Evangelical Apologetics, pt 2: Apologetics to the Jews; pt 3: Apologetics to the Greeks; pt 4: Apologetics to the Romans]. McGrath, Alister E. *Bib Sac* 155:3-10 Ja-Mr 1998; 155:387-393 O-D 1998; 155:259-265 Jl-S 1998
Christ's Sacrifice as Apologetic: An Application of Heb 10:1-18. Spencer, William David. *J Ev Th S* 40:189-197 Je 1997
Demonization and Polemics [paper presented at 15th Natl Workshop on Christian-Jewish Relations, Stamford, Conn, O 1996]. Saldarini, Anthony J. *J Ec St* 34:335-340 Sum 1997
Muslim-Christian Polemics in Indonesian Islamic Literature. Ropi, Ismatu. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:217-229 Jl 1998

Apologetics—0030-600
An Apology for the Apologetic Function of I Thessalonians 2:1-12 [defense rather than paraenesis]. Weima, Jeffrey A D. *J St N T* no 68:73-99 D 1997
The *Ascension of Isaiah*: An Example of Early Christian Narrative Polemic. Carey, Greg. *J St Pseud* no 17:65-78 Ap 1998
Heresy and Orthodoxy in the Later Second Century. Norris, Richard A, Jr. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:43-59 1998
The Language of Creation or the Primordial Language: A Case of Cultural Polemics in Antiquity. Rubin, Milka. *J Jew St* 49:306-333 Aut 1998
[St Justin Martyr: The First and Second Apologies] [by L Barnard; review essay]. Kesich, Veselin. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 1:85-97 1998

Apologetics—0600-1500
Beyond Prooftexting: Approaches to the Qur'ān in Some Early Arabic Christian Apologies. Swanson, Mark N. *Muslim W* 88:297-319 Jl-O 1998

Apologetics—1500-1599
La vérité menacée: L'apologétique de Philippe Duplessis-Mornay [Eng abst, p 521]. Fatio, Olivier. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:253-264 Ja-Je 1998

Apologetics—1700-1799
The Rediscovery of Pentecost in Methodism [conversion and apologetics of J Fletcher]. Wood, Laurence W. *Asbury Th J* 53:7-34 Spr 1998
"Who Can Refute a Sneer?" Paley on Gibbon. Cole, Graham A. *Tyndale Bul* 49:57-70 My 1998

Apologetics—1800-1899
The Apologetical Tradition of the OPC: A Reconsideration. Helseth, Paul Kjoss. *West Th J* 60:109-129 Spr 1998
The Evangelist at Our Door: The American Jewish Response to Christian Missionaries, 1880-1920. Ariel, Yaakov. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:139-160 Fall-Wint 1996

Apologetics—1900-
The Life and Work of C S Lewis: Wormwood and Wardrobes. Moody, Dwight A. *Preaching* 14:42-45 N-D 1998

Apology of the Augsburg Confession
Textgeschichte der Apologie von 1530 [*Apologia Confessionis Augustanae: Untersuchungen zur Textgeschichte einer lutherischen Bekenntnisschrift (1530-1584)*, by C Peters, 1997; review essay]. Wenz, Gunther. *Th Ru* 63 no 2:200-205 1998

Apophatic theology
Bonaventure's Contribution to the Twentieth Century Debate on Apophatic Theology. Peperzak, Adriaan T. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:181-192 1998
Father, Glorify Thy Name! [paper presented at conf Not of This World, 1995; repr fr *Recovering the Great Tradition*, 1997]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:138-151 Spr 1998
Knowing the Mystery of God: Neville and Apophatic Theology [reply, R C Neville, pp 281-294]. Brown, Delwin. *Am J Th Ph* 18:239-255 S 1997
Negative Theology. Zornado, Joseph, ed. *Chr Lit* 47:131-193,195-227 Wint 1998*
On Negative Theology. Putnam, Hilary. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:407-422 1997
Sculpting God: An Exchange (1) [reply to J N Jones, 89:355-371 O 1996; rejoinder, pp 207-209]. Light, Aimee. *Harv Th R* 91:205-206 Ap 1998

Apophthegmata Patrum
Visiting and News: Gossip and Reputation-Management in the Desert. Gleason, Maud W. *J Early Chr St* 6:501-521 Fall 1998

Apostasy (Judaism)
How to Read an Abhorrent Text: Deuteronomy 13 and the Nature of Authority. Hamilton, Jeffries M. *Horizons Bib Th* 20:12-32 Je 1998

Apostles
Mission und Zeugnis: Zum Verhältnis von missionarischer Wirksamkeit und Zeugenschaft in der Apostelgeschichte. Gebauer, Roland. *Nov Test* 40:54-72 Ja 1998
Weber, Theissen, and "Wandering Charismatics" in the *Didache*. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Early Chr St* 6:541-576 Wint 1998

Apostles' Creed
I Believe: A service on the Apostles' Creed led by children [ils]. Palmbos, Marcia. *Ref Worship* no 47:42-43 Mr 1998

Apostolic succession
Das Zweite Vatikanum weiterdenken: Die apostolische Sukzession im Bischofsamt als ökumenisches Problem [Eng abst, p 218]. Kasper, Walter. *Ker Do* 44:207-218 Jl-S 1998

Apotheosis
Integration and Deification Through Holy Qurbana. Pallikunnel, Geo. *Chr Orient* 18:107-131 S 1997
Repentance as Resurrection [salvation by deification in the Orthodox Church]. Chryssavgis, John. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:97-114 1998

Appalachian region
Life Together in Appalachia or What the Midwives Teach Us [Ex 1:8-21; sermon preached at Union Theological Seminary, New York, NY, N 20 1996]. Cole, Brian. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:17-19 Wint 1998
The Muse of the Mountains [J R Smith's hammered dulcimers, recordings; photo]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 42:77 F 9 1998

Apple, Fiona
Have Mercy on the Criminal [*Tidal*, by F Apple; music review]. Von Fullgraf, Eric. *Mars Hill R* no 10:124-126 Wint-Spr 1998

Apple Computer, Inc
Apple Removes Dalai Lama From Its Ads in Hong Kong [por]. Landler, Mark. *New York Times* 147:6 Ap 17 1998

Applewhite, Marshall Herff
Hale-Bopp, the Key to Heaven's Gate? [comet's "heavenly sign" to UFO cult; editorial]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:162 Sum 1997

Applications for positions
Every Photo Tells a Story [submissions with CPE applications]. O'Brien, Julie. *J Supervision Train* 18:234-238 1997

Aqueducts
Abila of the Decapolis: Ninth Season of Excavation 1995: Special Underground Aqueduct Excavation July 3 to August 3, 1995 [dig; fig]. Mare, W Harold. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41:2-5 1996

Arab Americans
Stereotypes in and out: Decision-makers in Hollywood [contrasting treatment of gay men and Arabs in US films; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:899 O 15 1997

Arab Christians
Views on Arab Christians Between Past and Present [review article]. Mitri, Tarek. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:115-119 Mr 1998

Arab countries—Politics
Towards Inclusive Strategies for Human Rights Enforcement in the Arab World [reply, R al-Ghannouchi, pp 190-194]. Hassan, Bahey el-Din. *Encounters* 2:171-189 S 1996

Arabia—Antiquities
Writing Materials in Pre-Islamic Arabia. Maraqten, Mohammed. *J Sem St* 43:287-310 Aut 1998

Arabia—History—Ancient Period
Ancient Arabia and the Bible [figs, map, photos, table]. Kitchen, Kenneth A. *Arch Bib W* 3:26-34 Sum 1995

Arabia—History—0030-600
The Nazarean Legacy: Religious Conflict in Pre-Islamic Arabia as Seen through Greco-Roman Eyes. Kopanski, Ataullah Bogdan. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:1-24 Sum 1998

Arabic language
Multiple Choice? Language-usage and the Transmission of Religious Tradition in the Coptic Orthodox Community in London [bibliog]. Preston, Nora Stene. *British J Rel Ed* 20:90-101 Spr 1998

Arabic language—Dialects—Iraqi
Abu and *Umm* in the Iraqi Dialect [bibliog]. Masliyah, Sadok. *J Sem St* 43:113-129 Spr 1998

Arabic language—Morphology
Defining Morphological Isoglosses: The "Broken" Plural and Semitic Subclassification [adapted fr paper presented at the North American Conf on Afroasiatic Linguistics, Philadelphia, Mr 1996; tables]. Ratcliffe, Robert R. *J Near East St* 57:81-123 Ap 1998

Arabic language—Phonemics
La derivation verbale dans les langues sudarabiques modernes [bibliog]. Simeone-Senelle, Marie-Claude. *J Sem St* 43:71-88 Spr 1998

Arabic language—Study
Arabic and the West. Obeidat, Marwan M. *Muslim W* 88:185-196 Ap 1998

Arabic language—Terms
Abu and *Umm* in the Iraqi Dialect [bibliog]. Masliyah, Sadok. *J Sem St* 43:113-129 Spr 1998
The Word *Bahá'*: Quintessence of the Greatest Name of God [bibliog]. Lambden, Stephen N. *J Bahá'í St* 8:13-45 D-Mr 1997-1998
Writing Materials in Pre-Islamic Arabia. Maraqten, Mohammed. *J Sem St* 43:287-310 Aut 1998

Arabic language—Terms—'ADDAD
Das Problem der sogenannten semantischen Polarität im Althebräischen. Hospers, J H. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:32-39 1988

Arabic language—Verb
Retention and Loss of the Passive Verb in the Arabic Dialects of Northern Oman and Eastern Arabia [rev fr paper presented at the 2d conf of the Int Assoc of Arabic Dialectologists, Cambridge 10-14 1995; bibliog]. Holes, Clive. *J Sem St* 43:347-362 Aut 1998

Arabs
David Roberts and the Ideology of Imperialism. Proctor, J Harris. *Muslim W* 88:47-66 Ja 1998

Arabs—Bibliography
Bulletin d'islamologie et d'études arabes [annotated bibliog]. Gilliot, Claude. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:493-518 Jl 1998

Arabs—History
The Dead Ostrich: Life and Trade in Ghadames (Libya) in the Nineteenth Century [appendix, bibliog]. Haarmann, Ulrich. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 1:9-94 1998

Arabs—Study
Arabic and the West. Obeidat, Marwan M. *Muslim W* 88:185-196 Ap 1998

Aramaic language—Grammar
Otto Jastrow, *Der Neuaramäische Dialekt von Mlahsô*: A Review Article [1994; bibliog, tables]. Goldenberg, Gideon. *J Sem St* 43:63-70 Spr 1998

Aramaic language—Lexicography
Aramaic dictionary supported by NEH [$1.3 million over 20 years on *Comprehensive Aramaic Lexicon*]. *Chr Cent* 114:904 O 15 1997

Aramaic language—Prepositions
Jer 3,17 "nach Jerusalem": Ein Aramaismus. Jenni, Ernst. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:107-111 1988

Aramaic language—Texts
The Past as Destiny: Historical Visions in Sam'al and Judah under Assyrian Hegemony [inscriptions and Deut; facsims]. Hamilton, Mark W. *Harv Th R* 91:215-250 Jl 1998

Arapaho Indians
The Northern Arapahoe Experience of Episcopal Mission Work and United States Policy, 1883-1925 [3 pts; pt 1, Background; pt 2, Toward Assimilation; pt 3, "An Indian Tuskegee": The Founding of St Michael's Mission; photos]. Duncombe, Edward S. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:175-198 Je 1997; 66:354-382 S 1997; 66:520-542 1997

Araucanian Indians
"The Fair-Haired Mapuche": Charles Sadleir, Pioneer Missionary in Araucania, 1895-1918 [map, por]. Bazley, Colin F, Bp. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:329-353 S 1997

Archaeologists
Clermont-Ganneau and 19th Century Discovery [bibliog, por]. Lewis, Jack P. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41:50-60 1996
Sir Charles William Wilson, Discoverer of Wilson's Arch [bibliog, fig, photos]. Lewis, Jack P. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41:37-49 1996

Archaeology
Archaeology's Publication Problems [ed by J Aviram and H Shanks, 1996; review essay; map]. Buccellati, Giorgio. *Near East Arch* 61:118-120 Je 1998

Archaeology—Congresses
ASOR 1998 Annual Meeting: November 18-21 Orlando, Florida [diag, table]. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 48:A1-A40 Sum 1998
"Crossing Borders: Ancient Egypt, Canaan and Israel" Symposium [Arti-Facts; photos]. Fisch, Joana. *Near East Arch* 61:177 S 1998
Results of the CAARI International Conference, March 1998 [Arti-Facts; photo]. Serwint, Nancy. *Near East Arch* 61:176 S 1998
San Francisco Tremors Not Earthquakes, Just Academic Rumbles [ASOR ann meeting, Napa, Calif, and SBL ann meeting, San Francisco, Calif, N 1997; pors]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 24:54-56,60-61 Mr-Ap 1998
1998 ASOR Annual Meeting [Orlando, Florida, N 18-20; table]. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 48:11-16 Fall 1998

Archaeology—History
Koldewey of Babylon [por]. Chavalas, Mark W. *Arch Bib W* 2:45-51 Spr 1994

Archaeology—Methodology
Aerial Archaeology in Jordan. Kennedy, David. *Levant* 30:91-96 1998
Albright & Archaeology: The Search for Realia [bibliog, por]. Davis, Thomas W. *Arch Bib W* 3:42-50 Sum 1995
Are They Genuine? Laboratory Analysis of the Moussaïeff Ostraca using the Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM) with and Energy Dispersive X-Ray Microanalyzer (EDS) [sidebar discussion with P Bordreuil, F Israel, D Pardee, pp 2-13]. Rollston, Chris A. *Near East Arch* 61:8-9 Mr 1998
Caught in the Net: Electronic Opportunities in Archaeology [regular feature]. Younger, John. *Near East Arch* Regular feature: 1998-
The History and Archaeology of the Book of Joshua and the Conquest/Settlement Period. Drinkard, Joel F, Jr. *Rv Ex* 95:171-188 Spr 1998
Lost in the Maze: An Alternate Method of Designing Matrix Diagrams [figs]. Lass, Egon H E. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:41-49 1996-1997
Research Design in Archaeology: The Interdisciplinary Perspective [bibliog, ils, maps, photos]. Halpern, Baruch. *Near East Arch* 61:53-65 Mr 1998

Archaeology—Study
The Archaeology of Silence: Recent Treatments of the Persian Period [paper presented to the Southest Regional AAR/SBL/ASOR, Atlanta, Mr 1992; bibliog]. Hoglund, Kenneth G. *Arch Bib W* 3:35-41 Sum 1995
A Guide to '98 Digs: The Volunteer's View [map, photos, tables]. *Bib Arch R* 24:38-53 Ja-F 1998
Inventing the Eteocypriots: Imperialist Archaeology and the Manipulation of Ethnic Identity [replies, Y Hamilakis, pp 107-111, N A Silberman, pp 113-116, P van Dommelen, pp 117-121, P S Cassia, pp 123-124; rejoinder; bibliog, figs, maps]. Given, Michael. *J Mediterranean Archaeology* 11:3-29 Je 1998

Archaeology, Stratigraphic
Lost in the Maze: An Alternate Method of Designing Matrix Diagrams [figs]. Lass, Egon H E. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:41-49 1996-1997

Archaeology, Submarine
Uncovering the Maritime Secrets of Aperlae, a Costal Settlement of Ancient Lycia [bibliog, maps, photos]. Hohlfelder, Robert L, and Vann, Robert L. *Near East Arch* 61:26-37 Mr 1998

Archaeology, Syro-Palestinian
Archaeology, Ideology, and the Quest for an "Ancient" or "Biblical" Israel [bibliog, photos]. Dever, William G. *Near East Arch* 61:39-52 Mr 1998
General Drori in Command: Does Israeli archaeology need military discipline? [editorial; por]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 24:6 My-Je 1998

Architecture—Conservation and restoration
A Surviving Monument of St Innocent [il, photo]. Podmoshensky, Herman. *Orth Word* 33:303-305 N-D 1997

Architecture, Modern
Democracy's Private Places [bedrooms, bathrooms in US suburban development; opinion]. Bess, Philip H. *First Things* no 76:16-18 O 1997

Architecture, Renaissance
Paduan Aristotelianism and Daniele Barbaro's Commentary on Vitruvius' *De Architectura*. Mitrović, Branko. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:667-688 Fall 1998

Architecture, Roman
Early Roman Manor Houses in Judea and the Site of Khirbet Qumran [diag, ils, maps, photos]. Hirschfeld, Yizhar. *J Near East St* 57:161-189 Jl 1998

Architecture and religion
see also Church architecture
Architecture in the Spiritual Life [Orthodox Church perspective]. Bryant, James Elliott. *Epiphany* 16 no 4:21-27 1997
Letters of a Baptist Architect. Bowers, Faith. *Bapt Q* 37:249-257 Ja 1998
Making Sacred Places, and Making Places Sacred [adapted fr paper presented at the Univ of Cincinnati, O 1997; photos]. Brown, Frank Burch. *Encount* 59:95-117 Wint-Spr 1998

Archives
Archives Procedure [report presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. Wiederaenders, Robert C. *Luth H Conf* 12:210 1988
The Research so Necessary for Effective Teaching [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. Wohlrabe, John C, Jr. *Luth H Conf* 12:203-209 1988

Archives- Canada
Archival Developments: Forum [papers presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. Suelflow, August R; Threinen, Norman J; Wittman, Elisabeth. *Luth H Conf* 14:191-198 1992
Pre-1900 Imprints in General Synod Archives [Anglican Records Series no 5]. Jones, Elwood, comp, and others. *J Can Ch H Soc* 39:1-339 Spr-Fall 1997

Archives- Germany
Informers or Resisters? The East German Secret Police and the Church. Pierard, Richard V. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:323-337 1998
Mitteilung der Staats- und Stadtbibliothek Augsburg: Mikrofiches-Edition der Musikhandschriften erschienen. *Z K G* 109 no 2:242 1998

Archives- Great Britain
Catalogue of Pre-1900 Music Manuscripts in the John Rylands University Library of Manchester [indexes]. Cooper, Barry. *Bul J Rylands* 79:27-101 Sum 1997
G Rex Smith and Moshalleh al-Moraekhi, *The Arabic Papyri of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester*: A Review Article. Diem, Werner. *J Sem St* 43:89-111 Spr 1998

Archives- Poland
Rescue: Warsaw 1989 [personal essay]. Ross, Dorien. *Tikkun* 13:55 N-D 1998

Archives- United States
Archival Developments: Forum [papers presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. Suelflow, August R; Threinen, Norman J; Wittman, Elisabeth. *Luth H Conf* 14:191-198 1992
From the Depths: Recovering Original Documentation from the Kovno Ghetto [bibliog, photo]. Berman, Elizabeth Kessin. *Holocaust Gen St* 12: 99-118 Spr 1998

Arendt, Hannah
Natalität und die Liebe zur Welt: Hannah Arendts Beitrag zu einer immanenten Transzendenz. Moltmann-Wendel, Elisabeth. *Ev Th* 58 no 4: 283-295 1998
Necrophilia and Natality: What does it mean to be religious? [bibliog]. Jantzen, Grace M. *Scot J Rel St* 19:101-121 Spr 1998

Argentina
Las etnías y lenguas aborígenes en Salta: Situación actual y perspectivas de evolución [bibliog]. Fernández y Lávaque, Ana María. *Allpanchis* no 50: 169-184 1997

Argentina—Emigration and immigration
Die Inkarnation einer Diasporakirche in Lateinamerika: 500 Jahre Lateinamerika. Kruger, René. *Z Miss* 24 no 3:167-175 1998

Argentina—Religion
Les "sectes" vues par les "religions": le discours médiatique des prêtres et des pasteurs en Argentine [Eng abst, p 437; bibliog]. Frigerio, Alejandro. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:437-459 1998
"Us and Them": Religious Diversity in an Urban District Context [bibliog]. Ameigeiras, Aldo Rubén. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:379-397 1998

Argentina—Socio-economic conditions
Die Inkarnation einer Diasporakirche in Lateinamerika: 500 Jahre Lateinamerika. Kruger, René. *Z Miss* 24 no 3:167-175 1998

Argue, Don Harvey
NAE President Argue Takes New Post [at Northwest College; photo]. *Chr T* 42:92 F 9 1998
Progress for the Persecuted [achievements of multifaith panel advising US President; editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:19 O 6 1997
State Department Report Decries Persecution of Christians [Jl 22 1997; pors]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 41:74,87 S 1 1997

Arguedas, Jose Maria
El espejo de Mario: Comentario a *La utopía arcaica* de Mario Vargas Losa. Pi i Murugó, Anna. *Allpanchis* no 50:219-229 1997

Argulas of Grumbach, 16th cent
"Ich habe euch kein Weibergeschwätz geschrieben, sondern das Wort Gottes": Flugschriftenautorinnen der Reformationszeit: ihr Selbstverständnis im Kontext reformatorischer Theologie. Jung, Martin H. *Luther* 69 no 1:6-18 1998

Argumentation
Die argumentative Funktion von Römer 7:1-6 [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 7 1996; tables]. Hellholm, David. *N T St* 43:385-411 Jl 1997
Fighting the Good Fight: A plea for healthy disagreements [il]. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Chr T* 41:35-37 O 6 1997
Rationality in Practical Theology: A Map of the Emerging Discussion [rationality as argumentation, rhetoric, or conversation]. Osmer, Richard R. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:11-40 1997

Arianism
Barbarian Bishops and the Churches "in barbaricis gentibus" during Late Antiquity [4th-6th cent]. Mathisen, Ralph W. *Speculum* 72:664-697 Jl 1997
Heresy and Heortology in the Early Church: Arianism and the Emergence of the Triduum. Connell, Martin. *Worship* 72:117-140 Mr 1998
Sulpicius Severus' dependency on Hilary of Poitiers in his *Chronica* [comparison of texts]. Borchardt, Carl F A. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:12-27 1994

Aristophanes
The Odd Thesmophoria of Aristophanes' *Thesmophoriazusae* [women's fertility ritual to Demeter]. Habash, Martha. *Gr Rom Byz St* 38:19-40 Spr 1997

Aristotle
Anger in *The Philokalia* [bibliog]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Mystics Q* 24:101-118 S 1998
Households and/or Families... Grosch, Paul. *Th Sexuality* no 4:28-48 Mr 1996
Plato's Language of Love and the Female [*erastes* in *Symposium*]. 'Finkelberg, Margalit. *Harv Th R* 90:231-261 Jl 1997
[Roger Bacon and Aristotelianism]. Hackett, Jeremiah, ed. *Vivarium* 35:129-320 S 1997*
La théorie baconnienne du language est-elle augustienne? [Eng abst, p 430]. Jeanmart, Gaëlle. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:415-430 Jl 1998

Aristotle—Ethics
Buridan's Kommentaire zur Nikomachischen Ethik: Drei unechte Literalkommentare [Latin text]. Flüeler, Christoph. *Vivarium* 36:234-249 S 1998
The Rebirth of Tragedy [contemporary ethicists on "ancient moral philosophy"; literature review]. Mathewes, Charles T. *Angl Th R* 79:253-261 Spr 1997
Virtues in the Theology of Thomas Aquinas [grace in Aristotelian model]. O'Meara, Thomas F. *Th St* 58:254-285 Je 1997

Arius, 256-336
The Word "From Nothing". Stead, Christopher. *J Th St* ns 49:671-684 O 1998

Arizona
Standing Together with the Dineh: "If somebody destroys, desecrates, contaminates our land, they are hurting our beliefs; this is our way of life" [photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-8 Mr 1998

Arizona—Church history
Loving God and Mankind: Rites of Passage and the Humanities [paper presented to the College of Humanities, Brigham Young Univ, O 10 1996]. Shumway, Eric B. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:111-127 1997-1998
The Wels Mission Enterprise among the Apaches [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986; reply, E L Fevold, pp 94-96]. Frederich, Edward C. *Luth H Conf* 12:80-93 1988

Ark of the Covenant
Regarding the Ark: Revisions of Architectural Imagery in the Writings of the *Cloud* Author. Whitehead, Christiania. *Down R* 116:195-212 Jl 1998
The Removal of the Ark of God as was Recorded in 1 Chronicles: A Study on 1 Chr 13:1-14 [Eng abst, p 53]. Lo, Hing-choi. *CGST J* no 24:41-52 Ja 1998

Arkansas
Arkansas dissidents test boundaries of diocesan authority [adapted]. Solheim, James. *Witness* 81:35 Jl-Ag 1998

Armaments
Method in Madness: An Examination of the Motivations for Nazi Mass Murder. Jick, Leon A. *Mod Jud* 18:153-172 My 1998

Armenia—Church history
Religious Discourse on the Conflict in Nagorno Karabakh [bibliog]. Tchilingirian, Hratch. *Rel East Europe* 18:1-20 Ag 1998

Armenian Church
Mission 2000—Perspectives and Challenges [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. Alemezian, Narag. *Int R Miss* 86:403-405 O 1997
Violence mars Orthodox Easter ceremonies [Jerusalem]. *Chr Cent* 115:495-496 My 13 1998

Armenian massacres, 1915-1923
Denying the Armenian Genocide: Patterns of Thinking as Defence-Mechanisms [tables]. Charny, Israel W, and Fromer, Daphna. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:39-49 Ja 1998

Arminius, Jacobus, 1559-1609
Arminius and the Deity of Christ. Picirilli, Robert E. *Ev Q* 70:51-59 Ja 1998
The Theology of James Arminius. Studebaker, Richard F. *Reflections (Mishawaka)* 4:4-17 Fall 1996

Arms and armor
High-Tech: The Future Face of War? A Debate. Bernstein, Alvin H; Libicki, Martin; Kagan, Frederick W. *Commentary* 105:28-34 Ja 1998
The Transfer of Decorative Objects and the Reading of the Sign DU in the Ebla Documentation. Pomponio, Francesco. *J Near East St* 57:29-39 Ja 1998

Armstrong, Garner Ted
Splinter Groups Dismiss Leaders [G T Armstrong, Church of God Intl; D Hulme, Worldwide Church of God; news]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 42:74 Mr 2 1998

Armstrong, Herbert W, 1892-1986
Churches Fight over Armstrong's Books. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr Res J* 20: 47,48,53 Ap-Je 1998

Arnold, Matthew, 1822-1888
Victorian Agnosticism and Liberal Theology: T H Huxley and Matthew Arnold. Woelfel, James W. *Am J Th Ph* 19:61-76 Ja 1998

Arrest
[Accusations against Bp Su of Baoding and responses]. Su, James Zhimin, Bp. *Tripod* no 103:46-47 Ja-F 1998

Arrian, 2d cent
Spilt Water—Tales of David (2 Sam 23,13-17) and Alexander (Arrian, *Anabasis of Alexander* 6.26.1-3). Gnuse, Robert. *SJOT* 12 no 2:233-248 1998

Arson
Baptist leader's wife pleads guilty to arson [D Lyons, O 20 1997; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:999-1000 N 5 1997

Baptist Library Burglarized, Set Afire [Gaza Baptist Soc, Ag 10 1997; photo]. Baker, Barbara G. *Chr T* 41:100 O 12 1997
Conspiracy considered in new church fires. *Chr Cent* 115:224 Mr 4 1998
NCC gets $1 million to rebuild churches. *Chr Cent* 115:281 Mr 18-25 1998
No national conspiracy in church fires, say feds [fires at African American churches in the South]. *Chr Cent* 115:1048-1049 N 11 1998
Pennsylvania churches hit by arson. *Chr Cent* 115:167-168 F 18 1998
Protestant church torched in Ecuador. *Chr Cent* 115:281-282 Mr 18-25 1998
Rising from the Ashes: Congregations rebuild after Satanist arsons [Norway; photos]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:90-91 N 17 1997

Art
see also Impressionism (Art)
Holy Ground: Three Art-Filled Moments [convocation address, United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities, Ap 1998; il, poem]. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 10 no 2:30-33 1998
A New Jewish Elite: Curators, Directors, and Benefactors of American Art Museums [2 pts]. Goodwin, George M. *Mod Jud* 18:47-79 F 1998; 18:119-152 My 1998

Art—Collectors and collecting
El coleccionismo particular en el siglo XVII: Los cuadros y los libros del doctor Antonio de Riaño y viedma, cura de la iglesia parroquial de San Miguel, Madrid (1659) [Eng abst, p 175; bibliog, index, tables]. Dadson, Trevor J. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:175-222 1998
Noch ein Museum: Die Fondation Beyeler in Riehen. *ZS* 47:50-52 F 1998

Art—Exhibitions
Noch ein Museum: Die Fondation Beyeler in Riehen. *ZS* 47:50-52 F 1998

Art—History
From Cloisters to Mission Fields: Nun Art [photos]. Paulos, Dan. *Chr Arts* 5:6,8,10 Fall 1998
Historiographie et iconographie philosophiques [Eng abst, p 3; bibliog, il]. Braun, Lucien. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:3-14 Ja-Mr 1998

Art—Political aspects
Art for Politics' Sake [*American Canvas*, NEA rept, O 1997]. Caldwell, Christopher. *Commentary* 105:55-57 F 1998
Through a Different Lens [interview by Kelli Dunham; por]. Phillips, Jan. *Other Side* 34:30-32 My-Je 1998

Art—Social aspects
David Roberts and the Ideology of Imperialism. Proctor, J Harris. *Muslim W* 88:47-66 Ja 1998

Art—Themes
see also Animals—Art; Bible in art; David, King of Israel—Art; Death in art; Devil in art; Funeral rites—Art; God—Art; Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Art; Holy Spirit—Art; Jesus Christ—Art; Lions in art; Lord's Supper—Art; Mary, Virgin—Art; Moses (Biblical leader)—Art; Sex in art; Women in art
Things Visible and Invisible: A photograph leads to a meditation on childbirth and creativity [plate]. Anderson, Jutta F. *Chr Arts* 5:56-58 Sum 1998

Art, Abstract
Abstract Art [plates]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 5:51-55 Sum 1998

Art, African
Kultur und Kunst: Die Holzarbeiten der Makonde [Eng abst, p 36; bibliog]. Ott, Martin. *Z Miss W* 82 no 1:24-37 1998

Art, American
Abner Hershberger's Heritage Project: Images of Community [ils]. Campbell, Douglas G. *Menn Life* 53:25-32 S 1998

Art, Amerindian
The Calling of Elmer Yazzie: For this Calvinist Navajo, art is not a part of life, it is life itself [il, photo]. Mulder, Karen L. *Chr T* 42:86-87 N 16 1998
Sacred and the Secular Clash At an Auction of Indian Art [photo]. Loke, Margarett. *New York Times* 148:27 D 3 1998

Art, Buddhist
Nāga, Yakṣinī, Buddha: Local Deities and Local Buddhism at Ajanta [figs]. Cohen, Richard S. *Hist Rel* 37:360-400 My 1998

Art, Byzantine
Purloined Byzantine Frescoes and the Menil Foundation [ils, photos]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 5:46-49 Sum 1998

Art, Catalan
The Case of the Disappearing Frescoes [early 20th cent illicit sales of Catalan Romanesque art; photos]. Meisler, Stanley. *Smithsonian* 29:52-60 Ap 1998

Art, Chinese
The Flavour of Heart and Heaven [Chinese art]. Vermander, Benoit. *Tripod* no 106:14-17 Jl-Ag 1998
Inculturating Religious Art in China. Maheu, Betty Ann, ed. *Tripod* no 106: 3-51 Jl-Ag 1998*

Art, Christian
see also Art, Mennonite; Jesus Christ—Art; Mary, Virgin—Art
Abstract Art [plates]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 5:51-55 Sum 1998
Angelicus Pictor [*Fra Angelico*, by J T Spike; review essay; ils]. Corkery, Christopher Jane. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:15-16 1997
Brian Bakke, Gospel Painter [Uptown Baptist Church (Chicago); il, photo]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:18-19 N 17 1997
The Calling of Elmer Yazzie: For this Calvinist Navajo, art is not a part of life, it is life itself [il, photo]. Mulder, Karen L. *Chr T* 42:86-87 N 16 1998
Cathedral joins lawsuit over use of sculpture [F Hart's *Ex Nihilo* fr Washington Cathedral in film]. *Chr Cent* 114:1217-1218 D 24-31 1997
El coleccionismo particular en el siglo XVII: Los cuadros y los libros del doctor Antonio de Riaño y viedma, cura de la iglesia parroquial de San Miguel, Madrid (1659) [Eng abst, p 175; bibliog, index, tables]. Dadson, Trevor J. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:175-222 1998
Hidden Treasures of the Church: Arts by Catholic Nuns. Whitney-Schenck, Marci, ed. *Chr Arts* 5:3-53 Fall 1998*
Howard Finster: Dancing through the Culture Wars [pls]. Knippers, Edward C, Jr. *Image* no 19:27-36 Spr 1998
Inculturating Religious Art in China. Maheu, Betty Ann, ed. *Tripod* no 106: 3-51 Jl-Ag 1998*
Interview with papercutter Dan Paulos [il, por]. Paulos, Dan. *Chr Arts* 5:59-60 Sum 1998
A Journey of Faith. Newbury, John. *Ecumenism* no 130:5-7 Je 1998
Kultur und Kunst: Die Holzarbeiten der Makonde [Eng abst, p 36; bibliog]. Ott, Martin. *Z Miss W* 82 no 1:24-37 1998
Making Church Artist-Friendly [D Carlson, M Fujimura, L Garfield; photo]. Beattie, Karen. *Chr T* 41:55 N 17 1997
The Painted Word [paper presented at the General Meeting and Colloquium of the Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologicans of the US, Dougalston, NY, Je 7-10 1998]. Casarella, Peter. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:18-42 N 1998
Painting God in Our Village: The Religious Dimension of Stanley Spencer's Painting [adapted fr lecture delivered at Hirshhorn Museum, Washington, DC; pls]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas P. *Image* no 18:27-38 Wint 1997
Polish Religious Folk Art: Gospel Echoes from a Disparate Clime [20 color pl]. Dant, Doris R. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:88-112 1997-1998
The Promise of Winter: A Gallery of Photographs by Micah Marty with Reflections. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 114:1220-1225 D 24-31 1997
The Reconstructive Art of Donald Forsythe [il]. Skillen, John E. *Image* no 18:75-88 Wint 1997
Rembrandt the Etcher: Mission and Commission as Factors in New Testament Interpretation [bibliog, il]. Marsh, Clive. *Bib Interp* 6:381-409 S 1998
The story of two men who are Keeping Modern Christian Art Alive [il]. Brian, Mary; Thompson, Elizabeth; McCamant, Margaret; Medina, Patricia. *Chr Arts* 5:56-58 Wint 1998
Things Visible and Invisible: A photograph leads to a meditation on childbirth and creativity [plate]. Anderson, Jutta F. *Chr Arts* 5:56-58 Sum 1998
"The Way of the Cross": Reflections by an Artist on Her Work [ils]. Andrews, Geyer. *ARTS* 10 no 1:3-9 1998
Whispers in Ordinary Time: The Art of Lynn Aldrich [pls]. Dyrness, William A. *Image* no 19:59-64 Spr 1998
Why we need to justify Christian art to Christians. Moore, T M. *Chr Arts* 5: 46-49 Spr 1998
The Word Became Art [in S Bowden's paintings; ils]. Mulder, Karen L. *Chr T* 42:76-77 F 9 1998
Would Jesus Wear Leaded Necklace? [photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 42: 17 N 16 1998

Art, Cypriot
The Kingdom of Idalion in the Light of New Evidence [paper presented at Ann Meeting, Archaeological Inst of America, San Diego, Calif, D 28 1995; bibliog, photos]. Hadjicosti, Maria. *A S O R Bul* no 308:49-63 N 1997

Art, Early Christian
Centuries-old Treasures Pilfered [fr Ethiopian churches; photo]. Herbert, Ross. *Chr T* 42:29 N 16 1998
"Differential Networks": Relics and Other Fragments in Late Antiquity [1997 NAPS presidential address; figs]. Miller, Patricia Cox. *J Early Chr St* 6:113-138 Spr 1998
Dining in Heaven: The Earliest Christian Visions of Paradise [ils, photos]. Jensen, Robin A. *Bible R* 14:32-39,48-49 O 1998

Art, Egyptian
The Use of Ivories as Interpreters of Political History [bibliog]. Lilyquist, Christine. *A S O R Bul* no 310:25-33 My 1998

Art, Jewish
In the Shadow of History: Second Generation Writers and Artists and the Shaping of Holocaust Memory in Israel and America. Sicher, Efraim. *Judaism* 47:169-185 Spr 1998

Art, Mayan
Ritual Dance: Spirituality in Ancient Maya Culture [ils, photos]. Wren, Linnea; Spencer, Kaylee; Hochstetler, Krysta. *ARTS* 10 no 1:28-35 1998

Art, Medieval
The Frankish Period: A Unique Medieval Society Emerges [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, Table]. Boas, Adrian J. *Near East Arch* 61:138-173 S 1998
Ganymede/*Son of Getron*: Medieval Monasticism and the Drama of Same-Sex Desire [appendix, ils, photos]. Kolve, V A. *Speculum* 73:1014-1067 O 1998
The Image of the Temple in the *Psychomachia* and Late Anglo-Saxon Literature [ils]. Atherton, Mark A. *Bul J Rylands* 79:263-285 Aut 1997
Insular Dress in Early Medieval Ireland [pls]. Fitzgerald, Maria. *Bul J Rylands* 79:251-261 Aut 1997

Art, Mennonite
Abner Hershberger's Heritage Project: Images of Community [ils]. Campbell, Douglas G. *Menn Life* 53:25-32 S 1998
Art as an Act of Faith: Sylvia Gross Bubalo [pls]. Janzen, Reinhild Kauenhoven. *Menn Q R* 72:389-410 Jl 1998

Art, Mexican
see also Art, Mayan

Art, Modern
see also Installations (Art)
Noch ein Museum: Die Fondation Beyeler in Riehen. *ZS* 47:50-52 F 1998
Pierre Bonnard [Tate Gallery, London, exhibition]. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 37:189-190 Sum 1998
Reflections of an Artist [il]. Zhang, Paul, and Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 106:34-39 Jl-Ag 1998

Art, Modern—1900-
Painting God in Our Village: The Religious Dimension of Stanley Spencer's Painting [adapted fr lecture delivered at Hirshhorn Museum, Washington, DC; pls]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas P. *Image* no 18:27-38 Wint 1997

Art, Modern—1950-
The Reconstructive Art of Donald Forsythe [il]. Skillen, John E. *Image* no 18:75-88 Wint 1997

Art, Mormon
Outward Bound: A Painting of Religious Faith [painting shown on covers]. Oman, Richard G. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:75-81 1997-1998

Art, Phoenician
Why Does the God Have a Cup in His Hand? An Examination of the Ahiram Sarcophagus and the Drinking Vessels at the Table of Display in the Hebrew Bible from a Ritualistic Point of View [paper presented at the 16th Congress of the IOSOT, Oslo, Ag 2-7 1998; ils]. Carstens, Pernille. *SJOT* 12 no 2:214-232 1998

Art, Polish
Polish Religious Folk Art: Gospel Echoes from a Disparate Clime [20 color pl]. Dant, Doris R. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:88-112 1997-1998

Art, Renaissance
Giotto's 'Everyman' and the Importance of Empathy: The Advent of Italian Renaissance Humanism [il]. Smith, Rachel Hostetter. *ARTS* 10 no 2:20-24 1998
Giotto's 'Everyman' and the Importance of Empathy: The Advent of Italian Renaissance Humanism [il]. Smith, Rachel Hostetter. *ARTS* 10 no 2:20-24 1998
The Meeting at the Golden Gate: The Immaculate Conception and Early Renaissance Art [ils]. Curb, Randall. *ARTS* 10 no 2:15-19 1998

Art, Romanesque
The Case of the Disappearing Frescoes [early 20th cent illicit sales of Catalan Romanesque art; photos]. Meisler, Stanley. *Smithsonian* 29:52-60 Ap 1998

Art, Swedish
The Return of Mary: Modern Art in the Church of Sweden [photos]. Stengård, Elisabeth. *ARTS* 10 no 1:36-39 1998

Art and culture
A Life Through Art. Wesselow, Eric. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 31:1-60 Wint-Spr 1998

Art and religion
Art and Christian Spirituality: Companions in the Way. Shaw, Luci. *Mars Hill R* no 10:25-36 Wint-Spr 1998
The Bible and the Arts. Exum, J Cheryl, ed. *Bib Interp* 6:259-436 S 1998*
The Clowns of Georges Rouault: In Search of Spiritual Freedom [plates]. Dyrness, William A. *Chr Arts* 5:17-19 Sum 1998
Eyes to See and Ears to Hear [treatment of biblical themes in San Francisco art exhibit; opinion]. Van Dyk, Leanne. *Perspectives* 12:3 D 1997
Flaubert: De la religion à l'art [Eng abst, p 299; bibliog]. Seginger, Gisèle. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:299-312 Jl-S 1998
Images of God: Artistic Inspiration and Pentecostal Theology (a Case Study) [work of N Evans; ils]. Harvey, John. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:111-124 Ap 1997
Der inszenierte Text: Erwägungen zum Aufbau ästhetischer und religiöser Erfahrung in Gottesdienst und Predigt [Eng abst, p 226]. Gräb, Wilhelm. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 2:209-226 1997
The Intersections of Art and Religion: Reflections on Works from The Minneapolis Institute of Arts [photos]. Yates, Wilson. *ARTS* 10 no 1:17-27 1998
A Life Through Art. Wesselow, Eric. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 31:1-60 Wint-Spr 1998
Liturgy, Spirituality, and the Fine Arts [ils photos]. Keenan, Joseph. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :115-132 1995
Paduan Aristotelianism and Daniele Barbaro's Commentary on Vitruvius' *De Architectura*. Mitrović, Branko. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:667-688 Fall 1998
Peeling Potatoes to Perfection: An Exhortation to Excellence [repr fr *The Crossing*]. Overstreet, Jeffrey. *Chr Arts* 5:54-55 Wint 1998
Printmaking: interview by Bob Regier [photos]. Reimer, Carla. *Menn Life* 52:10-12 D 1997
The Sacred Circle in the Art of John August Swanson [plates]. Prefontaine, Joan Wolf. *Chr Arts* 5:11-15 Sum 1998
Sinatra in the bell tower [bad art in liturgy and worship]. Norris, Kathleen. *Chr Cent* 115:301 Mr 18-25 1998
Through a Different Lens [interview by Kelli Dunham; por]. Phillips, Jan. *Other Side* 34:30-32 My-Je 1998
Ultimate Outsider Art [Rutherford Inst contest for 'portrayals of religious persecution'; ils]. *Chr T* 41:65 O 6 1997
Whispers in Ordinary Time: The Art of Lynn Aldrich [pls]. Dyrness, William A. *Image* no 19:59-64 Spr 1998
Why we need to justify Christian art to Christians. Moore, T M. *Chr Arts* 5: 46-49 Spr 1998
Wise in Words: Art and Spirituality [paper presented at Regent College, N 1997]. O'Siadhail, Michael. *Crux* 33:2-15 D 1997

Art criticism
Art, Politics & Clement Greenberg. Lewis, Michael J. *Commentary* 105:57-61 Je 1998

Arthur, King (Romances, etc)
Beatrice Or Iseult? The Debate About Romantic Love [C Williams and D de Rougemont]. Thomas, Owen C. *Angl Th R* 79:571-580 Fall 1997
Privacy, Community, and Society: Confession as a Cultural Indicator in *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight* [bibliog]. Low, Anthony. *Rel Lit* 30:1-20 Sum 1998

Artificial intelligence
Cog, a Humanoid Robot, and the Question of the Image of God [replies, K Reich, pp 255-262, and M Gerhart and A Russell, pp 263-269, Je 1998, rejoinder, pp 455-461 S 1998; bibliog, figs]. Foerst, Anne. *Zygon* 33:91-111 Mr 1998

Artists
see also Aldrich, Lynn; Angelico, fra, 1400?-1455; Bubalo, Sylvia Gross; Carmack, Effie Marquess, 1885-1974; Cezanne, Paul, 1839-1906; Corita; Degas, Edgar, 1834-1917; Dorcy, Mary Jean, 1914-1988; Fadden, Marie Celeste; Leo, Eva, 1901-1998; Mac, J; McKenzie, Janet; Monet, Claude, 1840-1926; Ottinger, George M, 19th cent; Pissarro, Camille, 1830-1903; Renoir, August, 1841-1919; Turnbull, Paula; Vanasse, Jeanne
The Artist as Prophet [editorial]. Wolfe, Gregory. *Image* no 18:3-4 Wint 1997
Pilgrims' Progress [repr fr *Far Eastern Economic Review* F 26 1998]. McGurn, William. *Tripod* no 106:9-13 Jl-Ag 1998

Arts—Censorship
'Decency' in the Arts. Pally, Marcia. *Tikkun* 13:58-60,63 N-D 1998

Asa (Ethiopian prophet)
'Tis a Vice To Know Him': Readers' Response-Ability and Responsibility in 2 Chronicles 14-16 [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Snyman, Gerrie. *Semeia* no 77:91-113 1997

Asahara, Shoko
Aum Shinrikyo and the Future of Religion in Japan [bibliog]. Kisala, Robert. *Scriptura* no 64:27-36 1998

Asasel
Der Name Asasel [presented at the 5th Colloquium biblicum, Prague, Ap 5 1997]. Heller, Jan. *Com Via* 40 no 2:126-130 1998

Ascension Day
Crown Him with Many Crowns: An ecumenical service for Ascension Day [il]. Verbruggen, Mark, and Robinson, Winston. *Ref Worship* no 47:32-33 Mr 1998
'The Day When He Was Taken Up...'—A Meditation from Acts 2:1-9: Ascension Day 1997, Morges, Switzerland [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. Hunsberger, George R. *Int R Miss* 86:389-392 O 1997

Ascension of Isaiah
The *Ascension of Isaiah*: An Example of Early Christian Narrative Polemic. Carey, Greg. *J St Pseud* no 17:65-78 Ap 1998
Resurrection and Zechariah 14:5 in the Didache Apocalypse [*Did* 16:5]. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Early Chr St* 5:155-179 Sum 1997

Asceticism
The Ascetic Grounds of Goodness: William James's Case for the Virtue of Voluntary Poverty [bibliog]. Yearley, Lee H. *J Rel Ethics* 26:105-135 Spr 1998
The Asceticism of Menno Simons. Altepeter, Lawrence J. *Menn Q R* 72:69-83 Ja 1998
A Century on Liturgical Asceticism [Christian asceticism as means of attaining salvation]. Fagerberg, David. *Diakonia* 31 no 1:31-60 1998
Christian Ascetics in the Theological Curriculum: An Apologia [reply H Vander Goot, pp 190-197]. Kloosterman, Nelson D. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:133-141 Fall 1985
Letters to Laymen by Bishop Ignaty Brianchaninov [letter 219; tr fr *A Collection of Letters by Bishop Ignaty Branchaninov*, pp 421-425]. Brianchaninov, Ignatii, Bp. *Orth Life* 48:46-48 Mr-Ap 1998
Los dones del Espíritu Santo y el camino hacia la santidad. Sesé, Javier. *Scripta Th* 30:531-557 My-Ag 1998
Sapienter indocti: Moines et culture dans l'Europe latine [presented at 26th Interconfessional Meeting of Religious Sisters, Iaşi, Romania, S 1-8 199; Eng abst, 333]. Van Parys, Michel. *Iren* 70 no 3:315-333 1997
The Spiritual Journey From Lukewarmness to Steadfastness. Levko, John J. *Diakonia* 31 no 1:5-13 1998

Asceticism—0030-600
Askesis and the Appearance of Holiness. Shaw, Teresa M. *J Early Chr St* 6: 485-499 Fall 1998
The Call of the Desert: Purity of Heart and Power in Early Christian Monasticism. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:216-234 Spr 1998
Double Monasticism in the Greek East, Fourth through Eighth Centuries. Stramara, Daniel F, Jr. *J Early Chr St* 6:269-312 Sum 1998
Jerome and the Sham Christians of Rome. Curran, John. *J Eccl H* 48:213-229 Ap 1997

Asceticism (Buddhism)
Hermits and Ascetics in Ancient Japan: The Concept of *Hijiri* Reconsidered [bibliog]. Kleine, Christoph. *Japan Rel* 22:1-46 Jl 1997

Asceticism (Judaism)
see also Essenes; Therapeutae

Ascol, Thomas K
Calvinism Resurging Among SBC's Young Elites [photo, pors]. Hinson, Keith. *Chr T* 41:86-87 O 6 1997

Ash Wednesday
The Sign of Ashes [editorial on Ash Wednesday]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 11:5 Ja-F 1998

Ashcraft, Jesse Morris
Jesse Morris Ashcraft [bibliog, por]. Ballentine, Samuel E, ed. *Per Rel St* 25: 131-210 Sum 1998*

Asherah (Canaanite goddess)
Female Pillar Figurines of the Iron Age: A Study in Text and Artifact [ils]. Burns, John Barclay. *A U Sem St* 36:23-49 Spr 1998
Shadday as Goddess Epithet. Lutzky, Harriet. *Vet Test* 48:15-36 Ja 1998

Asia—Religion
Christian-Muslim Dialogue for Justice and Solidarity. Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences. *St Miss* 47:193-203 1998
Spiritual Wealth and Neo-Orientalism. Bartholomeusz, Tessa. *J Ec St* 35:19-32 Wint 1998

Asia—Socio-economic conditions
Asian Values and the Asian Crisis. Fukuyama, Francis. *Commentary* 105:23-27 F 1998
Christian Mission in Contemporary Asia [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Samuel, Vinay. *Int R Miss* 87:205-212 Ap 1998
Doing Theology: Contextualized Theology (God-Talk, Women Speak) [paper presented at Women's Scholars of Religion and Theology Conf, Brisbane,Australia, Ja 7-11 1998]. Usog, Camelita M. *Voices* 21:193-204 Je 1998
Insrumentum Laboris (Working Document) Synod of Bishops Special Assembly for Asia, Rome, April 19 to May 14, 1988 [replies, pp 95-134]. Synod of Bishops. *Voices* 21:10-94 Je 1998
Les migrants en Asie: Le cauchemar [repr fr *Infor* no 158 Mr-Ap 1997]. Roncin, Michel. *SEDOS* 30:93-95 Mr 1998
Standing with the Poor or with the Powerful? [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Wu, Rose. *Int R Miss* 87:213-219 Ap 1998

Asia, East—Socio-economic conditions
Cashing in on Crisis: Who profits from the Asia bailouts? [editorial]. Welch, Carol. *Sojourners* 27:12-13 My-Je 1998

Asia, Southeast—Socio-economic conditions
Trends in South Asia and the Response of ACISCA. Association of Christian Institutions for Social Concern in Asia. *Voices* 20:148-156 D 1997

Asia, Southern
Southcentral Asia: Stripping Jesus of His Western Garb [photo]. *Chr T* 42: 64-65 N 16 1998

Asia Minor—Church history
On the Social Setting of the Revelation to John. Slater, Thomas B. *N T St* 44:232-256 Ap 1998

Asian Americans
see also Cambodians- United States; Korean Americans
Making Room at the Welcome Table [Asian American Baptist Caucus]. Tseng, Timothy. *Am Bapt Q* 16:185-195 Je 1997
Nout Thipphavong, Friend of Refugees [Laotians in Kansas City; por]. Rosell, Tarris D. *Chr T* 41:40-41 N 17 1997

Asian Immigrant Women Advocates
Working Together to Bring Justice to All. Shin, Young. *Chr Soc Action* 11: 29 S 1998

Asplund-Campbell, Marni
Past and Present: Marni Asplund-Campbell's Poetry [poems]. Evenson, Brian. *Sunstone* 20:45-47 O 1997

Asplund, C Thomas
C Thomas Asplund: Quiet Pilgrim [poet and Mormon leader]. Asplund-Campbell, Marni. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:57-67 Fall 1997

Assagioli, Roberto, 1888-1975
Transpersonal Psychology: Models of Spiritual Awakening [review essay; bibliog]. Merkur, Daniel. *Rel St R* 23:141-147 Ap 1997*

Assassination
Bishop's murder remains unsolved [J Gerardi, Guatemala]. *Chr Cent* 115: 1050 N 11 1998
Fear of Sorcerers Spur Killings in Java; Superstition (or Is It Politics?) Incites Killings in Indonesia [photos]. Kristof, Nicholas D. *New York Times* 148:1,6 O 20 1998
The King Who Would Be Man: Henri III, Gender Identity and the Murders at Blois, 1588. Walker, Anita M, and Dickerman, Edmund H. *Hist Reflections* 24:253-281 Sum 1998
Murder, Inc: Assassinate Saddam Hussein? [G Stephanopoulos's proposal]. Wills, Garry. *Chr Cent* 114:1182 D 17 1997
New Calls for Probe into Martin Luther King Slaying [photo]. Tanton, Tim. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32 Jl-Ag 1998
Outrage over murdered bishop [J Gerardi, Guatemala]. *Chr Cent* 115:493 My 13 1998

Assemblies of God
see also Brownsville Assembly of God (Pensacola, Fla)

Assemblies of God—Biographies
A Dream Fulfilled: The Dynamic Ministry of Clyde and Alpha Henson [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 18:11-17,33 Spr 1998
Early Ministry of Fred A Graves [music, photos]. Blumhofer, Edith. *Assemb God Herit* 18:23-25 Spr 1998
He Stands Tall For The Kingdom: William Burton McCafferty [por, photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 18:11-16,34 Sum 1998

Assemblies of God—Controversies
Assemblies Retain Ordination Ban [divorced persons; por]. Sumner, David E. *Chr T* 41:85 O 6 1997
Still wrestling with the Devil: A visit with Jimmy Swaggart ten years after his fall [photos]. Balmer, Randall H. *Chr T* 42:30-36 Mr 2 1998

Assemblies of God—History
Evangelizing in Nebraska and Iowa [George and Katie Comstock; photos]. Nicholson, James. *Assemb God Herit* 18:9-10 Spr 1998
Turning Points in Our History: Lessons to Learn From Three Events [pors]. Warner, Wayne. *Assemb God Herit* 18:27-28 Sum 1998

Assemblies of God—Missions
Coming in on a Wing and a Prayer: Remembering 'Charlie 46' [reminiscences on 50th ann of Foreign Missionary flights; bibliog, photos]. Gatts, Paul. *Assemb God Herit* 18:4-7,18-20 Sum 1998

Assimilation (Sociology)
Assimilation in *The Promised Land*: Mary Antin and the Jewish Origins of the American Self. Kramer, Michael P. *Prooftexts* 18:121-148 My 1998
Biblical Cues for Assimilation Ministry. Nadasdy, Dean. *Missio Apostolica* 6: 27-37 My 1998
The Northern Arapahoe Experience of Episcopal Mission Work and United States Policy, 1883-1925 [3 pts; pt 1, Background; pt 2, Toward Assimilation; pt 3, 'An Indian Tuskegee': The Founding of St Michael's Mission; photos]. Duncombe, Edward S. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:175-198 Je 1997; 66:354-382 S 1997; 66:520-542 1997
Our Hispanic Predicament. Chavez, Linda. *Commentary* 105:47-50 Je 1998
What It Means To Be Christian: The Role of Religion in The Construction of Ethnic Identity And Boundary Among Second-Generation Korean Americans [bibliog]. Chong, Kelly H. *Soc Rel* 59:259-286 Fall 1998
When Gospel and Culture Intersect: Notes on the Nature of Christian Difference [paper presented at The Gospel in Our Pluralistic Culture: A Theological Consultation on Missiology and Western Culture, Bad Urach, Germany, Jl 4-8 1994; bibliog]. Volf, Miroslav. *Ev R Th* 22:196-207 Jl 1998

Assisted suicide
Aid-in-Dying: The Supreme Court & the Public Response. Blacksher, Erika, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:25-38 S-O 1997*
Beistand im Sterben oder Hilfe zum Sterben: Zur Differentialethik medizinischer Betreuungsverfügunen II [Eng abst, p 58; bibliog]. Sass, Hans Martin. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:47-60 Ja-Mr 1998
Debriefing the Philosophers [on brief filed in assisted-suicide cases before US Supreme Court]. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 74:26-30 Je-Jl 1997
Doctor-Assisted Suicide Stirs Physicians' Fears [Oregon referendum, N 4 1997; photos]. Roberts, Patricia C. *Chr T* 41:64 D 8 1997
L'eutanasia é il suicidio assistito [doc]. Gruppo di lavoro sui problemi etici posti dalla scienza. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:49-58 1998
Euthanasia and Physician-Assisted Suicide: A Non-Consensus Reformed Reflection. Allman, Richard L. *J Past Care* 52:19-31 Spr 1998
'Right to Die' Debate Returns to States [US Supreme Court, Je 26 1997; photo]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:50,53 Ag 11 1997
Suicide, Assisted Suicide, and Voluntary Euthanasia: Unsettling Questions, Unsettled Responses. Heller, Jan C. *Angl Th R* 79:215-232 Spr 1997
The Supreme Court 1997: A Symposium [about 1996-1997 cases addressing 'questions of morality and religion'; case summaries by R P George]. Nuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 76:20-37 O 1997*
Vote on assisted suicide decried by bishop [Cardinal B Law, Oregon referendum, N 4 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1065 N 19-26 1997
What Really Died in Oregon: The state's voter-approved suicide law represents more than an extreme belief in personal autonomy [editorial; ils]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 42:16-17 Ja 12 1998

Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church
The Eldership. Gillespie, Joel S, ed. *Faith Pract* 3:2-64 Spr 1997*

Association des chretiens temoins dans leur entreprises
Religion et gestion d'entreprise: Évolution d'une association de gens d'affaires chrétiens (ACTE-Canada, 1975-1990) [Eng abst, p 145]. Dion, Michel. *S R* 27 no 2:145-159 1998

Association of Contemporary Muslim Philosophers
First Contemporary Muslim Philosophers Conference [Georgetown Univ, My 16 1998]. Hussain, Ahmad Iftheqar. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:167-172 Fall 1998

Association of Evangelicals of Africa and Madagascar
A Bird's Eye View of AEA: The Association of Evangelicals in Africa. Breman, Christina M. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 1:3-12 1998

Association of Interchurch Families (Great Britain)
Towards Sharing Holy Communion: The Experience of Interchurch Families [paper presented at 2d Ecumenical Assembly at Graz, Austria, Je 1997]. Reardon, Ruth. *Ecumenism* no 129:20 Mr 1998

Association of Mental Health Clergy
The History of The Association of Mental Health Clergy. Aist, Clark S. *Caregiver J* 12 no 1:35-43 1996

Associations, institutions
Groupements volontaires d'intensité religieuse dans le christianisme et l'islam [review article]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:47-60 O-D 1997*
Translocal Relationships among Voluntary Associations and Early Christianity. Ascough, Richard S. *J Early Chr St* 5:223-241 Sum 1997

Assurance (Theology)
The Doctrines of Baptism and Assurance. House, Paul R, ed. *SBJT* 2:1-75 Spr 1998*

Assyria—History
The Deportations of the Israelites [revised fr paper presented at SBL/ASOR ann meeting, New Orleans, N 1996; tables]. Younger, K Lawson, Jr. *J B L* 117:201-227 Sum 1998
The Past as Destiny: Historical Visions in Sam'al and Judah under Assyrian Hegemony [inscriptions and Deut; facsims]. Hamilton, Mark W. *Harv Th R* 91:215-250 Jl 1998

Assyrian inscriptions *see* Inscriptions, Akkadian

Assyrians
From the Land of the Bow: Black Soldiers in the Ancient Near East [map, photos]. Hays, J Daniel. *Bible R* 14:28-33,50-51 Ag 1998

Assyro-Babylonian religion
Offrandes alimentaires aux morts en Mésopotamie [Eng abst, p 225]. Silva, Aldina da. *Religiologiques* no 17:9-17 Spr 1998

Astral projection
Cellular Yoga and the Transformation of the Earth. Mazak, Arlene. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:98-103 Ap 1998

Astrology
Hey, Baby, What's Your Sign? [percentage of people believing in astrology and witchcraft; diag, table]. Robinson, Lynn D. *Regeneration Q* 3:43 Fall 1997

Astrology—Early works to 1800
The Horoscope of Anu-Bēlšunu [fig, table; Babylonian text]. Beaulieu, Paul-Alain, and Rochberg, Francesca. *J Cuneiform St* 48:89-94 1996
How A Cosmic Lamb Marries: The Image of the Wedding of the Lamb (Rev 19:7 ff) [bibliog]. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 28:75-83 Sum 1998
In Defence of Ambiguity: Is There a Hidden Demon in Mark 1:29-31? Cook, John Granger. *N T St* 43:184-208 Ap 1997

Astronomy
see also Cosmology

Athaliah, Queen of Judah
Royal Inscriptions and the Histories of Joash and Ahaz, Kings of Judah. Na'aman, Nadav. *Vet Test* 48:333-349 Jl 1998

Athanasian Creed
Divine Fission: A New Way of Moderating Social Trinitarianism. Forrest, Peter. *Rel St* 34:281-297 S 1998

Athanasius, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria
Biblische Lesarten und athanasianische Chronologie [*Welchen Bibeltext benutzte Athanasius im Exil? Zur Herkunft der Bibelzitate in den Arianerreden im Vergleich zur ep ad epp Aeg*, by K Metzler, 1997; review article]. Abramowski, Luise. *Z K G* 109 no 2:237-241 1998
Μια ουσια τρεις υποστασεις: St Athanasius and the Doctrine of the Holy Trinity. Chia, Roland. *Jian Dao* 9:27-48 Ja 1998

Athapascan Indians
Bridging Death and Life: An Alaskan Athabaskan Funeral Experience. Smith, Susan Marie. *Liturg Ministry* 7:9-22 Wint 1998

Atheism
The Eclipse of God at Century's End: Evangelicals Attempt Theology Without Theism. Mohler, R Albert, Jr. *SBJT* 1:6-15 Spr 1997
Flaubert: De la religion à l'art [Eng abst, p 299; bibliog]. Seginger, Gisèle. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:299-312 Jl-S 1998
Jain Arguments Against Nyāya Theism: A Translation of the Īśvaroṭṭhāpaka Section of Guṇaratna's Tarka-Rahasya-Dīpikā [Sanskrit text]. Gunaratnasuri, 15th cent, and Bossche, Frank van den, ed and tr. *J Indian Ph* 26: 1-26 F 1998

Schleiermacher und Rehberg [Eng abst, p 28]. Grove, Peter, and Krarup, Martin, tr. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:1-28 1998

Athenagoras I (Spyrou), Patr of Constantinople, 1886-1972
"Athenagoras, il Patriarca (1886-1972) un cristiano fra crisi della coabitazione e utopia ecumenica" [Eng abst, p 247]. Papandreou, Damaskinos, and Fabrizi, Paoloa, tr. *St Ecum* 16:239-247 Ap-Je 1998

Athens (Greece)
Athens, Augustus, and the Settlement. Schmalz, Geoffrey C R. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:381-398 Wint 1996
New Light on Demeter's Mysteries: The Festival Proerosia. Robertson, Noel. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:319-379 Wint 1996

Athletics
Das agonistische Motiv 1 Kor 9:24ff im Spiegel zeitgenossicher dokumentarischer Quellen. Papathomas, Amphilochios. *N T St* 43:223-241 Ap 1997

Athos (Monasteries)
"Let Not Your Heart Be Troubled" (Jn 14:1) [on statement by Orthodox Church hierarchs, Constantinople, Mr 12 1992, and on expulsion of monks fr Prophet Elias skete, Mt Athos, My 20 1992]. Luke, Igumen. *Orth Life* 42:2-18 Jl-Ag 1992
An Open Letter of Information, Appreciation, and an Appeal: of the exiled brotherhood of the Holy Skete of Prophet Elias on Mount Athos to all devout and Orthodox Christians, to every Hellene, and to every person who loves truth and justice. Serafim, Archimandrite, and others. *Orth Life* 42:19-25 Jl-Ag 1992

Atlanta
Seeking "common ground" in Atlanta [il]. Jarrett, Emmett. *Witness* 81:26-27 My 1998

Atman
Udayana's Refutation of the Buddhist Thesis of Momentariness in the Atmatattvaviveka [bibliog, figs]. Laine, Joy. *J Indian Ph* 26:51-97 F 1998

Atonement
Accentuate the Positive! [preaching forgiveness through Christ; editorial]. Brug, John F. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:3-5 Wint 1998
Atonement as *Tikkun* [forgiveness and atonement in Jewish ritual]. Perlman, Diane. *Tikkun* 13:32,69 S-O 1998
Atonement Texture in 1 Corinthians 5.5. Shillington, V George. *J St N T* no 71:29-50 S 1998
Biblical analogies of the incarnation & atonement [bibliog]. Powell, Ross. *Stimulus* 5:13-16 N 1997
Biblical Universalism: Structure and Starting Point. Kloosterman, Nelson D. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:15-31 Spr 1985
The "Bond of Love": An idea Suggestive of a Doctrine of Atonement [D Fakirbhai's theology]. Souter, Ian. *Epworth R* 24:76-82 O 1997
A Bottom of the Bottle Theology. Swenson, Richard L. *Curr Th Miss* 25:41-43 F 1998
Christ's Sacrifice as Apologetic: An Application of Heb 10:1-18. Spencer, William David. *J Ev Th S* 40:189-197 Je 1997
The Christology of Luther's Theology of the Cross [lecture presented at Lutheran Theological Seminary, Saskatoon, Fall 1995]. Jesen, Gordon. *Consensus* 23 no 2:11-25 1997
Christus Victor and the Creeds: Some Historical Considerations. Finger, Thomas. *Menn Q R* 72:31-51 Ja 1998
The Doctrines of Sin and Atonement in Reinhold Niebuhr's Theology: An Analysis and a Proposed Corrective [lecture presented at Lutheran Theological Seminary, Saskatoon, Fall 1995]. Beish, Clayton E. *Consensus* 23 no 2:27-42 1997
Free but Costly: A Sermon on Luke 14:16-33. Doriani, Daniel. *Presbyterion* 23:67-77 Fall 1997
A Gift Exceeding Every Debt: An Eastern Orthodox Appreciation of Anselm's *Cur Deus Homo*. Hart, Bentley. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:333-349 Sum 1998
Images of Christ's Saving Work in Ps-Epiphanius' Homilies [bibliog]. Stander, Hendrik F. *Hervormde T St* 53:1112-1122 N 1997
Inclusive Representation and Atonement in Norbert Hoffman. Espezel, Alberto, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:286-296 Sum 1997
John McLeod Campbell on Christ's Cry of Dereliction: A Case Study in Trinitarian Hermeneutics. Jinkins, Michael, and Reid, Stephen Breck. *Ev Q* 70:135-149 Ap 1998
John Owen's *Dissertation on Divine Justice*: An Exercise in Christocentric Scholasticism. Trueman, Carl R. *Cal Th J* 33:87-103 Ap 1998
Justification Today? [paper presented at the 9th LWF, Hong Kong, 1997]. Anderson, H George. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:65-73 1998
Luther on Atonement—Reconfigured. Hagen, Kenneth. *Concor Th Q* 61:251-276 O 1997
Meditation on the Blood of Jesus Christ [opinion]. Hunsinger, George. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:133-135 Spr 1998
A New Covenant [Jer 31:27-34; sermon]. Carver, Gary L. *Preaching* 13:31-34 S-O 1997
Our Love Is Crucified. Moore, Sebastian. *Down R* 116:27-44 Ja 1998
Paid in Full: The sacrifice of Calvary was not a part payment; it was a complete and perfect payment [Rom 3:24; sermon, Music Hall, Royal Surrey Gardens, Eng, Ap 5 1857; abridged fr *New Park Street Pulpit* 3 no 126]. Spurgeon, Charles Haddon, 1834-1892. *Chr T* 42:66-69 F 9 1998
The Politics of the Nonviolent God: Reflections on René Girard and Karl Barth. Hunsinger, George. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1:61-85 1998
Redeeming the past. Sherry, Patrick. *Rel St* 34:165-175 Je 1998
Sacrifice et sacrement: A propos d'un livre récent [*Sacrifice et eucharistie: La dimension anthropologique du sacrifice dans la célébration de l'eucharistie*, by R Béraudy, 1997; review article]. Lienhard, Fritz. *E T Rel* 73 no 3:433-438 1998
Die teodiseevraag: 'n Antwoord vanuit 'n pastorale perspektief [Eng abst, p 404; bibliog]. Kock, Petri de, and Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 54: 404-425 Mr-Je 1998
"To the Jew First": A Biblical Analysis of the "Two Covenant" Theory of the Atonement [ils]. Gudel, Joseph P. *Chr Res J* 20:36-42 Jl-S 1998
Wesley on Imputation: A Truly Reckoned Reality or Antinomian Polemical Wreckage? Whidden, Woodrow W. *Asbury Th J* 52:63-70 Fall 1997
What Is Evangelical Theology? Runia, Klaas. *Ev R Th* 21:292-304 O 1997
The Yearning to be Whole-enough or to Feel Something, Not Nothing: A Feminist Theological Consideration of Self-mutilation as an Act of Atonement. Tatman, Lucy. *Fem Th* no 17:25-38 Ja 1998
The Yoke's On You [Matt 11:28-30; sermon]. Shaddix, James L. *Preaching* 13:33-34 My-Je 1998

Attachment *see* Dependency (Psychology)

Attribute (Philosophy)
La chose, la cause et l'unité des attributs [Eng abst, p 16]. Matheron, Alexandre. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:3-16 Ja 1998

Atwood, Margaret
Totalitarianism & Personhood: A Reading of Margaret Atwood's *The Handmaid's Tale*. Atmajian, Rita Grace. *Crux* 33:16-27 D 1997

Audi, Robert
Religion within the Limits of Liberalism Alone? [religious argumentation in liberal democracy]. Neal, Patrick. *J Ch St* 39:697-722 Aut 1997

Auerbach, Erich, 1892-1957
Figural Reading and the Fashioning of Christian Identity in Boyarin, Auerbach and Frei. Dawson, John David. *Mod Th* 14:181-196 Ap 1998

Augsburg—Church history
Mitteilung der Staats- und Stadtbibliothek Augsburg: Mikrofiches-Edition der Musikhandschriften erschienen. *Z K G* 109 no 2:242 1998

Augsburg Confession
Bishops for the Church: Apostolic Origins and Lutheran Affirmation. Hoger, Allen C. *Logia* 6:35-40 Reformation 1997
Externum Verbum: Testing Augustana V on the Doctrine of the Holy Ministry. Nagel, Norman E. *Logia* 6:27-32 Holy Trinity 1997
Filipe Melanchthon e sua importância para as igrejas da Reforma. Engelhardt, Klaus. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3:236-242 1997

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo
Augustine's Self-Watch: A Model for Pastoral Leadership. St John, Matthew R. *Bib Sac* 155:92-103 Ja-Mr 1998
De *Confessiones* herlezen [Eng abst, p 241]. Pranger, Marinus B. *Ned T Tij* 52:206-223 Jl 1998
The Dangerous Fruit of Augustine's *Confessions* [bibliog]. Asher, Lyell. *J A A R* 66:227-255 Sum 1998
The Dark Side of the Soul: Human Nature and the Problem of Evil in Jewish and Christian Traditions. Lowry, Richard. *J Ec St* 35:88-100 Wint 1998
Honestum = το καλον? Sur la prétendue équivalence honestum = το καλον: L'exemple d'Augustin [Eng abst, p 451]. Fontanier, Jean-Michel. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:445-451 Jl 1998
The Prophetic Voice of the Religious Educator: Past, Present, and Future [bibliog]. Prevost, Ronnie. *Rel Ed* 93:288-306 Sum 1998
La théorie baconnienne du language est-elle augustienne? [Eng abst, p 430]. Jeanmart, Gaëlle. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:415-430 Jl 1998

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Biblical interpretation
"An Abundant Supply of Discourse": Augustine and the Rhetoric of Monasticism. Martin, Thomas F. *Down R* 116:7-25 Ja 1998
Can Anything Good Come out of Allegory? The Cases of Origen and Augustine. Keith, Graham. *Ev Q* 70:23-49 Ja 1998
Is Eve the Problem? [excerpt fr Faculty Research Lecture, 1997; il]. Anderson, Gary A. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:26-27 1997
Love's Body, Intentions, and Effects: Augustine's *Homilies on the Epistle of First John* [William Porcher DuBose Lecture, Univ of the South School of Theology, O 16 1996]. Miles, Margaret R. *Sewanee Th R* 41:19-33 Christmas 1997

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Biography
The Demise of the Christian Writer and the Remaking of "Late Antiquity": From H-I Marrou's Saint Augustine (1938) to Peter Brown's Holy Man (1983). Vessey, Mark. *J Early Chr St* 6:377-411 Fall 1998
The Sins of Saint Monica [paper presented at 11th North American Patristic Soc Conf, Loyola Univ, Chicago, My 1996; il, table]. Yanney, Rodolph. *Coptic Ch R* 19:75-82 Fall 1998

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Ethics
Cyprian [inheritance of Donatist controversy; They Speak to Us across the Centuries, pt 2]. Torrance, Iain R. *Expos T* 108:356-359 S 1997
Moral Traditions and Religious Ethics: A Comparative Enquiry [bibliog]. Johnson, James Turner. *J Rel Ethics* 25:77-101 Suppl 1998
Natural Law and Perfect Community: Contributions of Christian Platonism to Political Theory. O'Donovan, Joan Lockwood. *Mod Th* 14:19-42 Ja 1998
Who Is "We"?: Augustine's Debate with the Manichaeans [William Porcher DuBose Lecture, Univ of the South School of Theology, O 17 1996]. Miles, Margaret R. *Sewanee Th R* 41:34-47 Christmas 1997

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Influence
Augustine and the Scandal of the North African Catholic Mind. Copan, Paul. *J Ev Th S* 41:287-295 Je 1998
Augustine's World and Ours. Tinder, Glenn. *First Things* no 78:35-42 D 1997
Requiem for Philosophy. Glidden, David. *Religion* 28:41-64 Ja 1998

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Literary activity
Aux origines du dialogue interconfessionnel: Saint Augustin et les donatistes: Vingt ans de tentatives infructueuses (391-411) [Eng abst, p 203]. Lamirande, Émilien. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:203-228 1998
Donatus "paene totam Africam decepit": How? Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 48:611-627 O 1997
Reading for Life: Hermeneutics of Generosity and Suspicion [William Porcher DuBose Lectures, Univ of the South School of Theology, O 16-18 1996; rev fr *Reading for Life: Beauty, Pluralism, and Responsibility*, 1997]. Miles, Margaret R. *Sewanee Th R* 41:19-58 Christmas 1997*

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Philosophy
The Trace of the Trinity: Christ and Difference in Saint Augustine's Theory of Language. Ferretter, Luke. *Lit Th* 12:256-267 S 1998

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Theology
Augustine's World and Ours. Tinder, Glenn. *First Things* no 78:35-42 D 1997
The Comfort of Truth [bibliog]. Treschow, Michael. *Crux* 34:12-24 Mr 1998
God en genot: 'n Teologies-etiese ondersoek na die gebruik van *uit* en *frui* by Augustinus [Eng abst, p 175; bibliog]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:175-197 1997

The Holy Spirit as *Communio*: Concerning the Relationship of Pneumatology and Spirituality in Augustine. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal, and Casarella, Peter, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:324-339 Sum 1998
"Love is the Hand of the Soul": The Grammar of Continence in Augustine's Doctrine of Christian Love. Schlabach, Gerald W. *J Early Chr St* 6:59-92 Spr 1998

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Theology—God
Hell, justice, and freedom. Seymour, Charles. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:69-86 Ap 1998
Palamas and Barlaam Revisited: A Reassessment of East and West in the Hesychast Controversy of 14th Century Byzantium [similarities between Palamas' and Augustine of Hippo's trinitarian theology]. Flogaus, Reinhard. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 1:1-32 1998
The Preacher, the Theologian, and the Trinity. Mackey, James P. *Th Today* 54:347-366 O 1997
The Spirit in the Life of the Trinity. Ouellet, Marc, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:199-213 Sum 1998
St Augustine: God *in se* and God *pro nobis*. Rasmussen, Barry. *Consensus* 24 no 2:71-91 1998

Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Theology—Man
Patriarchal Anthropology: Spiritual Equality/Natural Subordination [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997; reply, A Stockamp, pp 126-128]. Paul, Shelly L. *Ex Auditu* 13:114-125 1997
Pluralism, Otherness, and the Augustinian Tradition. Mathewes, Charles T. *Mod Th* 14:83-112 Ja 1998

Augustus, Emperor of Rome
Athens, Augustus, and the Settlement. Schmalz, Geoffrey C R. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:381-398 Wint 1996

Aum Shinrikyo (Sect)
Aum Shinrikyo and the Future of Religion in Japan [bibliog]. Kisala, Robert. *Scriptura* no 64:27-36 1998
How the Millennium Comes Violently: A Comparison of Jonestown, Aum Shinrikyo, Branch Davidians, and the Montana Freemen [photos]. Wessinger, Catherine. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:277-288 Fall 1997
Japanese sect is on the rise again [Aum Shinrikyo]. *Chr Cent* 115:256 Mr 11 1998

Auschwitz (Concentration camp)
The Holocaust and Hiroshima: Ethical, Scientific, and Philosophical Explorations. Rosenberg, Alan, ed, and Milchman, Alan, ed. *Bridges* 5:xiii-xxi,1-85 Spr-Sum 1998*
A Jew in Poland [reflections on 2d ann Bearing Witness Retreat, Auschwitz/Birkenau, N 1997]. Singer, Don R. *Tikkun* 13:89-90 Mr-Ap 1998

Austin, Gerald
Gerald and Gwen Austin, Good Neighbors [New City Church (Birmingham, Ala); photo]. George, Denise. *Chr T* 41:33 N 17 1997

Austin, Gwen
Gerald and Gwen Austin, Good Neighbors [New City Church (Birmingham, Ala); photo]. George, Denise. *Chr T* 41:33 N 17 1997

Australia—Church history
Aboriginal Issues. Pfitzner, Victor C, ed. *Luth Th J* 32:7-39 My 1998*
"Testimonies from the Field": The Coming of Christian Science to Australia, c 1890-1910. Roe, Jill. *J Rel Hist* 22:304-319 O 1998

Australia—Education
Multiculturalism and Education. Holm, Neil, ed. *J Chr Ed* 40:3-64 D 1997*

Australia—Politics
God, the Republic and the Uniting Church. Evans, John. *Uniting Ch St* 4: 42-55 Ag 1998
Leading change [Australian politics]. Little, Graham. *St Mark R* no 171:12-15 Spr 1997

Australia—Race relations
Aboriginals, Whites Seek Reconciliation [Australia; photo]. Booth, Clare. *Chr T* 41:74 D 8 1997
Cheok Hong Cheong: 1851-1928. Welch, Ian. *St Mark R* no 171:23-26 Spr 1997
Forging a Cosmopolitan Australia: Multiculturalism and Education in the 'Nineties. Holm, Neil. *J Chr Ed* 40:49-64 D 1997
Listening as First Step to Reconciliation. Habel, Norman C. *Luth Th J* 32: 27-34 My 1998
Reconciliation via Family Re-Union [viewpoint on integrated family tree]. Pfitzner, Peter. *Luth Th J* 32:38-39 My 1998

Australia—Social policy
Multiculturalism: How Far Can Australia Go? [bibliog]. Hughes, Linda. *J Chr Ed* 40:17-25 D 1997

Australian Aborigines
Aboriginal Issues. Pfitzner, Victor C, ed. *Luth Th J* 32:7-39 My 1998*
"Making Them Speak": Colonialism and the Study of Mythology. Gill, Sam D. *J Rel Hist* 22:168-182 Je 1998

Austria—Church history
Austria's Role in the Evangelical Missionary Movement. Binder, Wolfgang. *Didaskalia* 9:65-71 Fall 1997
Die Theologische Fakultät Innsbruck zwischen "Anschluss" und Aufhebung (1938) [includes text of *Diarium Facultatis Theologiae 1857-1957;* Eng abst, p 183]. Batlogg, Andreas, ed. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 2:164-183 1998

Authoritarianism
Democracies and Double Standards [J J Kirkpatrick, US relations with authoritarian regimes]. Kagan, Robert. *Commentary* 104:19-26 Ag 1997

Authority
Hobbesian Public Reason. Ridge, Michael. *Ethics* 108:538-568 Ap 1998
The Popularity of Strict Churches [bibliog, tables]. Tamney, Joseph B, and Johnson, Stephen D. *R Rel Res* 39:209-223 Mr 1998
La religion de la liberté chez Franz Kafka: Contre l'autorité des gardiens de la loi [Eng abst, p 86]. Löwy, Michael. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:75-86 Ja-Mr 1998
When Everything Is Permitted [search for moral consensus in modern culture]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *First Things* no 80:26-30 F 1998

Authority (Religion)
see also Conciliar theory; Popes—Primacy
Christ, Conscience, Canon, Community: Web of Authority in the Baptist Vision [rev fr *Sacred Mandates of Conscience: Interpretations of The Baptist Faith and Message*, 1997]. Pool, Jeff B. *Per Rel St* 24:417-445 Wint 1997
Confidence in Religious Institutions and Secularization: Trends and Implications [bibliog, figs, tables]. Hoffmann, John P. *R Rel Res* 39:321-343 Je 1998
The Cost of Discipleship?: Despite allegations of abuse of authority, the International Churches of Christ expands rapidly [photos, pors]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:64-66,88 S 1 1997
Dialogue within the Church [reply to D Schindler, 23:823-851 Wint 1996, rejoinder, 25:366-376 Sum 1998]. Culpepper, Gary. *Communio (US)* 24:339-346 Sum 1997
Disputing Descent-Based Authority in the Idiom of Religion: The Case of the Republic of Yemen [bibliog, il]. Bruck, Gabriele vom. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 2:149-191 1998
Entitled on Earth ["titles of authority" and their use; meditation]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 12:24 Ag-S 1997
Max Weber and Lowell Bennion: Towards an Understanding of Hierarchy and Authority. DiPadova, Laurie Newman. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:1-24 Fall 1997
Pastoral Concerns [declining authority of clergy; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 77:8-9 N 1997
Theological Authority in S S Schmucker and C Porterfield Krauth [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990; reply, Fischer, 147-155]. Smith, Verlyn O. *Luth H Conf* 14:99-118 1992

Authors
see also Women authors
On truth, fiction and being a Christian writer. Schaap, James Calvin. *Chr Cent* 114:1188-1189,1191,1193 D 17 1997

Authors, African
see also Mungoshi, Charles

Authors, American
see also Bellow, Saul; Faulkner, William, 1897-1962; MacDonald, Diane Prosser; May, Melanie A; Melville, Herman, 1819-1891; Roth, Philip

Authors, Catholic
A Conversation with Jon Hassler [interview by Ed Block]. Hassler, John. *Image* no 19:41-58 Spr 1998

Authors, Christian
The Christian Writer: A Dilemma [il]. McDonald, Brian. *Epiphany* 16 no 4: 28-32 1997

Authors, Jewish
see also Bellow, Saul; Benamozegh, Elia, 1823-1900; Luria, Maxwell S; Roth, Philip
Jewish-American Autobiography, Part 1. Wirth-Nesher, Hana, ed, and Hadda, Janet, ed. *Prooftexts* 18:113-206 My 1998*

Authorship
Cynewulf as Author: Medieval Reality of Modern Myth? Stodnick, Jacqueline A. *Bul J Rylands* 79:25-39 Aut 1997
Questions of Evidence: An Anonymous Tract Attributed to John Toland [*Two Essays sent in a Letter from Oxford, to a Nobleman in London*, 1695]. Rappaport, Rhoda. *J Hist Ideas* 58:339-348 Ap 1997
The *Yogasūtrabhāṣyavivaraṇa* Is Not a Work of Śaṅkarācārya the Author of the *Brahmasūtrabhāṣya* [bibliog]. Rukmani, T S. *J Indian Ph* 26:263-274 Je 1998

Autobiographies
American Lutheran Studies: A Career as Historian to 1948 [paper presented at the 14th biennial, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Bachmann, E Theodore. *Luth H Conf* 13:100-119 1990
Asking the Core Question: A Theological Autobiography. Burtness, James H. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:291-296 Fall 1998
Bio-bibliografía de J Ignacio Tellechea Idígoras. Tellechea Idígoras, José Ignacio. *Salmanticensis* 45:5-53 Ja-Ap 1998
C A T Selle's Autobiography: Professor at Addison [ed and tr fr *Der Lutheraner* 54 no 11 My 31 1898-54 no 24 N 29 1898; photos]. Selle, Christian August Thomas, d 1998; Nielsen, William H, tr; Nielsen, George R, ed. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:22-35 Spr 1998
Down the Arches of the Years [*God, Where Are You?*, by G W Hughes, 1997; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 109:96 D 1997
Ellipses...in J B: *The Autobiography of a Twentieth-Century Mennonite Pilgrim*. Toews, Paul. *Direction* 26:3-12 Fall 1997
Excelsior [first encounters with "performance"]. Kliewer, Warren. *Menn Life* 52:4-7 D 1997
Familia y educación en cuatro representantes de la generación de 1936: Laín entralgo, Julian Marias, Julio Caro Baroja y Francisco Ayala [Eng abst, p 343]. Cuenca Toribio, José Manuel, and Miranda García, Soledad. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:343-354 1998
Heartsong ["spiritual autobiography" of woman, reared and educated in CRC, who has now left it]. VandenBerg, Patricia. *Perspectives* 12:18-21 Ag-S 1997
The Olney Autobiographers: English Conversion Narrative in the Mid-Eighteenth Century. Hindmarsh, D B. *J Eccl H* 49:61-84 Ja 1998
Sixty Years of Bible Study, an Autobiographical Account. Harrelson, Walter. *Per Rel St* 25:13-19 Spr 1998
Some Facts Concerning the Life of Brother Thomas Gerald Bullen (for the benefit of whoever is unfortunate enough to be asked for volunteers to write my obituary for the educational record). Bullen, Thomas Gerald, 1913-1997. *J Past Coun* 32:90-115 1997
Theological Autobiography [reflections of Lutheran scholars]. Various authors. *Dialog (Minnesota)* Regular feature: 1998-
Words Cannot Speak: "The Song of the Heart" [rev fr papers presented to BYU School of Music, N 5 1991, and Church Music Workshop, Ag 2 1994; photos]. Barrus, Clyn D, d 1998. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:51-79 1997-1998

Autobiography
Coming out right in the end [autobiography and eschatology; Faith Matters]. Norris, Kathleen. *Chr Cent* 114:985 O 29 1997
De *Confessiones* herlezen [Eng abst, p 241]. Pranger, Marinus B. *Ned T Tij* 52:206-223 Jl 1998
The Dangerous Fruit of Augustine's *Confessions* [bibliog]. Asher, Lyell. *J A A R* 66:227-255 Sum 1998
The Innocence of Billy Graham [*Just As I Am: The Autobiography of Billy Graham*, by B Graham, 1997; review essay]. Noll, Mark A. *First Things* no 79:34-40 Ja 1998
Jane Barker and Her Life (1652-1732): The Documentary Record. King, Kathryn R, and Medoff, Jeslyn. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:16-38 N 1997
Jewish-American Autobiography, Part 1. Wirth-Nesher, Hana, ed, and Hadda, Janet, ed. *Prooftexts* 18:113-206 My 1998*
Jewish-American Autobiography, Part 2. Hadda, Janet, ed, and Wirth-Nesher, Hana, ed. *Prooftexts* 18:207-280 S 1998*
The Peculiar Treasures of Spiritual Autobiography. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Ref R* 51:44-52 Aut 1997
The Poetry, Prophecy, and Power of Life's Sacred Texts [bibliog]. Gilmour, Peter. *Rel Ed* 93:307-313 Sum 1998

Autocephalous churches
In Search of Unity and Autocephaly: Ukraine's Orthodox Churches [appendix]. Kuzio, Taras. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:393-415 1997
Response to Fr. Andriy Chirovsky: "Towards an Ecclesial Self-Identity for the Ukrainian Greco-Catholic Church" [reply to A Chirovsky, pp 83-123]. Ware, Kallistos T, Bp. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:125-131 1994
Taking Superstition Seriously ["autochthonous" Protestants in Latin America]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 77:74-75 N 1997

Autochthonous churches *see* Autocephalous churches

Automobiles
La contaminación y el tráfico de la Ciudad de México en el discurso de la radio. Giglia, Angela. *Allpanchis* no 51:91-107 1998

Autonomy
The Autonomy Defense of Free Speech. Brison, Susan J. *Ethics* 108:312-339 Ja 1998
Civic Education and Liberal Legitimacy. Bighouse, Harry. *Ethics* 108:719-745 Jl 1998
God and the search for moral truths [*The Invention of Autonomy: A History of Modern Moral Philosophy*, by J Schneewind; review article]. Hütter, Reinhard. *Chr Cent* 115:1147-1151 D 2 1998
Identity, Morality and Fantasy in the Works of Bruno Bettelheim: Implications for Religious Education [bibliog]. Willhauck, Susan. *Rel Ed* 93:156-172 Spr 1998
Māori autonomy: preventing power games. Durie, E T J. *Stimulus* 6:41-42 My 1998
Patterns in the Dance: Community, Autonomy and Conviviality (God and Women in the New Millennium: Ecumenical Decade of Churches in Solidarity with Women: 10 November 1997). Galloway, Kathy. *Fem Th* no 19: 34-46 S 1998
Suicide Is Not a Private Choice [not a private act]. Novak, David. *First Things* no 75:31-34 Ag-S 1997
"We Had to Respect Her Autonomy". McCurdy, David B. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:35-36 1998
When Everything Is Permitted [search for moral consensus in modern culture]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *First Things* no 80:26-30 F 1998

Autopsy (Jewish law)
Insurance-Related Halakhic Questions [autopsies, double compensation; Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:52-76 Sum 1997

Autumn
Poetry in Leaves [meditation on autumn]. Curbow, Joan Zwagerman. *Other Side* 33:7 S-D 1998
Reflections on Reflections. Brown-Beach, Bucky. *Curr Th Miss* 25:44-45 F 1998

Avalokitesvara
Maria-Kannon of the Kakure [paper presented at the Inter-Reliigous Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Higgins, Jean. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:5-20 Spr-Sum 1998
Temple Myths and the Popularization of Kannon Pilgrimage in Japan: A Case Study of Ōya-ji on the Bandō Route [bibliog, photo]. MacWilliams, Mark W. *Japan J Rel St* 24:375-411 Fall 1997

Avarice
America's New Love Affair with Gambling: Should Christians Be Concerned? [photos]. Rogers, Rex M. *Chr Res J* 20:16-25,45 Ja-Mr 1998
The Evil Eye of Greed [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 11:31 Ja 1998
Hatred of Theft, Love of the Thief. Carraud, Vincent, and Crawford, David S, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:4-13 Spr 1998
Homily on the Words of St Luke's Gospel: "I Will Pull Down My Barns and Build Larger Ones" and on Avarice [tr fr Greek text of Yves Courtonne, *St Basile Homélies sur la richesse* 1935]. Basil, the Great, Saint, and Berzins, Janis, tr. *Orth Life* 42:10-17 N-D 1992
Medicine & The Pursuit of Wealth [il]. Gunderman, Richard. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:9-13 Ja-F 1998
Preaching Justice: The Ethical Vocation of Word and Sacrament Ministry [paper presented at his installation in Sittler Chair, Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Columbus, Ohio, F 4 1998]. Childs, James M, Jr. *Trinity Sem R* 20:5-18 Spr-Sum 1998

Averroes, 1126-1198
Celebrating Ibn Rushd's Eight-Hundredth Anniversary [Int Averroes Symposium, Carthage, Tunisia, F 16-22 1998]. Fakhry, Majid. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:167-169 Sum 1998
Meme Pools, World 3, and Averroës's Vision of Immortality [bibliog]. Gatherer, Derek. *Zygon* 33:203-219 Je 1998
Remembering Ibn Rushd [editorial]. Malkawi, Fathi Hasan. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:vii-xi Sum 1998
[Roger Bacon and Aristotelianism]. Hackett, Jeremiah, ed. *Vivarium* 35:129-320 S 1997*

Avicenna, 980-1037
Ibn Sina and Mysticism [*Ibn Sina and Mysticism: Remarks and Admonitions (Al-Isharat wa al-Tanbihat), Part Four*, tr by S Inati, 1996; review essay]. Hawi, Sami S. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:91-106 Spr 1998

Avigad, Nahman, 1905-1992
Westsemitisch beschriftete Stempelsiegel: Ein Corpus und neue Fragen [*Corpus of West Semitic Stamp Seals*, by N Avigad, ed by B Sass, rev ed, 1997; review article]. Uehlinger, Christoph. *Biblica* 79 no 1:103-119 1998

Aviram, Joseph
Archaeology's Publication Problems [ed by J Aviram and H Shanks, 1996; review essay; map]. Buccellati, Giorgio. *Near East Arch* 61:118-120 Je 1998

Awards
Award Winners Focus on Environment, Linguistics. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 11:39 N 1998
In Honor of John T Noonan, Jr: Journal of Law and Religion Achievement Award. Failinger, Marie A, ed. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:533-564 1995-1996*
Kofi Annan receives Methodist award. *Chr Cent* 115:1208 D 16 1998
Remarks upon Receipt of the 1996 Rabbi Marc H Tanenbaum Award. Stendahl, Krister, Bp. *J Ec St* 34:455-456 Sum 1997
World Methodist Council Honors Kofi Annan [por]. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 11:33-34 Jl-Ag 1998

Awareness
Practice of Awareness. Myokyo-ni, Venerable. *Middle Way* 73:73-74 Ag 1998

Awe
The Trinity for Teaching: A Work of Art. Olson, Stanley N. *Word World* 18: 291-298 Sum 1998
When Hearts Melt Like Wax [trembling before God]. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 34:16-21 Mr-Ap 1998

Axial age
The Ambiguity of Matter. Smith, Huston. *Cross Currents* 48:49-60 Spr 1998

Ayala, Francisco
Familia y educación en cuatro representantes de la generación de 1936: Laín entralgo, Julian Marias, Julio Caro Baroja y Francisco Ayala [Eng abst, p 343]. Cuenca Toribio, José Manuel, and Miranda García, Soledad. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:343-354 1998

Aymara Indians
Andean Nutrition, Exchange, and Ritual [bibliog, il, photos, table]. Bastien, Joseph W. *Religiologiques* no 17:123-137 Spr 1998

Ayodhya (Faizabad, India)
The Bodies of Nations: A Comparative Study of Religious Violence in Jerusalem and Ayodha. Friedland, Roger, and Hecht, Richard. *Hist Rel* 38: 101-149 N 1998

Azariah, King of Judah
"Tis a Vice To Know Him": Readers' Response-Ability and Responsibility in 2 Chronicles 14-16 [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Snyman, Gerrie. *Semeia* no 77:91-113 1997

Azazel
Atonement Texture in 1 Corinthians 5.5. Shillington, V George. *J St N T* no 71:29-50 S 1998

Aztecs
Dos historias, dos caminos: Logros y ausencias de una comparación [debate fr conf Despúes de incas y aztecas, Mexcio City, F 19 1998]. Matos Mar, José; Zapata, Francisco; Brachet, Viviane. *Allpanchis* no 51:217-232 1998

B

Baal (Canaanite god)
Because It Had Rained: A Study of Gen 2:5-7 with Implications for Gen 2:4-25 and Gen 1:1-2:3. Futato, Mark D. *West Th J* 60:1-21 Spr 1998
The Death of "Dying and Rising Gods" in the Biblical World: An Update, with Special Reference to Baal in the Baal Cycle [table]. Smith, Mark S. *SJOT* 12 no 2:257-313 1998

Bab, 'Ali Muhammad Shirazi, 1819-1850
Metaphor and the Language of Revelation [bibliog]. Woodman, Ross. *J Bahá'í St* 8:1-27 S-D 1997

Babatha, d 135?
Babatha's Story: Personal Archive Offers a Glimpse of Ancient Jewish Life [account of discovery by D Harris, pp 34-35; women's archives, by T Ilan, pp 38-39, 68; maps, photos]. Saldarini, Anthony J. *Bib Arch R* 24:28-33,36-37,72-74 Mr-Ap 1998

Babel, Tower of
Vertical or Horizontal: The Sin of Babel [table]. Harland, P J. *Vet Test* 48: 515-533 O 1998

Babendererde, Ingrid
Eine Reise nach Mecklenburg [Tagebuch mit Büchern]. Pulver, Elsbeth. *ZS* 47:56-62 F 1998*

Babism
The Story of Joseph in the Bábí and Bahá'í Faiths. Stokes, Jim. *World Order* 29:25-41 Wint 1997-1998

Baby boom generation
Baby Boomers for Hire: Sell-out audience crowds first-time missions recruitment event [photos]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 42:22,38 N 16 1998
The Future of the Church Debate—Listening In!! Shillington, Terry. *Touchstone* 16:9-22 Ja 1998
Women at Midlife: Spiritual Maturity and Life Satisfaction [appendix, table]. Genia, Vicky, and Cooke, Barbara Ann. *J Rel Health* 37:115-123 Sum 1998

Babylon (Ancient city)
Koldewey of Babylon [por]. Chavalas, Mark W. *Arch Bib W* 2:45-51 Spr 1994

Babylon in the Bible
Do the Prophets Teach That Babylonia Will Be Rebuilt in the *Eschaton*? Heater, Homer, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 41:23-43 Mr 1998

Babylonia—Kings and rulers
see also Nebuchadnezzar

Baccalaureate addresses
Address at the Commencement Exercises of the Holy Trinity Seminary, 1998. Gabriel, Bp of Manhattan. *Orth Life* 48:10-13 My-Je 1998
Address of the Rector of Holy Trinity Orthodox Seminary His Eminence Archbishop Laurus [Holy Trinity Seminary commencement, Je 1998]. Laurus, Abp. *Orth Life* 48:7-9 My-Je 1998
Creation as God's Temple [convocation address, Mid-America Reformed Seminary, Ag 29 1984]. Vander Hart, Mark D. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:5-14 Spr 1985
A Delicate Balance [2 Cor 4:1, 6-9; baccalaureate sermon, Columbia Theological Seminary]. Harvard, Joseph S. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:28-32 1997
The Gospel [commencement address, Near East School of Theology, Beirut, Je 15 1938]. Malik, Charles H, 1906-1987. *Th R (Near East)* 19:76-82 Ap 1998
Graduation Sermon—1998: It's The Same World Out There. Valleskey, David J. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:243-247 Fall 1998
The Meaning of Psychotherapy [baccalaureate address, Pastoral Inst Training Program in Pastoral Counseling and Psychotherapy, Je 2 1997]. Muse, Stephen. *J Past Care* 52:183-184 Sum 1998
Moralists, Maxims, and Formation for Ministry [convocation address; repr fr Harvard Div Bul 27:1 (1997)]. Potter, Ralph B. *Sewanee Th R* 41:347-356 Michaelmas 1998
A Motto and a Calling: For God and Country [graduation speech for AIT, 1997; ils]. Rankin, Robin. *Army Chap* :62-64 Wint 1998
Simply Uncomplicated [commencement address, Evangelical School of Theology, Myerstown, Penn, My 1997]. Leibensperger, Kevin. *Ev J* 15:71-79 Fall 1997
Under the Big Top [convocation address, North Park Theological Semianry, S 1995]. Miller, Mary C. *Cov Q* 56:37-41 Ag 1998

Bach, Johann Sebastian
Hallelujah! Christ Arose! [ils, music]. Hustad, Donald. *Chr Arts* 5:12-17 Wint 1998

Bach, Marcus
Six Books about Shoghi Effendi [review article]. Garey, Howard B. *World Order* 29:39-46 Fall 1997*

Bacon, David, d 1997
Bacon, David, d 1997 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 42:60 Ja 12 1998

Bacon, Francis, 1561-1626
The Design Argument in Scientific Discourse: Historical-Theological Perspective from the Seventeenth Century. Hutchison, John C. *J Ev Th S* 41: 85-105 Mr 1998
Francis Bacon: The Theological Foundations of *Valerius Terminus* [ca 1603]. Milner, Benjamin Charles. *J Hist Ideas* 58:245-264 Ap 1997

Bacon, Roger, 1214?-1292
[Roger Bacon and Aristotelianism]. Hackett, Jeremiah, ed. *Vivarium* 35:129-320 S 1997*
La théorie baconnienne du language est-elle augustienne? [Eng abst, p 430]. Jeanmart, Gaëlle. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:415-430 Jl 1998

Bacon, Roger, 1214?-1292—Bibliography
The Published Works of Roger Bacon. Hackett, Jeremiah. *Vivarium* 35:315-320 S 1997

Baedeker, Hans
Tourism in Nazi-Occupied Poland: Baedeker's *Generalgouvernement*. Lane, Nicholas. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:45-56 Sum 1997

Baha'i Faith
Bahá'í Fundamentals for Bioethics [bibliog]. Milani, Leila R, and Milani, Kavian S. *J Bahá'í St* 8:47-74 D-Mr 1997-1998
Bahá'í review: Should the "red flag" law be repealed? [replies, R Lalonde, 6: 50-53 1996, S Taheri, 6:54-57; rejoinder, 6:58-60 1996]. Leith, Barney. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:27-35 1995
The Bahá'í Faith and economics: A review and synthesis [bibliog]. Graham, Bryan. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:15-37 1997
Cold War Reflections on Collective Security. Mofidi, Manooher. *World Order* 28:21-31 Sum 1997
Is the Bahá'í view of evolution compatible with modern science? Kitzing, Eberhard von. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:64-67 1997
Rituals: An American Bahá'í dilemma. Walbridge, Linda. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:89-92 1995
The Story of Joseph in the Bábí and Bahá'í Faiths. Stokes, Jim. *World Order* 29:25-41 Wint 1997-1998

Baha'i Faith—Biographies
Six Books about Shoghi Effendi [review article]. Garey, Howard B. *World Order* 29:39-46 Fall 1997*

Baha'i Faith—Education
The Bahá'í community as a learning organisation [replies, K Maani, 7:74-77 1997, S Tams 7:78-81 1997, rejoinder, 7:82-83 1997; tables]. Steiner, Roy. *Bahá'í St Rev* 6:35-42 1996

Baha'i Faith—Government
Commentary on Seena Fazel and Khazeh Fananapazir's "Some interpretive principles in the Bahá'í Writings," *The Bahá'í Studies Review* 2.1 (1992): 4-10. McGlinn, Sen. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:84-90 1997

Baha'i Faith—History
God Passes By [by Shoghi Effendi, 1974; review article]. Kazemzadeh, Firuz. *World Order* 29:33-36 Fall 1997

Baha'i Faith—Missions
The Islands of the North Sea: A Compilation of Bahá'í Writings. Universal House of Justice, comp. *Bahá'í St Rev* 6:141-152 1996
The Islands of the South Pacific: A Compilation of Bahá'í Writings. Universal House of Justice, comp. *Bahá'í St Rev* 6:153-165 1996

Baha'i Faith—Relations
Native Messengers of God in Canada? A test case for Bahá'í universalism [paper presented at the Religious Studies Special Interest Group, ABSESE, Newcastle, 1993, and 18th ann Conf of the Assoc for Bahá'í Studies, Cambridge, 1994]. Buck, Christopher. *Bahá'í St Rev* 6:97-133 1996

Baha'i Faith—Sacred books
Interpretation in the Bahá'í Faith [table]. Cole, Juan R I. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:1-11 1995
Scripture as literature: Sifting through the layers of the text. Lewis, Franklin. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:125-146 1997
Wisdom nad dissimulation: The use and meaning of *Hikmat* in the Bahá'í writings and history. Maneck, Susan Stiles. *Bahá'í St Rev* 6:11-23 1996

Baha'i Faith—Women
The Equality of Women and Men: 150 Years and Still Counting [editorial]. *World Order* 29:1-3 Sum 1998

Baha'i Faith- Canada
The Gift of May Maxwell—The Bahá'í Community of Canada. Filson, Bruce K. *Ecumenism* no 128:20-24 D 1997

Baha'i Faith- Iran
Iran Closes "University" Run Covertly By the Bahais. Bronner, Ethan. *New York Times* 148:9 O 29 1998
A review of secondary literature in English on recent persecutions of Bahá'ís in Iran. Ghanea-Hercock, Nazila. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:1-14 1997

Baha'i Faith- Oceania
The Bahá'í Faith in the Asia Pacific: Issues and prospects. Hassall, Graham. *Bahá'í St Rev* 6:1-10 1996

Baha'i Faith- United States
American Bahá'í Publishing: 1896-1922 [ils, tables]. Dahl, Roger M. *World Order* 29:31-47 Spr 1998
The Baha'i Faith in America as Panopticon, 1963-1997 [bibliog]. Cole, Juan R I. *J S S R* 37:234-248 Je 1998
Night as frontier: Some implications for Bahá'í communities. Hoonaard, Will C van den. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:68-73 1997
Shoghi Effendi and the American Dream. Hutchison, Sandra. *World Order* 29:13-23 Fall 1997

Baha'i learning and scholarship
Bahá'í scholarship: An examination using citation analysis [table]. Fazel, Seena, and Danesh, John. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:13-26 1995
Special supplement on scholarship: Extracts from the Writings of Bahá'u'lláh and 'Abdu'l-Bahá and from the letters of Shoghi Effendi and the Universal House of Justice. Baha'u'llah, 1817-1892; Abdu'l-Baha, 1844-1921; Shoghi, Effendi, 1897-1957. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:103-141 1995

Baha'u'llah, 1817-1892
Absolute Poverty and Utter Nothingness [adapted fr paper presented at 11 ann conf of the Assoc for Bahá'í Studies, London, Ont, Ag 20-24 1986]. Clarken, Rodney H. *J Bahá'í St* 8:29-43 S-D 1997
Bahá'u'lláh's prophetology: Archtypal patterns in the lives of the founders of the world religions [table]. Momen, Moojan. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:51-63 1995
Language as Justice in the New World Order. Gruber, Jeffrey S. *World Order* 29:7-28 Spr 1998
Metaphor and the Language of Revelation [bibliog]. Woodman, Ross. *J Bahá'í St* 8:1-27 S-D 1997
The new morality: An outline. Schaefer, Udo. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:65-81 1995
Some Considerations relating to the inheritance laws of the Kitáb-i-Aqdas [table]. McGlinn, Sen. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:37-50 1995
The Story of Joseph in the Bábí and Bahá'í Faiths. Stokes, Jim. *World Order* 29:25-41 Wint 1997-1998
The Word *Bahá'*: Quintessence of the Greatest Name of God [bibliog]. Lambden, Stephen N. *J Bahá'í St* 8:13-45 D-Mr 1997-1998

Bahnsen, Greg L
The Apologetical Tradition of the OPC: A Reconsideration. Helseth, Paul Kjoss. *West Th J* 60:109-129 Spr 1998

Bailey, Harold Walter, 1899-1996
Bailey, Harold Walter, 1899-1996 [obit]. Kahrs, Eivind. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:3-5 1997

Baillie, Donald Macpherson, 1887-1954
John and Donald Baillie. Newlands, George. *Mod Believing* ns 39:22-28 Ja 1998

Baillie, John, 1886-1960
John and Donald Baillie. Newlands, George. *Mod Believing* ns 39:22-28 Ja 1998

Baird, Albert
The Cost of Discipleship?: Despite allegations of abuse of authority, the International Churches of Christ expands rapidly [photos, pors]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:64-66,88 S 1 1997

Bakhtin, Mikhail Mikhailovich, 1895-1975
Bakhtin, Boundaries and Bodies. Kasdorf, Julia. *Menn Q R* 71:169-188 Ap 1997
Balthasar: Between Tübingen and Postmodernity. O'Regan, Cyril. *Mod Th* 14:325-353 Jl 1998
Biblical Theology as Provisional Monologization: A Dialogue with Childs, Brueggemann and Bakhtin. Olson, Dennis T. *Bib Interp* 6:162-180 Ap 1998
Laughter, Power, and Motivation in Religious Education [bibliog, tables]. Berryman, Jerome W. *Rel Ed* 93:358-378 Sum 1998
Relocating the Boundaries: An Alternative for Biblical Interpretation. Vaka'uta, Nasili. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:40-53 1998

Bakke, Brian
Brian Bakke, Gospel Painter [Uptown Baptist Church (Chicago); il, photo]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:18-19 N 17 1997

Bakry, Hasbullah
Muslim-Christian Polemics in Indonesian Islamic Literature. Ropi, Ismatu. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:217-229 Jl 1998

Balasuriya, Tissa
"An Amazing Story of Reconciliation" [Catholic News Service, Rome; doc, pp 253-259]. Thavis, John. *Voices* 21:260-264 Je 1998
Excommunication of theologian lifted [T Balasuriya]. *Chr Cent* 115:199-200 F 25 1998
Statement by the Institute of Missiology Missio, Aachen, regarding the Excommunication of Fr Tissa Balasuriya OMI. Institute of Missiology Missio. *Voices* 20:174-176 Je 1997

Balbir, Nalini
Recent Research on Jainism [review essay; bibliog]. Dundas, Paul. *Rel St R* 23:113-119 Ap 1997*

Balcom, Royal H
The Northern Arapahoe Experience of Episcopal Mission Work and United States Policy, 1883-1925 [3 pts; pt 1, Background; pt 2, Toward Assimilation; pt 3, "An Indian Tuskegee": The Founding of St Michael's Mission; photos]. Duncombe, Edward S. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:175-198 Je 1997; 66:354-382 S 1997; 66:520-542 1997

Baldwin, Christina
Writing it down: Questions and companions [journal writing as "spiritual journey"; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:1211-1212 D 24-31 1997

Baldwin, James
"What Is Going on Here?" Baldwin's *Another Country* [bibliog]. Quinn, Laura. *J Homosexuality* 34 no 3-4:51-65 1998

Bali—Religion
Offerings to Durga and Pretiwi in Bali [bibliog, photos]. Brinkgreve, Francine. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:227-251 1997

Balkan Peninsula
Eastern Orthodoxy in the Balkans, Nationalism and Reconciliation [adapted fr lecture, 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 1997]. Groen, Basilius J. *Exchange* 27:121-140 My 1998
Stumbling-blocks to Ecumenism in the Balkans [presented at 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 23-29 1997]. Herbst, Anne, and Fagan, Geraldine, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:173-180 Je 1998

Ballanche, Pierre Simon, 1776-1847
Evolutionism and Early Nineteenth-Century Histories of Religions. McCalla, Arthur. *Religion* 28:29-40 Ja 1998

Ballard, Bruce
Piety, MacIntyre, and Kierkegaardian Choice: A Reply to Professor Ballard [10:365-379 Jl 1993]. Davenport, John. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:352-365 1998

Balthasar, Hans Urs von
Balthasar: Between Tübingen and Postmodernity. O'Regan, Cyril. *Mod Th* 14:325-353 Jl 1998
Dialogue within the Church [reply to D Schindler, 23:823-851 Wint 1996, rejoinder, 25:366-376 Sum 1998]. Culpepper, Gary. *Communio (US)* 24:339-346 Sum 1997
Difference—the Immaculate Concept? The Laws of Sexual Difference in the Theology of Hans Urs von Balthasar. Moss, David, and Gardner, Lucy. *Mod Th* 14:377-401 Jl 1998
"My name is sacrifice": The Mission of Blessed Faustina [M F Kowalska, beatified by John Paul II]. Gawronski, Raymond. *Communio (US)* 24:815-842 Wint 1997
One Jesus, Many Christs? [bibliog]. Griffiths, Paul J. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:152-171 Spr 1998
Putnam's internal realism and von Balthasar's religious epistemology. Harrison, Victoria S. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:67-92 O 1998
Schindler's Complaint [against "reconciling liberalism with Catholicism"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 74:72-74 Je-Jl 1997
The Spirit in the Life of the Trinity. Ouellet, Marc, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:199-213 Sum 1998

Baltimore Declaration, 1991
The Baltimore Declaration. *Evangel* 11:18-21 Spr 1993

Bane, Abba, 4th cent?
The Rediscovery of Four Coptic Saints: Sts Bane, Sama'an, Bashnûna and Julius [ils]. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Coptic Ch R* 19:83-90 Fall 1998

Bangkok (Thailand)
Bangkok Church Planting: How to Get Started. Robinson, David. *Urban Miss* 14:49-52 Je 1997

Bangladesh
Defiant Author, Dying Mother and Wrath of Islam [T Nasrin; por]. Bearak, Barry. *New York Times* 147:4 O 28 1998
Nationalism, Elite Politics, and the Break-up of Pakistan [review article]. Moten, Abdul Rashid. *Muslim W* 88:93-101 Ja 1998*
The Sylhetti Bengali of Bangladesh [bibliog, diag, map, por]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:139-140 Jl-S 1997

Banka Bohemia (Czech Republic)
NCC still out $3 million [of $8 million lost in Czech investment]. *Chr Cent* 114:866 O 8 1997

Bankruptcy
Bankruptcy Tithe Exemption Sought [by US Sen C Grassley]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:76 D 8 1997
Bill seeks to address donations of bankrupt [Religious Liberty and Charitable Donation Protection Act]. *Chr Cent* 114:936 O 22 1997
Church member's tithes will go to creditor [B Gregory wins judgment against L Collins and Cedar Bayou Baptist Church]. *Chr Cent* 114:903-904 O 15 1997
Law and the Christian Story. Stuntz, William J. *First Things* no 78:26-29 D 1997

Banks
By Giving Small Loans to Women, a Bangladesh Banker Is Fighting Poverty and Creating a Revolution in the Banking World [repr fr *Salonmagazine* F 1998]. MacKeen, Dawn. *SEDOS* 30:120-121 Ap 1998
Islam and Malaysia's Economic Development. Wilson, Rodney. *J Islam St* 9: 259-276 Jl 1998
Russian Religious Rejections of Money and *Homo Economicus*: The Self-Identifications of the "Pioneers of a Money Economy" in Post-Soviet Russia [rev fr presentation at 1996 ann meeting of Assoc for the Sociology of Religion; bibliog, fig, tables]. Dinello, Natalia P. *Soc Rel* 59:45-64 Spr 1998

Banville, John
Dreams in the Dark: Fiction Chronicle [review article]. Hosmer, Robert Ellis, Jr. *Cross Currents* 47:531-541 Wint 1997-1998*

Baptism
The Baptism Scene and the Key to Hell in Francis Ford Coppola's *The Godfather*. Rush, Cynthia. *ARTS* 10 no 1:40-43 1998
Workers and Religion in Mid-Ninteenth-Century Paris: The Evidence form the Timing of Weddings and Baptisms [diags, graphs, tables]. Ratcliffe, Barrie M. *Hist Reflections* 24:283-327 Sum 1998

Baptism—Anglican Communion
Baptized into Mission: Ministry and Holy Orders Reconsidered [paper fr Hawaii Episcopal Clergy Assoc, St Clement's Church, Honolulu, Ap 1997]. Douglas, Ian T. *Sewanee Th R* 40:431-443 Michaelmas 1997
Elegies in the Resurrection [meditation on 3 deaths; appendices, pp 293-298]. Lytle, Guy F. *Sewanee Th R* 40:279-293 Pentecost 1997
The Evangelical Doctrine of Baptism [repr fr *The Anglican Synthesis: Essays by Catholics and Evangelicals*, 1964]. Stott, John R W. *Chmn* 112 no 1:47-59 1998

Baptism—Baptists
The Doctrines of Baptism and Assurance. House, Paul R, ed. *SBJT* 2:1-75 Spr 1998*
A River Baptism: A Picture To Be Mined [photo of +/- 1900 river baptism]. *Per Rel St* 25:126 Spr 1998
Stories from the Deep: Between the devil and the deep blue baptistry [perils of immersion remembered; humor]. Killinger, John. *Chr Ministry* 29:16-17,26 Ja-F 1998

Baptism—Biblical teaching
Baptism and Becoming a Christian in the New Testament. Stein, Robert H. *SBJT* 2:6-17 Spr 1998

Baptism—Catholic Church
Consagración bautismal: Alcance y límites [Eng abst, p 249]. Miguel González, José María de. *Salmanticensis* 45:221-249 My-Ag 1998
"Precious Green Jade Water": A Sixteenth-Century Adult Catechumenate in the New World [Catholic missions to Indians of Mexico]. Lara, Jaime. *Worship* 71:415-428 S 1997

Baptism—History of doctrines
see also Theology, Doctrinal—History
Christian Baptism [bibliog]. Bjornard, Reidar B. *Per Rel St* 24:41-48 Spr 1997
Dispensationalists and Spirit Baptism. Pettegrew, Larry D. *Master's Sem J* 8:29-46 Spr 1997
Problém Křtu ve Světle Nového Zákona [presented at regional conf of presbyters, Mr 8-9 1997; Eng abst, p 32]. Roskovec, Jan. *Teol Reflexe* 4 no 1:32-53 1998

Baptism—History of doctrines—0030-600
Baptism, Catechism, and the Eclipse of Jesus' Teaching in Early Christianity. Kreider, Alan. *Menn Q R* 72:5-30 Ja 1998
"Circumcise Thy Heart": Aphrahat's Theology of Baptism. Skira, Jaroslav Z. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:115-128 1998
The Quest for Integrity in Early Christianity: Third and Fourth Century Baptismal and Catechetical Procedures in the Shaping of Human Motives and Goals. Hinson, E Glenn. *Per Rel St* 24:49-64 Spr 1997

Baptism—History of doctrines—1700-1799
"Basic Questions on Water Baptism": An Early Anti-Brethren Pamphlet. Schneider, Hans. *Breth Life* 42:31-63 Sum-Fall 1997

Baptism—History of doctrines—1900-
Repentance as Resurrection [salvation by deification in the Orthodox Church]. Chryssavgis, John. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:97-114 1998

Baptism—Lutheran churches
Chicago Statement on Worship and Culture: Baptism and Rites of Life Passage [4th int'l consultation of Lutheran World Federation's Study Team on Worship and Culture, Chicago, My 1998; doc]. *St Liturg* 28 no 2: 244-252 1998
Interest in the Western Field: Two Approaches to Mission Work in Nineteenth Century Indiana [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. Rast, Lawrence R, Jr. *Luth H Conf* 15:64-91 1994
Is die Taufe von Unmündigen schriftgemäss? Vollmer, Jochen. *Ev Th* 58 no 5:332-350 1998
A Letter to Parents about Baptism. Stauffer, S Anita. *Curr Th Miss* 25:37-40 F 1998
O Batismo e a Ceia do Senhor na tradição luterana e no diálogo presente [paper presented at the Int Lutheran/Adventist Consultation, Jongny, Switzerland, Je 1-6 1996]. Kilpp, Nelson. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:15-33 1998
Segenshandlungen als Herausforderung für Kirchen und Theologien. Barben-Müller, Christoph. *Ev Th* 58 no 5:351-370 1998
The Shape of Christian Initiation in the Lutheran Churches: Liturgical Texts and Future Directions. Johnson, Maxwell E. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:33-60 1997

Baptism—Methodist churches
UMC agency asks for change on membership. *Chr Cent* 115:362 Ap 8 1998

Baptism—Mormon Church
The Mormon Doctrine of Salvation for the Dead: An Examination of its Claimed Biblical Basis [il]. Wilson, Luke P. *Chr Res J* 20:22-27 N-D 1997

Baptism—Oriental Orthodox churches
"Give me the Seal": Theological Reflections on the Baptismal Texts of the Acts of Thomas. Rose, Sophy. *Chr Orient* 18:185-200 D 1997
Integration and Deification Through Holy Qurbana. Pallikunnel, Geo. *Chr Orient* 18:107-131 S 1997

Baptism—Syrian Church
Post-Baptismal Chrismation in Syria: The Evidence of Ignatius, The *Didache* and the *Apostolic Constitutions*. Logan, Alastair H B. *J Th St* ns 49:92-108 Ap 1998

Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry (Document)
Celebrations of the Eucharist in Ecumenical Contexts: A Proposal from a Group Meeting at Bossey [WCC Ecumenical Inst, My 12-21 1995]. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:94-101 1997

Baptism (Liturgy)
"Precious Green Jade Water": A Sixteenth-Century Adult Catechumenate in the New World [Catholic missions to Indians of Mexico]. Lara, Jaime. *Worship* 71:415-428 S 1997
The Rite Stuff: Baptisms, Weddings & Funerals. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 29:2,9-19 Ja-F 1998*

Baptism and Christian union
Reaffriming Our Baptism: A Proposal for Confirmation Reform. Mitchell, Craig. *Uniting Ch St* 4:44-55 Mr 1998

Baptism for the dead
The Mormon Doctrine of Salvation for the Dead: An Examination of its Claimed Biblical Basis [il]. Wilson, Luke P. *Chr Res J* 20:22-27 N-D 1997

Baptism in the Holy Spirit
Dispensationalists and Spirit Baptism. Pettegrew, Larry D. *Master's Sem J* 8:29-46 Spr 1997
The Legacy of D Martyn Lloyd-Jones (1899-1981): Some Analytical Perspectives [paper presented at Fellowship for Reformation and Pastoral Studies, Toronto, N 13 1989]. Powell, Leigh B. *Bapt R Th* 1:37-49 Aut 1991
Martyn Lloyd-Jones, John Stott, e 1 Co 12.13: O Debate sobre o Batismo com o Espírito Santo [table]. Lopes, Augustus Nicodemus. *Fides Ref* 1:11-24 Ja-Je 1996
Toward a Cultural-Linguistic Account of the Pentecostal Doctrine of the Baptism of the Holy Spirit. Shuman, Joel. *Pneuma* 19:207-223 Fall 1997

Baptist General Association of Virginia
Virginia Baptists on verge of rift [BGAV, SBC, D 3 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 1217 D 24-31 1997

Baptist General Convention of Texas
Baptists in Texas move toward split [Southern Baptists of Tex, N 20 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1184 D 17 1997
Coming together, coming apart. Leonard, Bill J. *Chr Cent* 115:1204-1205 D 16 1998
Split Nearing for Texas Convention [Southern Baptists of Tex]. King, Martin. *Chr T* 42:92 F 9 1998

Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland
John Howard Shakespeare: Prophet of Ecumenism. Townsend, Michael. *Bapt Q* 37:298-312 Ap 1998

Baptists
see also Bitting, Charles Carroll, 1830-1898; Broaddus, William F, 1801-1876; Broadus, John Albert, 1827-1895; Brooks, Samuel Palmer, 19th cent; Burrows, J Lansing, 19th cent; Carroll, Benajah Harvey, 1843-1914; Chapman, Samuel, 19th cent; Evangelicalism—Baptists; Hatcher, William E, 19th cent; Jones, John William, 1836-1909; McClendon, James William, Jr; Price, Theron Douglas, 1916-1995; Willis, Albert G, d 1864
The Changing Face of Baptists. Allen, William Loyd, ed. *Rv Ex* 95:17-85 Wint 1998*
Mining Baptist History and Traditions. Duke, David Nelson, ed. *Per Rel St* 25:5-128 Spr 1998*

Baptists—Biographies
H Howard Williams: Preacher, Pastor—Prophet without honor? Bowers, Faith. *Bapt Q* 37:316-335 Jl 1998
Sixty Years of Bible Study, an Autobiographical Account. Harrelson, Walter. *Per Rel St* 25:13-19 Spr 1998

Baptists—Clergy
Revival and Renewal in Baptist Life: The Contribution of William Steadman (1764-1837). James, Sharon. *Bapt Q* 37:263-282 Ap 1998

Baptists—Controversies
see also American Baptist Churches in the USA—Controversies
Downgrade Down Under: Conflict and Cohesion among New Zealand baptists. Sutherland, Martin. *Bapt Q* 37:351-363 Jl 1998

Baptists—Creeds
Christ, Conscience, Canon, Community: Web of Authority in the Baptist Vision [rev fr *Sacred Mandates of Conscience: Interpretations of The Baptist Faith and Message*, 1997]. Pool, Jeff B. *Per Rel St* 24:417-445 Wint 1997
The Kingdom of God According to Baptist Theology. Garrett, James Leo, Jr. *S W J Th* 40:53-68 Spr 1998

Baptists—Doctrine
Mining Baptist History and Traditions: An Introduction. Duke, David Nelson. *Per Rel St* 25:5-11 Spr 1998

Baptists—Education
The Influence of Morris Ashcraft on the Future of Baptist Theological Education. Graves, Thomas H. *Per Rel St* 25:185-192 Sum 1998
Mining Baptist History and Traditions for Biblical Studies. Queen-Sutherland, Kandy. *Per Rel St* 25:27-42 Spr 1998
The Ubiquitous William J Simmons: A Story to Be Mined. Williams, Lawrence H. *Per Rel St* 25:115-125 Spr 1998

Baptists—History
A Chiliasm of Despair? The community worshipping at St George's Road Baptist Chapel, Manchester. Ramsbottom, Paul. *Bapt Q* 37:227-237 Ja 1998
The Dissent of the Congregational Brethren. Eller, David B. *Breth Life* 42: 158-179 Sum-Fall 1997
Southern Baptist Historical Society: 60 Years of Ministry. Yarbrough, Slayden A, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 33:4-73 Spr 1998*

Baptists—History—Historiography
Historical Studies in the Southern Baptist Convention [paper presented at the 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Leonard, Bill J. *Luth H Conf* 13:159-172 1990

Baptists—History—Sources
Opening Menno Simons's *Foundation-Book* and Finding the Father of Baptist Origins Alongside the Mother—Calvinist Congregationalism [ils]. Staasen, Glen Harold. *Bapt H Herit* 33:34-44 Spr 1998

Baptists—Hymns
Lakeshore Avenue Baptist Church, Oakland, California. Stapp, Robert G. *Hymn* 48:22-23 Jl 1997

Baptists—Identity
Can Baptist Theology Be Revisioned? [appendix: Re-envisioning Baptist Identity doc, pp 303-310]. Freeman, Curtis W. *Per Rel St* 24:273-310 Fall 1997
Holding On to the Gospel and to Each Other [responses to controversy and division among American Baptists]. Penfield, Kate, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 16:106-202 Je 1997*
Revisioning Baptist Identity by Naming Our Origin and Character Rightly. Stassen, Glen Harold. *Bapt H Herit* 33:45-54 Spr 1998

Baptists—Membership
Denominational Renewal: A Study in English Baptist Church Life and Growth 1901-1906. Shepherd, Peter. *Bapt Q* 37:336-350 Jl 1998

Baptists—Missions
The Legacy of George Grenfell [British Baptist in Congo, 19th cent; bibliog]. Stanley, Brian. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:120-123 Jl 1997

Baptists—Relations
see also American Baptist Churches in the USA—Relations

Baptists—Worship
The Changing Face of Baptist Worship. Bailey, Raymond. *Rv Ex* 95:47-58 Wint 1998
The Theology and Practice of Worship. Basden, Paul. *Th Educator* 57:82-90 Spr 1998
Theology, Spirituality, and the Church [bibliog]. Brown, R LaMon. *Th Educator* 57:113-121 Spr 1998

Baptists- Great Britain
Church, Place and Organization: The Development of the New Connexion General Baptists in Lincolnshire, 1770-1891. Ambler, R W. *Bapt Q* 37:238-248 Ja 1998
Letters of a Baptist Architect. Bowers, Faith. *Bapt Q* 37:249-257 Ja 1998
"The Restoration of a Congregation of Baptists": Baptists and Irvingism in Oxfordshire. Grass, Tim. *Bapt Q* 37:283-297 Ap 1998

Baptists- India
Abuses in Nagaland: Protesting rights violations. Sundquist, John A. *Chr Cent* 115:670-671 Jl 15-22 1998

Baptists- New Zealand
Downgrade Down Under: Conflict and Cohesion among New Zealand baptists. Sutherland, Martin. *Bapt Q* 37:351-363 Jl 1998

Baptists- Russia
Russians Oust US Baptist Missionary, First Such Action Under New Religion Law [Don Pollard and family; por]. *New York Times* 147:A1,A9 Ap 18 1998
Seeker Sensitive in Komi: Russian Baptists blend Orthodox culture with evangelical outreach [photo]. Nickles, Beverly. *Chr T* 42:58-59 F 9 1998

Baptists- United States
A Baptist Response [Baptists in the USA; paper presented at the 24th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Hudson, Winthrop. *Luth H Conf* 13:151-158 1990
Coming together, coming apart. Leonard, Bill J. *Chr Cent* 115:1204-1205 D 16 1998

Baptists, Afro-American
see also Jasper, John, 1812-1901; McNeil, Jesse J, 1913-1965; McNeil, Pearl Walker
Mighty Causes Are Calling Us [Black American Baptist Caucus]. Woodard, Marsha Brown. *Am Bapt Q* 16:201-202 Je 1997
Slave or Free: Baptist Attitudes Toward African-Americans [bibliog, ils, por, table]. McCall, Emmanuel L. *Bapt H Herit* 32:48-57 Jl-O 1997
The Ubiquitous William J Simmons: A Story to Be Mined. Williams, Lawrence H. *Per Rel St* 25:115-125 Spr 1998

Baqli, Ruzbihan ibn Abi al-Nasr, d 1209?
Vertical Pilgrimage and Interior Landscape in the Visionary Diary of Rūzbihān Baqlī (d 1209) [paper presented at conf on Holy Land Pilgrimage, Hebrew Univ, Jerusalem, F 1996]. Ernst, Carl W. *Muslim W* 88:129-140 Ap 1998

Bar-Ilan, Meir, 1880-1949
The Mizrachi Movement in America: A Belated but Sturdy Offshoot. Salmon, Yosef. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:161-175 Fall-Wint 1996

Bar Kokba
The Contribution of Documents and Other Remains Found in the Judean Desert between 1979 and 1993 to the Understanding of the Bar Kokhba Revolt [lecture summary]. Eshel, Hanan. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15: 108-110 1996-1997
Dry Bones in the Judean Desert: The Messiah of Ephraim, Ezekiel 37, and the Post-Revolutionary Followers of Bar Kokhba. Pearson, Brook W R. *J St Jud* 29:192-201 My 1998
From Judeans to Israel: Names of Jewish States in Antiquity. Goodblatt, David. *J St Jud* 29:1-36 F 1998
Jesus, Bar Kochba und das messianische Laubhüttenfest. Bergler, Siegfried. *J St Jud* 29:143-191 My 1998
A Signet Ring of Bar-Kokhba (?) from the Vicinity of Quneitra in the Golan [fig]. Urman, Dan. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:51-54 1996-1997

Barbaro, Daniel, 1514-1570
Paduan Aristotelianism and Daniele Barbaro's Commentary on Vitruvius' *De Architectura*. Mitrović, Branko. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:667-688 Fall 1998

Barbour, Ian Graeme
Does Creation Have a Beginning? Russell, Robert John. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:180-187 Sum 1997
Revising Process Metaphysics in Response to Ian Barbour's Critique [bibliog]. Bracken, Joseph A. *Zygon* 33:405-414 S 1998

Barbour, J Pius
Reviving the Church-Seminary Partnership: Theological education is crucial for the black church's future. Jones, Kirk Byron. *Chr Ministry* 28:18-19,34 N-D 1997

Barfield, Owen
Owen Barfield: Man and Meaning [review of documentary film]. Nelson, Dale J. *Touchstone (US)* 11:36-38 My-Je 1998

Barker, Jane, 1652-1732
Jane Barker and Her Life (1652-1732): The Documentary Record. King, Kathryn R, and Medoff, Jeslyn. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:16-38 N 1997

Barlaam and Josaphat
Sapienter indocti: Moines et culture dans l'Europe latine [presented at 26th Interconfessional Meeting of Religious Sisters, Iaşi, Romania, S 1-8 199; Eng abst, 333]. Van Parys, Michel. *Iren* 70 no 3:315-333 1997

Barlaam Calabro, 1290?-1348
Palamas and Barlaam Revisited: A Reassessment of East and West in the Hesychast Controversy of 14th Century Byzantium [similarities between Palamas' and Augustine of Hippo's trinitarian theology]. Flogaus, Reinhard. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 1:1-32 1998

Barmen Confession, 1934 *see* Barmer Bekenntnis, 1934

Barmer Bekenntnis, 1934
At the Crossroads: The battle for a denomination's soul [current Presbyterian controversies in light of 1930s German church struggle]. Edwards, James R. *Chr T* 41:21-23,25 Ag 11 1997

Barnabas
Paulus in Antiochien [paper presented at the Univ Erlangen-Nürnberg, N 13 1996]. Schwemer, Anna Maria. *Bib Z* 42 no 2:161-180 1998

Barnabas of Gethsemane Skete, Elder, 1831-1906
The Elder Barnabas of Gethsemane Skete [por, il]. Eremina, A. *Orth Life* 44:21-35 Mr-Ap 1994

Barnard, Leslie William
[St Justin Martyr: The First and Second Apologies] [by L Barnard; review essay]. Kesich, Veselin. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 1:85-97 1998

Barnay, Y
Historiography and Nationalism—Reflections on Ya'akov Barnai's *Historiography and Nationalism*: A Review Essay [1995]. Salmon, Yosef. *Mod Jud* 18:277-295 O 1998

Barnes, Johnnie, 1927-1989
"Just Call Me Johnnie": Remembering Johnnie Barnes, The First Royal Rangers Leader [pors]. Davis, Rodney. *Assemb God Herit* 18:22-24,34 Sum 1998

Barr, James
"Can Two Walk Together Unless They Be Agreed?": Evangelical Theology and Biblical Scholarship [presidential address, Evangelical Theological Soc, Santa Clara, Calif, N 20 1997]. Silva, Moisés. *J Ev Th S* 41:3-16 Mr 1998

Barren fig tree (Parable)
Prolegomena to Reading Parables: Luke 13:6-9 As a Test Case. Hedrick, Charles W. *Rv Ex* 94:179-197 Spr 1997

Barros, Joao de, 1496?-1570
Mission Linguistique: L'Indigénisation du Verbe en Pays Tamoul (XVI^e-XVII^e Siècles) [rev of paper presented at EHESS seminar, 1996; Eng abst, p 65]. Zupanov, Ines G. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:43-65 Jl-S 1998

Barrow, Isaac, 1630-1677
Isaac Barrow on the Mathematization of Nature: Theological Voluntarism and the Rise of Geometrical Optics [17th cent; facsim]. Malet, Antoni. *J Hist Ideas* 58:265-287 Ap 1997

Barry, Alvin L
LCMS criticizes ELCA on unity moves [A L Barry, N 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 1216-1217 D 24-31 1997

Barth, Karl
Era Karl Barth um evangélico? Pieratt, Alan. *Vox Script* 8:61-72 Jl 1998

Barth, Karl—Ethics
Beyond MacIntyre [in Christian social ethics]. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:7-9 Sum 1997
V Čem Je Jan Štefan Žákem J L Hromádky: Reakce na článek v Teologické reflexi 2, 1996, str 122-135. Dus, Jan. *Teol Reflexe* 3 no 2:104-109 1997

Barth, Karl—Theology
Baptismal Fluid [Paul on men and women]. Loughlin, Gerard. *Scot J Th* 51 no 3:261-270 1998
Barth's Early Cross Examination of Schleiermacher. Ruge-Jones, Philip. *Koinonia* 9:1-19 Spr-Fall 1997
Bonhoeffer's Early Interpretation of Luther as the Source of His Basic Theological Paradigm [influence of K Barth, K Holl]. Sorum, Jonathan D. *Fides H* 29:35-51 Sum 1997
Christus, "nicht von jedem her": Karl Barths Entdeckung der biblischen Offenbarungskontinuität und seine Kritik an Schleiermacher. Beckmann, Klaus. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:119-140 1998
Does God Have a Life?: Barth and LaCugna on the Immanent Trinity. Leslie, Benjamin C. *Per Rel St* 24:377-398 Wint 1997
The Erotics of Redemption: After Karl Barth. Ward, Graham. *Th Sexuality* no 8:52-72 Mr 1998
Die kanoniese benadering van Childs: 'n Paradigmaskuif? [Eng abst, p 258]. Claassen, G F. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:258-266 1997
Oor die bestaan van God en oor niksheid [Eng abst, p 1085; bibliog]. Labuschagne, Kobus. *Hervormde T St* 53:1085-1111 N 1997
Patriarchal Anthropology: Spiritual Equality/Natural Subordination [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997; reply, A Stockamp, pp 126-128]. Paul, Shelly L. *Ex Auditu* 13:114-125 1997
Revelation and History in Transfoundationalist Perspective: Karl Barth's Theological Epistemology in Conversation with a Schleiermacherian Tradition [paper presented at Univ of Chicago Divinity School, My 2-3 1996; reply, B A Gerrish, pp 64-88]. McCormack, Bruce L. *J Rel* 78:18-37 Ja 1998
Supplementing Barth on Jews and Gender: Identifying God by Anagogy and the Spirit. Rogers, Eugene F, Jr. *Mod Th* 14:43-81 Ja 1998

Barth, Karl—Theology—Christology
Anhypostatos-Enhypostatos: Church Fathers, Protestant Orthodoxy and Karl Barth. Lang, U M. *J Th St* ns 49:630-657 O 1998
Parables of the Kingdom and Religious Plurality: With Barth and Yoder Toward a Nonresistant Public Theology. Weaver, Alain Epp. *Menn Q R* 72:411-440 Jl 1998
The Politics of the Nonviolent God: Reflections on René Girard and Karl Barth. Hunsinger, George. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1;61-85 1998
Vyznávám Jeden Křest na Odpuštění Hříchů. Štefan, Jan. *Teol Reflexe* 3 no 2:145-165 1997

Barthes, Roland
Renegotiating Scylla and Charybdis: Reading and the Distance between New York and Utah [how Mormons read Mormon authors]. Bennion, John. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:37-55 Fall 1997

Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr
American Growing Pains Strain Relations with Patriarch [US visit of Batholomeos, O 1997; photo]. Houston, Shelly. *Chr T* 41:75 D 8 1997
Between East and West [Patr Bartholomeos, Georgetown Univ, O 21 1997; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:998-999 N 5 1997
Patriarch condemns crimes against nature [speech on environment, N 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1118-1119 D 3 1997
Progress and tension in US Orthodoxy [meeting with Patr Bartholomeos, O 24 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1030-1031 N 12 1997

Baseball
see also Cleveland Indians (Baseball team); Detroit Tigers (Baseball team)
The Koans of Yogi Berra. Stroup, Brad. *Tricycle* 8:126-127 Fall 1998
The Pain of Advent [recalling a young ballplayer's "hope deferred"; opinion]. Johnson, Trygve. *Perspectives* 12:3-4 D 1997

Baseball for children *see* Little League baseball

Basel—Church history
Calvin and Basel: The Significance of Oecolampadius and the Basel Discipline Ordinance for the Institution of Ecclesiastical Discipline in Geneva. Kuhr, Olaf. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16:19-33 Spr 1998
Controlling the Clergy: The Oversight of Basel's Rural Pastors in the Sixteenth Century. Burnett, Amy Nelson. *Zwingliana* 25:129-142 1998

Basel Mission
The African Factor in Christian Mission to Africa: A Study of Moravian and Basel Mission Initiatives in Ghana. Antwi, Daniel J. *Int R Miss* 87:55-66 Ja 1998
Gemeinsames Zeugnis im Spannungsfeld einer pluralistischen Welt. Dinkelaker, Bernhard. *Z Miss* 24 no 1:6-16 1998
The Impact of the Basel Mission on the Socio-Cultural Change in the Life of the Church and Society in South Kanara. Alagodi, S D L. *Ind Ch H R* 32:21-47 Je 1998
The Scandal of Continuing Intercultural Blindness in Mission Historiography: The Case of Andreas Riis in Akwapim. Jenkins, Paul. *Int R Miss* 87: 67-76 Ja 1998
Der Skandal fortwährender interkultureller Blindheit: Ein bescheidenes Opfer vor dem Stuhl des Akwapim-Königs Addow Dankwa. Jenkins, Paul. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:224-236 1997

Bashan (Ancient land)
The Aegean Ogygos of Boeotia and the Biblical Og of Bashan: Reflections of the Same Myth. Noegel, Scott B. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:411-426 1998

Bashnuna, Saint, 12th cent
The Rediscovery of Four Coptic Saints: Sts Bane, Sama'an, Bashnúna and Julius [ils]. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Coptic Ch R* 19:83-90 Fall 1998

Basic Christian communities
Innovation and Retrenchment in the Brazilian Catholic Church: Consequences for Base Communities [bibliog]. Cousineau, Madeleine. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:567-577 1997
Land, Life and Death: The Bible and the Land in Brazil. Penney, James. *Ecotheology* no 1:53-60 Jl 1996
Our Five Year Journey of SCCs From Dec 1991 to Oct 1996: The Evolving Sociology & Ecclesiology of Church As Family In East Africa [paper presented at the Univ of Notre Dame, South Bend, Ind, O 1996; bibliog]. Healey, Joseph, and others. *AFER* 39:287-311 O-D 1997
Participatory Democracy: The Case of the Brazilian Ecclesial Base Communities: 1981-1991 [bibliog]. Maclean, Iain S. *Rel Th* 5 no 1:78-100 1998
The Receiving End of Mission. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 27:36 My-Je 1998
Varieties of Popular Catholicism: A Parish Study [San Salvador; bibliog]. Peterson, Anna L. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:399-415 1998

Basil, the Great, Saint
The authorship of *Adversus Eunomium*: A statistical analysis [Basil the Great and Didymus the Blind; tables]. Venter, L. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6: 166-179 1995
Double Monasticism in the Greek East, Fourth through Eighth Centuries. Stramara, Daniel F, Jr. *J Early Chr St* 6:269-312 Sum 1998
El Espíritu Santo y la divinización del cristiano según San Basilio. Yanguas, José María. *Scripta Th* 30:519-529 My-Ag 1998
Should Baptists Take Another Look at Tradition? Shantz, Douglas H. *Bapt R Th* 2:16-32 Spr 1992

Basketball
Fighting bias, finding community [Cary McGehee, positive influences of team sports; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 81:30-31 Ja-F 1998

Basulto, Jose J
Brothers to the Rescue Pawn in Policy Discord [US-Cuba relations; photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 42:21 Ja 12 1998

Bat mitzvah
L'Arche Daybreak: An Example of Interfaith Ministry Among People With Developmental Disabilities. Porter, Beth. *J Past Care* 52:157-165 Sum 1998

Bat Yeor
The Approaching Century of Religiom [*The Decline of Eastern Christianity Under Islam: From Jihad to Dhimmitude*, by B Ye'or, 1997]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 76:75-79 O 1997
Islamic Encounters [Muslim responses to review of *The Decline of Eastern Christianity Under Islam*, by Bat Ye'or, no 76:75-79 O 1997; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 80:62-65 F 1998
Views on Arab Christians Between Past and Present [review article]. Mitri, Tarek. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:115-119 Mr 1998

Baths
Bathsheba Goes Bathing in Hollywood: Words, Images, and Social Locations [rev fr SBL, Chicago, N 21 1994; bibliog, ils, photos]. Gunn, David M. *Semeia* no 74:75-101 1996
Leprosy, Lust and Lice: Health and Hygiene in Byzantine Palestine [bibliog, fig, photos]. Dauphin, Claudine. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:55-80 1996-1997

Bathsheba
Absalom and the Ideal King. Daube, David. *Vet Test* 48:315-325 Jl 1998
Bathsheba Goes Bathing in Hollywood: Words, Images, and Social Locations [rev fr SBL, Chicago, N 21 1994; bibliog, ils, photos]. Gunn, David M. *Semeia* no 74:75-101 1996
Bathsheba Plotted, Shot, and Painted [rev fr inaugural lecture, Univ of Sheffield, and fr paper, SBL, Chicago, N 1994; bibliog, ils]. Exum, J Cheryl. *Semeia* no 74:47-73 1996
Blickwechsel: Batseba und David in Romanen des 20. Jahrhunderts. Müllner, Ilse. *Bib Interp* 6:348-366 S 1998
David, Abigail and Bathsheba, Nabal and Uriah: Transformations within a Triangle. Nicol, George G. *SJOT* 12 no 1:130-145 1998
No Return for Shulammite: Reflections on Cant 7,1. Frolov, Serge. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:256-258 1998

Bauckham, Richard
Community and Gospel in Early Christianity: A Response to Richard Bauckham's *Gospels for All Christians* [review article; reply, R Bauckham, pp 249-253]. Esler, Philip F. *Scot J Th* 51 no 2:235-248 1998
On Retrojecting Later Questions from Later Texts: A Reply to Richard Bauckham [56:686-700 O 1994, indexed in RIO 26]. Meier, John P. *C B Q* 59:511-527 Jl 1997

Baudelaire, Charles Pierre, 1821-1867
Poésie, Incarnation et Spiritualité. Lorber, Jean Luc. *Foi Vie* 97:53-66 Ap 1998

Bauer, Billy
Billy Bauer, Sideman. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 37:86-87 Spr 1998

Bauer, Gary L
China: Not By Bread Alone [MFN trade status]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 75:77 Ag-S 1997

Bauer, Rick
The Cost of Discipleship?: Despite allegations of abuse of authority, the International Churches of Christ expands rapidly [photos, pors]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:64-66,88 S 1 1997

Baum, Gregory
Revisiting the church in socialism [review essay]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 115:864-867,870-871 S 23-30 1998*

Baumgart, Paul August, 1815-1887
Paul August Baumgart: Loehe's Third *Sendling* [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. Schaaf, James L. *Luth H Conf* 15:92-112 1994

Bavinck, Herman, 1854-1921
Faith, Reason, and Theology. Osterhaven, M Eugene. *Ref R* 51:183-201 Spr 1998

Baxter, Michael J
The End of Covenient Stereotypes: How the *First Things* and Baxter Controversies Inaugurate Extraordinaty Politics. Moore, Scott H. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:17-47 Wint 1998

Baxter, Richard, 1615-1691
Bishops and Baxter. Pearce, John. *Chmn* 112 no 3:258-265 1998
In Essentials Unity: The Pre-History of a Restoration Movement Slogan [*In necessariis unitas, In dubiis libertas, In omnibus autem caritas*]. Rollmann, Hans. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:129-139 1997

Bayazid Ansari, 1525-1573
Bāyazīd Anṣārī and his *Khairul Bayán*. Sulṭān-i-Rome. *Hamdard Islam* 20: 87-95 Jl-S 1997

Bayes, Thomas, d 1761
Bayesian Analysis of Hume's Argument Concerning Miracles [bibliog]. Levine, Michael P. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:101-106 1997

Bayle, Pierre, 1647-1706
Bayle's Anticipation of Popper [rev fr Midwest Seminar in Hist of Modern Philosophy, Univ of Chicago, Ap 1 1995]. Lennon, Thomas M. *J Hist Ideas* 58:695-705 O 1997

Baylor University
Christian Higher Education: An Historical and Philosophical Perspective [Baylor Univ case study]. Beaty, Michael D; Buras, Todd; Lyon, Larry. *Per Rel St* 24:145-165 Sum 1997

Beads
Archaeology Applied to Olmec Iron-Ore Beads [graphs, map, photos, tables]. Jones, Steven E; Jones, Samuel T; Jones, David E. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:128-142 1997-1998

Bearden, Romare, 1911-1988
Memory and Metaphor [bibliog]. Cram, Ronald H. *Rel Ed* 93:332-338 Sum 1998

Beat generation
My War With Allen Ginsberg. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 104:27-40 Ag 1997

Beatific vision
Paul's Heavenly Vision [bibliog]. Marks, Ed. *Affirmation Crit* 3:30-38 Jl 1998

Beatification
"My name is sacrifice": The Mission of Blessed Faustina [M F Kowalska, beatified by John Paul II]. Gawronski, Raymond. *Communio (US)* 24:815-842 Wint 1997

Beatitudes
The Beatitudes of Jesus and the 12 Steps of AA. Lee, Gary K. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 1:17-32 1996
Blessed Are the Nonviolent [il]. Dear, John. *Other Side* 34:10-13 Ja-F 1998
"Blessed Are the Poor in (Holy) Spirit"? (Matthew 5:3). Smith, Robert H. *Word World* 18:389-396 Fall 1998
Sur l'articulation des béatitudes matthénnes (Mt 5:3-12): une proposition [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997]. Gourgues, Michel. *N T St* 44:340-356 Jl 1998

Beauty *see* Aesthetics

Becker, Ernest
Ernest Becker's Theory of the Denial of Death. Elgee, Neil J, ed. *Zygon* 33: 3-111 Mr 1998*
Reading Ernest Becker: His Contribution to Spiritual, Pastoral and Psychological Counseling [bibliog]. Liechty, Daniel. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 2: 49-70 1998

Beckwith, Byron de la
The Impact of Absence: In the New Mississippi, Byron de la Beckwith—the Killer of Medgar Evers—Can Never Be a Hero Again [por]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 27:54 My-Je 1998

Bede, the Venerable, Saint
Æthelthryth: A Conventional Saint? Rosser, Susan. *Bul J Rylands* 79:15-24 Aut 1997

Bediako, Kwame
Faith or Suspicion? Theological dialogue north and south of the Limpopo with special reference to the theologies of Kwame Bediako and Andrew Walls. Balcomb, Anthony. *J Th So Africa* no 100:3-19 Mr 1998

Bedouins
The Challenge of Reaching Nomadic Pastorlists. Hunter, Malcolm. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:183-190 O-D 1997

Beebe, H Keith, d 1998
Beebe, H Keith, d 1998 [obit]. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 48:4 Sum 1998

Beethoven, Ludwig van
Hymn to Joy: Schiller, Beethoven, & Van Dyke [Eng texts and musical scores]. Peterson, John David. *Hymn* 48:12-19 Ap 1997

Begging
Zen and the Art of Begging: Practicing *Takuhatsu* in America [photo]. Carney, Eido Frances. *Tricycle* 8:33-38 Fall 1998

Behavior modification
Addictive Disorders: An Integrated Approach [2 pts]. Goodman, Aviel. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2:33-76 1995; 3 no 1:49-77 1996

Behaviorism (Psychology)
Competition and Ideologies [bibliog]. Hill, Brian V. *J Chr Ed* 40:37-51 Jl 1997
The Gods Are Anxious: The Delightful Rise of Genetic Polytheism. Menand, Louis. *J Bib Coun* 16:42-43 Wint 1998

Behe, Michael J
Debating Darwin: The "intelligent design" movement [*Darwin's Black Box: The Biochemical Challenge to Evolution*, by M Behe; *Defeating Darwinism by Opening Minds*, by P Johnson; *The Creation Hypothesis: Scientific Evidence for an Intelligent Designer*, ed by J Moreland; review essay]. Davis, Edward B. *Chr Cent* 115:678-681 Jl 15-22 1998

Beissel, Conrad, 1690-1768
Maria Eicher of Ephrata: A Case Study of Religion and Gender in Radical Pietism [doc, hymns in tr]. Bach, Jeff. *Breth Life* 42:117-157 Sum-Fall 1997

Belarus
Righteous Gentiles, the Partisans, and Jewish Survival in Belorussia, 1941-1944 [tables]. Smilovitsky, Leonid, and Gelb, Michael, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:301-329 Wint 1997

Belgic Confession
Die ontstaan van belydenisskrifte gedurende die sestiende en sewentiende eeu [Eng abst, p 1206; bibliog]. Dreyer, Wim. *Hervormde T St* 53:1206-1227 N 1997

Belgium—Church history—1800-1899
Toeëigening van het verleden in het standsdenken bij de Belgische katholieken (ca 1885-1925) [photos; Eng summary, p 186]. Kwanten, Godfried. *Trajecta* 6 no 2:174-186 1997

Belgium—Minorities
L'incidence du facteur religieux dans la "conscience ethnique" des immigrés marocains en Belgique [Eng abst, p 195; bibliog]. Bastenier, Albert. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:195-218 1998

Belgium—Religion
The Italo-Brussels Jehovah's Witnesses Revisited: From First-generation Religious Fundamentalism to Ethno-religious Community Formation [tables]. Leman, Johan. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:219-226 1998

Belief and doubt
see also Self-doubt
Belief, Doubt, and Sacred Ambiguity [excerpt fr *Amazing Grace: A Vocabulary of Faith*, 1998]. Norris, Kathleen. *Other Side* 34:10,12-14 Mr-Ap 1998
The big questions: An interview [by W Dale Brown; rev fr *Of Fiction and Faith*, 1997]. Betts, Doris. *Chr Cent* 114:870-875 O 8 1997
The Call to Faithful Disbelief [inaugural lecture, F 15 1994; rev fr *Not Every Spirit: A Dogmatics of Christian Belief*, 1994]. Morse, Christopher. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:1-11 1996
Everyday Practice [2 pts; talk given at the Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1997]. Clark, Judith. *Middle Way* 73:21-22 My 1998; 73:65-127 Ag 1988
I Believe, Help My Unbelief. Mattimore, Hank. *Other Side* 34:15 Mr-Ap 1998
Isn't belief in God an attitude? Tilghman, B R. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:17-28 F 1998
Jesus in the Muslim City. *Urban Miss* 15:22-30 Mr 1998
A Practical Philosophy of Religion: A Response to Terrence Tilley's *The Wisdom of Religious Commitment* [reply, T W Tilley, pp 93-99; bibliog]. Johnson, Patricia A. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:71-78 1997
The Psychology of Religion and Cognitive Models (The "Learned Helplessness" Case) [paper presented at Society for the Scientific Study of Religion Symposium, McGill Univ, Montréal, Ag 15 1996; bibliog]. Deconchy, Jean-Pierre; Hurteau, Chantal; Quelen, Florence; Ragot, Isabelle. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 4:263-268 1997

A Response to "The Dilemma of the Mormon Rationalist" [reply to R D Anderson, pp 71-92]. Roberts, Allen Dale. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:95-101 Wint 1997
Sceptical Doubt [Buddhist teaching]. Goodson, Martin. *Middle Way* 73:105-108 Ag 1998
Sete argumentos contra o estudo da teologia. Horrell, John Scott. *Vox Script* 8:51-60 Jl 1998
Those who have not seen [Jn 20:19-31; meditation]. Somerville, James G. *Chr Cent* 115:364 Ap 8 1998
Victorian Agnosticism and Liberal Theology: T H Huxley and Matthew Arnold. Woelfel, James W. *Am J Th Ph* 19:61-76 Ja 1998
What do you do with what you don't believe? Struggling with feelings of exile. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed, and Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 81: 5-31 Ap 1998*

Bell, Catherine
Ritual Studies as Ritual Practice: Catherine Bell's Challenge to Students of Ritual [review essay; bibliog]. Owen, Dennis E. *Rel St R* 24:23-30 Ja 1998*

Bell, George, d 1807
Setting Perfection too High: John Wesley's Changing Attitudes Toward the "London Blessing". Goodwin, Charles H. *Meth H* 36:86-96 Ja 1998

Bell, Joan Andrews
Joan Andrews Bell [anti-abortion activist; por]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 11:10-12 Ja-F 1998
Pro-Life Activist Ordered to Jail [J A Bell, Pittsburgh, Ja 15 1998; photo]. *Chr T* 42:75 Mr 2 1998

Bellow, Saul
Mr Bellow's Planet [*The Actual*, by S Bellow, 1997; review essay]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 104:46-51 O 1997

Beloved Disciple
"Because of the Woman's Testimony . . .": Reexamining the Issue of Authorship in the Fourth Gospel. Schneiders, Sandra M. *N T St* 44:513-535 O 1998
A Historical View of John's Gospel [repr fr *John's Gospel: Good News for Today*, 1997]. Wenham, David. *Themelios* 23:5-21 F 1998
Wer liebt mehr? Die liebende Jüngerin und der geliebte Jünger nach Joh 20,1-18 [paper presented to the Katholisch-theologischen Fakultät, Julius-Maximilians-Univ Würzburg, My 26 2997]. Ebner, Martin. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:39-55 1998
"With the Oldest Monks...": Light from Essene History on the Career of the Beloved Disciple? Capper, Brian J. *J Th St* ns 49:1-55 Ap 1998

Benamozegh, Elia, 1823-1900
[*Elijah Benamozegh: Israel and Humanity*, trans, ed, and introd by M S Luria, 1995; review article]. Gordon, Louis A. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:77-79 Sum 1997
An Orthodox Embrace of Gentiles? Interfaith Tolerance in the Thought of S D Luzzatto and E Benamozegh. Gopin, Marc. *Mod Jud* 18:173-195 My 1998

Benedictine nuns
Lifestyle of All Good Gifts: A Statement on the Nature of Stewardship in the Lives of American Benedictine Sisters [Conf of American Benedictine Prioresses, St Joseph, MN, Je 19 1980]. *Ecotheology* no 2:110-122 Ja 1997

Benedictines
The Early Career of Bishop Charles Walmesley OSB, DD, FRS, 1722-1797. Scott, Geoffrey. *Down R* 115:249-270 O 1997

Benedictines—Rule
The Liturgical Role of Children in Monastic Customaries from the Central Middle Ages [rev fr paper presented to Medieval Liturgies Study Group at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. Boynton, Susan. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:194-209 1998
Prayer and the Work of God: Reflections on the Daily Office and the Prayer of the Heart. Wilken, Robert L. *Touchstone (US)* 11:11-13 My-Je 1998
The Vow of Stability: A Premodern Way through a Hypermodern World [paper presented at conf "Anabaptism and Postmodernity", Bluffton College, Ag 1998]. Schlabach, Gerald W. *Menn Life* 53:33-41 S 1998

Benediction
The Spiritual Practice of Blessing. Prager, Marcia. *Tikkun* 13:35-36 N-D 1998

Benefices
The Earliest *Waqf* Foundations. Gil, Moshe. *J Near East St* 57:125-140 Ap 1998

Benevolence *see* Charity

Bengal—Religion
The Torment of Secrecy: Ethical and Epistemological Problems in the Study of Esoteric Traditions. Urban, Hugh B. *Hist Rel* 37:209-248 F 1998

Bengali (South Asian people)
The Sylhetti Bengali of Bangladesh [bibliog, diag, map, por]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:139-140 Jl-S 1997

Benham, Flip
Roe v McCorvey: What made "Roe" betray the pro-choice cause? [photos]. Thomas, Gary. *Chr T* 42:31-33 Ja 12 1998

Benjamin, Samuel G W, 1837-1914
Samuel Benjamin: Unorthodox observer of the Middle East. Goode, James F. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:23-29 Mr 1998

Benjamin (Tribe of Israel)
Settlement Patterns in Northern Judah during the Achaemenid Period, According to the Hill Country of Benjamin and Jerusalem Surveys [bibliog, graphs, maps, tables]. Milevski, Ianir. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:7-29 1996-1997
Was There a Concubine at Gibeah? [bibliog]. Brooks, Simcha Shalom. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:31-40 1996-1997

Bennabi, Malek, 1905-1973
Democracy and Islam in Malek Bennabi's Thought. Zoubir, Yahia H. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:107-112 Spr 1998

Bennett, John G, Jr
New Era founder gets 12 years [J G Bennett, Jr, S 22 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 938 O 22 1997
New Era's Bennett to Prison: How could a little-known Christian business executive defraud charities of $354 million while claiming to do God's work? [Foundation for New Era Philantrhopy; il, photos]. Carnes, Tony, and Smith, Bradford. *Chr T* 41:86-90, 92 O 12 1997

Bennett, Jonathan
A Challenge to Common Sense Morality [*The Act Itself*, by J Bennett, 1995; review essay]. McMahan, Jeff. *Ethics* 108:394-418 Ja 1998

Bennett, Marilyn
Scripture, Tradition, Knowledge and Experience: A Review of Some Recent Literature from the Church's Conversation on Homosexuality [annotated review of 6 books]. Murchison, D Cameron, Jr. *Ec R* 50:48-53 Ja 1998*

Bennion, Lowell Lindsay, 1908-1996
Max Weber and Lowell Bennion: Towards an Understanding of Hierarchy and Authority. DiPadova, Laurie Newman. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:1-24 Fall 1997
A Saint for All Seasons [L L Bennion, 1908-1996]. Bradford, Mary Lythgoe. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:27-34 Fall 1997

Benoist, Elie, 1640-1728
Élie Benoist et l'historiographie de l'édit de Nantes [Eng abst, pp 518-519]. Bost, Hubert. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:371-384 Ja-Je 1998

Benson, Herbert
Is Spirituality Good for You? [editorial]. Gaiser, Frederick J. *Word World* 18:3-4 Wint 1998

Beowulf
King Alfred versus Beowulf: The Re-Education of the Anglo-Saxon Aristocracy [fig]. Booth, Paul Anthony. *Bul J Rylands* 79:41-66 Aut 1997
The Nature of Beowulf's Dragon. Shilton, Howard. *Bul J Rylands* 79:67-77 Aut 1997
The Warband Context of the Unferth Episode. Enright, Michael J. *Speculum* 73:297-337 Ap 1998

Beraudy, Roger
Sacrifice et sacrement: À propos d'un livre récent [*Sacrifice et eucharistie: La dimension anthropologique du sacrifice dans la célébration de l'eucharistie*, by R Béraudy, 1997; review article]. Lienhard, Fritz. *E T Rel* 73 no 3:433-438 1998

Berbers
The Dead Ostrich: Life and Trade in Ghadames (Libya) in the Nineteenth Century [appendix, bibliog]. Haarmann, Ulrich. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 1:9-94 1998

Berdiaev, Nikolai Aleksandrovich, 1874-1948
Nymphios and Sophia: Gender as a Spiritual Dialectic in the Thought of the East-Slavs. Ugolnik, Anthony. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:11-40 1994

Bereavement
Counseling the Bereaved [bibliog]. Robinson, Larry D. *AME Zion Q R* 110: 35-40 Ja 1998
My Wife Died Unexpectedly Last March. Glassman, Bernard T. *Tikkun* 13: 48 N-D 1998
The Phenomenology of Bereavement, Grief, and Mourning [bibliog]. DuBose, J Todd. *J Rel Health* 36:367-374 Wint 1997

Berenson, Bernard, 1865-1959
A New Jewish Elite: Curators, Directors, and Benefactors of American Art Museums [2 pts]. Goodwin, George M. *Mod Jud* 18:47-79 F 1998; 18:119-152 My 1998

Berger, Peter L
People are funny [*Redeeming Laughter: The Comic Dimension of Human Experience*, by P L Berger, 1997; review essay]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 114:975-976 O 29 1997

Bergson, Henri Louis, 1859-1941
La question du néant en métaphysique: Henri Bergson et la critique de Jacques Maritain [Eng abst, p 111]. Côté, Antoine. *R Th Ph* 130 no 1:21-36 1998

Berkeley, George, Bp, 1685-1753
Academic Skepticism in Early Modern Philosophy [16th-17th cent]. Maia Neto, José R. *J Hist Ideas* 58:199-220 Ap 1997
A Berkeleyan Approach to the Problem of Induction. Spiegel, James. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:73-84 Ap 1998

Berlin—Church history
Les Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des réfugiés françois dans les États du Roi, d'Erman et Reclam: Actualité et intérêt [Eng abst, p 615]. Prest, Viviane. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:603-616 Jl-S 1998

Berlioz, Louis Hector, 1803-1869
An Unloved Romantic [*Selected Letters of Berlioz*, ed by Hugh Macdonald, 1997]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 104:55-58 O 1997

Bern—Church history
Der Berner Chorherr Heinrich Wölfli (1470-1532) [figs]. Buri, Anna Rapp, and Stucky-Schürer, Monica. *Zwingliana* 25:65-105 1998

Bernal, Martin
Whitewashing Athena: Gaining Perspective on Bernal and the Bible. Bach, Alice. *J St O T* no 77:3-19 Mr 1998

Bernardin, Joseph Louis, Cardinal
Cardinal Virtues: Bernadin's journey of faith [PBS documentary *Bernardin;* review essay]. Carr, John. *Sojourners* 27:64 Jl-Ag 1998
The Unknown Beyond the Word: The Pneumatological Foundations of Dialogue [reply to D Schindler, 23:823-851 Wint 1996, rejoinder, 25:366-376 Sum 1998]. Imbelli, Robert P. *Communio (US)* 24:326-335 Sum 1997

Berranger, Olivier de, Abp
French Catholics repent Holocaust silence [statement S 30 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:939 O 22 1997

Berry, Thomas
Feminist or Functional Cosmology? Ecofeminist Musings on Thomas Berry's Functional Cosmology. Eaton, Heather. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:73-94 Jl-Ja 1998-1999

Bertocci, Peter A, 1910-1989
Bertocci, Peter A, 1910-1989 [eulogy]. Kohak, Erazim. *Person Forum* 5:63-64 Fall 1989

Personhood: F R Tennant and Peter Bertocci in the Light of Contemporary Physics. Knott, Garland. *Person Forum* 8:101-114 Fall 1992

Bertsche, George Joseph, 1926-1997
Bertsche, George Joseph, 1926-1997 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 41:161-162 Mr 1998

Best, Paul Edgar, 1928-1996
Best, Paul Edgar, 1928-1996 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 41:162-163 Mr 1998

Best sellers
Best sellers [religious publishers]. *Chr Cent* 115:1080-1081 N 18-25 1998
Current best sellers [religious books, 1997, by publisher; Fall Books]. *Chr Cent* 114:1060-1061 N 19-26 1997

Bethany College (Bethany, W Va)
The Influence of Bethany College on the Higher Criticism Debate, 1841-1891. Clinger, C Kent. *Discipliana* 58:45-59 Sum 1998

Bethesda Bedok-Tampines Church (Singapore)
A Success Story from Singapore [bibliog, photos]. Carpenter, Mary Yeo. *Urban Miss* 14:42-48 Je 1997

Bethlehem
Candles of peace: In the shepherds' fields [Bethlehem 1997]. Strickert, Fred. *Chr Cent* 114:1212-1213 D 24-31 1997

Beti, Mongo
The Portrayal of Missionaries in African Literature. Malaba, Mbongeni Z. *Word World* 18:194-199 Spr 1998

Betrothal
Betrothal and Marriage [suggested liturgy for betrothal]. Harcus, A R. *Expos T* 109:73-75 D 1997

Bettelheim, Bruno
Identity, Morality and Fantasy in the Works of Bruno Bettelheim: Implications for Religious Education [bibliog]. Willhauck, Susan. *Rel Ed* 93:156-172 Spr 1998
In the Case of Bruno Bettelheim [review essay]. Finn, Molly. *First Things* no 74:44-48 Je-Jl 1997*

Betz, Hans Dieter
Betz and Q [H D Betz's commentary on Sermon on the Mount; paper fr SBL, New Orleans, N 1996]. Hoffmann, Paul, and Hieke, Thomas, tr. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:197-210 1997

Beutel, Albrecht
Lichtenberg und die Religion [*Lichtenberg und die Religion: Aspekte einer vielschichtigen Konstellation*, by A Beutel, 1996; review article]. Graubner, Hans. *Th Ru* 63 no 3:329-336 1998

Beveridge, Thomas
Two Requiems [review of 2 performances: M Daurufl é and T Beveridge]. Ulanov, Ann Belford, and Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 36:299-300 Fall 1997

Beversluis, John
Calvin, Plantinga, and the Natural Knowlege of God: A Response to Beversluis. Sudduth, Michael Czapkay. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:92-103 1998

Beyeler, Ernst
Noch ein Museum: Die Fondation Beyeler in Riehen. *ZS* 47:50-52 F 1998

Beyler, Hildy
Noch ein Museum: Die Fondation Beyeler in Riehen. *ZS* 47:50-52 F 1998

Beze, Theodore de, 1519-1605
Anti-Papalismus und begrenzte Monarchie in François Hotmans "Franco-Gallia". Zimmermann, Gunter. *Z K G* 109 no 1:32-58 1998
The Church Fathers and the Canonicity of the Apocalypse in the Sixteenth Century: Erasmus, Frans Titelmans, and Theodore Beza [presented at Institut d'histoire de la Reformation, Geneva, Ja 19 1998]. Backus, Irena. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:651-665 Fall 1998

Bhakti
Allegory, Nationalism and Cultural Change in Indian Cinema: *Sant Tukaram* [paper presented at conf on Images of India in Film and Literature, Univ of Lodz, Poland, Ap 1996]. Bhaskar, Ira. *Lit Th* 12:50-69 Mr 1998
The Ancient Origins of Bhakti and the Dharma of the Budha [*sic*]. Singh, Raj. *J Dharma* 22:460-469 O-D 1997
Kali and the Life of Ramakrishna. McMullen, Rajive. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 27:14-34 Ja 1998
Spiritual Experience, Ethics and Social Vision of Kabir: A Medieval Bhakti Saint of India. Jhingran, Saral. *Rel St Th* 16:5-18 D 1997

Bhutan—Religion
see also Buddhism- Bhutan

Bible—Antiquities
Albright & Archaeology: The Search for Realia [bibliog, por]. Davis, Thomas W. *Arch Bib W* 3:42-50 Sum 1995
The History and Archaeology of the Book of Joshua and the Conquest/Settlement Period. Drinkard, Joel F, Jr. *Rv Ex* 95:171-188 Spr 1998

Bible—Aramaic passages
Die Entstehung des Judentums: Zur Kontroverse zwischen E Meyer und J Wellhausen [Eng abst, p 184]. Kratz, Reinhard Gregor. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:167-184 1998

Bible—Authority
An Agenda for Evangelical Theology in the Postmodern Context. Grenz, Stanley J. *Didaskalia* 9:1-16 Spr 1998
Authenticity without Demonization [paper presented at 15th Natl Workshop on Christian-Jewish Relations, Stamford, Conn, O 1996]. Gillman, Neil. *J Ec St* 34:346-349 Sum 1997
The Bible and Religion in the Century of Genius: Part I: Religion on the Margins: *Conversos* and Collegiants; Part II: The Rise and Fall of the Bible; Part III: The Hidden Dialogue in Spinoza's *Tractatus;* Part IV: Prophecy, Knowledge and the Study of Religion [adapted fr Mircea Eliade Lectures in Comparative Religion, Western Michigan Univ, O 1995]. Preus, J Samuel. *Religion* 28:3-14,15-27 Ja 1998; 28:111-124,125-138 Ap 1998
Biblical and Theological Reflections [paper presented at the 19th Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. Poulose, Poulose Mar, Bp. *Rel Soc* 43:6-19 Mr-Je 1996
Can we talk? A conversation on inclusion, exclusion and orthodoxy [e-mail conversation]. LeBlanc, Doug, and Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 81:32-34 Jl-Ag 1998
Christologie in der Spannung zwischen biblischem Kerygma und konziliarer Lehre: Bemerkungen zu einem wichtigen Buch [*Bekanntnis statt Dogma: Kriterien der Verbindlichkeit kirchlicher Lehre*, by H-J Schulz, 1996; review essay; reply, H Schulz, 120 no 2:184-197 1998]. Wess, Paul. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 1:75-84 1998
Christus, "nicht von jedem her": Karl Barths Entdeckung der biblischen Offenbarungskontinuität und seine Kritik an Schleiermacher. Beckmann, Klaus. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:119-140 1998
A Conversation with Philip Yancey [interview by Michaael J Cusick]. Yancey, Philip. *Mars Hill R* no 1:89-101 Wint-Spr 1995
A Doutrina Reformada da Autoridade Suprema das Escrituras [Eng abst, p 128]. Anglada, Paulo R B. *Fides Ref* 2:115-128 Jl-D 1997
The First Book of Homilies and the Doctrine of Holy Scripture [in Eng after 1547; por]. Miller, J Barrett. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:435-470 D 1997
A Função do Espírito Santo na Interpretação Bíblica [based on talk given at the meeting of the Evangelical Theological Society and at the Seminário Presbiteriano Rev José Manoel da Conceição in São Paolo, Brazil, Je 1995; Eng abst, p 96]. Silva, Moisés. *Fides Ref* 2:89-96 Jl-D 1997
Functional Inerrancy: A Neo-Evangelical View of Biblical Authority. Venema, Cornelis P. *Mid-Am J Th* 5:81-163 Fall 1989
God Speak [reply, N P Wolterstorff, pp 17-23]. Levine, Michael P. *Rel St* 34:1-16 Mr 1998
Homosexuality: Dimensions of the Issue in Church and Society in Namibia. Isaak, Paul John. *Ec R* 50:71-77 Ja 1998
Interpreting the Bible amid Cultural Change [Cheney Lecture, Yale Univ, O 8 1996]. Childs, Brevard S. *Th Today* 54:200-211 Jl 1997
"Is There a (Non-Sexist) Bible in This Church?" A Feminist Case for the Priority of Interpretive Communities. Fulkerson, Mary McClintock. *Mod Th* 14:225-242 Ap 1998
Kann die Bibel heute noch Grundlage für die Kirche sein? Uber die Aufgabe der Exegese in einer religiös-pluralistischen Gesellschaft [presidential address, SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 5 1997]. Luz, Ulrich. *N T St* 44:317-339 Jl 1998
Latere ontwikkelingen in die theologie-opvatting aan de Vrije Universiteit (VU)—deel III [Eng abst, p 142]. Vroom, Hendrik M. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:142-159 1998
Mapping Evangelical Theology in a Post-modern World [repr fr *Trinity J* 16:3-27 Spr 1995 under the title "Exploring the World"; indexed in RIO 27]. Vanhoozer, Kevin J. *Ev R Th* 22:5-27 Ja 1998
Practical Biblical Authority [in ELCA; Look and See]. Smith, Louis A. *Luth F* 31:67-69 Sum 1997
Prophet in Scotland: The Self-Image of John Knox. Johnson, Dale W, and McGoldrick, Edward. *Cal Th J* 33:76-86 Ap 1998
The Real Reformers Are Traditionalists [reply to R E Olson, pp 40-42, 44, 47-48]. Oden, Thomas C. *Chr T* 42:45-46 F 9 1998
The relevance of the Bible? [paper presented at Bible College of New Zealand, Wellington, O 2 1997]. Drew, Gavin. *Stimulus* 5:19-27 N 1997
Revisioning Baptist Identity by Naming Our Origin and Character Rightly. Stassen, Glen Harold. *Bapt H Herit* 33:45-54 Spr 1998
Scripture and authority [bibliog]. Bauckham, Richard. *Transformation* 15:5-11 Ap-Je 1998
Scripture and Experience [adapted fr paper presented at 50th ann of Tyndale Fellowship, 1994]. Noble, T A. *Themelios* 23:30-39 O 1997
What Is Evangelical Theology? Runia, Klaas. *Ev R Th* 21:292-304 O 1997
What is Truth/Faith? Jones, Holland. *Curr Th Miss* 25:129-131 Ap 1998
Words, Worlds, Works: Making Our Way with New Testament Scholarship [adapted fr inaugural lecture, Univ of South Africa, My 22 1997; bibliog]. Botha, Pieter J J. *Rel Th* 5 no 1:35-58 1998

Bible—Bibliography
Annotated Bibliography: Old Testament; New Testament [foundational works at Ashland Theological Seminary]. Hartzfeld, David F, comp, and others. *Ashland Th J* 29:67-87 1997
John Gerhard Strelan: A Record of his Literary Activity. *Luth Th J* 32:4-6 My 1998

Bible—Canon
Adjusting the Canon: A Literary Theoretic Look at the Practice of Selective Translation [bibliog]. Blackburn, Perry L. *JOTT* 11:85-92 1998
Canon and *Koinonia/communio*: The Formation of the Canon as an Ecclesiological Process. McDonnell, Killian. *Greg* 79 no 1:29-54 1998
From Book Burning to Canon [il]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 11:25-28 Mr-Ap 1998
Die kanoniese benadering van Childs: 'n Paradigmaskuif? [Eng abst, p 258]. Claassen, G F. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:258-266 1997
Montage, Von Rad en Belydenis [Eng abst, p 1187; bibliog]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 53:1187-1205 N 1997

Bible—Chronology
Ready for prime time [Lk 3:1-6; meditation]. Kay, James F. *Chr Cent* 114:1067 N 19-26 1997
To Know the Times and the Seasons: A Study of the Aramaic Chronograph 4Q559 [Aramaic text, tables]. Wise, Michael O. *J St Pseud* 15:3-51 Ap 1997

Bible—Commentaries
Biblical Commentaries ["historical criticism" and contemporary studies; A S Peake Memorial Lecture]. Barton, John. *Epworth R* 24:35-44 Jl 1997
Preparing to Preach the Word: Preaching's Annual Survey of Bibles & Bible Reference. Duduit, Michael. *Preaching* 14:29-30,32 N-D 1998
Sharpening Your Bible Study Tools: Resources for effective ministry of the Word [Special Advertising Section]. Zoba, Robert. *Chr T* 41:4,6,8,10-12,25-26 O 12 1997

Bible—Concordances
Something new under the sun: Computer concordances and biblical study. Klein, Ralph W. *Chr Cent* 114:1034-1037 N 12 1997

Bible—Congresses
Report of the Sixtieth General Meeting of the Catholic Biblical Association of America [Seattle Univ, Ag 9-12 1997]. Walsh, Jerome T. *C B Q* 59:714-721 O 1997

Rx for ASOR: The archaeologists' organization can be nursed back to health. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 24:6,71 Mr-Ap 1998
San Francisco Tremors Not Earthquakes, Just Academic Rumbles [ASOR ann meeting, Napa, Calif, and SBL ann meeting, San Francisco, Calif, N 1997; pors]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 24:54-56,60-61 Mr-Ap 1998

Bible—Criticism, Feminist
Feminist Biblical Hermeneutics: A Failure Of Theoretical Nerve [bibliog]. Amador, J D H. *J A A R* 66:39-57 Spr 1998
"Is There a (Non-Sexist) Bible in This Church?" A Feminist Case for the Priority of Interpretive Communities. Fulkerson, Mary McClintock. *Mod Th* 14:225-242 Ap 1998
Reading the Bible as Women: Perspectives from Africa, Asia, and Latin America. Bird, Phyllis A, ed; Sakenfeld, Katharine Doob, ed; Ringe, Sharon H, ed. *Semeia* no 78:11-165 1997*
We've Come a Long Way, Baby (But Still Have a Ways to Go): US News's report on feminist Bible scholarship is good—but it's too bad it didn't get the full picture [Ag 10 1998]. Ackerman, Susan. *Bible R* 14:19,54 O 1998

Bible—Criticism, interpretation
Aesthetic Theology—Blessing or Curse? An Assessment of Narrative Theology. Köstenberger, Andreas J. *Faith Miss* 15:27-44 Spr 1998
Among the Exiles by the River Chebar: A US Hispanic American Reading of Prophetic Cosmology in Ezekiel 1:1-3 [paper presented at the General Meeting and Colloquium of the Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologians in the US, Douglaston, NY, Je 7-10 1998]. Ruiz, Jean Pierre. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:43-68 N 1998
"Can Two Walk Together Unless They Be Agreed?": Evangelical Theology and Biblical Scholarship [presidential address, Evangelical Theological Soc, Santa Clara, Calif, N 20 1997]. Silva, Moisés. *J Ev Th S* 41:3-16 Mr 1998
La constitución hermenéutica de la fe y la revelación bíblicas según Paul Ricoeur [paper presented at the Univ de Deusto-Bilbao, Je 1997; bibliog]. Etxeberria, Xabier. *Est Ecles* 73:261-279 Ap-Je 1998
Culture and Revelation [repr fr *Interchange* no 45]. Harman, Allan M. *Ev R Th* 22:307-315 O 1998
Evangelicals and the Hermeneutical Jungle. Cowen, Gerald. *Faith Miss* 14: 46-55 Spr 1997
Gadamer: Subjetivismo y relativismo en la hermeneutica. Campos, Oscar A. *Vox Script* 8:73-93 Jl 1998
Hermeneutics in Modern Theology: Some Doctrinal Reflections. Webster, John. *Scot J Th* 51 no 3:307-341 1998
"I Saw the Book Talk": A Cultural Studies Approach to the Ethics of an African American Biblical Hermeneutics [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Smith, Abraham. *Semeia* no 77:115-138 1997
Inerrancy and Hermeneutics: A Review Article [*Inerrancy and Hermeneutic: A Tradition, a Challenge, a Debate*, ed by Harvie M Conn, 1988; addendum, 5:246-247 Fall 1989]. Venema, Cornelis P. *Mid-Am J Th* 5:38-51 Spr 1989
The Influence of African Scholars on Biblical Studies: An Evaluation. Heisey, Nancy R. *J Th So Africa* no 101:35-48 Jl 1998
Interrupting the Spin: What Might Happen If African Americans Were to Become the Starting Point for the Academic Study of the Bible. Wimbush, Vincent. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:61-76 1998
Is the Bible Good News for Human Sexuality? Reflections on Method in Biblical Interpretation. Barton, Stephen C. *Th Sexuality* no 1:42-54 S 1994
Lecturas populares de la Biblia: Su significado y reto para la educación teológica [Eng abst, p 43]. Carroll R, M Daniel. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:43-61 Ja-D 1994
Ministering Spirits: The Angelic Hierarchies and Their Service to God and Man. Gehring, Luke. *Living Orth* 19:6-18 Mr-Ap 1998
Minjung Theology in Korea: A Critique from a Reformed Theological Perspective [bibliog]. Kim, Eunsoo. *Japan Chr R* 64:53-65 1998
The Ongoing Story of Biblical Interpretation. Goldingay, John. *Chmn* 112 no 1:6-16 1998
Reading Strategies for Biblical Passages on Same-Sex Relations [bibliog]. Good, Dierdre J. *Th Sexuality* no 7:70-82 S 1997
Relocating the Boundaries: An Alternative for Biblical Interpretation. Vaka'uta, Nasili. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:40-53 1998
Scripture and authority [bibliog]. Bauckham, Richard. *Transformation* 15:5-11 Ap-Je 1998
Theology and Scriptural Imagination. Jones, L Gregory, ed, and Buckley, James J, ed. *Mod Th* 14:163-298 Ap 1998*
This is That: Some Thoughts Concerning Charismatic Hermeneutics. Stibbe, Mark W G. *Anvil* 15 no 3:181-193 1998

Bible—Criticism, interpretation—History
see also Calvin, John—Biblical interpretation; Luther, Martin—Biblical interpretation
Die Anfänge der protestantischen Hermeneutik bei Philipp Melanchthon: Ein Kapitel zum Verhältnis von Rhetorik und Hermeneutik [Eng abst, p 487]. Leiner, Martin. *Z Th K* 94 no 4:468-487 1997
Beyond Eurocentric Biblical Interpretation: Reshaping Racial and Cultural Lenses [plenary address, ATLA ann conf, Je 18 1998]. Felder, Cain Hope. *J Int Th C* 26:17-32 Fall 1998
The Bible and Religion in the Century of Genius: Part I: Religion on the Margins: *Conversos* and Collegiants; Part II: The Rise and Fall of the Bible; Part III: The Hidden Dialogue in Spinoza's *Tractatus;* Part IV: Prophecy, Knowledge and the Study of Religion [adapted fr Mircea Eliade Lectures in Comparative Religion, Western Michigan Univ, O 1995]. Preus, J Samuel. *Religion* 28:3-14,15-27 Ja 1998; 28:111-124,125-138 Ap 1998
The Changing Face of Redaction Criticism [challenges fr evangelicalism, literary criticism]. Smith, Stephen H. *Expos T* 109:76-79 D 1997
"Circumcise Thy Heart": Aphrahat's Theology of Baptism. Skira, Jaroslav Z. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:115-128 1998
The Defense of the Forgotten Center: Charles Hodge and the Enigma of Emancipationism in Antebellum America. Wallace, Peter J. *J Pres H* 75: 165-177 Fall 1997
The First Book of Homilies and the Doctrine of Holy Scripture [in Eng after 1547; por]. Miller, J Barrett. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:435-470 D 1997
How to Read and How Not to Read the Bible: Lessons from Münster. McKnight, Edgar V. *Per Rel St* 24:77-99 Spr 1997
In Defense of Allegory. Wilken, Robert L. *Mod Th* 14:197-212 Ap 1998
John Chrysostom [They Speak to Us across the Centuries, pt 3]. Young, Frances M. *Expos T* 109:38-41 N 1997
Oubli fondateur et Mémoire vivante. Leplay, Michel. *Foi Vie* 97:61-70 Jl 1998
Paine's bijbelkritiek uit 1794. Stam, F P van. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 78 no 1:45-69 1998
Parables for Our Time? Post-Holocaust Interpretations of the Parables of Jesus [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Oldenhage, Tania. *Semeia* no 77:227-241 1997
A S Peake Reconsidered [British Methodist biblical scholar]. Sellers, Ian. *Epworth R* 24:83-90 O 1997
Sidney's Defense of Plato [bibliog]. Raiger, Michael. *Rel Lit* 30:21-57 Sum 1998
"Das Wort sie sollen lassen stahn...": Die Auseinandersetzung Johann Gerhards und der lutherischen Orthodoxie mit Hermann Rahtmann und deren abendmahlstheologische und christologische Implikate [Eng abst, p 365]. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:338-365 1998

Bible—Criticism, interpretation, Christian
Alarmed by the Voice of Jack Deere. Mayhue, Richard L. *Master's Sem J* 8: 151-161 Fall 1997
An Approach to Biblical Interpretation Mapped Out for Chinese Churches [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 318-319; table]. Kwong, Andrew P C. *CGST J* no 24:295-317 Ja 1998
Are We Trying to Defend the Indefensible? [editorial]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 28:42-44 Sum 1998
Bible and Culture in African Christianity. Ezeogu, Ernest M. *Int R Miss* 87: 25-38 Ja 1998
Can Anything Good Come out of Allegory? The Cases of Origen and Augustine. Keith, Graham. *Ev Q* 70:23-49 Ja 1998
Evangelisch-katholische Exegese? Eine Standortbestimmung [rev fr presentation at Univ of Bonn, Je 4 1997; Eng abst, p 196]. Grässer, Erich. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:185-196 1998
Exegete the Bible; Exegete the Person: An Interview with John Street [by David Powlison]. Street, John D. *J Bib Coun* 16:7-13 Wint 1998
The First Book of Homilies and the Doctrine of Holy Scripture [in Eng after 1547; por]. Miller, J Barrett. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:435-470 D 1997
A Função do Espírito Santo na Interpretação Bíblica [based on talk given at the meeting of the Evangelical Theological Society and at the Seminário Presbiteriano Rev José Manoel da Conceição in São Paolo, Brazil, Je 1995; Eng abst, p 96]. Silva, Moisés. *Fides Ref* 2:89-96 Jl-D 1997
Hermeneutics in the Chinese Church [repr fr *The Role and Interpretation of the Bible in the Life of the Church in China*, 1997, p 3]. Ji, Tai. *Chinese Th R* 12:137-147 1998
The Influence of Bethany College on the Higher Criticism Debate, 1841-1891. Clinger, C Kent. *Discipliana* 58:45-59 Sum 1998
Kann die Bibel heute noch Grundlage für die Kirche sein? Uber die Aufgabe der Exegese in einer religiös-pluralistischen Gesellschaft [presidential address, SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 5 1997]. Luz, Ulrich. *N T St* 44:317-339 Jl 1998
Mennonite Biblicism and Gordon Kaufman [reply, G D Kaufman, pp 21-23]. Klassen, William. *Menn Life* 52:13-20 D 1997
Oor die bestaan van God en oor niksheid [Eng abst, p 1085; bibliog]. Labuschagne, Kobus. *Hervormde T St* 53:1085-1111 N 1997
Postmodern Suspicion and Imagination: Therapy for Mennonite Hermeneutic Communities. Harder, Lydia Neufeld. *Menn Q R* 71:267-283 Ap 1997
Practical Biblical Authority [in ELCA; Look and See]. Smith, Louis A. *Luth F* 31:67-69 Sum 1997
The Quest for Jesus and the Church's Proclamation. Boyce, James L. *Word World* Suppl 3:191-202 S 1997
Reclaiming the Apocalypse [for theology and church]. Reddish, Mitchell G. *Per Rel St* 24:125-138 Sum 1997
Redrawing the Line Between Hermeneutics and Application. Shealy, Brian A. *Master's Sem J* 8:83-105 Spr 1997
Renaming scripture: Old Testament or Hebrew Bible? [relation of Bible to its "theological framework"]. Everett, William Johnson. *Chr Cent* 114:965-966 O 29 1997
Some Thoughts on Liturgical Preaching ["Bible as the Church's basic worship book"]. Sloyan, Gerard S. *Worship* 71:386-399 S 1997
Text, Church and World: In Search of a Theological Hermeneutic [reply, F Watson, pp 235-242]. Riches, John. *Bib Interp* 6:205-234 Ap 1998
Thomas Kelly: At Home in the Blessed Community. Macy, Howard R. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 3:33-42 1995
What has Richard Hooker to say to Modern Evangelical Anglicanism? Bartlett, Alan. *Anvil* 15 no 3:195-206 1998
What Is Catholic about Catholic Biblical Scholarship?—Revisited [bibliog]. Murphy, Roland E. *Bib Th Bul* 28:112-119 Fall 1998
Whose Bible Is It Really? [reply to *Whose Bible Is It Anyway*, by P R Davies, 1996]. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* 109:15-16 O 1997
The Women in Paul's Life: Two competing Bibles for women highlight the human component of Bible translation and interpretation [Rom 16:1-7; excerpts fr *The Women's Study Bible* and *Study Bible for Women*]. *Chr T* 41:74-75 O 12 1997

Bible—Criticism, interpretation, Mormon
Joseph Smith's Emendation of Hebrew Genesis 1:1 [tables]. Barney, Kevin L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:103-135 Wint 1997

Bible—Criticism, Literary
The Comfort of Truth [bibliog]. Treschow, Michael. *Crux* 34:12-24 Mr 1998
Scripture as Popular Text. Tanner, Kathryn. *Mod Th* 14:279-298 Ap 1998

Bible—Criticism, Redaction
The Changing Face of Redaction Criticism [challenges fr evangelicalism, literary criticism]. Smith, Stephen H. *Expos T* 109:76-79 D 1997

Bible—Criticism, Source
The *Abode of the Blessed*: A Source of the *Story of Zosimus*? Knights, Chris H. *J St Pseud* no 17:79-93 Ap 1998

Bible—Cultural relations
The Bible and culture in the shaping of Asian theology. Yu, Carver T. *Transformation* 15:16-20 Jl-S 1998

Biblical Glamour and Hollywood Glitz [uses of Bible in film; bibliog, ils, photos]. Bach, Alice, ed. *Semeia* no 74:1-214 1996*
The Biblical Shape of Modern Culture [repr fr *Kategoria* no 3 1996]. Judge, Edwin A. *Ev R Th* 22:292-306 O 1998
The Christian Pursuit of Higher Education. Henry, Carl F H. *SBJT* 1:6-18 Fall 1997
Conflicting roles of the Bible and culture in shaping Asian theology: A tale of two Indian Theologies. Devasahayam, V. *Transformation* 15:21-27 Jl-S 1998
The Dialogue of Gospel and Culture: Reflections on the Conference on World Mission and Evangelism, Salvador, Bahia, Brazil [conf message, pp 53-54]. Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:50-52 Ap 1997
Indian Culture and the Lands of the Bible. John, B Z. *Rel Soc* 44:107-127 Je 1997
Interpreting the Bible amid Cultural Change [Cheney Lecture, Yale Univ, O 8 1996]. Childs, Brevard S. *Th Today* 54:200-211 Jl 1997
New Testament Interpretation, Interpretive Interests, and Ideology: Methodological deficits amidst South African methodolomania? [bibliog]. Punt, Jeremy. *Scriptura* no 65:123-152 1998

Bible—Drama *see* Bible plays

Bible—Economics
Compartir o acumular: Una aproximación bíblica [paper presented at Compartir Ecuménico de Recursos, Buenos Aires, My 12-13 1990]. Míguez, Néstor O. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 4:225-237 1997
Development: Some Theological and Ethical Reflections [paper presented at the United Theological College, Bangalore]. Abraham, K C. *Bangalore Th F* 30:16-23 S-D 1998
Exilic and Post-Exilic Prophets and Economic Issues. Muthunayagom, D Jones. *Voices* 20:56-77 Je 1997
Globalization: A Christian Perspective on Economics. Firth, Oswald. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:101-124 1997
Los profetas del octavo siglo y su crítica de la economía: Un diálogo con Marvin Chaney [Eng abst, p 7]. Carroll R, M Daniel. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 13:7-24 J-D 1993

Bible—Ethics
At the Heart of God's Law: BIBLE STUDY 2: To understand the way in which Jesus' teachings fulfilled the letter of the law and its heart as well. Lanman, Nancy. *Chr Soc Action* 11:34-35 S 1998
Bible and Ethics of Reading. Fewell, Danna Nolan, ed, and Phillips, Gary A, ed. *Semeia* no 77:1-290 1997*
Biblical Righteousness and Justice. Burns, Camilla. *Liturg Ministry* 7:153-161 Fall 1998
Competition and the Bible. Robinson, Donald. *J Chr Ed* 40:11-18 Jl 1997
Distinctive Contributions of the Bible to Social Ethics [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 11:29 F 1998
Divine Command Ethics and the "Euthyphro Dilemma": Toward a Reassessment. Towne, Edgar A. *Encount* 59:119-134 Wint-Spr 1998
Forging a Cosmopolitan Australia: Multiculturalism and Education in the 'Nineties. Holm, Neil. *J Chr Ed* 40:49-64 D 1997
From Apartheid Readings to Ordinary Readings of the Bible [bibliog]. Craffert, Pieter F. *Scriptura* no 64:65-79 1998
Homosexualität und Bibel: Exegetische und hermeneutische Überlegungen zu einem schwierigen Thema. Stowasser, Martin. *N T St* 43:503-526 O 1997
How They Use the Bible in Ethics [*Scripture and Ethics: Twentieth-Century Portraits*, by J S Siker, 1997]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 109:1-3 O 1997
Practical Theology, Alcohol and Alcoholism: Methodological and Biblical Considerations [bibliog, table]. Morgan, Oliver J. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:33-64 1998
Rubber Bullets [editorial]. White, Leland J. *Bib Th Bul* 27:34-35 Sum 1997
Shadow Syndromes [genetic predisposition and ethical responsibility; editorial]. White, Leland J. *Bib Th Bul* 28:2-3 Wint 1998
"This is My Beloved Son, Hear Him!": The Foundation For New Covenant Ethics and Ecclesiology [bibliog]. Zens, Jon. *Search Together* 25:1-97 Sum-Wint 1997
Tricksters in the Bible [bibliog, il]. Fontaine, Carole R. *Witness* 81:8-10 Jl-Ag 1998
Workers' Rights. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 11:40 S 1998

Bible—Geography
Exegesis, Dogmatics and Cartography: A Strange Alchemy in Earlier Church Traditions [rev fr paper presented at ann meeting, ASOR, Anaheim, N 1989; maps]. Beitzel, Barry J. *Arch Bib W* 2:8-21 Spr 1994

Bible—History and dating
The Ongoing Story of Biblical Interpretation. Goldingay, John. *Chmn* 112 no 1:6-16 1998

Bible—History of biblical events
Florida's Bible Battle: In Lee County, Religious Right School Board Members Have Provoked A Bad Fight Over The Good Book. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:4-6,9 Ja 1998

Bible—History of contemporary events
Ancient Arabia and the Bible [figs, map, photos, table]. Kitchen, Kenneth A. *Arch Bib W* 3:26-34 Sum 1995

Bible—Homiletic use
The First Book of Homilies and the Doctrine of Holy Scripture [in Eng after 1547; por]. Miller, J Barrett. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:435-470 D 1997
Luther and the Evangelical Clarity of Scripture and Sermon [bibliog]. Lose, David J. *Luth F* 31:32-35 Wint 1997
Preaching as a Moral Task: The Herman Norton Lecture, October 16, 1997. Forstman, H Jackson. *Lex Th Q* 32:81-91 Sum 1997
Scripture & Application: Preaching Ancient Texts to Modern People. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 18:19-67 Fall 1997*
Seven Pulpit Paradigms from the Prince of Preachers: John Chrysostom [bibliog]. Pless, Joel. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:191-209 Sum 1998
Sharpening Your Bible Study Tools: Resources for effective ministry of the Word [Special Advertising Section]. Zoba, Robert. *Chr T* 41:4,6,8,10-12,25-26 O 12 1997
Some Thoughts on Liturgical Preaching ["Bible as the Church's basic worship book"]. Sloyan, Gerard S. *Worship* 71:386-399 S 1997
Vincent Ferrer's *Beati Petri Apostoli*: Canonical and Apocryphal Sources in Popular Vernacular Preaching [rev fr 10th Medieval Sermon Studies Symp, Jl 19-22 1996, Linacre College, Oxford; photo]. Ferreiro, Alberto. *Harv Th R* 91:41-57 Ja 1998

Bible—Illustrations
The Picture Cycles of the Rylands Haggadah and the so-called Brother Haggadah and Their Relation to the Western Tradition of Old Testament Illustration [pls following p 19]. Kogman-Appel, Katrin. *Bul J Rylands* 79: 3-19 Sum 1997

Bible—Influence
Did the Author of 3 Nephi Know the Gospel of Matthew? [tables]. Huggins, Ronald V. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:137-148 Fall 1997
Mennonite Biblicism and Gordon Kaufman [reply, G D Kaufman, pp 21-23]. Klassen, William. *Menn Life* 52:13-20 D 1997

Bible—Inspiration
"Battle for the Bible" Cools Off [photo]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr Res J* 20:44-45,43 N-D 1997
Between Two Wor(l)ds: Worldview and Observation in the Use of General Revelation to Interpret Scripture, and Vice Versa. Johnson, Dennis E. *J Ev Th S* 41:69-84 Mr 1998
Biblical Interpretation and Counseling. Adams, Jay E. *J Bib Coun* 16:5-9 Spr 1998
Correlation of Revelatory Spiritual Gifts and NT Canonicity. Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Sem J* 8:5-28 Spr 1997
Evangelical and Historical-Critical Theology. Linnemann, Eta. *Faith Miss* 14:3-27 Spr 1997
Fundamentalism, Inerrancy, and the Biblical Scholarship of J Gresham Machen [pors]. Hart, D G. *J Pres H* 75:13-28 Spr 1997
A Hermeneutics Text for the Advanced Student [*What Does This Mean? Principles of Biblical Interpretation in the Post-Modern World* by J Voelz, 1995; symposium review]. Maier, Walter A, III. *Concor Th Q* 62:167-175 Jl 1998
Inerrancy and Hermeneutics: A Review Article [*Inerrancy and Hermeneutic: A Tradition, a Challenge, a Debate*, ed by Harvie M Conn, 1988; addendum, 5:246-247 Fall 1989]. Venema, Cornelis P. *Mid-Am J Th* 5:38-51 Spr 1989
On the Inspiration of Scripture [trans fr *In der Wahrheit bleiben: Dogma, Schriftauslegung, Kirche: Festschrift für Reinhard Slenczka zum 65 Geburtstag*, ed by Manfred Sitz and Karsten Lehmkühler, 1996]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Th Today* 54:212-215 Jl 1997
The Reformers' View of Inspiration. Hughes, Philip Edgcumbe, 1915-1990. *Chmn* 111 no 4:337-357 1997
Romans 1:18-21 and Presuppositional Apologetics. Baker, Bruce A. *Bib Sac* 155:280-298 Jl-S 1998
Scripture as literature: Sifting through the layers of the text. Lewis, Franklin. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:125-146 1997
Die Woord van God by Luther [Eng abst, p 161; bibliog]. Van Wyk, I W C. *Hervormde T St* 54:161-182 Mr-Je 1998

Bible—Language, style
Grounding Biblical Metaphor in Reality: The philosophical basis of realist metaphorical language. Walker, Simon. *Chmn* 112 no 3:214-224 1998

Bible—Law
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Law and gospel; Sabbatical year (Judaism)
Der Jakobusbrief im Licht fruhjüdischer Diasporabriefe [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 5 1997]. Niebuhr, Karl-Wilhelm. *N T St* 44:420-443 Jl 1998
Law, Righteousness, and Discipleship in Matthew. Hagner, Donald A. *Word World* 18:364-371 Fall 1998

Bible—Liturgical use
Biblical allusions in the anaphoral and the postanaphoral parts of the Syro-Malabar Qurbana. Mannooramparampil, Thomas. *Chr Orient* 18:77-91 Je 1997
The *Revised Common Lectionary*. Beckwith, Roger. *Chmn* 112 no 2:117-123 1998
Some Thoughts on Liturgical Preaching ["Bible as the Church's basic worship book"]. Sloyan, Gerard S. *Worship* 71:386-399 S 1997

Bible—Names
see also God—Name

Bible—Prophecies
Particular and Comprehensive: Who does our theology say that we are? Ayers, James. *Ch Soc* 89:5-15 N-D 1998

Bible—Psychology
Ezekiel and Our Multiple Selves [Ezek 34:11-16; meditation]. Westphal, Carol. *Perspectives* 12:24 D 1997
Sola Scriptura. Beck, James R, ed. *J Psych Chr* 16:293-371 Wint 1997*
What *Is* Biblical Counseling, Anyway? Welch, Edward T. *J Bib Coun* 16:2-5 Fall 1997

Bible—Publication and distribution
[Excerpts fr diary, 1862-1864, of Baptist colporteur and chaplain in Confederate army]. Gwaltney, G W, 19th cent. *Bapt H Herit* 32: 40,49,60,64,67,77,87,94,97,105,108,110,113,114,118,128Jl-O 1997

Bible—Reading
An Approach to Biblical Interpretation Mapped Out for Chinese Churches [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 318-319; table]. Kwong, Andrew P C. *CGST J* no 24:295-317 Ja 1998
Bible and Ethics of Reading. Fewell, Danna Nolan, ed, and Phillips, Gary A, ed. *Semeia* no 77:1-290 1997*
Come, Bring Your Story [Jephthah's daughter and The Handless maiden]. Hudson, Don Michael. *Mars Hill R* no 1:73-86 Wint-Spr 1995
Imagining the World Scripture Imagines. Johnson, Luke Timothy. *Mod Th* 14:165-180 Ap 1998
Let the Earth *Hear* His Voice. Wilson, John D. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:177-182 O-D 1997
On the Public Reading of the Scriptures. Lanier, Leslie. *Logia* 6:33-36 Holy Trinity 1997

Bible—Reference editions
Sharpening Your Bible Study Tools: Resources for effective ministry of the Word [Special Advertising Section]. Zoba, Robert. *Chr T* 41:4,6,8,10-12,25-26 O 12 1997

1997 Survey of Bibles and Bible Reference for Preachers. Duduit, Michael. *Preaching* 13:32,34-35 N-D 1997

Bible—Relation to Hellenistic literature
Das agonistische Motiv 1 Kor 9:24ff im Spiegel zeitgenossicher dokumentarischer Quellen. Papathomas, Amphilochios. *N T St* 43:223-241 Ap 1997

Bible—Social teachings
Toward a Biblical Perspective on Drug Use. Miller, William R. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2:77-86 1995

Bible—Study
"Aqui você tem lugar"—o desafio e a contribuição do tema da IECLB para a edifição da comunidade. Volkmann, Martin. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3: 281-292 1997
The Bible and I [reflecting on the Bible throughout life; bibliog]. Ewert, David. *Direction* 26:80-88 Spr 1997
Bible Boosters: Greensboro, NC, Bible-In-Schools Group Has Close Ties To Religious Right. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:7-8 Ja 1998
The Bible in the Classroom: Campbell's View of Public Education. Estep, James Riley, Jr. *Restoration Q* 40 no 4:261-272 1998
From Apartheid Readings to Ordinary Readings of the Bible [bibliog]. Craffert, Pieter F. *Scriptura* no 64:65-79 1998
Introduction to the Bible [repr fr *The MacArthur Study Bible*, 1997]. MacArthur, John F, Jr. *Master's Sem J* 8:129-134 Fall 1997
Lecturas populares de la Biblia: Su significado y reto para la educación teológica [Eng abst, p 43]. Carroll R, M Daniel. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:43-61 Ja-D 1994
Mining Baptist History and Traditions for Biblical Studies. Queen-Sutherland, Kandy. *Per Rel St* 25:27-42 Spr 1998
Profiles, Problems, and Possibilities in Biblical Theology Today [2 pts]. Reumann, John H P. *Ker Do* 44:61-85 Ja-Mr 1998; 44:145-169 Ap-Je 1998
Scripture Union in Fiji. Northcott, Edith. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:65-76 1998
Sixty Years of Bible Study, an Autobiographical Account. Harrelson, Walter. *Per Rel St* 25:13-19 Spr 1998
Some recent studies on postcolonialism and biblical scholarship. Holter, Knut. *NAOTS* no 5:20-23 1998
Teaching Theology to Ministers. Humphreys, Fisher. *Th Educator* 57:53-61 Spr 1998
Temperament, Prayer and Bible Study [in Chinese, Eng abst, 334]. Chang, Peter S C. *CGST J* no 24:321-333 Ja 1998
Understanding the Bible. Worden, Ronald D. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 4:5-19 1995
Whitewashing Athena: Gaining Perspective on Bernal and the Bible. Bach, Alice. *J St O T* no 77:3-19 Mr 1998

Bible—Study—Catholic Church
Catholicism and the Bible: An Interview [by Peter Williamson]. Vanhòye, Albert. *First Things* no 74:35-40 Je-Jl 1997
Pope addresses anti-Semitism [O 31 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1120 D 3 1997
Spirit and History: The Intelligence of Scripture [introd to new section]. Casarella, Peter, and Young, Robin Darling. *Communio (US)* 24:843-845 Wint 1997

Bible—Study—Methodology
Biblical Commentaries ["historical criticism" and contemporary studies; A S Peake Memorial Lecture]. Barton, John. *Epworth R* 24:35-44 Jl 1997
The Changing Face of Redaction Criticism [challenges fr evangelicalism, literary criticism]. Smith, Stephen H. *Expos T* 109:76-79 D 1997
Christian Computer Resources 1997. Baker, David W. *Ashland Th J* 29:99-110 1997
Electronic Publishing Comes of Age in '97 [resources for ministry; review article]. Dasal, Bob. *Preaching* 13:4,6-12,14-16 S-O 1997
The Heresy of Application: It's when we're *applying* Scripture that error is most likely to creep in [interview by Edward K Rowell; diag, pors]. Robinson, Haddon W. *Leadership* 18:20-27 Fall 1997
Redrawing the Line Between Hermeneutics and Application. Shealy, Brian A. *Master's Sem J* 8:83-105 Spr 1997
Something new under the sun: Computer concordances and biblical study. Klein, Ralph W. *Chr Cent* 114:1034-1037 N 12 1997
A Teaching Outline for the Book of Joshua. Ngan, Lai Ling Elizabeth. *Rv Ex* 95:161-169 Spr 1998
Teaching the Bible to Your Children: The Risks and the Rewards. Thompson, John Lee, and Thompson, Marianne Meye. *Word World* 17:295-300 Sum 1997
"Toto, We're Not in Kansas Anymore": From Historical Criticism to Film Theory ["biblical movies" and "biblical texts"]. Nash, Kathleen S. *Semeia* no 74:183-188 1996
Whose Bible Is It Really? [reply to *Whose Bible Is It Anyway*, by P R Davies, 1996]. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* 109:15-16 O 1997
Your Approach To Bible Study Is Key In Selecting A Bible Software Program. Dasal, Bob. *Preaching* 14:20-26,28 S-O 1998

Bible—Theology
Biblical Narrative as an Agent of Worldview Change [bibliog]. Pederson, Don. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:163-166 O-D 1997
Biblical Theological Foundations for a Response to Religious Pluralism. Flemming, Dean. *Asbury Th J* 52:43-61 Fall 1997
Biblical Theology and the Inclusivist Challenge [editorial]. House, Paul R. *SBJT* 2:2-4 Sum 1998
Biblische Theologie: Versuch einer vorläufigen Bilanz. Barth, Gerhard. *Ev Th* 58 no 5:384-399 1998
Counting Time [biblical significance of time]. Saldarini, Anthony J. *Bible R* 14:22,51 Ag 1998
Creation and the Image of God: Their Understanding in Christian Tradition and the Biblical Grounds [paper presented at the ann symposium of the Int Council of Christians and Jews, Mainz, Germany, Jl 1996]. Welker, Michael, and Hoffmeyer, John, tr. *J Ec St* 34:436-448 Sum 1997
Dogma, the Church and the Task of Theology. Gunton, Colin E. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:66-79 1998
Der eine Gott der beiden Testamente: Grundfragen einer Biblischen Theologie [Eng abst, p 36]. Janowski, Bernd. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:1-36 1998
"Evangelical Inclusivism" and the Exclusivity of the Gospel: A Review of John Sanders's *No Other Name* [1992]. Caneday, A B. *SBJT* 1:24-39 Wint 1997
["God Who Acts"]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr, ed. *Th Today* 54:1-76 Ap 1997*
Negotiating Theology. Brett, Mark G, ed. *Bib Interp* 6:131-257 Ap 1998*
Nuevos Odres para el Vino: A Critical Contribution to Latino/a Theological Construction. Valentin, Benjamin. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:30-47 My 1998
Pascal's Biblical Omission Argument Against Natural Theology. Groothuis, Douglas R. *Asbury Th J* 52:17-26 Fall 1997
Sistemas de discontinuidad [2 pts; Eng absts, no 18, p 7, no 19, p 7]. Feinberg, John S. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 18:7-26 Ja-Je 1996; no 19:7-34 Jl-D 1996
Theology and Scriptural Imagination. Jones, L Gregory, ed, and Buckley, James J, ed. *Mod Th* 14:163-298 Ap 1998*
Theology and the Healthy Church. Robertson, Paul E. *Th Educator* 57:45-52 Spr 1998

Bible—Theology—Bibliography
Recent Continental Theology: Historical and Systematic [literature review]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *Expos T* 109:48-53 N 1997*

Bible—Translating
Adjusting the Canon: A Literary Theoretic Look at the Practice of Selective Translation [bibliog]. Blackburn, Perry L. *JOTT* 11:85-92 1998
Bible Translation as Battleground [table]. Piper, John. *Touchstone (US)* 10: 40-41 Sum 1997
Doing What Comes Naturally: Ecumenism from a Puerto Rican Perspective [por]. Mercado, Lydia Elena. *Am Bapt Q* 16:342-347 D 1997
Exclusive Language—Is It Accurate? [table]. Spencer, Aída Besançon. *Rv Ex* 95:383-395 Sum 1998
Gender Revisions Completed on NIrV [il]. *Chr T* 42:92 F 9 1998
Linguistic and Hermeneutical Fallacies in the Guidelines Established at the "Conference on Gender-Related Language in Scripture" [reply, W Grudem, pp 263-286; appendix]. Strauss, Mark. *J Ev Th S* 41:239-262 Je 1998
The New International Version: Decennial Observations [tables]. Kloosterman, Nelson D. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:7-31 Spr 1988
Race, Class, and the Politics of Biblical Translation. Bailey, Randall C, ed, and Pippin, Tina, ed. *Semeia* no 76:1-169 1996*
The Translation Mandate [ann Bible issue]. Zoba, Wendy Murray, ed. *Chr T* 41:16-39,74-77 O 12 1997*
Viewing Ourselves as Statistics [data fr surveys of evangelicals and Episcopalians; Inside *CT*]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:6 D 8 1997

Bible—Typology
Christ in All the Scriptures: The Long Common Thread of Christological Interpretation. Yocum, John. *Touchstone (US)* 11:29-35 Mr-Ap 1998
Typology and the Public Church [revival and consequences of Catholic "typological exegesis"; opinion]. Leithart, Peter J. *First Things* no 77:12-13 N 1997

Bible—Use
America's Political Covenants, the Bible, and Calvinists [facsim, pors]. Smylie, James H. *J Pres H* 75:153-164 Fall 1997
Christian Communication. Forrey, Jeffery S. *J Bib Coun* 16:37-41 Wint 1998
Holy Scripture: Its Use and Misuse. George, K M. *Ref W* 48:27-35 Mr 1998
Neither Authoritarian nor Diffident: Conversing about Biblical Differences. Myers, Ched. *Uniting Ch St* 4:17-29 Ag 1998
Die plek en funksie van belydenisskrifte in die kategese van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk [Eng abst, p 1266; bibliog]. Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis. *Hervormde T St* 53:1266-1289 N 1997
Promise Keepers & Proof-Text Poker [on the status of men and women]. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Sojourners* 27:16-21 Ja-F 1998
Quoting the Bible Isn't Enough [responding to public-school instruction]. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 41:72 Ag 11 1997
Race, Class, and the Politics of Biblical Translation. Bailey, Randall C, ed, and Pippin, Tina, ed. *Semeia* no 76:1-169 1996*
Redrawing the Line Between Hermeneutics and Application. Shealy, Brian A. *Master's Sem J* 8:83-105 Spr 1997
[*Scripture and Discernment: Decision Making in the Church*, L T Johnson, 1993; review essay]. Herrin, Burley. *Lex Th Q* 32:223-229 Wint 1998
With the Bible toward the Year 2000: Scriptural Engagement as Barometer, Beacon and Bellwether [bibliog]. Elliott, John H. *In die Skrif* 24:213-226 S 1990

Bible—Use in hymns
Theology in Song: Ethiopia's Tesfaye Gabbiso [bibliog]. Balisky, Lila W. *Missiology* 25:447-456 O 1997

Bible—Versions
Glimpses into the Bible's Journey through History. Arangaden, Chrysostum. *Ind Ch H R* 31:81-88 D 1997

Bible—Versions, Chinese
A Preliminary Study on the Argument of the Translation of the Words "Elohim" and "Theos" in Chinese Bible Versions [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 292-293]. Chiu, Wai-boon. *CGST J* no 24:265-291 Ja 1998

Bible—Versions, English
Do Inclusive-Language Bibles Distort Scripture? [2 views; ils]. Grudem, Wayne A, and Osborne, Grant R. *Chr T* 41:26-34,36-39 O 12 1997
An English Bible and Other Books Belonging to Henry IV. Summerson, Henry. *Bul J Rylands* 79:109-115 Spr 1997
Linguistic and Hermeneutical Fallacies in the Guidelines Established at the "Conference on Gender-Related Language in Scripture" [reply, W Grudem, pp 263-286; appendix]. Strauss, Mark. *J Ev Th S* 41:239-262 Je 1998
"More Than Any Man Has Ever Done": Julia Smith's Search for the Meaning of God's Word [ils, por]. Sampson, Emily Walter. *Bible R* 14:40-45,54-55 Ap 1998
[*New Age Bible Versions*, by G A Riplinger, 1993; review article]. Schnaiter, S E. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 2:105-126 Fall 1997
The Productive Role of English Bible Translators [replies, M McClenney-Sadler, pp 115-118, F Fite, pp 119-121, H Kinukawa, pp 123-125, E L Greenstein, pp 127-134, A Bremmer, pp 135-146, G A Phillips, pp 147-158; bibliog]. Smith, Abraham. *Semeia* no 76:55-68 1996
Thank God for Our Bibles: While Scripture comes in many flavors today, we can still trust these translations to give us God's Word. Packer, James I. *Chr T* 41:30-31 O 12 1997
1997 Survey of Bibles and Bible Reference for Preachers. Duduit, Michael. *Preaching* 13:32,34-35 N-D 1997

Bible—Versions, English—Authorized
On the Shoulders of King James [interview by David Neff; por]. Newman, Barclay M. *Chr T* 41:35 O 12 1997
The Preface to the King James Version and the King James-Only Position. Combs, William W. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1:253-268 Fall 1996

Bible—Versions, English—Contemporary English
On the Shoulders of King James [interview by David Neff; por]. Newman, Barclay M. *Chr T* 41:35 O 12 1997

Bible—Versions, English—Coverdale
The Twenty-Third Psalm in English Literature [bibliog]. Jasper, David. *Rel Lit* 30:1-11 Spr 1998

Bible—Versions, English—King James *see* Bible—Versions, English—Authorized

Bible—Versions, English—New International
"Battle for the Bible" Cools Off [photo]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr Res J* 20:44-45,43 N-D 1997
Biblical Feminists Press for Gender-Inclusive NIV [Christians for Biblical Equality conf, 1997; photo]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 41:78-79 S 1 1997
EPA Panel Rebukes *World* [on coverage of NIV revision, in Jl 1997 rept]. Grady, J Lee. *Chr T* 41:58 Ag 11 1997
Gender Revisions Completed on NIrV [il]. *Chr T* 42:92 F 9 1998
The New International Version: Decennial Observations [tables]. Kooosterman, Nelson D. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:7-31 Spr 1988

Bible—Versions, English—New International Inclusive Language
Bible Translation as Battleground [table]. Piper, John. *Touchstone (US)* 10: 40-41 Sum 1997

Bible—Versions, English—Study Bible for Women
The Women in Paul's Life: Two competing Bibles for women highlight the human component of Bible translation and interpretation [Rom 16:1-7; excerpts fr *The Women's Study Bible* and *Study Bible for Women*]. *Chr T* 41:74-75 O 12 1997

Bible—Versions, English—Women's Study Bible
The Women in Paul's Life: Two competing Bibles for women highlight the human component of Bible translation and interpretation [Rom 16:1-7; excerpts fr *The Women's Study Bible* and *Study Bible for Women*]. *Chr T* 41:74-75 O 12 1997

Bible—Versions for children
Teaching the Bible to Your Children: The Risks and the Rewards. Thompson, John Lee, and Thompson, Marianne Meye. *Word World* 17:295-300 Sum 1997

Bible (NT)—Aramaic background
Mark 10:29: Order in the List [reply to T E Schmidt, *N T St* 38:617-620 O 1992, indexed in RIO 24]. Gundry, Robert H. *C B Q* 59:465-475 Jl 1997
The Targumic Background of Mark 12:1-12: The Parable of the Wicked Tenants. De Moor, Johannes C. *J St Jud* 29:63-80 F 1998

Bible (NT)—Authority
The Canon of the New Testament. Nicole, Roger R. *J Ev Th S* 40:199-206 Je 1997
A Relevância dos Credos e Confissões [Eng abst, p 114]. Campos, Héber Carlos de. *Fides Ref* 2:97-114 Jl-D 1997

Bible (NT)—Authorship
Circonstances de composition de la seconde epitre aux Corinthiens. Quesnel, Michel. *N T St* 43:256-267 Ap 1997
A Review of *Who Wrote the New Testament?* [B L Mack, 1995; table]. Ingolfsland, Dennis. *Bib Sac* 154:205-221 Ap-Je 1997

Bible (NT)—Canon
The Canon of the New Testament. Nicole, Roger R. *J Ev Th S* 40:199-206 Je 1997
Canonical-Critical Perspective and the Relationship of Colossians and Ephesians. Porter, Stanley E, and Clarke, Kent D. *Biblica* 78 no 1:57-86 1997
Correlation of Revelatory Spiritual Gifts and NT Canonicity. Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Sem J* 8:5-28 Spr 1997
The Fourfold Gospel [presidential address, SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 7 1996]. Stanton, Graham N. *N T St* 43:317-346 Jl 1997
The Insufficiency of Scripture [on the extent of the NT canon]. Brattston, David. *Th* 101:345-353 S-O 1998
O cânon do Novo Testamento—paradigma da unidade da Igreja? Brakemeier, Gottfried. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3:205-222 1997
The Place of the Apocalypse in the Canon of St Gregory Nazianzen. Thielman, Frank. *Tyndale Bul* 49:155-157 My 1998

Bible (NT)—Chronology
The Date of Jesus' Birth in Jewish and Samaritan Sources. Mussies, Gerard. *J St Jud* 29:416-437 N 1998

Bible (NT)—Congresses
Images of Jesus: A Report on a Seminar [Research Inst for Theology and Religion, Univ of South Africa, S 3-4 1997]. Liebenberg, Jacobus. *Rel Th* 5 no 1:101-106 1998
Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas: The Fifty-second General Meeting 4-8 August 1997 [Univ of Birmingham]. *N T St* 44:288-315 Ap 1998

Bible (NT)—Criticism, Feminist
"Because of the Woman's Testimony . . .": Reexamining the Issue of Authorship in the Fourth Gospel. Schneiders, Sandra M. *N T St* 44:513-535 O 1998
Life on the Mississippi: New Currents in Matthaean Scholarship 1983-1993 [bibliog]. Anderson, Janice Capel. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:169-218 1995

Bible (NT)—Criticism, Form
see also Bible (NT)- Mark—Criticism, Form

Bible (NT)—Criticism, interpretation
The Apocalypse: A Book of Mysteries [talk given at New Valaam Theological Soc, Platina, Calif, Sum 1980]. Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982. *Orth Word* 34:157-165 My-Ag 1998
Exegesis and Sermon Study of Luke 1:46-55: The Magnificat: Μεγαλυνει η ψυχη μου τον κιριον [paper presented to Joint Metro-North and Metro-South Conf, S 23 1997; appendix]. Jahn, Curtis A. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95: 248-269 Fall 1998
Interpretación del Nuevo Testamento y métodos. Agua, Agustin del. *Est Ecles* 73:3-42 Ja-Mr 1998
Jn 8:1-11, a Finger Writing Down the History: On dialogue beyond canonicity. Eggen, Wiel. *Exchange* 27:98-120 My 1998
Reading Ancient Texts More Comprehensively: Assessing a new methodology [bibliog]. Botha, J Eugene. *Scriptura* no 64:51-63 1998
Social Analysis of the New Testament and Hispanic Theology: A Case Study. Agosto, Efraín. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:6-29 My 1998
Speech Act Theory and Biblical Studies [Chinese; Eng abst, pp 40-41]. Sao, Calvin C. *Jian Dao* 10:23-41 Jl 1998
Talmudic Light on the New Testament. Maccoby, Hyam. *J Prog Judaism* no 10:15-27 My 1998
To Teach the Text: The New Testament in a New Age. Moloney, Francis J. *Pacifica* 11:159-180 Je 1998
Überlegungen zu einer Interkulturellen Verständigung über Neutestamentliche Wunder [Eng abst, pp 105-106]. Kahl, Werner. *Z Miss W* 82 no 2:98-106 1998

Bible (NT)—Criticism, interpretation—History
The Church Fathers and the Canonicity of the Apocalypse in the Sixteenth Century: Erasmus, Frans Titelmans, and Theodore Beza [presented at Institut d'histoire de la Reformation, Geneva, Ja 19 1998]. Backus, Irena. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:651-665 Fall 1998
The Cost of Discipleship Revisited [D Bonhoeffer on Sermon on the Mount and Christian life]. Nelson, F Burton. *Fides H* 29:23-34 Sum 1997
Current Trends in Matthean Scholarship. Hare, Douglas R A. *Word World* 18:405-410 Fall 1998
Erasmus and the New Testament: Humanist Scholarship or Theological Convictions? Christians, Joi. *Trinity J* 19:51-80 Spr 1998
Erasmus and the Problem of the Johannine Comma [1 Jn 5:7]. Levine, Joseph M. *J Hist Ideas* 58:573-596 O 1997
Jesus and the Politics of Interpretation. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Harv Th R* 90:343-358 O 1997
Love's Body, Intentions, and Effects: Augustine's *Homilies on the Epistle of First John* [William Porcher DuBose Lecture, Univ of the South School of Theology, O 16 1996]. Miles, Margaret R. *Sewanee Th R* 41:19-33 Christmas 1997
"Niemand kann zwei Herren dienen": Bemerkungen zur Auslegung von Mt 6:24/Lk 16:13 in der Alten Kirche. Brennecke, Hanns C. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:157-169 1997
Papias, der Vorzug der *Viva Vox* und die Evangelienschriften. Baum, Armin Daniel. *N T St* 44:144-151 Ja 1998
Prolegomena to Reading Parables: Luke 13:6-9 As a Test Case. Hedrick, Charles W. *Rv Ex* 94:179-197 Spr 1997
A Rebellious Son? Hugo Odeberg and the Interpretation of John 5:18. McGrath, James F. *N T St* 44:470-473 Jl 1998
St Cyril of Alexandria: Biblical Expositor. Wilken, Robert L. *Coptic Ch R* 19:30-41 Spr-Sum 1998
St Matthew's Spiritual Understanding of the Healing of the Centurion's Boy. Martin, Francis. *Communio (US)* 25:160-177 Spr 1998

Bible (NT)—Criticism, interpretation, Christian
History Is Not Optional: A Response to *The Real Jesus* by Luke Timothy Johnson [1996; review essay; bibliog]. Miller, Robert J. *Bib Th Bul* 28:27-34 Wint 1998
Matthew. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 18:339-417 Fall 1998*
The Signification of Mark 10:45 among Gentile Christians [in inscriptions]. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *Harv Th R* 90:371-382 O 1997

Bible (NT)—Criticism, interpretation, Jewish
A Nice Jewish Girl Reads the Gospel of John [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Reinhartz, Adele. *Semeia* no 77:177-193 1997

Bible (NT)—Criticism, Literary
Drawn to Excess, or Reading Beyond Betrothal [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog, ils]. Fewell, Danna Nolan, and Phillips, Gary A. *Semeia* no 77:23-58 1997
Vernon Robbins's Socio-Rhetorical Criticism: A Review [*The Tapestry of Early Christian Discourse: Rhetoric, Society and Ideology*, 1996. *Exploring the Texture of Texts: A Guide to Socio-Rhetorical Interpretation*, 1996]. Watson, Duane F, ed. *J St N T* no 70:67-115 Je 1998*

Bible (NT)—Criticism, Redaction
Die verhouding verkondiging en belydenis by Paulus [Eng abst, p 1228]. Pelser, G M M. *Hervormde T St* 53:1228-1249 N 1997

Bible (NT)—Criticism, Textual
see also Bible (NT)- Acts—Criticism, Textual; Bible (NT)- Epistles of Paul—Criticism, Textual; Bible (NT)- Jude—Criticism, Textual; Bible (NT)- Mark—Criticism, Textual
An Analysis of Aland's *Teststellen* in 1 John [paper fr SBL, Philadelphia, N 16 1995; tables]. Richards, W Larry. *N T St* 44:26-44 Ja 1998
Erasmus and the New Testament: Humanist Scholarship or Theological Convictions? Christians, Joi. *Trinity J* 19:51-80 Spr 1998
Erasmus and the Problem of the Johannine Comma [1 Jn 5:7]. Levine, Joseph M. *J Hist Ideas* 58:573-596 O 1997
Re-inking the Pen: Evidence from P Oxy 657 (P^{13}) Concerning Unintentional Scribal Errors [tables]. Head, Peter M, and Warren, M. *N T St* 43:466-473 Jl 1997
A Teoria de Westcott e Hort e o Texto Grego do Novo Testamento: Um Ensaio em Manuscritologia Bíblica [Eng abst, p 30]. Anglada, Paulo R B. *Fides Ref* 1:15-30 Jl-D 1996

Bible (NT)—Cultural relations
Apollonius of Tyana: A Typical Θειος Ανηρ? Koskenniemi, Erkki. *J B L* 117:455-467 Fall 1998
"Drawn from Nature or Common Life": Social and Cultural Reading Strategies for the Parables. May, David M. *Rv Ex* 94:199-214 Spr 1997
Upbraiding Wisdom: John's Speech and the Beginning of Q (Q 3:7-9, 16-17). Kirk, Alan. *Nov Test* 40:1-16 Ja 1998
Why Unnatural? The Tradition behind Romans 1:26-27 [Plato (*Timaeus*) and Pseudo-Phocylides]. Ward, Roy Bowen. *Harv Th R* 90:263-284 Jl 1997

Bible (NT)—Economics
Mark 10:29: Order in the List [reply to T E Schmidt, *N T St* 38:617-620 O 1992, indexed in RIO 24]. Gundry, Robert H. *C B Q* 59:465-475 Jl 1997

The Parable of the Talents in Missionary Perspective: A Call for an Economic Spirituality [bibliog]. Carpenter, John B. *Missiology* 25:165-181 Ap 1997

Bible (NT)—Ethics
see also Jesus Christ—Ethics; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Ethics
The Bible as a Norm for Moral Discernment [*The Moral Vision of the New Testament: Community, Cross, New Creation; A Contemporary Introduction to New Testament Ethics*, by R B Hays, 1996; review essay]. Verhey, Allen. *Perspectives* 12:15-17 Ag-S 1997
Feeling Love and Doing Love: New Testament love demands more than Christmas sentimentality. Saldarini, Anthony J. *Bible R* 14:16,47 D 1998
Holding Moral Life Accountable to the New Testament: A Review Essay [*The Moral Vision of the New Testament*, by R B Hays, 1996]. LeMasters, Phillip. *Per Rel St* 24:469-481 Wint 1997
Learning What Righteousness Means: Hosea 6:6 and the Ethic of Mercy in Matthew's Gospel [Matt 9:13, 12:7]. Hinkle Edin, Mary. *Word World* 18: 355-363 Fall 1998
Male and female sexual imagery: James 1:14-15,18 [tables]. Wolmarans, Johannes L P. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:134-141 1994
Mere History: The Place of Historical Studies in Theological Ethics [bibliog]. Porter, Jean. *J Rel Ethics* 25:103-126 Suppl 1998
New Testament Ethics: Review article [*The Moral Vision of the New Testament: Community, Cross, New Creation: A Contemporary Introduction to New Testament Ethics*, by R B Hays, 1997]. Bockmuehl, Markus N A. *Expos T* 109:86 D 1997

Bible (NT)—Genealogy
see also Jesus Christ—Genealogy
"What's Wrong with My Word Order?" Topic, Focus, Information Flow, and Other Pragmatic Aspects of Some Biblical Genealogies [paper presented to Summer Inst of Linguistics West Eurasia Group, Ja 27 1995; bibliog, fig]. Bailey, Nicholas A. *JOTT* 10:1-29 1998

Bible (NT)—Geography
Getting Physical: The geography that shaped the world—and world view—of first-century Jews [map]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr Hist* no 59:26-27 1998
Golgotha: A Reconsideration of the Evidence for the Sites of Jesus' Crucifixion and Burial [diags, il, maps]. Taylor, Joan E. *N T St* 44:180-203 Ap 1998
Smyrna und Ephesus: Einige Beobachtungen zum Verhältnis der beiden christlichen Gemeinden. Hanig, Roman. *Bib Not* no 91:29-46 1998

Bible (NT)—Hellenistic influence
Assessing the Johannine Epithet "the Mother of Jesus". Martin, Troy W. *C B Q* 60:63-73 Ja 1998
First Corinthians 4:6 and Hellenistic Pedagogy. Tyler, Ronald L. *C B Q* 60: 97-103 Ja 1998
Die "Hellenisten": Kritische Anmerkungen zu einem Fachbegriff der neutestamentlichen Wissenschaft. Reinbold, Wolfgang. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1: 96-102 1998
Paul's Pointed Prose: The *Sententia* in Roman Rhetoric and Paul [rev fr Workshop on Ancient Rhetoric and Poetics, Univ of Chicago, Ap 25 1996]. Holloway, Paul A. *Nov Test* 40:32-53 Ja 1998
The Testing of New Testament Prophecy. Penney, John. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:35-84 Ap 1997
Voyages et voyageurs dans le livre des Actes et la culture gréco-romaine [Eng abst, p 33; bibliog]. Marguerat, Daniel. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:33-59 Ja-Mr 1998
1 Corinthians 4:6 and the Possibility of Written Bylaws in the Corinthian Church. Hanges, James C. *J B L* 117:275-298 Sum 1998

Bible (NT)—Historiography
Facing the Past: Transtextual Relationships and Historical Understanding in the Letter of Jude. Joubert, Stephan J. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:56-70 1998
Fact, Fiction and the Genre of Acts [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997]. Alexander, Loveday. *N T St* 44:380-399 Jl 1998
Jesus and the Logic of History. Barnett, Paul. *Ref Th R* 57:22-35 Ap 1998
TEPATEIA: Fiktion und Wunder in der hellenistisch-römischen Geschichtsschreibung und in der Apostelgeschichte [paper presented at SNTS Luke-Acts Seminar, Birmingham, Ag 5 1997]. Plümacher, Eckhard. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:66-90 1998

Bible (NT)—History and dating
The Date of Jesus' Birth in Jewish and Samaritan Sources. Mussies, Gerard. *J St Jud* 29:416-437 N 1998

Bible (NT)—History of biblical events
The Historical Jesus: From Master Narrative to Cultural Context. Moxnes, Halvor. *Bib Th Bul* 28:135-149 Wint 1999
A Historical View of John's Gospel [repr fr *John's Gospel: Good News for Today*, 1997]. Wenham, David. *Themelios* 23:5-21 F 1998
Jesus' father: The quest for the historical Joseph. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 54:315-333 Mr-Je 1998
Playing the Christmas Game with a Marked Deck [il]. Stein, Robert H. *Chr Res J* 20:52-53 N-D 1997
Problém Křítu ve Světle Nového Zákona [presented at regional conf of presbyters, Mr 8-9 1997; Eng abst, p 32]. Roskovec, Jan. *Teol Reflexe* 4 no 1:32-53 1998
Rediscovering the Historical Jesus: The Evidence for Jesus [Carver-Barnes lecture, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, S 25 1996]. Craig, William Lane. *Faith Miss* 15:16-26 Spr 1998
Die Wahrheit der Osterbotschaft. Lohse, Eduard. *Com Via* 40 no 1:5-15 1998
"What's Right with the Jesus Seminar?". Caulley, Thomas Scott. *Restoration Q* 40 no 4:238,240-252 1998

Bible (NT)—History of contemporary events
The life & times of Jesus of Nazareth [bibliog]. Galli, Mark, ed. *Chr Hist* no 59:2-45 1998*

Bible (NT)—Homiletic use
Introducing the Luke Cycle: Advent Preaching for Year C [sermon excerpts; table]. Lowry, James S. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:3-11 1997
Κατα τον Χριστον: Preaching Colossians in Year C [revised fr *Resource*, 1989; bibliog]. Krentz, Edgar M. *Curr Th Miss* 25:132-136 Ap 1998
The Laborers of the Vineyard (Matthew 20:1-16): A Hispanic Homiletical Reading. Jiménez, Pablo A. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:35-40 1997
Love's Body, Intentions, and Effects: Augustine's *Homilies on the Epistle of First John* [William Porcher DuBose Lecture, Univ of the South School of Theology, O 16 1996]. Miles, Margaret R. *Sewanee Th R* 41:19-33 Christmas 1997
Preaching on the Parable Genre. Jones, Peter Rhea. *Rv Ex* 94:231-245 Spr 1997
The Quest for Jesus and the Church's Proclamation. Boyce, James L. *Word World* Suppl 3:191-202 S 1997
A River Ride with 1 John: Texts of the Easter Season [1 Jn 1:1-2:2, 3:1-7, 3: 16-24, 4:17-21, 5:1-6, 5:9-13; Texts in Context]. Brusic, Robert. *Word World* 17:212-216,218,220 Spr 1997
"Thinking and Practicing Reconciliation": The Ephesian Texts for Pentecost 8-14 [Eph 1:3-14, 2:11-22, 3:14-21, 4:1-16, 4:25-5:2, 5:15-20, 6:10-20; Texts in Context]. Olson, Ronald. *Word World* 17:322-328 Sum 1997
The Twelve Sermons of Christmas: Sermon series that shed new light on a familiar story. Allen, J Timothy. *Chr Ministry* 28:24-25 N-D 1997

Bible (NT)—Hymns
The metaphorical presentation of Christ in the hymns of Prudentius. Mans, M J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:90-100 1994

Bible (NT)—Language, style
The Emergence of the Greek of the New Testament: A Study from a Sociolinguistic Perspective [in Chinese, Eng abst, p 263]. Wong, Simon S M. *CGST J* no 24:239-262 Ja 1998
PUNCTUATIONINTHENEWTESTAMENT: If Only Paul Had Used The Chicago Manual of Style [ils]. Omanson, Roger L. *Bible R* 14:40-43 D 1998
Serta Paulina: On Composition Technique in Paul [tables]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Filologia N T* 10:35-54 My 1997
The Significance of φιλεω and φιλος in the Tradition of Jesus Sayings and in the Early Christian Communities [tables]. Brock, Ann Graham. *Harv Th R* 90:393-409 O 1997
Der sogenannte "schriftstellerische Plural"—neu betrachtet: Zur Frage der Mitarbeiter als Mitverfasser der Paulusbriefe [paper presented at the SBL ann meeting, Philadelphia, N 1995]. Müller, Markus. *Bib Z* 42 no 2:181-201 1998

Bible (NT)—Law
The Function of the Double Love Command in Matthew 22:34-40. Brooks, Oscar S. *A U Sem St* 36:7-22 Spr 1998
Ist es erlaubt, am Sabbat Leben zu retten oder zu töten? (Marc 3:4): Lebensbewahrung am Sabbat im Kontext der Schriften vom Toten Meer und der Mischna. Kahl, Werner. *Nov Test* 40:313-335 O 1998
Law and the Early Christians. Westerholm, Stephen. *J Dharma* 22:396-417 O-D 1997
Two Interpretations of Law in Matthew [Chinese; Eng abst, p 21]. Wong, Eric K. *Jian Dao* 10:1-21 Jl 1998

Bible (NT)—Liturgical use
Theological Exegesis: Lessons from Acts for the Easter Season. Paulson, Steve. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:91-103 Wint 1998

Bible (NT)—Liturgy
The gospels in the *temporale* of the *Missale Romanum* [appendix, tables]. Kirkland, Alastair. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:76-89 1994

Bible (NT)—Manuscripts
An Analysis of Aland's *Teststellen* in 1 John [paper fr SBL, Philadelphia, N 16 1995; tables]. Richards, W Larry. *N T St* 44:26-44 Ja 1998
The Fourfold Gospel [presidential address, SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 7 1996]. Stanton, Graham N. *N T St* 43:317-346 Jl 1997
Ms 88 as Evidence for a Text without 1 Cor 14:34-35 [facsims]. Payne, Philip B. *N T St* 44:152-158 Ja 1998
Re-inking the Pen: Evidence from P Oxy 657 (P^{13}) Concerning Unintentional Scribal Errors [tables]. Head, Peter M, and Warren, M. *N T St* 43:466-473 Jl 1997
The Voice of the Manuscripts on the Silence of Women: The External Evidence for 1 Cor 14:34-35 [reply to P R Payne, 41:240-262 Ap 1995, and G D Fee, *The First Epistle to the Corinthians*, 1987]. Niccum, Curt. *N T St* 43:242-255 Ap 1997

Bible (NT)—Manuscripts—Chester Beatty papyri
P46 and the Pastorals: A Misleading Consensus? [chart, tables]. Duff, Jeremy. *N T St* 44:578-590 O 1998

Bible (NT)—Names
Assessing the Johannine Epithet "the Mother of Jesus". Martin, Troy W. *C B Q* 60:63-73 Ja 1998

Bible (NT)—Prayers
"Und führe uns nicht in Versuchung": Die 6. Vater-Unser Bitte—eine Anfechtung für das biblische Gottesbild? [paper presented at the Univ Bonn, N 26 1997]. Gielen, Marlis. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:201-216 1998

Bible (NT)—Prophecies
The Testing of New Testament Prophecy. Penney, John. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:35-84 Ap 1997

Bible (NT)—Quotations from Old Testament
Forme textuelle et justesse doctrinale de l'Ancien Testament dans le Nouveau: La citation du Psaume 16 dans le discours d'Actes 2. Constant, Pierre. *Bapt R Th* 2:4-15 Spr 1992
Hebrews 2:6-8a—A Case in the New Testament Use of the Old Testament [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 213-215]. Ng, Wai-yee. *CGST J* no 24:189-212 Ja 1998
El midrash y la exégesis en el período apostólico. Vázquez, Bernardino. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 17:65-86 Jl-D 1995
Rivers of Living Water from Jesus' Belly (John 7:38). Marcus, Joel. *J B L* 117:328-330 Sum 1998

Bible (NT)—Relation to Jewish literature, 200 BC-200 AD
Der Jakobusbrief im Licht fruhjüdischer Diasporabriefe [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 5 1997]. Niebuhr, Karl-Wilhelm. *N T St* 44:420-443 Jl 1998
The Jewish Roots of the Transfiguration [ils]. Basser, Herbert W. *Bible R* 14:30-35 Je 1998
A Rebellious Son? Hugo Odeberg and the Interpretation of John 5:18. McGrath, James F. *N T St* 44:470-473 Jl 1998
"Those Who Have Not Defiled Themselves with Women": Revelation 14:4 and the Book of Enoch. Olson, Daniel C. *C B Q* 59:492-510 Jl 1997
4QMMT und Galaterbrief, *M'SY HTWRH* und ΕΡΓΑ ΝΟΜΟΥ [fig]. Bachmann, Michael. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:91-113 1998

Bible (NT)—Relation to Old Testament
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Old Testament interpretation
"...With a View to the Forgiveness of Sins": Jesus and Forgiveness in Mark's Gospel. Bolt, Peter. *Ref Th R* 57:53-69 Ag 1998
Die Abraham motief in Matteus 1-4 [Eng abst, p 46]. Nortjé, L. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:46-56 1998
Abramo nel Nuovo Testamento [Eng abst, p 221]. Bertalot, Renzo. *St Ecum* 16:213-221 Ap-Je 1998
Der andere König: Religionsgeschichtliche Anmerkungen zum Jesusbild des Johannesevangeliums. Kügler, Joachim. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:223-241 1997
Beobachtungen zur Rezeption der Genesis bei Pseudo-Philo (LAB 1-8) und Lukas (Apg 7:2-17). Reinmuth, Eckart. *N T St* 43:552-569 O 1997
Biblical Exegesis in the New Testament [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 237-238]. Cheung, Luke L. *CGST J* no 24:217-236 Ja 1998
Chiasm and the Concept of Faith in Hebrews 11 [chart]. Rhee, Victor. *Bib Sac* 155:327-345 Jl-S 1998
Christologie als Blasphemie: Das Hauptthema der Stephanusperikope in lukanischer Perspektive. Finsterbusch, Karin. *Bib Not* no 92:38-54 1998
Did Moses Permit Divorce? Modal *wǭātal* as Key to New Testament Readings of Deuteronomy 24:1-4 [tables]. Warren, Andrew. *Tyndale Bul* 49:39-56 My 1998
The Four (Five) Women and Other Annotations in Matthew's Genealogy [Matt 1:1-17]. Nolland, John. *N T St* 43:527-539 O 1997
God's Forsakenness: The Cry of Dereliction as an Utterance Within the Trinity [Mk 15:34]. Jinkins, Michael, and Reid, Stephen Breck. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:33-57 Je 1997
In Dominico Eloquio: Learning the Lord's Style of Language [Cyril of Alexandria on messianic prophecy in Isa]. Wilken, Robert L. *Communio (US)* 24:846-866 Wint 1997
Jesus as Wisdom in the New Testament. Jacobson, Diane. *Word World* Suppl 3:72-93 S 1997
The Jewish Roots of the Transfiguration [ils]. Basser, Herbert W. *Bible R* 14:30-35 Je 1998
The Law in the Gospel: The law is an essential precondition for the gospel: When Jesus and Paul speak, they speak the language of law. Hendel, Ronald S. *Bible R* 14:20,52 Ap 1998
Learning What Righteousness Means: Hosea 6:6 and the Ethic of Mercy in Matthew's Gospel [Matt 9:13, 12:7]. Hinkle Edin, Mary. *Word World* 18: 355-363 Fall 1998
Neutestamentliche Theologie als biblische Theologie: Einige grundsätzliche Überlegungen [rev fr SNTS, Prague, 1995]. Müller, Mogens. *N T St* 43: 475-490 O 1997
The New Covenant: Perspectives from the Lord's super traditions and from the Pauline letters [bibliog]. Gräbe, Patrus J. *Scriptura* no 65:153-167 1998
The Old Testament Background of the Warning in Hebrews 6:4-8. Gleason, Randall C. *Bib Sac* 155:62-91 Ja-Mr 1998
The Old Testament Concept of Solidarity in Hebrews. Grogan, G W. *Tyndale Bul* 49:159-173 My 1998
Resurrection and Zechariah 14:5 in the Didache Apocalypse [*Did* 16:5]. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Early Chr St* 5:155-179 Sum 1997
Die Rezeption von Micha 7:6 LXX in Q und Lukas [tables]. Heil, Christoph. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:211-222 1997
Sistemas de discontinuidad [2 pts; Eng absts, no 18, p 7, no 19, p 7]. Feinberg, John S. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 18:7-26 Ja-Je 1996; no 19:7-34 Jl-D 1996
The Straightened Woman (Luke 13:10-17): Paradise Lost and Regained. May, David M. *Per Rel St* 24:245-258 Fall 1997
Taking the Promised Land, Leaving the Promised Land: Luke's Use of Joshua for a Christian Foundation Story [Acts; rev fr Southeast Region AAR/SBL, Knoxville, Tenn, Mr 21 1998]. Crawford, Timothy G. *Rv Ex* 95:251-261 Spr 1998
The Use of Isaiah 5,1-7 in the Parable of the Tenants (Mark 12,1-12; Matthew 21,33-46). Weren, Wim J C. *Biblica* 79 no 1:1-26 1998
The Use of the Old Testament in the Book of Ezekiel. Rooker, Mark F. *Faith Miss* 15:45-52 Spr 1998
The Words of Jesus on Divorce [Mk 10:1-12; Matt 5:31-32, 19:1-9; Lk 16:18]. Warden, Duane. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:141-153 1997

Bible (NT)—Study
The Authorship of the Pastoral Epistles—Quantifying Literary Stle [diag, figs, graphs]. Bird, Anthony E. *Ref Th R* 56:118-137 S-D 1997
The Book of Revelation [bibliog]. Murphy, Frederick J. *Curr Res Bib St* 2: 181-225 1994
Bulletin d'études lucaniennes. Corsani, Bruno. *E T Rel* 73 no 2:257-266 1998
Chronique matthéenne IV: "Vous avez entendu qu'il a été dit..." (Mt 5/27a). Cuvillier, Elian. *E T Rel* 73 no 2:239-256 1998
Community and Gospel in Early Christianity: A Response to Richard Bauckham's *Gospels for All Christians* [review article; reply, R Bauckham, pp 249-253]. Esler, Philip F. *Scot J Th* 51 no 2:235-248 1998
The Criterion of Coherence and the Randomness of Charisma: Poring Through Some Aporias in the Jesus Tradition [Matt 11:7-19; Lk 7:24-35; Mk 3:21, 4:10-11, 12:13-17, 14:25, 15:2-5; Lk 16:1-9, 18:1-8 as read by J D Crossan, J Jeremias, N Perrin, E P Sanders, G Vermes]. Sanders, Jack T. *N T St* 44:1-25 Ja 1998
Current Trends in Matthean Scholarship. Hare, Douglas R A. *Word World* 18:405-410 Fall 1998
The Epistle to the Hebrews in Recent Study [bibliog]. Koester, Craig R. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:123-145 1994
Eta Linneman: Friend or Foe of Scholarship. Yarbrough, Robert W. *Master's Sem J* 8:163-189 Fall 1997
The Historical Jesus Puzzle. Loader, William R G. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:131-150 N 1997
"I Sought a Colleague": James Hope Moulton, Papyrologist, and Edward Lee Hicks, Epigraphist, 1903-1906 [appendix, facsim]. North, J L. *Bul J Rylands* 79:195-206 Spr 1997
If Thou Kiss Not Me [editorial introd to Matt studies, pp 339-417]. Gaiser, Frederick J. *Word World* 18:339-340 Fall 1998
The Jewish Scholar and New Testament Images of Judaism [paper presented at the Luther Colloquy "Luther and Judaism," Fall 1996; figs]. Cook, Michael J. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 76-77:21-41 Fall 1996-1997
Morris Ashcraft—Student of the New Testament. Jones, J Estill. *Per Rel St* 25:163-169 Sum 1998
The Mystery of Paul: Three New Books Explore the Man Who Shaped Christianity [il]. Chilton, Bruce. *Bible R* 14:36-41,46-47 F 1998
No Acolyte of Rome: A New Look at the Apostle Paul. Elliott, Neil. *Sojourners* 27:30-33 Mr-Ap 1998
Recent Study of the Pastoral Epistles. Marshall, I Howard. *Themelios* 23:3-29 O 1997
Rediscovering the Historical Jesus: Presuppositions and Pretensions of the Jesus Seminar [Carver-Barnes lecture, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, S 24 1996; fig]. Craig, William Lane. *Faith Miss* 15:3-15 Spr 1998
Resente navorsing oor die Jakobusbrief [Eng abst, p 180]. Wolmarans, Johannes L P. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:180-191 1995
The Sayings Gospel Q: Recent Opinion on the People behind the Document [bibliog]. Kloppenborg, John S. *Curr Res Bib St* 1:9-34 1993
Shifting Boundaries in Historical Jesus Research? Some critical reflections on paradigms and images of Jesus in current North American scholarship [bibliog]. Arendse, Roger A. *Scriptura* no 63:435-449 1997
Some Contemporary Scholarship on the Sermon on the Mount [bibliog]. Carter, Warren. *Curr Res Bib St* 4:183-215 1996
"To Be or Not to Be": The Possible Futures of New Testament Scholarship [rev fr paper presented at Cambridge Univ, My 13 1997; bibliog]. Bockmuehl, Markus N A. *Scot J Th* 51 no 3:271-306 1998
A Tribute to Norman Perrin [por]. Duling, Dennis C, ed. *Crit* 37:16-33 Wint 1998*
Where Wright is Wrong: A Critical Review of N T Wright's *Jesus and the Victory of God* [paper presented at Jesus Seminar of the Britiah New Testament Conf, Leeds, S 13 1997; reply, N T Wright, pp 105-112]. Casey, Maurice. *J St N T* no 69:95-103 Mr 1998
Words, Worlds, Works: Making Our Way with New Testament Scholarship [adapted fr inaugural lecture, Univ of South Africa, My 22 1997; bibliog]. Botha, Pieter J J. *Rel Th* 5 no 1:35-58 1998

Bible (NT)—Study—Bibliography
The Third Quest for the Historical Jesus: Introduction and Bibliography. Knutsen, Mary M. *Word World* Suppl 3:13-32 S 1997

Bible (NT)—Study—Methodology
Canonical-Critical Perspective and the Relationship of Colossians and Ephesians. Porter, Stanley E, and Clarke, Kent D. *Biblica* 78 no 1:57-86 1997
"Drawn from Nature or Common Life": Social and Cultural Reading Strategies for the Parables. May, David M. *Rv Ex* 94:199-214 Spr 1997
The Historical Jesus According to John Meier and N T Wright. Ingolfsland, Dennis. *Bib Sac* 155:460-473 O-D 1998
Humpty Dumpty and New Testament Theology. Bockmuehl, Markus N A. *Th* 101:330-338 S-O 1998
Interpretación del Nuevo Testamento y métodos. Agua, Agustin del. *Est Ecles* 73:3-42 Ja-Mr 1998
New Testament Interpretation, Interpretive Interests, and Ideology: Methodological deficits amidst South African methodolomania? [bibliog]. Punt, Jeremy. *Scriptura* no 65:123-152 1998
Speech Act Theory and Biblical Studies [Chinese; Eng abst, pp 40-41]. Sao, Calvin C. *Jian Dao* 10:23-41 Jl 1998
Wissenssoziologische Annäherung an das Neue Testament [rev fr SNTS, Strasbourg, 1996; excerpt fr *Die Wirklichkeit als Bild: Das Neue Testament als Grunddokument abendländischer Kultur im Lichte konstructivistischer Epistemologie und Wissenssoziologie*, 1997]. Lampe, Peter. *N T St* 43:347-366 Jl 1997

Bible (NT)—Theology
see also Son of Man
Adolf Schlatter's "The Significance of Method for Theological Work": Translation and Commentary. Schlatter, Adolf von, 1852-1938, and Yarbrough, Robert W, ed and tr. *SBJT* 1:64-76 Sum 1997
Eschatology and the Church: Some New Testament Perspectives [paper presented as the John Wenham Lecture, Tyndale Associates, Swanwick, Jl 1997]. Blomberg, Craig L. *Themelios* 23:3-26 Je 1998
Evangelicals and the Hermeneutical Jungle. Cowen, Gerald. *Faith Miss* 14: 46-55 Spr 1997
The Great Dragon [pt 1: Th Nature and Limits of Satan's Power, pt 2: The Victory of Christ over the Dominion of Darkness]. Ferdinando, Keith. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1:17-30 1997; 16 no 2:113-136 1997
Humpty Dumpty and New Testament Theology. Bockmuehl, Markus N A. *Th* 101:330-338 S-O 1998
The Kingdom of God in The New Testament. Brooks, James A. *S W J Th* 40:21-37 Spr 1998
Max Turner's *The Holy Spirit and Spiritual Gifts: Then and Now* (Carlisle: Paternoster Press, 1996): An Appreciation and Critique [reply, M Turner, pp 23-38]. Thomas, John Christopher. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:3-21 Ap 1998
Neutestamentliche Theologie als biblische Theologie: Einige grundsätzliche Überlegungen [rev fr SNTS, Prague, 1995]. Müller, Mogens. *N T St* 43: 475-490 O 1997
A Pilgrimage Interrupted: Norman Perrin's Unfolding New Testament Theology. Donahue, John R. *Crit* 37:24-28 Wint 1998
Problém Křtu ve Světle Nového Zákona [presented at regional conf of presbyters, Mr 8-9 1997; Eng abst, p 32]. Roskovec, Jan. *Teol Reflexe* 4 no 1:32-53 1998
Profiles, Problems, and Possibilities in Biblical Theology Today [2 pts]. Reumann, John H P. *Ker Do* 44:61-85 Ja-Mr 1998; 44:145-169 Ap-Je 1998
Theological History? N T Wright's *Jesus and the Victory of God* [paper presented at Jesus Seminar of the British New Testament Conf, Leeds, S 13 1997; reply, N T Wright, pp 105-112]. Marsh, Clive. *J St N T* no 69:77-94 Mr 1998

Bible (NT)—Theology—Christology
Jesus Christ in the New Testament [2 pts; pt 1: The Historical Jesus behind the Gospels; pt 2: Various Images of Jesus in the Books of the New Testament]. Meier, John P. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:1-18 Wint 1997; 31:153-157 Spr 1998
Die konsep "Seun van God" in Grieks-Romeinse en Hellenisties-Semitiese literatuur [Eng abst, p 1138; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 53:1138-1160 N 1997

Bible (NT)—Translating
Δικαιοσυνη and Cognates in Paul: The Semantic Gulf between Two Major Lexicons (Bauer-Arnt-Gingrich-Danker and Louw-Nida) [appenixes, diags]. Moore, Richard K. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 30:27-43 My 1998
A New Possibility for the Three-Clause Format of Jude 22-3. Allen, Joel S. *N T St* 44:133-143 Ja 1998
Peragence [coining Eng word for "through-allness" in Eph 4:6]. Jennings, Eric. *Expos T* 108:368-369 S 1997
The Reception of the New Testament in Swahili: Some criticisms and comments on its use among the Sukuma of Tanzania [bibliog]. Tanner, Ralph E S. *Missionalia* 26:245-259 Ag 1998
The Sword Is Not a Feather Duster [editorial]. Moellering, H Armin. *Concor J* 24:5-6 Ja 1998
"What's Wrong with My Word Order?" Topic, Focus, Information Flow, and Other Pragmatic Aspects of Some Biblical Genealogies [paper presented to Summer Inst of Linguistics West Eurasia Group, Ja 27 1995; bibliog, fig]. Bailey, Nicholas A. *JOTT* 10:1-29 1998

Bible (NT)—Typology
see also Second Adam

Bible (NT)—Versions, Greek
Are there New Testament Fragments among the Dead Sea Scrolls? [*The Earliest Gospel Manuscript? The Qumran Fragment 7Q5 and Its Significance for New Testament Studies*, by C P Thiede, 1992; photos, Greek texts]. Johnson, Alan F. *Arch Bib W* 3:16-25 Sum 1995
A Teoria de Westcott e Hort e o Texto Grego do Novo Testamento: Um Ensaio em Manuscritologia Bíblica [Eng abst, p 30]. Anglada, Paulo R B. *Fides Ref* 1:15-30 Jl-D 1996
Zeugnisse eines schriftlichen, griechischen vorkanonischen Textes: Mt 6,18b *Aleph**, P Oxy 655 I,1-17 (EvTh 36) und Q 12,27 [graph]. Robinson, James M, and Heil, Christoph. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:30-44 1998

Bible (NT)—Versions, Hebrew
Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew and Early Jewish Christianity. Howard, George. *J St N T* no 70:3-20 Je 1998
The *Vorlage* of Shem-Tob's "Hebrew Matthew" [reply to R F Shedinger, 43: 58-71 Ja 1997 on G Howard's critical text]. Petersen, William L. *N T St* 44:490-512 O 1998

Bible (NT)—Versions, Swahili
The Reception of the New Testament in Swahili: Some criticisms and comments on its use among the Sukuma of Tanzania [bibliog]. Tanner, Ralph E S. *Missionalia* 26:245-259 Ag 1998

Bible (NT)—Versions, Syriac
Bemerkung zu den syrischen Übersetzungen des Johannesprologs. Böhm, Thomas. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:45-65 1998

Bible (NT)- Acts
Paul's Corporate Evangelism in the Book of Acts. Murray, George W. *Bib Sac* 155:189-200 Ap-Je 1998
TEPATEIA: Fiktion und Wunder in der hellenistisch-römischen Geschichtsschreibung und in der Apostelgeschichte [paper presented at SNTS Luke-Acts Seminar, Birmingham, Ag 5 1997]. Plümacher, Eckhard. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:66-90 1998
Theological Exegesis: Lessons from Acts for the Easter Season. Paulson, Steve. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:91-103 Wint 1998

Bible (NT)- Acts—Criticism, Form
Fact, Fiction and the Genre of Acts [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997]. Alexander, Loveday. *N T St* 44:380-399 Jl 1998
The Function of Acts 8:4-12:25 ["a discrete and cohesive section"]. Squires, John T. *N T St* 44:608-617 O 1998

Bible (NT)- Acts—Criticism, interpretation
This is That: Some Thoughts Concerning Charismatic Hermeneutics. Stibbe, Mark W G. *Anvil* 15 no 3:181-193 1998

Bible (NT)- Acts—Criticism, Literary
Effects of Variant Narrators in Acts 10-11. Kurz, William S. *N T St* 43:570-586 O 1997
Voyages et voyageurs dans le livre des Actes et la culture gréco-romaine [Eng abst, p 33; bibliog]. Marguerat, Daniel. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:33-59 Ja-Mr 1998

Bible (NT)- Acts—Criticism, Textual
Acts 8:37—A Textual Reexamination. Carson, Cottrel R. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2:57-78 1997
Civic Pride at Philippi: The Text-Critical Problem of Acts 16:12. Ascough, Richard S. *N T St* 44:93-103 Ja 1998

Bible (NT)- Acts—Theology
Mission und Zeugnis: Zum Verhältnis von missionarischer Wirksamkeit und Zeugenschaft in der Apostelgeschichte. Gebauer, Roland. *Nov Test* 40:54-72 Ja 1998
Taking the Promised Land, Leaving the Promised Land: Luke's Use of Joshua for a Christian Foundation Story [Acts; rev fr Southeast Region AAR/SBL, Knoxville, Tenn, Mr 21 1998]. Crawford, Timothy G. *Rv Ex* 95:251-261 Spr 1998

Bible (NT)- Acts 1-5
Acts 1:26—Lottery of Election? [Exegetical Brief]. Brug, John F. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:212-214 Sum 1998
Forme textuelle et justesse doctrinale de l'Ancien Testament dans le Nouveau: La citation du Psaume 16 dans le discours d'Actes 2. Constant, Pierre. *Bapt R Th* 2:4-15 Spr 1992
Upstaging the Emperor: Luke placed a time bomb alongside the central symbol of Roman power: The divine Lord of the world is not Caesar, but Jesus. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Bible R* 14:17,47 F 1998
The Words of Gamaliel (Acts 5:38-39) and the Irony of Indeterminacy. Lyons, William John. *J St N T* no 68:23-49 D 1997

Bible (NT)- Acts 6-12
Beobachtungen zur Rezeption der Genesis bei Pseudo-Philo (LAB 1-8) und Lukas (Apg 7:2-17). Reinmuth, Eckart. *N T St* 43:552-569 O 1997
Christologie als Blasphemie: Das Hauptthema der Stephanusperikope in lukanischer Perspektive. Finsterbusch, Karin. *Bib Not* no 92:38-54 1998
Effects of Variant Narrators in Acts 10-11. Kurz, William S. *N T St* 43:570-586 O 1997
The Function of Acts 8:4-12:25 ["a discrete and cohesive section"]. Squires, John T. *N T St* 44:608-617 O 1998
Eine Lektion für Petrus: Predigt über Apostelgeschichte 10,21-25 am 3 Sonntag nach Epiphanias, dem 21 Januar 1996 [sermon]. Frank, Dorothea. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:67-70 1998

Bible (NT)- Acts 13-28
Biblical Models for Apologetics [W H Griffith Thomas Lectures, Dallas Theological Seminary; 4 pts; pt 1: Evangelical Apologetics, pt 2: Apologetics to the Jews; pt 3: Apologetics to the Greeks; pt 4: Apologetics to the Romans]. McGrath, Alister E. *Bib Sac* 155:3-10 Ja-Mr 1998; 155:387-393 O-D 1998; 155:259-265 Jl-S 1998
El contrapunto lucano (Hch 9,26-30; 11,27-30; 12,25 y 15,1-35) a Gal 1,18-20 y 2,1-10 [Eng abst, p 339]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 44:295-339 S-D 1997
Die Demetriosunruhen (Apg 19:23-40): Eine Fallstudie aus rechthistorischer Perspektive. Selinger, Reinhard. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:242-259 1997
Paul and Johanan ben Zakkai [exegesis of Ps 65:5-13, 66:1 in Acts 14:15-17]. Barnes, Colin. *Expos T* 108:366-367 S 1997
Paul's Odyssey in Acts: Status Struggles and Island Adventures [bibliog]. Spencer, F Scott. *Bib Th Bul* 28:150-159 Wint 1999

Bible (NT)- Colossians
Christology and The Focus of Faith: Readings from Paul's Letter to the Colossians in Year C [lectionary reflections]. Gildemeister, Thomas R. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:89-110 Spr 1998
Κατα τον Χριστον: Preaching Colossians in Year C [revised fr *Resource*, 1989; bibliog]. Krentz, Edgar M. *Curr Th Miss* 25:132-136 Ap 1998
Living in the Body: The Second Lessons for the Summer Months [6th, 11th, 17th Sundays in Passover season]. Klein, Leonard R. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:235-241 Spr 1998
Wisdom in Col 1:15-20: Contribution and significance. Lamp, Jeffrey S. *J Ev Th S* 41:45-53 Mr 1998

Bible (NT)- Colossians—Criticism, Literary
Canonical-Critical Perspective and the Relationship of Colossians and Ephesians. Porter, Stanley E, and Clarke, Kent D. *Biblica* 78 no 1:57-86 1997

Bible (NT)- Colossians—Theology
The "Practical" Achievement of Colossians: A Theological Assessment. Wilson, Walter T. *Horizons Bib Th* 20:49-74 Je 1998
Setting One's Heart on Things Above: A Christ-centered Way of Spirituality [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 175-176]. Fung, Siu-sing. *CGST J* no 24:157-174 Ja 1998

Bible (NT)- Corinthians
Balancing Abundance and Need [il]. Myers, Ched. *Other Side* 34:14-19 S-O 1998
"Let the One Who Claims Honor Establish That Claim in the Lord": Honor Discourse in the Corinthian Correspondence [bibliog]. DeSilva, David A. *Bib Th Bul* 28:61-74 Sum 1998
Pablo y el modelo carismatico de la iglesia en corinto: Exito o fracaso? [bibliog]. Bek de Goede, Juan. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 4:193-222 1997

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I
Christians and Epicureans in 1 Corinthians. Tomlin, Graham. *J St N T* no 68:51-72 D 1997
Human Being, Relationality and Time in Hebrews, 1 Corinthians and Western Traditions [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997]. Thiselton, Anthony C. *Ex Auditu* 13:76-95 1997
The Meaning of the Term "Law" (NOMOΣ) in 1 Corinthians [1 Cor 9:8-9, 20-22; 14:21, 34; 15:56]. Hollander, Harm W. *Nov Test* 40:117-135 Ap 1998
Paulo e os "Espirituais" de Corinto. Lopes, Augustus Nicodemus. *Fides Ref* 3:88-109 Ja-Je 1998
Social Analysis of the New Testament and Hispanic Theology: A Case Study. Agosto, Efraín. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:6-29 My 1998
τα δρωμενα και τα λεγομενα: The Eucharistic Memory of Jesus' Words in First Corinthians. Aitken, Ellen Bradshaw. *Harv Th R* 90:359-370 O 1997
The Theology of the Cross: Subversive Theology for a Postmodern World? Tomlin, Graham. *Themelios* 23:59-73 O 1997

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I—Commentaries
A Librarian's Comments on Commentaries: 5 (1 & 2 Samuel & 1 Corinthians). Pakala, James C. *Presbyterion* 23:113-115 Fall 1997

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I—Criticism, Literary
Serta Paulina: On Composition Technique in Paul [tables]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Filologia N T* 10:35-54 My 1997

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I—Criticism, Textual
Ms 88 as Evidence for a Text without 1 Cor 14:34-35 [facsims]. Payne, Philip B. *N T St* 44:152-158 Ja 1998
The Voice of the Manuscripts on the Silence of Women: The External Evidence for 1 Cor 14:34-35 [reply to P R Payne, 41:240-262 Ap 1995, and G D Fee, *The First Epistle to the Corinthians*, 1987]. Niccum, Curt. *N T St* 43:242-255 Ap 1997

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I 1-4
First Corinthians 4:6 and Hellenistic Pedagogy. Tyler, Ronald L. *C B Q* 60: 97-103 Ja 1998
"Not Beyond the Things Which Are Written": A Call to Boast Only in the Lord (1 Cor 4.6) [table]. Wagner, J Ross. *N T St* 44:279-287 Ap 1998
1 Corinthians 4:6 and the Possibility of Written Bylaws in the Corinthian Church. Hanges, James C. *J B L* 117:275-298 Sum 1998

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I 5-10
Das agonistische Motiv 1 Kor 9:24ff im Spiegel zeitgenossicher dokumentarischer Quellen. Papathomas, Amphilochios. *N T St* 43:223-241 Ap 1997
Atonement Texture in 1 Corinthians 5.5. Shillington, V George. *J St N T* no 71:29-50 S 1998
The Composition of 1 Cor 9 and Its Context [counting verbal forms, syllables; tables]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Nov Test* 40:136-163 Ap 1998
Food Offered to Idols in 1 Corinthians 8-10 [diss abstract]. Newton, Derek. *Tyndale Bul* 49:179-182 My 1998
Laying to Rest the Midrash: Paul's Message on Meat Sacrificed to Idols in Light of the Deuteronomic Tradition [Eng abst, pp 67-68]. Oropeza, B J. *Biblica* 79 no 1:57-68 1998

"The Lord Commanded...But I Have Not Used...": Exegetical and Hermeneutical Reflections on 1 Cor 9:14-15 [rev fr Paul Seminar, British NT Conf, Nottingham, S 1994]. Horrell, David. *N T St* 43:587-603 O 1997
Obstacles to Slaves' Participation in the Corinthian Church. Glancy, Jennifer A. *J B L* 117:481-501 Fall 1998
Puberty or Passion? The Referent of υπερακμος in 1 Corinthians 7:36 [table]. Winter, Bruce W. *Tyndale Bul* 49:71-89 My 1998
The Rhetorical Disposition of First Corinthians 8:7-9:27. Smit, Joop F M. *C B Q* 59:476-491 Jl 1997
Stepmothers, Concubines and the Case of ΠΟΡΝΕΙΑ in 1 Corinthians 5. De Vos, Craig Steven. *N T St* 44:104-114 Ja 1998
Temple Prostitution in 1 Corinthians 6:12-20. Rosser, Brian S. *Nov Test* 40: 336-351 O 1998

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I 11-14
Babette's Feast and the Shaming of the Poor in Corinth. Jewett, Robert. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:270-276 Fall 1997
Discerning of Spirits: What Does It Really Mean? [bibliog]. Van Vliet, Rien. *E J Prac Th* 12:19-28 Spr 1998
Is First Corinthians 13 a Non-Pauline Interpolation? Walker, William O, Jr. *C B Q* 60:484-499 Jl 1998
Martyn Lloyd-Jones, John Stott, e 1 Co 12.13: O Debate sobre o Batismo com o Espírito Santo [table]. Lopes, Augustus Nicodemus. *Fides Ref* 1:11-24 Ja-Je 1996
Ms 88 as Evidence for a Text without 1 Cor 14:34-35 [facsims]. Payne, Philip B. *N T St* 44:152-158 Ja 1998
The Voice of the Manuscripts on the Silence of Women: The External Evidence for 1 Cor 14:34-35 [reply to P R Payne, 41:240-262 Ap 1995, and G D Fee, *The First Epistle to the Corinthians*, 1987]. Niccum, Curt. *N T St* 43:242-255 Ap 1997
1 Corinthians 11:17-34 Revisited [table]. Das, A Andrew. *Concor Th Q* 62: 187-208 Jl 1998

Bible (NT)- Corinthians I 15-16
God, Christ, and All Things in 1 Corinthians 15:28. Fredrickson, David E. *Word World* 18:254-263 Sum 1998
Was Timothy Timid? On the Rhetoric of Fearlessness (1 Corinthians 16:10-11) and Cowardice (2 Timothy 1:7) [adapted fr paper presented to the Chicago Society of Biblical Research, Wheaton College, F 16 1997]. Hutson, Christopher R. *Bib Res* 42:58-73 1997

Bible (NT)- Corinthians II
Circonstances de composition de la seconde epitre aux Corinthiens. Quesnel, Michel. *N T St* 43:256-267 Ap 1997
The Seal of the Holy Spirit. Woodcock, Eldon. *Bib Sac* 155:139-163 Ap-Je 1998

Bible (NT)- Corinthians II—Commentaries
A Librarian's Comments on Commentaries: 6 (1 & 2 Kings, 1 & 2 Chronicles, and 2 Corinthians). Pakala, James C. *Presbyterion* 24:46-53 Spr 1998

Bible (NT)- Corinthians II 1-7
Christ's Many Friends: The Presence of Jesus in 2 Corinthians 1-7 [2 Cor 1: 3-7, 1:15-22, 2:5-4:6, 4:7-6:2]. Fredrickson, David E. *Word World* Suppl 3: 163-174 S 1997
A Precursor of the NRSV? "Sons and Daughters" in 2 Cor 6.18. Olley, John W. *N T St* 44:204-211 Ap 1998
Schriftauslegung und Hermeneutik in 2 Korinther 3: Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Schriftbenutzung des Paulus [table]. Schröter, Jens. *Nov Test* 40:231-274 Jl 1998
Theology of Paradox: A Pauline Contribution to the Understanding and Treatment of Addictions [bibliog]. Hopson, Ronald E. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 1:7-15 1996
Was Paul Out of His Mind? Re-reading 2 Corinthians 5.13. Hubbard, Moyer. *J St N T* no 70:39-64 Je 1998

Bible (NT)- Corinthians II 8-9
Paul's Boasting about the Corinthians: A Study of 2 Cor 8:24-9:5. Lambrecht, Jan. *Nov Test* 40:352-368 O 1998

Bible (NT)- Corinthians II 10-13
Die betekenis van Lukas 13:10-17 en 2 Korintiërs 12:1-10 vir die okkultismediskoers [Eng abst, p 37-52; bibliog]. Van Rensburg, Johan Janse. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1:37-52 1998
Strength in Weakness [2 Cor 11:23b-33; reply to S B Andrews, 41:263-276 Ap 1995]. Lambrecht, Jan. *N T St* 43:285-290 Ap 1997
Taking Every Thought Captive to Christ [2 Cor 10; sermon]. Parker, James, III. *Faith Miss* 14:56-66 Spr 1997
What Is the Meaning of "Examine Yourselves" in 2 Corinthians 13:5? Brown, Perry C. *Bib Sac* 154:175-188 Ap-Je 1997

Bible (NT)- Ephesians
Calvin's preaching on the church in the letter to the Ephesians [bibliog]. Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 54:104-124 Mr-Je 1998
The Seal of the Holy Spirit. Woodcock, Eldon. *Bib Sac* 155:139-163 Ap-Je 1998
"Thinking and Practicing Reconciliation": The Ephesian Texts for Pentecost 8-14 [Eph 1:3-14, 2:11-22, 3:14-21, 4:1-16, 4:25-5:2, 5:15-20, 6:10-20; Texts in Context]. Olson, Ronald. *Word World* 17:322-328 Sum 1997
The Transformative Potential of Ephesians in a Situation of Transition [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Mouton, Elna. *Semeia* no 78:121-143 1997

Bible (NT)- Ephesians—Criticism, Literary
Canonical-Critical Perspective and the Relationship of Colossians and Ephesians. Porter, Stanley E, and Clarke, Kent D. *Biblica* 78 no 1:57-86 1997

Bible (NT)- Ephesians 1-3
Ephesians 1:3—A Primer to Paul's Grammar of God. Newman, Carey C. *Rv Ex* 95:89-101 Wint 1998
A Strange Style of Expression: Ephesians 1:23. Jeal, Roy R. *Filologia N T* 10:129-138 My 1997

Bible (NT)- Ephesians 4-6
"Crude Language" and "Shameful Things Done in Secret" (Ephesians 5.4, 12): Allusions to the Cult of Demeter/Cybele in Hierapolis? Kreitzer, Larry J. *J St N T* no 71:51-77 S 1998
Ephesians 5:21—A Transitional Verse. Balge, Richard D. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:41-43 Wint 1998
The Use of Παλη in Ephesians 6:12. Gudorf, Michael E. *J B L* 117:331-335 Sum 1998

Bible (NT)- Epistle of John I
An Analysis of Aland's *Teststellen* in 1 John [paper fr SBL, Philadelphia, N 16 1995; tables]. Richards, W Larry. *N T St* 44:26-44 Ja 1998
"Dear Children" versus the "Antichrists": The Rhetoric of Reassurance in First John [bibliog, chart, table]. Wendland, Ernst R. *JOTT* 11:40-84 1998
Erasmus and the Problem of the Johannine Comma [1 Jn 5:7]. Levine, Joseph M. *J Hist Ideas* 58:573-596 O 1997
Love's Body, Intentions, and Effects: Augustine's *Homilies on the Epistle of First John* [William Porcher DuBose Lecture, Univ of the South School of Theology, Ó 16 1996]. Miles, Margaret R. *Sewanee Th R* 41:19-33 Christmas 1997
A River Ride with 1 John: Texts of the Easter Season [1 Jn 1:1-2:2, 3:1-7, 3: 16-24, 4:17-21, 5:1-6, 5:9-13; Texts in Context]. Brusic, Robert. *Word World* 17:212-216,218,220 Spr 1997
The Word and Its Witness in John and 1 John: A Literary and Rhetorical Study [charts, tables]. Berge, Paul S. *Word World* Suppl 3:143-162 S 1997

Bible (NT)- Epistle of John I—Criticism, Literary
The Literary Structure of 1 John. Thomas, John Christopher. *Nov Test* 40: 369-381 O 1998

Bible (NT)- Epistle of John III
"Diotrephes Does Not Receive Us": The Lexicographal and Social Context of 3 John 9-10. Mitchell, Margaret M. *J B L* 117:299-320 Sum 1998

Bible (NT)- Epistles of Paul
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Literary activity
Cognitive Dissonance and Early Christianity: A Theory and Its Application Reconsidered [bibliog]. Taylor, Nicholas H. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:138-153 1998
Confessing Jesus as Lord: Selected Epistles (Epiphany to Palm Sunday). Fredrickson, David E. *Word World* 18:88-93 Wint 1998
Fund-raising: The Methods used in the Early Church compared with those used in English Churches Today. Norrington, David C. *Ev Q* 70:115-134 Ap 1998
Der Gedanke des Vorbilds im Neuen Testament [lecture delivered at Martin Luther Univ Halle-Wittenberg, My 29 1996]. Lips, Hermann von. *Ev Th* 58 no 4:295-309 1998
"Handed over to the Gentiles": The Centrality of Persecution for Missiology [bibliog]. Valiquette, Hilaire. *Missiology* 26:431-443 O 1998
Heiden—Juden—Christen: Erwägungen zu einem Aspekt frühchristlicher Missionsgeschichte [paper presented at SNTS, Birmingham, 1997]. Sänger, Dieter. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:145-172 1998
Longinus' ΠΕΡΙ ΥΨΟΥΣ and the New Testament. Cronjé, J van W. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:38-53 1994
No Acolyte of Rome: A New Look at the Apostle Paul. Elliott, Neil. *Sojourners* 27:30-33 Mr-Ap 1998
Paul's Contradictions: Can They Be Resolved? [ils]. Gager, John G. *Bible R* 14:32-39 D 1998
PUNCTUATIONINTHENEWTESTAMENT: If Only Paul Had Used The Chicago Manual of Style [ils]. Omanson, Roger L. *Bible R* 14:40-43 D 1998
Reading Strategies for Biblical Passages on Same-Sex Relations [bibliog]. Good, Dierdre J. *Th Sexuality* no 7:70-82 S 1997
Rhetorical Criticism of the Pauline Epistles since 1975 [bibliog]. Watson, Duane F. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:219-248 1995
Der sogenannte "schriftstellerische Plural"—neu betrachtet: Zur Frage der Mitarbeiter als Mitverfasser der Paulusbriefe [paper presented at the SBL ann meeting, Philadelphia, N 1995]. Müller, Markus. *Bib Z* 42 no 2:181-201 1998
"A Variable and Many-sorted Man": John Chrysostom's Treatment of Pauline Inconsistency. Mitchell, Margaret M. *J Early Chr St* 6:93-111 Spr 1998
Was Paul Sincere? Questioning the apostle's ethos [bibliog]. Thurén, Lauri. *Scriptura* no 65:95-108 1998

Bible (NT)- Epistles of Paul—Criticism, Textual
P46 and the Pastorals: A Misleading Consensus? [chart, tables]. Duff, Jeremy. *N T St* 44:578-590 O 1998

Bible (NT)- Galatians
Living in the Body: The Second Lessons for the Summer Months [6th, 11th, 17th Sundays in Passover season]. Klein, Leonard R. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:235-241 Spr 1998
Lutero Ainda Fala: Um Ensaio em História da Interpretação Bíblica [Eng abst, p 128]. Lopes, Augustus Nicodemus. *Fides Ref* 1:109-128 Jl-D 1996
Paul: Apostate or Apostle of Israel? Dunn, James D G. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4: 256-271 1998
Solidarité humaine dans l'Épître aux Galates [tables]. Meynet, Roland. *St Miss* 47:1-20 1998
4QMMT und Galaterbrief, *M'SY HTWRH* und EPΓA NOMOY [fig]. Bachmann, Michael. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:91-113 1998

Bible (NT)- Galatians 1-4
El contrapunto lucano (Hch 9,26-30; 11,27-30; 12,25 y 15,1-35) a Gal 1,18-20 y 2,1-10 [Eng abst, p 339]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 44:295-339 S-D 1997
Galatians 3:28 and the Ministry of Women in the Church [inaugural address, Fuller Theological Seminary]. Scholer, David M. *Cov Q* 56:2-18 Ag 1998
Die relevansievlak(ke) van Galasiërs 3:28 vir die hedendaagse Suid-Afrikaanse samelewing [Eng abst, p 69; bibliog, tables]. Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse, and Möller, Paul H. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1:69-84 1998
Who's Cursed—and Why? (Galatians 3:10-14). Young, Norman H. *J B L* 117:79-92 Spr 1998

Bible (NT)- Galatians 5-6
Overcoming Obstacles to a Living Faith [Gal 5; sermon]. Mathews, Ned L. *Faith Miss* 14:67-77 Spr 1997
Paul's Coherent Admonition in Galatians 6,1-6: Mutual Help and Individual Attentiveness. Lambrecht, Jan. *Biblica* 78 no 1:33-56 1997

Bible (NT)- Gospels
see also Jesus Christ—Words
The Brothers of the Lord. Riley, Harold. *Down R* 116:45-54 Ja 1998

Community and Gospel in Early Christianity: A Response to Richard Bauckham's *Gospels for All Christians* [review article; reply, R Bauckham, pp 249-253]. Esler, Philip F. *Scot J Th* 51 no 2:235-248 1998
The Criterion of Coherence and the Randomness of Charisma: Poring Through Some Aporias in the Jesus Tradition [Matt 11:7-19; Lk 7:24-35; Mk 3:21, 4:10-11, 12:13-17, 14:25, 15:2-5; Lk 16:1-9, 18:1-8 as read by J D Crossan, J Jeremias, N Perrin, E P Sanders, G Vermes]. Sanders, Jack T. *N T St* 44:1-25 Ja 1998
The Fourfold Gospel [presidential address, SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 7 1996]. Stanton, Graham N. *N T St* 43:317-346 Jl 1997
The *Gospel of Thomas* in Recent Scholarship [bibliog]. Riley, Gregory J. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:227-252 1994
Memory and Re-Vision: Mary Magdalene Research since 1975 [bibliog]. Thimmes, Pamela. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:193-226 1998
Paranetiese deparabolisering van paroesie-gelykenisse by die Sinoptici en die Openbaring aan Johannes [Eng abst, p 29]. Rand, J A du. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:29-36 1998
The Poor in the Gospels and the Good News Proclaimed to Them. Kanagaraj, Jey J. *Themelios* 23:40-58 O 1997
Primary Sources: What type of history do the four Evangelists tell, and what does it reveal about Jesus? [ils]. Witherington, Ben. *Chr Hist* no 59:12-19 1998

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Literary
Women in the Synoptic Gospels: Seen but not Heard? [bibliog, tables]. Dewey, Joanna. *Bib Th Bul* 27:53-60 Sum 1997

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Redaction
Fatigue in the Synoptics [demonstrating priority of Mk and Lk's use of Matt]. Goodacre, Mark S. *N T St* 44:45-58 Ja 1998

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Source
see also Q (Gospel source)
Literary Dependence and Luke's Prologue [Lk 1:1-4; table]. Felix, Paul W. *Master's Sem J* 8:61-82 Spr 1997
A Rebellious Son? Hugo Odeberg and the Interpretation of John 5:18. McGrath, James F. *N T St* 44:470-473 Jl 1998

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Criticism, Textual
see also Bible (NT)- Matthew—Criticism, Textual

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Harmonies
The *Vorlage* of Shem-Tob's "Hebrew Matthew" [reply to R F Shedinger, 43: 58-71 Ja 1997 on G Howard's critical text]. Petersen, William L. *N T St* 44:490-512 O 1998

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Parallels
The Relationship between John and the Synoptic Gospels [table]. Dvorak, James D. *J Ev Th S* 41:201-213 Je 1998

Bible (NT)- Gospels—Theology
see also Bible (NT)- Luke—Theology; Bible (NT)- Matthew—Theology
Jesus Christ in the New Testament [2 pts; pt 1: The Historical Jesus behind the Gospels; pt 2: Various Images of Jesus in the Books of the New Testament]. Meier, John P. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:1-18 Wint 1997; 31:153-157 Spr 1998
The Jesus of Orthodoxy and the Jesuses of the Gospels: A Critique of Luke Timothy Johnson's *The Real Jesus* [1996]. Miller, Robert J. *J St N T* no 68:101-120 D 1997

Bible (NT)- Hebrews
The Epistle to the Hebrews in Recent Study [bibliog]. Koester, Craig R. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:123-145 1994
Human Being, Relationality and Time in Hebrews, 1 Corinthians and Western Traditions [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997]. Thiselton, Anthony C. *Ex Auditu* 13:76-95 1997
Living in the Body: The Second Lessons for the Summer Months [6th, 11th, 17th Sundays in Passover season]. Klein, Leonard R. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:235-241 Spr 1998
The Old Testament Concept of Solidarity in Hebrews. Grogan, G W. *Tyndale Bul* 49:159-173 My 1998
Persevering and Falling Away: A Reexamination of Hebrews 6:4-6. Compton, R Bruce. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1:135-167 Spr 1996

Bible (NT)- Hebrews—Theology
Hebrew 13:9-16 Revisited [rev fr Senior NT Seminar, Oxford Univ, Mr 1993]. Isaacs, Marie E. *N T St* 43:268-284 Ap 1997

Bible (NT)- Hebrews 1-9
Hebrews 2:6-8a—A Case in the New Testament Use of the Old Testament [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 213-215]. Ng, Wai-yee. *CGST J* no 24:189-212 Ja 1998
Jesus' Superiority over Moses in Hebrews 3:1-6. Scott, Brett R. *Bib Sac* 155: 201-210 Ap-Je 1998
The Old Testament Background of the Warning in Hebrews 6:4-8. Gleason, Randall C. *Bib Sac* 155:62-91 Ja-Mr 1998
The Sabbath of Hebrews 4:9. Grossmann, Robert E. *Mid-Am J Th* 2:125-137 Fall 1986

Bible (NT)- Hebrews 10-13
Chiasm and the Concept of Faith in Hebrews 11 [chart]. Rhee, Victor. *Bib Sac* 155:327-345 Jl-S 1998
Christ's Sacrifice as Apologetic: An Application of Heb 10:1-18. Spencer, William David. *J Ev Th S* 40:189-197 Je 1997
Entertaining Angels Unawares: Where do today's vulnerable people fit into Jesus' call for hospitality? [Heb 13:1-19]. Lanman, Nancy. *Chr Soc Action* 11:33-35 D 1998
La estructura de Hebreos 11,1. Mengelle, Ervens. *Biblica* 78 no 4:534-542 1997
Hebr 11:7 und das Henochorakel am Ende der Welt. Heininger, Bernhard. *N T St* 44:115-132 Ja 1998
Hebrew 13:9-16 Revisited [rev fr Senior NT Seminar, Oxford Univ, Mr 1993]. Isaacs, Marie E. *N T St* 43:268-284 Ap 1997
Perseverance in Hebrews. Kim, D. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:280-290 1997

Bible (NT)- James
Die argumentatiewe funksie van Jakobus 1:9-11 [Eng abst, p 283; bibliog]. Wolmarans, Johannes L P, and Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:283-290 1997
Coherence in James 1:19-27 [bibliog]. Collins, Clifford John. *JOTT* 10:80-88 1998
The Epistle of James as Dialectical Discourse [bibliog]. Tollefson, Kenneth D. *Bib Th Bul* 27:62-69 Sum 1997
Imágenes feministas en Santiago: Optica de género y destellos de liberación [Eng abst, p 79]. Martínez, Aquiles Ernesto. *Apuntes* 18:67-79 Fall 1998
Der Jakobusbrief im Licht frühjüdischer Diasporabriefe [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 5 1997]. Niebuhr, Karl-Wilhelm. *N T St* 44:420-443 Jl 1998
James 2:21-24 and the Justification of Abraham. Compton, R Bruce. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 2:19-46 Fall 1997
James 5:14-16a: What is the Anointing For? [bibliog]. Collins, Clifford John. *Presbyterion* 23:79-91 Fall 1997
The Theme of Wisdom in the Epistle of James [bibliog]. Chaffin, Robert F, Jr. *Ashland Th J* 29:23-49 1997
"Who is wise and understanding among you" (James 3:13)? An analysis of wisdom, eschatology and apocalypticism in the epistle of James [bibliog]. Hartin, Patrick J. *Hervormde T St* 53:969-999 N 1997
Wisdom, 4Q185, and the Epistle of James. Verseput, Donald J. *J B L* 117: 691-707 Wint 1998

Bible (NT)- James—Bibliography
Der Jacobusbrief [bibliog]. Hahn, Ferdinand, and Müller, Peter. *Th Ru* 63 no 1:1-73 1998

Bible (NT)- James—Criticism, interpretation
Male and female sexual imagery: James 1:14-15,18 [tables]. Wolmarans, Johannes L P. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:134-141 1994
Resente navorsing oor die Jakobusbrief [Eng abst, p 180]. Wolmarans, Johannes L P. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:180-191 1995

Bible (NT)- James—Theology
Justification, salut et foi: Étude sur les rapports entre Paul, Jacques et Pierre [paper presented at the Univ of Paris, O 20 1997; chart]. Haacker, Klaus. *E T Rel* 73 no 2:177-188 1998

Bible (NT)- John
Assessing the Johannine Epithet "the Mother of Jesus". Martin, Troy W. *C B Q* 60:63-73 Ja 1998
"Euer Gesetz"—Ein Pronomen und die johanneische Haltung zum Gesetz. Augenstein, Jörg. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:311-313 1997
Evangelistic Emphases in the Gospel of John. Glaze, R E, Jr. *Th Educator* 57:11-21 Spr 1998
"For Fear of the Jews": Lying and Truth-Telling in Transiting the Gospel of John [replies, M McCleney-Sadler, pp 115-118, F Fite, pp 119-121, H Kinukawa, p 123-125, E L Greenstein, pp 127-134, A Bammer, pp 135-146, G A Phillips, 147-158; bibliog]. Pippin, Tina. *Semeia* no 76:81-97 1996
A Historical View of John's Gospel [repr fr *John's Gospel: Good News for Today*, 1997]. Wenham, David. *Themelios* 23:5-21 F 1998
Is John's Gospel Anti-Semitic? [editorial]. Moyter, Steven. *Themelios* 23:1-4 F 1998
The Mother of the Son in the Fourth Gospel. Lieu, Judith M. *J B L* 117:61-77 Spr 1998
A Nice Jewish Girl Reads the Gospel of John [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Reinhartz, Adele. *Semeia* no 77:177-193 1997
The Significance of φιλεω and φιλος in the Tradition of Jesus Sayings and in the Early Christian Communities [tables]. Brock, Ann Graham. *Harv Th R* 90:393-409 O 1997
To Teach the Text: The New Testament in a New Age. Moloney, Francis J. *Pacifica* 11:159-180 Je 1998

Bible (NT)- John—Authorship
"Because of the Woman's Testimony . . .": Reexamining the Issue of Authorship in the Fourth Gospel. Schneiders, Sandra M. *N T St* 44:513-535 O 1998
What Papias Said About John (and Luke): A "New" Papian Fragment [appendix]. Hill, Charles E. *J Th St* ns 49:582-629 O 1998

Bible (NT)- John—Criticism, Literary
Christus Agonistes: The Betrayal and Arrest of the I AM [Jn 18:1-14; diag]. Irons, Lee. *Kerux* 13:3-15 My 1998
Ironie und Rollenwechsel im Johannesevangelium. Scholtissek, Klaus. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:235-255 1998
The Literary Structure of John 1:1-18: An Examination of Its Theological Implications concerning God's Saving Plan through Jesus Christ [diag]. Booser, Kimberly D. *Ev J* 16:13-29 Spr 1998

Bible (NT)- John—Criticism, Source
The Relationship between John and the Synoptic Gospels [table]. Dvorak, James D. *J Ev Th S* 41:201-213 Je 1998

Bible (NT)- John—Study
Johannine Studies: A Survey of Recent Research with Special Regard to German Contributions [bibliog]. Scholtissek, Klaus. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:227-259 1998

Bible (NT)- John—Theology
The Characterization of God in the Fourth Gospel. Tolmie, D Francois. *J St N T* no 69:57-75 Mr 1998
Discipleship in John: Four Profiles [Jn 3:1-11, 4:6-39, 5:2-15, 9:1-41]. Whitters, Mark F. *Word World* 18:422-427 Fall 1998
Forgiving and Retaining Sin: A Study of the Text and Context of John 20: 23. Hansen, Steven E. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:24-32 Je 1997
Jesus as Wisdom in the New Testament. Jacobson, Diane. *Word World* Suppl 3:72-93 S 1997
Johannes als Geisttheologie. Schnelle, Udo. *Nov Test* 40:17-31 Ja 1998
The *SBJT* Forum: What Are the Biblical and Practical Implications of the Doctrine of Assurance? [participants: Carl F H Henry, D A Carson, S Hafemann, C W Tackett, C B Mitchell]. House, Paul R, ed. *SBJT* 2:64-75 Spr 1998
The Tao and the Logos: Lao Tzu and the Gospel of John. Khoo, Kay Keng. *Int R Miss* 87:77-84 Ja 1998

Bible (NT)- John—Theology—Christology
Der andere König: Religionsgeschichtliche Anmerkungen zum Jesusbild des Johannesevangeliums. Kügler, Joachim. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:223-241 1997

Αρνιον—Widder oder Lamm? Erwägungen zur Bedeutung des Wortes in der Johannesapokalypse. Hofius, Otfried. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:272-281 1998
The Corporate Expression of the Pneumatic Christ in the Gospel of John: The Kingdom of God. Kangas, Ron. *Affirmation Crit* 3:25-29 Jl 1998
The Experience of the Pneumatic Christ in the Gospel of John. Kangas, Ron. *Affirmation Crit* 3:3-11 Ja 1998
Das Geist- und Gemeindeverständnis des vierten Evangelisten [paper presented to the Evangelisch-theologischen Fakultät, Münster, Ja 6 1998]. Becker, Jürgen. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:217-234 1998
The light of God in action. Knight, George A F. *Chr Cent* 115:1212-1214 D 16 1998
The Literary Structure of John 1:1-18: An Examination of Its Theological Implications concerning God's Saving Plan through Jesus Christ [diag]. Booser, Kimberly D. *Ev J* 16:13-29 Spr 1998
Living the Pneumatic Christ in the Gospel of John. Kangas, Ron. *Affirmation Crit* 3:32-41 Ap 1998
Responses to Inclusivism: *SBJT* Forum; contributors: Timothy George, Carl F H Henry, D A Carson, Scott Hafemann, C Ben Mitchell. House, Paul R, ed. *SBJT* 2:50-60 Sum 1998
Teología juanina del milagro [Eng abst, p 29; tables]. Reyes, George A. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 12:29-42 Ja-Je 1993
The Word and Its Witness in John and 1 John: A Literary and Rhetorical Study [charts, tables]. Berge, Paul S. *Word World* Suppl 3:143-162 S 1997

Bible (NT)- John 1
Bemerkung zu den syrischen Übersetzungen des Johannesprologs. Böhm, Thomas. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:45-65 1998
Der Sohn im Schoss des Vaters: Eine motivgeschichtliche Notiz zu *Joh 1,18*. Kügler, Joachim. *Bib Not* no 89:76-87 1997
The Structure of the Johannine Prologue and Genesis 1 [fig, tables]. Coloe, Mary. *Aust Bib R* 45:40-55 1997
What's in a World? Κοσμος in the Prologue of John's Gospel. Salier, Bill. *Ref Th R* 56:105-117 S-D 1997

Bible (NT)- John 2-4
Jesus and the Samaritan Woman—John 4. Gow, Murray. *Stimulus* 6:26-30 F 1998
A Korean Feminist Reading of John 4:1-42 [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Kim, Jean K. *Semeia* no 78:109-119 1997
The Mother of Jesus at Cana: A Social-Science Interpretation of John 2:1-12. Williams, Ritva H. *C B Q* 59:679-692 O 1997

Bible (NT)- John 5-12
'Dost Thou Teach Us?' (John 9:34c). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 116: 183-194 Jl 1998
Gnawing Jesus [Jn 6:53-54; meditation]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 12: 24 O 1997
The Hard, Hard Words of Jesus [Jn 6:47-60; experiencing the crucifixion]. Johnson, Vernoy. *Cov Q* 56:25-31 F 1998
Jesus, Bar Kochba und das messianische Laubhüttenfest. Bergler, Siegfried. *J St Jud* 29:143-191 My 1998
Jn 8:1-11, a Finger Writing Down the History: On dialogue beyond canonicity. Eggen, Wiel. *Exchange* 27:98-120 My 1998
John 8:39-47: Children of Abraham or of the Devil? Bondi, Richard A. *J Ec St* 34:473-498 Fall 1997
Der König als Brotspender: Religionsgeschichtliche Überlegungen zu JosAs 4,7; 25,5 und Joh 6,15. Kügler, Joachim. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:118-124 1998
The Man Blind from Birth and the Subversion of Sin: Some Questions about Fundamental Morals [adapted fr paper presented at Instituto Teológico de América Central in San Pedro Montes de Oca, San José, Costa Rica, My 1995]. Alison, James. *Th Sexuality* no 7:83-102 S 1997
Pseudo-Chrysostom, homily 'On the Four-day [dead] Lazarus': An analysis. Barkhuizen, J H. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:1-14 1995
A Rebellious Son? Hugo Odeberg and the Interpretation of John 5:18. McGrath, James F. *N T St* 44:470-473 Jl 1998
Rivers of Living Water from Jesus' Belly (John 7:38). Marcus, Joel. *J B L* 117:328-330 Sum 1998
Seeing, Judging and Acting: Evangelism in Jesus' Way: A Biblical Study on chapter 9 of the Gospel of John. Cook, Guillermo. *Int R Miss* 87:388-396 Jl 1998
Eine Spurensuche anhand von Joh 5.1-18: Bemerkungen zu Wachstum und Wandel der Heilung eines Lahmen. Labahn, Michael. *N T St* 44:159-179 Ap 1998
Why Did Jesus Write on the Ground? [Jn 8:6]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bible R* 14: 2 D 1998
The Woman Who Was about to Be Stoned: John 8:1-11 [repr fr *Putting Down the Waterjar*]. Isshiki, Yoshiko, and Schmidt, Deborah, tr. *Japan Chr R* 64:47-52 1998

Bible (NT)- John 13-21
Αρτος and the Comma (Jn 21:9). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Filologia N T* 10: 117-128 My 1997
John 17: Jesus assigns His mission to His disciples [chart]. Merwe, D G van der. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:115-127 1998
Turning from Death to Life: A Biblical Reflection on Mary Magdalene (John 20:1-18). Lee, Dorothy A. *Ec R* 50:112-120 Ap 1998
Wer liebt mehr? Die liebende Jüngerin und der geliebte Jünger nach Joh 20,1-18 [paper presented to the Katholisch-theologischen Facultät, Julius-Maximilians-Univ Würzburg, My 26 2997]. Ebner, Martin. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:39-55 1998

Bible (NT)- Jude
Facing the Past: Transtextual Relationships and Historical Understanding in the Letter of Jude. Joubert, Stephan J. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:56-70 1998
Hey Jude! Asking for the Original Situation and Message of a Catholic Epistle. Thurén, Lauri. *N T St* 43:451-465 Jl 1997
Der Judasbrief [bibliog review]. Müller, Peter, comp. *Th Ru* 63 no 3:267-289 1998

Bible (NT)- Jude—Criticism, Textual
A New Possibility for the Three-Clause Format of Jude 22-3. Allen, Joel S. *N T St* 44:133-143 Ja 1998

Bible (NT)- Luke—Bibliography
Bulletin d'études lucaniennes. Corsani, Bruno. *E T Rel* 73 no 2:257-266 1998

Bible (NT)- Luke—Criticism, Literary
The Function of the Parables in the Narrative of Luke. Okorie, A M. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 3:183-193 1998

Bible (NT)- Luke—Criticism, Redaction
Apocalyptic Traditions in the Lukan Special Material: Reading Luke 18:1-8. Bovon, François. *Harv Th R* 90:383-391 O 1997
The Importance of the Redactor in Luke 18,9-14. Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 79 no 1:69-75 1998

Bible (NT)- Luke—Theology
Discernment on the Way to Emmaus: Reurrection Imagination and Practices in Luke 24-13-35. Saunders, Stanley P. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:44-49 1997
'Handed over to the Gentiles': The Centrality of Persecution for Missiology [bibliog]. Valiquette, Hilaire. *Missiology* 26:431-443 O 1998
Der Menschensohn in Lukas 12:8 [Matt 10:32-33; Mk 8:38]. Hoffmann, Paul. *N T St* 44:357-379 Jl 1998
The Parables in Luke. Stiver, Dan R, ed. *Rv Ex* 94:169-170,179-292 Spr 1997*
Ready for prime time [Lk 3:1-6; meditation]. Kay, James F. *Chr Cent* 114: 1067 N 19-26 1997
Redemption draws near [Lk 21:25-36; meditation]. Kay, James F. *Chr Cent* 114:1033 N 12 1997

Bible (NT)- Luke-Acts
Apostle on Trial: Building Congregations on Resurrection Hope. Thiede, David L. *Word World* 18:136-142 Spr 1998
A colloquy on the Women in Luke-Acts. Aune, David E, ed. *Bib Res* 42:7-42 1997*
El hijo de David y el cometido de los santos: Un estudio práctico del cumplimiento inicial y su hermenéutica [Eng abst, p 7; paper presented at conf Las teologías lucana y paulina: las dos se volverán una—el Cristo triunfante y transformador, Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, F 1992]. Bock, Darrell L, and Ramírez Ríos, Gabriel, tr. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 12:7-28 Ja-Je 1993
El midrash y la exégesis en el período apostólico. Vázquez, Bernardino. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 17:65-86 Jl-D 1995
The Significance of φιλεω and φιλος in the Tradition of Jesus Sayings and in the Early Christian Communities [tables]. Brock, Ann Graham. *Harv Th R* 90:393-409 O 1997
What Is the Saving Work of Christ? Henrich, Sarah S. *Word World* Suppl 3: 120-142 S 1997

Bible (NT)- Luke-Acts—Theology
The Theology of Persecution in Luke-Acts. Cunningham, Scott. *ETSI J* 1: 16-34 My-Je 1995

Bible (NT)- Luke 1-4
Birthing a Miracle [il]. Johnstone, Elizabeth. *Stimulus* 5:3-5 N 1997
Du *kataluma* à la crèche [Lk 2:7]. Winandy, Jacques. *N T St* 44:618-622 O 1998
Exegesis and Sermon Study of Luke 1:46-55: The Magnificat: Μεγαλυνει η ψυχη μου τον κυριον [paper presented to Joint Metro-North and Metro-South Conf, S 23 1997; appendix]. Jahn, Curtis A. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95: 248-269 Fall 1998
God's way of acting. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Chr Cent* 115:1215-1217 D 16 1998
The Infancy Stories of Matthew and Luke: An Examination of the Child as a Theological Metaphor [table]. Rodger, Lynlea. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:58-81 Je 1997
Introducing the Luke Cycle: Advent Preaching for Year C [sermon excerpts; table]. Lowry, James S. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:3-11 1997
Light in the darkness. Borg, Marcus J. *Chr Cent* 115:1218-1221 D 16 1998
Literary Dependence and Luke's Prologue [Lk 1:1-4; table]. Felix, Paul W. *Master's Sem J* 8:61-82 Spr 1997
On the Meeting of Our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ [tr fr *MIGNE PG* 93 1467-1478; sermon; il]. Hesychios of Jerusalem, Saint, 5th cent, and Berzins, Janis, tr. *Orth Life* 42:2-7 Ja-F 1992

Bible (NT)- Luke 5-9
see also Sower (Parable)
Betz and Q [H D Betz's commentary on Sermon on the Mount; paper fr SBL, New Orleans, N 1996]. Hoffmann, Paul, and Hieke, Thomas, tr. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:197-210 1997
Counseling People Who Resist Change: From Luke 6:46-49 [figs]. Street, John D. *J Bib Coun* 16:38-39 Spr 1998
Exorcising the Aliens [Lk 8:26-39; meditation]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 13:24 Ag-S 1998
Forgiveness of Sins (Luke 7:36-50). Kilgallen, John J. *Nov Test* 40:105-116 Ap 1998
Ladies Serving Meals or Women Disciples? Luke 8:1-3 and the *Sitz im Leben Jesu* [paper presented at the British New Testament Conf, Leeds, S 11 1997]. Ng, Esther Yue L. *CGST J* no 24:95-123 Ja 1998
'Let the Dead Bury Their Dead' (Matt 8:22/Luke 9:60): Jesus and the Halakhah [paper presented to the Historical Jesus seminar, SNTS, Univ of Birmingham, Ag 1997; bibliog]. Bockmuehl, Markus N A. *J Th St* ns 49: 553-581 O 1998

Bible (NT)- Luke 10-18
see also Barren fig tree (Parable); Dives and Lazarus (Parable); Good Samaritan (Parable); Great supper (Parable); Lost coin (Parable); Lost sheep (Parable); Pharisee and the publican (Parable); Prodigal son (Parable); Rich fool (Parable); Unjust judge (Parable)
Almsgiving and the Kingdom Within: Tertullian on Luke 17:21. Michaels, J Ramsey. *C B Q* 60:475-483 Jl 1998
Apocalyptic Traditions in the Lukan Special Material: Reading Luke 18:1-8. Bovon, François. *Harv Th R* 90:383-391 O 1997
Die betekenis van Lukas 13:10-17 en 2 Korintiërs 12:1-10 vir die okkultisme-diskoers [Eng abst, p 37-52; bibliog]. Van Rensburg, Johan Janse. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1:37-52 1998
Bible Study II—Martha and Mary (Luke 10:38-42). Andal, Hege; Blatt, Susanna; Roberts, Margaret. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:11-12 Ja 1998
Did Luke Intend a Disservice to Women in the Martha and Mary Story? [bibliog]. Collins, John N. *Bib Th Bul* 28:104-111 Fall 1998
La difficulté d'être disciple: Luc 14/25-35 [paper presented at IPT Montpellier, D 1996]. Singer, Christophe. *E T Rel* 73 no 1:21-36 1998

Ire or Irony? The Enigmatical Character of the Parable of the Dishonest Steward (Luke 16:1-13) [bibliog]. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 116:85-102 Ap 1998
Jesu Auseinandersetzung mit Pharisäern über seine Zuwendung zu Sünderinnen und Sündern: Lk 15,11-32 und Lk 18,10-14a als Worte des historichen Jesus. Rau, Eckhard. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:5-29 1998
"Niemand kann zwei Herren dienen": Bemerkungen zur Auslegung von Mt 6:24/Lk 16:13 in der Alten Kirche. Brennecke, Hanns C. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:157-169 1997
Preaching on the Parable Genre. Jones, Peter Rhea. *Rv Ex* 94:231-245 Spr 1997
The Priest, the Levite, and the Samaritan Revisited: A Critical Note on Luke 10:31-35. Gourgues, Michel. *J B L* 117:709-713 Wint 1998
Die Rezeption von Micha 7:6 LXX in Q und Lukas [tables]. Heil, Christoph. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:211-222 1997
The Straightened Woman (Luke 13:10-17): Paradise Lost and Regained. May, David M. *Per Rel St* 24:245-258 Fall 1997
"This Man Receiveth Sinners": Moral Storytelling in Luke 15 [paper presented at the 1995 Sunstone Symposium; ils]. Jorgenson, B W. *Sunstone* 20:18-26 D 1997

Bible (NT)- Luke 19-21
see also Wicked husbandmen (Parable)
The Kairos behind the Kairos Document: A Contextual Exegesis of Luke 19: 41-44 [bibliog]. Speckman, McGlory. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:195-221 1998
The Omission of a Teaching on Prayer: Luke 21:23 [in Chinese, Eng abst, p 140]. Wong, Kasper H Y. *CGST J* no 24:127-139 Ja 1998

Bible (NT)- Luke 22-24
Upstaging the Emperor: Luke placed a time bomb alongside the central symbol of Roman power: The divine Lord of the world is not Caesar, but Jesus. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Bible R* 14:17,47 F 1998
"You Are Witnesses" (Luke 24:48): Who Sees What in Luke. Coleridge, Mark. *Aust Bib R* 45:1-19 1997

Bible (NT)- Mark
The Feedings in Mark: Miracle, or More Than Miracle. Mackay, David. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:119-130 N 1997
Jesus' Defeat of Death and Mark's Early Readers [diss abstract]. Bolt, Peter. *Tyndale Bul* 49:175-178 My 1998
The Least in the Community of Jesus as Examples for Leadership Today. Groves, Philip. *Anvil* 15 no 1:13-21 1998
Markus und das Gesetz: Überlegungen zur gleichnamigen Untersuchung von Heikki Sariola. Dautzenberg, Gerhard. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:91-95 1998
Οικος et οικια chez Marc comparé à Matthieu et Luc. Brandt, Pierre-Yves, and Lukinovich, Alessandra. *Biblica* 78 no 4:525-533 1997
Women Transformed: The Ending of Mark Is the Beginning of Wisdom [excerpt fr *Reopening the Word: The Theology of Mark in the Context of Early Judaism*]. Sabin, Marie. *Cross Currents* 48:149-168 Sum 1998
Zeitvorstellungen in Markus 13 [diags, table]. Müller, Peter. *Nov Test* 40: 209-230 Jl 1998

Bible (NT)- Mark—Authorship
Papias, der Vorzug der *Viva Vox* und die Evangelienschriften. Baum, Armin Daniel. *N T St* 44:144-151 Ja 1998

Bible (NT)- Mark—Criticism, Form
". . . und viele miteinander waren bei ihm": Ein textkritischer und formgeschichtlicher Vorschlag zu Mk 4:36b [reading πολλοι for πλοια]. Ulrichs, Karl Friedrich. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:187-196 1997

Bible (NT)- Mark—Criticism, Literary
"...With a View to the Forgiveness of Sins": Jesus and Forgiveness in Mark's Gospel. Bolt, Peter. *Ref Th R* 57:53-69 Ag 1998
Évangile et Récit: La narration evangélique en Marc [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, 1996]. Delorme, Jean. *N T St* 43:367-384 Jl 1997
Mark's Goal-Oriented Plot Structure [bibliog, diag]. Wallis, Ethel E. *JOTT* 10:30-46 1998
The Narrative Rhetoric of Mark's Ambiguous Characterization of the Disciples. Danove, Paul. *J St N T* no 70:21-38 Je 1998

Bible (NT)- Mark—Criticism, Redaction
Markus, Q und der historische Jesus: Methodische und exegetische Erwägungen zu den Anfängen der Rezeption der Verkündigung Jesu [re fr paper presented at the SBL, San Francisco, N 22-25 1997]. Schröter, Jens. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:173-200 1998
Quelques remarques sur la formation, le genre litteraire et la composition de l'*Évangile de Marc* [Eng abst, p 34; tables]. Amphoux, Christian B. *Filologia N T* 10:5-34 My 1997

Bible (NT)- Mark—Criticism, Textual
". . . und viele miteinander waren bei ihm": Ein textkritischer und formgeschichtlicher Vorschlag zu Mk 4:36b [reading πολλοι for πλοια]. Ulrichs, Karl Friedrich. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:187-196 1997

Bible (NT)- Mark—Theology
The Church as Boat in Mark: Building a Seaworthy Church. Woodroof, J Timothy. *Restoration Q* 39 no 4:231-249 1997
God's Forsakenness: The Cry of Dereliction as an Utterance Within the Trinity [Mk 15:34]. Jinkins, Michael, and Reid, Stephen Breck. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:33-57 Je 1997
The Theological and Philosophical Significance of the Markan Account of Miracles. Mariña, Jacqueline. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:298-323 1998

Bible (NT)- Mark—Theology—Christology
The Anarthrous υιος θεου in Mark 15,39 and the Roman Imperial Cult. Kim, Tae Hun. *Biblica* 79 no 2:221-241 1998
Finding Meaning in the Death of Jesus. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *J Rel* 78:175-196 Ap 1998

Bible (NT)- Mark 1-9
see also Healing of the Gerasene demoniac (Miracle)
". . . und viele miteinander waren bei ihm": Ein textkritischer und formgeschichtlicher Vorschlag zu Mk 4:36b [reading πολλοι for πλοια]. Ulrichs, Karl Friedrich. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:187-196 1997
Calling the Shots: Directing Salomé's Dance of Death [bibliog, photos]. Bach, Alice. *Semeia* no 74:103-126 1996
Evidence for a New Testament Miracle [Mk 8:22-26]. Welch, John W. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:173-175 1997-1998
In Defence of Ambiguity: Is There a Hidden Demon in Mark 1:29-31? Cook, John Granger. *N T St* 43:184-208 Ap 1997
Ist es erlaubt, am Sabbat Leben zu retten oder zu töten? (Marc 3:4): Lebensbewahrung am Sabbat im Kontext der Schriften vom Toten Meer und der Mischna. Kahl, Werner. *Nov Test* 40:313-335 O 1998
Reading the Bible "with" Women in Poor and Marginalized Communities in South Africa [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Sibeko, Malika, and Haddad, Beverley. *Semeia* no 78:83-92 1997

Bible (NT)- Mark 10-12
The call to downward mobility [Mk 10:35-45; meditation]. Carder, Kenneth L, Bp. *Chr Cent* 114:869 O 8 1997
Jesus, Bar Kochba und das messianische Laubhüttenfest. Bergler, Siegfried. *J St Jud* 29:143-191 My 1998
Mark 10:29: Order in the List [reply to T E Schmidt, *N T St* 38:617-620 O 1992, indexed in RIO 24]. Gundry, Robert H. *C B Q* 59:465-475 Jl 1997
Das Martyrium der Zebedaiden in Mk 10:35-40 (Mt 20:20-3) und Offb 11:3-13. Oberweis, Michael. *N T St* 44:74-92 Ja 1998
The Signification of Mark 10:45 among Gentile Christians [in inscriptions]. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *Harv Th R* 90:371-382 O 1997
The Targumic Background of Mark 12:1-12: The Parable of the Wicked Tenants. De Moor, Johannes C. *J St Jud* 29:63-80 F 1998
The Use of Isaiah 5,1-7 in the Parable of the Tenants (Mark 12,1-12; Matthew 21,33-46). Weren, Wim J C. *Biblica* 79 no 1:1-26 1998
The Widow's Mite [Mk 12:41-44; short story]. Jensen, Darcy D. *Word World* 17:282-288 Sum 1997

Bible (NT)- Mark 13
"Let the reader understand!" Mark 13.14. Drury, John. *Mod Believing* ns 39: 4-9 Ap 1998

Bible (NT)- Mark 14-15
"It Was Out of Envy that They Handed Jesus Over" (Mark 15:10): The Anatomy of Envy and the Gospel of Mark. Hagedorn, Anselm C, and Neyrey, Jerome H. *J St N T* no 69:15-56 Mr 1998

Bible (NT)- Matthew
Corpus Mixtum—an Appropriate Description of Matthew's Community? [table]. Luomanen, Petri. *J B L* 117:469-480 Fall 1998
Jesus: Sy belewing en verwerking van sy emosies [Eng abst, p 57]. Pauw, D A. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:57-77 1998
Matthew. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 18:339-417 Fall 1998*
Particularisme et universalisme chez Matthieu: Quelques hypothèses à l'épreuve du texte [Eng abst, p 502]. Cuvillier, Elian. *Biblica* 78 no 4:481-502 1997
Samson and the Son of God or Dead Heroes and Dead Goats: Ethical Readings of Narrative Violence in Judges and Matthew [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Bowman, Richard G, and Swanson, Richard W. *Semeia* no 77:59-73 1997
Two Interpretations of Law in Matthew [Chinese; Eng abst, p 21]. Wong, Eric K. *Jian Dao* 10:1-21 Jl 1998

Bible (NT)- Matthew—Authorship
Papias, der Vorzug der *Viva Vox* und die Evangelienschriften. Baum, Armin Daniel. *N T St* 44:144-151 Ja 1998

Bible (NT)- Matthew—Bibliography
Chronique matthéenne IV: "Vous avez entendu qu'il a été dit..." (Mt 5/27a). Cuvillier, Elian. *E T Rel* 73 no 2:239-256 1998

Bible (NT)- Matthew—Commentaries
Current Trends in Matthean Scholarship. Hare, Douglas R A. *Word World* 18:405-410 Fall 1998

Bible (NT)- Matthew—Criticism, Literary
Jesus' "I have come" Statements in Matthew's Gospel. Carter, Warren. *C B Q* 60:44-62 Ja 1998
Life on the Mississippi: New Currents in Matthaean Scholarship 1983-1993 [bibliog]. Anderson, Janice Capel. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:169-218 1995
Literary Evidences of a Fivefold Structure in the Gospel of Matthew [table]. Smith, Christopher R. *N T St* 43:540-551 O 1997

Bible (NT)- Matthew—Criticism, Redaction
Die Zerstörung Jerusalems bei Matthäus und den Rabbinen [Matt 23:32-24: 12]. Becker, Hans Jürgen. *N T St* 44:59-73 Ja 1998

Bible (NT)- Matthew—Criticism, Source
The Sources for Matthew 2:1-12. Holland, John. *C B Q* 60:283-300 Ap 1998

Bible (NT)- Matthew—Criticism, Textual
Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew and Early Jewish Christianity. Howard, George. *J St N T* no 70:3-20 Je 1998
The *Vorlage* of Shem-Tob's "Hebrew Matthew" [reply to R F Shedinger, 43: 58-71 Ja 1997 on G Howard's critical text]. Petersen, William L. *N T St* 44:490-512 O 1998
Zeugnisse eines schriftlichen, griechischen vorkanonischen Textes: Mt 6,18b *Aleph** , P Oxy 655 I,1-17 (EvTh 36) und Q 12,27 [graph]. Robinson, James M, and Heil, Christoph. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:30-44 1998

Bible (NT)- Matthew—Theology
Christians and Jews Read the Gospel of Matthew Today [bibliog]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 27:42-52 Sum 1997
From Lord to Father in Matthew 1-7. Mowery, Robert L. *C B Q* 59:642-656 O 1997
The Galilee Theme in Matthew: Transforming Mission through Marginality [bibliog]. Hertig, Paul. *Missiology* 25:155-163 Ap 1997
The Gospel of Matthew and the Passion of Jesus: Theological and Pastoral Perspectives [Matt 26:1-27:61]. Senior, Donald. *Word World* 18:372-379 Fall 1998
Identity Formation: Matthew as Resource and Guide. Krentz, Edgar M. *Word World* 18:411-417 Fall 1998
Jesus as Wisdom in the New Testament. Jacobson, Diane. *Word World* Suppl 3:72-93 S 1997

Bible (NT)- Matthew 1-4
Die Abraham motief in Matteus 1-4 [Eng abst, p 46]. Nortjé, L. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:46-56 1998
The Four (Five) Women and Other Annotations in Matthew's Genealogy [Matt 1:1-17]. Nolland, John. *N T St* 43:527-539 O 1997

God's way of acting. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Chr Cent* 115:1215-1217 D 16 1998
The Infancy Stories of Matthew and Luke: An Examination of the Child as a Theological Metaphor [table]. Rodger, Lynlea. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:58-81 Je 1997
Jesaja 7:14 en die maagdelike geboorte [paper presented at symposium, Univ of Pretoria, My 2 1996]. Prinsloo, Willem S. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:323-327 1997
Light in the darkness. Borg, Marcus J. *Chr Cent* 115:1218-1221 D 16 1998
Neither Wise nor Powerful: Reconsidering Matthew's Magi in Light of Reader Expectations [paper presented at his installation in the Leatherman Chair, Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Columbus, Ohio, Ja 14 1998]. Powell, Mark Allan. *Trinity Sem R* 20:19-31 Spr-Sum 1998
"What's Wrong with My Word Order?" Topic, Focus, Information Flow, and Other Pragmatic Aspects of Some Biblical Genealogies [paper presented to Summer Inst of Linguistics West Eurasia Group, Ja 27 1995; bibliog, fig]. Bailey, Nicholas A. *JOTT* 10:1-29 1998

Bible (NT)- Matthew 5-7
see also Sermon on the Mount
Did the Author of 3 Nephi Know the Gospel of Matthew? [tables]. Huggins, Ronald V. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:137-148 Fall 1997
Jesu Verbot des Richtens und die Gemeindedisziplin. Kollmann, Bernd. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:170-186 1997
"Niemand kann zwei Herren dienen": Bemerkungen zur Auslegung von Mt 6:24/Lk 16:13 in der Alten Kirche. Brennecke, Hanns C. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:157-169 1997
La sixième demande du "Notre Père" et le livre des *Jubilés* [Eng abst, p 27; bibliog]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:27-37 Ap-Je 1998
When Do We Forgive? Van Elderen, Bastiaan. *Cal Th J* 33:169-175 Ap 1998

Bible (NT)- Matthew 8-10
"Let the Dead Bury Their Dead" (Matt 8:22/Luke 9:60): Jesus and the Halakhah [paper presented to the Historical Jesus seminar, SNTS, Univ of Birmingham, Ag 1997; bibliog]. Bockmuehl, Markus N A. *J Th St* ns 49: 553-581 O 1998
St Matthew's Spiritual Understanding of the Healing of the Centurion's Boy. Martin, Francis. *Communio (US)* 25:160-177 Spr 1998

Bible (NT)- Matthew 11-13
The Kingdom in the Parables of Matthew 13 [8 pts; pt 1: Guidelines for Interpreting Jesus' Parables, pt 2: The Parable of the Sower and the Soils, pt 3: The Parable of the Tares; pt 4: The Parable of the Mustard Seed]. Bailey, Mark L. *Bib Sac* 155:29-38 Ja-Mr 1998; 155:172-188 Ap-Je 1998; 155:266-279 Jl-S 1998; 155:449-459 O-D 1998

Bible (NT)- Matthew 14-17
Bible Study—Matthew 15:21-28. Alvarez, Ofelia. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:12-15 Ja 1998
Borderless Women and Borderless Texts: A Cultural Reading of Matthew 15: 21-28 [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Guardiola-Sáenz, Leticia A. *Semeia* no 78:69-81 1997
La conception matthéenne de la foi (à l'exemple de Matthieu 14/22-33) [adapted fr paper presented at Univ de Neuchâtel, N 4 1996]. Dettwiler, Andreas. *E T Rel* 73 no 3:333-347 1998

Bible (NT)- Matthew 18-25
see also Healing of the Canaanite woman's daughter (Miracle); Laborers in the vineyard (Parable); Talents (Parable)
Antisemitismus im Neuen Testament? [*Das Evangelium nach Matthäus (Mt 18-25)*, by U Luz, 1997; review article]. Neidhart, Walter. *ZS* 47:315-318 O 1998
The Double Meaning of the Narrative of Universal Judgment in Matthew 25.31-46. Heil, John Paul. *J St N T* no 69:3-14 Mr 1998
The Function of the Double Love Command in Matthew 22:34-40. Brooks, Oscar S. *A U Sem St* 36:7-22 Spr 1998
Grumbling about Generosity [Mt 20:1-16; sermon]. Carver, Gary L. *Preaching* 14:37-39 S-O 1998
The Image of Sheep and Goats in Matthew 25:31-46. Weber, Kathleen. *C B Q* 59:657-678 O 1997
Das Martyrium der Zebedaiden in Mk 10:35-40 (Mt 20:20-3) und Offb 11:3-13. Oberweis, Michael. *N T St* 44:74-92 Ja 1998
Particular and Comprehensive: Who does our theology say that we are? Ayers, James. *Ch Soc* 89:5-15 N-D 1998
Power and Forgiveness in Matthew 18 [Matt 18:15-18, 21-22]. Ramshaw, Elaine. *Word World* 18:397-404 Fall 1998
A Tale of Two Apocalypses. Mitchell, Margaret M. *Curr Th Miss* 25:200-209 Je 1998
The Use of Isaiah 5,1-7 in the Parable of the Tenants (Mark 12,1-12; Matthew 21,33-46). Weren, Wim J C. *Biblica* 79 no 1:1-26 1998

Bible (NT)- Matthew 26-28
Die boodskapperberig in die *Christus patiens*: 'n Bronnestudie [Eng abst, p 126]. Swart, G J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:126-133 1994
The Great Commission and the New Testament: An Exegesis of Matthew 28:16-20. Freeman, Hal. *SBJT* 1:14-23 Wint 1997
Matthew 27:45-53 and the Turning of the Tide in Israel's History. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Bib Th Bul* 28:16-26 Wint 1998
The Mother of the Sons of Zebedee (Matthew 27:56) [helps to define discipleship in Matt]. Cheney, Emily R. *J St N T* no 68:13-21 D 1997

Bible (NT)- Pastoral Epistles
The Apostle Paul and Mentoring: Formal and Informal Approaches. Agosto, Efraín. *Apuntes* 18:3-13 Spr 1998
Despicable Deviants: Labelling Theory and the Polemic of the Pastorals [bibliog]. Pietersen, Lloyd. *Soc Rel* 58:343-352 Wint 1997
Leadership Patterns and the Development of Ideology in Early Christianity [presented at the meeting of the British Sociological Assn Sociology of Religion Study Group, London, Ap 1996; bibliog]. Horrell, David. *Soc Rel* 58:323-341 Wint 1997
Pregare per i re e rendere il dovuto alle autorità: Riconoscimento e cittadinanza nelle epistole pastorali. Redalié, Yann. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 2: 87-104 1998

Bible (NT)- Pastoral Epistles—Authorship
The Authorship of the Pastoral Epistles—Quantifying Literary Stle [diag, figs, graphs]. Bird, Anthony E. *Ref Th R* 56:118-137 S-D 1997
P46 and the Pastorals: A Misleading Consensus? [chart, tables]. Duff, Jeremy. *N T St* 44:578-590 O 1998
Recent Study of the Pastoral Epistles. Marshall, I Howard. *Themelios* 23:3-29 O 1997

Bible (NT)- Pastoral Epistles—Theology
Theology of a Martyr: Proclaiming Christ from the Pastoral Epistles Today. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:350-357 Sum 1998

Bible (NT)- Peter I
The Church as Counterculture: A Home for the Homeless and a Sanctuary for Refugees [bibliog]. Elliott, John H. *Curr Th Miss* 25:176-185 Je 1998
Οἰκέται (huisbediendes) in die eerste-eeuse Grieks-Romeinse samelewing: 'n Sosio-historiese konstruksie vir die interpretasie van 1 Petrus 2:18 [Eng abst, p 229; bibliog]. Van Wyk, Gerrie J, and Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:229-249 1997
El sufrimiento de Cristo como patrón para el creyente en I Pedro [Eng abst, p 53]. Sywulka, Pablo. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 8:53-66 Ja-Je 1991

Bible (NT)- Peter II
Em defensa da esperança: Uma análise exegética de 2 Pedro 3:1-13 [pts]. Wiese, Werner. *Vox Script* 8:21-32 Jl 1998

Bible (NT)- Philemon
The Apostle Paul and Mentoring: Formal and Informal Approaches. Agosto, Efraín. *Apuntes* 18:3-13 Spr 1998
Paul's Letter to Philemon: An Appeal Above and Beyond the Law. Van Dyke, Robert H, II. *Sewanee Th R* 41:384-398 Michaelmas 1998
The Persuasion in Philemon [in Chinese, Eng abst, p 188]. Yeo, Khiok-khng. *CGST J* no 24:177-187 Ja 1998

Bible (NT)- Philemon—Criticism, Literary
The Strategy of a First-Century Appeals Letter: A Discourse Reading of Paul's Epistle to Philemon [appendix, bibliogchart, table]. Russell, David M. *JOTT* 11:1-25 1998

Bible (NT)- Philippians
Christlicher Lebensstil: Gottes Menschwerdung im Lebensvollzug [sermon]. Luther, Martin, and Schwarz, Reinhard, ed and tr. *Luther* 69 no 2:62-67 1998
Estudio literario y teológico del himno cristológico de la epístola a los filipenses (Phil 2,6-11). Basevi, Claudio. *Scripta Th* 30:439-472 My-Ag 1998
The Meaning of *koilia* in Philippians 3:19 ["euphemism for circumcised member"]. Moiser, Jeremy. *Expos T* 108:365-366 S 1997
Not as the World Gives [Phil 4:4-7; sermon, 3d Sunday in Advent]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 109:55-56 N 1997
Notes and Observations *Bona Cognitare*: An Epicurean Consolation in Phil 4:8-9. Holloway, Paul A. *Harv Th R* 91:89-96 Ja 1998
Paul's Corporate Witness in Philippians. Murray, George W. *Bib Sac* 155: 316-326 Jl-S 1998
Philippians and the Culture of Friendship [reply, D G Luck, pp 85-89; bibliog]. Reumann, John H P. *Trinity Sem R* 19:69-83 Fall-Wint 1997
Were the Opponents at Philippi Necessarily Jewish? Bateman, Herbert W, IV. *Bib Sac* 155:39-61 Ja-Mr 1998

Bible (NT)- Philippians—Criticism, Redaction
The Apocryphal *Epistle to the Laodiceans* and the Partitioning of Philippians [reply to P Sellew, 87:17-28 Ja 1994; rejoinder, pp 327-329]. Holloway, Paul A. *Harv Th R* 91:321-325 Jl 1998

Bible (NT)- Philippians—Theology
In the Apostle's Absence: Philippians 2:19-30. VanDrunen, David. *Kerux* 13: 8-15 D 1998

Bible (NT)- Philippians—Theology—Christology
The Self-Humiliation of Jesus Christ and Christ-Like Living: A Study of Philippians 2:6-11. Knapp, Daniel T. *Ev J* 15:80-94 Fall 1997

Bible (NT)- Revelation
The Apocalypse: A Book of Mysteries [talk given at New Valaam Theological Soc, Platina, Calif, Sum 1980]. Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982. *Orth Word* 34:157-165 My-Ag 1998
The Bible Study at the End of the World: Recent novels by evangelical leaders say more about popular American Christianity than about the end times [review essay; ils]. Maudlin, Michael G. *Chr T* 41:25-26 S 1 1997*
The Book of Revelation [bibliog]. Murphy, Frederick J. *Curr Res Bib St* 2: 181-225 1994
The Church Fathers and the Canonicity of the Apocalypse in the Sixteenth Century: Erasmus, Frans Titelmans, and Theodore Beza [presented at Institut d'histoire de la Reformation, Geneva, Ja 19 1998]. Backus, Irena. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:651-665 Fall 1998
Ephesus, Its Artemision, Its Temple to the Flavian Emperors, and Idolatry in Revelation. Biguzzi, Giancarlo. *Nov Test* 40:276-290 Jl 1998
Eschatology in Sixteenth and Seventeenth Century England. Howson, Barry. *Ev Q* 70:325-350 O 1998
Essi saranno suoi popoli ed egli sarà "Dio con loro" (Ap 21,3). Vetrali, Tecle, ed. *St Ecum* 16:279-399 Jl-S 1998*
Linguaggio, simboli ed esperienza mistica nel libro dell'Apocalisse, I [2 pts]. Vanni, Ugo. *Greg* 79 no 1:5-28 1998; 79 no 3:473-501 1998
On the Social Setting of the Revelation to John. Slater, Thomas B. *N T St* 44:232-256 Ap 1998
Pat Robertson, Novelist [interview; por]. Robertson, Pat. *Chr T* 41:25 S 1 1997
The Place of the Apocalypse in the Canon of St Gregory Nazianzen. Thielman, Frank. *Tyndale Bul* 49:155-157 My 1998
Reclaiming the Apocalypse [for theology and church]. Reddish, Mitchell G. *Per Rel St* 24:125-138 Sum 1997
Revelation 13 and the Papal Antichrist in Eighteenth-Century England: A Study in New Testament *Eis*egesis. Newport, Kenneth G C. *Bul J Rylands* 79:143-160 Spr 1997
Saint John's Apothecary: *Différance*, Textuality, and the Advent of Meaning [bibliog]. Price, Robert M. *Bib Interp* 6:105-112 Ja 1998
The *Temple Scroll* and the Missing Temnple of the New Testament. Davies, John A. *Ref Th R* 57:70-79 Ag 1998

Bible (NT)- Revelation—Commentaries
Lifelines: The Book of Revelation [survey of current commentaries]. Gilbertson, Michael. *Anvil* 15 no 3:215-220 1998

Bible (NT)- Revelation—Criticism, interpretation
A Funny Thing Happened to the Millennium on the Way to the Year 2000 [il]. Smith, Robert. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:257-262 Fall 1998
Revelation and the Millenial Hope. Koester, Craig R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37: 250-256 Fall 1998

Bible (NT)- Revelation—Criticism, Literary
A Call to Martyrdom: Function as Method and Message in Revelation [charts]. Lee, Michelle V. *Nov Test* 40:164-194 Ap 1998
Honor Discourse and the Rhetorical Strategy of the Apocalypse of John. DeSilva, David A. *J St N T* no 71:79-110 S 1998
John the Impressionist: Toward Reading of Revelation [bibliog]. VanBeek, Larry. *E J Prac Th* 11:19-24 Fall 1997

Bible (NT)- Revelation—Criticism, Redaction
La composicion del Apocalipsis. Arens, Eduardo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 1:13-30 1998

Bible (NT)- Revelation—Criticism, Source
Paranetiese deparabolisering van paroesie-gelykenisse by die Sinoptici en die Openbaring aan Johannes [Eng abst, p 29]. Rand, J A du. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:29-36 1998

Bible (NT)- Revelation—Theology
The Christological Function of the Hymns in the Apocalypse of John. Ford, J Massyngberde. *A U Sem St* 36:207-229 Aut 1998
'n Godsleer van Openbaring soos vervat in die himnes. Meyer, E. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:305-322 1997

Bible (NT)- Revelation—Theology—Christology
The All-Inclusive Christ in Revelation [bibliog]. Campbell, John. *Affirmation Crit* 3:27-37 Ja 1998
The Ministry of Christ in the Stage of Intensification [bibliog]. Marks, Ed. *Affirmation Crit* 3:18-31 Ap 1998
Opening the Book of Revelation [Glossa]. Good, Roger. *Affirmation Crit* 3: 50-52 Ap 1998

Bible (NT)- Revelation 1-3
The Hidden Manna and the White Stone in Revelation 2:17. Wong, Daniel K K. *Bib Sac* 155:346-354 Jl-S 1998
The Synagogue of Satan Accusation in Revelation 2:9. Bredin, Mark R J. *Bib Th Bul* 28:160-164 Wint 1999
The Tree of Life in Revelation 2:7. Wong, Daniel K K. *Bib Sac* 155:211-226 Ap-Je 1998

Bible (NT)- Revelation 4-22
"Dehors les Chiens" (Apocalypse 22:16 et 4QMMT B 58-62) [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 1996]. Philonenko, Marc. *N T St* 43:445-450 Jl 1997
From and before the Throne: Revelation 4:5-6a Integrating the Imagery of Revelation 4-16 [appendix]. Giblin, Charles Homer. *C B Q* 60:500-513 Jl 1998
How A Cosmic Lamb Marries: The Image of the Wedding of the Lamb (Rev 19:7 ff) [bibliog]. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 28:75-83 Sum 1998
Das Martyrium der Zebedaiden in Mk 10:35-40 (Mt 20:20-3) und Offb 11:3-13. Oberweis, Michael. *N T St* 44:74-92 Ja 1998
Noch ein Blick auf den ersten apokalyptischen Reiter (von Apk 6.1-2) [paper presented at the Strassburger SNTS-Tagnung, Ag 9 1996]. Bachmann, Michael. *N T St* 44:257-278 Ap 1998
The Nuptial Eschatology of Revelation 19-22 [table]. Miller, Kevin E. *C B Q* 60:301-318 Ap 1998
The Opening of the Seals (Rev 6,1-8,6). Lambrecht, Jan. *Biblica* 79 no 2:198-220 1998
There Was Silence in Heaven (Revelation 8:1): An Annotation to Israel Knohl's "Between Voice and Silence". Wick, Peter. *J B L* 117:512-514 Fall 1998
"Those Who Have Not Defiled Themselves with Women": Revelation 14:4 and the Book of Enoch. Olson, Daniel C. *C B Q* 59:492-510 Jl 1997
The Two Witnesses in Revelation 11. Wong, Daniel K K. *Bib Sac* 154:344-354 Jl-S 1997
The Victorious Christ: Being redeemed entails taking up the cross and living out its meaning [Rev 19:11-16, 20:11-15]. Lanmøn, Nancy. *Chr Soc Action* 11:27-28 O 1998

Bible (NT)- Revelation 4-22—Criticism, interpretation
Standing at the Door of a New Millennium: Economy, Eschatology, and Hope. Rossing, Barbara. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:263-268 Fall 1998

Bible (NT)- Romans
Biblical Models for Apologetics [W H Griffith Thomas Lectures, Dallas Theological Seminary; 4 pts; pt 1: Evangelical Apologetics, pt 2: Apologetics to the Jews; pt 3: Apologetics to the Greeks; pt 4: Apologetics to the Romans]. McGrath, Alister E. *Bib Sac* 155:3-10 Ja-Mr 1998; 155:387-393 O-D 1998; 155:259-265 Jl-S 1998
Christus, "nicht von jedem her": Karl Barths Entdeckung der biblischen Offenbarungskontinuität und seine Kritik an Schleiermacher. Beckmann, Klaus. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:119-140 1998
God Kills to Make Alive: Romans 6 and Luther's Understanding of Justification (1535). Kolb, Robert A. *Luth Q* ns 12:33-56 Spr 1998
God's Justice and the Culture of the Law: Conflicting Traditions in Paul's Letter to the Romans. Porter, Calvin L. *Encount* 59:135-155 Wint-Spr 1998
A Missiologia Apocalíptica da Carta aos Romanos: Com ênfase em 15.14-21 e 9-11 [Eng abst, p 148]. Carriker, C Timóteo. *Fides Ref* 3:124-148 Ja-Je 1998
The New Inheritance According to Paul: The Letter to the Romans re-enacts for all peoples the Israelite Exodus from Egypt to the Promised Land—from slavery to freedom. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Bible R* 14: 16,47 Je 1998
Obligation: Paul's Foundation for Ethics [reply, J M Childs, Jr, pp 113-115]. Taylor, Walter F, Jr. *Trinity Sem R* 19:91-112 Fall-Wint 1997
Rechfertigung und Ekklesiologie nach Paulus: Anmerkungen zur "Gemeinsamen Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre" [Eng abst, p 117]. Theobald, Michael. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:103-117 1998
The Roman Church Revisited [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 155-156]. Chow, Simon. *CGST J* no 24:141-154 Ja 1998

Bible (NT)- Romans—Criticism, Literary
Die argumentative Funktion von Römer 7:1-6 [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 7 1996; tables]. Hellholm, David. *N T St* 43:385-411 Jl 1997
A Critical Dialogue of Structure and Reader in Romans 11:16-24 [bibliog]. Maartens, Pieter J. *Hervormde T St* 53:1030-1051 N 1997
Serta Paulina: On Composition Technique in Paul [tables]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Filologia N T* 10:35-54 My 1997

Bible (NT)- Romans—Theology
Adoption and the Spirit in Romans 8. Burke, Trevor J. *Ev Q* 70:311-324 O 1998
The Basic Human Dilemma: Weakness or Zealous Violence? Romans 7:7-25 and 10:1-18 [paper presented at North Park Theological Semianry, O 17-19 1997; reply, E Krentz]. Jewett, Robert. *Ex Auditu* 13:96-109 1997
Die Geschichtstheologie von Röm 9-11 im Lichte philonischer Schriftauslegung [rev fr seminar, SNTS, Madrid, 1992]. Haacker, Klaus. *N T St* 43:209-222 Ap 1997
The God of Peace in Romans: Reflections on Crucial Lutheran Texts. Jewett, Robert. *Curr Th Miss* 25:186-194 Je 1998
I gemiti dello Spirito: Ro 8,14-27: note esegetiche e messaggio [Eng abst, p 300]. Stefani, Piero. *St Ecum* 15:291-300 Jl-S 1997
Justification, salut et foi: Étude sur les rapports entre Paul, Jacques et Pierre [paper presented at the Univ of Paris, O 20 1997; chart]. Haacker, Klaus. *E T Rel* 73 no 2:177-188 1998
Natural Revelation and the Purpose of the Law in Romans. Seifrid, Mark A. *Tyndale Bul* 49:115-129 My 1998

Bible (NT)- Romans 1-4
Abraham [Romans 4:1-25]. Bray, Gerald. *Evangel* 11:3-7 Spr 1993
The Modern Quest for an African Theology Revised in Light of Romans 1: 18-25 [2 pts; bibliog]. Muli, Alfred. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1:31-50 1997; 16 no 2:137-147 1997
Paul and Philo on Circumcision: Romans 2:25-9 in Social and Cultural Context. Barclay, John M G. *N T St* 44:536-556 O 1998
Romans 1:18-21 and Presuppositional Apologetics. Baker, Bruce A. *Bib Sac* 155:280-298 Jl-S 1998
A Study on Paul's "Law of Nature"—An Exegesis on Romans 2:14-15 and Its Justification in Mencius' Moral Philosophy [in Chinese; bibliog]. Lo, Yuh Bin. *Taiwan J Th* 19:145-171 Mr 1997
Why Unnatural? The Tradition behind Romans 1:26-27 [Plato (*Timaeus*) and Pseudo-Phocylides]. Ward, Roy Bowen. *Harv Th R* 90:263-284 Jl 1997
Without Excuse: Classic Christian Exegesis of General Revelation. Oden, Thomas C. *J Ev Th S* 41:55-68 Mr 1998

Bible (NT)- Romans 5-8
Die argumentative Funktion von Römer 7:1-6 [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 7 1996; tables]. Hellholm, David. *N T St* 43:385-411 Jl 1997
Der Beginn der Auslegungsgeschichte von Römer 7: Röm 7:25b. Lichtenberger, Hermann. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:284-295 1997
Christ's Pre-Existence in Pauline Soteriology [Rom 5:15-17, Phil 2:6-8, 2 Cor 8:9; table]. Byrne, Brendan. *Th St* 58:308-330 Je 1997
The Function of "Likewise" (Ὡσαυτως) in Romans 8:26. Smith, Geoffrey. *Tyndale Bul* 49:29-38 My 1998
Romains 5,12-21: Logique, sens et fonction [Eng abst, p 32; tables]. Aletti, Jean Noël. *Biblica* 78 no 1:3-32 1997

Bible (NT)- Romans 9-11
Die Geschichtstheologie von Röm 9-11 im Lichte philonischer Schriftauslegung [rev fr seminar, SNTS, Madrid, 1992]. Haacker, Klaus. *N T St* 43:209-222 Ap 1997
How Are They to Believe? Romans 10:14-15 in the Light of the Lutheran Confessions. Lange, Jonathan. *Logia* 7:35-43 Holy Trinity 1998
Inference and Relevance in Paul's Allegory of the Wild Olive Tree [bibliog, table]. Maartens, Pieter J. *Hervormde T St* 53:1000-1029 N 1997
The "Mystery" of Rom 11:25-6 Once More [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 1996]. Kim, Seyoon. *N T St* 43:412-429 Jl 1997
Semantische Untersuchung zu πωρωσις, Veranlasst durch Röm 11,25 [Eng abst, p 139]. Seewann, Maria-Irma. *Filologia N T* 10:139-156 My 1997

Bible (NT)- Romans 12-16
God's servant working for your own good: Notes from modern South Africa on Calvin's commentary on Romans 13:1-7 and the state [bibliog]. Strauss, P J. *Hervormde T St* 54:24-35 Mr-Je 1998
The Meaning of φων το αγαθον in Romans 14:16. Gagnon, Robert A J. *J B L* 117:675-689 Wint 1998
Obligation: Paul's Foundation for Ethics. Taylor, Walter F, Jr. *Josephinum J Th* ns 51:5-25 Wint-Spr 1998
Romans 12:14-21 and Nonretaliation in Second Temple Judaism: Addressing Persecution within the Community [table]. Yinger, Kent L. *C B Q* 60:74-96 Ja 1998
Romans 14:1-15:7—Unity in the Essentials, Opinions in the Non-Essentials, Charity in Everything. Miller, Susan. *Rv Ex* 95:103-108 Wint 1998
The Sword Is Not a Feather Duster [editorial]. Moellering, H Armin. *Concor J* 24:5-6 Ja 1998
The Women in Paul's Life: Two competing Bibles for women highlight the human component of Bible translation and interpretation [Rom 16:1-7; excerpts fr *The Women's Study Bible* and *Study Bible for Women*]. *Chr T* 41:74-75 O 12 1997

Bible (NT)- Thessalonians
A Tale of Two Apocalypses. Mitchell, Margaret M. *Curr Th Miss* 25:200-209 Je 1998

Bible (NT)- Thessalonians I
An Apology for the Apologetic Function of I Thessalonians 2:1-12 [defense rather than paraenesis]. Weima, Jeffrey A D. *J St N T* no 68:73-99 D 1997
"To Master His Own Vessel": 1 Thess 4:4 in Light of New Qumran Evidence. Elgvin, Torleif. *N T St* 43:604-619 O 1997
Vas suum possidere (1 Th 4,4) [Eng abst, p 105]. Légasse, Simon. *Filologia N T* 10:105-115 My 1997

Bible (NT)- Thessalonians I—Criticism, Literary
Serta Paulina: On Composition Technique in Paul [tables]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Filologia N T* 10:35-54 My 1997

Bible (NT)- Thessalonians II
The Identity of the "Restrainer" in 2 Thessalonians 2:6-7 [πο κατεξων]. Powell, Charles E. *Bib Sac* 154:320-332 Jl-S 1997

Bible (NT)- Timothy I
The Mission-Lifestyle Setting of 1 Tim 2:8-15. Gruenler, Royce Gordon. *J Ev Th S* 41:215-238 Je 1998
Rhetorical Design in 1 Timothy 4. Campbell, Barth. *Bib Sac* 154:189-204 Ap-Je 1997
The "Virgin Widow": A Problematic Social Role for the Early Church? Methuen, Charlotte. *Harv Th R* 90:285-298 Jl 1997

Bible (NT)- Timothy II
In Season and out of Season: The Centrality of Scripture in Preaching [2 Tim; sermon]. Mohler, R Albert, Jr. *Faith Miss* 14:78-87 Spr 1997
Was Timothy Timid? On the Rhetoric of Fearlessness (1 Corinthians 16:10-11) and Cowardice (2 Timothy 1:7) [adapted fr paper presented to the Chicago Society of Biblical Research, Wheaton College, F 16 1997]. Hutson, Christopher R. *Bib Res* 42:58-73 1997

Bible (OT)—Antiquities
The Archaeology of Silence: Recent Treatments of the Persian Period [paper presented to the Southest Regional AAR/SBL/ASOR, Atlanta, Mr 1992; bibliog]. Hoglund, Kenneth G. *Arch Bib W* 3:35-41 Sum 1995
Can Judges Survive without Sources? Challenging the Consensus. Guest, P Deryn. *J St O T* no 78:43-61 Je 1998
Early Israel Revisited [reply, W G Dever, pp 35-50; bibliog]. Lemche, Niels Peter. *Curr Res Bib St* 4:9-34 1996
"The Hill Country Is Not Enough for Us": Recent Archaeology and The Book of Joshua. Browning, Daniel C, Jr. *S W J Th* 41:25-43 Fall 1998
The Israelite Settlement in Transjordan: The Relation between the Biblical and Archaeological Evidence [bibliog]. Ji, Chang-ho C. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41:61-70 1996
Second Temple Studies in the Light of Recent Archaeology: Part I: The Persian and Hellenistic Periods [bibliog]. Meyers, Eric M. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:25-42 1994
What's in a Name? Tracking Down the King on the New Temple Ostracon [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 24:18 My-Je 1998

Bible (OT)—Assyro-Babylonian influence
The Creation Narratives: A View from the Tell. Brisco, Thomas V. *S W J Th* 40:49-64 Sum 1998
Daniel 9:24-25 and Mesopotamian Temple Rededications. Avalos, Hector. *J B L* 117:507-511 Fall 1998
The Earth of Genesis 1:2: Abiotic or Chaotic? [pt 1]. Ouro, Roberto. *A U Sem St* 36:259-276 Aut 1998
Parallelen zu Gen 2f und Ez 28 aus dem Gilgamesch-Epos. Münster, Hans Peter. *Z Althebr* 3 no 2:167-178 1990
Reevaluating Isaiah 1-39 in Recent Critical Research. Sweeney, Marvin A. *Curr Res Bib St* 4:79-113 1996
The Times They Are a Changing: An Interpretation of Jeremiah 30,12-17 [chart]. Becking, Bob. *SJOT* 12 no 1:3-25 1998

Bible (OT)—Authorship
The Ancient Israelite Scribe as Performer [rev fr paper presented at the ann SBL, New Orleans, N 1996]. Person, Raymond F, Jr. *J B L* 117:601-609 Wint 1998
Koheleth. Bakon, Shimon. *Jew Bible Q* 26:168-176 Jl-S 1998

Bible (OT)—Bibliography
Reading the Old Testament in Light of the Restoration: A Comprehensive Bibliography of LDS Writings on the Old Testament (1830-1997) [classified by author, biblical book, and subject]. Seely, David Rolph. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:155-279 1997-1998
Recent Continental Old Testament Literature. Rogerson, John W. *Expos T* 108:363-365 S 1997*
Record of Work Published or in Progress [Septuagint studies]. *Bul Septuagint* 29:11-14 Fall 1996

Bible (OT)—Canaanite influence
The Earth of Genesis 1:2: Abiotic or Chaotic? [pt 1]. Ouro, Roberto. *A U Sem St* 36:259-276 Aut 1998

Bible (OT)—Canon
Looking at the Primary (HI)Story and the Prophetic Books as Literary/Theological Units within the Frame of the Early Second Temple: Some Considerations. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *SJOT* 12 no 1:26-43 1998
Meesternarratiewe, kontranarratiewe en kanonisering—'n Perspektief op sommige profetiese geskrifte [Eng abst, 1161; bibliog]. Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 53:1161-1186 N 1997
Revelation, Textual Criticism, and Divine Writ. Halivni, David Weiss. *Judaism* 47:193-213 Spr 1998
"Spinning" the Bible: How Judaism and Christianity Shape the Canon Differently [ils, chart]. Sanders, James A. *Bible R* 14:22-29,44-45 Je 1998
Texts That Linger, Words That Explode [Jer 2:6-8, 31:15, 31:31-34, 36, 46-51; rev fr SBL, Philadelphia, N 1995]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Th Today* 54:180-199 Jl 1997

Bible (OT)—Chronology
Das Datum der zweiten Tempelvision Ezechiels (Ez 40,1) [bibliog]. Konkel, Michael. *Bib Not* no 92:55-70 1998
"The Light He Called 'Day'" [appendix]. Grossmann, Robert E. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:7-34 Spr 1987
A Note on Demetrius the Chronographer, Fr 2.11 (=Eusebius, *PrEv* 9.21.11) [table]. DiTommaso, Lorenzo. *J St Jud* 29:81-91 F 1998

Bible (OT)—Commentaries
A Brief Examination of Volume Seven of *The New Interpreter's Bible* [1996; review article]. Edwards, Otis Carl, Jr. *Sewanee Th R* 41:70-75 Christmas 1997

Bible (OT)—Congresses
A brief report of the 16th IOSOT Congress, Oslo, 2-7 August 1998. Mojola, Aloo Osotsi. *NAOTS* no 5:8-11 1998
Report on the "Symposium über den Septuaginta-Psalter und seine Tochterübersetzungen" [Göttingen Septuaginta-Unternehmen, Jl 23-26 1997]. Hiebert, Robert J V. *Bul Septuagint* 30:25-30 Fall 1997

Bible (OT)—Criticism, Feminist
Kehrt um zu Gott—seid fröhlich in Hoffnung: Einige Gedanken zum Thema der nächsten Vollversammlung des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen aus Frauensicht [il]. Raiser, Elisabeth. *Ökum Ru* 47:165-176 Ap 1998
Reading Allowed: Feminist Biblical Criticism Approaching the Millennium [bibliog]. Bach, Alice. *Curr Res Bib St* 1:191-215 1993
Towards a Not Too Rosy Picture of the Song of Songs [bibliog]. Chave, Peter. *Fem Th* no 18:41-53 My 1998

Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation
Abraham Among Jews, Christians, and Muslims: Monotheism, Exegesis, and Religious Diversity [Birks lectures, McGill Univ, 1997-1998; bibliog]. Levenson, Jon D. *ARC* 26:5-29 1998
Abusing Abraham: Traditions, Religious Histories, and Modern Misinterpretations. Levenson, Jon D. *Judaism* 47:259-277 Sum 1998
Die biblische Rede vom Volk Gottes angesichts der aktuellen deutschen Diskussion um nationale Identität [lecture delivered at "Studium in Israel", Reinhardsbrunn, Ja 1996]. Ebach, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:196-212 1998
Metaphor and Abuse in Hosea [bibliog]. Connolly, Tristanne J. *Fem Th* no 18:55-66 My 1998
Philosophical Foundations and the biblical Sanctuary. Canale, Fernando L. *A U Sem St* 36:183-206 Aut 1998
Reading Jonah Multidimensionally: A multidimensional reading strategy for biblical interpretation [bibliog, table]. Jonker, Louis. *Scriptura* no 64:1-15 1998
Reading with Choices and Controls: Genesis 12. McKinlay, J. *Fem Th* no 17:75-87 Ja 1998
Western Marxism and the Interpretation of the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Boer, Roland T. *J St O T* no 78:3-21 Je 1998

Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation—History
see also Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Biblical interpretation
Beobachtungen zur Rezeption der Genesis bei Pseudo-Philo (LAB 1-8) und Lukas (Apg 7:2-17). Reinmuth, Eckart. *N T St* 43:552-569 O 1997
Biblische Lesarten und athanasianische Chronologie [*Welchen Bibeltext benutzte Athanasius im Exil? Zur Herkunft der Bibelzitate in den Arianerreden im Vergleich zur ep ad epp Aeg*, by K Metzler, 1997; review article]. Abramowski, Luise. *Z K G* 109 no 2:237-241 1998
Ephrem the Syrian's treatment of Tamar in comparison to that in Jewish sources. Botha, P J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:15-26 1995
Die Gegenwartsbedeutung der Ethik des Alten Testaments: Überlegungen zu Ernst Würthweins Studie "Verantwortung" [lecture presented at the Philipps-Universität Marburg, Ja 31 1997; Eng abst, p 312]. Schmitt, Hans C. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:295-312 1998
James Muilenburg as Theologian [paper fr SBL, New Orleans, N 23 1996]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:71-82 1996

Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation, Christian
Biblical Exegesis in the New Testament [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 237-238]. Cheung, Luke L. *CGST J* no 24:217-236 Ja 1998
Hugh of St Victor and the Authorship of *In Threnos Ieremiae* [rev fr paper presented at 32d Int'l Congress on Medieval Studies, Kalamazoo, Mich, My 1997]. Moore, Rebecca. *J Rel Hist* 22:255-269 O 1998
In Dominico Eloquio: Learning the Lord's Style of Language [Cyril of Alexandria on messianic prophecy in Isa]. Wilken, Robert L. *Communio (US)* 24:846-866 Wint 1997
Joshua. Drinkard, Joel F, Jr, ed. *Rv Ex* 95:161-284 Spr 1998*
Predator, Prey, and Protector: Helping Victims Think and Act from Psalm 10. Powlison, David. *J Bib Coun* 16:27-37 Spr 1998
Psalm 22's Christological Interpretive Tradition in Light of Christian Anti-Jewish Polemic [Justin Martyr, Tertullian, and Aphraates]. Koltun-Fromm, Naomi. *J Early Chr St* 6:37-57 Spr 1998
Resurrection and Zechariah 14:5 in the Didache Apocalypse [*Did* 16:5]. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Early Chr St* 5:155-179 Sum 1997
The Scrupulous Priest and the Good Samaritan: Jesus' Parabolic Interpretation of the Law of Moses [T W Manson Memorial Lecture, Univ of Manchester, O 24 1996]. Bauckham, Richard. *N T St* 44:475-489 O 1998

Bible (OT)—Criticism, interpretation, Jewish
Ambiguities of the Eagle [il]. Vogel, Dan. *Jew Bible Q* 26:85-92 Ap-Je 1998
At the Hands of a Woman: Rewriting Jael in Pseudo-Philo. Burnette-Bletsch, Rhonda. *J St Pseud* no 17:53-64 Ap 1998
The Conversation Not Yet Begun [paper presented at Touro Synagogue, RI, F 1994]. Van Buren, Paul M. *J Ec St* 34:330-333 Sum 1997
Josué dans le judaïsme. Ehrlich, Carl S. *Foi Vie* 97:95-110 S 1998
Medieval Karaite Methods of Translating Biblical Narrative into Arabic [adapted fr paper presented at the 26th ann conf of the American Assoc for Jewish Studies, Boston, D 1994]. Polliack, Meira. *Vet Test* 48:375-398 Jl 1998
Principios basicos de la exegesis rabinica. León, Domingo Muñoz. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 2:117-121 1998
Revelation, Textual Criticism, and Divine Writ. Halivni, David Weiss. *Judaism* 47:193-213 Spr 1998
The sacred and the mundane: The message of Leviticus [*Leviticus: A Commentary*, by E S Gerstenberger, 1997; review essay]. Haas, Peter J. *Chr Cent* 114:877-879,881-882 O 8 1997
Scripture Shaping Scripture: The Interpretive Role of Biblical Citations in Pseudo-Philo's Episode of the Golden Calf [Gen 11:6, 12:7 applied to Ex 32:10-13; rev fr SBL, New Orleans, N 1996]. Fisk, Bruce N. *J St Pseud* no 17:3-23 Ap 1998

Bible (OT)—Criticism, Literary
Biblical Hebrew Poetry in Recent Research, Part I [bibliog]. Kuntz, J Kenneth. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:31-64 1998
Brichto's Bible [bibliog]. Wolf, Arnold Jacob. *Judaism* 47:480-486 Fall 1998
Deutero-Isaiah: Historical Materialism and Biblical Theology [bibliog, diag]. Boer, Roland T. *Bib Interp* 6:181-204 Ap 1998
Intertekstualiteit, kontekstualiteit en Daniël 9 [Eng abst, p 327; bibliog]. Venter, P M. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:327-346 1997
Joshua and Old Testament Narrative. House, Paul R, ed. *SBJT* 2:2-77 Fall 1998*

Bible (OT)—Criticism, Redaction
The Lost Books of the Bible [works referred to in the Bible; ils, table]. Christensen, Duane. *Bible R* 14:24-31 O 1998

Bible (OT)—Criticism, Textual
Belebte Seele (Ps 22,30). Heller, Jan. *Com Via* 40 no 2:131-136 1998
Major Aspects of Targumic Studies 1983-1993: A Survey [bibliog]. Hayward, Robert. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:107-122 1994
Restoration Project: The Hebrew Bible. Hendel, Ronald S. *Bible R* 14:23,55 Ag 1998

Bible (OT)—Cultural relations
Deuteronomy 24:1-4 and the Origin of the Jewish Divorce Certificate. Brewer, David Instone. *J Jew St* 49:230-243 Aut 1998
Philosophical Considerations in a Genre Analysis of Qoheleth. Anderson, William H U. *Vet Test* 48:289-300 Jl 1998
Die Schöpfungs- und Fallerzählung in Gen 2f: Teil 2: Die Schöpfungserzählung (Gen 2). Rottzoll, Dirk U. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:1-15 1998

Bible (OT)—Economics
Observaciones metodológicas para un estudio de la crítica profética a la economía. Carroll R, M Daniel. *Vox Script* 8:3-20 Jl 1998

Bible (OT)—Egyptian influence
The Funeral of Jacob: A Joint Hebrew-Egyptian Affair. Spero, Shubert. *Jew Bible Q* 26:20-25 Ja-Mr 1998

Bible (OT)—Ethics
Die ambivalente aard van skoonheid en begeerte in die Ou Testament [Eng abst, p 85; bibliog]. Kruger, Lisel, and Olivier, J P J. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1: 85-96 1998
Amnon: A Chip Off the Old Block? Rhetorical Strategy in 2 Samuel 13.7-15: The Rape of Tamar and the Humiliation of the Poor. Gray, Mark. *J St O T* no 77:39-54 Mr 1998
Biblical Priorities: The Cry of the Oppressed. Cotton, Bill. *Evangel* 11:13-16 Spr 1993
The Ethical Dilemma of Holy War. Holloway, Jeph. *S W J Th* 41:44-69 Fall 1998
Die Gegenwartsbedeutung der Ethik des Alten Testaments: Überlegungen zu Ernst Würthweins Studie "Verantwortung" [lecture presented at the Philipps-Universität Marburg, Ja 31 1997; Eng abst, p 312]. Schmitt, Hans C. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:295-312 1998
Der Gerechte und die Frevler im Buch der Sprüche: Ein Beitrage zu Theologie und Religionsgeschichte des frühen Judentums. Oorschot, Jürgen van. *Bib Z* 42 no 2:225-238 1998
God the Stranger [bibliog]. Schwartz, G David. *Horizons Bib Th* 20:33-48 Je 1998
The Hermeneutics of Abomination: On Gay Men, Canaanites, and Biblical Interpretation [bibliog]. Stone, Kenneth Alan. *Bib Th Bul* 27:36-41 Sum 1997
Nächstenliebe bei Jesus Sirach: Eine Notiz zur weisheitlichen Ethik. Söding, Thomas. *Bib Z* 42 no 2:239-247 1998
Old Testament Wisdom and the Integration Debate in Christian Counseling. Hilber, John W. *Bib Sac* 155:411-422 O-D 1998
Probing Moral Ambiguity: Grappling with Ethical Portraits in the Hebrew Story of Esther. Harvey, Charles D. *SBJT* 2:56-77 Fall 1998

Bible (OT)—Genealogy
Βιβλος γενεσεως Revisited: A Synchronic Analysis of Patterns in Genesis as Part of the Torah [2 pts]. Carr, David M. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:159-172 1998; *A Altt W* 110 no 3:327-347 1998
The Judaean Priesthood during the Neo-Babylonian and Achaemenid Periods: A Hypothetical Reconstruction. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *C B Q* 60:25-43 Ja 1998
Menschheit und Volk: Israels Selbstdefinition im genealogischen System der Genesis [graph]. Crüsemann, Frank. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:180-195 1998
Pirke Abot V,2 als Beleg für eine bisher unbekannte Fassung von Abrahams Stammbaum in Genesis 11,10-26. Mutius, Hans G von. *Bib Not* no 91:16-19 1998
Wanneer die appels ver van die boom val—Juda se geslagsregister in 1 Kronieke 2:3-4:23 [Eng abst, p 347; bibliog]. Snyman, Gerrie. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:347-373 1997

Bible (OT)—Geography
Diptotic Geographical Feminine Names in the Hebrew Bible. Segert, Stanislav. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:99-102 1988
From the Euphrates to the Nile. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 26:39-44 Ja-Mr 1998
Les Japhétites selon Gen 10,2-4 et 1 Chr 1,5-7. Lipinski, Edward. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:40-53 1990
Le Tigre et l'Euphrate en Benjamin [Eng abst, p 102]. Beaudry, Marcel, and Nodet, Étienne. *Biblica* 79 no 1:97-102 1998
Zu einigen Ortsbenennungen bei Amos und Micha. Soden, Wolfram von. *Z Althebr* 3 no 2:214-220 1990

Bible (OT)—Greek influence
The Aegean Ogygos of Boeotia and the Biblical Og of Bashan: Reflections of the Same Myth. Noegel, Scott B. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:411-426 1998
Kohelet und die "Diatribe": Hermeneutische und methodologische Überlegungen zu einem noch ausstehenden Stilvergleich. Backhaus, Franz Josef. *Bib Z* 42 no 2:248-256 1998

Bible (OT)—Historiography
Archaeology, Ideology, and the Quest for an "Ancient" or "Biblical" Israel [bibliog, photos]. Dever, William G. *Near East Arch* 61:39-52 Mr 1998
Biblical Bronze Age Memories: The Abraham Cycle as Usable Past [adapted fr paper presented to the Chicago Soc of Biblical Research, Wheaton College, F 16 1997]. Handy, Lowell K. *Bib Res* 42:43-57 1997
Characteristics of Biblical Historiography. Freund, Yossef. *Jew Bible Q* 26: 177-183 Jl-S 1998
Divine Dependence upon the Human: An Old Testament Perspective [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997; reply, A E Hill, pp 14-16]. Fretheim, Terence E. *Ex Auditu* 13:1-13 1997
Early Israel Revisited [reply, W G Dever, pp 35-50; bibliog]. Lemche, Niels Peter. *Curr Res Bib St* 4:9-34 1996
Finding the Arrow of Time: Constructs of Ancient History and Religion [bibliog]. Flanagan, James W. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:37-80 1995
The Founding Father: The Structure of the Chronicler's David Narrative. Wright, John W. *J B L* 117:45-59 Spr 1998
Looking at the Primary (HI)Story and the Prophetic Books as Literary/Theological Units within the Frame of the Early Second Temple: Some Considerations. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *SJOT* 12 no 1:26-43 1998
Micah 1.2-16: Observations and Possible Implications [paper presented at the ann meeting, Canadian Soc of Biblical Studies, Montreal, Je 1995]. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *J St O T* no 77:103-120 Mr 1998
Minimalism and Biblical History. Reid, Garnett H. *Bib Sac* 155:394-410 O-D 1998
Nimrod Found? Pinker, Aron. *Jew Bible Q* 26:237-245 O-D 1998
The Origin of the Israelite State: A Copenhagen Perspective on the Emergence of Critical Historical Studies of Ancient Israel in Recent Times [paper presented at Bar-Ilan Univ, D 11 1997]. Lemche, Niels Peter. *SJOT* 12 no 1:44-63 1998
Some Surprises in Psalm 78. Chintz, Jacob. *Jew Bible Q* 26:246-249 O-D 1998
Theopolitics in the Davidic monarchical system: A pilot study [bibliog]. Nel, Henrietta W. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:421-434 1997
'Tis a Vice To Know Him": Readers' Response-Ability and Responsibility in 2 Chronicles 14-16 [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Snyman, Gerrie. *Semeia* no 77:91-113 1997
Why Manasseh Is Blamed for the Babylonian Exile: The Evolution of a Biblical Tradition. Halpern, Baruch. *Vet Test* 48:473-514 O 1998

Bible (OT)—History and dating
Das Amosbuch der Anawim [Eng abst, p 436]. Levin, Christoph. *Z Th K* 94 no 4:407-436 1997
The Book of Deuteronomy [bibliog]. O'Brien, Mark A. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:95-128 1995
Daniel 11 and the Sociohistorical Setting of the Book of Daniel. Redditt, Paul L. *C B Q* 60:463-474 Jl 1998
The Festival Calendars in Exodus XXIII 14-19 and XXXIV 18-26 [appendix, diags]. Bar-On, Shimon. *Vet Test* 48:161-195 Ap 1998
Malachi: A Prophet for His Time. Mariottini, Claude F. *Jew Bible Q* 26:149-157 Jl-S 1998
Psalm 49 and the book of Qohelet [diag]. Spangenberg, I J J. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:328-344 1997
Toward a Redating of the Psalms of Solomon: Implications for Understanding the *Sitz im Leben* of an Unknown Jewish Sect [rev fr SBL, New Orleans, N 26 1996]. Atkinson, Kenneth. *J St Pseud* no 17:95-112 Ap 1998
Die voorkoms en betekenis van gebede in die Ou Testament [Eng abst, p 437; bibliog, table]. Smit, E J. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:437-451 1997
When the End Is the Beginning? Or When the Biblical Past Is the Political Present: Some Thoughts on Ancient Israel, "Post-Exilic Judaism," and the Politics of Biblical Scholarship. Pasto, James. *SJOT* 12 no 2:157-202 1998

Bible (OT)—History of biblical events
Can Judges Survive without Sources? Challenging the Consensus. Guest, P Deryn. *J St O T* no 78:43-61 Je 1998
David's Jerusalem: Fact or Fiction? Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 24:24-44,62-63 Jl-Ag 1998*
The Deportations of the Israelites [revised fr paper presented at SBL/ASOR ann meeting, New Orleans, N 1996; tables]. Younger, K Lawson, Jr. *J B L* 117:201-227 Sum 1998
The Fate of Zedekiah: Redactional Debate in the Book of Jeremiah [2 pts; bibliog, tables]. Applegate, John. *Vet Test* 48:137-160 Ap 1998; 48:301-308 Jl 1998
Hazor and the Archaeology of the Tenth Century BCE [ils, maps, photos]. Ben-Tor, Amnon, and Ben-Ami, Doron. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:1-37 1998
The History and Archaeology of the Book of Joshua and the Conquest/Settlement Period. Drinkard, Joel F, Jr. *Rv Ex* 95:171-188 Spr 1998
Isaiah XVIII-XX from an Egyptological Perspective. Niccacci, Alviero. *Vet Test* 48:214-238 Ap 1998
Israel in Exile: Deserted Galilee Testifies to Assyrian Conquest of the Northern Kingdom [map, photos]. Gal, Zvi. *Bib Arch R* 24:48-53 My-Je 1998
Jezreel—Its Contribution to Iron Age Chronology [diags, tables]. Oredsson, Dag. *SJOT* 12 no 1:86-101 1998
Joseph and Revolutionary Egypt. Steinberg, Jonathan A. *Jew Bible Q* 26: 101-106 Ap-Je 1998
Josué. Briffard, Colette, ed, and Lanoir, Corinne, ed. *Foi Vie* 97:1-20 S 1998*
The Judaean Priesthood during the Neo-Babylonian and Achaemenid Periods: A Hypothetical Reconstruction. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *C B Q* 60:25-43 Ja 1998
Let My People Go and Go and Go and Go: Egyptian Records Support a Centuries-Long Exodus [photos]. Malamat, Abraham. *Bib Arch R* 24:62-66,85 Ja-F 1998
Minimalism and Biblical History. Reid, Garnett H. *Bib Sac* 155:394-410 O-D 1998
Preaching Historical Texts: The Redemptive-Historical Hermeneutic and the Pulpit [sample sermon by N D Kloosterman, pp 77-86]. Beach, J Mark. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:64-76,87-88 Spr 1987
Recent Studies of the Social World of Premonarchic Israel. Gottwald, Norman K. *Curr Res Bib St* 1:163-189 1993
The Recently Discovered Tell Dan Inscription: Controversy & Confirmation [il]. Hoffmeier, James K. *Arch Bib W* 3:12-15 Sum 1995
Royal Inscriptions and the Histories of Joash and Ahaz, Kings of Judah. Na'aman, Nadav. *Vet Test* 48:333-349 Jl 1998
To Know the Times and the Seasons: A Study of the Aramaic Chronograph 4Q559 [Aramaic text, tables]. Wise, Michael O. *J St Pseud* 15:3-51 Ap 1997
Was There a Concubine at Gibeah? [bibliog]. Brooks, Simcha Shalom. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:31-40 1996-1997
Where Is the Tenth Century? [figs, photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 24:57-60 Mr-Ap 1998

Bible (OT)—Homiletic use
From BC to 11 AM: How to preach an Old Testament narrative with accuracy and power. Mathewson, Steven D. *Leadership* 18:52-56 Fall 1997
Preaching and the Old Testament: An Interview with Walter Kaiser [by Michael Duduit]. Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. *Preaching* 14:3-7,9 S-O 1998

Preaching from Joshua in Canonical Contexts [Josh 1:1-9, 2:1-21]. Nogalski, James D. *Rv Ex* 95:263-269 Spr 1998
Preaching From the Book of Joshua. Nelson, Jimmie L. *S W J Th* 41:86-101 Fall 1998
Preaching the Prophets with Honor: How to accurately present these overlooked books. Achtemeier, Elizabeth. *Leadership* 18:57-59 Fall 1997
Pregação no Antigo Testamento: É mesmo necessária? Meister, Maurio. *Fides Ref* 1:5-10 Ja-Je 1996

Bible (OT)—Language, style
Diglossia, Revelation, and Ezekiel's Inaugural Rite. Fredericks, Daniel C. *J Ev Th S* 41:189-199 Je 1998
Expletives in the Bible [1 Sam 20:30 and Isa 57:3]. Deerby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 26:255-259 O-D 1998
Linguistic Patterns in Jonah [tables]. Houk, Cornelius B. *J St O T* no 77:81-102 Mr 1998
Nahum I 10 and Isaiah I 12-13: Double-Duty Modifier. Spreafico, Ambrogio. *Vet Test* 48:104-110 Ja 1998
War "Biblisch-Hebräisch" eine Sprache? Empirische Gesichtspunckte zur linguistischen Annäherung an die Sprache der althebräischen Literatur. Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:11-23 1990
"Where Is Sarah Your Wife?": Cultural Poetics of Gender and Nationhood in the Hebrew Bible [Gen 18:6-10]. Seeman, Don. *Harv Th R* 91:103-125 Ap 1998

Bible (OT)—Law
The Biblical Legislation on the Release of Slaves: The Road from Exodus to Leviticus [adapted fr paper presented at Jewish-Christian Symposium on the Jubilee, Ecumenical Inst, Bossey, My 19-23 1996]. Schenker, Adrian. *J St O T* no 78:23-41 Je 1998
The Bird's Nest *Mitzvah*: A Personal Aggadic Interpretation [Deut 22:6-7]. Rand, Herbert. *Jew Bible Q* 26:127-128 Ap-Je 1998
The Code of Hammurabi and the Laws of the Torah [adapted fr tr fr festschrift for Moshe Zeidel]. Zer-Kavod, Mordecai. *Jew Bible Q* 26:107-110 Ap-Je 1998
La consommation du sang, de l'interdit biblique à l'avidité vampirique [Eng abst, p 225]. Paquette, Ève. *Religiologiques* no 17:37-52 Spr 1998
Deuteronomy 24:1-4 and the Origin of the Jewish Divorce Certificate. Brewer, David Instone. *J Jew St* 49:230-243 Aut 1998
Die diens aan die agtergeblewenes 'n Perspektief op die wette van ou Israel [Eng abst, p 215; bibliog]. Lion-Cachet, F N. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:215-228 1997
Dtn 24,1-4—Ein Verbot von Wiederverheiratung? [paper presented at Julius Maximilians Univ, Würzburg, Ja 1998]. Volgger, David. *Bib Not* no 92:85-96 1998
How to Read an Abhorrent Text: Deuteronomy 13 and the Nature of Authority. Hamilton, Jeffries M. *Horizons Bib Th* 20:12-32 Je 1998
Una invitación a la conversión: La denuncia de los pecados del pueblo en el Antiguo Testamento [bibliog]. Vera, José Loza. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 3:129-181 1998
"Law" and "Justice" in the Bible. Jackson, Bernard S. *J Jew St* 49:218-229 Aut 1998
Mais pourquoi donc Élie a-t-il tué les prophètes de Baal (1 Rois 18,40)? [Eng abst, p 15; bibliog]. Marx, Alfred. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:15-32 Ja-Mr 1998
Subversion de la législation du Pentateuque et symboliques respectives des lignées de David et de Saül dans les livres de Samuel et de Ruth [Eng abst, p 49]. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:34-49 1998
What Do Shaving Rites Accomplish and What Do They Signal in Biblical Ritual Contexts? Olyan, Saul M. *J B L* 117:611-622 Wint 1998
Zum Problem der Aufbewahrung der heiligen Gewänder. Strobel, August. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:114-117 1998

Bible (OT)—Liturgical use
Ancient Psalms and Modern Worship. Curtis, Edward M. *Bib Sac* 154:285-296 Jl-S 1997
Faith in the Old Testament: Pentateuch and Prophets for Pentecost [6th-16th Sundays after Pentecost; series C]. Hillmer, Mark. *Word World* 18: 318-324 Sum 1998
History, Remembrance, and God's Future: Reinvigorating the Hebrew Bible Lections for Lent [F 25-Mr 29 1998]. Wright, Rebecca Abts. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:407-427 Wint 1997
Scriptural Nourishment for the Pastor's Soul: A retreat based on the Psalms [Pss 14, 55, 57, 64, 77]. McCutchan, Stephen P. *Chr Ministry* 29:20-22 Ja-F 1998
Undifferentiated Doxology? [editorial on hymnic psalms]. Gaiser, Frederick J. *Word World* 18:235-236 Sum 1998

Bible (OT)—Names
Achish-Ikausu in the Light of the Ekron Dedication [bibliog]. Naveh, Joseph. *A S O R Bul* no 310:35-37 My 1998
Diptotic Geographical Feminine Names in the Hebrew Bible. Segert, Stanislav. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:99-102 1988
Elihoref—oder: ein Name, der keiner war? Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 89:5-11 1997
Issues in the Study of Personal Names in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog, tables]. Hess, Richard S. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:169-192 1998
Les Japhétites selon Gen 10,2-4 et 1 Chr 1,5-7. Lipinski, Edward. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:40-53 1990
Könnte die aramäische Grabinschrift aus Ägypten als Indikation für die Datierung der Chronikbücher fungieren? Kalimi, Isaac. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1: 79-81 1998
Der Name Asasel [presented at the 5th Colloquium biblicum, Prague, Ap 5 1997]. Heller, Jan. *Com Via* 40 no 2:126-130 1998
A Name in Search of a Story: An Egyptian papyrus reveals an Asiatic slave with a Biblical name—a midwife mentioned in Exodus. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 24:6,72 Ja-F 1998
New Evidence for the Authenticity of *bšt* in Hebrew Personal Names and for Its Use as a Divine Epithet in Biblical Texts. Hamilton, Gordon J. *C B Q* 60:228-250 Ap 1998
Wer war "*Sô*', König von Ägypten" (2 Kön 17,4)? [table]. Schipper, Bernd Ulrich. *Bib Not* no 92:71-84 1998
Zu einigen Ortsbenennungen bei Amos und Micha. Soden, Wolfram von. *Z Althebr* 3 no 2:214-220 1990
Zum biblischen Personennamen Bimhâl (1 Chr 7,33). Müller, Walter W. *Bib Not* no 91:12-15 1998

Bible (OT)—Prayers
La prière prophétique. Jacob, Edmond. *Foi Vie* 97:1-14 Ap 1998
Die voorkoms en betekenis van gebede in die Ou Testament [Eng abst, p 437; bibliog, table]. Smit, E J. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:437-451 1997

Bible (OT)—Prophecies
DRSH 'T-YHWH: The Prophetic Act of Consulting YHWH in Jeremiah 21,2 and 37,7 [rev fr paper presented at the SBL, San Francisco, N 1997]. Thelle, Rannfrid I. *SJOT* 12 no 2:249-256 1998
The Fate of Zedekiah: Redactional Debate in the Book of Jeremiah [2 pts; bibliog, tables]. Applegate, John. *Vet Test* 48:137-160 Ap 1998; 48:301-308 Jl 1998
The Testing of New Testament Prophecy. Penney, John. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:35-84 Ap 1997

Bible (OT)—Reading
The Value of Old Testament Narratives: A Personal Reflection [editorial]. House, Paul R. *SBJT* 2:2-3 Fall 1998

Bible (OT)—Song of Solomon—Criticism, Literary
The Message of the Song of Songs [tables]. Tanner, J Paul. *Bib Sac* 154: 142-161 Ap-Je 1997

Bible (OT)—Study
The *Accordance* Search Program for the MT, LXX, and the CATSS Database. Tov, Emanuel. *Bul Septuagint* 30:36-44 Fall 1997
Amos in Recent Research [bibliog]. Melugin, Roy F. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:65-101 1998
Biblical Studies and Theology: Negotiating the Intersections. Brett, Mark G. *Bib Interp* 6:131-141 Ap 1998
[Biblical studies in Africa]. Holter, Knut, ed. *NAOTS* no 3: 1997*
The Book of Isaiah in Recent Research [bibliog]. Sweeney, Marvin A. *Curr Res Bib St* 1:141-162 1993
Christ in All the Scriptures: The Long Common Thread of Christological Interpretation. Yocum, John. *Touchstone (US)* 11:29-35 Mr-Ap 1998
The Christian Scholar and Images of Judaism: Christians and the Old Testament [paper presented at the Luther Colloquy, Luther and Judaism, Fall 1996]. Schramm, Brooks. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 76-77:9-20 Fall 1996-1997
Contextualized Old Testament programmes? Gitau, Samson; Habtu, Tewoldemedhin; Zinkuratire, Victor; Holter, Knut. *NAOTS* no 2:3-7 1997
Engaging the Psalms: Gains and Trends in Recent Research [bibliog]. Kuntz, J Kenneth. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:77-106 1994
H Wheeler Robinson Revisited [presidential paper presented at the Soc for Old Testament Study, Birmingham Univ, Ja 6 1997]. Mason, Rex. *Bapt Q* 37:213-226 Ja 1998
Methodological challenges of Old Testament scholarship in the African context. Ntreh, Benjamin Abotchie. *NAOTS* no 5:2-4 1998
The Old Testament as Abiding Theological Witness: Inscripting a Theological Curriculum. Seitz, Christopher R. *Th Today* 54:216-223 Jl 1997
The Origin of the Israelite State: A Copenhagen Perspective on the Emergence of Critical Historical Studies of Ancient Israel in Recent Times [paper presented at Bar-Ilan Univ, D 11 1997]. Lemche, Niels Peter. *SJOT* 12 no 1:44-63 1998
Reading the Old Testament in Postmodern Times. Bartholomew, Craig. *Tyndale Bul* 49:91-114 My 1998
Recent Continental Old Testament Literature. Rogerson, John W. *Expos T* 108:363-365 S 1997*
Recent Research in Chronicles [bibliog]. Kleinig, John W. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:43-76 1994
Recent Research on Proverbs and Qoheleth. Murphey, Roland E. *Curr Res Bib St* 1:119-140 1993
Reflections on the Study of Hebrew Poetry Today. Boadt, Lawrence. *Concor J* 24:156-163 Ap 1998
Surplus Meaning and the Conflict of Interpretations: A Dodecade of Jeremiah Studies (1984-95) [bibliog]. Carroll, Robert P. *Curr Res Bib St* 4:115-159 1996
Ugarit: Clues from a Canaanite City? [lecture summary]. Curtis, Adrian H W. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:105-106 1996-1997
What "African" means for South African Old Testament scholarship [bibliog]. Oosthuizen, Rudolph de W. *NAOTS* no 5:12-19 1998
What We Miss by Taking the Bible Apart [il]. Rendtorff, Rolf. *Bible R* 14: 42-44 F 1998
When the End Is the Beginning? Or When the Biblical Past Is the Political Present: Some Thoughts on Ancient Israel, "Post-Exilic Judaism," and the Politics of Biblical Scholarship. Pasto, James. *SJOT* 12 no 2:157-202 1998

Bible (OT)—Study—History
The Creation Narratives: A View from the Tell. Brisco, Thomas V. *S W J Th* 40:49-64 Sum 1998
The Flowering and Floundering of Old Testament Theology [repr fr *New International Dictionary of Old Testament Theology and Exegesis*, ed by Willem A VanGemeren, 1997, vol 1; bibliog]. Martens, Elmer A. *Direction* 26:61-79 Fall 1997

Bible (OT)—Study—Methodology
Observaciones metodológicas para un estudio de la crítica profética a la economía. Carroll R, M Daniel. *Vox Script* 8:3-20 Jl 1998

Bible (OT)—Theology
see also Bible (OT)- Joshua—Theology; Covenants (Theology)
Biblical analogies of the incarnation & atonement [bibliog]. Powell, Ross. *Stimulus* 5:13-16 N 1997
Biblical Theology as Provisional Monologization: A Dialogue with Childs, Brueggemann and Bakhtin. Olson, Dennis T. *Bib Interp* 6:162-180 Ap 1998
Centralization of Worship. Bakon, Shimon. *Jew Bible Q* 26:26-33 Ja-Mr 1998
The covenant with Abraham in the context of Africa [bibliog]. Van Rooy, Jacobus Albertus. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:311-326 1997
Divine Dependence upon the Human: An Old Testament Perspective [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997; reply, A E Hill, pp 14-16]. Fretheim, Terence E. *Ex Auditu* 13:1-13 1997
Empowered by the Spirit of God: The Holy Spirit in the Historiographic Writings of the Old Testament [adapted fr paper presented at Evangelical

Theological Soc, New Orleans, N 21 1996; appendix, table]. Block, Daniel I. *SBJT* 1:42-61 Spr 1997
The Flowering and Floundering of Old Testament Theology [repr fr *New International Dictionary of Old Testament Theology and Exegesis*, ed by Willem A VanGemeren, 1997, vol 1; bibliog]. Martens, Elmer A. *Direction* 26:61-79 Fall 1997
From Monolatry to Monotheism. Cohn, Herbert. *Jew Bible Q* 26:124-126 Ap-Je 1998
God as Judge in the Targums. Maher, Michael. *J St Jud* 29:49-62 F 1998
The God Who Acts: An Old Testament Perspective. Fretheim, Terence E. *Th Today* 54:6-18 Ap 1997
Innocent or Holy? Justification and Sanctification in Old Testament Theology. Hutton, Rodney R. *Word World* 17:312-321 Sum 1997
James Muilenburg as Theologian [paper fr SBL, New Orleans, N 23 1996]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:71-82 1996
The Kingdom of the Warrior God: The Old Testament and the Kingdom of Yahweh. Pigott, Susan M. *S W J Th* 40:5-20 Spr 1998
Meesternarratiewe, kontranarratiewe en kanonisering—'n Perspektief op sommige profetiese geskrifte [Eng abst, 1161; bibliog]. Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 53:1161-1186 N 1997
Philosophical Foundations and the biblical Sanctuary. Canale, Fernando L. *A U Sem St* 36:183-206 Aut 1998
Profiles, Problems, and Possibilities in Biblical Theology Today [2 pts]. Reumann, John H P. *Ker Do* 44:61-85 Ja-Mr 1998; 44:145-169 Ap-Je 1998
Reconceiving the Paradigms of Old Testament Theology in the Post-*Shoah* Period [inaugural lecture, School of Theology, Claremont, Ja 23 1996]. Sweeney, Marvin A. *Bib Interp* 6:142-161 Ap 1998
Ruach: Il pensiero ebraico [Eng abst, p 290]. Luzzatto, Amos. *St Ecum* 15: 281-290 Jl-S 1997
Spiritualiteit—'n perspektief uit die Ou Testament [Eng abst, p 375; bibliog]. Snyman, S D. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:375-387 1997
[*The Task of Old Testament Theology: Substance, Method, and Cases*, by R Knierim, 1995; review article]. De Vries, Simon J, and Levenson, Jon D. *Rel St R* 24:37-42 Ja 1998
Theology: System or Narrative? How Story Transforms the Soul. Webb, Kirk. *Mars Hill R* no 7:19-26 Wint-Spr 1997

Bible (OT)—Translating
[Bible translation in Africa]. Holter, Knut, ed. *NAOTS* no 4: 1998*
Concordance and Consistency: Translation Studies and Targum Jonathan [tables]. Smelik, Willem F. *J Jew St* 49:286-305 Aut 1998
Did Israel Cross the Red Sea? Tanner, William Francis. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:211-215 S 1998
Drei Studien zur Übersetzungstechnik des griechischen Josuabuches [Eng abst, p 22]. Hertog, Cornelis G den. *Bul Septuagint* 29:22-52 Fall 1996
The Greek Translation of *YEHUDAH* in the Book of Jeremiah. McLean, Paul D. *Bul Septuagint* 30:45-80 Fall 1997
Medieval Karaite Methods of Translating Biblical Narrative into Arabic [adapted fr paper presented at the 26th ann conf of the American Assoc for Jewish Studies, Boston, D 1994]. Polliack, Meira. *Vet Test* 48:375-398 Jl 1998
Note sur la traduction et la fonction de II Samuel 22,30 // Psaume 18,30. Marx, Alfred. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:240-243 1998
Synästhesien im biblischen Althebräisch in Übersetzung und Auslegung [table]. Kedar-Kopfstein, Benjamin. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:47-60 1988
Términos de Jueces y Rut usados menos de diez veces en el Antiguo Testamento [Eng abst, p 59; tables]. González, Magda Galvez de. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 19:59-73 Jl-D 1996
Translating Torah—A Review Essay. Bandstra, Barry L. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3: 353-358 1998*

Bible (OT)—Typology
Communal Imagery and the Individual Lament: Exodus Typology in Psalm 77. Stevenson, Gregory M. *Restoration Q* 39 no 4:215-229 1997
Shadow and Fulfillment in the Book of Esther [table]. Wechsler, Michael G. *Bib Sac* 154:275-284 Jl-S 1997

Bible (OT)—Use
Habacuc: El profeta en su pueto de guardia. Ábrego, José María. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 2:111-116 1998
Lire l'Ancien Testament (Contribution à une lecture catholique de l'Ancien Testament pour permettre le dialogue entre Juifs et chrétiens). Comité Épiscopal Français. *Foi Vie* 97:87-102 Ja 1998
The Wilderness and Revolutionary Ferment in First-Century Palestine: A Response to D R Schwartz and J Marcus. Longenecker, Bruce W. *J St Jud* 29:322-336 Ag 1998

Bible (OT)—Versions, Arabic
Medieval Karaite Methods of Translating Biblical Narrative into Arabic [adapted fr paper presented at the 26th ann conf of the American Assoc for Jewish Studies, Boston, D 1994]. Polliack, Meira. *Vet Test* 48:375-398 Jl 1998

Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Targum Jonathan
Concordance and Consistency: Translation Studies and Targum Jonathan [tables]. Smelik, Willem F. *J Jew St* 49:286-305 Aut 1998
Translation and Commentary in One: The Interplay of Pluses and Substitutions in the Targum of the Prophets [tables]. Smelik, Willem F. *J St Jud* 29:245-260 Ag 1998

Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Targum Neofiti
God's Presence and Transcendence: A Phenomenon in the Translation of the Targum Neofiti 1 [in Chinese, Eng abst, p 93]. Suen, Alfred S. *CGST J* no 24:75-92 Ja 1998

Bible (OT)—Versions, Aramaic—Targums
Abraham as Proselytizer at Beer-Sheba in the Targums of the Pentateuch. Hayward, Robert. *J Jew St* 49:24-37 Spr 1998
Doom and Promise in the Targum of Isaiah [paper presented at the 12th World Congress of Jewish Studies, Jerusalem, Jl 29-Ag 5 1997]. Houtman, Alberdina. *J Jew St* 49:17-23 Spr 1998
God as Judge in the Targums. Maher, Michael. *J St Jud* 29:49-62 F 1998
Major Aspects of Targumic Studies 1983-1993: A Survey [bibliog]. Hayward, Robert. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:107-122 1994
A Note on Targum 2 Samuel 5:8 and Jesus' Ministry to the "Maimed, Halt, and Blind" [Aramaic text]. Evans, Craig A. *J St Pseud* 15:79-82 Ap 1997

Bible (OT)—Versions, Greek—Lucian
The Lucianic Text of 1 Reigns: Three Texts Compared and Contrasted. Taylor, Bernard. *Bul Septuagint* 29:53-66 Fall 1996

Bible (OT)—Versions, Greek—Septuagint
Does Deuteronomy 32:8 Refer to "Sons of God" or "Sons of Israel"? [LXX and MT readings examined]. Stevens, David E. *Bib Sac* 154:131-141 Ap-Je 1997
Drei Studien zur Übersetzungstechnik des griechischen Josuabuches [Eng abst, p 22]. Hertog, Cornelis G den. *Bul Septuagint* 29:22-52 Fall 1996
Esther's Great Adventure: Reading the LXX version of the Book of Esther in light of its assimilation to the conventions of the Greek romantic novel. Boyd-Taylor, Cameron. *Bul Septuagint* 30:81-113 Fall 1997
The Greek Translation of *YEHUDAH* in the Book of Jeremiah. McLean, Paul D. *Bul Septuagint* 30:45-80 Fall 1997
How an Assassination Changed the Greek Text of Esther. Jobes, Karen H. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:75-78 1998
On the Influence of the Septuagint on the Peshitta. Szpek, Heidi M. *C B Q* 60:251-266 Ap 1998
Record of Work Published or in Progress [Septuagint studies]. *Bul Septuagint* 29:11-14 Fall 1996
Die Rezeption von Micha 7:6 LXX in Q und Lukas [tables]. Heil, Christoph. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:211-222 1997
Die Septuaginta-Version des Buches Rut. Bons, Eberhard. *Bib Z* 42 no 2: 202-224 1998
Le texte hébreu et le texte grec de Josué: Une comparaison à partir du chapitre 5 [bibliog]. Auld, A Graeme, and Rolin, Patrice, tr. *Foi Vie* 97:67-78 S 1998
Theo-logie der griechischen Bibel zur wiedergabe der Gottesaussagen im LXX-Pentateuch. Rösel, Martin. *Vet Test* 48:49-62 Ja 1998

Bible (OT)—Versions, Greek—Septuagint—Bibliography
Record of Work Published on in Progress. *Bul Septuagint* 30:12-23 Fall 1997

Bible (OT)—Versions, Hebrew—Masoretic Text
The Chapter Divisions in the 1525 Rabbinic Bible. Penkower, Jordan S. *Vet Test* 48:350-374 Jl 1998
Does Deuteronomy 32:8 Refer to "Sons of God" or "Sons of Israel"? [LXX and MT readings examined]. Stevens, David E. *Bib Sac* 154:131-141 Ap-Je 1997
Le texte hébreu et le texte grec de Josué: Une comparaison à partir du chapitre 5 [bibliog]. Auld, A Graeme, and Rolin, Patrice, tr. *Foi Vie* 97:67-78 S 1998

Bible (OT)—Versions, Judeo-Persian
Quelques remarques sur les manuscrits judéo-persans du Qohélet de la Bibliothèque nationale de France [Eng abst, p 228]. Lavoie, Jean-Jacques, and Mehramooz, Minoo. *Religiologiques* no 17:195-215 Spr 1998

Bible (OT)—Versions, Syriac
Die Siriese manuskrip 12t4—'n merkwaardige manuskrip uit twaalfde eeu [Eng abst, p 389; bibliog]. Van Rooy, Harry F. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:389-402 1997

Bible (OT)—Versions, Syriac—Peshitta
On the Influence of the Septuagint on the Peshitta. Szpek, Heidi M. *C B Q* 60:251-266 Ap 1998
The Purim-Passover Connection: A Reflection of Jewish Exegetical Tradition in the Peshitta Book of Esther. Wechsler, Michael G. *J B L* 117:321-327 Sum 1998
The Relation Between the Targum and the Peshitta of Proverbs [table]. Snell, Daniel C. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:72-74 1998
Studies in the Syntax of the Peshitta of 1 Kings [diss abstract]. Williams, P J. *Tyndale Bul* 49:183-186 My 1998

Bible (OT)- Amos
Amos and Amaziah in Context: Synchronic and Diachronic Approaches to Amos 7-8 [diag]. Noble, Paul R. *C B Q* 60:423-439 Jl 1998
Das Amosbuch der Anawim [Eng abst, p 436]. Levin, Christoph. *Z Th K* 94 no 4:407-436 1997
DL and *'BYON*: The Poor and the Needy in the Book of Amos. Giles, Terry. *Bapt R Th* 1:12-20 Aut 1991
Goddelike onberekenbaarheid en menslike toerekenbaarheid in die boek Amos [Eng abst, p 403; bibliog]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4: 403-419 1997
Israel in God's Country: Amos 5:21-24 in Context [bibliog]. Driggers, I Brent. *Koinonia* 9:20-36 Spr-Fall 1997
Kleine Studien zur Auslegung des Amosbuches. Rösel, Hartmut N. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:2-18 1998
Lectura poética y teológica de Amos 9:11-15: Restauración total [diags]. Reyes, George A. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 18:59-74 Ja-Je 1996
Términos de Deuteronomio 13-27 y Amós usados menos de diez veces en el Antiguo Testamento [table]. González, Magda Galvez de. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 20:63-79 Ja-Je 1997
Tragic and Comic Forms in Amos. Wood, Joyce Rilett. *Bib Interp* 6:20-48 Ja 1998
Zu einigen Ortsbenennungen bei Amos und Micha. Soden, Wolfram von. *Z Althebr* 3 no 2:214-220 1990

Bible (OT)- Amos—Criticism, Redaction
Amos in Recent Research [bibliog]. Melugin, Roy F. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:65-101 1998
Das vorexilische Amosbuch: Erwägungen zu seiner Kompositionsgeschichte [appendixes]. Lescow, Theodor. *Bib Not* no 93:23-55 1998

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Additions to Esther
Sticks and Stones = Broken Bones, But Words... [presidential address, NABPR, New Orleans, N 23 1996]. Queen-Sutherland, Kandy. *Per Rel St* 24:139-144 Sum 1997

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Ecclesiasticus
Nächstenliebe bei Jesus Sirach: Eine Notiz zur weisheitlichen Ethik. Söding, Thomas. *Bib Z* 42 no 2:239-247 1998
Eine neue Textausgabe von Jesus Sirach [bibliog]. Müller, Augustin R. *Bib Not* no 89:19-21 1997
Sophia: Engendering Wisdom in Proverbs, Ben Sira and the Wisdom of Solomon [paper presented at the Learned Societies Congress, Brock Univ, Ontario, 1996]. Webster, Jane S. *J St O T* no 78:63-79 Je 1998

Two Hebrew Cruxes [Sir 41:18; Qumran-Heb *(')bdn*]. Margalit, Baruch. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:95-97 1990
The Wisdom of Ben Sira: Resources and Recent Research [bibliog]. Di Lella, Alexander A. *Curr Res Bib St* 4:161-181 1996

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Esdras II
Being Open to the Vision: A Study from Fourth Ezra. Andrews, Isolde. *Lit Th* 12:231-241 S 1998
Esras Begegnung mit Ziot: Die Deutung der Zerstörung Jerusalems im 4. Esrabuch und das Problem des "bösen Herzens". Schmid, Konrad. *J St Jud* 29:261-277 Ag 1998
The "Man from the Sea" in 4 Ezra 13 [tables]. Hayman, A Peter. *J Jew St* 49:1-16 Spr 1998

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Judith
Apocryphal Judith, Saintly Deceiver: Judith, Tradition, and the Christian Reader. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 11:30-34 My-Je 1998

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Maccabees
From Judeans to Israel: Names of Jewish States in Antiquity. Goodblatt, David. *J St Jud* 29:1-36 F 1998
Signs from Heaven and the Date of Chanukkah [impact of Halley's Comet on dating of Hanukkah; figs, appendix]. Hilton, Michael, and Schick, Peter. *J Prog Judaism* no 9:39-57 N 1997

Bible (OT)- Apocrypha—Wisdom of Solomon
Sophia: Engendering Wisdom in Proverbs, Ben Sira and the Wisdom of Solomon [paper presented at the Learned Societies Congress, Brock Univ, Ontario, 1996]. Webster, Jane S. *J St O T* no 78:63-79 Je 1998

Bible (OT)- Chronicles
Kimchi and Tanhum ben Joseph Hayerushalmi on Chronicles. Katz, Ben Zion. *Jew Bible Q* 26:45-51 Ja-Mr 1998

Bible (OT)- Chronicles—Commentaries
A Librarian's Comments on Commentaries: 6 (1 & 2 Kings, 1 & 2 Chronicles, and 2 Corinthians). Pakala, James C. *Presbyterion* 24:46-53 Spr 1998

Bible (OT)- Chronicles—Theology
Recent Research in Chronicles [bibliog]. Kleinig, John W. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:43-76 1994

Bible (OT)- Chronicles I 1-9
Les Japhétites selon Gen 10,2-4 et 1 Chr 1,5-7. Lipinski, Edward. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:40-53 1990
Könnte die aramäische Grabinschrift aus Ägypten als Indikation für die Datierung der Chronikbücher fungieren? Kalimi, Isaac. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1: 79-81 1998
Wanneer die appels ver van die boom val—Juda se geslagsregister in 1 Kronieke 2:3-4:23 [Eng abst, p 347; bibliog]. Snyman, Gerrie. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:347-373 1997
Zum biblischen Personennamen Bimhāl (1 Chr 7,33). Müller, Walter W. *Bib Not* no 91:12-15 1998
1 Chronicles 9,26-33: Its Position in Chapter 9. Dirksen, Piet B. *Biblica* 79 no 1:91-96 1998

Bible (OT)- Chronicles I 10-29
The Founding Father: The Structure of the Chronicler's David Narrative. Wright, John W. *J B L* 117:45-59 Spr 1998
The Removal of the Ark of God as was Recorded in 1 Chronicles: A Study on 1 Chr 13:1-14 [Eng abst, p 53]. Lo, Hing-choi. *CGST J* no 24:41-52 Ja 1998

Bible (OT)- Chronicles II—Criticism, Literary
Over de structuur van oudtestamentische verhalen en de indeling in petucha's en setuma's [Eng abst, p 153; tables]. Berg, E van den. *Ned T Tij* 52:89-106 Ap 1998

Bible (OT)- Chronicles II 1-9
On the Capacity of Solomon's Molten Sea [table]. Byl, John. *Vet Test* 48: 309-314 Jl 1998

Bible (OT)- Chronicles II 10-36
Theopolitics in the Davidic monarchical system: A pilot study [bibliog]. Nel, Henrietta W. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:421-434 1997
'Tis a Vice To Know Him": Readers' Response-Ability and Responsibility in 2 Chronicles 14-16 [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Snyman, Gerrie. *Semeia* no 77:91-113 1997
Why Manasseh Is Blamed for the Babylonian Exile: The Evolution of a Biblical Tradition. Halpern, Baruch. *Vet Test* 48:473-514 O 1998

Bible (OT)- Daniel
L'émergence et les racines de l'apocalyptique [Eng abst, p 394; paper presented at Inst des Sciences Bibliques de la Faculté de Théologie, Univ de Lausanne, Ja 16 1997]. Vermeylen, Jacques. *R Th Ph* 129 no 4:321-340 1997
Nebuchadnezzar as the Head of Gold: Politics and History in the Theology of the Book of Daniel. Kruschwitz, Robert B, and Redditt, Paul L. *Per Rel St* 24:399-416 Wint 1997

Bible (OT)- Daniel 7-12
Daniel 11 and the Sociohistorical Setting of the Book of Daniel. Redditt, Paul L. *C B Q* 60:463-474 Jl 1998
Daniel 9:24-25 and Mesopotamian Temple Rededications. Avalos, Hector. *J B L* 117:507-511 Fall 1998
Intertekstualiteit, kontekstualiteit en Daniël 9 [Eng abst, p 327; bibliog]. Venter, P M. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:327-346 1997
The Mission of Israel and of the Messiah in the Plan of God [prepr fr *Israel: The Land and the People*, 1997]. Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Sem J* 8: 191-210 Fall 1997

Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy
The Book of Deuteronomy [bibliog]. O'Brien, Mark A. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:95-128 1995
Laying to Rest the Midrash: Paul's Message on Meat Sacrificed to Idols in Light of the Deuteronomic Tradition [Eng abst, pp 67-68]. Oropeza, B J. *Biblica* 79 no 1:57-68 1998
Taking Hold of Deuteronomy. Eisen, Arnold M. *Judaism* 47:321-328 Sum 1998

Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy—Theology
From Storm God to Abstract Being: How the Deity Became More Distant from Exodus to Deuteronomy [ils]. Hurowitz, Victor. *Bible R* 14:40-47 O 1998

Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy 1-12
The Ground of All Truth: Deut 6:4-9 [paper presented at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Mr 18 1998]. Draper, James T. *Faith Miss* 15:53-62 Spr 1998

Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy 13-28
The Bird's Nest *Mitzvah*: A Personal Aggadic Interpretation [Deut 22:6-7]. Rand, Herbert. *Jew Bible Q* 26:127-128 Ap-Je 1998
The Defiant Son [Deut 21]. Granot, Hayim. *Jew Bible Q* 26:129-130 Ap-Je 1998
Deuteronomy 24:1-4 and the Origin of the Jewish Divorce Certificate. Brewer, David Instone. *J Jew St* 49:230-243 Aut 1998
Did Moses Permit Divorce? Modal *wqātal* as Key to New Testament Readings of Deuteronomy 24:1-4 [tables]. Warren, Andrew. *Tyndale Bul* 49:39-56 My 1998
Dtn 24,1-4—Ein Verbot von Wiederverheiratung? [paper presented at Julius Maximilians Univ, Würzburg, Ja 1998]. Volgger, David. *Bib Not* no 92:85-96 1998
How to Read an Abhorrent Text: Deuteronomy 13 and the Nature of Authority. Hamilton, Jeffries M. *Horizons Bib Th* 20:12-32 Je 1998
The Past as Destiny: Historical Visions in Sam'al and Judah under Assyrian Hegemony [inscriptions and Deut; facsims]. Hamilton, Mark W. *Harv Th R* 91:215-250 Jl 1998
Subversion de la législation du Pentateuque et symboliques respectives des lignées de David et de Saül dans les livres de Samuel et de Ruth [Eng abst, p 49]. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:34-49 1998
Términos de Deuteronomio 13-27 y Amós usados menos de diez veces en el Antiguo Testamento [table]. González, Magda Galvez de. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 20:63-79 Ja-Je 1997

Bible (OT)- Deuteronomy 29-34
see also Song of Moses (Deuteronomy 32)

Bible (OT)- Ecclesiastes
Bible Study IV—Wisdom from the Underside—Ecclesiastes 1:12-18. Fernandez, Eleazar S. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:15-16 Ja 1998
The Curse of Work in Qoheleth: An Exposé of Genesis 3:17-19 in Ecclesiastes [paper presented at a joint conf of the Univ of Glasgow and St Andrews]. Anderson, William H U. *Ev Q* 70:99-113 Ap 1998
Is Qoheleth Unorthodox? A Review Article [*The Book of Ecclesiastes*, by T Longman III, 1998]. Kline, M M. *Kerux* 13:16-39 D 1998
Kohelet und die "Diatribe": Hermeneutische und methodologische Überlegungen zu einem noch ausstehenden Stilvergleich. Backhaus, Franz Josef. *Bib Z* 42 no 2:248-256 1998
Koheleth. Bakon, Shimon. *Jew Bible Q* 26:168-176 Jl-S 1998
The Message of Ecclesiastes. McCabe, Robert V. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1:85-112 Spr 1996
Nie 'n kans vat of 'n kans vermy nie, maar alle kanse benut! 'n Sosioretoriese waardering van Prediker 11:1-6 [Eng abst, p 365]. Viviers, Hendrik. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:365-379 1997
Philosophical Considerations in a Genre Analysis of Qoheleth. Anderson, William H U. *Vet Test* 48:289-300 Jl 1998
Psalm 49 and the book of Qohelet [diag]. Spangenberg, I J J. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:328-344 1997
Qohelet und der sogenannte Tun-Ergehen-Zusammenhang [bibliog]. Backhaus, Franz Josef. *Bib Not* no 89:30-61 1997
Qohelet's Symbolic Use of *HBL*. Miller, Douglas B. *J B L* 117:437-454 Fall 1998
Quelques remarques sur les manuscrits judéo-persans du Qohélet de la Bibliothèque nationale de France [Eng abst, p 228]. Lavoie, Jean-Jacques, and Mehramooz, Minoo. *Religiologiques* no 17:195-215 Spr 1998
Recent Research on Proverbs and Qoheleth. Murphey, Roland E. *Curr Res Bib St* 1:119-140 1993
The Use of Qoheleth in Bonhoeffer's *Ethics*. Paulson, Gail Nord. *Word World* 18:307-313 Sum 1998
"Wertvoller als Weisheit und Ehre ist wenig Torheit" (Kohelet 10,1). Krüger, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 89:62-75 1997
When There Is No Comforting Power [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 11:39 Je 1998
Zu einer bekannten Paronomasie in Koh 2,8. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 90: 5-7 1997

Bible (OT)- Ecclesiastes—Criticism, Literary
The Poetic Inclusio of Qoheleth in relation to 1,2 and 12,8. Anderson, William H U. *SJOT* 12 no 2:203-213 1998
The Structure and Unity of Ecclesiastes [Appendix: Proposed Outline of Eccl, pp 317-319]. Reitman, James S. *Bib Sac* 154:297-319 Jl-S 1997

Bible (OT)- Esther
Esther's Great Adventure: Reading the LXX version of the Book of Esther in light of its assimilation to the conventions of the Greek romantic novel. Boyd-Taylor, Cameron. *Bul Septuagint* 30:81-113 Fall 1997
How an Assassination Changed the Greek Text of Esther. Jobes, Karen H. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:75-78 1998
"Many Thoughts in the Heart of Man": Irony and Theology in the Book of Esther. Simon, Moshe David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:5-27 Sum 1997
Probing Moral Ambiguity: Grappling with Ethical Portraits in the Hebrew Story of Esther. Harvey, Charles D. *SBJT* 2:56-77 Fall 1998
The Purim-Passover Connection: A Reflection of Jewish Exegetical Tradition in the Peshitta Book of Esther. Wechsler, Michael G. *J B L* 117:321-327 Sum 1998
Reclaiming Esther: From Sex Object to Sage. Bronner, Leila L. *Jew Bible Q* 26:3-11 Ja-Mr 1998
Shadow and Fulfillment in the Book of Esther [table]. Wechsler, Michael G. *Bib Sac* 154:275-284 Jl-S 1997
Sticks and Stones = Broken Bones, But Words... [presidential address, NABPR, New Orleans, N 23 1996]. Queen-Sutherland, Kandy. *Per Rel St* 24:139-144 Sum 1997

Bible (OT)- Esther—Criticism, Literary
La estrategia de la bella reina Ester (Ester 3-5) [paper presented at the Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, My 1994; Eng abst, p 7]. Hubbard, Robert L, Jr. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 17:7-22 Jl-D 1995
Reyes, Majestad y Mujeres (Ester 1-2) [Eng abst, p 7; paper presented at the Seminario Teológia Centroamericano, My 1994; concluding article in no 17:7-22 Jl-D]. Hubbard, Robert L, Jr. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 16:7-22 Ja-Je 1995

Bible (OT)- Exodus
Freud's religion: Oedipus and Moses. Friedman, R Z. *Rel St* 34:135-149 Je 1998
Gen 17 als Mitte eines Päsach-Zyklus der Torah [presented at 4th Colloquium biblicum, Karls-Universität, Prague, Ap 15 1996]. Diebner, Bernd Jorg. *Com Via* 40 no 2:101-125 1998
Jethro [il]. Wiesel, Elie, and Renner, Anne, tr. *Bible R* 14:20-21 Je 1998

Bible (OT)- Exodus—Criticism, interpretation
The Gift of the Name: Moses and the Burning Bush [adapted fr paper presented at the Gregorian Faculty of Theology, My 2 1997]. Soskice, Janet Martin. *Greg* 79 no 2:231-246 1998
La interpretación de orígenes al decálogo. Lluch-Baixauli, Miguel. *Scripta Th* 30:87-109 Ja-Ap 1998

Bible (OT)- Exodus—Criticism, Literary
Water, Rock, and Wood: Structure and Thought Pattern in the Exodus Narrative. Polak, Frank H. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:19-42 1997

Bible (OT)- Exodus 1-18
Die Funktion der "Verstockung" Pharaos in der Erzählung vom Auszug aus Ägypten (Ex 4-14). Liss, Hanna. *Bib Not* no 93:56-76 1998
The Origin of "I Am" in Exodus 3.14. Phillips, Anthony, and Phillips, Lucy. *J St O T* no 78:81-84 Je 1998
Parallel Scripts, Paradigm Shifts [table]. Johnson, Lim Teng Kok. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:81-90 1998

Bible (OT)- Exodus 19-40
The Biblical Tradition of Anointing Priests. Fleming, Daniel E. *J B L* 117: 401-414 Fall 1998
The Course of the Dialogue between Moses and Yhwh in Exodus 33:12-17. Irwin, William H. *C B Q* 59:629-636 O 1997
The Festival Calendars in Exodus XXIII 14-19 and XXXIV 18-26 [appendix, diags]. Bar-On, Shimon. *Vet Test* 48:161-195 Ap 1998
Scripture Shaping Scripture: The Interpretive Role of Biblical Citations in Pseudo-Philo's Episode of the Golden Calf [Gen 11:6, 12:7 applied to Ex 32:10-13; rev fr SBL, New Orleans, N 1996]. Fisk, Bruce N. *J St Pseud* no 17:3-23 Ap 1998

Bible (OT)- Ezekiel
Exilic and Post-Exilic Prophets and Economic Issues. Muthunayagom, D Jones. *Voices* 20:56-77 Je 1997
Ist *Gott* Schuldig, wenn ein gerechter Stolpert? Zur Exegese von Ez iii 20. Böckler, Annette. *Vet Test* 48:437-452 O 1998
The Use of the Old Testament in the Book of Ezekiel. Rooker, Mark F. *Faith Miss* 15:45-52 Spr 1998

Bible (OT)- Ezekiel—Criticism, interpretation
Dry Bones in the Judean Desert: The Messiah of Ephraim, Ezekiel 37, and the Post-Revolutionary Followers of Bar Kokhba. Pearson, Brook W R. *J St Jud* 29:192-201 My 1998

Bible (OT)- Ezekiel—Criticism, Redaction
Ezekiel among the Critics [bibliog]. Darr, Katheryn Pfisterer. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:9-24 1994

Bible (OT)- Ezekiel 1-24
Among the Exiles by the River Chebar: A US Hispanic American Reading of Prophetic Cosmology in Ezekiel 1:1-3 [paper presented at the General Meeting and Colloquium of the Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologians in the US, Douglaston, NY, Je 7-10 1998]. Ruiz, Jean Pierre. *J Hispanic/ Lat Th* 6:43-68 N 1998
Diglossia, Revelation, and Ezekiel's Inaugural Rite. Fredericks, Daniel C. *J Ev Th S* 41:189-199 Je 1998
Does God Deceive? Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Bib Sac* 155:11-28 Ja-Mr 1998
The Particle and the Prophet: Observations on Ezekiel II 6. Odell, Margaret S. *Vet Test* 48:425-432 Jl 1998
You Are What You Eat: Ezekiel and the Scroll. Odell, Margaret S. *J B L* 117:229-248 Sum 1998

Bible (OT)- Ezekiel 25-32
Parallelen zu Gen 2f und Ez 28 aus dem Gilgamesch-Epos. Münster, Hans Peter. *Z Althebr* 3 no 2:167-178 1990

Bible (OT)- Ezekiel 33-39
Ezekiel and Our Multiple Selves [Ezek 34:11-16; meditation]. Westphal, Carol. *Perspectives* 12:24 D 1997

Bible (OT)- Ezekiel 40-48
Anthropomorphism, Holiness and Cult: A New Look at Ezekiel 40-48. Kasher, Rimmon. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:192-208 1998
Das Datum der zweiten Tempelvision Ezechiels (Ez 40,1) [bibliog]. Konkel, Michael. *Bib Not* no 92:55-70 1998

Bible (OT)- Ezra
Current Perspectives on Ezra-Nehemiah and the Persian Period [bibliog]. Eskenazi, Tamara C. *Curr Res Bib St* 1:59-86 1993
Die Entstehung des Judentums: Zur Kontroverse zwischen E Meyer und J Wellhausen [Eng abst, p 184]. Kratz, Reinhard Gregor. *Z Th K* 95 no 2: 167-184 1998
Ezra Rejects Patrilineal Descent. Goodnick, Benjamin. *Jew Bible Q* 26:250-254 O-D 1998
Idolatry, Incest, and Impurity: Moral Defilement in Ancient Judaism [table]. Klawans, Jonathan. *J St Jud* 29:391-415 N 1998

Bible (OT)- Genesis
Beobachtungen zur Rezeption der Genesis bei Pseudo-Philo (LAB 1-8) und Lukas (Apg 7:2-17). Reinmuth, Eckart. *N T St* 43:552-569 O 1997
Menschheit und Volk: Israels Selbstdefinition im genealogischen System der Genesis [graph]. Crüsemann, Frank. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:180-195 1998
Revisiting the Garden of Eden. Moster, Julius B. *Jew Bible Q* 26:223-230 O-D 1998
Sour Grapes: Transgenerational Family Pathology in the Hebrew Bible. Kramer, Daniela, and Moore, Michael. *J Psych Jud* 22:65-69 Spr 1998
Translating Torah—A Review Essay. Bandstra, Barry L. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3: 353-358 1998*

Bible (OT)- Genesis—Criticism, interpretation
Sex and Death in the Garden of Eden. Wright, David P. *Sunstone* 21:33-39 Je 1998
"We Are Companions of the Patriarchs" or Scripture Absorbs Calvin's World [adapted fr paper presented at the Reformed Theology and History Consultation, AAR, N 1993]. Greene-McCreight, Kathryn. *Mod Th* 14:213-224 Ap 1998

Bible (OT)- Genesis—Criticism, interpretation, Jewish
Many Voices, One Voice [Genesis in Jewish interpretation]. Blumenthal, David R. *Judaism* 47:465-474 Fall 1998
Nimrod Found? Pinker, Aron. *Jew Bible Q* 26:237-245 O-D 1998

Bible (OT)- Genesis—Criticism, Literary
Βιβλος γενεσεως Revisited: A Synchronic Analysis of Patterns in Genesis as Part of the Torah [2 pts]. Carr, David M. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:159-172 1998; *A Altt W* 110 no 3:327-347 1998
Reading Genesis. Alter, Robert. *Judaism* 47:475-479 Fall 1998
"Where Is Sarah Your Wife?": Cultural Poetics of Gender and Nationhood in the Hebrew Bible [Gen 18:6-10]. Seeman, Don. *Harv Th R* 91:103-125 Ap 1998

Bible (OT)- Genesis—Criticism, Textual
Joseph Smith's Emendation of Hebrew Genesis 1:1 [tables]. Barney, Kevin L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:103-135 Wint 1997

Bible (OT)- Genesis—Theology
Género literario y teología de Génesis 2-3 [Bibliog]. Nardoni, Enrique. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 2:65-90 1998

Bible (OT)- Genesis 1-11
see also Adam and Eve
Another Look at the Tree of Good and Evil. Narrowe, Morton H. *Jew Bible Q* 26:184-188 Jl-S 1998
The Church Fathers on (the cursing of) Ham. Stander, Hendrik F. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:113-125 1994
Current Critical Questions Concerning the "Curse of Ham" (Gen 9:20-27). Robertson, O Palmer. *J Ev Th S* 41:177-188 Je 1998
The Curse of Work in Qoheleth: An Exposé of Genesis 3:17-19 in Ecclesiastes [paper presented at a joint conf of the Univ of Glasgow and St Andrews]. Anderson, William H U. *Ev Q* 70:99-113 Ap 1998
Enoch's Shoes. Steinberg, Theodore. *Jew Bible Q* 26:268-270 O-D 1998
From "Seventh Day" to "Shabbat": Dualities in Genesis 2:1-3. Pearl, Jonathan. *Jew Bible Q* 26:52-56 Ja-Mr 1998
Gen 5,29—ein Brückenvers in der Urgeschichte und zugleich ein Erzählerkommentar. Baumgart, Norbert Clemens. *Bib Not* no 92:21-37 1998
Genesis 7—The Flood Prevailed [Exegetical Brief]. Jeske, John C. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:210-211 Sum 1998
Hebr 11:7 und das Henochorakel am Ende der Welt. Heininger, Bernhard. *N T St* 44:115-132 Ja 1998
Les Japhétites selon Gen 10,2-4 et 1 Chr 1,5-7. Lipinski, Edward. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:40-53 1990
Joseph Smith's Emendation of Hebrew Genesis 1:1 [tables]. Barney, Kevin L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:103-135 Wint 1997
The Origins of Society in the Creation Myths of Genesis: An Anthropological Perspective [adapted fr papers presented at Münster, S 26 1995, and the Hague, Mr 29 1996]. Oosten, Jarich. *Ned T Tij* 52:107-123 Ap 1998
Où est ton frère "souffle". Basset, Lytta. *E T Rel* 73 no 3:321-331 1998
Parallelen zu Gen 2f und Ez 28 aus dem Gilgamesch-Epos. Münster, Hans Peter. *Z Althebr* 3 no 2:167-178 1990
Peleg in Gen 10:25. Fouts, David M. *J Ev Th S* 41:17-21 Mr 1998
Turning the World Inside Out [cosmologies]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Ref R* 51: 119-131 Wint 1997-1998
Vertical or Horizontal: The Sin of Babel [table]. Harland, P J. *Vet Test* 48: 515-533 O 1998
Who Will Live in the Tents of Shem? [Exegetical Brief: Gen 9:27]. Bivens, Forrest L. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:126-130 Spr 1998
Ein Wortspiel in Genesis 3 und sein Hintergrund: Die "kluge" Schlange und die "nackten" Menschen: Überlegungen zur Vorgeschichte von Gen 2-3 [ils]. Kübel, Paul. *Bib Not* no 93:11-22 1998

Bible (OT)- Genesis 12-25
see also Abraham; Akedah
Abraham as Proselytizer at Beer-Sheba in the Targums of the Pentateuch. Hayward, Robert. *J Jew St* 49:24-37 Spr 1998
Abraham: The Prophet: Genesis 20:1-18. Dennison, William D. *Kerux* 13:25-32 S 1998
An Approach to Biblical Interpretation Mapped Out for Chinese Churches [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 318-319; table]. Kwong, Andrew P C. *CGST J* no 24:295-317 Ja 1998
Die Bedeutung von *wayyechaleq* in Genesis 14,15 im Licht der komparativen Semitistik und der aramäischen Qumranschrift *Genesis Apokryphon* XXII,8ff. Mutius, Hans G von. *Bib Not* no 90:8-12 1997
Biblical Bronze Age Memories: The Abraham Cycle as Usable Past [adapted fr paper presented to the Chicago Soc of Biblical Research, Wheaton College, F 16 1997]. Handy, Lowell K. *Bib Res* 42:43-57 1997
Childlessness and Woman-to-Woman Relationships in Genesis and in African Patriarc[h]al Society: Sarah and Hagar from a Zimbabwean Woman's Perspective (Gen 16:1-16; 21:8-21) [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Mbuwayesango, Dora R. *Semeia* no 78:27-36 1997
The Covenant of Pieces: Visions or Dreams? [Gen 15 as a dream vision]. Lipton, Diana. *J Prog Judaism* no 1:85-102 N 1993
Gen 17 als Mitte eines Päsach-Zyklus der Torah [presented at 4th Colloquium biblicum, Karls-Universität, Prague, Ap 15 1996]. Diebner, Bernd Jorg. *Com Via* 40 no 2:101-125 1998
Der Glaube Abrahams: Zur Rezeptionsgeschichte von Gen 15,6 in der Zeit des zweiten Tempels. Oeming, Manfred. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:16-33 1998
God's Ordering, Providing, and Caring for the World: Grace as "Gift of Death" [Gen 22, J Derrida]. Johnson, William Stacy. *Th Today* 54:29-42 Ap 1997

Hero and Heroine Narratives in the Old Testament. Helyer, Larry R. *SBJT* 2:34-45 Fall 1998
Reading with Choices and Controls: Genesis 12. McKinlay, J. *Fem Th* no 17: 75-87 Ja 1998
Scripture Shaping Scripture: The Interpretive Role of Biblical Citations in Pseudo-Philo's Episode of the Golden Calf [Gen 11:6, 12:7 applied to Ex 32:10-13; rev fr SBL, New Orleans, N 1996]. Fisk, Bruce N. *J St Pseud* no 17:3-23 Ap 1998
The Test of Rebecca [by Abraham's servant, Gen 24]. Schein, Andrew. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:28-33 Sum 1997
Unter Geschwistern: Biblische Besinnung über Genesis 13,1-12; Psalm 133. Gossmann, Hans-Christoph. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:221-223 1997
What Did Sarah See? [rev fr *The Harlot by the Side of the Road: Forbidden Tales of the Bible*, 1997]. Kirsch, Jonathan. *Bible R* 14:2,49 O 1998
The Wilderness and Salvation History in the Hagar Story. Dozeman, Thomas B. *J B L* 117:23-43 Spr 1998

Bible (OT)- Genesis 25-36
The Dew of Heaven (Gen 27:28) [repr fr *Neot Kedumim News*, Jl 1997; photo]. Uval, Beth. *Jew Bible Q* 26:117-118 Ap-Je 1998
Esau [il]. Wiesel, Elie, and Renner, Anne, tr. *Bible R* 14:26-27 Ap 1998
Jacob's Growing Understanding of His Experience at Beth-El. Spero, Shubert. *Jew Bible Q* 26:211-215 O-D 1998
Jacob's Wrestling Match: Was It an Angel or Esau? [il]. Miles, Jack. *Bible R* 14:22-23 O 1998
Pulling the Goat Hair Over Isaac's Eyes [Meaning of phrase "Who are you, my son?" in Gen 27:18; il]. Propp, William H C. *Bible R* 14:20 O 1998
The Rape of Dinah: Luther's Interpretation of a Biblical Narrative [Gen 34]. Schroeder, Joy A. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:775-791 1997
Die reine Rahel: Eine Anmerkung zu Gen 31,35. Herr, Bertram. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:238-239 1998
Sex, Sticks, and the Trickster in Gen 30:31-43. Noegel, Scott B. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:7-17 1997

Bible (OT)- Genesis 37-50
Beheaded, Crucified, Impaled or Hanged? [Joseph's interpretation of the baker's dream; ils]. DeFord, Gabrielle. *Bible R* 14:50-51 Ap 1998
The Contribution of Judah's Speech, Genesis 44:18-34, to the Characterization of Joseph. O'Brien, Mark A. *C B Q* 59:429-447 Jl 1997
Dreamer, Schemer, Slave and Prince: Understanding Joseph's Dreams. Ages, Arnold. *Bible R* 14:46-52 Ap 1998
Ephrem the Syrian's treatment of Tamar in comparison to that in Jewish sources. Botha, P J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:15-26 1995
The Funeral of Jacob: A Joint Hebrew-Egyptian Affair. Spero, Shubert. *Jew Bible Q* 26:20-25 Ja-Mr 1998
His Brother's Keeper [Gen 37-47]. Berlyn, P J. *Jew Bible Q* 26:73-83 Ap-Je 1998
Why No Message from Joseph to His Father? Soller, Moshe. *Jew Bible Q* 26:158-167 Jl-S 1998

Bible (OT)- Habakkuk
Habacuc: El profeta en su pueto de guardia. Ábrego, José María. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 2:111-116 1998
Hearing the Children's Cries: Commentary, Deconstruction, Ethics, and the Book of Habakkuk [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Heard, Chris. *Semeia* no 77:75-89 1997

Bible (OT)- Haggai
't (le temps) en Aggée i 2-4: Conflit théologique ou "sagesse mondaine"? Kessler, John. *Vet Test* 48:555-559 O 1998

Bible (OT)- Hosea
Enmity in the House of God (Hosea 9:7-9). Irvine, Stuart A. *J B L* 117:645-653 Wint 1998
Hosea 2:2-23: Warning and Hope for YHWH's Community. Vander Hart, Mark D. *Mid-Am J Th* 2:117-124 Fall 1986
Learning What Righteousness Means: Hosea 6:6 and the Ethic of Mercy in Matthew's Gospel [Matt 9:13, 12:7]. Hinkle Edin, Mary. *Word World* 18: 355-363 Fall 1998
"Die lebensfördernde Macht der Göttin und ihre Vitalität" im Hintergrund von Hos 2? Ikonographische Untersuchungen [ils]. Nutt, Aurica. *Bib Not* no 91:47-63 1998

Bible (OT)- Hosea—Criticism, interpretation
Metaphor and Abuse in Hosea [bibliog]. Connolly, Tristanne J. *Fem Th* no 18:55-66 My 1998

Bible (OT)- Isaiah
Barren Rock, Central Plains, Island across the Strait: The Hong Kong-Mainland China-Taiwan Connection [Mackay Lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, Ja 28 1997]. Lee, Peter K H. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:152-183 1997
The Book of Isaiah in Recent Research [bibliog]. Sweeney, Marvin A. *Curr Res Bib St* 1:141-162 1993
Doom and Promise in the Targum of Isaiah [paper presented at the 12th World Congress of Jewish Studies, Jerusalem, Jl 29-Ag 5 1997]. Houtman, Alberdina. *J Jew St* 49:17-23 Spr 1998
In Dominico Eloquio: Learning the Lord's Style of Language [Cyril of Alexandria on messianic prophecy in Isa]. Wilken, Robert L. *Communio (US)* 24:846-866 Wint 1997
De Josué conguérant à la cité de la paix, un parcours libre sur la frontière [interview by Colette Briffard and Corinne Lanoir]. Faye, Jean-Pierre. *Foi Vie* 97:111-120 S 1998
Die Stellung der Königstexte im Jesajabuch im Vergleich zu den Königspsalmen 2, 72 und 89. Waschke, Ernst-Joachim. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:348-364 1998

Bible (OT)- Isaiah—Authorship
Quién fue el segundo Isaías? McEvenue, Sean. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 1:1-12 1998

Bible (OT)- Isaiah—Criticism, Form
Beobachtung zur literarischen Struktur des sog Weinberglieds (Jes 5,1-7): Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der formgeschichtlichen Methode bei der Interpretation von Texten aus dem corpus propheticum [paper presented at the Univ of Heidelberg, Je 19 1995]. Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:50-66 1998

Bible (OT)- Isaiah—Criticism, interpretation
The Ethics of Comparative Interpretation [bibliog]. Sawyer, John F A. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:153-168 1995

Bible (OT)- Isaiah 1-39
The Comfort of Truth [bibliog]. Treschow, Michael. *Crux* 34:12-24 Mr 1998
Do the Prophets Teach That Babylonia Will Be Rebuilt in the *Eschaton*? Heater, Homer, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 41:23-43 Mr 1998
Fallen Star: The Evolution of Lucifer [ils]. Youngblood, Ronald. *Bible R* 14: 22-31,47 D 1998
God and Leviathan in Isaiah 27:1. Day, John N. *Bib Sac* 155:423-436 O-D 1998
God's Vineyard: Isaiah's Prophecy as Vintner's Textbook [il, photos]. Walsh, Carey Ellen. *Bible R* 14:42-49,52-53 Ag 1998
Isaiah I 1 and II 1. Goldingay, John. *Vet Test* 48:326-332 Jl 1998
Isaiah XVIII-XX from an Egyptological Perspective. Niccacci, Alviero. *Vet Test* 48:214-238 Ap 1998
Jesaja 7:14 en die maagdelike geboorte [paper presented at symposium, Univ of Pretoria, My 2 1996]. Prinsloo, Willem S. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:323-327 1997
Nahum I 10 and Isaiah I 12-13: Double-Duty Modifier. Spreafico, Ambrogio. *Vet Test* 48:104-110 Ja 1998
Reevaluating Isaiah 1-39 in Recent Critical Research. Sweeney, Marvin A. *Curr Res Bib St* 4:79-113 1996
Reflections on a Mosaic Covenant: The Eternal Covenant (Isaiah 24:5) and Intertextuality [bibliog]. Polaski, Donald C. *J St O T* no 77:55-73 Mr 1998
A Slip of the Reader and Not the Reed [2 pts]. Noegel, Scott B. *Jew Bible Q* 26:12-19 Ja-Mr 1998; 26:93-100 Ap-Je 1998
"They Shall Become as White as Snow": When Bad is Turned into Good [replies, M McClenney-Sadler, pp 115-118, F Fite, 119-121, H Kinukawa, pp 123-125, E L Greenstein, pp 127-134, A Bammer, pp 135-146, G A Phillips, 147-158; bibliog]. Bailey, Randall C. *Semeia* no 76:99-113 1996
To What Does Faith Lead? The Two-Stranded Textual Tradition of Isaiah 7.9b [appendix, table]. Menzies, Glen W. *J St O T* no 80:111-128 S 1998
The Use of Isaiah 5,1-7 in the Parable of the Tenants (Mark 12,1-12; Matthew 21,33-46). Weren, Wim J C. *Biblica* 79 no 1:1-26 1998
Zur Eigenart von Jes 39 par II Reg 20,12-19. Höffken, Peter. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:244-249 1998

Bible (OT)- Isaiah 40-55
Deutero-Isaiah: Historical Materialism and Biblical Theology [bibliog, diag]. Boer, Roland T. *Bib Interp* 6:181-204 Ap 1998
Isaiah 43,22-28. Goldingay, John. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:173-191 1998
Isaiah 51:1-3—Liberty's Rock, Freedom's Quarry. Finley, John. *Rv Ex* 95: 109-113 Wint 1998
The Rhetorical Role of Reiteration in the Suffering Servant Poem (Isa 52: 13-53:12). Bergey, Ronald L. *J Ev Th S* 40:177-188 Je 1997
The Shape of Book Four of the Psalter and the Shape of Second Isaiah. Creach, Jerome. *J St O T* no 80:63-76 S 1998
A voice of one calling: In the desert prepare the way for the Lord; make straight in the wilderness a highway for our God: Isaiah 40:3-5 [Bible study; photo]. Ohlman, Dean. *Green Cross* 4:10 Wint 1998
The Wilderness and Revolutionary Ferment in First-Century Palestine: A Response to D R Schwartz and J Marcus. Longenecker, Bruce W. *J St Jud* 29:322-336 Ag 1998

Bible (OT)- Isaiah 40-66
Exilic and Post-Exilic Prophets and Economic Issues. Muthunayagom, D Jones. *Voices* 20:56-77 Je 1997
Incompatible Metaphors for YHWH in Isaiah 40-66 [adapted fr paper presented at SBL ann meeting, San Francisco, N 1992]. Brettler, Marc Z. *J St O T* no 78:97-120 Je 1998
Quién fue el segundo Isaías? McEvenue, Sean. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 1:1-12 1998

Bible (OT)- Isaiah 56-66
Expletives in the Bible [1 Sam 20:30 and Isa 57:3]. Deerby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 26:255-259 O-D 1998
La inclusion social en el programa del tercer Isaias: Exégesis de Isaías 56:1-8 y 66:18-24. Croatto, J Severino. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 2:91-110 1998
The New Names of Isaiah 62:4: Jeremiah's Reception in the Restoration and the Politics of "Third Isaiah". Halpern, Baruch. *J B L* 117:623-643 Wint 1998
Preparing the City-Bride for Her Lord: An Exegetical Exposition of Isaiah 62:1-12. Vander Hart, Mark D. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:117-132 Fall 1985

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah
Calling a Divine Summons: Biblical and Depth Psychological Perspectives [bibliog]. Davis, Russell H. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:131-143 1997
Do the Prophets Teach That Babylonia Will Be Rebuilt in the *Eschaton*? Heater, Homer, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 41:23-43 Mr 1998
Does God Deceive? Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Bib Sac* 155:11-28 Ja-Mr 1998
DRSH 'T-YHWH: The Prophetic Act of Consulting YHWH in Jeremiah 21,2 and 37,7 [rev fr paper presented at the SBL, San Francisco, N 1997]. Thelle, Rannfrid I. *SJOT* 12 no 2:249-256 1998
"Du bist mir zum Trugbach geworden": Verwandte Motive in den Konfessionen Jeremias und den Klagen Hiobs (Zweiter Teil). Fuchs, Gisela. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:19-38 1998
Exilic and Post-Exilic Prophets and Economic Issues. Muthunayagom, D Jones. *Voices* 20:56-77 Je 1997
The Fate of Zedekiah: Redactional Debate in the Book of Jeremiah [2 pts; bibliog, tables]. Applegate, John. *Vet Test* 48:137-160 Ap 1998; 48:301-308 Jl 1998
The Greek Translation of *YEHUDAH* in the Book of Jeremiah. McLean, Paul D. *Bul Septuagint* 30:45-80 Fall 1997
Surplus Meaning and the Conflict of Interpretations: A Dodecade of Jeremiah Studies (1984-95) [bibliog]. Carroll, Robert P. *Curr Res Bib St* 4:115-159 1996
Texts That Linger, Words That Explode [Jer 2:6-8, 31:15, 31:31-34, 36, 46-51; rev fr SBL, Philadelphia, N 1995]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Th Today* 54: 180-199 Jl 1997

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah—Criticism, Redaction
The Masoretic Redation of Jeremiah: An Explanation. Gosse, Bernard. *J St O T* no 77:75-80 Mr 1998

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah 1-20
Creation and Fall in Jeremiah X 12-16. Rudman, Dominic. *Vet Test* 48:63-73 Ja 1998
Jer 3,17 "nach Jerusalem": Ein Aramaismus. Jenni, Ernst. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1: 107-111 1988
A Note on *pth* and *ykl* in Jeremiah xx 7-13. Snyman, S D. *Vet Test* 48:559-563 O 1998
On Being Called: Ordination Sermon for Christopher Myers [Jer 1:1-12, Mk 6:7-13]. Gustafson, James M. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:50-54 1997
A Slip of the Reader and Not the Reed [2 pts]. Noegel, Scott B. *Jew Bible Q* 26:12-19 Ja-Mr 1998; 26:93-100 Ap-Je 1998

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah 21-33
The Times They Are a Changing: An Interpretation of Jeremiah 30,12-17 [chart]. Becking, Bob. *SJOT* 12 no 1:3-25 1998

Bible (OT)- Jeremiah 34-52
Die Entstehung der Schriftprophetie nach Jer 36. Wahl, Harald Martin. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:365-389 1998
The Judaean Priesthood during the Neo-Babylonian and Achaemenid Periods: A Hypothetical Reconstruction. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *C B Q* 60:25-43 Ja 1998
A Slip of the Reader and Not the Reed [2 pts]. Noegel, Scott B. *Jew Bible Q* 26:12-19 Ja-Mr 1998; 26:93-100 Ap-Je 1998
Wohnten die Rechabiter in Jerusalem in Häusern oder in Zelten? Die Verbformation in Jer 35,8-11 [Eng abst, p 257]. Migsch, Herbert. *Biblica* 79 no 2:242-257 1998

Bible (OT)- Job
Active imagination in Jung's *Answer to Job*. Welland, Malcolm. *S R* 26 no 3: 297-308 1997
"Du bist mir zum Trugbach geworden": Verwandte Motive in den Konfessionen Jeremias und den Klagen Hiobs (Zweiter Teil). Fuchs, Gisela. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:19-38 1998
Elihu's Contribution to the Thought of the Book of Job. McCabe, Robert V. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 2:47-80 Fall 1997
God and Satan in Job. Schramm, Brooks. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:35-48 Wint 1998
Perspectives on the doctrine of providence in some of Calvin's sermons on Job [bibliog]. Potgieter, Pieter C. *Hervormde T St* 54:36-49 Mr-Je 1998
What the Bible and Old Movies Have in Common. Rosenberg, Joel. *Bib Interp* 6:266-291 S 1998
The Wisdom of Job: Moral Maturity or Religious Reckoning. Dailey, Thomas F. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2:45-55 1997

Bible (OT)- Job—Criticism, interpretation
Job et Calvin: Réflexions sur le livre de Job au travers des prédications de Calvin. Halter, Didier. *Foi Vie* 97:25-37 Ap 1998
The Old Greek of Job: A Study in Early Biblical Exegesis [diss abstr]. Kutz, Karl V. *Bul Septuagint* 30:24-25 Fall 1997
Saadia Gaon on the Problem of Evil. Stump, Eleonore. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4: 523-549 1997

Bible (OT)- Job—Criticism, Literary
Considering Job. Newsom, Carol A. *Curr Res Bib St* 1:87-118 1993

Bible (OT)- Job—Criticism, Textual
On the Influence of the Septuagint on the Peshitta. Szpek, Heidi M. *C B Q* 60:251-266 Ap 1998

Bible (OT)- Job—Theology
The Sense of the Book of Job. Cooper, Alan. *Prooftexts* 17:227-244 S 1997

Bible (OT)- Job 1-2
The Literary and Theological Function of Job's Wife in the Book of Job. Sasson, Victor. *Biblica* 79 no 1:86-90 1998
No Carrion Comfort [Job 1:1, 2:1-10; sermon, 20th Sunday after Pentecost]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 108:369-370 S 1997

Bible (OT)- Job 3-37
Semantic Parallelisms in Job 5 [2 pts]. Reifler, Erwin. *Jew Bible Q* 26:143-148 Jl-S 1998; 26:216-222 O-D 1998
Three Failed Dialogues from the Biblical World [bibliog]. Gruber, Mayer I. *J Psych Jud* 22:51-64 Spr 1998

Bible (OT)- Job 38-42
The Beauty of the Beast: Behemoths and Batrachians in the Eye of God: A meditiation on Job 40:15-24 [photos]. DeWitt, Calvin B. *Green Cross* 4:8-9 Wint 1998
"Who Is This...?" A Reading of Job 38.2. Wilcox, Karl G. *J St O T* no 78:85-95 Je 1998

Bible (OT)- Jonah
Cross-Currents in the Book of Jonah: Some Jewish and Cultural Midrashim on a Traditional Text [ils]. Sherwood, Yvonne. *Bib Interp* 6:49-79 Ja 1998
Having Our Minds Changed: The Role of the Outside Outsider in Revitalizing Small Town and Rural Congregations. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:29-33 Wint 1998
In Quest of the Christian Classics: The Book of Jonah. Sandberg, Karl C. *Sunstone* 21:22-25 Je 1998
Jonah and Yom Kippur. Granot, Hayim. *Jew Bible Q* 26:201-202 Jl-S 1998
Linguistic Patterns in Jonah [tables]. Houk, Cornelius B. *J St O T* no 77:81-102 Mr 1998
Notes on Drowning. Frank, Doug. *Mars Hill R* no 10:15-22 Wint-Spr 1998
Reading Jonah Multidimensionally: A multidimensional reading strategy for biblical interpretation [bibliog, table]. Jonker, Louis. *Scriptura* no 64:1-15 1998

Bible (OT)- Joshua
Joshua. Drinkard, Joel F, Jr, ed. *Rv Ex* 95:161-284 Spr 1998*
Joshua. Heflin, Boo, ed. *S W J Th* 41:2-110 Fall 1998*
Josué. Briffard, Colette, ed, and Lanoir, Corinne, ed. *Foi Vie* 97:1-20 S 1998*

Bible (OT)- Joshua—Authorship
Reading the Book of Joshua. Langston, Scott M. *S W J Th* 41:7-24 Fall 1998

Bible (OT)- Joshua—Bibliography
Joshua: An Annotated Bibliography. Klein, George L. *S W J Th* 41:102-110 Fall 1998

Bible (OT)- Joshua—Commentaries
Evaluating Commentaries on Joshua [annotated suggestions]. Howard, David M, Jr. *SBJT* 2:4-10 Fall 1998

Bible (OT)- Joshua—Criticism, Literary
Literary Structures in the Book of Joshua [charts, table]. Biddle, Mark E. *Rv Ex* 95:189-201 Spr 1998

Bible (OT)- Joshua—Criticism, Textual
Drei Studien zur Übersetzungstechnik des griechischen Josuabuches [Eng abst, p 22]. Hertog, Cornelis G den. *Bul Septuagint* 29:22-52 Fall 1996

Bible (OT)- Joshua—Theology
The God Who Gives Rest in the Land: Joshua [rev fr *Old Testament Theology*]. House, Paul R. *SBJT* 2:12-33 Fall 1998
The Theological Boundaries of Inclusion and Exclusion in the Book of Joshua [chart]. Ellis, Robert R. *Rv Ex* 95:235-250 Spr 1998
Theological Themes in the Book of Joshua. Taylor, Larry M. *S W J Th* 41: 70-85 Fall 1998
The Theology of Joshua. Butler, Trent C. *Rv Ex* 95:203-225 Spr 1998

Bible (OT)- Joshua 1-12
Jericho [excerpt fr *The Book of God*, 1995]. Wangerin, Walter, Jr. *Word World* 17:245-250 Sum 1997
Joshua 1:1-9—Only Be Strong and Very Courageous. Nogalski, Melanie. *Rv Ex* 95:427-433 Sum 1998
Preaching from Joshua in Canonical Contexts [Josh 1:1-9, 2:1-21]. Nogalski, James D. *Rv Ex* 95:263-269 Spr 1998
Rahab's Faith: An Exposition of Joshua 2:1-14. Howard, David M, Jr. *Rv Ex* 95:276-277 Spr 1998

Bible (OT)- Joshua 13-21
The Savior and the Dog: An Exercise in Hearing [Num 13-14, Josh 14:6-15, Matt 15:21-28; table]. Dahlen, Robert W. *Word World* 17:269-277 Sum 1997

Bible (OT)- Joshua 24
Joshua 24:14-18—The Choice. Bugg, Charles B. *Rv Ex* 95:279-284 Spr 1998

Bible (OT)- Judges
Questions of Honor in the Book of Judges [bibliog; table]. Kirkpatrick, Shane. *Koinonia* 10:19-40 Spr 1998
Términos de Jueces y Rut usados menos de diez veces en el Antiguo Testamento [Eng abst, p 59; tables]. González, Magda Galvez de. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 19:59-73 Jl-D 1996

Bible (OT)- Judges—Criticism, Literary
Can Judges Survive without Sources? Challenging the Consensus. Guest, P Deryn. *J St O T* no 78:43-61 Je 1998

Bible (OT)- Judges—Theology
What is a Person Like You Doing in a Place Like This? [Judg 16:23-30; sermon]. Harbour, Brian L. *Preaching* 14:35-36 S-O 1998

Bible (OT)- Judges 1-16
At the Hands of a Woman: Rewriting Jael in Pseudo-Philo. Burnette-Bletsch, Rhonda. *J St Pseud* no 17:53-64 Ap 1998
Bargaining in Tov (Judges 11,4-11): The Many Directions of So-called Direct Speech. Craig, Kenneth M, Jr. *Biblica* 79 no 1:76-85 1998
Die Fabel des Yotam in Ri 9,8-15—Versuch einer strukturellen Deutung. Liss, Hanna. *Bib Not* no 89:12-18 1997
Hero and Heroine Narratives in the Old Testament. Helyer, Larry R. *SBJT* 2:34-45 Fall 1998
Jephtah's Vow: Specific Reference to Its Theological Implication. Ogunrinu, Bode. *ETSI J* 1:35-43 My-Je 1995
"Let Women Not Despair": Rabanus Maurus on Women as Prophets [commentary on Judg]. Mayeski, Marie Anne. *Th St* 58:237-253 Je 1997
Samson and the Son of God or Dead Heroes and Dead Goats: Ethical Readings of Narrative Violence in Judges and Matthew [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Bowman, Richard G, and Swanson, Richard W. *Semeia* no 77:59-73 1997
Spoiled Child: A Fresh Look at Jephthah's Daughter. Reis, Pamela Tamarkin. *Prooftexts* 17:279-298 S 1997
Why Would the Deuteronomists Tell about the Sacrifice of Jephthah's Daughter? Römer, Thomas C. *J St O T* no 77:27-38 Mr 1998

Bible (OT)- Judges 17-22
Han-Laden Women: Korean "Comfort Women" and Women in Judges 19-21 [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Yoo, Yani. *Semeia* no 78: 37-46 1997
The Rape of the Concubine [Judg 19 "models for us how to tell the story"]. Van Houten, Christiana. *Perspectives* 12:12-15 O 1997
Rereading the Body Politic: Women and Violence in Judges 21 [bibliog]. Bach, Alice. *Bib Interp* 6:1-19 Ja 1998
The Rules of Restitution. Wilcock, Michael. *Evangel* 11:2-3 Spr 1993
Was There a Concubine at Gibeah? [bibliog]. Brooks, Simcha Shalom. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:31-40 1996-1997

Bible (OT)- Kings—Commentaries
A Librarian's Comments on Commentaries: 6 (1 & 2 Kings, 1 & 2 Chronicles, and 2 Corinthians). Pakala, James C. *Presbyterion* 24:46-53 Spr 1998

Bible (OT)- Kings—Criticism, Literary
YHWH and His Zealous Prophet: The Presentation of Elijah in 1 and 2 Kings [chart]. Olley, John W. *J St O T* no 80:25-51 S 1998

Bible (OT)- Kings—Criticism, Source
Royal Inscriptions and the Histories of Joash and Ahaz, Kings of Judah. Na'aman, Nadav. *Vet Test* 48:333-349 Jl 1998

Bible (OT)- Kings—Theology
Jeroboam I and the Deuteronomistic Historian's Ideology of the Founder. Ash, Paul S. *C B Q* 60:16-24 Ja 1998
Manasse und der Untergang Judas: "Golaorientierte" Theologie in den Königsbüchern? [Eng abst, p 99]. Schmid, Konrad. *Biblica* 78 no 1:87-99 1997

Bible (OT)- Kings I
The Wisdom of Solomon as Political Theology [Solomon in 1 Kings]. Wozniuk, Vladimir. *J Ch St* 39:657-680 Aut 1997

Bible (OT)- Kings I—Criticism, Textual
The Lucianic Text of 1 Reigns: Three Texts Compared and Contrasted. Taylor, Bernard. *Bul Septuagint* 29:53-66 Fall 1996
Studies in the Syntax of the Peshitta of 1 Kings [diss abstract]. Williams, P J. *Tyndale Bul* 49:183-186 My 1998

Bible (OT)- Kings I 1-11
Characteristics of Biblical Historiography. Freund, Yossef. *Jew Bible Q* 26:177-183 Jl-S 1998
Elihoref—oder: ein Name, der keiner war? Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 89:5-11 1997
Faith with a Price [I Kgs; il]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Other Side* 34:33-35 Jl-Ag 1998
The Guilty Party in 1 Kings iii 16-28 [table]. Rendsburg, Gary A. *Vet Test* 48:534-541 O 1998
On the Capacity of Solomon's Molten Sea [table]. Byl, John. *Vet Test* 48:309-314 Jl 1998

Bible (OT)- Kings I 12-22
Does God Deceive? Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Bib Sac* 155:11-28 Ja-Mr 1998
Einige Aspekte des Textes "Elia am Horeb"—1 Könige 19. Höffken, Peter. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:71-80 1998
Mais pourquoi donc Élie a-t-il tué les prophètes de Baal (1 Rois 18,40)? [Eng abst, p 15; bibliog]. Marx, Alfred. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:15-32 Ja-Mr 1998

Bible (OT)- Kings II
The Deportations of the Israelites [revised fr paper presented at SBL/ASOR ann meeting, New Orleans, N 1996; tables]. Younger, K Lawson, Jr. *J B L* 117:201-227 Sum 1998

Bible (OT)- Kings II—Criticism, Textual
Antiochan Temporal Interpolations in 2 Kgs 6,24-7,20. Holloway, Steven W. *Biblica* 78 no 4:543-547 1997

Bible (OT)- Kings II 1-8
The Elisha Narratives and the Coherence of 2 Kings 2-8 [revised fr paper presented at Oak Hill Theological College, Southgate, London, Ap 17 1997]. Satterwaite, Philip E. *Tyndale Bul* 49:1-28 My 1998
Muddling through [reflections on the story of Naaman, 2 Kgs 5]. Luti, J Mary. *Chr Cent* 115:859 S 23-30 1998

Bible (OT)- Kings II 9-17
Wer war '*Sō*', König von Ägypten' (2 Kön 17,4)? [table]. Schipper, Bernd Ulrich. *Bib Not* no 92:71-84 1998

Bible (OT)- Kings II 18-25
Manasse und der Untergang Judas: "Golaorientierte" Theologie in den Königsbüchern? [Eng abst, p 99]. Schmid, Konrad. *Biblica* 78 no 1:87-99 1997
Theopolitics in the Davidic monarchical system: A pilot study [bibliog]. Nel, Henrietta W. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:421-434 1997
Why Manasseh Is Blamed for the Babylonian Exile: The Evolution of a Biblical Tradition. Halpern, Baruch. *Vet Test* 48:473-514 O 1998
Zur Eigenart von Jes 39 par II Reg 20,12-19. Höffken, Peter. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:244-249 1998

Bible (OT)- Lamentations
Hugh of St Victor and the Authorship of *In Threnos Ieremiae* [rev fr paper presented at 32d Int'l Congress on Medieval Studies, Kalamazoo, Mich, My 1997]. Moore, Rebecca. *J Rel Hist* 22:255-269 O 1998

Bible (OT)- Leviticus
Der Name Asasel [presented at the 5th Colloquium biblicum, Prague, Ap 5 1997]. Heller, Jan. *Com Via* 40 no 2:126-130 1998
The sacred and the mundane: The message of Leviticus [*Leviticus: A Commentary*, by E S Gerstenberger, 1997; review essay]. Haas, Peter J. *Chr Cent* 114:877-879,881-882 O 8 1997

Bible (OT)- Leviticus 1-16
Atonement Texture in 1 Corinthians 5.5. Shillington, V George. *J St N T* no 71:29-50 S 1998
The Biblical Tradition of Anointing Priests. Fleming, Daniel E. *J B L* 117:401-414 Fall 1998
Lois alimentaires et pureté corporelle dans le Lévitique: L'approche de Mary Douglas et sa réception par Jacob Milgrom [Eng abst, p 225; bibliog]. Duhaime, Jean. *Religiologiques* no 17:19-35 Spr 1998
The True Sin of Nadab and Abihu [Lev 10:1-2]. Greenberg, Martin A. *Jew Bible Q* 26:263-267 O-D 1998

Bible (OT)- Leviticus 17-27
The Biblical Legislation on the Release of Slaves: The Road from Exodus to Leviticus [adapted fr paper presented at Jewish-Christian Symposium on the Jubilee, Ecumenical Inst, Bossey, My 19-23 1996]. Schenker, Adrian. *J St O T* no 78:23-41 Je 1998
The Second Greatest Commandment and Self-Esteem. Makujina, John. *Master's Sem J* 8:211-225 Fall 1997

Bible (OT)- Malachi
And He Shall Purify: An Exposition of Malachi Chapters Two and Three [paper presented, Genral Synod of the Church of England, York, Jl 1995]. Taylor, John B. *Anvil* 15 no 1:6-12 1998
Malachi in Recent Research [bibliog]. O'Brien, Julia M. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:81-94 1995
Malachi: A Prophet for His Time. Mariottini, Claude F. *Jew Bible Q* 26:149-157 Jl-S 1998

Bible (OT)- Micah
The Fullness of Life: The Vision of Micah and the Golden Rule. Sulyok, Peter A. *Ch Soc* 88:5-13 Mr-Ap 1998
Die Rezeption von Micha 7:6 LXX in Q und Lukas [tables]. Heil, Christoph. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:211-222 1997
Zu einigen Ortsbenennungen bei Amos und Micha. Soden, Wolfram von. *Z Althebr* 3 no 2:214-220 1990

Bible (OT)- Micah—Criticism, Literary
A Literary Analysis of the Book of Micah [diag]. Barker, Kenneth L. *Bib Sac* 155:437-448 O-D 1998
Micah 1.2-16: Observations and Possible Implications [paper presented at the ann meeting, Canadian Soc of Biblical Studies, Montreal, Je 1995]. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *J St O T* no 77:103-120 Mr 1998

Bible (OT)- Nahum
Nahum I 10 and Isaiah I 12-13: Double-Duty Modifier. Spreafico, Ambrogio. *Vet Test* 48:104-110 Ja 1998

Bible (OT)- Nahum—Criticism, Literary
Acrostics in the Book of Nahum [rev fr paper presented to Het oudtestamentische werkgezelschap in Nederland en België, Leiden, S 15 1995]. Spronk, Klaas. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:209-222 1998

Bible (OT)- Nehemiah
Current Perspectives on Ezra-Nehemiah and the Persian Period [bibliog]. Eskenazi, Tamara C. *Curr Res Bib St* 1:59-86 1993
Idolatry, Incest, and Impurity: Moral Defilement in Ancient Judaism [table]. Klawans, Jonathan. *J St Jud* 29:391-415 N 1998

Bible (OT)- Numbers
Inevitability and Community in the Demise of Moses [why did God punish Moses]. Lipton, Diana. *J Prog Judaism* no 7:79-93 N 1996
Joshua: Silent at the Tent Door [il]. Wiesel, Elie, and Renner, Anne, tr. *Bible R* 14:20-21 D 1998
Law and Family in the Book of Numbers: The Levites and the *Tidennūtu* Documents from Nuzi. Taggar-Cohen, Ada. *Vet Test* 48:74-94 Ja 1998
The Number of People in the Exodus from Egypt: Decoding Mathematically the Very Large Numbers in Numbers I and XXVI [tables]. Humphreys, Colin J. *Vet Test* 48:196-213 Ap 1998
Why Moses Could Not Enter The Promised Land [ils]. Propp, William H C. *Bible R* 14:36-40,42-43 Je 1998

Bible (OT)- Numbers—Bibliography
Literatur zum Buch Numeri [bibliog review]. Schmidt, Ludwig, comp. *Th Ru* 63 no 3:241-266 1998

Bible (OT)- Numbers 1-12
Does the Bible Refer to God as Feminine? [Num 11:15]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bible R* 14:2 Ap 1998

Bible (OT)- Numbers 13-21
Parallel Scripts, Paradigm Shifts [table]. Johnson, Lim Teng Kok. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:81-90 1998
The Ritual of the Red Heifer. Harris, Rachel T. *Jew Bible Q* 26:198-200 Jl-S 1998
The Savior and the Dog: An Exercise in Hearing [Num 13-14, Josh 14:6-15, Matt 15:21-28; table]. Dahlen, Robert W. *Word World* 17:269-277 Sum 1997

Bible (OT)- Numbers 22-36
The Daughters of Zelophehad [Num 27:1-4]. Ron, Zvi. *Jew Bible Q* 26:260-262 O-D 1998

Bible (OT)- Obadiah
Obadiah 7: Textual Corruption or Politically Charged Metaphor? Nogalski, James D. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:67-71 1998
Obadiah: The Smallest Book in the Bible [maps]. Halpern, Hayyim. *Jew Bible Q* 26:231-236 O-D 1998

Bible (OT)- Pentateuch
God and Man in Biblical Action [tables]. Chinitz, Jacob. *Jew Bible Q* 26:34-38 Ja-Mr 1998
The Legal Characterization of Moses in the Rhetoric od the Pentateuch. Watts, James W. *J B L* 117:415-426 Fall 1998
The Use of the Old Testament in the Book of Ezekiel. Rooker, Mark F. *Faith Miss* 15:45-52 Spr 1998

Bible (OT)- Pentateuch—Criticism, interpretation
Revelation, Textual Criticism, and Divine Writ. Halivni, David Weiss. *Judaism* 47:193-213 Spr 1998

Bible (OT)- Pentateuch—Criticism, Literary
Βιβλος γενεσεως Revisited: A Synchronic Analysis of Patterns in Genesis as Part of the Torah [2 pts]. Carr, David M. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:159-172 1998; *A Altt W* 110 no 3:327-347 1998
Une "complexité plus simple", nouveau modele pour l'exégèse du Pentateuque?: A propos d'un livre récent [*Reading the Fractures: Historical and Literary Approaches*, by D M Carr, 1996; diag]. Bauks, Michaela. *E T Rel* 73 no 2:231-238 1998
The Decalogue in Its Preaching Form [bibliog, tables]. Ro, He-won. *Taiwan J Th* 19:185-222 Mr 1997

Bible (OT)- Pentateuch—Theology
Aspects of Grace in the Pentateuch. Baker, David W. *Ashland Th J* 29:7-22 1997
From Storm God to Abstract Being: How the Deity Became More Distant from Exodus to Deuteronomy [ils]. Hurowitz, Victor. *Bible R* 14:40-47 O 1998
Theo-logie der griechischen Bibel zur wiedergabe der Gottesaussagen im LXX-Pentateuch. Rösel, Martin. *Vet Test* 48:49-62 Ja 1998

Bible (OT)- Prophetic books
The Interpretation of Old Testament Prophecy. Jaeggli, J Randolph. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 2:3-18 Fall 1997
Una invitación a la conversión: La denuncia de los pecados del pueblo en el Antiguo Testamento [bibliog]. Vera, José Loza. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 3:129-181 1998
Meesternarratiewe, kontranarratiewe en kanonisering—'n Perspektief op sommige profetiese geskrifte [Eng abst, 1161; bibliog]. Breytenbach, A P B. *Hervormde T St* 53:1161-1186 N 1997
Preaching the Prophets with Honor: How to accurately present these overlooked books. Achtemeier, Elizabeth. *Leadership* 18:57-59 Fall 1997

Bible (OT)- Prophetic books—Criticism, interpretation
Translation and Commentary in One: The Interplay of Pluses and Substitutions in the Targum of the Prophets [tables]. Smelik, Willem F. *J St Jud* 29:245-260 Ag 1998

Bible (OT)- Prophetic books, Minor
A Brief Examination of Volume Seven of *The New Interpreter's Bible* [1996; review article]. Edwards, Otis Carl, Jr. *Sewanee Th R* 41:70-75 Christmas 1997

Bible (OT)- Proverbs
The Formation of Character in the Book of Proverbs. Bland, Dave. *Restoration Q* 40 no 4:221-237 1998

Der Gerechte und die Frevler im Buch der Sprüche: Ein Beitrage zu Theologie und Religionsgeschichte des frühen Judentums. Oorschot, Jürgen van. *Bib Z* 42 no 2:225-238 1998
Recent Research on Proverbs and Qoheleth. Murphey, Roland E. *Curr Res Bib St* 1:119-140 1993
Teaching for Responsibility: Confirmation and the Book of Proverbs [bibliog]. Hinds, Mark. *Rel Ed* 93:207-226 Spr 1998
Viefalt und Ordnung: Komposition in den biblischen Proverbien und in den aramäischen Ahiqarsprüchen [fig, tables]. Scherer, Andreas. *Bib Not* no 90:28-45 1997

Bible (OT)- Proverbs—Criticism, Textual
Eine bisher nicht beachtete hebräische Textvariante zu Proverbia 24,16 aus dem Babylonischen Talmud. Mutius, Hans G von. *Bib Not* no 92:16-20 1998
The Relation Between the Targum and the Peshitta of Proverbs [table]. Snell, Daniel C. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:72-74 1998

Bible (OT)- Proverbs 1-9
Die ambivalente aard van skoonheid en begeerte in die Ou Testament [Eng abst, p 85; bibliog]. Kruger, Lisel, and Olivier, J P J. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1: 85-96 1998
Pořádání Světa a Tančící Moudrost [Eng abst, p 115]. Antalík, Dalibor. *Teol Reflexe* 3 no 2:115-132 1997
Sophia: Engendering Wisdom in Proverbs, Ben Sira and the Wisdom of Solomon [paper presented at the Learned Societies Congress, Brock Univ, Ontario, 1996]. Webster, Jane S. *J St O T* no 78:63-79 Je 1998

Bible (OT)- Proverbs 10-31
Alcoholism and the Book of Proverbs: A Look at Alcoholism as Shown in Proverbs 23:29-35 [bibliog]. Jelinek, Erik. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:65-74 1998
B^{E}HOPNAW in Proverbs XXX 4. Cathcart, Kevin J. *Vet Test* 48:264-265 Ap 1998
Proverbs 31:10-31 in a South African Context: A Reading for the Liberation of African (Northern Sotho) Women [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Masenya, Madipoane J. *Semeia* no 78:55-68 1997

Bible (OT)- Psalms
Ancient Psalms and Modern Worship. Curtis, Edward M. *Bib Sac* 154:285-296 Jl-S 1997
Engaging the Psalms: Gains and Trends in Recent Research [bibliog]. Kuntz, J Kenneth. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:77-106 1994
Helping the Codependent: Practical Torah for Rabbis. Olitzky, Kerry M. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 1:93-106 1995
A Preliminary Edition of 4QPs^{k} (4Q92) [photo; Hebrew text]. Flint, Peter W; Ulrich, Eugene; Skehan, Patrick William. *J Sem St* 43:259-263 Aut 1998
Sacramental Understanding: An Interview with Kathleen Norris [interview by Scott Sawyer]. Norris, Kathleen. *Mars Hill R* no 7:127-143 Wint-Spr 1997
Scriptural Nourishment for the Pastor's Soul: A retreat based on the Psalms [Pss 14, 55, 57, 64, 77]. McCutchan, Stephen P. *Chr Ministry* 29:20-22 Ja-F 1998
Die Stellung der Königstexte im Jesajabuch im Vergleich zu den Königspsalmen 2, 72 und 89. Waschke, Ernst-Joachim. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:348-364 1998

Bible (OT)- Psalms—Criticism, Form
The Composition and Theology of the Fifth Book of Psalms, Psalms 107-145 [rev fr paper presented at the ann SBL Meeting, Philadelphia, N 1995; reply, P D Miller, pp 103-110; tables]. Zenger, Erich. *J St O T* no 80:77-102 S 1998
The Shape of Book Four of the Psalter and the Shape of Second Isaiah. Creach, Jerome. *J St O T* no 80:63-76 S 1998

Bible (OT)- Psalms—Criticism, interpretation
Music of Missions: Themes of Cross-Cultural Outreach in the Psalms [bibliog]. Marlowe, W Creighton. *Missiology* 26:445-456 O 1998
Psalm 118 [regular feature]. Theophan, the Recluse, Saint, 1815-1894. *Living Orth* Regular feature: 1997-
Report on the Seminar: An investigation of Calvin's principles of Biblical interpretation. Armstrong, Brian G. *Hervormde T St* 54:133-142 Mr-Je 1998

Bible (OT)- Psalms—Criticism, Redaction
The Qumran *Psalms Scroll* (11QPs^{a}) and the Canonical Psalter [tables]. Wilson, Gerald H. *C B Q* 59:448-464 Jl 1997

Bible (OT)- Psalms—Criticism, Textual
The Book of Psalms in the Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls [tables]. Flint, Peter W. *Vet Test* 48:453-472 O 1998
Odes of Solomon and the Psalms of David [thematic comparison]. Arangassery, Lonappan. *Chr Orient* 19:63-72 Je 1998
Psalm 22's Christological Interpretive Tradition in Light of Christian Anti-Jewish Polemic [Justin Martyr, Tertullian, and Aphraates]. Koltun-Fromm, Naomi. *J Early Chr St* 6:37-57 Spr 1998
Die Siriese manuskrip 12t4—'n merkwaardige manuskrip uit twaalfde eeu [Eng abst, p 389; bibliog]. Van Rooy, Harry F. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:389-402 1997

Bible (OT)- Psalms—Liturgical use
King David, the Temple, and the Halleluyah Chorus. Spero, Shubert. *Judaism* 47:411-423 Fall 1998

Bible (OT)- Psalms—Theology
The Composition and Theology of the Fifth Book of Psalms, Psalms 107-145 [rev fr paper presented at the ann SBL Meeting, Philadelphia, N 1995; reply, P D Miller, pp 103-110; tables]. Zenger, Erich. *J St O T* no 80:77-102 S 1998
The Covenantal Contours of Praise. Vander Hart, Mark D. *Mid-Am J Th* 3: 157-168 Fall 1987
Deification as a Motif in Luther's *Dictata super psalterium* [1513-1515]. Bielfeldt, Dennis. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:401-420 1997
Eerlik met God in die krisisuur: 'n Bespreking van die aard van die klaagpsalms [Eng abst, p 199; bibliog, tables]. Olivier, Hannes, and Swanepoel, Pieter. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:199-214 1997
"Nourishing spirit and imagination": An interview with Walter Brueggemann [by J Wylie Kellermann]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Witness* 81:12-16 Ap 1998
When We Can't Stop Hating [Ps 109; sermon]. Brownlee, Malcolm. *Chr Ministry* 29:23-26 Ja-F 1998

Bible (OT)- Psalms 1-41
Belebte Seele (Ps 22,30). Heller, Jan. *Com Via* 40 no 2:131-136 1998
Forme textuelle et justesse doctrinale de l'Ancien Testament dans le Nouveau: La citation du Psaume 16 dans le discours d'Actes 2. Constant, Pierre. *Bapt R Th* 2:4-15 Spr 1992
He Will Teach the Meek His Ways (Ps 24:9) [fr auth's diary; por]. Nikon, Elder, of Optina. *Orth Life* 48:25-27 Mr-Ap 1998
Man's Word—God's Word: A Theology of Antithesis in Psalm 12 [rev fr paper presented at 15th Congress of the IOSOT, Cambridge, Jl 16-21 1995]. Prinsloo, G T M. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:390-402 1998
Note sur la traduction et la fonction de II Samuel 22,30 // Psaume 18,30. Marx, Alfred. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:240-243 1998
Possessing the Land: As Command and Promise [Ps 37]. Vander Hart, Mark D. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:139-155 Fall 1988
Predator, Prey, and Protector: Helping Victims Think and Act from Psalm 10. Powlison, David. *J Bib Coun* 16:27-37 Spr 1998
Psalm 22's Christological Interpretive Tradition in Light of Christian Anti-Jewish Polemic [Justin Martyr, Tertullian, and Aphraates]. Koltun-Fromm, Naomi. *J Early Chr St* 6:37-57 Spr 1998
Psalm 8:2b-3: New Proposals for Old Problems. Smith, Mark S. *C B Q* 59: 637-641 O 1997
They Pierced My Hands and My Feet (Psalm 22:17). Brug, John F. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:39-40 Wint 1998
Tu m'as répondu: Étude structurelle du Psaume 22 [diags]. Auffret, Pierre. *SJOT* 12 no 1:102-129 1998
The Twenty-Third Psalm in English Literature [bibliog]. Jasper, David. *Rel Lit* 30:1-11 Spr 1998

Bible (OT)- Psalms 42-72
Die ambivalente aard van skoonheid en begeerte in die Ou Testament [Eng abst, p 85; bibliog]. Kruger, Lisel, and Olivier, J P J. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1: 85-96 1998
Paul and Johanan ben Zakkai [exegesis of Ps 65:5-13, 66:1 in Acts 14:15-17]. Barnes, Colin. *Expos T* 108:366-367 S 1997
Preaching Repentance in a Narcissistic Age. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:3-8 1998
Psalm 49 and the book of Qohelet [diag]. Spangenberg, I J J. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:328-344 1997
Psalm 55: Problems and Proposals [tables]. Kselman, John S, and Barré, Michael L. *C B Q* 60:440-462 Jl 1998
"Spirit of Your Holiness" (*ruach qadeshka*) in Psalm 51:13 [appendixes, tables]. Marlowe, W Creighton. *Trinity J* 19:29-49 Spr 1998
A tradition-historical analysis of Psalm 55. Human, Dirk J. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:267-279 1997

Bible (OT)- Psalms 73-89
Communal Imagery and the Individual Lament: Exodus Typology in Psalm 77. Stevenson, Gregory M. *Restoration Q* 39 no 4:215-229 1997
Some Surprises in Psalm 78. Chintz, Jacob. *Jew Bible Q* 26:246-249 O-D 1998

Bible (OT)- Psalms 90-106
Bemerkungen zur Analyse und Interpretation von Psalm 99. Schiller, Johannes. *Bib Not* no 91:77-89 1998
Loof die Here vir sy ekosisteem: Verslag van 'n ekoteologiese leerservaring met Psalm 104 [Eng abst, p 245; fig]. Augustyn, G M. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:245-257 1997
Psalm 100 [bibliog, table]. Weber, Beat. *Bib Not* no 91:90-97 1998
Psalm 90: Moses, Mortality, and... the Morning. Urbrock, William J. *Curr Th Miss* 25:26-29 F 1998
The Relationship between Justice and Forgiveness in Psalm 103 [paper presented at Stellenbosch, Mr 24 1997; bibliog]. O'Kennedy, D F. *Scriptura* no 65:109-121 1998

Bible (OT)- Psalms 107-119
En memoire eternelle sera le juste: Etude structurelle du Psaume cxii [figs]. Auffret, Pierre. *Vet Test* 48:2-14 Ja 1998
Psalm 118 [regular feature]. Theophan, the Recluse, Saint, 1815-1894. *Living Orth* Regular feature: 1997-
A Royal Performance: Critical Notes on Psalm 110:3aγ-b. Brown, William P. *J B L* 117:93-96 Spr 1998

Bible (OT)- Psalms 120-134
Deliverance from Depths: Reinterpreting Psalm 130 [in Chinese, Eng abst, p 73]. Lee, Stephen. *CGST J* no 24:55-72 Ja 1998
Form and Meaning in Psalm 131. Robinson, Bernard P. *Biblica* 79 no 2:180-197 1998
Die konsep van eer as sleutel tot die interpretasie van Psalm 133 [Eng abst, p 1]. Botha, P J. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:1-10 1998
Vergifnis voor gehoorsaamheid (Ps 130:4) [bibliog]. O'Kennedy, D F. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:163-174 1997

Bible (OT)- Psalms 135-150
By the Rivers of Babylon: From the Diary of Elder Nikon of Optina. Nikon, Elder, of Optina. *Orth Life* 48:2-6 Ja-F 1998
"Lobet den Herrn, ihr Seeungeheuer und all ihr Tiefen!": Seeungeheuer in der Bibel. Brüning, Christian. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:250-255 1998

Bible (OT)- Ruth
Blessings and Congratulations: An Exegesis of Ruth 4:11-17 [Eng abst, pp 38-39]. Chow, Wilson W. *CGST J* no 24:25-37 Ja 1998
The Faith of a Foreigner: Ruth 1; Hebrews 11:1,2,13-16. Schroeder, Bryan. *Kerux* 13:3-11 S 1998
The Greatest Thing in the World [Ruth 1:1-18; Mk 12:28-34; sermon, 24th Sunday after Pentecost]. Jarvis, Peter G. *Expos T* 109:16-18 O 1997
Men Are from Judah, Women Are from Bethlehem: How a Modern Bestseller Illuminates the Book of Ruth [ils]. Herr, Denise Dick. *Bible R* 14:34-41,54-55 Ag 1998
Ruth the Moabite and the Blessing of Foreigners. Moore, Michael S. *C B Q* 60:203-217 Ap 1998
Ruth: A Text in Therapy. Trible, Phyllis. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:33-42 1997

Die Septuaginta-Version des Buches Rut. Bons, Eberhard. *Bib Z* 42 no 2: 202-224 1998
Subversion de la législation du Pentateuque et symboliques respectives des lignées de David et de Saül dans les livres de Samuel et de Ruth [Eng abst, p 49]. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:34-49 1998
Términos de Jueces y Rut usados menos de diez veces en el Antiguo Testamento [Eng abst, p 59; tables]. González, Magda Galvez de. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 19:59-73 Jl-D 1996

Bible (OT)- Samuel
David's Double Escape According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *J Prog Judaism* no 10:28-45 My 1998
Empowered by the Spirit of God: The Holy Spirit in the Historiographic Writings of the Old Testament [adapted fr paper presented at Evangelical Theological Soc, New Orleans, N 21 1996; appendix, table]. Block, Daniel I. *SBJT* 1:42-61 Spr 1997
Exegetische Beobachtungen zu David-Jonathan-Geschichten [Eng abst, p 179; reply to the theory of a homosexual relationship, S Schroer and T Staubli, *Bibel und Kirche* 51:15-22 1996]. Zehnder, Markus. *Biblica* 79 no 2:153-179 1998
Hero and Heroine Narratives in the Old Testament. Helyer, Larry R. *SBJT* 2:34-45 Fall 1998

Bible (OT)- Samuel—Commentaries
A Librarian's Comments on Commentaries: 5 (1 & 2 Samuel & 1 Corinthians). Pakala, James C. *Presbyterion* 23:113-115 Fall 1997

Bible (OT)- Samuel—Criticism, Literary
David, Abigail and Bathsheba, Nabal and Uriah: Transformations within a Triangle. Nicol, George G. *SJOT* 12 no 1:130-145 1998

Bible (OT)- Samuel I
Saul and the Mayor of Casterbridge: A Study in Shared Human Experience. Johnson, Kent L. *Word World* 17:251-259 Sum 1997

Bible (OT)- Samuel I—Criticism, Literary
How (Not) to Murder a King: Variations on a Theme in 1 Sam 24; 26 [adapted fr a paper presented at the 12th World Congress for Jewish Studies, Univ of Copenhagen, Ag 5 1997; tables]. Edenburg, Cynthia. *SJOT* 12 no 1:64-85 1998
Le récit du règne de Saül (1 Samuel 9-31) [tables]. Couffignal, Robert. *E T Rel* 73 no 1:3-20 1998
"Und man berichtete Saul...": Text- und literarkritische Untersuchungen zu 1 Samuels 24 und 26. Stein, Peter. *Bib Not* no 90:46-66 1997

Bible (OT)- Samuel I 1-14
The Great Fall of Dagon [il]. Orel, Vladimir. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:427-432 1998
Three Failed Dialogues from the Biblical World [bibliog]. Gruber, Mayer I. *J Psych Jud* 22:51-64 Spr 1998

Bible (OT)- Samuel I 15-31
"An Evil Spirit from the Lord"—Demonic influence or divine instrument? Routledge, Robin L. *Ev Q* 70:3-22 Ja 1998
Expletives in the Bible [1 Sam 20:30 and Isa 57:3]. Deerby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 26:255-259 O-D 1998
When Is a Widow Not a Widow? Guardianship Provides an Answer [meaning of *'almanah* in 1-2 Sam; bibliog]. Rook, John. *Bib Th Bul* 28:4-6 Wint 1998
1 Samuel 28—Saul and the *Not* So Wicked Witch of Endor. Pigott, Susan M. *Rv Ex* 95:435-444 Sum 1998

Bible (OT)- Samuel II
David and Mephibosheth According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *A U Sem St* 36:165-182 Aut 1998

Bible (OT)- Samuel II 1-8
"Anyone Blind or Lame Shall Not Enter the House": On the Interpretation of Second Samuel 5:8b. Olyan, Saul M. *C B Q* 60:218-227 Ap 1998
A Note on Targum 2 Samuel 5:8 and Jesus' Ministry to the "Maimed, Halt, and Blind" [Aramaic text]. Evans, Craig A. *J St Pseud* 15:79-82 Ap 1997

Bible (OT)- Samuel II 9-24
Absalom and the Ideal King. Daube, David. *Vet Test* 48:315-325 Jl 1998
Amnon: A Chip Off the Old Block? Rhetorical Strategy in 2 Samuel 13.7-15: The Rape of Tamar and the Humiliation of the Poor. Gray, Mark. *J St O T* no 77:39-54 Mr 1998
Bathsheba Plotted, Shot, and Painted [rev fr inaugural lecture, Univ of Sheffield, and fr paper, SBL, Chicago, N 1994; bibliog, ils]. Exum, J Cheryl. *Semeia* no 74:47-73 1996
Cupidity and Stupidity: Woman's Agency and The "Rape" of Tamar. Reis, Pamela Tamarkin. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:43-60 1997
Does God Deceive? Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Bib Sac* 155:11-28 Ja-Mr 1998
Note sur la traduction et la fonction de II Samuel 22,30 // Psaume 18,30. Marx, Alfred. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:240-243 1998
Reading on the Boundaries: Reading 2 Samuel 21:1-14 with Rizpah [bibliog]. West, Gerald. *Scriptura* no 63:527-537 1997
The Revolt of Sheba: According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Jian Dao* 9:1-26 Ja 1998
Rizpah [2 Sam 21:1-14]. Exum, J Cheryl. *Word World* 17:260-268 Sum 1997
Spilt Water—Tales of David (2 Sam 23,13-17) and Alexander (Arrian, *Anabasis of Alexander* 6.26.1-3). Gnuse, Robert. *SJOT* 12 no 2:233-248 1998
Subversion de la législation du Pentateuque et symboliques respectives des lignées de David et de Saül dans les livres de Samuel et de Ruth [Eng abst, p 49]. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:34-49 1998
When Is a Widow Not a Widow? Guardianship Provides an Answer [meaning of *'almanah* in 1-2 Sam; bibliog]. Rook, John. *Bib Th Bul* 28:4-6 Wint 1998

Bible (OT)- Song of Solomon
Begriffe menschlicher Theomorphie: Zu einigen cruces interpretum in Hld 6,10. Müller, Hans Peter. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:112-121 1988
El Cantar de los Cantares [pts 2-3; Eng abst, p 39; fig, table]. Pinto, Carlos Osvaldo. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 8:39-51 Ja-Je 1991; *Kairos* no 9:51-60 Jl-D 1991
Ex ipso sponso splendorem decoris accipiens... [Eng abst, p 127]. Pelland, Gilles. *Greg* 79 no 1:113-127 1998
The Eyes Have It: Theological Reflections on Human Beauty [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997; reply, L J Hoppe, pp 73-75]. Hubbard, Robert L, Jr. *Ex Auditu* 13:57-72 1997
A Loving Body in Time and Space: Rosenzweig and the Song of Songs [adapted fr paper presented at AAR, New Orleans, N 1996]. Galli, Barbara E. *ARC* 26:51-61 1998
No Return for Shulammite: Reflections on Cant 7,1. Frolov, Serge. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:256-258 1998
Solomon's Perfect One. Holmyard, Harold R, III. *Bib Sac* 155:164-171 Ap-Je 1998
A Startling Voice: Woman's Desire in the Song of Songs [bibliog]. Walsh, Carey Ellen. *Bib Th Bul* 28:129-134 Wint 1999
Theology of Desire [reply to E Graham, pp 13-30]. Walton, Heather. *Th Sexuality* no 1:31-41 S 1994

Bible (OT)- Song of Solomon—Criticism, interpretation
Towards a Not Too Rosy Picture of the Song of Songs [bibliog]. Chave, Peter. *Fem Th* no 18:41-53 My 1998

Bible (OT)- Wisdom literature
Human Wisdom Is Divine: Though often ignored, wisdom literature permeates the Hebrew Bible and the New Testament. Saldarini, Anthony J. *Bible R* 14:18,53 Ap 1998
Old Testament Wisdom and the Integration Debate in Christian Counseling. Hilber, John W. *Bib Sac* 155:411-422 O-D 1998

Bible (OT)- Zechariah
The Christology of Prophet Zechariah. Olowola, C A. *ETSI J* 1:1-15 My-Je 1995

Bible (OT)- Zechariah 9-14
Jesus, Bar Kochba und das messianische Laubhüttenfest. Bergler, Siegfried. *J St Jud* 29:143-191 My 1998
Resurrection and Zechariah 14:5 in the Didache Apocalypse [*Did* 16:5]. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Early Chr St* 5:155-179 Sum 1997

Bible (OT)- Zephaniah
Graduation Sermon—1998: It's The Same World Out There. Valleskey, David J. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:243-247 Fall 1998
A Slip of the Reader and Not the Reed [2 pts]. Noegel, Scott B. *Jew Bible Q* 26:12-19 Ja-Mr 1998; 26:93-100 Ap-Je 1998

Bible and Christian union
O cânon do Novo Testamento—paradigma da unidade da Igreja? Brakemeier, Gottfried. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3:205-222 1997
Scripture in the 1997 ELCA Ecumenical Proposals [position paper by 21 ELCA bps and scholars]. Reumann, John H P, and others. *Luth F* 31:4-5 Sum 1997

Bible and geology
Geology and Genesis. Roberts, Michael B. *Chmn* 112 no 3:225-255 1998
Peleg in Gen 10:25. Fouts, David M. *J Ev Th S* 41:17-21 Mr 1998
Questions of Evidence: An Anonymous Tract Attributed to John Toland [*Two Essays sent in a Letter from Oxford, to a Nobleman in London*, 1695]. Rappaport, Rhoda. *J Hist Ideas* 58:339-348 Ap 1997

Bible and science
Henry Drummond FRSE, FGS (1851-1897). Paterson, J B. *Mod Believing* ns 39:11-14 Ja 1998
Thursday or Friday? [editorial on ASA attempts to correlate scripture and science]. Haas, J W, Jr. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:1 Mr 1998

Bible and tradition
Bible and Culture in African Christianity. Ezeogu, Ernest M. *Int R Miss* 87: 25-38 Ja 1998
Biblische Theologie: Versuch einer vorläufigen Bilanz. Barth, Gerhard. *Ev Th* 58 no 5:384-399 1998
Jesus' Sayings in the Life of the Early Church: Papers Presented in Honor of Helmut Koester's Seventieth Birthday [editorial preface, pp i-ii]. Bovon, François, ed. *Harv Th R* 90:343-436 O 1997*
On the (Mis)Definition of Q ["Alpha Tradition" rather than sayings "source"]. Broadhead, Edwin K. *J St N T* no 68:3-12 D 1997
Papias, der Vorzug der *Viva Vox* und die Evangelienschriften. Baum, Armin Daniel. *N T St* 44:144-151 Ja 1998
La problématisation protestante de la tradition et ses effets sociaux [Eng abst, p 391-402]. Willaime, Jean Paul. *E T Rel* 73 no 3:391-402 1998
Scripture and Faith: A Response to Nelson Kloosterman [his review of *Interpreting the Bible in Theology and the Church*, by H Vander Goot, 1984, 1:97-104 Spr 1985]. Vander Goot, Henry. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:190-197 Fall 1985
Tradition Makers/Tradition Shapers: Women of the Matthean Tradition. Wainwright, Elaine Mary. *Word World* 18:380-388 Fall 1998
Traditional Liturgy and Liturgical Tradition. Fagerberg, David. *Worship* 72: 482-501 N 1998
What Is Catholic about Catholic Biblical Scholarship?—Revisited [bibliog]. Murphy, Roland E. *Bib Th Bul* 28:112-119 Fall 1998

Bible as literature
Great Stories of the Bible. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 17:243-307 Sum 1997*

Bible in art
Abraham's Unholy Family: Mirror, Witness, Summons [inaugural address, Columbia Theological Seminary, Ap 1 1997; ils]. O'Connor, Kathleen M. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:26-34 1997
Bathsheba Goes Bathing in Hollywood: Words, Images, and Social Locations [rev fr SBL, Chicago, N 21 1994; bibliog, ils, photos]. Gunn, David M. *Semeia* no 74:75-101 1996
Bathsheba Plotted, Shot, and Painted [rev fr inaugural lecture, Univ of Sheffield, and fr paper, SBL, Chicago, N 1994; bibliog, ils]. Exum, J Cheryl. *Semeia* no 74:47-73 1996
The Biblical King David and His Artistic and Literary Afterlives [ils]. O'Kane, Martin. *Bib Interp* 6:313-347 S 1998
Drawn to Excess, or Reading Beyond Betrothal [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog, ils]. Fewell, Danna Nolan, and Phillips, Gary A. *Semeia* no 77:23-58 1997
Eyes to See and Ears to Hear [treatment of biblical themes in San Francisco art exhibit; opinion]. Van Dyk, Leanne. *Perspectives* 12:3 D 1997
Is Eve the Problem? [excerpt fr Faculty Research Lecture, 1997; il]. Anderson, Gary A. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:26-27 1997
Lovis Corinth's *Blinded Samson* [ils]. Exum, J Cheryl. *Bib Interp* 6:410-425 S 1998

Memory and Metaphor [bibliog]. Cram, Ronald H. *Rel Ed* 93:332-338 Sum 1998
Mit wem ringt Jakob in der Nacht? Oder: Der Versuch, mit Rembrandt eine Leerstelle auszuleuchten [il]. Taschner, Johannes. *Bib Interp* 6:367-380 S 1998

Bible in film
Biblical Glamour and Hollywood Glitz [uses of Bible in film; bibliog, ils, photos]. Bach, Alice, ed. *Semeia* no 74:1-214 1996*
"The Light of God's Law": Violence and Metaphysics in the '50s Widescreen Biblical Epic [photos]. Sheen, Erica. *Bib Interp* 6:292-312 S 1998
Splendid, Stubborn, Adorable Moses Returns [new film adaptation, "The Prince of Egypt"]. Weisman, Steven R. *New York Times* 147:26 Ap 7 1998

Bible in literature
The Biblical King David and His Artistic and Literary Afterlives [ils]. O'Kane, Martin. *Bib Interp* 6:313-347 S 1998
Blickwechsel: Batseba und David in Romanen des 20. Jahrhunderts. Müllner, Ilse. *Bib Interp* 6:348-366 S 1998
Mrs Dalloway: Virginia Woolf's Redemptive Cycle. Howard, Douglas L. *Lit Th* 12:149-158 Je 1998
The Prodigal Son at Home in Lake Wobegon [*Wobegon Boy*, by G Keillor; review essay]. Alexander, Joy. *Mars Hill R* no 10:128-137 Wint-Spr 1998
Prodigal Son [Lk 15:11-32; drama]. Keillor, Garrison. *Word World* 17:289-294 Sum 1997
Saul and the Mayor of Casterbridge: A Study in Shared Human Experience. Johnson, Kent L. *Word World* 17:251-259 Sum 1997
Totalitarianism & Personhood: A Reading of Margaret Atwood's *The Handmaid's Tale*. Atmajian, Rita Grace. *Crux* 33:16-27 D 1997
Traditional Religion or Christianity? Spiritual Tension in the African Stories of Charles Mungoshi. Malaba, Mbongeni Z. *Word World* 17:301-307 Sum 1997
The Twenty-Third Psalm in English Literature [bibliog]. Jasper, David. *Rel Lit* 30:1-11 Spr 1998
The Widow's Mite [Mk 12:41-44; short story]. Jensen, Darcy D. *Word World* 17:282-288 Sum 1997

Bible plays
Altars: A One-Act Play [presented at the 1994 Sunstone Symposium, Salt Lake City; ils]. Bronson, J Scott. *Sunstone* 20:27-34 O 1997
From the Table to the Cross: A Maundy Thursday service of drama and song based on Wangerin's *Living the Passion* [ils]. Van Harn, Roger, and Wangerin, Walter, Jr. *Ref Worship* no 46:4-10 D 1997
Prodigal Son [Lk 15:11-32; drama]. Keillor, Garrison. *Word World* 17:289-294 Sum 1997
Putting Flesh on the Bones of God: Enacting Sacred Texts [Gen 19, story of Lot and visitors in Sodom; bibliog]. Rue, Victoria. *Semeia* no 74:189-198 1996
The Story of Rocky Johnson [retelling of life of Peter; por]. Long, Tom S. *Chr Arts* 5:24-27 Sum 1998

Bible societies
De la crise du conformisme religieux au XIX^{e} siècle: Les conversions au protestantisme dans une zone de la plaine du Pô [Eng abst, p 27; table]. Fincardi, Marco. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:5-27 Ap-Je 1998

Bibliander (Buchmann), Theodor, 1504?-1564
Theodore Bibliander's *Alcoran* of 1543/1550. Armour, Rollin S. *Per Rel St* 24:101-115 Spr 1997

Biblica (Periodical)
Index generalis voluminis LXXVIII 1997. *Biblica* 78 no 4:insert 1997

Bibliographies—Biblical studies
see also Bible (NT)—Study—Bibliography
Annotated Bibliography: Old Testament; New Testament [foundational works at Ashland Theological Seminary]. Hartzfeld, David F, comp, and others. *Ashland Th J* 29:67-87 1997
Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum II/1 [to *Nag Hammadi Bibliography 1970-1994*, by D M Scholer, 1997]. Scholer, David M. *Nov Test* 40:73-100 Ja 1998
Der Jacobusbrief [bibliog]. Hahn, Ferdinand, and Müller, Peter. *Th Ru* 63 no 1:1-73 1998
John Gerhard Strelan: A Record of his Literary Activity. *Luth Th J* 32:4-6 My 1998
Joshua: An Annotated Bibliography. Klein, George L. *S W J Th* 41:102-110 Fall 1998
Der Judasbrief [bibliog review]. Müller, Peter, comp. *Th Ru* 63 no 3:267-289 1998
Literatur zum Buch Numeri [bibliog review]. Schmidt, Ludwig, comp. *Th Ru* 63 no 3:241-266 1998
Record of Work Published or in Progress [Septuagint studies]. *Bul Septuagint* 29:11-14 Fall 1996

Bibliographies—Church history
Bibliografía patrística hispano-luso-americana, X (1995-1996). Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 45:129-175 Ja-Ap 1998
Bibliographie Conradin Bonorand. Bächtold, Hans Ulrich, comp. *Zwingliana* 25:143-149 1998
Bibliographie [Edict of Nantes]. Leplay, Michel, comp. *Foi Vie* 97:131-132 Jl 1998
Boletín literatura antigua cristiana. Granado, Carmelo. *Est Ecles* 73:485-504 Jl-S 1998
Books I Recommend: On Mennonite History and Millenialism [partially annot bibliog]. Toews, John B; Toews, Paul; Kyle, Richard. *Direction* 26: 93-95 Spr 1997
Chronique d'histoire des idées médiévales: Prédication médiévale. Bataillon, Louis Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:519-529 Jl 1998
A Cumulative Bibliography of Publications by Donald F Durnbaugh. *Breth Life* 42:276-296 Sum-Fall 1997
Neue Literatur zur zwinglischen Reformation. Bächtold, Hans Ulrich, comp; Haag, Hans Jakob, comp; Rüetschi, Kurt Jakob, comp. *Zwingliana* 25:151-179 1998
Recent Reformation Studies [review essay]. Lindberg, Carter. *Luth Q* ns 12: 108-119 Spr 1998
The Second Generation of the "Sambin Revolution": New Writings on the Humiliati [bibliog survey]. Andrews, Frances. *J Eccl H* 49:140-148 Ja 1998
Select Bibliography of George Rawlyk. *Ev St Bul* 15:6-7 Fall 1998
Toward a Comprehensive Bibliography of Lutheranism in America [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992; bibliog]. Smith, Robert E. *Luth H Conf* 15:284-287 1994
What Sources to Use [bibliog of Lutheran history]. Suelflow, August R, comp. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:234-236 Wint 1997

Bibliographies—Ecumenical movement
A Bibliography of Interchurch and Interconfessional Theological Dialogues: Thirteenth Supplement—1998. Nepi, Loredana, comp, and Froelicher, Mary Peter, comp. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 53:3-37 Spr 1998

Bibliographies—Ethics
Resources for Further Reading and Study [annotated bibliog]. Green, Barbara. *Ch Soc* 88:92-93 My-Je 1998
Themen und Tendenzen der Ethik [bibliog]. Honecker, Martin. *Th Ru* 63 no 1:74-133 1998

Bibliographies—Interdisciplinary studies
Film Bibliography [books, articles, films]. Bach, Alice, comp. *Semeia* no 74: 199-214 1996

Bibliographies—Literature
Bulletin de théologie littéraire. Jossua, Jean-Pierre. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:335-361 Ap 1998

Bibliographies—Liturgy
see also Liturgy—Bibliography
Bio-bibliografía de J Ignacio Tellechea Idígoras. Tellechea Idígoras, José Ignacio. *Salmanticensis* 45:5-53 Ja-Ap 1998
Bulletin de liturgie [annotated bibliog]. Gy, Pierre Marie. *R Sci Ph Th* 82: 459-491 Jl 1998
Geschichte des katholischen Gottesdienstes in den Kirchen des deutschen Sprachgebietes: Ein Forschungsbericht (1980-1995) [annot bibliogs]. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:227-303 1995
Liturgiewissenschaft im Aufwind: (Literaturbericht 1984-1996). Schmidt-Lauber, Hans-Christoph. *Th Ru* 63 no 2:137-158 1998

Bibliographies—Missions
Bibliography on Mission Studies [regular feature]. Walls, Andrew F, comp, and Acton, Margaret M, comp. *Int R Miss* Regular feature: 1998-
Literaturschau zu Fragen der Weltmission, Nr 24 (für das Jahr 1997). Funkschmidt, Kai Michael, ed; Kulla, Arnd, ed; Huber, Friedrich, ed; Ortmann, Kerstin, ed. *Z Miss* 24 no 2 Beiheft:iii-vi, 1-83 1998
Ministry to Non-industrialized Peoples: A Selected Bibliography. Hayward, Douglas J. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:199-203 O-D 1997
Missiological Abstracts. *Missionalia* Regular feature: 1998-
A Partial Bibliography of Writings by J B Toews. Enns-Rempel, Kevin, comp. *Direction* 26:54-60 Fall 1997

Bibliographies—Philosophy
see also Bacon, Roger, 1214?-1292—Bibliography

Bibliographies—Religions
Neuer Buddhismus-Literatur. Bechert, Heinz. *Th Ru* 63 no 2:159-191 1998
The Study of Religion in Malawi: A Select Critical Bibliography. Ross, Kenneth R. *Missionalia* 26:186-209 Ag 1998

Bibliographies—Theology
see also Bacon, Roger, 1214?-1292—Bibliography
A Bibliography of Contemporary Anglican Theologians from Africa, the Caribbean, Latin America, Asia, and the Middle East [My 1997]. Thompsett, Fredrica Harris, and Molleur, Joseph. *Sewanee Th R* 40:503-527 Michaelmas 1997
Bibliography [what is human?]. Rinehart, Cynthia, comp. *Ex Auditu* 13:150-157 1997
Black Theology USA Revisited [bibliographical article]. Hopkins, Dwight N, and Thomas, Linda E. *J Th So Africa* no 100:61-85 Mr 1998
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: De saint Anselme à Maître Eckhart (II). Wéber, Édouard-Henri. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:297-326 Ap 1998
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: Les XIV^{e} et XV^{e} siècles. Kaluza, Zénon. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:123-148 Ja 1998
Bulletin de théologie: Théologie de la création. Sciences et théologies. Arnould, Jacques, and others. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:87-122 Ja 1998
Éléments de bibliographie francophone sur le néo-protestantisme. Kaennel, Lucie, comp. *R Th Ph* 130 no 2:213-220 1998
Faculty Publications 1996 [Princeton Theological Seminary]. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:211-224 1997
Novedades bibliográficas en el área de teología fundamental. Rodríguez, Pedro. *Est Ecles* 73:281-285 Ap-Je 1998

Bibliographies—Theology, Practical
Annotated Bibliography of Biblical Counseling Resources: 1998 Update. Powlison, David. *J Bib Coun* 16:46-50 Spr 1998

Bibliography—Best books
Adding to the Preacher's Bookshelf: The Year's Best Books on Preaching. Johnson, Mark A. *Preaching* 13:11-12 Ja-F 1998
Edifying discourses: Recommended reading [fr 4 pastors]. Copenhaver, Martin B; Reid, Frank Madison, III; Adams, Joanna; Mason, George. *Chr Cent* 114:1062-1063 N 19-26 1997
Preparing to Preach the Word: Preaching's Annual Survey of Bibles & Bible Reference. Duduit, Michael. *Preaching* 14:29-30,32 N-D 1998
The 1998 Annual Review of Books for Preachers [bibliog]. Mohler, R Albert, Jr. *Preaching* 13:6-10 Ja-F 1998

Big bang theory
Fruitful Interchange or Polite Chitchat? The Dialogue Between Science and Theology [theory of the origin of the universe; bibliog]. Dembski, William A, and Meyer, Stephen C. *Zygon* 33:415-430 S 1998
Was There a Big Bang? [replies and rejoinder, 105:5-7, 10-13 My 1998]. Berlinski, David. *Commentary* 105:28-38 F 1998

Big churches
see also Potter's House (Dallas, Tex)
New Pentecost or Joseph's Britches? Reflections on the History and Meaning of the Worship Ordo in the Megachurches [presented at meeting of the Arbeitskreis der Materialstelle für Gottesdienst of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Bavaria, Schloss Hirschberg, Germany, Je 22-24 1998]. Lathrop, Gordon W. *Worship* 72:521-538 N 1998

Pastoring with Integrity in a Market-Driven Age: Consumerism doesn't have to cause compromise [*Leadership* Forum; photos; pors]. Larson, Craig Brian; Schaller, Lyle E; Hughes, Kent. *Leadership* 18:108-115 Sum 1997

Bigant, Etienne, d 1738
Le curé de Châtillon-sur-Loire et les protestants au début du XVIII[e] siècle [Eng abst, pp 661-662]. Boisson, Didier. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:639-662 O-D 1997

Biguzzi, Giancarlo
The Opening of the Seals (Rev 6,1-8,6). Lambrecht, Jan. *Biblica* 79 no 2:198-220 1998

Bilateral dialogues
It's Happening in Guelph [docs, pp 14-15]. Fogleman, Jon R, and Ruzza, Frank M. *Ecumenism* no 129:12-13 Mr 1998
Report On Lutheran-Episcopal Relations: Ecumenical Symposium At Loyola University [paper presented at 3d ann Ecumenical Seminar, O 1997]. Senn, Frank C. *Ec Trends* 27:57-60 Ap 1998
Lo Spirito Santo, protagonista dimenticato nei dialoghi ecumenici? [Eng abst, pp 459-460]. Sgarbossa, Rino. *St Ecum* 15:451-460 Jl-S 1997
The Tongues of Pentecost: A Pentecostal Perspective on the Promise and Challenge of Pentecostal/Roman Catholic Dialogue. Macchia, Frank D. *J Ec St* 35:1-18 Wint 1998

Bilateral dialogues—Bibliography
A Bibliography of Interchurch and Interconfessional Theological Dialogues: Thirteenth Supplement—1998. Nepi, Loredana, comp, and Froelicher, Mary Peter, comp. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 53:3-37 Spr 1998

Bilingualism
Lost in the Promised Land: Eva Hoffman Revises Mary Antin. Kellman, Steven G. *Prooftexts* 18:149-159 My 1998
Our Hispanic Predicament. Chavez, Linda. *Commentary* 105:47-50 Je 1998

Billy Graham Evangelistic Association
The "Jackie Robinson" of Evangelism: When Howard Jones broke the race barrier on Billy Graham's platform, he faced rejection from both sides [pors]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 42:52-55,57 F 9 1998
Media Follow-Up Campaign Effective [after 1996 Graham crusade in NC; il]. Garfield, Ken. *Chr T* 41:74 N 17 1997

Bint al-Shati
Ali Shari'ati and Bint al-Shāṭi' on Free Will: A Comparison. Wahyudi, Yudian. *J Islam St* 9:35-45 Ja 1998

Bioethics
see also Clones (Biology); Fetal tissues donations; Human engineering
Bad Copies: How Popular Media Represent Cloning as an Ethical Problem [il]. Hopkins, Patrick D. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:6-13 Mr-Ap 1998
Bahá'í Fundamentals for Bioethics [bibliog]. Milani, Leila R, and Milani, Kavian S. *J Bahá'í St* 8:47-74 D-Mr 1997-1998
Begetting and Cloning [address to Natl Bioethics Advisory Comm, Mr 13 1997]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *First Things* no 74:41-43 Je-Jl 1997
Biology, Homosexuality, and Moral Culpability. Cole, Sherwood O. *Bib Sac* 154:355-366 Jl-S 1997
Biotech Babies: How far should Christian couples go in the quest for a child of their own? Meilaender, Gilbert. *Chr T* 42:55-58 D 7 1998
Cloning & the Moral Imagination. Conyers, A J. *Touchstone (US)* 10:10-11 Sum 1997
Cloning Human Beings: Responding to the National Bioethics Advisory Commission's Report. Blacksher, Erika, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:6-22 S-O 1997*
Cuestiones éticas sobre la clonación humana [Eng abst, p 127]. Flecha Andrés, José Román. *Salmanticensis* 45:105-127 Ja-Ap 1998
The Cult of the Holy Catholic Gene: The Human Genome & the New Religion of the Scientific Social Engineer. Montgomery, Marion. *Touchstone (US)* 10:16-20 Sum 1997
Don't Let Only Business Interests Decide Cloning Policy. Hanson, Jaydee. *Chr Soc Action* 11:43 Ap 1998
Eastern Christian Ethics: The Orthodox Approach to Life, Health and Death. Harakas, Stanley S. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:277-295 1994
[Editorials on ethics of cloning]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:162-166, 167-168 Sum 1997*
Food Biotechnology's Challenge to Cultural Integrity and Individual Consent. Thompson, Paul B. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:34-38 Jl-Ag 1997
Genetechnik und Lebensmittel. Majer, Diemut. *ZS* 47:39-46 F 1998
Genetics, Ethics, and Christian Faith. Hoogerwerf, Steven D. *Ref R* 51:93-109 Wint 1997-1998
Kompass Gefühl [Notizen und Details]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 47:117-120 Ap 1998
Leave Medical Decisions to Scientists and Physicians [cloning]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 11:39 Mr 1998
Moral Theology Out of Western Europe. Keenan, James F, and Kopfensteiner, Thomas R. *Th St* 59:107-135 Mr 1998
Prophecy and Citizenry: The Case of Human Cloning. Campbell, Courtney S. *Sunstone* 21:11-15 Je 1998
Reflections on Human Cloning [address to Natl Bioethics Advisory Comm, Washington, DC, Mr 13 1997]. Duff, Nancy J. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:184-192 1997
Reflexiones éticas a propósito de la clonación [Eng abst, pp 147-148]. Ferrer, Jorge J. *Greg* 79 no 1:129-148 1998
Religious Voices in Biotechnology: The Case of Gene Patenting [bibliog]. Hanson, Mark J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27 Suppl:1-21 N-D 1997
Toward an Ethics of the Human Genome Project [paper presented at the ann meeting of the American Scientific Affiliation and the Christians in Science, Cambridge, Ag 3 1998]. Pun, P T Pattle. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:164-175 S 1998
Trotz unbestritten Nutzen ethische Bedenken: Zur Kontroverse um die Gentechnik. Lienemann, Wolfgang. *ZS* 47:106-110 Ap 1998
The Ultimate Therapy: Commercial Eugenics on the Eve of the Biotech Century. Rifkin, Jeremy. *Tikkun* 13:33-39 My-Je 1998

Bioethics—Congresses
Geistig Behinderte als Forschungsobjekte? Die Bioethik-Konvention des Europarates [bibliog]. Schubert, Hartwig von. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:140-146 Ap-Je 1998

Biographies
A Century of Muhlenberg Biographies [bibliog]. Bodling, Kurt A. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:86-93 Sum 1998
Owen Barfield: Man and Meaning [review of documentary film]. Nelson, Dale J. *Touchstone (US)* 11:36-38 My-Je 1998

Biography
Les Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des réfugiés françois dans les États du Roi, d'Erman et Reclam: Actualité et intérêt [Eng abst, p 615]. Prest, Viviane. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:603-616 Jl-S 1998
Memoirs and Witnessings ["personal accounts of theological events and/or relationships"]. Lytle, Guy F, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 40:263-356 Pentecost 1997*
A Saint for All Seasons [L L Bennion, 1908-1996]. Bradford, Mary Lythgoe. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:27-34 Fall 1997

Biology
Tugendlanz und Tränengabe [bibliog]. Mainberger, Gonsalv K. *ZS* 47:3-8 F 1998

Biomedical research
Biotechnology: A New Frontier of Corporate Control [roundtable discussion]. Silver, Lee; Rifkin, Jeremy; Rothman, Barbara Katz. *Tikkun* 13:47-50,63 Jl-Ag 1998
Murderers: The New Twist in Russia's "Reforms": Artificially Premature Delivery of Babies is Permitted to Enable the Sale of Babies' Organs for Hard Currency [repr fr *Russki Vestnik*, no 14 1993]. Nazarow, Michael. *Orth Life* 44:9-11 Ja-F 1994

Biotechnology
Food Biotechnology's Challenge to Cultural Integrity and Individual Consent. Thompson, Paul B. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:34-38 Jl-Ag 1997

Birds (in religion, folklore)
see also Dove (in religion, folklore); Eagles (in religion, folklore)
A Sacred Song to Xochipilli [bibliog, ils]. Aguilera, Carmen. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 14:54-72 Spr 1998

Birmingham (Alabama)
Responsibility claimed for abortion clinic bomb [in Birmingham, Alabama]. *Chr Cent* 115:166-167 F 18 1998

Birth control
Bitten from Behind: Babies, Big Institutions, and Backlash. Northup, Lesley A. *Fem Th* no 17:103-120 Ja 1998
Conservative Protestantism and Attitudes toward Family Planning in a Sample of Seminarians [appendixes, bibliog, fig, tables]. Ellison, Christopher G, and Goodson, Patricia. *J S S R* 36:512-529 D 1997
Exercising the Utmost Vigilance: The Catholic Campaign Against Contraception in New Zealand During the 1930s. Van der Krogt, Christopher. *J Rel Hist* 22:320-335 O 1998
Pastoral Practice and Contemporary Moral Questions [presented at Clergy Conf, Jackson, NJ, 1992; il]. Naumenko, Gregory. *Orth Life* 42:27-45 Ja-F 1992
Protestants and Family Planning. Goodson, Patricia. *J Rel Health* 36:353-366 Wint 1997

Birth control—Papal teaching
The Pope and the Pill: The Catholic Church's teaching against contraceptive birth control has "laid a heavy burden on" innumerable people [por]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 11:12-13 F 1998

Birth defects *see* Abnormalities, Human

Birth rate
Babycult: Having Children in an Age of Affluence. Schuchardt, Read Mercer, and Schuchardt, Rachel. *Regeneration Q* 4:26-30 Wint-Spr 1998

Bishops
The bishop as leader and teacher [paper presented at Anglican conf, Dallas, Tex, S 20-24 1997]. Gitari, David. *Transformation* 15:12-15 Ap-Je 1998
Bishops for the Church: Apostolic Origins and Lutheran Affirmation. Hoger, Allen C. *Logia* 6:35-40 Reformation 1997
Pastoral Leadership Today. Smith, Martin L. *Sewanee Th R* 41:335-346 Michaelmas 1998
A US Bishop Admits Molesting Boys and Resigns [Joseph Keith Symons, bp of Palm Beach]. *New York Times* 147:14 Je 3 1998

Bishops—History
Barbarian Bishops and the Churches "in barbaricis gentibus" during Late Antiquity [4th-6th cent]. Mathisen, Ralph W. *Speculum* 72:664-697 Jl 1997
Bishops and Baxter. Pearce, John. *Chmn* 112 no 3:258-265 1998
Consecrating a Corepiscopa [tables]. Tovey, Phillip. *Chr Orient* 18:92-99 Je 1997
The Opponents of Bishop Pecok [Chichester, 1450-1458; appendix, p 262]. Ball, R M. *J Eccl H* 48:230-262 Ap 1997
A True Christian Bishop [excerpt fr *An Example of the Way to Consecrate a True Christian Bishop*, 1542]. Luther, Martin, and Frey, Rebecca, tr. *Luth F* 31:24 Sum 1997
"Unworthy Servants": The Rhetoric of Resignation at Canterbury, 1070-1170. Ruud, Marylou. *J Rel Hist* 22:1-13 F 1998

Bitting, Charles Carroll, 1830-1898
Safe in Jesus [C C Bitting in Alexandria, Va; por]. Anderson, Fred. *Bapt H Herit* 32:100 Jl-O 1997

Bixler, Orville D, 1896-1968
The Apocalyptic Origins of a Church of Christ Missionary: O D Bixler's Early Years in the United States (1896-1918). Obata, Yukikazu. *Discipliana* 58:22-32 Spr 1998

Black muslims
see also Ansaaru Allah Community

Black theology
African American Religious Thought and Pragmatism. Anderson, Victor, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 19:133-223 My 1998*
African-American Religious Thought and Revisioning Theological Methods. Young, Henry James. *J Rel* 78:257-265 Ap 1998*
Black Church Strategies for the Twenty-First Century. Walker, T Vaughn. *SBJT* 1:52-63 Sum 1997

Does Jesus have a Penis? Black Male Sexual Representation and Christology. Beckford, Robert. *Th Sexuality* no 5:10-21 S 1996
Ethiopianism in South Africa: Roots of Black Theology [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Balia, Daryl M. *Missionalia* 25:585-597 D 1997
Latin American Liberation Theology and Black Theology Today. Abraham, K C, ed. *Voices* 19:5-219 D 1996*
The Love, Justice, and Wrath of God. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 59:379-407 Sum 1998
When God is a Rich White Woman who does not Walk: The Hermeneutical Circle of Mariology and the Construction of Femininity in Latin America. Althaus-Reid, Marcella. *Th Sexuality* no 1:55-72 S 1994
Women's Experience of the Sacred: An African American Male Theological Response [reply, M A Oduyoye, pp 169-170]. Cone, James H. *Voices* 19: 162-169 Je 1996

Black theology—Bibliography
Black Theology USA Revisited [bibliographical article]. Hopkins, Dwight N, and Thomas, Linda E. *J Th So Africa* no 100:61-85 Mr 1998

Blacks
Does Jesus have a Penis? Black Male Sexual Representation and Christology. Beckford, Robert. *Th Sexuality* no 5:10-21 S 1996

Blacks- Brazil
Les ambiguïtés du catholicisme face à la question noire au Brésil [Eng abst, p 417; bibliog]. Valente, Ana Lúcia E F. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:417-428 1998
Brazil's religious tensions: Complexities of race and gender. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 114:1148-1149 D 10 1997
"O old black one, you never deceive me": An Aspect of Afro-Brazilian Religion [Umbanda]. Nash, Peter T. *Word World* 18:76-83 Wint 1998

Blacks- Europe
Afrikanische Rhythmen in deutschen Kirchen? Bericht zu einer Tagung über afrikanisches Christentum in Europa. Simon, Benjamin. *Z Miss* 24 no 3: 208-212 1998

Blacks- Germany
A Home Away from Home: The Proliferation of the Celestial Church of Christ (CCC) in Diaspora—Europe. Adogame, Afe. *Exchange* 27:141-160 My 1998

Blacks- Great Britain
En-gendering Anti-racism: Towards a Politics of Social Transformation. Sudbury, Julia. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:21-34 O 1998
A Home Away from Home: The Proliferation of the Celestial Church of Christ (CCC) in Diaspora—Europe. Adogame, Afe. *Exchange* 27:141-160 My 1998

Blacks- South Africa
see also Jabavu, Davidson Don Tengo, 1885-1959

Blacks- Zimbabwe
The Redeeming Memory: Reflections on Christianity and Black Economic Empowerment in Zimbabwe [bibliog]. Chitando, Ezra. *Missionalia* 26:74-93 Ap 1998

Blacks in the Bible
The Church Fathers on (the cursing of) Ham. Stander, Hendrik F. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:113-125 1994
Ethiopianism: Rough Diamond of African Christianity (a West African perspective) [bibliog]. Hanciles, Jehu J. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:75-104 1997
From the Land of the Bow: Black Soldiers in the Ancient Near East [map, photos]. Hays, J Daniel. *Bible R* 14:28-33,50-51 Ag 1998

Blanchot, Maurice
The Poverty and Poetry of Indiscretion: Negative Theology and Negative Anthropology in Contemporary and Historical Perspective [bibliog]. Carlson, Thomas A. *Chr Lit* 47:167-193 Wint 1998

Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna, 1831-1891
A Tibetan Description of HPB [doc]. Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *Theosophical H* 7:84-88 Ap 1998

Blessing and cursing
see also Benediction
"Curse Tablets" from Caesarea [bibliog, photo]. Burrell, Barbara. *Near East Arch* 61:128 Je 1998
What Is a *Kolossos* and How Were *Kolossoi* Made in the Hellenistic Period? Dickie, Matthew W. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:237-257 Fall 1996

Blessing and cursing in the Bible
Current Critical Questions Concerning the "Curse of Ham" (Gen 9:20-27). Robertson, O Palmer. *J Ev Th S* 41:177-188 Je 1998
The Curse of Work in Qoheleth: An Exposé of Genesis 3:17-19 in Ecclesiastes [paper presented at a joint conf of the Univ of Glasgow and St Andrews]. Anderson, William H U. *Ev Q* 70:99-113 Ap 1998
Expletives in the Bible [1 Sam 20:30 and Isa 57:3]. Deerby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 26:255-259 O-D 1998
Jacob's Blessing and the Curse of Oedipus: Sibling Rivalry and Its Resolution [bibliog, tables]. Kaplan, Kalman J, and Schwartz, Matthew B. *J Psych Jud* 22:71-84 Spr 1998
Ruth the Moabite and the Blessing of Foreigners. Moore, Michael S. *C B Q* 60:203-217 Ap 1998
The Social Function of Curses in the Hebrew Bible. Anderson, Jeff S. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:223-237 1998
The Tree of Life in Revelation 2:7. Wong, Daniel K K. *Bib Sac* 155:211-226 Ap-Je 1998
Who's Cursed—and Why? (Galatians 3:10-14). Young, Norman H. *J B L* 117:79-92 Spr 1998

Blind
"Anyone Blind or Lame Shall Not Enter the House": On the Interpretation of Second Samuel 5:8b. Olyan, Saul M. *C B Q* 60:218-227 Ap 1998
Evidence for a New Testament Miracle [Mk 8:22-26]. Welch, John W. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:173-175 1997-1998
Semantische Untersuchung zu πωρωσις, Veranlasst durch Röm 11,25 [Eng abst, p 139]. Seewann, Maria-Irma. *Filologia N T* 10:139-156 My 1997

Blizzards
Poverty needs "off the grid" approach [editorial]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 81:5 Mr 1998

Bloch, Marc Leopold Benjamin, 1886-1944
Censorship, Silence and Resistance: The *Annales* during the German Occupation of France [rev fr paper presented at the Int Conf on *Les Annales—hier et aujourd'hui*, Moscow, 1989]. Davis, Natalie Zemon. *Hist Reflections* 24:351-374 Sum 1998

Blomberg, Doug
Knowing as Wisdom in Blomberg and Comenius [bibliog]. Smith, David. *J Ed Chr Belief* 2:27-37 Spr 1998

Blood (in religion, folklore)
La consommation du sang, de l'interdit biblique à l'avidité vampirique [Eng abst, p 225]. Paquette, Ève. *Religiologiques* no 17:37-52 Spr 1998
De-Scribing Church: Ecclesiology in Semiotic Dialogue. Jinkins, Michael. *Scot J Th* 51 no 2:188-213 1998
Meditation on the Blood of Jesus Christ [opinion]. Hunsinger, George. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:133-135 Spr 1998

Blood accusation
Jewish Ritual Murder: William of Norwich, Thomas of Monmouth, and the Early Dissemination of the Myth [rev fr Medieval Soc of Univ of Kansas, O 1995]. McCulloh, John M. *Speculum* 72:698-740 Jl 1997
Ritual Murder and the Subjectivity of Christ: A Choice in Medieval Christianity. Ocker, Christopher. *Harv Th R* 91:153-192 Ap 1998

Bloom, Harold
Canon and Curriculum: How We Choose What We Teach [bibliog]. Weiss, Andrea L, and Cutter, William. *Rel Ed* 93:82-101 Wint 1998

Blumenberg, Hans, 1920-1996
In Memoriam: Hans Blumenberg (1920-1996), An Unended Quest. Palti, Elías José. *J Hist Ideas* 58:503-524 Jl 1997

Blyden, Edward Wilmot, 1832-1912
Edward Wilmot Blyden: From Old School Presbyterian Missionary to "Minister of Truth" [facsim, il, por]. Moore, Moses N, Jr. *J Pres H* 75: 103-118 Sum 1997

Blyth, Reginald Horace, 1898-1964
Remembering R H Blythe [pors]. Aitken, Robert. *Tricycle* 7:22-25 Spr 1998

Boarding schools
Memoirs of a Catholic Boyhood [at Saint Bede's School in Illinois River valley, 1960s]. Bacevich, A J. *First Things* no 78:30-34 D 1997

Boats (in religion, folklore)
The Church as Boat in Mark: Building a Seaworthy Church. Woodroof, J Timothy. *Restoration Q* 39 no 4:231-249 1997

Bob Jones University
University threatens to arrest gay alumni. *Chr Cent* 115:1083 N 18-25 1998

Body, Human
Expanding the Boundaries of Sex: An Exploration of Sexual Ethics after the Second Sexual Revolution [bibliog]. Stringer, Martin D. *Th Sexuality* no 7: 27-43 S 1997
(Mis) Representing Roop: Natality, Femininity, and Subjectivity in the Debate on Sati [bibliog]. Dickie, Elizabeth. *Scot J Rel St* 19:5-17 Spr 1998
The Phenomenology of Bereavement, Grief, and Mourning [bibliog]. DuBose, J Todd. *J Rel Health* 36:367-374 Wint 1997
Take, Eat [1st place BYU studies personal essay contest; pregnancy]. Santiago, Tessa Meyer. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:81-89 1997-1998

Body, Human—Religious aspects
At Fifty-nine [physical exercise and spiritual life]. Tenney, Paul A. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:99-104 Fall 1997
Beginning With Birth? Jantzen, Grace M, ed. *Scot J Rel St* 19:3-143 Spr 1998*
Beru Dayang: The Concept of Female Spirits and the Movement of Fertility in Karo Batak Culture [bibliog, figs]. Goes, Beatriz van der. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:379-405 1997
Corps étranger, corps sacrifié: Le symbolisme corporel dans les contextes de sacrifice humain de la société moche du Pérou précolombien [Eng abst, p 225; bibliog, ils]. Arsenault, Daniel. *Religiologiques* no 17:53-74 Spr 1998
The Deliberately Caused Bodily Damage Phenomenon as Exceptional Human Experience [bibliog]. Fatoohi, Louay, and Hussein, Jamal N. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:14-21 Ja 1998
Firm Believers? Religion, Body Weight, and Well-Being [bibliog, tables]. Ferraro, Kenneth F. *R Rel Res* 39:224-244 Mr 1998
The Gift of the Body and the Gift of the Dharma. Ohnuma, Reiko. *Hist Rel* 37:323-359 My 1998
The Heart and Innards in Israelite Emotional Expressions: Notes from Anthropology and Psychobiology [adapted fr paper presented at St Joseph's Univ, F 13 1997]. Smith, Mark S. *J B L* 117:427-436 Fall 1998
Die Krankheit der "Tour de France" [importance of physical condition for athletes]. Kaeser, Eduard. *ZS* 47:294-300 O 1998
Mark of a Generation. Beaudoin, Thomas More. *Regeneration Q* 4:6-7 Fall 1998
The Mind/Body Question in Science and World Religions [bibliog]. Batzler, Louis Richard. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:22-30 Ja 1998
The Natural Breath: Towards Further Dialogue Between Western Somatic and Eastern Spiritual Approaches to the Body Awareness of Breathing. Douglas-Klotz, Neil. *Rel St Th* 16:64-79 D 1997
On Doing Body Theology [paper presented at Theology & Sexuality conf, Univ of Newcastle upon Tyne, S 22 1994]. Nelson, James B. *Th Sexuality* no 2:38-60 Mr 1995
Sexual Pleasure as Grace & Gift. Gudorf, Christine E. *Other Side* 34:10-13 My-Je 1998
Shedding Light on God's Body in Rabbinic Midrashim: Reflections on the Theory of a Luminous Adam [reply to A Goshen-Gottstein, 87:171-195 Ap 1994]. Aaron, David H. *Harv Th R* 90:299-314 Jl 1997
Where Text Meets Flesh: Burning the Body as an Apocryphal Practice in Chinese Buddhism [glossary]. Benn, James A. *Hist Rel* 37:295-322 My 1998

Body, Human—Religious aspects—Christianity
Bakhtin, Boundaries and Bodies. Kasdorf, Julia. *Menn Q R* 71:169-188 Ap 1997
The Body Knows as Much as the Soul: On the Human Reality of Being a Writer. Wiebe, Rudy. *Menn Q R* 71:189-200 Ap 1997

Christian Anthropology at the Beginning and End of Life. Banner, Michael C. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1:22-60 1998
Re-Membering the Body: A Theological Resource for Resisting Domestic Violence [bibliog]. Cooey, Paula M. *Th Sexuality* no 3:27-47 S 1995
A Reflection on the Language of the Body. Etheredge, Francis. *Communio (US)* 24:406-407 Sum 1997
The Relationship of Bodies: A Nuptial Hermeneutics of Same-Sex Unions. Matzko, David McCarthy. *Th Sexuality* no 8:96-112 Mr 1998
The Resurrection of the Body [il]. Knippers, Edward C, Jr. *Chr Arts* 5:39 Wint 1998

Body, Human—Religious aspects—Hinduism
Transformations in the Art of Love: Kāmakalā Practices in Hindu Tantric and Kaula Traditions [diags]. White, David Gordon. *Hist Rel* 38:172-198 N 1998

Body and soul
Aquinas, Hell, and the Resurrection of the Damned. Potts, Michael. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:341-351 1998
Biological Evolution and the Human Soul [also in *Science and Theology: The New Consonance*, ed by T Peters, 1998]. Clifford, Anne M. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:190-196 Sum 1997
Homecoming for Abraham's and Sarah's Children and Augustine's Lonely Soul [presented at Luth Professors Breakfast at 1996 AAR/SBL, New Orleans]. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:277-281 Fall 1998
Human Persons: Their Nature, Faith, and Function [paper presetned at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997; reply, G Clark, pp 37-40]. Moser, Paul K. *Ex Auditu* 13:17-36 1997
Living with Alzheimer's: Body, soul and the remembering community. Sapp, Stephen. *Chr Cent* 115:54-57,59-60 Ja 21 1998
The Natural Breath: Towards Further Dialogue Between Western Somatic and Eastern Spiritual Approaches to the Body Awareness of Breathing. Douglas-Klotz, Neil. *Rel St Th* 16:64-79 D 1997
Notes on Jewish Spirituality. Winkler, Gershon. *Tikkun* 13:37-39,41 N-D 1998
Ori: Man's Destiny: An Inescapable Phenomenon in Yoruba Traditional Religion. Babalola, E O. *Voices* 20:156-165 Je 1997
Reflections on Cloning and the Soul. Hill, Michael. *Ref Th R* 56:138-148 S-D 1997
Restoring the Substance to the Soul of Psychology [reply, L A Hayes, pp 44-54; bibliog]. Moreland, J P. *J Psych Th* 26:29-43 Spr 1998
The Spirit Is Willing [editorial]. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 37:91 Sum 1998
What DNA Tells Us about the Human Soul. Boyd, Jeffrey H. *Cal Th J* 33: 142-159 Ap 1998
What Is Man? A Reformed Response [body, soul, spirit]. Evans, Gary. *Affirmation Crit* 3:54-59 Ja 1998

Body of Christ *see* Jesus Christ—Mystical body

Boehme, Jakob, 1575-1624
William Law, Behmenism, and Counter Enlightenment. Leighton, C D A. *Harv Th R* 91:301-320 Jl 1998

Boehtlingk, Otto von, 1815-1904
Unfaithful Transmitters: Philological Criticism and Critical Editions of the Upanisads [bibliog]. Olivelle, Patrick. *J Indian Ph* 26:173-187 Ap 1998

Boerresen, H P
Une Église Nationale pour les Santal: Du Romantisme Scandinave à l'Orthodoxie Luthérienne [Eng abst, p 127; bibliog]. Carrin-Bouez, Marine, and Tambs-Lyche, Harald. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:99-127 Jl-S 1998

Boesak, Allan A
Allan Boesak's trial postponed again [for fraud in South Africa]. *Chr Cent* 114:904 O 15 1997
Boesak's bookkeeper recants accusations [Freddie Steenkamp, Foundation for Peace and Justice]. *Chr Cent* 115:1209-1210 D 16 1998
Boesak's bookkeeper sentenced for fraud [F Steenkamp, South Africa, N 4 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1120 D 3 1997
Boesak's fraud trial begins in Cape Town. *Chr Cent* 115:858 S 23-30 1998

Boethius
King Alfred versus Beowulf: The Re-Education of the Anglo-Saxon Aristocracy [fig]. Booth, Paul Anthony. *Bul J Rylands* 79:41-66 Aut 1997

Boff, Leonardo
Espiritualidade e antropologia: Um diálogo com Leonardo Boff [bibliog]. Zwetsch, Roberto E. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:141-155 1998
Die perichoretischen Beziehungen im Leben der Trinität und in der Gemeinschaft der Menschen. Sorč, Ciril. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:100-119 1998

Boffo, Laura
Epigraphy as an *ancilla* to the Study of the Greek Bible: A propos of a recent anthology of inscriptions [*Iscrizioni greche e latine per lo studio della Bibbia*, by L Boffo, 1994]. Horsley, G H R. *Biblica* 79 no 2:258-267 1998

Boggs, Corinne Claiborne *see* Boggs, Lindy

Boggs, Lindy
Boggs confirmed as Vatican envoy [by US Senate, O 9 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 968 O 29 1997

Bohm, David
Beauty in the Divine and in Nature [presented at Intl Scientific Symposium for the Protection of the Black Sea, Istanbul, S 20-28 1997]. Basil (Osborne), Bp of Sergievo. *Sourozh* no 70:28-37 N 1997

Bolin, Thomas M
When the End Is the Beginning? Or When the Biblical Past Is the Political Present: Some Thoughts on Ancient Israel, "Post-Exilic Judaism," and the Politics of Biblical Scholarship. Pasto, James. *SJOT* 12 no 2:157-202 1998

Bolivia—Politics
El caso de "RTP" y "La Tribuna Libre del Publo": Medios de comunicación, mediaciones y constitución de identidades colectivas en sectores populares [bibliog, table]. Choque Aldana, Marlene. *Allpanchis* no 51: 33-68 1998

Bolivia—Socio-economic conditions
Andean Nutrition, Exchange, and Ritual [bibliog, il, photos, table]. Bastien, Joseph W. *Religiologiques* no 17:123-137 Spr 1998

Bologne, Jean Claude
Identität Europas und die Kirchen: Besprechung neuerer Literatur zu Kirche und Europa [Eng abst, p 313; review article]. Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 3:302-313 1998*

Bombing, Aerial
Hiroshima, Mon Amour? [photo]. Askenasy, Hans. *Bridges* 5:65-85 Spr-Sum 1998
Reflections on the Holocaust and Hiroshima. Markusen, Eric. *Bridges* 5:47-64 Spr-Sum 1998

Bombings
see also Oklahoma City Federal Building bombing, Oklahoma City (Okla), 1995
Bomb at Moscow Synagogue Causes Extensive Damage. Bohlen, Celestine. *New York Times* 147:8 My 15 1998
Ecumenical Patriarchate suffers bomb attack [Istanbul, D 3 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1186 D 17 1997
Mixed reactions to U.S. bombings. *Chr Cent* 115:814-815 S 9-16 1998
Responsibility claimed for abortion clinic bomb [in Birmingham, Alabama]. *Chr Cent* 115:166-167 F 18 1998
Struggling with theodicy: Kenyan reactions to the bombing. Useem, Andrea. *Chr Cent* 115:812-813 S 9-16 1998

Bonaventure, Saint
Bonaventure's Contribution to the Twentieth Century Debate on Apophatic Theology. Peperzak, Adriaan T. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:181-192 1998
Natural Law and Perfect Community: Contributions of Christian Platonism to Political Theory. O'Donovan, Joan Lockwood. *Mod Th* 14:19-42 Ja 1998

Bones
Cultural Crossroads: Deir el-Balah & the Cosmopolitan Culture of the Late Bronze Age [il, map, photos]. Dothan, Trude. *Bib Arch R* 24:24-37,70,72 S-O 1998
Up and Down, Up and Down: Bones of Byzantine Monks Reveal the Hazards of Humility. *Bib Arch R* 24:23 Ja-F 1998

Bonhoeffer, Dietrich
Being Together: Dietrich Bonhoeffer on Human Being and Theological Ethics. Dahl, Darren E. *Consensus* 23 no 2:73-89 1997
Blessing and Curse: "The Natural" as a Theological Concept. Scott, Peter. *Mod Believing* ns 38:15-23 O 1997
Dietrich Bonhoeffer, "Patron-Saint" of Lesbian Theology? An Improbable Trajectory in Religious Ethics [rev fr paper presented at the ann Conf of the Dietrich Bonhoeffer Int Inst for Bioethical Studies, Ap 8 1995]. Dutney, Andrew. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 30:61-69 My 1998
[Dietrich Bonhoeffer]. Roberts, Frank C, ed, and Wells, Ronald A, ed. *Fides H* 29:5-81 Sum 1997*
From *Saints and Villains* [excerpt fr novel on D Bonhoeffer, forthcoming]. Giardina, Denise. *Image* no 18:5-16 Wint 1997
Revisiting the church in socialism [review essay]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 115:864-867,870-871 S 23-30 1998*
The Use of Qoheleth in Bonhoeffer's *Ethics*. Paulson, Gail Nord. *Word World* 18:307-313 Sum 1998
Why isn't Bonhoeffer honored at Yad Vashem? Wise, Stephen A. *Chr Cent* 115:202-204 F 25 1998

Bonnard, Pierre, 1867-1947
Pierre Bonnard [Tate Gallery, London, exhibition]. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 37:189-190 Sum 1998

Bonney, Mary Lucinda, 1816-1900
Mining the Baptist Tradition for Christian Ethics: Some Gems. Hewitt, T Furman. *Per Rel St* 25:63-80 Spr 1998

Bonorand, Conradin, 1914-1996
Bibliographie Conradin Bonorand. Bächtold, Hans Ulrich, comp. *Zwingliana* 25:143-149 1998

Bons-Storm, Riet
Rationality in Practical Theology: A Map of the Emerging Discussion [rationality as argumentation, rhetoric, or conversation]. Osmer, Richard R. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:11-40 1997

Book burning
From Book Burning to Canon [il]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 11:25-28 Mr-Ap 1998

Book of Common Prayer
An English Prayer Book for Today? [Dedham lectures 1995]. Streater, David. *Chmn* 112 no 1:60-74 1998
On Saving Cranmer [rev fr paper, Univ of the South School of Theology, Jl 1994]. Fuller, Reginald H. *Sewanee Th R* 40:299-307 Pentecost 1997

Book of Concord
The Confessionalism of Missouri in the Early Twentieth Century [por]. Arand, Charles P. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:194-203 Wint 1997

Book of Jasher
The Lost Books of the Bible [works referred to in the Bible; ils, table]. Christensen, Duane. *Bible R* 14:24-31 O 1998

Book of Jubilees
Abraham as Proselytizer at Beer-Sheba in the Targums of the Pentateuch. Hayward, Robert. *J Jew St* 49:24-37 Spr 1998
Idolatry, Incest, and Impurity: Moral Defilement in Ancient Judaism [table]. Klawans, Jonathan. *J St Jud* 29:391-415 N 1998
A Note on a Pseudepigraphical Allusion in Oxyrhynchus Papyrus No 4365. Franklin, Simon. *Vet Test* 48:95-96 Ja 1998
La sixième demande du "Notre Père" et le livre des *Jubilés* [Eng abst, p 27; bibliog]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:27-37 Ap-Je 1998

Book of Mormon
Beyond the Literalist Constraint: Personal Reflections on Mormon Scripture and Religious Interpretation. Barber, Ian G. *Sunstone* 20:20-26 O 1997
In the Thirty and Fourth Year: A Geologist's View of the Great Destruction in 3 Nephi [photos, plate]. Kowallis, Bart J. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:137-190 1997-1998
Without *the* Law. Hoskisson, Paul Y. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:219-222 1997-1998

Book of Mormon—Criticism, interpretation
Did the Author of 3 Nephi Know the Gospel of Matthew? [tables]. Huggins, Ronald V. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:137-148 Fall 1997
Laban's Ghost: On Writing and Transgression [in Mormon theology]. Murphy, Thomas W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:105-126 Sum 1997
Reflections on LDS Disbelief in the Book of Mormon as History [consequences of B H Roberts's criticism]. Madsen, Brigham D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:87-97 Fall 1997

Book reviewing
How to Write a Book Note. Weep, Reed M N. *C S S R Bul* 27:10-11 F 1998
On Book Reviews [editorial]. Russell, Colin A. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:98-100 O 1997

Books
An English Bible and Other Books Belonging to Henry IV. Summerson, Henry. *Bul J Rylands* 79:109-115 Spr 1997
The Portion of the Mountain Yet Unclimbed: My Vision for a New Library Edition of Swedenborg [paper presented at the ann meeting of the Swedenborg Foundation, San Francisco, My 18 1997]. Rose, Jonathan S. *St Swedenborg* 10:1-21 Ja 1998

Books—Conservation
"FOSLs" Preserve Spurgeon Relics [photo]. *Chr T* 42:19 N 16 1998

Books and reading
Bible and Ethics of Reading. Fewell, Danna Nolan, ed, and Phillips, Gary A, ed. *Semeia* no 77:1-290 1997*
Books for Sale: Advertising and Patronage in Late Elizabethan England [ils]. Voss, Paul J. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:733-756 Fall 1998
Fall Books. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114:1060-1063,1068-1069,1071,1073,1075-1079,1081-1083,1085,1087-1088 N 19-26 1997*
The Fourfold Gospel [presidential address, SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 7 1996]. Stanton, Graham N. *N T St* 43:317-346 Jl 1997
From Book Burning to Canon [il]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 11:25-28 Mr-Ap 1998
Nietzsche's Reading and Private Library, 1885-1889 [appendices, tables]. Brobjer, Thomas H. *J Hist Ideas* 58:663-693 O 1997
Reading for Life: Hermeneutics of Generosity and Suspicion [William Porcher DuBose Lectures, Univ of the South School of Theology, O 16-18 1996; rev fr *Reading for Life: Beauty, Pluralism, and Responsibility,* 1997]. Miles, Margaret R. *Sewanee Th R* 41:19-58 Christmas 1997*
Who reads fiction? [publishers of "Christian" novels]. Bush, Trudy. *Chr Cent* 114:1188-1189,1193 D 17 1997

Booksellers
see also Christian Booksellers Association

Booth-Clibborn, Eric, d 1924
Eric Booth-Clibborn [repr docs fr Flower Pentecostal Heritage Center; photos]. Lee, Joyce, comp. *Assemb God Herit* 18:4-8,32 Spr 1998*

Booth, Wayne C
"Many Thoughts in the Heart of Man": Irony and Theology in the Book of Esther. Simon, Moshe David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:5-27 Sum 1997

Booysen, Danieel Jacobus
D J Booysen, H G van der Westhuizen & E Engelbrecht huldigingsbundel. Van Aarde, Andries G, ed. *Hervormde T St* 54:5-443 Mr-Je 1998*

Borek, John
Liberty Names Interim President [J Borek; photo]. *Chr T* 41:94 S 1 1997

Borg, Marcus J
Modern distractions [in studies of Jesus; reply, M J Borg, pp 1011, 1013]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Cent* 114:1009-10011 N 5 1997

Borgmann, Albert
Crossing the Postmodern Divide: Some Implications for Academic Theology. Lindsey, William D. *Th Sexuality* no 7:53-69 S 1997
Doing Liturgy in a Technological Age [response to A Borgmann]. Gaillardetz, Richard R. *Worship* 71:429-451 S 1997

Borlin, Jean
The Widening Gyre: Jean Börlin's Ecstatic Ballet *Dervishes* [ils]. Archer, Kenneth, and Hodson, Millicent. *Parabola* 23:85-89 My 1998

Bornhausen, Karl, 1882-1940
Der Teilnachlass von Karl Bornhausen [Eng abst, p 273; appendix]. Dressler, Markus. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 2:248-273 1998

Borowitz, Eugene B
Covenant or Contract? Marriage as Theology [bibliog]. Levitt, Laura S. *Cross Currents* 48:169-184 Sum 1998

Bosch, David J, 1929-1992
All-inclusive mission—A discussion of *Transforming mission* (1991) by D J Bosch [bibliog]. Verster, Pieter. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:251-266 1997

Bosnia
Blessed are the Peacemakers [Bosnia; sermon, Week of Prayer for World Peace]. Birchmore, Sue. *Expos T* 108:373-375 S 1997
Clergy in Bosnia express solidarity [Islamic, Orthodox, Catholic, Jewish joint statement]. *Chr Cent* 114:786 S 10-17 1997
The Consequences of Interreligious Hatred: The Case of Bosnia and Its Lessons for World Peace (Rabbi Marc H Tanenbaum Memorial Lecture, May 14, 1997). Silajdzic, Haris. *J Ec St* 34:460-465 Sum 1997
Cosmopolitan Compassion and Condemnation [Bosnia; review essay; photo]. Little, David. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5: 14-15 Sum 1997*
A cup of coffee [embracing the enemy in Bosnia; Faith Matters]. Volf, Miroslav. *Chr Cent* 114:917 O 15 1997
The Grievances of Bosnian Religious Groups: An analysis of the philosophical and historic conflicts among the three primary religious groups in one strife-ridden part of the world [rev fr paper presented at Woodstock Theological Center, Georgetown Univ, O 1997]. Mojzes, Paul. *Ch Soc* 88: 65-72 My-Je 1998
Rioting Bosnian Serbs Hurt Croat Cardinal. *New York Times* 147:8 Ap 24 1998

Bosnia—Religion
Muslims, Christians issue appeal in Bosnia. *Chr Cent* 115:11-12 Ja 7-14 1998

Boston
Ethnic History in the 1990s—The American Jewish Quest for Community [*The Jews of Boston: Essays on the Occassion of the Centenary (1895-1995) of the Combined Jewish Philanthropies of Greater Boston,* ed by Jonathan Sarna and Ellen Smith, 1995. *The Jews of Chicago: From Shetl to Suburb,* by I Cutler, 1996. Review essay]. Brinkmann, Tobias. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:177-185 Fall-Wint 1996
Local-level Global Religion: The Case of US-Dominican Migration [bibliog]. Levitt, Peggy. *J S S R* 37:74-89 Mr 1998
Turning Tragedy into Triumph: A community responds to violence [Boston; editorial]. Brown, Jeffrey. *Sojourners* 27:13 Mr-Ap 1998

Boston Church of Christ
Court rules on religion in divorce case [Mass father barred fr teaching children his religious beliefs, D 9 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1218 D 24-31 1997

Boston Church of Christ (Boston, Mass) *see* International Churches of Christ

Boston Movement *see* International Churches of Christ

Boston University—School of Theology
Boston University School of Theology Holds Open House for the Hymn Society [il, photo]. *Hymn* 48:7 Jl 1997

Bostridge, Ian
Wichcraft and the Decline of Belief [review essay]. Hunter, Michael. *Eighteen Cent Life* 22:139-147 My 1998*

Boswell, John Eastburn, 1947-1994
An Archeology of Flesh and Blood: John Boswell's Books, Sources, and Critics: A Bibliographical Review Essay [replies, K Reilly, pp 166-170, I Novakovic, pp 171-178, M O Rhebergen, pp 179-181, H N Ward, pp 182-188; bibliog]. Ferriby, Gavin. *Koinonia* 8:121-165 Fall 1996
Boswell, John Eastburn, 1947-1994 [death notice]. Stuart, Elizabeth. *Th Sexuality* no 2:9 Mr 1995

Botany
Goethe's Botany and His Philosophy of Gender. Tantillo, Astrida Orle. *Eighteen Cent Life* 22:123-138 My 1998

Bougainville Island (Papua New Guinea)
The Bougainville Peace Process. Koran, John. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:81-97 1998

Bouman, Walter R
What Happened at Philadelphia?—Response [to D Larson 76-77:5-8 Fall 1997]. Wentz, Frederick K. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:48-50 Sum 1998

Boundaries
Beyond Walls, Fences, and Interreligious Dialogue. Buck, Harry M. *J Ec St* 34:521-530 Fall 1997
Boundaries and... [F E Deist festschrift]. Kinghorn, Johann, ed. *Scriptura* no 63:411-537 1997*
Sanctuary and Sovereignty: Church and State Along the US-Mexico Border. Cunningham, Hilary. *J Ch St* 40:371-386 Spr 1998
The Theological Boundaries of Inclusion and Exclusion in the Book of Joshua [chart]. Ellis, Robert R. *Rv Ex* 95:235-250 Spr 1998

Bourdieu, Pierre
Das ganz normale Elend dieser Welt: Pierre Bourdieus grossartige Studie über das alltägliche Leiden an der Gesellschaft [*Das Elend der Welt: Zeugnisse und Diagnosen alltäglichen Leidens an der Gesellschaft,* ed by P Bourdieu, 1997; review article]. Maak, Thomas. *ZS* 47:289-293 O 1998

Bourgeois, Roy
Protesters arrested at School of the Americas [Fort Benning, Ga, N 16 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1184 D 17 1997

Bouwsma, William J
Additions to the Editorial Board [*Angl Epis Hist*]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:129-130 Je 1997

Bowden, Sandra
The Word Became Art [in S Bowden's paintings; ils]. Mulder, Karen L. *Chr T* 42:76-77 F 9 1998

Bowen, Roger
So I Send You: A Study Guide to Mission by Roger Bowen: A Response to Melvin Tinker's Review [no 2:171-176]. Wright, Chris. *Chmn* 111 no 4:327-336 1997

Bowersock, Glen W
Christianity in the Second Century: Orthodoxy and Diversity [review article]. Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 48:302-313 Ap 1997*

Bowlby, John
Doctoral Students' Integration of Psychology and Christianity: Perspectives via Attachment Theory and Multidimensional Scaling [bibliog, figs, tables]. Sorenson, Randall Lehmann. *J S S R* 36:530-548 D 1997

Bowne, Borden Parker
The Idealist Critique of Idealism: Bowne's Theistic Personalism and Howison's City of God. McLachlan, James. *Person Forum* 13:89-106 Spr 1997

Boy Scouts of America
Boy Scout's exclusion of gays, atheists debated. *Chr Cent* 115:50 Ja 21 1998
Scouts can ban gays, agnostics, says court. *Chr Cent* 115:361-362 Ap 8 1998

Boyarin, Daniel
Feminizing Jewish Studies [replies and rejoinder, 106:10, 12, 14 Jl 1998]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 105:39-45 F 1998
Figural Reading and the Fashioning of Christian Identity in Boyarin, Auerbach and Frei. Dawson, John David. *Mod Th* 14:181-196 Ap 1998

Boyaxhiu, Teresa, Mother
A Bad Week in Hell: "How could Satan possibly allow it?" [witness of Princess Diana, Mother Teresa]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:112 O 12 1997
A More Real World [Mother Teresa's life and "celebrity"; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 78:68-69 D 1997
Mother Teresa buried in Calcutta [S 13 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:829-830 S 24-O 1 1997
Mother Teresa [eulogy preached at Sacred Heart Cathedral, Wellington, NZ, S 12 1997; por]. Little, Edmund. *Stimulus* 5:12 N 1997
Mother Teresa: Shared Experiences on a Road More Travelled. Balia, Daryl M. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:133-148 1997

Tribute to a champion of the poor [repr fr United Bible Soc *World Report* N 1997, p 325]. *Stimulus* 5:11 N 1997
Was Mother Teresa Maximizing Her Utility? An Idiographic Application of Rational Choice Theory [bibliog]. Kwilecki, Susan, and Wilson, Loretta S. *J S S R* 37:205-221 Je 1998
Why the World Listened [to Mother Teresa; editorial; por]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:17 O 12 1997

Boycott
Disney Boycott Gathers Steam [in "strategy session"; photo]. White, Gayle. *Chr T* 41:84 O 6 1997
Disney executive reacts to SBC boycott [M Eisner interview, N 23 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1150 D 10 1997
The Speck in Mickey's Eye [SBC boycott of Disney; editorial]. Gushee, David P. *Chr T* 41:13 Ag 11 1997

Boyer, Pascal
A Psychological Comparison of Ritual and Musical Meaning [bibliog]. Baranowski, Ann. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:3-29 1998

Boyle, Robert, 1627-1691
The Design Argument in Scientific Discourse: Historical-Theological Perspective from the Seventeenth Century. Hutchison, John C. *J Ev Th S* 41: 85-105 Mr 1998

Boys
Boys to Men: Rediscovering rites of passage for our time [photos]. Rohr, Richard. *Sojourners* 27:16-21 My-Je 1998
"Just Call Me Johnnie": Remembering Johnnie Barnes, The First Royal Rangers Leader [pors]. Davis, Rodney. *Assemb God Herit* 18:22-24,34 Sum 1998

Bradley, Ian C
The English Hymn, Victorian Hymns. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 109:33-37 N 1997*

Brady, Nicholas, 1659-1726
The Failure that Succeeded: The *New Version* of Tate and Brady [1696; rev fr ann conf of Hymn Soc in US and Canada, Oberlin College, Jl 1996; Eng texts, table]. Leaver, Robin A. *Hymn* 48:22-31 O 1997

Braght, Thieleman J van
Should Baptists Take Another Look at Tradition? Shantz, Douglas H. *Bapt R Th* 2:16-32 Spr 1992

Brague, Remi
Identität Europas und die Kirchen: Besprechung neuerer Literatur zu Kirche und Europa [Eng abst, p 313; review article]. Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 3:302-313 1998*

Brahmakumari
Gender Role Experimentation in New Religious Movements: Clarification of the Brahma Kumari Case [bibliog, fig]. Howell, Julia. *J S S R* 37:453-461 S 1998

Brahmanism
A Perspective on Ancient Brahmanic Law. Arapura, John G. *J Dharma* 22: 430-440 O-D 1997

Brain
Awakening the Emotions: The Transformation of the Emotional Life. Wertenbaker, Christian. *Parabola* 23:79-86 Ag 1998
Ectoplasm Revisited [2 pts; pt 2, How the past runs the genetic apparatus]. Arnold, Jim. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:69-74 Ap 1998; 21:155-159 Jl 1998
Storytellers and Scenario Spinners: Some Reflections on Religion and Science in Light of a Pragmatic, Evolutionary Theory of Knowledge [bibliog]. Peters, Karl E. *Zygon* 32:465-489 D 1997

Brain death
A Defense of the Whole-Brain Concept of Death. Bernat, James L. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:14-23 Mr-Ap 1998

Brainwashing
Aum Shinrikyo and the Future of Religion in Japan [bibliog]. Kisala, Robert. *Scriptura* no 64:27-36 1998

Braitmichel, Kaspar, d 1573
An Early Hutterite Account of Anabaptist Founders [manuscript Oct Germ 330, National Szechenyi Library, Budapest]. Packull, Werner O. *Menn Q R* 72:53-68 Ja 1998

Bras-spuns (Monastery) *see* Drepung Buddhist Monastery

Bray, Gerald
Justification and the New Covenant [reply to G Bray, 109 no 2:102-126 1995; indexed in RIO 27]. Dumbrell, William J. *Chmn* 112 no 1:17-29 1998

Brazil—Church history
Le Huguenot au Brésil à travers les documents portugais (1560-1584) [Eng abst, p 589]. Laborie, Jean-Claude. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:563-590 Jl-S 1998
Innovation and Retrenchment in the Brazilian Catholic Church: Consequences for Base Communities [bibliog]. Cousineau, Madeleine. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:567-577 1997
A Propósito dos 300 anos da Morte de Vieira: Reflexões Fortuitas sobre a sua Vida e Obra [Eng abst, p 60]. Costa, Hermisten Maia Pereira da. *Fides Ref* 2:35-60 Jl-D 1997
Protestantismus im portugiesischen Sprachraum: Bericht von einem Symposium in Lissabon im Dezember 1997. Schubert, Benedict, ed. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:139-144 1998

Brazil—Politics
Participatory Democracy: The Case of the Brazilian Ecclesial Base Communities: 1981-1991 [bibliog]. Maclean, Iain S. *Rel Th* 5 no 1:78-100 1998

Brazil—Religion
Les ambiguïtés du catholicisme face à la question noire au Brésil [Eng abst, p 417; bibliog]. Valente, Ana Lúcia E F. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:417-428 1998
Brazil: Wrestling with Success [photo]. Barro, Antonio Carlos. *Chr T* 42:70-71 N 16 1998
Changements récents dans le champ religieux brésilien [Eng abst, p 359; bibliog]. Mariz, Cecília, and Machado, Dores Campos. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3: 359-378 1998
Le sacrifice, la table et la fête: Les aspects "néo-antiques" de la liturgie du *candomblé* brésilien [Eng abst, p 226; bibliog]. Motta, Roberto. *Religiologiques* no 17:75-84 Spr 1998
Turning from God to God. Maraschin, Jaci C. *Ec R* 50:184-189 Ap 1998

Brazil—Social life and customs
"O old black one, you never deceive me": An Aspect of Afro-Brazilian Religion [Umbanda]. Nash, Peter T. *Word World* 18:76-83 Wint 1998

Brazil—Socio-economic conditions
Land, Life and Death: The Bible and the Land in Brazil. Penney, James. *Ecotheology* no 1:53-60 Jl 1996
Saving Street Kids: Members of Aldersgate Church in Florida are part of an ecumenical effort to build a camp for street children [photos]. Norrito, Doris F. *Chr Soc Action* 11:30-33 Je 1998

Bread for the World (Organization)
Hunger group hails Africa aid legislation. *Chr Cent* 115:1138 D 2 1998

Bremond, Henri, 1865-1933
Von Hügel on Brémond's *L'histoire du sentiment religieux*. Kelly, James. *Down R* 116:157-182 Jl 1998

Brenner, Joseph Hayyim, 1881-1921
Poetics, Ideology, Biography, Myth: The Scholarship on J H Brenner, 1971-96. Holtzman, Avner. *Prooftexts* 18:82-94 Ja 1998

Brenner, Joyce
Intra-Jewish tensions simmer in Israel [Reform-Orthodox controversies, Ag 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:786 S 10-17 1997

Brent School (Baguio, Philippines)
A Subversive Partnership; or How a "Congregation" Affirmed a "Guerilla of Grace": A Case Study. Glover, M Thomasin. *Consensus* 24 no 1:41-59 1998

Bresson, Robert
To See the World Profoundly: The Films of Robert Bresson. Ben-Gad, Shmuel. *Cross Currents* 47:230-235 Sum 1997

Brest, Union of, 1596
Do 400-ritchya Beresteiskogo vidnovlennya ednosti. Hermaniuk, Maxim. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:7-9 1994

Brethren in Christ—Biographies
Challenging Tradition, Finding a Ministry: John and Nellie Hostetter in the Brethren in Christ Church [appendixes, photos]. Hostetter, J Norman. *Breth in Christ* 21:1-242 Ag 1998

Brethren in Christ—Missions
Mind, Body, and Soul: Institutional Ministry Among the Navajo and the Brethren in Christ Mission, 1870-1981 [graphs]. Repa, Scott J, and Cobb, Stephen G. *Breth in Christ* 20:236-271 D 1997
Music Sources Used by the Brethren in Christ Outside North America: Two African Examples [facsims, tables]. Thomas, Dwight. *Breth in Christ* 20: 209-235 D 1997

Brichto, Herbert Chanan
Brichto's Bible [bibliog]. Wolf, Arnold Jacob. *Judaism* 47:480-486 Fall 1998

Bridges-Johns, Cheryl
A Reflection on "From Babel to Pentecost: The Renewal of Theological Education" by Cheryl Bridges-Johns in *Towards Viable Theological education* [il]. Müller-Hartmann, Waltraud. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:31-34 Ja 1998

Briggs, Charles Augustus, 1841-1913
Bound and Freed: Our Heritage [installation address, Union Theological Seminary (NY), N 12 1996]. Keller, Rosemary Skinner. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:63-69 1996

Briggs, Robin
Witchcraft and the Decline of Belief [review essay]. Hunter, Michael. *Eighteen Cent Life* 22:139-147 My 1998*

Brigham Young University
Building Wilkinson's University [E L Wilkinson at BYU; table]. Bergera, Gary James. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:105-135 Fall 1997
Student Review and BYU: Over Ten Years of Un-Official Press (and Official Resistance) in Provo [ils]. Waterman, Bryan. *Sunstone* 20:48-54 O 1997
Wilkinson the Man [E L Wilkinson at BYU; photo]. Bergera, Gary James. *Sunstone* 20:29-41 Jl 1997

Brigham Young University Studies (Periodical)
Index: Volume 37. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:205-221 1997-1998

Brightman, Edgar Sheffield, 1884-1953
Key to Personalism: A Moral Relation Rooted in Respect for Persons [reply to T Buford, pp 1-25; and H Oliver, pp 27-42]. Padgett, Jack F. *Person Forum* 5:43-52 Spr 1989

British Columbia College of Teachers
Trinity Western Accreditation Ordered [British Columbia, S 11 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:98 O 12 1997

British Institute at Amman for Archaeology and History
British Archaeology in Jordan [lecture summary]. McQuitty, Alison. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:114-115 1996-1997

Britten, Benjamin, 1913-1976
New Sounds for Faith. Hurst, John. *Th* 101:338-345 S-O 1998

Broaddus, William F, 1801-1876
Held Hostage! [W F Broaddus in Fredericksburg, Va; por]. Anderson, Fred. *Bapt H Herit* 32:88 Jl-O 1997

Broadus, John Albert, 1827-1895
Peacemaker [J A Broadus; por]. Anderson, Fred. *Bapt H Herit* 32:6 Jl-O 1997

Bromley, Ernest, d 1997
Bromley, Ernest, d 1997 [death notice]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:8 Mr-Ap 1998
Bromley, Ernest, d 1997 [obit]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 81:6 Mr 1998

Bronze Age
The History and Archaeology of the Book of Joshua and the Conquest/ Settlement Period. Drinkard, Joel F, Jr. *Rv Ex* 95:171-188 Spr 1998

Bronze Age- Jordan
Namenkundliches zum nördlichen Ostjordanland. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 92:12-15 1998
The Platter: A New Ceramic Type of the Chalcolithic Period [bibliog, figs, map]. Garfinkel, Yosef. *Levant* 30:191-194 1998

Bronze Age- Palestine
Biblical Bronze Age Memories: The Abraham Cycle as Usable Past [adapted fr paper presented to the Chicago Soc of Biblical Research, Wheaton College, F 16 1997]. Handy, Lowell K. *Bib Res* 42:43-57 1997
Canaanites in Suburbia: Vast Graveyard Emerges Near Tel Aviv [photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 24:17 My-Je 1998
'The Hill Country Is Not Enough for Us': Recent Archaeology and The Book of Joshua. Browning, Daniel C, Jr. *S W J Th* 41:25-43 Fall 1998
The Israelite Settlement in Transjordan: The Relation between the Biblical and Archaeological Evidence [bibliog]. Ji, Chang-ho C. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41:61-70 1996
The Southern Coastal Troughs as EB I Subsistence Areas [map]. Gophna, Ram. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:155-161 1997
The Use of Ivories as Interpreters of Political History [bibliog]. Lilyquist, Christine. *A S O R Bul* no 310:25-33 My 1998

Bronzes
The Mişpe Yamim Bronzes [bibliog, figs, photos]. Frankel, Rafael, and Ventura, Raphael. *A S O R Bul* no 311:39-55 Ag 1998
What Is a *Kolossos* and How Were *Kolossoi* Made in the Hellenistic Period? Dickie, Matthew W. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:237-257 Fall 1996

Brooklyn, NY—Religion
Royal Wedding, Family Affair: Two Hasidic Dynasties Unite in Brooklyn Gala [Chaim Halberstam and Raiza Meisels; photos]. Yardley, Jim. *New York Times* 147:19 S 4 1998

Brooks, Ferdinand T, 1873-1916
Nehru's Theosophical Tutor [F Brooks; ils]. Gomes, Michael. *Theosophical H* 7:99-108 Jl 1998

Brooks, Samuel Palmer, 19th cent
Christian Higher Education: An Historical and Philosophical Perspective [Baylor Univ case study]. Beaty, Michael D; Buras, Todd; Lyon, Larry. *Per Rel St* 24:145-165 Sum 1997

Brotherhoods, Muslim
The Muslim Brotherhood's Statement on *Shura* in Islam and The Multi-party System in an Islamic Society. *Encounters* 1:100-103 S 1995
Statement of the Muslim Brotherhood on the Role of Muslim Women in Islamic Society and its Stand on the Women's Right to Vote, be Elected, and Occupy Public and Governmental Posts, and Work in General. *Encounters* 1:85-89 S 1995

Brotherliness
Nächstenliebe bei Jesus Sirach: Eine Notiz zur weisheitlichen Ethik. Söding, Thomas. *Bib Z* 42 no 2:239-247 1998

Brothers and sisters
'Somebody Else': One woman's story of embracing a brother with AIDS [keynote speech at AIDS Candlelight Memorial Service, Evansville, IN, My 1998; photo]. Mitchell, April. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-5 N 1998

Brothers to the Rescue (Organization)
Brothers to the Rescue Pawn in Policy Discord [US-Cuba relations; photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 42:21 Ja 12 1998

Brown, Charles Brockden, 1771-1810
Enlightenment's Dark Dreams: Two Fictions of Henry Mackenzie and Charles Brockden Brown. Manning, Susan L. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:39-56 N 1997

Brown, Charles Crisp, 19th cent
Downgrade Down Under: Conflict and Cohesion among New Zealand baptists. Sutherland, Martin. *Bapt Q* 37:351-363 Jl 1998

Brown, Michael L
Brownsville Revival Rolls Onward: But success brings intense scrutiny for Pensacola Pentecostal church [photos]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 42:80-81 F 9 1998

Brown, Peter
Charisma and Society: The 25th Anniversary of Peter Brown's Analysis of the Late Antique Holy Man [conf held at Univ of California, Berkeley, Mr 13-16 1997]. Elm, Susanna, ed, and Janowitz, Naomi, ed. *J Early Chr St* 6: 343-539 Fall 1998*
Identität Europas und die Kirchen: Besprechung neuerer Literatur zu Kirche und Europa [Eng abst, p 313; review article]. Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 3:302-313 1998*

Brown, Raymond E
Brown, Raymond E, 1928-1998 [death notice]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 28:128 Wint 1999
Brown, Raymond E, 1928-1998 [obit; por]. Donfried, Karl P. *Bible R* 14:20-21 O 1998
Brown, Raymond E, 1928-1998 [obit]. *C B Q* 60:514 Jl 1998
Brown, Raymond E, 1928-1998 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 115:818 S 9-16 1998
The Sources for Matthew 2:1-12. Holland, John. *C B Q* 60:283-300 Ap 1998

Browning, Don S
Dialogue: Hermeneutic and Practical [bibliog]. Smith, Roy Herndon Steinhoff. *Past Psych* 45:439-449 Jl 1997
Rationality in Practical Theology: A Map of the Emerging Discussion [rationality as argumentation, rhetoric, or conversation]. Osmer, Richard R. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:11-40 1997

Browning, Edmund L, Bp
Will Episcopalians Step into the 'Radical Center'? [General Conv, Jl 15-25 1997, new presiding bp; photos]. Jones, Jim, and Sumner, David E. *Chr T* 41:72-73 S 1 1997

Brownsville Assembly of God (Pensacola, Fla)
Apology Follows Hanegraaff Attack [J Kilpatrick, Brownsville Assembly of God; photos]. *Chr T* 41:54 Ag 11 1997
Brownsville Revival Rolls Onward: But success brings intense scrutiny for Pensacola Pentecostal church [photos]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 42:80-81 F 9 1998

Brueggemann, Walter
Biblical Theology as Provisional Monologization: A Dialogue with Childs, Brueggemann and Bakhtin. Olson, Dennis T. *Bib Interp* 6:162-180 Ap 1998
Exposition by Juxtaposition [*The New Reformation: Tomorrow Arrived Yesterday*, by L E Schaller, 1995. *The Threat of Life: Sermons on Pain, Power and Weakness*, by W Brueggemann, 1996. Review essay]. Moellering, H Armin. *Concor J* 24:69-73 Ja 1998
Reading the Old Testament in Postmodern Times. Bartholomew, Craig. *Tyndale Bul* 49:91-114 My 1998

Bruemmer, Vincent
The End of the Theism-Atheism Debate? A response to Vincent Brümmer [*Th* 97:426-432 N-D 1994]. Stenmark, Mikael. *Rel St* 34:261-280 S 1998
The 'New Utrecht School' of Philosophical Theology [review article]. Conradie, Ernst. *J Th So Africa* no 101:83-87 Jl 1998*

Bruenings, David, b 1704
De hoogduitse predikant David Brünings verdacht van Herrnhutter sympathieën, 1748-1749. Karels, J C. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 78 no 1:18-44 1998

Bruno, Giordano, 1548-1600
L'infinité de l'univers et la conception du système solaire chez Giordano Bruno [Eng abst, p 275]. Granada, Miguel A. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:243-275 Ap 1998

Bruskina, Masha, d 1941
A Historical Injustice: The Case of Masha Bruskina [photos]. Tec, Nechama. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:366-377 Wint 1997

Bubalo, Sylvia Gross
Art as an Act of Faith: Sylvia Gross Bubalo [pls]. Janzen, Reinhild Kauenhoven. *Menn Q R* 72:389-410 Jl 1998

Buber, Martin
Being True in the Present Age. Gay, Craig M. *Crux* 34:26-35 Mr 1998
Buber as an Historian of Religion: Presence, Not Gnosis. Stroumsa, Guy G. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:87-105 Ja-Mr 1998
Key to Personalism: A Moral Relation Rooted in Respect for Persons [reply to T Buford, pp 1-25; and H Oliver, pp 27-42]. Padgett, Jack F. *Person Forum* 5:43-52 Spr 1989
U-vikashtem Mi-sham: Rabbi Joseph B Soloveitchik's Response to Martin Buber's Religious Existentialism. Berger, Michael S. *Mod Jud* 18:93-118 My 1998

Bucer, Martin
Martin Bucer and the Rise of the Christian Left. Nottingham, William J. *Encount* 59:225-242 Wint-Spr 1998
Martin Bucer's 'Calvinistic' Doctrine of the Lord's Supper. Engelsma, David J. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:169-195 Fall 1987
Martin Bucer: 'Fanatic of Unity'. Engelsma, David J. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:32-53 Spr 1988
Martin Bucer: Reformed Pastor of Strasbourg. Engelsma, David J. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:35-63 Spr 1987

Buchanan, Ray A
Methodist Pastor Helps Feed Tarahumara Indians in Mexico [photo]. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32-33 Jl-Ag 1998

Buddeus, Johann Franz, 1667-1729
Eclecticism or Skepticism? A Problem of the Early Enlightenment [J F Buddeus and J F Reimmann]. Mulsow, Martin, and Methuen, Charlotte, tr. *J Hist Ideas* 58:465-477 Jl 1997

Buddhadasa, Bhikkhu
Buddhist Virtue: Voluntary Poverty, and Extensive Benevolence. Swearer, Donald K. *J Rel Ethics* 26:71-103 Spr 1998

Buddhaghosa
Buddhist Virtue: Voluntary Poverty, and Extensive Benevolence. Swearer, Donald K. *J Rel Ethics* 26:71-103 Spr 1998

Buddhas
The Gift of the Body and the Gift of the Dharma. Ohnuma, Reiko. *Hist Rel* 37:323-359 My 1998

Buddhas—Gautama (Sakyamuni)
Absolute Poverty and Utter Nothingness [adapted fr paper presented at 11 ann conf of the Assoc for Bahá'í Studies, London, Ont, Ag 20-24 1986]. Clarken, Rodney H. *J Bahá'í St* 8:29-43 S-D 1997
An Analysis of the Teaching Styles of Jesus, the Buddha and Socrates in the Light of John Heron's Six Category Analysis of Counselling Interventions. Major, David. *Mod Believing* ns 38:29-37 O 1997
Buddha's Birthplace Hopes for a New Incarnation [map, photo]. Bearak, Barry. *New York Times* 148:4 D 2 1998
Buddha, Shiva, and Muhammad: Theistic Faith in Other Religions? Corduan, Winfried. *SBJT* 2:40-49 Sum 1998
Indian Sources on the Possibility of a Pluralist View of Religions. Trapnell, Judson B. *J Ec St* 35:210-234 Spr 1998
She Who Challenged the Buddha [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Kabilsingh, Chatsumarn. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:21-34 Spr-Sum 1998

Buddhism
Top Ten List [mistaken ideas about Buddhism]. Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *Tricycle* 8:86-87 Fall 1998

Buddhism—Congresses
Lernen vom Buddhismus? Zum 10. Nagoyaer Symposium [Mr 24-26 1997]. Waldenfels, Hans. *Z Miss W* 82 no 1:40-48 1998

Buddhism—Discipline
Buddhist Attitudes to and Treatment of Non-human Nature [revised fr paper given at 7th Intl Seminar on Buddhism and Leadership for Peace, Honolulu, Hawaii, 3-8 Je 1995; bibliog]. Harvey, Peter. *Ecotheology* no 4: 35-50 Ja 1998
Buddhist Law According to the Theravāda *Vinaya* (II): Some Additions and Corrections [18 no 1:7-45 1995]. Hinüber, Oskar von. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:87-92 1997
Human Progress According to Buddhism. Wayman, Alex. *St Miss* 47:251-269 1998

Some Remarks on the Rise of the *bhikṣunīsaṃgha* and on the Ordination Ceremony for *bhikṣunīs* according to the Dharmaguptaka *Vinaya* [bibliogs, glossary]. Heirman, Ann. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:33-85 1997
What the Buddha Taught About Sexual Harrassment. Bays, Jan Chozen. *Tricycle* 8:55-59 Fall 1998

Buddhism—Early Buddhism (to 250 BC)
Thus Have I Heard: The Life of Ananda, Guardian of the Dhamma [excerpt fr *Great Disciples of the Buddha: Their Lives, Their Works, Their Legacy;* ils]. Nyanaponika Mahathera, Ven, and Hecker, Hellmuth. *Tricycle* 7:26-31 Sum 1998

Buddhism—History
The Early Samgha and the Laity. Brekke, Torkel. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:7-32 1997
Letting Daylight into Magic: The Life and Times of Dorje Shugden [photos]. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 7:60-66 Spr 1998

Buddhism—Psychology
Dharmas, Dhātus, and Skandhas [based on talk given at Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1996]. Sherlock, Clive. *Middle Way* 72:131-141 N 1997
The difference between Mindfulness and Concentration. Gunaratana, Henepola. *Tricycle* 8:28-32 Fall 1998

Buddhism—Relations
Seeking the Religious Roots of Pluralism [paper presented at symposium, New York, NY, Mr 1997]. Thurman, Robert A F. *J Ec St* 34:394-398 Sum 1997

Buddhism—Sacred books
Maitreya's Jewelled World: Some Remarks on Gems and Visions in Buddhist Texts. Granoff, Phyllis. *J Indian Ph* 26:347-371 Ag 1998
The Poetry of Dhamma: Reflections on Translating Pāli into English. Redhead, Andrew Sudharma. *Middle Way* 72:195-202 F 1998

Buddhism—Study
Modern Cultural Nationalism and English Writing on Buddhism: The Case of D T Suzuki and Shin Buddhism [bibliog]. Amstutz, Galen. *Japan Rel* 22:65-86 Jl 1997
Nāga, Yakṣinī, Buddha: Local Deities and Local Buddhism at Ajanta [figs]. Cohen, Richard S. *Hist Rel* 37:360-400 My 1998
Neuer Buddhismus-Literatur. Bechert, Heinz. *Th Ru* 63 no 2:159-191 1998
Performative Utterance [negotiating a professorial Buddhist identity]. Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *Tricycle* 7:89 Sum 1998

Buddhism- Bhutan
Fire Destroys Monastery in Himalayas [Taktsang Monastery, Bhutan; photo]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 147:3 Ap 22 1998

Buddhism- Burma
Put Your Mind in its Natural State [interview by Shravasti Dhammika]. Sayadaw, Lion Cave, and Bat Thet Gyi, tr. *Middle Way* 73:67-71 Ag 1998

Buddhism- Cambodia
The Nuns of Mondol Won [text and photos]. Schneberg, Willa. *Tricycle* 7: 48-50 Spr 1998

Buddhism- Canada
Asian Roots, Canadian Branches—Buddhism In Canada. Shaneman, Jhampa. *Ecumenism* no 128:17-19 D 1997
Buddhist Identities in Toronto: The Interplay of Local, National and Global Contexts [appendix, bibliog]. McLellan, Janet. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:227-245 1998

Buddhism- China
Buddhism under Early Era of Communist China [Chinese; Eng abst, p 177]. Chu, Sau-lin. *Jian Dao* 10:131-177 Jl 1998
The Chinese Empress and Buddhism [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Shih, Manhua. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:71-74 Spr-Sum 1998
Where Text Meets Flesh: Burning the Body as an Apocryphal Practice in Chinese Buddhism [glossary]. Benn, James A. *Hist Rel* 37:295-322 My 1998

Buddhism- France
A Visit to Plum Village: Learning the Art of Being ["Talking with Thây," p 6; photos]. Zimmerman, Christopher. *Plough* no 55:2-5 Spr 1998

Buddhism- India
Nāga, Yakṣinī, Buddha: Local Deities and Local Buddhism at Ajanta [figs]. Cohen, Richard S. *Hist Rel* 37:360-400 My 1998

Buddhism- Japan
see also Shinnyoen (Sect)
Hermits and Ascetics in Ancient Japan: The Concept of *Hijiri* Reconsidered [bibliog]. Kleine, Christoph. *Japan Rel* 22:1-46 Jl 1997
Rationalization of State and Society: A Weberian View of Early Japan [bibliog]. Takayama, K Peter. *Soc Rel* 59:65-88 Spr 1998

Buddhism- Korea
Korean Buddhist monks clash again [photo]. *Chr Cent* 115:1209 D 16 1998

Buddhism- Laos
The Most Suitable Offerings [flowers in Laotian Buddhism; repr fr *Gardens Illustrated;* text and photo essay]. Berger, Hans Georg. *Tricycle* 8:50-54 Fall 1998
Religion, State and Society in Contemporary Laos. Morev, Lev Nikolaevich. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1:31-38 Mr 1998

Buddhism- Sri Lanka
Assemblies of God Church Attacked [by Buddhists in Sri Lanka, D 14 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 42:87 F 9 1998
Sri Lanka's Ancient Cave Monasteries [pls]. Shravasti Dhammika, Ven. *Middle Way* 73:31-36 My 1998

Buddhism- Taiwan
Stages in the Religious Life of lay Buddhists in Taiwan [bibliog, diag]. Jones, Charles B. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:113-139 1997

Buddhism- Thailand
Rules for the *sīmā* Regulation in the *Vinaya* and its Commentaries and their Application in Thailand. Kieffer-Pülz, Petra. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:141-153 1997

Buddhism- Tibet
Letting Daylight into Magic: The Life and Times of Dorje Shugden [photos]. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 7:60-66 Spr 1998

Buddhism- United States
The Art of Doing Nothing [interview by Amy Gross; pors]. Rosenberg, Larry. *Tricycle* 7:40-47 Spr 1998
Buddhism, Activism, and Unknowing: A Day with Bernie Glassman [introd and interview by Christopher Queen; por]. Glassman, Bernard T. *Tikkun* 13:64-66 Ja-F 1998
Dharma on No Dollars a Day: How and where to find meditation instruction, retreats, teachings, and dharma literature—at no cost. *Tricycle* 7:84-89 Spr 1998
Words for the West: on Nihilism, Spiritual Surrender, and the Importance of Lineage and the Guru. Thinley Norbu, Rinpoche. *Tricycle* 8:40-49 Fall 1998
Zen and the Art of Begging: Practicing *Takuhatsu* in America [photo]. Carney, Eido Frances. *Tricycle* 8:33-38 Fall 1998

Buddhism and Hinduism
Ethnic fratricide and the Church's Witness to Intercommunal Peace in Sri Lanka [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. Hoole, Charles R A. *Transformation* 15:15-18 Ja-Mr 1998
Udayana's Refutation of the Buddhist Thesis of Momentariness in the Ātmatattvaviveka [bibliog, figs]. Laine, Joy. *J Indian Ph* 26:51-97 F 1998

Buddhism and Shinto
The Ideology of Landscape and the Theater of State: Insei Pilgrimage to Kumano (1090-1220) [bibliog]. Moerman, David. *Japan J Rel St* 24:347-374 Fall 1997
Temple Myths and the Popularization of Kannon Pilgrimage in Japan: A Case Study of Oya-ji on the Bandō Route [bibliog, photo]. MacWilliams, Mark W. *Japan J Rel St* 24:375-411 Fall 1997

Buddhism and state
Buddhism under Early Era of Communist China [Chinese; Eng abst, p 177]. Chu, Sau-lin. *Jian Dao* 10:131-177 Jl 1998
The Chinese Empress and Buddhism [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Shih, Manhua. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:71-74 Spr-Sum 1998
Religion, State and Society in Contemporary Laos. Morev, Lev Nikolaevich. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1:31-38 Mr 1998
Shikoku's Local Authorities and *Henro* during the Golden Age of the Pilgrimage [bibliog]. Kouamé, Nathalie. *Japan J Rel St* 24:413-425 Fall 1997

Buddhist doctrines
see also Compassion (Buddhism); Four Noble Truths; Pratityasamutpada
Embarrassing Superstition, Doctrine, and the Study of New Religious Movements [bibliog]. Hubbard, Jamie. *J A A R* 66:59-92 Spr 1998
Patience [2 pts; excerpted fr *A Flash of Lightening in the Dark of Night: A Guide to the Bodhisattva's Way of Life*]. Dalai Lama XIV. *Middle Way* 72: 203-212 F 1998; 73:6-12 My 1998
The Wisdom in Understanding Death. Abeywickrama, T S. *Middle Way* 72: 77-79 Ag 1997

Buddhist literature
Les douze rêves de Šakahaiša: Destinée slave d'un récit eschatologique oriental [bibliog]. Philonenko-Sayar, Belkis S. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:281-297 Jl-S 1998
The Gift of the Body and the Gift of the Dharma. Ohnuma, Reiko. *Hist Rel* 37:323-359 My 1998
She Who Challenged the Buddha [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Kabilsingh, Chatsumarn. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:21-34 Spr-Sum 1998

Buddhist nuns
see also Khema, Ayya, 1923-1997; Merryweather, Jan, 1941-1998
Mahapajapati Gotami: "Mother of the Buddha" [introd and excerpt fr "Gotami's Story," in *Buddhism in Practice*, ed by Donald S Lopez, Jr, 1995, tr fr *The Apadana of the Khuddakanikaya*, vol 2, ed by Mary E Lilley, pp 529-43]. Walters, Jonathan S, tr. *Tricycle* 8:23-27 Fall 1998
The Nuns of Mondol Won [text and photos]. Schneberg, Willa. *Tricycle* 7: 48-50 Spr 1998
Some Remarks on the Rise of the *bhikṣunīsaṃgha* and on the Ordination Ceremony for *bhikṣunīs* according to the Dharmaguptaka *Vinaya* [bibliogs, glossary]. Heirman, Ann. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:33-85 1997

Buddhist philosophy *see* Philosophy, Buddhist

Buddhist sects
see also Dge-lugs-pa (Buddhist order); Rnin-ma-pa (Buddhist order); Shinnyoen (Sect)

Buddhist shrines
Where Mahakassapa Waits: Kukkutapadagiri [Indian Buddhist pilgrimage site; bibliog, photos]. Shravasti Dhammika, Ven. *Middle Way* 72:213-221 F 1998

Buechner, Frederick
A Faith to Live and Die With: The stories and words of Frederick Buechner [por]. Brown, W Dale. *Sojourners* 27:52-53,55-56 My-Je 1998

Buehler, Jacob Matthias, 1837-1901
Jacob Matthias Buehler Pioneer Missouri Synod Pastor on the West Coast [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986; reply, I Moline, pp 180-181]. Wyneken, Karl H. *Luth H Conf* 12:147-179 1988

Buenos Aires, Argentina
"Us and Them": Religious Diversity in an Urban District Context [bibliog]. Ameigeiras, Aldo Rubén. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:379-397 1998

Buijtenen, Mari van, 1911-1997
Buijtenen, Mari van, 1911-1997 [por; obit; bibliog]. De Meijer, Albericus K. *Trajecta* 6 no 1:74-79 1997

Bulgaria
see also Church and state- Bulgaria; Missions- Bulgaria

Bullen, Thomas G, 1913-1997
The Opening of Narrative Space [Thomas G Bullen memorial vol]. Monteleone, Robert, ed, and Barry, Kevin, ed. *J Past Coun* 32:1-164 1997*

Bulletin de la Societe de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Francais
Assemblée générale du 12 Juin 1997: Rapport moral pour l'année 1996. Theis, Laurent. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:581-589 O-D 1997
Table analytique et index alphabetique des principaux noms de personnes, lieux et matières pour l'année 1997 (tome 143). *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:suppl 1-10 Jl-S 1998

Bullinger, Heinrich, 1504-1575
Zürich—"Die Stadt auf dem Berg": Bullingers reformatorisches Vermächtnis an der Wende zum 21 Jahrhundert [rev of lecture given at 100th anniv of the Zwingliverein, Zurich, Je 11 1997]. Büsser, Fritz. *Zwingliana* 25:21-42 1998

Buls, Harold H, 1920-1997
Buls, Harold H, 1920-1997 [obit, por]. *Concor Th Q* 61:243-244 O 1997

Bulteel, Henry Bellenden, 1800-1866
"The Restoration of a Congregation of Baptists": Baptists and Irvingism in Oxfordshire. Grass, Tim. *Bapt Q* 37:283-297 Ap 1998

Bultmann, Rudolf
Aesthetic Fascism: Heidegger, Anti-Semitism, and the Quest for Christian Origins [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Kelley, Shawn. *Semeia* no 77:195-225 1997
Oor die bestaan van God en oor niksheid [Eng abst, p 1085; bibliog]. Labuschagne, Kobus. *Hervormde T St* 53:1085-1111 N 1997
Revelation and History in Transfoundationalist Perspective: Karl Barth's Theological Epistemology in Conversation with a Schleiermacherian Tradition [paper presented at Univ of Chicago Divinity School, My 2-3 1996; reply, B A Gerrish, pp 64-88]. McCormack, Bruce L. *J Rel* 78:18-37 Ja 1998
Zwischen Phänomenologie und Theologie: Heideggers "Marburger Religionsgespräch" mit Rudolf Bultmann [Eng abst, p 62; paper presented at Friedrich-Schiller-Univ Jena, Je 11 1996]. Grossmann, Andreas. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:37-62 1998

Bund der Evangelischen Kirchen in der DDR
Church and Socialism in the German Democratic Republic [in light of D Bonhoeffer and Confessing Church]. Hoffmann, Stephen P. *Fides H* 29:52-71 Sum 1997

Bunn, Ivan
Wichcraft and the Decline of Belief [review essay]. Hunter, Michael. *Eighteen Cent Life* 22:139-147 My 1998*

Bunyan, John, 1628-1688
The Pilgrim Maggie: Natural Glory and Natural History in *The Mill on the Floss*. Lewis, Robert P. *Lit Th* 12:121-134 Je 1998

Buproprion
Adventist Doctor Targets Smoking [L Ferry's study of buproprion; photo]. *Chr T* 42:74 Mr 2 1998

Bureaucracy
Max Weber and Lowell Bennion: Towards an Understanding of Hierarchy and Authority. DiPadova, Laurie Newman. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:1-24 Fall 1997

Burgess, John P
Revisiting the church in socialism [review essay]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 115:864-867,870-871 S 23-30 1998*

Burhenn, Herbert
To the Editors [reply to T Fitzgerald, pp 91-110, H Burhenn, pp 111-126, T Edwards, pp 127-138, 9 no 2 1997; indexed in *RIO* 29; rejoinder, 10 no 4: 388-390 1998]. Penner, Hans H. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:79-83 1998

Burhoe, Ralph Wendell
Burhoe's Legacy: Lessons for Europeans [bibliog]. Drees, Willem B. *Zygon* 33:489-495 S 1998
Burhoe's Second-Hand Influence [remembrance; bibliog]. Cavanaugh, Michael. *Zygon* 33:307-311 Je 1998
The Heritage of Ralph Wendell Burhoe for the Dialogue between Science and Theology: A German Perspective [bibliog]. Meisinger, Hubert. *Zygon* 33:171-176 Mr 1998
The Open-Ended Legacy of Ralph Wendell Burhoe [remembrance; bibliog]. Peters, Karl E. *Zygon* 33:313-321 Je 1998
Ralph Burhoe's Evolutionary Theory of Religion [bibliog]. Hefner, Philip J. *Zygon* 33:165-169 Mr 1998

Burial
A Chalcolithic Burial Cave in Peqi'in, Upper Galilee [map, photo]. Gal, Zvi; Smithline, Howard; Shalem, Dina. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:145-154 1997
From ashes to ashes: Is Burial the Only Christian Option? [photos]. Geisler, Norman L, and Potter, Douglas E. *Chr Res J* 20:28-35 Jl-S 1998
The Funeral of Jacob: A Joint Hebrew-Egyptian Affair. Spero, Shubert. *Jew Bible Q* 26:20-25 Ja-Mr 1998
More on Mesopotamian Burial Practices in Ancient Israel [figs]. Zorn, Jeffrey R. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:214-219 1997
"Se non è vero, è ben trovato": Die Frauen und das leere Grab. Vahrenhorst, Martin. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:282-288 1998

Buridan, Jean, 1300-1358
Buridan's Kommentaire zur Nikomachischen Ethik: Drei unechte Literalkommentare [Latin text]. Flüeler, Christoph. *Vivarium* 36:234-249 S 1998

Burkert, Walter
Review Symposium [of *The Creation of the Sacred: Tracks of Biology in Early Religions*, by W Burkert 1996]. Braun, Willi, ed. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:84-132 1998*

Burrows, J Lansing, 19th cent
Yankee Preacher in the Rebel Capital [J L Burrows in Richmond, Va; por]. Anderson, Fred. *Bapt H Herit* 32:126 Jl-O 1997

Burton, Alma P, 1913-1998
Burton, Alma P, 1913-1998. *Sunstone* 21:75 Je 1998

Bush, George H W
Emerging Trends in a Shifting Global Context: Mission in the New World Order. Skreslet, Stanley H. *Th Today* 54:150-164 Jl 1997

Bushnell, Horace, 1802-1876
The Prophetic Voice of the Religious Educator: Past, Present, and Future [bibliog]. Prevost, Ronnie. *Rel Ed* 93:288-306 Sum 1998

Business
How Business in Integral to Tentmaking. Nordstrom, Dwight, and Nielsen, James. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:15-18 Ja-Mr 1998
Starting a Business in a Restricted Access Nation. Lai, Patrick. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:41-46 Ja-Mr 1998

Business—Social aspects
Hire education: The rise of corporate curricula [il]. Cook, Christopher D. *Witness* 81:12-14 S 1998

Business and politics
Hostile Takeover: Big Money's assault on democracy is even worse than you think. Moyers, Bill D. *Sojourners* 27:18-22 Jl-Ag 1998
The prison boom: corporate profits, human losses [photo]. Hine, Samuel. *Witness* 81:8-9,11-12 N 1998

Business ethics
Covenantal Relationships: Bund und Vertrag in der nordamerikanischen Ethik [bibliog]. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:146-161 Ap-Je 1998
Doing business, eyes wide open [American economy; por]. Davidson, Jim. *Creation Care* no 1:9,18 Spr 1998
Global guidelines for business [Principles for Global Corporate Responsibility: Bench Marks for Measuring Business Performance]. *Chr Cent* 115:671-672 Jl 15-22 1998
God and Labor in the South: Southern Baptists and the Right to Unionize, 1930-1950. Cavalcanti, H B. *J Ch St* 40:439-660 Sum 1998
The Holocaust and the MBA: A Suggestion [appendixes]. Thompson, Warren. *Bridges* 4:201-210 Fall-Wint 1997
Issues in Corporate Accountability and Governance: An Islamic Perspective [figs]. Rahman, Abdul Rahim Abdul. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:55-69 Spr 1998
Mature Advertising for Mature Audiences [exchange between *Advertising Age* and K L Woodward on "Vatican values"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 74:70-71 Je-Jl 1997
Nike: Running with abuse [il]. Resnick, Bill. *Witness* 81:23-24 Ja-F 1998
Salt and Light—The Challenge of Ethics and Investment [British Methodist Central Finance Board]. Seddon, Bill. *Epworth R* 24:21-24 O 1997

Businessmen
Business Power for God's Purpose. Suter, Heinz, and Gmur, Marco. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:11-14 Ja-Mr 1998
Don't Call Me a Tentmaker [missions through the marketplace]. Taylor, Gary. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:23-26 Ja-Mr 1998
Religion et gestion d'entreprise: Évolution d'une association de gens d'affaires chrétiens (ACTE-Canada, 1975-1990) [Eng abst, p 145]. Dion, Michel. *S R* 27 no 2:145-159 1998

Buti, Muhammad Said Ramadan
Islamic Scholar and Religious Leader: A portrait of Shaykh Muhammad Sa'id Ramadān al-Būtī [appendix]. Christmann, Andreas. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:149-169 Jl 1998

Butler, Addie Louise Joyner
Losers and Winners in Philadelphia. Lull, Timothy F. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:243-246 Fall 1997

Butler, Ovid, 1801-1881
Disciples Biblical Interpretation and the Fugitive Slave Law: Ovid Butler vs Alexander Campbell. Williams, D Newell. *Encount* 59:3-22 Wint-Spr 1998

Butterflies
Do Commercial Butterfly Releases Pose A Threat to Wild Populations? [wedding ritual; il]. Kirkwood, Judith. *National Wildlife* 37:70 D-Ja 1998-1999

Butts, Calvin O
Pastor warns of split in black denomination [C O Butts, Natl Baptists]. *Chr Cent* 114:1150-1151 D 10 1997

Byblos (Ancient city)
Why Does the God Have a Cup in His Hand? An Examination of the Ahiram Sarcophagus and the Drinking Vessels at the Table of Display in the Hebrew Bible from a Ritualistic Point of View [paper presented at the 16th Congress of the IOSOT, Oslo, Ag 2-7 1998; ils]. Carstens, Pernille. *SJOT* 12 no 2:214-232 1998

Byzantine Empire—History
The Saracen Defenders of Constantinople in 378. Woods, David. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:259-279 Fall 1996

Byzantine Empire—Kings and rulers
Imperial Ideology in the Making: Eusebius of Caesarea on Constantine as "Bishop". Rapp, Claudia. *J Th St* ns 49:685-695 O 1998
Die verbode liefde tussen Theofano en Tsimiskes: Twee kriptiese liedere met 'n gemeenskaplike faktor [Eng abst, p 57]. Hendrickx, Benjamin. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:57-68 1995

Byzantine Empire—Politics
Contesting the Nativity: Wives, virgins, and Pulcheria's *imitatio Mariae*. Cooper, Kate. *Scot J Rel St* 19:31-43 Spr 1998

Byzantine Empire—Social conditions
Attitudes of "feminism" and "anti-feminism": Examples of gender-power relations in the Chronicle of Morea. Sansaridou-Hendrickx, T. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:119-129 1995
The Late Antique Family in the Christian East [earlier version presented at Center for Eastern Christian Studies, Univ of Scranton, N 11 1997; il]. Shaffern, Robert W. *Diakonia* 31 no 1:15-30 1998

Byzantine poetry
Die verbode liefde tussen Theofano en Tsimiskes: Twee kriptiese liedere met 'n gemeenskaplike faktor [Eng abst, p 57]. Hendrickx, Benjamin. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:57-68 1995

C

Cabrini, Frances Xavier, Saint, 1850-1917
Frances Xavier Cabrini: A Shaper of the Catholic Immigrant Experience [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. McGowan, Thomas. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:90-104 Spr-Sum 1998

Cahier d'Etudes Juives
Vingt-septième Cahier d'Études Juives [Starsbourg, N 16 1997]. Robert, Philippe de, ed. *Foi Vie* 97:5-110 Ja 1998*

Cahill, Lisa Sowle
Antropología de la sexualidad y teología moral: Una perspectiva feminista [paper presented in Tokyo, S 1997; tr fr *Kataroikku Kenkyu* 1998]. Masiá Clavel, Juan. *Est Ecles* 73:43-60 Ja-Mr 1998

Cain and Abel
Cain & Abel: "He who kills, kills his brother" [il]. Wiesel, Elie, and Martin, Alissa, tr. *Bible R* 14:20-21 F 1998
Ecclesia: Being Called from Victimhood to Sovereignty [paper presented to the NCC Conf, Kandy, Sri Lanka, Jl 25-30 1997]. Dietrich, Gabriele. *Voices* 21:215-228 Je 1998
Où est ton frère "souffle". Basset, Lytta. *E T Rel* 73 no 3:321-331 1998

Cairo Genizah
Magical Texts from the Genizah (with a New Duplicate) [Aramaic and Hebrew texts; photos]. Geller, Markham J, and Levene, Dan. *J Jew St* 49: 334-340 Aut 1998

Cajetan, Cardinal, 1469-1534
Vitoria, Cajetan, and the Conciliarists [16th-cent influence on political science]. Liere, Katherine Elliot van. *J Hist Ideas* 58:597-616 O 1997

Calamy, Edmund, 1600-1666
The Rediscovery of the Gospel: The Reformation, the Westminster Divines, and Missions. Barker, William S. *Presbyterion* 24:38-45 Spr 1998

Calcutta
Mother Teresa: Shared Experiences on a Road More Travelled. Balia, Daryl M. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:133-148 1997

Caldwell, Robert, 1814-1891
Caldwell's Reminiscences: A Critical Appraisal. Narchison, J Rosario. *Ind Ch H R* 31:89-102 D 1997

Caleb
The Savior and the Dog: An Exercise in Hearing [Num 13-14, Josh 14:6-15, Matt 15:21-28; table]. Dahlen, Robert W. *Word World* 17:269-277 Sum 1997

Calendar
The Gezer Calendar and Northwest Semitic Linguistics. Sivan, Daniel. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:101-105 1998
The Millennium Effect. Feuerstein, Georg. *Parabola* 23:73-79 F 1998

Calendar, Assyro-Babylonian
Tabular Sacrifice Records and the Cultic Calendar of Neo-Babylonian Uruk [figs, photos, tables]. Robbins, Ellen. *J Cuneiform St* 48:61-87 1996

Calendar, Jewish
The Festival Calendars in Exodus XXIII 14-19 and XXXIV 18-26 [appendix, diags]. Bar-On, Shimon. *Vet Test* 48:161-195 Ap 1998

Calendar, Mayan
Colonial Mayan Literature Sheds Light on the Mayan Calendar, the Solar-Agricultural Year, and Correlation Questions [appendixes, bibliog, figs, tables]. Bolles, David. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 14:26-53 Spr 1998

Calhoun, David B
Reflections on the Period Covered by David Calhoun's First Volume on the History of Princeton Seminary. Harris, R Laird. *Presbyterion* 24:54-58 Spr 1998

California—Church history
Church Divinity School of the Pacific and the Quest for Christian Identity in the American Far West, 1906-1943 [rev fr centennial address, CDSP, O 1993; photos]. Ernst, Eldon G. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:199-226 Je 1997
Jacob Matthias Buehler Pioneer Missouri Synod Pastor on the West Coast [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986; reply, I Moline, pp 180-181]. Wyneken, Karl H. *Luth H Conf* 12:147-179 1988
"You Must Raise Your Own Crop": Lutheran Higher Education on the Pacific Coast [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. Nordquist, Philip A. *Luth H Conf* 12:122-146 1988

California—Religion
Graham Finds New Techniques in Trio of California Cities [Bay area; O 1997; photos]. Scheinin, Richard. *Chr T* 41:68-69 D 8 1997
"New paradigm" churches: Lessons from California [*Reinventing American Protestantism: Christianity in the New Millennium*, by D E Miller; review essay]. Warner, R Stephen. *Chr Cent* 114:1085, 1087-1088 N 19-26 1997

Calixt, Georg, 1586-1656
Auf der Suche nach der ewig gültigen Lehre: Theologische Grundlagenreflexion im Dienste der Irenik bei Georg Calixt [Eng abst, pp 234-235]. Böttigheimer, Christoph. *Ker Do* 44:219-235 Jl-S 1998

Calixtus I, Saint, Pope
The Christology of Callistus. Heine, Ronald E. *J Th St* ns 49:56-91 Ap 1998

Call to Renewal (Organization)
Into High Gear: Building a movement to overcome poverty [photo]. Shank, Duane. *Sojourners* 27:40 Mr-Ap 1998

Calling *see* Vocation

Calvary Chapel (Costa Mesa, Calif)
"New paradigm" churches: Lessons from California [*Reinventing American Protestantism: Christianity in the New Millennium*, by D E Miller; review essay]. Warner, R Stephen. *Chr Cent* 114:1085, 1087-1088 N 19-26 1997

Calvary Church (Grand Rapids, Mich)
The Education of Ed Dobson: How a lieutenant in the Moral Majority rediscovered the power of the local church [photo, por]. Merrill, Dean. *Chr T* 41:26-30 Ag 11 1997

Calvert, James, 1813-1892
Fiji and the Fijians: Two Modes of Missionary Discourse. Weir, Christine. *J Rel Hist* 22:152-167 Je 1998

Calvin, John—Biblical interpretation
Calvin and the *Libri Carolini* [access to mss in 16th cent; tables]. Payton, James R, Jr. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:467-480 1997
Job et Calvin: Réflexions sur le livre de Job au travers des prédications de Calvin. Halter, Didier. *Foi Vie* 97:25-37 Ap 1998
Philosophical Foundations and the biblical Sanctuary. Canale, Fernando L. *A U Sem St* 36:183-206 Aut 1998
Report on the Seminar: An investigation of Calvin's principles of Biblical interpretation. Armstrong, Brian G. *Hervormde T St* 54:133-142 Mr-Je 1998
"We Are Companions of the Patriarchs" or Scripture Absorbs Calvin's World [adapted fr paper presented at the Reformed Theology and History Consultation, AAR, N 1993]. Greene-McCreight, Kathryn. *Mod Th* 14:213-224 Ap 1998

Calvin, John—Correspondence
Calvin and the Dutchess of Ferrara (an inquiry into Calvin's pastoral ministry). De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:32-86 Spr 1985

Calvin, John—Education
Disciples and Citizens: Education in the Presbyterian Church [photo]. Robinson, Clyde O, Jr. *Ch Soc* 88:5-12 Ja-F 1998

Calvin, John—Ethics
The Protestant Ethic and the Spirit of the Modern Family [bibliog]. Garrett, William R. *J S S R* 37:222-233 Je 1998
The significance of Calvin's anthropology for preaching on ethical themes [bibliog]. Lategan, Laetus O K. *Hervormde T St* 54:143-152 Mr-Je 1998

Calvin, John—Heritage from the past
Calvin and the *Libri Carolini* [access to mss in 16th cent; tables]. Payton, James R, Jr. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:467-480 1997

Calvin, John—Influence
Francis Bacon: The Theological Foundations of *Valerius Terminus* [ca 1603]. Milner, Benjamin Charles. *J Hist Ideas* 58:245-264 Ap 1997
John Calvin and Genevan Presbyterianism. Larson, Mark J. *West Th J* 60: 43-69 Spr 1998

Calvin, John—Prayers
Calvin's Doctrine of Prayer: An Examination of Book 3, Chapter 20 of the Institutes of the Christian Religion. Garlington, D B. *Bapt R Th* 1:21-36 Aut 1991

Calvin, John—Preaching
The Preaching of John Calvin. Haney, Charles. *Preaching* 13:70-74 S-O 1997

Calvin, John—Relations with contemporaries
El aggiornamento evangélico frent al catolicismo [Eng abst, p 81]. Rooy, Sidney H. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:81-118 Ja-D 1994
L'Édit de janvier 1562. Higman, Francis M. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144: 697-705 Jl-S 1998

Calvin, John—Sermons
Job et Calvin: Réflexions sur le livre de Job au travers des prédications de Calvin. Halter, Didier. *Foi Vie* 97:25-37 Ap 1998
Proceedings of the Fifth South African Congress on Calvin Research, 1995 (Calvin the Preacher). Van Aarde, Andries G, ed. *Hervormde T St* 54:24-160 Mr-Je 1998*

Calvin, John—Social teachings
Amando a Deus e ao Próximo: João Calvino e o Diaconato em Genebra [Eng abst, p 88]. Matos, Alderi Souza de. *Fides Ref* 2:69-88 Jl-D 1997

Calvin, John—Study
Future Tasks of the International Calvin Research. Neuser, Wilhelm H. *Hervormde T St* 54:153-160 Mr-Je 1998

Calvin, John—Theology
Between Sacrament and Contract: Marriage as Covenant in John Calvin's Geneva. Witte, John, Jr. *Cal Th J* 33:9-75 Ap 1998
Calvin as Analogical Theologian. Zachman, Randall C. *Scot J Th* 51 no 2: 162-187 1998
Calvin's Theology as Pastoral Theology. Takasaki, Takeshi. *Ref R* 51:220-241 Spr 1998
Calvin, Plantinga, and the Natural Knowlege of God: A Response to Beversluis. Sudduth, Michael Czapkay. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:92-103 1998
A Consciência Missionária de João Calvino [Eng abst, p 49]. Barro, Antonio Carlos. *Fides Ref* 3:38-49 Ja-Je 1998
Faith, Reason, and Theology. Osterhaven, M Eugene. *Ref R* 51:183-201 Spr 1998
The "Heart and Center" of the Reformed Faith. McKim, Donald K. *Ref R* 51:206-219 Spr 1998
In the Light of Orthodoxy: The "Method and Disposition" of Calvin's *Institutio* from the Perspective of Calvin's Late-Sixteenth-Century Editors. Muller, Richard A. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1203-1229 1997
John Calvin, the *sensus divinitatis*, and the noetic effects of sin [bibliog]. Helm, Paul. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:87-107 Ap 1998
Spiritualiteit en Teologie: Eenheid of vervreemding: Die posisie van Johannes Calvyn [Eng abst, p 59; bibliog]. Coertzen, Pieter. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:59-74 1997

Calvin, John—Theology—Church
Das Amt der Einheit und das gemeinsame Zeugnis der Kirchen heute: Eine reformierte Sicht [lecture at symposium on "The Office of Peter and the Unity of the Church", Rome, D 3-6 1997]. Vischer, Lukas. *Ökum Ru* 47: 188-201 Ap 1998
Calvin and Basel: The Significance of Oecolampadius and the Basel Discipline Ordinance for the Institution of Ecclesiastical Discipline in Geneva. Kuhr, Olaf. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16:19-33 Spr 1998
The keys of the kingdom as paradigm for building up the church in reformed church government [bibliog]. Du Plooy, A le R. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1:53-68 1998

Calvin, John—Theology—Creation
The Christ Tree [symbol of God's "garden"]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 12:13-17 D 1997
The Universe as the Living Image of God: Calvin's Doctrine of Creation Reconsidered. Zachman, Randall C. *Concor Th Q* 61:299-312 O 1997

Calvin, John—Theology—God
Calvin's "Sense of Divinity" and Externalist Knowledge of God. Reiter, David. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:253-270 1998
The "Twofold Knowledge of God" amd the Structure of Calvin's Theology. Venema, Cornelis P. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:156-182 Fall 1988

Calvin, John—Theology—Holy Spirit
Spirit in the World in the Theology of John Calvin: A Contribution to a Theology of Religion and Culture. Harink, Douglas K. *Didaskalia* 9:61-81 Spr 1998

Calvin, John—Theology—Lord's Supper
Language, Symbols and Sacraments: Was Calvin's View of the Lord's Supper Right? Tinker, Melvin. *Chmn* 112 no 2:131-149 1998

Calvin, John—Theology—Man
The significance of Calvin's anthropology for preaching on ethical themes [bibliog]. Lategan, Laetus O K. *Hervormde T St* 54:143-152 Mr-Je 1998

Calvin, John—Theology—Predestination
La prédestination: Du dogme au principe. Aubert, Philippe. *Foi Vie* 97:15-24 Ap 1998

Calvinism
Calvinism Resurging Among SBC's Young Elites [photo, pors]. Hinson, Keith. *Chr T* 41:86-87 O 6 1997
Calvinistas Também Pensam: Uma Introdução à Filosofia Reformada. Gouvêa, Ricardo Quadros. *Fides Ref* 1:48-59 Ja-Je 1996
The Calvinistic Ground of True Evangelism [convocation address, Mid-America Reformed Seminary, Orange City, Iowa, S 3 1987]. Grossmann, Robert E. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:218-235 Fall 1987
Faulkner, Calvinism, and Religion [pors]. Sykes, John. *J Pres H* 75:43-53 Spr 1997
In the Light of Orthodoxy: The "Method and Disposition" of Calvin's *Institutio* from the Perspective of Calvin's Late-Sixteenth-Century Editors. Muller, Richard A. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1203-1229 1997
The Metaphor of Sexuality in Jonathan Edwards' "Personal Narrative" [bibliog]. Barbour, Dennis H. *Chr Lit* 47:285-294 Spr 1998
New Pentecost or Joseph's Britches? Reflections on the History and Meaning of the Worship Ordo in the Megachurches [presented at meeting of the Arbeitskreis der Materialstelle für Gottesdienst of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Bavaria, Schloss Hirschberg, Germany, Je 22-24 1998]. Lathrop, Gordon W. *Worship* 72:521-538 N 1998
Over de noëtische gevolgen van de zonde: Een filosofische beschouwing [Eng abst, p 241]. Woudenberg, René van. *Ned T Tij* 52:224-240 Jl 1998
The Rediscovery of Pentecost in Methodism [conversion and apologetics of J Fletcher]. Wood, Laurence W. *Asbury Th J* 53:7-34 Spr 1998

Calvinists
The Collegium Mauritianum in Hesse-Kassel and the Making of Calvinist Diplomacy. Gräf, Holger Thomas. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1167-1180 1997
A Pilgrim on the Way [reply to R E Olson, pp 40-42, 44, 47-48]. Pinnock, Clark H. *Chr T* 42:43 F 9 1998

Cambodia—Socio-economic conditions
Ministry Amid the Chaos: In the wake of Cambodia's coup, Christians persevere in supporting local churches, relief programs [map, photos]. Casey, Ethan. *Chr T* 41:54-56,58-59 D 8 1997

Cambodians- United States
Some Cambodians Lose Interest in American Churches. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:56 D 8 1997

Camp, Steve
Beware the Spotlight: We are called to be suspicious of the Christian celebrity culture [editorial; il]. *Chr T* 42:14-15 Mr 2 1998

Camp meetings
New Pentecost or Joseph's Britches? Reflections on the History and Meaning of the Worship Ordo in the Megachurches [presented at meeting of the Arbeitskreis der Materialstelle für Gottesdienst of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Bavaria, Schloss Hirschberg, Germany, Je 22-24 1998]. Lathrop, Gordon W. *Worship* 72:521-538 N 1998

Campbell, Alexander, 1788-1866
The Bible in the Classroom: Campbell's View of Public Education. Estep, James Riley, Jr. *Restoration Q* 40 no 4:261-272 1998
Disciples Biblical Interpretation and the Fugitive Slave Law: Ovid Butler vs Alexander Campbell. Williams, D Newell. *Encount* 59:3-22 Wint-Spr 1998
Interest in the Western Field: Two Approaches to Mission Work in Nineteenth Century Indiana [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. Rast, Lawrence R, Jr. *Luth H Conf* 15:64-91 1994
Missions and Evangelization Prior to 1848. Olbricht, Thomas H. *Discipliana* 58:67-79 Fall 1998

Campbell, John Mcleod, 1800-1872
John McLeod Campbell on Christ's Cry of Dereliction: A Case Study in Trinitarian Hermeneutics. Jinkins, Michael, and Reid, Stephen Breck. *Ev Q* 70:135-149 Ap 1998

Campbell, Joseph
Why Joseph Campbell's Psychologizing of Myth Precludes the Holocaust as Touchstone of Reality. Friedman, Maurice. *J A A R* 66:385-401 Sum 1998

Campbell, Thomas, 1763-1854
Missions and Evangelization Prior to 1848. Olbricht, Thomas H. *Discipliana* 58:67-79 Fall 1998

Campbell University (Buies Creek, NC)
Called to Be Christ-Centered, Bible-Based, and Ministry-Focused: The Campbell University Divinity School [editorial]. Cogdill, Michael G, and Powers, Bruce P. *Rv Ex* 95:321-324 Sum 1998

Campbellsville University (Campbellsville, Ky)
School of social work finds new home [Carver School of Social Work]. *Chr Cent* 115:199 F 25 1998

Campion, Thomas, 1567-1620
The Protestant Song from Luther to Marot to Campion. Baue, Frederic W. *Concor J* 24:21-35 Ja 1998

Campo, Rafael
The virtuous professional: Doctors healing themselves [review essay]. Frank, Arthur W. *Chr Cent* 114:1158-1159,1161,1163-1165 D 10 1997*

Campolo, Anthony
DC/LA Events Let Teens Put Faith on Display [Youth for Christ, Je 25-29, Jl 16-20 1997]. Moring, Mark. *Chr T* 41:102,104 S 1 1997

Campus Crusade for Christ
King's College Resurrection Signals Big Apple's Renewal [mission to immigrants; photos]. Carnes, Tony. *Chr T* 42:90-91 F 9 1998
New Headquarters Under Construction [Campus Crusade for Christ, $48 million facility, Orlando, Fla; photo]. *Chr T* 41:84 O 6 1997

Campus ministry
No young adults in the pews? We told you so! [Episcopal campus ministry; photo]. Schmitt, Jacqueline. *Witness* 81:26-27 S 1998
Redeeming Time [paper presented at Wednesday Noon Luncheon, Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago, My 28 1997]. Portaro, Sam. *Crit* 36:10-17 Aut 1997

Camus, Albert
Searching for Our Fathers. Hudson, Don Michael. *Mars Hill R* no 10:37-47 Wint-Spr 1998

Canaan (Biblical character)
The Church Fathers on (the cursing of) Ham. Stander, Hendrik F. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:113-125 1994

Canaanite antiquities
The Relations between Egypt and Palestine in the Middle Kingdom as Reflected by Contemporary Canaanite Scarabs [bibliog, figs]. Ben-Tor, Daphna. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:162-189 1997

Canaanite language
A Grammer of Amarna Canaanite [*Canaanite in the Amarna Tablets: A Liguistic Analysis of the Mixed Dialect Used by the Scribes from Canaan*, by A F Rainey, 1996; review article; bibliog]. Huehnergard, John. *A S O R Bul* no 310:59-77 My 1998

Canaanites
Greater Canaan: The Implications of a Correct Reading of EA 151:49-67 [bibliog]. Lemche, Niels Peter. *A S O R Bul* no 310:19-24 My 1998
Ugarit: Clues from a Canaanite City? [lecture summary]. Curtis, Adrian H W. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:105-106 1996-1997

Canaanites—Religion
Currents in the Study of Israelite Religion [bibliog]. Toorn, Karel van der. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:9-30 1998
The Hermeneutics of Abomination: On Gay Men, Canaanites, and Biblical Interpretation [bibliog]. Stone, Kenneth Alan. *Bib Th Bul* 27:36-41 Sum 1997

Canada
Christian Counseling in the Urban Context [table]. Fullerton, Keith C. *Cov Q* 56:11-24 F 1998

Canada—Church history
A Providential Coincidence: The Canadian Evangelistic Teaming of Crossley and Hunter [por]. Kee, Kevin. *Touchstone* 16:41-49 Ja 1998
Seeking Justice, Daring Hope: The Canadian Experience of the Ecumenical Decade of Churches in Solidarity with Women [repr fr *Groundswell* Spr 1998]. Allen, Gail. *Ecumenism* no 130:26-30 Je 1998

Canada—Cultural relations—United States
Oh, Canada [1997 elections and national identity; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 75:13-14 Ag-S 1997

Canada—Education
Singwauk's Vision: A History of Native Residential Schools University of Toronto Press, Toronto, 1996: By J R Miller [review article]. Manly, Jim. *Touchstone* 16:55-62 My 1998
[United Church of Canada Indian Residential Schools]. Searcy, Edwin, ed. *Touchstone* 16:3-28 My 1998*

Canada—Emigration and immigration
Muslim Canadians: Immigration policy and community development in the 1991 census [bibliog, tables]. Kelly, Patricia. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:83-102 Mr 1998

Canada—Minorities
Singwauk's Vision: A History of Native Residential Schools University of Toronto Press, Toronto, 1996: By J R Miller [review article]. Manly, Jim. *Touchstone* 16:55-62 My 1998

Canada—Politics
see also Elections- Canada

Canada—Religion
Buddhist Identities in Toronto: The Interplay of Local, National and Global Contexts [appendix, bibliog]. McLellan, Janet. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:227-245 1998
Companions on a Journey: Faith Communities in Canada. Willey, Diane, ed. *Ecumenism* no 128:3-31 D 1997*
The "Toronto Blessing": A Holistic Model of Healing [appendix, bibliog, fig, tables]. Poloma, Margaret M, and Hoelter, Lynette F. *J S S R* 37:257-272 Je 1998

Canada—Social policy
Canadian gambling targeted [church leaders protest state-sponsored gambling]. *Chr Cent* 115:1047-1048 N 11 1998

Canada—Socio-economic conditions
Faith and Justice, Poverty and Unemployment: How Do They Relate and What Can We Do? [paper presented to Victoria, BC, Jl 8 1997; bibliog]. Vandezande, Gerald. *ARC* 26:111-124 1998
Plunging Dollar Imperils Ministries. Fieguth, Debra. *Chr T* 42:18 N 16 1998
Storm Disaster Galvanizes Church [Canada, Ja 1998; photo]. Cotnoir, Ginette. *Chr T* 42:75 Mr 2 1998
To Strike or Not to Strike: Job Action in the Context of Justice and Reconciliation [reply T Martin, pp 23-30; reflections by J Schultz-Janzen,

pp 31-35]. Sutherland, John R, and Van Weelden, Susan J. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:1-21 Wint 1998

Canadian Association of Interchurch Families
Interchurch Families: What We're Living Now. Buchanan, Craig. *Ecumenism* no 129:16-19 Mr 1998

Canadian Centre for Ecumeniam (Montreal)
Canadian Centre for Ecumenism Director's Report—1996-1997 [appendix, p 34]. Thibodeau, Philippe. *Ecumenism* no 128:32-33 D 1997

Canadian Council of Churches
The Canadian Council of Churches as Forum [membership list, p 38]. Somerville, Janet, and others. *Ecumenism* no 129:34-36 Mr 1998

Cancer
Breast Cancer: Pastoral Crisis Intervention. Hoke, Renée G. *J Past Care* 51: 331-335 Fall 1997
Cancer and the Politics of Meaning [psychotherapy for cancer patients]. Dreber, Henry. *Tikkun* 13:12-17 Ja-F 1998
Diagnosing hope [PBS program "Living with Cancer: A Message of Hope"]. McFarland, John Robert. *Chr Cent* 115:878-879 S 23-30 1998
Pastoral Calling and the Good News [personal reflection]. Baer, Elisabeth. *J Past Care* 52:185-187 Sum 1998

Candi Kalasan (Kalasan, Indonesia)
Tär and Nyai Lara Kidul: Images of the Divine Feminine in Java [bibliog, diag, il, photo]. Jordaan, Roy E. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:285-312 1997

Candles and lights
The Candle of Hope [Lk 1:68-79; Phil 1:3-11; Lk 3:1-6; sermon, 2d Sunday in Advent]. Ward, Michael J. *Expos T* 109:54-55 N 1997
Roll Call of Light Bearers: a candlelight service based on the Matthew 1 genealogy of Christ. Visker, Roger J. *Ref Worship* no 49:8-9 S 1998

Candomble (Cultus) *see* Umbanda (Cultus)

Cane Ridge Revival (Bourbon County, Ky)
New Lights and Inner Light [paper presented at conf at Wilmington College, Ohio, Je 4-6 1993]. Kelly, Richard M. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 3:43-56 1995

Cannibalism
Ceci est mon corps: Manger la chair humaine [Eng abst, p 226]. Le Breton, David. *Religiologiques* no 17:99-111 Spr 1998
Windigo: A Native American Archetype [cannibalism in Algonkian mythology; ils]. Largent, Floyd. *Parabola* 23:22-25 Ag 1998

Cannon, Katie G
Reclaiming Women's Experience: A Reading of Selected Christian Feminist Theologies [review essay]. Ronan, Marian. *Cross Currents* 48:218-229 Sum 1998

Canon law
Canon Law Meets Civil Law [adapted fr paper presented at Albany, NY, My 14 1997]. Morrisey, Francis G. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:183-202 1998
Jurisprudence [ed texts of canon law cases; occasional feature]. *St Canonica* Occasional feature: 1998-
The New Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches: Ecclesiological Presuppositions [presented at Ottawa consultation of the Kievan Church Study Group, Ap 1993; reply, I Kutash, pp 169-172]. Onuferko, Andrew T. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:133-168 1994
Das Recht der Kirche [3 vols, ed by G Rau, H-R Reuter, K Schlaich, 1994-1997; review essay]. Campenhausen, Axel, Freiherr von. *Th Ru* 63 no 2: 215-226 1998

Canon law—History
Tolerantia: A Medieval Concept. Bejczy, István. *J Hist Ideas* 58:365-384 Jl 1997

Canon law—Interpretation and construction
The Correct Interpretation of Canons 1150 and 1608, para 4. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:475-512 1997

Canon law, Orthodox Eastern
On the Cusp of Modernity: The Canonical Hermeneutic of St Nikodemus the Haghiorite (1748-1809). Erickson, John H. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 1:45-66 1998

Canonization
The Glorification of Saint John of Shanghai and San Francisco [photos, por]. Luke, Archimandrite. *Orth Life* 44:4-11 Jl-Ag 1994
Miracle, Memory, and Meaning in the Canonization of Vincent Ferrer, 1453-1454. Smoller, Laura A. *Speculum* 73:429-454 Ap 1998
Nationale of pauselijke helden?: De heiligverklaring van de Martelaren van Gorcum in 1867 [photos; Eng summary, p 155]. Valk, Hans de. *Trajecta* 6 no 2:139-155 1997
The Report to the Synod of Bishops by the Commission which Examined the Remains of the Hierarch John of Shanghai and San Francisco [photos]. *Orth Life* 43:7-20 N-D 1993

Canterbury, England—Church history
"Unworthy Servants": The Rhetoric of Resignation at Canterbury, 1070-1170. Ruud, Marylou. *J Rel Hist* 22:1-13 F 1998

Cantwell, Robert
When We Were Good [*When We Were Good: The Folk Revival*, R Cantwell, 1996; review article; review of "Anthology of American Folk Music," Smithsonian CDs, pp 127-129]. Thorpe, Douglas. *Mars Hill R* no 11:121-126 Sum 1998

Cape Town (South Africa)
Anglicanism and Africanisation: The legacy of Robert Gray [paper presented at 150th ann of the arrival of Bp R Gray, Cape Town, Ap 28 1998]. Pato, Luke Lungile. *J Th So Africa* no 101:49-57 Jl 1998

Capital punishment
Community for a "Dead Man" [trauma of capital punishment]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 27:45 Ja-F 1998
Educating to Abolish the Death Penalty. Voss, Bonnee Lauridsen. *Chr Soc Action* 11:30-31 O 1998
Forgiveness: A Matter of Attitude [on execution of Karla Faye Tucker; rev fr sermon delivered F 15 1998]. Rule, Craig W. *Ch Soc* 88:73-78 My-Je 1998
Horror and Hope [rev fr paper presented to Presbyterian Peacemaking Conf, Los Angeles, Jl 16 1998; reply, K Lancaster, pp 113-115]. Farrell, Mike. *Ch Soc* 89:101-122 S-O 1998
Killing Time: Violence, Vengeance, and the Death Penalty. Davidson, Douglas, ed, and Risher, Dee Dee, ed. *Other Side* 33:8-49,84 S-D 1998*
My friend's execution [Sam McDonald, Potosi Correctional Institute, Missouri, S 23 1997]. Trollinger, William Vance, Jr. *Chr Cent* 115:1058-1061 N 11 1998
"A Searching Experience": Salvation in the film *Dead Man Walking* and R C Moberly. Taylor, Simon J. *Th* 101:104-111 Mr-Ap 1998
To Die For: The death penalty is nothing more than revenge. Fennelly, Carol. *Sojourners* 27:14-15 Jl-Ag 1998
Two Filipino Christians Beheaded [convicted of crime in Saudi Arabia; news]. Baker, Barbara G. *Chr T* 41:86 S 1 1997

Capital punishment (Jewish law)
The Defiant Son [Deut 21]. Granot, Hayim. *Jew Bible Q* 26:129-130 Ap-Je 1998

Capitalism
America's welfare capitalists [il]. Cook, Christopher D. *Witness* 81:16-18 Mr 1998
Evolution of the Market and its Social Implications. Kurian, V Mathew. *Voices* 21:173-178 Je 1998
Three Defining Images, One Defining Earth [rev fr Grawemeyer Award in Religion, Louisville, Ky, O 1997]. Rasmussen, Larry L. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:76-92 1998
Women and Work in a Sustainable Society. Mies, Maria. *Cross Currents* 47: 473-492 Wint 1997-1998

Capitalism—Ethical aspects
Globalization. Alwani, Taha Jabir Fayyad, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:1-132 Fall 1998*

Capitalism and Christianity
Christian Contribution to Globalisation and Its Role in Constraining the Negative Impact of Globalisation. Wijeratne, Eymard de Silva. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:77-100 1997
Communication for Human Dignity. Thompson, Richard A, ed. *Ch Soc* 88:1-120 N-D 1997*
Compartir o acumular: Una aproximación bíblica [paper presented at Compartir Ecuménico de Recursos, Buenos Aires, My 12-13 1990]. Míguez, Néstor O. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 4:225-237 1997
Does the Church need Theology? Or Vice-versa?: A Materialist Analysis concerning the Current Theological Industry and its Church Market [Spanish text parallel]. Althaus-Reid, Marcella. *Ministerial Formation* no 82:4-13 Jl 1998
Don't Call Me a Tentmaker [missions through the marketplace]. Taylor, Gary. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:23-26 Ja-Mr 1998
The End of Property Rights and the Future of Social Justice Prophecy. Mills, Jonathan. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:298-322 1998
Gewinn im Himmel und auf Erden: Theologische Bemerkungen zum Streben nach Gewinn [Eng abst, p 552]. Jüngel, Eberhard. *Z Th K* 94 no 4:532-552 1997
Globalisation and its Effect on the Third World: A response from Latin America focussed on gender. Tamez, Elsa. *Voices* 20:166-173 Je 1997
Globalization: A Christian Perspective on Economics. Firth, Oswald. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:101-124 1997
How "Liberal" is Economic Liberalism? [power of money to affect social relations]. Selby, Peter. *Mod Believing* ns 39:19-25 Jl 1998
"Die ich rief, die Geister...": Globalisierungsprozesse in Ökonomie und Ökumene [paper presented at workshop "Ort der Kirche im Globalisierungsprozess", Frankfurt, N 24 1997]. Lienemann, Wolfgang. *Ökum Ru* 47: 348-363 Jl 1998
Is "getting the goods" the right measure of a good economy? [il]. Dykema, Eugene. *Creation Care* no 1:4-5,15 Spr 1998
Max Weber: Protestanismo e capitalismo. Schaper, Valério Guilherme. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 18:1-24 1998
Naming Our Gods [capitalism has spawned a religion of self-interest]. Hilfiker, David. *Other Side* 34:11-15 Jl-Ag 1998
An open letter to my children (On the national situation). Ruiz-Duremdes, Sharon Rose Joy. *Transformation* 15:6-8 Jl-S 1998
Replication and Reanalysis of Offenbacher's School Enrollment Study: Implications for the Weber and Merton Theses [bibliog, tables]. Becker, George. *J S S R* 36:483-495 D 1997
Russian Religious Rejections of Money and *Homo Economicus*: The Self-Identifications of the "Pioneers of a Money Economy" in Post-Soviet Russia [rev fr presentation at 1996 ann meeting of Assoc for the Sociology of Religion; bibliog, fig, tables]. Dinello, Natalia P. *Soc Rel* 59:45-64 Spr 1998
Die Soziallehre der Kirche und der Fortschritt der Völker. Schasching, Johannes. *St Miss* 47:119-131 1998
The Spirit-Filled Life [non-monetary riches of life in Mexico]. Friend, Erik. *Other Side* 34:16-19 Jl-Ag 1998
Sports as a principality: Power, race and beauty. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed, and Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 81:5,8-12,14-24,29-31 Ja-F 1998*
Structural Adjustment Programmes: Capitalist Myth in Africa [repr fr *African Christian Studies*]. McIsaac, Peter. *Voices* 21:135-172 Je 1998
Theology in the Context of Globalization. Abraham, K C, ed. *Voices* 20:7-156 D 1997*

Capitalism and religion
Unemployment: When Globalization of Capital Becomes a Jewish Problem. Goldman, Danny. *Tikkun* 13:31,70 S-O 1998

Capra, Frank
What the Bible and Old Movies Have in Common. Rosenberg, Joel. *Bib Interp* 6:266-291 S 1998

Caputo, John D
Deconstructing Caputo's *Demythologizing Heidegger*. Connell, George. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:28-40 1998
Ethic's Indigestion or Postmodernity's Malaise? A Critical Analysis of John D Caputo's *Against Ethics* [bibliog]. Rogers, Christopher S D. *Koinonia* 9: 37-57 Spr-Fall 1997
The Im/Possibility of a Passionate God: A Postconservative Man(in)festation of Caputo's Kingdom Christology. Putt, B Keith. *Per Rel St* 24:447-467 Wint 1997

Texts That Linger, Words That Explode [Jer 2:6-8, 31:15, 31:31-34, 36, 46-51; rev fr SBL, Philadelphia, N 1995]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Th Today* 54: 180-199 Jl 1997

Caravans
The Dead Ostrich: Life and Trade in Ghadames (Libya) in the Nineteenth Century [appendix, bibliog]. Haarmann, Ulrich. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 1:9-94 1998

Cardinals
Cien años de propaganda católica: Las misiones parroquiales en la archdiócesis Hispalense (1848-1952) [Eng abst, p 275; tables]. Ruiz Sánchez, José Leonardo. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:275-326 1998
Pope appoints 22 new cardinals. *Chr Cent* 115:227-228 Mr 4 1998

Caregiver Journal (Periodical)
Index: Volumes 1-11: 1984 - 1995 [articles, addresses, poems and stories, reviews, abstracts]. *Caregiver J* 12 no 1:44-55 1996

Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury
Anglican leaders spar over gay issues [G L Carey, J S Spong, N 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1186 D 17 1997
Spong challenges primates' anti-gay prejudices as Lambeth sexuality debate looms. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 81:28 Ja-F 1998

Cargo movement
Empty Metaphors and Apocalyptic Rhetoric [bibliog, diags]. Thatcher, Tom. *J A A R* 66:549-570 Fall 1998

Caribbean Area—Church history
Polifonía étnico-cultural y la crisis de la cristiandad colonial [Eng abst, p 31]. Rivera-Pagán, Luis N. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:6-31 Ag 1998

Caribbean Area—Religion
Philip A Potter: A Caribbean Theology of Life. Jagessar, Michael. *Exchange* 27:248-273 S 1998

Carlisle, Bob
Artists Achieve Secular Chart Success [B Carlisle, K Franklin, record sales; ils]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:85 O 6 1997

Carlson, Dave
Making Church Artist-Friendly [D Carlson, M Fujimura, L Garfield; photo]. Beattie, Karen. *Chr T* 41:55 N 17 1997

Carmack, Effie Marquess, 1885-1974
"A Memorable Creation": The Life and Art of Effie Marquess Carmack [photos, plates]. Carmack, Noel A. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:101-135 1997-1998

Carney, James Guadalupe
CIA role in priest's disappearance [J Carney, Honduras]. Mulligan, Joseph E. *Witness* 81:6 Ja-F 1998

Carnival
Performance Anxieties: Carnival Spaces and Assemblages in Der Nister's "Under a Fence". Caplan, Marc. *Prooftexts* 18:1-18 Ja 1998

Caro Baroja, Julio, 1914-1995
Familia y educación en cuatro representantes de la generación de 1936: Laín entralgo, Julian Marias, Julio Caro Baroja y Francisco Ayala [Eng abst, p 343]. Cuenca Toribio, José Manuel, and Miranda García, Soledad. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:343-354 1998

Carolingians
Calvin and the *Libri Carolini* [access to mss in 16th cent; tables]. Payton, James R, Jr. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:467-480 1997

Carpeles, Joseph Wolf, 18th cent
Intermarriage and Conversion to Judaism in Early American Orthodoxy [18th cent]. Kaplan, Dana Evan. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:39-51 Sum 1997

Carpenter, Joel A
How the fundamentalists learned to thrive [*Revive Us Again: The Reawakening of American Fundamentalism*, by J Carpenter, 1997; review article]. Martin, William. *Chr Cent* 115:872-875 S 23-30 1998

Carpentier, Alejo, 1904-1980
Polifonía étnico-cultural y la crisis de la cristiandad colonial [Eng abst, p 31]. Rivera-Pagán, Luis N. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:6-31 Ag 1998

Carr, David McClain
Une "complexité plus simple", nouveau modele pour l'exégèse du Pentateuque?: A propos d'un livre récent [*Reading the Fractures: Historical and Literary Approaches*, by D M Carr, 1996; diag]. Bauks, Michaela. *E T Rel* 73 no 2:231-238 1998

Carrillo, Pablo
Mission-Minded Latinos No Longer Staying Home [2d Ibero-American Missionary Congress (COMIBAM), Acapulco, O 27-31 1997; photos]. Miller, David L. *Chr T* 41:70-71 D 8 1997

Carroll, Benajah Harvey, 1843-1914
Christian Higher Education: An Historical and Philosophical Perspective [Baylor Univ case study]. Beaty, Michael D; Buras, Todd; Lyon, Larry. *Per Rel St* 24:145-165 Sum 1997

Carter, Charles Webster, 1905-1996
Carter, Charles Webster, 1905-1996 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 41:163-164 Mr 1998

Carter, Jimmy
Strangers at Home [Christians in US; editorial]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:15 S 1 1997

Carter, Lucy Nelson, d 1949
Women Missionaries in Utah [1870-1930]. Donovan, Mary S. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:154-174 Je 1997

Carter, Stephen L
Crossing the Postmodern Divide: Some Implications for Academic Theology. Lindsey, William D. *Th Sexuality* no 7:53-69 S 1997
Religion and Secular America. Auxier, Randall E, ed. *Person Forum* 11:65-140 Fall 1995*

Cartesianism
Leibniz and the Two Clocks ["critique of occasionalism"]. Scott, David. *J Hist Ideas* 58:445-463 Jl 1997
Social Cartesianism: François Poulain de la Barre and the Origins of the Enlightenment. Stuurman, Siep. *J Hist Ideas* 58:617-640 O 1997

Cartography
Exegesis, Dogmatics and Cartography: A Strange Alchemy in Earlier Church Traditions [rev fr paper presented at ann meeting, ASOR, Anaheim, N 1989; maps]. Beitzel, Barry J. *Arch Bib W* 2:8-21 Spr 1994

Cartoons
Les caricatures de Zola: Du Naturalisme à l'affaire Dreyfus [ils]. Perl, Pierre-Olivier. *Hist Reflections* 24:137-154 Spr 1998

Cartwright, Thomas, 1535-1603
Richard Hooker and the Problem of Authority in the Elizabethan Church. Perrott, M E C. *J Eccl H* 49:29-60 Ja 1998

Casaroli, Agostino, Cardinal, d 1998
Casaroli, Agostino, Cardinal, d 1998 [death notice]. *Chr Orient* 19:102 Je 1998

Casas por Cristo (Organization)
Building Homes, Building Bridges: The creative ministry of Casas por Cristo is bringing together Anglo, Latino pastors [in El Paso, Juarez; photos]. Lopez, Sonny. *Chr T* 41:32-33 Ag 11 1997

Case, Shirley Jackson, 1872-1947
A Creed for Modernism: Shirley Jackson Case and the Irony of Modern Approaches to "Faith and History". Green, Jay D. *Fides H* 29:38-49 Fall 1997

Case studies
see also Theological education—Case studies

Caspari Center (Jerusalem)
Messianic Judaism and Mission Opportunity [Caspari Center, Jerusalem]. Schmitt, David R. *Missio Apostolica* 5:92-97 N 1997

Cassian, John, 370-435
Anger in *The Philokalia* [bibliog]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Mystics Q* 24:101-118 S 1998
Cultivating "Christian Anger": A Warning from the Fifth Century. Pulcini, Theodore. *Touchstone (US)* 11:8-10 Ja-F 1998
The Spiritual Journey From Lukewarmness to Steadfastness. Levko, John J. *Diakonia* 31 no 1:5-13 1998

Cassius Dio Cocceianus
Athens, Augustus, and the Settlement. Schmalz, Geoffrey C R. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:381-398 Wint 1996

Castaneda, Carlos
Mystery Man's Death Can't End the Mystery: Fighting Over Carlos Castaneda's Legacy [ils]. Applebome, Peter. *New York Times* 147:B1,B8 Ag 19 1998

Caste
[Split between rich and poor is a new caste system; editorial]. McMullen, Clarence O. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 26:1-2 Jl 1997

Caste- India
Christianity and Caste in XIXth Century South India: The Different Social Policies of British and Non-British Christian Missions. Bugge, Henriette. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:87-97 Jl-S 1998
Conflicting roles of the Bible and culture in shaping Asian theology: A tale of two Indian Theologies. Devasahayam, V. *Transformation* 15:21-27 Jl-S 1998
Contextualizing the Sanskritic Tradition to Serve Dalit Theology [bibliog]. Tennent, Timothy C. *Missiology* 25:343-349 Jl 1997
Gender Complementarity and Gender Hierarchy in Purānic Accounts of Creation. Pintchman, Tracy. *J A A R* 66:257-282 Sum 1998
Grains of Truth: Shifting Hierarchies of Food and Grace in Three Rajasthani Tales. Gold, Ann Grodzins. *Hist Rel* 38:150-171 N 1998
Human Rights and Hinduism [bibliog]. Dewa, H G. *Nidān* 8:69-102 1996
Patriarchy, Caste and Class. Dietrich, Gabriele. *J Dharma* 23:104-112 Ja-Mr 1998
Values and Structures in the 21st Century: Compromise or Creation [Eastern Region Joint Programs]. Mullick, S Bosu, comp. *Rel Soc* 43:90-119 Mr-Je 1996

Castile
Devociones religiosas colectivas y conversos en Almagroa: La Cofradía de Santa María de Mirabuenos (ss XV-XVII) [Eng abst, pp 65; appendix, tables]. Gómez Vozmediano, Miguel Fernando. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101: 65-100 1998
Para el estudio de la iglesia medieval castellana. Sanz, Iluminado. *Est Eccles* 73:61-87 Ja-Mr 1998
El recurso al santoral en Castilla, del barroco a la Ilustración, 1650-1834 [Eng abst, pp 133-134; tables]. García Fernández, Máximo. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:133-173 1998

Castles
The Frankish Period: A Unique Medieval Society Emerges [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, Table]. Boas, Adrian J. *Near East Arch* 61:138-173 S 1998

Castro, Fidel
A Church Reborn: The pope's visit has inspired Cuban believers [editorial]. Quigley, Thomas E. *Sojourners* 27:14 My-Je 1998

Casuistry
Every Man Is a Church in Himself: The Development of Donne's Ideas on the Relationship between Individual Conscience and Human Authority. Bowman, Glen. *Fides H* 28:44-59 Wint-Spr 1997

Catacombs
Dining in Heaven: The Earliest Christian Visions of Paradise [ils, photos]. Jensen, Robin A. *Bible R* 14:32-39,48-49 O 1998

Catechetics
The Quest for Integrity in Early Christianity: Third and Fourth Century Baptismal and Catechetical Procedures in the Shaping of Human Motives and Goals. Hinson, E Glenn. *Per Rel St* 24:49-64 Spr 1997
Taking the Plunge into Adult Baptism. Throop, John R. *Chr Ministry* 29:10-11,36 Ja-F 1998

Catechetics—Anglican Communion
Inspiring Worldmakers [rev fr paper presented at conf on Congregational Leadership, Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada, S 28 1995; table]. Weigel, Arnold D. *Consensus* 24 no 1:77-90 1998

Catechetics—Catholic Church
Christian Education and the Confirmation Debate: Towards a Theology of Catechesis [bibliog]. Renz, Christopher J. *J Chr Ed* 41:53-65 Ap 1998
Liturgy & catechesis. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 7:57-95 Spr 1998*
"Precious Green Jade Water": A Sixteenth-Century Adult Catechumenate in the New World [Catholic missions to Indians of Mexico]. Lara, Jaime. *Worship* 71:415-428 S 1997

Catechetics—Reformed churches
O Catecismo de Heidelberg: Sua História e Influência. Mattos, Alderi. *Fides Ref* 1:25-33 Ja-Je 1996

Catechisms—Bibliography
Some Catechisms with LCMS Associations in the CHI Collection [bibliog]. Egger, Thomas. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:179-182 Wint 1997

Catechisms, Early Christian
Baptism, Catechism, and the Eclipse of Jesus' Teaching in Early Christianity. Kreider, Alan. *Menn Q R* 72:5-30 Ja 1998

Catechumens
Liturgy and Catechesis. Weiss, Joseph E. *Liturg Ministry* 7:57-66 Spr 1998

Cathedral of St John the Divine (New York, NY)
The Many Become One—For Today, At Least: The Ordination of a Woman Bishop [Rt Rev C S Roskam, at Cathedral of Saint John the Divine, Ja 27 1996]. Bates, J Barrington. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:250-256 Je 1997

Cathedrals
"Kölnische Liturgie und ihre Geschichte": Forschungskolloquium des Lehrstuhls für Liturgiewissenschaft der Universität Bonn und des Kölner Erzbistums aus Anlass des Kölner Domjubiläums [also pub in *Architektur, Kunst und Liturgie in mittelalterlichen Kathedralen und Stiftskirchen*, ed by F Kohlschein, P Wünsche, 1998]. Odenthal, Andreas. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 3: 190-193 1998

Cather, Willa, 1873-1947
Telling a Community's Story: The Ephiphanies of Willa Cather's *Shadows on the Rock* [bibliog]. Funda, Evelyn I. *Rel Lit* 30:53-83 Spr 1998

Catholic Apostolic Church
"The Restoration of a Congregation of Baptists": Baptists and Irvingism in Oxfordshire. Grass, Tim. *Bapt Q* 37:283-297 Ap 1998

Catholic Biblical Association of America
Report of the Sixtieth General Meeting of the Catholic Biblical Association of America [Seattle Univ, Ag 9-12 1997]. Walsh, Jerome T. *C B Q* 59:714-721 O 1997

Catholic Church
Les Compromis Catholiques. Remy, Jean, ed, and Turcotte, Paul A, ed. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:497-640 1997*

Catholic Church—Archdiocese of Edmonton
Priest shortage leads to closings [Edmonton, Alberta]. *Chr Cent* 115:1242 D 23-30 1998

Catholic Church—Armenian rite
Zur armenisch-galizischen Kelch-Widmung zu Rappin/Rügen [facsim, photo]. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:364-366 1995

Catholic Church—Authority
Attitudes to Authority in Women Religious [graph, table]. Mayer, Suzanne. *J Rel Health* 36:265-276 Fall 1997
Interpreting an Instruction Approved *in forma specifica*. Huels, John M. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:5-46 1998
The New Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches: Ecclesiological Presuppositions [presented at Ottawa consultation of the Kievan Church Study Group, Ap 1993; reply, I Kutash, pp 169-172]. Onuferko, Andrew T. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:133-168 1994
Patriarch and Pope: Different Levels of Roman Authority [presented at the Stamford Consultation of the Kievan Church Study Group, D 1993; reply V Skopelos, pp 239-255]. Losten, Basil, Bp. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:201-238 1994
Rooted Hearts/Playful Minds: Catholic Intellectual Life at its Best. Weaver, Mary Jo. *Cross Currents* 48:61-74 Spr 1998
Yves Congar et l'ecclésiologie de saint Thomas d'Aquin [Eng abst, p 242]. Torrell, Jean-Pierre. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:201-242 Ap 1998

Catholic Church—Bibliography
Bio-bibliografía de J Ignacio Tellechea Idígoras. Tellechea Idígoras, José Ignacio. *Salmanticensis* 45:5-53 Ja-Ap 1998
"Le immense ricchezze" delle nostre chiese: Rassegna bibliografica sulla Lettera Apostolica :"*Orientale lumen*" de Giovanni Paolo II (1995-1997). Cazzago, Aldino. *St Ecum* 15:591-595 O-D 1997

Catholic Church—Bishops
see also Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences; Gerardi, Juan, Bp; National Conference of Catholic Bishops
Bishops Appeal for More Hurricane Aid. Sengupta, Somini. *New York Times* 148:23 N 30 1998
Ein Hirtenbrief als moralischer Selbstmord? Weitere Quellen zur Rezeption des Unfehlbarkeitsdogmas aus dem Jahre 1871 [Eng abst, p 132]. Hefele, Karl Joseph von, 1809-1893; Busch, Johann Peter von, 1804-1888; Burkard, Dominik, ed. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:114-132 1998
True confessions [statement of French Catholic bps, S 30 1997; Faith Matters]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 114:1090 N 19-26 1997

Catholic Church—Bishops—Election
The New Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches: Ecclesiological Presuppositions [presented at Ottawa consultation of the Kievan Church Study Group, Ap 1993; reply, I Kutash, pp 169-172]. Onuferko, Andrew T. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:133-168 1994

Catholic Church—Byzantine rite, Romanian
Entrevue: Métropolite Nicolae (Corneanu) de Timişoara et du Banat: Perspectives oecuméniques en Roumanie aujourd'hui [by Horia Roşcanu]. Nicolae (Corneanu), Metr of Timişoara and Banat. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:395-410 1994

Catholic Church—Byzantine rite, Ukrainian
In the Shadow of Yalta: International Politics and the Soviet Liquidation of the Greco-Catholic Church. Plokhy, Serhii. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:59-76 1994
Konferentsii Arkhiereiv: Ukrainskoi Greko-Katolitskoi Tserkvi, 1902-1937 [conf proceedings; Eng abst, p 429]. Krawchuk, Andrii. *Logos* 35 no 1-4: 429-518 1994
Liturgical Latinization and Kievan Ecumenism: Losing the *Koinê* of *Koinonia* [presented at Ottawa Consultation of the Kievan Church Study Group, Ap 1993; reply, A Ugolnik, pp 195-200]. Galadza, Peter. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:173-194 1994
The Territory of the Ukrainian Greco-Catholic Church [presented at Synod of Ukrainian Greco-Catholic Bishops in L'viv, F 1994; appendices, bibliog, docs, maps]. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:313-385 1994
Toward an Ecclesial Self-Identity for the Ukrainian Greco-Catholic Church [reply K Ware, pp 125-131]. Chirovsky, Andriy. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:83-123 1994

Catholic Church—Catechisms
The Holy Spirit and Confirmation: Time to Put Things Right. McPartlan, Paul. *Communio (US)* 25:303-314 Sum 1998
Natural Theology in an Anthropological Key. Conley, John J. *Josephinum J Th* ns 51:77-83 Wint-Spr 1998

Catholic Church—Chaldean rite—Liturgy
Culmination of the Great Fast: A Theological Synthesis of the Liturgical Celebrations of Monday to Thursday of the Holy Week in the East Syriac Liturgy. Kochupaliyathil, Grace. *Chr Orient* 19:105-128 S 1998

Catholic Church—Clergy
see also Cardinals; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Priests
Departure from Religious Institutes in the Latin and Eastern Catholic Churches. Abbass, Jobe. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:97-128 1998
The Fate of the Catholic Clergy in the USSR, 1917-39 [paper presented to the Commission Internationale d'Histoire Ecclésiastique Comparée, Lublin, S 1996]. Dzwonkowski, Roman, and Walters, Anne, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1:61-68 Mr 1998
Interview with Adrian Hastings [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson; por]. Hastings, Adrian. *Grail* 14:43-53 Mr 1998
[Life and Ministry of the Priest in the Pacific; papers presented at Pacific Regional Seminary, Fiji, Ag 1997]. Banivanua, Tevita, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:4-32 1998*
Religion and the Sociology of Culture: Exploring the Organizational Cultures of Two Midwestern Roman Catholic Dioceses [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Harper, Charles L, and Schulte-Murray, Rebecca K. *R Rel Res* 40:101-119 D 1998
The Roman Catholic Priesthood. Chang, Patricia Mei Yin, ed. *Soc Rel* 59:1-43 Spr 1998*

Catholic Church—Codex Juris Canonici
La relation entre le 2° et le 3° du canon 1095 [adapted fr paper presented at Arras, France, S 1997]. Candelier, Gaston. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:47-95 1998

Catholic Church—Codex Juris Canonici (1983)
Departure from Religious Institutes in the Latin and Eastern Catholic Churches. Abbass, Jobe. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:97-128 1998

Catholic Church—Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith
Homosexual Orientation and Anthropology: Reflections on the Category "Objective Disorder". Bonsor, Jack A. *Th St* 59:60-83 Mr 1998

Catholic Church—Congresses
"Can We Make a Difference?": Reactions of an Ecumenical Observer to the World Congress of Ecclesial Movements. Kessler, Diane C. *Ec Trends* 27: 164-167 D 1998

Catholic Church—Controversies
"Catholic Gobbledygook" [*Shattered Faith: A Woman's Struggle to Stop the Catholic Church from Annulling Her Marriage*, by S R Kennedy, 1997; review essay]. Royal, Robert. *First Things* no 76:14-15 O 1997
Contrition in the Age of Spin Control [Catholic Church's apologies and penance for past wrongs; opinion]. Glendon, Mary Ann. *First Things* no 77:10-12 N 1997
Discussion: "The Christological Foundations of Dialogue" [responses to editorial by D L Schindler, 23 Wint 1996]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 24:326-346 Sum 1997*
Interview with Adrian Hastings [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson; por]. Hastings, Adrian. *Grail* 14:43-53 Mr 1998
Schindler's Complaint [against "reconciling liberalism with Catholicism"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 74:72-74 Je-Jl 1997
A Thank You and an Interim Reflection on the Reconciliation. Balasuriya, Tissa. *Voices* 21:253-259 Je 1998
Vatican condemns Jesuit's writings [A de Mello]. *Chr Cent* 115:1208-1209 D 16 1998
Vitoria, Cajetan, and the Conciliarists [16th-cent influence on political science]. Liere, Katherine Elliot van. *J Hist Ideas* 58:597-616 O 1997

Catholic Church—Customs and practices
Popular Religiosity. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 7:105-146 Sum 1998*

Catholic Church—Diocese of Dallas
Molestation Damages Total $119 Million [Catholic Diocese of Dallas, Jl 24 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:95 S 1 1997
Sin and Risk Aversion [responsibility of churches for and to clergy who commit crimes]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 77:76 N 1997

Catholic Church—Diocese of Reims
see also Saint Pierre de Reims (Abbey)

Catholic Church—Dioceses—History
Geschichte des katholischen Gottesdienstes in den Kirchen des deutschen Sprachgebietes: Ein Forschungsbericht (1980-1995) [annot bibliogs]. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:227-303 1995
Vom Diözesanmessbuch zum Missale Romanum Pius' V (1570): Die Übernahme des Missale Romanum in den Diözensen des südlichen deutschen Sprachgebietes [bibliog]. Daschner, Dominik. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:304-346 1995

Catholic Church—Discipline
Excommunication of theologian lifted [T Balasuriya]. *Chr Cent* 115:199-200 F 25 1998

Catholic Church—Doctrine
see also Encyclicals, Papal
Der Begriff des Glaubens in der "Gemeinsamen Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre" (1997): Ein theologisches Gutachten [Eng abst, p 249]. Ringleben, Joachim. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:232-249 1998
Galileo, Gene Researchers and the Ethic of Homosexuality. Hartwig, Michael J. *Th Sexuality* no 1:106-111 S 1994
Homosexual Inclination as an "Objective Disorder": Reflections of Theological Anthropology. Melina, Livio, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:57-68 Spr 1998
Let Mary Be: Why the pope shouldn't give Mary that which belongs to her Son [editorial; il]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:14-15 D 8 1997
El ministerio petrino y/o papado en la "Ut unum sint" y desde la eclesiología sistemática. Antón, Angel. *Greg* 79 no 3:503-542 1998
A Moment of Grace: Some Reflections on the Common Christological Declaration between the Assyrian Church of the East and the Roman Catholic Church [paper presented at 3d Ann Ecumenical Seminar, Loyola Univ Chicago, O 28 1997]. Hennessey, Lawrence R. *Ec Trends* 27:26-29 F 1998
Vatican: No new Marian dogmas [plans, action by Pope denied]. *Chr Cent* 114:829 S 24-O 1 1997

Catholic Church—Education
Christian Education and the Confirmation Debate: Towards a Theology of Catechesis [bibliog]. Renz, Christopher J. *J Chr Ed* 41:53-65 Ap 1998
La enseñanza escolar de la religión en el momento actual. Fernández, Aurelio. *Scripta Th* 30:589-612 My-Ag 1998
Evangelization Through Dialogue And Inculturation. Boos, Eric. *AFER* 40: 66-84 Ap 1998
Liturgy & catechesis. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 7:57-95 Spr 1998*
Memoirs of a Catholic Boyhood [at Saint Bede's School in Illinois River valley, 1960s]. Bacevich, A J. *First Things* no 78:30-34 D 1997
The School of Sanctification ["Christian philosophy of education"; rev fr Education Sunday Lecture, Saint Andrews College, Glasgow, 1997]. Haldane, John J. *First Things* no 80:31-35 F 1998
Scuola di Stato e senso della vita [bibliog]. Laporta, Raffaele. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 3:221-238 1998

Catholic Church—Finance
Recursos y rentas de la mesa capitular de Jaén (siglo XVII) [Eng abst, p 223; tables]. Rodríguez de Gracia, Hilario. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:223-249 1998

Catholic Church—Government
see also Cardinals
An Interview with Gabriel Daly [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson; por]. Daly, Gabriel. *Grail* 14:55-69 Je 1998
An Interview with Monika K Hellwig [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson; por]. Hellwig, Monika K. *Grail* 14:29-41 Je 1998
Pope rejects calls for democratized church. *Chr Cent* 115:1208 D 16 1998

Catholic Church—History
The Roman Catholic Church in the United States: The State of Historical Study [paper presented at the 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Hennesey, James. *Luth H Conf* 13: 137-150 1990

Catholic Church—History—1500-1599
L'Église catholique bénéficiaire de l'édit de Nantes: Le témoignage des visites épiscopales [Eng abst, p 525]. Venard, Marc. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144: 283-302 Ja-Je 1998

Catholic Church—History—1700-1799
Toeëigening, onteigening en afwijzing: Katholieke en vrijzinnige historici in België over de Verlichting [photos; Eng summary, p 138]. Roegiers, Jan. *Trajecta* 6 no 2:131-138 1997

Catholic Church—History—1800-1899
De la thèse et de l'hypothèse: L'édit de Nantes et les catholiques français au 19e siècle [Eng abst, p 518]. Bedouelle, Guy. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144: 385-398 Ja-Je 1998

Catholic Church—History—1900-
From Cloisters to Mission Fields: Nun Art [photos]. Paulos, Dan. *Chr Arts* 5:6,8,10 Fall 1998
The Vatican and the Holocaust: Combing Through History for the Truth ["We Remember: A Reflection on the Shoah" fr Vatican Commission for Religious Relations with the Jews; docs, pors]. *New York Times* 147:1-11 Mr 17 1998*

Catholic Church—Liturgy
see also Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Liturgy
The Collaboration of a Poet with Composers for Contemporary Catholic Liturgy in the French Language [presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997; includes song texts]. Rimaud, Didier, and Flynn, Kevin, tr. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:152-165 1998
Geschichte des katholischen Gottesdienstes in den Kirchen des deutschen Sprachgebietes: Ein Forschungsbericht (1980-1995) [annot bibliogs]. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:227-303 1995
Hermann Sasse and the Liturgical Movement. Pless, John. *Logia* 7:47-51 Eastertide 1998
In the Beauty of Holiness [aesthetics and Catholic liturgical language]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 75:74-75 Ag-S 1997
Liturgical Music as a Means to Inculturation: An Example from North Sumatra [bibliog]. Okazaki, Yoshiko. *Japan Chr R* 64:74-83 1998
Liturgical notes [regular feature]. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann. *Liturg Ministry* Regular feature: 1997-
Liturgical Song and Song Collections for the Liturgy in the Francophone World [presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997; bibliog]. Duchesneau, Claude, and Flynn, Kevin, tr. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:129-142 1998
Liturgical-Sacramental Worship: An Exercise in Ecumanical Theology of Worship with Reference to two Lutheran Worship Books. Schaefer, Mary M. *Consensus* 24 no 2:17-30 1998
Liturgy & catechesis. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 7:57-95 Spr 1998*
Messopfer und Eucharistie: Weg und Irrweg der Überlieferung [reply, R Slenczka, pp 275-284; rejoinder, pp 285-289; Eng abst, p 274]. Seraphim, Hans Christian. *Ker Do* 44:238-274 O-D 1998
The Pacifican Priest as Liturgist [paper presented at Pacfic Regional Seminary, Fiji, Ag 1997]. Visi, Michel. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:16-23 1998
Preparing the Body for Final Committal: A Study in Adaptation [liturgy]. *Liturg Ministry* 7:43-44 Wint 1998
"Rereading Reform" [J Ratzinger on Catholic liturgy; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 71:462-470 S 1997
Rest and Light Perpetual: Prayer for the Departed in the Communion of Saints. Chapman, David M. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:39-49 1998
Secular Music in the Liturgy? Are There Any Rules? [paper presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. Funk, Virgil C. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:177-193 1998
"Smells and Bells" [The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 72:539-547 N 1998
A Tale of Two Documents ["Gather Faithfully Together: A Guide for Sunday Mass and On Certain Questions Regarding the Collaboration of the Non-Ordained Faithful in the Sacred Ministry of Priest" by Cardinal Roger Mahony]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 72:162-172 Mr 1998
Toward a New Era in Liturgical Architecture. Mannion, M Francis. *Liturg Ministry* 6:160-172 Fall 1997

Catholic Church—Liturgy—Missal
Vom Diözesanmessbuch zum Missale Romanum Pius' V (1570): Die Übernahme des Missale Romanum in den Diözensen des südlichen deutschen Sprachgebietes [bibliog]. Daschner, Dominik. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:304-346 1995

Catholic Church—Malabar rite
The Affective Dimension of The Syro-Malabar Qurbana. Athapilly, Sebastian. *Chr Orient* 19:138-146 S 1998
Biblical allusions in the anaphoral and the postanaphoral parts of the Syro-Malabar Qurbana. Mannooramparampil, Thomas. *Chr Orient* 18:77-91 Je 1997
A Methodology for Syro-Malabar Sacramentology. Poovathanikunnel, Thomas. *Chr Orient* 18:156-166 S 1997
Passion Week And Easter Sunday. Pathikulangara, Varghese. *Chr Orient* 19: 129-137 S 1998
Trinitarian Foundation of Christian Ethics and Syro-Malabar Qurbana. Kochappilly, Paulachan. *Chr Orient* 18:132-155 S 1997

Catholic Church—Malabar rite—Liturgy
Documents from the Holy See Concerning the Syro-Malabar Liturgy [correspondence]. John Paul II, Pope; Silvestrini, Achille, Cardinal; Marusyn, Miroslav S, Abp. *Chr Orient* 19:73-80 Je 1998
The Liturgical Crisis in the Syro-Malabar Church: A Crisis of Identity. Kathanar, Koonammakkal Thoma. *Chr Orient* 19:49-62 Je 1998
Some Observations on the salient points of the letter of [the] Pope to the bishops of the Syro-Malabar Church. Kudiyiruppil, John. *Chr Orient* 19: 81-83 Je 1998

Catholic Church—Malankara rite
A Voice in the Wilderness. Chediath, Geevarghese. *Chr Orient* 19:13-25 Mr 1998

Catholic Church—Missions
see also Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Missions
Católicos y evangélicos en América Latina frente al desafío misionero del siglo veintiuno [Eng abst, p 63]. Escobar, Samuel. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:63-79 Ja-D 1994
The Christian Mission in the Third Millennium: Evangelizing and Reevangelizing Latin America With—Not Against—One Another [address to North American evangelicals, Catholics, and Latin American Catholic bps, O 1997]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *First Things* no 79:24-26 Ja 1998
Christianity and Caste in XIXth Century South India: The Different Social Policies of British and Non-British Christian Missions. Bugge, Henriette. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:87-97 Jl-S 1998
Cien años de propaganda católica: Las misiones parroquiales en la archidiócesis Hispalense (1848-1952) [Eng abst, p 275; tables]. Ruiz Sánchez, José Leonardo. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:275-326 1998
L'Indigénisation du Christianisme en Inde pendant la Période Coloniale (1498-1947) [bibliog]. Clémentin-Ojha, Catherine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:5-19 Jl-S 1998
Introducing Asia's Mission Societies. Kroeger, James H. *SEDOS* 30:141-144 My 1998
The Legacy of John J Considine, MM [missions theorist, organizer, educator; bibliog; reply, J H Kroeger, 21:106-107 Jl 1997]. Dries, Angelyn. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:80-84 Ap 1997
The Legacy of Mary Josephine Rogers [founder of Maryknoll Sisters; bibliog]. Hendricks, Barbara. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:72-80 Ap 1997
"Mutual Exchange of Energies": Mission in a Cross-Cultural Perspective: An African Point of View [bibliog]. Okoye, James Chukwuma. *Missiology* 25: 467-479 O 1997; *SEDOS* 30:46-54 F 1998
A New Approach to Mission: Urgent Need in Africa. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 40:65-127 Ap 1998*
"Precious Green Jade Water": A Sixteenth-Century Adult Catechumenate in the New World [Catholic missions to Indians of Mexico]. Lara, Jaime. *Worship* 71:415-428 S 1997
Reconciliation through Aid: the Catholic Presence in Orthodox Countries [repr fr *Entraide d'Église* no 3 1996]. Parys, Michel van, and Walters, Anne, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:167-171 Je 1998
Taking Time to Listen and Understand [John Paul II and World Youth Day; interview by Olivier Boulnois and Vincent Carraud]. Lustiger, Jean M, Cardinal, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:881-884 Wint 1997

Catholic Church—Pastoral letters and charges
Attend Mass On Sundays, Pope Reminds The Wayward. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 147:A5 Jl 8 1998
The Pope Moves to Stamp Out Liberal Debate on Heated Issues: A Warning of "Just Punishment" for Dissenters [por]. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 147:1,8 Jl 1 1998

Catholic Church—Pontifical Council for Social Communication
Mature Advertising for Mature Audiences [exchange between *Advertising Age* and K L Woodward on "Vatican values"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 74:70-71 Je-Jl 1997

Catholic Church—Protestant authors
On Leaving Behind Useless Controversies: A Protestant perspective on the papacy of the future [rev fr *The Papacy and the People of God*, ed by Gary MacEoin, 1998; pors]. Cox, Harvey G. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:8-12 1997

Catholic Church—Relations
The Asian Synod—What Is at Stake? [repr *VOCUS* 16 no 4 1996]. McVey, Chrys. *SEDOS* 30:24-27 Ja 1998
Christianismus et religiones. Commissio Theologica Internationalis. *Greg* 79 no 3:427-472 1998
The Church: A Reconciled Community Through the Eucharist? [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Ja 23 1997]. Soro, A Bawaï, Bp. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 52:11-17 Fall 1997
The Complex Accusation of Sheep-Stealing: Proselytism and Ethics. Haughey, John C. *J Ec St* 35:257-268 Spr 1998
Does Christian Unity Require Some Form Of Papal Primacy? [paper presented to NAAE, Toronto, 1997]. Kydd, Ronald. *Ec Trends* 27:43-46 Mr 1998
Ecumenical Fellowship: A Challenge To Catholic Identity. Kemdirim, Protus O. *AFER* 40:101-110 Ap 1998
L'Esprit Saint et la question œcuménique de l'institution ecclésiale: Point de vue de l'Occident latin [Eng abst, pp 40-41]. Tillard, Jean M R. *Iren* 71 no 1:17-41 1998
Ex-Communist Leading Italy May/May Not Vex Church. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 148:12 O 20 1998
The First International Conference on Women Deacons [Stuttgart, Ap 1-4 1997]. Blyskal, Lucy. *Ec Trends* 27:62-64 Ap 1998
The Grievances of Bosnian Religious Groups: An analysis of the philosophical and historic conflicts among the three primary religious groups in one strife-ridden part of the world [rev fr paper presented at Woodstock Theological Center, Georgetown Univ, O 1997]. Mojzes, Paul. *Ch Soc* 88: 65-72 My-Je 1998
John Paul II Asks for Forgiveness. Ford, John. *Ec Trends* 27:173-175 D 1998
Latin American Catholicism, *Compromet*ido and Compromised. Benavides, Gustavo. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:529-544 1997
El ministerio ordenado y la mujer en la Iglesia [Eng abst, p 294]. Rodríguez Garrapucho, Fernando. *Salmanticensis* 45:251-294 My-Ag 1998
Pentitismo... di chiese? [editorial]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 16:149-153 Ap-Je 1998
Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity Study Document: The Ecumenical Dimension in the Formation of Those Engaged in Pastoral Work. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal, and others. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:136-150 1998
The Pontifical Council For Promoting Christian Unity's Message To SECAM Plenary Assembly [Midrand, South Africa, S 21-28 1997]. Mutiso-Mbinda, John. *AFER* 39:275-277 O-D 1997
Proclamation and Dialogue in Mission Today. Kochettonnil, Sheela, ed. *SEDOS* 30:163-213 Je-Jl 1998*
Die römisch-katholische Kirche in der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Christlicher Kirchen in Deutschland: Rückblick und Perspektiven. Urban, Hans Jörg. *Ökum Ru* 47:18-28 Ja 1998
The Saskatoon Centre for Ecumenism: Congregational Ecumenism on the Prairies. Jesson, Nicholas. *Ecumenism* no 129:30-33 Mr 1998
Sind die Kirchenspaltungen überwindbar? Eine kritische Analyse der Ökumene-Enzyklika "Ut unum sint" aus katholischer Sicht. Kuschel, Karl Josef. *Ev Th* 58 no 4:252-262 1998
Sobre la "religión verdadera": Aproximación al significado de la expresión. Conesa, Francisco. *Scripta Th* 30:39-85 Ja-Ap 1998
Solidarische Haftung [Nachruf]. Schär, Benz H R. *ZS* 47:62 F 1998
Tackling Our Differences and Affirming Our Common Christian Identity [paper presented at Churches Together in England Forum, 1997]. Jones, Pat. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:342-345 1997
Turn to God: Rejoice In Hope: The Long View [paper presented at the Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, St Paul, Minn, Ap 1998]. Weakland, Rembert G. *Ec Trends* 27:128-136 O 1998
"Ut unum sint": A Response from Faith and Order. World Council of Churches—Commission on Faith and Order. *Ec R* 50:250-251 Ap 1998

Catholic Church—Relations—Anglican Communion
The Anglican-Roman Catholic Dialogue. Mathew, George. *Chr Orient* 18:201-210 D 1997

Catholic Church—Relations—Eastern churches, Catholic
An Eastern Catholic Married Clergy in North America: Recent Changes in Legal Status and Ecclesiological Perspective. Cholij, Roman M T. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:311-339 1997
Liturgical Latinization and Kievan Ecumenism: Losing the *Koinê* of *Koinonia* [presented at Ottawa Consultation of the Kievan Church Study Group, Ap 1993; reply, A Ugolnik, pp 195-200]. Galadza, Peter. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:173-194 1994
Toward an Ecclesial Self-Identity for the Ukrainian Greco-Catholic Church [reply K Ware, pp 125-131]. Chirovsky, Andriy. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:83-123 1994
A Voice in the Wilderness. Chediath, Geevarghese. *Chr Orient* 19:13-25 Mr 1998

Catholic Church—Relations—Islam
Pope John Paul II and Islam. Abu-Rabi', Ibrahim M. *Muslim W* 88:279-296 Jl-O 1998

Catholic Church—Relations—Judaism
An Abduction in Bologna [*The Kidnapping of Edgardo Mortara*, by D I Kertzer; review essay]. McGreevy, John T. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:28 1997
Are We Trying to Defend the Indefensible? [editorial]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 28:42-44 Sum 1998
Cardinal issues plea on Stein sainthood. *Chr Cent* 115:1087-1088 N 18-25 1998
Catholic-Jewish Panel Meets on Holocaust Document and Agrees to Dig Deeper. Bohlen, Celestine. *New York Times* 147:6 Mr 27 1998
The Church and the Jews: Issues Resolved since Vatican II and Issues Remaining [paper presented at symposium The Future of Jewish-Catholic Relations: In Israel and around the World, Jerusalem, F 1997]. Banki, Judith H. *J Ec St* 34:356-361 Sum 1997
Crossing the Threshold of Catholic-Jewish Relations. Brunnett, Alexander J. *J Ec St* 34:377-383 Sum 1997
Déclaration de Repentance [read by O de Berranger at the Drancy Memorial, S 30 1997]. Berranger, Olivier de, and Poulain, Gaston. *Foi Vie* 97: 103-107 Ja 1998
Jews fault Vatican's Holocaust study. *Chr Cent* 115:337-338 Ap 1 1998
Letter from Paris [Declaration of Repentance by French bps, 1997; opinion]. Duchesne, Jean. *First Things* no 80:12-14 F 1998
Lire l'Ancien Testament (Contribution à une lecture catholique de l'Ancien Testament pour permettre le dialogue entre Juifs et chrétiens). Comité Épiscopal Français. *Foi Vie* 97:87-102 Ja 1998
Das Nachdenken muss weitergehen: Zum vatikanischen Dokument "Wir erinnern: Eine Reflexion über die Schoa". Henrix, Hans Hermann. *Ev Th* 58 no 4:325-328 1998
The Next Issues in Jewish-Catholic Relations [paper presented at symposium The Future of Jewish-Catholic Relations: In Israel and around the World, Jerusalem, F 1997; adapted fr *Origins* 26: 665, 667-670 Ap 3 1997]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *J Ec St* 34:362-369 Sum 1997
Polish Antisemitism and "Judeo-Communism": Historiography and Memory. Blatman, Daniel. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:23-43 Sum 1997
Pope Pius XII, the Holocaust, and the Cold War. Phayer, Michael. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:233-256 Fall 1998
Protestants and Catholic Fundamentalists: A Case Study: Political Zionism and the State of Israel [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, F 6 1997]. Stransky, Thomas F. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 52:3-10 Fall 1997
Remembering the Future [repr fr *Relations* Je 1998]. Willey, Diane. *Ecumenism* no 130:34-35 Je 1998
Repentance and Forgiveness. Blumenthal, David R. *Cross Currents* 48:75-82 Spr 1998
True confessions [statement of French Catholic bps, S 30 1997; Faith Matters]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 114:1090 N 19-26 1997
The Vatican and the Holocaust: Combing Through History for the Truth ["We Remember: A Reflection on the Shoah" fr Vatican Commission for Religious Relations with the Jews; docs, pors]. *New York Times* 147:1-11 Mr 17 1998*
Visions for the Future: Catholic-Jewish Relations Worldwide [paper presented at symposium The Future of Jewish-Catholic Relations: In Israel and around the World, Jerusalem, F 1997; adapted fr *Origins* 26:671-674 Ap 3 1997]. Winer, Mark L. *J Ec St* 34:369-376 Sum 1997

Catholic Church—Relations—Lutheran churches
Der Begriff des Glaubens in der "Gemeinsamen Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre" (1997): Ein theologisches Gutachten [Eng abst, p 249]. Ringleben, Joachim. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:232-249 1998
Ecumenical pact opposed [LWF and Vatican, by German Lutheran theologians]. *Chr Cent* 115:166 F 18 1998
It's Happening in Guelph [docs, pp 14-15]. Fogleman, Jon R, and Ruzza, Frank M. *Ecumenism* no 129:12-13 Mr 1998
Lutheran-Vatican declaration stalls. *Chr Cent* 115:1139 D 2 1998
The 1996 Calgary Covenant: A "First" for Canada [docs, pp 10-11]. Stetson, Richard. *Ecumenism* no 129:7-9 Mr 1998

Catholic Church—Relations—Methodist churches
Dialogue Re The Ministry of the Bishop of Rome [paper presented at the NADEO Catholic Conf, Ap 27-30 1998]. Daugherty, Ruth A. *Ec Trends* 27: 168-172 D 1998

Catholic Church—Relations—Oriental Orthodox churches
Full Communion—Ecclesial Unity [paper presented at the 3d Ann Ecumenical Seminar, Loyola Univ Chicago, O 28 1997]. Klutz, Charles. *Ec Trends* 27:30-32 F 1998

Catholic Church—Relations—Orthodox Church
see also Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Relations; Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Catholic Church
The Balamand Statement [adapted fr The Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity's Information Service, no 93 no 4 1996]. *Ec Trends* 27:12-13 Ja 1998
Concerning the Balamand Statement. Erickson, John H. *Gr Orth Th R* 42: 25-43 Spr-Sum 1997
First Among Equals: Papal Primacy in an Orthodox Perspective [paper presented at the North American Academy of Ecumenists, S 1997]. Erickson, John H. *Ec Trends* 27:17-25 F 1998
The Holy Spirit and Confirmation: Time to Put Things Right. McPartlan, Paul. *Communio (US)* 25:303-314 Sum 1998
Letter to the Patriarch of Constantinople [repr fr *The Ark* no 39-40, Ag 1994; photo]. Community of Mt Athos, and Gabriel, George S, tr. *Orth Life* 44:26-41 Jl-Ag 1994
Mary and Catholic-Orthodox Dialogue [paper presented at ann conf Catholic Theological Assoc of Great Britain, 1996; repr fr *The Month* D 1996]. McPartlan, Paul. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:3-17 1998
Orthodox-Catholic Relations. Frank, Chrysostom. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:48-78 Wint 1998
The Restoration of Romanity. Moss, Vladimir. *Orth Life* 42:30-47 Jl-Ag 1992
Shall the Twain Ever Meet? On the Cancellation of the June 1997 Meeting of the Pope of Rome and the Patriarch of Moscow. Della Cava, Ralph. *Rel East Europe* 18:15-27 F 1998

Catholic Church—Relations—Protestant churches
Another Step Forward [Catholic-Protestant dialogue, Moody Coliseum, Southern Methodist Univ, Ap 12 1997]. MacKenzie, Ralph E. *Touchstone (US)* 11:33 Ja-F 1998
Búsqueda de caminos de las iglesias en tiempos de cambio: Católicos y adventistas aimaras del distrito de Pilcuyo, Puno. Caram Padilla, María José. *Allpanchis* no 51:165-189 1998
The Christian Mission in the Third Millennium: Evangelizing and Reevangelizing Latin America With—Not Against—One Another [address to North American evangelicals, Catholics, and Latin American Catholic bps, O 1997]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *First Things* no 79:24-26 Ja 1998

Coexister dans l'intolérance: L'édit de Nantes (1598). Grandjean, Michel, ed, and Roussel, Bernard, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:5-547 Ja-Je 1998*
Le curé de Châtillon-sur-Loire et les protestants au début du XVIII[e] siècle [Eng abst, pp 661-662]. Boisson, Didier. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:639-662 O-D 1997
Ecumenical Liturgical Cooperation—Past, Present and Future [address given at Pontifical Liturgical Inst of Sant' Anselmo, Rome, O 30 1997]. Gray, Donald. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:232-243 1998
Einig in der Rechtfertigungslehre? Zur Gemeinsamen Erklärung des Lutherischen Weltbundes und des Päpstlichen Rates zur Förderung der Einheit der Christen. Kalinna, Hermann E J. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:156-161 1998
Einige Bemerkungen zur Enzyklika "Ut unum sint" [Eng abst, pp 32-33]. Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 1:1-33 1998
Evangelicals and Catholics Together: A New Initiative ["The Gift of Salvation," O 7 1997; text of doc, pp 35-36, 38]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 41:34-35 D 8 1997
Evangelicals, Catholics Issue Salvation Accord ["The Gift of Salvation" doc; pors]. Frame, Randall L, and King, Martin. *Chr T* 42:61-63 Ja 12 1998
The Evolution of Marian Devotionalism within Christianity and the Ibero-Mediterranean Polity [bibliog]. Stevens-Arroyo, Anthony M. *J S S R* 37:50-73 Mr 1998
Die gemeinsame Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre: Beobachtungen aus evunierter Sicht zu ihrem Werdegang und ihren Problemen [rev fr presentation to Catholica conf, Berlin, D 11 1997]. Hüffmeier, Wilhelm. *Ökum Ru* 47:231-244 Ap 1998
George Tyrrell über seinen Ausschluss aus dem Jesuitenorden: Vier unveröffentlichte Briefe George Tyrrells an Rudolf Eucken [Eng abst, p 247]. Tyrrell, George, and Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm, ed. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 2:228-247 1998
Joint Lutheran/Roman Catholic Declaration on Justification: A Response [Dept of Systematic Theology, Concordia Theological Seminary]. Scaer, David P, and others. *Concor Th Q* 62:83-106 Ap 1998
Let Mary Be: Why the pope shouldn't give Mary that which belongs to her Son [editorial; il]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:14-15 D 8 1997
The Lutheran-Catholic Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification. Wicks, Jared. *Ec Trends* 27:85-89 Je 1998
Lutherans and Catholics Together—What's Next? [editorial]. Braaten, Carl E. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:5-9 Wint 1998
The Malines Conversations. Dick, John A. *Ec Trends* 27:151-159 N 1998
Ein neues Miteinander: Zur Einordnung der Gemeinsamen Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre. Held, Heinz Joachim. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:161-168 1998
"Reduktive Ökumene?" Ein paar persönliche Anmerkungen. Beestermöller, Gerhard. *Ökum Ru* 47:123-124 Ja 1998
The Saints and Christian Prayer: An Agreed Statement from the Australian Anglican-Roman Catholic Conversation, November 1997. Power, Pat, and Stewart, John. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:160-165 1998
Les "sectes" vues par les "religions": le discours médiatique des prêtres et des pasteurs en Argentine [Eng abst, p 437; bibliog]. Frigerio, Alejandro. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:437-459 1998
Seeking the Truth In Love: A Catholic-Protestant Encounter in Dallas [Southern Baptist Univ, Ap 12 1997]. Collmer, Kathryn. *Touchstone (US)* 11:44-46 Ja-F 1998
A Small Step of faith: Introduction to The Gift of Salvation [doc, pp 32-34]. Packer, James I. *Touchstone (US)* 11:31 Ja-F 1998
The Tongues of Pentecost: A Pentecostal Perspective on the Promise and Challenge of Pentecostal/Roman Catholic Dialogue. Macchia, Frank D. *J Ec St* 35:1-18 Wint 1998
Towards Rapprochement on the Doctrine of Justification: Pope John Paul II's Contribution. Radano, John A. *Ec Trends* 27:90-94 Je 1998
Ut Unum Sint and the Charismatic Movement. Hocken, Peter. *Ec Trends* 27:109-112 Ag 1998
Die Württembergische Landessynode nimmt zur "Gemeinsamen Erklärung" Stellung. *Ökum Ru* 47:400-401 Jl 1998

Catholic Church—Relations (Diplomatic) *see* Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)—Israel

Catholic Church—Social teachings

Accept gay orientation, say Catholic bishops [NCCB statement, O 1 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:936-937 O 22 1997
Bio-dynamic Farming and the Rise of Catholic Environmentalism, 1930-60 [presented at AAR, N 24 1997, San Francisco, Calif]. Marlett, Jeffrey D. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:51-59 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
A Catholic Case for Vegetarianism. Tardiff, Andrew. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:210-222 1998
"Donnons-nous fraternellement la paix" [repr fr *La documentation catholique* no 1 J 4 1998; tr fr Spanish]. Conference Episcopale Cubaine. *SEDOS* 30:55-57 F 1998
Episcopal Conferences Worldwide on Catholic Social Teaching [table]. McGoldrick, Terence. *Th St* 59:22-50 Mr 1998
Exercising the Utmost Vigilance: The Catholic Campaign Against Contraception in New Zealand During the 1930s. Van der Krogt, Christopher. *J Rel Hist* 22:320-335 O 1998
Goods for Whom? Defining Goods and Expanding Solidarity in Catholic Approaches to Violence [bibliog]. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *J Rel Ethics* 25:183-219 Suppl 1998
"Heilsdienst" oder "Weltdienst"?: Plädoyer für eine stärkere Integration von Praktischer Theologie und Christlicher Gesellschaftsethik [Eng abstract, p 208]. Mette, Norbert. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 2:187-208 1997
Moral teologia de hoy y de mañana. Masiá Clavel, Juan. *Est Ecles* 72:689-719 O-D 1997
Populorum progressio, 30 ans après [repr fr *Foi et Développement* no 250-251 F-Mr 1997]. Cosmao, Vincent. *SEDOS* 30:3-9 Ja 1998
Promotion Humaine dans Populorum Progressio (*Populorum progressio*: la question sociale vue sous l'angle de la promotion humaine). Joblin, Joseph. *St Miss* 47:103-117 1998
Rights of Passage: The Ethics of Immigration and Refugee Policy. O'Neill, William R, and Spohn, William C. *Th St* 59:84-106 Mr 1998
The San Francisco Solution [in "spousal equivalent" benefits debate; opinion]. Levada, William J, Abp. *First Things* no 75:17-19 Ag-S 1997
Die Soziallehre der Kirche und der Fortschritt der Völker. Schasching, Johannes. *St Miss* 47:119-131 1998

Catholic Church—Women

The Dignity and Mission of Women: The Anthropological and Theological Foundations. Scola, Angelo, and McCarthy, Margaret Harper, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:42-56 Spr 1998
El ministerio ordenado y la mujer en la Iglesia [Eng abst, p 294]. Rodríguez Garrapucho, Fernando. *Salmanticensis* 45:251-294 My-Ag 1998

Catholic Church—Worship

The Demographics of Possibility: People's Church [Hein Fry lecture, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, 1996]. Hefner, Philip J. *Curr Th Miss* 25:291-319 Ag 1998

Catholic Church- Africa

Directory on Ecumenism for Southern Africa. Southern African Catholic Bishops' Conference. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:150-160 1998
Iglesia e Inquisición en la España Norteafricana: Orán y Mazalquivir a fines del reinado de Felipe II [Eng abst, pp 101-102]. Alonso Acero, Beatriz. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:101-132 1998
Integration of Traditional African Values In Priestly Formation [table]. Ekwunife, Anthony. *AFER* 39:194-213 Ag 1997; *SEDOS* 30:85-92 Mr 1998

Catholic Church- Asia

Asian Realities Must Set Agenda for the Synod for Asia [Japanese Church respose to the *Lineamenta;* repr fr *Asia Focus* Ag 8 1997]. Catholic Bishops' Conference of Japan. *SEDOS* 30:21-23 Ja 1998
The Asian Synod—What Is at Stake? [repr *VOCUS* 16 no 4 1996]. McVey, Chrys. *SEDOS* 30:24-27 Ja 1998
The Catholic Church in Asia: Statistical Data [tables]. Fides International Service. *Tripod* no 105:50-53 My-Je 1998
Dialogue with Religions of Asia: Challenges from Without [paper presented at SEDOS Ann Research Seminar, Rome, My 19-23 1998; reply, P Pinto, pp 212-213]. Chia, Edmund. *SEDOS* 30:194-201 Je-Jl 1998
Insrumentum Laboris (Working Document) Synod of Bishops Special Assembly for Asia, Rome, April 19 to May 14, 1988 [replies, pp 95-134]. Synod of Bishops. *Voices* 21:10-94 Je 1998
Integral Evangelisation: Pre-Synodal Reflections [repr fr *Vidyajyoti* 61 Ap 1997]. Amaladoss, Michael. *SEDOS* 30:15-20 Ja 1998
Lay Participation in Renewing and Rebuilding the Church in Asia for the Third Millennium [repr fr *Pax Romana/ICMICA*]. Lee, Anselmo. *SEDOS* 30:131-135 My 1998
The Message from the Synod of Asian Bishops. Barry, Peter. *Tripod* no 105:47-49 My-Je 1998
A Tale of Two Synods: Observations on the Special Assembly for Asia. Prior, John Mansford. *SEDOS* 30:219-224 Ag-S 1998
Youth Ministry in Asia [repr fr *Indian Missiological Review* 20 Mr 1998]. Looy, Luc van. *SEDOS* 30:136-140 My 1998

Catholic Church- Austria

Geschichte des katholischen Gottesdienstes in den Kirchen des deutschen Sprachgebietes: Ein Forschungsbericht (1980-1995) [annot bibliogs]. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:227-303 1995
New Austrian Cardinal Apologizes for Predecessor's Sex Crimes. Perlez, Jane. *New York Times* 147:5 Ap 20 1998

Catholic Church- Belgium

Toeëigening van het verleden in het standsdenken bij de Belgische katholieken (ca 1885-1925) [photos; Eng summary, p 186]. Kwanten, Godfried. *Trajecta* 6 no 2:174-186 1997
De verleiding van de sociologie: Belgische en Nederlandse katholieken en het positivisme (1880-1914) [pors; Eng summary, p 173]. Wils, Kaat. *Trajecta* 6 no 2:156-173 1997

Catholic Church- Brazil

Innovation and Retrenchment in the Brazilian Catholic Church: Consequences for Base Communities [bibliog]. Cousineau, Madeleine. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:567-577 1997
Participatory Democracy: The Case of the Brazilian Ecclesial Base Communities: 1981-1991 [bibliog]. Maclean, Iain S. *Rel Th* 5 no 1:78-100 1998

Catholic Church- Caribbean Area

Haiti at the Crossroads. Danroc, Giles, and Cuneen, Joseph, tr. *Cross Currents* 47:210-218 Sum 1997

Catholic Church- Chile

Chile Prelate Asks Inquiry Into Abuses Of Pinochet. Krauss, Clifford. *New York Times* 148:12 N 19 1998

Catholic Church- China

Asian Synod: China Highlights [Rome, Ap 19-My 14 1998]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 105:25-49 My-Je 1998*
China keeps pressure on Catholic Church [bp detained, O 8, policy statement, O 16 1997; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:1000 N 5 1997
The Chinese Catholic Church and Christ's Saving Grace. Chang, Aloysius B, and Barry, Peter, tr. *Tripod* no 104:5-12 Mr-Ap 1998
Chinese Rural Society and Church Power: A Case Study of a Catholic Parish in Northern China [Eng abst, p 171; fig, tables]. Wu, Fei. *Jian Dao* 9:129-171 Ja 1998
Interview on the Church in China with A B Chang, SJ [repr fr *Correspondence* 74 D 1997]. Chang, Aloysius B. *Tripod* no 103:5-12 Ja-F 1998
Patterns of Conversion within the Chinese Catholic Christian Community. Tong, John. *Word World* 17:196-202 Spr 1997
Reflection on division-unity: A new relationship between the Church in China and the Universal Church [intervention presented at the Manila Forum on Asian Synod]. Zhang, John B. *Tripod* no 104:63 Mr-Ap 1998

Catholic Church- Croatia

On Being Agents of God's Peace: Relationship and Roles of the Roman Catholic Church in Croatia and the Serbian Orthodox Church in Ethnic Conflicts in Former Yugoslavia. Perić, Tatjana. *Rel East Europe* 18:28-47 F 1998

Catholic Church- Cuba

A Church Reborn: The pope's visit has inspired Cuban believers [editorial]. Quigley, Thomas E. *Sojourners* 27:14 My-Je 1998
Cuba to admit priests and nuns [to prepare for Pope's visit, Ja 1998]. *Chr Cent* 114:1186 D 17 1997
Cuba: L'Église catholique en rempart moral [repr fr *Études* Jl-Ag 1998]. Longchamp, Albert. *SEDOS* 30:264-267 O 1998

"Donnons-nous fraternellement la paix" [repr fr *La documentation catholique* no 1 J 4 1998; tr fr Spanish]. Conference Episcopale Cubaine. *SEDOS* 30:55-57 F 1998
Moribundity and *Metanoia*: A Sociological Perspective on the Catholic Church in Socialist Cuba. Mejido, Manuel Jesús. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:32-60 Ag 1998
La situation religieuse cubaine en temps de crise [repr fr *DIAL* Dossier 2196]. Vigil, José María. *SEDOS* 30:75-84 Mr 1998
19 Catholic Priests Allowed Into Cuba. *New York Times* 148:12 N 19 1998

Catholic Church- Dominican Republic
Local-level Global Religion: The Case of US-Dominican Migration [bibliog]. Levitt, Peggy. *J S S R* 37:74-89 Mr 1998

Catholic Church- Europe
Context and Conscience: The Catholic Church as an Agent of Political Socialization in Western Europe [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Jelen, Ted G, and Wilcox, Clyde. *J S S R* 37:28-40 Mr 1998
Europe: Le rôle de l'Eglise [paper presented at a conf in the Netherlands, 1997; repr fr *Études* Je 1998]. Kolvenbach, Peter Hans. *SEDOS* 30:225-229 Ag-S 1998
Toeëigening, onteigening en afwijzing: Katholieke en vrijzinnige historici in België over de Verlichting [photos; Eng summary, p 138]. Roegiers, Jan. *Trajecta* 6 no 2:131-138 1997

Catholic Church- France
L'Édit de janvier 1562. Higman, Francis M. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144: 697-705 Jl-S 1998
True confessions [statement of French Catholic bps, S 30 1997; Faith Matters]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 114:1090 N 19-26 1997

Catholic Church- Germany
Geschichte des katholischen Gottesdienstes in den Kirchen des deutschen Sprachgebietes: Ein Forschungsbericht (1980-1995) [annot bibliogs]. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:227-303 1995
Vom Diözesanmessbuch zum Missale Romanum Pius' V (1570): Die Übernahme des Missale Romanum in den Diözesen des südlichen deutschen Sprachgebietes [bibliog]. Daschner, Dominik. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:304-346 1995

Catholic Church- Germany, East
Protestants and Catholics in the German Democratic Republic, 1945-90: a Comparison [paper presented to the Commission Internationale d'Histoire Ecclésiastique Comparée, Lublin, S 1996; bibliog]. Conzemius, Victor, and Walters, Anne, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1:51-59 Mr 1998

Catholic Church- Great Britain
[Comments on W Oddie's *The Roman Option*, 1997; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 112 no 2:99-101 1998

Catholic Church- Guatemala
Bishop's murder remains unsolved [J Gerardi, Guatemala]. *Chr Cent* 115: 1050 N 11 1998
Outrage over murdered bishop [J Gerardi, Guatemala]. *Chr Cent* 115:493 My 13 1998

Catholic Church- Hong Kong
Church-State Relations in the Decolonisation Period: Hong Kong and Macau. Leung, Beatrice. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1:17-30 Mr 1998

Catholic Church- India
L'Indigénisation du Christianisme en Inde pendant la Période Coloniale (1498-1947) [bibliog]. Clémentin-Ojha, Catherine. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:5-19 Jl-S 1998

Catholic Church- Indonesia
Wisseling van de wacht op Flores (1860-1870): van kerk onder Portugees patronaat naar pastoraat onder Nederlandse voogdij [map; photos; Eng summary, p 52]. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Trajecta* 6 no 1:34-52 1997

Catholic Church- Ireland
An Interview with Gabriel Daly [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson; por]. Daly, Gabriel. *Grail* 14:55-69 Je 1998

Catholic Church- Japan
Asian Realities Must Set Agenda for the Synod for Asia [Japanese Church respose to the *Lineamenta;* repr fr *Asia Focus* Ag 8 1997]. Catholic Bishops' Conference of Japan. *SEDOS* 30:21-23 Ja 1998
The Christian Year in Review: Biennial Reports [Japan 1996-1997]. Kelleher, Brendan, and Terhune, Hazel B. *Japan Chr R* 64:114-124 1998

Catholic Church- Latin America
Latin American Catholicism, *Compromet*ido and Compromised. Benavides, Gustavo. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:529-544 1997

Catholic Church- Mexico
Gunmen attack Mexican prelates [Bps S Ruiz Garcia, R Vera López, Chiapas, N 4 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1218 D 24-31 1997

Catholic Church- Netherlands
Dr Klaas Steur (1905-1985): geloofsdenker in dienst van verkondiging en toerusting [photos; Eng summary, p 73]. Jacobs, J Y H A. *Trajecta* 6 no 1: 53-73 1997
Nationale of pauselijke helden?: De heiligverklaring van de Martelaren van Gorcum in 1867 [photos; Eng summary, p 155]. Valk, Hans de. *Trajecta* 6 no 2:139-155 1997
Verankerd of weggedreven?: Het Pastoraal Concilie van de Nederlandse Kerkprovincie (1966-1970) in het spanningsveld tussen lokaliteit en universaliteit [photos; Eng summary, p 203]. Jacobs, J Y H A. *Trajecta* 6 no 2: 187-203 1997
De verleiding van de sociologie: Belgische en Nederlandse katholieken en het positivisme (1880-1914) [pors; Eng summary, p 173]. Wils, Kaat. *Trajecta* 6 no 2:156-173 1997

Catholic Church- New Zealand
Exercising the Utmost Vigilance: The Catholic Campaign Against Contraception in New Zealand During the 1930s. Van der Krogt, Christopher. *J Rel Hist* 22:320-335 O 1998
"A red letter day in the Catholic history of our race": the Sisters of Mary, 1936-1952. Piper, Cynthia. *Stimulus* 6:23-28 My 1998

Catholic Church- Oceania
[Life and Ministry of the Priest in the Pacific; papers presented at Pacific Regional Seminary, Fiji, Ag 1997]. Banivanua, Tevita, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:4-32 1998*

Catholic Church- Peru
The Half-Burned Priest: Andean Faith in the Making [bibliog]. Salomon, Frank. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 14:1-25 Spr 1998

Catholic Church- Poland
Positionnement de la hiérarchie catholique polonaise face à l'Etat et à la population dans les années 1980 [Eng abst, p 545; bibliog]. David-Blais, Martin, and Sokołowski, Stanisław. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:545-565 1997
Sharing the Power: The Growth of Non-Traditional Religions in Poland [appendixes]. Zagorska, Anna. *Rel East Europe* 18:1-16 Ap 1998

Catholic Church- Russia
Roman Catholicism in Today's Russia: The Troubled Heritage [attitude of Russian Orthodox Church towards Catholicism]. Schlafly, Daniel L, Jr. *J Ch St* 39:681-696 Aut 1997

Catholic Church- Rwanda
Priests sentenced to death for genocide. *Chr Cent* 115:496 My 13 1998

Catholic Church- South Africa
President Took Communion—And Criticism [B Clinton, in South Africa]. Bennet, James. *New York Times* 147:18 Ap 7 1998

Catholic Church- Spain
The Catholic Commitment and Spanish Civil Society [bibliog, fig, graphs, table]. Pérez Vilariño, José. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:595-610 1997
The Demographic Transition of the Catholic Priesthood and the End of Clericalism in Spain [bibliog]. Pérez Vilariño, José, and Sequeiros Tizón, José L. *Soc Rel* 59:25-35 Spr 1998
Las relaciones entre la Iglesia y el Estado español según los *Diarios de Sesiones de Cortes* entre 1834 y 1843. Rodriguez Alonso, Manuel. *Est Ecles* 72:655-688 O-D 1997

Catholic Church- Sri Lanka
Statement by the Institute of Missiology Missio, Aachen, regarding the Excommunication of Fr Tissa Balasuriya OMI. Institute of Missiology Missio. *Voices* 20:174-176 Je 1997

Catholic Church- Tanzania
Evangelization Through Dialogue And Inculturation. Boos, Eric. *AFER* 40: 66-84 Ap 1998

Catholic Church- United States
see also National Conference of Catholic Bishops
Bio-dynamic Farming and the Rise of Catholic Environmentalism, 1930-60 [presented at AAR, N 24 1997, San Francisco, Calif]. Marlett, Jeffrey D. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:51-59 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
The Denomination Called Catholic. Carlin, David R. *First Things* no 77:18-21 N 1997
Experience as Canon: The Pathos of American Catholicism [dialogue with S H Blumberg and S A Schmidt, pp 412-415; bibliog, p 415]. Clendenen, Avis. *Rel Ed* 92:399-406 Sum 1997
Keeping Faith [Catholics in the US; editorial]. White, Leland J. *Bib Th Bul* 28:90-94 Fall 1998
The Public School Bashers: The Religious Right And Its Political Allies Want To Shut Down The Public Schools And Fund Religious Academies, But First They Have To Convince You To Go Along [ils]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:196-202 O 1998
The Receiving End of Mission. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 27:36 My-Je 1998
The Roman Catholic Church in the United States: The State of Historical Study [paper presented at the 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Hennesey, James. *Luth H Conf* 13: 137-150 1990
The Roman Catholic Priesthood. Chang, Patricia Mei Yin, ed. *Soc Rel* 59:1-43 Spr 1998*
US Catholics and the Annulment Dilemma. Kennedy, Sheila Rauch. *New York Times* 147:27 My 1 1998
US Hispanic/Latino Theology: Context and Challenge. Rodriguez, Jeanette. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:6-15 F 1998

Catholic Church in drama
"Intelligent Television" [*Nothing Sacred*'s vision of Catholicism; opinion]. Reilly, John J. *First Things* no 79:16-17 Ja 1998
Is *Nothing Sacred* in ABC Drama? [photo]. *Chr T* 41:95 S 1 1997

Catholic Church in literature
Faith and Fiction-Making: The Catholic Context [bibliog]. Copeland, Ann. *Cross Currents* 47:173-194 Sum 1997
"The Lessons of True Religion": Mary Shelley's Tribute to Catholicism in *Valperga* [bibliog]. Schiefelbein, Michael. *Rel Lit* 30:59-79 Sum 1998

Catholic learning and scholarship
Typology and the Public Church [revival and consequences of Catholic "typological exegesis"; opinion]. Leithart, Peter J. *First Things* no 77:12-13 N 1997
What Is Catholic about Catholic Biblical Scholarship?—Revisited [bibliog]. Murphy, Roland E. *Bib Th Bul* 28:112-119 Fall 1998

Catholic Library Association
Ecumenicity and Electronic Publishing: ATLA and CLA in Partnership. Norlin, Dennis A. *Catholic Library World* 67:24-28 Je 1997

Catholic literature
A Modern *Psychomachia*: The Catholic Fiction of Piers Paul Read [bibliog]. Crowe, Marian E. *Chr Lit* 47:309-329 Spr 1998

Catholic Theological Society of America
The Academic Guild and the Church's Faith [CTSA statement on ordination of women]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 75:78-79 Ag-S 1997

Catholics—Intellectual life
Memoirs of a Catholic Boyhood [at Saint Bede's School in Illinois River valley, 1960s]. Bacevich, A J. *First Things* no 78:30-34 D 1997
Rooted Hearts/Playful Minds: Catholic Intellectual Life at its Best. Weaver, Mary Jo. *Cross Currents* 48:61-74 Spr 1998

Catholics- Africa
The Address of Jozef Cardinal Tomko To The SECAM Eleventh Plenary Assembly [Midrand, South Africa, S 21-28 1997]. Tomko, Jozef, Cardinal. *AFER* 39:261-264 O-D 1997
Deepening Consecrated Life in Africa. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 39:129-192 Jn 1997*

Catholics- Argentina
Les "sectes" vues par les "religions": le discours médiatique des prêtres et des pasteurs en Argentine [Eng abst, p 437; bibliog]. Frigerio, Alejandro. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:437-459 1998

Catholics- Asia
Asia's Emerging Catholicity: FABC Insights On The Local Church [bibliog]. Kroeger, James H. *AFER* 40:85-100 Ap 1998
Dialogue with Religions of Asia: Challenges from Within [paper presented at SEDOS Ann Research Seminar, Rome, My 19-23 1998; reply, P Pinto, pp 212-213]. Chia, Edmund. *SEDOS* 30:202-211 Je-Jl 1998

Catholics- Brazil
Les ambiguïtés du catholicisme face à la question noire au Brésil [Eng abst, p 417; bibliog]. Valente, Ana Lúcia E F. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:417-428 1998

Catholics- Canada
Les ordres religieux féminins et le compromis catholique: esquisse d'une recherche comparative France-Québec [Eng abst, p 579; bibliog]. Talin, Kristoff. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:579-594 1997

Catholics- Caribbean Area
The Popular Use of the Charismatic Movement in Curaçao [bibliog]. Lampe, Armando. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:429-436 1998

Catholics- China
[Accusations against Bp Su of Baoding and responses]. Su, James Zhimin, Bp. *Tripod* no 103:46-47 Ja-F 1998
A Triple Celebration for a Beloved Chinese Bishop [Matthias Duan Yinming; photos]. Barry, Peter. *Tripod* no 102:63-65 N-D 1997

Catholics- France
L'Édit de Nantes et ses Contemporains Catholiques. Meyer, Frédéric. *Foi Vie* 97:13-24 Jl 1998
French Catholics repent Holocaust silence [statement S 30 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:939 O 22 1997
John Paul II and the Priority of Culture [Cathloic role before and after 1989 in Europe]. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 80:19-25 F 1998
Letter from Paris [Declaration of Repentance by French bps, 1997; opinion]. Duchesne, Jean. *First Things* no 80:12-14 F 1998
Les ordres religieux féminins et le compromis catholique: esquisse d'une recherche comparative France-Québec [Eng abst, p 579; bibliog]. Talin, Kristoff. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:579-594 1997

Catholics- Great Britain
Shakespeare and the Catholic Question [bibliog]. Raffel, Burton. *Rel Lit* 30: 35-51 Spr 1998

Catholics- New Zealand
An uncomfortable union [Maori and Catholic]. Hond, Mereana. *Stimulus* 6: 57-59 My 1998

Catholics- Peru
Búsqueda de caminos de las iglesias en tiempos de cambio: Católicos y adventistas aimaras del distrito de Pilcuyo, Puno. Caram Padilla, María José. *Allpanchis* no 51:165-189 1998
Identidades creyentes en tiempos de cambio: Católicos y adventistas aimaras del distrito de Pilcuyo, Puno [appendix, bibliog]. Caram Padilla, María José. *Allpanchis* no 50:9-68 1997

Catholics- Poland
John Paul II and the Priority of Culture [Cathloic role before and after 1989 in Europe]. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 80:19-25 F 1998

Catholics- Russia
Fear of Proselytism: the Russian Orthodox Church Sets Itself against Catholicism. Stricker, Gerd, and Fagan, Geraldine, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2: 155-165 Je 1998
Reconciliation through Aid: the Catholic Presence in Orthodox Countries [repr fr *Entraide d'Église* no 3 1996]. Parys, Michel van, and Walters, Anne, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:167-171 Je 1998

Catholics- United States
Catholic Contexts: Competition, Commitment and Innovation [bibliog, tables]. Stark, Rodney. *R Rel Res* 39:197-208 Mr 1998
Frances Xavier Cabrini: A Shaper of the Catholic Immigrant Experience [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. McGowan, Thomas. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:90-104 Spr-Sum 1998
Megatrends in 20th-century American Catholicism [bibliog, figs]. Davidson, James D, and Williams, Andrea. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:507-527 1997
Memoirs of a Catholic Boyhood [at Saint Bede's School in Illinois River valley, 1960s]. Bacevich, A J. *First Things* no 78:30-34 D 1997
"Rational Amusement and Sound Instruction": Constructing the True Catholic Woman in the *Ave Maria*, 1865-1889 [diag]. Becker, Penny Edgell. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:55-90 Wint 1998
Social Network Theory and Predictors of Religiosity for Black and White Catholics: Evidence of a "Black Sacred Cosmos"? [rev fr paper presented at ann meeting of ASR, Los Angeles, 1994; bibliog, tables]. Cavendish, James C; Welch, Michael R; Leege, David C. *J S S R* 37:397-410 S 1998
Women in a Divided Church: Liberal and Conservative Catholic Women Negotiate Changing Gender Roles [rev fr presentation at ASR meetings, New York, Ag 1996; bibliog]. Manning, Christel J. *Soc Rel* 58:375-390 Wint 1997

Catholics, Afro-American
Sing Out, Sister Thea! [excerpt fr interview by Mike Wallace, My 3 1987; por]. Bowman, Thea. *Chr Arts* 5:26-27 Fall 1998

Catholics in literature
Beyond the Liturgy: An Approach to Catholicism as Genre in the Work of James Joyce. Bentley, Louise. *Lit Th* 12:159-169 Je 1998
Shakespeare and the Catholic Question [bibliog]. Raffel, Burton. *Rel Lit* 30: 35-51 Spr 1998

Cato Institute
Libertarians Abroad [Cato Inst on US foreign policy]. Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 104:50-52 D 1997

Cattle
Behold the Ox of God? [Dinka; photo]. Anderson, Joy. *Ev Miss Q* 34:316-320 Jl 1998

Caucasus—Church history
The Suffering of the Holy Martyr Sukhias & His Fellow Ascetics [commemorated Ap 15; tr fr *The Complete Lives of the Saints of the Church of Georgia, the Portion of the Mother of God* by Michael Sabinin, 1873]. Sabinin, Michael, and Lambertsen, Isaac, tr. *Living Orth* 19:3-5 Mr-Ap 1998

Causation
The Attribution of Success and Failure as Related to Different Patterns of Religious Orientations [bibliog, tables]. Hovemyr, Maria. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 2:107-124 1998
Believing in the Third Millennium. Smith, John MacDonald. *Mod Believing* ns 39:25-31 O 1998
Causality and Human Freedom in Malebranche. Ablondi, Fred. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:321-331 1996
La chose, la cause et l'unité des attributs [Eng abst, p 16]. Matheron, Alexandre. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:3-16 Ja 1998
The Guide for the Perplexed: An Unforeseen Overture to Science in Twelfth-Century Cairo [bibliog]. Aulie, Richard. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:122-134 Je 1998
Kinds of best world. Smith, Steven G. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:145-162 D 1998
Leibniz and the Two Clocks ["critique of occasionalism"]. Scott, David. *J Hist Ideas* 58:445-463 Jl 1997
Polanyi's Finalism [reply, J W van Huyssteen, pp 567-584; bibliog]. Haught, John F, and Yeager, Diane M. *Zygon* 32:543-566 D 1997
Spinoza: Les signes des choses [Eng abst, p 47; adapted fr paper presented at the Sorbonne, Mr 23 1996; bibliog]. Vinciguerra, Lorenzo. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:31-48 Ja 1998

Cavendish, George, 1500-1561?
Penitence and Prophecy: George Cavendish on the Last State of Cardinal Wolsey [*The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*, 1554-1558]. Britnell, Richard H. *J Eccl H* 48:263-281 Ap 1997

Caves
A Chalcolithic Burial Cave in Peqi'in, Upper Galilee [map, photo]. Gal, Zvi; Smithline, Howard; Shalem, Dina. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:145-154 1997
The Contribution of Documents and Other Remains Found in the Judean Desert between 1979 and 1993 to the Understanding of the Bar Kokhba Revolt [lecture summary]. Eshel, Hanan. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15: 108-110 1996-1997
Sri Lanka's Ancient Cave Monasteries [pls]. Shravasti Dhammika, Ven. *Middle Way* 73:31-36 My 1998

CD-ROM
Global Debt's Local Toll: An interactive CD-ROM brings home the effects of the debt crisis. Vanderslice, Mara Louise. *Sojourners* 27:33 My-Je 1998
Holiday Hi-Fi [review of the Christmas CDs; photos]. Martin, Joe. *Regeneration Q* 3:41-42 Fall 1997
Quodlibet: Fiche or CD-ROM? [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992; bibliog]. Dickmeyer, John N. *Luth H Conf* 15:270-283 1994
Something new under the sun: Computer concordances and biblical study. Klein, Ralph W. *Chr Cent* 114:1034-1037 N 12 1997
Standing on Common Ground: Diana Eck and the Pluralism Project document the religious dimensions of America's new cultural mix [in multimedia CD-ROM; il]. Lydon, Sarah India. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:7-8 1997

Cedar Bayou Baptist Church (Baytown, Tex)
Church member's tithes will go to creditor [B Gregory wins judgment against L Collins and Cedar Bayou Baptist Church]. *Chr Cent* 114:903-904 O 15 1997

Celebration (Theology)
Description of the "Guidelines for Interfaith Celebrations" [tables]. Brodeur, Patrice. *J Ec St* 34:551-572 Fall 1997

Celebrities
Beware the Spotlight: We are called to be suspicious of the Christian celebrity culture [editorial; il]. *Chr T* 42:14-15 Mr 2 1998
Mike Farrell: Despite ... [reply to pp 101-112]. Lancaster, Kathy. *Ch Soc* 89: 113-115 S-O 1998

Celestial Church of Christ
A Home Away from Home: The Proliferation of the Celestial Church of Christ (CCC) in Diaspora—Europe. Adogame, Afe. *Exchange* 27:141-160 My 1998

Celibacy
African Religious Symbols In Relation To Consecrated Life. Musonda, Damian Kanuma. *AFER* 39:156-181 Je 1997
Beloved of God [sexuality, love, celibacy]. Withers, Richard. *Other Side* 34: 20,22 My-Je 1998
Interview with Adrian Hastings [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson; por]. Hastings, Adrian. *Grail* 14:43-53 Mr 1998
Religious Differences Between Married and Celibate Clergy: Does Celibacy Make a Difference? [comparison of Catholic and evangelical clergy in Canada; bibliog, table]. Swenson, Don. *Soc Rel* 59:37-43 Spr 1998
"Those Who Have Not Defiled Themselves with Women": Revelation 14:4 and the Book of Enoch. Olson, Daniel C. *C B Q* 59:492-510 Jl 1997
Tractarian Feminism: An Oxymoron? Women in the Life of John Henry Newman. Benvenga, Nancy. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2:117-131 1997
The "Virgin Widow": A Problematic Social Role for the Early Church? Methuen, Charlotte. *Harv Th R* 90:285-298 Jl 1997

Celsus, 2d cent
Christianity in the Second Century: Orthodoxy and Diversity [review article]. Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 48:302-313 Ap 1997*

Celtic Church
Affirmed from Under: Celtic Liturgy and Spirituality [rev fr Societas Liturgica, Dublin, Ag 1995; bibliog]. Power, David N. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:1-32 1997
The End of Celtic Christianity. Markus, Gilbert. *Epworth R* 24:45-55 Jl 1997
How Green was Celtic Christianity? Bradley, Ian C. *Ecotheology* no 4:58-69 Ja 1998
Invoking the Celtic Saints: Irish Christian band Iona defies trends, transcends tradition [pors]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:54 N 17 1997
Iona, Glastonbury and Anfield: Aspects of a Common Tradition? [searching for 'Celtic' roots]. Cornick, David. *Expos T* 109:42-47 N 1997
Roots for the Uprooted: Getting grounded in the disciplines of Celtic Christianity. Haley, William R L. *Regeneration Q* 4:30-31 Wint-Spr 1998

Celts—Religion
The World as Theophany: A Celtic Vision for Christian Ecology [il]. Haley, William R L. *Regeneration Q* 3:25-26 Fall 1997

Cemeteries
Graves at the Western Wall? Shh, Don't Tell the Ultra-Orthodox [photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 24:24 Mr-Ap 1998
The Wadi Faynan Project: The South Cemetery Excavation, Jordan 1996: A Preliminary Report [bibliog, figs, map, photos]. Findlater, George, and others. *Levant* 30:69-83 1998

Censorship
Censorship, Silence and Resistance: The *Annales* during the German Occupation of France [rev fr paper presented at the Int Conf on *Les Annales—hier et aujourd'hui*, Moscow, 1989]. Davis, Natalie Zemon. *Hist Reflections* 24:351-374 Sum 1998
Clash of World Views: A Textbook Controversy [parents and educators; bibliog]. Oliver, Anita. *JRCE* 6:183-211 Aut 1997
Electronic Storytelling and the V-chip: A Canadian View [bibliog, table]. Greenaway, Kristine. *Ch Soc* 88:55-64 N-D 1997
The Press and People's Quest for Freedom [bibliog]. Traber, Michael. *Rel Soc* 44:5-18 Mr 1997
Rooted Hearts/Playful Minds: Catholic Intellectual Life at its Best. Weaver, Mary Jo. *Cross Currents* 48:61-74 Spr 1998
Tin Drum Oklahoma Clash Marches On [police confiscation of film in Oklahoma City illegal; photo]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 42:93 F 9 1998

Census
The Ethnic and Religious Questions in the British Census: A Symposium. Diamond, Ian, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:3-102 Ap 1998*
Muslim Canadians: Immigration policy and community development in the 1991 census [bibliog, tables]. Kelly, Patricia. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:83-102 Mr 1998

Center (in religion, folklore)
The Bodies of Nations: A Comparative Study of Religious Violence in Jerusalem and Ayodha. Friedland, Roger, and Hecht, Richard. *Hist Rel* 38: 101-149 N 1998

Central America
Relief Hindered by Devastation [Hurricane Mitch; photos]. Gardner, Christine J. *Chr T* 42:22 D 7 1998

Central Baptist Theological Seminary (Kansas City, Ks)
Building a Trustworthy Community [Southern Baptist seminaries; editorial]. Hines, James F. *Rv Ex* 95:155-157 Spr 1998

Cerjan, Paul
Regent Names New President [P Cerjan; photo, por]. *Chr T* 41:99 O 12 1997

Certainty
Probabilistic Darwinism: Louis Agassiz vs Asa Gray on Science, Religion, and Certainty. Croce, Paul Jerome. *J Rel Hist* 22:35-58 F 1998

Cezanne, Paul, 1839-1906
The New Painting and the Dreyfus Affair. Nord, Philip. *Hist Reflections* 24: 115-136 Spr 1998

Ch'an (Buddhist school)
Reeling in the Demon: An Exploration into the Category of the Demonized Other as Portrayed in *The Journey to the West* [bibliog]. Cozad, Laurie. *J A A R* 66:117-145 Spr 1998

Chadwick, Samuel, 1860-1932
Full Salvation: Expressions of Traditional Wesleyan Holiness in the Early Twentieth Century. Randall, Ian M. *Meth H* 36:176-190 Ap 1998

Chafer, Lewis Sperry, 1871-1952
B B Warfield and Lewis S Chafer on Sanctification. Gleason, Randall C. *J Ev Th S* 40:241-256 Je 1997

Chalcedon, Council of, 451
Chalcedonians and Non-Chalcedonians: Realizing Unity. Bouteneff, Peter. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 2:153-169 1998
Ökumenische Relecture der Konziliaren Christologie [reply to P Wess, 12 no 1, pp 75-84; Eng abst, p 197]. Schulz, Hans Joachim. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 2: 184-197 1998

Chalcedonian Creed
Chalcedonian Christology: Modern Criticism and Contemporary Ecumenism. Nestlehutt, Mark S G. *J Ec St* 35:175-196 Spr 1998
La signification des quatre adverbes chalcédoniens dans des accords œcuméniques récents [Eng abst, pp 15-16]. Wright, J Robert. *Iren* 71 no 1: 5-16 1998

Chalcolithic Period
A Chalcolithic Burial Cave in Peqi'in, Upper Galilee [map, photo]. Gal, Zvi; Smithline, Howard; Shalem, Dina. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:145-154 1997

Chalices
Zur armenisch-galizischen Kelch-Widmung zu Rappin/Rügen [facsim, photo]. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:364-366 1995

Chamberlin, Solomon, 1788-1862
Solomon Chamberlin's Missing Pamphlet: Dreams, Visions, and Angelic Ministrants [inc full text of 1829 pamphlet of visionary led to Joseph Smith]. Porter, Larry C. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:113-140 1997-1998

Chamorro, Violeta
Risky business: Peace commissions in Nicaragua. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 114:860-862 O 8 1997

Champion, Leonard George, 1907-1997
Champion, Leonard George, 1907-1997 [obit]. Hayden, Roger. *Bapt Q* 37: 211-212 Ja 1998

Champollion, Jean Francois, 1790-1832
Die Hieroglyphen: Kein Krypto-Hebräisch: J G L Kosegarten und die Anfänge der deutschsprachigen Ägyptologie. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 91: 20-28 1998

Chance
Fortuna's rule [luck vs providence; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115: 1045-1046 N 11 1998

Chandler-Reed, Sarah
Making a neo-pagan brew [S Chandler-Reed; por]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 81:22-23 O 1998

Chaney, Marvin L
Los profetas del octavo siglo y su crítica de la economía: Un diálogo con Marvin Chaney [Eng abst, p 7]. Carroll R, M Daniel. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 13:7-24 J-D 1993
Observaciones metodológicas para un estudio de la crítica profética a la economía. Carroll R, M Daniel. *Vox Script* 8:3-20 Jl 1998

Change
Continuity and Change in the Continuum of Care [editorial]. Albers, Robert H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:1-12 1998
Hospitality as a Criterion for Social Change [talk presented to Friends of Sophia, St Thomas More College, Saskatoon, Sask, Ja 13 1997]. Haughton, Rosemary. *Grail* 14:11-21 Je 1998
Spirituality as a Powerful Force of Change. Labowitz, Shoni. *Tikkun* 13:62-63 S-O 1998

Change—Religious aspects
God and Change. Erickson, Millard. *SBJT* 1:38-51 Sum 1997
Udayana's Refutation of the Buddhist Thesis of Momentariness in the Atmatattvaviveka [bibliog, figs]. Laine, Joy. *J Indian Ph* 26:51-97 F 1998

Chao, T C, 1888-1979
T C Chao from 1949-1951 [Eng abst, p 101]. Leung, Ka-lun. *Jian Dao* 9:69-101 Ja 1998

Chaos and order *see* Order and chaos

Chaplains
Exploring New Dimensions of an Old Role for Chaplaincy: Community Liason. Derrickson, Paul, and Bucher, Julia A. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1: 30-34 1998

Chaplains, Hospital
see also Association of Mental Health Clergy; College of Chaplains
A Chaplain's Group in a Short-Term Psychiatric Unit. LaPierre, Larry. *Caregiver J* 12 no 3:22-27 1996
Competencies of the New (and Some Old) Spiritual Care Work. Hilsman, Gordon J. *Caregiver J* 12 no 2:2-7 1996
Continuing Education Needs of Chaplains: A Research Report [tables]. Mathew, Thomson K. *Caregiver J* 12 no 2:24-31 1996
Convening Spiritual Discussion Groups for Hospital Staff and Volunteers. Kaminsky, Shoshana. *Caregiver J* 12 no 4:22-27 1996
Documentation of Community Clergy Visits in an Acute Care Hospital. Doyle, Richard J. *Caregiver J* 12 no 4:28-31 1996
The Harvest is Plenty: A Guide for Visiting Outpatient Units. May, Denise M Giacomozzi. *J Past Care* 52:62-68 Spr 1998
Hospital Chaplains as Health Care Advocates for the Old Order Amish. Robie, George R, and Ripp, Sue. *Caregiver J* 12 no 2:18-22 1996
Just Being There: The Power of Pastoral Presence. Austin, Larry J. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:39-41 1998
Look At My Eyes [CPE in children's hospital]. Michie, Lynn, and Barry, Agnes M. *J Supervision Train* 18:159-162 1997
On Call [experience of one chaplaincy shift at hospital]. Storto, Evie. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:37-38 1998
Pastoral Calling and the Good News [personal reflection]. Baer, Elisabeth. *J Past Care* 52:185-187 Sum 1998
Risks of Infection to the Bereaved. Gelo, Florence. *J Past Care* 51:427-430 Wint 1997
The Role of Research in the Future of Chaplaincy [rev fr paper presented at the Federal Healthcare Chaplain's Conf, Walter Reed Army Medical Center, S 1997]. Smith, Thomas R. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:27-29 1998
Symposium: After SUPPORT: Pastoral Care, Ethics and the Chaplain's Ministry. McCurdy, David B, ed. *Caregiver J* 13 no 2:1-37 1997*
Unbinding Grief and Life's Losses for Thriving Recovery After Open Heart Surgery: How Pastoral Care Works in a Managed Care Setting [fig]. Rodriques, Robert J, and VandeCreek, Larry. *Caregiver J* 12 no 2:8-11 1996
"Unless You Become as Little Children..." [personal reflection]. Schumacher, John E. *J Past Care* 52:191 Sum 1998
The Use of Reiki in Hospital Chaplaincy. Mitchell, Katherine N. *Caregiver J* 12 no 2:12-17 1996
When God Counts: Developing Models for Recording Pastoral Ministry. Fitchett, George, ed. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:4-26 1998*
The Work of the Chaplain in a General Hospital [speech, 1939 annual meeting, American Protestant Hospital Association; repr fr *American Protestant Hospital Bulletin* 4 no 7:1,3-4 Ja 1940]. Dicks, Russell L. *Caregiver J* 12 no 1:2-5 1996

Chaplains, Hospital—Bibliography
In The Literature [abstracts selected f *Pastoral Abstracts*, bi-monthly publ of pastoral care and related articles]. Brown, W Noel. *Caregiver J* Regular feature: 1996-

Chaplains, Military
see also Broadus, John Albert, 1827-1895; Chapman, Samuel, 19th cent; Jones, John William, 1836-1909
The Battalion Chaplain. Kingseed, Cole C, and Coffey, R Michael. *Army Chap* :54-57 Wint 1998
Chaplain Leadership as the Art of Persuasion. Baker, Paul A. *Army Chap* : 44-51 Wint 1998
Chief of Chaplains' Writing Competition "Army Leadership" [essay winners]. Shea, Donald W, ed. *Army Chap* :65-71 Wint 1998*

[Excerpts fr diary, 1862-1864, of Baptist colporteur and chaplain in Confederate army]. Gwaltney, G W, 19th cent. *Bapt H Herit* 32: 40,49,60,64,67,77,87,94,97,105,108,110,113,114,118,128Jl-O 1997
God in the Camps: Ministry to the Soldiers [Baptist chaplains and missionaries in Confederate army; facsims]. Lefever, Alan J. *Bapt H Herit* 32:21-30 Jl-O 1997
Jewish GIs and the Creation of the Judeo-Christian Tradition. Moore, Deborah Dash. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:31-53 Wint 1998
Leadership Focus: The Importance of Vision [military chaplaincy]. Pejakovich, George. *Army Chap* :3-6 Wint 1998
A Motto and a Calling: For God and Country [graduation speech for AIT, 1997; ils]. Rankin, Robin. *Army Chap* :62-64 Wint 1998
Where is the Church to Stand? Christian Responses in Okinawa to the Issue of Military Bases [bibliog]. Francis, Carolyn Bowen. *Japan Chr R* 64:5-19 1998
Women's History Month: A Fine and Long Tradition of Community Leadership [speech to Chaplain School, 1998]. Diefendorf, Karen J. *Army Chap* : 58-60 Wint 1998

Chaplains, Prison
Ethnic and Religious Diversity among Prisoners: The Politics of Prison Chaplaincy [bibliog, table]. Beckford, James A. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:265-277 1998

Chapman, Samuel, 19th cent
The Fighting Parson [S Chapman, soldier and chaplain; por]. Anderson, Fred. *Bapt H Herit* 32:116 Jl-O 1997

Chapple, Christopher
Recent Research on Jainism [review essay; bibliog]. Dundas, Paul. *Rel St R* 23:113-119 Ap 1997*

Chapters, Cathedral, collegiate, etc
Recursos y rentas de la mesa capitular de Jaén (siglo XVII) [Eng abst, p 223; tables]. Rodríguez de Gracia, Hilario. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:223-249 1998

Character
Beware the Spotlight: We are called to be suspicious of the Christian celebrity culture [editorial; il]. *Chr T* 42:14-15 Mr 2 1998
The Formation of Character in the Book of Proverbs. Bland, Dave. *Restoration Q* 40 no 4:221-237 1998
Morris Ashcraft and the Ethics of Character and Community. Hewitt, T Furman. *Per Rel St* 25:193-207 Sum 1998
Operation Courage: How to lead when the going gets tough [interview by Edward K Rowell; photos]. Schwarzkopf, H Norman. *Leadership* 18:112-115 Fall 1997

Charisma
The Criterion of Coherence and the Randomness of Charisma: Poring Through Some Aporias in the Jesus Tradition [Matt 11:7-19; Lk 7:24-35; Mk 3:21, 4:10-11, 12:13-17, 14:25, 15:2-5; Lk 16:1-9, 18:1-8 as read by J D Crossan, J Jeremias, N Perrin, E P Sanders, G Vermes]. Sanders, Jack T. *N T St* 44:1-25 Ja 1998
Pablo y el modelo carismatico de la iglesia en corinto: Exito o fracaso? [bibliog]. Bek de Goede, Juan. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 4:193-222 1997
Personality and Charismatic Experience Among Adult Christians [bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Jones, Susan H. *Past Psych* 45:421-428 Jl 1997
Preserving Charisma in Institutional Reform: A Sociological Approach. Santa Ana, Julio de. *Ec R* 50:382-389 Jl 1998
Weber, Theissen, and "Wandering Charismatics" in the *Didache*. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Early Chr St* 6:541-576 Wint 1998

Charities
Fixing the World [through practical action]. Siegel, Danny. *Tikkun* 13:29-30 Jl-Ag 1998
Fund-raising: The Methods used in the Early Church compared with those used in English Churches Today. Norrington, David C. *Ev Q* 70:115-134 Ap 1998
Just Say "No" to UJA: A Roundtable [charitable contributions and Israeli politics]. *Tikkun* 13:16-19,67-69 Jl-Ag 1998*
Living in the Shadow of the Manger: Mission, Ecumenism, and the State of the World's Children. Guider, Margaret Eletta. *Word World* 18:179-186 Spr 1998
McDonald's Heir Gives $80 Million to Salvation Army. *New York Times* 148:14 S 24 1998
A Pastor Wrestles with Charitable Choice [appendix]. Jones, Dana. *Ch Soc* 88:147-156 Mr-Ap 1998
Technology Aids Food Ministry's Growth [National Food Foundation, Covina, Calif; photo]. Kilpatrick, Joel. *Chr T* 42:17 D 7 1998

Charities—History
Recursos y rentas de la mesa capitular de Jaén (siglo XVII) [Eng abst, p 223; tables]. Rodríguez de Gracia, Hilario. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:223-249 1998

Charity
see also Christian giving
Charity and Justice: Christian Economy and the Just Ordering of the Commandments. Long, D Stephen. *Communio (US)* 25:14-28 Spr 1998
Extensive Benevolence [bibliog]. Reeder, John P, Jr. *J Rel Ethics* 26:47-70 Spr 1998
From Charity to Social Policy: The Emergence of Jewish "Self-Help" Organizations in Imperial Russia, 1800-1914. Löwe, Heinz-Dietrich. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:53-75 Wint 1997
Giving It Away: An Open Letter to Bill Gates. Finn, Chester E, Jr. *Commentary* 105:19-23 Ja 1998
Pray for the Reposed! [tr fr *Pravoslavnaya Rus* no 13 1990; por]. John, Saint, Bp of Riga. *Orth Life* 42:29-32 N-D 1992
"Putting the Rich on Notice": Let's not make Ted Turner's gift out for what it isn't: Charity is cheap—compared to justice [billion dollar contribution to the UN: por]. Weiss, David R. *Sojourners* 27:34-35 Ja-F 1998

Charles I, King of England, 1600-1649
Breaking the Vessels: The Desacralization of Monarchy in Early Modern England. Zaller, Robert. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:757-778 Fall 1998

Charter schools
A Charter School Legislator Says Religious Use is Misuse [Steven Sanders; por]. Hartocollis, Anemona. *New York Times* 148:19 D 30 1998
Religious Leaders Map Plans to Use New Law for Publicly Financed Charter Schools. Hartocollis, Anemona. *New York Times* 148:17 D 29 1998

Chastity
Idolatry and Intimacy: Thoughts towards a Synthesis on Sexuality [table]. Callaghan, Brendan. *Th Sexuality* no 1:96-105 S 1994

Chatillon-sur-Loire (France)
Le curé de Châtillon-sur-Loire et les protestants au début du XVIII^{e} siècle [Eng abst, pp 661-662]. Boisson, Didier. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:639-662 O-D 1997

Chaucer, Geoffrey
Chaucer's Pastorale [Parson's Tale]. Baue, Frederic W. *Luth F* 31:28-31 Wint 1997

Chavis, Ben
Chavis Muhammad gets new post [Nation of Islam]. *Chr Cent* 114:1150 D 10 1997

Chavis Muhammad, Benjamin *see* Chavis, Ben

Chechen
March for Peace [Chechnya; repr fr *Frontier* Je-Ag 1995]. Roshchin, M. *Ecotheology* no 1:99-102 Jl 1996

Chechnia (Russia)
Burden of the Third Rome: The Treat of Russian Orthodox fundamentalism and Muslim Eurasia. Kopanski, Ataullah Bogdan. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9: 193-216 Jl 1998
More aid workers abducted in Chechnya [LWF, WCC, O 23 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1031-1032 N 12 1997

Cheetham, David
Hell [reply to D Cheetham, 108:260-263 Je 1997; indexed in RIO 29]. Booth, Gordon K. *Expos T* 109:15 O 1997

Chelcicky, Petr, 1390?-1460?
"The Past Is Always Changing": The Case of Petr Chelčický. Wagner, Murray L. *Breth Life* 42:15-30 Sum-Fall 1997

Chemnitz, Martin, 1522-1586
The Use of Irenaeus's *Adversus Haereses* in Martin Chemnitz's *Loci Theologici*. Heiser, James D. *Logia* 7:19-31 Epiphany 1998

Cheong, Cheok Hong, 1851-1928
Cheok Hong Cheong: 1851-1928. Welch, Ian. *St Mark R* no 171:23-26 Spr 1997

Chernobyl (Ukraine)
Wo die Erde beerdigt werden musste [Notizen und Details; *Tschernobyl: Eine Chronik der Zukunft*, by S Aleksievich; review article]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 47:236-238 Ag 1998

Cherry, Conrad
Religion in American Academic Life [review essay]. Carpenter, Joel A. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:265-281 Sum 1998*

Cherubim and Seraphim Society
The Founding of an African Independent Church: The Case of Cherubim and Seraphim Church and Abiodun Emmanuel [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC N 25-30 1997]. Dipe, Titilaya Mary. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:117-130 Spr-Sum 1998

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith
Novos Tempos, Velhas Crenças: Crítica do Neo-Paganismo sob uma Ótica Cristã [Eng abst, p 16]. Gouvêa, Ricardo Quadros. *Fides Ref* 3:5-16 Ja-Je 1998
Through the Eyes of Chesterton. Sargent, Lydia. *Mars Hill R* no 1:138-141 Wint-Spr 1995

Cheyenne Indians
Sand Creek and Oklahoma City: Constructing a Common Ground [1864 massacre and 1995 bombing; photos]. Hart, Lawrence. *Menn Life* 52:33-37 D 1997

Chiapas (Mexico)
Churchpeople prepare to mediate in Chiapas. *Chr Cent* 115:168 F 18 1998
A Collaboration Against Hatred: Churches meet to seek peace in Chiapas [editorial; photo]. Hodgson, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:10-11 Ja-F 1998
Identity, Community and Religious Change Among the Maya of Chiapas and Guatemala. Garrard-Burnett, Virginia. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:61-79 Ag 1998
In memory of the martyrs of Acteal [interfaith statement, Mr 24 1998]. *Witness* 81:36 My 1998
A Story about Peace: And Its Bloody Price [comments by Bp S Ruiz, pp 15-16; photos]. Hine, Samuel. *Plough* no 55:7-10,12-14 Spr 1998
Two-hearted in Chiapas: After the massacre. Seymour, J C. *Chr Cent* 115: 333-335 Ap 1 1998

Chiapas (Mexico)—Peasant uprising, 1994
Chiapas: A Testimony of Resistance [bibliog]. Garfias-Toledo, Hector. *Curr Th Miss* 25:363-372 O 1998
Words Against Weapons: Evangelicals, Catholics dialogue to help bring peace to violent Chiapas [photo]. Alford, Deann M. *Chr T* 42:66-67 Mr 2 1998

Chiasmus
A Call to Martyrdom: Function as Method and Message in Revelation [charts]. Lee, Michelle V. *Nov Test* 40:164-194 Ap 1998
Chiasm and the Concept of Faith in Hebrews 11 [chart]. Rhee, Victor. *Bib Sac* 155:327-345 Jl-S 1998
Christus Agonistes: The Betrayal and Arrest of the I AM [Jn 18:1-14; diag]. Irons, Lee. *Kerux* 13:3-15 My 1998
From and before the Throne: Revelation 4:5-6a Integrating the Imagery of Revelation 4-16 [appendix]. Giblin, Charles Homer. *C B Q* 60:500-513 Jl 1998
The Identity of the "Restrainer" in 2 Thessalonians 2:6-7 [το κατεξων]. Powell, Charles E. *Bib Sac* 154:320-332 Jl-S 1997
The Kingdom in the Parables of Matthew 13 [8 pts; pt 1: Guidelines for Interpreting Jesus' Parables, pt 2: The Parable of the Sower and the Soils, pt 3: The Parable of the Tares; pt 4: The Parable of the Mustard Seed]. Bailey, Mark L. *Bib Sac* 155:29-38 Ja-Mr 1998; 155:172-188 Ap-Je 1998; 155:266-279 Jl-S 1998; 155:449-459 O-D 1998

The Literary Structure of 1 John. Thomas, John Christopher. *Nov Test* 40: 369-381 O 1998
The Literary Structure of John 1:1-18: An Examination of Its Theological Implications concerning God's Saving Plan through Jesus Christ [diag]. Booser, Kimberly D. *Ev J* 16:13-29 Spr 1998
Psalm 100 [bibliog, table]. Weber, Beat. *Bib Not* no 91:90-97 1998

Chicago
see also Uptown Baptist Church (Chicago, Ill)
Ethnic History in the 1990s—The American Jewish Quest for Community [*The Jews of Boston: Essays on the Occassion of the Centenary (1895-1995) of the Combined Jewish Philanthropies of Greater Boston*, ed by Jonathan Sarna and Ellen Smith, 1995. *The Jews of Chicago: From Shetl to Suburb*, by I Cutler, 1996. Review essay]. Brinkmann, Tobias. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:177-185 Fall-Wint 1996
In the projects [F Wiseman's *Public Housing* on television]. Bradford, Jonathan. *Chr Cent* 114:1132-1134 D 3 1997

Chicago—Church history
Chicago's Place in 19th Century American Lutheranism [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. Dishno, Richard W. *Luth H Conf* 15:219-237 1994

Chicago Tribune
Forgotten Words and Faded Images: American Journalists before the Fall of France. Young, Robert J. *Hist Reflections* 24:205-229 Sum 1998

Child abuse
see also Child sexual abuse by clergy
Hare Krishna Movement Details Past Abuse at Its Boarding Schools. Goodstein, Laurie. *New York Times* 148:1,14 O 9 1998
The Influence of Religion on Victims of Childhood Sexual Abuse [bibliog, tables]. Doxey, Cynthia; Jensen, Larry; Jensen, Janet. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 3:179-186 1997
Legal ordeal ends for Methodist pastor [NY court reverses conviction of N T Grady]. *Chr Cent* 114:904 O 15 1997
More than a Parenting Ministry: The Cultic Characteristics of Growing Families International. Terner, Kathleen, and Miller, Elliot. *Chr Res J* 20: 11-19,27,43-44 Ap-Je 1998
Overcoming Violence: The Challenge to the Churches in All Places [il]. Kässmann, Margot. *Risk Bk Ser* no 82:i-ix,1-86 1998
Poisoned land [*A Thousand Acres;* film review]. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 114:1015, 1017 N 5 1997
Reaching out to Donald: A prison tale. Charry, Ellen T. *Chr Cent* 115:175-179 F 18 1998
Resource Seeks to Reduce Child Abuse in Church. Manor, Kathy. *Chr Soc Action* 11:33 My 1998
The Role of Religion in Eradicating Child Sexual Abuse. Radpour, Mazieh, and Penn, Michael L. *World Order* 28:7-19 Sum 1997
Safe at Church: Practical strategies for protecting children from sexual abuse [What to ask before you hire, p 102; Where to learn more, p 103]. Lueders, Beth J. *Leadership* 18:98-101 Sum 1997
Thinking about MK vulnerability [reply, J Blomberg, pp 303-306; photo]. Sidebotham, Lynn Dixon. *Ev Miss Q* 34:300-303 Jl 1998
[United Church of Canada Indian Residential Schools]. Searcy, Edwin, ed. *Touchstone* 16:3-28 My 1998*

Child development
Children's Understanding of Self, Relationship, and God: Implications for Clinical Practice [bibliog]. Wagener, Linda Mans. *J Psych Chr* 17:66-76 Spr 1998
Electronic Storytelling and the V-chip: A Canadian View [bibliog, table]. Greenaway, Kristine. *Ch Soc* 88:55-64 N-D 1997
Familia y educación en cuatro representantes de la generación de 1936: Laín entralgo, Julian Marias, Julio Caro Baroja y Francisco Ayala [Eng abst, p 343]. Cuenca Toribio, José Manuel, and Miranda García, Soledad. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:343-354 1998
John Dewey's "Religion and our Schools" Ninety Years On [bibliog]. Knight, Philip J. *British J Rel Ed* 20:70-79 Spr 1998
Loving God and Mankind: Rites of Passage and the Humanities [paper presented to the College of Humanities, Brigham Young Univ, O 10 1996]. Shumway, Eric B. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:111-127 1997-1998
The Nahshon School: Portrait of a Caring Community [bibliog]. Ingall, Carol K. *Rel Ed* 93:227-240 Spr 1998
Schlock busters [children and commercial culture; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:43 Ja 21 1998
Setting goals for our children. Huata, Donna Awatere. *Stimulus* 6:49-50 My 1998

Child psychology
Children's Understanding of Self, Relationship, and God: Implications for Clinical Practice [bibliog]. Wagener, Linda Mans. *J Psych Chr* 17:66-76 Spr 1998
Current Problems in Religious Education: Implications for Orthodox Christians [rev fr talk at pan-Orthodox consultation on education, London, D 1996]. Petrovich, Olivera. *Sourozh* no 70:13-20 N 1997
Have You Ever Seen The Wizard? Thoughts From a School Psychologist [bibliog]. Bongo, Anthony. *J Past Coun* 32:57-70 1997
How to Help a Grieving Child [chart, il]. Blore, Judy. *J Bib Coun* 16:24-30 Wint 1998
In the Case of Bruno Bettelheim [review essay]. Finn, Molly. *First Things* no 74:44-48 Je-Jl 1997*
Parents: Psychotherapy's Scapegoats [bibliog]. Alter, Margaret G. *Past Psych* 45:343-351 My 1997
The Psalms of Children [ils]. Anderson, Ursula M. *Grail* 14:59-89 Mr 1998

Child rearing
see also Education in the home
Babycult: Having Children in an Age of Affluence. Schuchardt, Read Mercer, and Schuchardt, Rachel. *Regeneration Q* 4:26-30 Wint-Spr 1998
The Child, Theosophy, and Victorian American Culture at Point Loma [photos]. Ashcraft, William M. *Theosophical H* 7:64-83 Ap 1998
The crisis of violence: What can be done? Charry, Dana, and Charry, Ellen T. *Chr Cent* 115:668-670 Jl 15-22 1998
Disowning the Future [neglect of youth]. Males, Mike. *Tikkun* 13:22,60-61 Jl-Ag 1998
Free Play: Christian Hierarchies, the Child, and a Negative Way [bibliog]. Zornado, Joseph. *Chr Lit* 47:133-166 Wint 1998
Growing Criticism: Groups back away from *Preparation for Parenting* [G and A M Ezzo offer controversial child-rearing advice; ils, photo]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 42:96-97 F 9 1998
Healthy start: An interview with Marian Wright Edelman [por]. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Chr Cent* 115:682-685 Jl 15-22 1998
Helping Children "Unlearn" Violence: The Lion and Lamb Project helps parents find alternatives to violent toys, games and entertainment [what you can do, p 7; photos]. White, Daphne. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-6 D 1997
More than a Parenting Ministry: The Cultic Characteristics of Growing Families International. Terner, Kathleen, and Miller, Elliot. *Chr Res J* 20: 11-19,27,43-44 Ap-Je 1998
A Parenting Movement. Hewlett, Sylvia Ann, and West, Cornel. *Tikkun* 13: 29-30 My-Je 1998
Parents Object to Cardinal's Comments Over Playing Little League Games on Sundays [photo]. Christian, Nichole M. *New York Times* 147:20 My 18 1998
The Role of Parental Religious Fundamentalism and Right-Wing Authoritarianism in Child-Rearing Goals and Practices [bibliog, tables]. Danso, Henry; Hunsberger, Bruce; Pratt, Michael. *J S S R* 36:496-511 D 1997
Roots of violence [violence and children]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 115: 692 Jl 15-22 1998
The Spock Revolution [values of B Spock and *Baby and Child Care*]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 27:52 Jl-Ag 1998
Starting with the Young [America's Promise—The Alliance for Youth]. Powell, Colin L. *Tikkun* 13:56-57 N-D 1998
The Wesleys at Home: Charles Wesley and His Children. Olleson, Philip. *Meth H* 36:139-152 Ap 1998

Child sexual abuse by clergy
A US Bishop Admits Molesting Boys and Resigns [Joseph Keith Symons, bp of Palm Beach]. *New York Times* 147:14 Je 3 1998

Child welfare
see also Day care centers
Advocating for prisoners' children [J Dixson; por]. Samuel, Leah. *Witness* 81:30-31 N 1998
A False Dilemma: Parenting is key—but so is good day care [editorial]. Barnet, Ann, and Barnet, Richard. *Sojourners* 27:13-14 My-Je 1998
Living in the Shadow of the Manger: Mission, Ecumenism, and the State of the World's Children. Guider, Margaret Eletta. *Word World* 18:179-186 Spr 1998
The Universal Declaration of Human Rights: From Words to Deeds [children's rights]. Machel, Graça. *Chr Soc Action* 11:10-11 D 1998

Childbirth
Cloning & the Moral Imagination. Conyers, A J. *Touchstone (US)* 10:10-11 Sum 1997
Natalität und die Liebe zur Welt: Hannah Arendts Beitrag zu einer immanenten Transzendenz. Moltmann-Wendel, Elisabeth. *Ev Th* 58 no 4: 283-295 1998
Necrophilia and Natality: What does it mean to be religious? [bibliog]. Jantzen, Grace M. *Scot J Rel St* 19:101-121 Spr 1998
"Sliding Around between Pain and Pleasure": Home Birth and Visionary pain [bibliog]. Klassen, Pamela E. *Scot J Rel St* 19:45-67 Spr 1998
Things Visible and Invisible: A photograph leads to a meditation on childbirth and creativity [plate]. Anderson, Jutta F. *Chr Arts* 5:56-58 Sum 1998

Children
Biotech Babies: How far should Christian couples go in the quest for a child of their own? Meilaender, Gilbert. *Chr T* 42:55-58 D 7 1998
The Death of One Iraqi Child is One Too Many: People in Iraq are being "sanctioned to death" [photos]. Gustafson, Erik. *Chr Soc Action* 11:13-15 N 1998
Kids Kicking Butts: Children in the United States have joined adults to devise ways to counter the tobacco industry [photos]. Sosa, Patricia. *Chr Soc Action* 11:13-16 Je 1998
The Psalms of Children [ils]. Anderson, Ursula M. *Grail* 14:59-89 Mr 1998

Children—Biblical teaching
see also Jesus Christ—Blessing of children
Children and the Poor: Toward the Spiritual Renewal of the United Methodist Church. Jennings, Theodore W, Jr. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:311-334 Wint 1997
Is die Taufe von Unmündigen schriftgemäss? Vollmer, Jochen. *Ev Th* 58 no 5:332-350 1998

Children—Death
Elegies in the Resurrection [meditation on 3 deaths; appendices, pp 293-298]. Lytle, Guy F. *Sewanee Th R* 40:279-293 Pentecost 1997
An Everlasting Life: Remembering Mary Denise Sauer, July 12, 1995-August 26, 1995. Sauer, James L. *Touchstone (US)* 10:26-28 Wint 1997
Funeral Sermon for Rebecca E Balas [St James Lutheran Church, Gettysburg, Pa, Ap 24 1997]. Foltz, Fritz. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 76-77:69-70 Fall 1996-1997
How to Help a Grieving Child [chart, il]. Blore, Judy. *J Bib Coun* 16:24-30 Wint 1998

Children—Employment
"Every Child Has the Right to Smile": The Global March Against Child Labor ends in Switzerland with former child workers and advocates calling for education over exploitation [photos]. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 11:10-14 Jl-Ag 1998
Nike: Running with abuse [il]. Resnick, Bill. *Witness* 81:23-24 Ja-F 1998
"The US Needs to Sweep on Our Own Door Step": The US portion of the Global March Against Child Labor examines loopholes in labor laws that allow children to work in agriculture [photos]. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-7 Je 1998

Children—Hospital care
A Letter to My Son: Bedside Insights for Urban Mission [bibliog, photos]. Reimann, Frank. *Urban Miss* 14:23-30 Je 1997

Children—Law
Health Care Decisionmaking by Children: Is It in Their Best Interest? Ross, Lainie Friedman. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:41-45 N-D 1997

Healthy start: An interview with Marian Wright Edelman [por]. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Chr Cent* 115:682-685 Jl 15-22 1998

Children—Religious life
Allee Allee Outs in Free [2 Pet 3:8-15*a*; sermon]. Timpany, Kathryn J. *Chr Ministry* 29:27-28 Ja-F 1998
Children's Understanding of Self, Relationship, and God: Implications for Clinical Practice [bibliog]. Wagener, Linda Mans. *J Psych Chr* 17:66-76 Spr 1998
Children, Liturgies, and Catechesis. Young, Tina Lynn. *Liturg Ministry* 7:89-95 Spr 1998
Do We Want Our Children to Read This Book? [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Landy, Francis. *Semeia* no 77:157-176 1997
From Generation to Generation [group for girls at Women's Alliance for Theology, Ethics, and Ritual]. Neu, Diann. *Other Side* 34:20,22 Jl-Ag 1998
Guidelines for Godparents: Eight ways to nurture your godchild. Krug, Philip S. *Chr Ministry* 29:15 Ja-F 1998
"Just Call Me Johnnie": Remembering Johnnie Barnes, The First Royal Rangers Leader [pors]. Davis, Rodney. *Assemb God Herit* 18:22-24,34 Sum 1998
Die laerskoolkind in die erediens [Eng abst, p 334; bibliog]. Beukes, Matheus Johannes du Plessis. *Hervormde T St* 54:334-350 Mr-Je 1998
The Liturgical Role of Children in Monastic Customaries from the Central Middle Ages [rev fr paper presented to Medieval Liturgies Study Group at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. Boynton, Susan. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:194-209 1998
My first convert [childhood violence; meditation]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Chr Cent* 115:877 S 23-30 1998
Reaching out to Donald: A prison tale. Charry, Ellen T. *Chr Cent* 115:175-179 F 18 1998
Roots of violence [violence and children]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 115: 692 Jl 15-22 1998
See Then That Ye Walk Circumspectly, Not as Fools, but as Wise...Redeeming the Time, Because the Days Are Evil (Eph 5:15-16) [bibliog, il]. *Orth Life* 42:18-28 N-D 1992
Somewhere Children Are Being Left Out: Healing Must Happen [editorial]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 11:2 Mr 1998
Songs of Hope and Lamentation from Sudan's "Unaccompanied Minors" [Eng texts]. Nikkel, Marc R. *Sewanee Th R* 40:486-498 Michaelmas 1997

Children—Sexual behavior
Now for Some Good News [recent surveys of US youth about sex; opinion]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *First Things* no 75:20-23 Ag-S 1997

Children and sex
Always Our Confusions [NCCB pastoral letter, *Always Our Children*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 80:65-66 F 1998

Children in the Bible
Hearing the Children's Cries: Commentary, Deconstruction, Ethics, and the Book of Habakkuk [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Heard, Chris. *Semeia* no 77:75-89 1997

Children of alien laborers
"The US Needs to Sweep on Our Own Door Step": The US portion of the Global March Against Child Labor examines loopholes in labor laws that allow children to work in agriculture [photos]. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-7 Je 1998

Children of God
Hijos de Dios por el Espíritu Santo. Ocáriz, Fernando. *Scripta Th* 30:479-503 My-Ag 1998

Children of missionaries
MKs and second language issues [bibliog, photos]. Storrs, Cynthia. *Ev Miss Q* 34:72-77 Ja 1998
Thinking about MK vulnerability [reply, J Blomberg, pp 303-306; photo]. Sidebotham, Lynn Dixon. *Ev Miss Q* 34:300-303 Jl 1998

Children's art
Children's God Concepts: Influences of Denomination, Age, and Gender [bibliog]. Ladd, Kevin L; McIntosh, Daniel N; Spilka, Bernard. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 1:49-56 1998

Children's literature
Free Play: Christian Hierarchies, the Child, and a Negative Way [bibliog]. Zornado, Joseph. *Chr Lit* 47:133-166 Wint 1998

Children's sermons
Children's Sermons Help Little Ones Understand the Gospel. Tomlin, Carolyn Ross. *Preaching* 13:62 My-Je 1998
Object Lessons Provide Spiritual Insights for Children. Tomlin, Carolyn Ross. *Preaching* 13:63 N-D 1997
Sights and Sounds of Lent: Children's meditations for the season [photos]. Haan, Bernard J, Jr, and Mead, Arden W. *Ref Worship* no 46:18-20 D 1997
Telling the Good News: A children's program for Easter [il]. Huizenga, Anita. *Ref Worship* no 46:36-37 D 1997

Childs, Brevard S
Biblical Theology as Provisional Monologization: A Dialogue with Childs, Brueggemann and Bakhtin. Olson, Dennis T. *Bib Interp* 6:162-180 Ap 1998
Die kanoniese benadering van Childs: 'n Paradigmaskuif? [Eng abst, p 258]. Claassen, G F. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:258-266 1997

Chile—Politics
Bringing Pinochet to justice [immunity and extradition; editorial]. *Chr Cent* 115:1237-1238 D 23-30 1998
Chile Prelate Asks Inquiry Into Abuses Of Pinochet. Krauss, Clifford. *New York Times* 148:12 N 19 1998

Chiluba, Frederick
President Disillusions Christians [F Chiluba, Zambia; por]. Phiri, Isaac. *Chr T* 42:76-77 Mr 2 1998

China—Church history
see also Church and state- China; Missions- China
A Brief History of the Church in China [bibliog]. LeMond, John G. *Word World* 17:144-153 Spr 1997
Hermeneutics in the Chinese Church [repr fr *The Role and Interpretation of the Bible in the Life of the Church in China*, 1997, p 3]. Ji, Tai. *Chinese Th R* 12:137-147 1998
A Modern Chinese Journey of Inculturation. Lin, Melissa Manhong. *Int R Miss* 87:9-24 Ja 1998
Recent Developments in Congregational Singing in Mainland China [rev fr ann conf of Hymn Soc in US and Canada, Oberlin College, 1996; Chinese texts, musical scores]. Chen, Zemin. *Hymn* 48:38-43 Jl 1997
Sun Yat-Sen and Christianity [Eng abst, p 128]. So, Yuen-tai. *Jian Dao* 9: 103-128 Ja 1998

China—Church history—1900-
Missiological Ramifications of the Social Impact of Christianity on the Lisu of China [bibliog, tables]. Yamamori, Tetsunao, and Chan, Kim-Kwong. *Missiology* 26:403-417 O 1998

China—Civilization
The Church and China's Hopes [*Word & World* Lecture, Luther Seminary, Mr 25 1997]. Martinson, Paul Varo. *Word World* 17:127-143 Spr 1997

China—Education
Schleiermacher on Christian Theology and Religious Studies [Chinese; Eng abst, p 108]. Lai, Pan-chiu. *Jian Dao* 10:81-108 Jl 1998

China—Foreign relations
Dalai Lama Tells Clinton of Chinese Balkiness. Shenon, Philip. *New York Times* 148:6 N 11 1998

China—History—0202 BC-220 AD (Han Dynasty)
Fivefold Virtue: Reformulating Mencian Moral Psychology in Han Dynasty China. Csikszentmihalyi, Mark. *Religion* 28:77-89 Ja 1998

China—Minorities
Missiological Ramifications of the Social Impact of Christianity on the Lisu of China [bibliog, tables]. Yamamori, Tetsunao, and Chan, Kim-Kwong. *Missiology* 26:403-417 O 1998
The Tung [map, photo, tables]. World Evangelization Research Center. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:161-162 O-D 1997

China—Politics
Hong Kong—Quo Vadis? Rowold, Henry. *Missio Apostolica* 5:117-118 N 1997
The "June 4th" Generation Today [China after violence in Tiananmen Square, Beijing, 1989]. Yuan, Zhiming, and Wong, Tony K C, tr. *Word World* 17:192-195 Spr 1997
The Reunification of Hong Kong with China: Why? What's at Stake? What about the Church? Rowold, Henry. *Concor J* 24:53-62 Ja 1998

China—Religion
see also Christians- China; Protestants- China
China's Persecuted Churches. Marshall, Paul, and Shea, Nina. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1:11-15 Mr 1998
Document of the Guangzhou People's Congress Standing Committee [D 28 1997]. Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 103:35-45 Ja-F 1998
The Ministry of the Public Security and the Religious Affairs Bureaus [digest of 2d chapter of *Chinese Communist Religious Policy and Its Implementation over the Last Fifty Years*]. Lam, Anthony; Maheu, Betty Ann, ed; Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 104:47-55 Mr-Ap 1998
Reflections on Religion and Modernization. Gong, Xuezeng, and Sloboda, Michael, tr. *Tripod* no 103:13-22 Ja-F 1998
"Religiöse Moral und der Aufbau einer sozialistischen geistigen Zivilisation" [repr fr *Studien der Weltreligionen* no 1 1997, pp 20-29]. Feng, Jinyuan, and Gänssbauer, Monika, tr. *Z Miss W* 82 no 2:117-120 1998
[US fact-finding committee on religious stituation in China, O 1997; editorial]. Tong, John. *Tripod* no 104:3-4 Mr-Ap 1998
Where Text Meets Flesh: Burning the Body as an Apocryphal Practice in Chinese Buddhism [glossary]. Benn, James A. *Hist Rel* 37:295-322 My 1998

China—Social life and customs
China's most famous traditional festivals. *Tripod* no 103:30 Ja-F 1998

China—Socio-economic conditions
Booming China Threatens Spirit of Tibet [photos]. Faison, Seth. *New York Times* 148:1,6 N 11 1998
China's Transformation: Dynamics and Directions. Moran, Craig J. *Word World* 17:154-160 Spr 1997
The Church and China's Hopes [*Word & World* Lecture, Luther Seminary, Mr 25 1997]. Martinson, Paul Varo. *Word World* 17:127-143 Spr 1997
Former "Red China" is the color of money. Solomon, Norman. *Witness* 81: 28 S 1998
Impressions from a China Journey. Brister, C W. *S W J Th* 40:65-75 Sum 1998
We Must Boycott China's Goods: Buying China's products makes us accomplices to the wrongs committed by the government against the Chinese and Tibetan people [photo]. Dean, Gwendolyn. *Chr Soc Action* 11:8-10 Ja 1998

China Christian Council
Chinese council faults SBC [for "clandestine missions" in letter N 3 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1064-1065 N 19-26 1997
What's happening to Christians in China? [debate in US]. Martin, Ann, and Byler, Myrrl. *Chr Cent* 114:832-833,835-839 S 24-O 1 1997

Chinese- Australia
Cheok Hong Cheong: 1851-1928. Welch, Ian. *St Mark R* no 171:23-26 Spr 1997

Chinese Americans
Chinese Conversion to Evangelical Christianity: The Importance of Social and Cultural Contexts [bibliog]. Yang, Fenggang. *Soc Rel* 59:237-257 Fall 1998

Chinese language
Cultural Significance of "Eastern Latin" [table]. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 24: 164-170 Ap 1998*

Chinese literature
Reeling in the Demon: An Exploration into the Category of the Demonized Other as Portrayed in *The Journey to the West* [bibliog]. Cozad, Laurie. *J A A R* 66:117-145 Spr 1998

Chivalry
Von Rittern und Mägden, Pferde- und Seifenopern: Sind Mediengeschichten Erziehungsgeschichten? [bibliog]. Ganz-Blättler, Ursula. *ZS* 47:26-33 F 1998

Chocolate
Chocolate Theology [humor; il; excerpt fr *The Complete Book of Everyday Christianity*, ed by R Banks and R P Stevens, 1997]. Augsburger, David W. *Chr T* 42:50 Mr 2 1998

Choice (Psychology)
Is It Right to Choose Death? [Ps 139, Gal 5:13; sermon]. Adams, Joanna. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:13-16 1997
Non-Normative Systemic Therapy in a Case of Intergenerational Enmeshment [bibliog, diags]. Hirschhorn, Debby Schwarz. *J Psych Jud* 22:115-128 Sum 1998

Chopp, Rebecca S
Reclaiming Women's Experience: A Reading of Selected Christian Feminist Theologies [review essay]. Ronan, Marian. *Cross Currents* 48:218-229 Sum 1998

Chretien, Jean Louis
La ragione teologica: Rassegna di teologia sistematica [review article]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:35-42 1998*

Christ, Carol P
Carol Christ's *Odyssey* and the *Rebirth of the Goddess*: A Review [*Odyssey with the Goddess: A Spiritual Quest in Crete*, 1995, and *Rebirth of the Goddess—Finding Meaning in Feminist Spirituality*, 1997; review article]. Mantin, Ruth. *Fem Th* no 19:119-127 S 1998
Carol Christ: Feminist Theological Method and the Particular Nature of Women's Experience. Pears, Angela. *Mod Believing* ns 38:8-15 O 1997

Christ Community Church (Spring Lake, Mich)
RCA classis votes to seize church [Christ Comm Church (Spring Lake, Mich), O 7 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:968-969 O 29 1997
Settlement reached in RCA-Rhem dispute. *Chr Cent* 115:9 Ja 7-14 1998

Christadelphians
The Hymnody of Christadelphians: A Survey of Hymnodists and Hymn Collections [facsims, pors, table]. Roberts, Wesley. *Hymn* 48:44-51 Jl 1997

Christensen, Monk Damascene
Not of This World, the Life and Teaching of Father Seraphim Rose, Pathfinder to the Heart of Ancient Christianity, by Monk Damascene Christensen (Forestville, CA: Fr Seraphim Rose Foundation, 1993, pp 1042) [review essay; por]. Sergey, Novice. *Orth Life* 43:39-47 S-O 1993

Christian antiquities
Did Mary Rest Here? "Seat" Found in Memorial Church [photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 24:19 Ja-F 1998

Christian biography
Der Berner Chorherr Heinrich Wölfli (1470-1532) [figs]. Buri, Anna Rapp, and Stucky-Schürer, Monica. *Zwingliana* 25:65-105 1998
Escape from Nihilism. Budziszewski, Jay. *Regeneration Q* 4:12-15 Wint-Spr 1998
Penitence and Prophecy: George Cavendish on the Last State of Cardinal Wolsey [*The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*, 1554-1558]. Britnell, Richard H. *J Eccl H* 48:263-281 Ap 1997

Christian Booksellers Association
Don't Blame the Publishers! [for "shallow, cutesy, self-indulgent, and trivializing" books in "Christian bookstores"]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 42:63 F 9 1998

Christian Broadcasting Network
CBN Inaugurates Satellite Broadcasts [fr Lebanon; photo]. Osborne, S Aaron. *Chr T* 41:89 O 6 1997
Render Unto Caesar: TV Preacher Pat Robertson's Tax-Exempt Christian Broadcasing Network Penalized By IRS For Improper Politicking. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 51:100-102 My 1998

Christian Century (Periodical)
Index: Volume 114, July-December 1997. *Chr Cent* 114:1239-1245 D 24-31 1997
Index: Volume 115, January-December 1998. *Chr Cent* 115:1257-1269 D 23-30 1998
Kyle and Elizabeth Haselden: A Team for Justice [pors]. Heim, David. *Am Bapt Q* 16:330-341 D 1997

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)
Discernment: Faith or Fad? [paper presented to the Northwest Assoc for Theological Discussion, F 4 1998]. Fletcher, Ruth. *Impact (Claremont)* no 39:1-14 1997

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Bibliography
Disicples In Print [bibliog 1993-1997]. Dare, Philip N, comp. *Lex Th Q* 32: 231-279 Wint 1998

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Biographies
Alban P Hooke, an Unusual Contributor to the *Millennial Harbinger*. Rollmann, Hans. *Discipliana* 58:60-64 Sum 1998

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Education
The Influence of Bethany College on the Higher Criticism Debate, 1841-1891. Clinger, C Kent. *Discipliana* 58:45-59 Sum 1998

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—History
Did Religion Follow the Frontier? [Forrest H Kirkpatrick lecture, Disciples of Christ Historical Soc, 1997]. Gilpin, W Clark. *Discipliana* 58:35-44 Sum 1998
Writing Denominational History. Webb, Henry E. *Discipliana* 58:3-12 Spr 1998

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Missions
Missions and Evangelization Prior to 1848. Olbricht, Thomas H. *Discipliana* 58:67-79 Fall 1998
World Mission in the Christian Church (Disicples of Christ)—United Church of Christ [rev fr *Prism*]. Frank, Kenneth W. *Impact (Claremont)* no 40:9-28 1998

Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)—Relations
The Disciples of Christ in the Philippines. Woods, L Sheldon. *Discipliana* 58:13-21 Spr 1998

Christian Church in East Java
Christian Mission in Asia: The Colonial Past and Challenges for Today [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Wahono, S Wismoady. *Int R Miss* 87:197-203 Ap 1998

Christian Coalition
Alliance and coalition trade charges [Interfaith Alliance and Christian Coalition on role in politics]. *Chr Cent* 115:1048 N 11 1998
Altar Call: Christian Coalition's "Families 2000" Project Seeks To Enroll 100,000 Churches In Pat Robertson's Partisan Political Machine. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 51:79-81 Ap 1998
Changes at the Christian Coalition [spin-off of Samaritan Project]. *Chr Cent* 115:103-104 F 4-11 1998
Christian Coalition focuses on churches [Families 2000 strategy]. *Chr Cent* 115:254 Mr 11 1998
Christian Coalition Retrenches [following departure of R Reed; il, photo]. *Chr T* 42:74 Mr 2 1998
Church Debate Over Voter Guides [facsim]. Goodstein, Laurie. *New York Times* 148:21 O 29 1998
Churches, Politics and the IRS: What Every Pastor Should Know About Federal Tax Law, Electioneering and Houses of Worship [il]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:177-181 S 1998
God, Guns, and the GOP: Pat Robertson's "Christian Soldiers" Aim Their Heavy Artillery At Bill Clinton, Democrats And Church-State Separation [rpt, Christian Coalition Road to Victory conf, Washington, DC, S 19 1998]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 51:220-224 N 1998
Leaner and Meaner? [Christian Coalition]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 51:28-30 F 1998
Pat's Pique: Success Of Americans United Campaign Against Christian Coalition Voter Guides Drives TV Preacher Pat Robertson Into Unholy Fit. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:249-250 D 1998
Race to the Bottom: After Shelving Its Outreach Program To African-Americans The Christian Coalition Gives Top Priority To The "God-Fearing, Caucasian Middle Class". Johnson, Hans. *Ch State* 51:227-228 N 1998
Robertson delivers pep talk to coalition [S 13 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:865-866 O 8 1997
Tainted Test: Christian Coalition Congressional Scorecard Flunks Democrats, As Pat Robertson Gears Up For Elections In '98 And Beyond. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:133-134 Je 1998

Christian democracy
Vox Populi, Vox Dei? Democracy and the Church. Streater, David. *Chmn* 111 no 4:297-314 1997

Christian education
Changing Assumptions for Preaching in the New Millennium. Allen, Ronald J, and Jensen, Richard W. *Preaching* 13:24-28 Ja-F 1998
The Congregation as Educator. Proffitt, Anabel, ed; Gilmour, Peter, ed; Prevost, Ronnie, ed. *Rel Ed* 92:294-415 Sum 1997*
The Current Situation in Christian Education [photo]. Gardner, Freda A. *Ch Soc* 88:74-79 Ja-F 1998
Identifying Christian Schools: How do you tell when you've found one? [table]. Badley, Ken, and others. *J Ed Chr Belief* 2:39-51 Spr 1998
Ofícios casuais—um desafio e uma oportunidade para a edificação da communidade [bibliog]. Volkmann, Martin. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:42-62 1998
Religione e religioni in Europa: Il compito educativo della scuola e delle chiese. Ricco, Elena Bien, ed, and others. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 3:186-238 1998*
A Study on the Educational Idea of Christian Faith Formation [in Chinese; bibliog]. Lin, Natalie M C. *Taiwan J Th* 19:27-89 Mr 1997

Christian education—Bibliography
Christian Education for Person's with Special Needs Selected Annotated Bibliography. Emmert, Dee, comp. *Ashland Th J* 29:90-98 1997

Christian education—Curriculum
Educating to Abolish the Death Penalty. Voss, Bonnee Lauridsen. *Chr Soc Action* 11:30-31 O 1998

Christian education—History
Liturgy and Catechesis. Weiss, Joseph E. *Liturg Ministry* 7:57-66 Spr 1998

Christian education—Methods
Catechesis Based on Liturgy of the Word. Lucinio, Jeanette M. *Liturg Ministry* 7:83-88 Spr 1998

Christian education—Philosophy
Christian Higher Education: An Historical and Philosophical Perspective [Baylor Univ case study]. Beaty, Michael D; Buras, Todd; Lyon, Larry. *Per Rel St* 24:145-165 Sum 1997
The Church's Mission in Education: Abiding Principles. Ferguson, Duncan S. *Ch Soc* 88:113-117 Ja-F 1998
Critical Theory in Christian Education [bibliog]. Gibbs, Eugene S. *Ashland Th J* 29:57-65 1997
Education in the Local Church: Is It Really "Education"? [bibliog]. Harkness, Allan G. *J Chr Ed* 41:39-52 Ap 1998
Die plek en funksie van belydenisskrifte in die kategese van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk [Eng abst, p 1266; bibliog]. Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis. *Hervormde T St* 53:1266-1289 N 1997
The School of Sanctification ["Christian philosophy of education"; rev fr Education Sunday Lecture, Saint Andrews College, Glasgow, 1997]. Haldane, John J. *First Things* no 80:31-35 F 1998
Vygotsky—pontos de encontro com a educação cristã [bibliog]. Brandenburg, Laude Erandi. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:173-189 1998

Christian education of adults
La confirmación en la iniciación cristiana: Un problema teológico o un problema pastoral? [Eng abst, p 376]. Borobio, Dionisio. *Salmanticensis* 44:341-376 S-D 1997
Developing Disciples: Some programmes of Christian Adult Education [British Methodists]. Amos, Clare Birch; Barber, Peter; Walton, Roger. *Epworth R* 24:72-84 Jl 1997

Ecumenical Lent Courses in Britain [paper prepared for the 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 1997]. Davey, Colin. *One in Christ* 34 no 1: 74-80 1998
"Precious Green Jade Water": A Sixteenth-Century Adult Catechumenate in the New World [Catholic missions to Indians of Mexico]. Lara, Jaime. *Worship* 71:415-428 S 1997
Towards Viable Theological Education [papers reflecting on *Towards Viable Theological Education: Ecumenical Imperative, Catalyst of Renewal*, ed John S Pobee]. Chabloz, Diana, ed; Poerwowidagdo, Judo, ed; Faure, Françoise, ed; Pobee, John S, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:5-46 Ja 1998*

Christian education of children
Appealing to Children [childhood, family in thought of John Chrysostom; rev fr AAR, Kansas City, N 1991]. Leyerle, Blake. *J Early Chr St* 5:243-270 Sum 1997
Children, Liturgies, and Catechesis. Young, Tina Lynn. *Liturg Ministry* 7:89-95 Spr 1998
Christian Education and the Confirmation Debate: Towards a Theology of Catechesis [bibliog]. Renz, Christopher J. *J Chr Ed* 41:53-65 Ap 1998
Christian Formation for the Next Generation. Muck, Terry C, ed. *Insights* 113:2-38 Spr 1998*
Kids, money and gratitude to God: Don't put off these vital lessons [photos]. LeQuire, Stan. *Creation Care* no 1:14-15 Spr 1998
Parenting as Discipleship [bibliog]. Allison, John P, and Allison, Judy V. *Ashland Th J* 29:51-56 1997
Shepherding the Sunday School [bibliog]. Zarling, Mark. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:163-177 Sum 1998
The Spiritual Guidance of Our Children [sermon]. Helms, Michael. *Preaching* 13:45-48 My-Je 1998
Teaching for Responsibility: Confirmation and the Book of Proverbs [bibliog]. Hinds, Mark. *Rel Ed* 93:207-226 Spr 1998
Teaching the Bible to Your Children: The Risks and the Rewards. Thompson, John Lee, and Thompson, Marianne Meye. *Word World* 17:295-300 Sum 1997
That the Unlearned Be Taught. Ring, Alex. *Logia* 7:11-14 Eastertide 1998
What about the Children? A Case Study in Christian Education [photo]. Kirk, Dolores. *Ch Soc* 88:80-85 Ja-F 1998

Christian education of youth
Shaping a Playground for Transcendence: Postmodern Youth Ministry as a Radical Challenge [bibliog]. Roebben, Bert. *Rel Ed* 92:332-347 Sum 1997

Christian fellowship
Holding On to the Gospel and to Each Other [ABC Ministers Council Exec Comm]. McFadden, Dennis E. *Am Bapt Q* 16:161-168 Je 1997
Some Thoughts on Maintaining Fellowship [Welcoming and Affirming Baptists]. Lance, H Darrell. *Am Bapt Q* 16:154-160 Je 1997
A word of encouragement [Heb 10:11-25; meditation]. Gomes, Peter J. *Chr Cent* 114:1001 N 5 1997

Christian gays
Gay Male Christians' Perceptions of the Christian Community in Relation to their Sexuality [bibliog]. Yip, Andrew K T. *Th Sexuality* no 8:40-51 Mr 1998
The Messianic Reason of Theology in a Lesbian amd Gay Context: A Statement of Faith. McManus, Jim. *Th Sexuality* no 5:58-75 S 1996

Christian giving
see also Stewardship, Christian
Almsgiving and the Kingdom Within: Tertullian on Luke 17:21. Michaels, J Ramsey. *C B Q* 60:475-483 Jl 1998
Bankruptcy Tithe Exemption Sought [by US Sen C Grassley]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:76 D 8 1997
Incarnation [C F Feeney, W Vautrin, and their gifts; MEMO]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 114:1247 D 24-31 1997
Second Sermon on Lazarus and the Rich Man [repr fr *On Wealth and Poverty*, 1984, pp 39-41,45-50,55]. Chrysostom, John, Saint, and Roth, Catherine, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:178-183 Spr 1998
When hungers clash [feeding the hungry]. Volf, Miroslav. *Chr Cent* 115:1062 N 11 1998
Who Gives to the Poor? The Influence of Religious Tradition and Political Location on the Personal Generosity of Americans Toward the Poor [rev fr paper presented at SSSR ann meeting, Nashville, 1996; bibliog, tables]. Regnerus, Mark D; Smith, Christian; Sikkink, David. *J S S R* 37:481-493 S 1998

Christian gospel
The Quest for Jesus and the Christian Faith [papers fr conf, Luther Seminary, Saint Paul, Je 3-5 1997; abbrev, pp ix-x]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* Suppl 3:1-214 S 1997*

Christian identity movement
Defenders of the Faith: Hate Groups and Ideologies of Power in the United States [internet sites]. Perry, Barbara J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:32-54 Jl 1998
Militia Madness: Extremist Interpretations of Christian Doctrine. White, Jonathan R. *Perspectives* 12:8-11 O 1997

Christian Industrial Committee, Hong Kong
The Indigenization of the Church in Hong Kong after 1949: Two Case Studies [Eng abst, pp 26-27]. Lau, Siu-lun. *CGST J* no 25:11-25 Jl 1998

Christian learning and scholarship
A Century of Research into the Story/Apocalypse of Zosimus and/or the History of the Rechabites [literature review; bibliog]. Knights, Chris H. *J St Pseud* 15:53-66 Ap 1997
[Christian historiography]. Roberts, Frank C, ed, and Wells, Ronald A, ed. *Fides H* 29:3-83 Fall 1997*
The Christian Mind. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 3:9-160 Sum 1994*
Donald F Durnbaugh: Scholar, Educator, Churchman. Miller, Donald E. *Breth Life* 42:261-275 Sum-Fall 1997
Emmanuel Schelstraete: kerkhistoricus en prefect van de Vaticaanse bibliotheek (1683-1692) [photos; Eng summary, p 33]. Van Houdt, Toon. *Trajecta* 6 no 1:19-33 1997
The Evangelical and Scholarship—Personal Reflections. Cole, Graham A. *Themelios* 24:3-12 O 1998
Geology and Genesis. Roberts, Michael B. *Chmn* 112 no 3:225-255 1998
History Is Not Optional: A Response to *The Real Jesus* by Luke Timothy Johnson [1996; review essay; bibliog]. Miller, Robert J. *Bib Th Bul* 28:27-34 Wint 1998
Jesus and the Politics of Interpretation. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Harv Th R* 90:343-358 O 1997
Mennonite Biblicism and Gordon Kaufman [reply, G D Kaufman, pp 21-23]. Klassen, William. *Menn Life* 52:13-20 D 1997
Recent American Methodist Scholarship: A review article. Vickers, John A. *Epworth R* 24:118-123 Jl 1997
A S Peake Reconsidered [British Methodist biblical scholar]. Sellers, Ian. *Epworth R* 24:83-90 O 1997
The War of the Scrolls: Fifty years after the discovery of the Dead Sea Scrolls, evangelical scholars are using them to demonstrate the reliability of the Scriptures [facsim, map, pors]. Miller, Kevin D. *Chr T* 41:38-45 O 6 1997
When the End Is the Beginning? Or When the Biblical Past Is the Political Present: Some Thoughts on Ancient Israel, "Post-Exilic Judaism," and the Politics of Biblical Scholarship. Pasto, James. *SJOT* 12 no 2:157-202 1998
Whose Bible Is It Really? [reply to *Whose Bible Is It Anyway*, by P R Davies, 1996]. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* 109:15-16 O 1997

Christian life
see also Spiritual life (Christianity)
Active Faith: Lessons from Wesley [il]. Friedeman, Matt. *Regeneration Q* 4: 32-34 Fall 1998
Against the Tide: Christian Self-limitation. Williams, David T. *Ev Q* 70:247-259 Jl 1998
Are You a Christian? [repr fr *The Rudder* 1914]. *Orth Life* 42:18-20 O-N 1992
The Asceticism of Menno Simons. Altepeter, Lawrence J. *Menn Q R* 72:69-83 Ja 1998
Beneath the Robe: The Role of Personal Values in Judicial Ethics. Newman, Louis E. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:507-531 1995-1996
Bringing Souls to Christ: Every Christian's Desire and Duty [sermon preached 1842; tr fr *Gnadenjahr: Predigten ueber die Evangelien des Kirchenjahr's*, 1891]. Walther, Carl F W, 1811-1887. *Missio Apostolica* 6:6-16 My 1998
Categorical and Transcendental Experience in Rahner's Theology: Implications for Ethics [reply, J Porter, pp 285-292]. Linnane, Brian F. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:199-226 1997
Choosing What Is Better [Lk 10:38-42; Mk 14:1-9; Jn 12:1-8; sermon]. Gunther, Philip. *Preaching* 13:16,18-20 My-Je 1998
Concerning Progress [tr fr *A Collection of Essays and Letters of the Optina Elder Heiroschemamonk Ambrose*, 1894; por]. Ambrose of Optina, Saint. *Orth Life* 42:38-41 N-D 1992
Consagración bautismal: Alcance y límites [Eng abst, p 249]. Miguel González, José María de. *Salmanticensis* 45:221-249 My-Ag 1998
A Dream to Renew [paper presented at 150th ann, Albright United Methodist Church, Mishawaka, Ind, F 10 1996]. Blowers, LaVerne P. *Reflections (Mishawaka)* 4:24-28 Fall 1996
Dreaming of the Second Coming [bibliog]. Evans, Gary. *Affirmation Crit* 3: 56-58 Jl 1998
Episcopal Address: South Carolina Annual Conference. Johnson, Joseph, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 110:19-27 Ja 1998
El Espíritu Santo y la divinización del cristiano según San Basilio. Yanguas, José María. *Scripta Th* 30:519-529 My-Ag 1998
The Experience of Life: Dealing with Sins [repr fr *The Experience of Life*, 1968]. Lee, Witness. *Affirmation Crit* 3:39-45 Jl 1998
First Place in the Kingdom: For Slaves Only. Trull, Joe E. *S W J Th* 40:69-82 Spr 1998
Florence Nightingale's Mystical Vision and Social Action. Jensen, Debra. *Scot J Rel St* 19:69-81 Spr 1998
The Future of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [lecture given at pastoral conf, Cleveland, O 6-7 1992; revised fr *Orthodox Life* (in Russian), D 1992]. Kyrill, Bp of Seattle. *Orth Life* 43:33-43 Ja-F 1993
The Gift that Keeps on Giving [being Christian in the world; editorial]. Raj, Victor. *Missio Apostolica* 5:62-64 N 1997
God Is With Us! [sermon for Nativity of Christ; tr fr *The Nativity of Christ* 1990; por]. Macarius, Metr of Moscow, 19th cent. *Orth Life* 42:2-5 N-D 1992
Habits of a Lifetime. Ferry, Joe. *Other Side* 34:12-13 Mr-Ap 1998
The Half-Way House [Hos 7:8; sermon delivered before the AME Zion Connectional Council, Ag 1997]. Williams, Milton A, Sr. *AME Zion Q R* 110:12-18 Ja 1998
I Believe: Private Faith, Public Convictions [speech, Common Ground Network for Life and Choice natl conf, My 1998]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Regeneration Q* 4:13-17 Fall 1998
In Defense of Opacity: Let's take a second look at the "virture" of "transparency". Harder, Cherie. *Regeneration Q* 4:10-11 Wint-Spr 1998
Jimmy Carter's Lesson Plan [interview by Richard A Kauffman; por]. Carter, Jimmy. *Chr T* 42:46-47 Mr 2 1998
Latino Religiosity or Latino Catholicism? Riebe-Estrella, Gary. *Th Today* 54:512-515 Ja 1998
Listening to the Story [interview by Dee Dee Risher; por]. L'Engle, Madeleine. *Other Side* 34:36-39 Mr-Ap 1998
Liturgy as Catechesis for Life. Ostdiek, Gilbert. *Liturg Ministry* 7:76-82 Spr 1998
The Making and Unmaking of Public Life. Cochrane, James R. *J Th So Africa* no 100:86-103 Mr 1998
Memoirs and Witnessings ["personal accounts of theological events and/or relationships"]. Lytle, Guy F, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 40:263-356 Pentecost 1997*
A More Real World [Mother Teresa's life and "celebrity"; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 78:68-69 D 1997
Order of Prayer and Worship for Orthodox Faithful [talk given at 1998 Southern Orthodox Conference, Atlanta; por]. Townsend, John, Fr. *Orth Life* 48:29-39 S-O 1998
Pastoral Practice and Contemporary Moral Questions [presented at Clergy Conf, Jackson, NJ, 1992; il]. Naumenko, Gregory. *Orth Life* 42:27-45 Ja-F 1992

The Practice Of Holiness: Testing God's Worth. Gyertson, David J. *Ec Trends* 27:49-56 Ap 1998
The Re-education of Jim Bakker [interview by Kevin D Miller and Michael G Maudlin; por]. Bakker, Jim. *Chr T* 42:62-64 D 7 1998
The Rest of the Story [living the Christian life]. Frank, Doug. *Mars Hill R* no 11:9-20 Sum 1998
The Role of Prayer in the Witnessing, Giving Life. Drumwright, Minette. *S W J Th* 40:4-19 Sum 1998
Taming the Wild Things [Mk 1:9-15; sermon]. Andrews, Susan Ruth. *Chr Ministry* 29:26-28 S-O 1998
What do you do with what you don't believe? [collection of opinions on how to deal with what one does not believe; ils]. O'Sullivan, Jackie, and others. *Witness* 81:17-19 Ap 1998

Christian life—Biblical teaching
Christ the Servant [Mk 10:44-45; sermon, 22d Sunday after Pentecost]. Greet, Kenneth G. *Expos T* 108:371-372 S 1997
The Christian's Obligation Not to Forgive [accountability, repentance, forgiveness in NT]. Martin, Troy W. *Expos T* 108:360-362 S 1997
The Cost of Discipleship Revisited [D Bonhoeffer on Sermon on the Mount and Christian life]. Nelson, F Burton. *Fides H* 29:23-34 Sum 1997
Discipleship in John: Four Profiles [Jn 3:1-11, 4:6-39, 5:2-15, 9:1-41]. Whitters, Mark F. *Word World* 18:422-427 Fall 1998
The Fullness of Life: The Vision of Micah and the Golden Rule. Sulyok, Peter A. *Ch Soc* 88:5-13 Mr-Ap 1998
Identity Formation: Matthew as Resource and Guide. Krentz, Edgar M. *Word World* 18:411-417 Fall 1998
John 17: Jesus assigns His mission to His disciples [chart]. Merwe, D G van der. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:115-127 1998
The Mother of the Sons of Zebedee (Matthew 27:56) [helps to define discipleship in Matt]. Cheney, Emily R. *J St N T* no 68:13-21 D 1997
Not as the World Gives [Phil 4:4-7; sermon, 3d Sunday in Advent]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 109:55-56 N 1997
Preaching the Life of Covenant and Commitment in a Time of Transition [bibliog]. Hunter, Rodney J. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:14-21 1997
Rediscovering the Sabbath: The Sabbath is the most challenging—and necessary—spiritual discipline for contemporary Christians [il]. Bass, Dorothy C. *Chr T* 41:38-43 S 1 1997
The Twelve Steps: A Biblical Foundation for Recovery. Michael, Katherine S. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:75-84 1998
Understanding the Bible. Worden, Ronald D. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 4:5-19 1995
Words and Deeds: Jesus as Teacher and Jesus as Pattern of Life. Riley, Gregory J. *Harv Th R* 90:427-436 O 1997

Christian literature
A Faith to Live and Die With: The stories and words of Frederick Buechner [por]. Brown, W Dale. *Sojourners* 27:52-53,55-56 My-Je 1998
On truth, fiction and being a Christian writer. Schaap, James Calvin. *Chr Cent* 114:1188-1189,1191,1193 D 17 1997

Christian literature—Bibliography
Bulletin de théologie littéraire. Jossua, Jean-Pierre. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:335-361 Ap 1998

Christian literature, Arabic
Beyond Prooftexting: Approaches to the Qur'ān in Some Early Arabic Christian Apologies. Swanson, Mark N. *Muslim W* 88:297-319 Jl-O 1998

Christian literature, Early
The authorship of *Adversus Eunomium*: A statistical analysis [Basil the Great and Didymus the Blind; tables]. Venter, L. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6: 166-179 1995
Christianity in the Second Century: Orthodoxy and Diversity [review article]. Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 48:302-313 Ap 1997*
La dimension cosmique de la crucifixion du Christ et de la croix dans la littérature chrétienne ancienne [Eng abst, p 39; bibliog]. Prieur, Jean Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:39-56 Ap-Je 1998
Scythian-Barbarian: The Pemutations of a Classical Topos in Jewish and Christian Texts of Late Antiquity [bibliog, tables]. Goldenberg, David M. *J Jew St* 49:87-102 Spr 1998

Christian literature, Medieval
Æthelthryth: A Conventional Saint? Rosser, Susan. *Bul J Rylands* 79:15-24 Aut 1997

Christian Methodist Episcopal Church
The Social Biography of an Ex-Colored Denomination [Christian Methodist Episcopal Church]. Sommerville, Ron. *Encount* 59:41-56 Wint-Spr 1998

Christian Ministry (Periodical)
Index 1997 [vol 28]. *Chr Ministry* 28:41-45 N-D 1997

Christian Peacemaker Teams
Acting to Stop the Bulldozers: A United Methodist member of Christian Peacemaker Teams writes about efforts to stop demolition of Palestinian homes [photos]. Roe, Dianne. *Chr Soc Action* 11:8-12 Je 1998
Christian Peacemaker Teams in Hebron [photos]. Frey, Mark, and Stigge, Sydney. *Menn Life* 53:4-13 S 1998

Christian realism
Beyond Narrative Theology: John Milbank and Gerhard Loughlin as the Non-Identical Repetition of Hans Frei [bibliog]. Hawkins, Alex. *Koinonia* 10:61-87 Spr 1998
Rahner's Christian Pessimism: A Response to the Sorrow of AIDS. Crowley, Paul G. *Th St* 58:286-307 Je 1997
The Wrestle of Christ and Culture in Pragmatic Public Theology. Anderson, Victor. *Am J Th Ph* 19:135-150 My 1998

Christian Reformed Church
The New International Version: Decennial Observations [tables]. Klooosterman, Nelson D. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:7-31 Spr 1988
Real Estate Investment Failure Hurts Churchgoers [Christian Reformed Church; photo]. Fager, Chuck. *Chr T* 42:30-32 N 16 1998

Christian Reformed Church—Controversies
Presbyterian Groups Sever CRC Ties [OPC, PCA protest women's ordination; photo]. *Chr T* 41:55 Ag 11 1997

Christian Reformed Church—Education
Heartsong ['spiritual autobiography' of woman, reared and educated in CRC, who has now left it]. VandenBerg, Patricia. *Perspectives* 12:18-21 Ag-S 1997

Christian Research Institute
Apology Follows Hanegraaff Attack [J Kilpatrick, Brownsville Assembly of God; photos]. *Chr T* 41:54 Ag 11 1997

Christian saints
see also Hagiography; Oswald of Northumbria, Saint, 605?-642?
The Report to the Synod of Bishops by the Commission which Examined the Remains of the Hierarch John of Shanghai and San Francisco [photos]. *Orth Life* 43:7-20 N-D 1993
The Saints and Christian Prayer: An Agreed Statement from the Australian Anglican-Roman Catholic Conversation, November 1997. Power, Pat, and Stewart, John. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:160-165 1998

Christian saints—Biographies
The Life of Our Venerable Father Onuphrius the Great [memory celebrated Je 12; tr fr *The Lives of the Saints in the Russian Language, According to the Menologion of St Dmitri of Rostov*, vol 10, 1908]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 19:3-12 My-Je 1998
The Life of St Seraphim of Sarov. *Living Orth* 19:3-28 Jl-Ag 1998
The Life of the Holy Hieromartyr Cornelius the Centurion [commemorated S 13; tr fr Slavonic Menologion; pors]. Demetrius of Rostov, Saint, and Maretta, Thomas, tr. *Orth Life* 42:2-10 O-N 1992
The Suffering of the Holy Hieromartyr Isidore the Priest: and the Seventy-two Martyred With Him in Yuriev of Livonia [icon]. *Orth Life* 48:2-7 S-O 1998
The Suffering of the Holy Martyr Sukhias & His Fellow Ascetics [commemorated Ap 15; tr fr *The Complete Lives of the Saints of the Church of Georgia, the Portion of the Mother of God* by Michael Sabinin, 1873]. Sabinin, Michael, and Lambertsen, Isaac, tr. *Living Orth* 19:3-5 Mr-Ap 1998

Christian saints—Cult
The Cult of Christ and the Cult of the Saints [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997; bibliog]. Horbury, William. *N T St* 44:444-469 Jl 1998
The English and German Masses in Honour of St Oswald of Northumbria. Orchard, Nicholas. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:347-358 1995
Saint or No, an Old-Time Monk Mesmerizes Italy. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 148:4 S 24 1998
St Cyril's 'Mia Physis' and the Popular Piety of the Copts [ils]. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Coptic Ch R* 19:52-56 Spr-Sum 1998
St George the Indigenous Foreigner in Kerala Christianity [earlier version presented at South Asia conf in Madison, WI, O 1995; bibliog]. Dempsey, Corinne. *Religion* 28:171-183 Ap 1998

Christian saints, Coptic
The Rediscovery of Four Coptic Saints: Sts Bane, Sama'an, Bashnûna and Julius [ils]. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Coptic Ch R* 19:83-90 Fall 1998

Christian saints, Women
Æthelthryth: A Conventional Saint? Rosser, Susan. *Bul J Rylands* 79:15-24 Aut 1997
Blessed Lyubov of Ryazan [commemorated F 21; repr fr *Russky Palomnik* no 17; photos, pors]. Masalitinova, Seraphima. *Orth Word* 34:57-77 Mr-Ap 1998
[Review article on three books concerning Clare of Assisi]. Hodapp, William F. *Mystics Q* 24:23-28 Mr 1998*

Christian Science
'Testimonies from the Field': The Coming of Christian Science to Australia, c 1890-1910. Roe, Jill. *J Rel Hist* 22:304-319 O 1998

Christian Science Monitor
Forgotten Words and Faded Images: American Journalists before the Fall of France. Young, Robert J. *Hist Reflections* 24:205-229 Sum 1998

Christian sects
see also Christadelphians

Christian sects- United States
Interpreting Waco [forum; conceptual and pedagogical issues]. Foster, Lawrence; Martin, Joel W; Chidester, David; Ammerman, Nancy Tatom. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:1-30 Wint 1998

Christian Social Action (Periodical)
Index to Christian Social Action Magazine: Volume 10, January 1997-December 1997. *Chr Soc Action* 11:38-39 Ja 1998
Index to Christian Social Action Magazine: Volume 11, January 1998-December 1998. *Chr Soc Action* 11:46-47 D 1998

Christian Solidarity International
How Apin Akot Redeemed His Daughter [Christian child enslaved by Muslims in Sudan; por]. Cox, Caroline. *Chr T* 42:56 Mr 2 1998
Through Bombs and Bullets: Baroness Caroline Cox offers aid and advocacy to persecuted Christians [photos, por]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:50-52 S 1 1997

Christian Woman's Board of Missions
Origin and Legacy of the Common Global Ministries Board. Nottingham, William J. *Disciplians* 58:80-96 Fall 1998

Christianity
Religionswissenschaft und Theologie: Wolfhart Pannenberg und René Girard [Eng abst, p 192]. Schwager, Raymund. *Ker Do* 44:172-192 Jl-S 1998
The Substance of Truth in the Present Age: "...the Spirit of truth, whom the world cannot receive..." [bibliog]. Packer, James I. *Crux* 34:3-11 Mr 1998

Christianity—Essence
Christianity Today: The Transition to Disestablishment [tr fr paper presented at Sōka Univ, Japan, O 29 1996]. Heisig, James W. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:125-146 1997
The essence of the church. Julien, Thomas. *Ev Miss Q* 34:148-153 Ap 1998
Figural Reading and the Fashioning of Christian Identity in Boyarin, Auerbach and Frei. Dawson, John David. *Mod Th* 14:181-196 Ap 1998
Gospel Transforming Culture. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 22:195-273 Jl 1998*
On the Absoluteness of Christianity. Scheffcyzk, Leo, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:245-258 Sum 1997

The Quest for Jesus and the Christian Faith [papers fr conf, Luther Seminary, Saint Paul, Je 3-5 1997; abbrev, pp ix-x]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* Suppl 3:1-214 S 1997*

Christianity—Origin

Rodney Stark's *The Rise of Christianity*: A Discussion. Clark, Elizabeth A, ed. *J Early Chr St* 6:162-267 Sum 1998*

Christianity—Terminology

Belief, Doubt, and Sacred Ambiguity [excerpt fr *Amazing Grace: A Vocabulary of Faith*, 1998]. Norris, Kathleen. *Other Side* 34:10,12-14 Mr-Ap 1998

Christianity and African religions

African Initiatives in Christian Mission [papers fr the Southern African Missiological Soc, Pretoria, Ja 1997]. Kritzinger, J N J, ed. *Missionalia* 25: 491-646 D 1997*

An African Reconsideration of Christian *Anamnesis*. Ndondji-Tshiwisa-Adidem, Ghislain. *Exchange* 27:37-51 Ja 1998

African Spirituality and the Poverty of Western Religious Experience. Du Toit, Cornel W. *J Th So Africa* no 100:36-60 Mr 1998

African Traditional Religions in Christian Mission and Christian Scholarship: Re-Opening a Debate That Never Started [bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:121-137 1998

Christian Relevance in Modern Africa. Kunhiyop, Samuel Waje. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1:3-16 1997

Dialogue dans une culture en transformation: La mission en Afrique aujourd'hui. Mboma, Lucie Nzenzili. *SEDOS* 30:175-186 Je-Jl 1998

Integration of Traditional African Values In Priestly Formation [table]. Ekwunife, Anthony. *AFER* 39:194-213 Ag 1997; *SEDOS* 30:85-92 Mr 1998

The Key to the African Heart: Rethinking Missionary Strategy in Africa. Kisau, Paul. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 2:85-105 1998

Mission in neuer Richtung/ Von der "Sendung" zum "Empfang". Hock, Klaus. *Z Miss* 24 no 1:17-30 1998

The Problem of Evil in African Traditional Cultures and Today's African Inculturation and Liberation Theologies [repr fr *African Christian Studies*]. Nyamiti, Charles. *Voices* 19:149-201 D 1996

Religion in Batié: A grandmothers' tradition [il]. Roberson, Rachel. *Witness* 81:24-25 Ap 1998

Religious Humanism Among the Yoruba of Nigeria. Opeloye, Muhib O. *St Miss* 47:161-176 1998

Rethinking the Nature and Tasks of African American Theology: A Pragmatic Perspective. Pinn, Anthony B. *Am J Th Ph* 19:191-208 My 1998

Traditional Religion or Christianity? Spiritual Tension in the African Stories of Charles Mungoshi. Malaba, Mbongeni Z. *Word World* 17:301-307 Sum 1997

Christianity and Amerindian religions

Christian Responses to the Challenge of Native Spiritualities in Central America [bibliog]. Cook, Guillermo. *Ev R Th* 21:346-366 O 1997

Communion with Spirits and Ancestors [repr fr *With Roots and Wings: Christianity in an Age of Ecology and Dialogue*, 1995]. McDaniel, Jay B. *Ecotheology* no 1:9-34 Jl 1996

Culture, Christianity and the Northern Peoples of Canada and Siberia [presented at conf "Christian Identities in the Arctic," Univ of Aberdeen, Je 1997]. Collins, David N. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:381-392 1997

Native traditions; Christian fear [photo]. Charleston, Steven, Bp. *Witness* 81:18-20 O 1998

Qu'est-ce que la théologie indienne latino-américaine? [repr fr *Dial* 2209 My 1998]. Bac, Ernestina López. *SEDOS* 30:145-151 My 1998

Tiempo amerindio: Qué aporta a la teología? [appendix]. Irarrazaval, Diego. *Allpanchis* no 50:131-167 1997

Christianity and Buddhism

Assemblies of God Church Attacked [by Buddhists in Sri Lanka, D 14 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 42:87 F 9 1998

Christians and Buddhist wisdom. Arbogast, Marianne, ed. *Witness* 81:5-31 Je 1998*

Converting Buddhism to Christianity, Christianity to Buddhism [bibliog]. Heisig, James W. *Japan Rel* 22:107-117 Jl 1997

Gründung des "European Network of Buddhist-Christian-Studies". Hoffmann, P Cosmas. *Z Miss W* 82 no 2:121-122 1998

Lernen vom Buddhismus? Zum 10. Nagoyaer Symposium [Mr 24-26 1997]. Waldenfels, Hans. *Z Miss W* 82 no 1:40-48 1998

Christianity and Confucianism

Kingdom of God: A Theological Symbol for Asians? Phan, Peter C. *Greg* 79 no 2:295-322 1998

The New Confucians and Christianity. Bresciani, Umberto. *Tripod* no 105: 18-24 My-Je 1998

Christianity and Hinduism

see also Missions to Hindus

The "Bond of Love": An idea Suggestive of a Doctrine of Atonement [D Fakirbhai's theology]. Souter, Ian. *Epworth R* 24:76-82 O 1997

Not in Each Other's Shadow. Pilatzke, Sejal. *Ecumenism* no 131:10-11 S 1998

Christianity and Islam

Abrahamic Faiths: Their Sense of Status. Nigosian, S A. *ARC* 26:99-109 1998

The Approaching Century of Religion [*The Decline of Eastern Christianity Under Islam: From Jihad to Dhimmitude*, by B Ye'or, 1997]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 76:75-79 O 1997

Christian Missionary Views of Islam in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries. Smith, Jane I. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:357-373 O 1998

Christian-Muslim Collaboration in Human Development. Jackson, Paul. *St Miss* 47:177-192 1998

Christian-Muslim Dialogue for Justice and Solidarity. Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences. *St Miss* 47:193-203 1998

Christian-Muslim Dialogue: Problems and Challenges. Siddiqui, Ataullah. *Encounters* 2:123-136 S 1996

Christian-Muslim Relations. Bijlefeld, Willem A, ed. *Muslim W* 88:213-363 Jl-O 1998*

Christian-Muslin [*sic*] Relations in the 21st Century. Arinze, Francis, Cardinal. *SEDOS* 30:35-40 F 1998

Christian/Muslim Reciprocity: Considerations for the European Churches [doc; replies by K Murad and U Bagaje, pp 199-206,207-211 S 1996]. *Encounters* 2:70-75 Mr 1996

Edward Wilmot Blyden: From Old School Presbyterian Missionary to "Minister of Truth" [facsim, il, por]. Moore, Moses N, Jr. *J Pres H* 75: 103-118 Sum 1997

Emerging Trends in a Shifting Global Context: Mission in the New World Order. Skreslet, Stanley H. *Th Today* 54:150-164 Jl 1997

The Grievances of Bosnian Religious Groups: An analysis of the philosophical and historic conflicts among the three primary religious groups in one strife-ridden part of the world [rev fr paper presented at Woodstock Theological Center, Georgetown Univ, O 1997]. Mojzes, Paul. *Ch Soc* 88: 65-72 My-Je 1998

Iglesia e Inquisición en la España Norteafricana: Orán y Mazalquivir a fines del reinado de Felipe II [Eng abst, pp 101-102]. Alonso Acero, Beatriz. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:101-132 1998

Islamic Values and the Gospel. Cate, Patrick O. *Bib Sac* 155:355-370 Jl-S 1998

Muslim Cities. Woodberry, J Dudley, ed. *Urban Miss* 15:3-63 Mr 1998*

Muslim-Christian Polemics in Indonesian Islamic Literature. Ropi, Ismatu. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:217-229 Jl 1998

Research on Christianity in the Muslim World of the Middle East [*Oosterse christenen binnen de wereld van islam*, ed Herman Teule and Anton Wessels, 1997; review article]. Kilpatrick, Hilary. *Exchange* 27:172-180 My 1998

Sin and Salvation: Christianity and Islam. Dharmaraj, Jacob S, and Dharmaraj, Glory E. *Bangalore Th F* 30:45-67 Mr-Je 1998

Solving Contemporary Problems Through Cooperation Between Islam and Christianity: Some Observations. Hofmann, Murad Wilfried. *Encounters* 3: 85-93 Mr 1997

Thoughts about Culture: "The Politics of Religion in Northern Ghana" [repr fr *TICCS Newsletter* no 21 Ja 1998]. Kirby, Jon P. *SEDOS* 30:152-156 My 1998

Witness Meets Witness: The Church's Mission in the Context of the Worldwide Encounter of Christian and Muslim Believers Today. Troll, Christian W. *Encounters* 4:15-34 Mr 1998

Christianity and Judaism

see also Jesus Christ—Relation to Judaism

Abraham Among Jews, Christians, and Muslims: Monotheism, Exegesis, and Religious Diversity [Birks lectures, McGill Univ, 1997-1998; bibliog]. Levenson, Jon D. *ARC* 26:5-29 1998

Abrahamic Faiths: Their Sense of Status. Nigosian, S A. *ARC* 26:99-109 1998

Ancient Synagogues: The Continuing Dialectic between Two Major Views [bibliog]. McKay, Heather A. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:103-142 1998

L'Arche Daybreak: An Example of Interfaith Ministry Among People With Developmental Disabilities. Porter, Beth. *J Past Care* 52:157-165 Sum 1998

The Christian Scholar and Images of Judaism: Christians and the Old Testament [paper presented at the Luther Colloquy, Luther and Judaism, Fall 1996]. Schramm, Brooks. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 76-77:9-20 Fall 1996-1997

Christian/Jewish Relations: A Homily. Mikulanis, Dennis L. *Ec Trends* 27: 94-96 Je 1998

Christology after the Holocaust. Pawlikowski, John T. *Encount* 59:345-368 Sum 1998

Der eine Gott der beiden Testamente: Grundfragen einer Biblischen Theologie [Eng abst, p 36]. Janowski, Bernd. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:1-36 1998

Explaining the Great Schism: History Versus Theology [*Schismatics, Sectarians, Dissidents, Deviants: The First One Hundred Years of Jewish-Christian Relations*, by J Sanders, and *Related Strangers: Jews and Christians, 70-170 CE*, by S Wilson; review essay]. Neusner, Jacob. *Religion* 28: 139-153 Ap 1998

Freud's religion: Oedipus and Moses. Friedman, R Z. *Rel St* 34:135-149 Je 1998

From Shame to Responsibility and Christian Identity: The Dynamics of Shame and Confession Regarding the *Shoah*. Knight, Henry F. *J Ec St* 35: 41-62 Wint 1998

Grounded in the Book: Recovering our Jewish roots [bibliog, photo]. Shank, Duane. *Sojourners* 27:50-51,53-55 Ja-F 1998

The Image of Covenant in Christian Understandings of Judaism [reply, E Fisher, pp 85-87]. Spillman, Joann. *J Ec St* 35:63-84 Wint 1998

Interreligious Dialogue: Stretching the Boundaries: Rabbi Marc H Tanenbaum Foundation Special Issue. Bennett, Georgette F, ed, and Banki, Judith H, ed. *J Ec St* 34:317-465 Sum 1997*

A Judeo-Christian Tradition? [M Parris's critique of Rabbi J Sacks]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 74:74-75 Je-Jl 1997

The "Other" as Partner [Christian-Jewish dialogue]. Boys, Mary C. *Encount* 59:321-343 Sum 1998

Remembering the Future [repr fr *Relations* Je 1998]. Willey, Diane. *Ecumenism* no 130:34-35 Je 1998

Suffering Produces Hope. Brueggemann, Walter. *Bib Th Bul* 28:95-103 Fall 1998

"To the Jew First": A Biblical Analysis of the "Two Covenant" Theory of the Atonement [ils]. Gudel, Joseph P. *Chr Res J* 20:36-42 Jl-S 1998

Vingt-septième Cahier d'Études Juives [Starsbourg, N 16 1997]. Robert, Philippe de, ed. *Foi Vie* 97:5-110 Ja 1998*

Christianity and Judaism—Congresses

The Russian Orthodox Church and Judaism ["Theology after Auschwitz and the Gulag and the Relations of the Orthodox Church to Jews and Judaism" conf, Saint Petersburg, Ja 26-29 1997]. Fry, Helen P. *Expos T* 108: 367-368 S 1997

Christianity and Judaism—0030-600

Ancient Culture and the Shape of Early Christian Discipleship. Young, Robin Darling. *Communio (US)* 25:151-159 Spr 1998

Die Apostolischen Konstitutionen—ein "christlicher Talmud" aus dem 4. Jh. [Eng abst, p 56]. Synek, Eva M. *Biblica* 79 no 1:27-56 1998

The *Ascension of Isaiah*: An Example of Early Christian Narrative Polemic. Carey, Greg. *J St Pseud* no 17:65-78 Ap 1998

"Circumcise Thy Heart": Aphrahat's Theology of Baptism. Skira, Jaroslav Z. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:115-128 1998

Clement of Alexandria and the Jews. Paget, James Carleton. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1:86-97 1998
The Cult of Christ and the Cult of the Saints [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997; bibliog]. Horbury, William. *N T St* 44:444-469 Jl 1998
First-Century Jewish Monotheism. Hurtado, Larry W. *J St N T* no 71:3-26 S 1998
Heiden—Juden—Christen: Erwägungen zu einem Aspekt frühchristlicher Missionsgeschichte [paper presented at SNTS, Birmingham, 1997]. Sänger, Dieter. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:145-172 1998
Justin's Mission to the Jews. Horner, Timothy J. *Cov Q* 56:33-44 N 1998
Law and the Early Christians. Westerholm, Stephen. *J Dharma* 22:396-417 O-D 1997
Martyrdom and the Making of Christianity and Judaism. Boyarin, Daniel. *J Early Chr St* 6:577-627 Wint 1998
Melito's Anti-Judaism [sources of his attitudes]. Stewart Sykes, Alistair C. *J Early Chr St* 5:271-283 Sum 1997
The Roman Church Revisited [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 155-156]. Chow, Simon. *CGST J* no 24:141-154 Ja 1998
The Words of Gamaliel (Acts 5:38-39) and the Irony of Indeterminacy. Lyons, William John. *J St N T* no 68:23-49 D 1997

Christianity and Judaism—0600-1500
Ritual Murder and the Subjectivity of Christ: A Choice in Medieval Christianity. Ocker, Christopher. *Harv Th R* 91:153-192 Ap 1998

Christianity and Judaism—1100-1199
Hugh of St Victor and the Authorship of *In Threnos Ieremiae* [rev fr paper presented at 32d Int'l Congress on Medieval Studies, Kalamazoo, Mich, My 1997]. Moore, Rebecca. *J Rel Hist* 22:255-269 O 1998

Christianity and Judaism—1700-1799
The Attitude of Eighteenth Century German Pietism toward Jews and Judaism: A Case of Philo-Semitism. Vogt, Peter. *Cov Q* 56:18-32 N 1998

Christianity and Judaism—1800-1899
Entre l'orient et l'occident: La religiosité romantique en Pologne [Eng abst, p 128; figs]. Maslowski, Michel. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:107-129 Ja-Mr 1998

Christianity and Judaism—1900-
Abraham Heschel and the Theology of Jürgen Moltmann [Holocaust, suffering of God]. Jaeger, John. *Per Rel St* 24:167-179 Sum 1997
Judaism and the Future of Orthodoxy [presented at Int'l Scholar Conf on "Theology After Auschwitz and the Gulag and the Relation to Jews and Judaism in the Orthodox Church in Communist Russia"]. Benevitch, Grigori, and Nachinkin, G, tr. *Rel East Europe* 18:17-34 Ap 1998

Christianity and Judaism—1945-
Renaming scripture: Old Testament or Hebrew Bible? [relation of Bible to its "theological framework"]. Everett, William Johnson. *Chr Cent* 114:965-966 O 29 1997
To the Jew First: Witnessing to the Jews is nonnegotiable [editorial]. Mouw, Richard J. *Chr T* 41:12-13 Ag 11 1997

Christianity and Judaism—1980-
Interfaith Talk with Rev & Reb: Today's Topic: Weddings. McFarland, John Robert, and Oppenheimer, Michael. *Chr Ministry* 29:18-19 Ja-F 1998
The Problem with Salad Bowl Religion [Judaism and syncretism; opinion]. Levenson, Jon D. *First Things* no 78:10-12 D 1997
Reb and Rev Play Tennis: How two clergy from opposite sides of the court led their congregations into dialogue. Hancock, Steve, and Fuchs, Stephen. *Chr Ministry* 29:6-7 S-O 1998

Christianity and other religions
Barren Rock, Central Plains, Island across the Strait: The Hong Kong-Mainland China-Taiwan Connection [Mackay Lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, Ja 28 1997]. Lee, Peter K H. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:152-183 1997
Biblical Theological Foundations for a Response to Religious Pluralism. Flemming, Dean. *Asbury Th J* 52:43-61 Fall 1997
Christ Through Dialogue: Local and Global. Slater, Peter. *Sewanee Th R* 40: 409-430 Michaelmas 1997
Christian Mission in a Compact World. Scudder, Lewis R. *Perspectives* 13: 12-16 Ag-S 1998
Christian Theology of Interfaith Dialogue: Defining the Fourth Option. Hughes, Robert Davis, III. *Sewanee Th R* 40:383-408 Michaelmas 1997
Christianismus et religiones. Commissio Theologica Internationalis. *Greg* 79 no 3:427-472 1998
Cristianismo y religiones. Morales, José. *Scripta Th* 30:405-438 My-Ag 1998
Descartes' apology [preface to *Méditations*]. Hunter, Graeme. *S R* 27 no 2: 179-191 1998
Diaspora between Burden and Blessing. Steenbrink, Karel A, ed. *Exchange* 27:1-81 Ja 1998*
Does Inclusivist Theology Undermine Evangelism? Barrett, John K. *Ev Q* 70:219-245 Jl 1998
Ecumenical Fellowship: A Challenge To Catholic Identity. Kemdirim, Protus O. *AFER* 40:101-110 Ap 1998
Francis Cardinal Arinze's Address To The SECAM Eleventh Plenary Assembly [Midrand, South Africa, S 21-28 1997]. Arinze, Francis, Cardinal. *AFER* 39:264-268 O-D 1997
Die Geister und der Geist: Pneumatologie - ein heisses Eisen in Papua-Neuguinea Niels-Peter Moritzen zum 70 Geburtstag mit herzlichen Segenswünschen [rev fr presentation, seminar on questions of intercultural hermeneutics, Erlangen, Sum 1997]. Renck, Günther. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:72-85 1998
God, on Our Own Terms [John Paul II's "Faith and Reason" encyclical; opinion]. Kullander, James. *New York Times* 148:25A O 26 1998
Indian Sources on the Possibility of a Pluralist View of Religions. Trapnell, Judson B. *J Ec St* 35:210-234 Spr 1998
Interreligious Dialogue and Jewish-Christian Relations. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:29-41 Spr 1998
Interreligious Friendship: A New Theological Virtue. Fredericks, James L. *J Ec St* 35:159-174 Spr 1998
Is Christianity the Only True Religion? Hick, John H. *Th* 101:322-330 S-O 1998
Karaiti and culture. Gilling, Bryan. *Stimulus* 6:2-3 My 1998
Die Lebenden und die Toten: Zur Ahnenverehrung aus religionsgeschichtlicher und theologischer Sicht. Dehn, Ulrich. *Z Miss* 24 no 1:31-47 1998
Living from the Table: The Future of Ecumenism [Face to Face, with C Amjad-Ali]. Thomsen, Mark. *Word World* 18:15, 317 Sum 1998
Makutu, whaiwhaia, whakangãanewha, mate Māori: syncretism & "Māori sickness". Hopa, Ngapare. *Stimulus* 6:72-75 My 1998
Martin Luther and the World Religions. Grislis, Egil. *Word World* 18:143-154 Spr 1998
Methods and Perspectives in Understanding the New Age. Drane, John W. *Themelios* 23:22-34 F 1998
Mind and Heart at the Service of Muslim-Christian Understanding: Louis Massignon as Trail Blazer. Burrell, David E. *Muslim W* 88:268-278 Jl-O 1998
Mission Issues in the Contemporary Context of Multifaith Situations [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. Geffré, Claude. *Int R Miss* 86:407-409 O 1997
Multireligiöse Wirklichkeit und Christliche Mission: Plädoyer für einen kritischen Dialog der Religionen [rev fr inaugural lecture, Hamburg, Je 11 1997; Eng abst, pp 96-97]. Grundmann, Christoffer. *Z Miss W* 82 no 2:81-97 1998
My Pilgrimage in Mission [fr Japan to Thailand to US]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:55-56,58-59 Ap 1997
A New Way of Being Church [repr fr *FOCUS* 17 no 2 1997]. Chia, Edmund. *SEDOS* 30:106-112 Ap 1998
One Jesus, Many Christs? [bibliog]. Griffiths, Paul J. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:152-171 Spr 1998
The Only Way: Answering the argument that all religions are more or less true [ils]. Clendenin, Daniel B. *Chr T* 42:34-40 Ja 12 1998
Recent Writing in the Theology of Mission: A review article [works since 1985]. Cracknell, Kenneth. *Epworth R* 24:93-98 O 1997
Religious Pluralism: Threat or Opportunity for Mission? Neely, Alan. *Curr Th Miss* 25:102-115 Ap 1998
Religious Studies [editorial]. Williams, Stephen N. *Themelios* 23:1-2 O 1997
Responses to Inclusivism: *SBJT* Forum; contributors: Timothy George, Carl F H Henry, D A Carson, Scott Hafemann, C Ben Mitchell. House, Paul R, ed. *SBJT* 2:50-60 Sum 1998
Santeria Holds Cuba in Thrall [photo]. *Chr T* 42:23 Ja 12 1998
The Significance of Hendrik Kraemer for Evangelical Theology of Religions. Perry, T S. *Didaskalia* 9:37-59 Spr 1998
Sobre la "religión verdadera": Aproximación al significado de la expresión. Conesa, Francisco. *Scripta Th* 30:39-85 Ja-Ap 1998
Some Misgivings About Evangelical Inclusivism [reply, C H Pinnock, pp 32-36,38]. Geivett, R Douglas. *SBJT* 2:26-32,37-38 Sum 1998
Some Personal Reflections on Inter-faith Encounter [in British Methodist context]. Harris, Elizabeth J. *Epworth R* 24:6-8 O 1997
Spirit Christology and Inclusivism: Clark Pinnock's Evangelical Theology of Religions [*A Wideness in God's Mercy: The Finality of Jesus Christ in a World of Religions*, by C H Pinnock, 1992; *Flame of Love: A Theology of the Holy Spirit*, by C H Pinnock, 1996; review essay]. McWilliams, Warren. *Per Rel St* 24:325-336 Fall 1997
Surprising Treasures: An Interfaith Experience [encounters with Judaism, Islam, Buddhism, Hinduism]. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon. *Perspectives* 12: 12-14 N 1997
The Task of Rewriting Christology. Perera, Rienzie. *Voices* 20:27-55 Je 1997
Towards a Subaltern Hermeneutics: Beyond Contemporary in the Interpretation of Religious Traditions [repr fr *Vihara (The Dawn)* 1 Ja 1996]. Wilfred, Felix. *Voices* 19:128-148 D 1996
Unidad de las iglesias en la pluralidad de las culturas religiosas [bibliog]. Alemany, José J. *Est Eccles* 72:721-727 O-D 1997
Die Wahrheitsgewissheit des christlichen Glaubens und die Wahrheitsansprüche anderer Religionen [paper presented at the meeting of the Evangelischen Militärbischofs für Admirale und Generale der Bundeswehr, Marienheide, F 6-7 1998]. Härle, Wilfried. *Z Miss* 24 no 3:176-189 1998
The Way, The Truth and The Life: A review article of *Mansions of the Spirit*, by Michael Ingham [1997]. Packer, James I. *Crux* 33:28-38 D 1997
Weisheit als Thema biblischer Theologie [Eng abst, p 60]. Niebuhr, Karl-Wilhelm. *Ker Do* 44:40-60 Ja-Mr 1998
What the Spirit Says to the Churches (Rv 2:7) [repr fr *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 62 no 2 F 1998; rev fr pastoral and theological orientations, Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences]. Wilfred, Felix, and others. *SEDOS* 30:258-263 O 1998
Why Christianity of All Religions? [paper presented at Theological Conf of the Reformed Ecumenical Council, Grand Rapids, Mich, Je 4 1996; repr fr *European J Th* 6 no 1 1997]. Runia, Klaas. *Ev R Th* 22:244-263 Jl 1998
Wolfhart Pannenberg's Response to the Challenge of Religious Pluralism: The Anticipation of Divine Absoluteness? Lösel, Steffen. *J Ec St* 34:499-519 Fall 1997

Christianity and other religions—Congresses
Proclamation and Dialogue in Mission Today. Kochettonnil, Sheela, ed. *SEDOS* 30:163-213 Je-Jl 1998*

Christianity and paganism
Ammianus 22.4.6: An Unnoticed Anti-Christian Jibe. Woods, David. *J Th St* ns 49:145-148 Ap 1998
Antiquity and Christianity [presidential address, Ann Meeting SBL, San Francisco, Calif, N 1997]. Betz, Hans Dieter. *J B L* 117:3-22 Spr 1998
L'attrait du christianisme primitif dans le monde antique [Eng abst, p 352]. Vouga, François. *R Th Ph* 130 no 3:257-268 1998
Biblical Models for Apologetics [W H Griffith Thomas Lectures, Dallas Theological Seminary; 4 pts; pt 1: Evangelical Apologetics, pt 2: Apologetics to the Jews; pt 3: Apologetics to the Greeks; pt 4: Apologetics to the Romans]. McGrath, Alister E. *Bib Sac* 155:3-10 Ja-Mr 1998; 155:387-393 O-D 1998; 155:259-265 Jl-S 1998
Heiden—Juden—Christen: Erwägungen zu einem Aspekt frühchristlicher Missionsgeschichte [paper presented at SNTS, Birmingham, 1997]. Sänger, Dieter. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:145-172 1998
Honor Discourse and the Rhetorical Strategy of the Apocalypse of John. DeSilva, David A. *J St N T* no 71:79-110 S 1998
Meet Your Neighborhood Neopagan [il]. Seel, John. *Regeneration Q* 3:18-22 Fall 1997
The Nazarean Legacy: Religious Conflict in Pre-Islamic Arabia as Seen through Greco-Roman Eyes. Kopanski, Ataullah Bogdan. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:1-24 Sum 1998

Novos Tempos, Velhas Crenças: Crítica do Neo-Paganismo sob uma Ótica Cristã [Eng abst, p 16]. Gouvêa, Ricardo Quadros. *Fides Ref* 3:5-16 Ja-Je 1998
On Halloween [repr fr "Parish Life"]. Kyrill, Bp of Seattle. *Orth Life* 43:12-16 S-O 1993
On the Social Setting of the Revelation to John. Slater, Thomas B. *N T St* 44:232-256 Ap 1998
Pagans and Christians in Fifth-Century Egypt. Mikhail, Maged S A. *Coptic Ch R* 19:4-16 Spr-Sum 1998
The Struggle of the Pagan World with Christianity and the Triumph of the Church [repr fr author's *The Biblical History of the New Testament*, pp 771-777]. Lopuhin, A P. *Orth Life* 42:33-39 Mr-Ap 1992
The Theology of Fantasy in Lewis and Tolkien [adapted fr papers presented at the Univ of Turku, Finland, My 1992, and Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill, S 1994]. Duriez, Colin. *Themelios* 23:35-51 F 1998

Christianity in literature *see* Literature and Christianity

Christianity Today (Periodical)
The Price and Payback of Advertising [Inside CT]. Maudlin, Michael G. *Chr T* 41:6 O 6 1997

Christians
Now That We're Global. *Chr T* 42:45-73 N 16 1998*

Christians—Identity
Our Identification Card [Eph 2:1-10; sermon, Easter; il]. Admiral, Case. *Preaching* 13:39-42 Mr-Ap 1998

Christians- Africa
African Initiatives in Christianity: The growth, gifts and diversities of indigenous African churches: A challenge to the ecumenical movement [bibliog]. Pobee, John S, and Ositelu, Gabriel, II, d 1998. *Risk Bk Ser* no 83:i-xiii,1-73 1998
Afrikanische Rhythmen in deutschen Kirchen? Bericht zu einer Tagung über afrikanisches Christentum in Europa. Simon, Benjamin. *Z Miss* 24 no 3: 208-212 1998
Agents of Renewal and Hope: The Assembly Theme and Africa's Churches. Katoneene, Jonah M. *Ec R* 50:232-234 Ap 1998
Building a Church Which Is the Family of God. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 39:257-311 O-D 1997*
Christian Relevance in Modern Africa. Kunhiyop, Samuel Waje. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1:3-16 1997
Christian Witness at a Time of African Renaissance. De Gruchy, John W. *Ec R* 49:476-482 O 1997
Chuck Singleton, The Abolitionist [battling enslavement of African Christians; por]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 41:16-17 N 17 1997
Dallas issues a challenge [Anglican bishops conf, Dallas, Tex, S 20-24 1997; repr fr *The Church of England Newspaper* O 10 1997]. Samuel, Vinay, and Sugden, Chris. *Transformation* 15:4-5 Ap-Je 1998
A Look at Church Leadership in Africa [bibliog]. Kohls, Paul. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 2:107-126 1998
Ministering in the "Here and Now": The church will need to re-explore its role within the contemporary African society or risk losing the young people. Kimathi, Wambui. *Chr Soc Action* 11:16-17 Ap 1998

Christians- Asia
Alla Ricerca della Giustizia: La Chiesa in dialogo con la società in Sud-Est Asia. Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences. *St Miss* 47:279-287 1998
Asian Mosaic. Voelz, James W. *Missio Apostolica* 5:119-120 N 1997
Le ferment chretien en Asie [repr fr *Église d'Asie*, dossiers et documents, O 1997]. Charbonnier, Jean. *SEDOS* 30:99-105 Ap 1998
Show me the Worth of a Human Person: An East Asian Perspective [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. Poon, Michael Nai-Chiu. *Transformation* 15:13-15 Ja-Mr 1998

Christians- Brazil
Brazil's religious tensions: Complexities of race and gender. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 114:1148-1149 D 10 1997
Comparing Religious Identity of Baptist and Presbyterian Bible College Students by Minimum Spanning Tree [appendix, bibliog, figs, tables]. Carvalho, Alysson Massote, and Sato, Takechi. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 2:111-125 1997
Planejando os Rumos da Igreja: Pontos Positivos e Crítica de Posições Contemporâneas. Portela Neto, F Solano. *Fides Ref* 1:79-98 Jl-D 1996

Christians- Cambodia
Some Cambodians Lose Interest in American Churches. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:56 D 8 1997

Christians- Cameroon
Religion in Batié: A grandmothers' tradition [il]. Roberson, Rachel. *Witness* 81:24-25 Ap 1998
Why Africa Falters: The Weevils In Our Beans. Mbuy, Tatah H. *AFER* 39: 313-319 O-D 1997

Christians- Canada
Religion et gestion d'entreprise: Évolution d'une association de gens d'affaires chrétiens (ACTE-Canada, 1975-1990) [Eng abst, p 145]. Dion, Michel. *S R* 27 no 2:145-159 1998
Religious Differences Between Married and Celibate Clergy: Does Celibacy Make a Difference? [comparison of Catholic and evangelical clergy in Canada; bibliog, table]. Swenson, Don. *Soc Rel* 59:37-43 Spr 1998
Remembered Visions. Wilson, Lois. *Uniting Ch St* 4:1-16 Ag 1998

Christians- China
Atrocities Not Fit to Print [persecution of Christians in China and Islamic countries]. Shea, Nina. *First Things* no 77:32-35 N 1997
China [frontispiece art by He Qi, p 123]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 17:123-211 Spr 1997*
China's Christian History [since 1583]. Horner, Charles. *First Things* no 75: 41-46 Ag-S 1997
China's Persecuted Churches. Marshall, Paul, and Shea, Nina. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1:11-15 Mr 1998
Christian Mission and Modern Chinese Culture. An, Xi-meng. *Tripod* no 102:30-36 N-D 1997
Christianized Villages in China: A Study of Two Different Responses to Christianity [Eng abst, pp 185-186; fig, table]. Tse, Hing-sang. *CGST J* no 25:167-184 Jl 1998
A Conceptual Difference between Hong Kong and China's Theologians [Chinese; Eng abst, p 130]. Chan, Shun-hing. *Jian Dao* 10:109-130 Jl 1998
Impressions from a China Journey. Brister, C W. *S W J Th* 40:65-75 Sum 1998
Today's Church in Mainland China. Bao, Sidong, and Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 103:23-29 Ja-F 1998
What's happening to Christians in China? [how many, are they persecuted, who speaks for them?]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114:832-841 S 24-O 1 1997*

Christians- Communist countries
Church Elites and the Restoration of Civil Society in the Communist Societies of Central Europe. Gautier, Mary L. *J Ch St* 40:289-317 Spr 1998
Revisiting the church in socialism [review essay]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 115:864-867,870-871 S 23-30 1998*

Christians- Cuba
Cuba's Next Revolution: How Christians are transforming Cuba's Communist stronghold ["special news report"; map, photos; editorial introd, p 6]. Maudlin, Michael G, ed. *Chr T* 42:18-25 Ja 12 1998*

Christians- Egypt
Church of the Martyrs: Copts thrive in the face of bloody carnage, legal restraint, and discrimination [Egypt; map, photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 41:44-47,57 Ag 11 1997

Christians- Ethiopia
see also Gabbiso, Tesfaye
Gemeinschaft in afrikanischer Interpretation. Labi, Kwame J, and Blaser, Klauspeter, tr. *Z Miss* 24 no 1:48-51 1998

Christians- Europe
A Home Away from Home: The Proliferation of the Celestial Church of Christ (CCC) in Diaspora—Europe. Adogame, Afe. *Exchange* 27:141-160 My 1998

Christians- Germany
Gospel and Culture in Our Consumer Society: Ten Theses for Discussion. Werner, Dietrich. *Int R Miss* 87:49-53 Ja 1998

Christians- Hong Kong
Declarations of Faith Drafted by the Church in Hong Kong in the Last Decade of the Twentieth Century [Eng abst, pp 163-164]. Lee, Chee-kong. *CGST J* no 25:133-162 Jl 1998

Christians- India
see also Baptists- India
The Church and the Nation [repr fr *North India Church Review* S 1997; doc, pp 124-125]. Thampu, Valson. *Ev R Th* 22:119-123 Ap 1998
Dalit Perspective in History [editorial]. Narchison, J Rosario. *Ind Ch H R* 31:81-88 D 1997
A Different Kind of Guru: Christian intellectual Vishal Mangalwadi explains why India's experiment in democracy has failed [interview by David Aikman; por]. Mangalwadi, Vishal. *Chr T* 42:42-43 Ja 12 1998
Gang Rape of Nuns Stirs Outrage [Foreign Missionary Sisters, Madhya Pradesh]. Buchan, Alex. *Chr T* 42:28 N 16 1998
L'Indigénisation du Christianisme en Inde pendant la Période Coloniale (1498-1947). Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:5-152 Jl-S 1998*
Search for Self-Identity and the Emerging Spirituality: A Dalit Theological Perspective. Nalunnakkal, George Mathew. *Bangalore Th F* 30:25-44 Mr-Je 1998
A Voice in the Wilderness. Chediath, Geevarghese. *Chr Orient* 19:13-25 Mr 1998

Christians- Indonesia
Five Imprisoned in Wake of Muslim Mob Violence [Indonesia; photo]. Casey, Ethan. *Chr T* 41:80,85 S 1 1997
Muslim-Christian Relations in the *Pancasila* State of Indonesia. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Muslim W* 88:320-352 Jl-O 1998
Y B Mangunwijaya's Blueprint for a Diaspora Church in Indonesia [bibliog]. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Exchange* 27:17-36 Ja 1998

Christians- Israel
Baptist Library Burglarized, Set Afire [Gaza Baptist Soc, Ag 10 1997; photo]. Baker, Barbara G. *Chr T* 41:100 O 12 1997
Candles of peace: In the shepherds' fields [Bethlehem 1997]. Strickert, Fred. *Chr Cent* 114:1212-1213 D 24-31 1997
Strict Antimissionary Bill Retooled [Israeli Knesset; photo]. Osborne, S Aaron. *Chr T* 42:86 F 9 1998

Christians- Japan
Christian Periodical Literature—1997. Mizuno, Kayano. *Japan Chr R* 64:107-113 1998
Expectation Concerning the Laity in Contemporary Japan [bibliog]. Minato, Akiko. *Japan Chr R* 64:66-73 1998
The Orthodox Mission to Japan [pts]. *Living Orth* 19:19-32 My-Je 1998
Worldview Methodology in Mission Theology: A Comparison between Kraft's and Hiebert's Approaches [appendix, bibliog, diags]. Nishioka, Yoshiyuki Billy. *Missiology* 26:457-476 O 1998

Christians- Kenya
Our Five Year Journey of SCCs From Dec 1991 to Oct 1996: The Evolving Sociology & Ecclesiology of Church As Family In East Africa [paper presented at the Univ of Notre Dame, South Bend, Ind, O 1996; bibliog]. Healey, Joseph, and others. *AFER* 39:287-311 O-D 1997

Christians- Latin America
Believe as Jesus Did: The Spirituality of the Kingdom [repr fr *LADOC* 28 Ja-F 1998]. Vigil, José María. *SEDOS* 30:122-125 Ap 1998
O poder do pentecostalismo: A *experiência* do Espírito Santo [bibliog]. Pedde, Valdir. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3:243-260 1997

Christians- Lebanon
They Could Go Home Again: In Lebanon, uprooted Christians are resettling their villages and forgiving their neighbors [photos]. Henry, Kathleen Cooper. *Chr T* 41:40-41 D 8 1997

Christians- Liberia
New Leaders Emerging After Civil War [Liberia; photo]. Minchakpu, Obed. *Chr T* 42:87 F 9 1998

Christians- Middle East
Research on Christianity in the Muslim World of the Middle East [*Oosterse christenen binnen de wereld van islam*, ed Herman Teule and Anton Wessels, 1997; review article]. Kilpatrick, Hilary. *Exchange* 27:172-180 My 1998
Views on Arab Christians Between Past and Present [review article]. Mitri, Tarek. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:115-119 Mr 1998

Christians- New Zealand
Karaiti & Culture. Gilling, Bryan, ed. *Stimulus* 6:1-91 My 1998*

Christians- Nigeria
Church Leaders Refocus on Ethics [Nigeria]. Minchakpu, Obed. *Chr T* 42:72 Mr 2 1998

Christians- North America
Reflections on missionary malaise [ils]. Raymo, Jim. *Ev Miss Q* 33:442-446 O 1997

Christians- Pakistan
Comparing and Contrasting Minority Experiences: Christians in Pakistan and Muslims in Britain. Gilliat, Sophie. *Encounters* 3:175-183 S 1997
Persecution in Pakistan [photo]. *Chr Cent* 115:1205-1207 D 16 1998

Christians- Papua New Guinea
Confronting Racism and Prejudice in Our Kind of People [bibliog, tables]. McConnell, C Douglas. *Missiology* 25:387-404 O 1997
Truly Vernacular Worship for the Sake of the Gospel [ils]. Felde, Marcus. *Int R Miss* 87:39-47 Ja 1998

Christians- Peru
Identidades creyentes en tiempos de cambio: Católicos y adventistas aimaras del distrito de Pilcuyo, Puno [appendix, bibliog]. Caram Padilla, María José. *Allpanchis* no 50:9-68 1997
Imprisoned Evangelicals Dispute Accusations of Terrorism [Peru; photo]. Alford, Deann M. *Chr T* 42:94-95 F 9 1998

Christians- Philippines
Mission imperatives: Interpreting the great commission in Asia today. Ruiz-Duremdes, Sharon Rose Joy. *Transformation* 15:4-6 Jl-S 1998
Two Filipino Christians Beheaded [convicted of crime in Saudi Arabia; news]. Baker, Barbara G. *Chr T* 41:86 S 1 1997

Christians- Romania
Denominational and Cultural Models and a Possible Ecumenical Strategy from a Romanian Context [pt 1]. Lakatos, Péter. *Rel East Europe* 18:1-28 O 1998
New Martyr Constantine Oprisan [excerpt fr *Christ Is Calling You!*, 1997]. Calciu-Dumitreasa, Gheorghe. *Orth Word* 33:261-265 N-D 1997

Christians- Rwanda
Lessons of Rwanda for the church in Africa [photos]. Adeyemo, Tokunboh. *Ev Miss Q* 33:428-431 O 1997

Christians- South Africa
Evangelical Spirituality: A South African Perspective. Kretzschmar, Louise. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:154-175 1998
Facing the Truth Commission [churches in South Africa]. *Chr Cent* 114: 1149-1150 D 10 1997
Involvement of the Zion Christian Church in community development [South Africa; bibliog]. Moripe, S. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:125-132 1997
Religious Consciousness in a Transformative Perspective: A Study in Practical Theology [tables]. Ven, Johannes A van der; Dreyer, Jaco S; Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:110-135 1997

Christians- Sri Lanka
Assemblies of God Church Attacked [by Buddhists in Sri Lanka, D 14 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 42:87 F 9 1998
Ethnic fratricide and the Church's Witness to Intercommunal Peace in Sri Lanka [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. Hoole, Charles R A. *Transformation* 15:15-18 Ja-Mr 1998

Christians- Sudan
Atrocities Not Fit to Print [persecution of Christians in China and Islamic countries]. Shea, Nina. *First Things* no 77:32-35 N 1997
How Apin Akot Redeemed His Daughter [Christian child enslaved by Muslims in Sudan; por]. Cox, Caroline. *Chr T* 42:56 Mr 2 1998
The New Constitutional Changes in the Sudan and their Implications for Muslims and Christians. Bashier, Zakaria. *Encounters* 4:157-168 S 1998
Songs of Hope and Lamentation from Sudan's "Unaccompanied Minors" [Eng texts]. Nikkel, Marc R. *Sewanee Th R* 40:486-498 Michaelmas 1997

Christians- United States
Civil Christianity [*Christianity and Civil Society: The Contemporary Debate*, by R Wuthnow; review essay]. Placher, William C. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:16 Sum 1997
Constructing a Local Theology for a Second Generation Korean Ministry [photos, table]. Song, Min-ho. *Urban Miss* 15:23-34 D 1997
Pat Robertson, Novelist [interview; por]. Robertson, Pat. *Chr T* 41:25 S 1 1997
Strangers at Home [Christians in US; editorial]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:15 S 1 1997

Christians- Venezuela
"Letting God Govern": Supernatural Agency in the Venezuelan Pentecostal Approach to Social Change [bibliog]. Smilde, David A. *Soc Rel* 59:287-303 Fall 1998

Christians- Zambia
President Disillusions Christians [F Chiluba, Zambia; por]. Phiri, Isaac. *Chr T* 42:76-77 Mr 2 1998

Christians for Biblical Equality
Biblical Feminists Press for Gender-Inclusive NIV [Christians for Biblical Equality conf, 1997; photo]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 41:78-79 S 1 1997

Christina, Queen of Sweden, 1626-1689
Königin Christine von Schweden und Ihre Beziehungen zu Augsburg. Dobschütz, Detlef von. *Luther* 69 no 1:18-25 1998

Christmas
The Christ Tree [symbol of God's "garden"]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 12:13-17 D 1997
The Christmas Invasion [sermon]. Newell, Roger. *Chr Ministry* 28:26-27 N-D 1997
Christmas Is Hope [Matt 1:18-25; sermon]. Swank, J Grant. *Preaching* 13: 20-22 N-D 1997
Christmas on Mars Hill [Paul, the unknown god and the incarnation of Christ]. Hiett, Peter. *Mars Hill R* no 1:49-64 Wint-Spr 1995
The Determined Decoration [Matt 28:16-20; sermon]. Gibson, Daniel J. *Consensus* 23 no 2:111-120 1997
Giftwrapping God: Our Christmas celebrations try to hide *the nakedness* of the Incarnation [meditation]. Ashcroft, Mary Ellen. *Chr T* 41:32-33 D 8 1997
Gridlock in the Public Square [trivializing religion in pluralistic Christmas observance; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 78:70-71 D 1997
Holiday Hi-Fi [review of the Christmas CDs; photos]. Martin, Joe. *Regeneration Q* 3:41-42 Fall 1997
Immanuel and Bethlehem [Mic 5:2-5; sermon, 4th Sunday in Advent]. Dowson, Rodham. *Expos T* 109:56-57 N 1997
Joy to the World [sermon]. Chamberlain, Linwood H, Jr. *Chr Ministry* 28: 28-29 N-D 1997
Mary Remembers: a children's Christmas drama. Christians, Carol. *Ref Worship* no 49:20-23 S 1998
The Perfect Christmas and the Real Christmas [sermons]. Hoffacker, Charles. *Chr Ministry* 28:30-31 N-D 1997
Preaching Helps [1st Sunday in Advent to the Transfiguration of Our Lord, Series A]. Finley-Shea, Barbara; Rehwaldt, Peter; Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 25:401-428a O 1998
Real Gifts [Rom 6:23b, 2 Cor 9:15; Christmas sermon]. Hilton, C Thomas. *Preaching* 14:40-41 N-D 1998
Resenting the Child [editorial on R Cohen column on abortion and Christmas]. Hitchcock, James. *Touchstone (US)* 11:6-7 Mr-Ap 1998
Sermon Briefs give Sermonic Insights [N 2-D 28 1997]. Johnson, Mark A; Fleming, Steven Robert; Kindley, Gary G; Harwell, Blake. *Preaching* 13:56-60,62-64 S-O 1997
Sermon Briefs Offer Homiletical Insights [2d Sunday of Christmas to 2d Sunday of Lent]. Johnson, Mark A; Sayles, Guy; Bugg, Charles B; Watts, Craig M. *Preaching* 14:51-57 N-D 1998
Should Christians Observe Christmas? [editorial]. Miller, Elliot. *Chr Res J* 20:4 N-D 1997
The Spirit of Christmas Present [Phil 4:10-20; sermon]. Turner, William L. *Preaching* 13:28-31 N-D 1997
There Is No Peace of Harmony in the Shopping Mall. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 10:2 D 1997
The Twelve Sermons of Christmas: Sermon series that shed new light on a familiar story. Allen, J Timothy. *Chr Ministry* 28:24-25 N-D 1997
"The Unburdening" [sermon, Christmas Eve, 1997]. Sonnenday, John W. *J Preachers* 22 no 1:41-45 1998
Upside Down Christmas [Lk 1:47-55; sermon]. Willimon, William H. *Preaching* 13:3-4 N-D 1997
Who stole Christmas? McKibben, Bill. *Chr Cent* 115:1134-1135 D 2 1998

Chronic fatigue syndrome
Trust without Understanding: If we couldn't have a baby, could we at least have health? [living with Chronic Fatigue Syndrome in a clergy family]. Oudemolen, Bill, and Merrill, Dean. *Leadership* 18:106-111 Fall 1997

Chronicler (Old Testament editor)
"Tis a Vice To Know Him": Readers' Response-Ability and Responsibility in 2 Chronicles 14-16 [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Snyman, Gerrie. *Semeia* no 77:91-113 1997

Chronology
On the Dating of Abailard's Dialogus: A Reply to Mews. Allen, Julie A. *Vivarium* 36:135-151 S 1998

Chronology, Egyptian
Separate Lives: The Ahmose Tempest Stela and the Theran Eruption [facsims]. Wiener, Malcolm H, and Allen, James P. *J Near East St* 57:1-28 Ja 1998

Chronology, Historical
The Date of the Beit Ṣafafa Inscription Again. Di Segni, Leah. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:248-254 1997

Chrysostom, John, Saint
Appealing to Children [childhood, family in thought of John Chrysostom; rev fr AAR, Kansas City, N 1991]. Leyerle, Blake. *J Early Chr St* 5:243-270 Sum 1997
Close-Kin Marriage in Late Antiquity: The Evidence of Chrysostom. O'Roark, Douglas. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:399-411 Wint 1996
John Chrysostom [They Speak to Us across the Centuries, pt 3]. Young, Frances M. *Expos T* 109:38-41 N 1997
The Late Antique Family in the Christian East [earlier version presented at Center for Eastern Christian Studies, Univ of Scranton, N 11 1997; il]. Shaffern, Robert W. *Diakonia* 31 no 1:15-30 1998
Seven Pulpit Paradigms from the Prince of Preachers: John Chrysostom [bibliog]. Pless, Joel. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:191-209 Sum 1998
"A Variable and Many-sorted Man": John Chrysostom's Treatment of Pauline Inconsistency. Mitchell, Margaret M. *J Early Chr St* 6:93-111 Spr 1998

Chrysostom, John, Saint—Spurious and doubtful works
Pseudo-Chrysostom, homily "On the Four-day [dead] Lazarus": An analysis. Barkhuizen, J H. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:1-14 1995

Church
Communion Ecclesiology: A Vision of the Church Reshaping Theology and Seminary Formation. Skublics, Ernest. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:288-306 Sum 1998

Church—Apostolicity
Canon and *Koinonia/communio*: The Formation of the Canon as an Ecclesiological Process. McDonnell, Killian. *Greg* 79 no 1:29-54 1998

Church—Authority
Breaking Down the Dividing Wall: Ending the Silence about Sexuality. May, Melanie A. *Ec R* 50:41-47 Ja 1998

Istis Ultimis Temporibus...: Husovo drama jako problém relativizace církevní autority v eschatologickém modelu církve? Podnět k diskusi. Holeček, František J. *Teol Reflexe* 4 no 1:54-76 1998
Papal Authority and the Ministry of Primacy [paper presented at Orthodox Theological Soc of America meeting, Je 1995]. Kireopoulos, Antonios. *Gr Orth Th R* 42:45-62 Spr-Sum 1997
Richard Hooker and the Problem of Authority in the Elizabethan Church. Perrott, M E C. *J Eccl H* 49:29-60 Ja 1998

Church—Biblical teaching
The Church as a Woman or Women being Church? Ecclesiology and Theological Anthropology in Feminist Dialogue. Knödel, Natalie. *Th Sexuality* no 7:103-119 S 1997
Corpus Mixtum—an Appropriate Description of Matthew's Community? [table]. Luomanen, Petri. *J B L* 117:469-480 Fall 1998
Fundamentos para una filosofía bíblica del ministerio [pt 2; Eng abst, p 61; paper presented at the Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, My 1993]. Mendieta, David. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 16:61-88 Ja-Je 1995
The keys of the kingdom as paradigm for building up the church in reformed church government [bibliog]. Du Plooy, A le R. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1:53-68 1998
Postmodern Suspicion and Imagination: Therapy for Mennonite Hermeneutic Communities. Harder, Lydia Neufeld. *Menn Q R* 71:267-283 Ap 1997
Typology and the Public Church [revival and consequences of Catholic "typological exegesis"; opinion]. Leithart, Peter J. *First Things* no 77:12-13 N 1997
Unexclusive gospel [Mk 9:38-50; meditation]. Carder, Kenneth L, Bp. *Chr Cent* 114:787 S 10-17 1997
What is the Church? [1 Cor 12:12-31; sermon, 3d Sunday after Epiphany]. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* 109:84-85 D 1997

Church—Catholicity
The Catholicity of the Church [repr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 222, N 1997]. Stavrou, Michel. *Sourozh* no 72:8-23 My 1998
Ecumenism without Pain: The Current State of the ELCA Proposals [editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 31:12-16 Sum 1997
"O Church Immeasurably Broad": A Hymnfest on the Church Catholic [St John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn, Jl 1 1996; facsim, Eng texts]. Ruff, Anthony. *Hymn* 48:12-15 O 1997
On the Absoluteness of Christianity. Scheffcyzk, Leo, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:245-258 Sum 1997
Unexclusive gospel [Mk 9:38-50; meditation]. Carder, Kenneth L, Bp. *Chr Cent* 114:787 S 10-17 1997

Church—Essence
Der Kern der Kirche: Von simplen Rezepten zu realitätsnahen Leitbildern. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 47:86-91 Ap 1998

Church—Foundation
see also Jesus Christ—Mystical body
Soledad y compañía de Jesús [Eng abst, pp 102-103]. *Salmanticensis* 45:55-103 Ja-Ap 1998

Church—History of doctrines
see also Theology, Doctrinal—History
The Church. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 7:7-229 Wint 1998*
Cuidado! Urubus na cruz. Kruse, Marcos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:34-41 1998
L'Esprit Saint et la question œcuménique de l'institution ecclésiale: Point de vue de l'Occident latin [Eng abst, pp 40-41]. Tillard, Jean M R. *Iren* 71 no 1:17-41 1998
The foundation and relevance of reformed church polity as a theological science. Du Plooy, A le R. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:169-198 1997
The Holy Ministry and the Holy Priesthood: The Gospel Office and the Office from the Gospel. Preus, Jacob A O, III. *Concor J* 24:36-42 Ja 1998
The Import of the Kingdom of God for the Local Church. Saucier, Edward A. *S W J Th* 40:84-98 Spr 1998
Institution and Charism: The Missions of the Son and the Spirit in Church and World. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 25:253-273 Sum 1998
The "Locus" of the Church—Heaven or Earth? Peterson, David. *Chmn* 112 no 3:199-213 1998
El ministerio petrino y/o papado en la "Ut unum sint" y desde la eclesiología sistemática. Antón, Angel. *Greg* 79 no 3:503-542 1998
The Nature of the Church from a Reformed Perspective. Kaiser, Christopher B. *Th R (Near East)* 19:44-75 Ap 1998
Oversight in the Mountains: An Interview with Bishop Ralph Dunkin [by Matthew Lynn Riegel]. Dunkin, Ralph, Bp. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:49-54 Wint 1998
Priesthood of All Believers and Rights of All Humans. Kung, Lap-yan. *Jian Dao* 10:59-80 Jl 1998
The Reformation of the Church. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 3:9-173 Fall 1994*
Sacred Discontent: Adjusting Our Vision of the Church. Varney, Tom. *Mars Hill R* no 1:39-46 Wint-Spr 1995
La Theotokos nel mistero della passione e resurrezione secondo la liturgia e l'ecclesiologia della chiesa ortodossa [Eng abst, p 212]. Limouris, Gennadios. *St Ecum* 16:203-212 Ap-Je 1998
Two Ways of Understanding "Church" [photo]. Offner, Kevin F. *Regeneration Q* 3:11-12 Fall 1997
Yves Congar et l'ecclésiologie de saint Thomas d'Aquin [Eng abst, p 242]. Torrell, Jean-Pierre. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:201-242 Ap 1998

Church—History of doctrines—Bibliography
Ekklesiologie [2 pts; bibliog review]. Gestrich, Christof, comp. *Th Ru* 63 no 3:290-328 1998; 63 no 4:447-462 N 1998

Church—History of doctrines—0030-600
Die "Heiligheid" van die Kerk Teen die Agtergrond van die Breuk Kerk-Sinagoge [Eng abst, p 251, bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 24:251-263 S 1990

Church—History of doctrines—0600-1500
Propter Ecclesiam Unigenitus dei Filius Homo: Teología de la encarnación en el *Liber de substantia ecclesiae* de Juan de Segovia (y III). Madrigal, Santiago. *Est Eccles* 73:401-442 Jl-S 1998

Church—History of doctrines—1500-
The Church from a Reformed Perspective. Kaiser, Christopher B. *Ref W* 48: 2-17 Mr 1998

Church—History of doctrines—1500-1599
Calvin's preaching on the church in the letter to the Ephesians [bibliog]. Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 54:104-124 Mr-Je 1998
Les radicaux du XVI^e^ siècle et Érasme [Eng abst, p 261; bibliog]. Lienhard, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:261-279 Jl-S 1998
Zürich—"Die Stadt auf dem Berg": Bullingers reformatorisches Vermächtnis an der Wende zum 21 Jahrhundert [rev of lecture given at 100th anniv of the Zwingliverein, Zurich, Je 11 1997]. Büsser, Fritz. *Zwingliana* 25:21-42 1998

Church—History of doctrines—1800-1899
Ecclesiology in Cultural Context: The Slavophile Sense of Church. Loya, Joseph A. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:89-95 1998

Church—History of doctrines—1900-
After Church Growth in Korea: Search for an Alternative Ecclesial Model. Un, Joon Kwan. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:161-172 1997
Church as Haven and Refuge: A Syriac Interpretation. Rose, Sophy. *Chr Orient* 19:3-12 Mr 1998
Communion Ecclesiology and the World: The Church as *Sacramentum Mundi*. Skublics, Ernest. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:125-135 1998
De-Scribing Church: Ecclesiology in Semiotic Dialogue. Jinkins, Michael. *Scot J Th* 51 no 2:188-213 1998
"A Fellowship of Concern" and the Declining Doctrine of the Spirituality of the Church in the Presbyterian Church in the United States [il, photo, pors]. Sanders, Marthame E, III. *J Pres H* 75:179-195 Fall 1997
Marking and Remarking the Body of Christ: Toward a Postmodern Mennonite Ecclesiology. Swartzentruber, Elaine K. *Menn Q R* 71:243-265 Ap 1997
The Nature and Scope of Practical Theology [paper presented at Westminster Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa, Ag 1939; 3 pts]. Volbeda, Samuel, 1881-1952. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:183-198 Fall 1988; 5:14-37 Spr 1989; 5: 186-218 Fall 1989
Lo Spirito parla alle chiese: "Convertitevi!" [Eng abst, p 408]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 15:399-408 Jl-S 1997
Toward an Ecological Model of the Church. Smith, Pamela. *Josephinum J Th* ns 51:41-58 Wint-Spr 1998
Turning Means Returning: The Assembly Theme and the Churches' Solidarity with Women. Askola, Irja. *Ec R* 50:190-195 Ap 1998

Church—Infallibility
El ministerio ordenado y la mujer en la Iglesia [Eng abst, p 294]. Rodríguez Garrapucho, Fernando. *Salmanticensis* 45:251-294 My-Ag 1998

Church—Marks
And He Shall Purify: An Exposition of Malachi Chapters Two and Three [paper presented, Genral Synod of the Church of England, York, Jl 1995]. Taylor, John B. *Anvil* 15 no 1:6-12 1998
Ecclesiology and theological education: A South African reformed perspective. Wethmar, Conrad Johannes. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:415-430 1997
The Mark of Churches: We can't make ourselves people of love. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 34:29-30 Jl-Ag 1998
Marking and Remarking the Body of Christ: Toward a Postmodern Mennonite Ecclesiology. Swartzentruber, Elaine K. *Menn Q R* 71:243-265 Ap 1997

Church—Teaching office
Comments on Catechetical Preaching [Heidelberg Catechism]. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:155-189 Fall 1985
The Preacher, the Theologian, and the Trinity. Mackey, James P. *Th Today* 54:347-366 O 1997
Teaching Churches. Brown, George. *Ref R* 51:27-43 Aut 1997

Church—Unity
Die ACK und der Traum von der Einheit der Christen: Realität und Perspektive. Schmeja, Brigitte. *Ökum Ru* 47:110-112 Ja 1998
Auf der Suche nach der ewig gültigen Lehre: Theologische Grundlagenreflexion im Dienste der Irenik bei Georg Calixt [Eng abst, pp 234-235]. Böttigheimer, Christoph. *Ker Do* 44:219-235 Jl-S 1998
Be Led by the Spirit in Hope [Jn 16:5-15; Rom 8:14-27; Ex 6:24-30; sermon preached at the Hollywood Methodist Church, Ja 24 1998]. Egertson, Paul W. *Impact (Claremont)* no 39:29-33 1997
Bishops for the Church: Apostolic Origins and Lutheran Affirmation. Hoger, Allen C. *Logia* 6:35-40 Reformation 1997
Calvin's preaching on the church in the letter to the Ephesians [bibliog]. Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 54:104-124 Mr-Je 1998
Chalcedonians and Non-Chalcedonians: Realizing Unity. Bouteneff, Peter. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 2:153-169 1998
Christian Mission, Proselytism and Religious Liberty: A Protestant Appeal for Christian Tolerance and Unity [rev fr presentation at 2d Keston Inst conf on Proselytism and Religious Liberty, Oxford, My 12-16 1997]. Hill, Kent R. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:307-332 1997
The Church: A Reconciled Community Through the Eucharist? [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Ja 23 1997]. Soro, A Bawaï, Bp. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 52:11-17 Fall 1997
A Common Understanding and Vision...: ... but Precisely of What? Conway, Martin. *Ec R* 50:367-374 Jl 1998
The Ecclesiological Study of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the USA [adapted fr paper presented to the Faith and Order Network, Nordic Ecumenical Council, Djursholm, Sweden]. Hjelm, Norman A. *Ec Trends* 27:97-108 Ag 1998
Ecumenical Hermeneutics: Suspicions vs Coherence? Sinner, Rudolf von. *Bangalore Th F* 29:37-49 S-D 1997
Ecumenism and Christian Unity—Abstract Reunification or Living Concord? A Lutheran Approach to the Encyclical "*Ut Unum Sint*—That They may be One". Hütter, Reinhard, and Schlegel, Beth A, tr. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:186-198 Spr 1998
The Eucharist and Unity—Gifts of the Holy Spirit: An Anglican Understanding. Bernard, Br. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:29-38 1998
The hope of Unity [Ezek 37:19; sermon delivered before the Faith and Order Commission, NCCC, Charlotte, NC, O 16 1997]. Battle, George E, Jr. *AME Zion Q R* 110:9-11 Ja 1998

John Howard Shakespeare: Prophet of Ecumenism. Townsend, Michael. *Bapt Q* 37:298-312 Ap 1998
'n Kerkregtelike Verkenning van die Belewing van Kerklike Eenheid in en oor Volks- en Taalgrense [Eng abst, p 227, bibliog]. Du Plooy, A le R. *In die Skrif* 24:227-249 S 1990
Letter to Cardinal Cassidy [3 Ag 1993]. Lubachivsky, Myroslav Ivan. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:417-424 1994
Martin Bucer: "Fanatic of Unity". Engelsma, David J. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:32-53 Spr 1988
Mutual Accountability and the Quest for Unity. Apostola, Nicholas K. *Ec R* 50:301-306 Jl 1998
[The nature of the church in our pilgrimage toward unity, National Workshop on Christian Unity, Ap 27-30 1998]. McMorrow, Kevin, ed. *Ec Trends* 27:144-150 N 1998*
New Expressions of Unity [ecumenical movement in Canada]. Thibodeau, Philippe, ed. *Ecumenism* no 129:3-36 Mr 1998*
O cânon do Novo Testamento—paradigma da unidade da Igreja? Brakemeier, Gottfried. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3:205-222 1997
Ökumene im Zeitalter der Globalisierungen: Die Enzyklika "Ut unum sint" in evangelischer Sicht [lecture given at Univ Tübingen, D 1 1997]. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 58 no 4:262-269 1998
Ökumene und Einheit der Christen—abstrakte Wiedervereinigung oder gelebte Einmütigkeit? Ein lutherischer Zugang zu der römisch-katholischen Ökumene-Enzyklika *Ut Unum Sint—Dass sie eins seien* [Eng abst, p 206]. Hütter, Reinhard. *Ker Do* 44:193-206 Jl-S 1998
Papal Authority and the Ministry of Primacy [paper presented at Orthodox Theological Soc of America meeting, Je 1995]. Kireopoulos, Antonios. *Gr Orth Th R* 42:45-62 Spr-Sum 1997
Promise Keepers & Christian Unity [photo]. Offner, Kevin F. *Touchstone (US)* 10:12-13 Fall 1997
The Question of the Church's Unity on the Mission Field [lecture presented at the ann meeting of the Bavarian Mission Conf, Ansbach, Je 24 1946]. Sasse, Hermann, and Harrison, Matthew, tr. *Logia* 7:53-60 Holy Trinity 1998
Rechfertigung und Ekklesiologie nach Paulus: Anmerkungen zur "Gemeinsamen Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre" [Eng abst, p 117]. Theobald, Michael. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:103-117 1998
Response to "Seeking the Religious Roots of Pluralism" [paper presented at symposium, New York, NY, Mr 1997; concluding remarks of participants, pp 422-424]. Marty, Martin E. *J Ec St* 34:418-422 Sum 1997
The Restoration of Romanity. Moss, Vladimir. *Orth Life* 42:30-47 Jl-Ag 1992
Služba Petrova Nástupce ve 21 Století: Ekumenická perspektiva [bibliog]. Pesch, Otto Hermann. *Teol Reflexe* 4 no 1:7-19 1998
Lo Spirito prega in noi: La preghiera per l'unitá che noi non appiamo fare [Eng abst, p 323]. Sironi, Enrico Maria. *St Ecum* 15:323-350 Jl-S 1997
Spiritualità e recezione [Eng abst, p 201]. Fitzgerald, Thomas, and Casentini, Valentino, tr. *St Ecum* 16:185-202 Ap-Je 1998
To Unite All in Christ, That We May Become One [Eph 1:9-10; 4:13; sermon]. Chen, Zemin. *Chinese Th R* 12:154-158 1998
Towards a New Ecumenism [repr fr *Contacts* (in French), no 179, pp 202-206, 1997]. Yannaras, Christos. *Sourozh* no 70:1-4 N 1997
Turn to God: Rejoice In Hope: The Long View [paper presented at the Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, St Paul, Minn, Ap 1998]. Weakland, Rembert G. *Ec Trends* 27:128-136 O 1998
Unidad de las iglesias en la pluralidad de las culturas religiosas [bibliog]. Alemany, José J. *Est Ecles* 72:721-727 O-D 1997
Unité et Eucharistie, don de l'Esprit [Eng abst, pp 60-61; paper presented at the 10e Congrès int et interconfessionnel des religieux, Abbaye de Saint-André de Zevenkerken, Ag 17 1997]. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 71 no 1:42-61 1998
Ut Unum Sint and the Charismatic Movement. Hocken, Peter. *Ec Trends* 27:109-112 Ag 1998
A Vision of Ecumenical Unity and Mission. Banawiratma, Johannes B. *Voices* 20:112-125 Je 1997
What Kind of Church and What Kind of Unity? Eight talks given at the 1997 Forum of Churches Together in England (CTE). Hardiment, Paschal Anne, ed. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:338-365 1997*
Wider Ecumenism: A Threat or a Promise? Ariarajah, S Wesley. *Ec R* 50: 321-329 Jl 1998
With the world watching [Jn 17:20-26, church unity; meditation]. Somerville, James G. *Chr Cent* 115:497 My 13 1998

Church—Universality *see* Church—Catholicity

Church-sect typology

Marching on the Margins: An Analysis of the Salvation Army in the United States [bibliog, tables]. Hazzard, John W. *R Rel Res* 40:121-141 D 1998

Church administration

The Care and Keeping of Church Musicians: it takes money and a lot more. Crowell, Gregory. *Ref Worship* no 49:36-38 S 1998
Chinese Christian Church Order. Wickeri, Philip L, tr. *Chinese Th R* 12:63-79 1998
Denominational Restructuring Trims 200 Agency Positions [SBC]. Hinson, Keith. *Chr T* 41:96 O 12 1997
Seven Steps Toward Effective Pastoral Administration [for AME Zion clergy]. Speaks, Ruben L, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 109:24-33 Ap 1997
Sexual Abuse in Churches Not Limited to Clergy [*Church Law and Tax Report* survey; graph]. Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 41:90 O 6 1997
Studying Cooperative Parishes. Avery, William O, and Waldkoenig, Gilson A C. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:18-22 Sum 1998

Church and community

Bakhtin, Boundaries and Bodies. Kasdorf, Julia. *Menn Q R* 71:169-188 Ap 1997
The City Rings [church and urban zones; diag]. Wendorf, Mark W. *Urban Miss* 15:35-40 D 1997
Conducting Funerals for Nonmembers: Bringing God's comfort to grieving strangers. Yurs, Mark E. *Chr Ministry* 29:12-14,37 Ja-F 1998
Entitled on Earth ["titles of authority" and their use; meditation]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 12:24 Ag-S 1997
Networking, Civil Society, and the NGO: A New Model for Ecumenical Mission [bibliog]. Skreslet, Stanley H. *Missiology* 25:307-319 Jl 1997
The Rights of the Individual, the Rights of the Community and Their Relationship [bibliog]. Botman, Russel. *Ref W* 48:98-105 S 1998
Saved by the Bell [meaning of "sanctuary"; opinion]. Ellison, Charlotte A. *Perspectives* 12:3 Ag-S 1997
Spiritual Mapping Gains Credibility Among Leaders [community profiles aid mission; photos]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 42:55 Ja 12 1998
What Does a Healthy Church Look Like? Finally, a complete guide to the vibrant, vital, dynamic, empowered, totally awesome, and really, really robust church. Keenan, Tracy, and others. *Leadership* 18:34-38, 40 Sum 1997*

Church and social problems

Biblical and Theological Reflections [paper presented at the 19th Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. Poulose, Poulose Mar, Bp. *Rel Soc* 43:6-19 Mr-Je 1996
Both, or Neither?: What is our driving vision: ministry or evangelism? Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 34:33-34 Mr-Ap 1998
The Boundaries of Hegemony: Configuring public space from the margins [bibliog]. Cochrane, James R. *Scriptura* no 63:451-466 1997
Christianity and the Postwar Changes in the Welfare System. Ninomiya, Akiie; Boyle, Timothy D, tr; Terhune, Robert M, tr. *Japan Chr R* 64:84-92 1998
Christians and the Environment: Our Opportunities and Responsibilities [Drawbridge Lecture, St Margaret's Church, Estminster, London, O 1 1996; bibliog]. Houghton, John. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:101-111 O 1997
The Church and China's Hopes [*Word & World* Lecture, Luther Seminary, Mr 25 1997]. Martinson, Paul Varo. *Word World* 17:127-143 Spr 1997
The Development of Christian Social Services in Hong Kong [Eng abst, pp 84-85]. Chan, Shun-hing. *CGST J* no 25:65-85 Jl 1998
Ending the Church's Silence on Divorce [interview by Kevin Dale Miller; por]. Whitehead, Barbara Dafoe. *Chr T* 41:51-53 N 17 1997
Essential conversions: The welfare revolution ["welfare reform is a faith issue"]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Cent* 114:900-902 O 15 1997
L'éthique, l'Eglise et les rouages de l'économie [Eng abst, p 111]. Joblin, Joseph. *Greg* 79 no 1:85-111 1998
Inverting the Pyramid: Exploring Where We Have Been and Where We Are Now Regarding Problems of Violence, Racism, and Xenophobia in the Lives of Women. Ross, Rosetta E. *J Int Th C* 26:118-139 Fall 1998
Local Work on a national Problem: Communities pitch in to help people out of poverty. Shasnk, Duane. *Sojourners* 27:38 My-Je 1998
Measuring welfare reform [churches and "human need" as US social policy changes]. *Chr Cent* 114:902-903 O 15 1997
On Human Dignity and the Christian Church. Goodloe, James C. *Insights* 114:36-51 Fall 1998
One Christian's Understanding of Substance Abuse: Disease, Decision, Addiction, Dependency [chart]. Schultz, Otto B. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:85-93 1998
A Perspective on the Community Ministry Movement. Bos, A David. *J Ec St* 35:269-273 Spr 1998
Reaching out to Donald: A prison tale. Charry, Ellen T. *Chr Cent* 115:175-179 F 18 1998
Religious Leadership, Religious Research and Religious Renewal [H Paul Douglass lecture, SSSR/RRA ann meeting, San Diego, CA, N 1997; bibliog]. McKinney, William. *R Rel Res* 40:5-15 S 1998
Risky business: Peace commissions in Nicaragua. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 114:860-862 O 8 1997
Social Development: Some Ethical and Theological Considerations [3 pts; partially repr fr *Overcome Violence*, WCC, 1997]. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32-33 Mr 1998; 11:44-45 Ap 1998; 11:36-37 My 1998
South Korea: Bankrupting the Prosperity Gospel [photos]. Ro, Bong Rin. *Chr T* 42:58-61 N 16 1998
A Terror of Touch: Homosexuality Debates in the Churches [rev fr paper presented at ann meeting of Soc for the Scientific Study of Religion, St Louis, O 29 1995; bibliog]. Brubaker, Pamela. *Th Sexuality* no 6:56-70 Mr 1997
Theology and the Market Ethos: Toward an Ecclesial Understanding of Work and Leisure. Haddorf, David W. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:83-105 1996
To Be Fully Alive Is to Work for the Common Good: Spirituality, justice, and solidarity are combined in this struggle [rev fr paper presented to Presbyterian Peacemaking Conf, Montreat, NC, Ag 1996]. Isasi-Díaz, Ada María. *Ch Soc* 89:11-18 S-O 1998
Trickster spirit: A paradigm for social action? Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed, and Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 81:5-31,38-39 Jl-Ag 1998*
Turning Tragedy into Triumph: A community responds to violence [Boston; editorial]. Brown, Jeffrey. *Sojourners* 27:13 Mr-Ap 1998

Church and social problems—Anglican Communion

The Bible, authority and ethics. Bediako, Kwame; Samuel, Vinay; Sider, Ronald J; Padilla, C René. *Transformation* 15:1-32 Ap-Je 1998*
Neither Hot nor Cold: The Church of the Province of Southern Africa as an agent of social transformation in the Western Cape, 1960-1990. Haddad, Beverley. *J Th So Africa* no 101:59-68 Jl 1998
Postcard from Kingston: Findings report [Evangelical Fellowship in the Anglican Communion, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. *Transformation* 15:1-4 Ja-Mr 1998
Sex, debt and God's new thing: Lambeth commentary [summary of resolutions, pp 25-26]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 81:24-25 O 1998

Church and social problems—Baptists

C W Scudder: Ethicist and Advocate for Kingship Causes. Baker, N Larry. *Bapt H Herit* 33:19-33 Spr 1998
God and Labor in the South: Southern Baptists and the Right to Unionize, 1930-1950. Cavalcanti, H B. *J Ch St* 40:439-660 Sum 1998
Serious Injustices [Japanese American internment, 1942-1945; photos]. Nagano, Paul M. *Am Bapt Q* 17:83-144 Je 1998

Church and social problems—Catholic Church

Innovation and Retrenchment in the Brazilian Catholic Church: Consequences for Base Communities [bibliog]. Cousineau, Madeleine. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:567-577 1997
A Land of Opportunity? Ecclesiastical Strategies and Social Regulation in the New German Länder [tables]. Thériault, Barbara. *J Ch St* 40:603-617 Sum 1998

Relations ambiguës des religions à la société globale [reply, T Sicking, pp 99-105; Eng abst, p 81; bibliog]. Dobbelaere, Karel. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:81-98 1998

Villes, espaces publics et religions: récits d'espérance et pratiques quotidiennes [reply, F Mallimaci, pp 57-63; Eng abst, p 23; bibliog]. Remy, Jean. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:23-42 1998

1998 Maputo Consultation for a More Co-ordinated Pastoral Response to the Refugee Crisis in Africa: Final Statement—29 January 1998. *SEDOS* 30:126-127 Ap 1998

Church and social problems—Church of England

The End of the Dolling Era? Father Joe Williamson in Stepney [London; rev fr Robert Dolling Memorial Lecture, All Saints Church, Portsmouth, Eng, My 5 1989; repr fr *The Anglo-Catholic Social Conscience: Two Critical Essays*, 1991]. Leech, Kenneth. *Sewanee Th R* 40:308-318 Pentecost 1997

Ethnic and Religious Diversity among Prisoners: The Politics of Prison Chaplaincy [bibliog, table]. Beckford, James A. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:265-277 1998

Urban Problems and Policy: An Anglican Case Study [reply, F Mallimaci, pp 57-63]. Howes, Graham. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:43-55 1998

Church and social problems—Church of the Brethren

Church of the Brethren's Stance on Alchohol, Tobacco, Drugs and Recovery. McFadden, Joyce S. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 2:39-51 1997

Church and social problems—Disciples of Christ

Preaching on Social Issues. Allen, Ronald J. *Encount* 59:57-76 Wint-Spr 1998

Church and social problems—Episcopal Church

EUC grapples with racist truths, consequences. Scheibner, Anne P. *Witness* 81:32-33 My 1998

A Personal Preview of the Seventy-Second General Convention of the Episcopal Church [Philadelphia, Jl 1997]. Dennis, Walter D, Bp. *Sewanee Th R* 40:322-356 Pentecost 1997

Suicide, Assisted Suicide, and Voluntary Euthanasia: Unsettling Questions, Unsettled Responses. Heller, Jan C. *Angl Th R* 79:215-232 Spr 1997

Church and social problems—Evangelicalism

Building Homes, Building Bridges: The creative ministry of Casas por Cristo is bringing together Anglo, Latino pastors [in El Paso, Juarez; photos]. Lopez, Sonny. *Chr T* 41:32-33 Ag 11 1997

A Call for Church Welfare Reform: The church needs welfare reform every bit as much as the government did [photos]. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr T* 41: 46-50 O 6 1997

Carl F H Henry's Moral Arguments for Evangelical Political Activism. Weeks, David L. *J Ch St* 40:83-106 Wint 1998

Catching Up with a Dream: Evangelicals and Race 30 Years After the Death of Martin Luther King, Jr [photo, pors]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 42:20-29 Mr 2 1998

The Education of Ed Dobson: How a lieutenant in the Moral Majority rediscovered the power of the local church [photo, por]. Merrill, Dean. *Chr T* 41:26-30 Ag 11 1997

The New Man and Immoral Society [Evangelical understanding of R Niebuhr's "Christian realism"]. Pyne, Robert A. *Bib Sac* 154:259-274 Jl-S 1997

Playing the Right Game: Which is our *primary calling?* Ministry? Evangelism? Or being the church? Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 34:43-44 Ja-F 1998

The Speck in Mickey's Eye [SBC boycott of Disney; editorial]. Gushee, David P. *Chr T* 41:13 Ag 11 1997

100 Things the Church Is Doing Right [list of people, programs, churches, and ministries; 12 featured; photos]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 41:13-42 N 17 1997*

Church and social problems—Lutheran churches

The Community of Possibility: Belonging without Conditions [Hein Fry lecture, Lutheran Scool of Theology at Chicago]. Hefner, Philip J. *Curr Th Miss* 25:268-290 Ag 1998

Dreams, Disappointments, Achievements: The First 150 Years of Social Ministry [pors]. Svebakken, Gene L, and Bacon, Paul. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:204-216 Wint 1997

Evangelism, Community and Local Culture. Pörsti, Juhani. *Int R Miss* 87: 417-422 Jl 1998

Church and social problems—Methodist churches

[Creech Trial and Sexuality in the Church]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 11:9-16 My 1998*

The Shared Mission Focus on Young People. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 11:2-42 Ap 1998*

Church and social problems—National Council of Churches

NCC fights global warming. *Chr Cent* 115:813-814 S 9-16 1998

Church and social problems—Orthodox Eastern Church

Bioethical Dilemmas and Orthodoxy [paper presented at conf on bioethics, Orthodox Academy of Crete, O 31-N 3 1997]. Breck, John. *Sourozh* no 71: 1-12 F 1998; no 71:1-12 F 1998

Eastern Christian Ethics: The Orthodox Approach to Life, Health and Death. Harakas, Stanley S. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:277-295 1994

Church and social problems—Pentecostalism

Mission to Outlaw Bikers: Developing a Power Encounter Approach [bibliog]. Anderson, Richard S. *Urban Miss* 14:7-16 Je 1997

Rapture and Renewal in Latin America [Pentecostal growth and consequences]. Moreno, Pedro C. *First Things* no 74:31-34 Je-Jl 1997

Church and social problems—Protestant churches

A Land of Opportunity? Ecclesiastical Strategies and Social Regulation in the New German Länder [tables]. Thériault, Barbara. *J Ch St* 40:603-617 Sum 1998

Theology and the Position of Pastors on Social Issues: Continuity and Change Since the 1960s [presidential address, Religious Research Assoc, Nashville, TN, N 8 1996; bibliog, tables]. Johnson, Benton. *R Rel Res* 39: 293-308 Je 1998

Church and social problems—Reformed churches

Communication for Human Dignity. Thompson, Richard A, ed. *Ch Soc* 88:1-120 N-D 1997*

"A Fellowship of Concern" and the Declining Doctrine of the Spirituality of the Church in the Presbyterian Church in the United States [il, photo, pors]. Sanders, Marthame E, III. *J Pres H* 75:179-195 Fall 1997

Moet die Afrikaanse Kerke skuld bely oor apartheid? Wat leer ons uit die Duitsers se worsteling met skuld? [Eng abst, p 1399; bibliog]. Van Wyk, I W C. *Hervormde T St* 53:1399-1436 N 1997

The Presbyterian Church in the United States of America: A History of Concern for the Addictions. Crawford, Robin. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 2:69-79 1997

Reforming Welfare: Some Michigan churches provide hands-on support to families in transition [photo]. Fennelly, Carol. *Sojourners* 27:39 Mr-Ap 1998

Special Supplement on the PCUSA Welfare Conference. Lancaster, Kathy. *Ch Soc* 88:132-157 Mr-Ap 1998*

Church and social problems—Society of Friends

Renewing the Spirit of Community: Centennial Colloquium on the Life and Work of Thomas Kelly [papers presented at Thomas R Kelly Religious Center, Wilmington College, Wilmington, Ohio, Je 4-6 1993]. Roberts, Arthur O, ed. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 3:3-56 1995*

Church and social problems—World Council of Churches

Climate treaty reached [D G Hallman, WCC in Kyoto, D 11 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1215 D 24-31 1997

Overcoming Violence: The Challenge to the Churches in All Places [il]. Kässmann, Margot. *Risk Bk Ser* no 82:i-ix,1-86 1998

Paul R Abrecht: Guiding the Churches through Social Change [por]. Jenks, Philip E. *Am Bapt Q* 16:413-424 D 1997

Telling the Story: The Role of Information-Sharing in Urban and Industrial Mission. Poethig, Richard P. *Int R Miss* 87:113-122 Ja 1998

WCC tones down criticism of Shell [activity in Nigeria]. *Chr Cent* 114:940 O 22 1997

Church and state

The Church in Nation Building. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 22:99-181 Ap 1998*

Moderating the Christian Passion for Politics. Seaman, John W. *Bapt R Th* 1:3-11 Aut 1991

Recent Doctoral Dissertations in Church and State. Rosenbaum, Stuart E, comp. *J Ch St* 40:235-236 Wint 1998

Recent Doctoral Dissertations in Church and State. Rosenbaum, Stuart E, comp. *J Ch St* 40:526-527 Spr 1998

Church and state—Baptists

Principle, Perception, and Position: Why Southern Baptist Conservatives Differ from Moderates on Church-State Issues. Hankins, Barry. *J Ch St* 40:343-370 Spr 1998

Revisioning Baptist Identity by Naming Our Origin and Character Rightly. Stassen, Glen Harold. *Bapt H Herit* 33:45-54 Spr 1998

Church and state—Biblical teaching

God's servant working for your own good: Notes from modern South Africa on Calvin's commentary on Romans 13:1-7 and the state [bibliog]. Strauss, P J. *Hervormde T St* 54:24-35 Mr-Je 1998

Pregare per i re e rendere il dovuto alle autorità: Riconoscimento e cittadinanza nelle epistole pastorali. Redalié, Yann. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 2: 87-104 1998

Recovering Christendom [*The Desire of the Nations: Rediscovering the Roots of Political Theology*, by O O'Donovan; review essay]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *First Things* no 77:36-42 N 1997

Church and state—Catholic Church

Qu'est-ce que le mariage civil de deux catholiques? [adapted fr paper presented at Arras, S 4 1997; Eng abst, p 157]. Morlot, François. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:157-182 1998

The San Francisco Solution [in "spousal equivalent" benefits debate; opinion]. Levada, William J, Abp. *First Things* no 75:17-19 Ag-S 1997

Church and state—Free churches

A New Look at the Significance of Free Church Studies. Littell, Franklin H. *Breth Life* 42:1-14 Sum-Fall 1997

Church and state—History of doctrines

Eastern Orthodoxy in the Balkans, Nationalism and Reconciliation [adapted fr lecture, 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 1997]. Groen, Basilius J. *Exchange* 27:121-140 My 1998

Church and state—History of doctrines—1500-

Protest und Proexistenz—der Gottesdienst als Politikum [Eng abst, p 24; paper presented in Vienna, O 31 1995]. Köber, Berthold W. *Ker Do* 44:3-24 Ja-Mr 1998

Die Reichskirche in der Neuzeit: Rudolf Reinhardts Beitrag zu ihrer Erforschung [paper presented at Stuttgart, Ja 23 1998]. Weitlauff, Manfred. *Z K G* 109 no 1:2-18 1998

Church and state—History of doctrines—1500-1599

The faithful and the rulers: Calvin's two sermons of 1554 on 1 Timothy 2:1-2 [bibliog]. Pont, Adriaan Drost. *Hervormde T St* 54:125-132 Mr-Je 1998

Primacy of Individual Conscience or Primacy of the State? The Clash between Dirck Volckertz[oon] Coornhert and Justus Lipsius. Voogt, Gerrit. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1231-1249 1997

Church and state—History of doctrines—1700-1799

Paine's bijbelkritiek uit 1794. Stam, F P van. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 78 no 1:45-69 1998

Church and state—Lutheran churches

An American in Nazi Berlin: A Look at Stewart W Herman, Jr in 1936 [annotated bibliog]. Herr, Stephen R, and Riegel, Matthew L. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 76-77:43-56 Fall 1996-1997

Church and state—Mennonites

Divided Loyalties: Mennonite and Hutterite Responses to the United States at War, Hutchinson County, South Dakota, 1917-1918 [J J Mendel, Hofer brothers; photos, por]. Funk, Merle J F. *Menn Life* 52:24-32 D 1997

Church and state—Mormon Church

The LDS Church and Utah Politics [photo, pors]. Decker, Rod. *Sunstone* 20: 35-44 O 1997

Church and state—Pentecostal churches
Early Pentecostals and the Almost Chosen People [1997 presidential address to the Soc for Pentecostal Studies]. Wacker, Grant. *Pneuma* 19:141-166 Fall 1997

Church and state—Presbyterian churches
A Pastor Wrestles with Charitable Choice [appendix]. Jones, Dana. *Ch Soc* 88:147-156 Mr-Ap 1998

Church and state—Reformed churches
John Calvin and Genevan Presbyterianism. Larson, Mark J. *West Th J* 60: 43-69 Spr 1998

Church and state—1500-1599
Le "service du Roy" contre le "service de Dieu"? [Eng abst, p 521]. El Kenz, David. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:415-428 Ja-Je 1998
Les vicissitudes des églises réformées de France jusqu'en 1598 [Eng abst, p 518; tables]. Benedict, Philip. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:53-73 Ja-Je 1998

Church and state—1900-
Vision of Community Guided by Hand of God: Brooksville Journal [Alabama; maps, photo]. Bragg, Rick. *New York Times* 148:10 D 30 1998

Church and state- Africa
Zimbabwe churches want established religion. *Chr Cent* 115:362-363 Ap 8 1998

Church and state- Australia
God, the Republic and the Uniting Church. Evans, John. *Uniting Ch St* 4: 42-55 Ag 1998

Church and state- Bulgaria
Evangelicals Gain Legal Status [Bulgaria; photo]. *Chr T* 42:78 Mr 2 1998

Church and state- Canada
Voters End Church-Run State Schools [Newfoundland 1997]. *Chr T* 41:75 N 17 1997

Church and state- China
Build Up the Body of Christ with One Heart and United Effort: Running the Church Even Better According to the Three-Self Principle [report presented at the 6th Natl Chinese Christian Conf, D 29 1996-Ja 2 1997]. Han, Wenzao, and Groves, Ian, tr. *Chinese Th R* 12:6-45 1998
China keeps pressure on Catholic Church [bp detained, O 8, policy statement, O 16 1997; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:1000 N 5 1997
China's Christian History [since 1583]. Horner, Charles. *First Things* no 75: 41-46 Ag-S 1997
China's Leaders Critical of "Clandestine" Missions [SBC cited, N 1997; photo]. Walker, Ken. *Chr T* 42:64-65 Ja 12 1998
Chinese council faults SBC [for "clandestine missions" in letter N 3 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1064-1065 N 19-26 1997
Church-State Relations in the Decolonisation Period: Hong Kong and Macau. Leung, Beatrice. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1:17-30 Mr 1998
Document of the Guangzhou People's Congress Standing Committee [D 28 1997]. Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 103:35-45 Ja-F 1998
Freedom of religion guaranteed, Religious rights well-protected [China Information Office of the State Council; tr fr *Xinhua*, Hong Kong ed, O 17 1997, pp 5-6; replies, M Shaw, pp 52-59, and an anonymous reply fr *Eglises d'Asie* no 252 N 1 1997]. *Tripod* no 102:37-51 N-D 1997
The Future of the Church in Hong Kong [after Jl 1 1997]. Lo, Lung-kwong. *Word World* 17:203-211 Spr 1997
The House Church Movement: A Participant's Assessment [China]. Wang, Jiali. *Word World* 17:175-182 Spr 1997
Interview on the Church in China with A B Chang, SJ [repr fr *Correspondence* 74 D 1997]. Chang, Aloysius B. *Tripod* no 103:5-12 Ja-F 1998
Knocking at Freedom's Door: The church in China is finding new openness—but only when the state says so. Cizik, Richard. *Sojourners* 27: 32-34 Jl-Ag 1998
The Ministry of the Public Security and the Religious Affairs Bureaus [digest of 2d chapter of *Chinese Communist Religious Policy and Its Implementation over the Last Fifty Years*]. Lam, Anthony; Maheu, Betty Ann, ed; Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 104:47-55 Mr-Ap 1998
Party-State Relationship and TSPM/CCC since 1980's [Chinese; Eng abst, p 229]. Ying, Fuk-tsang. *Jian Dao* 10:179-229 Jl 1998
T C Chao from 1949-1951 [Eng abst, p 101]. Leung, Ka-lun. *Jian Dao* 9:69-101 Ja 1998
What's happening to Christians in China? [how many, are they persecuted, who speaks for them?]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114:832-841 S 24-O 1 1997*

Church and state- Cuba
Moribundity and *Metanoia*: A Sociological Perspective on the Catholic Church in Socialist Cuba. Mejido, Manuel Jesús. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:32-60 Ag 1998
Theologische Stimmen [interview; repr fr *Weltmission heute* no 32 D 1997]. Ham, Adolfo. *Z Miss* 24 no 3:202-208 1998

Church and state- Czechoslovakia
V Čem Je Jan Štefan Zákem J L Hromádky: Reakce na článek v Teologické reflexi 2, 1996, str 122-135. Dus, Jan. *Teol Reflexe* 3 no 2:104-109 1997

Church and state- East Europe
Church Elites and the Restoration of Civil Society in the Communist Societies of Central Europe. Gautier, Mary L. *J Ch St* 40:289-317 Spr 1998
Denominational and Cultural Models and a Possible Ecumenical Strategy from a Romanian Context [pt 1]. Lakatos, Péter. *Rel East Europe* 18:1-28 O 1998
Nationalism and Reconciliation: Orthodoxy in the Balkans [rev fr presentation at 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 23-29 1997]. Groen, Basilius J. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:111-128 Je 1998
The Restoration of Romanity. Moss, Vladimir. *Orth Life* 42:30-47 Jl-Ag 1992

Church and state- East Germany
Informers or Resisters? The East German Secret Police and the Church. Pierard, Richard V. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:323-337 1998

Church and state- Europe
Has Religion a Future in India? [rev fr papers presented at Manchester Metropolitan Univ, My 8 1996, and to the 14th European Conf on Modern South Asian Studies, Copenhagen, S 1996]. Copley, Antony. *Rel Soc* 44:23-52 Je 1997
Machiavelli and the Good Republic [Beckly Social Service Lecture; bibliog]. Kennedy, John. *Epworth R* 24:56-69 Jl 1997
La neutralité de l'État dans les pays de l'Union Européenne. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:27-66 Ja-Mr 1998*
The New Europe and Church-State Relations: the Case of the Euro-Anglicans. Bouma, Gary D. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:181-190 Je 1998
Les relations Églises-État en Europe [*Consortium européen pour l'étude des relations Églises-État*, 1992. *European Journal for Church and State Research* 1-3 1994-1996; review article]. Hiebel, Jean Luc. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:67-73 Ja-Mr 1998
Religione e religioni in Europa: Il compito educativo della scuola e delle chiese. Ricco, Elena Bien, ed, and others. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 3:186-238 1998*

Church and state- France
Coexister dans l'intolérance: L'édit de Nantes (1598). Grandjean, Michel, ed, and Roussel, Bernard, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:5-547 Ja-Je 1998*
Égalité de droit et inégalités de fait entre les différents cultes en France [pts]. Roque, Jean Daniel. *E T Rel* 73 no 2:203-230 1998; 73 no 3:403-431 1998
Die Kirchenpolitik Frankreichs in seiner Besatzungszone [pts]. Greschat, Martin. *Z K G* 109 no 2:216-236 1998; 109 no 3:363-387 1998
Protestants et modernité laïque à la fin du XIX^e siècle: D'après le *Grand Larousse Universel* et la *Grand Encyclopédie* [Eng abst, p 685]. Fath, Sébastien. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:647-686 Jl-S 1998
Réflexions sur le principe de la neutralité de l'État en matière religieuse et sa mise en œuvre droit français [Eng abst, p 52]. Woehrling, Jean Marie. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:31-52 Ja-Mr 1998

Church and state- Germany
Quelques remarques sur la neutralité de l'État en matière religieuse en RFA [Eng abst, p 66]. Hollerbach, Alexander, and Messner, Francis, tr. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:61-66 Ja-Mr 1998
Versöhnung durch Wahrheit: Die politische Dimension der Versöhnung in Südafrika und Deutschland. Wüstenberg, Ralf K. *Ökum Ru* 47:244-259 Ap 1998
War, Hitler and Apartheid: What Determines Theologians' Responses? [German theologians and Nazism]. Clements, Keith W. *Mod Believing* ns 39:12-19 Jl 1998
Wort christlicher Kirchen in Deutschland für einen rechten Frieden und gegen die Zerreissung des deutschen Volkes vom 10. März 1948 [repr fr *Kirchl Jahrbuch 1955* pp 373ff]. *Ökum Ru* 47:131-132 Ja 1998

Church and state- Germany, East
Church and Socialism in the German Democratic Republic [in light of D Bonhoeffer and Confessing Church]. Hoffmann, Stephen P. *Fides H* 29:52-71 Sum 1997
Protestants and Catholics in the German Democratic Republic, 1945-90: a Comparison [paper presented to the Commission Internationale d'Histoire Ecclésiastique Comparée, Lublin, S 1996; bibliog]. Conzemius, Victor, and Walters, Anne, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1:51-59 Mr 1998

Church and state- Great Britain
The English Religious Establishment. Torke, James W. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2: 399-445 1995-1996
Penitence and Prophecy: George Cavendish on the Last State of Cardinal Wolsey [*The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*, 1554-1558]. Britnell, Richard H. *J Eccl H* 48:263-281 Ap 1997
The Rhetoric of Reaction: The Martin Marprelate Tracts (1588-89), Anti-Martinism, and the Uses of Print in Early Modern England [facsim]. Black, Joseph. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:707-725 1997
Three Paradoxes in the Relations between Religion and Politics in an English City [bibliog, table]. Beckford, James A. *R Rel Res* 39:344-359 Je 1998

Church and state- Italy
Le principe de neutralité en Italie [Eng abst, p 59]. Ferrari, Silvio. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:53-60 Ja-Mr 1998
Lo Statuto albertino a centocinquant'anni dalla sua promulgazione: Ripensando alcuni principi che gli sopravvivono [bibliog]. Stammati, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 2:105-134 1998

Church and state- Kenya
Church Leaders Mediate Reform Prior to Elections [Kenya; photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 41:82 O 6 1997
Kenyan pastor speaks against regime [T M Njoya, S 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 1154-1155 D 10 1997

Church and state- Korea (South)
The Progressive Christian Church and Democracy in South Korea. Chang, Yun-shik. *J Ch St* 40:437-465 Spr 1998

Church and state- Mexico
Chiapas: A Testimony of Resistance [bibliog]. Garfias-Toledo, Hector. *Curr Th Miss* 25:363-372 O 1998
Gunmen attack Mexican prelates [Bps S Ruiz Garcia, R Vera López, Chiapas, N 4 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1218 D 24-31 1997

Church and state- Poland
Positionnement de la hiérarchie catholique polonaise face à l'Etat et à la population dans les années 1980 [Eng abst, p 545; bibliog]. David-Blais, Martin, and Sokołowski, Stanisław. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:545-565 1997

Church and state- Romania
Romanian Orthodox leaders charged ["collaborating with Communists and impeding efforts toward democracy"]. *Chr Cent* 114:940 O 22 1997

Church and state- Russia
After the Gold Rush: Church and State in Post-Soviet Russia. Forest, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:32 Ja-F 1998
Local Laws Restricting Religion in Russia: Precursors of Russia's New National Law. Shterin, Marat S, and Richardson, James T. *J Ch St* 40: 319-341 Spr 1998
La nueva Ley Federal Rusa sobre Libertad de Conciencia y Asociaciones Religiosas de 19 de septiembre de 1997 [appendix, doc]. Santos Diez, José Luis. *Est Eccles* 73:89-127 Ja-Mr 1998

Church and state- Scotland
Religion and the Rise of Liberalism: The First Disestablishment Campaign in Scotland, 1829-1843. Brown, Stewart J. *J Eccl H* 48:682-704 O 1997

Church and state- South Africa
From Liberation to Democracy: Theologies of Bread and Being in the New South Africa [bibliog]. Balcomb, Anthony. *Missionalia* 26:54-73 Ap 1998
Giving account: Churches in South Africa [testimony before Truth and Reconciliation Comm]. De Gruchy, John W. *Chr Cent* 114:1180-1182 D 17 1997
God's servant working for your own good: Notes from modern South Africa on Calvin's commentary on Romans 13:1-7 and the state [bibliog]. Strauss, P J. *Hervormde T St* 54:24-35 Mr-Je 1998
Versöhnung durch Wahrheit: Die politische Dimension der Versöhnung in Südafrika und Deutschland. Wüstenberg, Ralf K. *Ökum Ru* 47:244-259 Ap 1998

Church and state- Soviet Union
Archbishop Randall Davidson, Russian Famine Relief, and the Fate of the Orthodox Clergy, 1917-1923. Edmondson, Charles M, and Levis, R Barry. *J Ch St* 40:619-637 Sum 1998
The Fate of the Catholic Clergy in the USSR, 1917-39 [paper presented to the Commission Internationale d'Histoire Ecclésiastique Comparée, Lublin, S 1996]. Dzwonkowski, Roman, and Walters, Anne, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1:61-68 Mr 1998
In the Shadow of Yalta: International Politics and the Soviet Liquidation of the Greco-Catholic Church. Plokhy, Serhii. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:59-76 1994

Church and state- Spain
Fray Lazo: El anticlericalismo radical ante el debate constituyente de la segunda República Española (1931) [Eng abst, p 251]. Álvarez Tardio, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:251-273 1998
Las relaciones entre la Iglesia y el Estado español según los *Diarios de Sesiones de Cortes* entre 1834 y 1843. Rodriguez Alonso, Manuel. *Est Eccles* 72:655-688 O-D 1997
Un sermón liberal en la Córdoba del Trienio (1820) [Eng abst, p 327; doc]. García-Cuevas Ventura, José. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:327-341 1998

Church and state- Sri Lanka
Church-State Relations in Sri Lanka: Historical Process and Contemporary Options. Hoole, Charles R A. *J Ch St* 40:107-123 Wint 1998

Church and state- Switzerland
Financing the Churches in Present-Day Switzerland [appendix, diags, tables]. Dafflon, Bernard. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:341-372 1997

Church and state- Ukraine
In Search of Unity and Autocephaly: Ukraine's Orthodox Churches [appendix]. Kuzio, Taras. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:393-415 1997

Church and state- United States
see also Church schools—Federal aid
Alabama election hailed as bellwether [governor's race, Fob James]. *Chr Cent* 115:673-674 Jl 15-22 1998
Alliance and coalition trade charges [Interfaith Alliance and Christian Coalition on role in politics]. *Chr Cent* 115:1048 N 11 1998
America's Political Covenants, the Bible, and Calvinists [facsim, pors]. Smylie, James H. *J Pres H* 75:153-164 Fall 1997
Bankruptcy Tithe Exemption Sought [by US Sen C Grassley]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:76 D 8 1997
Bill seeks to address donations of bankrupt [Religious Liberty and Charitable Donation Protection Act]. *Chr Cent* 114:936 O 22 1997
The "Charitable Choice" Charade: "Charitable Choice" Tax Aid To Church-Run Charities Does End-Run Around First Amendment, Critics Charge [photo, por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:31-34, 36 F 1998
Charitable Choice: Two Views ["opportunity to serve" or "threat to religion"?]. Carlson-Thies, Stanley W, and Rogers, Melissa. *Sojourners* 27:28-30 Jl-Ag 1998
Christ & Culture: A Dilemma Reconsidered. Hitchcock, James. *Touchstone (US)* 10:13-18 Wint 1997
Church member's tithes will go to creditor [B Gregory wins judgment against L Collins and Cedar Bayou Baptist Church]. *Chr Cent* 114:903-904 O 15 1997
Churches beat city hall [Richmond (Va), feeding of homeless]. *Chr Cent* 114: 824-825 S 24-O 1 1997
Civic Pedagogies and Liberal-Democratic Curricula. Coleman, Joe. *Ethics* 108:746-761 Jl 1998
The End of Covenient Stereotypes: How the *First Things* and Baxter Controversies Inaugurate Extraordinaty Politics. Moore, Scott H. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:17-47 Wint 1998
Gridlock in the Public Square [trivializing religion in pluralistic Christmas observance; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 78:70-71 D 1997
How much protestion does religion need? [Religious Liberty Protection Act]. Hamilton, Marci A. *Chr Cent* 115:686-688 Jl 15-22 1998
Interpreting Waco [forum; conceptual and pedagogical issues]. Foster, Lawrence; Martin, Joel W; Chidester, David; Ammerman, Nancy Tatom. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:1-30 Wint 1998
Is Religious Pluralism Possible, and Do We Want It? [appendix]. Neely, Alan. *Curr Th Miss* 25:116-128 Ap 1998
Istook Amendment Defeated! US House Blocks Drive To Repeal Church-State Separation, Despite Last-Minute Religious Right Arm-Twisting [table]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:152-157 Jl-Ag 1998
Judaism or Jewishness [quest for identity in US history]. Abrams, Elliott. *First Things* no 74:18-25 Je-Jl 1997
Justices Void Ruling on Remedial Teachers ["crack in the wall of separation" could open to vouchers; US Supreme Court, Je 23 1997]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:53 Ag 11 1997
Keeping the Faith: Justice David Souter and the First Amendment Religion Clauses. Fliter, John A. *J Ch St* 40:387-409 Spr 1998
Malpractice revisited: Legal claims against clergy [NJ Supreme Court decision, 1997]. Thomas, Oliver S. *Chr Cent* 114:820 S 24-O 1 1997
New Year, Old Problems: Religious Right, Political Allies Gear Up For All-Out Assault On Church-State Separation And Public Schools In Congress, State Legislatures [photo]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:10-13 Ja 1998
On Not Permitting the Other to Be Other [*Please Don't Wish Me a Merry Christmas: A Critical History of the Separation of Church and State*, by S Feldman, 1997; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 79:62-65 Ja 1998
One Nation Under *Whose* God? How Religion Was Excluded from the US Political System. Burtenshaw, Claude J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:69-81 Fall 1997
The Public School Bashers: A Special Report. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 51:196-208 O 1998*
Renewing the Partnership: Congregations and public schools can form appropriate alliances that honor the separation between church and state [bibliog, photo]. Brown, David R. *Ch Soc* 88:28-36 Ja-F 1998
Sanctuary and Sovereignty: Church and State Along the US-Mexico Border. Cunningham, Hilary. *J Ch St* 40:371-386 Spr 1998
Seventh-day Adventists and the US Courts: Road Signs Along the Roûte of a Denominationalizing Sect. Lawson, Ronald. *J Ch St* 40:553-588 Sum 1998
The Supreme Court 1997: A Symposium [about 1996-1997 cases addressing "questions of morality and religion"; case summaries by R P George]. Nuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 76:20-37 O 1997*
Turning Tragedy into Triumph: A community responds to violence [Boston; editorial]. Brown, Jeffrey. *Sojourners* 27:13 Mr-Ap 1998
Unique Prison Program Serves as Boot Camp for Heaven [Texas; photos]. Jones, Jim. *Chr T* 42:88-89 F 9 1998
What Adams Saw Over Jefferson's Wall. Samuelson, Richard A. *Commentary* 104:52-54 Ag 1997
Why Churches Cannot Endorse or Oppose Political Candidates [history of church tax exempt status; bibliog]. Davidson, James D. *R Rel Res* 40:16-34 S 1998

Church and state- Venezuela
Government Recognition Demanded [Evangelicals, Unification Church, Venezuela]. *Chr T* 42:78 Mr 2 1998
Venezuela Restricts Unification Church [por]. MacHarg, Kenneth D. *Chr T* 41:76 N 17 1997

Church and the world
The Borgå (Porvoo) "Common Statement" [lecture presented at the Cathedral Chapter, Riga, My 22 1996; doc, p 44]. Hardt, Tom G A. *Logia* 7:45-52 Holy Trinity 1998
The Church in the Arena of Politics [paper presented at symposium The Church and Politics, Nairobi Fellowship of Theological Colleges, Pan Africa Christian College, Nairobi, F 28 1998]. Njenga, Moses; Kitula, Elisha; Mondi, John; Kalya, Julius; Muli, Alfred, ed. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 1:29-39 1998
Communion Ecclesiology and the World: The Church as *Sacramentum Mundi*. Skublics, Ernest. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:125-135 1998
Discipleship in a Post-Christendom Context: Contemplating "the proclamation of the gospel for the salvation of humankind" [rev fr address to Presbyterian Pre-Assembly Conf, Charlotte, NC, Je 12 1998]. Hall, Douglas John. *Ch Soc* 88:93-105 Jl-Ag 1998
Emilio Antonio Núñez desde una perspectiva de la nueva generación [Eng abst, p 19]. Reyes, George A. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:19-42 Ja-D 1994
The Fathers, the Scholastics, and Ourselves [trans fr *Theologie der Zeit* 3: 65-104 1939]. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, and Oakes, Edward T, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:347-396 Sum 1997
Heartsong ["spiritual autobiography" of woman, reared and educated in CRC, who has now left it]. VandenBerg, Patricia. *Perspectives* 12:18-21 Ag-S 1997
Introductory remarks: Christian ethical reasoning [paper presented at Anglican Bishops conf, Dallas, Tex, S 20-24 1997]. Banner, Michael C. *Transformation* 15:15-17 Ap-Je 1998
Obeying the Great Commission. House, Paul R, ed. *SBJT* 1:2-77 Wint 1997*
The Social Meaning of Reconciliation [Henry Martyn lecture, EMA ann conf, London, N 12-14 1997; bibliog]. Volf, Miroslav. *Rel East Europe* 18: 19-34 Je 1998
'n Spieël vir die predikant—Deel 11 [Eng abst, p 128; paper presented at Univ of Pretoria, F 1997]. Vos, C J A. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:128-141 1998
Wider Ecumenism: A Threat or a Promise? Ariarajah, S Wesley. *Ec R* 50: 321-329 Jl 1998
The World. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 7:7-222 Sum 1998*

Church architecture
Bema in the East Syrian Church. Mannooramparampil, Thomas. *Chr Orient* 19:84-99 Je 1998
Is There a Christian Architecture? [interview by Duncan G Stroik]. Stroik, Duncan G. *Regeneration Q* 4:18-22 Wint-Spr 1998
Purloined Byzantine Frescoes and the Menil Foundation [ils, photos]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 5:46-49 Sum 1998
Toward a New Era in Liturgical Architecture. Mannion, M Francis. *Liturg Ministry* 6:160-172 Fall 1997

Church architecture- China
Some Thoughts on the Present Situation of Chinese Christian Art. He, Qi, and Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 106:5-8 Jl-Ag 1998

Church attendance
A Conversation with Philip Yancey [interview by Michaael J Cusick]. Yancey, Philip. *Mars Hill R* no 1:89-101 Wint-Spr 1995
Effects of Parental Church Attendance, Current Family Status, and Religious Salience on Church Attendance [data fr General Social Survey 1986 to 1989; bibliog, figs, tables]. Ploch, Donald R, and Hastings, Donald W. *R Rel Res* 39:309-320 Je 1998
"It's All Chicks and Going Out": The Observance of Easter in Post-War Britain [tables]. Field, Clive D. *Th* 101:82-90 Mr-Ap 1998
Personality, Prayer, and Church Attendance Among Undergraduate Students [bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 2:127-132 1997
Race and Ethnic Differences in the Effects of Religious Attendance on Subjective Health [earlier version presented at 1996 ann meeting of the Southern Sociological Soc, Richmond, VA; bibliog, tables]. Drevenstedt, Greg L. *R Rel Res* 39:245-263 Mr 1998
The Story and the Myth. MacDonald, Fergus. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16:34-44 Spr 1998

Church buildings
Conspiracy considered in new church fires. *Chr Cent* 115:224 Mr 4 1998
The Frankish Period: A Unique Medieval Society Emerges [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, Table]. Boas, Adrian J. *Near East Arch* 61:138-173 S 1998
Guns in church, Texas style [law permits concealed weapons unless sign is posted]. *Chr Cent* 114:1065 N 19-26 1997
No national conspiracy in church fires, say feds [fires at African American churches in the South]. *Chr Cent* 115:1048-1049 N 11 1998
Toward a Systematic Methodology for the Evaluation of Worship Environments. Vosko, Richard S. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :105-113 1995

Church buildings—Construction
Building & renovating. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 6:153-194 Fall 1997*
Königin Christine von Schweden und Ihre Beziehungen zu Augsburg. Dobschütz, Detlef von. *Luther* 69 no 1:18-25 1998

Church buildings, Lutheran
Temples Made With Hands: A Norwegian-American Lutheran Congregation and Its Houses of Worship [diag, photos]. Nichol, Todd W. *Luth Q* ns 11: 423-462 Wint 1997

Church buildings, Orthodox Eastern
Centuries-old Treasures Pilfered [fr Ethiopian churches; photo]. Herbert, Ross. *Chr T* 42:29 N 16 1998

Church bulletins
From the Realms of Glory: an angel banner and bulletin notes for Advent. De Boer, Agnes. *Ref Worship* no 49:4-5 S 1998

Church calendar
Towards 2000: The Transformation of the World and Humanity in Christ [3d Richard Stewart Memorial Lecture, My 30 1997]. Basil (Osborne), Bp of Sergievo. *One in Christ* 33 no 3:191-202 1997
The 70th Anniversary of the Pan-Orthodox Congress in Constantinople: A Major Step on the Path Towards Apostasy [2 pts; por]. Photios, Bp of Triaditsa. *Orth Life* 44:36-45 Ja-F 1994; 44:36-48 Mr-Ap 1994

Church camps
Saving Street Kids: Members of Aldersgate Church in Florida are part of an ecumenical effort to build a camp for street children [photos]. Norrito, Doris F. *Chr Soc Action* 11:30-33 Je 1998

Church colleges
see also Baylor University; Brigham Young University; King's College (Briarcliff Manor, NY); Northwest College (Kirkland, Wash); Trinity Western University (Langley, British Columbia)
Baptist Higher Education in Missouri. Combs, W William. *Bapt H Herit* 33: 55-61 Spr 1998
The Church and the University. Lee, Peter James, Bp. *Sewanee Th R* 41: 399-407 Michaelmas 1998
The Church's Mission in Higher Education: Renewing Our Commitment [photo]. Smith, Harry E. *Ch Soc* 88:58-66 Ja-F 1998
The College and the Church [review essay]. Edwards, Mark U. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:104-109 Wint 1998*
Comparing Religious Identity of Baptist and Presbyterian Bible College Students by Minimum Spanning Tree [appendix, bibliog, figs, tables]. Carvalho, Alysson Massote, and Sato, Takechi. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 2:111-125 1997
Conference on Mennonite Higher Education: Theory and Practice. Forsythe, Robert. *Direction* 26:80-84 Fall 1997
Distance learning to the Rescue? Colleges pursue a competitive edge via the Internet [il]. Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 41:68 N 17 1997
The Promise of Christian Higher Education. House, Paul R, ed. *SBJT* 1:2-67,74-81 Fall 1997*

Church colleges—Accreditation
Trinity Western Accreditation Ordered [British Columbia, S 11 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:98 O 12 1997

Church colleges—Faculty
Do Christian Colleges Treat Their Women Fairly? [bias in faculty relations revealed; photo]. Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 41:72 D 8 1997

Church colleges—Finance
$27 Million Payment Trims Debt [Liberty Univ settles with bondholders]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 41:61 D 8 1997

Church committees
Choosing Your Elders. Augustine, James R. *Faith Pract* 3:54-57 Spr 1997
Educating the Building Committee. Coady, Frank. *Liturg Ministry* 6:173-177 Fall 1997

Church decoration
see also Mural painting
Building & renovating. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 6:153-194 Fall 1997*

Church development, New
Church Planting Faces Uphill Battle [Serbia; photo]. Dixon, Tomas. *Chr T* 41:86 S 1 1997
The essence of the church. Julien, Thomas. *Ev Miss Q* 34:148-153 Ap 1998
Holistic Church Planting Among Latin America's Urban Poor [bibliog, photos]. Armet, Stephen. *Urban Miss* 14:17-22 Je 1997
The Joy and Journey of Planting [bibliog]. Smith, Jonathan. *E J Prac Th* 12:1-12 Spr 1998
Missions Leaders Refocus on Planting New Churches [Global Consultation on World Evangelization, Pretoria, 1997; chart, photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 41:60,62 Ag 11 1997
Paulo, Plantador de Igrejas: Repensando Fundamentos Bíblicos da Obra Missionária [Eng abst, p 21]. Lopes, Augustus Nicodemus. *Fides Ref* 2:5-21 Jl-D 1997

Church discipline
Belydenis in kerkregtelike verband met besondere verwysing na die konsep Kerkorde 1997, Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika [Eng abst, p 1290; bibliog]. Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 53:1290-1320 N 1997
Calvin and Basel: The Significance of Oecolampadius and the Basel Discipline Ordinance for the Institution of Ecclesiastical Discipline in Geneva. Kuhr, Olaf. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16:19-33 Spr 1998
Disciplina na Igreja [Eng abst, p 156]. *Fides Ref* 3:149-156 Ja-Je 1998
Elders Standing in the Gap. Tankersley, Mark B. *Faith Pract* 3:44-53 Spr 1997
The Jean Morely Incident--A Debate on Church Polity During the Formative Period of the French Reformed Church [in Chinese]. Cheng, Yang-en. *Taiwan J Th* 19:91-120 Mr 1997
Jesu Verbot des Richtens und die Gemeindedisziplin. Kollmann, Bernd. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:170-186 1997
John Calvin and Genevan Presbyterianism. Larson, Mark J. *West Th J* 60: 43-69 Spr 1998
Die kerklike tug as sleutel van die koninkryk van die hemele [Eng abst, pp 149-150; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:149-168 1997
Marriage and Ministry [relation of marriage, ordination, and discipline]. Jenson, Robert W. *Luth F* 31:20-22 Wint 1997
Marriage, Sex and the Clergy. Nestingen, James Arne. *Luth F* 31:23-26 Wint 1997
The Popularity of Strict Churches [bibliog, tables]. Tamney, Joseph B, and Johnson, Stephen D. *R Rel Res* 39:209-223 Mr 1998
The Quest for Integrity in Early Christianity: Third and Fourth Century Baptismal and Catechetical Procedures in the Shaping of Human Motives and Goals. Hinson, E Glenn. *Per Rel St* 24:49-64 Spr 1997
Subject to Discipline: Authority, Sexuality, and the Production of Candidates for Ordained Ministry. Scharen, Christian Batalden. *J A A R* 66: 313-344 Sum 1998

Church discipline—Biblical teaching
Atonement Texture in 1 Corinthians 5.5. Shillington, V George. *J St N T* no 71:29-50 S 1998

Church Divinity School of the Pacific
Church Divinity School of the Pacific and the Quest for Christian Identity in the American Far West, 1906-1943 [rev fr centennial address, CDSP, O 1993; photos]. Ernst, Eldon G. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:199-226 Je 1997

Church finance
Bill seeks to address donations of bankrupt [Religious Liberty and Charitable Donation Protection Act]. *Chr Cent* 114:936 O 22 1997
Cash and character: Talking about money in the church [*The Crisis in the Church: Spiritual Malaise and Fiscal Woe*, by R Wuthnow; review essay]. Luidens, Donald A. *Chr Cent* 114:1127-1130 D 3 1997
Donorship and Ownership: A Guide for Understanding the Giving Process. Byer, Glenn C J. *Liturg Ministry* 6:178-184 Fall 1997
Finances and the black church [substantial church donations]. *Chr Cent* 115: 1241-1242 D 23-30 1998
Financing the Churches in Present-Day Switzerland [appendix, diags, tables]. Dafflon, Bernard. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:341-372 1997
Is Your Church Fi$cally Fit? Ten ways to assess your financial strength. Berkley, James D. *Leadership* 18:57-60 Sum 1997
New questions raised about Lyons's finances [NBC USA]. *Chr Cent* 114:826-827 S 24-O 1 1997
Salt and Light—The Challenge of Ethics and Investment [British Methodist Central Finance Board]. Seddon, Bill. *Epworth R* 24:21-24 O 1997
Self-Support Difficulties in Mountain Churches [paper presented at the 6th Natl Chinese Christian Conf, D 29 1996-Ja 2 1997]. Luo, Yingzhong, and Wickeri, Janice, tr. *Chinese Th R* 12:101-105 1998

Church finance—History
Fund-raising: The Methods used in the Early Church compared with those used in English Churches Today. Norrington, David C. *Ev Q* 70:115-134 Ap 1998

Church group work
The Benefits of a Study Group for Sermon Preparation. Hughes, Les. *Preaching* 13:12,14-15 My-Je 1998
Focused ... on the Changing Church: This new type of church is "an attempt to answer the heartfelt cry of the disparaged post-modern generation" [photos]. Soto, Ivannia. *Chr Soc Action* 11:9-11 Ap 1998
Kleingroepe ter fasilitering van spiritualiteit in die kerk [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog]. Oostenbrink, Johann W, and Lotter, George A. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1:1-18 1998
Mission to Outlaw Bikers: Developing a Power Encounter Approach [bibliog]. Anderson, Richard S. *Urban Miss* 14:7-16 Je 1997
On being Supported and Supportive [groups assist British Methodist clergy]. Bowe, Kathleen M. *Epworth R* 24:9-11 Jl 1997
12 Steps Forward, 1 Step Back. Robinson, Lynn D. *Regeneration Q* 4:5 Fall 1998

Church growth
After Church Growth in Korea: Search for an Alternative Ecclesial Model. Un, Joon Kwan. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:161-172 1997
The Appeal to Follow Christ: Felt needs and the Office of Christ [bibliog]. Williams, David T. *Evangel* 11:8-13 Spr 1993
Church Growth at the End of the Twentieth Century. McIntosh, Gary L, ed. *JASCG* 6: 1995*
The Church Growth Movement and Lutheran Worship. Lassman, Ernie V. *Concor Th Q* 62:39-62 Ja 1998
Comprehensive Health Plan: To lead a healthy church takes more than technique [interview by Edward K Rowell and Kevin A Miller; pors]. Warren, Rick. *Leadership* 18:22-29 Sum 1997
Confronting Racism and Prejudice in Our Kind of People [bibliog, tables]. McConnell, C Douglas. *Missiology* 25:387-404 O 1997
Crescimento de Igrja: Com Reforma ou com Reavivamento? Campos, Héber Carlos de. *Fides Ref* 1:34-47 Ja-Je 1996
Does Ecumenism Have a Future? Sundberg, Walter. *Word World* 18:172-178 Spr 1998
Growing as Domestic Church through the Eucharist [paper presented at Ann Conf of the Assoc of Interchurch Families, Swanwick, England, Ag 1997]. Falardeau, Ernest R. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:18-28 1998
How Schuller Shaped Your Ministry: The grandfather of the seeker movement changed the way pastors approach culture [interview by Kevin A Miller and David L Goetz; photos]. Schuller, Robert H. *Leadership* 18:114-118 Spr 1997
Market-Driven Ministry: Blessing or Curse? [2 pts]. Doran, David W. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1:54-84 Spr 1996; *Detroit Bap J* 1:187-222 Fall 1996

Marley or Mustard? Religious Experience and Church Growth [photos]. Johnston, Scott Black. *Insights* 114:45-48 Fall 1998
Pathways to Faith: Reflections on Congregational Evangelism. Weston, Paul. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16:45-57 Spr 1998
Paulo, Plantador de Igrejas: Repensando Fundamentos Bíblicos da Obra Missionária [Eng abst, p 21]. Lopes, Augustus Nicodemus. *Fides Ref* 2:5-21 Jl-D 1997
Planejando os Rumos da Igreja: Pontos Positivos e Crítica de Posições Contemporâneas. Portela Neto, F Solano. *Fides Ref* 1:79-98 Jl-D 1996
Swift Growth Shapes Potter's House [Bp T D Jakes, Dallas, Tex; photo]. Jones, Jim. *Chr T* 42:56 Ja 12 1998
Worship and Church Growth. McIntosh, Gary L, ed. *JASCG* 7: 1996*

Church historians
see also Price, Theron Douglas, 1916-1995; Socrates Scholasticus, 380?-450; Sozomen, 400?-450?
American Lutheran Studies: A Career as Historian to 1948 [paper presented at the 14th biennial, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Bachmann, E Theodore. *Luth H Conf* 13:100-119 1990
Von Hügel on Brémond's *L'histoire du sentiment religieux*. Kelly, James. *Down R* 116:157-182 Jl 1998

Church historians, Catholic
see also Schelstraete, Emmanual, d 1692

Church history
Christianity Today: The Transition to Disestablishment [tr fr paper presented at Sōka Univ, Japan, O 29 1996]. Heisig, James W. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:125-146 1997
D J Booysen, H G van der Westhuizen & E Engelbrecht huldigingsbundel. Van Aarde, Andries G, ed. *Hervormde T St* 54:5-443 Mr-Je 1998*
Visions of the End: A History of the Last Days. Kyle, Richard. *Direction* 26: 62-79 Spr 1997

Church history—Bibliography
A Century of Research into the Story/Apocalypse of Zosimus and/or the History of the Rechabites [literature review; bibliog]. Knights, Chris H. *J St Pseud* 15:53-66 Ap 1997
Select Bibliography of George Rawlyk. *Ev St Bul* 15:6-7 Fall 1998
What Sources to Use [bibliog of Lutheran history]. Suelflow, August R, comp. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:234-236 Wint 1997

Church history—Congresses
Assemblée générale du 12 Juin 1997: Rapport moral pour l'année 1996. Theis, Laurent. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:581-589 O-D 1997

Church history—Historiography
see also Missions—Historiography
A Creative Tension: Church History and Christian Theology. Handy, Robert T. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:29-42 1998
Un édit "impensable" pour les historiens protestants? (1787-1948) [Eng abst, p 523; table]. Harismendy, Patrick. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:399-414 Ja-Je 1998
L'Édit de Nantes, 1598-1998: Quelques étapes de l'histoire de sa réception [appendix, docs]. Arnold, Matthieu. *Foi Vie* 97:71-117 Jl 1998
Fact, Fiction and the Genre of Acts [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997]. Alexander, Loveday. *N T St* 44:380-399 Jl 1998
From Age to Age: Historians and the Modern Church: A Festschrift for Donald F Durnbaugh [por]. Eller, David B, ed. *Breth Life* 42:1-296 Sum-Fall 1997*
Kenneth Scott Latourette: A Description and Assessment of His Historical Analysis of the Spread of Christianity in the First Five Centuries. Pfeiffer, Andrew. *Logia* 7:19-24 Holy Trinity 1998
Kerkgeskiedskrywing: Hoe skryf ons kerkgeskiedenis? [Eng abst, p 197; bibliog]. Pont, Adriaan Drost. *Hervormde T St* 54:197-209 Mr-Je 1998
Perspectives on Ethical and Social Issues: Essays in Honor of Theron Douglas Price [NABPR Festschrift Series 15; editorial introd, pp 7-8; por]. Armour, Rollin S, ed. *Per Rel St* 24:5-115 Spr 1997*
Pourquoi l'édit de Nantes a-t-il réussi? [Eng abst, p 520]. Cottret, Bernard. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:447-461 Ja-Je 1998
Recent American Methodist Scholarship: A review article. Vickers, John A. *Epworth R* 24:118-123 Jl 1997
Von Hügel on Brémond's *L'histoire du sentiment religieux*. Kelly, James. *Down R* 116:157-182 Jl 1998
A World of Communities: The Value of Church History in Culturally Pluralistic Societies. Strong, Rowan. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:81-93 N 1997
Writing Denominational History. Webb, Henry E. *Discipliana* 58:3-12 Spr 1998

Church history—Methodology
Challenges for writing Church History in Africa in a global age: A Zambian perspective. Hofmeyr, J W. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:37-45 1998
J B: The Theologian as Historian. Friesen, Abraham. *Direction* 26:39-46 Fall 1997
Para el estudio de la iglesia medieval castellana. Sanz, Iluminado. *Est Ecles* 73:61-87 Ja-Mr 1998
Problems of a History of Earliest Christianity [McCarthy Lecture, Pontifical Biblical Inst, Rome, F 16 1996]. Hengel, Martin. *Biblica* 78 no 1:131-144 1997

Church history—Sources
Calvin and the *Libri Carolini* [access to mss in 16th cent; tables]. Payton, James R, Jr. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:467-480 1997
Eberhard Ludwig Gruber's "Basic Questions": Report of a Discovery [facsim]. Meier, Marcus. *Breth Life* 42:64-67 Sum-Fall 1997
Editing William Clayton [repr fr *B Y U St* 35 no 2:165-175 1995; reply, G D Smith, pp 138-148; rejoinder, pp 148-155; surrejoinder, pp 155-156]. Allen, James B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:129-138 Sum 1997
Religion, Gender and Education in a Durham Parish during the Early Nineteenth Century [W Gould's survey of Whickham parish, 1835; tables]. Jaffe, James A. *J Eccl H* 48:282-301 Ap 1997
Researching Mormonism: General Conference as Artifactual Gold Mine. Armstrong, Richard N. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:151-168 Fall 1997
Zitationsprobleme zur Zeit des Konstanzer Konzils. Vidmanová, Anežka. *Com Via* 40 no 1:16-32 1998

Church history—Study
Historical Self-Consciousness within American Denominations: A Series of Resource Papers [presented at the 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Klein, Christa R, ed. *Luth H Conf* 13:98-202 1990*
Hymn to Joy: Schiller, Beethoven, & Van Dyke [Eng texts and musical scores]. Peterson, John David. *Hymn* 48:12-19 Ap 1997
Recent Studies of the English Reformation. Seaver, Paul S. *Rel St R* 24:31-36 Ja 1998*
The State of American Lutheran History in American Lutheran Theological Education: Forum [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. Klein, Christa R; Dishno, Richard W; Albers, James W. *Luth H Conf* 14:173-183 1992
Teaching Lutheran History [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. Kibler, Ray F, III. *Luth H Conf* 12:187-195 1988

Church history—0030-600
see also Gnosticism
The Anthropology of Christian Origins [*Anthropologia delle origini cristiane*, 2d ed, by A Destro and M Pesce, 1997; review essay]. Elliott, John H. *Bib Th Bul* 28:120-122 Fall 1998
Antiquity and Christianity [presidential address, Ann Meeting SBL, San Francisco, Calif, N 1997]. Betz, Hans Dieter. *J B L* 117:3-22 Spr 1998
L'attrait du christianisme primitif dans le monde antique [Eng abst, p 352]. Vouga, François. *R Th Ph* 130 no 3:257-268 1998
Barbarian Bishops and the Churches "in barbaricis gentibus" during Late Antiquity [4th-6th cent]. Mathisen, Ralph W. *Speculum* 72:664-697 Jl 1997
A Century of Research into the Story/Apocalypse of Zosimus and/or the History of the Rechabites [literature review; bibliog]. Knights, Chris H. *J St Pseud* 15:53-66 Ap 1997
Charisma and Society: The 25th Anniversary of Peter Brown's Analysis of the Late Antique Holy Man [conf held at Univ of California, Berkeley, Mr 13-16 1997]. Elm, Susanna, ed, and Janowitz, Naomi, ed. *J Early Chr St* 6: 343-539 Fall 1998*
Christianity in the Second Century: Orthodoxy and Diversity [review article]. Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 48:302-313 Ap 1997*
Cyprian [inheritance of Donatist controversy; They Speak to Us across the Centuries, pt 2]. Torrance, Iain R. *Expos T* 108:356-359 S 1997
Early Christianity. Tamney, Joseph B, ed. *Soc Rel* 58:299-352 Wint 1997*
Early Christians in North Africa: The Witness of Tertullian [bibliog]. Sider, Robert. *Coptic Ch R* 19:58-65 Fall 1998
Faith or Suspicion? Theological dialogue north and south of the Limpopo with special reference to the theologies of Kwame Bediako and Andrew Walls. Balcomb, Anthony. *J Th So Africa* no 100:3-19 Mr 1998
The Formulation of Creeds in the Early Church [rev fr paper presented at the study session of the Scottish branch of the UCCF's Historians' Study Group, 1997; appendixes]. Keith, Graham. *Themelios* 24:13-35 O 1998
Die Gütergemeinschaft der Urgemeinde. Horn, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Ev Th* 58 no 5:370-383 1998
Heresy and Heortology in the Early Church: Arianism and the Emergence of the Triduum. Connell, Martin. *Worship* 72:117-140 Mr 1998
Jesus' Sayings in the Life of the Early Church: Papers Presented in Honor of Helmut Koester's Seventieth Birthday [editorial preface, pp i-ii]. Bovon, François, ed. *Harv Th R* 90:343-436 O 1997*
The Nazarean Legacy: Religious Conflict in Pre-Islamic Arabia as Seen through Greco-Roman Eyes. Kopanski, Ataullah Bogdan. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:1-24 Sum 1998
Pagans and Christians in Fifth-Century Egypt. Mikhail, Maged S A. *Coptic Ch R* 19:4-16 Spr-Sum 1998
Paulus in Antiochien [paper presented at the Univ Erlangen-Nürnberg, N 13 1996]. Schwemer, Anna Maria. *Bib Z* 42 no 2:161-180 1998
Problems of a History of Earliest Christianity [McCarthy Lecture, Pontifical Biblical Inst, Rome, F 16 1996]. Hengel, Martin. *Biblica* 78 no 1:131-144 1997
A Review of *Who Wrote the New Testament?* [B L Mack, 1995; table]. Ingolfsland, Dennis. *Bib Sac* 154:205-221 Ap-Je 1997
The Struggle of the Pagan World with Christianity and the Triumph of the Church [repr fr author's *The Biblical History of the New Testament*, pp 771-777]. Lopuhin, A P. *Orth Life* 42:33-39 Mr-Ap 1992
Translocal Relationships among Voluntary Associations and Early Christianity. Ascough, Richard S. *J Early Chr St* 5:223-241 Sum 1997
Die vas in die vroeë Kerk soos gesien deur Gregorius van Nyssa (335-394 n C) [Eng abst, p 36]. Du Preez, Jannie. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:36-46 1995

Church history—0030-600—Historiography
Armenica Veritas [establishing text of Socrates' *Church History;* stemma; review article]. Barnes, Timothy D. *J Eccl H* 48:723-731 O 1997*
Rodney Stark's *The Rise of Christianity*: A Discussion. Clark, Elizabeth A, ed. *J Early Chr St* 6:162-267 Sum 1998*

Church history—0600-1500
see also Crusades
Tolerantia: A Medieval Concept. Bejczy, István. *J Hist Ideas* 58:365-384 Jl 1997

Church history—1000-1099
Millennial Crossings: 1000 and 2000 AD. Bulman, Raymond F. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:245-249 Fall 1998

Church history—1500-
The Evolution of Marian Devotionalism within Christianity and the Ibero-Mediterranean Polity [bibliog]. Stevens-Arroyo, Anthony M. *J S S R* 37: 50-73 Mr 1998
Die Reichskirche in der Neuzeit: Rudolf Reinhardts Beitrag zu ihrer Erforschung [paper presented at Stuttgart, Ja 23 1998]. Weitlauff, Manfred. *Z K G* 109 no 1:2-18 1998

Church history—1700-1799
Les missions protestantes au XVIII[e] siècle (1690-1790). Krumenacker, Yves. *E T Rel* 73 no 1:37-60 1998

Church history—1800-1899
Beyond a Post-Modern Critique of Modern Missions: The Nineteenth Century Revisited ["success of the missionary movement by its own criteria

cannot be denied"; bibliog]. Hiebert, Frances F. *Missiology* 25:259-277 Jl 1997
The Mormons of the Wisconsin Territory: 1835-1848 [maps, photos, il]. Clark, David L. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:57-85 1997-1998

Church history—1950-
Standing Up for Human Rights: How the churches influenced human rights legislation [photo]. McClean, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-7 D 1998

Church history—1990-
Top Religion Stories of 1997 ["as selected by *CT* editors and writers"; chart, photo]. *Chr T* 42:56 Ja 12 1998

Church Law and Tax Report (Periodical)
Sexual Abuse in Churches Not Limited to Clergy [*Church Law and Tax Report* survey; graph]. Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 41:90 O 6 1997

Church maintenance and repair
Heroic strangers in the church basement and the boiler room [janitors; por]. Rudin, Andrew. *Green Cross* 4:12 Wint 1998
Stop feeding the power company from your collection plates [church lighting; por]. Rudin, Andrew. *Creation Care* no 1:12 Spr 1998

Church membership
see also Congregations
C S Lewis, Reluctant Churchman [por]. Martindale, Wayne. *Touchstone (US)* 10:14-16 Fall 1997
Christian Karaoke [movement from evangelical churches to liturgical churches]. Calder, Lendol. *Touchstone (US)* 11:11-12 Mr-Ap 1998
The Community of Possibility: Belonging without Conditions [Hein Fry lecture, Lutheran Scool of Theology at Chicago]. Hefner, Philip J. *Curr Th Miss* 25:268-290 Ag 1998
Comparing Religious Identity of Baptist and Presbyterian Bible College Students by Minimum Spanning Tree [appendix, bibliog, figs, tables]. Carvalho, Alysson Massote, and Sato, Takechi. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 2:111-125 1997
Does Ecumenism Have a Future? Sundberg, Walter. *Word World* 18:172-178 Spr 1998
"Ecclesia Plantanda": The *Uncertain* Muhlenberg Legacy and the New York Experience [presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992; graphs, tables]. Scholz, Robert F. *Luth H Conf* 15: 9-41 1994
The Eunuch's Evocative Question: A Sermon Preached in Sweeny Chapel [Acts 8:26-40]. Williamson, Clark M. *Encount* 59:315-320 Wint-Spr 1998
Lutherans by the numbers. *Chr Cent* 115:228 Mr 4 1998

Church Missionary Society
Beneath the Wilberforce Oak, 1873 [photo of historic meeting of Bp S A Crowther, CMS members]. Killingray, David. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:111-112, 114-115 Jl 1997

Church music
Hymns Revisited [regular feature]. Gleason, Bruce. *Chr Arts* Regular feature: 1998-
Interviews [on music, church, and feminism]. Tillman, June Boyce; Mitscha-Eibl, Claudia; Meyjes, Elisabeth Posthumus; Knolle-Hicks, Flois. *Fem Th* no 18:97-121 My 1998
Liturgical Music as a Means to Inculturation: An Example from North Sumatra [bibliog]. Okazaki, Yoshiko. *Japan Chr R* 64:74-83 1998
Liturgy and Music [papers presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica held in Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. Bradshaw, Paul F, ed. *St Liturg* 28 no 1:1-120 1997*
Música Tripartida: Herança do Século Dezenove [Eng abst, p 108]. Módolo, Parcival. *Fides Ref* 1:99-108 Jl-D 1996
Música: Explicatio Textus, *Prædicatio Sonora*. Módolo, Parcival. *Fides Ref* 1: 60-64 Ja-Je 1996
Musical Prayers: Reflections on the African Roots of Pentecostal Music. Mills, Robert A. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:109-126 Ap 1998
Openheartedness in the Exchange of Reactions and Suggestions [church music, repr fr album cover; editorial]. Kretzmann, Adelbert R, and Moellering, H Armin. *Concor J* 24:119-120 Ap 1998
"With a Brightness Round About It": A Conversation with Nancy Galbraith [interview by Gerald Christianson]. Galbraith, Nancy. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:4-6 Sum 1998

Church music—Anglican Communion
see also Anglican Communion—Hymns

Church music—Baptist churches
see also Baptists—Hymns

Church music—Cantatas and oratorios
America's Messiah [Handel's oratorio "deconstructed" as weapon in "culture wars"; opinion]. Linton, Michael R. *First Things* no 78:17-19 D 1997

Church music—Chant (Byzantine)
The *Prosomoia* Melodies: Forgotten Treasures of Orthodox Chant [appendix; includes hymn texts]. Gardner, Johann von, and Lambertsen, Isaac, tr. *Living Orth* 19:19-30 Mr-Ap 1998
The Theological Dimension of Liturgical Music from an Orthodox Perspective [presented at ann meeting of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. Stefanovic, Dimitrije. *St Liturg* 28 no 1:32-45 1997

Church music—Church year
Songs for the Season [Advent songs, hymns]. Polman, Bert. *Ref Worship* no 49:24-29 S 1998

Church music—Congregational singing
A Countercultural Activity [Church Music]. Sedio, Mark. *Word World* 17: 308,310 Sum 1997
Lift Up Your Hearts ... and Voices: involving the congregation in the Communion liturgy through song. De Vries, Douglas. *Ref Worship* no 48: 37-39 Je 1998
The Ministry of Song in Six Congregations: An Open Forum. Pemberton, Carol A, ed. *Hymn* 48:18-24 Jl 1997*
Recent Developments in Congregational Singing in Mainland China [rev fr ann conf of Hymn Soc in US and Canada, Oberlin College, 1996; Chinese texts, musical scores]. Chen, Zemin. *Hymn* 48:38-43 Jl 1997
Shared Meaning and Significance in Congregational Singing [focus on "praise music"]. Yee, Russell M. *Hymn* 48:7-11 Ap 1997
Songs for the Season [hymns/songs for services that include the Lord's Supper]. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 48:26-31 Je 1998

Church music—Congresses
[Liturgy and Music] [papers presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. Bradshaw, Paul F, ed. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:129-209 1998*

Church music—Handbooks, manuals
Compiling a Hymnal Handbook--Personal Reflections. Stanislaw, Richard J. *Hymn* 48:43-44 Ap 1997

Church music—History and criticism
America's Messiah [Handel's oratorio "deconstructed" as weapon in "culture wars"; opinion]. Linton, Michael R. *First Things* no 78:17-19 D 1997
The Anthropological and Liturgical-Theological Foundations of Music in Worship [presented at ann meeting of Soc Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. Harnoncourt, Philipp, and Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 28 no 1:14-31 1997
Der Berner Chorherr Heinrich Wölfli (1470-1532) [figs]. Buri, Anna Rapp, and Stucky-Schürer, Monica. *Zwingliana* 25:65-105 1998
Church Music [2 views in relation to culture]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 17:308-311 Sum 1997*
The English Hymn, Victorian Hymns. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 109:33-37 N 1997*
The Failure that Succeeded: The *New Version* of Tate and Brady [1696; rev fr ann conf of Hymn Soc in US and Canada, Oberlin College, Jl 1996; Eng texts, table]. Leaver, Robin A. *Hymn* 48:22-31 O 1997
Hallelujah! Christ Arose! [ils, music]. Hustad, Donald. *Chr Arts* 5:12-17 Wint 1998
The Liturgical Role of Children in Monastic Customaries from the Central Middle Ages [rev fr paper presented to Medieval Liturgies Study Group at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. Boynton, Susan. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:194-209 1998
Musica Contrafacta: Can Secular Melodies be Recycled for New Hymn Texts? Brauer, James L. *Missio Apostolica* 6:38-46 My 1998
The Oldest Christian Hymn with Music: Its Use as a Seminary Project in Liturgical Studies [*P Oxy 1786*, 3d cent CE; facsim, musical score, Greek text, Eng trans]. Tripp, David H, and Wheeler, Peter. *Hymn* 48:20-24 Ap 1997
The Protestant Song from Luther to Marot to Campion. Baue, Frederic W. *Concor J* 24:21-35 Ja 1998
Shared Meaning and Significance in Congregational Singing [focus on "praise music"]. Yee, Russell M. *Hymn* 48:7-11 Ap 1997
Theology in Song: Ethiopia's Tesfaye Gabbiso [bibliog]. Balisky, Lila W. *Missiology* 25:447-456 O 1997
"Time Is Filled with Swift Transition": Changes in Worship Music in Churches of Christ [address to Abilene Christian Univ Bible Lectureship, F 1997]. McCann, Forrest M. *Restoration Q* 39 no 4:195-202 1997

Church music—Lutheran churches
see also Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Hymns

Church music—Methodist churches
see also Methodist churches—Hymns

Church music—Presbyterian churches
see also Presbyterian churches—Hymns

Church music- Catholic Church
The Collaboration of a Poet with Composers for Contemporary Catholic Liturgy in the French Language [presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997; includes song texts]. Rimaud, Didier, and Flynn, Kevin, tr. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:152-165 1998
Liturgical Song and Song Collections for the Liturgy in the Francophone World [presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997; bibliog]. Duchesneau, Claude, and Flynn, Kevin, tr. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:129-142 1998
Music notes [regular feature]. Harmon, Kathleen. *Liturg Ministry* Regular feature: 1997-

Church music- Protestant churches
Music Sources Used by the Brethren in Christ Outside North America: Two African Examples [facsims, tables]. Thomas, Dwight. *Breth in Christ* 20: 209-235 D 1997

Church of England
English Cathedrals and Civic Rituals. Gilliat, Sophie. *Th* 101:179-188 My-Je 1998
The English Religious Establishment. Torke, James W. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2: 399-445 1995-1996
"To Our Own People Only": Re-owning Original Anglicanism. Richardson, John P. *Chmn* 112 no 2:124-130 1998

Church of England—Biographies
Caldwell's Reminiscences: A Critical Appraisal. Narchison, J Rosario. *Ind Ch H R* 31:89-102 D 1997
Convinced of Christ's Love [*Mrs Alexander: A Life of the Hymn-Writer 1818-1895*, by V Wallace, 1995; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 109: 64 N 1997

Church of England—Bishops
Bishops and Baxter. Pearce, John. *Chmn* 112 no 3:258-265 1998

Church of England—Clergy
see also Hunt, Robert, 1569?-1608
[Full-time clergy in the Church of England; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 112 no 3:195-198 1998
Ministers and managers [editorial]. Dyer, Anne. *Anvil* 15 no 2:81-82 1998
Towards Diversity: Renewing the Church's Ministry [figs]. Williams, John A. *Anvil* 15 no 1:41-51 1998
Vocations and Changes to the Priesthood [graph]. Vincent, Adrian. *Chmn* 112 no 1:39-46 1998

Church of England—Controversies
Civility and Skepticism in the Woolston-Sherlock Debate over Miracles. Stevens, Laura M. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:57-70 N 1997
Foes of women priests want own jurisdiction [Church of Eng "traditionalists," S 26-27 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1066 N 19-26 1997

Church of England—Diocese of Canterbury
Richard Forster and the Crundale Parish Library. Pawley, Margaret. *Th* 101: 32-36 Ja-F 1998

Church of England—Diocese of Durham
Religion, Gender and Education in a Durham Parish during the Early Nineteenth Century [W Gould's survey of Whickham parish, 1835; tables]. Jaffe, James A. *J Eccl H* 48:282-301 Ap 1997

Church of England—Government
Vox Populi, Vox Dei? Democracy and the Church. Streater, David. *Chmn* 111 no 4:297-314 1997

Church of England—History
Richard Hooker and the Problem of Authority in the Elizabethan Church. Perrott, M E C. *J Eccl H* 49:29-60 Ja 1998

Church of England—Lectionaries
The *Revised Common Lectionary*. Beckwith, Roger. *Chmn* 112 no 2:117-123 1998

Church of England—Liturgical Commission
Adopting a revamped Lord's Prayer [Church of England]. *Chr Cent* 115:282 Mr 18-25 1998

Church of England—Liturgy
see also Book of Common Prayer
Trends in Common Worship. Phillips, David. *Chmn* 112 no 2:102-116 1998

Church of England—Missions
see also Church Missionary Society

Church of England—Parties and movements
see also Anglo-Catholicism

Church of England—Relations
The New Europe and Church-State Relations: the Case of the Euro-Anglicans. Bouma, Gary D. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:181-190 Je 1998

Church of England—Relations—Methodist Church (England)
Anglicans approve talks with Methodists [Great Britain]. *Chr Cent* 115:11 Ja 7-14 1998

Church of England—Worship
An English Prayer Book for Today? [Dedham lectures 1995]. Streater, David. *Chmn* 112 no 1:60-74 1998

Church of England in America
Robert Hunt, Vicar of Jamestown [1607-1608]. Wright, Lewis, and Gardner, Brenda. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:500-519 D 1997

Church of God, International
Splinter Groups Dismiss Leaders [G T Armstrong, Church of God Intl; D Hulme, Worldwide Church of God; news]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 42:74 Mr 2 1998

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints
Abortion Attitudes [graph]. *Sunstone* 21:17 Mr 1998
Loving the Questions [sermon]. Anderson, Lavina Fielding. *Sunstone* 21:26-30 Je 1998
Popular and Literary Mormon Novels: Can Weyland and Whipple Dance Together in the House of Fiction? [por]. Bennion, John. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:159-182 1997-1998
Prophecy and Citizenry: The Case of Human Cloning. Campbell, Courtney S. *Sunstone* 21:11-15 Je 1998
Religious Market Share and Mormon Church Activity [bibliog, fig, tables]. Phillips, Rick. *Soc Rel* 59:117-130 Sum 1998

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints—Biographies
Confessions of an Aging, Hypocritical Ex-Missionary [scholar of rhetoric explores conflict between faith and reason; photos]. Booth, Wayne C. *Sunstone* 21:25-36 Mr 1998
Henry D Moyle: A Chapter from Richard D Poll's Unpublished Biography [introd, text, annot]. Larson, Stan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:35-48 Sum 1997
A Saint for All Seasons [L L Bennion, 1908-1996]. Bradford, Mary Lythgoe. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:27-34 Fall 1997
The 1974 Texas Missionary Murders: Who Was Bob Kleasen and What Motivated Him? [photo, por]. Driggs, Ken. *Sunstone* 20:27-34 D 1997

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints—Controversies
The Dilemma of the Mormon Rationalist [reply, A D Roberts, pp 95-101]. Anderson, Robert D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:71-92 Wint 1997
Seeing the Stranger as Enemy: Coming Out [odyssey of Mormon lawyer toward tolerance of homosexuals; rev fr *The Event* Ap 1996]. Firmage, Edwin B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:27-41 Wint 1997

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints—Doctrine
Mormon Millennialism: The Literalist Legacy and Implications for the Year 2000. Erickson, Dan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:1-32 Sum 1997
Mugged by Reality [paper presented at 1996 Sunstone Symposium, Salt Lake City]. Watts, Gary M. *Sunstone* 20:43-51 D 1997
My "Word of Wisdom Blues" [autobiog reflection, in a jazz idiom, on Mormon dietary regulations]. Jones, Garth N. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:49-63 Sum 1997
Reflections on LDS Disbelief in the Book of Mormon as History [consequences of B H Roberts's criticism]. Madsen, Brigham D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:87-97 Fall 1997

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints—Education
Building Wilkinson's University [E L Wilkinson at BYU; table]. Bergera, Gary James. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:105-135 Fall 1997
Suit Challenges Religion Classes Credit [Idaho State Univ]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 42:57 Ja 12 1998

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints—Government
The Cords of Community [editorial on academic freedom in Mormondom]. Peck, Elbert Eugene. *Sunstone* 20:9 Jl 1997
In Their Own Language: Should Ethnic Mormons Have Their Own Wards? [photos]. Stack, Peggy Fletcher. *Sunstone* 21:70-72 Mr 1998
Mormons urged to get political. *Chr Cent* 115:227 Mr 4 1998
Researching Mormonism: General Conference as Artifactual Gold Mine. Armstrong, Richard N. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:151-168 Fall 1997
Single in San Francisco: A Memoir [photos]. Southwick, Karen. *Sunstone* 21:51-56 Mr 1998

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints—Historiography
Editing William Clayton [repr fr *B Y U St* 35 no 2:165-175 1995; reply, G D Smith, pp 138-148; rejoinder, pp 148-155; surrejoinder, pp 155-156]. Allen, James B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:129-138 Sum 1997
Reflections on LDS Disbelief in the Book of Mormon as History [consequences of B H Roberts's criticism]. Madsen, Brigham D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:87-97 Fall 1997
Researching Mormonism: General Conference as Artifactual Gold Mine. Armstrong, Richard N. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:151-168 Fall 1997

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints—History
The Mormon Pioneers [and their equipment; ils, photos]. Wright, Norman Edward. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:82-115 1997-1998
Outward Bound: A Painting of Religious Faith [painting shown on covers]. Oman, Richard G. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:75-81 1997-1998
Prisoners of War: Minutes and Meetings of Latter-day Saint Servicemen held in Stalag Luft 1, Barth, Germany. Whitley, Colleen. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:206-217 1997-1998
A Shepherd to Mexico's Saints: Arwell L Pierce and the Third Convention [photos]. Tullis, F LaMond. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:127-157 1997-1998
Weather, Disaster, and Responsibility: An Essay on the Willie and Martin Handcart Story [charts, maps, photos]. Christy, Howard A. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:7-74 1997-1998

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints—Liturgy
Brass-ful Thinking [Mormons could benefit from a liturgical year]. Peck, Elbert Eugene. *Sunstone* 21:8-9 Mr 1998

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints—Missions
Becoming a World Religion: Blacks, the Poor—All of Us [photos]. England, Eugene. *Sunstone* 21:49-60 Je 1998
Captain Dan Jones and the Blind Man [LDS missionary pamphlets; docs, facsims]. Dennis, Ronald D. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:143-172 1997-1998
LDS in Africa: Growing Membership Sees American Church with Unique Vision [map, photo]. Stack, Peggy Fletcher. *Sunstone* 21:71-73 Je 1998
Letters from the Field [fictional Mormon missionary journal]. Kirby, Robert. *Sunstone* 20:49-58 Jl 1997
Missionaries in Africa Grow as They Seek New Converts. Stack, Peggy Fletcher. *Sunstone* 21:73 Je 1998
Mormon Church Suspends Construction [cultural protest feeds vandalism in Ecuador]. MacHarg, Kenneth D. *Chr T* 42:79 Mr 2 1998
2 Mormons Freed By Kidnappers in Russia. *New York Times* 147:7 Mr 23 1998

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints—Women
Collective and Equal? The Soteriology of Women in Mormonism. Pears, Angela. *Fem Th* no 18:87-96 My 1998

Church of Saint Peter the Apostle (Boerne, Tex)
Church and city reach accord [Boerne, Tex]. *Chr Cent* 114:1065-1066 N 19-26 1997

Church of Scientology
Deal between IRS, Scientology revealed. *Chr Cent* 115:256 Mr 11 1998
Scientology arm charged in woman's death. *Chr Cent* 115:1138-1139 D 2 1998

Church of Scotland
Resistance to Change in a Scottish Christian Congregation [bibliog]. Dowie, Alan. *Scot J Rel St* 18:147-162 Aut 1997
Today's Church and Tomorrow's Technology: A Scottish Model for Dialogue [appendix]. Fuller, Michael, and Bruce, Donald. *Mod Believing* ns 39:25-30 Jl 1998

Church of Scotland—General Assembly
Imprisoned by Fear? The Church of Scotland's Debate about Human Sexuality [address given at Pastoral Studies Conference, 1994]. Shanks, Norman J. *Th Sexuality* no 3:77-97 S 1995

Church of South India
Palmer of Bombay—A Forgotten Pioneer? Carter, David. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:50-59 1998
Vision and Reality: Personal Reflections on the Church of South India, 1947-1997 [adapted fr paper presented at the conf Revisioning the Life and Witness of the Church for the 21st Century in View of the Experience of the CSI, Bangalore, India, Jl 9-12 1997]. Samartha, Stanley J. *Ec R* 49: 483-493 0 1997

Church of South India—Bishops
A Brief History of the Church of South India Karnataka Central Diocese [bibliog]. Balasundaram, Franklyn Jayakumar. *Ind Ch H R* 32:48-69 Je 1998

Church of the Brethren—Bibliography
A Cumulative Bibliography of Publications by Donald F Durnbaugh. *Breth Life* 42:276-296 Sum-Fall 1997

Church of the Brethren—History
From Age to Age: Historians and the Modern Church: A Festschrift for Donald F Durnbaugh [por]. Eller, David B, ed. *Breth Life* 42:1-296 Sum-Fall 1997*

Church of the Brethren—Relations
Historiography As A Ministry To Renewal. Yoder, John Howard. *Breth Life* 42:216-228 Sum-Fall 1997

Church of the East and the Assyrians
The Anaphoral Celebration in the Letter of Catholicos Iso' Yahb I. Vazheeparampil, Prasanna. *Chr Orient* 18:51-61 Je 1997
The Pro Oriente Syriac Commission And Ecumenical Dialogue With The Assyrian Church Of The East. Chediath, Geevarghese. *Chr Orient* 18:175-184 D 1997

Church of the Holy Cross (Valle Crucis, NC)
The Church of the Holy Cross, Valley Crucis, North Carolina [church review]. Wright, Lewis. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:564-569 D 1997

Church of the Holy Sepulchre (Jerusalem)
God's Holy Fire [pilgrimage to Jerusalem at Easter]. Nikolsky, Maxim. *Sourozh* no 73:1-4 Ag 1998
Violence mars Orthodox Easter ceremonies [Jerusalem]. *Chr Cent* 115:495-496 My 13 1998

Church of the Holy Trinity (Toronto, Ont)
All That I Really Need to Know I Learned from the Dean: A Tribute to the Life and Ministry of Van Bograd Dunn (1922-1994). Casto, William H, Jr. *J Th (UTS)* 101:99-111 1996

Church of the Prophetess Nonteta (South Africa)
South Africa Returns a Prophetess to Her People: Mnqaba Journal [map, pors]. *New York Times* 148:4 N 18 1998

Church of the Province of New Zealand
Mihingare and karakia Māori: an Anglican perspective on Māri religious incantations [Maori prayers with Eng trans and commentary, pp 77-81]. Walters, Muru, Bp. *Stimulus* 6:76-81 My 1998
Pastoral Theology and Multiculturalism [bibliog]. Culbertson, Philip L. *Angl Th R* 79:163-191 Spr 1997

Church officers
see also Elders (Church officers)
More Than Technique: all worship planners and leaders have a pastoral calling. Witvliet, John D. *Ref Worship* no 49:30-33 S 1998
The Offices of the Church. Irons, Lee, and Muether, John. *Faith Pract* 3:58-64 Spr 1997
Raising Shepherds [elder preparation in Presbyterian churches]. Taylor, Jonathan E. *Faith Pract* 3:39-43 Spr 1997

Church pennants
From the Realms of Glory: an angel banner and bulletin notes for Advent. De Boer, Agnes. *Ref Worship* no 49:4-5 S 1998

Church planning
Hymn Festivals: Know How and How to [guide to planning, execution, publicity]. Mitchell-Wallace, Sue. *Hymn* 48:58-60 Ap 1997
Ministry in the 21st Century: Beyond Mere Survival [address to the ann conf of Alabama-Florida Episcopla Area, 1997]. Thompson, Richard K. *AME Zion Q R* 110:2-8 Ja 1998
The Trinity and Congregational Planning: Between Historical Minimum and Eschatological Maximum. Keifert, Patrick. *Word World* 18:282-290 Sum 1998

Church planting *see* Church development, New

Church polity
Disciplina na Igreja [Eng abst, p 156]. *Fides Ref* 3:149-156 Ja-Je 1998
The essence of the church. Julien, Thomas. *Ev Miss Q* 34:148-153 Ap 1998
The Formation of the Laos [diag]. Roberts, Margaret. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:22 Ja 1998
Harmon-ic Convergences: Constituting a Church for a New Century. Frank, Thomas E. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:19-36 Spr 1998
Pietistic and Wesleyan Influences in the Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church [bibliog]. Gingerich, Charles. *Reflections (Mishawaka)* 4:18-23 Fall 1996
Take Time to Be Holy: Cultivating the Missional Church. Dietterich, Inagrace T, and Ziemer, Dale A. *Ref R* 52:15-28 Aut 1998

Church polity—1500-
The foundation and relevance of reformed church polity as a theological science. Du Plooy, A le R. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:169-198 1997

Church property
Beth-Shan and the Return of the "Princes": The Untold Story [map, photos]. Gruss, Edmond C, and Chretien, Leonard. *Chr Res J* 20:35-41 N-D 1997

Church property—Taxation
The "Charitable Choice" Charade: "Charitable Choice" Tax Aid To Church-Run Charities Does End-Run Around First Amendment, Critics Charge [photo, por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:31-34, 36 F 1998

Church records
Pastor's database for member information [Tricks of the Trade]. Davis, Earl C. *Chr Ministry* 28:6 N-D 1997

Church records- France
Les vicissitudes des églises réformées de France jusqu'en 1598 [Eng abst, p 518; tables]. Benedict, Philip. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:53-73 Ja-Je 1998

Church renewal
Crescimento de Igrja: Com Reforma ou com Reavivamento? Campos, Héber Carlos de. *Fides Ref* 1:34-47 Ja-Je 1996
Death of the Church: A Conversation with Michael B Regele [interview by Dan Allender, Kim Hutchins and Stuart Hancock]. Regele, Mike. *Mars Hill R* no 11:65-86 Sum 1998
Having Our Minds Changed: The Role of the Outside Outsider in Revitalizing Small Town and Rural Congregations. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:29-33 Wint 1998
Die Kirche in die Zukunft führen—Schleiermachers Theorie des Kirchenregiments. Dinkel, Christoph. *Ev Th* 58 no 4:269-282 1998
Lay Participation in Renewing and Rebuilding the Church in Asia for the Third Millennium [repr fr *Pax Romana/ICMICA*]. Lee, Anselmo. *SEDOS* 30:131-135 My 1998
The Reformation of the Church. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 3:9-173 Fall 1994*
Reformation. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 1:9-144 Wint 1992*
Renewal [Rev 3:1-6; sermon preached at the 6th Natl Chinese Christian Conf, D 29 1996-Ja 2 1997]. Li, Yonghong, and Wickeri, Janice, tr. *Chinese Th R* 12:111-115 1998
Revival. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 1:9-144 Spr 1992*
Revival: Problems and Blessings. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 2:9-144 Fall 1993*
The Spirit Hasn't Left the Mainline: A forum on why and how we should save denominations [graphs, pors]. Campolo, Anthony; Frey, William Carl, Bp; Hestenes, Roberta; Willimon, William H. *Chr T* 41:14-20 Ag 11 1997
T C Chao from 1949-1951 [Eng abst, p 101]. Leung, Ka-lun. *Jian Dao* 9:69-101 Ja 1998
"Turn to God—Rejoice in Hope": Unfolding the Eighth Assembly Theme. Best, Thomas F, ed. *Ec R* 50:97-249 Ap 1998*

Church renewal—Baptists
Denominational Renewal: A Study in English Baptist Church Life and Growth 1901-1906. Shepherd, Peter. *Bapt Q* 37:336-350 Jl 1998

Church renewal—Catholic Church
Jesus Christ, the One Savior of the World, Yesterday, Today, and Forever [rev fr address to *Communio* retreat, Je 1997]. Ouellet, Marc. *Communio (US)* 24:221-233 Sum 1997
The Liturgical Crisis in the Syro-Malabar Church: A Crisis of Identity. Kathanar, Koonammakkal Thoma. *Chr Orient* 19:49-62 Je 1998

Church renewal—Episcopal Church
From Maintenance to Mission: Not a Journey But a Migration. Schwab, A Wayne. *Sewanee Th R* 40:457-466 Michaelmas 1997

Church renewal—History
The Renewal of the Church [repr fr *Asian Church Today* 13 O-D 1996]. Wong, James. *Ev R Th* 21:320-325 O 1997

Church renewal—Methodist churches
One Eye on the Past, One Eye on the Future: Women's Contributions to Renewal of the United Methodist Church. Troxell, Barbara B, and Farris, Patricia. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:37-53 Spr 1998

Church renewal—Orthodox Eastern Church
Orthodoxie in Russland heute. Fedorov, Vladimir, and Luz, Christine, tr. *Ev Th* 58 no 5:400-405 1998

Church schools
Judicial Involvement in the Governance of Church-operated Schools. Furst, Lyndon G. *JRCE* 6:261-282 Aut 1997
Memoirs of a Catholic Boyhood [at Saint Bede's School in Illinois River valley, 1960s]. Bacevich, A J. *First Things* no 78:30-34 D 1997
Postmodernism and Curriculum in Lutheran Schools [bibliog]. Butler, Ruth. *Luth Th J* 32:50-61 Jl 1998
Reading Instruction in Christian Elementary Schools: Does One's View of Scripture Influence Pedagogy [appendixes, bibliog]. Adams, Pamela E. *JRCE* 6:233-260 Aut 1997
Schools, Working with Congregations, as Agencies for Mission [bibliog]. Eisenmenger, Ray. *Luth Th J* 32:73-82 Jl 1998
Singwauk's Vision: A History of Native Residential Schools University of Toronto Press, Toronto, 1996: By J R Miller [review article]. Manly, Jim. *Touchstone* 16:55-62 My 1998
[United Church of Canada Indian Residential Schools]. Searcy, Edwin, ed. *Touchstone* 16:3-28 My 1998*

Church schools—Federal aid
Court voids law abiding religious schools. *Chr Cent* 115:856-857 S 23-30 1998
Justices Void Ruling on Remedial Teachers ["crack in the wall of separation" could open to vouchers; US Supreme Court, Je 23 1997]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:53 Ag 11 1997
Majority of Americans favor school vouchers. *Chr Cent* 115:857 S 23-30 1998

Church societies
"Can We Make a Difference?": Reactions of an Ecumenical Observer to the World Congress of Ecclesial Movements. Kessler, Diane C. *Ec Trends* 27: 164-167 D 1998

Church statements
The Baltimore Declaration. *Evangel* 11:18-21 Spr 1993
The Borgâ (Porvoo) "Common Statement" [lecture presented at the Cathedral Chapter, Riga, My 22 1996; doc, p 44]. Hardt, Tom G A. *Logia* 7:45-52 Holy Trinity 1998
The Church Speaks on Media Literacy, Ratings [2 news items repr fr *Presbyterians—Being Faithful to Jesus Christ*, 1 Sum 1997]. *Ch Soc* 88: 117-118 N-D 1997
Churches and Homosexuality: An Overview of Recent Official Church Statements on Sexual Orientation [appendix, bibliog]. Lienemann, Wolfgang. *Ec R* 50:7-21 Ja 1998
Confronting the Looming Poverty Crisis: A diverse group of religious leaders gathers to prepare a statement on the moral challenge of poverty [doc; photos]. Woodrick, Woody. *Chr Soc Action* 11:25-27 My 1998
The Dallas Statement [S 20-24 1997; appendix list of attendees]. *Transformation* 15:1-3 Ap-Je 1998
French Catholics repent Holocaust silence [statement S 30 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:939 O 22 1997
General Assembly 1998: Social Justice Actions of the 210th General Assembly. Brown, Patricia G, ed. *Ch Soc* 88:1-105 Jl-Ag 1998*
The "Kuala Lumpur" Statement on Human Sexuality [2d Anglican Encounter in the South, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, F 10-15 1997; doc]. *Luth F* 31: 61 Wint 1997
Nairobi Statement on Worship and Culture: Contemporary Challenges and Opportunities [LWF Study Team on Worship and Culture, Ja 1996]. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:88-93 1997
On The Revisions to the Constitutions [docs, pp 46-55]. Juzhen, Wang, and Wickeri, Janice, tr. *Chinese Th R* 12:56-62 1998
Statement of the Serbian Orthodox Clergy of America: on the Situation in Yugoslavia. Mitrophan, Bp, and others. *Orth Life* 42:47-50 O-N 1992
That They May Have Life: A Statement of the Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod [President's Comm on Sanctity of Life, 1997]. *First Things* no 75: 47-50 Ag-S 1997
Theological Faculty Statements in the Lutheran Magisterium: An Initial American Appraisal. Reumann, John H P. *Curr Th Miss* 25:210-217 Je 1998
True confessions [statement of French Catholic bps, S 30 1997; Faith Matters]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 114:1090 N 19-26 1997
United Against War [editorial; photo]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:9-10 My-Je 1998
The US Catholic Bishops' Instructions on Chemical Dependency: A Model of Practical Theology. Morgan, Oliver J. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 2:9-37 1997
1 Corinthians 4:6 and the Possibility of Written Bylaws in the Corinthian Church. Hanges, James C. *J B L* 117:275-298 Sum 1998

Church statements—Reception
"Le immense ricchezze" delle nostre chiese: Rassegna bibliografica sulla Lettera Apostolica :"*Orientale lumen*" de Giovanni Paolo II (1995-1997). Cazzago, Aldino. *St Ecum* 15:591-595 O-D 1997
La recezione come esigenza ecumenica [Eng abst, p 183]. Birmelé, André, and Luca, Cantimira, tr. *St Ecum* 16:155-183 Ap-Je 1998

The Use of the Means of Grace: An Exercise in the Critique of Church Statements [address to Christ Lutheran Church, York, Pa; ils]. Senn, Frank C. *Luth F* 31:45-52 Sum 1997

Church statistics
Assessing and Updating the Schoenherr-Young Projections of Clergy Decline in the United States Roman Catholic Church [earlier version presented at 1996 ann meeting of American Sociological Assoc; bibliog, fig, tables]. Young, Lawrence A. *Soc Rel* 59:7-23 Spr 1998
The Catholic Church in Asia: Statistical Data [tables]. Fides International Service. *Tripod* no 105:50-53 My-Je 1998
The Catholic Churches of Oriental Tradition 1997 [chart]. Madey, Johannes, comp. *Chr Orient* 18:211-221 D 1997
A Century of Growth [diags, map, table]. Barrett, David B. *Chr T* 42:50-51 N 16 1998
Christian Number and Its Implications [reply, R Stark, pp 259-267; graph]. Hopkins, Keith. *J Early Chr St* 6:185-226 Sum 1998
Family disruption and churchgoing habits. *Chr Cent* 115:9 Ja 7-14 1998

Church union
Four Bodies Achieve "Full Communion" [photo]. *Chr T* 42:18 N 16 1998
Something to declare: Checkpoint for Christian unity [celebration in honor of Paul A Crow, Jr, N 1998, challenges facing ecumenism]. Heim, S Mark. *Chr Cent* 115:1174-1175 D 9 1998

Church Women United
Church Women Unorthodox: The Theological Corruption of Church Women United. Hailson, Donna F G. *Touchstone (US)* 11:44-50 Jl-Ag 1998

Church work
"Us and Them": Religious Diversity in an Urban District Context [bibliog]. Ameigeiras, Aldo Rubén. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:379-397 1998
The Value of Volunteers as Resources for Congregations [bibliog, tables]. Hoge, Dean R; Zech, Charles E; McNamara, Patrick H; Donahue, Michael J. *J S S R* 37:470-480 S 1998

Church work as a profession
The Care and Keeping of Church Musicians: it takes money and a lot more. Crowell, Gregory. *Ref Worship* no 49:36-38 S 1998

Church work with addicts
Flashing Your Brights: A Christian Pastoral Response to Alcohol and Other Drug Problems. Schultz, Otto B. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:37-55 1998
Loss and Grief Issues in Addiction and Recovery. Brende, Rolf V. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 1:33-48 1996
Reflections on Resources [for those who work with addicts; editorial]. Albers, Robert H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 1:1-6 1996
Ronnie Crudup, Voice of Dignity [New Horizon Baptist Church (Jackson, Miss); por]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 41:32-33 N 17 1997
Transformation: The Key to Recovery [bibliog]. Albers, Robert H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 1:23-36 1997

Church work with adults
The Condition of Affects and Aspirations in Adult Depression [bibliog]. Campbell, John Thomas. *Past Psych* 45:353-363 My 1997
How Home Visits Pay Off: Five reasons I still make house calls [church work]. McDowell, Grant. *Leadership* 18:91-92 Fall 1997
Personality and Charismatic Experience Among Adult Christians [bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Jones, Susan H. *Past Psych* 45:421-428 Jl 1997
Preaching to a Pew of Agnostics: What we say, how they hear it. Honeycutt, Frank G. *Chr Ministry* 28:20-23 N-D 1997
Taking the Plunge into Adult Baptism. Throop, John R. *Chr Ministry* 29:10-11,36 Ja-F 1998

Church work with children
Called to Restore Lost Humanity [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. Ngugi, Martha. *Transformation* 15:11-12 Ja-Mr 1998
Children and the Poor: Toward the Spiritual Renewal of the United Methodist Church. Jennings, Theodore W, Jr. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:311-334 Wint 1997
Children at risk: The biggest little mission field in the world? [photo]. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 34:88-94 Ja 1998
Kit Danley, Barrio "Mom" [Open Door Fellowship (Phoenix, Ariz); photo]. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr T* 41:14-15 N 17 1997
Living in the Shadow of the Manger: Mission, Ecumenism, and the State of the World's Children. Guider, Margaret Eletta. *Word World* 18:179-186 Spr 1998
Look At My Eyes [CPE in children's hospital]. Michie, Lynn, and Barry, Agnes M. *J Supervision Train* 18:159-162 1997
Mary Remembers: a children's Christmas drama. Christians, Carol. *Ref Worship* no 49:20-23 S 1998
Safe at Church: Practical strategies for protecting children from sexual abuse [What to ask before you hire, p 102; Where to learn more, p 103]. Lueders, Beth J. *Leadership* 18:98-101 Sum 1997
Saved by the Bell [meaning of "sanctuary"; opinion]. Ellison, Charlotte A. *Perspectives* 12:3 Ag-S 1997
Saving Street Kids: Members of Aldersgate Church in Florida are part of an ecumenical effort to build a camp for street children [photos]. Norrito, Doris F. *Chr Soc Action* 11:30-33 Je 1998
Scripture Union in Fiji. Northcott, Edith. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:65-76 1998
Sweating the Small Stuff [Catholic ministry with inner-city Chicago children]. Torres, Justin. *Regeneration Q* 4:7-8 Wint-Spr 1998
Tanzania—Street Children in Mwanza [repr fr *Petit Echo* 1996]. Mgangira, Teresa. *SEDOS* 30:31 Ja 1998

Church work with families
Black Church Strategies for the Twenty-First Century. Walker, T Vaughn. *SBJT* 1:52-63 Sum 1997
Churches for Families [editorial]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 10: 4-5 Wint 1997
Moon's Ever-Changing Face-Lift. Yamamoto, J Isamu. *Chr Res J* 20:6-7,47 Ap-Je 1998
More than a Parenting Ministry: The Cultic Characteristics of Growing Families International. Terner, Kathleen, and Miller, Elliot. *Chr Res J* 20: 11-19,27,43-44 Ap-Je 1998
Welfare to work: A report from the front lines [Trinity Presbyterian Church (Charlottesville, Va)]. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr Cent* 114:906-909,911 O 15 1997
Will the Walls Fall Down? Promise Keepers draws a bead on the "giants" of racism, family breakdown, and church disunity [Stand in the Gap, Washington, DC, O 4 1997; photos]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 41:62-65 N 17 1997

Church work with gays
Accept gay orientation, say Catholic bishops [NCCB statement, O 1 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:936-937 O 22 1997
Church of Norway issues ruling on gays [gays and lesbians banned from church positions, declaration fr General Synod, Trondheim, N 9-14, 1998]. *Chr Cent* 115:12 Ja 7-14 1998
Communion of the Saints [unchurched homosexuals discover God's grace in Lord's Supper; opinion]. Pekich, Barbara. *Perspectives* 12:6 O 1997
Facing the Homosexual Void: Speaking the Truth in Love to Homosexuals. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Touchstone (US)* 11:29-34 Jl-Ag 1998

Church work with handicapped children
The Cooneys, A Rainbow Family [support for adoption across racial lines; photo]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 41:24-25 N 17 1997

Church work with homosexuals *see* Church work with gays

Church work with immigrants
Puerto Rican Natural Support Systems and the Field of AOD: Implications for Religious Institutions. Delgado, Melvin. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 2:67-77 1996
Walk Humbly with Your God! Notes on a Spirituality for Missionaries with Migrants [bibliog]. Campese, Gioacchino. *Missiology* 25:131-140 Ap 1997

Church work with men
Pulling Together or Pulling Apart? [American Baptist Men]. Abbott, Z Allen, and Gonzalez, Hector. *Am Bapt Q* 16:125-131 Je 1997
Seedbed for Revival?: Stand in the Gap in Washington, DC, aims to spark national spiritual awakening [O 4 1997; photo]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:90 S 1 1997
Standing in the Mall [Promise Keepers, Washington, DC, O 4 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:934-936 O 22 1997
Will the Walls Fall Down? Promise Keepers draws a bead on the "giants" of racism, family breakdown, and church disunity [Stand in the Gap, Washington, DC, O 4 1997; photos]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 41:62-65 N 17 1997

Church work with motorcycle gangs
Mission to Outlaw Bikers: Developing a Power Encounter Approach [bibliog]. Anderson, Richard S. *Urban Miss* 14:7-16 Je 1997

Church work with prisoners
Bearing witness across the divide [prison industry and prison ministry]. Summers, Joseph H. *Witness* 81:18-20 N 1998
Community for a "Dead Man" [trauma of capital punishment]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 27:45 Ja-F 1998
Healing and Hell: The Contradiction [counseling prisoners]. Chinlund, Stephen J. *J Rel Health* 37:137-142 Sum 1998
Pauline Hord, Prison Angel [teaching prisoners to read; por]. Hinson, Keith. *Chr T* 41:26-27 N 17 1997
Protestants Behind Bars: Where bank robbers and ministers are the same. McFarland, John Robert. *Chr Ministry* 28:7-8 N-D 1997
"Release Is Just the Beginning": Around the country aftercare programs help former prisoners adjust to a bewildering world without falling back into "old ways" [photo]. Wilcox, Shirley. *Chr Soc Action* 11:27-29 Je 1998
Unique Prison Program Serves as Boot Camp for Heaven [Texas; photos]. Jones, Jim. *Chr T* 42:88-89 F 9 1998
Walking through the Fire. Prejean, Helen. *Other Side* 33:14-17,49 S-D 1998

Church work with prisoners of war
Prisoners of War: Minutes and Meetings of Latter-day Saint Servicemen held in Stalag Luft 1, Barth, Germany. Whitley, Colleen. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:206-217 1997-1998

Church work with refugees
Churches assist refugees [resettlement in US]. *Chr Cent* 114:967-968 O 29 1997
The Development of Christian Social Services in Hong Kong [Eng abst, pp 84-85]. Chan, Shun-hing. *CGST J* no 25:65-85 Jl 1998
Nout Thipphavong, Friend of Refugees [Laotians in Kansas City; por]. Rosell, Tarris D. *Chr T* 41:40-41 N 17 1997
The Refugees and the Displaced in Africa: A Challenge to Christians [bibliog]. Katola, Michael T. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 2:141-151 1998
Refugees, the City, and Missions [editorial; bibliog]. Conn, Harvie M. *Urban Miss* 15:3-6 D 1997
Religious Community in a Cuban Refugee Camp: Bringing Order Out of Chaos [bibliog, table]. Payne, William P. *Missiology* 25:133-154 Ap 1997
Some Cambodians Lose Interest in American Churches. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:56 D 8 1997

Church work with single people
Creating a Singles-Friendly Sermon: How to preach to 40 percent of today's adults. Maycinik, Susan. *Leadership* 18:65-67 Fall 1997
Single in San Francisco: A Memoir [photos]. Southwick, Karen. *Sunstone* 21:51-56 Mr 1998

Church work with the aged
A função terapêutica dos ritos crepusculares: Aconselhamento pastoral junto aos que andam no vale da sombra da morte [paper presented at Escola Superior de Teologia de São Leopoldo, N 4 1997; bibliog]. Hoch, Lothar Carlos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:63-73 1998
Religious Practice and Spirituality—Then and Now: A Retrospective Study of Spiritual Dimensions of Residents Residing at a Continuing Care Retirement Community [appendix]. Baker, David C, and Nussbaum, Paul D. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 3:33-51 1997
Religiousity and Church-Based Assistance Among Chronically Ill African-American and White Elderly [bibliog, tables]. Chadiha, Letha A, and others. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 1:17-36 1996
Senior Enlisted Troops: Forget boomers and busters: The most recruitable people in a church are retired adults. Warren, Robert; Gerig, Jared F; Cottone, John. *Leadership* 18:103-104 Spr 1997

Church work with the deaf
She Held Up Four Fingers: An Episcopal Church for the Deaf in Alabama [Saint John's, Birmingham, O 26 1996]. Gribbin, Emmet. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:256-261 Je 1997

Church work with the handicapped
L'Arche Daybreak: An Example of Interfaith Ministry Among People With Developmental Disabilities. Porter, Beth. *J Past Care* 52:157-165 Sum 1998
Christian Education for Person's with Special Needs Selected Annotated Bibliography. Emmert, Dee, comp. *Ashland Th J* 29:90-98 1997
Disability, Religion, and Ritual: Experience of people who have learning difficulties in a "Treetop Community" in Scotland [bibliog]. Nash, Melissa C. *Scot J Rel St* 18:181-197 Aut 1997

Church work with the homeless
Beyond Homelessness to Affordable Housing [Empower]. Voss, Bonnee Lauridsen, and Harke, Gary L. *Chr Soc Action* 11:36-37 Jl-Ag 1998
Churches beat city hall [Richmond (Va), feeding of homeless]. *Chr Cent* 114: 824-825 S 24-O 1 1997
Concern for Underprivileged Youth: A Theological Reflection on Ministry [bibliog, photos]. Barr, Kevin J. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:33-41 1998
Increased homelessness tied to welfare reform [survey of 135 rescue missions, D 1 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1183-1184 D 17 1997
Pastor Guilty of Helping Homeless [Wylie Drake, Orange County (Calif); photo]. *Chr T* 41:94 S 1 1997
Profile of homeless is changing, says survey. *Chr Cent* 115:1207 D 16 1998
Radical Ministry in Raw Surroundings: The Homeless Church Bus [San Francisco; photos by Nancy Pastor]. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 18:94-101 Fall 1997
Saving Street Kids: Members of Aldersgate Church in Florida are part of an ecumenical effort to build a camp for street children [photos]. Norrito, Doris F. *Chr Soc Action* 11:30-33 Je 1998
Tanzania—Street Children in Mwanza [repr fr *Petit Echo* 1996]. Mgangira, Teresa. *SEDOS* 30:31 Ja 1998

Church work with the mentally handicapped
Christliches Menschenbild und geistige Behinderung: Zur Betreuung und Förderung geistig behinderter Menschen durch die Diakonie in der DDR [Eng abst, p 45]. Hübner, Ingolf. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:29-46 Ja-Mr 1998

Church work with the mentally ill
Chapel of Grace [psychiatric patients' worship service; photos]. Ritzema, Robert. *Other Side* 34:36-38 S-O 1998
Church: An Overlooked Mental-Health Resource [bibliog, table]. Hammaker, Robert G. *J Rel Health* 37:37-44 Spr 1998
Exposing the Myth that Christians Should Not Have Emotional Problems [il]. Carlson, Dwight L. *Chr T* 42:28-30,33-35 F 9 1998
The Gorilla Who Prayed [curiosity and compassion as responses to young woman's trauma, meditation]. Vander Zee, Ruth. *Perspectives* 12:24 N 1997
Religious Outreach to the Mentally Ill: The faith community has a role to play in supporting persons with mental illness and their families. Clinton, Lois. *Chr Soc Action* 11:16,25-26 O 1998
The 1974 Texas Missionary Murders: Who Was Bob Kleasen and What Motivated Him? [photo, por]. Driggs, Ken. *Sunstone* 20:27-34 D 1997

Church work with the poor
Walk Humbly with Your God! Notes on a Spirituality for Missionaries with Migrants [bibliog]. Campese, Gioacchino. *Missiology* 25:131-140 Ap 1997
Worming in: A venture in urban farming [Heifer Project International's Chicago Urban Animal Initiative and God's Gang of St Mary African Methodist Episcopal Church, Chicago]. Bendis, Debra Kortmeier. *Chr Cent* 115:46-48 Ja 21 1998

Church work with the sick
[AIDS and the Church]. Alsgaard, Erik, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-8 N 1998*
The AIDS Crisis and the Church: A Time to Heal. Lindsey, William D. *Th Sexuality* no 2:11-37 Mr 1995
AIDS: The 15/45 Window [appendix, p 25; photos]. Fountain, Daniel E. *Ev Miss Q* 34:20-24 Ja 1998
Breast Cancer: Pastoral Crisis Intervention. Hoke, Renée G. *J Past Care* 51: 331-335 Fall 1997
La construcción social de una enfermedad: Análisis de la constucción social del VIH/SIDA y sus implicaciones para el ministerio pastoral [Eng abst, p 92]. Rodríguez, Jesús. *Apuntes* 18:85-92 Fall 1998
Hospice Care Hijacked? A bottom-line, cost-efficient mentality obscures the movement's original Christian vision [Medicare, managed care faulted; photos]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 42:38-41 Mr 2 1998
Hospital Fatigue Syndrome: Help for when you're sick of visiting the sick. Schaper, Donna. *Leadership* 18:44 Spr 1997
Images of God Among Persons With AIDS. Williamson, Rick L. *J Past Care* 52:56-61 Spr 1998
A Letter to My Son: Bedside Insights for Urban Mission [bibliog, photos]. Reimann, Frank. *Urban Miss* 14:23-30 Je 1997
The Parish Clergy's Ministry of Prayer with Hospitalized Parishioners [bibliog, tables]. VandeCreek, Larry. *J Psych Th* 26:197-203 Sum 1998
Pastoral Encounters with People in Comas. Brefin, Matthias; Schutz, Eva, tr; Derrickson, Paul, ed; Lumpkin, Al, ed. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:42-48 1998
Religious Support from Parish Clergy for Hospitalized Parishioners: Availability, Evaluation, Implications [tables]. VandeCreek, Larry, and Gibson, Stephanie. *J Past Care* 51:403-414 Wint 1997
Religiousity and Church-Based Assistance Among Chronically Ill African-American and White Elderly [bibliog, tables]. Chadiha, Letha A, and others. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 1:17-36 1996
The Response of Religious Congregations to the Spiritual Needs of People Living with HIV/AIDS [table]. Somlai, Anton M, and others. *J Past Care* 51:415-426 Wint 1997
The Role of Research in the Future of Chaplaincy [rev fr paper presented at the Federal Healthcare Chaplain's Conf, Walter Reed Army Medical Center, S 1997]. Smith, Thomas R. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:27-29 1998
The Second Decade of AIDS: A Call for the Jewish and Christian Communities of Faith to Respond and to Collaborate with Public Health [bibliog]. Bainbridge, Sheryl A. *Rel Ed* 93:241-257 Spr 1998
A Theology of Addiction: Spiritual, Psychological, and Social Roots. Lattimore, Vergel L. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 1:47-62 1997

Church work with the unemployed
Reforming Welfare: Some Michigan churches provide hands-on support to families in transition [photo]. Fennelly, Carol. *Sojourners* 27:39 Mr-Ap 1998
Welfare to work: A report from the front lines [Trinity Presbyterian Church (Charlottesville, Va)]. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr Cent* 114:906-909,911 O 15 1997

Church work with youth
[Addiction as related to youth]. Albers, Robert H, ed. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 2:1-66 1996*
Churches for Youth [moral education in US; editorial]. Kushiner, James M. *Touchstone (US)* 10:4 Wint 1997
Concern for Underprivileged Youth: A Theological Reflection on Ministry [bibliog, photos]. Barr, Kevin J. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:33-41 1998
DC/LA Events Let Teens Put Faith on Display [Youth for Christ, Je 25-29, Jl 16-20 1997]. Moring, Mark. *Chr T* 41:102,104 S 1 1997
Dumping Ground for Drugs and Alcohol: Illegal drug activity and alcohol abuse are on the rise in Ghana, particularly among youth; the church must be concerned [photos]. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-8 F 1998
eng: Here Today, Gone Tomorrow? A Reflection on the Church and Young People for the 21st Century [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Brienen, Francis. *Int R Miss* 87:241-246 Ap 1998
The Essential Spirit. Farr, Jory. *Sojourners* 27:21 My-Je 1998
The faces of crisis: Restoring hope and identity to El Salvador's youth [photos]. Gage, Julienne. *Sojourners* 27:34-37 Mr-Ap 1998
"Give Up the Debate on Legalizing Drugs": An international drug conference in Europe highlights the need for prevention and therapy [photos]. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 10:11-16 D 1997
The Great Commission to Reach a New Generation [tables]. Rainer, Thom. *SBJT* 1:40-50 Wint 1997
Holding On to the Gospel and Each Other [ABC Young Adult Caucus]. Hunt, David G. *Am Bapt Q* 16:145-153 Je 1997
Jeff Johnson, "Everyman" Hero [youth minister; photo]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 41:34-35 N 17 1997
The Ministry of Presence: An Ancient Strategy to Reach a Post Modern Generation [bibliog]. Powell, Ron. *E J Prac Th* 11:7-18 Fall 1997
Paying attention to youth culture [*Youth Leadership: A Guide to Understanding Leadership Development in Adolescents*, by J Long; *Cold New World: Growing Up in a Harder Country*, by W Finnegan; *Virtual Faith: The Irreverent Spiritual Quest of Generation X*, by T Beaudoin; review essay]. Foster, Charles R. *Chr Cent* 115:1185-1187 D 9 1998
Reconceiving Youth Ministry. Richter, Don C; Magnuson, Doug; Baizerman, Michael. *Rel Ed* 93:340-357 Sum 1998
Ronnie DeVries, Teen Shepherd [youth evangelist; por]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:22-23 N 17 1997
Shaping a Playground for Transcendence: Postmodern Youth Ministry as a Radical Challenge [bibliog]. Roebben, Bert. *Rel Ed* 92:332-347 Sum 1997
The Shared Mission Focus on Young People. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 11:2-42 Ap 1998*
Taking Time to Listen and Understand [John Paul II and World Youth Day; interview by Olivier Boulnois and Vincent Carraud]. Lustiger, Jean M, Cardinal, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:881-884 Wint 1997
The Welcome at Spirit Garage [church in Uptown section of Minneapolis, Minn]. Fickenscher, Pam. *Sojourners* 27:35 My-Je 1998
What's the Real Rap about Hip-Hop and Its Culture? [Rap's roots in African American spiritual music; bibliog]. Powe, Brian T, and Johnson, William L, III. *AME Zion Q R* 109:34-43 Ap 1997
Youth Ministry in Asia [repr fr *Indian Missiological Review* 20 Mr 1998]. Looy, Luc van. *SEDOS* 30:136-140 My 1998
Youth, Families, and the Church: Theological Education beyond the Walls [photo]. Caldwell, Elizabeth Francis, and Young, Susan E. *Ch Soc* 88:86-95 Ja-F 1998

Church year
Brass-ful Thinking [Mormons could benefit from a liturgical year]. Peck, Elbert Eugene. *Sunstone* 21:8-9 Mr 1998
The gospels in the *temporale* of the *Missale Romanum* [appendix, tables]. Kirkland, Alastair. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:76-89 1994
The Hispanic Liturgical Year: The People's Calendar. Francis, Mark R. *Liturg Ministry* 7:129-135 Sum 1998
Liturgical time in Tertullian. Kirkland, Alastair. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:69-85 1995

Churches of Christ
see also International Churches of Christ; Old Hickory Church of Christ (Old Hickory, Tenn); Waterview Church of Christ (Richardson, Tex)

Churches of Christ—Biographies
The Apocalyptic Origins of a Church of Christ Missionary: O D Bixler's Early Years in the United States (1896-1918). Obata, Yukikazu. *Discipliana* 58:22-32 Spr 1998

Churches of Christ—History
Du Pont's Old Hickory Employee Movement and the Spread of Churches of Christ: A Footnote in the Geography of Religion and Church Vitality. Slate, C Philip. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:155-174 1997
Writing Denominational History. Webb, Henry E. *Discipliana* 58:3-12 Spr 1998

Churches of Christ—Hymns
"Time Is Filled with Swift Transition": Changes in Worship Music in Churches of Christ [address to Abilene Christian Univ Bible Lectureship, F 1997]. McCann, Forrest M. *Restoration Q* 39 no 4:195-202 1997
Waterview Church of Christ, Richardson, Texas. Sutphen, Robert L. *Hymn* 48:21-22 Jl 1997

Churches of Christ—Missions
Charges Against Jailed Pastor Dropped [E Nij, San Raymundo, Guatemala, Jl 28 1997; photo]. Sywulka, Stephen R. *Chr T* 41:89 O 6 1997

Churches Together in England
Churches Together in England Forum, 1997: "Called To Be One": Report from the Forum. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:333-338 1997

What Kind of Church and What Kind of Unity? Eight talks given at the 1997 Forum of Churches Together in England (CTE). Hardiment, Paschal Anne, ed. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:338-365 1997*

Cicero
Cicero's *instinctu divino* and Constantine's *instinctu divinitatis*: The Evidence of the Arch of Constantine for the Senatorial View of the "Vision" of Constantine. Hall, Linda Jones. *J Early Chr St* 6:647-671 Wint 1998

Cilicia
Sprach Paulus einen kilikischen Koine-dialekt? Ein bisher übersehener Aspekt in der Biographie des Paulus [Jerome's conjecture]. Förster, Niclas. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:316-321 1997

Circumcision
The Meaning of *koilia* in Philippians 3:19 ["euphemism for circumcised member"]. Moiser, Jeremy. *Expos T* 108:365-366 S 1997
Midwifery Training and Female Circumcision in the Inter-War Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Bell, Heather. *J African Hist* 39 no 2:293-312 1998
Paul and Philo on Circumcision: Romans 2:25-9 in Social and Cultural Context. Barclay, John M G. *N T St* 44:536-556 O 1998

Circus
Under the Big Top [convocation address, North Park Theological Semianry, S 1995]. Miller, Mary C. *Cov Q* 56:37-41 Ag 1998

Cisterns
1994 Abila Excavations: Final Report Area C [diags, photos]. Lee, Jack R. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41:22-29 1996

Cities (in religion, folklore)
Jerome and the Sham Christians of Rome. Curran, John. *J Eccl H* 48:213-229 Ap 1997

Cities and towns
see also New York, NY
Milton Keynes is Different. MacKenzie, Murdoch. *Uniting Ch St* 4:56-62 Ag 1998
Rapid Urban Growth Fuels Challenges. Fornos, Werner. *Chr Soc Action* 11: 8-9 O 1998
The Urban/rural Dichotomy in European and North American Religious History from the Eighteenth Century to the Twentieth [bibliog]. McLeod, Hugh. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:7-19 1998
Vision of Community Guided by Hand of God: Brooksville Journal [Alabama; maps, photo]. Bragg, Rick. *New York Times* 148:10 D 30 1998

Cities and towns—Biblical teaching
Villes, espaces publics et religions: récits d'espérance et pratiques quotidiennes [reply, F Mallimaci, pp 57-63; Eng abst, p 23; bibliog]. Remy, Jean. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:23-42 1998

Cities and towns, Ancient
see also Amathus (Ancient city); Babylon (Ancient city); Byblos (Ancient city); Kition (Ancient city); Kourion (Ancient city); Marion (Ancient city); Philippi (Ancient city); Samal (Ancient city); Ugarit (Ancient city); Uruk (Ancient city)
The urban expansion of the Isis cult: A quantitative approach [tables]. Hegedus, Tim. *S R* 27 no 2:161-178 1998

Citizens' associations
Viewers' Declaration of Independence [repr fr *Cultural Environment Monitor* 1 Fall 1996]. Cultural Environment Movement. *Ch Soc* 88:114-116 N-D 1997

Citizenship
Beyond Racism *and* Multiculturalism [rev fr paper presented at conf Citizenship, immigration and xenophobia in Europe: Comparative perspectives, Wissenschaftszentrum, Berlin, N 13-16 1997]. Solomos, John. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:45-62 O 1998
Church and Socialism in the German Democratic Republic [in light of D Bonhoeffer and Confessing Church]. Hoffmann, Stephen P. *Fides H* 29:52-71 Sum 1997
A Community of Communities [excerpt fr *Debating Democracy's Discontent: Essays on American Politics, Law, and Public Philosophy*, ed by Anita L Allen and Milton C Regan, 1998; photo]. Walzer, Michael. *Religion & Values in Public Life Harvard Div Bul Suppl* 6:10-12 Sum 1998
In Praise of Solid Citizens [vocation of public service; opinion]. Janssen, Allan. *Perspectives* 12:3 O 1997
Islam and the Extension of Citizenship Rights to Women in Kuwait [bibliog, tables]. Meyer, Katherine, and Ali, Yousef. *J S S R* 37:131-144 Mr 1998
Jane Addams: A Pilgrim's Progress. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *J Rel* 78:339-360 Jl 1998
Muslims as Co-Citizens in the West—Rights, Duties, Limits and Prospects. Hofmann, Murad Wilfried. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:87-95 Wint 1997
Pregare per i re e rendere il dovuto alle autorità: Riconoscimento e cittadinanza nelle epistole pastorali. Redalié, Yann. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 2: 87-104 1998
Questione nazionale e quetione democratica in Italia: Ipotesi ricostruttive per un patriottismo repubblicano [il]. Rusconi, Gian Enrico. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 2:135-154 1998
Religious Pluralism and Citizenship. Waardenburg, Jacques. *Encounters* 4: 123-136 S 1998
A Roman Military Diploma from Ravenglass, Cumbria [Latin texts; plates]. Holder, P A. *Bul J Rylands* 79:3-41 Spr 1997
Strangers at Home [Christians in US; editorial]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:15 S 1 1997

City (Theology) *see* Urbanization—Religious aspects

City churches
Can churches save the city? A look at resources. Farnsley, Arthur E, II. *Chr Cent* 115:1182-1184 D 9 1998
Christian Counseling in the Urban Context [table]. Fullerton, Keith C. *Cov Q* 56:11-24 F 1998
The Church in the City. Primieau, Lee. *E J Prac Th* 11:1-6 Fall 1997
The City Rings [church and urban zones; diag]. Wendorf, Mark W. *Urban Miss* 15:35-40 D 1997
Doing Good in the 'Hood [photo]. Climie, Jeff; Davison, Janet; Dueck, J D; Rose, Sally. *Urban Miss* 15:7-17 Je 1998
"It's Deviant to Go to Church Round 'Ere": Learning to Be Christian in East London [photos]. Oliver, John. *Urban Miss* 15:26-42 Je 1998
Metro Manila: Great Growth and Great Challenges [photos]. Prescott, Ian C H. *Urban Miss* 15:18-25 Je 1998
Preaching and the City: An Interview with Erwin Lutzer [by Michael Duduit; por]. Lutzer, Erwin. *Preaching* 13:14,16-18,20,22 Mr-Ap 1998
The Welcome at Spirit Garage [church in Uptown section of Minneapolis, Minn]. Fickenscher, Pam. *Sojourners* 27:35 My-Je 1998

City clergy
see also Dolling, Robert; Williamson, Joseph

City planning
The Mega Cities of India: The sustainability of Ecology and Environment [paper presented at 19th CISRS Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. Maitra, Asesh Kumar. *Rel Soc* 43:32-52 Mr-Je 1996

Civil law
Canon Law Meets Civil Law [adapted fr paper presented at Albany, NY, My 14 1997]. Morrisey, Francis G. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:183-202 1998

Civil religion
Civil Christianity [*Christianity and Civil Society: The Contemporary Debate*, by R Wuthnow; review essay]. Placher, William C. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:16 Sum 1997
Civil Religion as a Judicial Doctrine [editorial]. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 40:7-23 Wint 1998
Civil religion in Holland [1997 survey results]. *Chr Cent* 114:1156 D 10 1997
English Cathedrals and Civic Rituals. Gilliat, Sophie. *Th* 101:179-188 My-Je 1998

Civil rights
see also Freedom; Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948
The Limits of Ethnic "Diversity". Anthias, Floya. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32: 5-19 O 1998
Muslims as Co-Citizens in the West—Rights, Duties, Limits and Prospects. Hofmann, Murad Wilfried. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:87-95 Wint 1997
Natural Law and Perfect Community: Contributions of Christian Platonism to Political Theory. O'Donovan, Joan Lockwood. *Mod Th* 14:19-42 Ja 1998
Religious Minorities land Support for Immigrant Rights in the United States, France, and Germany [bibliog, tables]. Fetzer, Joel S. *J S S R* 37: 41-49 Mr 1998
Sind nur Christen gute Bürger? Ein Streit um die Einbürgerung der Juden am Ende des 18 Jahrhunderts: Verheissungsvoller Ansatz für ein friedliches Zusammenleben oder erster Schritt zu den Nürnberger Gesetzen? [lecture given to the Evangelical Forum of Munich O 25 1995 and at Univ of Augsburg, D 5 1995; Eng abst, p 310]. Oberdorfer, Bernd. *Ker Do* 44: 290-310 O-D 1998

Civil rights- United States
see also Afro-Americans—Civil rights
Martin Luther King, Jr als ökumenischer Sozialethiker: Eine theologische Hommage anlässlich seines 30 Todestages. Haspel, Michael. *Ökum Ru* 47: 375-382 Jl 1998

Civil rights demonstrations
The Children Shall Lead: David Halberstam Credits the Youth in the Civil Rights Movement [*The Children;* photos]. Campbell, Will. *Sojourners* 27: 42-46 My-Je 1998
Children who made a revolution [*The Children*, by D Halberstam; *Walking with the Wind*, by J Lewis with M D'Orso; review article]. Herbers, John. *Chr Cent* 115:689-691 Jl 15-22 1998

Civil society *see* Community organization

Civil war
The Bougainville Peace Process. Koran, John. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:81-97 1998
Disputing Descent-Based Authority in the Idiom of Religion: The Case of the Republic of Yemen [bibliog, il]. Bruck, Gabriele vom. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 2:149-191 1998

Civilization
The Origins of Society in the Creation Myths of Genesis: An Anthropological Perspective [adapted fr papers presented at Münster, S 26 1995, and the Hague, Mr 29 1996]. Oosten, Jarich. *Ned T Tij* 52:107-123 Ap 1998

Civilization, Ancient
Antiquity and Christianity [presidential address, Ann Meeting SBL, San Francisco, Calif, N 1997]. Betz, Hans Dieter. *J B L* 117:3-22 Spr 1998

Civilization, Christian
Building the Civilization of Love: Recent Statements by John Paul II on Evangelizing Culture [rev fr conf paper, Sacred Heart Univ, Fairfield, Conn, Jl 1996]. Walsh, Christopher J. *Communio (US)* 24:780-793 Wint 1997
Crossing the Divide, Dividing the Cross: Religious and Secular Cultures in Seventeenth-Century France [adapted fr inaugural lecture, Univ of Manchester, Ja 25 1996]. Phillips, H. *Bul J Rylands* 79:126-142 Spr 1997
Religion and Cultural Identity. Stevenson, Leslie. *Th* 101:172-179 My-Je 1998

Civilization, Greek
Whitewashing Athena: Gaining Perspective on Bernal and the Bible. Bach, Alice. *J St O T* no 77:3-19 Mr 1998

Civilization, Islamic
The Muslim Brotherhood's Statement on *Shura* in Islam and The Multiparty System in an Islamic Society. *Encounters* 1:100-103 S 1995

Civilization, Medieval
Rites eucharistiques dans les us et coutumes alimentaires au bas Moyen Âge [Eng abst, p 227]. Lambert, Carole. *Religiologiques* no 17:139-147 Spr 1998

Civilization, Modern
In Memoriam: Hans Blumenberg (1920-1996), An Unended Quest. Palti, Elías José. *J Hist Ideas* 58:503-524 Jl 1997
Inequality, Ecojustice and Ecological Rationality [sketch of a rational and ecologically-conscious society; bibliog]. Plumwood, Val. *Ecotheology* no 5-6: 185-218 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Role of Values in Christian, Secular and Islamic Societies Highlighted [conf report; repr fr *Daily News* Ap 4 1997]. Ismail, S M. *Hamdard Islam* 20: 107-108 Jl-S 1997

Spiritualizing Political and Social Discourse [editorial]. *World Order* 28:2-3 Sum 1997

Civilization, Occidental
African Spirituality and the Poverty of Western Religious Experience. Du Toit, Cornel W. *J Th So Africa* no 100:36-60 Mr 1998
Arab and Islamic Debates [Islamic relations with Western civilization]. Salif, Walid. *Encounters* 3:138-148 S 1997
Globalization and Universality of Humankind. Fonseka, Carlo. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:1-10 1997
The Gospel and Culture Study: A Survey. Butselaar, Jan van. *Exchange* 27: 236-247 S 1998
If I Speak in the Tongue of Angels: Has language done irreparable damage to African Americans? Gordon, Arlene Wallace. *Ch Soc* 89:28-36 N-D 1998
The Importance of Being Earthly: Notes on the Sustainability Debate and the Distinctiveness of the West [bibliog]. Heins, Volker. *Rel Soc* 43:5-18 D 1996
Materialism and the Abdication of Intellect [ils, pors]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Epiphany* 16 no 4:13-20 1997
Protestantismusdeutung und protestantisches Erbe in Thomas Manns Roman "Doktor Faustus" [Eng abst, p 428]. Albrecht, Christian. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:410-428 1998
Two Books on Mission: Review Article [*The Recovery of Mission*, by V Ramachandra, 1996. *Gods that Fail: Modern Idolatry and Christian Mission*, by V Ramachandra, 1996.]. Hughes, Dewi Arwel. *Themelios* 23:55-62 Je 1998

Civilization, Secular
Crossing the Divide, Dividing the Cross: Religious and Secular Cultures in Seventeenth-Century France [adapted fr inaugural lecture, Univ of Manchester, Ja 25 1996]. Phillips, H. *Bul J Rylands* 79:126-142 Spr 1997
Kultur des Todes—Kultur des Lebens: Moraltheologie zwischen Rezeption und Kritik der modernen pluralistischen Gesellschaft [Eng abst, p 301]. Römelt, Josef. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 3:290-301 1998
Muslim Communities in Australia: An Opportunity for Inter-Faith Conciliation [paper presented at 2d Int Seminar on Civilization Dialogue, Univ of Malaya, S 2-4 1996]. Johns, A H. *Hamdard Islam* 20:7-21 Jl-S 1997
Our Common Challenge [editorial fr talk at Rose Hill College, My 1995]. Hitchcock, James. *Touchstone (US)* 10:3-5 Spr 1997

Clairvoyance
Predictive Air Terrorism Experiences of 1987 and 1988. Gurzi, Fred. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:145-154 Jl 1998

Clare of Assisi, Saint, 1194-1253
Between Charism and Institution: The Approval of the Rule of Saint Clare in 1253 [adapted fr paper presented at the 37th Ann Conf of the Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Dublin, My 18 1994]. McGrath, Aidan. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:423-448 1997
[Review article on three books concerning Clare of Assisi]. Hodapp, William F. *Mystics Q* 24:23-28 Mr 1998*

Clark, Stuart
Wichcraft and the Decline of Belief [review essay]. Hunter, Michael. *Eighteen Cent Life* 22:139-147 My 1998*

Clarke, John, 1609-1676
Mining the Baptist Tradition for Christian Ethics: Some Gems. Hewitt, T Furman. *Per Rel St* 25:63-80 Spr 1998

Classical literature
The Biblical Shape of Modern Culture [repr fr *Kategoria* no 3 1996]. Judge, Edwin A. *Ev R Th* 22:292-306 O 1998
Odysseus and Melanthius [Odysseus's sufferings in the *Odyssey* as transformative]. Newton, Rick M. *Gr Rom Byz St* 38:5-18 Spr 1997

Classification
An Analysis of Aland's *Teststellen* in 1 John [paper fr SBL, Philadelphia, N 16 1995; tables]. Richards, W Larry. *N T St* 44:26-44 Ja 1998

Claverie, Pierre, Bp, d 1996
Trial in Bishop's Death Begins in Algeria. *New York Times* 147:8 Mr 23 1998

Clayton, William
Editing William Clayton [repr fr *B Y U St* 35 no 2:165-175 1995; reply, G D Smith, pp 138-148; rejoinder, pp 148-155; surrejoinder, pp 155-156]. Allen, James B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:129-138 Sum 1997

Cleaver, Eldridge, 1935-1998
Cleaver, Eldridge, 1935-1998 [obit]. *Sunstone* 21:75 Je 1998

Clement, First Epistle of
Die Datierung des ersten Klemenbriefes—Anfragen an eine Communis Opinio. Erlemann, Kurt. *N T St* 44:591-607 O 1998
Is First Corinthians 13 a Non-Pauline Interpolation? Walker, William O, Jr. *C B Q* 60:484-499 Jl 1998
Words and Deeds: Jesus as Teacher and Jesus as Pattern of Life. Riley, Gregory J. *Harv Th R* 90:427-436 O 1997

Clement IV, Pope
Roger Bacon, Aristotle, and the Parisian Condemnations of 1270, 1277. Hackett, Jeremiah. *Vivarium* 35:283-314 S 1997

Clement of Alexandria
Clement of Alexandria and the Jews. Paget, James Carleton. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1:86-97 1998
Clement of Alexandria's Ethic of Wealth as an Ethic of Grace. Kloosterman, Nelson D. *Mid-Am J Th* 2:138-148 Fall 1986

Clement of Rome, Saint
Die Datierung des ersten Klemenbriefes—Anfragen an eine Communis Opinio. Erlemann, Kurt. *N T St* 44:591-607 O 1998

Clement V, Pope
Die Aufhebung des Templerordens (1307-1314) nach neueren Untersuchungen [paper presented at the Univ of Munich, N 18 1997]. Seiler, Joachim. *Z K G* 109 no 1:19-31 1998

Clement VIII, Pope
Les réactions du Saint-Siège à l'édit de Nantes [Eng abst, pp 522-523]. Haan, Bertrand. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:353-368 Ja-Je 1998

Clementine literature
The Words of Gamaliel (Acts 5:38-39) and the Irony of Indeterminacy. Lyons, William John. *J St N T* no 68:23-49 D 1997

Clergy
The Catholic Commitment and Spanish Civil Society [bibliog, fig, graphs, table]. Pérez Vilariño, José. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:595-610 1997
Last Word [regular feature]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Ministry* Regular feature: 1998-
The Minister God Uses [sermon delivered at Alumni Chapel, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1982]. Graham, Billy. *SBJT* 1:4-12 Wint 1997

Clergy—Appointment, call
The Church: Community of the Crucified or Community that Crucifies? [internal conflict; review essay]. Gustafson, David A. *Luth F* 31:56-58 Wint 1997
Greetings from Maryville: Moving to a New Community and Preaching. Sterne, Martha P. *J Preachers* 22 no 1:28-32 1998
"I never knew what you really thought of me": Evaluation of Pastors and the Issue of Unassignability. McDonough, Kevin M. *St Canonica* 32 no 1: 145-156 1998
Painted in Real Life [continuing reflections of woman minister in CRC congregation; regular feature]. Foster, Elizabeth. *Perspectives* Regular feature: 1997-
Pastoral Concerns [declining authority of clergy; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 77:8-9 N 1997
Sin and Risk Aversion [responsibility of churches for and to clergy who commit crimes]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 77:76 N 1997
Some Are Called, but Few Are Chosen. Spencer, Denis. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 30:71-77 My 1998
Spiritual Care: The Power of Pastoral Presence. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 18:19-63 Spr 1997*

Clergy—Biblical teaching
Fundamentos para una filosofía bíblica del ministerio [Eng abst, p 63; paper presented at Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, My 1993]. Mendieta, David. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 13:63-84 J-D 1993
The Pacifican Priest as Shepherd [paper presented at Pacific Regional Seminary, Fiji, Ag 1997]. Samo, Amando. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:5-15 1998
What is the Church? [1 Cor 12:12-31; sermon, 3d Sunday after Epiphany]. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* 109:84-85 D 1997

Clergy—Biographies
C A T Selle's Last Years [ed and tr fr *Der Lutheraner* 54 no 24 N 29 1898; photos]. Mennicke, Christopher August. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:36-43 Spr 1998
H Howard Williams: Preacher, Pastor—Prophet without honor? Bowers, Faith. *Bapt Q* 37:316-335 Jl 1998
He Stands Tall For The Kingdom: William Burton McCafferty [por, photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 18:11-16,34 Sum 1998
Jonathan Edwards: Teólogo do Coração e do Intelecto [Eng abst, p 87]. Matos, Alderi Souza de. *Fides Ref* 3:72-87 Ja-Je 1998
New Light on Early Colonial Presbyterian Ministers. Dennison, James T. *West Th J* 60:153-157 Spr 1998
The Ubiquitous William J Simmons: A Story to Be Mined. Williams, Lawrence H. *Per Rel St* 25:115-125 Spr 1998

Clergy—Continuing education
Finding Better Ways to Clergy Competence Than Mandatory Continuing Education. Zerson, David. *Concor Th Q* 62:209-218 Jl 1998
From Anecdote to Analysis: A Case for Applied Research in the Ministry [bibliog]. Davis, Kenneth G. *Past Psych* 46:99-106 N 1997

Clergy—Ethics
Assembly Favors "Integrity" Not "Chastity" for Leaders [PC (USA) General Assembly, Je 20 1997; por]. Harting, Don. *Chr T* 41:56 Ag 11 1997
Can our churches have a different kind of conversation about sex? Myers, Ched. *Witness* 81:6 My 1998
Cheap grace: Preaching and church politics [H J Lyons, Natl Baptist Conv USA, S 1997]. Earl, Riggins R, Jr. *Chr Cent* 114:996-998 N 5 1997
Christian Ethics, Community and Modernity [a sociology for Christian ethics]. Herbert, David. *Mod Believing* ns 39:44-52 Jl 1998
La conducta del pastor: Una reflexión [Eng abst, p 47]. García, Patrocinio. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 13:47-62 J-D 1993
Confidentiality in the church: What the pastor knows and tells. Audette, D Elizabeth. *Chr Cent* 115:80-81,83,85 Ja 28 1998
Dome Lights, Headlights, and Turtles: Ministerial Ethics in the Twenty-first Century. Trull, Joe E. *Th Educator* 57:31-44 Spr 1998
Education As Penance: Ethics, Education and Sexual Misconduct. Dutney, Andrew. *Uniting Ch St* 4:30-41 Ag 1998
Freedom from Less-Than-Perfect Motives [in preaching]. Larson, Craig Brian. *Leadership* 18:28-33 Fall 1997
Lyons admits 'improper relationship' [Natl Baptist president]. *Chr Cent* 115: 857 S 23-30 1998
Marriage, Sex and the Clergy. Nestingen, James Arne. *Luth F* 31:23-26 Wint 1997
On Ethics and the Internet: The Brewing Crisis in Pulpit Ministry [Protagonist Corner]. Munroe, W Bradley. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:48-49 1997
PCUSA faces another round on gay clergy. *Chr Cent* 114:1152-1153 D 10 1997
Professional Ethics and Ministry. Brown, Thomas L, Sr. *J Int Th C* 26:74-102 Fall 1998
The Quest to Become Gender Blind [reflection on sexism and the pastorate]. Grove, Delsa Beryl. *J Past Care* 51:450-452 Wint 1997
Shrewd Yet Innocent: Thoughts on Tentmaker Integrity. Morris, Robert D. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:5-8 Ja-Mr 1998
The Skulls of Priests [editorial on the cause of family breakdown]. Check, Christopher. *Touchstone (US)* 11:3-4 Ja-F 1998
Still wrestling with the Devil: A visit with Jimmy Swaggart ten years after his fall [photos]. Balmer, Randall H. *Chr T* 42:30-36 Mr 2 1998

Clergy—Finance, Personal
Digging Out and Saving Up: What you can do now about debt, tuition, and retirement. McFarland, Ginger E. *Leadership* 18:89 Spr 1997

The Truth about Debt and Salaries: *Leadership*'s nationwide study revealed four, mostly pleasant surprises [il, table]. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 18: 84-88 Spr 1997

Clergy—Health
Clergy in Retirement ["Physician, Heal Thyself," pt 3]. Wright, Frank. *Expos T* 109:68-72 D 1997
Comprehensive Health Plan: To lead a healthy church takes more than technique [interview by Edward K Rowell and Kevin A Miller; pors]. Warren, Rick. *Leadership* 18:22-29 Sum 1997
On being Supported and Supportive [groups assist British Methodist clergy]. Bowe, Kathleen M. *Epworth R* 24:9-11 Jl 1997
The Pastor's Self-Care. Shucksmith, Barry. *Chmn* 112 no 2:150-162 1998
What's *really* behind our fatigue? If you feel like you're on a treadmill, there may be an underlying reason. Ortberg, John C, Jr. *Leadership* 18:108-113 Spr 1997
When Illness Strikes ["Physician, Heal Thyself," pt 2]. Methuen, John A R. *Expos T* 109:4-7 O 1997

Clergy—History
Controlling the Clergy: The Oversight of Basel's Rural Pastors in the Sixteenth Century. Burnett, Amy Nelson. *Zwingliana* 25:129-142 1998
Die für Kleriker bestimmten Verbote des Waffentragens, des Jagens sowie der Vogel- und Hundehaltung (a 500-900). Lutterbach, Hubertus. *Z K G* 109 no 2:149-166 1998

Clergy—Intellectual life
Geology and Genesis. Roberts, Michael B. *Chmn* 112 no 3:225-255 1998
Meeting Jesus at Starbuck's. Bianchin, Dave. *Preaching* 14:40-41 S-O 1998

Clergy—Malpractice
Cheap grace: Preaching and church politics [H J Lyons, Natl Baptist Conv USA, S 1997]. Earl, Riggins R, Jr. *Chr Cent* 114:996-998 N 5 1997
Diocese committee asks bishop to resign [J M Doss, NJ]. *Chr Cent* 114:1152 D 10 1997
Dollars and clergy misconduct [churches' liability for clergy sexual misconduct]. *Chr Cent* 115:856 S 23-30 1998
Factors Found with Clergy Involved in Sexual Misconduct [bibliog]. Augustin, Gary C. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 1:37-48 1997
I Do? [clergy and the significance of marriage vows; opinion]. Blankenhorn, David. *First Things* no 77:14-15 N 1997
Legal ordeal ends for Methodist pastor [NY court reverses conviction of N T Grady]. *Chr Cent* 114:904 O 15 1997
Lyons admits 'improper relationship' [Natl Baptist president]. *Chr Cent* 115: 857 S 23-30 1998
Malpractice revisited: Legal claims against clergy [NJ Supreme Court decision, 1997]. Thomas, Oliver S. *Chr Cent* 114:820 S 24-O 1 1997
Molestation Damages Total $119 Million [Catholic Diocese of Dallas, Jl 24 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:95 S 1 1997
RCA finds Rhem guilty of sexual misconduct. *Chr Cent* 114:785 S 10-17 1997
Safe at Church: Practical strategies for protecting children from sexual abuse [What to ask before you hire, p 102; Where to learn more, p 103]. Lueders, Beth J. *Leadership* 18:98-101 Sum 1997
Sexual Abuse in Churches Not Limited to Clergy [*Church Law and Tax Report* survey; graph]. Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 41:90 O 6 1997
Sin and Risk Aversion [responsibility of churches for and to clergy who commit crimes]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 77:76 N 1997

Clergy—Mental health
Clergy Stress, Causes and Suggested Coping Strategies. Palmer, Alan G. *Chmn* 112 no 2:163-172 1998

Clergy—Office
The Case for a Unitary Office of Ministry to Word and Sacrament [paper presented at Doctrine of Ministry Conf, Maryland Synod, ELCA, Mr 15 1992; bibliog]. Reumann, John H P. *Luth Q* ns 12:1-31 Spr 1998
Congregational Life and the Work of Theology. Moody, Dwight A. *Th Educator* 57:62-71 Spr 1998
Die diens van die Gereformeerde predikant [Eng abst, p 267]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:267-281 1997
Forming Ministers. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 51:5-52 Aut 1997*
[Full-time clergy in the Church of England; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 112 no 3:195-198 1998
[Life and Ministry of the Priest in the Pacific; papers presented at Pacific Regional Seminary, Fiji, Ag 1997]. Banivanua, Tevita, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:4-32 1998*
Office & Offices [Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod]. Ludwig, Alan, ed. *Logia* 6:5-46 Holy Trinity 1997*
The Office of the Holy Ministry according to the New Testament Mandate of Christ. Winger, Thomas M. *Logia* 7:37-46 Eastertide 1998
The Office of the Holy Ministry as *Dispensator Sacramentorum* [J Gerhard's theology of ministry]. Stoudt, John A. *Luth F* 31:50-53 Wint 1997
An Optimistic Theology of the Cross. Gurgel, Richard. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95: 117-125 Spr 1998
The Pastor's Public Ministry [Den Dulk lectures, Westminster Theological Seminary in California, F 25-27 1997; pts]. Johnson, Terry L. *West Th J* 60:131-152 Spr 1998
'n Spieël vir die predikant—Deel 11 [Eng abst, p 128; paper presented at Univ of Pretoria, F 1997]. Vos, C J A. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:128-141 1998
Taking a page from Paul: Facing Contemporary Temptations of Acculturated Ministry [reply to J H P Reumann, pp 69-83]. Luck, Donald G. *Trinity Sem R* 19:85-89 Fall-Wint 1997
The Theology of the Ordained Ministry in The United Methodist Church. Lawrence, William B. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:71-87 Spr 1998
Die toerustingstaak van die Gereformeerde predikant: 'n praktiese bedieningsmodel [Eng abst, p 19; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1:19-35 1998
We Are Called to Be God's Prophets: Why the popular CEO and enabler models of ministry don't work. McFarland, John Robert. *Chr Ministry* 29: 34-37 S-O 1998

Clergy—Office—Emerging forms
Female Clergy in the Contemporary Protestant Church: A Current Assessment. Chang, Patricia Mei Yin, ed. *J S S R* 36:565-627 D 1997*
Ministers and managers [editorial]. Dyer, Anne. *Anvil* 15 no 2:81-82 1998
Towards Diversity: Renewing the Church's Ministry [figs]. Williams, John A. *Anvil* 15 no 1:41-51 1998

Clergy—Office—History
The Christian Clergy in the Early Modern Holy Roman Empire: A Comparative Social Study. Schorn-Schütte, Luise. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:717-731 Fall 1998

Clergy—Performance standards
The Pastor. Peterson, Abraham, 18th cent. *Luth F* 31:62 Wint 1997
Pastoral Rule [excerpts fr *Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers* 12]. Gregory I, the Great, Saint, Pope. *Luth F* 31:13 Wint 1997
Religious Support from Parish Clergy for Hospitalized Parishioners: Availability, Evaluation, Implications [tables]. VandeCreek, Larry, and Gibson, Stephanie. *J Past Care* 51:403-414 Wint 1997

Clergy—Placement
In Search of a Pulpit: Sex differences in the transition from seminary training to the first parish job [bibliog, figs, tables]. Chang, Patricia Mei Yin. *J S S R* 36:614-627 D 1997
Two Decades Later: North Park Theological Seminary Female M Div Graduates (1977-1997) [graphs]. Anderson, Isolde. *Cov Q* 56:19-36 Ag 1998

Clergy—Political activity
Church Leaders Mediate Reform Prior to Elections [Kenya; photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 41:82 O 6 1997
Clergy in Bosnia express solidarity [Islamic, Orthodox, Catholic, Jewish joint statement]. *Chr Cent* 114:786 S 10-17 1997
The Effects of Christian Mission on Political Change in South Africa: A Case Study—Archbishop Desmond Tutu. Battle, Michael J. *Sewanee Th R* 40:467-485 Michaelmas 1997
The End of the Dolling Era? Father Joe Williamson in Stepney [London; rev fr Robert Dolling Memorial Lecture, All Saints Church, Portsmouth, Eng, My 5 1989; repr fr *The Anglo-Catholic Social Conscience: Two Critical Essays*, 1991]. Leech, Kenneth. *Sewanee Th R* 40:308-318 Pentecost 1997
Out of Step? Pastors in eight denominations compare their personal politics to those of their congregations [data fr *The Bully Pulpit: The Politics of Protestant Clergy*, by J Guth, J Green, C Smidt, L Kellstedt, and M Poloma, 1997; chart]. *Chr T* 42:57 F 9 1998
Pastoral Concerns [declining authority of clergy; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 77:8-9 N 1997

Clergy—Psychology
Assessing the Incremental Validity of the Religious Problem-Solving Scale in the Prediction of Clergy Burnout [bibliog, tables]. Rodgerson, Thomas E, and Piedmont, Ralph L. *J S S R* 37:517-527 S 1998
Factors Found with Clergy Involved in Sexual Misconduct [bibliog]. Augustin, Gary C. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 1:37-48 1997
Freedom from Less-Than-Perfect Motives [in preaching]. Larson, Craig Brian. *Leadership* 18:28-33 Fall 1997
Hearing the Trumpets [rediscovery of pastoral vocation]. Brouwer, Douglas J. *Perspectives* 12:18-19 D 1997
The Incidence of the Obsessive Compulsive Disorder in North Indiana United Methodist Clergy [tables]. Collie, Robert M. *J Past Care* 52:41-55 Spr 1998
The Price of Pastoral Leadership: It's worth paying these five hidden costs. Nathan, Rich. *Leadership* 18:105-107 Sum 1997
Rediscovering Passion in Daily Ministry: Tending to the things that give joy. Colglazier, R Scott. *Chr Ministry* 29:6-8 Ja-F 1998
Roadkill on the Information Highway: Don't ever believe a computer will save you time. Rowell, Edward K. *Leadership* 18:101 Spr 1997
Staying Close to Your Enemies: How to pastor people who don't like you [il]. Preston, Gary D. *Leadership* 18:32-36 Spr 1997
What's *really* behind our fatigue? If you feel like you're on a treadmill, there may be an underlying reason. Ortberg, John C, Jr. *Leadership* 18:108-113 Spr 1997

Clergy—Religious life
see also Missionaries—Religious life
Augustine's Self-Watch: A Model for Pastoral Leadership. St John, Matthew R. *Bib Sac* 155:92-103 Ja-Mr 1998
Clergy in Retirement ["Physician, Heal Thyself," pt 3]. Wright, Frank. *Expos T* 109:68-72 D 1997
Pastor's Progress: Learning from the dark moments on my journey to the Celestial City [il]. MacDonald, Gordon. *Leadership* 18:78-84 Sum 1997
The Pastor's Self-Care. Shucksmith, Barry. *Chmn* 112 no 2:150-162 1998
Rediscovering Passion in Daily Ministry: Tending to the things that give joy. Colglazier, R Scott. *Chr Ministry* 29:6-8 Ja-F 1998
Religious Differences Between Married and Celibate Clergy: Does Celibacy Make a Difference? [comparison of Catholic and evangelical clergy in Canada; bibliog, table]. Swenson, Don. *Soc Rel* 59:37-43 Spr 1998
Scriptural Nourishment for the Pastor's Soul: A retreat based on the Psalms [Pss 14, 55, 57, 64, 77]. McCutchan, Stephen P. *Chr Ministry* 29:20-22 Ja-F 1998
Seeking and finding: Learning discipline [excerpt fr *Celebration of Discipline*, 20th anniv ed, 1998]. Foster, Richard J. *Chr Cent* 114:1213-1214 D 24-31 1997

Clergy—Reminiscences
The Business of Making Saints [interview by Kevin A Miller; pors]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Leadership* 18:20-28 Spr 1997
C A T Selle's Autobiography: Professor at Addison [ed and tr fr *Der Lutheraner* 54 no 11 My 31 1898-54 no 24 N 29 1898; photos]. Selle, Christian August Thomas, d 1998; Nielsen, William H, tr; Nielsen, George R, ed. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:22-35 Spr 1998
Caldwell's Reminiscences: A Critical Appraisal. Narchison, J Rosario. *Ind Ch H R* 31:89-102 D 1997
Elegies in the Resurrection [meditation on 3 deaths; appendices, pp 293-298]. Lytle, Guy F. *Sewanee Th R* 40:279-293 Pentecost 1997
Interview with Adrian Hastings [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson; por]. Hastings, Adrian. *Grail* 14:43-53 Mr 1998
Mining Baptist History and Traditions for Biblical Studies. Queen-Sutherland, Kandy. *Per Rel St* 25:27-42 Spr 1998
On Saving Cranmer [rev fr paper, Univ of the South School of Theology, Jl 1994]. Fuller, Reginald H. *Sewanee Th R* 40:299-307 Pentecost 1997

One Pastor's Journey Into Missions. Malinsky, Mike. *Missio Apostolica* 6: 47-51 My 1998
Pastor's Progress: Learning from the dark moments on my journey to the Celestial City [il]. MacDonald, Gordon. *Leadership* 18:78-84 Sum 1997
The Peculiar Treasures of Spiritual Autobiography. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Ref R* 51:44-52 Aut 1997
Some Facts Concerning the Life of Brother Thomas Gerald Bullen (for the benefit of whoever is unfortunate enough to be asked for volunteers to write my obituary for the educational record). Bullen, Thomas Gerald, 1913-1997. *J Past Coun* 32:90-115 1997
Under the Big Top [convocation address, North Park Theological Semianry, S 1995]. Miller, Mary C. *Cov Q* 56:37-41 Ag 1998
When Illness Strikes ["Physician, Heal Thyself," pt 2]. Methuen, John A R. *Expos T* 109:4-7 O 1997

Clergy—Retirement
Clergy in Retirement ["Physician, Heal Thyself," pt 3]. Wright, Frank. *Expos T* 109:68-72 D 1997
Clergywomen of the Pioneer Generation: A Longitudinal Study [presented in Swarthmore College Faculty Series, Mr 1996]. Charlton, Joy. *J S S R* 36: 599-613 D 1997
Digging Out and Saving Up: What you can do now about debt, tuition, and retirement. McFarland, Ginger E. *Leadership* 18:89 Spr 1997
Krisis in pastorieë [bibliog, graphs, table]. Van Biljon, Kobus. *Hervormde T St* 53:1052-1074 N 1997

Clergy—Salaries, pensions
The Truth about Debt and Salaries: *Leadership*'s nationwide study revealed four, mostly pleasant surprises [il, table]. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 18: 84-88 Spr 1997
When the mission pays the pastor [replies, P Johnson, pp 182-185, W J Kornfield, pp 185188; photos, tables]. Allen, Wayne. *Ev Miss Q* 34:176-181 Ap 1998

Clergy—Taxation
Tax status unclear for UMC deacons [ordination not recognized by IRS]. *Chr Cent* 114:827-828 S 24-O 1 1997

Clergy—Tentmaking ministries
Ordained Ministers in Secular Employment. Johnson, Dorrie. *Th* 101:22-28 Ja-F 1998
Tentmaking II. Smith, Kenneth, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:1-8,11-55 Ja-Mr 1998*

Clergy—Training
Called to Be Christ-Centered, Bible-Based, and Ministry-Focused: The Campbell University Divinity School [editorial]. Cogdill, Michael G, and Powers, Bruce P. *Rv Ex* 95:321-324 Sum 1998
Exploring Integration: Reflections on Call, Education and Ministry. Dash, Michael I N. *J Int Th C* 26:10-16 Fall 1998
The faculty members of the future: How are they being shaped? Wheeler, Barbara G. *Chr Cent* 115:106-109,111 F 4-11 1998
Focus on the African Priest. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 39:193-250 Ag 1997*
Integration of Traditional African Values In Priestly Formation [table]. Ekwunife, Anthony. *AFER* 39:194-213 Ag 1997; *SEDOS* 30:85-92 Mr 1998
La interacción crítica: Trabajo conjunto de la iglesia y la escuela en el desarrollo del liderazgo [Eng abst, p 51; paper presented at the Int Council of Evangelical Theological Education and the Int Council of Acrediting Agencies, London, Ap 1996]. Calheiros, Izes. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 20:51-62 Ja-Je 1997
Moralists, Maxims, and Formation for Ministry [convocation address; repr fr Harvard Div Bul 27:1 (1997)]. Potter, Ralph B. *Sewanee Th R* 41:347-356 Michaelmas 1998
Re-Forming the Making of Ministers. Cook, James I. *Ref R* 51:5-13 Aut 1997
Revival and Renewal in Baptist Life: The Contribution of William Steadman (1764-1837). James, Sharon. *Bapt Q* 37:263-282 Ap 1998
"Scribes Trained for the Kingdom" [sermon preached at Ashland Theological Seminary chapel, O 17 1997]. DeSilva, David A. *Ashland Th J* 29:1-6 1997
A Theology for Anglican Ministerial Education: Some Personal Reflections. White, John A. *Angl Th R* 79:394-412 Sum 1997
Theology, Its Academic Public and Ministerial Education. Thompson, Geoffrey. *Uniting Ch St* 4:28-43 Mr 1998
Towards Viable Theological Education [papers reflecting on *Towards Viable Theological Education: Ecumenical Imperative, Catalyst of Renewal*, ed John S Pobee]. Chabloz, Diana, ed; Poerwowidagdo, Judo, ed; Faure, Françoise, ed; Pobee, John S, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:5-46 Ja 1998*

Clergy and laity
Believing in Lay Ministry: The church does not *have* a ministry, it *is* ministry. Throop, John R. *Chr Ministry* 28:15-17 N-D 1997
Christian Unity is Caught, not Taught [paper presented at Churches Together in England Forum, 1997]. MacKenzie, Murdoch. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:346-349 1997
Communion Ecclesiology: A Vision of the Church Reshaping Theology and Seminary Formation. Skublics, Ernest. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:288-306 Sum 1998
Do Clergy Encourage Codependence? Hardin, Michael. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 1:79-91 1995
Donorship and Ownership: A Guide for Understanding the Giving Process. Byer, Glenn C J. *Liturg Ministry* 6:178-184 Fall 1997
Education As Penance: Ethics, Education and Sexual Misconduct. Dutney, Andrew. *Uniting Ch St* 4:30-41 Ag 1998
H Howard Williams: Preacher, Pastor—Prophet without honor? Bowers, Faith. *Bapt Q* 37:316-335 Jl 1998
Luther and the Priesthood of All Believers. Nagel, Norman E. *Concor Th Q* 61:277-298 O 1997
Reframing Life: Preaching That Changes People's Perspectives. Brouwer, Wayne. *Preaching* 13:30-33 Mr-Ap 1998
Some Problems in the Relationship Between Clergy and Laity. Zakhary, Ephraim. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:23-24 Ja 1998
A Tale of Two Documents ["Gather Faithfully Together: A Guide for Sunday Mass and On Certain Questions Regarding the Collaboration of the Non-Ordained Faithful in the Sacred Ministry of Priest" by Cardinal Roger Mahony]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 72:162-172 Mr 1998

Clergy and social problems
The End of the Dolling Era? Father Joe Williamson in Stepney [London; rev fr Robert Dolling Memorial Lecture, All Saints Church, Portsmouth, Eng, My 5 1989; repr fr *The Anglo-Catholic Social Conscience: Two Critical Essays*, 1991]. Leech, Kenneth. *Sewanee Th R* 40:308-318 Pentecost 1997
How Do You Hear a Fifth Step? [bibliog]. Gabriel, Gregory P. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2:97-115 1995
Theology and the Position of Pastors on Social Issues: Continuity and Change Since the 1960s [presidential address, Religious Research Assoc, Nashville, TN, N 8 1996; bibliog, tables]. Johnson, Benton. *R Rel Res* 39: 293-308 Je 1998

Clergy families
Challenging Tradition, Finding a Ministry: John and Nellie Hostetter in the Brethren in Christ Church [appendixes, photos]. Hostetter, J Norman. *Breth in Christ* 21:1-242 Ag 1998
Protection from the Pressures: Five commitments safeguard my marriage and my ministry. Perry, Dwight. *Leadership* 18:91-92 Spr 1997
Revs Mom and Dad: The benefits of having two ministers for parents. Bostrom, Kathleen S. *Chr Ministry* 29:38-41 S-O 1998
Thirteen at the table [remembering an angelic visit; il]. Triplett, Gladys Behnke, and Moore, Emma Claypool. *Assemb God Herit* 18:8-10 Sum 1998

Clergy in film
Soul men [clergy portrayed on television]. Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Cent* 114: 1046-1047 N 12 1997

Clergy in literature
Antiquities and Useless Knowledge. Fuller, Michael. *Th* 101:97-104 Mr-Ap 1998
Chaucer's Pastorale [Parson's Tale]. Baue, Frederic W. *Luth F* 31:28-31 Wint 1997
A Faith to Live and Die With: The stories and words of Frederick Buechner [por]. Brown, W Dale. *Sojourners* 27:52-53,55-56 My-Je 1998
The Figure of the Priest in the Writings of Jean Sulivan (1913-1980). Maher, Eamon. *Mod Believing* ns 39:23-29 Ap 1998
"The Lessons of True Religion": Mary Shelley's Tribute to Catholicism in *Valperga* [bibliog]. Schiefelbein, Michael. *Rel Lit* 30:59-79 Sum 1998
Postmarked Mitford: Readers are finding a home in Jan Karon's novels [ils, por]. Carter, Betty Smartt. *Chr T* 41:18-21 S 1 1997

Clermont-Ganneau, Charles, 1846-1923
Clermont-Ganneau and 19th Century Discovery [bibliog, por]. Lewis, Jack P. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41:50-60 1996

Cleveland Indians (Baseball team)
Domination by caricature [racism of Cleveland Indians' Chief Wahoo; il]. Williams, Loretta J. *Witness* 81:15 Ja-F 1998
Protesting mascot madness [Cleveland Indians logo]. Helphrey, Juanita. *Witness* 81:14 Ja-F 1998

Climate changes
To Avert Serious Climate Change: The levels of emission reductions negotiated at Kyoto. Japan, barely begin to reduce greenhouse gases to where they need to be [photo]. Hanson, Jaydee. *Chr Soc Action* 11:26-28 Mr 1998

Cline, Ron
"World by 2000" plan aims at moving target. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 34: 346-347 Jl 1998

Clinebell, Howard
Towards Liberation: Reflections on *Basic Types of Pastoral Care and Counseling* [The Greatest Influence on My Pastoral Counseling; series]. Farris, James R. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 3:77-82 1998

Clines, David J A
The Literary and Theological Function of Job's Wife in the Book of Job. Sasson, Victor. *Biblica* 79 no 1:86-90 1998
Reading the Old Testament in Postmodern Times. Bartholomew, Craig. *Tyndale Bul* 49:91-114 My 1998

Clinical pastoral education
Chaos, Creation and Covenants: A Theory of Learning, Teaching and Relationships. Montonye, Martin G. *J Supervision Train* 18:189-214 1997
Every Photo Tells a Story [submissions with CPE applications]. O'Brien, Julie. *J Supervision Train* 18:234-238 1997
Exile and Return Retold. Springer, Mychal B. *J Supervision Train* 18:166-188 1997
The Impact of Feminism on Clinical Education [editorial]. Gleason, John J. *J Past Care* 52:3-5 Spr 1998
Pastoral Counselor-Led Physician Support Groups [bibliog]. Zeckhausen, William A. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 1:61-74 1997
Supervision and Spirituality from the Perspective of CPE. Sheehan, Barbara. *J Supervision Train* 18:69-76 1997
What I Am Learning [CPE]. McWilliams, Frances C. *J Supervision Train* 18:148-158 1997

Clinton, Bill
Abortion foes will fight Clinton veto [of "late-term abortion procedure," O 10 1997; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:999 N 5 1997
April in Black and White [US race relations; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 74:10-11 Je-Jl 1997
Clinton and the Superego. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 13:12 S-O 1998
Clinton's colors: Truth and storytelling [film *Primary Colors;* editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:355-356 Ap 8 1998
Clinton's Fudge Factory [US foreign relations and religious persecution; editorial]. Rosenthal, A M. *New York Times* 147:27 My 1 1998
Come on down [sin and presidential scandals; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:1171 D 9 1998
Disproportionate punishment [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:1235 D 23-30 1998
Eerie echoes: The White House defense. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:331 Ap 1 1998
Forgiving and forgetting: White House strategy [H R Clinton, Lewinsky scandal, Iraq; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:99 F 4-11 1998

Making a list: Questions for the President ["a little session with Bill Clinton"; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:931-932 O 22 1997
The Moral Issue [il]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:7-8 Mr-Ap 1998
New Rules on Religion Shield Federal Workers [presidential directive, Ag 14 1997; photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 41:80 O 6 1997
Nice People and the Rest of Us [M Walzer on decline of political left; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 78:8-9 D 1997
Paula's Pals: With Paula Jones As A Client, John Whitehead's Religious Right Legal Group Has Moved Into The Media Spotlight [pors]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:52-56 Mr 1998
President Clinton and the White Race [San Diego speech on race relations, 1997]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 75:79-80 Ag-S 1997
President Took Communion—And Criticism [B Clinton, in South Africa]. Bennet, James. *New York Times* 147:18 Ap 7 1998
Prophetic and pastoral [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:195 F 25 1998
Protestants, Delighted, Feel Clinton's Visit Moves the Cause Forward [China; por]. Eckholm, Erik. *New York Times* 147:8 Je 29 1998
Revealing Our Primary Colors [ethics, politics, religion]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:8 My-Je 1998
Schlesinger Speaks [interview by Jack Newfield; por]. Schlesinger, Arthur M, Jr. *Tikkun* 13:56-58 Jl-Ag 1998
Scholars criticize calls to forgive Clinton [reply, J Wall, 115:1171 D 9 1998]. *Chr Cent* 115:1138 D 2 1998
"Sexgate," the Sisterhood, and Mr Bumble. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 105:23-36 Je 1998
Sexual McCarthyism and America's Ethical Schizophrenia. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 13:6-11 N-D 1998*
Some Dare Call It Conspiracy: Is The Religious Right Out To Get Bill Clinton? [por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:57-58 Mr 1998
Split views on Clinton's China trip [por]. *Chr Cent* 115:672-673 Jl 15-22 1998
The Truth About Lies: For a nation in denial, it's time to tell it like it is [Bill Clinton; editorial]. *Chr T* 42:40-41 N 16 1998
A Word to the Church on the Crisis in Our Nation [General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the USA, S 1998; doc]. Oldenburg, Douglas W; Detterick, John; Kirkpatrick, Clifton. *Ch Soc* 89:86-87 N-D 1998

Clinton, Hillary Rodham
A Bridge or an Abyss? The Debate over the Family in the American Political "Village" [H R Clinton, R J Dole; rev fr conf, Orthodox Christian Synergy, Des Plaines, Ill, O 1996]. Guroian, Vigen. *Touchstone (US)* 10:19-24 Wint 1997
Forgiving and forgetting: White House strategy [H R Clinton, Lewinsky scandal, Iraq; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:99 F 4-11 1998

Clitoridectomy
Imperial Concerns and "Women's Affairs": State Efforts to Regulate Clitoridectomy and Eradicate Abortion in Meru, Kenya, c 1910-1950. Thomas, Lynn M. *J African Hist* 39 no 1:121-145 1998
Midwifery Training and Female Circumcision in the Inter-War Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Bell, Heather. *J African Hist* 39 no 2:293-312 1998

Cloete, Theunis Theodorus
On God and Boundaries: T T Cloete's *Tristetrahedronis* as a model of expanding boundaries [bibliog, figs]. Robinson, Rensia. *Scriptura* no 63: 491-507 1997

Clones (Biology)
Bad Copies: How Popular Media Represent Cloning as an Ethical Problem [il]. Hopkins, Patrick D. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:6-13 Mr-Ap 1998
Begetting and Cloning [address to Natl Bioethics Advisory Comm, Mr 13 1997]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *First Things* no 74:41-43 Je-Jl 1997
Cloning & the Moral Imagination. Conyers, A J. *Touchstone (US)* 10:10-11 Sum 1997
Cloning Human Beings: Responding to the National Bioethics Advisory Commission's Report. Blacksher, Erika, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:6-22 S-O 1997*
Cuestiones éticas sobre la clonación humana [Eng abst, p 127]. Flecha Andrés, José Román. *Salmanticensis* 45:105-127 Ja-Ap 1998
Don't Let Only Business Interests Decide Cloning Policy. Hanson, Jaydee. *Chr Soc Action* 11:43 Ap 1998
[Editorials on ethics of cloning]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:162-166, 167-168 Sum 1997*
In God's Garden: Creation and Cloning. Cohen, Jonathan R. *J Prog Judaism* no 10:46-62 My 1998
Klonen erinnert an die Sklavenherrschaft. Habermas, Jürgen. *ZS* 47:111-113 Ap 1998
Leave Medical Decisions to Scientists and Physicians [cloning]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 11:39 Mr 1998
Prophecy and Citizenry: The Case of Human Cloning. Campbell, Courtney S. *Sunstone* 21:11-15 Je 1998
Reflections on Cloning and the Soul. Hill, Michael. *Ref Th R* 56:138-148 S-D 1997
Reflections on Human Cloning [address to Natl Bioethics Advisory Comm, Washington, DC, Mr 13 1997]. Duff, Nancy J. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:184-192 1997
Reflexiones éticas a propósito de la clonación [Eng abst, pp 147-148]. Ferrer, Jorge J. *Greg* 79 no 1:129-148 1998
Seed's Preposterous Plan. Hanegraaff, Hank. *Chr Res J* 20:55 Ap-Je 1998
Uproar over cloning. *Chr Cent* 115:76-77 Ja 28 1998
Values versus Votes [US Congress debates cloning and abortion]. Silberner, Joanne. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:5 Jl-Ag 1997

Closed and open communion
Gold, Silver, and Bronze—And Close Communion. Marquart, Kurt E. *Concor Th Q* 62:229-232 Jl 1998
Recognizing the Body: discovering that the church is bigger than my own tradition. Hielema, Syd. *Ref Worship* no 48:32-33 Je 1998
Should Seekers be Invited to the Table?: a pastor struggles with hard questions. Maan, Tony. *Ref Worship* no 48:22-25 Je 1998
Two Resolutions from the Faculty of Concordia Theological Seminary Fort Wayne, Indiana: Regarding Lutheran Identity; Regarding Close(d) Communion. *Concor Th Q* 62:5-6 Ja 1998

Clothing and dress
Dressing Up: Clothing, Class and Gender in Post-Abolition Zanzibar [ils, photos]. Fair, Laura. *J African Hist* 39 no 1:63-94 1998
Insular Dress in Early Medieval Ireland [pls]. Fitzgerald, Maria. *Bul J Rylands* 79:251-261 Aut 1997
Robes of Honour [vs integrity; based on talk given at the Buddhist Soc]. Leggett, Trevor. *Middle Way* 72:67-76 Ag 1997

Cloud of unknowing (14th cent book)
Regarding the Ark: Revisions of Architectural Imagery in the Writings of the *Cloud* Author. Whitehead, Christiania. *Down R* 116:195-212 Jl 1998

Clowns
Fools for Christ [spiritual dimensions of fools and clowns]. Prefontaine, Joan Wolf, ed. *Chr Arts* 5:6-37 Sum 1998*
The Importance of Humor and Clowning in Spirituality and Pastoral Counseling [bibliog]. Feaster, Dan. *Curr Th Miss* 25:380-387 O 1998

Co-dependence (Psychology)
Codependency. Albers, Robert H, ed. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 1: 1-116 1995*
A Theological Analysis of Codependency Theories. Carr, Amy, and Buchanan, Daniel. *J Past Care* 51:303-314 Fall 1997

Cobb, John Boswell
In jeopardy: Sustaining the earth [environmental education; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:1115-1116 D 3 1997

Coburn, Carol
Five American Lutheran Histories [review essay]. Granquist, Mark A. *Luth Q* ns 12:197-209 Sum 1998*

Coda, Piero
La ragione teologica: Rassegna di teologia sistematica [review article]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:35-42 1998*

Code of Hammurabi
The Code of Hammurabi and the Laws of the Torah [adapted fr tr fr festschrift for Moshe Zeidel]. Zer-Kavod, Mordecai. *Jew Bible Q* 26:107-110 Ap-Je 1998

Coder, S Maxwell, 1902-1997
Coder, S Maxwell, 1902-1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:95 S 1 1997

Coe, George Albert, 1862-1951
Religious Education Reform Movements in the United States and in Germany as a Paradigmatic Response to Modernization [Coe and Niebergall compared]. Osmer, Richard R, and Schweitzer, Friedrich. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 2:227-254 1997

Coffins
Cultural Crossroads: Deir el-Balah & the Cosmopolitan Culture of the Late Bronze Age [il, map, photos]. Dothan, Trude. *Bib Arch R* 24:24-37,70,72 S-O 1998

Cognition
Cognitive Science: What One Needs to Know [bibliog]. Peterson, Gregory R. *Zygon* 32:615-627 D 1997
Naturalism, evolution, and self-defeat. Peressini, Anthony. *Int J Ph Rel* 44: 41-51 Ag 1998
A Psychological Comparison of Ritual and Musical Meaning [bibliog]. Baranowski, Ann. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:3-29 1998
The Psychology of Religion and Cognitive Models (The "Learned Helplessness" Case) [paper presented at Society for the Scientific Study of Religion Symposium, McGill Univ, Montréal, Ag 15 1996; bibliog]. Deconchy, Jean-Pierre; Hurteau, Chantal; Quelen, Florence; Ragot, Isabelle. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 4:263-268 1997
Somewhere Over the Rainbow? Cosmogony and Mystical Decreation [cognitive dialectic of faith and doubt; bibliog, figs]. Pyysiäinen, Ilkka. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2:157-186 1998

Cohen, Charles Lloyd
In Search of the Evangelical Self: History, Psychology, and Religious Subcultures in America [review essay; bibliog]. Schneider, A Gregory. *Rel St R* 23:135-140 Ap 1997*

Cohen, Leonard
"I Have Seen the Future, Brother: It Is Murder": Apocalypse *Noir* in *Natural Born Killers* and Leonard Cohen's "The Future". Noel, Daniel C. *Lit Th* 12:39-49 Mr 1998

Cohen, Richard
Resenting the Child [editorial on R Cohen column on abortion and Christmas]. Hitchcock, James. *Touchstone (US)* 11:6-7 Mr-Ap 1998

Coins, Byzantine
1994 Abila Coin Report [photos]. Mare, W Harold; Pfefferkorn, Michael; Schroeder, Edward; Larson, Ross. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41:6-13 1996

Coins, Jewish
Der "Schiqquz Schomem" und die Jehud-Drachme BMC Palestine S 181, Nr 29. Blum, Erhard. *Bib Not* no 90:13-27 1997
The Weight Standards of the Judean Coinage in the Late Persian and Early Ptolemaic Period [bibliog, graphs, photos]. Ronen, Yigal. *Near East Arch* 61:122-126 Je 1998

Cold War *see* World politics—1945-

Cold War Reflections on Collective Security. Mofidi, Manooher. *World Order* 28:21-31 Sum 1997
A Perfectionist Remnant: The Christian Pacifist Dissent from Realism on the Eve of the Cold War. Kostlevy, William. *Breth Life* 42:199-215 Sum-Fall 1997
Winners and Losers: A Christian Interpretation of the Cold War. Roslof, Edward E. *J Th (UTS)* 101:87-97 1996

Coleman, Clinton Reuben, Bp, 1916-1996
Coleman, Clinton Reuben, Bp, 1916-1996 [eulogy; por on cover]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 109:4-5 Ap 1997

Collection development (Libraries)
Affirming Diversity: Developing Theological Collections from the African-American Perspective. Troutman, Joseph E. *J Int Th C* 26:33-73 Fall 1998

Bibliothecae Biblicae for Eastern Europe [project of SNTS and WGT; German version in *Z Neut W* 88 no 3:324-325 1997]. Luz, Ulrich. *Nov Test* 40:103-104 Ja 1998
Biblischen Bibliotheken in Osteuropa: Ein Projekt der "Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas" und der Fachgruppe Altes Testament der "Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft für Theologie". Luz, Ulrich. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:324-325 1997

College of Chaplains
The College of Chaplains: Some Historical Highlights 1971-1995 [appendices, pp 31-34]. Thomas, John R. *Caregiver J* 12 no 1:18-30 1996
The College of Chaplains: The First Twenty-Five Years. Peachey, Kirsten, and Phillips, Charles D. *Caregiver J* 12 no 1:6-17 1996

College teachers
see also Gay and lesbian college teachers; Women college teachers

Collegium Mauritianum
The Collegium Mauritianum in Hesse-Kassel and the Making of Calvinist Diplomacy. Gräf, Holger Thomas. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1167-1180 1997

Collingwood, Robin George, 1889-1943
The Significance of R G Collingwood's *Principles of History*. Boucher, David. *J Hist Ideas* 58:309-330 Ap 1997

Collins, Leland
Church member's tithes will go to creditor [B Gregory wins judgment against L Collins and Cedar Bayou Baptist Church]. *Chr Cent* 114:903-904 O 15 1997

Cologne—Church history
"Kölnische Liturgie und ihre Geschichte": Forschungskolloquium des Lehrstuhls für Liturgiewissenschaft der Universität Bonn und des Kölner Erzbistums aus Anlass des Kölner Domjubiläums [also pub in *Architektur, Kunst und Liturgie in mittelalterlichen Kathedralen und Stiftskirchen*, ed by F Kohlschein, P Wünsche, 1998]. Odenthal, Andreas. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 3: 190-193 1998

Colombo, Giuseppe
La ragione teologica: Rassegna di teologia sistematica [review article]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:35-42 1998*

Colonialism and neocolonialism
Afro-Chinese partnership in missions: A similar history, a shared vision [table]. Smit, P F. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:78-95 1998
An American Indian Theological Response to Ecojustice [repr fr *Defending Mother Earth: Native American Perspectives on Environmental Justice*, ed by Jace Weaver, 1996]. Tinker, George E. *Ecotheology* no 3:85-109 Jl 1997
Beyond Patronage: Giving and receiving in the construction of civil society. Kwenda, Chirevo V. *J Th So Africa* no 101:1-10 Jl 1998
Classical Rhetoric and the Promotion of the New World. Fitzmaurice, Andrew. *J Hist Ideas* 58:221-243 Ap 1997
Colonialist Representations of Indigenous Religions [among Australian aborigines, Fijians, and New Guineans]. Carey, Hilary M, ed. *J Rel Hist* 22: 125-218 Je 1998*
England's Soteriology of Empire and Roots of Colonial Identity in Early Virginia. Bond, Edward L. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:471-499 D 1997
Episcopal Church apologizes to Indians [reconciliation ceremony, Jamestown, Va, N 1 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1119-1120 D 3 1997
Five Hundred Years of Colonial History: A Theological Reflection on the Philippine Experience. Mananzan, Mary John. *Voices* 21:229-246 Je 1998
Globalization and Culture. Panikkar, K N. *Voices* 20:49-58 D 1997
Globalization. Alwani, Taha Jabir Fayyad, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:1-132 Fall 1998*
Globalization: Buddhists & Christians in a World Colonized by the Market. Pieris, Aloysius, ed. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:1-124 1997*
An Interview with Jean-Bertrand Aristide [by Catherine Orenstein; pors]. Aristide, Jean Bertrand. *Tikkun* 13:16-18,76 My-Je 1998
Lambeth 1998 and the "new colonialism". Douglas, Ian T. *Witness* 81:8-9,11-12 My 1998
The Legacy of Franz Michael Zahn [critic of German colonial policy in West Africa, 19th cent; bibliog]. Ustorf, Werner. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:124-127 Jl 1997
The Political Dimensions and Implications of Globalization. Koshy, Ninan. *Voices* 20:26-48 D 1997
Settlers, the State and Colonial Power: The Colonization of Queen Adelaide Province, 1834-37 [map]. Lester, Alan. *J African Hist* 39 no 2:221-245 1998
Show me the Worth of a Human Person: An East Asian Perspective [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. Poon, Michael Nai-Chiu. *Transformation* 15:13-15 Ja-Mr 1998
Some recent studies on postcolonialism and biblical scholarship. Holter, Knut. *NAOTS* no 5:20-23 1998
Standing with the Poor or with the Powerful? [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Wu, Rose. *Int R Miss* 87:213-219 Ap 1998
Structural Adjustment Programmes: Capitalist Myth in Africa [repr fr *African Christian Studies*]. McIsaac, Peter. *Voices* 21:135-172 Je 1998

Colonne, Guido delle, 13th cent
The Other Book of Troy: Guido delle Colonne's *Historia destructionis Troiae* in Fourteenth- and Fifteenth-Century England. Simpson, James. *Speculum* 73:397-423 Ap 1998

Colorado—Education
Educational Opportunity or Educational Scam? Colorado Voters Consider Back-Door Voucher Scheme For Religious And Other Private Schools [il]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:203-204 O 1998

Columba, Saint, 521-597
El monacato irlandés y su desarrollo insular y continental entre los siglos V y IX: Un estado de la cuetión. García Vivas, Gustavo Alberto. *Est Ecles* 73:307-321 Ap-Je 1998

Columban, Saint, 543-615
El monacato irlandés y su desarrollo insular y continental entre los siglos V y IX: Un estado de la cuetión. García Vivas, Gustavo Alberto. *Est Ecles* 73:307-321 Ap-Je 1998
The Preacher, the Theologian, and the Trinity. Mackey, James P. *Th Today* 54:347-366 O 1997

Coma
Pastoral Encounters with People in Comas. Brefin, Matthias; Schutz, Eva, tr; Derrickson, Paul, ed; Lumpkin, Al, ed. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:42-48 1998

Combs-Schilling, M E
Ritual Studies as Ritual Practice: Catherine Bell's Challenge to Students of Ritual [review essay; bibliog]. Owen, Dennis E. *Rel St R* 24:23-30 Ja 1998*

Comedy
These Serious Jests: American Jews and Jewish Comedy. Saposnik, Irv. *Judaism* 47:311-320 Sum 1998

Comenius, John Amos, 1592-1670
Comenius on Justification and Sanctification. Smolík, Josef. *Com Via* 40 no 2:137-144 1998
Knowing as Wisdom in Blomberg and Comenius [bibliog]. Smith, David. *J Ed Chr Belief* 2:27-37 Spr 1998
The Prophetic Voice of the Religious Educator: Past, Present, and Future [bibliog]. Prevost, Ronnie. *Rel Ed* 93:288-306 Sum 1998

Comet Hale-Bopp
Hale-Bopp, the Key to Heaven's Gate? [comet's "heavenly sign" to UFO cult; editorial]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:162 Sum 1997

Comets
see also Comet Hale-Bopp; Halley's Comet
Life, Death, and the Hale-Bopp Comet [editorial]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Th Today* 54:147-149 Jl 1997

Comic, The
Harlequin Christ [rev fr *Feast of Fools*, 1969; ils]. Cox, Harvey G. *Witness* 81:12-15 Jl-Ag 1998

Comic books
The Saintly *Camār*: Perspectives on the Life of Ravidās [bibliog]. Lochtefeld, James G. *ARC* 26:63-82 1998

Comic strips
The Slippery Slope [repr fr *The Young Peacemaker* 1997; ils by Russ Flint]. Sande, Corlette. *J Bib Coun* 16:47-50 Fall 1997

Commandments (Judaism)
Raising the Eyes [fear of God, mitzot, self-discipline]. Shore, Eliezer. *Parabola* 23:16-19 Ag 1998

Commerce
see also International business enterprises
China syndrome: The incentive for trade [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:667-668 Jl 15-22 1998
China: Not By Bread Alone [MFN trade status]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 75:77 Ag-S 1997

Commerce—History
The Dead Ostrich: Life and Trade in Ghadames (Libya) in the Nineteenth Century [appendix, bibliog]. Haarmann, Ulrich. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 1:9-94 1998

Commissions—Biblical teaching
The Great Commission and the New Testament: An Exegesis of Matthew 28:16-20. Freeman, Hal. *SBJT* 1:14-23 Wint 1997
The Great Commission: A Paradigm for Ministry in the Local Church [editorial]. Tripp, Paul David. *J Bib Coun* 16:2-4 Spr 1998

Commitment (Psychology)
Joshua 24:14-18—The Choice. Bugg, Charles B. *Rv Ex* 95:279-284 Spr 1998
Preaching the Life of Covenant and Commitment in a Time of Transition [bibliog]. Hunter, Rodney J. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:14-21 1997

Commitment (Religion)
Belief, Openness and Religious Commitment. Wiles, Maurice. *Th* 101:163-171 My-Je 1998
Carest Thou Not that We Perish? [Titannic, Mk 4:35-41, Acts 2:41-47; sermon]. Erwin, Ed. *Preaching* 14:8-12 Jl-Ag 1998
Catholic Contexts: Competition, Commitment and Innovation [bibliog, tables]. Stark, Rodney. *R Rel Res* 39:197-208 Mr 1998
Peceived Religious Motivation [bibliog, tables]. Gorsuch, Richard L; Mylvaganam, Gaithri; Gorsuch, Kay; Johnson, Ronald. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 4: 253-261 1997
Religious Caregiving and Pedagogy in a Postmodern Context. Hunter, Rodney J. *J Past Th* 8:15-27 Sum 1998
Symposium: *The Wisdom of Religious Commitment*, by Terrence W Tilley. Rossi, Philip, ed. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:65-99 1997*

Commitment to the church
The Key to the African Heart: Rethinking Missionary Strategy in Africa. Kisau, Paul. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 2:85-105 1998
A Perspective on Friends Membership [reply, B Samuel, 20 no 1:39-46 1996]. Thompson, Grant. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 4:21-32 1995
Queer to be Religious: Lesbian Adventures beyond the Christian/Post-Christian Dichotomy. Webster, Alison R. *Th Sexuality* no 8:27-39 Mr 1998
A Theology to Die For [reply to R E Olson, 40-42, 44, 47-48]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 42:49-50 F 9 1998

Committees
Seeking Harmony in Discord [approval committees for medical research]. Nicholson, Richard H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:7 Ja-F 1998

Common good
The Boundaries of Hegemony: Configuring public space from the margins [bibliog]. Cochrane, James R. *Scriptura* no 63:451-466 1997
The Cult of the Holy Catholic Gene: The Human Genome & the New Religion of the Scientific Social Engineer. Montgomery, Marion. *Touchstone (US)* 10:16-20 Sum 1997
Global Ethics: On the Threshold of a New Millennium. Alkhouri, Roula, ed, and Thomas, Margaret Orr, ed. *Ch Soc* 89:1-126 S-O 1998*
Religious Freedom, Modern Democracy, and the Common Good: Conference Papers [Eden Theological Seminary, St Louis, Ap 27 1996]. Devenish, Philip E, ed. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:565-594 1995-1996*

Commonweal (Periodical)
Unhelpful Complexifiers [*Commonweal* on "complex" question of religious persecution; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 77:73-74 N 1997

Communication
Bonobo Trails [animal communication]. Morton, Glenn R. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:84 Je 1998
Cutting-edge communication: Some things can be said only in a sermon. Carson, Donald A. *Leadership* 18:47 Fall 1997
How to Be Heard: Mastering six overlooked fundamentals of clear communication [repr fr 8:130-136; Sum 1987]. Smith, Fred. *Leadership* 18:86-92 Sum 1997
Internet und Cyberspace: Zur Versachlichung der Debatte über die neuen Kommunikationsmedien. Hueck, Nikolaus. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:224-230 Jl-S 1998
Issues in Effective Communication. Augustine, John S, ed. *Rel Soc* 44:3-71 Mr 1997*
La onda de las communicaciones. Vicente Castro, Martha, ed. *Allpanchis* no 51:9-162 1998*
Plausible Missionaries. Tarsitano, Louis. *Touchstone (US)* 11:16-23 Ja-F 1998
Power and Language. Sorem, Sandra Moak, ed. *Ch Soc* 89:5-83 N-D 1998*
Preaching as Show-and Tell, or, All I ever Needed to Know to Preach a Good Sermon I Learned in Kindergarten, Actually, First Grade. Resner, Andre, Jr. *Restoration Q* 40 no 4:253-260 1998
Quand interpréter c'est—peut-être—changer [Eng abst, p 112; *Quand interpréter c'est changer: Pragmatique et lectures de la Parole* ed by P Bühler and C Karakash, 1995; review essay]. Rigo, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 130 no 1:65-73 1998
Rhetorical Identification in Preaching. Koptak, Paul E. *Preaching* 14:11-18 N-D 1998
Speaking Redemptively [excerpts fr forthcoming book]. Tripp, Paul David. *J Bib Coun* 16:10-18 Spr 1998

Communication—Theory
Chaos and God's Abundance: An Ontology of Variety in the Divine Life [bibliog]. Huchingson, James E. *Zygon* 32:515-524 D 1997
Christian Communication. Forrey, Jeffery S. *J Bib Coun* 16:37-41 Wint 1998
A Life Through Art. Wesselow, Eric. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 31:1-60 Wint-Spr 1998
My Um, Um, Annoying Pulpit Mannerisms: And how I overcame them. Quick, Kenneth B. *Leadership* 18:49-51 Fall 1997
Regaining Our Ritual Coherence: The Questioning of Textuality and Worship in Ecumenical Reception. Naudé, Piet J. *J Ec St* 35:235-256 Spr 1998
A Theological Theory of Communicative Actions [bibliog, table]. Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:176-194 1998
What is Authoritative for the "Post-modern" Listener? Riegert, Eduard R. *Curr Th Miss* 25:5-14 F 1998

Communication (Theology)
Communicative Theory and Theology: A Reconsideration. Afrasiabi, K L. *Harv Th R* 91:75-87 Ja 1998
What Is Happening While the Sermon Is Preached? Fasol, Al. *S W J Th* 40: 20-27 Sum 1998

Communio (Periodical)
Index to Volume 24 [by author]. *Communio (US)* 24:885-887 Wint 1997
Schindler's Complaint [against "reconciling liberalism with Catholicism"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 74:72-74 Je-Jl 1997

Communion of saints
see also Jesus Christ—Mystical body
Communion of the Saints [unchurched homosexuals discover God's grace in Lord's Supper; opinion]. Pekich, Barbara. *Perspectives* 12:6 O 1997
The Real Reformers Are Traditionalists [reply to R E Olson, pp 40-42, 44, 47-48]. Oden, Thomas C. *Chr T* 42:45-46 F 9 1998
Rest and Light Perpetual: Prayer for the Departed in the Communion of Saints. Chapman, David M. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:39-49 1998

Communism
Between Brothers: Karl and Michael Polanyi on Fascism and Communism. Congdon, Lee. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 2:7-13 1997-1998
Forgotten Communism. Besançon, Alain. *Commentary* 105:24-27 Ja 1998

Communism and Buddhism
Buddhism under Early Era of Communist China [Chinese; Eng abst, p 177]. Chu, Sau-lin. *Jian Dao* 10:131-177 Jl 1998

Communism and Christianity
Christianity and Socialism [por]. Ilarion (Troitsky), Saint, Bp. *Orth Life* 48: 35-44 My-Je 1998
Church and Socialism in the German Democratic Republic [in light of D Bonhoeffer and Confessing Church]. Hoffmann, Stephen P. *Fides H* 29:52-71 Sum 1997
Cuba's Next Revolution: How Christians are transforming Cuba's Communist stronghold ["special news report"; map, photos; editorial introd, p 6]. Maudlin, Michael G, ed. *Chr T* 42:18-25 Ja 12 1998*
Methodism in Russian Siberia, 1920-1929. Kimbrough, S T, Jr. *Meth H* 36: 153-161 Ap 1998
Revisiting the church in socialism [review essay]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 115:864-867,870-871 S 23-30 1998*
T C Chao from 1949-1951 [Eng abst, p 101]. Leung, Ka-lun. *Jian Dao* 9:69-101 Ja 1998
V Čem Je Jan Štefan Žákem J L Hromádky: Reakce na článek v Teologické reflexi 2, 1996, str 122-135. Dus, Jan. *Teol Reflexe* 3 no 2:104-109 1997

Communism and Christianity—Catholic Church
Pope Pius XII, the Holocaust, and the Cold War. Phayer, Michael. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:233-256 Fall 1998

Communism and Judaism
An Idiosyncratic Fellow-Traveller: Vilhjalmur Stefansson and the American Committee for the Settlement of Jews in Birobidzhan. Srebrnik, Henry F. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:37-53 Sum 1998
Israel, the Fall of Communism, and the Re-Emergence of European Jewry. Elazar, Daniel J. *Judaism* 47:454-464 Fall 1998
Polish Antisemitism and "Judeo-Communism": Historiography and Memory. Blatman, Daniel. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:23-43 Sum 1997

Communism and religion
Communism as Religion [appendix, bibliog, tables]. McFarland, Sam G. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 1:33-48 1998
"Religiöse Moral und der Aufbau einer sozialistischen geistigen Zivilisation" [repr fr *Studien der Weltreligionen* no 1 1997, pp 20-29]. Feng, Jinyuan, and Gänssbauer, Monika, tr. *Z Miss W* 82 no 2:117-120 1998

Communitarianism
Pastoral care and communitarianism. Graham, Elaine. *Contact* no 125:2-9 1998
Rights of Passage: The Ethics of Immigration and Refugee Policy. O'Neill, William R, and Spohn, William C. *Th St* 59:84-106 Mr 1998
The Therapeutic Community. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 34:39-40 S-O 1998
Über moralische und andere Gründe: Protestantische Einwürfe zu einer philosophischen Debatte [Eng abst, p 157]. Fischer, Johannes. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:118-157 1998

Community
African Spirituality and the Poverty of Western Religious Experience. Du Toit, Cornel W. *J Th So Africa* no 100:36-60 Mr 1998
Beyond MacIntyre [in Christian social ethics]. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:7-9 Sum 1997
Community and Liberty. Humphreys, Fisher. *Per Rel St* 25:93-97 Spr 1998
A Community of Communities [excerpt fr *Debating Democracy's Discontent: Essays on American Politics, Law, and Public Philosophy*, ed by Anita L Allen and Milton C Regan, 1998; photo]. Walzer, Michael. *Religion & Values in Public Life Harvard Div Bul Suppl* 6:10-12 Sum 1998
Community Repentance? O'Donovan, Oliver. *Transformation* 14:12-13,9 O-D 1997
How We Are Together: Educating for Group Self-Understanding in the Congregation [bibliog]. O'Brien, Maureen R. *Rel Ed* 92:315-331 Sum 1997
Identity and Community. Gilmour, Peter, ed, and Proffitt, Anabel, ed. *Rel Ed* 93:140-257 Spr 1998*
Liberty, Equality, Fraternity [Erasmus Lecture, Our Savior Roman Catholic Church, New York, 1996]. Lustiger, Jean M, Cardinal. *First Things* no 76: 38-45 O 1997
The Meaning of the Holocaust: Social Alienation and the Infliction of Human Suffering. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 13:12-18 N-D 1998
Off-the-grid resistance: a reclaiming of soul. Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 81:5-21,24-25,28-29 D 1998*
Patterns in the Dance: Community, Autonomy and Conviviality (God and Women in the New Millennium: Ecumenical Decade of Churches in Solidarity with Women: 10 November 1997). Galloway, Kathy. *Fem Th* no 19: 34-46 S 1998
Una perspectiva pastoral del actuar en política [Eng abst, p 163]. Guitiérrez-Cortés, Rolando. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:163-175 Ja-D 1994
Recovering the Art of Communiculture. Crouch, Andy, ed. *Regeneration Q* 4: 18-34 Fall 1998*
Suicide Is Not a Private Choice [not a private act]. Novak, David. *First Things* no 75:31-34 Ag-S 1997
Toward a healthy community: An interview [por]. Berry, Wendell. *Chr Cent* 114:912-913,915-916 O 15 1997
A Visit to Plum Village: Learning the Art of Being ["Talking with Thây," p 6; photos]. Zimmerman, Christopher. *Plough* no 55:2-5 Spr 1998
Waiting for St Benedict [*After MacIntyre: Critical Perspectives on the Work of Alasdair MacIntyre*, ed by John Horton and Susan Mendus; review essay]. Lovin, Robin W. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:10-11 Sum 1997

Community (Theology)
"An Abundant Supply of Discourse": Augustine and the Rhetoric of Monasticism. Martin, Thomas F. *Down R* 116:7-25 Ja 1998
Against privatization: The genius of Social Security. Mitchell, Donn. *Chr Cent* 115:860-863 S 23-30 1998
Answerizing ["right" answer vs meaningful conversation]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 115:1121 N 18-25 1998
The Basis of a Life-Oriented Spirituality. Akaabiam, Terwase H. *Foundations of African Theology* 3:56-76 Ja-Je 1992
Becoming A New Creation: Principles for Liturgy [rev fr paper presented at Canadian Theological Soc, Je 1997]. Caron, Charlotte. *Consensus* 24 no 2: 7-15 1998
The Biblical Shape of Modern Culture [repr fr *Kategoria* no 3 1996]. Judge, Edwin A. *Ev R Th* 22:292-306 O 1998
Bodyfaith and the Mind's Heart: Educational Healing for Community [bibliog]. Johnson, Sally Naylor. *Rel Ed* 92:379-392 Sum 1997
Building a Church Which Is the Family of God. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 39:257-311 O-D 1997*
Canon and *Koinonia/communio*: The Formation of the Canon as an Ecclesiological Process. McDonnell, Killian. *Greg* 79 no 1:29-54 1998
The Catholicity of the Church [repr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 222, N 1997]. Stavrou, Michel. *Sourozh* no 72:8-23 My 1998
Christian Community Development: Answers and Issues [bibliog, photos]. Ortiz, Manuel. *Urban Miss* 15:7-17 D 1997
Christian Ethics, Community and Modernity [a sociology for Christian ethics]. Herbert, David. *Mod Believing* ns 39:44-52 Jl 1998
The Church as a Community of God's Possibility [Hein Fry lectures, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, 1996]. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 25:242-319 Ag 1998*
Church Health: Developing a vital ministry. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 18:21-60 Sum 1997*
Communal Imagery and the Individual Lament: Exodus Typology in Psalm 77. Stevenson, Gregory M. *Restoration Q* 39 no 4:215-229 1997
Communion Ecclesiology and the World: The Church as *Sacramentum Mundi*. Skublics, Ernest. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:125-135 1998
Communion Ecclesiology: A Vision of the Church Reshaping Theology and Seminary Formation. Skublics, Ernest. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:288-306 Sum 1998
The Corporate Christ [rev fr *The Mystery of Christ*]. Nee, Watchman. *Affirmation Crit* 3:17-24 Jl 1998
De-Scribing Church: Ecclesiology in Semiotic Dialogue. Jinkins, Michael. *Scot J Th* 51 no 2:188-213 1998
The Decentered Post-Constantinian Church: An Exchange [reply, P Culbertson, pp 166-172]. Badham, Roger A, and Sigurdson, Ola. *Cross Currents* 47:154-165 Sum 1997
The Disciplines of Life Together. Burgess, John P. *Perspectives* 13:17-19 Ag-S 1998

Doing Theology as Mission [rev paper presented to the Hispanic Theological Initiative]. Isasi-Díaz, Ada María. *Apuntes* 18:99-111 Wint 1998
The Ecumenical Rediscovery of the Trinity [presidential address, American Theological Soc, 1997]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:95-124 1998
L'Esprit Saint et la question œcuménique de l'institution ecclésiale: Point de vue de l'Occident latin [Eng abst, pp 40-41]. Tillard, Jean M R. *Iren* 71 no 1:17-41 1998
Ethos und Identität in paulinischen Gemeinden [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 1996]. Wolter, Michael. *N T St* 43:430-444 Jl 1997
Expectation Concerning the Laity in Contemporary Japan [bibliog]. Minato, Akiko. *Japan Chr R* 64:66-73 1998
The faithful and the rulers: Calvin's two sermons of 1554 on 1 Timothy 2:1-2 [bibliog]. Pont, Adriaan Drost. *Hervormde T St* 54:125-132 Mr-Je 1998
"For God Distinguishes the People of Earth as in Heaven": Hildegard of Bingen's Social Ideas. Flanagan, Sabina. *J Rel Hist* 22:14-34 F 1998
Gemeinschaft in afrikanischer Interpretation. Labi, Kwame J, and Blaser, Klauspeter, tr. *Z Miss* 24 no 1:48-51 1998
Gemeinschaft mit, nicht unter dem Papst: Ein evangelisches Votum zur Einheit der Kirche. Frieling, Reinhard. *Ökum Ru* 47:202-215 Ap 1998
Growing as Domestic Church through the Eucharist [paper presented at Ann Conf of the Assoc of Interchurch Families, Swanwick, England, Ag 1997]. Falardeau, Ernest R. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:18-28 1998
Die Gütergemeinschaft der Urgemeinde. Horn, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Ev Th* 58 no 5:370-383 1998
Die "Heiligheid" van die Kerk Teen die Agtergrond van die Breuk Kerk-Sinagoge [Eng abst, p 251, bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 24:251-263 S 1990
Images of Church and Worship: "Family" Versus "City". Nevile, Don C. *Consensus* 24 no 2:63-70 1998
Imagining the World Scripture Imagines. Johnson, Luke Timothy. *Mod Th* 14:165-180 Ap 1998
In Search of the Whole Person: Critical Reflections on Community Language Learning [bibliog]. Smith, David. *JRCE* 6:159-181 Aut 1997
Kleingroepe ter fasilitering van spiritualiteit in die kerk [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog]. Oostenbrink, Johann W, and Lotter, George A. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1:1-18 1998
Laos Consultation: Le Cénacle, Geneva, 7-10 May 1997 [proceedings of the Working Group on Lay Participation Towards Inclusive Community]. *Ministerial Formation* no 79:37-46 O 1997
Lent Is for Grown-ups [Lenten meditation]. Sterne, Martha P. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:20-23 1998
Liberation for Communion in the Soteriology of Gustavo Gutiérrez. Murray, Joyce. *Th St* 59:51-59 Mr 1998
Linguaggio, simboli ed esperienza mistica nel libro dell'Apocalisse, I [2 pts]. Vanni, Ugo. *Greg* 79 no 1:5-28 1998; 79 no 3:473-501 1998
Luther's Theology of Suffering: An Evangelical Catholic Perspective toward Latino/a Anthropology and Spirituality. García, Albert L. *Apuntes* 18:35-50 Sum 1998
Martin Luther's *The Freedom of a Christian* Revisited. Grislis, Egil. *Consensus* 24 no 1:93-118 1998
Members of the Corporate Christ [Glossa]. Good, Roger. *Affirmation Crit* 3: 46-47 Jl 1998
The Messianic Reason of Theology in a Lesbian amd Gay Context: A Statement of Faith. McManus, Jim. *Th Sexuality* no 5:58-75 S 1996
The Ministry of Presence: An Ancient Strategy to Reach a Post Modern Generation [bibliog]. Powell, Ron. *E J Prac Th* 11:7-18 Fall 1997
Nuevos Odres para el Vino: A Critical Contribution to Latino/a Theological Construction. Valentin, Benjamin. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:30-47 My 1998
Our Common Calling. Scheele, Paul-Werner. *Ec R* 50:351-356 Jl 1998
La parrocchia: Tenda di Dio tra gli uomini [Eng abst, p 399]. Bolzon, Olivo. *St Ecum* 16:387-399 Jl-S 1998
Paul's Corporate Witness in Philippians. Murray, George W. *Bib Sac* 155: 316-326 Jl-S 1998
Die perichoretischen Beziehungen im Leben der Trinität und in der Gemeinschaft der Menschen. Sorč, Ciril. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:100-119 1998
Playing the Right Game: Which is our *primary calling?* Ministry? Evangelism? Or being the church? Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 34:43-44 Ja-F 1998
Pluralismus—Ethische Grundintuition - Kirche [Eng abst, p 289]. Palaver, Wolfgang, and Guggenberger, Wilhelm. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 3:257-289 1998
Postmodern Suspicion and Imagination: Therapy for Mennonite Hermeneutic Communities. Harder, Lydia Neufeld. *Menn Q R* 71:267-283 Ap 1997
Protest und Proexistenz—der Gottesdienst als Politikum [Eng abst, p 24; paper presented in Vienna, O 31 1995]. Köber, Berthold W. *Ker Do* 44:3-24 Ja-Mr 1998
Remembered Visions. Wilson, Lois. *Uniting Ch St* 4:1-16 Ag 1998
Rubber Bullets [editorial]. White, Leland J. *Bib Th Bul* 27:34-35 Sum 1997
Sacramental Understanding: An Interview with Kathleen Norris [interview by Scott Sawyer]. Norris, Kathleen. *Mars Hill R* no 7:127-143 Wint-Spr 1997
Sacred Discontent: Adjusting Our Vision of the Church. Varney, Tom. *Mars Hill R* no 1:39-46 Wint-Spr 1995
Sacred Space for Worship: State of the Question. Mauck, Marchita B. *Liturg Ministry* 6:153-159 Fall 1997
Shame: A Dynamic in the Etiology of Violence [table]. Albers, Robert H. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:254-265 Fall 1997
Sharing On Ministerial Formation And Laos. Fernandez, Eleazar S. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:24-26 Ja 1998
Singled In [singles in the church]. Ryken, Philip Graham. *Regeneration Q* 3: 5 Fall 1997
Solidarity: A Foundational Educational Concern [bibliog]. Kelly, Michael A. *Rel Ed* 93:44-64 Wint 1998
Spiritual Dimensions in Rehabilitation from Addiction [bibliog]. Getsinger, Stephen H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:13-29 1998
Truth, a New Society and Reconciliation: The Truth and Reconciliation Commission in South Africa from a German Perspective [bibliog]. Gerloff, Roswith. *Missionalia* 26:17-53 Ap 1998
Überholt die Globalisierung die ökumenische Entwicklung? [paper presented at the Univ of Bern, O 30 1997]. Raiser, Konrad. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:92-100 1998
A Vision of Full Humanity: An African Perspective [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. Mhogolo, G Mdimi. *Transformation* 15:6-10 Ja-Mr 1998
When Christians Fight Christians: A field guide for discerning how to handle Christian controversy [ils]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 41:28-34 O 6 1997
When peacemaking grows tame [il]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 81: 28-31 Jl-Ag 1998
Who is my neighbor? Irish, Carolyn. *Witness* 81:21 O 1998

Community development
Investing to profit community [Genesis Community Loan Fund, Bristol, Maine]. McPherson, Beth. *Witness* 81:20-21 D 1998
Transforming a web of relationships [C Matthei, Equity Trust project; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 81:28-29 D 1998

Community life
Disability, Religion, and Ritual: Experience of people who have learning difficulties in a "Treetop Community" in Scotland [bibliog]. Nash, Melissa C. *Scot J Rel St* 18:181-197 Aut 1997
Exploring Community Life at the Morning Star Center. Mason, Miriam. *Ecotheology* no 3:111-116 Jl 1997
Generating Meaning and Connection in Workplace Culture: The New College Manifesto [New College of California; introd and text]. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 13:25-28 Jl-Ag 1998
Golden Memories: Remembering Life in a Mormon Village [photos]. Walker, Ronald W. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:191-218 1997-1998

Community of Ecumenical Theological Institutions in Latin America-Caribbean
CETELA: Comunidad de educación teológica ecuménica Latinoamericana-Caribena [report on the 5th assembly, Matanzas, Cuba; parallel Eng tr text]. Duque, José. *Ministerial Formation* no 79:47-52 O 1997

Community organization
Networking, Civil Society, and the NGO: A New Model for Ecumenical Mission [bibliog]. Skreslet, Stanley H. *Missiology* 25:307-319 Jl 1997
This Turbulent Priest [*Islanders*, by D Ó Péicín, 1997; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:384 S 1997

Comoros
Assets of a Bombing Suspect: Keen Wit, Religious Soul, Angry Temper. McNeil, Donald G, Jr. *New York Times* 148:6 O 6 1998

Compact disc recordings
Where's the Gospel? Amy Grant's latest album has thrown the Contemporary Christian Music industry into a first-rate identity crisis [*Behind the Eyes*, by A Grant; sound recording; review essay; por]. Romanowski, William D. *Chr T* 41:44-45 D 8 1997

Comparative ethics *see* Ethics, Comparative

Comparative religion *see* Religions—Comparative studies

Comparison (Philosophy)
Description Is Not Explanation: A Methodology of Comparison [bibliog]. Carter, Jeffrey R. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2:133-148 1998

Comparison of cultures *see* Cross-cultural studies

Compassion
Benevolence, Special Relations, and Voluntary Poverty. Reeder, John P, Jr, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 26:3-135 Spr 1998*
Bible Study IV—Wisdom from the Underside—Ecclesiastes 1:12-18. Fernandez, Eleazar S. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:15-16 Ja 1998
Compassion: The Memory of Splendor: Grieving the Absence of Christ in Our Lives. Meyers, Janice. *Mars Hill R* no 7:9-18 Wint-Spr 1997
Extensive Benevolence [bibliog]. Reeder, John P, Jr. *J Rel Ethics* 26:47-70 Spr 1998
Nächstenliebe bei Jesus Sirach: Eine Notiz zur weisheitlichen Ethik. Söding, Thomas. *Bib Z* 42 no 2:239-247 1998
What Is Missing from Wesley? [spontaneous compassion]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 36:191-193 Ap 1998
Who Killed Matthew Shepard? [editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 42:35 D 7 1998

Compassion (Buddhism)
Buddhist Virtue: Voluntary Poverty, and Extensive Benevolence. Swearer, Donald K. *J Rel Ethics* 26:71-103 Spr 1998

Compassion (Islam)
Preghiera come ricordo della compassione di Allah [Eng abst, p 61]. Nayed, Aref Ali, and Casentini, Valentino, tr. *St Ecum* 16:53-61 Ja-Mr 1998

Competition
Catholic Contexts: Competition, Commitment and Innovation [bibliog, tables]. Stark, Rodney. *R Rel Res* 39:197-208 Mr 1998

Competition (Psychology)
Competition and [papers on competition in education theory]. Holm, Neil, ed. *J Chr Ed* 40:3-71 Jl 1997*
Pastoring with Integrity in a Market-Driven Age: Consumerism doesn't have to cause compromise [*Leadership* Forum; photos; pors]. Larson, Craig Brian; Schaller, Lyle E; Hughes, Kent. *Leadership* 18:108-115 Sum 1997

Composers (Music)
see also Berlioz, Louis Hector, 1803-1869; Handel, George Frederick; Porter, Ellen Jane Lorenz, 1907-1996
Early Ministry of Fred A Graves [music, photos]. Blumhofer, Edith. *Assemb God Herit* 18:23-25 Spr 1998
Fellows of the Hymn Society in the United States and Canada, 1942-1997. Pemberton, Carol A, comp. *Hymn* 48:64-66 O 1997
The New Tonalists [work of young composers since 1980; discography]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 104:53-57 D 1997
No More Great Composers? [*Lives of the Great Composers*, by H C Schonberg, 3d ed, 1997; review essay]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 104:58-60 Ag 1997
"With a Brightness Round About It": A Conversation with Nancy Galbraith [interview by Gerald Christianson]. Galbraith, Nancy. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:4-6 Sum 1998

Compromise (Ethics)
Les Compromis Catholiques. Remy, Jean, ed, and Turcotte, Paul A, ed. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:497-640 1997*

Computer assisted instruction
Distance learning to the Rescue? Colleges pursue a competitive edge via the Internet [il]. Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 41:68 N 17 1997
Technology and the Classroom [2 views; Face . . . to Face]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 18:418-421 Fall 1998*

Computer software
The *Accordance* Search Program for the MT, LXX, and the CATSS Database. Tov, Emanuel. *Bul Septuagint* 30:36-44 Fall 1997
Christian Computer Resources 1997. Baker, David W. *Ashland Th J* 29:99-110 1997
Electronic Publishing Comes of Age in '97 [resources for ministry; review article]. Dasal, Bob. *Preaching* 13:4,6-12,14-16 S-O 1997
Your Approach To Bible Study Is Key In Selecting A Bible Software Program. Dasal, Bob. *Preaching* 14:20-26,28 S-O 1998

Computers
see also Internet (Computer network)
Communication and Christian Mission [bibliog]. Patmury, Joseph. *Rel Soc* 44:50-61 Mr 1997
Cyber-Theology: Doing Theology with a Personal Computer. Parker, David. *Ev R Th* 22:346-361 O 1998

Computers—Research use
The *Accordance* Search Program for the MT, LXX, and the CATSS Database. Tov, Emanuel. *Bul Septuagint* 30:36-44 Fall 1997
Caught in the Net: Electronic Opportunities in Archaeology [regular feature]. Younger, John. *Near East Arch* Regular feature: 1998-
Ecumenicity and Electronic Publishing: ATLA and CLA in Partnership. Norlin, Dennis A. *Catholic Library World* 67:24-28 Je 1997
Electronic Publishing Comes of Age in '97 [resources for ministry; review article]. Dasal, Bob. *Preaching* 13:4,6-12,14-16 S-O 1997
On Ethics and the Internet: The Brewing Crisis in Pulpit Ministry [Protagonist Corner]. Munroe, W Bradley. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:48-49 1997
Something new under the sun: Computer concordances and biblical study. Klein, Ralph W. *Chr Cent* 114:1034-1037 N 12 1997
When God Counts: Developing Models for Recording Pastoral Ministry. Fitchett, George, ed. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:4-26 1998*

Computers and children
Profamily Groups Demand More Cyberporn Prosecutions [A Gore announces "zero tolerance policy"; il, photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 42: 84-85 F 9 1998

Computers in churches
Pastor's database for member information [Tricks of the Trade]. Davis, Earl C. *Chr Ministry* 28:6 N-D 1997
Roadkill on the Information Highway: Don't ever believe a computer will save you time. Rowell, Edward K. *Leadership* 18:101 Spr 1997
Wired religion ["Sharing the Gospel in the Electronic Age" conf, Berea, Ohio, 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1183 D 17 1997

Comstock, Gary David
Biblical Interpretation as a Techology of the Self: Gay Men and the Ethics of Reading [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Stone, Kenneth Alan. *Semeia* no 77:139-155 1997
Scripture, Tradition, Knowledge and Experience: A Review of Some Recent Literature from the Church's Conversation on Homosexuality [annotated review of 6 books]. Murchison, D Cameron, Jr. *Ec R* 50:48-53 Ja 1998*

Comstock, George
Evangelizing in Nebraska and Iowa [George and Katie Comstock; photos]. Nicholson, James. *Assemb God Herit* 18:9-10 Spr 1998

Comstock, Katie
Evangelizing in Nebraska and Iowa [George and Katie Comstock; photos]. Nicholson, James. *Assemb God Herit* 18:9-10 Spr 1998

Concentration camps
Déclaration de Repentance [read by O de Berranger at the Drancy Memorial, S 30 1997]. Berranger, Olivier de, and Poulain, Gaston. *Foi Vie* 97: 103-107 Ja 1998
Righteous Gentiles, the Partisans, and Jewish Survival in Belorussia, 1941-1944 [tables]. Smilovitsky, Leonid, and Gelb, Michael, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:301-329 Wint 1997
Serious Injustices [Japanese American internment, 1942-1945; photos]. Nagano, Paul M. *Am Bapt Q* 17:83-144 Je 1998

Conciliar theory
Vitoria, Cajetan, and the Conciliarists [16th-cent influence on political science]. Liere, Katherine Elliot van. *J Hist Ideas* 58:597-616 O 1997
William Durant the Younger and Conciliar Theory. Fasolt, Constantin. *J Hist Ideas* 58:385-402 Jl 1997

Concordats
Conflits de pouvoirs en Vaucluse dans l'Église réformée concordataire [Eng abst, p 646]. Hollard, Claude-France. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:617-646 Jl-S 1998
De la thèse et de l'hypothèse: L'édit de Nantes et les catholiques français au 19e siècle [Eng abst, p 518]. Bedouelle, Guy. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144: 385-398 Ja-Je 1998

Concordia Historical Institute
Retracing the Days of Old at Concordia Historical Institute. Loest, Mark A. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:228-233 Wint 1997

Concordia Seminary (Ft Wayne, Ind)
Two Resolutions from the Faculty of Concordia Theological Seminary Fort Wayne, Indiana: Regarding Lutheran Identity; Regarding Close(d) Communion. *Concor Th Q* 62:5-6 Ja 1998

Concordia Teachers College (Addison, Ill)
C A T Selle's Autobiography: Professor at Addison [ed and tr fr *Der Lutheraner* 54 no 11 My 31 1898-54 no 24 N 29 1898; photos]. Selle, Christian August Thomas, d 1998; Nielsen, William H, tr; Nielsen, George R, ed. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:22-35 Spr 1998

Concordia University, Portland (Ore)
History of Concordia, Portland: 1905-1995 [photos]. Weber, Erhardt P. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:4-21 Spr 1998

Concubinage
Stepmothers, Concubines and the Case of ΠΟΡΝΕΙΑ in 1 Corinthians 5. De Vos, Craig Steven. *N T St* 44:104-114 Ja 1998

Condemned books
Vatican condemns Jesuit's writings [A de Mello]. *Chr Cent* 115:1208-1209 D 16 1998

Conduct of life
see also Patience
The Art of Doing Nothing [interview by Amy Gross; pors]. Rosenberg, Larry. *Tricycle* 7:40-47 Spr 1998
The Chronos Myth in Cynic Philosophy. Martin, Troy W. *Gr Rom Byz St* 38:85-108 Spr 1997
La conducta del pastor: Una reflexión [Eng abst, p 47]. García, Patrocinio. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 13:47-62 J-D 1993
Developing a Theological Basis for a Land Ethic. McPhee, Euan. *Ecotheology* no 1:43-52 Jl 1996
Everyday Practice [2 pts; talk given at the Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1997]. Clark, Judith. *Middle Way* 73:21-22 My 1998; 73:65-127 Ag 1988
Firm Believers? Religion, Body Weight, and Well-Being [bibliog, tables]. Ferraro, Kenneth F. *R Rel Res* 39:224-244 Mr 1998
Gandhi's Spirituality in Today's Ecological Crisis. Mason, Simon. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:226-238 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Das ganz normale Elend dieser Welt: Pierre Bourdieus grossartige Studie über das alltägliche Leiden an der Gesellschaft [*Das Elend der Welt: Zeugnisse und Diagnosen alltäglichen Leidens an der Gesellschaft*, ed by P Bourdieu, 1997; review article]. Maak, Thomas. *ZS* 47:289-293 O 1998
Generating Meaning and Connection in Workplace Culture: The New College Manifesto [New College of California; introd and text]. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 13:25-28 Jl-Ag 1998
Une grenade aux mille pépites: Les "Kerngeschäfte" de l'existence. Guisan, Isabelle. *ZS* 47:77-79 Ap 1998
Identidades creyentes en tiempos de cambio: Católicos y adventistas aimaras del distrito de Pilcuyo, Puno [appendix, bibliog]. Caram Padilla, María José. *Allpanchis* no 50:9-68 1997
Ein Leben die Theologie—eine Theologie für das Leben [Eng abst, p 166; lecture presented at Tübingen, D 10 1997]. Ebeling, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:158-166 1998
Life's Not a Problem [interview by Amy Gross; pors]. Beck, Charlotte Joko. *Tricycle* 7:32-39 Sum 1998
Making Time [for family; il]. Montgomery-Fate, Tom. *Other Side* 34:20-24 S-O 1998
A Message from the Desert [Personal Reflection on the layers of life]. Wilner, Janice. *J Past Care* 51:454-455 Wint 1997
The Messianic Reason of Theology in a Lesbian amd Gay Context: A Statement of Faith. McManus, Jim. *Th Sexuality* no 5:58-75 S 1996
Moral ohne Tugenden? Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 47:34-36 F 1998
Moralists, Maxims, and Formation for Ministry [convocation address; repr fr Harvard Div Bul 27:1 (1997)]. Potter, Ralph B. *Sewanee Th R* 41:347-356 Michaelmas 1998
Redemption *and* Ontological Mystery. Inchausti, Robert. *Tikkun* 13:36,68 S-O 1998
Spiritualities of Depth. Moore, Thomas. *Tikkun* 13:40-41 N-D 1998
Spirituality and Religion: Allies or Adversaries? [editorial]. Albers, Robert H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 2:1-8 1997
Theology and the Market Ethos: Toward an Ecclesial Understanding of Work and Leisure. Haddorf, David W. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:83-105 1996
The Twelve Months of Christmas [Alternatives for Simple Living]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 27:65 Ja-F 1998
The Virtues [photos]. Jenkinson, Megan. *ZS* 47:13-19 F 1998
The Vow of Stability: A Premodern Way through a Hypermodern World [paper presented at conf "Anabaptism and Postmodernity", Bluffton College, Ag 1998]. Schlabach, Gerald W. *Menn Life* 53:33-41 S 1998
Warum Japaner keinen Urlaub nehmen. Hirata, Masanobu, and Balz, Heinrich, ed. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:276-281 1997
The way we work, the way we live. Robinson, Marilynne. *Chr Cent* 115:823-831 S 9-16 1998
Women & Money [At the Well; ils]. Davidson, Douglas, ed, and Risher, Dee Dee, ed. *Other Side* 34:46-49 S-O 1998*

Conduct of life—Biblical teaching
How Should We Conduct Ourselves in Some of the Most Common Situations in Life? [tr fr *A Day of Holy Life, or the Answer to the Question, How Can I Live a Holy Life?*]. Gregory, Metr, and Englehardt, Seraphim F, tr. *Orth Life* 48:9-23 Mr-Ap 1998

Conedera, Juan Gerardi, Bp, d 1998
Conedera, Juan Gerardi, Bp, d 1998 [death notice]. Ruiz, Jean Pierre. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:3-4 Ag 1998
Guatemalan Questioned in Bishop's Death. *New York Times* 147:5 My 1 1998

Conference of European Churches
Graz-Tagebuch [ecumenism in Europe]. Dietschy, Beat. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:281-288 1997
Second European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Austria: Final Message [Je 23-29 1997]. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:329-332 1997

Conference on World Mission and Evangelism, Salvador, 1996
The Dialogue of Gospel and Culture: Reflections on the Conference on World Mission and Evangelism, Salvador, Bahia, Brazil [conf message, pp 53-54]. Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:50-52 Ap 1997
Salvador 1996: "Called to One Hope: The Gospel in Diverse Cultures" [WCC Conf on World Mission and Evangelism, N 24-D 3 1996]. Thomas, Norman E. *Missiology* 25:189-197 Ap 1997

Conference proceedings—Archaeology
ASOR 1998 Annual Meeting: November 18-21 Orlando, Florida [diag, table]. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 48:A1-A40 Sum 1998

Conference proceedings—Biblical studies
Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas: The Fifty-First General Meeting 6-10 August 1996 [Strasbourg, France; with 1997 membership list]. Telford, William R. *N T St* 43:291-316 Ap 1997

Conference proceedings—Church history
Bydraes vanuit die kerkhistoriese genootskap van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika, 1996/7. Van Aarde, Andries G, ed. *Hervormde T St* 54:161-244 Mr-Je 1998*
Charisma and Society: The 25th Anniversary of Peter Brown's Analysis of the Late Antique Holy Man [conf held at Univ of California, Berkeley, Mr 13-16 1997]. Elm, Susanna, ed, and Janowitz, Naomi, ed. *J Early Chr St* 6: 343-539 Fall 1998*
Konferentsii Arkhiereiv: Ukrainskoi Greko-Katolitskoi Tserkvi, 1902-1937 [conf proceedings; Eng abst, p 429]. Krawchuk, Andrii. *Logos* 35 no 1-4: 429-518 1994
Lutherans on the Pacific Rim: Essays and Reports 1986 [13th Lutheran Historical Conference, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. Suelflow, August R, ed. *Luth H Conf* 12:i-ii,1-272 1988*
Missionary to America: The History of Lutheran Outreach to Americans [papers fr 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. Huggins, Marvin A, ed. *Luth H Conf* 15:1-287 1994*
Proceedings of the Fifth South African Congress on Calvin Research, 1995 (Calvin the Preacher). Van Aarde, Andries G, ed. *Hervormde T St* 54:24-160 Mr-Je 1998*

Conference proceedings—Ecumenical movement
Le Colloque de Chevetogne 1994: un bref aperçu. Roşcanu, Horia. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:583-594 1994

Conference proceedings—Liturgy
Liturgy and Music [papers presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica held in Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. Bradshaw, Paul F, ed. *St Liturg* 28 no 1:1-120 1997*
[Liturgy and Music] [papers presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. Bradshaw, Paul F, ed. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:129-209 1998*
1997 Annual Conference Report [Hymn Soc in US and Canada, Savannah, Ga, Jl 1997; facsims, ils, photos]. Fyock, Joan A; Lenti, Vincent; Powell, Paul R. *Hymn* 48:6-11 O 1997

Conference proceedings—Psychology and religion
International Seminar on Counseling and Psychotherapy: An Islamic Perspective [Int Islamic Univ Malaysia and Int Inst of Islamic Thought Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur, Ag 15-17 1997]. Haque, Amber. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:153-157 Spr 1998

Conference proceedings—Religions
[Symposium on Methodology and the Study of Religions, Bath Spa Univ College, UK, N 16 1996; selected proceedings]. Sutcliffe, Steven, ed. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 3:244-325 1998*

Conference proceedings—Sociology and religion
Religion: The City and Beyond. Willaime, Jean Paul, ed, and others. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:5-187 1998*

Confessing Church (Germany)
At the Crossroads: The battle for a denomination's soul [current Presbyterian controversies in light of 1930s German church struggle]. Edwards, James R. *Chr T* 41:21-23,25 Ag 11 1997
Church and Socialism in the German Democratic Republic [in light of D Bonhoeffer and Confessing Church]. Hoffmann, Stephen P. *Fides H* 29:52-71 Sum 1997
Theologie als Weltanschauungswissenschaft: Horst Stephan—ein liberaler Theologie der Zwischenkriegszeit [Eng abst, p 80]. Wolfes, Matthias. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:60-80 1998
War, Hitler and Apartheid: What Determines Theologians' Responses? [German theologians and Nazism]. Clements, Keith W. *Mod Believing* ns 39:12-19 Jl 1998

Confession
Confessions [il]. Tamez, Elsa. *Other Side* 34:42-45 S-O 1998
Confidentiality in the church: What the pastor knows and tells. Audette, D Elizabeth. *Chr Cent* 115:80-81,83,85 Ja 28 1998
The Cost of Redemption in Conrad's *Lord Jim* [bibliog]. Condon, Matthew G. *Lit Th* 12:135-148 Je 1998
The Dangerous Fruit of Augustine's *Confessions* [bibliog]. Asher, Lyell. *J A A R* 66:227-255 Sum 1998
Episcopal Church apologizes to Indians [reconciliation ceremony, Jamestown, Va, N 1 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1119-1120 D 3 1997
Moet die Afrikaanse Kerke skuld bely oor apartheid? Wat leer ons uit die Duitsers se worsteling met skuld? [Eng abst, p 1399; bibliog]. Van Wyk, I W C. *Hervormde T St* 53:1399-1436 N 1997
Privacy, Community, and Society: Confession as a Cultural Indicator in *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight* [bibliog]. Low, Anthony. *Rel Lit* 30:1-20 Sum 1998
Sin and Confession; Praise and Thanksgiving! [lecture, Lextington Theological Seminary, S 11 1997]. Turner, Nancy M. *Lex Th Q* 32:69-80 Sum 1997
Six Lectures on the History of the Mystery of Repentance [repr fr *Nadezhda* no 2; por, 3 pts]. Sventitsky, Valentin, and Fisher, Timothy, tr. *Orth Life* 44:12-22 Jl-Ag 1994; 44:26-32 S-O 1994; 44:12-20 N-D 1994
True confessions [statement of French Catholic bps, S 30 1997; Faith Matters]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 114:1090 N 19-26 1997
Truth, a New Society and Reconciliation: The Truth and Reconciliation Commission in South Africa from a German Perspective [bibliog]. Gerloff, Roswith. *Missionalia* 26:17-53 Ap 1998
The Use of Public Confession by the Truth and Reconciliation Commission in South Africa [paper presented at the Wednesday luncheon, Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago, O 22 1997]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Crit* 37: 21-23 Spr-Sum 1998

Confession—Lutheran churches
Luther's Catechism Hymns 6: Confession [il, tables]. Leaver, Robin A. *Luth Q* ns 12:171-180 Sum 1998
Whatever Happened to Private Confession? [in Lutheran practice; editorial introd, p 4; excerpts fr Augsburg Confession, p 14; insert (2 tracts)]. Bagnall, Ronald B, ed. *Luth F* 31:10-39, 48-53, 56-57 Fall 1997*

Confessionalism
The Confessionalism of Missouri in the Early Twentieth Century [por]. Arand, Charles P. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:194-203 Wint 1997
Confessionalization and Popular Preaching: Sermons against Synergism in Reformation Saxony. Ferry, Patrick. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1143-1166 1997

Confidential communications
Confidentiality in the church: What the pastor knows and tells. Audette, D Elizabeth. *Chr Cent* 115:80-81,83,85 Ja 28 1998

Confirmation—Catholic Church
Christian Education and the Confirmation Debate: Towards a Theology of Catechesis [bibliog]. Renz, Christopher J. *J Chr Ed* 41:53-65 Ap 1998
La confirmación en la iniciación cristiana: Un problema teológico o un problema pastoral? [Eng abst, p 376]. Borobio, Dionisio. *Salmanticensis* 44:341-376 S-D 1997
Consagración bautismal: Alcance y límites [Eng abst, p 249]. Miguel González, José María de. *Salmanticensis* 45:221-249 My-Ag 1998
The Holy Spirit and Confirmation: Time to Put Things Right. McPartlan, Paul. *Communio (US)* 25:303-314 Sum 1998
A Sacrament of Maturity. Henrici, Peter, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:315-323 Sum 1998

Confirmation—Lutheran churches
A Brief Study of Confirmation: Historical Development, Theological Considerations, and Practical Implications. Brenner, John M. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:83-116 Spr 1998
The Shape of Christian Initiation in the Lutheran Churches: Liturgical Texts and Future Directions. Johnson, Maxwell E. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:33-60 1997

Confirmation—Reformed churches
Forming and Confirming Young Christians [replies, S Little, pp 21-24, R R Osmer, pp 25-27, D C Richter, pp 28-32; bibliog]. Lewis, Laura Brooking. *Insights* 113:3-12 Spr 1998
The Mystery of Human Selfhood. Thompson, Dean K. *Insights* 113:38-46 Fall 1997

Confirmation—Uniting Church in Australia
Reaffriming Our Baptism: A Proposal for Confirmation Reform. Mitchell, Craig. *Uniting Ch St* 4:44-55 Mr 1998

Conflict (Psychology)
The Ethics of Mutual Understanding. Shreider, Yuli, and Fagan, Geraldine, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:191-196 Je 1998

Conflict management
An Assessment of Religious Conflicts and their Resolutions [appendix, bibliog]. Nielsen, Michael E. *J S S R* 37:181-190 Mr 1998
Bound to Differ? Wesley Kort on theological differences [bibliog]. Smit, Dirk J. *Scriptura* no 63:509-526 1997
From Insults to Inclusion [managing conflict in the WCC]. Love, Janice. *Ec R* 50:375-381 Jl 1998
Neither Authoritarian nor Diffident: Conversing about Biblical Differences. Myers, Ched. *Uniting Ch St* 4:17-29 Ag 1998
Philosophical Background of Interreligious Conflicts and Their Resolution [paper presented at the Assoc of Christian Philosophers of India, Varanasi, O 1997]. Furtado, Vincent Gabriel. *J Dharma* 23:141-162 Ap-Je 1998
Picturing the Heart of Conflict [Let Me Draw a Picture; il]. Powlison, David. *J Bib Coun* 16:43-46 Fall 1997
The Slippery Slope [repr fr *The Young Peacemaker* 1997; ils by Russ Flint]. Sande, Corlette. *J Bib Coun* 16:47-50 Fall 1997
Staying Close to Your Enemies: How to pastor people who don't like you [il]. Preston, Gary D. *Leadership* 18:32-36 Spr 1997
When Christians Fight Christians [evangelicals and controversy]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 41:28-37 O 6 1997*

Conflict of generations
see also Intergenerational relations
Non-Normative Systemic Therapy in a Case of Intergenerational Enmeshment [bibliog, diags]. Hirschhorn, Debby Schwarz. *J Psych Jud* 22:115-128 Sum 1998
Your Reality May Not Be Mine: At what age can a person be heard? Pillow, Megan E. *Ch Soc* 89:66-72 N-D 1998

Conformity
The Church as Counterculture: A Home for the Homeless and a Sanctuary for Refugees [bibliog]. Elliott, John H. *Curr Th Miss* 25:176-185 Je 1998
The Goldhagen Controversy [reply to D Goldhagen, pp 40-47]. Riemer, Jeremiah M, and Markovits, Andrei S. *Tikkun* 13:48-49 My-Je 1998

Confraternities
Varieties of Popular Catholicism: A Parish Study [San Salvador; bibliog]. Peterson, Anna L. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:399-415 1998

Confucianism
see also Ethics, Confucian
A Comparison of the Concept of Soul between Confucianism and Church Fathers [Eng abst, pp 188-189]. Yeung, Jason H. *Jian Dao* 9:173-189 Ja 1998
The Impact of Confucianism on Technologies and Development [2 pts; repr fr *Eglises d'Asie* 4 1996]. Rivero, Manuel, and Maheu, Betty Ann, tr. *Tripod* no 105:5-17 My-Je 1998
Moral Disposition and Personal Autonomy: Katayama Kenzan as a Representative of Eighteenth-Century Eclectic Confucianism [bibliog]. Kinski, Michael. *Japan Rel* 22:47-64 Jl 1997
Understanding the Confucian *Analects*: Tu Wei-ming Speaks in Bradley Lecture Series. Martin, John. *LC Information Bul* 57:75,99 Ap 1998

Confucius
Absolute Poverty and Utter Nothingness [adapted fr paper presented at 11 ann conf of the Assoc for Bahá'í Studies, London, Ont, Ag 20-24 1986]. Clarken, Rodney H. *J Bahá'í St* 8:29-43 S-D 1997
Confucian Order at the Edge of Chaos: The Science of Complexity and Ancient Wisdom [bibliog]. Jones, David, and Culliney, John. *Zygon* 33:395-404 S 1998

Congar, Yves M J
Yves Congar et l'ecclésiologie de saint Thomas d'Aquin [Eng abst, p 242]. Torrell, Jean-Pierre. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:201-242 Ap 1998

Conger, Arthur Latham, 1872-1951
Colonel Arthur L Conger [bibliog, pors]. Donant, Alan E. *Theosophical H* 7: 35-56 Ja 1998

Congregation Kehillat Israel (Lansing, Mich)
Parents as Religious School Teachers: A Survey of Participants in the Avocational Teacher Project at Congregation Kehillat Israel [tables]. Kaplowitz, Stan A, and Feiman-Nemser, Sharon. *Rel Ed* 92:500-515 Fall 1997
Teach Them Diligently to Your Children: An Experiment in Avocational Teaching [bibliog]. Feiman-Nemser, Sharon. *Rel Ed* 92:440-458 Fall 1997

Congregational Brethren
The Dissent of the Congregational Brethren. Eller, David B. *Breth Life* 42: 158-179 Sum-Fall 1997

Congregational churches—History
Trifling with Holy Time: Women and the Formation of the Calvinist Church of Worcester, Massachusetts, 1815-1820. Lawes, Carolyn J. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:117-144 Wint 1998

Congregational Churches—Liturgy
The Puritan Tradition in New England [Palm Sunday in South Congregational Church, South Amherst, Mass; church review]. Holmes, David L. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:570-578 D 1997

Congregational Churches- United States
see also South Congregational Church (South Amherst, Mass)

Congregations
Arkansas dissidents test boundaries of diocesan authority [adapted]. Solheim, James. *Witness* 81:35 Jl-Ag 1998
Beyond the polarization: Grace and surprise in worship. Marty, Peter W. *Chr Cent* 115:284-285,287 Mr 18-25 1998
Church Health: Developing a vital ministry. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 18:21-60 Sum 1997*
The Congregation as Educator. Proffitt, Anabel, ed; Gilmour, Peter, ed; Prevost, Ronnie, ed. *Rel Ed* 92:294-415 Sum 1997*
Congregational Life and the Work of Theology. Moody, Dwight A. *Th Educator* 57:62-71 Spr 1998
Contextual Worship and Local Congregations. Prabhakar, Samson. *Bangalore Th F* 29:50-68 S-D 1997
The *Dysfunctional* Church: Barriers to Positive Spirituality Within a Congregation [bibliog]. Krueger, David L. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 1:9-58 1995
Education in the Local Church: Is It Really "Education"? [bibliog]. Harkness, Allan G. *J Chr Ed* 41:39-52 Ap 1998
Getting in Touch with Our Roots: Understanding Christ, Culture, and Community Through Local Church History. Heuser, Frederick J, Jr. *J Pres H* 75:197-202 Fall 1997
Greetings from Maryville: Moving to a New Community and Preaching. Sterne, Martha P. *J Preachers* 22 no 1:28-32 1998
Harmon-ic Convergences: Constituting a Church for a New Century. Frank, Thomas E. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:19-36 Spr 1998
Identity and culture in congregations. Dowie, Alan. *Contact* no 125:10-16 1998
The Import of the Kingdom of God for the Local Church. Saucier, Edward A. *S W J Th* 40:84-98 Spr 1998
Journeying Together: The WCC's Common Understanding and Vision, the Local Church and Local Ecumenism. Hutabarat-Lebang, Henriette T. *Ec R* 50:285-291 Jl 1998
The Missional Church. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 52:5-56 Aut 1998*
Observations on the Corporate Culture of a Gay and Lesbian Congregation [bibliog]. Lukenbill, W Bernard. *J S S R* 37:440-452 S 1998
Pastoral Care of the Congregation. Fowler, Gene. *J Past Care* 51:377-394 Wint 1997
The Place of the Local Church in Tentmaking. Martin, Danny D. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:131-132 Jl-S 1997
Resistance to Change in a Scottish Christian Congregation [bibliog]. Dowie, Alan. *Scot J Rel St* 18:147-162 Aut 1997
The Response of Religious Congregations to the Spiritual Needs of People Living with HIV/AIDS [table]. Somlai, Anton M, and others. *J Past Care* 51:415-426 Wint 1997
Sacred Discontent: Adjusting Our Vision of the Church. Varney, Tom. *Mars Hill R* no 1:39-46 Wint-Spr 1995
Sadism and Sanctity: The Life of the Local Church. Trivasse, Keith M. *Mod Believing* ns 39:30-36 Ap 1998
Studying Cooperative Parishes. Avery, William O, and Waldkoenig, Gilson A C. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:18-22 Sum 1998
A Three-Lens Approach to American Lutheran History: Considerations of Gender, Ethnicity, and Congregation [paper presented at 14th biennial, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Lagerquist, L DeAne. *Luth H Conf* 13:50-65 1990
Trench warfare at home [mission support in the congregation; editorial]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 34:262-263 Jl 1998
The Trinity and Congregational Planning: Between Historical Minimum and Eschatological Maximum. Keifert, Patrick. *Word World* 18:282-290 Sum 1998

Congregations—Internal conflict
The Church: Community of the Crucified or Community that Crucifies? [internal conflict; review essay]. Gustafson, David A. *Luth F* 31:56-58 Wint 1997
Staying Close to Your Enemies: How to pastor people who don't like you [il]. Preston, Gary D. *Leadership* 18:32-36 Spr 1997
Traditional vs Contemporary: The presenting issues are not always the real ones [case study of conflicting worship styles; replies, Speed Leas and David C Fisher, p 54; rejoinder, pp 55-56; Church Health, pp 21-60]. Brouwer, Wayne. *Leadership* 18:50-53 Sum 1997
Trust [reconciling divided congregations; Faith Matters]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 114:1232 D 24-31 1997
When Christians Fight Christians [evangelicals and controversy]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 41:28-37 O 6 1997*

Congresses and conventions
see also Ecumenical movement—Congresses
Afrikanische Rhythmen in deutschen Kirchen? Bericht zu einer Tagung über afrikanisches Christentum in Europa. Simon, Benjamin. *Z Miss* 24 no 3: 208-212 1998

Connerly, Ward
The State of Conservatism [1st Intl Conservative Congress, Washington, DC, S 27-28 1997; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 78:74-76 D 1997

Conning, John Stuart, b 1862
Eschatology, Evangelism, and Dialogue: The Presbyterian Mission to the Jews, 1920-1960 [photos]. Ariel, Yaakov. *J Pres H* 75:29-41 Spr 1997

Conquest of Canaan
Early Israel Revisited [reply, W G Dever, pp 35-50; bibliog]. Lemche, Niels Peter. *Curr Res Bib St* 4:9-34 1996
The History and Archaeology of the Book of Joshua and the Conquest/ Settlement Period. Drinkard, Joel F, Jr. *Rv Ex* 95:171-188 Spr 1998
The Israelite Settlement in Transjordan: The Relation between the Biblical and Archaeological Evidence [bibliog]. Ji, Chang-ho C. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41:61-70 1996
Josué. Briffard, Colette, ed, and Lanoir, Corinne, ed. *Foi Vie* 97:1-20 S 1998*
Recent Studies of the Social World of Premonarchic Israel. Gottwald, Norman K. *Curr Res Bib St* 1:163-189 1993

Conrad, Joseph, 1857-1924
The Cost of Redemption in Conrad's *Lord Jim* [bibliog]. Condon, Matthew G. *Lit Th* 12:135-148 Je 1998

Conring, Hermann, 1606-1681
A Question of Right: Hermann Conring's *New Discourse on the Roman-German Emperor* [1642; rev fr 16th Cent Studies Conf, Saint Louis, 1993]. Fasolt, Constantin. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:739-758 1997

Conscience
Every Man Is a Church in Himself: The Development of Donne's Ideas on the Relationship between Individual Conscience and Human Authority. Bowman, Glen. *Fides H* 28:44-59 Wint-Spr 1997
Gewissensfragen als Vernebelung und Ablenkung: Kritische Anmerkungen zu einer Thesenreihe der Kammer für Öffentliche Verantwortung der EKD. Lienemann, Wolfgang. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:169-174 1998
God and Conscience. Webster, John. *Cal Th J* 33:104-124 Ap 1998
Moral Theology Out of Western Europe. Keenan, James F, and Kopfensteiner, Thomas R. *Th St* 59:107-135 Mr 1998
Murder & the Modern Conscience: A Case Study of Two Murders, The Trials, and the Question of Moral Responsibility [photo]. Hitchcock, James. *Touchstone (US)* 10:22-25 Sum 1997
La notion de conscience dans le Nouveau Testament: Une proposition de lecture [Eng abst, pp 97-98; table]. Borghi, Ernesto. *Filologia N T* 10:85-98 My 1997
Zum Gewissen. Jüngel, Eberhard. *Com Via* 40 no 1:33-43 1998

Conscience, Examination of
Exposed By the Light: Confessing Our Sin and Naming Our Sins. Johnson, Phillip Max. *Luth F* 31:15-17 Fall 1997
We need a Ba'al Teshuvah President. Schachter-Shalomi, Zalman. *Tikkun* 13:10-11 N-D 1998
What Is the Meaning of "Examine Yourselves" in 2 Corinthians 13:5? Brown, Perry C. *Bib Sac* 154:175-188 Ap-Je 1997

Consciousness
Cellular Yoga and the Transformation of the Earth. Mazak, Arlene. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:98-103 Ap 1998
Consciousness and Reality: Our Entry into Creation. Studer, James N. *Cross Currents* 48:15-33 Spr 1998
An Epistemology of "Participating Consciousness": Overcoming the Epistemological Rupture of Self and World [bibliog]. Warner, Sharon. *Rel Ed* 93:189-205 Spr 1998
Modern-Day Mesmerists [counterfeit revival, pt 4; il]. Hanegraaff, Hank. *Chr Res J* 20:10-14,36-40 Ja-Mr 1998
The pneumatic foundation of political theology in Voegelin. Simon, Derek. *S R* 27 no 2:193-207 1998
Searle's Biological Naturalism and the Argument from Consciousness. Moreland, J P. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:68-91 1998
The Spirit Is Willing [editorial]. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 37:91 Sum 1998
Spiritual Diary. Wilber, Ken. *Tikkun* 13:37-44 S-O 1998
Time is the Root [of fear]. Krishnamurti, J. *Parabola* 23:42-45 Ag 1998
Up Close and Transpersonal with Ken Wilber: The philosopher kind of consciousness has a new mission—bridging the gap between science and soul [interview by Mark Matousek]. Wilber, Ken. *Utne Reader* no 88:51-55,106-107 Jl-Ag 1998

Consecration
The Experience of Life: Consecration. Lee, Witness. *Affirmation Crit* 3:42-49 Ap 1998

Consecration of bishops
Consecrating a Corepiscopa [tables]. Tovey, Phillip. *Chr Orient* 18:92-99 Je 1997
The Many Become One—For Today, At Least: The Ordination of a Woman Bishop [Rt Rev C S Roskam, at Cathedral of Saint John the Divine, Ja 27 1996]. Bates, J Barrington. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:250-256 Je 1997

Conservation of natural resources
The Concept of Sustainability: As Applicable to the Optimization of Developmental, Environmental and Societal Benefit [figs]. Sarkar, R L. *Rel Soc* 43:56-63 D 1996

Conservatism
Conflicting Worlds of Welfare Reform [misguided liberal-conservative debate; opinion]. Mead, Lawrence M. *First Things* no 75:15-17 Ag-S 1997
First Things & the Mandate of Heaven [editorial repr fr *The Religion and Society Report* My 1997]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 10:3 Spr 1997
The State of Conservatism [1st Intl Conservative Congress, Washington, DC, S 27-28 1997; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 78:74-76 D 1997

Conservatism, Religious
Anglicans Get Literal. Spong, John Shelby, Bp. *New York Times* 147:23 Ag 13 1998
The Architect of the "Gay Conversion" Campaign [Janet L Folger]. Goodstein, Laurie. *New York Times* 147:10 Ag 13 1998
Beyond Clan Politics. Dart, Ron. *Sojourners* 27:14 Ja-F 1998
Conservative Protestantism and Attitudes toward Family Planning in a Sample of Seminarians [appendixes, bibliog, fig, tables]. Ellison, Christopher G, and Goodson, Patricia. *J S S R* 36:512-529 D 1997
Conservatives Break Away From Southern Baptists in Texas [Baptist General Convention of Texas vs Southern Baptists of Texas Convention]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 148:15 N 11 1998
The Difference Between Blacks' and Whites' Attitudes Toward Voluntary Euthanasia [bibliog, figs, tables]. MacDonald, William L. *J S S R* 37:411-426 S 1998
The Dragon Slayer [lawyer and publisher J Whitehead; pors]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 42:36-42 D 7 1998
The End of Covenient Stereotypes: How the *First Things* and Baxter Controversies Inaugurate Extraordinaty Politics. Moore, Scott H. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:17-47 Wint 1998
The Episcopal Church's Right wing: Standing against "relativism and revisionism" [American Anglican Council, Ekklesia Society, Episcopal Synod of America, Episcopalians United, PECUSA, Inc, First Promise; ils]. Taylor, Jack H, Jr. *Witness* 81:14-15,17-19 My 1998
The Faith behind the Confession: Postmodern Assumptions behind the United Methodist Confessing Movement. Miles, Rebekah. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:335-360 Wint 1997
The Great Translation Debate: The divide over gender-inclusive Bibles hides what unites us [editorial introd to The Translation Mandate, pp 18-39, 74-77]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:16-17 O 12 1997
History Is Written by the Losers: A Case Study in Historiography and Religious Conflict. Hankins, Barry. *Fides H* 29:50-65 Fall 1997
Moral Divisions within Countries between Orthodoxy and Progressivism: India and the United States [bibliog, tables]. Jensen, Lene Arnett. *J S S R* 37:90-107 Mr 1998
Regenerating the Faith: A Conversation with W Bradford Wilcox, Editor of *Regeneration Quarterly* [interview by Kevin Offner; por]. Wilcox, W Bradford. *Touchstone (US)* 11:15-17 Mr-Ap 1998
The Role of Parental Religious Fundamentalism and Right-Wing Authoritarianism in Child-Rearing Goals and Practices [bibliog, tables]. Danso, Henry; Hunsberger, Bruce; Pratt, Michael. *J S S R* 36:496-511 D 1997
A Test for the Religious Right In Alabama Governor's Race. Sack, Kevin. *New York Times* 147:1,12 My 19 1998
Texas Baptists split [Southern Baptists of Texas fr Baptist General Convention of Texas]. *Chr Cent* 115:1177-1178 D 9 1998

Conservative Judaism
Rabbinical manual adds postabortion ritual. *Chr Cent* 115:1207-1208 D 16 1998
The Theology of Conservative Judaism [*Tradition Renewed*, ed by Jack Wertheimer; review essay]. Wolf, Arnold Jacob. *Judaism* 47:241-250 Spr 1998

Considine, John Joseph, 1897-1983
The Legacy of John J Considine, MM [missions theorist, organizer, educator; bibliog; reply, J H Kroeger, 21:106-107 Jl 1997]. Dries, Angelyn. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:80-84 Ap 1997

Consolation
Notes and Observations *Bona Cognitare*: An Epicurean Consolation in Phil 4:8-9. Holloway, Paul A. *Harv Th R* 91:89-96 Ja 1998

Conspiracies
Byelorussian Jewry and the "Doctors' Plot". Smilovitsky, Leonid. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:39-52 Wint 1997
New Calls for Probe into Martin Luther King Slaying [photo]. Tanton, Tim. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32 Jl-Ag 1998
No national conspiracy in church fires, say feds [fires at African American churches in the South]. *Chr Cent* 115:1048-1049 N 11 1998

Constant, Benjamin, 1767-1730
Politique et religion chez Benjamin Constant [Eng abst, p 352]. Campagna, Norbert. *R Th Ph* 130 no 3:285-300 1998

Constantine I, the Great, Emperor of Rome
Cicero's *instinctu divino* and Constantine's *instinctu divinitatis*: The Evidence of the Arch of Constantine for the Senatorial View of the "Vision" of Constantine. Hall, Linda Jones. *J Early Chr St* 6:647-671 Wint 1998
Imperial Ideology in the Making: Eusebius of Caesarea on Constantine as "Bishop". Rapp, Claudia. *J Th St* ns 49:685-695 O 1998

Constantinople
The Saracen Defenders of Constantinople in 378. Woods, David. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:259-279 Fall 1996

Constantinople—Church history
Latin attitudes in Constantinople and the Aegean Islands after the Fourth Crusade (1204): ecclesiastical and cultural. Matzukis, C. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:101-112 1994

Constantinople (Patriarchate)
Ecumenical Patriarchate suffers bomb attack [Istanbul, D 3 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1186 D 17 1997
Quo Vadis Constantinople Patriarchate? [por]. Gorazd, Monk. *Orth Life* 42: 11-22 Mr-Ap 1992

Constitutional law
Canada's Judicial Captivity [Supreme Court decisions based on Charter of Rights and Freedoms; editorial]. Hunter, Ian A. *First Things* no 75:19-20 Ag-S 1997
The Constitution of Babel ["confusion" and "unintelligibility" in "constitutional discourse"]. Smith, Steven D. *First Things* no 79:27-32 Ja 1998
Debriefing the Philosophers [on brief filed in assisted-suicide cases before US Supreme Court]. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 74:26-30 Je-Jl 1997
Who *Holds These Truths*?: The Constitution does *not* give the Supreme Court final say on constitutional questions. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 41:144 O 6 1997

Constitutiones apostolorum
Die Apostolischen Konstitutionen—ein "christlicher Talmud" aus dem 4. Jh. [Eng abst, p 56]. Synek, Eva M. *Biblica* 79 no 1:27-56 1998
Post-Baptismal Chrismation in Syria: The Evidence of Ignatius, The *Didache* and the *Apostolic Constitutions*. Logan, Alastair H B. *J Th St* ns 49:92-108 Ap 1998

Constructivism (Philosophy)
Realism, Foundationalism, and Constructivism: A Philosopher's Bermuda-Triangle? Grube, Dirk-Martin. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:107-126 1998

Consultation on Church Union
"A Fellowship of Concern" and the Declining Doctrine of the Spirituality of the Church in the Presbyterian Church in the United States [il, photo, pors]. Sanders, Marthame E, III. *J Pres H* 75:179-195 Fall 1997
The Nature Of The Church In Our Pilgrimage Toward Unity: Reflections [paper presented at the national Workshop on Christian Unity, Ap 27-30 1998]. Duke, James O. *Ec Trends* 27:148-150 N 1998

Consumption (Economics)
Competition and Control [paper presented at conf on Education and Competition—Who Wins? Who Loses?, Univ of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia, Ap 25-27 1997; bibliog]. St Hill, Rod. *J Chr Ed* 40:19-36 Jl 1997
Gospel and Culture in Our Consumer Society: Ten Theses for Discussion. Werner, Dietrich. *Int R Miss* 87:49-53 Ja 1998
Is "getting the goods" the right measure of a good economy? [il]. Dykema, Eugene. *Creation Care* no 1:4-5,15 Spr 1998
No hairshirts in the kingdom of God's grace. O'Brien, William. *Witness* 81: 26-27 Jl-Ag 1998
Suffering from Chronic Consumeritis: Many Americans continue to accumulate wealth and material possessions, yet still lack spiritual direction. Naylor, Thomas H. *Chr Soc Action* 11:29 O 1998
There Is No Peace of Harmony in the Shopping Mall. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 10:2 D 1997
Towards a Theology of Desire. Graham, Elaine. *Th Sexuality* no 1:13-30 S 1994
Two Books on Mission: Review Article [*The Recovery of Mission*, by V Ramachandra, 1996. *Gods that Fail: Modern Idolatry and Christian Mission*, by V Ramachandra, 1996.]. Hughes, Dewi Arwel. *Themelios* 23:55-62 Je 1998
Who stole Christmas? McKibben, Bill. *Chr Cent* 115:1134-1135 D 2 1998

Contemplation
Los dones del Espíritu Santo y el camino hacia la santidad. Sesé, Javier. *Scripta Th* 30:531-557 My-Ag 1998
The Paradox of Contemplation: The Poetry of Jessica Powers [bibliog]. Warner, Mary. *Chr Lit* 47:295-307 Spr 1998

Contemplative life
Spirituality in Lutheran Perspective: Much to Offer, Much to Learn. Dahill, Lisa E. *Word World* 18:68-75 Wint 1998

Contentment
The Ethics of Pet-Keeping: Meditation on a Little Green Bird [bibliog]. Steussy, Marti J. *Encount* 59:177-195 Wint-Spr 1998
Health: A Comprehensive Concept. Mordacci, Roberto, and Sobel, Richard. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:34-37 Ja-F 1998
The Relationship Between Faith and Well-Being [fig]. Perry, B Gail Frankel. *J Rel Health* 37:125-136 Sum 1998

Contextual ethics *see* Situation ethics

Conti, Charles
Metaphysical Personalism [reviews of *Metaphysical Personalism: An Analysis of Austin Farrer's Theistic Metaphysics*, by C Conti, 1995]. Conti, Charles, ed. *Person Forum* 12:1-122 Spr 1996*

Continence
"Love is the Hand of the Soul": The Grammar of Continence in Augustine's Doctrine of Christian Love. Schlabach, Gerald W. *J Early Chr St* 6:59-92 Spr 1998

Control (Psychology)
The Baha'i Faith in America as Panopticon, 1963-1997 [bibliog]. Cole, Juan R I. *J S S R* 37:234-248 Je 1998
Poetry, Prophecy, and Power. Proffitt, Anabel, ed, and Gilmour, Peter, ed. *Rel Ed* 93:264-391 Sum 1998*
Purim: The Limits of Control. Van Hoek, Karen. *Tikkun* 13:47-48 Ja-F 1998
When Boundaries Betray Us [by C Heyward, 1993; review article; reply, P Lunn, pp 112-117]. Hunt, Mary E. *Th Sexuality* no 2:105-111 Mr 1995

Controversies, Ecclesiastical
see also Evangelicalism—Controversies
Chalcedonians and Non-Chalcedonians: Realizing Unity. Bouteneff, Peter. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 2:153-169 1998
The God of Peace in Romans: Reflections on Crucial Lutheran Texts. Jewett, Robert. *Curr Th Miss* 25:186-194 Je 1998
Holy Hieromartyr Peter of Krutitsa [commemorated on Sunday of the New Martyrs and Confessors of Russia and O 10; bibliog, il, pors]. Moss, Vladimir. *Orth Life* 43:2-12 Ja-F 1993
Neither Authoritarian nor Diffident: Conversing about Biblical Differences. Myers, Ched. *Uniting Ch St* 4:17-29 Ag 1998
Not of This World, the Life and Teaching of Father Seraphim Rose, Pathfinder to the Heart of Ancient Christianity, by Monk Damascene Christensen (Forestville, CA: Fr Seraphim Rose Foundation, 1993, pp 1042) [review essay; por]. Sergey, Novice. *Orth Life* 43:39-47 S-O 1993
The Opponents of Bishop Pecok [Chichester, 1450-1458; appendix, p 262]. Ball, R M. *J Eccl H* 48:230-262 Ap 1997
Recent Changes in Women's Ordination Conflicts: The Effect of a Social Movement on Intraorganizational Controversy [bibliog, table]. Chaves, Mark, and Cavendish, James C. *J S S R* 36:574-584 D 1997
The Rhetoric of Reaction: The Martin Marprelate Tracts (1588-89), Anti-Martinism, and the Uses of Print in Early Modern England [facsim]. Black, Joseph. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:707-725 1997
Roger Bacon, Aristotle, and the Parisian Condemnations of 1270, 1277. Hackett, Jeremiah. *Vivarium* 35:283-314 S 1997

Conversation
Rationality in Practical Theology: A Map of the Emerging Discussion [rationality as argumentation, rhetoric, or conversation]. Osmer, Richard R. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:11-40 1997

Conversion
Bekeringsverhalen van vrouwen uit de charismatisch-evangelische beweging: Een psychologische benadering [Eng abst, p 312]. Popp-Baier, Ulrike. *Ned T Tij* 52:298-311 O 1998
Christian Conversion 1902-1993: James to Lewis Rambo. Yates, Timothy E. *Anvil* 15 no 2:99-109 1998
"Come, Our Light, and Illumine Our Darkness!": Reflections on Evangelism from an Orthodox Perspective. Lemopoulos, Georges. *Int R Miss* 87:322-330 Jl 1998
The Conversion of Mupun to Christianity: A Synopsis to the Theories of Conversion. Danfulani, Umar H. *Foundations of African Theology* 3:77-108 Ja-Je 1992
Conversion Revisited: Present Understanding of a Classic Missionary Motive [bibliog]. Spindler, Marc R. *Missiology* 25:293-305 Jl 1997
Envisioning Zipporah [ambiguities of converting to Judaism]. Benvenuto, Christine. *Tikkun* 13:40,65 Jl-Ag 1998
Escape from Nihilism. Budziszewski, Jay. *Regeneration Q* 4:12-15 Wint-Spr 1998
A Feminist's Path to Rome [repr fr *The Tablet: An International Catholic Weekly* 247:422 Ap 3 1993]. Maitland, Sara. *Sewanee Th R* 40:277-278 Pentecost 1997
Isaac Williams on the Psychology of Newman's Conversion. Briel, Donald J. *Down R* 116:55-64 Ja 1998
Knesset backs change in Israeli conversion law. *Chr Cent* 115:256 Mr 11 1998
Patterns of Conversion within the Chinese Catholic Christian Community. Tong, John. *Word World* 17:196-202 Spr 1997
Reflections on Divine Providence. Holmes, Arthur F. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:147-150 1998
Rising Victorious! [spiritual journey to faith; ils]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr Arts* 5:6-10 Wint 1998
Roe v McCorvey: What made "Roe" betray the pro-choice cause? [photos]. Thomas, Gary. *Chr T* 42:31-33 Ja 12 1998
Second Part Containing Answers to the Objections Made to This Essay [transcript of incomplete manuscript, John Ryland's Univ Library of Manchester]. Fletcher, John, 1729-1785. *Asbury Th J* 53:57-64 Spr 1998
Spiritual Conversion: A Study of Religious Change Among College Students [appendixes, bibliog, graph, table]. Zinnbauer, Brian J, and Pargament, Kenneth I. *J S S R* 37:161-180 Mr 1998
Taking the Plunge into Adult Baptism. Throop, John R. *Chr Ministry* 29:10-11,36 Ja-F 1998
Towards Common Witness: A Call to Adopt Responsibile Relationships in Mission and to Renounce Proselytism. Central Committee of the WCC. *Int R Miss* 86:463-473 O 1997
Why I Am a Christian [rev fr lecture, Pusey House, Oxford, O 29 1992]. Southern, Richard W. *Sewanee Th R* 40:267-276 Pentecost 1997

Conversion in literature
The Olney Autobiographers: English Conversion Narrative in the Mid-Eighteenth Century. Hindmarsh, D B. *J Eccl H* 49:61-84 Ja 1998
The Pilgrim Maggie: Natural Glory and Natural History in *The Mill on the Floss*. Lewis, Robert P. *Lit Th* 12:121-134 Je 1998

Converts, Anglican
Why I Am a Christian [rev fr lecture, Pusey House, Oxford, O 29 1992]. Southern, Richard W. *Sewanee Th R* 40:267-276 Pentecost 1997

Converts, Catholic
see also Ives, Levi Silliman, 1797-1867
[Comments on W Oddie's *The Roman Option*, 1997; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 112 no 2:99-101 1998
A Feminist's Path to Rome [repr fr *The Tablet: An International Catholic Weekly* 247:422 Ap 3 1993]. Maitland, Sara. *Sewanee Th R* 40:277-278 Pentecost 1997
Patterns of Conversion within the Chinese Catholic Christian Community. Tong, John. *Word World* 17:196-202 Spr 1997

Converts, Mormon
African Culture Presents Challenges for Mormon Converts [photo]. Stack, Peggy Fletcher. *Sunstone* 21:73-74 Je 1998
LDS in Africa: Growing Membership Sees American Church with Unique Vision [map, photo]. Stack, Peggy Fletcher. *Sunstone* 21:71-73 Je 1998
Missionaries in Africa Grow as They Seek New Converts. Stack, Peggy Fletcher. *Sunstone* 21:73 Je 1998

Converts, Orthodox Eastern
Jaroslav Pelikan converts to Orthodoxy. *Chr Cent* 115:495 My 13 1998

Converts, Protestant
Chinese Conversion to Evangelical Christianity: The Importance of Social and Cultural Contexts [bibliog]. Yang, Fenggang. *Soc Rel* 59:237-257 Fall 1998
Groups Battle over Catholic Outreach [by evangelical ex-Catholics]. Alnor, Jackie. *Chr T* 42:70-71 Mr 2 1998

Converts from Hinduism
Re-reading Tribal Conversion Movements: The Case of the Malayarayans of Kerala, 1848-1900. Oommen, George. *Rel Soc* 44:66-82 Je 1997

Converts from Judaism
see also Melito, Saint, Bp of Sardis, 2d cent; Neander, John, 19th cent
Cardinal issues plea on Stein sainthood. *Chr Cent* 115:1087-1088 N 18-25 1998

Converts to Judaism *see* Proselytes, Jewish

Cook, Joseph Witherspoon, 1836-1902
Boom-Town Evangelism: The Reverend Joseph W Cook and St Mark's Church, Cheyenne, Wyoming, 1867-1870. Stamm, Henry E, IV. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:132-153 Je 1997

Coolidge, Sherman, d 1932
The Northern Arapahoe Experience of Episcopal Mission Work and United States Policy, 1883-1925 [3 pts; pt 1, Background; pt 2, Toward Assimilation; pt 3, "An Indian Tuskegee": The Founding of St Michael's Mission; photos]. Duncombe, Edward S. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:175-198 Je 1997; 66:354-382 S 1997; 66:520-542 1997

Cooney, Terri
The Cooneys, A Rainbow Family [support for adoption across racial lines; photo]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 41:24-25 N 17 1997

Cooper, John, d 1998
Cooper, John, d 1998 [obit]. *Theosophical H* 7:94,97 Jl 1998

Cooper, John W
Reflections on Cloning and the Soul. Hill, Michael. *Ref Th R* 56:138-148 S-D 1997

Cooperation
Competition and Cooperation [editorial; bibliog]. Holm, Neil. *J Chr Ed* 40:3-9 Jl 1997

Coornhert, Dirck Volckertszoon, 1522-1590
Primacy of Individual Conscience or Primacy of the State? The Clash between Dirck Volckertz[oon] Coornhert and Justus Lipsius. Voogt, Gerrit. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1231-1249 1997

Coppola, Francis Ford
The Baptism Scene and the Key to Hell in Francis Ford Coppola's *The Godfather*. Rush, Cynthia. *ARTS* 10 no 1:40-43 1998

Coptic language
Multiple Choice? Language-usage and the Transmission of Religious Tradition in the Coptic Orthodox Community in London [bibliog]. Preston, Nora Stene. *British J Rel Ed* 20:90-101 Spr 1998
"No Rhyme or Reason": The Hidden Logia of the *Gospel of Thomas* [Coptic tables]. Callahan, Allen. *Harv Th R* 90:411-426 O 1997

Coptic literature
The *Triadon*: An English Translation [includes entire text of poem]. MacCoull, Leslie S B. *Gr Orth Th R* 42:83-148 Spr-Sum 1997

Coptic Orthodox Church
Church of the Martyrs: Copts thrive in the face of bloody carnage, legal restraint, and discrimination [Egypt; map, photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 41:44-47,57 Ag 11 1997
St Cyril's "Mia Physis" and the Popular Piety of the Copts [ils]. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Coptic Ch R* 19:52-56 Spr-Sum 1998

Coptic Orthodox Church—Education
Multiple Choice? Language-usage and the Transmission of Religious Tradition in the Coptic Orthodox Community in London [bibliog]. Preston, Nora Stene. *British J Rel Ed* 20:90-101 Spr 1998

Coptic Orthodox Church—Social teachings
Homosexuality and the Church: A Coptic Orthodox Perspective. Serapion, Bp. *Ec R* 50:78-85 Ja 1998

Corbett, Lionel
Enter the Name That Is Yours: The Essential We Embody [review article]. Barbre, Claude. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:145-165 1997*

Corbin, Henry
Phenomenology versus Historicism: The Case of Imamate. Refudeen, Mohammed Awais. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:63-73 Sum 1998

Corcoran, Kevin
The Possibility of Theistic Experience [reply to K Corcoran, 32:449-461 D 1996]. Forgie, J William. *Rel St* 34:317-323 S 1998

Corinth, Greece—Antiquities
Inscriptions at Corinth [photos]. McRay, John. *Arch Bib W* 2:5-7 Spr 1994

Corinth, Lovis, 1858-1925
Lovis Corinth's *Blinded Samson* [ils]. Exum, J Cheryl. *Bib Interp* 6:410-425 S 1998

Corita
Sr Mary Corita Kent, 1918-1986 [il]. Paulos, Dan. *Chr Arts* 5:14 Fall 1998

Cornelius, the Centurion
The Life of the Holy Hieromartyr Cornelius the Centurion [commemorated S 13; tr fr Slavonic Menologion; pors]. Demetrius of Rostov, Saint, and Maretta, Thomas, tr. *Orth Life* 42:2-10 O-N 1992

Cornell College (Mount Vernon, Iowa)
Cornell College: Program in Science and Religion. Carroll, William E. *Zygon* 33:271-274 Je 1998

Coronations
The Sayyid and the Queen: Sayyid 'Uthmān on Queen Wilhelmina's Inauguration on the Throne of the Netherlands in 1898 [appendix, bibliog, Arabic text]. Kaptein, Nico. *J Islam St* 9:158-177 Jl 1998

Corporal punishment
The Role of Parental Religious Fundamentalism and Right-Wing Authoritarianism in Child-Rearing Goals and Practices [bibliog, tables]. Danso, Henry; Hunsberger, Bruce; Pratt, Michael. *J S S R* 36:496-511 D 1997

Corporations
see also International business enterprises
America's welfare capitalists [il]. Cook, Christopher D. *Witness* 81:16-18 Mr 1998
Biotechnology: A New Frontier of Corporate Control [roundtable discussion]. Silver, Lee; Rifkin, Jeremy; Rothman, Barbara Katz. *Tikkun* 13:47-50,63 Jl-Ag 1998
Hire education: The rise of corporate curricula [il]. Cook, Christopher D. *Witness* 81:12-14 S 1998
Hostile Takeover: Big Money's assault on democracy is even worse than you think. Moyers, Bill D. *Sojourners* 27:18-22 Jl-Ag 1998
Issues in Corporate Accountability and Governance: An Islamic Perspective [figs]. Rahman, Abdul Rahim Abdul. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:55-69 Spr 1998
Shareholder Activism and the "Torah of Money". Bush, Lawrence, and Dekro, Jeffrey. *Tikkun* 13:66-67 S-O 1998

Correspondence
Controlling the correspondence monster [table]. Little, Ann. *Ev Miss Q* 34:330-332 Jl 1998
Youth and Beauty: The Correspondence of Hugh Nibley [photos]. Peterson, Boyd. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:7-31 1997-1998

Correspondence, Arabic
The Dead Ostrich: Life and Trade in Ghadames (Libya) in the Nineteenth Century [appendix, bibliog]. Haarmann, Ulrich. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 1:9-94 1998

Correspondence, English
An American in Nazi Berlin: A Look at Stewart W Herman, Jr in 1936 [annotated bibliog]. Herr, Stephen R, and Riegel, Matthew L. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 76-77:43-56 Fall 1996-1997
George Tyrrell über seinen Ausschluss aus dem Jesuitenorden: Vier unveröffentlichte Briefe George Tyrrells an Rudolf Eucken [Eng abst, p 247]. Tyrrell, George, and Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm, ed. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 2: 228-247 1998
Giving Birth to the Truth: A letter by the Methodist Mary Taft [doc, facsim]. Mack, Phyllis. *Scot J Rel St* 19:19-30 Spr 1998
Letters from John Fletcher to John Wesley [Jl 4 1774, Ag 14 1774, Ag 1 1775]. Fletcher, John, 1729-1785. *Asbury Th J* 53:91-96 Spr 1998
Letters of a Baptist Architect. Bowers, Faith. *Bapt Q* 37:249-257 Ja 1998
Letters to Amanda [excerpts fr letters of soldier to wife, 1862-1865]. Fitzpatrick, Marion Hill, d 1865. *Bapt H Herit* 32: 8,10,14,23,25,38,43,52,65,81,85,104,122 Jl-O 1997
The Lost Airman—A Memoir [1989 burial of WWII pilot]. Gerber, Merrill Joan. *Commentary* 105:51-56 Je 1998
Pesah, Yom Ha-Atzma'ut, Shavu'ot 1949 [letters]. Yanow, Dvora; Yanow, Helen Vogel; Yanow, Albert. *Judaism* 47:186-192 Spr 1998
A Thank You and an Interim Reflection on the Reconciliation. Balasuriya, Tissa. *Voices* 21:253-259 Je 1998
An Unfinished Essay to Doctor Priestly on the Trinity [transcription of incomplete manuscript, John Rylands Univ Library of Manchester]. Fletcher, John, 1729-1785. *Asbury Th J* 53:79-81 Spr 1998
A Wesley Letter on Deeds, Sashes, and Schedules [doc]. Heitzenrater, Richard P. *Meth H* 36:125-131 Ja 1998

Correspondence, French
Le pasteur Louis Gilard et l'Affaire Dreyfus [doc]. Gilard, François. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:689-693 Jl-S 1998
An Unloved Romantic [*Selected Letters of Berlioz*, ed by Hugh Macdonald, 1997]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 104:55-58 O 1997
Von Hügel on Brémond's *L'histoire du sentiment religieux*. Kelly, James. *Down R* 116:157-182 Jl 1998

Correspondence, German
Philip Schaff: Sechs Briefe an Carl Ullmann (1843-1849) [docs]. Schaff, Philip, 1819-1893, and Penzel, Klaus, ed. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:81-113 1998
Reflections On Luise Rinser's *Gratwanderung* [bibliog]. Kirk, Pamela. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:293-300 1997
Der Teilnachlass von Karl Bornhausen [Eng abst, p 273; appendix]. Dressler, Markus. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 2:248-273 1998
Two Letters, Two Worlds: Cultural Identity in the Making [docs]. Middelmann, Raoul F. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:44-51 Spr 1998
Zwischen Phänomenologie und Theologie: Heideggers "Marburger Religionsgespräch" mit Rudolf Bultmann [Eng abst, p 62; paper presented at Friedrich-Schiller-Univ Jena, Je 11 1996]. Grossmann, Andreas. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:37-62 1998

Correspondence, Greek
A Note on a Pseudepigraphical Allusion in Oxyrhynchus Papyrus No 4365. Franklin, Simon. *Vet Test* 48:95-96 Ja 1998

Correspondence, Latin
Rome et les premiers édits de tolérance d'après la correspondance du nonce Santa Croce [Eng abst, p 524]. Tallon, Alain. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:339-352 Ja-Je 1998

Correspondence, Spanish
Fray Martín Ignacio de Loyola, OFM: Dos memoriales a Felipe II sobre China, Filipinas y las Indias Orientales [docs]. Techellea Idigoras, José Ignacio. *Salmanticensis* 44:377-405 S-D 1997

Corruption in politics
Boesak's fraud trial begins in Cape Town. *Chr Cent* 115:858 S 23-30 1998
A compromising position: The churches and the Kenya conflict. Useem, Andrea. *Chr Cent* 115:196-197 F 25 1998
Guatemala Cover-Up Charged in Killing of Bishop [Bp J Gerardi]. Rohter, Larry. *New York Times* 148:3 O 23 1998

Cosmogony
Somewhere Over the Rainbow? Cosmogony and Mystical Decreation [cognitive dialectic of faith and doubt; bibliog, figs]. Pyysiäinen, Ilkka. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2:157-186 1998

Cosmogony, Hindu
Hindu Spirituality and the Environment. Coward, Harold G. *Ecotheology* no 3:50-60 Jl 1997

Cosmology
Alone in the Universe [no evidence for "intelligent life"; opinion]. Kaiser, Christopher B. *Perspectives* 12:3-5 Ag-S 1997
Beauty in the Divine and in Nature [presented at Intl Scientific Symposium for the Protection of the Black Sea, Istanbul, S 20-28 1997]. Basil (Osborne), Bp of Sergievo. *Sourozh* no 70:28-37 N 1997
Cosmology and Culture [fig]. Primack, Joel R. *CTNS Bul* 17:9-15 Sum 1997
Divine Action: An Interview with John Polkinghorne [by Lyndon F Harris]. Polkinghorne, John C. *Cross Currents* 48:3-14 Spr 1998
Does Creation Have a Beginning? Russell, Robert John. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:180-187 Sum 1997
Feminist or Functional Cosmology? Ecofeminist Musings on Thomas Berry's Functional Cosmology. Eaton, Heather. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:73-94 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
I cieli nuovi e la terra nuova: Il futuro del cosmo, tra ricerca scientifica e teologia [Eng abst, p 386]. Morandini, Simone. *St Ecum* 16:367-386 Jl-S 1998
L'infinité de l'univers et la conception du système solaire chez Giordano Bruno [Eng abst, p 275]. Granada, Miguel A. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:243-275 Ap 1998
Liturgizing the World: Religion, Science and the Environmental Crisis in Light of the Sacrificial Ethic of Sacred Cosmology [debate between religion and science fr perspective of environmental crisis; earlier version delivered at Marco Pallis Conf, "Religion and the Environment", O 18 1996]. Rossi, Vincent. *Ecotheology* no 3:61-84 Jl 1997
Much Ado About Nothing: Thoughts on Neville's Ontological Question and Comparative Philosophy [bibliog]. Arnold, Daniel. *Proc St* 26:218-237 Fall-Wint 1997
Neutrino Mass, Inflationary Cosmology, and the Fine-tuning argument. Haarsma, Loren D. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:160-161 S 1998
Salamanders in Venus: Some thoughts on relating the surfaces of Earth and Venus to our inner states [ils]. Jarvis, Neville. *St Swedenborg* 10:1-12 S 1997
Theology, Cosmology, and Ethics [CTNS-Templeton Foundation Lecture, Baylor Univ, Ap 12 1996; also in *Science and Theology: The New Consonance*, ed by T Peters, 1998]. Murphy, Nancey C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36: 206-215 Sum 1997
Toward an Understanding of V S Solovyov's "Gnosticism" [paper presented at 22d ann meeting of the Mid-Atlantic Slavic conf of the American Assoc for the Advancement of Slavic Studies, Temple Univ, Philadelphia, Mr 21 1998]. Slesinski, Robert. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:77-88 1998
Turning the World Inside Out [cosmologies]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Ref R* 51: 119-131 Wint 1997-1998
Was There a Big Bang? [replies and rejoinder, 105:5-7, 10-13 My 1998]. Berlinski, David. *Commentary* 105:28-38 F 1998

Cosmology—Allegory and symbolism
The Cosmology of Evil in American Underground Religion. Helgeland, John. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:289-294 Fall 1997

Cosmology, African
African Cosmology and Pastoral Family Therapy [bibliog]. Müller, Julian, and Deventer, Wilhelm van. *Missionalia* 26:260-271 Ag 1998
The interplay between Cosmology and Theology: A Matrix for African Theologising. Wambutda, Daniel N. *Foundations of African Theology* 1:8-14 My 1982

Cosmology, Amerindian
Aboriginal Ceremonies and Teachings: A Women's Perspective [dialogue format]. Silman, Janet, and McKellar, Melody. *Ecotheology* no 3:39-49 Jl 1997

Cosmology, Biblical
Cosmovisión bíblica frente al paganismo moderno [Eng abst, p 29; pts]. Breneman, Mervin. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 20:29-49 Ja-Je 1997

Cosmology, Buddhist
Much Ado About Nothing: Thoughts on Neville's Ontological Question and Comparative Philosophy [bibliog]. Arnold, Daniel. *Proc St* 26:218-237 Fall-Wint 1997

Cosmology, Hindu
Gender Complementarity and Gender Hierarchy in Purānic Accounts of Creation. Pintchman, Tracy. *J A A R* 66:257-282 Sum 1998

Cosmology, Theosophical
Our Place in the Spiritual Ecology [repr fr *Sunrise Magazine* F-Mr 1998]. Van Mater, John. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:122-126 Jl 1998

Costas, Orlando E
Salsa y Adobo: Latino/Latina Contributions to Theolgical Education. Alicea-Lugo, Benjamín. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:129-144 1998

Coughlin, Charles E, 1891-1979
Antisemitism and Populism in the United States in the 1930s: The Case of Father Coughlin. Cremoni, Lucilla. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:25-37 Ja 1998

Council of European Bishops' Conferences
Graz-Tagebuch [ecumenism in Europe]. Dietschy, Beat. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:281-288 1997
Second European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Austria: Final Message [Je 23-29 1997]. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:329-332 1997

Council of Jewish Federations
Politics and Jewish Giving [ideological conflicts undermine philanthropy]. Wertheimer, Jack. *Commentary* 104:32-36 D 1997

Council on American-Islamic Relations
Islamic Encounters [Muslim responses to review of *The Decline of Eastern Christianity Under Islam*, by Bat Ye'or, no 76:75-79 O 1997; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 80:62-65 F 1998

Councils and synods
see also Conciliar theory
Les synodes nationaux de 1594, 1596 et 1598: Le difficile maintain d'une "bonne union et intelligence" entre les églises réformées [Eng abst, p 524]. Roussel, Bernard. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:115-133 Ja-Je 1998

Councils and synods, Ecumenical
The Formulation of Creeds in the Early Church [rev fr paper presented at the study session of the Scottish branch of the UCCF's Historians' Study Group, 1997; appendixes]. Keith, Graham. *Themelios* 24:13-35 O 1998

Counseling
An Analysis of the Teaching Styles of Jesus, the Buddha and Socrates in the Light of John Heron's Six Category Analysis of Counselling Interventions. Major, David. *Mod Believing* ns 38:29-37 O 1997
Biblical Interpretation and Counseling. Adams, Jay E. *J Bib Coun* 16:5-9 Spr 1998
Counseling People Who Resist Change: From Luke 6:46-49 [figs]. Street, John D. *J Bib Coun* 16:38-39 Spr 1998
Counselors as Surrogates [bibliog]. Blatt, Irwin B. *J Rel Health* 36:257-264 Fall 1997
Illustrative Counseling. Powlison, David. *J Bib Coun* 16:49-53 Wint 1998
Old Testament Wisdom and the Integration Debate in Christian Counseling. Hilber, John W. *Bib Sac* 155:411-422 O-D 1998
Quick Fix or Slow Hope [TV or psychiatric counseling; editorial]. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 37:3-4 Spr 1998
Retrenchment Counselling in an African Context [paper presented at seminar at SASOL, Secunda, O 7 1996; bibliog]. Mulemfo, Mukanda Mabonso. *Missionalia* 26:232-244 Ag 1998
Sola Scriptura. Beck, James R, ed. *J Psych Chr* 16:293-371 Wint 1997*
What *Is* Biblical Counseling, Anyway? Welch, Edward T. *J Bib Coun* 16:2-5 Fall 1997

Counter-Reformation
D'or et de pierres précieuses: Les paradis artificiels de la contre-réforme en France. Course, Didier. *Foi Vie* 97:39-51 Ap 1998
Ecclesiae militantis triumphi: Jesuit Iconography and the Counter-Reformation [ils, photo]. Noreen, Kirstin. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:689-715 Fall 1998
The Good Shepherd: François LePicart (1504-1556) and Preaching Reform from Within [Paris; rev fr 16th Cent Studies Conf, Saint Louis, O 1996]. Taylor, Larissa. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:793-810 1997

Counter culture
Individualism and Community in Alternative Spiritual "Magic" [bibliog, tables]. Bloch, Jon P. *J S S R* 37:286-302 Je 1998
A Meditation on "Real" Life [talk given at Regent College chapel service, S 1997; meditation]. Gay, Craig M. *Crux* 33:24-28 S 1997
"Nourishing spirit and imagination": An interview with Walter Brueggemann [by J Wylie Kellermann]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Witness* 81:12-16 Ap 1998

Courage
A Delicate Balance [2 Cor 4:1, 6-9; baccalaureate sermon, Columbia Theological Seminary]. Harvard, Joseph S. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:28-32 1997
Joshua 1:1-9—Only Be Strong and Very Courageous. Nogalski, Melanie. *Rv Ex* 95:427-433 Sum 1998

Courtly love
Beatrice Or Iseult? The Debate About Romantic Love [C Williams and D de Rougemont]. Thomas, Owen C. *Angl Th R* 79:571-580 Fall 1997

Courts
Canada's Judicial Captivity [Supreme Court decisions based on Charter of Rights and Freedoms; editorial]. Hunter, Ian A. *First Things* no 75:19-20 Ag-S 1997
Ten Commandments Judge Looking for Federal Fight [R Moore, Gadsden, Ala; photo]. Grelen, Jay. *Chr T* 41:60 D 8 1997

Couturier, Paul, 1881-1953
Lo Spirito prega in noi: La preghiera per l'unitá che noi non appiamo fare [Eng abst, p 323]. Sironi, Enrico Maria. *St Ecum* 15:323-350 Jl-S 1997

Covenant Presbyterian Church (Madison, Wis)
Getting in Touch with Our Roots: Understanding Christ, Culture, and Community Through Local Church History. Heuser, Frederick J, Jr. *J Pres H* 75:197-202 Fall 1997

Covenant theology
America's Political Covenants, the Bible, and Calvinists [facsim, pors]. Smylie, James H. *J Pres H* 75:153-164 Fall 1997
Charles S McCoy: Post-Critical Christian Federalist [reply, 24 no 3:44-45 1997-1998]. Mullins, Phil, ed. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 3:4-45 1997-1998*
Neville's Theology of Creation, Covenant, and Trinity [reply, R C Neville, pp 281-294]. Deuser, Hermann, and Lincoln, Ulrich, tr. *Am J Th Ph* 18:215-237 S 1997

Covenants (Theology)
Abraham: The Prophet: Genesis 20:1-18. Dennison, William D. *Kerux* 13:25-32 S 1998
L'alleanza di pace e la comune pasqua messianica [Eng abst, p 313]. Stefani, Piero. *St Ecum* 16:301-313 Jl-S 1998
Uma Breve Introdução ao Estudo do Pacto [Eng abst, p 123]. Meister, Mauro F. *Fides Ref* 3:110-123 Ja-Je 1998
Covenant in the Book of Joshua. DeClaissé-Walford, Nancy L. *Rv Ex* 95:227-234 Spr 1998
The covenant with Abraham in the context of Africa [bibliog]. Van Rooy, Jacobus Albertus. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:311-326 1997
The Covenantal Contours of Praise. Vander Hart, Mark D. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:157-168 Fall 1987
The Image of Covenant in Christian Understandings of Judaism [reply, E Fisher, pp 85-87]. Spillman, Joann. *J Ec St* 35:63-84 Wint 1998
New Covenant. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 6:9-247 Sum 1997*
The New Covenant: Perspectives from the Lord's supper traditions and from the Pauline letters [bibliog]. Gräbe, Patrus J. *Scriptura* no 65:153-167 1998
The Origin of "I Am" in Exodus 3.14. Phillips, Anthony, and Phillips, Lucy. *J St O T* no 78:81-84 Je 1998
Preaching on Saturday [paper presented at 1997 Synod of Anglican Church of Canberra/Goulburn]. Garrett, Graeme. *St Mark R* no 171:6-11 Spr 1997
Preaching the Life of Covenant and Commitment in a Time of Transition [bibliog]. Hunter, Rodney J. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:14-21 1997
Reflections on a Mosaic Covenant: The Eternal Covenant (Isaiah 24:5) and Intertextuality [bibliog]. Polaski, Donald C. *J St O T* no 77:55-73 Mr 1998
"To the Jew First": A Biblical Analysis of the "Two Covenant" Theory of the Atonement [ils]. Gudel, Joseph P. *Chr Res J* 20:36-42 Jl-S 1998

Cowan, Steven B
Interpretations of God's Eternity. Everitt, Nicholas. *Rel St* 34:25-32 Mr 1998

Cowman, Charles E, Mrs, 1870-1960
The Early Years of the Oriental Missionary Society: Foreign Missionaries and Native Evangelists in Japan, 1901-1917. Bays, Daniel H. *Fides H* 28:15-27 Wint-Spr 1997

Cowman, Charles Elmer, 1864-1924
The Early Years of the Oriental Missionary Society: Foreign Missionaries and Native Evangelists in Japan, 1901-1917. Bays, Daniel H. *Fides H* 28:15-27 Wint-Spr 1997

Cowman, Lettie Burd *see* Cowman, Charles E, Mrs, 1870-1960

Cowper, William, 1731-1800
The Olney Autobiographers: English Conversion Narrative in the Mid-Eighteenth Century. Hindmarsh, D B. *J Eccl H* 49:61-84 Ja 1998

Cox, Anne E
Pursuing a "direct route" to God [A Cox, landscaping; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 81:30-31 O 1998

Cox, Caroline
Through Bombs and Bullets: Baroness Caroline Cox offers aid and advocacy to persecuted Christians [photos, por]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:50-52 S 1 1997

Cox, Harvey G
The Future of Glossolalia: Fundamentalist or Experientialist? Cartledge, Mark J. *Religion* 28:233-244 Jl 1998

Coyotes (in religion, folklore)
Coyote [il]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 81:38-39 Jl-Ag 1998

Cragg, Kenneth, Bp
Views on Arab Christians Between Past and Present [review article]. Mitri, Tarek. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:115-119 Mr 1998

Cranmer, Thomas, Abp of Canterbury
An English Prayer Book for Today? [Dedham lectures 1995]. Streater, David. *Chmn* 112 no 1:60-74 1998
On Saving Cranmer [rev fr paper, Univ of the South School of Theology, Jl 1994]. Fuller, Reginald H. *Sewanee Th R* 40:299-307 Pentecost 1997

Creamer, David, 1812-1887
The First Southern Methodist Hymn Book [*A Collection of Hymns for Public, Social, and Domestic Worship*, 1847; pors]. Hicks, Roger Wayne. *Hymn* 48:32-35 O 1997

Creation
see also Cosmology
Bulletin de théologie: Théologie de la création. Sciences et théologies. Arnould, Jacques, and others. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:87-122 Ja 1998
Creation and Novelty [paper presented at ann Mid-Americ Special Lecture Series, N 1987]. Plantinga, Theodore. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:83-99 Spr 1988
Creation and Temporality in Medieval Jewish Philosophy. Rudavsky, T M. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:458-477 1997
Creation Myths Breed Violence: The Chaoskampf myth of creation sets up a cosmic cycle of violence: Can it ever bring peace? Frymer-Kensky, Tikva. *Bible R* 14:17,47 Je 1998
Gender Complementarity and Gender Hierarchy in Purānic Accounts of Creation. Pintchman, Tracy. *J A A R* 66:257-282 Sum 1998
Gott und das Mögliche: Erläuterungen zu Scotus [Eng abst, p 216]. Bannach, Klaus. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:197-216 1998
The Idea of Creation and the Theory of Autopoietic Processes [presented at conf entitled "Die Welt als Schöpfung verstehen und verantworten", Evangelische Akademie, Loccum, D 10-12 1995; bibliog]. Gregersen, Niels Henrik. *Zygon* 33:333-367 S 1998
In God's Garden: Creation and Cloning. Cohen, Jonathan R. *J Prog Judaism* no 10:46-62 My 1998
Key Ecojustice Principles: A *Theologia Crucis* Perspective [bibliog]. Habel, Norman C. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:114-125 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
The Making of a Revolution: Law professor Phillip Johnson wants to overturn the scientific establishment's "creation myth" [content and method in his criticism of evolution]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 41:16-22 D 8 1997

Creation—Biblical teaching
Because It Had Rained: A Study of Gen 2:5-7 with Implications for Gen 2:4-25 and Gen 1:1-2:3. Futato, Mark D. *West Th J* 60:1-21 Spr 1998
The Bible and earth spirituality. Myers, Ched. *Witness* 81:8-10 O 1998
Christ and Creation's Longing [rev fr *Environmental Ethics and Christian Humanism*, ed by T S Derr, 1997]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 78:20-25 D 1997
Creation and conservation once more. Craig, William Lane. *Rel St* 34:177-188 Je 1998
Creation and Fall in Jeremiah X 12-16. Rudman, Dominic. *Vet Test* 48:63-73 Ja 1998
Creation and the Image of God: Their Understanding in Christian Tradition and the Biblical Grounds [paper presented at the ann symposium of the Int Council of Christians and Jews, Mainz, Germany, Jl 1996]. Welker, Michael, and Hoffmeyer, John, tr. *J Ec St* 34:436-448 Sum 1997
Creation Care and Character: The Nature and Necessity of the Ecological Virtues. Bouma-Prediger, Steven. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:6-21 Mr 1998
The Earth of Genesis 1:2: Abiotic or Chaotic? [pt 1]. Ouro, Roberto. *A U Sem St* 36:259-276 Aut 1998
Earthrise: A Call to Prayer, A Call for Creation. Reichert, Andrew D. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:395-406 Wint 1997
God the Creator: Bible, Creation, Vocation. Olson, Dennis T. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:169-174 Sum 1997
Let the Fall Down: The Environmental Implications of the Doctrine of the Fall. Clatworthy, Jonathan. *Ecotheology* no 4:27-34 Ja 1998
"The Light He Called 'Day'" [appendix]. Grossmann, Robert E. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:7-34 Spr 1987
The light of God in action. Knight, George A F. *Chr Cent* 115:1212-1214 D 16 1998
A Loving Body in Time and Space: Rosenzweig and the Song of Songs [adapted fr paper presented at AAR, New Orleans, N 1996]. Galli, Barbara E. *ARC* 26:51-61 1998
Many Voices, One Voice [Genesis in Jewish interpretation]. Blumenthal, David R. *Judaism* 47:465-474 Fall 1998
Parallelen zu Gen 2f und Ez 28 aus dem Gilgamesch-Epos. Münster, Hans Peter. *Z Althebr* 3 no 2:167-178 1990
Pořádání Světa a Tančící Moudrost [Eng abst, p 115]. Antalík, Dalibor. *Teol Reflexe* 3 no 2:115-132 1997
Psalm 8:2b-3: New Proposals for Old Problems. Smith, Mark S. *C B Q* 59:637-641 O 1997
The Quest for Meaning: From the Perspective of Creation. Knippenberg, M van. *Bijdragen* 58 no 4:381-398 1997
Die Schöpfungs- und Fallerzählung in Gen 2f: Teil 2: Die Schöpfungserzählung (Gen 2). Rottzoll, Dirk U. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:1-15 1998
The Structure of the Johannine Prologue and Genesis 1 [fig, tables]. Coloe, Mary. *Aust Bib R* 45:40-55 1997
Sustaining creation: The US and global warming [negotiations for intl treaty, Kyoto, Japan, D 1997; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:995-996 N 5 1997
Through the Creation to the Creator [3d Marco Pallis Memorial Lecture for the Religious Education and Environment Programme, O 9 1995]. Ware, Kallistos T, Bp. *Ecotheology* no 2:8-30 Ja 1997
Trinitarian Creation of a Complex World. Cootsona, Greg. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:175-179 Sum 1997
Unfinished Creation: The Moral and Theological Significance of the Fall. Linzey, Andrew. *Ecotheology* no 4:20-26 Ja 1998

Creation—Comparative studies
The Creation Narratives: A View from the Tell. Brisco, Thomas V. *S W J Th* 40:49-64 Sum 1998

Creation—History of doctrines
Beyond the Veil of the Temple: The High Priestly Origins of the Apocalypses [presidential address, Soc for Old Testament Study, Ja 1998]. Barker, Margaret. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1:1-21 1998
Dire la création après Darwin [Eng abst, p 296]. Arnould, Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:277-296 Ap 1998
The Language of Creation or the Primordial Language: A Case of Cultural Polemics in Antiquity. Rubin, Milka. *J Jew St* 49:306-333 Aut 1998
Spirit in the World in the Theology of John Calvin: A Contribution to a Theology of Religion and Culture. Harink, Douglas K. *Didaskalia* 9:61-81 Spr 1998
Spirito e creazione nella ricerca ecumenica [Eng abst, p 433]. Morandini, Simone. *St Ecum* 15:421-433 Jl-S 1997
Theological Foundations for Ecological Praxis. Edwards, Denis. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:126-141 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Towards the Millennium: The Transfiguration of the World and Humanity in Christ [3d Richard Stewart Memorial Lecture, My 30 1997]. Basil (Osborne), Bp of Sergievo. *Sourozh* no 72:28-39 My 1998
The Universe as the Living Image of God: Calvin's Doctrine of Creation Reconsidered. Zachman, Randall C. *Concor Th Q* 61:299-312 O 1997

Creationism
Evolving Debate: Conflict Widens Over Role of Religion In Public School Science Classes [il]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:205-208 O 1998
A Preliminary Theoretical Analysis of Selected Concepts in Three Creation-Science Textbooks [apendixes, bibliog, tables]. Deckard, Steve W. *JRCE* 6: 213-231 Aut 1997
The Prospects for a "Theistic Science" [paper presented at the Naturalism, Theism and the Scientific Enterprise conf, Austin, Tex, F 20-23 1997]. Pennock, Robert T. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:205-209 S 1998
Report on the Fifth European Creationist Congress [High Leigh, England, Ag 17-20 1992]. Tyler, Sheena. *Evangel* 11:21-22 Spr 1993

Creativity
The Father's Body-Shadow and Creativity in the Female. Morgan, David. *J Rel Health* 36:241-255 Fall 1997
Singing God's Song as Citizens and Aliens: A Christian Theology *Of* Culture [diag]. Friesen, Duane K. *Menn Q R* 71:285-304 Ap 1997
Supuestos e implicaciones del progreso científico. Artigas, Mariano. *Scripta Th* 30:205-225 Ja-Ap 1998
Through a Different Lens [interview by Kelli Dunham; por]. Phillips, Jan. *Other Side* 34:30-32 My-Je 1998

Creches (Nativity scenes)
Theological Table Talk: Hispanic Faith and Theology. Matovina, Timothy M. *Th Today* 54:507-511 Ja 1998

Credibility
Why the World Listened [to Mother Teresa; editorial; por]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:17 O 12 1997

Creech, Jimmy
Complaint filed over gay union ceremony [1st United Methodist Church (Omaha, Neb)]. *Chr Cent* 114:937-938 O 22 1997
Methodist pastor acquitted [J Creech; por]. *Chr Cent* 115:335-337 Ap 1 1998

Creeds
Ambiguity: The essence of faith [interview by Julie A Wortman; il, por]. Dozier, Verna. *Witness* 81:22-23 Ap 1998
Belydenis: Objektiewe waarheid of eksistensiële uitdrukking van geloof? [Eng abst, 1331; bibliog]. Steenkamp, L J S. *Hervormde T St* 53:1331-1356 N 1997
Christus Victor and the Creeds: Some Historical Considerations. Finger, Thomas. *Menn Q R* 72:31-51 Ja 1998
Creeds Are the Enemy of Christ [repr fr 21 no 3 Fall 1966]. Robbins, Wallace W. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:159-164 1996-1997
Declarations of Faith Drafted by the Church in Hong Kong in the Last Decade of the Twentieth Century [Eng abst, pp 163-164]. Lee, Chee-kong. *CGST J* no 25:133-162 Jl 1998
The Formulation of Creeds in the Early Church [rev fr paper presented at the study session of the Scottish branch of the UCCF's Historians' Study Group, 1997; appendixes]. Keith, Graham. *Themelios* 24:13-35 O 1998
The Household of God [Bill Phipps' statement on the creeds; editorial]. Lawson, John. *Touchstone* 16:6-8 Ja 1998
The Language of Faith for a New Millennium. Johnston, Arthur C. *Faith Freedom* 51:35-43 Spr-Sum 1998
A Theology to Die For [reply to R E Olson, 40-42, 44, 47-48]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 42:49-50 F 9 1998

Creeds—Subscription
A Relevância dos Credos e Confissões [Eng abst, p 114]. Campos, Héber Carlos de. *Fides Ref* 2:97-114 Jl-D 1997

Cremation
Different Symbols, Different Rites: Funeral Liturgy with Cremated Remains [photo]. Rutherford, Richard. *Liturg Ministry* 7:36-42 Wint 1998
From ashes to ashes: Is Burial the Only Christian Option? [photos]. Geisler, Norman L, and Potter, Douglas E. *Chr Res J* 20:28-35 Jl-S 1998

Crete
see also Monastery of Chrysopigi (Crete)
Orthodox Tradition and the Protection of the Environment: The Project of the Holy Monastery of Chrysopigi (Chania, Crete) [photos]. Theoxeni, Sister. *Ecotheology* no 4:70-76 Ja 1998

Crick, Francis
Biological Evolution and the Human Soul [also in *Science and Theology: The New Consonance*, ed by T Peters, 1998]. Clifford, Anne M. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:190-196 Sum 1997

Crime and criminals
For Those Who Cringe at Crime. Coyne, Barry Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 10:38 D 1997
The Impact of Absence: In the New Mississippi, Byron de la Beckwith—the Killer of Medgar Evers—Can Never Be a Hero Again [por]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 27:54 My-Je 1998
The prison boom: corporate profits, human losses [photo]. Hine, Samuel. *Witness* 81:8-9,11-12 N 1998
Reaching out to Donald: A prison tale. Charry, Ellen T. *Chr Cent* 115:175-179 F 18 1998

Crime prevention
Uprooting the Seeds of Violence. King, Bernice. *Other Side* 33:34-37,40 S-D 1998

Crimes against humanity
Forgotten Communism. Besançon, Alain. *Commentary* 105:24-27 Ja 1998
Kosovo Muslim urges swift intervention. *Chr Cent* 115:817-818 S 9-16 1998

Criminal justice
Crime & Punishment Revisited [continues series began 12 N-D 1997]. *Tikkun* 13:27-31 Mr-Ap 1998*
Making Crime Pay: Prison privatization, in-prison industries, and a host of outside industries connected to prisons raise troubling questions [photos]. Fennelly, Carol. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-7 Ja 1998
A Theological View of Impunity. Harper, Charles L. *Ref W* 48:106-119 S 1998
Trendwende in der Kriminalpolitik [editorial]. Frey, Christopher. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:2-4 Ja-Mr 1998

Criminal law
see also Capital punishment
Ethical Problems of Mandatory Sentences. Dolinko, David. *Tikkun* 13:27,29-31 Mr-Ap 1998
Religionsfreiheit und Rechtsgüterschutz: Strafrechtliche Aspekte von Sekten [Eng abst, p 108]. Bottke, Wilfried. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:95-109 Ap-Je 1998
Restoring Justice: Envisioning a justice process focused on healing—not on punishment. Zehr, Howard. *Other Side* 33:22-27 S-D 1998

Crisis (Psychology)
Provozierte Krisen: Rituale in Religion und Gesellschaft [paper presented at the Int Gesellschaft für Tiefenpsychologie, Lindau, O 27 1996]. Martin, Gerhard Marcel. *Ev Th* 58 no 1:12-24 1998

Criticism
Double-Bodied Poet, Double-Bodied Poem: Ravicandra's Commentary on the Amaruśatakam and the Rules of Sanskrit Literary Interpretation [bibliog]. Bronner, Yigal. *J Indian Ph* 26:233-261 Je 1998
The End of Literature: Reflections on Literature and Ethics [bibliog]. Walhout, Clarence. *Chr Lit* 47:459-476 Sum 1998
History of Religions and the Study of Religion and Literature: Grounds for Alliance [table]. Ziolkowski, Eric J. *Lit Th* 12:305-325 S 1998
Inspirational Literature: The Heresy of Historicism. Beatty, Bernard. *Down R* 115:282-299 O 1997
Justus George Lawler's *Hopkins Re-Constructed*: A Revision of Hopkins' Critical Heritage? [*Hopkins Re-Constructed: Life, Poetry, and the Tradition*, 1998; review essay]. Downes, David Anthony. *Chr Lit* 47:477-488 Sum 1998
The Ontotheology of the Literary Aesthetic: Historical and Systematic Aspects. Wolf, Philipp. *Lit Th* 12:294-304 S 1998
Some Fusions and Diffusions of Horizon in a Gadamerian Reading of *A Passage to India*. Giffin, Michael. *Lit Th* 12:170-186 Je 1998
Truth and Fiction in the Present Age [paper presented at the Western Theological Conf, The Way of Truth in the Present Age, Prayer Book Soc, St John's (Shaughnessy) Church, Vancouver, F 1998]. Pell, Barbara. *Crux* 34:29-39 Je 1998

Criticism, Redaction
Traditionsgeschichtliche Analyse des Gebets in *MartPol* 14: Ein jüdisches Dankopfergebet des Einzelnen als eucharistisches Märtyrer-Gedächtnisgebet der frühchristlichen kleinasiatischen Gemeinden. Buschmann, Gerd. *J Early Chr St* 5:181-221 Sum 1997

Criticism, Textual
Armenica Veritas [establishing text of Socrates' *Church History*; stemma; review article]. Barnes, Timothy D. *J Eccl H* 48:723-731 O 1997*

Criticism (Philosophy)
"I Saw the Book Talk": A Cultural Studies Approach to the Ethics of an African American Biblical Hermeneutics [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Smith, Abraham. *Semeia* no 77:115-138 1997

Cross-cultural studies
IIM and Its Journal: An Intercultural Alternative and an Alternative Interculturalism [35th ann of IMM and 30th ann of *Interculture*]. Vachon, Robert, ed. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 31:1-120 Sum-Fall 1998*
"Mutual Exchange of Energies": Mission in a Cross-Cultural Perspective: An African Point of View [bibliog]. Okoye, James Chukwuma. *Missiology* 25: 467-479 O 1997; *SEDOS* 30:46-54 F 1998
No East or West: Celebrating Seventy-five Years of the Overseas Ministries Study Center. Coote, Robert T. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:98-103 Jl 1997
Quadruple Consciousness. Carrasco, Rodolpho. *Urban Miss* 14:31-41 Je 1997
What's the Real Rap about Hip-Hop and Its Culture? [Rap's roots in African American spiritual music; bibliog]. Powe, Brian T, and Johnson, William L, III. *AME Zion Q R* 109:34-43 Ap 1997

Crossan, John Dominic
The Criterion of Coherence and the Randomness of Charisma: Poring Through Some Aporias in the Jesus Tradition [Matt 11:7-19; Lk 7:24-35; Mk 3:21, 4:10-11, 12:13-17, 14:25, 15:2-5; Lk 16:1-9, 18:1-8 as read by J D Crossan, J Jeremias, N Perrin, E P Sanders, G Vermes]. Sanders, Jack T. *N T St* 44:1-25 Ja 1998
The Historical Jesus: From Master Narrative to Cultural Context. Moxnes, Halvor. *Bib Th Bul* 28:135-149 Wint 1999
Jesus and Family—a Test Case [paper presented at ann conf Soc for the Study of Early Christianity, Macquarie Univ, My 1995; appendix]. Pryor, John W. *Aust Bib R* 45:56-69 1997
Jesus and the Politics of Interpretation. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Harv Th R* 90:343-358 O 1997
Parables for Our Time? Post-Holocaust Interpretations of the Parables of Jesus [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Oldenhage, Tania. *Semeia* no 77:227-241 1997
Rediscovering the Historical Jesus: Presuppositions and Pretensions of the Jesus Seminar [Carver-Barnes lecture, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, S 24 1996; fig]. Craig, William Lane. *Faith Miss* 15:3-15 Spr 1998

Shifting Boundaries in Historical Jesus Research? Some critical reflections on paradigms and images of Jesus in current North American scholarship [bibliog]. Arendse, Roger A. *Scriptura* no 63:435-449 1997
Some Personal Reflections on the Jesus Seminar. Stegner, William Richard. *Asbury Th J* 52:71-80 Fall 1997

Crossley, Hugh Thomas, 1850-1934
A Providential Coincidence: The Canadian Evangelistic Teaming of Crossley and Hunter [por]. Kee, Kevin. *Touchstone* 16:41-49 Ja 1998

Crossroads Movement *see* International Churches of Christ

Crowther, Samuel Adjar, Bp, 1806?-1891
Beneath the Wilberforce Oak, 1873 [photo of historic meeting of Bp S A Crowther, CMS members]. Killingray, David. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:111-112, 114-115 Jl 1997

Crucifixion
Sosiale kruisigingsteks(te) van 11Q Tempel 64.6-13: 'n Ondersoek na intertekstualiteit [Eng abst, p 426; bibliog, table]. Geyser, Ananda, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 54:426-443 Mr-Je 1998

Crudup, Ronnie
Ronnie Crudup, Voice of Dignity [New Horizon Baptist Church (Jackson, Miss); por]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 41:32-33 N 17 1997

Crusades
Anti-Jewish Crusading Violence and the Christianization of Europe. Abulafia, Anna Sapir. *J Prog Judaism* no 7:59-77 N 1996
Crisis, Liturgy and the Crusade in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries. Maier, Christoph T. *J Eccl H* 48:628-657 O 1997
Crusading as Social Revolt: The Hungarian Peasant Uprising of 1514. Housley, Norman. *J Eccl H* 49:1-28 Ja 1998

Crusades—4th, 1202-1204
Latin attitudes in Constantinople and the Aegean Islands after the Fourth Crusade (1204): ecclesiastical and cultural. Matzukis, C. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:101-112 1994

Cryptography
Of Bible Codes and Idols [*The Bible Code*, by M Drosnin, 1997; opinion]. Wittes, Benjamin. *First Things* no 78:12-14 D 1997

Crystal Cathedral (Garden Grove, Calif)
How Schuller Shaped Your Ministry: The grandfather of the seeker movement changed the way pastors approach culture [interview by Kevin A Miller and David L Goetz; photos]. Schuller, Robert H. *Leadership* 18:114-118 Spr 1997
Smoke and Mirrors at the Crystal Cathedral [in Easter Passion play; opinion]. Linton, Michael R. *First Things* no 74:12-13 Je-Jl 1997

Cuba—Politics
Cuba releases prisoners [at request of John Paul II; photo]. *Chr Cent* 115: 223-224 Mr 4 1998
Politics and the pope in Cuba. *Chr Cent* 115:48-49 Ja 21 1998

Cuba—Religion
see also Santeria (Cultus)
Ninety Miles from Home [Cuba]. Brock, Marshall. *Regeneration Q* 4:7 Fall 1998
Pope visits Castro's turf [photo]. *Chr Cent* 115:102 F 4-11 1998
La situation religieuse cubaine en temps de crise [repr fr *DIAL* Dossier 2196]. Vigil, José María. *SEDOS* 30:75-84 Mr 1998
Theologische Stimmen [interview; repr fr *Weltmission heute* no 32 D 1997]. Ham, Adolfo. *Z Miss* 24 no 3:202-208 1998
19 Catholic Priests Allowed Into Cuba. *New York Times* 148:12 N 19 1998

Cuban Americans
Toward Cuban Reconciliation: An *Ajiaco* Philosophical Foundation [bibliog]. Torre, Miguel A de la. *Koinonia* 9:58-78 Spr-Fall 1997

Cullmann, Oscar
A History of the Concept of the Soul During the 20th Century [bibliog]. Boyd, Jeffrey H. *J Psych Th* 26:66-82 Spr 1998

Cults
The Individual Cult Experience Index: The Assessment of Cult Involvement and Its Relationship to Postcult Distress [bibliog, tables]. Winocur, Nadine, and others. *Cultic St J* 14 no 2:290-306 1997
Linking Social Structure and the Exit Process in Religious Organizations: Defectors, Whistle-blowers, and Apostates [bibliog]. Bromley, David G. *J S S R* 37:145-160 Mr 1998
Seeking Eternal Life through Death [religious cults and death; photos]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr Res J* 20:6-7,44 N-D 1997

Cults- Great Britain
Ideological Intransigence, Democratic Centralism, and Cultism: A Case Study from the Political Left [bibliog]. Tourish, Dennis. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:33-67 1998

Cults- United States
see also Heaven's Gate (Sect)
Dealing with the Media Circus: Confessions of a "Cult" Expert [repr fr *The Chronicle of Higher Education*, Ap 18, 1997]. Boyer, Paul. *C S S R Bul* 27: 5-7 F 1998
More than a Parenting Ministry: The Cultic Characteristics of Growing Families International. Terner, Kathleen, and Miller, Elliot. *Chr Res J* 20: 11-19,27,43-44 Ap-Je 1998
Residence Halls and Cults: Fact or Fiction? [bibliog, tables]. Elleven, Russell K; Kern, Carolyn W; Moore, Katherine Claunch. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:68-76 1998
Women, the Law, and Cults: Three Avenues of Legal Recourse—New Rape Laws, Violence Against Women Act, and Antistalking Laws. Boyle, Robin A. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:1-32 1998

Cultural relations
Toeëgening: van bezitsdrang naar betekenisgeving [il; photo; Eng summary, p 130]. Frijhoff, Willem. *Trajecta* 6 no 2:99-118 1997

Cultural relativism
Enkele motiewe vir 'n eietydse verstaan van die belydenisskrifte [Eng abst, p 1321; bibliog]. Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 53:1321-1330 N 1997

Culture
IMM and Its Journal: An Intercultural Alternative and an Alternative Interculturalism [appendixes]. Vachon, Robert. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 31:4-74 Sum-Fall 1998
The Jew as "Destroyer of Culture" in National Socialist Ideology. Arieli-Horowitz, Dana. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:51-67 Ja 1998
Loving God and Mankind: Rites of Passage and the Humanities [paper presented to the College of Humanities, Brigham Young Univ, O 10 1996]. Shumway, Eric B. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:111-127 1997-1998
Medios de comunicación y sociedad: Diversas teorías y múltiples realidades. Vicente Castro, Martha. *Allpanchis* no 51:127-162 1998
Ralph Burhoe's Evolutionary Theory of Religion [bibliog]. Hefner, Philip J. *Zygon* 33:165-169 Mr 1998
Romancing the Apocalypse, or: *Why* We Stopped Worrying and Learned to Love the Bomb. Carter, Steven. *Bridges* 4:211-228 Fall-Wint 1997
The Theory of Man's Continous, Cumulative and Circular (Helix-Like) Creation of Some Aspects of Culture and the Equation for Cultural Changes [graph]. Amalí, S O O. *Foundations of African Theology* 1:1-7 My 1982

Culture and Christianity
The Apologetical Tradition of the OPC: A Reconsideration. Helseth, Paul Kjoss. *West Th J* 60:109-129 Spr 1998
Apologetics and Myths: Signs of Salvation in Postmodernity. Johnson, Philip. *Luth Th J* 32:62-72 Jl 1998
Aroha, Agape and the gospel in Aotearoa [interview by Gavin Drew]. Stewart, Lionel. *Stimulus* 6:51-55 My 1998
Asian theology today. Carr, Dhyanchand, ed. *Transformation* 15:1-32 Jl-S 1998*
Augustine's World and Ours. Tinder, Glenn. *First Things* no 78:35-42 D 1997
Bible and Culture in African Christianity. Ezeogu, Ernest M. *Int R Miss* 87: 25-38 Ja 1998
The Bible and culture in the shaping of Asian theology. Yu, Carver T. *Transformation* 15:16-20 Jl-S 1998
Building the Civilization of Love: Recent Statements by John Paul II on Evangelizing Culture [rev fr conf paper, Sacred Heart Univ, Fairfield, Conn, Jl 1996]. Walsh, Christopher J. *Communio (US)* 24:780-793 Wint 1997
Búsqueda de caminos de las iglesias en tiempos de cambio: Católicos y adventistas aimaras del distrito de Pilcuyo, Puno. Caram Padilla, María José. *Allpanchis* no 51:165-189 1998
Christ and Modern Culture. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 22:292-374 O 1998*
Christian Relevance in Modern Africa. Kunhiyop, Samuel Waje. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1:3-16 1997
Christianity Today: The Transition to Disestablishment [tr fr paper presented at Sōka Univ, Japan, O 29 1996]. Heisig, James W. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:125-146 1997
Das christliche Dogma in missionarischer Perspekive und im Dialog [Eng abst, p 39; paper presented at the Ecumenical Inst of Bossey, 1985]. Geense, Adriaan; Wassermann, Christoph, tr; Stoevesandt, Hinrich, tr. *Ker Do* 44:25-39 Ja-Mr 1998
The Church as a Community of God's Possibility [Hein Fry lectures, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, 1996]. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 25:242-319 Ag 1998*
Church Music [2 views in relation to culture]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 17:308-311 Sum 1997*
Communication for Human Dignity. Thompson, Richard A, ed. *Ch Soc* 88:1-120 N-D 1997*
A Conceptual Difference between Hong Kong and China's Theologians [Chinese; Eng abst, p 130]. Chan, Shun-hing. *Jian Dao* 10:109-130 Jl 1998
Contextual Worship and Local Congregations. Prabhakar, Samson. *Bangalore Th F* 29:50-68 S-D 1997
Contextuality as Theological Challenge: The WARC at the threshold of the third millennium. Holtrop, Pieter. *Exchange* 27:70-81 Ja 1998
Creating a Culture of Mission in the Church. Breuninger, Christian B. *Cov Q* 56:15-22 My 1998
Cultivating Ways of Christ for People in the Postmodern Transition: Resources in the Vision of Lesslie Newbigin [bibliog]. Hunsberger, George R. *J Preachers* 22 no 1:12-18 1998
The "Cultural Christians" Phenomenon in China: A Hong Kong Discussion. Lee, Peter K H. *Word World* 17:183-191 Spr 1997
The Culture of Hope & Glory: Passing on Christian Culture on the Verge of the Third Millennium. Langan, Janine. *Touchstone (US)* 11:25-30 Ja-F 1998
Culture Wars and Denominational Loyalties: A Methodist Case Study. Richey, Russell E. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:3-17 Spr 1998
Death of the Church: A Conversation with Michael B Regele [interview by Dan Allender, Kim Hutchins and Stuart Hancock]. Regele, Mike. *Mars Hill R* no 11:65-86 Sum 1998
The Dialogue of Gospel and Culture: Reflections on the Conference on World Mission and Evangelism, Salvador, Bahia, Brazil [conf message, pp 53-54]. Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:50-52 Ap 1997
Doing Theology as Mission [rev paper presented to the Hispanic Theological Initiative]. Isasi-Díaz, Ada María. *Apuntes* 18:99-111 Wint 1998
Dome Lights, Headlights, and Turtles: Ministerial Ethics in the Twenty-first Century. Trull, Joe E. *Th Educator* 57:31-44 Spr 1998
Douglas Hall's critique of Jürgen Moltmann's eschatology of the cross. Schweitzer, Don. *S R* 27 no 1:7-25 1998
Era Karl Barth um evangélico? Pieratt, Alan. *Vox Script* 8:61-72 Jl 1998
Es el protestantismo destructor de la cultura indígena? [Eng abst, p 75; paper presented at the Simposio sobre realidad indígena, Ja 17 1996]. Suazo, David. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 18:75-82 Ja-Je 1996
Evangelization: Culture and Communication. Puloka, Tevita Tonga Mohenoa. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:42-54 1998
Exposition by Juxtaposition [*The New Reformation: Tomorrow Arrived Yesterday*, by L E Schaller, 1995. *The Threat of Life: Sermons on Pain, Power and Weakness*, by W Brueggemann, 1996. Review essay]. Moellering, H Armin. *Concor J* 24:69-73 Ja 1998
Fear and Loathing in Modernity: The Voyages of Capt John Milbank [adapted fr paper presented at the College Theology Soc 1995; bibliog]. Godzieba, Anthony J. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:419-433 1996

Figures du néo-protestantisme. Tétaz, Jean-Marc, ed; Gisel, Pierre, ed; Kaennel, Lucie, ed. *R Th Ph* 130 no 2:115-220 1998*
The Finke River Mission Approach to Mission Work among Aborigines in Central Australia. Albrecht, Paul G E. *Luth Th J* 32:7-15 My 1998
Foundational Roles of Symbol and Narrative in the (Re)construction of Reality and Relationships [bibliog, diag]. Steffen, Tom. *Missiology* 26:477-494 O 1998
From Maintenance to Mission: Not a Journey But a Migration. Schwab, A Wayne. *Sewanee Th R* 40:457-466 Michaelmas 1997
[Gospel and culture in missions]. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 25: 183-207 Ap 1997*
Gospel and Culture in Our Consumer Society: Ten Theses for Discussion. Werner, Dietrich. *Int R Miss* 87:49-53 Ja 1998
The Gospel and Culture Study: A Survey. Butselaar, Jan van. *Exchange* 27: 236-247 S 1998
Gospel Transforming Culture. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 22:195-273 Jl 1998*
The Great Commission Imperative: Proclaiming God's Truth in Word and Deed. Land, Richard D. *SBJT* 1:62-70 Wint 1997
The Hipness unto Death: Søoren Kierkegaard and David Letterman—Ironic Apologists to Generation X. Miller, Mark C. *Mars Hill R* no 7:27-35 Wint-Spr 1997
Identität Europas und die Kirchen: Besprechung neuerer Literatur zu Kirche und Europa [Eng abst, p 313; review article]. Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 3:302-313 1998*
If I could Direct the Wind: How would I instruct the Spirit to move in modern culture? Crabb, Lawrence J. *Mars Hill R* no 1:15-23 Wint-Spr 1995
In die spieël van ons tyd—Deel 1 [Eng abst, p 380]. Vos, C J A. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:380-394 1997
Inculturazione e riconciliazione delle etnie [Eng abst, p 529]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 15:509-529 O-D 1997
L'Indigénisation du Christianisme en Inde pendant la Période Coloniale (1498-1947). Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:5-152 Jl-S 1998*
Insrumentum Laboris (Working Document) Synod of Bishops Special Assembly for Asia, Rome, April 19 to May 14, 1988 [replies, pp 95-134]. Synod of Bishops. *Voices* 21:10-94 Je 1998
Interpreting the Bible amid Cultural Change [Cheney Lecture, Yale Univ, O 8 1996]. Childs, Brevard S. *Th Today* 54:200-211 Jl 1997
John Howard Yoder. Epp, Marlene, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:1-131 Spr 1998*
Just As If [imagination in place of gospel]. Smith, Louis A. *Luth F* 31:63 Fall 1997
Karaiti and culture. Gilling, Bryan. *Stimulus* 6:2-3 My 1998
Kultur des Todes—Kultur des Lebens: Moraltheologie zwischen Rezeption und Kritik der modernen pluralistischen Gesellschaft [Eng abst, p 301]. Römelt, Josef. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 3:290-301 1998
Eine kulturprotestantische Herausforderung: Zum Kulturverständnis von Günter Bader. Lempp, Eberhard. *Ev Th* 58 no 4:310-318 1998
Lay Participation in Renewing and Rebuilding the Church in Asia for the Third Millennium [repr fr *Pax Romana/ICMICA*]. Lee, Anselmo. *SEDOS* 30:131-135 My 1998
A Long Resistance in the Same Direction. Williamson, Parker T. *Touchstone (US)* 11:48-49 Mr-Ap 1998
Luigi Giussani on the "Religious Sense" and the Cultural Situation of Our Time. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 25:141-150 Spr 1998
Māori Pentecostal Christians and the new millennium. Workman, Kim. *Stimulus* 6:68-71 My 1998
May Day [editorial]. Jacob, W M. *Th* 101:161-162 My-Je 1998
MCC's Identity and Western Culture. Frey, Marvin. *Didaskalia* 9:73-85 Fall 1997
Mennonites and Postmodernity. Roth, John D, ed. *Menn Q R* 71:163-304 Ap 1997*
Mission imperatives: Interpreting the great commission in Asia today. Ruiz-Duremdes, Sharon Rose Joy. *Transformation* 15:4-6 Jl-S 1998
The Missional Church. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 52:5-56 Aut 1998*
Modernité et/ou Postmodernité. Gisel, Pierre. *Foi Vie* 97:75-81 Ap 1998
"Mutual Exchange of Energies": Mission in a Cross-Cultural Perspective: An African Point of View [bibliog]. Okoye, James Chukwuma. *Missiology* 25: 467-479 O 1997; *SEDOS* 30:46-54 F 1998
My Pilgrimage in Mission [fr Japan to Thailand to US]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:55-56,58-59 Ap 1997
The Nature of the Church from a Reformed Perspective. Kaiser, Christopher B. *Th R (Near East)* 19:44-75 Ap 1998
The New Pagans. Maxwell, Joe, ed. *Regeneration Q* 3:3-4,15-30,43 Fall 1997*
One Thing [Bishop and Parish]. Bouman, Stephen P, Bp. *Luth F* 31:66 Sum 1997
Our Common Challenge [editorial fr talk at Rose Hill College, My 1995]. Hitchcock, James. *Touchstone (US)* 10:3-5 Spr 1997
Pastoral Counseling: An Alternative Path in Mental Health. Means, J Jeffrey. *J Past Care* 51:317-328 Fall 1997
Poetry, Prophecy, and Power. Proffitt, Anabel, ed, and Gilmour, Peter, ed. *Rel Ed* 93:264-391 Sum 1998*
Post Modernity. Pattison, George, ed. *Mod Believing* ns 39:5-55 O 1998*
The Promise of Christian Higher Education. House, Paul R, ed. *SBJT* 1:2-67,74-81 Fall 1997*
Reading the Bible as Women: Perspectives from Africa, Asia, and Latin America. Bird, Phyllis A, ed; Sakenfeld, Katharine Doob, ed; Ringe, Sharon H, ed. *Semeia* no 78:11-165 1997*
Redeeming the Time [reply to paper by D Mills, *Touchstone* conf, Chicago, 1996]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Touchstone (US)* 10:10-12 Wint 1997
A Reflection on "From Babel to Pentecost: The Renewal of Theological Education" by Cheryl Bridges-Johns in *Towards Viable Theological education* [il]. Müller-Hartmann, Waltraud. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:31-34 Ja 1998
Religion, Culture, and Our Worship. Veith, Gene Edward, Jr. *Concor Th Q* 62:25-38 Ja 1998
Religious Awareness in Modern Man. Giussani, Luigi; D'Agata, Dino, tr; Sottopietra, Anna Ballarino, tr; Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:104-140 Spr 1998
Remembered Visions. Wilson, Lois. *Uniting Ch St* 4:1-16 Ag 1998
Resident Aliens—Of the First Kind [Protagonist Corner]. Murchison, D Cameron, Jr. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:42-44 1998
See Then That Ye Walk Circumspectly, Not as Fools, but as Wise...Redeeming the Time, Because the Days Are Evil (Eph 5:15-16) [bibliog, il]. *Orth Life* 42:18-28 N-D 1992
Shaping a Playground for Transcendence: Postmodern Youth Ministry as a Radical Challenge [bibliog]. Roebben, Bert. *Rel Ed* 92:332-347 Sum 1997
Spirit in the World in the Theology of John Calvin: A Contribution to a Theology of Religion and Culture. Harink, Douglas K. *Didaskalia* 9:61-81 Spr 1998
Spirituality and Popular Culture. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 18:3-83 Wint 1998*
The Splendid Embarrassment [parish ministry]. Currie, Thomas W, III. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:19-25 1997
Strangers at Home [Christians in US; editorial]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:15 S 1 1997
Tapu: a Pentecostal view. Haami, Bradford. *Stimulus* 6:85-88 My 1998
Teologia da prosperidade e nova era. Sander, Luís M, ed. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 17:1-48 1998*
Teología, Pecado y Cultura [Eng abst, p 7]. Méndez, Guillermo W. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 9:7-16 Jl-D 1991
Theology in the Context of Globalization. Abraham, K C, ed. *Voices* 21:135-252 Je 1998*
Theology Transforming Culture. House, Paul R, ed. *SBJT* 1:2-87 Sum 1997*
Through a Mirror Dimly: Culture and Theology According to Osadolor Imasogie. Givens, J M, Jr. *Koinonia* 10:88-106 Spr 1998
To Whom Do We Belong? [United Church of Canada on the question of culture; editorial]. Goodwin, Douglas. *Touchstone* 16:3-6 Ja 1998
Toward a Theology of Culture: A Dialogue with John H Yoder and Gordon Kaufman [paper presetned at the Toronto Mennonite Theological Centre, Toronoto School of Theology, N 5 1997]. Friesen, Duane K. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:39-64 Spr 1998
Trash the TV? An Internet Discussion [adapted from an internet exchange]. Mattingly, Terry, and Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 11:12-15 Ja-F 1998
Trinity, Community, and Power: Mapping Trajectories in Wesleyan Theology [papers presented in working groups at the 10th Oxford Inst of Methodist Theological Studies, Ag 12-22 1997]. Hels, Sharon J, ed. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:123-182 Sum 1998*
[The way of truth in the present age; papers from the Western Theological Conf, Prayer Book Soc, St John's (Shaughnessy) Church, Vancouver, F 1998]. Gay, Craig M, ed. *Crux* 34:2-39 Je 1998*
[The Way of Truth in the Present Age] [pt 1; papers presented at a Western Theological conf, St John's Church, Vancouver, F 1998]. Gay, Craig M, ed. *Crux* 34:2-24,26-35 Mr 1998*
What do you do with what you don't believe? Struggling with feelings of exile. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed, and Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 81: 5-31 Ap 1998*
Women of Renewal: A Statement [text of "A Christian Women's Declaration," issued by Ecumenical Coalition of Women and Society, S 16 1997]. *First Things* no 80:36-40 F 1998
Worldview Methodology in Mission Theology: A Comparison between Kraft's and Hiebert's Approaches [appendix, bibliog, diags]. Nishioka, Yoshiyuki Billy. *Missiology* 26:457-476 O 1998
Worship and Resistance in the Community of Faith [bibliog]. Vann, Jane Rogers. *Rel Ed* 92:363-378 Sum 1997

Culture and education

Cultural Zionism's Image of the Educated Jew: Reflections on Creating a Secular Jewish Culture [rev fr paper presented at Brandeis Univ-Hebrew Univ]. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *Mod Jud* 18:227-239 O 1998
Religion in American Academic Life [review essay]. Carpenter, Joel A. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:265-281 Sum 1998*
Technology and the Classroom [2 views; Face . . . to Face]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 18:418-421 Fall 1998*

Culture and Islam

Children in trouble: At the Montreal Film Festival [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:779-780 S 10-17 1997
The Concept and Role of Culture in Socioscientific Systems: Some Case Studies [diag, tables]. Choudhury, Masudul Alam. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:31-53 Spr 1998
Dressing Up: Clothing, Class and Gender in Post-Abolition Zanzibar [ils, photos]. Fair, Laura. *J African Hist* 39 no 1:63-94 1998
Islamic Scholar and Religious Leader: A portrait of Shaykh Muhammad Sa'id Ramaḍān al-Būṭī [appendix]. Christmann, Andreas. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:149-169 Jl 1998
Understanding Modernity on One's Own Terms. Yassine, Abdel-Qader. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:47-61 Sum 1998

Culture and Judaism

The Sea Change in American Orthodox Judaism: A Symposium [33 responses to 5 questions]. Goldberg, Hillel, ed. *Tradition (Jewish)* 32:12-142 Sum 1998*

Culture and religion

Asian Values and the Asian Crisis. Fukuyama, Francis. *Commentary* 105:23-27 F 1998
The Bible and the Arts. Exum, J Cheryl, ed. *Bib Interp* 6:259-436 S 1998*
Christopher Dawson Revisited. Echeverria, DonnaRose. *Fides H* 29:24-37 Fall 1997
Common Ground for Cultural Renewal: Eliezer Schweid and the Uses of Jewish Thought [*Democracy and Halakhah*, by E Schwied, 1994; *Wrestling Until Daybreak*, by E Schweid, 1994; review essay; bibliog]. Cohen, Jonathan. *Rel St R* 23:127-134 Ap 1997
Como e por que estudamos a religião e a cultura popular [paper presented at the Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, Je 10 1998]. Mahan, Jeffrey H, and Sander, Luís M, tr. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:190-198 1998
The Concept of Culture and Social Sciences: A Cross-Cultural View. Khaleefa, Omar Haroon, and Ashria, Ikhlas Hassan. *Encounters* 1:53-73 S 1995

Giving Shape to Turmoil: A Conversation with Chaim Potok [interview by Michael J Cusick; por]. Potok, Chaim. *Mars Hill R* no 7:65-83 Wint-Spr 1997
Killing for God's Sake: The Spiritual Crisis in Religion and Society [bibliog]. Helminiak, Daniel A. *Past Psych* 45:365-374 My 1997
Postmodernism and Images of God. Goggin, Helen. *Grail* 14:11-29 Mr 1998
Reflections on Religion and Modernization. Gong, Xuezeng, and Sloboda, Michael, tr. *Tripod* no 103:13-22 Ja-F 1998
Religion and Science in America: Populism versus Elitism [*Redeeming Culture: American Religion in an Age of Science, 1925-1962*, by J Gilbert, 1997; review essay]. Busse, Richard. *Zygon* 33:131-145 Mr 1998
Religion, Multicultural Contexts and Ethnic Identity. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:195-277 1998*
Running Time: Fiona Bond and Huw Spanner talk to Lord Puttnam, CBE [interview on contemporary films]. Puttnam, David. *ARTS* 10 no 2:10-14 1998
Secular Fundamentalism, Religious Fundamentalism, and the Search for Truth in Contemporary America [rev fr informal remarks presented at the 7th Ann Symposium on Law, Religion and Ethics, Hamline Univ, O 13 1994]. Conkle, Daniel O. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:337-370 1995-1996
Sports as a principality: Power, race and beauty. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed, and Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 81:5,8-12,14-24,29-31 Ja-F 1998*
Turning from God to God. Maraschin, Jaci C. *Ec R* 50:184-189 Ap 1998
The Urban/rural Dichotomy in European and North American Religious History from the Eighteenth Century to the Twentieth [bibliog]. McLeod, Hugh. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:7-19 1998

Culture and religion- Brazil
Brazil's religious tensions: Complexities of race and gender. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 114:1148-1149 D 10 1997

Culture and religion- Canada
Ethical Models to Live By: Preparing Canadian Congregations to Make Wise Choices. Seymour, James J. *E J Prac Th* 12:13-18 Spr 1998

Culture and religion- China
Barren Rock, Central Plains, Island across the Strait: The Hong Kong-Mainland China-Taiwan Connection [Mackay Lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, Ja 28 1997]. Lee, Peter K H. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:152-183 1997
China [frontispiece art by He Qi, p 123]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 17:123-211 Spr 1997*

Culture and religion- East Europe
Between Europe and Tradition: Church and Society in Orthodox Eastern Europe [paper presented at conf of Netherlands Reformed Church, Driebergen, Ap 17-20 1997]. Solomon, Flavius, and Fagan, Geraldine, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:101-110 Je 1998
Nationalism and Reconciliation: Orthodoxy in the Balkans [rev fr presentation at 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 23-29 1997]. Groen, Basilius J. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:111-128 Je 1998

Culture and religion- Ecuador
Mormon Church Suspends Construction [cultural protest feeds vandalism in Ecuador]. MacHarg, Kenneth D. *Chr T* 42:79 Mr 2 1998

Culture and religion- Europe
John Paul II and the Priority of Culture [Cathloic role before and after 1989 in Europe]. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 80:19-25 F 1998
Le *New Age*: Entre institutionnalisation de la religion et "religiosité vagabondante": Un regard de théologien [Eng abst, p 111; paper presented at Univ de Lausanne, My 27 1997]. Gisel, Pierre. *R Th Ph* 130 no 1:51-64 1998
Religione e religioni in Europa: Il compito educativo della scuola e delle chiese. Ricco, Elena Bien, ed, and others. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 3:186-238 1998*

Culture and religion- France
Religious and Secular France Between Northern and Southern Europe [based on data fr 1990 European Values Survey; bibliog]. Willaime, Jean Paul. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:155-174 1998

Culture and religion- Great Britain
Bridging the Gap between Young People's Experience of Their Religious Traditions at Home and School: The Contribution of Ethnographic Research [bibliog]. Nesbitt, Eleanor. *British J Rel Ed* 20:102-114 Spr 1998

Culture and religion- India
Christianity in Hindu Polytheistic Structural Mould: Converts in Southern Tamilnadu Respond to an Alien Religion During "the Vasco da Gama Epoch". Wilfred, Felix. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:67-86 Jl-S 1998
A Different Kind of Guru: Christian intellectual Vishal Mangalwadi explains why India's experiment in democracy has failed [interview by David Aikman; por]. Mangalwadi, Vishal. *Chr T* 42:42-43 Ja 12 1998
Recent Fieldwork Studies of the Contemporary Jains [review essay; bibliog]. Cort, John Edward. *Rel St R* 23:103-111 Ap 1997*
Religion, Culture and Society. Augustine, John S, ed. *Rel Soc* 44:3-127 Je 1997*
Whither India? [religion in India's public life; photo]. Embree, Ainslie T. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:12-13 Sum 1997

Culture and religion- Latin America
Spiritual Winds over a Cultural Sea: Grass-roots Patterns in Latin America. Crowley, Michael. *Religion* 28:257-270 Jl 1998

Culture and religion- New Zealand
Karaiti & Culture. Gilling, Bryan, ed. *Stimulus* 6:1-91 My 1998*
Pastoral Theology and Multiculturalism [bibliog]. Culbertson, Philip L. *Angl Th R* 79:163-191 Spr 1997

Culture and religion- Oceania
Polynesian Perspectives on Birth, Marriage, Death and Hospitality [paper given at *Doing Theology in Oceania: Partners in Conversation* conf, Dunedin, Aotearoa, New Zealand, N 1996]. Hoiore, Céline. *Ecotheology* no 4: 51-57 Ja 1998

Culture and religion- Russia
On Peculiar Features of the Old Believers' Culture in the Ural Region. Soboleva, Larissa S. *Rel East Europe* 18:49-55 Ap 1998
Russia Repents? [order first, then repentance, then democracy]. Osherov, Vladimir. *First Things* no 78:43-47 D 1997
Russian Religious Rejections of Money and *Homo Economicus*: The Self-Identifications of the "Pioneers of a Money Economy" in Post-Soviet Russia [rev fr presentation at 1996 ann meeting of Assoc for the Sociology of Religion; bibliog, fig, tables]. Dinello, Natalia P. *Soc Rel* 59:45-64 Spr 1998
Stepping Back from Freedom: The new law restricting religion is part of Russia's struggle to redefine itself [editorial]. Deyneka, Anita. *Chr T* 41:10-11 N 17 1997

Culture and religion- United States
The Bible Study at the End of the World: Recent novels by evangelical leaders say more about popular American Christianity than about the end times [review essay; ils]. Maudlin, Michael G. *Chr T* 41:25-26 S 1 1997*
Biblical Glamour and Hollywood Glitz [uses of Bible in film; bibliog, ils, photos]. Bach, Alice, ed. *Semeia* no 74:1-214 1996*
Christ & Culture: A Dilemma Reconsidered. Hitchcock, James. *Touchstone (US)* 10:13-18 Wint 1997
Civil Christianity [*Christianity and Civil Society: The Contemporary Debate*, by R Wuthnow; review essay]. Placher, William C. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:16 Sum 1997
The Dragon Slayer [lawyer and publisher J Whitehead; pors]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 42:36-42 D 7 1998
Eyes to See and Ears to Hear [treatment of biblical themes in San Francisco art exhibit; opinion]. Van Dyk, Leanne. *Perspectives* 12:3 D 1997
God With a Million Faces ["cafeteria religion"]. Creedon, Jeremiah. *Utne Reader* no 88:42-48 Jl-Ag 1998
Good Restaurants in Gomorrah [Episcopal Church General Conv, Philadelphia, Jl 1997; opinion]. Reno, Russell R. *First Things* no 80:14-16 F 1998
Is America in a culture war? Yes—no—sort of [rev fr *Cultural Wars in American Politics: Critical Reviews of a Popular Myth*, 1997]. Williams, Rhys H. *Chr Cent* 114:1038-1039,1041-1043 N 12 1997
Is There a Common American Culture? [plenary address, AAR ann meeting, San Francisco, N 22 1997; bibliog]. Bellah, Robert N. *J A A R* 66:613-625 Fall 1998
Laban's Ghost: On Writing and Transgression [in Mormon theology]. Murphy, Thomas W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:105-126 Sum 1997
Life Everlasting: Tocqueville in America. Kloppenberg, James T. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:1-3 Sum 1997
The lure of the mountain: Death and divinity in the Himalayas [*Into Thin Air*, by J Krakauer; review essay; photos]. Magnuson, Jon. *Chr Cent* 115: 170-171,173 F 18 1998
Madison Avenue's Spiritual Chic: The typical television commercial is "a morality play for our time" [opinion]. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 42:80 Ja 12 1998
Pop-Mart Religion: Why David Letterman won't convince me to go to church. Klein, Alex. *Other Side* 34:34-35 Jl-Ag 1998
The Problem with Salad Bowl Religion [Judaism and syncretism; opinion]. Levenson, Jon D. *First Things* no 78:10-12 D 1997
The Public Square: A Continuing Survey of Religion and Public Life. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* Regular feature: 1998-
Public Theology and Ethical Judgment. Stackhouse, Max L. *Th Today* 54: 165-179 Jl 1997
Quadruple Consciousness. Carrasco, Rodolpho. *Urban Miss* 14:31-41 Je 1997
"Rational Amusement and Sound Instruction": Constructing the True Catholic Woman in the *Ave Maria*, 1865-1889 [diag]. Becker, Penny Edgell. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:55-90 Wint 1998
Religion and Migration in the United States [reply, C Saint-Blancat, pp 135-139; bibliog]. Warner, R Stephen. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:123-134 1998
Returning to Spirituality in America. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 13:33-54 N-D 1998*
Second Bid Launched to Abolish NEA [lobbying campaign; photo]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:88 O 6 1997
The Secularization of Religion and Television Commercials [bibliog, table]. Maguire, Brendan, and Weatherby, Georgie Ann. *Soc Rel* 59:171-178 Sum 1998
Seeing the Stranger as Enemy: Coming Out [odyssey of Mormon lawyer toward tolerance of homosexuals; rev fr *The Event* Ap 1996]. Firmage, Edwin B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:27-41 Wint 1997
Staking the Monster: A Politics of Remonstrance [social construction of the monstrous]. Ingebretsen, Edward J. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:91-116 Wint 1998
Standing on Common Ground: Diana Eck and the Pluralism Project document the religious dimensions of America's new cultural mix [in multimedia CD-ROM; il]. Lydon, Sarah India. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:7-8 1997
The Threat of the Gospel [reactions to Promise Keepers rally, O 4 1997; Inside *CT*]. Maudlin, Michael G. *Chr T* 41:4 N 17 1997
Tolerable passion: Media and the Promise Keepers [coverage of O 4 1997 rally; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:963 O 29 1997
What Adams Saw Over Jefferson's Wall. Samuelson, Richard A. *Commentary* 104:52-54 Ag 1997
What's the Real Rap about Hip-Hop and Its Culture? [Rap's roots in African American spiritual music; bibliog]. Powe, Brian T, and Johnson, William L, III. *AME Zion Q R* 109:34-43 Ap 1997

Culture conflict
Beyond the Battle for the Organ: Robert Webber calls a truce to the "worship wars" [bibliog, por]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:25-26 O 6 1997
Borderless Women and Borderless Texts: A Cultural Reading of Matthew 15: 21-28 [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Guardiola-Sáenz, Leticia A. *Semeia* no 78:69-81 1997
A Caveat for El Barrio. Valle, David del. *Apuntes* 18:51-55 Sum 1998
The Half-Burned Priest: Andean Faith in the Making [bibliog]. Salomon, Frank. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 14:1-25 Spr 1998
Dos historias, dos caminos: Logros y ausencias de una comparación [debate fr conf Después de incas y aztecas, Mexcio City, F 19 1998]. Matos Mar, José; Zapata, Francisco; Brachet, Viviane. *Allpanchis* no 51:217-232 1998
How May Evangelical Theology Transform Culture? [SBJT Forum]. Carson, Donald A, and others. *SBJT* 1:78-87 Sum 1997

The Impact of Feminism on Clinical Education [editorial]. Gleason, John J. *J Past Care* 52:3-5 Spr 1998
Is America in a culture war? Yes—no—sort of [rev fr *Cultural Wars in American Politics: Critical Reviews of a Popular Myth*, 1997]. Williams, Rhys H. *Chr Cent* 114:1038-1039,1041-1043 N 12 1997
Love, No Matter What [address to conf, Homosexuality and American Public Life, Georgetown Univ, 1997]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 76:81-85 O 1997
The Northern Arapahoe Experience of Episcopal Mission Work and United States Policy, 1883-1925 [3 pts; pt 1, Background; pt 2, Toward Assimilation; pt 3, "An Indian Tuskegee": The Founding of St Michael's Mission; photos]. Duncombe, Edward S. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:175-198 Je 1997; 66:354-382 S 1997; 66:520-542 1997
The Pioneer Lutheran Pastor in Russian Alaska...Uno Cygnaeus [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986; reply, J Diefenthaler, pp 76-79; bibliog, map]. Harjunpaa, Toivo. *Luth H Conf* 12:37-75 1988
Second Bid Launched to Abolish NEA [lobbying campaign; photo]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:88 O 6 1997
Telling a Community's Story: The Ephiphanies of Willa Cather's *Shadows on the Rock* [bibliog]. Funda, Evelyn I. *Rel Lit* 30:53-83 Spr 1998
Tolerable passion: Media and the Promise Keepers [coverage of O 4 1997 rally; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:963 O 29 1997
Valentine's Day comes to Africa. Chinchen, Delbert. *Ev Miss Q* 34:198-204 Ap 1998
We Hold These Truths: A Statement of Christian Conscience and Citizenship [issued by 46 Catholic, Orthodox, and Protestant leaders, Jl 4 1997; commentary, R J Neuhaus, 77:66-73 N 1997]. Anderson, Vinton R, Bp, and others. *First Things* no 76:51-54 O 1997
What Adams Saw Over Jefferson's Wall. Samuelson, Richard A. *Commentary* 104:52-54 Ag 1997
Who Elected Clinton: A Collision of Values [analysis of 1996 vote by "religious tradition"; table]. Green, John C; Kellstedt, Lyman A; Guth, James L; Smidt, Corwin E. *First Things* no 75:35-40 Ag-S 1997

Cultus, African
African "Jews" for Jesus: A preliminary investigation into the Semitic origins and missionary initiatives of some Lemba communities in southern Africa [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Le Roux, Magdel. *Missionalia* 25:493-510 D 1997

Cultus, Babylonian
Schedules for Deities: Macrostructure of Israelite, Babylonian, and Hittite Sancta Purification Days [re fr paper presented at the Soc of Biblical Literature, Chicago, N 1994]. Gane, Roy E. *A U Sem St* 36:231-244 Aut 1998

Cultus, Egyptian
The Limitations of Formal Ancient Egyptian Religion. Spalinger, Anthony. *J Near East St* 57:241-260 O 1998

Cultus, Greek
"Crude Language" and "Shameful Things Done in Secret" (Ephesians 5.4, 12): Allusions to the Cult of Demeter/Cybele in Hierapolis? Kreitzer, Larry J. *J St N T* no 71:51-77 S 1998

Cultus, Hittite
Schedules for Deities: Macrostructure of Israelite, Babylonian, and Hittite Sancta Purification Days [re fr paper presented at the Soc of Biblical Literature, Chicago, N 1994]. Gane, Roy E. *A U Sem St* 36:231-244 Aut 1998

Cultus, Israelite
"Anyone Blind or Lame Shall Not Enter the House": On the Interpretation of Second Samuel 5:8b. Olyan, Saul M. *C B Q* 60:218-227 Ap 1998
The Biblical Tradition of Anointing Priests. Fleming, Daniel E. *J B L* 117: 401-414 Fall 1998
Centralization of Worship. Bakon, Shimon. *Jew Bible Q* 26:26-33 Ja-Mr 1998
Currents in the Study of Israelite Religion [bibliog]. Toorn, Karel van der. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:9-30 1998
Female Pillar Figurines of the Iron Age: A Study in Text and Artifact [ils]. Burns, John Barclay. *A U Sem St* 36:23-49 Spr 1998
The God Who Is among the Danites [paper presented at the Mid-Atlantic regional meeting, SBL, Wilmington, Del, Mr 20 1997]. Noll, Kurt L. *J St O T* no 80:3-23 S 1998
Het "Huis van JHWH" en het "Verzoek van de weduwe": Enkele opmerkingen bij twee recent gepubliceerde oud-Hebreeuwse inscripties [Eng abst, p 241; table]. Becking, Bob, and Wagenaar, Jan A. *Ned T Tij* 52:177-193 Jl 1998
Israel in God's Country: Amos 5:21-24 in Context [bibliog]. Driggers, I Brent. *Koinonia* 9:20-36 Spr-Fall 1997
King David, the Temple, and the Halleluyah Chorus. Spero, Shubert. *Judaism* 47:411-423 Fall 1998
"Die lebensfördernde Macht der Göttin und ihre Vitalität" im Hintergrund von Hos 2? Ikonographische Untersuchungen [ils]. Nutt, Aurica. *Bib Not* no 91:47-63 1998
Sacred Spaces: Of Standing Stones, High Places and Cult Objects at Tel Dan [diag, map, photos]. Biran, Avraham. *Bib Arch R* 24:38-45,70 S-O 1998
Schedules for Deities: Macrostructure of Israelite, Babylonian, and Hittite Sancta Purification Days [re fr paper presented at the Soc of Biblical Literature, Chicago, N 1994]. Gane, Roy E. *A U Sem St* 36:231-244 Aut 1998
Shadday as Goddess Epithet. Lutzky, Harriet. *Vet Test* 48:15-36 Ja 1998
What Do Shaving Rites Accomplish and What Do They Signal in Biblical Ritual Contexts? Olyan, Saul M. *J B L* 117:611-622 Wint 1998

Cultus, Persian
Tabular Sacrifice Records and the Cultic Calendar of Neo-Babylonian Uruk [figs, photos, tables]. Robbins, Ellen. *J Cuneiform St* 48:61-87 1996

Cuneiform writing
Archaic Sumerian Standards [ils, tables]. Szarzyńska, Krystyna. *J Cuneiform St* 48:1-15 1996

Cuninggim, Merrimon
The College and the Church [review essay]. Edwards, Mark U. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:104-109 Wint 1998*

Cunneen, Sally
In Search of the Blessed Virgin [review article]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Sewanee Th R* 41:62-69 Christmas 1997*

Curacao
The Popular Use of the Charismatic Movement in Curaçao [bibliog]. Lampe, Armando. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:429-436 1998

Curiosity
The Gorilla Who Prayed [curiosity and compassion as responses to young woman's trauma, meditation]. Vander Zee, Ruth. *Perspectives* 12:24 N 1997
The Importance of Wonder in Educational Ministry [bibliog]. Proffitt, Anabel. *Rel Ed* 93:102-113 Wint 1998

Curran, Charles Arthur
In Search of the Whole Person: Critical Reflections on Community Language Learning [bibliog]. Smith, David. *JRCE* 6:159-181 Aut 1997

Curtis, Brent L, 1947-1998
Curtis, Brent L, 1947-1998 [obit, por]. Allender, Dan B. *Mars Hill R* no 11: 157-158 Sum 1998

Cushites
From the Land of the Bow: Black Soldiers in the Ancient Near East [map, photos]. Hays, J Daniel. *Bible R* 14:28-33,50-51 Ag 1998
Meroe and the Sudanic Kingdoms [maps]. Edwards, David N. *J African Hist* 39 no 2:175-193 1998

Cutler, Irving
Ethnic History in the 1990s—The American Jewish Quest for Community [*The Jews of Boston: Essays on the Occassion of the Centenary (1895-1995) of the Combined Jewish Philanthropies of Greater Boston*, ed by Jonathan Sarna and Ellen Smith, 1995. *The Jews of Chicago: From Shetl to Suburb*, by I Cutler, 1996. Review essay]. Brinkmann, Tobias. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:177-185 Fall-Wint 1996

Cuzco (Peru)
El diario *El Comercio* de Cusco: La historia urbana y el cusqueñismo [bibliog]. Calvo, Rossano. *Allpanchis* no 51:69-90 1998

Cyborgs
Ecofeminism and the Cyborg. Lester, Rita. *Fem Th* no 19:11-33 S 1998

Cygnaeus, Uno, 1810-1888
The Pioneer Lutheran Pastor in Russian Alaska...Uno Cygnaeus [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986; reply, J Diefenthaler, pp 76-79; bibliog, map]. Harjunpaa, Toivo. *Luth H Conf* 12:37-75 1988

Cynewulf
Cynewulf as Author: Medieval Reality of Modern Myth? Stodnick, Jacqueline A. *Bul J Rylands* 79:25-39 Aut 1997

Cynics
The Chronos Myth in Cynic Philosophy. Martin, Troy W. *Gr Rom Byz St* 38:85-108 Spr 1997
Requiem for Philosophy. Glidden, David. *Religion* 28:41-64 Ja 1998

Cyon, Elie de, 1843-1912
The Protocols of the Elders of Zion and the Shadowy World of Elie de Cyon [pors]. Fox, Frank. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:3-22 Sum 1997

Cyprian, Saint, Bp of Carthage
Cyprian [inheritance of Donatist controversy; They Speak to Us across the Centuries, pt 2]. Torrance, Iain R. *Expos T* 108:356-359 S 1997
Cyprian's *On the Lord's Prayer*: A Patristic Signpost in Luther's Penitential Theology. Sander, Mark. *Logia* 7:13-18 Epiphany 1998
Donatus "paene totam Africam decepit": How? Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 48:611-627 O 1997
La Sacrée Pénitencerie apostolique et les pénitenciers mineurs pontificaux [Eng abst, p 449]. Tamburini, Filippo; Thériault, Michel, tr; Thériault, Marie José, ed. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:449-459 1997

Cyprus—Antiquities
[City-kingdoms of early Iron Age Cyprus]. Weinstein, James M, ed, and Leonard, Albert, Jr, ed. *A S O R Bul* no 308:5-98 N 1997*
A Current Late Roman Site in Nea Paphos, Cyprus. Rowe, Andrea. *Near East Arch* 61:179 S 1998
Inventing the Eteocypriots: Imperialist Archaeology and the Manipulation of Ethnic Identity [replies, Y Hamilakis, pp 107-111, N A Silberman, pp 113-116, P van Dommelen, pp 117-121, P S Cassia, pp 123-124; rejoinder; bibliog, figs, maps]. Given, Michael. *J Mediterranean Archaeology* 11:3-29 Je 1998
Preliminary Report on the Chipped Stone Assemblage from the Aceramic Neolithic Site of Ayia Varvara Asprokremnos, Cyprus [bibliog, figs, tables]. McCartney, Carole. *Levant* 30:85-90 1998

Cyprus American Archaeological Research Institute
Results of the CAARI International Conference, March 1998 [Arti-Facts; photo]. Serwint, Nancy. *Near East Arch* 61:176 S 1998

Cyril, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria, 370?-444
Anointing. Andia, Ysabel de, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:214-232 Sum 1998
In Dominico Eloquio: Learning the Lord's Style of Language [Cyril of Alexandria on messianic prophecy in Isa]. Wilken, Robert L. *Communio (US)* 24:846-866 Wint 1997
Saint Cyril of Alexandria: Pillar of Faith. Yanney, Rodolph, ed. *Coptic Ch R* 19:1-56 Spr-Sum 1998*

Czech Republic
Capturing the Public's Imagination: Publications on Jewish Themes in Slovakia and the Czech Lands, 1989-1995. Jelinek, Yeshayahu A. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:108-119 Wint 1997

Czechoslovakia—Church history
Protestant "Salt" for the Ecumenical "Earth". Lochman, Jan. *Ref R* 51:202-205 Spr 1998

D

D'Arci, Henri, 12th cent
The Translations of the *Vitas patrum*, *Thaïs*, *Antichrist*, and *Vision de saint Paul* Made for Anglo-Norman Templars: Some Neglected Literary Considerations. Sinclair, Keith V. *Speculum* 72:741-762 Jl 1997

Dagan (Semitic god)
The Great Fall of Dagon [il]. Orel, Vladimir. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:427-432 1998

Dairying
[Editorial on Milk in the Punjab]. McMullen, Clarence O. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 27:1-2 Ja 1998

Dalai Lama XIV
Apple Removes Dalai Lama From Its Ads in Hong Kong [por]. Landler, Mark. *New York Times* 147:6 Ap 17 1998
As Dalai Lama Woos Beijing, Tibetans Pray for His Return [map, photo]. Faison, Seth. *New York Times* 148:1,10 N 9 1998
Boeddhistische aanknopingspunten voor een beroep op mensenrechten [Eng abst, p 153]. Minnema, Lourens. *Ned T Tij* 52:139-152 Ap 1998
Dalai Lama Is All Smiles Over Debate. Burns, John F. *New York Times* 147: 1,9 Je 29 1998
Dalai Lama Notes Shifts in China; Backs Clinton's Softer Line. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 147:3 My 1 1998
Dalai Lama Tells Clinton of Chinese Balkiness. Shenon, Philip. *New York Times* 148:6 N 11 1998
Hollywood Notwithstanding, Free Tibet ["just cause" embarrassed by celebrity support]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 74:71 Je-Jl 1997
Prisoner of Paradox [Dalai Lama in popular culture; opinion]. Iyer, Pico. *New York Times* 147:23 Ap 24 1998
200 Years in Tibet: Glimpses in fact and film [photo]. Lefebure, Leo D. *Chr Cent* 115:258-262 Mr 11 1998

Dan (Tribe of Israel)
The God Who Is among the Danites [paper presented at the Mid-Atlantic regional meeting, SBL, Wilmington, Del, Mr 20 1997]. Noll, Kurt L. *J St O T* no 80:3-23 S 1998

Dance
Contemporary Choreography: Reclaiming the Sacred. Kast, Maggie. *Image* no 19:97-105 Spr 1998
Dancing Past Death to Reclaim Life: A troupe rebuilt out of the ashes of genocidal warfare [National Ballet of Rwanda; photos]. McNeil, Donald G, Jr. *New York Times* 147:B1,B3 Jl 8 1998
Tony Morales [review of Diversity in Dance, New York, 1997]. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 36:391 Wint 1997

Dance, Religious
"And David danced before the Lord with all his might"—2 Samuel 6:14, RSV [photo]. Sherman, Sandra Jean. *Chr Arts* 5:37 Fall 1998
Dance and Religion: Reforming the Sacred Circle. VerEecke, F Robert. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :17-28 1995
Ritual Dance: Spirituality in Ancient Maya Culture [ils, photos]. Wren, Linnea; Spencer, Kaylee; Hochstetler, Krysta. *ARTS* 10 no 1:28-35 1998

Dance of death
Calling the Shots: Directing Salomé's Dance of Death [bibliog, photos]. Bach, Alice. *Semeia* no 74:103-126 1996

Dancing
Dancing the Buckles off Their Shoes in Pioneer Utah [photos]. Shumway, Larry V. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:7-50 1997-1998
Golden Jubilee Lakalaka (Standing Dance) [inlcudes Tongan song; photos]. Havea, Siotame. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:33-39 1998

Dancing (in religion, folklore)
New Approaches to the Rabinal Achi [bibliog]. Arata, Luis O. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:58-68 Fall 1997
The Widening Gyre: Jean Börlin's Ecstatic Ballet *Dervishes* [ils]. Archer, Kenneth, and Hodson, Millicent. *Parabola* 23:85-89 My 1998

Dandala, H Mvume
Church Has "Critical Role" in New South Africa, Says Methodist Bishop Dandala [with note on plege by Methodist bps]. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32 My 1998

Danin, Avinoam
Jewish Scientists Enter Debate [Shroud of Turin; photo]. Govier, Gordon. *Chr T* 41:100 O 12 1997

Danley, Kit
Kit Danley, Barrio "Mom" [Open Door Fellowship (Phoenix, Ariz); photo]. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr T* 41:14-15 N 17 1997

Dante Alighieri
Beatrice Or Iseult? The Debate About Romantic Love [C Williams and D de Rougemont]. Thomas, Owen C. *Angl Th R* 79:571-580 Fall 1997
The Noble Epicureans: Variations on a Buried Theme (Dante and Wordsworth) [bibliog]. Weinfield, Henry. *Rel Lit* 30:13-34 Spr 1998
Selves, Virtues, Odd Genres, and Alien Guides: An Approach to Religious Ethics [bibliog]. Yearley, Lee H. *J Rel Ethics* 25:127-155 Suppl 1998

Darr, John A
The Words of Gamaliel (Acts 5:38-39) and the Irony of Indeterminacy. Lyons, William John. *J St N T* no 68:23-49 D 1997

Darwin, Charles
Darwin's Doubts About Design: The Darwin-Gray Correspondence of 1860. Roberts, Michael B. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:113-127 O 1997
Debating Darwin: The "intelligent design" movement [*Darwin's Black Box: The Biochemical Challenge to Evolution*, by M Behe; *Defeating Darwinism by Opening Minds*, by P Johnson; *The Creation Hypothesis: Scientific Evidence for an Intelligent Designer*, ed by J Moreland; review essay]. Davis, Edward B. *Chr Cent* 115:678-681 Jl 15-22 1998
The New Darwinian Naturalism in Political Theory [repr fr *American Political Science Review* 89:389-400 Je 1995; bibliog]. Arnhart, Larry. *Zygon* 33:369-393 S 1998

Darwin, Erasmus, 1731-1802
William Paley Confronts Erasmus Darwin: Natural Tehology and Evolutionism in the Eighteenth Century [appendix]. Burbridge, David. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:49-71 Ap 1998

Dasein
Aesthetic Fascism: Heidegger, Anti-Semitism, and the Quest for Christian Origins [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Kelley, Shawn. *Semeia* no 77:195-225 1997
Questioning the Sacred: Heidegger and Levinas on the Locus of Divinity. Sikka, Sonia. *Mod Th* 14:299-323 Jl 1998
Who Is Heidegger's Zarathustra? Hemming, Laurence Paul. *Lit Th* 12:268-293 S 1998

Data bases
Ecumenicity and Electronic Publishing: ATLA and CLA in Partnership. Norlin, Dennis A. *Catholic Library World* 67:24-28 Je 1997
When God Counts: Developing Models for Recording Pastoral Ministry. Fitchett, George, ed. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:4-26 1998*

Dating (Social customs)—Religious aspects
The Seven Habits of Highly Defective Dating [excerpt fr *I Kissed Dating Goodbye*, 1997]. Harris, Joshua. *J Bib Coun* 16:31-36 Wint 1998

Daughters and mothers *see* Mothers and daughters

Davanloo, Habib
Expanding Davanloo's Interpretive Triangles to Explicate the Client's Introjected Image of God [bibliog, figs]. Strength, Janice Morgan. *J Psych Th* 26:179-187 Sum 1998

David, King of Israel
Absalom and the Ideal King. Daube, David. *Vet Test* 48:315-325 Jl 1998
Amnon: A Chip Off the Old Block? Rhetorical Strategy in 2 Samuel 13.7-15: The Rape of Tamar and the Humiliation of the Poor. Gray, Mark. *J St O T* no 77:39-54 Mr 1998
Bathsheba Goes Bathing in Hollywood: Words, Images, and Social Locations [rev fr SBL, Chicago, N 21 1994; bibliog, ils, photos]. Gunn, David M. *Semeia* no 74:75-101 1996
Bathsheba Plotted, Shot, and Painted [rev fr inaugural lecture, Univ of Sheffield, and fr paper, SBL, Chicago, N 1994; bibliog, ils]. Exum, J Cheryl. *Semeia* no 74:47-73 1996
Blickwechsel: Batseba und David in Romanen des 20. Jahrhunderts. Müllner, Ilse. *Bib Interp* 6:348-366 S 1998
David and Mephibosheth According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *A U Sem St* 36:165-182 Aut 1998
David's Double Escape According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *J Prog Judaism* no 10:28-45 My 1998
David's Jerusalem: Fact or Fiction? Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 24:24-44,62-63 Jl-Ag 1998*
David, Abigail and Bathsheba, Nabal and Uriah: Transformations within a Triangle. Nicol, George G. *SJOT* 12 no 1:130-145 1998
Does God Deceive? Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Bib Sac* 155:11-28 Ja-Mr 1998
Exegetische Beobachtungen zu David-Jonathan-Geschichten [Eng abst, p 179; reply to the theory of a homosexual relationship, S Schroer and T Staubli, *Bibel und Kirche* 51:15-22 1996]. Zehnder, Markus. *Biblica* 79 no 2:153-179 1998
The Eyes Have It: Theological Reflections on Human Beauty [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997; reply, L J Hoppe, pp 73-75]. Hubbard, Robert L, Jr. *Ex Auditu* 13:57-72 1997
The Founding Father: The Structure of the Chronicler's David Narrative. Wright, John W. *J B L* 117:45-59 Spr 1998
Hazor and the Archaeology of the Tenth Century BCE [ils, maps, photos]. Ben-Tor, Amnon, and Ben-Ami, Doron. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:1-37 1998
Hero and Heroine Narratives in the Old Testament. Helyer, Larry R. *SBJT* 2:34-45 Fall 1998
How (Not) to Murder a King: Variations on a Theme in 1 Sam 24; 26 [adapted fr a paper presented at the 12th World Congress for Jewish Studies, Univ of Copenhagen, Ag 5 1997; tables]. Edenburg, Cynthia. *SJOT* 12 no 1:64-85 1998
Jeroboam I and the Deuteronomistic Historian's Ideology of the Founder. Ash, Paul S. *C B Q* 60:16-24 Ja 1998
King David, the Temple, and the Halleluyah Chorus. Spero, Shubert. *Judaism* 47:411-423 Fall 1998
The Removal of the Ark of God as was Recorded in 1 Chronicles: A Study on 1 Chr 13:1-14 [Eng abst, p 53]. Lo, Hing-choi. *CGST J* no 24:41-52 Ja 1998
The Revolt of Sheba: According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Jian Dao* 9:1-26 Ja 1998
Rizpah [2 Sam 21:1-14]. Exum, J Cheryl. *Word World* 17:260-268 Sum 1997
Spilt Water—Tales of David (2 Sam 23,13-17) and Alexander (Arrian, *Anabasis of Alexander* 6.26.1-3). Gnuse, Robert. *SJOT* 12 no 2:233-248 1998
Subversion de la législation du Pentateuque et symboliques respectives des lignées de David et de Saül dans les livres de Samuel et de Ruth [Eng abst, p 49]. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:34-49 1998
Three Discourses on David & Saul [tr fr *The Works of Our Holy Father John Chrysostom, Archbishop of Constantinople, in Russian Translation*, vol 4, book 1, 1898, pp 831-870]. Chrysostom, John, Saint, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 19:11-32 Ja-F 1998
Was There a Concubine at Gibeah? [bibliog]. Brooks, Simcha Shalom. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:31-40 1996-1997
When God's Arrows Fall Beyond Us: God's Strange Providence [1 Sam 20; sermon repr fr *The Shepherd King: Lessons from David's Life*]. Ellsworth, Roger. *SBJT* 2:78-83 Fall 1998
The Wisdom of Solomon as Political Theology [Solomon in 1 Kings]. Wozniuk, Vladimir. *J Ch St* 39:657-680 Aut 1997

David, King of Israel—Art
The Biblical King David and His Artistic and Literary Afterlives [ils]. O'Kane, Martin. *Bib Interp* 6:313-347 S 1998

Davidson, Randall, Abp of Canterbury, 1848-1930
Archbishop Randall Davidson, Russian Famine Relief, and the Fate of the Orthodox Clergy, 1917-1923. Edmondson, Charles M, and Levis, R Barry. *J Ch St* 40:619-637 Sum 1998

Prophecy, Anglicanism, and the Great War: The Archbishop of Canterbury and Joanna Southcott's Sealed Box. Kollar, Rene. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 78 no 1:94-112 1998

Davies, Lloyd
Responses to Lloyd Davies' "Covenantal Hermeneutics and the Redemption of Theory" [46:357-397 Spr-Sum 1997; indexed in RIO 29; bibliogs]. Ingraffia, Brian D; Mills, Kevin; Ritchie, Daniel E. *Chr Lit* 47:353-367 Spr 1998

Davies, Philip R
The Age of the Siloam Inscription and Hezekiah's Tunnel [reply to J Rogerson and P Davies, *Bib Arch* 59:138-149 S 1996]. Norin, Stig. *Vet Test* 48:37-48 Ja 1998
Archaeology, Ideology, and the Quest for an "Ancient" or "Biblical" Israel [bibliog, photos]. Dever, William G. *Near East Arch* 61:39-52 Mr 1998
The Recently Discovered Tell Dan Inscription: Controversy & Confirmation [il]. Hoffmeier, James K. *Arch Bib W* 3:12-15 Sum 1995
When the End Is the Beginning? Or When the Biblical Past Is the Political Present: Some Thoughts on Ancient Israel, "Post-Exilic Judaism," and the Politics of Biblical Scholarship. Pasto, James. *SJOT* 12 no 2:157-202 1998
Whose Bible Is It Really? [reply to *Whose Bible Is It Anyway*, by P R Davies, 1996]. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* 109:15-16 O 1997

Davies, Samuel, 1723-1761
Converting the New Light: Presbyterian Evangelicalism in Hanover, Virginia [por]. Mulder, Philip N. *J Pres H* 75:141-151 Fall 1997

Davies, William David
The Sources for Matthew 2:1-12. Holland, John. *C B Q* 60:283-300 Ap 1998

Davis, C Martin, 1962-1997
Davis, C Martin, 1962-1997 [death notice]. Bryan, Christopher. *Sewanee Th R* 41:9 Christmas 1997
The Tent of Our Meeting [ordination sermon for C M Davis, Mr 21 1992; repeated as memorial, S 17 1997, Univ of the South School of Theology]. Monti, Joseph E. *Sewanee Th R* 41:10-15 Christmas 1997

Davis, Jefferson, 1808-1889
The Civil War: Presidents and Religion [J Davis, A Lincoln; il, photo, pors]. Bell, Marty G. *Bapt H Herit* 32:101-115 Jl-O 1997

Dawah (Islam)
Islamic Mission and Call: The case of the International Islamic University, Islamabad. Malik, Jamal. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:31-45 Mr 1998

Dawkins, Richard
Meme Pools, World 3, and Averroës's Vision of Immortality [bibliog]. Gatherer, Derek. *Zygon* 33:203-219 Je 1998
Polanyi's Finalism [reply, J W van Huyssteen, pp 567-584; bibliog]. Haught, John F, and Yeager, Diane M. *Zygon* 32:543-566 D 1997
The Theologians and Dr Dawkins. Smith, John MacDonald. *Epworth R* 24: 42-45 O 1997
The Unraveling of Scientific Materialism [in debates about evolution]. Johnson, Phillip E. *First Things* no 77:22-25 N 1997

Dawson, Christopher Henry, 1889-1970
Christopher Dawson Revisited. Echeverria, DonnaRose. *Fides H* 29:24-37 Fall 1997

Dawson, Elisha, 1766-1837
Elisha Dawson: From Nicholite to Hicksite. Carroll, Kenneth L. *Quaker H* 87:17-37 Fall 1998

Day
"The Light He Called 'Day'" [appendix]. Grossmann, Robert E. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:7-34 Spr 1987

Day, Dorothy
Entertaining Angels: The Dorothy Day Story. Martin, Joe. *Regeneration Q* 4:40 Fall 1998

Day care centers
A False Dilemma: Parenting is key—but so is good day care [editorial]. Barnet, Ann, and Barnet, Richard. *Sojourners* 27:13-14 My-Je 1998
Healthy start: An interview with Marian Wright Edelman [por]. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Chr Cent* 115:682-685 Jl 15-22 1998
What We Know About Day Care [economic, social, moral consequences]. Adelson, Joseph. *Commentary* 104:52-54 N 1997

Dayak (Indonesian people)
Rain Forest Churches Brave Uncertain Future [map, photo]. Henry, Kathleen Cooper. *Chr T* 42:34-37 N 16 1998

De Gruchy, John W
Who Is Dietrich Bonhoeffer for Us Today? [review essay]. Weikart, Richard. *Fides H* 29:72-81 Sum 1997*

De Mello, Anthony
Vatican condemns Jesuit's writings [A de Mello]. *Chr Cent* 115:1208-1209 D 16 1998

Deaconesses
The First International Conference on Women Deacons [Stuttgart, Ap 1-4 1997]. Blyskal, Lucy. *Ec Trends* 27:62-64 Ap 1998
Women Missionaries in Utah [1870-1930]. Donovan, Mary S. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:154-174 Je 1997

Deacons
see also Reformed churches—Deacons
Tax status unclear for UMC deacons [ordination not recognized by IRS]. *Chr Cent* 114:827-828 S 24-O 1 1997

Dead (in religion, folklore)
An Anthropology of the Afterlife [recruitment of the dead in human affairs, dead in ancient Judaism; Ingersoll Lecture, Harvard Divinity School, 1997]. Douglas, Mary. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:20-23 1997
The Death of "Dying and Rising Gods" in the Biblical World: An Update, with Special Reference to Baal in the Baal Cycle [table]. Smith, Mark S. *SJOT* 12 no 2:257-313 1998
Offrandes alimentaires aux morts en Mésopotamie [Eng abst, p 225]. Silva, Aldina da. *Religiologiques* no 17:9-17 Spr 1998
Rest and Light Perpetual: Prayer for the Departed in the Communion of Saints. Chapman, David M. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:39-49 1998
A Stele from Terenouthis [pl 1]. Cribiore, Raffaella. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 34 no 1-4:5-10 1997
1 Samuel 28—Saul and the *Not* So Wicked Witch of Endor. Pigott, Susan M. *Rv Ex* 95:435-444 Sum 1998

Dead bodies
Corpse and Leper [paper presented to the Colloquium on Early Rabbinic Judaism, Yarnton Manor, Oxford, S 22-26 1997]. Maccoby, Hyam. *J Jew St* 49:280-285 Aut 1998
From ashes to ashes: Is Burial the Only Christian Option? [photos]. Geisler, Norman L, and Potter, Douglas E. *Chr Res J* 20:28-35 Jl-S 1998
Risks of Infection to the Bereaved. Gelo, Florence. *J Past Care* 51:427-430 Wint 1997
A Woman Who Made a Darn Good batch of Stuffing [Personal Reflection on organ donation]. Koenig, Tina S. *J Past Care* 51:447-448 Wint 1997

Deadly sins
Chaucer's Pastorale [Parson's Tale]. Baue, Frederic W. *Luth F* 31:28-31 Wint 1997

Deaf
see also Church work with the deaf
Deaf America's Encounter with Methodism: A Brief Look at a Culture and a Church. VanGilder, Kirk Alan. *Meth H* 36:239-249 Jl 1998
Letting the Deaf Be Deaf: Reconsidering the Use of Cochlear Implants in Prelingually Deaf Children. Crouch, Robert A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:14-21 Jl-Ag 1997

Deane, Seamus
Dreams in the Dark: Fiction Chronicle [review article]. Hosmer, Robert Ellis, Jr. *Cross Currents* 47:531-541 Wint 1997-1998*

Death
Confronting Death: Who Chooses, Who Controls? [dialogue; reply, D G Arnold and P T Menzel, pp 25-27; pors]. Cowart, Dax, and Burt, Robert. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:14-24 Ja-F 1998
Death & dying. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 7:1-50 Wint 1998*
Grief and loss: A death observed [Princess Diana; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:819 S 24-O 1 1997
Is It Right to Choose Death? [Ps 139, Gal 5:13; sermon]. Adams, Joanna. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:13-16 1997
Leaving on a Jet Plane [personal reflection]. Baroody, Joe. *J Past Care* 52: 189-190 Sum 1998
The Search for the Physical Cause of Jesus Christ's Death. Litchfield, W Reid. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:93-109 1997-1998
Telling the Truth about Death and Life: Preaching at Funerals. Long, Thomas G. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:3-12 1997
Toward Cuban Reconciliation: An *Ajiaco* Philosophical Foundation [bibliog]. Torre, Miguel A de la. *Koinonia* 9:58-78 Spr-Fall 1997
"Unless You Become as Little Children..." [personal reflection]. Schumacher, John E. *J Past Care* 52:191 Sum 1998
What Life Says to Death: The Crisis in Caring. Baroody, Joe. *Caregiver J* 12 no 4:8-15 1996
When What Is Mortal Is Swallowed Up By Life [repr fr *Abraham Kuyper: A Centennial Reader*, ed by J D Bratt, pp 408-415]. Kuyper, Abraham, 1837-1920. *Kerux* 13:3-7 D 1998

Death—Biblical teaching
Death and the Circus: The Theology of William Stringfellow. Commins, Gary. *Angl Th R* 79:122-162 Spr 1997
Euthanasia [tr fr *Pravoslavnaya Rus*, S 28 1992]. Potapov, Victor S. *Orth Life* 43:47-50 Ja-F 1993
Rapture of Resurrection? Williams, Michael D. *Presbyterion* 24:9-37 Spr 1998
Sickness and Death: Scriptural Perspectives. Lillie, Betty Jane. *Liturg Ministry* 7:1-8 Wint 1998
What Jesus Did to Death [2 Tim 1:10; sermon, Easter]. Harbour, Brian L. *Preaching* 13:34-36 Mr-Ap 1998

Death—Near-death experiences
Transpersonal Psychology: Models of Spiritual Awakening [review essay; bibliog]. Merkur, Daniel. *Rel St R* 23:141-147 Ap 1997*

Death—Psychology
Elegies in the Resurrection [meditation on 3 deaths; appendices, pp 293-298]. Lytle, Guy F. *Sewanee Th R* 40:279-293 Pentecost 1997
Ernest Becker's Theory of the Denial of Death. Elgee, Neil J, ed. *Zygon* 33: 3-111 Mr 1998*
Eucharistic Ministry to the "Terrors of the Soul". Keegan, John E. *Liturg Ministry* 7:45-48 Wint 1998
Faith and Psychology: Integration or Separation? Eng, Elaine Leong. *J Rel Health* 37:45-47 Spr 1998

Death (in religion, folklore)
Applied Theology at the Deathbed: Luther and the Late-Medieval Tradition of the *Ars moriendi*. Wicks, Jared. *Greg* 79 no 2:345-368 1998
Finding Meaning in the Death of Jesus. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *J Rel* 78:175-196 Ap 1998
Necrophilia and Natality: What does it mean to be religious? [bibliog]. Jantzen, Grace M. *Scot J Rel St* 19:101-121 Spr 1998
Nursing Home Residents' Perception of the "Good Death" [appendix]. Gelo, Florence; O'Brien, Linda; O'Connor, Bonnie. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 2:19-27 1997
O subterrâneo religioso da vida eclesial: Intuições a partir das ciências da religião [bibliog]. Bobsin, Oneide. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3:261-280 1997
The Poverty and Poetry of Indiscretion: Negative Theology and Negative Anthropology in Contemporary and Historical Perspective [bibliog]. Carlson, Thomas A. *Chr Lit* 47:167-193 Wint 1998
Seeking Eternal Life through Death [religious cults and death; photos]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr Res J* 20:6-7,44 N-D 1997

Death in art
Discovering Beauty: Images of Death and Dying (Photographs of Margaret Heine Towe) [photos and text fr senior art show, Macalester College, St Paul, Minn]. Towe, N Karis. *ARTS* 10 no 2:5-9 1998

The Night Joanne Died [Sr J Mascha; essay and paintings]. Cervenka, Barbara. *Chr Arts* 5:40-41 Fall 1998

Death notices
Allin, John M, Bp, d 1998 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 115:282 Mr 18-25 1998
Anderson, Albert E, d 1998 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 115:676 Jl 15-22 1998
Bacon, David, d 1997 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 42:60 Ja 12 1998
Boswell, John Eastburn, 1947-1994 [death notice]. Stuart, Elizabeth. *Th Sexuality* no 2:9 Mr 1995
Bromley, Ernest, d 1997 [death notice]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:8 Mr-Ap 1998
Brown, Raymond E, 1928-1998 [death notice]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 28:128 Wint 1999
Casaroli, Agostino, Cardinal, d 1998 [death notice]. *Chr Orient* 19:102 Je 1998
Coder, S Maxwell, 1902-1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:95 S 1 1997
Conedera, Juan Gerardi, Bp, d 1998 [death notice]. Ruiz, Jean Pierre. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:3-4 Ag 1998
Davis, C Martin, 1962-1997 [death notice]. Bryan, Christopher. *Sewanee Th R* 41:9 Christmas 1997
Eikenberry, Terril, 1950-1998 [death notice]. *Chr T* 42:79 Mr 2 1998
Fischer, Bonifatius, 1915-1997 [Death notice]. *Bul Septuagint* 30:9-10 Fall 1997
Frankl, Viktor E [death notice]. *J Psych Jud* 22:85 Spr 1998
Frankl, Viktor E, 1905-1997 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:1156 D 10 1997
Frede, Hermann Josef, d 1998 [death notice]. *Bul Septuagint* 30:10-11 Fall 1997
Friedeberg, Ilse, d 1998 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 47:405 Jl 1998
Gana, David [death notice]. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:48 Ja 1998
Habib, Samuel, d 1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:74 D 8 1997
Haraszti, Alexander S, 1920-1998 [death notice]. *Chr T* 42:79 Mr 2 1998
Heinecken, Martin J, 1902-1998 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 115:282 Mr 18-25 1998
Hill, Frederick, d 1997 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:20 1997
Hill, Gary, 1950-1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:55 Ag 11 1997
Hulley, Len, d 1998 [death notice]. Saayman, Willem A. *Missionalia* 26:3-4 Ap 1998
Jacob, Edmond, d 1998 [death notice]. Heintz, Jean Georges. *Foi Vie* 97:1 Ap 1998
Jones, Bob, Jr, 1911-1997 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 42:57 Ja 12 1998
Jones, Bob, Jr, 1911-1997 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:1156 D 10 1997
Jordon, Charles, d 1997 [Death notice]. *Chr T* 41:63 D 8 1997
Joseph, John, Bp of Faisalabad, Pakistan, d 1998 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 47:405 Jl 1998
Kahle, Roger, d 1998 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 115:1243 D 23-30 1998
Kalnins, Harald, Abp, d 1997 [death notices]. *Ökum Ru* 47:273 Ap 1998
Karekin II, Patriarch, d 1998 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 115:338 Ap 1 1998
Käsemann, Ernst, 1906-1998 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 47:273 Ap 1998
Keller, W Phillip, 1920-1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:95 S 1 1997
Kelley, Page H, d 1997 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:32 1997
Kuhns, Frederick I, d 1997 [death notice]. *Crit* 36:34 Aut 1997
Kundukulam, Joseph, Mar, d 1998 [death notice]. *Chr Orient* 19:102 Je 1998
Künneth, Walter, 1901-1997 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 47:273 Ap 1998
Lee, Witness, d 1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:55 Ag 11 1997
Malatesta, Edward Joseph, Jr, 1932-1998 [death notice]. *Tripod* no 103:29 Ja-F 1998
McCrackin, Maurice F, 1905-1998 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 115:496 My 13 1998
McCrackin, Maurice, 1905-1997 [death notice]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:8 Mr-Ap 1998
Meitzen, Manfred O, d 1997 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:32 1997
Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp, 1909-1998 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 47:273 Ap 1998
Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp, 1909-1998 [death notice]. Saayman, Willem A. *Missionalia* 26:3 Ap 1998
Orellana, Job, d 1997 [death notice; por]. MacHarg, Kenneth D. *Chr T* 41:100 O 12 1997
Orellana, Walter, d 1997 [death notice]. MacHarg, Kenneth D. *Chr T* 41:100 O 12 1997
Osborn, Ronald E [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 115:1210 D 16 1998
Osborn, Ronald E, 1917-1998 [death notice]. Reisinger, Donald D, and Parrott, Anne. *Impact (Claremont)* no 40:i 1998
Osterhus, Daniel, d 1997 [death notice; por]. MacHarg, Kenneth D. *Chr T* 41:100 O 12 1997
Perkins, Spencer, 1954-1998 [death notice]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:7-8 Mr-Ap 1998
Proctor, Samuel D, 1921-1997 [death notice]. *Leadership* 18:11 Sum 1997
Ruterahagusha, Theophas, d 1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:100 O 12 1997
Rzepkowski, Horst, 1935-1996 [death notice]. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:75 Ap 1997
Samuelson, Robert D, d 1997 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:33 1997
Schmid-Nethöfel, Viola, d 1998 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 47:405 Jl 1998
Sellers, Ian, d 1997 [death notice]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 37:282 Ap 1998
Simonson, James W, d 1997 [death notice]. Schumacher, Frederick J. *Luth F* 31:7 Wint 1997
Simpfendörfer, Elizabeth, d 1997 [death notice]. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:48 Ja 1998
Simpfendörfer, Werner, d 1997 [death notice]. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:48 Ja 1998
Smith, Frank W, d 1997 [death notice; por; *erratum*, 42:93 F 9 1998]. *Chr T* 42:57 Ja 12 1998
Soltau, Eleanor, d 1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 42:87 F 9 1998
Storey, John, d 1998 [death notice]. *Middle Way* 73:58 My 1998
Stumpf, Samuel Enoch, 1918-1998 [death notice]. Vassallo, Elena. *Crit* 37:29 Spr-Sum 1998
Thomas, Madathilparampil M, 1916-1996 [death notice]. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:75 Ap 1997
Van Buren, Paul Matthews, 1924-1998 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 47:405 Jl 1998
La Vey, Anton Szandor, 1930-1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 42:57 Ja 12 1998
Vins, Georgii Petrovich, 1928-1998 [death notice]. *Chr T* 42:79 Mr 2 1998
Washington, James Melvin, 1948-1997 [death notice; por]. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:iii 1996
Werner, George P, 1918-1997 [death notice]. Vassallo, Elena. *Crit* 37:29 Spr-Sum 1998
Whale, John Seldon, 1896-1997 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:1000 N 5 1997
Whybray, Roger N, 1923-1998 [death notice]. *J St O T* no 78:22 Je 1998
Wikgren, Allen Paul, 1906-1998 [death notice]. Vassallo, Elena. *Crit* 37:29 Spr-Sum 1998
Yang, Philip Libo, Bp, 1918-1998 [death notice; por]. *Tripod* no 104:64 Mr-Ap 1998
Yoder, John Howard, 1927-1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 42:93 F 9 1998
Yoder, John Howard, 1927-1997 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 47:273 Ap 1998
Yoder, John Howard, 1927-1997 [death notice]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:8 Mr-Ap 1998
Zindo, Daniel Manase, Abp, d 1998 [death notice]. *Chr T* 42:23 D 7 1998
Zirkle, James II, d 1998 [death notice]. *Chr T* 42:23 D 7 1998
Zirkle, James, d 1998 [death notice]. *Chr T* 42:23 D 7 1998

Death of children *see* Children—Death

Death of God theology
Récupération Sacrale de la Mort de Dieu: Le Piège de la Postmodernité. Vahanian, Gabriel. *Foi Vie* 97:67-73 Ap 1998

Death penalty *see* Capital punishment

Deborah (Biblical character)
At the Hands of a Woman: Rewriting Jael in Pseudo-Philo. Burnette-Bletsch, Rhonda. *J St Pseud* no 17:53-64 Ap 1998
Hero and Heroine Narratives in the Old Testament. Helyer, Larry R. *SBJT* 2:34-45 Fall 1998
"Let Women Not Despair": Rabanus Maurus on Women as Prophets [commentary on Judg]. Mayeski, Marie Anne. *Th St* 58:237-253 Je 1997

Debt
$27 Million Payment Trims Debt [Liberty Univ settles with bondholders]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 41:61 D 8 1997
Digging Out and Saving Up: What you can do now about debt, tuition, and retirement. McFarland, Ginger E. *Leadership* 18:89 Spr 1997
The Truth about Debt and Salaries: *Leadership*'s nationwide study revealed four, mostly pleasant surprises [il, table]. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 18:84-88 Spr 1997

Debtor and creditor
Jubilee: A Biblical Reflection. Ariarajah, S Wesley. *Ch Soc* 89:19-27 S-O 1998

Debtor and creditor (Jewish law)
Die diens aan die agtergeblewenes 'n Perspektief op die wette van ou Israel [Eng abst, p 215; bibliog]. Lion-Cachet, F N. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:215-228 1997

Debts, External
The Dallas Statement [S 20-24 1997; appendix list of attendees]. *Transformation* 15:1-3 Ap-Je 1998
The Dallas Statement: From a pre-Lambeth conference of bishops and archbishops held in September 1997 [S 20-24 1997]. *Transformation* 15:30-32 Ja-Mr 1998
Economics of the Jubilee: Putting Third World debt in context [repr fr *The Jubilee Challenge: Utopia or Possibility? Jewish and Christian Insights*, ed by Hans Ucko, 1996]. Solomon, Norman. *Ch Soc* 89:58-67 S-O 1998
Embracing a common share in God's mercy. Selby, Peter. *Witness* 81:16-19 D 1998
Faith in a Global Economy: A Primer for Christians. Drimmelen, Rob van. *Risk Bk Ser* no 81:i-xiv,1-156 1998
For a Dignified Life: The worldwide movement for debt relief is rooted in Jubilee [il]. Dennis, Marie. *Sojourners* 27:30-34 My-Je 1998
Global Debt's Local Toll: An interactive CD-ROM brings home the effects of the debt crisis. Vanderslice, Mara Louise. *Sojourners* 27:33 My-Je 1998
The Jubilee 2000 Campaign [paper presented at SEDOS, F 17 1998]. Pettifor, Ann. *SEDOS* 30:70-74 Mr 1998
Jubilee 2000: A Chance for a new beginning [petition for G-7 nations to forgive debts in 1999; photo]. MacAdam, Murray. *Sojourners* 27:41 Ja-F 1998
A Jubilee on Poverty [paper presented at People First, Australia, N 1996]. Etchegaray, Roger, Cardinal. *SEDOS* 30:67-69 Mr 1998
Nos congregations en face de la dette mondiale [paper presented at SEDOS conf, Rome, F 17 1998]. Fabre, Monique. *SEDOS* 30:117-119 Ap 1998
The Poor Get Poorer and the Rich Get Richer: Global debt is, for many, a complex subject—and one we must attempt to understand if we intend to address it [graph]. World Council of Churches. *Ch Soc* 89:41-50 S-O 1998
Praying the Lord's Prayer in a Global Economic Era. Shomanah, Musa W Dube. *Ec R* 49:439-450 O 1997
Religious Congregations and the Debt Issue [paper presented at SEDOS conf, Rome, F 17 1998]. Seigel, Michael T. *SEDOS* 30:113-116 Ap 1998
Towards an Indecent Theology for Times of Development Impasse: Economic Erections, Global Erections. Althaus-Reid, Marcella. *Ministerial Formation* no 81:4-11 Ap 1998

Debusman, Paul
Breaking ranks: A seminary librarian is fired [P Debusman, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary]. Simmons, Paul D. *Chr Cent* 115:100-101 F 4-11 1998

Deception
Does God Deceive? Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Bib Sac* 155:11-28 Ja-Mr 1998

Decision making
Affirming the Decisions Adolescents Make about Life and Death. Weir, Robert F, and Peters, Charles. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:29-40 N-D 1997
Contributing Factors That Influence the Elderly in Their Attitudes Toward Euthanasia [bibliog, table]. Himchak, Maureen V. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 2:29-46 1997
Decision-Making Concerns in British Islamic Environments. Bunt, Gary. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:103-113 Mr 1998
The Gamaliel Principle [editorial on not taking a stand]. Mills, David. *Touchstone (US)* 11:5 Ja-F 1998
Health Care Decisionmaking by Children: Is It in Their Best Interest? Ross, Lainie Friedman. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:41-45 N-D 1997

Life Orientation and Work Attitudes of Israeli Males Who Make Atypical Career Choices [bibliog, table]. Kulik, Liat. *J Psych Jud* 22:101-114 Sum 1998
Pascal's wager and competing faiths [tables]. Gustafson, William. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:31-39 Ag 1998
[*Scripture and Discernment: Decision Making in the Church*, L T Johnson, 1993; review essay]. Herrin, Burley. *Lex Th Q* 32:223-229 Wint 1998
The Ten Suggestions: Putting Theology into Practice. Bachman, James V. *Concor J* 24:138-155 Ap 1998
Tools from and for Democratic Deliberations [cloning debate]. Parens, Erik. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:20-22 S-O 1997
Turning from Death to Life: A Biblical Reflection on Mary Magdalene (John 20:1-18). Lee, Dorothy A. *Ec R* 50:112-120 Ap 1998
Uninformed Decisionmaking: The Case of Surrogate Research Consent. Himowitz, Stephan; Delano, Susan J; Oldham, John M. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27: 9-16 N-D 1997
What kind of life do I want to live? [il]. Edut, Ophira; Nelson, Jeff; Gurule, Elisia; Ramirez, Hugo. *Witness* 81:20-21 S 1998
The Woman Who Just Said "No" [Esther 1:1-2:4; sermon]. Florence, Anna Carter. *J Preachers* 22 no 1:37-40 1998

Decision making (Ethics)
Are Violations of Rights Ever Right? [figs]. Applbaum, Arthur Isak. *Ethics* 108:340-366 Ja 1998
Ethical Awareness and Healthcare Professionals [tables]. Holmes, Paul A, and Meehan, Mary J. *J Past Care* 52:33-40 Spr 1998
Ethical Models to Live By: Preparing Canadian Congregations to Make Wise Choices. Seymour, James J. *E J Prac Th* 12:13-18 Spr 1998
Grief-Driven Ethical Decision-Making. Burton, Laurel Arthur, and Tarlos-Benka, Judy. *J Rel Health* 36:333-343 Wint 1997
Is It Right to Choose Death? [Ps 139, Gal 5:13; sermon]. Adams, Joanna. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:13-16 1997
Joshua 24:14-18—The Choice. Bugg, Charles B. *Rv Ex* 95:279-284 Spr 1998
Symposium on Christine Korsgaard's *Creating the Kingdom of Ends*. Deigh, John, ed. *Ethics* 109:5-66 O 1998*

Deconstruction (Criticism)
Dancing in the Dark: Deconstructing A/theology Leaps with Faith [bibliog]. Wennemyr, Susan E. *J A A R* 66:571-587 Fall 1998
Hearing the Children's Cries: Commentary, Deconstruction, Ethics, and the Book of Habakkuk [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Heard, Chris. *Semeia* no 77:75-89 1997
Metaphysics, Myth, and Myopia: Religio-deconstructive Reflections on Philosophy, Hermeneutics, and the Human Condition [adapted fr paper presented at AAR, Syracuse, NY, Ap 13 1996; bibliog]. Cudney, Shane R. *ARC* 26:83-98 1998
Negative Theology. Zornado, Joseph, ed. *Chr Lit* 47:131-193,195-227 Wint 1998*

Deere, Jack S
Alarmed by the Voice of Jack Deere. Mayhue, Richard L. *Master's Sem J* 8: 151-161 Fall 1997

Deffner, Donald L, 1924-1997
Deffner, Donald L, 1924-1997 [obit, por]. *Concor Th Q* 62:3-4 Ja 1998

Degas, Edgar, 1834-1917
The New Painting and the Dreyfus Affair. Nord, Philip. *Hist Reflections* 24: 115-136 Spr 1998

Deification *see* Theosis

Deist, Ferdinand Etienne, 1944-1997
Boundaries and... [F E Deist festschrift]. Kinghorn, Johann, ed. *Scriptura* no 63:411-537 1997*

DeKoven, James, 1831-1879
Disovery of Long Lost DeKoven diary [in Washington National Cathedral, D 1996]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:127 Je 1997

DeLillo, Don
A "Christian Dispersion" in Don DeLillo's *The Names* [bibliog]. Valletta, Clement. *Chr Lit* 47:403-425 Sum 1998

Delitzsch, Friedrich, 1850-1922
Friedrich Delitsch als Hebraist. Lehmann, Reinhard G. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:24-39 1990

Dell, Gregory
Same-Sex Ceremony Leads to Charge [G Dell, UMC]. Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 42:18 D 7 1998

Delos (Greek island)
How to Tell a Samaritan Synagogue From a Jewish Synagogue [ils, map, photos]. Pummer, Reinhard. *Bib Arch R* 24:24-35 My-Je 1998

Deluge
Genesis 7—The Flood Prevailed [Exegetical Brief]. Jeske, John C. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:210-211 Sum 1998

Demeter (Greek goddess)
"Crude Language" and "Shameful Things Done in Secret" (Ephesians 5.4, 12): Allusions to the Cult of Demeter/Cybele in Hierapolis? Kreitzer, Larry J. *J St N T* no 71:51-77 S 1998
New Light on Demeter's Mysteries: The Festival Proerosia. Robertson, Noel. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:319-379 Wint 1996

Demetrios, the Silversmith (Biblical character)
Die Demetriosunruhen (Apg 19:23-40): Eine Fallstudie aus rechthistorischer Perspektive. Selinger, Reinhard. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:242-259 1997

Demetrios, 3d cent BC
A Note on Demetrius the Chronographer, Fr 2.11 (=Eusebius, *PrEv* 9.21.11) [table]. DiTommaso, Lorenzo. *J St Jud* 29:81-91 F 1998

DeMille, Cecil Blount, 1881-1959
Moses Goes Down to Hollywood: Miracles and Special Effects [bibliog, photo]. Pardes, Ilana. *Semeia* no 74:14-31 1996
"Throw Them to the Lions, Sire": Transforming Biblical Narratives into Hollywood Spectaculars [fr C B DeMille to M Scorcese; editorial introd to Biblical Glamour and Hollywood Glitz, pp 1-214; bibliog, photo]. Bach, Alice. *Semeia* no 74:1-13 1996

Democracy
Democracies and Double Standards '[J J Kirkpatrick, US relations with authoritarian regimes]. Kagan, Robert. *Commentary* 104:19-26 Ag 1997
Democracy's Private Places [bedrooms, bathrooms in US suburban development; opinion]. Bess, Philip H. *First Things* no 76:16-18 O 1997
Hostile Takeover: Big Money's assault on democracy is even worse than you think. Moyers, Bill D. *Sojourners* 27:18-22 Jl-Ag 1998
It is Time to Reclaim the March of History: World Forum for Alternatives Manifesto [prepared Mr 1997]. World Forum for Alternatives. *Voices* 20: 59-64 D 1997
Questione nazionale e quetione democratica in Italia: Ipotesi ricostruttive per un patriottismo repubblicano [il]. Rusconi, Gian Enrico. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 2:135-154 1998
Religion, Science and the Environment: A Synthetic View [talk given at ecological symposium "Religion, Science and the Environment: The Black Sea in Crisis", S 20-28 1997]. Mouzelis, Nicos P. *Sourozh* no 70:21-27 N 1997
Tools from and for Democratic Deliberations [cloning debate]. Parens, Erik. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:20-22 S-O 1997
The Virtues of Liberalism. Kloppenberg, James T. *Religion & Values in Public Life Harvard Div Bul Suppl* 6:2-6 Sum 1998
Von der Ohnmacht der direkten Demokratie. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 47:305-307 O 1998

Democracy and Christianity
Agents of Renewal and Hope: The Assembly Theme and Africa's Churches. Katoneene, Jonah M. *Ec R* 50:232-234 Ap 1998
The case for regulating campaign finances: A religious perspective. Gamwell, Franklin I. *Chr Cent* 115:230-233 Mr 4 1998
Cornel West: Between Rorty's Rock and Hauerwas's Hard Place. Hart, William. *Am J Th Ph* 19:151-172 My 1998
The Democratic Soul [public symposium, Harvard Divinity School, Fall 1997]. Eck, Diana, and others. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 6:1-7 Fall 1997*
A Different Kind of Guru: Christian intellectual Vishal Mangalwadi explains why India's experiment in democracy has failed [interview by David Aikman; por]. Mangalwadi, Vishal. *Chr T* 42:42-43 Ja 12 1998
A Life of Endless Struggle or Stubborn Hope: An African Feminine Perspective on the Jubilee. Kanyoro, Musimbi. *Ec R* 49:399-410 O 1997
"Men of Stone and Children of Struggle": Latin American Liberationists at the End of History. Bell, Daniel M, Jr. *Mod Th* 14:113-141 Ja 1998
Participatory Democracy: The Case of the Brazilian Ecclesial Base Communities: 1981-1991 [bibliog]. Maclean, Iain S. *Rel Th* 5 no 1:78-100 1998
The Progressive Christian Church and Democracy in South Korea. Chang, Yun-shik. *J Ch St* 40:437-465 Spr 1998

Democracy and religion
Democracy and Islam in Malek Bennabi's Thought. Zoubir, Yahia H. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:107-112 Spr 1998
Democracy in Islamic Political Thought. Tamimi, Azzam. *Encounters* 3:21-44 Mr 1997
Democracy: The Religious and the Political in Contemporary Islamic Debate. Tamimi, Azzam. *Encounters* 4:35-64 Mr 1998
Democratic and *Shura*-Based Systems: A Comparative Analysis. Moten, Abdul Rashid. *Encounters* 3:3-20 Mr 1997
Epistemological modesty: An interview. Berger, Peter L. *Chr Cent* 114:972-975,978 O 29 1997
Islam and Democracy in Thailand: Reforming the Office of *Chularajmontri/ Shaikh al-Islām*. Yusuf, Imtiyaz. *J Islam St* 9:277-298 Jl 1998
Islam and Democracy, by John L Esposito and John O Voll, 1996 [review article]. Salisbury, Cari. *Muslim W* 88:197-203 Ap 1998
Life Everlasting: Tocqueville in America. Kloppenberg, James T. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:1-3 Sum 1997
Public Theology: The Moral Dimension of Religion in a Pluralistic Society. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:176-190 Jl-S 1998
Religion within the Limits of Liberalism Alone? [religious argumentation in liberal democracy]. Neal, Patrick. *J Ch St* 39:697-722 Aut 1997
Subaltern Movements: Perspective of the Primal People. Vadakumchery, Johnson. *J Dharma* 23:98-103 Ja-Mr 1998

Demography
The Demographic Transition of the Catholic Priesthood and the End of Clericalism in Spain [bibliog]. Pérez Vilariño, José, and Sequeiros Tizón, José L. *Soc Rel* 59:25-35 Spr 1998
The etiquette of democracy. Carter, Stephen L. *Chr Cent* 115:366-369,371 Ap 8 1998
The Mega Cities of India: The sustainability of Ecology and Environment [paper presented at 19th CISRS Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. Maitra, Asesh Kumar. *Rel Soc* 43:32-52 Mr-Je 1996
Spiritual Mapping Gains Credibility Among Leaders [community profiles aid mission; photos]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 42:55 Ja 12 1998
There is No Wealth but Life: The Moral Meaning of the Longevity Revolution. Roszak, Theodore. *Tikkun* 13:45-47 N-D 1998

Demoniac possession
The Bondage Maker: Examining the Message and Method of Neil T Anderson [pts; ils]. Miller, Elliot. *Chr Res J* 20:16-22,26-27,43-44,53 Jl-S 1998
"Demon Possession" and Magic Therapy [in Chinese; fig, table]. Tong, Fung-Wan. *Taiwan J Th* 18:9-33 Mr 1996

Demonic
Ethics After Auschwitz and Hiroshima. Fasching, Darrell J. *Bridges* 5:1-30 Spr-Sum 1998

Demonology
see also Exorcism; Satanism
Descartes' Lumen Naturale and the Cartesian Circle [appendix, bibliog, chart, figs]. Jacquette, Dale. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:273-320 1996
Reeling in the Demon: An Exploration into the Category of the Demonized Other as Portrayed in *The Journey to the West* [bibliog]. Cozad, Laurie. *J A A R* 66:117-145 Spr 1998

Demonology, Biblical
Christ and Culture. Schrotenboer, Paul G. *Ev R Th* 22:316-336 O 1998
"An Evil Spirit from the Lord"—Demonic influence or divine instrument? Routledge, Robin L. *Ev Q* 70:3-22 Ja 1998

Exorcising the Aliens [Lk 8:26-39; meditation]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 13:24 Ag-S 1998
The Great Dragon [pt 1: Th Nature and Limits of Satan's Power, pt 2: The Victory of Christ over the Dominion of Darkness]. Ferdinando, Keith. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1:17-30 1997; 16 no 2:113-136 1997
In Defence of Ambiguity: Is There a Hidden Demon in Mark 1:29-31? Cook, John Granger. *N T St* 43:184-208 Ap 1997
Plundering Satan's House: Mark 5:1-20. Juel, Donald H. *Word World* 17:278-281 Sum 1997
Resisting Demonic Systems. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 11:39 O 1998
Silence! Frenzied, Unclean Spirit [Eng text, commentary; Hymn Interpetation]. Troeger, Thomas H. *Hymn* 48:67 O 1997
Spiritual Warfare. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 4:9-174 Wint 1995*

Demonstrations
Breaking the Law, Bending the Law [judging intent of abortion protesters, M L King, Jr; opinion]. McConnell, Michael W. *First Things* no 74:13-15 Je-Jl 1997
"Every Child Has the Right to Smile": The Global March Against Child Labor ends in Switzerland with former child workers and advocates calling for education over exploitation [photos]. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 11:10-14 Jl-Ag 1998
From Generation to Generation: Will the good news become old news? [passing on morality; photo]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 27:47 My-Je 1998
"I Can Speak and I Will Speak!": From prison United Methodist minister Carol Richardson talks about people of conscience becoming prisoners of the state [photos]. Johnson, Tom. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-8 My 1998
Intellectuals, Crowds and the Body Politics of the Dreyfus Affair. Forth, Christopher E. *Hist Reflections* 24:63-91 Spr 1998
Joan Andrews Bell [anti-abortion activist; por]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 11:10-12 Ja-F 1998
The "June 4th" Generation Today [China after violence in Tiananmen Square, Beijing, 1989]. Yuan, Zhiming, and Wong, Tony K C, tr. *Word World* 17:192-195 Spr 1997
The Kingdom of Heaven or the New Age [Matt 25:1-13; sermon delivered at the chapel, Conrad Grebel College, Univ of Waterloo, N 13 1996]. Packull, Werner O. *Consensus* 24 no 1:125-134 1998
March for Peace [Chechnya; repr fr *Frontier* Je-Ag 1995]. Roshchin, M. *Ecotheology* no 1:99-102 Jl 1996
Mixed messages on the Mall: Among the Promise Keepers [Stand in the Gap, Washington, DC, O 4 1997]. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Chr Cent* 114:932-934 O 22 1997
Pro-Life Activist Ordered to Jail [J A Bell, Pittsburgh, Ja 15 1998; photo]. *Chr T* 42:75 Mr 2 1998
Protesters arrested at School of the Americas [Fort Benning, Ga, N 16 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1184 D 17 1997
Protesting mascot madness [Cleveland Indians logo]. Helphrey, Juanita. *Witness* 81:14 Ja-F 1998
Rallying for family unity [Million Woman March, Philadelphia, O 25 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:1031 N 12 1997
Religion crackdown reported in Russia [Moscow protest, O 7 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:970 O 29 1997
A Scene from Silwan. Bouwmeester, Jamey. *Tikkun* 13:30,73 S-O 1998
Seedbed for Revival?: Stand in the Gap in Washington, DC, aims to spark national spiritual awakening [O 4 1997; photo]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:90 S 1 1997
Standing in the Mall [Promise Keepers, Washington, DC, O 4 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:934-936 O 22 1997
Summer of discontent: Protest at Iliff seminary [over lack of faculty ethinic diversity]. Falsani, Cathi M. *Chr Cent* 114:821-822 S 24-O 1 1997
Test marketing foreign policy: Populism in Ohio. Jaynes, Jeffrey. *Chr Cent* 115:252-253 Mr 11 1998
The Threat of the Gospel [reactions to Promise Keepers rally, O 4 1997; Inside *CT*]. Maudlin, Michael G. *Chr T* 41:4 N 17 1997
"The US Needs to Sweep on Our Own Door Step": The US portion of the Global March Against Child Labor examines loopholes in labor laws that allow children to work in agriculture [photos]. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-7 Je 1998
Will the Walls Fall Down? Promise Keepers draws a bead on the "giants" of racism, family breakdown, and church disunity [Stand in the Gap, Washington, DC, O 4 1997; photos]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 41:62-65 N 17 1997

DeMott, Benjamin
Race and friendship [B DeMott, P Raybon; Faith Matters]. Jones, Gregory L. *Chr Cent* 114:950 O 22 1997

Denial (Psychology)
The Observant Jewish Victim of Spouse Abuse: Dynamics and Countertransference Issues [bibliog]. Lebovics, Shirley. *J Psych Jud* 22:91-100 Sum 1998
Reaction to Mortality: An Interdisciplinary Organizing Principle for the Human Sciences. Liechty, Daniel. *Zygon* 33:45-58 Mr 1998

Denmark—History
The Jewish Community in Denmark: History and Present Status. Kisch, Conrad. *Judaism* 47:214-231 Spr 1998

Dennett, Daniel C
Meme Pools, World 3, and Averroës's Vision of Immortality [bibliog]. Gatherer, Derek. *Zygon* 33:203-219 Je 1998
Polanyi's Finalism [reply, J W van Huyssteen, pp 567-584; bibliog]. Haught, John F, and Yeager, Diane M. *Zygon* 32:543-566 D 1997

Denominations, Religious
Church Cybernets: Promise or Threat? Cramer, Robert F. *Ch Soc* 88:80-90 N-D 1997
The Denomination Called Catholic. Carlin, David R. *First Things* no 77:18-21 N 1997

Denver Film Festival
Independent visions: At the Denver Film Festival [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:1059-1060 N 19-26 1997

Dependency (Psychology)
Relgiousness and Perceived Childhood Attachment: On the Question of Compensation or Correspondence [bibliog, tables]. Granqvist, Pehr. *J S S R* 37:350-367 Je 1998
Resurrection Face: The Addict and the Artist. Hersh, Sharon. *Mars Hill R* no 10:49-62 Wint-Spr 1998

Dependent origination (Buddhism) *see* Pratityasamutpada

Depersonalization
Auschwitz and the Professors [multiplication of academic programs]. Schoenfeld, Gabriel. *Commentary* 105:42-46 Je 1998
Method in Madness: An Examination of the Motivations for Nazi Mass Murder. Jick, Leon A. *Mod Jud* 18:153-172 My 1998

Depersonalization—Religious aspects
Luther's Theology of Suffering: An Evangelical Catholic Perspective toward Latino/a Anthropology and Spirituality. García, Albert L. *Apuntes* 18:35-50 Sum 1998

Depression
The Condition of Affects and Aspirations in Adult Depression [bibliog]. Campbell, John Thomas. *Past Psych* 45:353-363 My 1997
Loss and Grief Issues in Addiction and Recovery. Brende, Rolf V. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 1:33-48 1996
Mystical Communion with an Unforgiving God: A Descriptive Practical Theology of Depressive Masochism [bibliog]. Lyon, K Brynolf. *Encount* 59:259-274 Wint-Spr 1998
Perceived Stress, Religious Coping Styles, and Depressive Affect [bibliog, tables, graph]. Bickel, Carl O, and others. *J Psych Chr* 17:33-42 Spr 1998
A Psychological and Pastoral Study of Depression. Robinson, Larry D. *AME Zion Q R* 109:44-50 Ap 1997
The Treatment of a Major Depressive Episode Using a Pastoral Counseling Approach: A Phenomenological Study [bibliog]. Meier, Augustine. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 1:3-36 1997

Depressions, Economic
Leaning on the Lord during the Lean Years: The Lutheran Church during the Great Depression. Heerboth, Paul M. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:217-227 Wint 1997

Deprivation (Psychology)
Letting go [loss of possessions; Faith Matters]. Mairs, Nancy. *Chr Cent* 114:1014 N 5 1997
Reaching out to Donald: A prison tale. Charry, Ellen T. *Chr Cent* 115:175-179 F 18 1998

Der Nister, 1884-1950
Performance Anxieties: Carnival Spaces and Assemblages in Der Nister's "Under a Fence". Caplan, Marc. *Prooftexts* 18:1-18 Ja 1998

Derr, Thomas S
Christ and Creation's Longing [rev fr *Environmental Ethics and Christian Humanism*, ed by T S Derr, 1997]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 78:20-25 D 1997

Derrida, Jacques
Determined Violence: Derrida's Structural Religion. Smith, James K A. *J Rel* 78:197-212 Ap 1998
The End of Literature: Reflections on Literature and Ethics [bibliog]. Walhout, Clarence. *Chr Lit* 47:459-476 Sum 1998
God's Ordering, Providing, and Caring for the World: Grace as "Gift of Death" [Gen 22, J Derrida]. Johnson, William Stacy. *Th Today* 54:29-42 Ap 1997
How the West Was Not One: Delilah Deconstructs the Western [*The Unforgiven* (1992); bibliog, photos]. Koosed, Jennifer L, and Linafelt, Tod. *Semeia* no 74:167-181 1996
Jacques Derrida en de messianiteit [Eng abst, p 312]. Kal, Victor. *Ned T Tij* 52:283-297 O 1998
Negative Theology in Marguerite Porete and Jacques Derrida [bibliog]. Lichtman, Maria R. *Chr Lit* 47:213-227 Wint 1998
The Poverty and Poetry of Indiscretion: Negative Theology and Negative Anthropology in Contemporary and Historical Perspective [bibliog]. Carlson, Thomas A. *Chr Lit* 47:167-193 Wint 1998
Thinking About *Fire*: Derrida and Judaism. Shakespeare, Steven. *Lit Th* 12: 242-255 S 1998

Dervishes
The Deliberately Caused Bodily Damage Phenomenon as Exceptional Human Experience [bibliog]. Fatoohi, Louay, and Hussein, Jamal N. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:14-21 Ja 1998
The Widening Gyre: Jean Börlin's Ecstatic Ballet *Dervishes* [ils]. Archer, Kenneth, and Hodson, Millicent. *Parabola* 23:85-89 My 1998

Des Moines (Iowa)
Religion and the Sociology of Culture: Exploring the Organizational Cultures of Two Midwestern Roman Catholic Dioceses [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Harper, Charles L, and Schulte-Murray, Rebecca K. *R Rel Res* 40:101-119 D 1998

Desacralization
Shining Like Stars ["Sabbath rituals" and desacralization]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 12:11-14 Ag-S 1997

Descartes, Rene
Academic Skepticism in Early Modern Philosophy [16th-17th cent]. Maia Neto, José R. *J Hist Ideas* 58:199-220 Ap 1997
Descartes on Love and/as Error. Williston, Byron. *J Hist Ideas* 58:429-444 Jl 1997
Descartes' apology [preface to *Méditations*]. Hunter, Graeme. *S R* 27 no 2: 179-191 1998
Descartes' Lumen Naturale and the Cartesian Circle [appendix, bibliog, chart, figs]. Jacquette, Dale. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:273-320 1996

Desert Fathers
Solitude, the Ground of Compassion [Desert Fathers]. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *J Supervision Train* 18:129-142 1997

Desire
Die ambivalente aard van skoonheid en begeerte in die Ou Testament [Eng abst, p 85; bibliog]. Kruger, Lisel, and Olivier, J P J. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1: 85-96 1998
Angelicus Pictor [*Fra Angelico*, by J T Spike; review essay; ils]. Corkery, Christopher Jane. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:15-16 1997
The Erotics of Redemption: After Karl Barth. Ward, Graham. *Th Sexuality* no 8:52-72 Mr 1998

Searching for Our Fathers. Hudson, Don Michael. *Mars Hill R* no 10:37-47 Wint-Spr 1998
Sexual Strategies in Practical Theology: Indecent Theology and the Plotting of Desire with Some Degree of Success. Althaus-Reid, Marcella. *Th Sexuality* no 7:45-52 S 1997
Towards a Theology of Desire. Graham, Elaine. *Th Sexuality* no 1:13-30 S 1994
The Zen of Eating. Kabatznick, Ronna. *Tikkun* 13:20-23 Mr-Ap 1998

Despair
A Fix for the Soul: Dope or Deity... [il]. Mattox, William R, Jr. *Regeneration Q* 3:23-24 Fall 1997
Lunar Musings? An Investigation of Hegel's and Kierkegaard's Portraits of Despair [in *The Phenomenology of Spirit* and *The Sickness Unto Death;* table]. Berthold-Bond, Daniel. *Rel St* 34:33-59 Mr 1998
Resurrection Face: The Addict and the Artist. Hersh, Sharon. *Mars Hill R* no 10:49-62 Wint-Spr 1998
Saved by Hope. O'Donnell, John. *Greg* 79 no 1:55-83 1998

Destro, Adriana
The Anthropology of Christian Origins [*Anthropologia delle origini cristiane,* 2d ed, by A Destro and M Pesce, 1997; review essay]. Elliott, John H. *Bib Th Bul* 28:120-122 Fall 1998

Detective and mystery stories
Pulp & the Pulpit: The Films of Quentin Tarantino and Robert Rodriguez. Irwin, Mark. *Lit Th* 12:70-81 Mr 1998

Detroit
Remembering the Riots [Detroit, 1967; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 76:12-13 O 1997

Detroit Tigers (Baseball team)
Stadium stampede: The fight against new construction [Detroit]. Betzold, Michael. *Witness* 81:16-18 Ja-F 1998

Deuteronomic editor
Jeroboam I and the Deuteronomistic Historian's Ideology of the Founder. Ash, Paul S. *C B Q* 60:16-24 Ja 1998
Manasse und der Untergang Judas: "Golaorientierte" Theologie in den Königsbüchern? [Eng abst, p 99]. Schmid, Konrad. *Biblica* 78 no 1:87-99 1997
Why Would the Deuteronomists Tell about the Sacrifice of Jephthah's Daughter? Römer, Thomas C. *J St O T* no 77:27-38 Mr 1998

Deutsche Christen
At the Crossroads: The battle for a denomination's soul [current Presbyterian controversies in light of 1930s German church struggle]. Edwards, James R. *Chr T* 41:21-23,25 Ag 11 1997

Deutscher Oekumenischer Studienausschuss
1948-1998: 50 Jahre ACK. *Ökum Ru* 47:1-137 Ja 1998*

Deviant behavior
Religious Devoutness Construed as Pathology: The Myth of "Religious Mania" [replies B Zablocki, pp 17-20 and M Bendle, pp 21-26; bibliog]. Bartholomew, Robert E, and O'Dea, Julian David. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 1: 1-16 1998
Staking the Monster: A Politics of Remonstrance [social construction of the monstrous]. Ingebretsen, Edward J. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:91-116 Wint 1998

Devil
see also Satanism
A Bad Week in Hell: "How could Satan possibly allow it?" [witness of Princess Diana, Mother Teresa]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:112 O 12 1997
Christus Victor and the Creeds: Some Historical Considerations. Finger, Thomas. *Menn Q R* 72:31-51 Ja 1998
"An Evil Spirit from the Lord"—Demonic influence or divine instrument? Routledge, Robin L. *Ev Q* 70:3-22 Ja 1998
God and Satan in Job. Schramm, Brooks. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:35-48 Wint 1998
The Rule of Faith over Reason: The Role of the Inquisition in Iberia and New Spain. Mott, Margaret. *J Ch St* 40:57-81 Wint 1998
Satan Is a Son of God ["kick the devil" theology]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 12:16-19 O 1997
Satan's Identity Reconsidered [paper presented at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, O 28 1997]. Galeotti, Gary. *Faith Miss* 15:72-86 Spr 1998
Satan, God's Servant [sermon]. Lucado, Max. *Preaching* 13:24-28 Mr-Ap 1998

Devil in art
Fallen Star: The Evolution of Lucifer [ils]. Youngblood, Ronald. *Bible R* 14: 22-31,47 D 1998

Devil in literature
Fallen Star: The Evolution of Lucifer [ils]. Youngblood, Ronald. *Bible R* 14: 22-31,47 D 1998

Devotio moderna
De Middelnederlandse mystieke literatuur en de Moderne Devotie [photos; Eng summary, p 18]. Baere, Guido de. *Trajecta* 6 no 1:3-18 1997

Devotional literature
A Testament of Devotion: An Appreciation [paper presented at conf, Wilmington College, Ohio, Je 4-6 1993]. Prevallet, Elaine M. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 3:23-31 1995

Devotional literature—History
Thomas Kelly: At Home in the Blessed Community. Macy, Howard R. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 3:33-42 1995

Devotions
Christian Anamnesis and Popular Religion. Malloy, Patrick L. *Liturg Ministry* 7:121-128 Sum 1998
Issues of Power and Access in Popular Religion. Pecklers, Keith F. *Liturg Ministry* 7:136-140 Sum 1998

DeVries, Ronnie
Ronnie DeVries, Teen Shepherd [youth evangelist; por]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:22-23 N 17 1997

Dew
The Dew of Heaven (Gen 27:28) [repr fr *Neot Kedumim News,* Jl 1997; photo]. Uval, Beth. *Jew Bible Q* 26:117-118 Ap-Je 1998

Dewey, John
John Dewey and the Reality of God. Knight, Philip J. *Mod Believing* ns 39: 15-22 Ja 1998
John Dewey's "Religion and our Schools" Ninety Years On [bibliog]. Knight, Philip J. *British J Rel Ed* 20:70-79 Spr 1998
MacIntyre or Dewey. Rosenbaum, Stuart E. *Am J Th Ph* 19:35-59 Ja 1998
Pragmatic Historicism and "the Problem of History" in Black Theology. Glaude, Eddie S, Jr. *Am J Th Ph* 19:173-190 My 1998

DeWitt, Robert L, Bp
Embracing controversy as God's will [por]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 81:38-39 My 1998

Dge-dun-chos-phel, A-mdo, 1905?-1951?
A Tibetan Description of HPB [doc]. Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *Theosophical H* 7:84-88 Ap 1998

Dge-lugs-pa (Buddhist order)
Two Sides of the Same God [Dorje Shugden; introd, interviews by D Lopez; pors]. Lopez, Donald S, Jr; Kelsang Gyatso; Thubten Jigme Norbu. *Tricycle* 7:67-69 Spr 1998

Dhali (Cyprus)
The Kingdom of Idalion in the Light of New Evidence [paper presented at Ann Meeting, Archaeological Inst of America, San Diego, Calif, D 28 1995; bibliog, photos]. Hadjicosti, Maria. *A S O R Bul* no 308:49-63 N 1997

Dharma
Jaina Dharma as the Law of Beings and Things [bibliog]. Soni, Jayandra. *J Dharma* 22:441-459 O-D 1997
A Perspective on Ancient Brahmanic Law. Arapura, John G. *J Dharma* 22: 430-440 O-D 1997

Dharma (Buddhism)
The Ancient Origins of Bhakti and the Dharma of the Budha [*sic*]. Singh, Raj. *J Dharma* 22:460-469 O-D 1997
The Gift of the Body and the Gift of the Dharma. Ohnuma, Reiko. *Hist Rel* 37:323-359 My 1998

Dharmakirti, 7th cent
Can Hartshorne Escape Dharmakīrti? Some Reflections with Implications for the Comparative Philosophy of Religion. Arnold, Daniel. *Am J Th Ph* 19:3-33 Ja 1998

Dialectic
Delineating Reason's Scope for Negation: Tsongkhapa's Contribution to Madhyamaka's Dialectical Method [bibliog]. Jingpa, Geshe Thupten. *J Indian Ph* 26:275-308 Ag 1998
The Epistle of James as Dialectical Discourse [bibliog]. Tollefson, Kenneth D. *Bib Th Bul* 27:62-69 Sum 1997
A Lutheran Vision/Version of Christian Humanism [in higher education]. Benne, Robert. *Luth F* 31:40-46 Fall 1997
Western Marxism and the Interpretation of the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Boer, Roland T. *J St O T* no 78:3-21 Je 1998

Dialogue
The Course of the Dialogue between Moses and Yhwh in Exodus 33:12-17. Irwin, William H. *C B Q* 59:629-636 O 1997
The Epistolary Politics of Amos Oz's *Black Box*. Getz, Joshua M, and Beebee, Thomas O. *Prooftexts* 18:45-65 Ja 1998
Living Alone Together: On the boundaries of the self and the collective mind [bibliog]. Lategan, Bernard C. *Scriptura* no 63:467-473 1997
Mit oder als Israel ins nächste Jahrtausend? Über die Dialektik der "Israelfrage" in der ökumenischen Bewegung. Kratzert, Thomas. *Ökum Ru* 47:223-230 Ap 1998
She Said to Him, He Said to Her: Power Talk in the Bible *or* Foucault Listens at the Keyhole [bibliog]. McKay, Heather A. *Bib Th Bul* 28:45-51 Sum 1998
"That the Struggle Be without Cheating": The Dialogical Person as Biblical Leader [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17=19 1997]. Weborg, John. *Ex Auditu* 13:129-144 1997
Words Against Weapons: Evangelicals, Catholics dialogue to help bring peace to violent Chiapas [photo]. Alford, Deann M. *Chr T* 42:66-67 Mr 2 1998

Dialogue (Theology)
Agreeing on Where We Disagree: Lindbeck's Postliberalism and Pastoral Theology [paper presented at Study Conf of the Soc for Pastoral Theology, Atlanta, Ga, Je 1997]. Scalise, Charles J. *J Past Th* 8:43-51 Sum 1998
Beyond Walls, Fences, and Interreligious Dialogue. Buck, Harry M. *J Ec St* 34:521-530 Fall 1997
Buber as an Historian of Religion: Presence, Not Gnosis. Stroumsa, Guy G. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:87-105 Ja-Mr 1998
Búsqueda de caminos de las iglesias en tiempos de cambio: Católicos y adventistas aimaras del distrito de Pilcuyo, Puno. Caram Padilla, María José. *Allpanchis* no 51:165-189 1998
Christ Through Dialogue: Local and Global. Slater, Peter. *Sewanee Th R* 40: 409-430 Michaelmas 1997
Christian Responses to Evil: An Appeal for Interfaith Dialogue: Response to J Richard Middleton [pp 81-113]. Blaufuss, Mary Schaller. *Koinonia* 9:120-126 Spr-Fall 1997
Christian Theology of Interfaith Dialogue: Defining the Fourth Option. Hughes, Robert Davis, III. *Sewanee Th R* 40:383-408 Michaelmas 1997
Christian-Muslim Collaboration in Human Development. Jackson, Paul. *St Miss* 47:177-192 1998
Christian-Muslim Dialogue for Justice and Solidarity. Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences. *St Miss* 47:193-203 1998
Christian-Muslim Relations. Bijlefeld, Willem A, ed. *Muslim W* 88:213-363 Jl-O 1998*
Christian-Muslin [*sic*] Relations in the 21st Century. Arinze, Francis, Cardinal. *SEDOS* 30:35-40 F 1998
Christians and Muslims in Europe: Perspectives for Dialogue [repr fr *Encounter* no 247 Jl-Ag 1998]. Fitzgerald, Michael L. *SEDOS* 30:268-275 O 1998
Das christliche Dogma in missionarischer Perspekive und im Dialog [Eng abst, p 39; paper presented at the Ecumenical Inst of Bossey, 1985].

Geense, Adriaan; Wassermann, Christoph, tr; Stoevesandt, Hinrich, tr. *Ker Do* 44:25-39 Ja-Mr 1998
Church Without Walls: North American Ministry Promoting Understanding. Zaka, Anees. *Urban Miss* 15:47-54 Mr 1998
Confessions of an Aging, Hypocritical Ex-Missionary [scholar of rhetoric explores conflict between faith and reason; photos]. Booth, Wayne C. *Sunstone* 21:25-36 Mr 1998
Cristianismo y religiones. Morales, José. *Scripta Th* 30:405-438 My-Ag 1998
The "Cultural Christians" Phenomenon in China: A Hong Kong Discussion. Lee, Peter K H. *Word World* 17:183-191 Spr 1997
Dialogue among evangelical/ecumenical friends: The uniqueness and universality of Christ's salvation—A dialogue starter. Yong-Bock, Kim. *Transformation* 15:8-9 Jl-S 1998
Dialogue or Bureaucratic Iron Cage? The Future of Ecumenism [Face to Face, with M Thomsen]. Amjad-Ali, Charles. *Word World* 18:314, 316 Sum 1998
Dialogue Re The Ministry of the Bishop of Rome [paper presented at the NADEO Catholic Conf, Ap 27-30 1998]. Daugherty, Ruth A. *Ec Trends* 27: 168-172 D 1998
Dialogue [repr fr 45 no 2-4 Sum-Wint 1990]. Hoehler, Harry. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:357-372 1996-1997
Dialogue: Hermeneutic and Practical [bibliog]. Smith, Roy Herndon Steinhoff. *Past Psych* 45:439-449 Jl 1997
Discussion: "The Christological Foundations of Dialogue" [responses to editorial by D L Schindler, 23 Wint 1996]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 24:326-346 Sum 1997*
Doing Theology as Dialogue in the Hispanic Community. Pedraja, Luis G. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:39-49 F 1998
Ecumenical and Ecumenic Perspectives: On the Proposals Before the 1997 ELCA Assembly [relations with Episcopal, Reformed, Roman Catholic churches]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:216-240 Sum 1997*
Ecumenical Hermeneutics: Suspicions vs Coherence? Sinner, Rudolf von. *Bangalore Th F* 29:37-49 S-D 1997
Fighting the Good Fight: A plea for healthy disagreements [il]. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Chr T* 41:35-37 O 6 1997
God happens: The timeliness of the Triune God [*Systematic Theology (Vol 1): The Triune God*, by R Jenson; review essay]. Peters, Ted. *Chr Cent* 115:342-344 Ap 1 1998
Insieme per pregare o pregare insieme? [papers fr conf, Inst di studi ecumenici, S Bernardino, Mr 15-17 1997]. Vetrali, Tecle, ed. *St Ecum* 16:5-118 Ja-Mr 1998*
Interreligious Dialogue and Jewish-Christian Relations. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:29-41 Spr 1998
Interreligious Dialogue: Stretching the Boundaries: Rabbi Marc H Tanenbaum Foundation Special Issue. Bennett, Georgette F, ed, and Banki, Judith H, ed. *J Ec St* 34:317-465 Sum 1997*
Methodological Foundations for Interreligious Dialogue. Krieger, David J. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 31:75-98 Sum-Fall 1998
A New Agenda for Interfaith Action [rev fr paper presented at North American Interfaith Network, Univ of South Carolina, Ag 1997]. Braybrooke, Marcus. *Faith Freedom* 51:67-75 Spr-Sum 1998
A New Way of Being Church [repr fr *FOCUS* 17 no 2 1997]. Chia, Edmund. *SEDOS* 30:106-112 Ap 1998
Oneness and Trinity: A Preliminary Proposal for Dialogue with Oneness Pentecostalism. Del Colle, Ralph. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:85-110 Ap 1997
The "Other" as Partner [Christian-Jewish dialogue]. Boys, Mary C. *Encount* 59:321-343 Sum 1998
Overcoming Fragmentation: Discerning the Context of Raimon Panikkar's Cross-cultural Contribution. Raj, L Anthony Savari. *Mod Believing* ns 39: 4-10 Ja 1998
Preaching Justice: The Ethical Vocation of Word and Sacrament Ministry [paper presented at his installation in Sittler Chair, Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Columbus, Ohio, F 4 1998]. Childs, James M, Jr. *Trinity Sem R* 20:5-18 Spr-Sum 1998
Proclamation and Dialogue in Mission Today. Kochettonnil, Sheela, ed. *SEDOS* 30:163-213 Je-Jl 1998*
La recezione come esigenza ecumenica [Eng abst, p 183]. Birmelé, André, and Luca, Cantimira, tr. *St Ecum* 16:155-183 Ap-Je 1998
Repentance and Forgiveness. Blumenthal, David R. *Cross Currents* 48:75-82 Spr 1998
Solomon's Dilemma: Tensions between Universals and Particulars. Leslie, David A. *Ch Soc* 89:28-33 S-O 1998
Le statut de la théologie dans la société sécularisée et pluri-religieuse [Eng abst, p 61]. Siegwalt, Gérard. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:61-83 Ja-Mr 1998
Surprising Treasures: An Interfaith Experience [encounters with Judaism, Islam, Buddhism, Hinduism]. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon. *Perspectives* 12: 12-14 N 1997
A Swidlerian and Jain Prolegomenon to Dialogue [fig]. Sahadat, John. *J Ec St* 34:531-550 Fall 1997
"Tau Lave!" (Let's Talk). Havea, Jione. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:63-73 1998
Vingt-septième Cahier d'Études Juives [Starsbourg, N 16 1997]. Robert, Philippe de, ed. *Foi Vie* 97:5-110 Ja 1998*
What Constitutes a Distinctively Christian Approach to Interfaith Dialogue? [Paul Knitter, John Hick, S Mark Heim, Carl Braaten, Ted Peters; tables]. Kraft, James L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:282-290 Fall 1998
What the Spirit Says to the Churches (Rv 2:7) [repr fr *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 62 no 2 F 1998; rev fr pastoral and theological orientations, Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences]. Wilfred, Felix, and others. *SEDOS* 30:258-263 O 1998
Wie nehme ich die innerdeutsche Ökumene wahr?: Eine Ermunterung zur Mehrsprachigkeit. Caspers, Ute. *Ökum Ru* 47:104-107 Ja 1998

Diamper, Synod of, 1599
Dom Frei Aleixo de Meneses (1559-1617) et l'Échec des Tentatives d'Indigénisation du Christianisme en Inde [Eng abst, p 42]. Subrahmanyam, Sanjay. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:21-41 Jl-S 1998

Diana, Princess of Wales, 1961-1997
A Bad Week in Hell: "How could Satan possibly allow it?" [witness of Princess Diana, Mother Teresa]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:112 O 12 1997
The Diana phenomenon, generation X and the church [photo]. Jenkins, Julian. *Stimulus* 5:6-10 N 1997
Grief and loss: A death observed [Princess Diana; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:819 S 24-O 1 1997
Icon, Goddess, Folk Hero, or What? [Princess Diana's funeral; por]. Bretherton, Luke. *Regeneration Q* 3:7-8 Fall 1997
Postscript [Princess Diana and the British royal family]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 111 no 4:294-296 1997
The Princess and the Pauper [Phil 2:5-11; sermon]. Poe, Harry L. *Preaching* 13:12-13 N-D 1997

Diaries
A Baptist Belle [M Taylor's diary, 1861-1864; photo]. Anderson, Fred. *Bapt H Herit* 32:74 Jl-O 1997
By the Rivers of Babylon: From the Diary of Elder Nikon of Optina. Nikon, Elder, of Optina. *Orth Life* 48:2-6 Ja-F 1998
Disovery of Long Lost DeKoven diary [in Washington National Cathedral, D 1996]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:127 Je 1997
Editing William Clayton [repr fr *B Y U St* 35 no 2:165-175 1995; reply, G D Smith, pp 138-148; rejoinder, pp 148-155; surrejoinder, pp 155-156]. Allen, James B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:129-138 Sum 1997
From the Depths: Recovering Original Documentation from the Kovno Ghetto [bibliog, photo]. Berman, Elizabeth Kessin. *Holocaust Gen St* 12: 99-118 Spr 1998
How Writers Fought Back: Literature from the Nazi Ghettos and Camps. Teichman, Milton. *Judaism* 47:338-350 Sum 1998
"Hurra, Hurra ... Home At Last" [repr fr *The Pioneer Camp of the Saints: The 1846 and 1847 Mormon Trail Journals of Thomas Bullock*, ed W Bagley, 1997; por]. Bullock, Thomas, 1816-1885. *Sunstone* 20:80 Jl 1997
Praying the Text [*lectio divina* in preparation for preaching]. Taylor, Catherine E. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:9-13 1997
Religion, Gender and Education in a Durham Parish during the Early Nineteenth Century [W Gould's survey of Whickham parish, 1835; tables]. Jaffe, James A. *J Eccl H* 48:282-301 Ap 1997
Writing it down: Questions and companions [journal writing as "spiritual journey"; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:1211-1212 D 24-31 1997

Diaspora
see also Jews—Diaspora
Diaspora between Burden and Blessing. Steenbrink, Karel A, ed. *Exchange* 27:1-81 Ja 1998*
Entering Israel's Second Yovel. Schachter-Shalomi, Zalman. *Tikkun* 13:64-67 Mr-Ap 1998

Dickens, A G
Recent Studies of the English Reformation. Seaver, Paul S. *Rel St R* 24:31-36 Ja 1998*

Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870
The Spirit of Christmas Present [Phil 4:10-20; sermon]. Turner, William L. *Preaching* 13:28-31 N-D 1997

Dickinson, Emily, 1830-1886
The Art to Save: Emily Dickinson's Vocation as Female Prophet [bibliog]. Ramirez, Anne West. *Chr Lit* 47:387-401 Sum 1998

Dickinson, Richard D N
Ethics Under God: Essays Presented to Richard D N Dickinson. Williamson, Clark M, ed. *Encount* 59:1-320 Wint-Spr 1998*

Dictators
see also Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto

Dictionaries *see* Encyclopedias and dictionaries

Didache
Post-Baptismal Chrismation in Syria: The Evidence of Ignatius, The *Didache* and the *Apostolic Constitutions*. Logan, Alastair H B. *J Th St* ns 49:92-108 Ap 1998
Resurrection and Zechariah 14:5 in the Didache Apocalypse [*Did* 16:5]. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Early Chr St* 5:155-179 Sum 1997
Weber, Theissen, and "Wandering Charismatics" in the *Didache*. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Early Chr St* 6:541-576 Wint 1998

Didymus, the Blind, of Alexandria, 313?-398
The authorship of *Adversus Eunomium*: A statistical analysis [Basil the Great and Didymus the Blind; tables]. Venter, L. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6: 166-179 1995

Diehl, David Waring
General Revelation and Evangelicalism. Byl, John. *Mid-Am J Th* 5:1-13 Spr 1989

Difference (Philosophy)
Eindigheid, eie opstanding en die politiek van différance [Eng abst, p 1075; paper presented at the Univ of Pretoria, Ag 15 1996; bibliog]. Beukes, C Johann. *Hervormde T St* 53:1075-1084 N 1997
The Erotics of Redemption: After Karl Barth. Ward, Graham. *Th Sexuality* no 8:52-72 Mr 1998

Dignaga, 480-540
On the Formal Arguments of the Akutobhayā [bibliog]. Walser, Joseph. *J Indian Ph* 26:189-232 Je 1998

Dignity
Honouring Autonomy: A Reflection on the Theological Significance of Informed Consent in Health Care. King, Jennifer. *Mod Believing* ns 38:23-28 O 1997
Human Dignity, Human Rights: The foundation is human dignity, the building blocks are human rights. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 11: 8-9 D 1998
Human Dignity. Muck, Terry C, ed. *Insights* 114:2-41 Fall 1998*
Social Development: Some Ethical and Theological Considerations [3 pts; partially repr fr *Overcome Violence*, WCC, 1997]. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32-33 Mr 1998; 11:44-45 Ap 1998; 11:36-37 My 1998

Dillard, Annie
Holy the Firm [reflection on essay by A Dillard]. Masten, Laurie. *Chr Arts* 5:24-26 Spr 1998

Dinah (Biblical character)
The Rape of Dinah: Luther's Interpretation of a Biblical Narrative [Gen 34]. Schroeder, Joy A. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:775-791 1997

Dinka (African people)
Behold the Ox of God? [Dinka; photo]. Anderson, Joy. *Ev Miss Q* 34:316-320 Jl 1998
Songs of Hope and Lamentation from Sudan's "Unaccompanied Minors" [Eng texts]. Nikkel, Marc R. *Sewanee Th R* 40:486-498 Michaelmas 1997

DiNoia, Joseph A
Christian Theology of Interfaith Dialogue: Defining the Fourth Option. Hughes, Robert Davis, III. *Sewanee Th R* 40:383-408 Michaelmas 1997
One Jesus, Many Christs? [bibliog]. Griffiths, Paul J. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:152-171 Spr 1998

Dioceses
Religion and the Sociology of Culture: Exploring the Organizational Cultures of Two Midwestern Roman Catholic Dioceses [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Harper, Charles L, and Schulte-Murray, Rebecca K. *R Rel Res* 40:101-119 D 1998

Diogenes of Oenoanda, 2d cent
"La philosophie épicurienne sur pierre" [Eng abst, p 112; by A Etienne and D O'Meara, 1996; review essay]. Schneider, Jean Pierre. *R Th Ph* 130 no 1:75-82 1998

Dionysius Areopagita, Pseudo-
Beauty in the Divine and in Nature [presented at Intl Scientific Symposium for the Protection of the Black Sea, Istanbul, S 20-28 1997]. Basil (Osborne), Bp of Sergievo. *Sourozh* no 70:28-37 N 1997
Sculpting God: An Exchange (1) [reply to J N Jones, 89:355-371 O 1996; rejoinder, pp 207-209]. Light, Aimee. *Harv Th R* 91:205-206 Ap 1998

Diplomacy
The Collegium Mauritianum in Hesse-Kassel and the Making of Calvinist Diplomacy. Gräf, Holger Thomas. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1167-1180 1997
Moments of Truth for Bosnia: Peacemaking and truth-telling [in Budapest conf, O 1997; editorial]. Ottenhoff, Donald. *Chr Cent* 114:1027-1028 N 12 1997

Direction (Periodical)
Anniversary Reminiscences About *Direction*. Martens, Elmer A. *Direction* 26:4-8 Spr 1997

Dirksen, Peter B
David's Disqualification in 1 Chronicles 22:8: A Response to Piet B Dirksen [no 70:51-56 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Kelly, Brian E. *J St O T* no 80:53-61 S 1998

Disarmament
Fighting for Disarmament [photo]. Berrigan, Philip. *Tikkun* 13:23-24 My-Je 1998
Public Opinion for Peace: Tactics of Peace Activists at the Washington Conference on Naval Armament (1921-1922). Earle, Neil. *J Ch St* 40:149-169 Wint 1998

Disaster relief
After the storm [Hurricane Mitch, Honduras]. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 115:1078-1079 N 18-25 1998
In Mitch's wake [Hurricane Mitch, Honduras]. *Chr Cent* 115:1081-1083 N 18-25 1998
Relief Hindered by Devastation [Hurricane Mitch; photos]. Gardner, Christine J. *Chr T* 42:22 D 7 1998
Storm Disaster Galvanizes Church [Canada, Ja 1998; photo]. Cotnoir, Ginette. *Chr T* 42:75 Mr 2 1998

Disasters
Bishops Appeal for More Hurricane Aid. Sengupta, Somini. *New York Times* 148:23 N 30 1998
English Cathedrals and Civic Rituals. Gilliat, Sophie. *Th* 101:179-188 My-Je 1998
Renewal for a Storm-Scarred Torah [Hurricane Mitch recovery; photos]. Ramirez, Anthony. *New York Times* 148:23 N 30 1998

Disasters—Psychological aspects
"A Bad Day in Hell": Preaching through Grief and Tragedy [pastors of Jonesboro, AR, on preaching and grief; interviews]. Haustein, Fred; Reeves, Rodney; Rogers, Adrian; Tippit, Bruce; Johnson, Mark A, ed. *Preaching* 14:20-22,24-29 Jl-Ag 1998
Wo die Erde beerdigt werden musste [Notizen und Details; *Tschernobyl: Eine Chronik der Zukunft*, by S Aleksievich; review article]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 47:236-238 Ag 1998

Discernment
Discernment: Faith or Fad? [paper presented to the Northwest Assoc for Theological Discussion, F 4 1998]. Fletcher, Ruth. *Impact (Claremont)* no 39:1-14 1997

Discernment of spirits
A Charimeter or A Scriptural Method of Trying the Spirits and Knowing the Proportion of Our Faith [transcribed incomplete manuscript, John Ryland's Univ Library of Manchester]. Fletcher, John, 1729-1785. *Asbury Th J* 53:83-90 Spr 1998
Decision Making in the Churches: The Role of Discernment [*Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification;* adapted from Spring Theological Conf address, Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary, Ap 1998]. Donovan, Mary Ann. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:305-309 Fall 1998
Discerning of Spirits: What Does It Really Mean? [bibliog]. Van Vliet, Rien. *E J Prac Th* 12:19-28 Spr 1998

Disciples, Twelve
see also Apostles
John 17: Jesus assigns His mission to His disciples [chart]. Merwe, D G van der. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:115-127 1998
The Narrative Rhetoric of Mark's Ambiguous Characterization of the Disciples. Danove, Paul. *J St N T* no 70:21-38 Je 1998
What Happened to Jesus' "Brothers"? Miller, Stephen M. *Chr Hist* no 59:35 1998

Disciples of Christ—Missions
Origin and Legacy of the Common Global Ministries Board. Nottingham, William J. *Discipliana* 58:80-96 Fall 1998

Discipleship
Ancient Culture and the Shape of Early Christian Discipleship. Young, Robin Darling. *Communio (US)* 25:151-159 Spr 1998
The call to downward mobility [Mk 10:35-45; meditation]. Carder, Kenneth L, Bp. *Chr Cent* 114:869 O 8 1997
The Changing Face of Baptist Discipleship. Marshall, Molly T. *Rv Ex* 95:59-73 Wint 1998
The Cost of Discipleship Revisited [D Bonhoeffer on Sermon on the Mount and Christian life]. Nelson, F Burton. *Fides H* 29:23-34 Sum 1997
The Cost of Discipleship?: Despite allegations of abuse of authority, the International Churches of Christ expands rapidly [photos, pors]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:64-66,88 S 1 1997
La difficulté d'être disciple: Luc 14/25-35 [paper presented at IPT Montpellier, D 1996]. Singer, Christophe. *E T Rel* 73 no 1:21-36 1998
A Fishing Story [Matt 4:12-23; sermon]. Gibble, Kenneth L. *Preaching* 13:39-41 My-Je 1998
Follow Me [Matt 4:19; sermon]. Currie, Thomas W, III. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:44-47 1997
Going and staying [responding to God's call; Faith Matters]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 114:800 S 10-17 1997
The Gospel Twins: Evangelism and Christian Discipleship. Kennedy, Dorothy M. *AME Zion Q R* 110:46-49 Ja 1998
The Heart of Faith: Discipleship is rooted in God's redeeming love. Aukerman, Dale. *Sojourners* 27:36-38 Ja-F 1998
J B's Prophetic Call to Biblical Discipleship. Schmidt, Henry J. *Direction* 26:47-48 Fall 1997
John 17: Jesus assigns His mission to His disciples [chart]. Merwe, D G van der. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:115-127 1998
Law, Righteousness, and Discipleship in Matthew. Hagner, Donald A. *Word World* 18:364-371 Fall 1998
The Least in the Community of Jesus as Examples for Leadership Today. Groves, Philip. *Anvil* 15 no 1:13-21 1998
The Mother of the Sons of Zebedee (Matthew 27:56) [helps to define discipleship in Matt]. Cheney, Emily R. *J St N T* no 68:13-21 D 1997
Smelling Saved [Matt 3:1-2; sermon]. Kopp, Robert R. *Preaching* 13:35-38 My-Je 1998
Spiritual Knowledge, Carnal Obedience, and Anabaptist Discipleship. Biesecker-Mast, Gerald J. *Menn Q R* 71:201-226 Ap 1997
A Story of Failure [Mk 10:17-31; sermon, 21st Sunday after Pentecost]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:370-371 S 1997
Take Up Your Cross [Mk 8:31-38; sermon]. Harris, Mark W. *Consensus* 24 no 1:135-139 1998
The things that are God's [reflections on Caesar's coin]. Ball, David T. *Chr Cent* 115:1046-1047 N 11 1998

Discipline
see also Buddhism—Discipline; Church discipline
The Disciplines of Life Together. Burgess, John P. *Perspectives* 13:17-19 Ag-S 1998
The etiquette of democracy. Carter, Stephen L. *Chr Cent* 115:366-369,371 Ap 8 1998
A request: Searching for a way of life through both day and night ["daily discipline" in spiritual life]. Eadie, Donald. *Epworth R* 24:70-71 Jl 1997
Seeking and finding: Learning discipline [excerpt fr *Celebration of Discipline*, 20th anniv ed, 1998]. Foster, Richard J. *Chr Cent* 114:1213-1214 D 24-31 1997

Discipling Movement *see* International Churches of Christ

Discourse analysis
The Epistle of James as Dialectical Discourse [bibliog]. Tollefson, Kenneth D. *Bib Th Bul* 27:62-69 Sum 1997
Literary Evidences of a Fivefold Structure in the Gospel of Matthew [table]. Smith, Christopher R. *N T St* 43:540-551 O 1997
Mark's Goal-Oriented Plot Structure [bibliog, diag]. Wallis, Ethel E. *JOTT* 10:30-46 1998
Sociolinguistic Anthropology and Discourse Analysis: A Dialogue with Liturgical Studies. Ruff, Daniel M. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :133-144 1995
The Strategy of a First-Century Appeals Letter: A Discourse Reading of Paul's Epistle to Philemon [appendix, bibliogchart, table]. Russell, David M. *JOTT* 11:1-25 1998

Discrimination
Biocentrism and the Concept of Life [adapted fr paper presented at Australasian Assoc of Philosophy Conf, Armidale, NSW, 1995]. Agar, Nicholas. *Ethics* 108:147-168 O 1997
The Changing Face of America: How do we describe our altered racial landscape [photo]. Tseng, Timothy, and Yoo, David. *Sojourners* 27:26-29 Mr-Ap 1998
Communism as Religion [appendix, bibliog, tables]. McFarland, Sam G. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 1:33-48 1998
Elements of Religious Discrimination in Europe: The Position of Muslim Minorities. Gleave, Robert. *Encounters* 4:169-180 S 1998
Faith, Protest, and Progress [Ninth Ḥasan M Balyúzí memorial lecture, presented at ann conf of the Assoc for Bahá'í Studies, Atlanta, N 10 1990; por]. Austin, H Elsie. *J Bahá'í St* 8:3-12 D-Mr 1997-1998
Justice, Age, and Veneration. Cupit, Geoffrey. *Ethics* 108:702-718 Jl 1998
The Quest to Become Gender Blind [reflection on sexism and the pastorate]. Grove, Delsa Beryl. *J Past Care* 51:450-452 Wint 1997
Unexclusive gospel [Mk 9:38-50; meditation]. Carder, Kenneth L, Bp. *Chr Cent* 114:787 S 10-17 1997
Women at Risk: Gender Discrimination and the Plight of Immigrant and Refugee Women [photos]. Brav, Jennifer. *Chr Soc Action* 11:15-16,25-26 Jl-Ag 1998

Discrimination in education
Competition and Discrimination [table]. Claydon, Robyn. *J Chr Ed* 40:53-59 Jl 1997
"Once There Was a Camelot": Women Doctoral Graduates of The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1982-1992, Talk about the Seminary, the Fundamentalist Takeover, and Their Lives Since SBTS. Shaw, Susan M, and Lewis, Tisa. *Rv Ex* 95:397-423 Sum 1998
One of the Family? Gay Scholars and the Politics of the Academy [bibliog]. Comstock, Gary David. *Th Sexuality* no 1:89-95 S 1994

White Religious Educators and Unlearning Racism: Can We Find a Way? [bibliog]. Hess, Mary E. *Rel Ed* 93:114-129 Wint 1998

Discrimination in employment
Court refuses to hear workplace-bias suit [US Supreme Court, D 15 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1215-1216 D 24-31 1997
Do Christian Colleges Treat Their Women Fairly? [bias in faculty relations revealed; photo]. Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 41:72 D 8 1997
Firefighting Pastor in Hot Water [R Greer, Madison (Wis); photo]. Svanoe, Todd R. *Chr T* 41:54 Ag 11 1997
The Power of Women Workers: Changes from the global economy to the nuclear family converge to make women powerful new actors in labor [photos]. Nussbaum, Karen. *Chr Soc Action* 11:12-16 S 1998
Religious harassment suit filed in Florida [against religious coercion]. *Chr Cent* 115:1086 N 18-25 1998
Religious Workplace Act Progresses [US Senate, 1997]. *Chr T* 41:63 D 8 1997

Diseases
see also AIDS (Disease); Leprosy
Disease Concept and Spirituality [bibliog]. O'Brien, Robert Y. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2:9-31 1995
One Christian's Understanding of Substance Abuse: Disease, Decision, Addiction, Dependency [chart]. Schultz, Otto B. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:85-93 1998
Pity the Poor Mad Cow: A View from the United States [previously published as "Long After the Moo, Concerns about Mad Cow Disease Linger" in *On the Issues: The Progressive Woman's Quarterly*, Wint 1997]. Adams, Carol J. *Ecotheology* no 3:117-119 Jl 1997
A Theology of Addiction: Spiritual, Psychological, and Social Roots. Lattimore, Vergel L. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 1:47-62 1997

Dispensationalism
Dispensationalists and Spirit Baptism. Pettegrew, Larry D. *Master's Sem J* 8:29-46 Spr 1997
The Language of the Father's Dispensation [transcript of incomplete manuscript]. Fletcher, John, 1729-1785. *Asbury Th J* 53:65-78 Spr 1998
Revelation and the Millenial Hope. Koester, Craig R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37: 250-256 Fall 1998
Second Part Containing Answers to the Objections Made to This Essay [transcript of incomplete manuscript, John Ryland's Univ Library of Manchester]. Fletcher, John, 1729-1785. *Asbury Th J* 53:57-64 Spr 1998
Sistemas de discontinuidad [2 pts; Eng absts, no 18, p 7, no 19, p 7]. Feinberg, John S. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 18:7-26 Ja-Je 1996; no 19:7-34 Jl-D 1996

Disputations, Religious
Courage in our Convictions: Debating Muslims: New life for an old method? [replies, anonymous, pp 36-38, and P Parshall, pp 38-42; photo]. Smith, Jay. *Ev Miss Q* 34:28-35 Ja 1998
Fighting the Good Fight: A plea for healthy disagreements [il]. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Chr T* 41:35-37 O 6 1997
Seeking the Truth In Love: A Catholic-Protestant Encounter in Dallas [Southern Baptist Univ, Ap 12 1997]. Collmer, Kathryn. *Touchstone (US)* 11:44-46 Ja-F 1998

Dissent, Political
Protestors at army base get prison terms [School of the Americas]. *Chr Cent* 115:198-199 F 25 1998
The Secular Spirituality of Former Eastern Bloc Dissidents [2 pts]. Muray, Leslie A. *Rel East Europe* 17:20-40 D 1997; 18:1-14 F 1998
Serving the King [Christian life, Maori rights activism; interview by Gavin Drew; por]. Davis, Meretiana. *Stimulus* 6:60-61,63-65 My 1998
The Ways of Providence: Baptist Nationalism and Dissent in the Civil War [facsims]. Stowell, Daniel W. *Bapt H Herit* 32:7-19 Jl-O 1997

Dissent, Religious
Religion and the Rise of Liberalism: The First Disestablishment Campaign in Scotland, 1829-1843. Brown, Stewart J. *J Eccl H* 48:682-704 O 1997

Dissenters, Religious
The Nonjurors and the Counter Enlightenment: Some Illustration. Leighton, C D A. *J Rel Hist* 22:270-286 O 1998

Dissenters, Religious- England
Religion and Wealth: A Graveyard for Social Theory? [editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 37:261-262 Ap 1998

Dissertations, Academic
Big Trouble: I failed when writing my dissertation—not the official part, but the real part. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 34:33-34 My-Je 1998
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:167-177 Spr 1998*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:167-177 Spr 1998*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:171-176 Sum 1998*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:179-182 Fall 1998*
Summaries of Doctoral Dissertations [ThD, Harvard Divinity School, 1997; absts]. *Harv Th R* 90:437-444 O 1997*
Theologische Examensarbeiten zur Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft im akademischen Jahr 1996/97 [dissertations fr Germany, Austria, Switzerland]. *Z Miss W* 82 no 1:53-60 1998

Dissertations, Academic- Canada
Dissertations. *S R* 26 no 4:521-530 1997

Dissertations, Academic- Great Britain
Food Offered to Idols in 1 Corinthians 8-10 [diss abstract]. Newton, Derek. *Tyndale Bul* 49:179-182 My 1998
Jesus' Defeat of Death and Mark's Early Readers [diss abstract]. Bolt, Peter. *Tyndale Bul* 49:175-178 My 1998
Recent theses from the Oxford Centre for Mission Studies [dissertation absts]. *Transformation* 14:31-32 O-D 1997*
Studies in the Syntax of the Peshitta of 1 Kings [diss abstract]. Williams, P J. *Tyndale Bul* 49:183-186 My 1998

Dissertations, Academic- United States
Andrews University Doctoral Dissertation Abstracts. *A U Sem St* 36:279-283 Aut 1998*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:123-138 Wint 1997*
Doctoral Dissertations [diss absts]. Miller, Douglas, comp. *Direction* 26:106-111 Spr 1997*
The Old Greek of Job: A Study in Early Biblical Exegesis [diss abstr]. Kutz, Karl V. *Bul Septuagint* 30:24-25 Fall 1997
Recent Doctoral Dissertations in Church and State. Rosenbaum, Stuart E, comp. *J Ch St* 40:235-236 Wint 1998
Recent Doctoral Dissertations in Church and State. Rosenbaum, Stuart E, comp. *J Ch St* 40:526-527 Spr 1998

Dissociation (Psychology)
Exorcism Revisited: Positive Outcomes with Dissociative Identity Disorder [appendixes, bibliog, graph, tables]. Bull, Dennis L; Ellason, Joan W; Ross, Colin A. *J Psych Th* 26:188-196 Sum 1998

Dissonance (Psychology)
Cognitive Dissonance and Early Christianity: A Theory and Its Application Reconsidered [bibliog]. Taylor, Nicholas H. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:138-153 1998
Psychology as Foil to Religion: A Reformulation of Dualism [in Mormon cultural context]. Barlow, Sally H. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:65-72 Sum 1997

Distance education
see also Telecommunication in education
Virtual Theological Education: Cybertraining for Evangelization and Discipleship. Buchanan, Edward A. *Faith Miss* 14:28-45 Spr 1997

Distribution (Economic theory)
Proclaim Jubilee! [il]. Waskow, Arthur I. *Other Side* 34:10-13,34-35 S-O 1998
A Question for Egalitarians [redistribution of resources to remedy inequality; tables]. Kekes, John. *Ethics* 107:658-669 Jl 1997
El sustrato teológico de la economía [Eng abst, p 25; rev fr paper presented at Fe Cristiana y Economía Conf, Fraternidad Teológica Latinoamericana and World Vision Int, Antigua, Guatemala, Ag 26-29 1993]. Méndez, Guillermo W. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 13:25-46 J-D 1993

Distributive justice
The Bahá'í Faith and economics: A review and synthesis [bibliog]. Graham, Bryan. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:15-37 1997

Dives and Lazarus (Parable)
Luke 16:19-31: The Rich Man and Lazarus. Knight, George W. *Rv Ex* 94: 277-283 Spr 1997
Second Sermon on Lazarus and the Rich Man [repr fr *On Wealth and Poverty*, 1984, pp 39-41,45-50,55]. Chrysostom, John, Saint, and Roth, Catherine, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:178-183 Spr 1998

Divine man
Apollonius of Tyana: A Typical Θειος Ανηρ? Koskenniemi, Erkki. *J B L* 117:455-467 Fall 1998
Die konsep "Seun van God" in Grieks-Romeinse en Hellenisties-Semitiese literatuur [Eng abst, p 1138; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 53:1138-1160 N 1997

Divine right of kings
Breaking the Vessels: The Desacralization of Monarchy in Early Modern England. Zaller, Robert. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:757-778 Fall 1998

Divinization
Divino huésped del alma. Mateo-Seco, Lucas F. *Scripta Th* 30:505-517 My-Ag 1998
El Espíritu Santo y la divinización del cristiano según San Basilio. Yanguas, José María. *Scripta Th* 30:519-529 My-Ag 1998
"The Trinity Is Our Social Program": The Doctrine of the Trinity and the Shape of Social Engagement. Volf, Miroslav. *Mod Th* 14:403-423 Jl 1998

Divorce
see also Marriage—Annulment
Assemblies Retain Ordination Ban [divorced persons; por]. Sumner, David E. *Chr T* 41:85 O 6 1997
Between Sacrament and Contract: Marriage as Covenant in John Calvin's Geneva. Witte, John, Jr. *Cal Th J* 33:9-75 Ap 1998
Court rules on religion in divorce case [Mass father barred fr teaching children his religious beliefs, D 9 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1218 D 24-31 1997
End No-Fault Divorce? [arguments for and against]. Gallagher, Maggie, and Whitehead, Barbara Dafoe. *First Things* no 75:24-30 Ag-S 1997
Ending the Church's Silence on Divorce [interview by Kevin Dale Miller; por]. Whitehead, Barbara Dafoe. *Chr T* 41:51-53 N 17 1997
The Skulls of Priests [editorial on the cause of family breakdown]. Check, Christopher. *Touchstone (US)* 11:3-4 Ja-F 1998
Starting from scratch [rejecting traditional family and marriage]. Wilkins, Jason. *Witness* 81:6 S 1998
The Tyranny of the Therapeutic in Matters of Marriage. Ferrara, Jennifer Mehl. *Luth F* 31:36-38 Wint 1997

Divorce—Biblical teaching
Did Moses Permit Divorce? Modal *wǧāṭal* as Key to New Testament Readings of Deuteronomy 24:1-4 [tables]. Warren, Andrew. *Tyndale Bul* 49:39-56 My 1998
Egskeiding in die antieke Semitiese wêreld [Eng abst, p 1123; bibliog]. Schutte, P J W. *Hervormde T St* 53:1123-1137 N 1997
The Words of Jesus on Divorce [Mk 10:1-12; Matt 5:31-32, 19:1-9; Lk 16:18]. Warden, Duane. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:141-153 1997

Divorce (Jewish law)
Deuteronomy 24:1-4 and the Origin of the Jewish Divorce Certificate. Brewer, David Instone. *J Jew St* 49:230-243 Aut 1998
Divorce in Papyrus Se'elim 13 Once Again: A Reply to Tal Ilan [89:195-202 Ap 1996; rejoinder, pp 203-204; Heb text, Eng trans]. Schremer, Adiel. *Harv Th R* 91:193-202 Ap 1998
Egskeiding in die antieke Semitiese wêreld [Eng abst, p 1123; bibliog]. Schutte, P J W. *Hervormde T St* 53:1123-1137 N 1997
From Unilateralism to Reciprocity: A Short History of Jewish Divorce. Rayner, John D. *J Prog Judaism* no 11:47-68 N 1998
The Observant Jewish Victim of Spouse Abuse: Dynamics and Countertransference Issues [bibliog]. Lebovics, Shirley. *J Psych Jud* 22:91-100 Sum 1998

Dixon, Amzi Clarence, 1854-1925
A C Dixon, Chicago Liberals, and *The Fundamentals.* Priest, Gerald L. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1:113-134 Spr 1996

Dixson, Joyce
Advocating for prisoners' children [J Dixson; por]. Samuel, Leah. *Witness* 81:30-31 N 1998

Dmitrieva, Elizaveta Ivanovna, 1887-1928
Behind the Veil of "Cherubina de Gabriak". Groberg, Kristi A. *Theosophical H* 6:285-297 O 1997

DNA
What DNA Tells Us about the Human Soul. Boyd, Jeffrey H. *Cal Th J* 33: 142-159 Ap 1998

Doane, Marguerite T, 1868-1954
No East or West: Celebrating Seventy-five Years of the Overseas Ministries Study Center. Coote, Robert T. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:98-103 Jl 1997

Dobson, Edward G
The Education of Ed Dobson: How a lieutenant in the Moral Majority rediscovered the power of the local church [photo, por]. Merrill, Dean. *Chr T* 41:26-30 Ag 11 1997

Dobson, James C
Family Feud: Focus On The Family's James Dobson Dares To Discipline Wayward Members Of The GOP—And Maybe America, Too [por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:105-106,12-14 My 1998
Taking the Hill: Religious Broadcaster James Dobson's Foray Into Washington Forces Republican Surrender To Religious Right In Congress [por]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 51:124-125 Je 1998

Doctors of the Church
Thérèse of the Child Jesus, Doctor of the Church. Pinckaers, Servais, and Noble, Mary Thomas, tr. *Josephinum J Th* ns 51:26-40 Wint-Spr 1998

Documentary hypothesis
What We Miss by Taking the Bible Apart [il]. Rendtorff, Rolf. *Bible R* 14: 42-44 F 1998

Documents *see* Church statements

Dogen, Kigen Zenji, 1200-1253
Zen Master Dōgen Meets a Thirteenth-Century Postmodernist. Muck, Terry C. *J Ec St* 35:33-40 Wint 1998

Dogma
Das christliche Dogma in missionarischer Perspekive und im Dialog [Eng abst, p 39; paper presented at the Ecumenical Inst of Bossey, 1985]. Geense, Adriaan; Wassermann, Christoph, tr; Stoevesandt, Hinrich, tr. *Ker Do* 44:25-39 Ja-Mr 1998
Dogma, the Church and the Task of Theology. Gunton, Colin E. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:66-79 1998

Dogma, Development of
De verschuivingen in het Erasmusbeeld en de diverse reconstructies van de katholieke traditie [facsims; Eng summary, p 130]. Gielis, Marcel. *Trajecta* 6 no 2:119-130 1997

Dogs (in religion, folklore)
Do dogs go to heaven? Bradbury, Rosalene. *Stimulus* 6:22-23 F 1998
The Savior and the Dog: An Exercise in Hearing [Num 13-14, Josh 14:6-15, Matt 15:21-28; table]. Dahlen, Robert W. *Word World* 17:269-277 Sum 1997

Dole, Robert J
A Bridge or an Abyss? The Debate over the Family in the American Political "Village" [H R Clinton, R J Dole; rev fr conf, Orthodox Christian Synergy, Des Plaines, Ill, O 1996]. Guroian, Vigen. *Touchstone (US)* 10:19-24 Wint 1997

Dolling, Robert
The End of the Dolling Era? Father Joe Williamson in Stepney [London; rev fr Robert Dolling Memorial Lecture, All Saints Church, Portsmouth, Eng, My 5 1989; repr fr *The Anglo-Catholic Social Conscience: Two Critical Essays,* 1991]. Leech, Kenneth. *Sewanee Th R* 40:308-318 Pentecost 1997

Dombrovskii, Iurii Osipovich
Antiquities and Useless Knowledge. Fuller, Michael. *Th* 101:97-104 Mr-Ap 1998

Domestic relations
Domestic Artistry: Glorifying God in the Home. Pye, Amy Boucher. *Regeneration Q* 4:23-25 Wint-Spr 1998

Dominican Republic
Local-level Global Religion: The Case of US-Dominican Migration [bibliog]. Levitt, Peggy. *J S S R* 37:74-89 Mr 1998
Race & Massacre in Hispaniola. Wucker, Michelle. *Tikkun* 13:61-63 N-D 1998

Dominicans
see also Angelico, fra, 1400?-1455; Vincent Ferrer, Saint, 1350?-1419
Virtues in the Theology of Thomas Aquinas [grace in Aristotelian model]. O'Meara, Thomas F. *Th St* 58:254-285 Je 1997

Domitian, Titus Flavius, Emperor of Rome, 51-96
On the Social Setting of the Revelation to John. Slater, Thomas B. *N T St* 44:232-256 Ap 1998
The Synagogue of Satan Accusation in Revelation 2:9. Bredin, Mark R J. *Bib Th Bul* 28:160-164 Wint 1999

Donahue, John D
How Shall We Govern? [review essay]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 27:65 Mr-Ap 1998*

Donation of organs, tissues
see also Fetal tissues donations

Donatists
Aux origines du dialogue interconfessionnel: Saint Augustin et les donatistes: Vingt ans de tentatives infructueuses (391-411) [Eng abst, p 203]. Lamirande, Émilien. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:203-228 1998
Cyprian [inheritance of Donatist controversy; They Speak to Us across the Centuries, pt 2]. Torrance, Iain R. *Expos T* 108:356-359 S 1997
Donatus "paene totam Africam decepit": How? Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 48:611-627 O 1997
Love's Body, Intentions, and Effects: Augustine's *Homilies on the Epistle of First John* [William Porcher DuBose Lecture, Univ of the South School of Theology, O 16 1996]. Miles, Margaret R. *Sewanee Th R* 41:19-33 Christmas 1997

Donne, John, 1573-1631
Acting in Good Faith: The Sacred Drama of John Donne's Sermons [lecture given at Regent's College, Sum 1996]. Hancock, Maxine. *Crux* 33:2-12 S 1997
Every Man Is a Church in Himself: The Development of Donne's Ideas on the Relationship between Individual Conscience and Human Authority. Bowman, Glen. *Fides H* 28:44-59 Wint-Spr 1997

Doolittle, Hilda, 1886-1961
"Conceived at the Grave's Edge": The Esoteric Eschatology of H D's *Trilogy.* Acheson, Susan. *Lit Th* 12:187-204 Je 1998

Dorcy, Mary Jean, 1914-1988
Interview with papercutter Dan Paulos [il, por]. Paulos, Dan. *Chr Arts* 5:59-60 Sum 1998
Sr Mary Jean Dorcy, 1914-1988 [il]. Paulos, Dan. *Chr Arts* 5:11 Fall 1998

Dore, Gustave
Drawn to Excess, or Reading Beyond Betrothal [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog, ils]. Fewell, Danna Nolan, and Phillips, Gary A. *Semeia* no 77:23-58 1997

Dorje Shugden (Buddhist deity)
Deity or Demon? The Controversy over Tibet's Dorje Shugden. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 7:58-82 Spr 1998*

Dorp, Martin, 16th cent
Erasmus and the Problem of the Johannine Comma [1 Jn 5:7]. Levine, Joseph M. *J Hist Ideas* 58:573-596 O 1997

Dort, Synod of, 1618-1619
Die ontstaan van belydenisskrifte gedurende die sestiende en sewentiende eeu [Eng abst, p 1206; bibliog]. Dreyer, Wim. *Hervormde T St* 53:1206-1227 N 1997

Doss, Joe Morris, Bp
Diocese committee asks bishop to resign [J M Doss, NJ]. *Chr Cent* 114:1152 D 10 1997

Douglas, Mary
Lois alimentaires et pureté corporelle dans le Lévitique: L'approche de Mary Douglas et sa réception par Jacob Milgrom [Eng abst, p 225; bibliog]. Duhaime, Jean. *Religiologiques* no 17:19-35 Spr 1998

Dove (in religion, folklore)
"Wie eine Taube"? (Markus 1,10 par Matthäus 3,16; Lukas 3,21.22; Johannes 1,32). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 89:27-29 1997

Doxology
The Mystery of Persons in Communion: The Trinitarian Theology of Catherine Mowry LaCugna [editorial]. Hilkert, Mary Catherine. *Word World* 18:237-243 Sum 1998
Regaining Our Ritual Coherence: The Questioning of Textuality and Worship in Ecumenical Reception. Naudé, Piet J. *J Ec St* 35:235-256 Spr 1998

Dozsa, Gyorgy, 1470?-1514?
Crusading as Social Revolt: The Hungarian Peasant Uprising of 1514. Housley, Norman. *J Eccl H* 49:1-28 Ja 1998

Dr Laura *see* Schlessinger, Laura

Dragons
The Nature of Beowulf's Dragon. Shilton, Howard. *Bul J Rylands* 79:67-77 Aut 1997

Drama
Acting in Good Faith: The Sacred Drama of John Donne's Sermons [lecture given at Regent's College, Sum 1996]. Hancock, Maxine. *Crux* 33:2-12 S 1997

Drama, Medieval
Ganymede/*Son of Getron*: Medieval Monasticism and the Drama of Same-Sex Desire [appendix, ils, photos]. Kolve, V A. *Speculum* 73:1014-1067 O 1998

Drama and religion
see also Passion-plays
Excelsior [first encounters with "performance"]. Kliewer, Warren. *Menn Life* 52:4-7 D 1997

Dramas
Destroy! Destroy! Destroy! Love and Produce! Love and Produce!: A Drama in Three Acts [replys, V Reyes and others, pp 14-27]. Landers, Kay. *Caregiver J* 13 no 1:3-13 1997

Dream of the Rood (Anglo-Saxon poem)
The Dream of the Rood [introd, new modern Eng trans]. Hillary, David. *Epworth R* 24:46-49 O 1997

Dreams
see also Nightmares; Visions
The Covenant of Pieces: Visions or Dreams? [Gen 15 as a dream vision]. Lipton, Diana. *J Prog Judaism* no 1:85-102 N 1993
Dreams as a Point of Theological Dialogue between Christianity and African Religion [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Mbiti, John S. *Missionalia* 25:511-522 D 1997
Early Trauma and the Transpersonal: Evolving Stages in Suffering the Ego-Self Relationship. Kalsched, Donald E. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:63-90 1997
Interpreting Dreams: Joseph, Freud and the Judaic Tradition [bibliog]. Wax, Murray L. *J Psych Jud* 22:21-32 Spr 1998
The "Man from the Sea" in 4 Ezra 13 [tables]. Hayman, A Peter. *J Jew St* 49:1-16 Spr 1998
Meaningful Coincidences [personal reflection]. Nichols, Alison J. *J Past Care* 51:357-358 Fall 1997
The Personality of R' Nahman of Bratslav: Comparing Dream Content Analysis and Biography. Lewin, Isaac; Schlezinger, Dror; Derby, Danny. *J Psych Jud* 22:33-50 Spr 1998

Dreams in literature
Enlightenment's Dark Dreams: Two Fictions of Henry Mackenzie and Charles Brockden Brown. Manning, Susan L. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:39-56 N 1997

Dreams in the Bible
Dreamer, Schemer, Slave and Prince: Understanding Joseph's Dreams. Ages, Arnold. *Bible R* 14:46-52 Ap 1998
Why No Message from Joseph to His Father? Soller, Moshe. *Jew Bible Q* 26:158-167 Jl-S 1998

Drees, Willem B
Broken-Backed Naturalism [*Religion, Science and Naturalism*, W B Drees, 1996; review article]. Robbins, J Wesley. *Zygon* 32:585-592 D 1997
A Richer or Poorer Naturalism? A Critique of Willem Drees's *Religion, Science and Naturalism* [review article; bibliog]. Griffin, David Ray. *Zygon* 32:593-614 D 1997

Drepung Buddhist Monastery
Icy Wind From Beijing Chills the Monks of Tibet [map, photo]. Faison, Seth. *New York Times* 148:3 N 18 1998

Dreyfus case
Intellectuals and the Dreyfus Affair [festschrift Nicholas Wahl]. Datta, Venita, ed, and Silverman, Willa Z, ed. *Hist Reflections* 24:1-177 Spr 1998*
Le pasteur Louis Gilard et l'Affaire Dreyfus [doc]. Gilard, François. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:689-693 Jl-S 1998

Drori, Amir
General Drori in Command: Does Israeli archaeology need military discipline? [editorial; por]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 24:6 My-Je 1998
Israel's Archaeological Crisis: Cynical politics takes its toll on the field. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 24:6,68 S-O 1998

Drosnin, Michael
Of Bible Codes and Idols [*The Bible Code*, by M Drosnin, 1997; opinion]. Wittes, Benjamin. *First Things* no 78:12-14 D 1997

Drug abuse
Toward a Biblical Perspective on Drug Use. Miller, William R. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2:77-86 1995

Drugs
Church of the Brethren's Stance on Alchohol, Tobacco, Drugs and Recovery. McFadden, Joyce S. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 2:39-51 1997
Ethical Problems of Mandatory Sentences. Dolinko, David. *Tikkun* 13:27,29-31 Mr-Ap 1998
[US Drug Policy; editorial]. Goldberg, Danny. *Tikkun* 13:5-6 Mr-Ap 1998

Drugs and youth
[Addiction as related to youth]. Albers, Robert H, ed. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 2:1-66 1996*
Dumping Ground for Drugs and Alcohol: Illegal drug activity and alcohol abuse are on the rise in Ghana, particularly among youth; the church must be concerned [photos]. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-8 F 1998
"Give Up the Debate on Legalizing Drugs": An international drug conference in Europe highlights the need for prevention and therapy [photos]. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 10:11-16 D 1997
Hacia un perfil del joven campesino peruano. Vega Centeno, Imelda. *Allpanchis* no 51:191-214 1998
In Memory of Darnell [teenager lost to drug trade and inner-city economics]. Metzler, Sylvia. *Other Side* 34:30-31 Jl-Ag 1998
Youth Warning Other Youth About Drugs and Alcohol. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 11:9 F 1998

Drummond, Henry, 1851-1897
Henry Drummond FRSE, FGS (1851-1897). Paterson, J B. *Mod Believing* ns 39:11-14 Ja 1998

Du Pont Company *see* E I du Pont de Nemours & Company

Dualism
Dancing in the Dark: Deconstructing A/theology Leaps with Faith [bibliog]. Wennemyr, Susan E. *J A A R* 66:571-587 Fall 1998
Defenders of the Faith: Hate Groups and Ideologies of Power in the United States [internet sites]. Perry, Barbara J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:32-54 Jl 1998
The Literary Structure of John 1:1-18: An Examination of Its Theological Implications concerning God's Saving Plan through Jesus Christ [diag]. Booser, Kimberly D. *Ev J* 16:13-29 Spr 1998
Marbles, Clocks, and the Postmodern Self [bibliog, figs]. Piehl, Robert O. *J Psych Th* 26:83-100 Spr 1998
Persons and Bodies. Corcoran, Kevin J. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:324-340 1998
Psychology as Foil to Religion: A Reformulation of Dualism [in Mormon cultural context]. Barlow, Sally H. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:65-72 Sum 1997
Satan's Identity Reconsidered [paper presented at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, O 28 1997]. Galeotti, Gary. *Faith Miss* 15:72-86 Spr 1998
Swinburne's Modal Argument for Dualism: Epistemically Circular [reply, R Swinburne, pp 371-372]. Hasker, William. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:366-370 1998
Theology and Science without Dualism. Newman, Elizabeth. *Cross Currents* 48:34-48 Spr 1998

Duan, Yinming, Bp
A Triple Celebration for a Beloved Chinese Bishop [Matthias Duan Yinming; photos]. Barry, Peter. *Tripod* no 102:63-65 N-D 1997

DuBose, William Porcher, 1836-1918
The Lessons of Experience and the Theology of William Porcher DuBose. Slocum, Robert B. *Angl Th R* 79:341-368 Sum 1997

Duclaux, Emile, 1840-1904
De l'engagement des savants à l'intellectuel critique: Une histoire intellectuelle de l'affaire Dreyfus. Duclert, Vincent. *Hist Reflections* 24:25-62 Spr 1998

Duffy, Eamon
Recent Studies of the English Reformation. Seaver, Paul S. *Rel St R* 24:31-36 Ja 1998*

Duhem, Pierre Maurice Marie, 1861-1916
Two (or More) Kinds of Scripture Scholarship. Plantinga, Alvin. *Mod Th* 14:243-278 Ap 1998

Dulcimer
The Muse of the Mountains [J R Smith's hammered dulcimers, recordings; photo]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 42:77 F 9 1998

Dumezil, Georges
Rewriting the German War God: Georges Dumézil, Politics and Scholarship in the Late 1930s [table]. Lincoln, Bruce. *Hist Rel* 37:187-208 F 1998

Dummer, Thomas George, 1915-1998
Dummer, Tom, 1915-1998 [obit]. *Middle Way* 73:121 Ag 1998

Dumuzi *see* Tammuz (Deity)

Duncombe, David, d 1976
The Northern Arapahoe Experience of Episcopal Mission Work and United States Policy, 1883-1925 [3 pts; pt 1, Background; pt 2, Toward Assimilation; pt 3, "An Indian Tuskegee": The Founding of St Michael's Mission; photos]. Duncombe, Edward S. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:175-198 Je 1997; 66:354-382 S 1997; 66:520-542 1997

Dunn, Paul David
Smoke and Mirrors at the Crystal Cathedral [in Easter Passion play; opinion]. Linton, Michael R. *First Things* no 74:12-13 Je-Jl 1997

Dunn, Van Bogard, 1922-1994
All That I Really Need to Know I Learned from the Dean: A Tribute to the Life and Ministry of Van Bograd Dunn (1922-1994). Casto, William H, Jr. *J Th (UTS)* 101:99-111 1996

Duns Scotus, John, 1266?-1308
Gott und das Mögliche: Erläuterungen zu Scotus [Eng abst, p 216]. Bannach, Klaus. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:197-216 1998

Dunzweiler, Robert John, 1931-1996
Dunzweiler, Robert John, 1931-1996 [Obituary]. *J Ev Th S* 41:164-165 Mr 1998

Duplessis-Mornay, Phillippe, 1549-1623 *see* Mornay, Philippe de, seigneur du Plessis-Marly, 1549-1623

DuPont Company *see* E I du Pont de Nemours & Company

Durand, Georges Matthieu de, 1923-1997
Durand, Georges Matthieu de, 1923-1997 [obit; bibliog ed by Bernard Montagnes, pp 455-458]. Saffrey, Henri Dominique. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:453-454 Jl 1998

Durant, William, the younger *see* Duranti, William, d 1330?

Duranti, William, d 1330?
William Durant the Younger and Conciliar Theory. Fasolt, Constantin. *J Hist Ideas* 58:385-402 Jl 1997

Durga (Hindu goddess)
The Goddess Durgā in the East-Javanese Period [bibliog, photos]. Santiko, Hariani. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:209-226 1997
Kali and the Life of Ramakrishna. McMullen, Rajive. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 27:14-34 Ja 1998
Kali Who Swallows the Universe. Bhagavati, Ma Jaya Sati. *Parabola* 23:18-21 My 1998
Offerings to Durga and Pretiwi in Bali [bibliog, photos]. Brinkgreve, Francine. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:227-251 1997
Le sacrifice de la chair et la nourriture des dieux hindous [Eng abst, p 226]. Gardaz, Michel. *Religiologiques* no 17:85-97 Spr 1998
Sandhang-pangan for the Goddess: Offerings to Sang Hyang Bathari Durga and Nyai Lara Kidul [bibliog, diag, il]. Brakel, Clara. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:253-283 1997

Durkheim, Emile
Durkheim's Concept of Man and Society: An Analysis [Islamic perspective; diags]. Farooqui, Jamil. *Encounters* 4:181-204 S 1998
Ibn Khaldun's Theory of Social Change: A Comparison with Hegel, Marx and Durkheim. Mohammad, Fida. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:25-45 Sum 1998
Lorsque l'on jette de l'huile sur le feu ardent: sécularisation, *homo duplex* et retour du sacré [Eng abst, p 297; bibliog]. Mellor, Philip A, and Shilling, Chris. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:297-320 1998

Durnbaugh, Donald F
From Age to Age: Historians and the Modern Church: A Festschrift for Donald F Durnbaugh [por]. Eller, David B, ed. *Breth Life* 42:1-296 Sum-Fall 1997*

Durufle, Maurice, 1902-1986
Two Requiems [review of 2 performances: M Dauruflé and T Beveridge]. Ulanov, Ann Belford, and Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 36:299-300 Fall 1997

Duty
Cornel West: Between Rorty's Rock and Hauerwas's Hard Place. Hart, William. *Am J Th Ph* 19:151-172 My 1998
Ethic's Indigestion or Postmodernity's Malaise? A Critical Analysis of John D Caputo's *Against Ethics* [bibliog]. Rogers, Christopher S D. *Koinonia* 9: 37-57 Spr-Fall 1997
Gratitude and Justice. Fitzgerald, Patrick. *Ethics* 109:119-153 O 1998
Muslims as Co-Citizens in the West—Rights, Duties, Limits and Prospects. Hofmann, Murad Wilfried. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:87-95 Wint 1997
Obligation: Paul's Foundation for Ethics [reply, J M Childs, Jr, pp 113-115]. Taylor, Walter F, Jr. *Trinity Sem R* 19:91-112 Fall-Wint 1997
Obligations in Early Thirteenth Century Paris: The Obligations of Nicholas of Paris (?) (Ms Paris B N lat, 11.412) [bibliog, Latin texts]. Braakhuis, H A G. *Vivarium* 36:152-233 S 1998
Una perspectiva pastoral del actuar en política [Eng abst, p 163]. Guitiérrez-Cortés, Rolando. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:163-175 Ja-D 1994
Wat heeft God met de moraal te maken: De goddelijke gebostheorie van morele verplichting [Eng abst, p 380]. Beld, A van den. *Bijdragen* 58 no 4: 362-380 1997

Duty—Biblical teaching
Obligation: Paul's Foundation for Ethics. Taylor, Walter F, Jr. *Josephinum J Th* ns 51:5-25 Wint-Spr 1998

Duvall, Robert
The Apostle Shows Grit, Grace [R Duvall's film; photo]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 42:57 Ja 12 1998

Dwarfs
An Egyptian Figurine of Pataikos at Bethsaida [diag, figs, photos, tables]. Arav, Rami, and Bernett, Monika. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:198-213 1997

Dwork, Charles
Preparations for the Nuremberg Trial: The OSS, Charles Dwork, and the Holocaust. Aronson, Shlomo. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:257-281 Fall 1998

Dworkin, Ronald M
Debriefing the Philosophers [on brief filed in assisted-suicide cases before US Supreme Court]. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 74:26-30 Je-Jl 1997
Reasonable Laws & Respect for Life. Johnson, Phillip E. *Touchstone (US)* 10:12-14 Spr 1997

Dycus, Barbara
Pauline Hord, Prison Angel [teaching prisoners to read; por]. Hinson, Keith. *Chr T* 41:26-27 N 17 1997

Dyer, Mary Marshall
Mary Marshall Dyer, Gender, and *A Portraiture of Shakerism*. De Wolfe, Elizabeth A. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:237-264 Sum 1998

Dylan, Bob
Bringing it all back to Rome [John Paul II meets B Dylan at concert in Bologna, Italy, S 27 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:903 O 15 1997
Dylan Revisited. Thorpe, Douglas. *Mars Hill R* no 10:112-120 Wint-Spr 1998
Tangled up in Blues [*Time Out of Mind*, B Dylan; music review]. Short, Brent. *Mars Hill R* no 10:121-123 Wint-Spr 1998

E

E I du Pont de Nemours & Company
Du Pont's Old Hickory Employee Movement and the Spread of Churches of Christ: A Footnote in the Geography of Religion and Church Vitality. Slate, C Philip. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:155-174 1997

Eagles (in religion, folklore)
Ambiguities of the Eagle [il]. Vogel, Dan. *Jew Bible Q* 26:85-92 Ap-Je 1998

Early, John, Bp, 1786-1873
The First Southern Methodist Hymn Book [*A Collection of Hymns for Public, Social, and Domestic Worship*, 1847; pors]. Hicks, Roger Wayne. *Hymn* 48:32-35 O 1997

Earth
see also Cosmology
Key Ecojustice Principles: A *Theologia Crucis* Perspective [bibliog]. Habel, Norman C. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:114-125 Jl-Ja 1998-1999

Earth goddesses
see also Ibu Pretiwi
Andean Nutrition, Exchange, and Ritual [bibliog, il, photos, table]. Bastien, Joseph W. *Religiologiques* no 17:123-137 Spr 1998

Earthquakes
Separate Lives: The Ahmose Tempest Stela and the Theran Eruption [facsims]. Wiener, Malcolm H, and Allen, James P. *J Near East St* 57:1-28 Ja 1998

East Africa Scottish Mission
The Roots of the Presbyterian Church of East Africa: The East Africa Scottish Mission 1998-1901. Omulokoli, Watson. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1: 59-66 1997

East and West
Arabic and the West. Obeidat, Marwan M. *Muslim W* 88:185-196 Ap 1998
Asian Spirituality and Human Rights. Ayoub, Mahmoud M. *Encounters* 2: 32-42 Mr 1996
Barriers to Ecumenism: an Orthodox View from Russia [presented at 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 23-29 1997]. Fedorov, Vladimir, and Fagan, Geraldine, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:129-143 Je 1998
The Culture of Metaphysics: On Saving Neville's Project (from Neville) [reply, R C Neville, pp 281-294]. Hall, David L. *Am J Th Ph* 18:195-214 S 1997
Show me the Worth of a Human Person: An East Asian Perspective [paper presented at IFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. Poon, Michael Nai-Chiu. *Transformation* 15:13-15 Ja-Mr 1998
Spiritual Wealth and Neo-Orientalism. Bartholomeusz, Tessa. *J Ec St* 35:19-32 Wint 1998

Easter
see also Jesus Christ—Resurrection
Heresy and Heortology in the Early Church: Arianism and the Emergence of the Triduum. Connell, Martin. *Worship* 72:117-140 Mr 1998
Homiletic Helps on LW Series C—Gospels [4th Sunday after Epiphany to 3d Sunday of Easter]. Eickmann, Jerrold A, and others. *Concor J* 24:74-101 Ja 1998
'It's All Chicks and Going Out': The Observance of Easter in Post-War Britain [tables]. Field, Clive D. *Th* 101:82-90 Mr-Ap 1998
Kindle an Imaginative Spark with these Sermon Briefs [lectionary aides fr 1st Sunday in Lent to 3d Sunday of Easter (Year C)]. Johnson, Mark A; Steed, Janna Tull; Strayhorn, Billy D; Noren, Carol M. *Preaching* 13:50-58,60-61 Ja-F 1998
The Paschal Sermon of St John Chrysostom. Chrysostom, John, Saint. *Chr Arts* 5:11 Wint 1998
Passion Week And Easter Sunday. Pathikulangara, Varghese. *Chr Orient* 19: 129-137 S 1998
Songs for the Season [hymns for Lent and Easter; music]. Brink, Emily R, and Polman, Bert. *Ref Worship* no 46:38-42 D 1997
Telling the Good News: A children's program for Easter [il]. Huizenga, Anita. *Ref Worship* no 46:36-37 D 1997
Violence mars Orthodox Easter ceremonies [Jerusalem]. *Chr Cent* 115:495-496 My 13 1998

Easter season
Easter to Trinity with the Gospel of John: Bearing Witness to Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. Berge, Paul S. *Word World* 18:207-216 Spr 1998
He Is Risen! [lectionary reflections, Mr 1-Ap 26 1998]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:46-49 Mr-Ap 1998
Homiletic Helps on LW Series C—Gospels [4th Sunday after Epiphany to 3d Sunday of Easter]. Eickmann, Jerrold A, and others. *Concor J* 24:74-101 Ja 1998
Homiletical Helps on LW Series C—Gospels [4th Sunday of Easter to 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. Bachman, James V, and others. *Concor J* 24:171-198 Ap 1998
A Missing Stone in the Arch. Watts, Mac. *Touchstone* 16:23-28 Ja 1998
Our Living Guarantee: Service planning for six weeks of Easter [il, music]. Brumm, Kathleen Hart, and Brumm, James L H. *Ref Worship* no 46:24-33 D 1997
Preaching Helps [from the Resurrection of Our Lord to Pentecost, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 25:68-82 F 1998
A River Ride with 1 John: Texts of the Easter Season [1 Jn 1:1-2:2, 3:1-7, 3: 16-24, 4:17-21, 5:1-6, 5:9-13; Texts in Context]. Brusic, Robert. *Word World* 17:212-216,218,220 Spr 1997
Theological Exegesis: Lessons from Acts for the Easter Season. Paulson, Steve. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:91-103 Wint 1998
Transformative Power [lectionary reflections, My 3-Je 28 1998]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:48-51 My-Je 1998

Eastern churches
Research on Christianity in the Muslim World of the Middle East [*Oosterse christenen binnen de wereld van islam*, ed Herman Teule and Anton Wessels, 1997; review article]. Kilpatrick, Hilary. *Exchange* 27:172-180 My 1998

Eastern churches—Liturgy
Consecrating a Corepiscopa [tables]. Tovey, Phillip. *Chr Orient* 18:92-99 Je 1997

Eastern churches—Relations
The Church: A Reconciled Community Through the Eucharist? [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Ja 23 1997]. Soro, A Bawaï, Bp. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 52:11-17 Fall 1997

Eastern churches, Catholic
The Catholic Churches of Oriental Tradition 1997 [chart]. Madey, Johannes, comp. *Chr Orient* 18:211-221 D 1997
La Mission et l'Avenir de l'Église Catholique Ukrainienne. Hermaniuk, Maxim. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:257-275 1994
Orthodox-Catholic Relations. Frank, Chrysostom. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:48-78 Wint 1998

Eastern Churches, Catholic—Clergy
Departure from Religious Institutes in the Latin and Eastern Catholic Churches. Abbass, Jobe. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:97-128 1998

Eastern churches, Catholic—Liturgy
Liturgical Latinization and Kievan Ecumenism: Losing the *Koinê* of *Koinonia* [presented at Ottawa Consultation of the Kievan Church Study Group, Ap 1993; reply, A Ugolnik, pp 195-200]. Galadza, Peter. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:173-194 1994

Eastern churches, Catholic—Relations
The New Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches: Ecclesiological Presuppositions [presented at Ottawa Consultation of the Kievan Church Study Group, Ap 1993; reply, I Kutash, pp 169-172]. Onuferko, Andrew T. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:133-168 1994

Easum, William M
Thriving Congregations in the 21st Century: The Writings of William M Easum. Erikş, Kenneth. *Ref R* 52:47-56 Aut 1998

Eating and meals
Nourriture et sacré. Duhaime, Jean, ed. *Religiologiques* no 17:5-191 Spr 1998*
When hungers clash [feeding the hungry]. Volf, Miroslav. *Chr Cent* 115:1062 N 11 1998
Why Does the God Have a Cup in His Hand? An Examination of the Ahiram Sarcophagus and the Drinking Vessels at the Table of Display in the Hebrew Bible from a Ritualistic Point of View [paper presented at the 16th Congress of the IOSOT, Oslo, Ag 2-7 1998; ils]. Carstens, Pernille. *SJOT* 12 no 2:214-232 1998
The Zen of Eating. Kabatznick, Ronna. *Tikkun* 13:20-23 Mr-Ap 1998

Eating and meals (in religion, folklore)
Dining in Heaven: The Earliest Christian Visions of Paradise [ils, photos]. Jensen, Robin A. *Bible R* 14:32-39,48-49 O 1998

Eating and meals in the Bible
Jesu Auseinandersetzung mit Pharisäern über seine Zuwendung zu Sünderinnen und Sündern: Lk 15,11-32 und Lk 18,10-14a als Worte des historichen Jesus. Rau, Eckhard. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:5-29 1998
The Meaning of συμον το αγαθον in Romans 14:16. Gagnon, Robert A J. *J B L* 117:675-689 Wint 1998
The Rhetorical Disposition of First Corinthians 8:7-9:27. Smit, Joop F M. *C B Q* 59:476-491 Jl 1997
Table manners [Jesus, eating with the wrong crowd; meditation]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *Chr Cent* 115:257 Mr 11 1998

Ebeling, Gerhard
Erfahrung mit der Erfahrung: Schlüsselbegriff erfahrungsbezogener Religionspädagogik? [Eng abst, p 294]. Schröder, Bernd. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:277-294 1998
Parole de Dieu et herméneutique: Introduction à la pensée de Gerhard Ebeling [Eng abst, pp 474-475; appendixes]. Bühler, Pierre. *Iren* 70 no 4: 451-475 1997

Ebionism
Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew and Early Jewish Christianity. Howard, George. *J St N T* no 70:3-20 Je 1998

Ebla tablets
The Origin of the Biblical Scapegoat Ritual: The Evidence of the Two Eblaite Texts [Eblaite texts]. Zatelli, Ida. *Vet Test* 48:254-263 Ap 1998
The Transfer of Decorative Objects and the Reading of the Sign DU in the Ebla Documentation. Pomponio, Francesco. *J Near East St* 57:29-39 Ja 1998

Ecclesiastical law
Richard Hooker and the Problem of Authority in the Elizabethan Church. Perrott, M E C. *J Eccl H* 49:29-60 Ja 1998

Eck, Diana L
Standing on Common Ground: Diana Eck and the Pluralism Project document the religious dimensions of America's new cultural mix [in multimedia CD-ROM; il]. Lydon, Sarah India. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:7-8 1997

Eckert, Michael
La ragione teologica: Rassegna di teologia sistematica [review article]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:35-42 1998*

Eckhart, Meister, 1260?-1327
The Poverty and Poetry of Indiscretion: Negative Theology and Negative Anthropology in Contemporary and Historical Perspective [bibliog]. Carlson, Thomas A. *Chr Lit* 47:167-193 Wint 1998

Eclecticism
Eclecticism or Skepticism? A Problem of the Early Enlightenment [J F Buddeus and J F Reimmann]. Mulsow, Martin, and Methuen, Charlotte, tr. *J Hist Ideas* 58:465-477 Jl 1997

Ecofeminism
Brazilian Women's Movements and Feminist Theologies [revised fr talk given at 2d *Shared Garden Seminar*, Washington, DC, Sum 1997; repr fr *Waterwheel* 10 no 3 1997]. Gebara, Ivone. *Ecotheology* no 4:83-85 Ja 1998
Eco-News from across the World: Ecofeminism in the Nordic Countries. Kaul, Dagny. *Ecotheology* no 2:100-108 Ja 1997
Ecofeminism: First and Third World Women [lecture given at LSU Summer School, "Liberating the Vision", My 1996]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Ecotheology* no 2:72-83 Ja 1997
The Travail of Creation and the Daughters of God: Ecofeminism and Eschatology. Green, Elizabeth E. *Ecotheology* no 1:61-70 Jl 1996

Ecology
Acting with Compassion: Buddhism, Feminism, and the Environmental Crisis. Kaza, Stephanie. *Ecotheology* no 1:71-98 Jl 1996
Dappled Things: Poetry, Ecology, and the Means of Grace in Joseph Sittler's Theology for Earth. Heggen, Bruce Allen. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2:29-43 1997
Ecological Concern in Paul's Theology. Kanagaraj, Jey J. *Ev Q* 70:291-309 O 1998
A Heroic Vision. Kenel, Sally A. *Zygon* 33:59-70 Mr 1998
Hindu Spirituality and the Environment. Coward, Harold G. *Ecotheology* no 3:50-60 Jl 1997
Loof die Here vir sy ekosisteem: Verslag van 'n ekoteologiese leerservaring met Psalm 104 [Eng abst, p 245; fig]. Augustyn, G M. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:245-257 1997
Questions concerning science, theology, and the environment [bibliog]. Caruana, Louis. *Greg* 79 no 1:149-161 1998
Religion and Creation, Ecological Concerns in Sikhism. Kaur, Madanjit. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 26:3-25 Jl 1997
Religion and Creation: Developmental Concerns in Christianity. Massey, James, ed. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 26:26-40 Jl 1997
Religion and Creation: Ecological Concerns in Jainism and Buddhism. Sinha, Atul N. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 27:3-13 Ja 1998
Religion and ecology [rpt, "Religion and Ecology: Discovering the Common Ground," United Nations and American Museum of Natural History, O 21-22 1998]. Bassett, Libby. *Witness* 81:24-25 D 1998
A Shared Garden (II): Cross-Cultural Challenges to Ecofeminist Work in Religion. Hunt, Mary E. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:219-225 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Toward an Ecological Model of the Church. Smith, Pamela. *Josephinum J Th* ns 51:41-58 Wint-Spr 1998
Transforming concrete & chain links into flowering gardens of biodiversity [photos]. Vroblesky, Virginia. *Green Cross* 4:6-7 Wint 1998

Ecology—Congresses
The Church and the Earth after Rio—Is Creation Safe with Christians? A Newman Association Conference [St Gregory's Catholic Comprehensive School in Bath, Wiltshire, Ap 13 1996]. Boardman, Brigid M. *Ecotheology* no 1:107-108 Jl 1996

Ecology and culture
Constructing a Local Ecotheology. Pearson, Clive. *Ecotheology* no 3:23-38 Jl 1997
Ecological Theology and Education. Grey, Mary, ed. *Ecotheology* no 2:8-122 Ja 1997*
Kultur und Kunst: Die Holzarbeiten der Makonde [Eng abst, p 36; bibliog]. Ott, Martin. *Z Miss W* 82 no 1:24-37 1998
The Use of Ecology in the Evangelical Protestant Response to the Ecological Crisis [table]. Ball, Jim. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:32-38 Mr 1998

Economic development
Development Perspectives and the need for Planning in India [paper presented at the 19th CISRS Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. Ghosh, Arun. *Rel Soc* 43:20-31 Mr-Je 1996
Human Rights and Development Policies [paper presented at 19th CISRS Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. Balakrishna, H G. *Rel Soc* 43: 53-62 Mr-Je 1996
Islam and Malaysia's Economic Development. Wilson, Rodney. *J Islam St* 9: 259-276 Jl 1998
Public Philosophy and International Feminism. Nussbaum, Martha C. *Ethics* 108:762-796 Jl 1998
The Rights to Development and Economic Justice. Santa Ana, Julio de. *Ref W* 48:120-130 S 1998
Standing with the Poor or with the Powerful? [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Wu, Rose. *Int R Miss* 87:213-219 Ap 1998

Economic development—Ethical aspects
Development: Some Theological and Ethical Reflections [paper presented at the United Theological College, Bangalore]. Abraham, K C. *Bangalore Th F* 30:16-23 S-D 1998
Globalization. Alwani, Taha Jabir Fayyad, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:1-132 Fall 1998*
"Die ich rief, die Geister...": Globalisierungsprozesse in Ökonomie und Ökumene [paper presented at workshop "Ort der Kirche im Globalisierungsprozess", Frankfurt, N 24 1997]. Lienemann, Wolfgang. *Ökum Ru* 47: 348-363 Jl 1998
An open letter to my children (On the national situation). Ruiz-Duremdes, Sharon Rose Joy. *Transformation* 15:6-8 Jl-S 1998
Structural Adjustment Programmes: Capitalist Myth in Africa [repr fr *African Christian Studies*]. McIsaac, Peter. *Voices* 21:135-172 Je 1998

Economic development—Religious aspects
How "Liberal" is Economic Liberalism? [power of money to affect social relations]. Selby, Peter. *Mod Believing* ns 39:19-25 Jl 1998
A Life of Endless Struggle or Stubborn Hope: An African Feminine Perspective on the Jubilee. Kanyoro, Musimbi. *Ec R* 49:399-410 O 1997
Mission and Human Progress. Dhavamony, Mariasusai, ed. *St Miss* 47:1-287 1998*
The Relationship Between Development and Religion [abridged fr *Together* Jl-S 1997]. Geest, William van. *Ev R Th* 22:61-77 Ja 1998
Valuing Spirituality in Development [repr fr *One Country* Ja-Mr 1998; paper presented at World Faiths and Development Dialogue, Lambeth Palace, F 18-19 1998]. *Ch Soc* 89:68-69 S-O 1998

Economic development—Social aspects
China's Transformation: Dynamics and Directions. Moran, Craig J. *Word World* 17:154-160 Spr 1997
Modernization Sustainability and Equity. Augustine, John S, ed. *Rel Soc* 43: 3-100 D 1996*
[Papers presented at the introduction of the diploma in development studies, United Theological College, Bangalore, Je 1998]. Razu, John Mohan, ed. *Bangalore Th F* 30:3-82 S-D 1998*
Poverty and Human Development. Joshi, G N. *Soc Action (India)* 47:200-215 Ap-Je 1997
Rethinking Development and the Feminist versus Islamist Dichotomy [bibliog]. Spoelders, Benedicte. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:295-305 O 1998
Science in the Hands of Women: Present Barriers, Future Promise. Harmsen, Rhea Howard. *World Order* 29:7-29 Sum 1998
Values and Structures for a New Century: Compromise or Creation. *Rel Soc* 43:3-138 Mr-Je 1996*
Wir ganz normalen "Shareholder": Die Welt durch die Brille der Börse Vontobel, Werner. *ZS* 47:308-309 O 1998

Economic history—0030-600
Translocal Relationships among Voluntary Associations and Early Christianity. Ascough, Richard S. *J Early Chr St* 5:223-241 Sum 1997

Economic policy
see also International economic relations; United States—Economic policy
Asian Values and the Asian Crisis. Fukuyama, Francis. *Commentary* 105:23-27 F 1998
Globalization—What is it About? Kurien, C T. *Voices* 20:15-25 D 1997
Making Crime Pay: Prison privatization, in-prison industries, and a host of outside industries connected to prisons raise troubling questions [photos]. Fennelly, Carol. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-7 Ja 1998

Economic security
Do You Know Where Your Next Paycheck is Coming From? Williamson, Thad. *Tikkun* 13:28-30 Ja-F 1998
Fighting for Their Fair Share: "Living Wage" Campaigns have become a successful tool in the on-going struggle for economic justice [photo]. Kern, Jen. *Chr Soc Action* 11:30-31 S 1998

Economics
Between Brothers: Karl and Michael Polanyi on Fascism and Communism. Congdon, Lee. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 2:7-13 1997-1998
Economics as Humanism [20th-cent development; opinion]. Novak, Michael *First Things* no 76:18-19 O 1997
Education of women and socio-economic development. Kingdon, Geeta Gandhi. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:39-48 1997
Nachhaltigkeit: Methodische Probleme der Wirtschaftsethik [Eng abst, p 222; bibliog]. Lerch, Achim, and Nutzinger, Hans G. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:208-223 Jl-S 1998
Rethinking Economy: Beyond the Androcentric Order [paper presented at First European Women's Synod, Gmunden, Austria, Jl 1996]. Praetorius, Ina. *Fem Th* no 17:89-102 Ja 1998
Warum Japaner keinen Urlaub nehmen. Hirata, Masanobu, and Balz, Heinrich, ed. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:276-281 1997
Women & Money [At the Well; ils]. Davidson, Douglas, ed, and Risher, Dee Dee, ed. *Other Side* 34:46-49 S-O 1998*

Economics—Ethical aspects
The End of Property Rights and the Future of Social Justice Prophecy Mills, Jonathan. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:298-322 1998
Globalization: Buddhists & Christians in a World Colonized by the Market. Pieris, Aloysius, ed. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:1-124 1997*
Max Weber: Protestanismo e capitalismo. Schaper, Valério Guilherme. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 18:1-24 1998
Stadium stampede: The fight against new construction [Detroit]. Betzold, Michael. *Witness* 81:16-18 Ja-F 1998
Theology in the Context of Globalization. Abraham, K C, ed. *Voices* 20:7-156 D 1997*
Toward an Ethics of Production: Vico and Analogy, Ricoeur and Imagination [bibliog]. Chmielewski, Philip J. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:389-418 1996

Economics—Philosophy
Considérations sur l'esprit de commerce et le marché libre chez Montesquieu et Adam Smith [Eng abst, p 352; paper presented at Cercle universitaire d'étude du 18e siècle, Neuchâtel, Ja 17 1996]. Brühlmeier, Daniel. *R Th Ph* 130 no 3:301-314 1998

Economics—Social aspects
Hunger in a *Global* Economy: "Hunger 1998," the Bread for the World Institute's annual report, highlights the growing rich-poor gap [summary; photos]. Bread for the World Institute. *Chr Soc Action* 11:26-27 Ja 1998
Stories of Menacing Globalization: A Review of Two Books [*The Retreat of the State: The Diffusion of Power in the World Economy*, by S Strange, 1996. *Specters of Liberation: Great Refusals in the New World Order*, by M J B Matustik, 1998]. Burch, Kurt. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:119-127 Fall 1998

Economics and Baha'i Faith
Valuing Spirituality in Development [repr fr *One Country* Ja-Mr 1998; paper presented at World Faiths and Development Dialogue, Lambeth Palace, F 18-19 1998]. *Ch Soc* 89:68-69 S-O 1998

Economics and Buddhism
The Two 'Eyes' of Development: Globalization and the Buddhist World View. Palihawadana, Mahinda. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:37-65 1997

Economics and Christianity
see also Capitalism and Christianity; Church and social problems
Balancing Abundance and Need [il]. Myers, Ched. *Other Side* 34:14-19 S-O 1998
Business Power for God's Purpose. Suter, Heinz, and Gmur, Marco. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:11-14 Ja-Mr 1998
Cash and character: Talking about money in the church [*The Crisis in the Church: Spiritual Malaise and Fiscal Woe*, by R Wuthnow; review essay]. Luidens, Donald A. *Chr Cent* 114:1127-1130 D 3 1997
Charity and Justice: Christian Economy and the Just Ordering of the Commandments. Long, D Stephen. *Communio (US)* 25:14-28 Spr 1998
Christian Mission in Asia: The Colonial Past and Challenges for Today [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Wahono, S Wismoady. *Int R Miss* 87:197-203 Ap 1998
Competition and Control [paper presented at conf on Education and Competition—Who Wins? Who Loses?, Univ of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia, Ap 25-27 1997; bibliog]. St Hill, Rod. *J Chr Ed* 40:19-36 Jl 1997
Ecclesial Freedom and Federal Order: Reflections on the Pacific Homes Case. Everett, William Johnson. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:371-397 1995-1996
Episcopal Conferences Worldwide on Catholic Social Teaching [table]. McGoldrick, Terence. *Th St* 59:22-50 Mr 1998
L'éthique, l'Eglise et les rouages de l'économie [Eng abst, p 111]. Joblin, Joseph. *Greg* 79 no 1:85-111 1998
Faith in a Global Economy: A Primer for Christians. Drimmelen, Rob van. *Risk Bk Ser* no 81:i-xiv,1-156 1998
For a Dignified Life: The worldwide movement for debt relief is rooted in Jubilee [il]. Dennis, Marie. *Sojourners* 27:30-34 My-Je 1998
Global Ethics: On the Threshold of a New Millennium. Alkhouri, Roula, ed, and Thomas, Margaret Orr, ed. *Ch Soc* 89:1-126 S-O 1998*
'God Speed the Year of Jubilee!'; Jesus' New Economy of Grace: The biblical vision of Sabbath economics [2 pts; il]. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 27:24-28 My-Je 1998; 27:36-39 Jl-Ag 1998
Head Jesuit calls for new liberation theology [P H Kolvenbach]. *Chr Cent* 114:970 O 29 1997
International debt and Christian responsibility [paper presented at Anglican Bishops conf, Dallas, Tex, S 20-24 1997]. Nebo, Chinedu. *Transformation* 15:28-31 Ap-Je 1998
Jesus Christ—Lord of the Market Place [Frank Kline Memorial Lecture, Union Biblical Seminary, Pune, India, Mr 6 1997]. Nicholls, Bruce J. *Ev R Th* 21:311-319 O 1997
Jubilee 2000: A Chance for a new beginning [petition for G-7 nations to forgive debts in 1999; photo]. MacAdam, Murray. *Sojourners* 27:41 Ja-F 1998
Lambeth to examine international debt and economic justice [excerpt fr study doc for Lambeth Conf, Canterbury, England, 1998]. *Witness* 81:25-27 Je 1998
Machiavelli and the Good Republic [Beckly Social Service Lecture; bibliog]. Kennedy, John. *Epworth R* 24:56-69 Jl 1997
Une mondialisation à visage humaine [repr fr *Foi et développement* no 263 My 1998]. Ricupero, Rubens. *SEDOS* 30:241-245 Ag-S 1998
Nos congregations en face de la dette mondiale [paper presented at SEDOS conf, Rome, F 17 1998]. Fabre, Monique. *SEDOS* 30:117-119 Ap 1998
O evangelho e a globalização [paper presented at Escola Superior de Teologia, Mr 25 1998]. Gerstenberger, Erhard S. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:5-14 1998
[Papers presented at the introduction of the diploma in development studies, United Theological College, Bangalore, Je 1998]. Razu, John Mohan, ed. *Bangalore Th F* 30:3-82 S-D 1998*
Pentecostalism in Latin America: Characteristics and controversies [bibliog, table]. Freston, Paul. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:335-358 1998
Populorum progressio, 30 ans après [repr fr *Foi et Développement* no 250-251 F-Mr 1997]. Cosmao, Vincent. *SEDOS* 30:3-9 Ja 1998
Proclaim Jubilee! [il]. Waskow, Arthur I. *Other Side* 34:10-13,34-35 S-O 1998
The Redeeming Memory: Reflections on Christianity and Black Economic Empowerment in Zimbabwe [bibliog]. Chitando, Ezra. *Missionalia* 26:74-93 Ap 1998
Religion and Creation: Developmental Concerns in Christianity. Massey, James, ed. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 26:26-40 Jl 1997
Religious Congregations and the Debt Issue [paper presented at SEDOS conf, Rome, F 17 1998]. Seigel, Michael T. *SEDOS* 30:113-116 Ap 1998
Standing with the Poor or with the Powerful? [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Wu, Rose. *Int R Miss* 87:213-219 Ap 1998
Der Stilbegriff als Paradigma der Wirtschaftsethik [Eng abst, p 203; bibliog]. Dietzfelbinger, Daniel. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:191-207 Jl-S 1998
El sustrato teológico de la economía [Eng abst, p 25; rev fr paper presented at Fe Cristiana y Economía Conf, Fraternidad Teológica Latinoamericana and World Vision Int, Antigua, Guatemala, Ag 26-29 1993]. Méndez, Guillermo W. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 13:25-46 J-D 1993
Taking Stock of Latin American Liberation Theology Today [repr fr *COELI*]. Hinkelammert, Franz J. *Voices* 19:46-82 D 1996
La teoría del precio justo segun Francisco de Vitoria. González Fabre, Raúl. *Est Eccles* 72:601-654 O-D 1997
Theological Foundations for Educational Mission: Responding to our call to nurture the community of faith and serve the public good [photo]. Rogers, William W. *Ch Soc* 88:105-112 Ja-F 1998
Theology in the Context of Globalization. Abraham, K C, ed. *Voices* 21:135-252 Je 1998*
Turn to the Holisitic God: Do Not Rejoice in Hope While Others Are in Despair. Osthathios, Geevarghese Mar. *Ec R* 50:143-148 Ap 1998

Economics and Islam
The Contribution of Muḥammad Bāqir al-Sadr to Contemporary Islamic Economic Thought [table]. Wilson, Rodney. *J Islam St* 9:46-59 Ja 1998
Globalization. Alwani, Taha Jabir Fayyad, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:1-132 Fall 1998*
Insurance in an Islamic Setting: The Case of Pakistan [bibliog, tables]. Looney, Robert E. *J Dev Soc* 14:255-270 S 1998
Islam and Malaysia's Economic Development. Wilson, Rodney. *J Islam St* 9: 259-276 Jl 1998
Islamic Economics, Banking and Finance [Markfield, England, S 25-28 1997]. Al-Zu'bi, Bashir. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:162-165 Spr 1998
Social Welfare: A Basic Islamic Value [repr fr *Pakistan Observer* My 7 1997]. Ahmad, Anis. *Hamdard Islam* 20:112-113 Jl-S 1997

Economics and religion
The Bahá'í Faith and economics: A review and synthesis [bibliog]. Graham, Bryan. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:15-37 1997
Epistemological modesty: An interview. Berger, Peter L. *Chr Cent* 114:972-975,978 O 29 1997
An Ethical Evaluation of Neo-Liberalism: "International Solidarity and Social Ethics" symposium, Helsinki, Nov 12 1997. Vikström, John. *Ministerial Formation* no 82:14-20 Jl 1998
Faith and Justice, Poverty and Unemployment: How Do They Relate and What Can We Do? [paper presented to Victoria, BC, Jl 8 1997; bibliog]. Vandezande, Gerald. *ARC* 26:111-124 1998
The way we work, the way we live. Robinson, Marilynne. *Chr Cent* 115:823-831 S 9-16 1998

Economics in the Bible *see* Bible (NT)—Economics

Economy (Theology)
Culmination of the Great Fast: A Theological Synthesis of the Liturgical Celebrations of Monday to Thursday of the Holy Week in the East Syriac Liturgy. Kochupaliyathil, Grace. *Chr Orient* 19:105-128 S 1998
The Full Ministry of Christ. Kangas, Ron, ed. *Affirmation Crit* 3:3-52 Ap 1998*
God's Economy In Light [bibliog]. Kangas, Ron. *Affirmation Crit* 3:38-48 Ja 1998
The incorporate person of Christ [bibliog]. Ribichaux, Kerry S. *Affirmation Crit* 3:4-16 Jl 1998
On the Cusp of Modernity: The Canonical Hermeneutic of St Nikodemus the Haghiorite (1748-1809). Erickson, John H. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 1:45-66 1998
"Principium totius Deitatis": Mysterio inefable y Lenguaje eclesial. Pastor, Félix-Alejandro. *Greg* 79 no 2:247-294 1998

Ecstasy
Early Ecstatic Utterances and Glossolalia [table]. Mills, Watson E. *Per Rel St* 24:29-40 Spr 1997
Ecstasy. Appelbaum, David, ed. *Parabola* 23:4-90 My 1998*
The Ecstatic God: The Holy Spirit and the Constitution of the Trinity. McFarland, Ian A. *Th Today* 54:335-346 O 1997
Resurrection Face: The Addict and the Artist. Hersh, Sharon. *Mars Hill R* no 10:49-62 Wint-Spr 1998
Sweet Rapture: Subliminal Eroticism in Contemporary Charismatic Worship [at Toronto Airport Christian Fellowship]. Percy, Martyn. *Th Sexuality* no 6:71-106 Mr 1997

Ecuador
Protestant church torched in Ecuador. *Chr Cent* 115:281-282 Mr 18-25 1998

Ecumenical Association of African Theologians
Women's Experience of the Sacred and the Implications for Humanity in the Light of Globalisation [papers presented at the 3d EATWOT Inter-Continental Dialogue, New York, Ja 26-29 1996]. Abraham, K C, ed. *Voices* 19: 7-213 Je 1996*

Ecumenical Association of Third World Theologians
[Ecumenical Assoc of 3d World Theologians]. *Ministerial Formation* no 79:4-26 O 1997*
Report of the EATWOT Evaluation Commission. Maimela, Simon S, and others. *Voices* 19:220-245 D 1996
Search for a New Just World Order: Challenges to Theology [final statement of the 4th EATWOT General Assembly]. *Ministerial Formation* no 81:27-36 Ap 1998
Search for a New Just World Order: Challenges to Theology. Abraham, K C, ed. *Voices* 20:7-173 Je 1997*
Theology in the Context of Globalization. Abraham, K C, ed. *Voices* 21:135-252 Je 1998*

Ecumenical Coalition on Women and Society
Radical Feminist "Reality Check" [ECWS at Natl Press Club]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:86 N 17 1997

Ecumenical movement
Dialogue or Bureaucratic Iron Cage? The Future of Ecumenism [Face to Face, with M Thomsen]. Amjad-Ali, Charles. *Word World* 18:314, 316 Sum 1998
Essi saranno suoi popoli ed egli sarà "Dio con loro" (Ap 21,3). Vetrali, Tecle, ed. *St Ecum* 16:279-399 Jl-S 1998*
Historiography As A Ministry To Renewal. Yoder, John Howard. *Breth Life* 42:216-228 Sum-Fall 1997
John Howard Yoder and the Ecumenical Church. Klassen, William. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:77-81 Spr 1998
Letter to Cousin Maria [future of ecumenical movement]. Thorogood, Bernard. *Uniting Ch St* 4:1-11 Mr 1998
Living from the Table: The Future of Ecumenism [Face to Face, with C Amjad-Ali]. Thomsen, Mark. *Word World* 18:15, 317 Sum 1998
Reflections on the Ecumenical Movement [repr fr *Grigorios o Palamas* (in Greek), no 736, pp 457-465, 1996]. Papademetriou, George C. *Sourozh* no 70:5-12 N 1997

Ecumenical movement—Bibliography
Bibliografia ecumenica italiana. *St Ecum* 16:129-135 Ja-Mr 1998
"Le immense ricchezze" delle nostre chiese: Rassegna bibliografica sulla Lettera Apostolica :"*Orientale lumen*" de Giovanni Paolo II (1995-1997). Cazzago, Aldino. *St Ecum* 15:591-595 O-D 1997

Ecumenical movement—Biographies
Baptist Leaders in the Ecumenical Movement. Younger, Doris Anne, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 16:286-424 D 1997*

He Came Preaching Peace: The Ecumenical Peace Witness of John H Yoder. Nation, Mark. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:65-76 Spr 1998
John Howard Shakespeare: Prophet of Ecumenism. Townsend, Michael. *Bapt Q* 37:298-312 Ap 1998
Newbigin, Lesslie, 1909-1998: Mission to the West [eulogy]. Sanneh, Lamin O. *Chr Cent* 115:277-278 Mr 18-25 1998

Ecumenical movement—Congresses
Another Step Forward [Catholic-Protestant dialogue, Moody Coliseum, Southern Methodist Univ, Ap 12 1997]. MacKenzie, Ralph E. *Touchstone (US)* 11:33 Ja-F 1998
CETELA: Comunidad de educación teológica ecuménica Latinoamericana-Caribena [report on the 5th assembly, Matanzas, Cuba; parallel Eng tr text]. Duque, José. *Ministerial Formation* no 79:47-52 O 1997
Ecology and Ecumenism in Europe: A Way Forward [reply E Gerle, pp 22-24]. Bruce, Donald, and Pickering, David. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:9-21 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Ecumenism, the New Age, and the Parliament of the World's Religions. Woerl, Michael. *Orth Life* 44:7-21 My-Je 1994
Fellowship of Councils of Churches in Eastern and Southern Africa (FOCCESA) Lusaka, Zambia. *Ministerial Formation* no 79:27-30 O 1997
The First International Conference on Women Deacons [Stuttgart, Ap 1-4 1997]. Blyskal, Lucy. *Ec Trends* 27:62-64 Ap 1998
Graz: Un'assemblea di giusti [Eng abst, p 491]. Vetrali, Tecle. *St Ecum* 15: 469-491 O-D 1997
Human Rights and the Churches: The New Challenges. John, Clement. *Ref W* 48:79-96 Je 1998
Justice, Peace and Integrity of Creation [WCC conciliar campaign]. Gerle, Elisabeth. *Ecotheology* no 2:59-71 Ja 1997
[The nature of the church in our pilgrimage toward unity, National Workshop on Christian Unity, Ap 27-30 1998]. McMorrow, Kevin, ed. *Ec Trends* 27:144-150 N 1998*
The Pro Oriente Syriac Commission And Ecumenical Dialogue With The Assyrian Church Of The East. Chediath, Geevarghese. *Chr Orient* 18:175-184 D 1997
The Second Balkan Evangelical Conference [held in Sofia, Bulgaria, S 11-13 1998; includes declaration]. Bjelajac, Branko. *Rel East Europe* 18:37-39 O 1998

Ecumenical movement—Documentation
Le Colloque de Chevetogne 1994: un bref aperçu. Roşcanu, Horia. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:583-594 1994
Gottes wirkmächtiges Wort im Netz kirchlicher Selbstbehauptung? Versuch einer theologischen Rettung der grundlegenden Bedeutung der geistlichen und sakramentalen Dimension für die Ökumene. Brosseder, Johannes. *Ökum Ru* 47:177-187 Ap 1998

Ecumenical movement—Documents
see also Baptism, Eucharist and Ministry (Document)
Abschlussdokument des Interorthodoxen Treffens "Bewertung neuer Fakten in den Beziehungen zwischen der Orthodoxie und der ökumenischen Bewegung" (Auszüge) [Thessaloniki, My 1 1998; doc]. *Ökum Ru* 47:393-395 Jl 1998
Il cammino ecumenico nei documenti. Sgroi, Placido, comp. *St Ecum* 16:119-128 Ja-Mr 1998
The Canadian Council of Churches as Forum [membership list, p 38]. Somerville, Janet, and others. *Ecumenism* no 129:34-36 Mr 1998
Cardinal Cassidy's Address to the Assembly: The Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification: Pastoral Consequences [paper presented at the 9th LWF, Hong Kong, Jl 1997]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:61-65 1998
Churches Together in England Forum, 1997: "Called To Be One": Report from the Forum. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:333-338 1997
Common Ecumenical Mission in a Pluralistic World [paper presented at the Anglican Centre, Rome, D 1996]. Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury. *One in Christ* 33 no 3:245-253 1997
Concordat of Agreement, 1996 [ELCA, Episcopal Church; excerpt fr doc]. *Luth F* 31:29 Sum 1997
Concordia Emendanda [Called to Common Mission]. Larson, Duane H. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:46-47 Sum 1998
Decision Making in the Churches: The Role of Discernment [*Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification;* adapted from Spring Theological Conf address, Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary, Ap 1998]. Donovan, Mary Ann. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:305-309 Fall 1998
Directory on Ecumenism for Southern Africa. Southern African Catholic Bishops' Conference. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:150-160 1998
Ecumenical and Ecumenic Perspectives: On the Proposals Before the 1997 ELCA Assembly [relations with Episcopal, Reformed, Roman Catholic churches]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:216-240 Sum 1997*
The Ecumenical Dialogue On Moral Issues: Potential Sources of Common Witness or of Divisions [excerpt fr the study document of the same name]. Joint Working Group between Roman Catholic Church and WCC. *Ec Trends* 27:74-80 My 1998
Evangelicals and Catholics Together: A New Initiative ["The Gift of Salvation," O 7 1997; text of doc, pp 35-36, 38]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 41:34-35 D 8 1997
Evangelicals, Catholics Issue Salvation Accord ["The Gift of Salvation" doc; pors]. Frame, Randall L, and King, Martin. *Chr T* 42:61-63 Ja 12 1998
Formula of Agreement, 1997 [ELCA, Reformed churches; excerpt fr doc]. *Luth F* 31:29 Sum 1997
Gemeinsame Erklärung—kritische Fragen: Die "Gemainsame Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre" und Fragen zu ihrer Rezeption in den deutschen lutherischen Kirchen [Eng abst, p 102]. Brandt, Reinhard. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:63-102 1998
The Gift of Salvation [doc signed by 19 "evangelicals" and 15 Catholics, O 7 1997; see also *Chr T* 41:34-36, 38 D 8 1997]. *First Things* no 79:20-23 Ja 1998
The Jubilee of the Year 2000: The Holy Spirit and Ecumenism; Letter to National Committees for the Year 1998 [WCC Central Committee]. Scheele, Paul Werner, and Fortino, Eleuterio F. *Ec Trends* 27:33-37 Mr 1998
Laos Consultation: Le Cénacle, Geneva, 7-10 May 1997 [proceedings of the Working Group on Lay Participation Towards Inclusive Community]. *Ministerial Formation* no 79:37-46 O 1997
Das Leben der Kirche und die Ökumene [results of meeting between EKD and Russian Orthodox Church, Berlin, Jl 1997]. Kon', Roman M. *Ökum Ru* 47:383-389 Jl 1998
The Lutheran-Catholic *Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification*: Where Are We? Root, Michael. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:309-310 Fall 1998
Marburg Articles, 1529 [doc]. Bagnall, Ronald B, tr. *Luth F* 31:28 Sum 1997
Memorandum des Ökumenischen Patriarchates über seine Auffassung und Vorstellung vom Ökumenischen Rat der Kirchen (Auszüge) [address given at Ecumenical Council of Churches, D 11-12 1995]. Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr. *Ökum Ru* 47:390-392 Jl 1998
Niederschrift über die Freikirchentagung am 17. Oktober 1947 in Assenheim. *Ökum Ru* 47:127-130 Ja 1998
Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity Study Document: The Ecumenical Dimension in the Formation of Those Engaged in Pastoral Work. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal, and others. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:136-150 1998
Protokoll über die Sitzung der Arbeitsgemeinschaft christlicher Kirchen in Deutschland, in Detmold am 17.9.1948 (Auszug). *Ökum Ru* 47:132-137 Ja 1998
The Regeneration of Christian Mission in Urban Context: Statement of the Brasov, Romania, Conference on Urban Mission 29-31 October 1996 [tr fr Romanian]. *Int R Miss* 86:475-481 O 1997
The Saints and Christian Prayer: An Agreed Statement from the Australian Anglican-Roman Catholic Conversation, November 1997. Power, Pat, and Stewart, John. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:160-165 1998
Second European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Austria: Final Message [Je 23-29 1997]. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:329-332 1997
Towards Common Witness: A Call to Adopt Responsibile Relationships in Mission and to Renounce Proselytism. Central Committee of the WCC. *Int R Miss* 86:463-473 O 1997
Women of Renewal: A Statement [text of "A Christian Women's Declaration," issued by Ecumenical Coalition of Women and Society, S 16 1997]. *First Things* no 80:36-40 F 1998
Zu einigen Fragen des Wortlautes des Nicaeno-Constantinopolitanum: Eine Stellungnahme der Kirchenleitung der VELKD: Bericht und Dokumentation [Hanover, Je 26 1997]. Brandt, Reinhard. *Ökum Ru* 47:262-268 Ap 1998

Ecumenical movement—Documents—Reception
Argument for a Lutheran Anamnesis of the Historic Episcopate [paper presented at the 3d ann Ecumenical Seminar, Loyola Univ Chicago, O 1997]. Roberts, William D. *Ec Trends* 27:60-62 Ap 1998
The Balamand Statement [adapted fr The Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity's Information Service, no 93 no 4 1996]. *Ec Trends* 27:12-13 Ja 1998
The Borgå (Porvoo) "Common Statement" [lecture presented at the Cathedral Chapter, Riga, My 22 1996; doc, p 44]. Hardt, Tom G A. *Logia* 7:45-52 Holy Trinity 1998
Clarifications on Eucharist and Ministry: An Appraisal. Bradshaw, Tim. *Anvil* 15 no 3:207-214 1998
Common Understanding and Vision: Continuing the Discussion. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *Ec R* 50:265-404 Jl 1998*
Concerning the Balamand Statement. Erickson, John H. *Gr Orth Th R* 42: 25-43 Spr-Sum 1997
Declaration of the Catholic-Orthodox Mixed Commission of France on the Balamand Agreed Statement [Châtenay-Malabry, N 19 1993]. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:411-416 1994
The Ecclesiological Study of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the USA [adapted fr paper presented to the Faith and Order Network, Nordic Ecumenical Council, Djursholm, Sweden]. Hjelm, Norman A. *Ec Trends* 27:97-108 Ag 1998
Ecumenism and Christian Unity—Abstract Reunification or Living Concord? A Lutheran Approach to the Encyclical "*Ut Unum Sint*—That They may be One". Hütter, Reinhard, and Schlegel, Beth A, tr. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:186-198 Spr 1998
Einig in der Rechtfertigungslehre? Zur Gemeinsamen Erklärung des Lutherischen Weltbundes und des Päpstlichen Rates zur Förderung der Einheit der Christen. Kalinna, Hermann E J. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:156-161 1998
Einige Bemerkungen zur Enzyklika "Ut unum sint" [Eng abst, pp 32-33]. Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 1:1-33 1998
A Formula of Agreement: A Theological Assessment [Dept of Systematic Theology, Concordia Theological Seminary]. Scaer, David P, and others. *Concor Th Q* 62:107-124 Ap 1998
L'Impact immédiat et décisif des *Dix Points de Seelisberg*. Lovsky, Fadiey. *Foi Vie* 97:27-35 Ja 1998
Joint Lutheran/Roman Catholic Declaration on Justification: A Response [Dept of Systematic Theology, Concordia Theological Seminary]. Scaer, David P, and others. *Concor Th Q* 62:83-106 Ap 1998
Letter to Cardinal Cassidy [3 Ag 1993]. Lubachivsky, Myroslav Ivan. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:417-424 1994
Letter to the Patriarch of Constantinople [repr fr *The Ark* no 39-40, Ag 1994; photo]. Community of Mt Athos, and Gabriel, George S, tr. *Orth Life* 44:26-41 Jl-Ag 1994
Ein neues Miteinander: Zur Einordnung der Gemeinsamen Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre. Held, Heinz Joachim. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:161-168 1998
No Consensus on the "Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification": A Critical Evaluation by Professors of Protestant Theology [tr fr *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung* Ja 29 1998]. Olson, Oliver K, tr. *Luth Q* ns 12:193-196 Sum 1998
Theses to the "Joint Declaration" about Justification. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:135-137 Spr 1998
"Ut unum sint": A Response from Faith and Order. World Council of Churches—Commission on Faith and Order. *Ec R* 50:250-251 Ap 1998
Vida é mais—a respeito da justiça de Deus entre os seres humanos: A Declaração Conjunta sobre a Doutrina da Justificação—significado e possibilidades para o movimento ecumênico [paper presented at the Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, Ap 16 1998]. Krause, Christian, and Sander, Luís M, tr. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:130-140 1998

Ecumenical movement—History
Baptist Leaders in the Ecumenical Movement. Younger, Doris Anne, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 16:286-424 D 1997*
Christian Mission, Proselytism and Religious Liberty: A Protestant Appeal for Christian Tolerance and Unity [rev fr presentation at 2d Keston Inst conf on Proselytism and Religious Liberty, Oxford, My 12-16 1997]. Hill, Kent R. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:307-332 1997
International Issues and the Ecumenical Movement: An interview with Dr Philip Potter [by Liberato C Bautista; pts]. Potter, Philip A. *Chr Soc Action* 11:30-31 N 1998
Liturgie und Ökumene [address given on 75th birthday of Wiebe Vos, Beneder-Leuwen, Netherlands, D 14 1996]. Wainwright, Geoffrey, and Fischer, Balthasar, tr. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 2:120-126 1998
The Malines Conversations. Dick, John A. *Ec Trends* 27:151-159 N 1998
Marburg Articles, 1529 [doc]. Bagnall, Ronald B, tr. *Luth F* 31:28 Sum 1997
Martin Bucer: "Fanatic of Unity". Engelsma, David J. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:32-53 Spr 1988
Protestant "Salt" for the Ecumenical "Earth". Lochman, Jan. *Ref R* 51:202-205 Spr 1998
The Triumph of "Schmuckerism". Rast, Lawrence R, Jr. *Concor Th Q* 62: 148-151 Ap 1998
Der Weg zur ACK und ihre ersten Jahre (1949-1956)—eine Art Chronik. Vorster, Hans. *Ökum Ru* 47:60-73 Ja 1998

Ecumenical movement—Social aspects
Anthology in Lieu of System: John H Yoder's Ecumenical Conversations as Systematic Theology [*The Royal Priesthood: Essays Ecclesiological and Ecumenical*, by J H Yoder, ed by Michael Cartwright, 1995; review essay]. Schlabach, Gerald W. *Menn Q R* 71:305-309 Ap 1997
Bewohnbare Erde—Haushalt des Lebens. Robra, Martin. *Ökum Ru* 47:364-375 Jl 1998
[Ecumenism and the Orthodox Church]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:77-203 Je 1998*
Mit oder als Israel ins nächste Jahrtausend? Über die Dialektik der "Israelfrage" in der ökumenischen Bewegung. Kratzert, Thomas. *Ökum Ru* 47:223-230 Ap 1998
Schism threatens Russian Orthodoxy [over WCC participation]. *Chr Cent* 115:1179-1180 D 9 1998
Something to declare: Checkpoint for Christian unity [celebration in honor of Paul A Crow, Jr, N 1998, challenges facing ecumenism]. Heim, S Mark. *Chr Cent* 115:1174-1175 D 9 1998

Ecumenical movement—Study
Die ökumenische Bewegung im Dienst ökumenischen Lernens. Oxley, Simon, and Voigt, Helga, tr. *Ökum Ru* 47:216-223 Ap 1998

Ecumenical movement—Theory
"Athenagoras, il Patriarca (1886-1972) un cristiano fra crisi della coabitazione e utopia ecumenica" [Eng abst, p 247]. Papandreou, Damaskinos, and Fabrizi, Paoloa, tr. *St Ecum* 16:239-247 Ap-Je 1998
Communion Ecclesiology and the Acceptable Limits of Diversity [paper presented at the AAR, San Francisco, N 1997]. VanderWilt, Jeffrey. *Ec Trends* 27:123-128 S 1998
Continuità e novità: Da Budapest a Moshi [Eng abst, p 562]. Tanner, Mary, and Luca, Cantimira, tr. *St Ecum* 15:549-562 O-D 1997
Ecumenical Hermeneutics: Suspicions vs Coherence? Sinner, Rudolf von. *Bangalore Th F* 29:37-49 S-D 1997
Ecumenical Liturgical Cooperation—Past, Present and Future [address given at Pontifical Liturgical Inst of Sant' Anselmo, Rome, O 30 1997]. Gray, Donald. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:232-243 1998
Ecumenism and Mission. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 18:111-199 Spr 1998*
Ecumenism Defined? Kessler, Diane C. *Ec R* 50:278-284 Jl 1998
Ecumenismo di ogni giorno. Restello, Marisa. *St Ecum* 15:563-567 O-D 1997
Interreligious Dialogue and Jewish-Christian Relations. Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:29-41 Spr 1998
Spiritualità e recezione [Eng abst, p 201]. Fitzgerald, Thomas, and Casentini, Valentino, tr. *St Ecum* 16:185-202 Ap-Je 1998
Towards a New Ecumenism [repr fr *Contacts* (in French), no 179, pp 202-206, 1997]. Yannaras, Christos. *Sourozh* no 70:1-4 N 1997
Turn to God: Rejoice In Hope: The Long View [paper presented at the Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, St Paul, Minn, Ap 1998]. Weakland, Rembert G. *Ec Trends* 27:128-136 O 1998
Überholt die Globalisierung die ökumenische Entwicklung? [paper presented at the Univ of Bern, O 30 1997]. Raiser, Konrad. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:92-100 1998
A Vision of Ecumenical Unity and Mission. Banawiratma, Johannes B. *Voices* 20:112-125 Je 1997

Ecumenical movement—Women
Baptist Women as Ecumenical Pioneers and Leaders. Tiller, Olive M. *Am Bapt Q* 16:292-302 D 1997
Cora Sparrowk: A Woman for the World [por]. Ryan, Wendy A. *Am Bapt Q* 16:348-357 D 1997

Ecumenical movement- Africa
African Initiatives in Christianity: The growth, gifts and diversities of indigenous African churches: A challenge to the ecumenical movement [bibliog]. Pobee, John S, and Ositelu, Gabriel, II, d 1998. *Risk Bk Ser* no 83:i-xiii,1-73 1998
Directory on Ecumenism for Southern Africa. Southern African Catholic Bishops' Conference. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:150-160 1998
Let Ethiopia Hasten to Stretch Out Its Hands to God. Pobee, John S. *Ec R* 49:416-426 0 1997

Ecumenical movement- Asia
A New Way of Being Church [repr fr *FOCUS* 17 no 2 1997]. Chia, Edmund. *SEDOS* 30:106-112 Ap 1998

Ecumenical movement- Australia
The Saints and Christian Prayer: An Agreed Statement from the Australian Anglican-Roman Catholic Conversation, November 1997. Power, Pat, and Stewart, John. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:160-165 1998

Ecumenical movement- Canada
New Expressions of Unity [ecumenical movement in Canada]. Thibodeau, Philippe, ed. *Ecumenism* no 129:3-36 Mr 1998*

Ecumenical movement- East Europe
[Ecumenism and the Orthodox Church]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:77-203 Je 1998*
Entrevue: Métropolite Nicolae (Corneanu) de Timişoara et du Banat: Perspectives oecuméniques en Roumanie aujourd'hui [by Horia Roşcanu]. Nicolae (Corneanu), Metr of Timişoara and Banat. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:395-410 1994
The Orthodox Church in Post-Communist Eastern Europe. Bria, Ion. *Ec R* 50:157-163 Ap 1998
The Second Balkan Evangelical Conference [held in Sofia, Bulgaria, S 11-13 1998; includes declaration]. Bjelajac, Branko. *Rel East Europe* 18:37-39 O 1998

Ecumenical movement- Europe
Ecology and Ecumenism in Europe: A Way Forward [reply E Gerle, pp 22-24]. Bruce, Donald, and Pickering, David. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:9-21 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Editorial [ecumenical agreements]. Van Parys, Jan. *Iren* 70 no 3:313-314 1997
Europe: Le rôle de l'Eglise [paper presented at a conf in the Netherlands, 1997; repr fr *Études* Je 1998]. Kolvenbach, Peter Hans. *SEDOS* 30:225-229 Ag-S 1998
Graz: Un'assemblea di giusti [Eng abst, p 491]. Vetrali, Tecle. *St Ecum* 15: 469-491 O-D 1997
Reconciliation—A Lifetime's Search [address to Consultative Conf of European Methodist Churches, S 1996]. Salter, Elizabeth. *Epworth R* 24:61-68 O 1997
Le rivelazioni di Graz [Eng abst, p 237]. Bolzon, Olivo. *St Ecum* 16:223-238 Ap-Je 1998

Ecumenical movement- Germany
Die gemeinsame Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre: Beobachtungen aus evunierter Sicht zu ihrem Werdegang und ihren Problemen [rev fr presentation to Catholica conf, Berlin, D 11 1997]. Hüffmeier, Wilhelm. *Ökum Ru* 47:231-244 Ap 1998
Missionarische Ökumene—ökumenische Mission. Klaiber, Walter. *Ökum Ru* 47:291-306 Jl 1998
1948-1998: 50 Jahre ACK. *Ökum Ru* 47:1-137 Ja 1998*

Ecumenical movement- Great Britain
Ecumenical Lent Courses in Britain [paper prepared for the 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 1997]. Davey, Colin. *One in Christ* 34 no 1: 74-80 1998
Ecumenical Strategy Group For Ministerial Training in England. Davey, Colin. *Ministerial Formation* no 81:12-16 Ap 1998
Recent Ecumenical Developments [paper presented to Board of Inter-Church Affairs of the Irish Council of Churches, Ap 11 1997]. Davey, Colin. *One in Christ* 33 no 3:267-272 1997
What Kind of Church and What Kind of Unity? Eight talks given at the 1997 Forum of Churches Together in England (CTE). Hardiment, Paschal Anne, ed. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:338-365 1997*

Ecumenical movement- India
Palmer of Bombay—A Forgotten Pioneer? Carter, David. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:50-59 1998
Vision and Reality: Personal Reflections on the Church of South India, 1947-1997 [adapted fr paper presented at the conf Revisioning the Life and Witness of the Church for the 21st Century in View of the Experience of the CSI, Bangalore, India, Jl 9-12 1997]. Samartha, Stanley J. *Ec R* 49: 483-493 0 1997

Ecumenical movement- Ireland
see also Irish School of Ecumenics

Ecumenical movement- Italy
Itinerario ecumenico da Verona alle valli valdesi. Pozzerle-Fincato, Silvana. *St Ecum* 16:249-254 Ap-Je 1998

Ecumenical movement- Namibia
Worshipping God as Africans: An Ecumenical Perspective [bibliog]. Isaak, Paul John. *Voices* 19:203-219 D 1996

Ecumenical movement- Nigeria
Ecumenical Fellowship: A Challenge To Catholic Identity. Kemdirim, Protus O. *AFER* 40:101-110 Ap 1998

Ecumenical movement- Oceania
The Pacific Way of Ecumenism. McIlraith, Donal. *One in Christ* 34 no 2: 166-174 1998

Ecumenical movement- Philippines
The Disciples of Christ in the Philippines. Woods, L Sheldon. *Discipliana* 58:13-21 Spr 1998

Ecumenical movement- Russia
Orthodoxie in Russland heute. Fedorov, Vladimir, and Luz, Christine, tr. *Ev Th* 58 no 5:400-405 1998

Ecumenical movement- United States
NCC turns attention to interreligious issues. *Chr Cent* 115:1137 D 2 1998
Report On Lutheran-Episcopal Relations: Ecumenical Symposium At Loyola University [paper presented at 3d ann Ecumenical Seminar, O 1997]. Senn, Frank C. *Ec Trends* 27:57-60 Ap 1998
The Tie That Divides: Presbyterian Ecumenism, Fundamentalism, and the History of Twentieth-Century American Protestantism. Hart, D G. *West Th J* 60:85-107 Spr 1998
Toward a New Lutheran-Episcopal Proposal: Consensus and Concerns [bibliog]. Reumann, John H P. *Curr Th Miss* 25:15-25 F 1998

Ecumenical movement- Zimbabwe
"Rejoice"? Reflections on the World Coucil of Churches Jubilee Celebration. Chitando, Ezra. *Exchange* 27:222-235 S 1998

Ecumenical Patriarchate *see* Constantinople (Patriarchate)

Ecumenism (Periodical)
Ecumenism: Index 1997: Nos 125-128. *Ecumenism* no 129:insert Mr 1998

Eddas
"Not Simply Lists": An Eddic Perspective on Short-Item Lists in Old English Poems. Jackson, Elizabeth. *Speculum* 73:338-371 Ap 1998

Eddy, Paul Rhodes
Deeper Reflections on the Jewish Cynic Jesus [reply to P R Eddy, 115:449-469 Fall 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Downing, F Gerald. *J B L* 117:97-104 Spr 1998

Eden
Another Look at the Tree of Good and Evil. Narrowe, Morton H. *Jew Bible Q* 26:184-188 Jl-S 1998
Getting Back to the Garden of Eden: The Hebrew Bible suggests three possible ways to attain immortality. Hendel, Ronald S. *Bible R* 14:17,47 D 1998
Revisiting the Garden of Eden. Moster, Julius B. *Jew Bible Q* 26:223-230 O-D 1998

Edgar, Robert R
South Africa Returns a Prophetess to Her People: Mnqaba Journal [map, pors]. *New York Times* 148:4 N 18 1998

Edict of Fontainebleau, 1685
L'Édit de Nantes, 1598-1998: Quelques étapes de l'histoire de sa réception [appendix, docs]. Arnold, Matthieu. *Foi Vie* 97:71-117 Jl 1998

Edict of Nantes
Coexister dans l'intolérance: L'édit de Nantes (1598). Grandjean, Michel, ed, and Roussel, Bernard, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:5-547 Ja-Je 1998*
L'Édit de Nantes. Dujancourt, Sylvain, ed. *Foi Vie* 97:1-132 Jl 1998*
L'édit de Nantes: Lectures d'hier et d'aujourd'hui. Bost, Hubert. *E T Rel* 73 no 3:371-390 1998
La mémoire et l'oubli [table]. Cottret, Bernard. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:707-714 Jl-S 1998

Editing
Addition to the Editorial Board [*Angl Epis Hist*]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:263 S 1997
Additions to the Editorial Board [*Angl Epis Hist*]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:129-130 Je 1997
Adjusting the Canon: A Literary Theoretic Look at the Practice of Selective Translation [bibliog]. Blackburn, Perry L. *JOTT* 11:85-92 1998
Editing William Clayton [repr fr *B Y U St* 35 no 2:165-175 1995; reply, G D Smith, pp 138-148; rejoinder, pp 148-155; surrejoinder, pp 155-156]. Allen, James B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:129-138 Sum 1997
Editor's Note: A Tribute to Delno Roberts [after 40 years as copy editor; pors]. Thompson, James W. *Restoration Q* 39 no 4:193 1997
In and Out at the "New Republic" [M Peretz and his editors]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 104:54-57 N 1997
In the Light of Orthodoxy: The "Method and Disposition" of Calvin's *Institutio* from the Perspective of Calvin's Late-Sixteenth-Century Editors. Muller, Richard A. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1203-1229 1997
John Henry Livingston, Unlikely Hymnal Pioneer [rev fr ann conf of Hymn Soc in US and Canada, Oberlin College, Jl 1996; facsims, por, tables]. Brumm, James L H. *Hymn* 48:36-43 O 1997
A New Chapter [editing *Per Rel St*]. Duke, David Nelson. *Per Rel St* 24:123-124 Sum 1997
The Price and Payback of Advertising [Inside CT]. Maudlin, Michael G. *Chr T* 41:6 O 6 1997

Edmonton, Alberta
see also Catholic Church—Archdiocese of Edmonton

Edomites
Obadiah: The Smallest Book in the Bible [maps]. Halpern, Hayyim. *Jew Bible Q* 26:231-236 O-D 1998

Education
see also United States—Education
To Tell the Truth [Amherst Writers & Artists, empowerment through honesty]. Schneider, Pat. *Other Side* 33:70-71,73 S-D 1998

Education—Biblical teaching
The Christian Pursuit of Higher Education. Henry, Carl F H. *SBJT* 1:6-18 Fall 1997

Education—Congresses
Conference on Mennonite Higher Education: Theory and Practice. Forsythe, Robert. *Direction* 26:80-84 Fall 1997
Islamization of Education [6th Int Conf on Islamic Education, Islamia College, Capetown, S 20-25 1996]. Saqeg, Ghulam Nabi. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:115-121 Wint 1997

Education—Curriculum
Evolving Debate: Conflict Widens Over Role of Religion In Public School Science Classes [il]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:205-208 O 1998

Education—Finance
see also Educational vouchers
Giving It Away: An Open Letter to Bill Gates. Finn, Chester E, Jr. *Commentary* 105:19-23 Ja 1998
Re-establishing Missing Links [Tertiary Education Linkages Project, The College Fund/UNCF, USAID]. Walker, Terry F, Sr. *J Int Th C* 26:140-158 Fall 1998
Taxing Their Patience: A Pennsylvania School Board Wants To Spend Tax Dollars On Vouchers For Religious School Tuition, But A Public School Parents Group Is Fighting Back In Court [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:126-127 Je 1998

Education—History
Replication and Reanalysis of Offenbacher's School Enrollment Study: Implications for the Weber and Merton Theses [bibliog, tables]. Becker, George. *J S S R* 36:483-495 D 1997
The Role of Schools in Islamic Society: Historical and Contemporary Perspectives. Al-Otaibi, Moneer M, and Rashid, Hakim M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:1-18 Wint 1997
"To Form a More Perfect Union": The Moral Example of Southern Baptist Thought and Education, 1890-1920. Heffron, John M. *Rel Amer Culture* 8: 179-204 Sum 1998

Education—Methods
The Case for a "Case-Study" Approach to Theological Education in Africa. Wendland, Ernst R. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 1:41-57 1998
Media Education—A Critical Overview. Sen, Ashish. *Rel Soc* 44:43-49 Mr 1997
Renewing Theological Education. Atigbor, Charles Kwesi. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:28-31 Ja 1998
What Every Teacher of Science and Religion Needs to Know about Pedagogy [bibliog]. Clayton, Philip, and Railey, Mark S. *Zygon* 33:121-130 Mr 1998

Education—Philosophy
Civic Education and Liberal Legitimacy. Bighouse, Harry. *Ethics* 108:719-745 Jl 1998
Education as Cultural Transformation: A Study of the Third World with Special Reference to India. Kurian, V Mathew. *Ind Ch H R* 31:103-116 D 1997
Education as Immortality: Toward the Rehabilitation of an Ideal [bibliog]. Blacker, David J. *Rel Ed* 93:8-28 Wint 1998
Faith and Knowledge in American Higher Education: A Review Essay [*Faith and Knowledge: Mainline Protestantism and American Higher Education* by D Sloan, 1994]. Beaty, Michael D. *Fides H* 28:73-80 Wint-Spr 1997
In Search of the Whole Person: Critical Reflections on Community Language Learning [bibliog]. Smith, David. *JRCE* 6:159-181 Aut 1997
Knowing as Wisdom in Blomberg and Comenius [bibliog]. Smith, David. *J Ed Chr Belief* 2:27-37 Spr 1998
The Practice of Wisdom: Knowing When [adapted fr paper presented at the ann meeting, American Educational Research Assoc, San Francisco, Ap 18-22 1995; bibliog]. Blomberg, Doug. *J Ed Chr Belief* 2:7-26 Spr 1998
Public School Reform: The Mismeasure Of Education [reply, B Cooper, pp 55-57, rejoinder, p 58; table]. Shapiro, Svi. *Tikkun* 13:51-55 Ja-F 1998
Putting Spirituality in Public Schools. Foxworth, Marlin. *Tikkun* 13:51-54 N-D 1998
Religious Education for Liberation: A Perspective from Paulo Freire [bibliog]. Bellet, Eileen. *British J Rel Ed* 20:133-143 Sum 1998
The Return of the Fourth "R" to Education: Relationships [bibliog, charts, graph]. Chinchen, Delbert. *Missiology* 25:321-335 Jl 1997
Reuniting mind with spirit [il]. Kazanjian, Victor. *Witness* 81:16-18 S 1998
Some Thoughts about Hermeneutics and Jewish Religious Education [bibliog]. Kerdeman, Deborah. *Rel Ed* 93:29-43 Wint 1998
A Spiritual Renewal of Education. Fox, Matthew. *Tikkun* 13:49-50 N-D 1998
Symposium on religion and method in the study of religion. Braun, Willi, ed; Juschka, Darlene, ed; McCalla, Arthur, ed; McCutcheon, Russell T, ed. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 4:319-387 1997*

Education—Study
The faculty members of the future: How are they being shaped? Wheeler, Barbara G. *Chr Cent* 115:106-109,111 F 4-11 1998

Education, Greek
First Corinthians 4:6 and Hellenistic Pedagogy. Tyler, Ronald L. *C B Q* 60: 97-103 Ja 1998

Education, Higher
The College and the Church [review essay]. Edwards, Mark U. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:104-109 Wint 1998*
Conference on Mennonite Higher Education: Theory and Practice. Forsythe, Robert. *Direction* 26:80-84 Fall 1997
Evangelization Through Dialogue And Inculturation. Boos, Eric. *AFER* 40: 66-84 Ap 1998
The Ground of All Truth: Deut 6:4-9 [paper presented at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Mr 18 1998]. Draper, James T. *Faith Miss* 15:53-62 Spr 1998
Integrating Across the Psychology Curriculum: A Follow-Up Evaluation Plan [appendix, tables]. Koch, Christopher J, and Doughty, Travis. *J Psych Th* 26:204-208 Sum 1998
The Strength and Durability of Our Nation: Deut 6:1-3 [paper presented at Southeastern Beaptist Theolgoical Seminary, Mr 19 1998]. Draper, James T. *Faith Miss* 15:63-71 Spr 1998
Who is mentoring today's young adults? Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed, and Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 81:5-31 S 1998*

Education, Humanistic
A Lutheran Vision/Version of Christian Humanism [in higher education]. Benne, Robert. *Luth F* 31:40-46 Fall 1997

Education, Medieval
King Alfred versus Beowulf: The Re-Education of the Anglo-Saxon Aristocracy [fig]. Booth, Paul Anthony. *Bul J Rylands* 79:41-66 Aut 1997

Education, Primary
Petrus Hofstede de Groot and the Christian Education of the Dutch Nation (1833-1861) [paper presented to the Int Symposium on Religion and Nationalism in Europe and Asia, Amsterdam 1995]. Vree, J. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 78 no 1:70-93 1998

Education, Roman
First Corinthians 4:6 and Hellenistic Pedagogy. Tyler, Ronald L. *C B Q* 60: 97-103 Ja 1998

Education and church
Christian Higher Education: An Historical and Philosophical Perspective [Baylor Univ case study]. Beaty, Michael D; Buras, Todd; Lyon, Larry. *Per Rel St* 24:145-165 Sum 1997
The Church and the University. Lee, Peter James, Bp. *Sewanee Th R* 41: 399-407 Michaelmas 1998
Die ökumenische Bewegung im Dienst ökumenischen Lernens. Oxley, Simon, and Voigt, Helga, tr. *Ökum Ru* 47:216-223 Ap 1998
Theological Education. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 115:100-101,106-109,111,113-115,149 F 4-11 1998*

Education and church—Congresses
Braucht Glaube Bildung? Braucht Bildung Glaube? Bericht von einer Studientagung der Luther-Gesellschaft. Hövelmann, Hartmut. *Luther* 69 no 1:40-44 1998

Education and religion
Education. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:1-68 Wint 1997*
Educational Implications of Gamwell's Argument [paper presented at Eden Theological Seminary, St Louis, Ap 27 1996]. Sherman, Robert R. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:589-594 1995-1996
From Galileo to Mount Cashel: Reflections on History, Myth, and Truth. Langan, Janine. *Communio (US)* 25:184-191 Spr 1998

The Ground of All Truth: Deut 6:4-9 [paper presented at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Mr 18 1998]. Draper, James T. *Faith Miss* 15:53-62 Spr 1998
John Dewey's "Religion and our Schools" Ninety Years On [bibliog]. Knight, Philip J. *British J Rel Ed* 20:70-79 Spr 1998
Reading Instruction in Christian Elementary Schools: Does One's View of Scripture Influence Pedagogy [appendixes, bibliog]. Adams, Pamela E. *JRCE* 6:233-260 Aut 1997
The Strength and Durability of Our Nation: Deut 6:1-3 [paper presented at Southeastern Beaptist Theolgoical Seminary, Mr 19 1998]. Draper, James T. *Faith Miss* 15:63-71 Spr 1998

Education in the home
At Home, in the World [home schooling]. Gushue, Susan. *Sojourners* 27:35 Jl-Ag 1998
How Does Home-School Partnership Make the Jewish Supplementary School More Effective? [bibliog]. Gluckman, Barbara. *J Prog Judaism* no 11:71-87 N 1998

Education of children
see also Charter schools; Education in the home
Adolescents Struggling with Grief on the Road to Recovery [appendixes, table]. Berg, David F. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 2:13-42 1996
Corporate presence [in education]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:491-492 My 13 1998
The etiquette of democracy. Carter, Stephen L. *Chr Cent* 115:366-369,371 Ap 8 1998
Hare Krishna Movement Details Past Abuse at Its Boarding Schools. Goodstein, Laurie. *New York Times* 148:1,14 O 9 1998
Hindu Party in India Retreats On Sacred Texts in Schools. Dugger, Celia W. *New York Times* 148:10 O 23 1998
Human Rights Education for Street and Working Children: Principles and Practice. Holland, Tracey. *Human Rights Q* 20:173-193 F 1998
Next time you're stuck indoors with the kids, go hunting for God's gifts: Classrooom in the Kitchen [photos]. LeQuire, Stan. *Green Cross* 4:14-15 Wint 1998
What We Know About Day Care [economic, social, moral consequences]. Adelson, Joseph. *Commentary* 104:52-54 N 1997

Educational change
Toward theological understanding: An interview with Edward Farley. Farley, Edward. *Chr Cent* 115:113-115,149 F 4-11 1998

Educational psychology
Competition and [papers on competition in education theory]. Holm, Neil, ed. *J Chr Ed* 40:3-71 Jl 1997*

Educational vouchers
"Choice" Challenge: Wisconsin Supreme Court Decision Upholding Religious School Vouchers Will Be Appealed, Says Americans United. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:148-151 Jl-Ag 1998
Educational Opportunity or Educational Scam? Colorado Voters Consider Back-Door Voucher Scheme For Religious And Other Private Schools [il]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:203-204 O 1998
Empty Promisess: The wrong answer to the right question [School vouchers, 2 views: No]. Roberts, Nanette M. *Sojourners* 27:22,24 Ja-F 1998
Expanded Choices: The social benefits of empowered parents [School vouchers, 2 views: Yes]. Glenn, Charles L. *Sojourners* 27:23,25 Ja-F 1998
Justices Void Ruling on Remedial Teachers ["crack in the wall of separation" could open to vouchers; US Supreme Court, Je 23 1997]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:53 Ag 11 1997
Majority of Americans favor school vouchers. *Chr Cent* 115:857 S 23-30 1998
New Year, Old Problems: Religious Right, Political Allies Gear Up For All-Out Assault On Church-State Separation And Public Schools In Congress, State Legislatures [photo]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:10-13 Ja 1998
Religious School Vouchers: A One-Way Ticket To Northern Ireland's Troubles. Goodhue, Thomas W. *Ch State* 51:69 Mr 1998
A Report Card on School Choice ["an experiment we cannot afford to pass up"]. Peterson, Paul E. *Commentary* 104:29-33 O 1997
Rocky Mountain High: Colorado Voters Trounce Tax Credits For Religious Schools. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:247-248 D 1998
Supreme Court allows Wisconsin voucher plan. *Chr Cent* 115:1083-1084 N 18-25 1998
Taxing Their Patience: A Pennsylvania School Board Wants To Spend Tax Dollars On Vouchers For Religious School Tuition, But A Public School Parents Group Is Fighting Back In Court [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:126-127 Je 1998
Voucher program has scholarships for poor [fr fund established by Theodore J Forstmann and John T Walton]. *Chr Cent* 115:1084 N 18-25 1998
Voucher support declining among blacks. *Chr Cent* 115:1084 N 18-25 1998
Voucher Vendetta: Congress Approves Vouchers For DC And Tax Breaks For Religious School Costs Despite Threat Of Clinton Vetoes [table]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:128-132 Je 1998
Wisconsin court OKs school voucher plan. *Chr Cent* 115:675-676 Jl 15-22 1998

Edward VI, King of England, 1537-1553
The First Book of Homilies and the Doctrine of Holy Scripture [in Eng after 1547; por]. Miller, J Barrett. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:435-470 D 1997

Edwards, Deane, 1885-1970
A History of the Hymn Society in the United States and Canada, 1922-1997 [ils, photos, table]. McKellar, Hugh D. *Hymn* 48:8-17 Jl 1997

Edwards, Jonathan, 1703-1758
By Sensible Signs Represented: Jonathan Edward's Sermons on the Lord's Supper. Danaher, William J, Jr. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:261-287 Sum 1998
A Critical Analysis of the Tradition of Jonathan Edwards as a Manuscript Preacher. Ehrhard, Jim. *West Th J* 60:71-84 Spr 1998
Hell, justice, and freedom. Seymour, Charles. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:69-86 Ap 1998
Jonathan Edwards: Missionary Biographer, Theologian, Strategist, Administrator, Advocate—and Missionary. Davies, Ronald E. *Int Bul Miss R* 21: 60-67 Ap 1997
Jonathan Edwards: Teólogo do Coração e do Intelecto [Eng abst, p 87]. Matos, Alderi Souza de. *Fides Ref* 3:72-87 Ja-Je 1998
The Metaphor of Sexuality in Jonathan Edwards' "Personal Narrative" [bibliog]. Barbour, Dennis H. *Chr Lit* 47:285-294 Spr 1998
Revival and Revivalism: A Historical and Doctrinal Evaluation. Priest, Gerald L. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1:223-252 Fall 1996

Edwards, Paul
The Hume-Edwards Principle and the Cosmological Argument. Pruss, Alexander R. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:149-165 Je 1998

Edwards, Tony
To the Editors [reply to T Fitzgerald, pp 91-110, H Burhenn, pp 111-126, T Edwards, pp 127-138, 9 no 2 1997; indexed in *RIO* 29; rejoinder, 10 no 4: 388-390 1998]. Penner, Hans H. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:79-83 1998

Ego (Psychology)
The Colors of Grace: Receiving and Weaving in the Space of the Transcendent [bibliog]. Madden, Kathryn. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:11-32 1997
Early Trauma and the Transpersonal: Evolving Stages in Suffering the Ego-Self Relationship. Kalsched, Donald E. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:63-90 1997
Shame: The Underside of Christianity [bibliog]. Berecz, John M, and Helm, Herbert W, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 17:5-14 Spr 1998
Spiritual Diary. Wilber, Ken. *Tikkun* 13:37-44 S-O 1998

Egypt—Antiquities
Inscriptions Suggest Egyptians Could Have Been First to Write: The tomb of King Scorpion, in an ancient cemetary, is yielding clues. *New York Times* 148:6 D 16 1998
A Stele from Terenouthis [pl 1]. Cribiore, Raffaella. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 34 no 1-4:5-10 1997
Teat for Tut: Tomb of Boy Pharaoh's Wet Nurse Found [photo]. *Bib Arch R* 24:27 Mr-Ap 1998

Egypt—Church history
Pagans and Christians in Fifth-Century Egypt. Mikhail, Maged S A. *Coptic Ch R* 19:4-16 Spr-Sum 1998

Egypt—Description and travel
David Roberts and the Ideology of Imperialism. Proctor, J Harris. *Muslim W* 88:47-66 Ja 1998

Egypt—History—To 525 BC
The Egyptianizing of Canaan: How Iron-Fisted Was Pharaonic Rule in the City-States of Syria-Palestine? [maps, photos, table]. Higginbothom, Carolyn R. *Bib Arch R* 24:36-43,69 My-Je 1998
Let My People Go and Go and Go and Go: Egyptian Records Support a Centuries-Long Exodus [photos]. Malamat, Abraham. *Bib Arch R* 24:62-66,85 Ja-F 1998

Egypt—History—1798-1801
An Islamic Response to Colonialism in Egypt (The French Occupation [1798-1801] and the Role of *'Ulamā'*). Gilani, Syed M Yunus. *Hamdard Islam* 20:55-61 Jl-S 1997

Egypt—Religion
see also Christians- Egypt

Egypt—Religion—Ancient Period
The Limitations of Formal Ancient Egyptian Religion. Spalinger, Anthony. *J Near East St* 57:241-260 O 1998

Egypt—Socio-economic conditions
Globalization, Islam, and the West: Between Homogenization and Hegemonization. Mazrui, Ali A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:1-13 Fall 1998

Egypt in the Bible
Isaiah XVIII-XX from an Egyptological Perspective. Niccacci, Alviero. *Vet Test* 48:214-238 Ap 1998

Egyptian antiquities
Hotepibre, a Supposed Asiatic King in Egypt with Relations to Ebla [bibliog]. Ryholt, K S B. *A S O R Bul* no 311:1-6 Ag 1998

Egyptian language—Papyri
A Name in Search of a Story: An Egyptian papyrus reveals an Asiatic slave with a Biblical name—a midwife mentioned in Exodus. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 24:6,72 Ja-F 1998
A Note on a Pseudepigraphical Allusion in Oxyrhynchus Papyrus No 4365. Franklin, Simon. *Vet Test* 48:95-96 Ja 1998

Egyptian language—Writing, Hieroglyphic
Die Hieroglyphen: Kein Krypto-Hebräisch: J G L Kosegarten und die Anfänge der deutschsprachigen Ägyptologie. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 91: 20-28 1998

Egyptian literature
Boundaries and Humour: A Case study from the ancient Near East [bibliog, il]. Deist, Ferdinand. *Scriptura* no 63:415-424 1997

Eicher, Maria, 1710-1784
Maria Eicher of Ephrata: A Case Study of Religion and Gender in Radical Pietism [doc, hymns in tr]. Bach, Jeff. *Breth Life* 42:117-157 Sum-Fall 1997

Eightfold path
Human Progress According to Buddhism. Wayman, Alex. *St Miss* 47:251-269 1998

Eikenberry, Terril, 1950-1998
Eikenberry, Terril, 1950-1998 [death notice]. *Chr T* 42:79 Mr 2 1998

Eimeric, Nicolas, 1320-1399
Ramón Llul y Nicolás Eimeric [facsims]. Tellechea Idígoras, José Ignacio. *Salmanticensis* 45:331-337 My-Ag 1998

Eisner, Michael
Disney executive reacts to SBC boycott [M Eisner interview, N 23 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1150 D 10 1997

Ekblom, Helena Jakobdotter, 1784-1859
Lena Ekblom: The Folly of the Beatitudes. Ryan, Jerry. *Cross Currents* 48: 89-95 Spr 1998

EKD *see* Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland

El (Semitic god)
El—ein aramäischer Gott? [bibliog]. Maier, Christl. *Bib Not* no 93:77-88 1998

El Salvador
The Body of Christ: The Claim of the Crucified People on US Theology and Ethics. Lassalle-Klein, Robert. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:48-77 My 1998

Varieties of Popular Catholicism: A Parish Study [San Salvador; bibliog]. Peterson, Anna L. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:399-415 1998

El Salvador—Socio-economic conditions
The faces of crisis: Restoring hope and identity to El Salvador's youth [photos]. Gage, Julienne. *Sojourners* 27:34-37 Mr-Ap 1998

Elders (Church officers)
Case of gay elder goes to PCUSA court. *Chr Cent* 115:50-51 Ja 21 1998
The Eldership. Gillespie, Joel S, ed. *Faith Pract* 3:2-64 Spr 1997*
Where Healing Belongs: Psychologist Larry Crabb wants to return soul care to the local church [interview; por]. Crabb, Lawrence J. *Leadership* 18:37-40 Spr 1997

Eldrenkamp, Neal, d 1997
Missionary Murdered During Robbery [N Eldrenkamp in Ecuador, S 18 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:76 N 17 1997

Elections- Canada
Oh, Canada [1997 elections and national identity; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 75:13-14 Ag-S 1997

Elections- Germany
Evangelicals Wary After Conservative Defeat [photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 42:24-25 N 16 1998

Elections- United States
After Shock: Furious Over Big Losses On Election Day, Religious Right Leaders Are Gearing Up For A New Push For Power In Congress And The GOP. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 51:244-246 D 1998
Bad Advice: Consultant Ralph Reed's Poisonous Politicking Fails At The Polls. Johnson, Hans. *Ch State* 51:251-252 D 1998
Campaign cash [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 115:1077-1078 N 18-25 1998
The Campaign-Finance Follies [flawed premises of failed reforms]. Smith, Bradley A. *Commentary* 104:37-41 D 1997
The case for regulating campaign finances: A religious perspective. Gamwell, Franklin I. *Chr Cent* 115:230-233 Mr 4 1998
Church Debate Over Voter Guides [facsim]. Goodstein, Laurie. *New York Times* 148:21 O 29 1998
A defeat, not a debacle [poor showing for Religious Right in 1998 election]. Green, John C; Guth, James L; Kellstedt, Lyman A; Smidt, Corwin E. *Chr Cent* 115:1238-1240 D 23-30 1998
Doctor-Assisted Suicide Stirs Physicians' Fears [Oregon referendum, N 4 1997; photos]. Roberts, Patricia C. *Chr T* 41:64 D 8 1997
"God—and a Religious President...[or] Jefferson and No God": Campaigning for a Voter-Imposed Religious Test in 1800. Lambert, Frank. *J Ch St* 39: 769-789 Aut 1997
Homosexual Rights Initiative Fails [Washington referendum, N 1997; il]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:62 D 8 1997
Hostile Takeover: Big Money's assault on democracy is even worse than you think. Moyers, Bill D. *Sojourners* 27:18-22 Jl-Ag 1998
Leaders lament failure of campaign reform. *Chr Cent* 115:280 Mr 18-25 1998
Project Fair Play Update: Americans United Says Churches That Distribute Biased Voter Guides Will Be Reported To The Internal Revenue Service. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:229-230 N 1998
Republicans, Religious Right Stunned by Voter Rebuke. Carnes, Tony. *Chr T* 42:20 D 7 1998
Rethinking Referenda [reply, J Bloch, pp 24-25]. Tebbe, Nelson. *Tikkun* 13: 23-24 S-O 1998
Rocky Mountain High: Colorado Voters Trounce Tax Credits For Religious Schools. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:247-248 D 1998
A Test for the Religious Right In Alabama Governor's Race. Sack, Kevin. *New York Times* 147:1,12 My 19 1998
Who Elected Clinton: A Collision of Values [analysis of 1996 vote by "religious tradition"; table]. Green, John C; Kellstedt, Lyman A; Guth, James L; Smidt, Corwin E. *First Things* no 75:35-40 Ag-S 1997
Why Churches Cannot Endorse or Oppose Political Candidates [history of church tax exempt status; bibliog]. Davidson, James D. *R Rel Res* 40:16-34 S 1998

Electric utilities
The power of choice: the sun [excerpt fr *Carrying Water as a Way of Life: A Homesteader's History*, 1997]. Tatelbaum, Linda. *Witness* 81:10-11 D 1998

Electromagnetism
Electromagnetism, Time, and Immanence in Whitehead's Metaphysics [bibliog]. Fagg, Lawrence W. *Proc St* 26:308-317 Fall-Wint 1997

Elena Ivanovna, 1795?-1885
The Servant of God Elena [tr fr *Strugglers for Piety of the 18th and 19th Centuries*]. Naumenko, Maria, tr. *Orth Life* 43:9-17 Mr-Ap 1993

Eleusinian mysteries
New Light on Demeter's Mysteries: The Festival Proerosia. Robertson, Noel. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:319-379 Wint 1996

Eliade, Mircea, 1907-1986
The Meaning of Ritual: A Comparision Between Mircea Eliade and Taegon Kim of Korea. Park, Andrew Sung. *Rel St Th* 16:80-90 D 1997
No Place to Stand: Jonathan Z Smith as *Homo Ludens*, The Academic Study of Religion *Sub Specie Ludi*. Gill, Sam D. *J A A R* 66:283-312 Sum 1998
Phenomenology versus Historicism: The Case of Imamate. Refudeen, Mohammed Awais. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:63-73 Sum 1998

Elihu (Biblical character)
"Who Is This...?" A Reading of Job 38.2. Wilcox, Karl G. *J St O T* no 78:85-95 Je 1998

Elijah, the Prophet
Einige Aspekte des Textes "Elia am Horeb"—1 Könige 19. Höffken, Peter. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:71-80 1998
The Jesus We Never Got: Elijah stands for what I want in a God: someone to offer an escape route around life's messiest problems [opinion]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:88 D 8 1997
The Jewish Roots of the Transfiguration [ils]. Basser, Herbert W. *Bible R* 14:30-35 Je 1998
Mais pourquoi donc Élie a-t-il tué les prophètes de Baal (1 Rois 18,40)? [Eng abst, p 15; bibliog]. Marx, Alfred. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:15-32 Ja-Mr 1998
YHWH and His Zealous Prophet: The Presentation of Elijah in 1 and 2 Kings [chart]. Olley, John W. *J St O T* no 80:25-51 S 1998

Eliot, George, 1819-1880
George Eliot's Rescripting of Scripture: The "Ethics of Reading" in *Silas Marner* [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Sicher, Efraim. *Semeia* no 77:243-270 1997
The Pilgrim Maggie: Natural Glory and Natural History in *The Mill on the Floss*. Lewis, Robert P. *Lit Th* 12:121-134 Je 1998

Eliot, John, 1604-1690
The Rediscovery of the Gospel: The Reformation, the Westminster Divines, and Missions. Barker, William S. *Presbyterion* 24:38-45 Spr 1998

Eliot, Thomas Stearns, 1888-1965
T S Eliot: A resurrection of faith [il]. Howard, C Jeriel. *Chr Arts* 5:20-23 Wint 1998

Elisha, the Prophet
Antiochan Temporal Interpolations in 2 Kgs 6,24-7,20. Holloway, Steven W. *Biblica* 78 no 4:543-547 1997
The Elisha Narratives and the Coherence of 2 Kings 2-8 [revised fr paper presented at Oak Hill Theological College, Southgate, London, Ap 17 1997]. Satterwaite, Philip E. *Tyndale Bul* 49:1-28 My 1998

Elite (Social sciences)
L'attrait du christianisme primitif dans le monde antique [Eng abst, p 352]. Vouga, François. *R Th Ph* 130 no 3:257-268 1998
Church Elites and the Restoration of Civil Society in the Communist Societies of Central Europe. Gautier, Mary L. *J Ch St* 40:289-317 Spr 1998
Des religiosités de virtuoses aux religiosités de masses: aux origines des compromis selon Max Weber [Eng abst, p 611]. Ouédraogo, Jean Martin. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:611-625 1997
Liberal Politics and American Jewish Identity. Shapiro, Edward S. *Judaism* 47:425-436 Fall 1998
New Testament Interpretation, Interpretive Interests, and Ideology: Methodological deficits amidst South African methodolomania? [bibliog]. Punt, Jeremy. *Scriptura* no 65:123-152 1998
Wanneer die appels ver van die boom val—Juda se geslagsregister in 1 Kronieke 2:3-4:23 [Eng abst, p 347; bibliog]. Snyman, Gerrie. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:347-373 1997

Elizabeth (Biblical character)
A Woman Reads the Gospel of Luke: Introduction and Luke 1: The Infancy Narratives [paper presented to the Chicago Soc of Biblical Research, St Xavier Univ, O 19 1996; reply, T K Seim, pp 32-42]. Dornisch, Loretta. *Bib Res* 42:7-22 1997

Elizabeth I, Queen of England, 1533-1603
"I My Self": Queen Elizabeth I's Oration at Tilbury Camp [Ag 9 1588; appendix of variant texts]. Green, Janet M. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:421-445 1997

Elliot, Jim, 1927-1956
My Pilgrimage in Mission. Howard, David M. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:116-118, 120 Jl 1997

Ellis, George Francis Rayner
Cosmic self-renunciation [*On the Moral Nature of the Universe: Theology, Cosmology, and Ethics*, by N C Murphy and G F R Ellis, 1996; review essay]. Hefner, Philip J. *Chr Cent* 114:1135-1137 D 3 1997

Ellul, Jacques
Göttliches und menschliches Recht: Zur Rechtsbegründung bei Jacques Ellul [Eng abst, p 133]. Ellul, Jacques. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:122-139 Ap-Je 1998

Ellul, Jacques, 1912-1994
The Approaching Century of Religion [*The Decline of Eastern Christianity Under Islam: From Jihad to Dhimmitude*, by B Ye'or, 1997]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 76:75-79 O 1997

Emanation
Contre la sagesse résignée Ernst Troeltsch et le dépassement de la crise du monde moderne à partir de l'idée d'émanatisme critique [bibliog]. Merz-Benz, Peter Ulrich, and Escudier, Alexandre, tr. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:131-175 Ja-Mr 1998

Emigration and immigration
see also United States—Emigration and immigration
Women at Risk: Gender Discrimination and the Plight of Immigrant and Refugee Women [photos]. Brav, Jennifer. *Chr Soc Action* 11:15-16,25-26 Jl-Ag 1998

Emmanuel, Christianah Abiodun, 1907-1994
The Founding of an African Independent Church: The Case of Cherubim and Seraphim Church and Abiodun Emmanuel [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC N 25-30 1997]. Dipe, Titilaya Mary. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:117-130 Spr-Sum 1998

Emory University
Emory to allow same-sex ceremonies [decision of trustees; N 13 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1119 D 3 1997
Same-Sex Rites Cause Campus Stir [J Hamilton, C Hightower, Emory Univ; photo]. *Chr T* 41:55 Ag 11 1997

Emotions
Awakening the Emotions: The Transformation of the Emotional Life. Wertenbaker, Christian. *Parabola* 23:79-86 Ag 1998
Exposing the Myth that Christians Should Not Have Emotional Problems [il]. Carlson, Dwight L. *Chr T* 42:28-30,33-35 F 9 1998
La femme passionnelle et l'homme rationnel? Un chapitre de psychologie historique [paper presented at the Univ Johann Wolfgang Goethe, Frankfort, F 6 1996; Eng abst, p 480]. Gemünden, Petra von, and Magne de la Croix, Pierre, tr. *Biblica* 78 no 4:457-480 1997
Gefuehl [emotions in worship; editorial]. Moellering, H Armin. *Concor J* 24: 118-119 Ap 1998
The Heart and Innards in Israelite Emotional Expressions: Notes from Anthropology and Psychobiology [adapted fr paper presented at St Joseph's Univ, F 13 1997]. Smith, Mark S. *J B L* 117:427-436 Fall 1998
Inchoate Reasoning on Abortion [personal reflection]. Austin, Ruth. *J Past Care* 52:101-102 Spr 1998
Jesus: Sy belewing en verwerking van sy emosies [Eng abst, p 57]. Pauw, D A. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:57-77 1998

John Wesley's Topography of the Heart: Dispositions, Tempers, and Affections. Collins, Kenneth J. *Meth H* 36:162-175 Ap 1998
Pastoral Care of the Congregation. Fowler, Gene. *J Past Care* 51:377-394 Wint 1997
Plausible Missionaries. Tarsitano, Louis. *Touchstone (US)* 11:16-23 Ja-F 1998
Rediscovering Passion in Daily Ministry: Tending to the things that give joy. Colglazier, R Scott. *Chr Ministry* 29:6-8 Ja-F 1998
Seeking Spiritual Witness [discerning between the Spirit and emotion]. May, Dean L. *Sunstone* 20:10-11 Jl 1997

Emperor worship, Roman
The Anarthrous υιος θεου in Mark 15,39 and the Roman Imperial Cult. Kim, Tae Hun. *Biblica* 79 no 2:221-241 1998
Ephesus, Its Artemision, Its Temple to the Flavian Emperors, and Idolatry in Revelation. Biguzzi, Giancarlo. *Nov Test* 40:276-290 Jl 1998

Emperors *see* Kings and rulers

Empiricism
A Berkeleyan Approach to the Problem of Induction. Spiegel, James. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:73-84 Ap 1998
The Catholic Philosopher: Dancing at Arm's Length with One's Theological Mistress [Sean Burke Memorial Aquinas Lecture, Incarnate Word College, San Antonio, Tex; bibliog]. Wood, Robert E. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:251-271 1996

Employment
Faith in a Global Economy: A Primer for Christians. Drimmelen, Rob van. *Risk Bk Ser* no 81:i-xiv,1-156 1998
Night as frontier: Some implications for Bahá'í communities. Hoonaard, Will C van den. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:68-73 1997
"Recht auf Arbeit" nach der Vollbeschäftigung [Eng abst, 14]. Möhring-Hesse, Matthias. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:5-14 Ja-Mr 1998

Enclosure (Monasticism)
Cloistered Narratives: Installation art draws out viewers' reactions to a cloistered environment [photos]. DeVenuta, Stella Mary. *Chr Arts* 5:42-44 Fall 1998

Encyclicals, Papal
The Biblical Pneumatologies of Leo XIII and John Paul II Compared [appendix]. Ginter, Mark E. *Josephinum J Th* ns 51:59-75 Wint-Spr 1998
Ecumenism and Christian Unity—Abstract Reunification or Living Concord? A Lutheran Approach to the Encyclical "*Ut Unum Sint*—That They may be One". Hütter, Reinhard, and Schlegel, Beth A, tr. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:186-198 Spr 1998
Einige Bemerkungen zur Enzyklika "Ut unum sint" [Eng abst, pp 32-33]. Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 1:1-33 1998
Faith and reason are compatible, says pope. *Chr Cent* 115:1086-1087 N 18-25 1998
First Among Equals: Papal Primacy in an Orthodox Perspective [paper presented at the North American Academy of Ecumenists, S 1997]. Erickson, John H. *Ec Trends* 27:17-25 F 1998
Gaudium et spes, the Divine Image, and the Synthesis of *Veritatis splendor*. Welch, Lawrence J. *Communio (US)* 24:794-814 Wint 1997
God, on Our Own Terms [John Paul II's "Faith and Reason" encyclical; opinion]. Kullander, James. *New York Times* 148:25A O 26 1998
John Paul's Words: "2 Modes of Knowledge Lead to Truth in All Its Fullness" [excerpts fr encyclical "Fides et Ratio"; pors]. John Paul II, Pope. *New York Times* 148:10 O 16 1998
El ministerio petrino y/o papado en la "Ut unum sint" y desde la eclesiología sistemática. Antón, Angel. *Greg* 79 no 3:503-542 1998
Ökumene im Zeitalter der Globalisierungen: Die Enzyklika "Ut unum sint" in evangelischer Sicht [lecture given at Univ Tübingen, D 1 1997]. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 58 no 4:262-269 1998
Ökumene und Einheit der Christen—abstrakte Wiedervereinigung oder gelebte Einmütigkeit? Ein lutherischer Zugang zu der römisch-katholischen Ökumene-Enzyklika *Ut Unum Sint—Dass sie eins seien* [Eng abst, p 206]. Hütter, Reinhard. *Ker Do* 44:193-206 Jl-S 1998
The Papacy in Discussion: Expectations and Perspectives for the Third Millennium. Ricca, Paolo. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:283-289 1997
Pope Calls on World to Reunite Faith and Reason, Denounces the "Fateful Separation" of Faith and Reason in Modern Times [encylical "Fides et Ration"; porl. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 148:1,10 O 16 1998
Populorum progressio, 30 ans après [repr fr *Foi et Développement* no 250-251 F-Mr 1997]. Cosmao, Vincent. *SEDOS* 30:3-9 Ja 1998
Promotion Humaine dans Populorum Progressio (*Populorum progressio*: la question sociale vue sous l'angle de la promotion humaine). Joblin, Joseph. *St Miss* 47:103-117 1998
Sind die Kirchenspaltungen überwindbar? Eine kritische Analyse der Ökumene-Enzyklika "Ut unum sint" aus katholischer Sicht. Kuschel, Karl Josef. *Ev Th* 58 no 4:252-262 1998
Die Soziallehre der Kirche und der Fortschritt der Völker. Schasching, Johannes. *St Miss* 47:119-131 1998
Ut Unum Sint and the Charismatic Movement. Hocken, Peter. *Ec Trends* 27:109-112 Ag 1998
"Ut unum sint": A Response from Faith and Order. World Council of Churches—Commission on Faith and Order. *Ec R* 50:250-251 Ap 1998
The Vatican on Racism and Antisemitism, 1938-39: A New Look at a Might-Have-Been [reply to C C O'Brien, *New York Review of Books* Ap 27 1989]. Marrus, Michael R. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:378-395 Wint 1997

Encyclopedias and dictionaries
Aramaic dictionary supported by NEH [$1.3 million over 20 years on *Comprehensive Aramaic Lexicon*]. *Chr Cent* 114:904 O 15 1997
Cultural Significance of "Eastern Latin" [table]. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 24: 164-170 Ap 1998*
The Dictionary of Classical Hebrew. Clines, David J A. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:73-80 1990
L'identité protestante revisitée: L'*Encyclopédie du protestantisme* [ed by P Gisel, 1995; review article]. Grasslé, Isabelle. *R Th Ph* 129 no 4:341-355 1997
A Lexicon of the New Testament with Documentary Parallels: Some Interim Entries, 1. Horsley, G H R, and Lee, John A L. *Filologia N T* 10:55-84 My 1997
A New Point of Departure in Sixteenth-Century Studies: *The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Reformation* [ed by Hans J Hillerbrand, 1996; review essay]. Farthing, John L. *Rel St R* 23:121-126 Ap 1997
The Princeton Classical Hebrew Dictionary Project. Roberts, J J M. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:84-89 1990
Sharpening Your Bible Study Tools: Resources for effective ministry of the Word [Special Advertising Section]. Zoba, Robert. *Chr T* 41:4,6,8,10-12,25-26 O 12 1997
A Tale of Two Encyclopedias [*Oxford Encyclopedia of the Modern Islamic World*, ed by John L Esposito, 1995; *Encyclopedia of the Modern Middle East*, ed by Reeva S Simon, Philip Mattar, Richard W Billiet, 1996; review article]. Wild, Stefan. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 1:120-124 1998
Vers la publication d'un Dictionnaire Hébreu-Français. Reymond, Philippe. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:81-83 1990

End of the world
Contingencia evolutiva y finalidad del cosmos [paper presented at conf ESSAT, Krakow, Mr 26-30 1996]. McMullin, Ernan. *Scripta Th* 30:227-251 Ja-Ap 1998
From a Letter of the Optina Elder St Anatoly the Younger (+1927). Anatoly the Younger, Saint, Elder of Optina, d 1927. *Orth Life* 43:48-49 Mr-Ap 1993
"Heaven is Getting Closer...": Interview with Father Deacon Andrei Kuraev [by Vladimir Legoida]. Kuraev, Andrei, and Betts, Richard, tr. *Epiphany* 16 no 4:4-12 1997
Schöpfung als Herrschaftsakt: Überlegungen zur Bedeutung der *annihilatio mundi* im Anschluss an Johann Gerhard [Eng abst, p 144]. Herrmann, Christian. *Ker Do* 44:123-144 Ap-Je 1998
Sermon on the Sunday of the Last Judgment, 1956. John (Maximovitch), Saint, Abp of Shanghai and San Francisco. *Living Orth* 18:7-8 S-O 1997
Signs of the Times [talk given at St Herman's Women's conf, Redding, Calif, Sum 1980]. Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982. *Orth Word* 34:133-155 My-Ag 1998

Endangered species
Religious groups defend Endangered Species Act [Methodists, Jews, Baptists, O 22 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1029-1030 N 12 1997
To Strengthen Today's "Noah's Ark": The Endangered Species Act needs to be improved to preserve the endangered animals and plants with which we share the land [photos]. Delgado, Sharon. *Chr Soc Action* 11:14-16 F 1998

Endo, Shusaku
Maria-Kannon of the Kakure [paper presented at the Inter-Reliigous Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Higgins, Jean. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:5-20 Spr-Sum 1998

Endowments
Giving It Away: An Open Letter to Bill Gates. Finn, Chester E, Jr. *Commentary* 105:19-23 Ja 1998
"The Most Bountiful Benefactor" [T Hollis; 275th anniv of Hollis Professorship, Harvard Divinity School; por]. Gomes, Peter J. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:4 1997

Ends and means
Symposium on Christine Korsgaard's *Creating the Kingdom of Ends*. Deigh, John, ed. *Ethics* 109:5-66 O 1998*

Enemy
Becoming the Enemy: Only when my daughter's life was threatened did I appreciate the price God pays for peace [struggle in Nicaragua; il]. Lederach, John Paul. *Chr T* 41:32-37 S 1 1997
Slangen, Skorpione und feindliche Mächte: Ein koptisch-arabischer Schutzspruch [ils, tables]. Schultz, Regine, and Kolta, Kamal Sabri. *Bib Not* no 93:89-104 1998
Staying Close to Your Enemies: How to pastor people who don't like you [il]. Preston, Gary D. *Leadership* 18:32-36 Spr 1997

Enemy in the Bible
Deliverance from Depths: Reinterpreting Psalm 130 [in Chinese, Eng abst, p 73]. Lee, Stephen. *CGST J* no 24:55-72 Ja 1998
Love Your Enemies: The Necessity of the Unthinkable. Smylie, Robert F. *Ch Soc* 88:6-13 My-Je 1998
Three Discourses on David & Saul [tr fr *The Works of Our Holy Father John Chrysostom, Archbishop of Constantinople, in Russian Translation*, vol 4, book 1, 1898, pp 831-870]. Chrysostom, John, Saint, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 19:11-32 Ja-F 1998
When We Can't Stop Hating [Ps 109; sermon]. Brownlee, Malcolm. *Chr Ministry* 29:23-26 Ja-F 1998

Energy
Healing Touch Controversies [bibliog]. Wuthnow, Sara. *J Rel Health* 36:221-229 Fall 1997

Energy conservation
Stop feeding the power company from your collection plates [church lighting; por]. Rudin, Andrew. *Creation Care* no 1:12 Spr 1998
To Avert Serious Climate Change: The levels of emission reductions negotiated at Kyoto. Japan, barely begin to reduce greenhouse gases to where they need to be [photo]. Hanson, Jaydee. *Chr Soc Action* 11:26-28 Mr 1998

Energy policy
Renewable energy on the eve of the millenium [solar energy]. Brahinsky, Rachel. *Witness* 81:8-9,11-13 D 1998

Engelbrecht, Edgar
D J Booysen, H G van der Westhuizen & E Engelbrecht huldigingsbundel. Van Aarde, Andries G, ed. *Hervormde T St* 54:5-443 Mr-Je 1998*

English language
Multiple Choice? Language-usage and the Transmission of Religious Tradition in the Coptic Orthodox Community in London [bibliog]. Preston, Nora Stene. *British J Rel Ed* 20:90-101 Spr 1998
Peragence [coining Eng word for "through-allness" in Eph 4:6]. Jennings, Eric. *Expos T* 108:368-369 S 1997

English language—Gender
Biblical Feminists Press for Gender-Inclusive NIV [Christians for Biblical Equality conf, 1997; photo]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 41:78-79 S 1 1997

Do Inclusive-Language Bibles Distort Scripture? [2 views; ils]. Grudem, Wayne A, and Osborne, Grant R. *Chr T* 41:26-34,36-39 O 12 1997
Gender Revisions Completed on NIrV [il]. *Chr T* 42:92 F 9 1998
Linguistic and Hermeneutical Fallacies in the Guidelines Established at the "Conference on Gender-Related Language in Scripture" [reply, W Grudem, pp 263-286; appendix]. Strauss, Mark. *J Ev Th S* 41:239-262 Je 1998
The New Century Hymnal, 1995 [UCC; history, analysis; bibliog]. Young, Carlton R. *Hymn* 48:25-38 Ap 1997
Speaking of God in the Church: Is inclusive language a possibility in our worship life? Reilly, Anne K. *Ch Soc* 89:73-83 N-D 1998
Why Not God the Mother? Dell'Olio, Andrew J. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:193-209 1998

English language—Study
On English Teaching as Christian Service: An intercultural, international witness to the universality of Christianity [photo]. Snow, Don. *Ch Soc* 88: 37-49 Ja-F 1998
Teaching English As Ministry. Rowold, Henry. *Missio Apostolica* 5:98-105 N 1997
Teaching English to the World: Options and Opportunities. Purgason, Kitty Barnhouse. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:33-39 Ja-Mr 1998

English language—Terms
Beyond the comfort level ["comfort" as an ethical standard in popular culture]. Marino, Gordon D. *Chr Cent* 115:492-493 My 13 1998
Stand Over There, I Want to Shoot You: Why do we use violent language in photography? Young, David P. *Ch Soc* 89:57-65 N-D 1998

English literature
The Other Book of Troy: Guido delle Colonne's *Historia destructionis Troiae* in Fourteenth- and Fifteenth-Century England. Simpson, James. *Speculum* 73:397-423 Ap 1998
The Twenty-Third Psalm in English Literature [bibliog]. Jasper, David. *Rel Lit* 30:1-11 Spr 1998

English literature—Middle English
Sacred Time and Space Within: Drama and Ritual in Late Medieval Affective Passion Meditations. Hodapp, William F. *Down R* 115:235-248 O 1997

English literature—1700-1799
John Wesley as Editor and Encyclopedist. Rogal, Samuel J. *Asbury Th J* 52: 81-89 Fall 1997

English literature—1900-
Dreams in the Dark: Fiction Chronicle [review article]. Hosmer, Robert Ellis, Jr. *Cross Currents* 47:531-541 Wint 1997-1998*

Enlightenment
Eclecticism or Skepticism? A Problem of the Early Enlightenment [J F Buddeus and J F Reimmann]. Mulsow, Martin, and Methuen, Charlotte, tr. *J Hist Ideas* 58:465-477 Jl 1997
The Enlightenment gone to seed [paper presented at Anglican Bishops conf, Dallas, Tex, S 20-24 1997]. Gomez, Drexel Wellington. *Transformation* 15: 31-32 Ap-Je 1998
A Few Kind Words about the Enlightenment. Sandys-Wunsch, John. *Th* 101:196-202 My-Je 1998
Social Cartesianism: François Poulain de la Barre and the Origins of the Enlightenment. Stuurman, Siep. *J Hist Ideas* 58:617-640 O 1997
Toeëigening, onteigening en afwijzing: Katholieke en vrijzinnige historici in België over de Verlichting [photos; Eng summary, p 138]. Roegiers, Jan. *Trajecta* 6 no 2:131-138 1997
William Law, Behmenism, and Counter Enlightenment. Leighton, C D A. *Harv Th R* 91:301-320 Jl 1998

Enlightenment (Buddhism)
Put Your Mind in its Natural State [interview by Shravasti Dhammika]. Sayadaw, Lion Cave, and Bat Thet Gyi, tr. *Middle Way* 73:67-71 Ag 1998

Enoch
Enoch's Shoes. Steinberg, Theodore. *Jew Bible Q* 26:268-270 O-D 1998

Enoch, Book of
Facing the Past: Transtextual Relationships and Historical Understanding in the Letter of Jude. Joubert, Stephan J. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:56-70 1998
Hebr 11:7 und das Henochorakel am Ende der Welt. Heininger, Bernhard. *N T St* 44:115-132 Ja 1998
"Those Who Have Not Defiled Themselves with Women": Revelation 14:4 and the Book of Enoch. Olson, Daniel C. *C B Q* 59:492-510 Jl 1997

Enoch I
see also Enoch, Book of; Enoch, Book of

Enthusiasm
YHWH and His Zealous Prophet: The Presentation of Elijah in 1 and 2 Kings [chart]. Olley, John W. *J St O T* no 80:25-51 S 1998

Environmental ethics
Alternative Spirituality and Environmentalism [bibliog, tables]. Bloch, Jon P. *R Rel Res* 40:55-73 S 1998
"And God Gave the Earth" (Religion, Ethics and Environment): A Secularist Assessment. Parkes, R J. *Foundations of African Theology* 1:21-31 My 1982
Can Christians learn the earth's song? [ethics, human ecology]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 81:5-23,30-31 O 1998*
Can Personalism Provide a Theoretical Basis for an Environmental Ethics? [bibliog]. Howie, John. *Person Forum* 7:35-39 Fall 1991
Christ and Creation's Longing [rev fr *Environmental Ethics and Christian Humanism*, ed by T S Derr, 1997]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 78:20-25 D 1997
Creation Care and Character: The Nature and Necessity of the Ecological Virtues. Bouma-Prediger, Steven. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:6-21 Mr 1998
Earth Is Our Home: Buddhists Speak, a Christian Listens. Thomas, Margaret Orr. *Ch Soc* 89:73-80 S-O 1998
Evangelicals and Environmentalism: Past, Present, and Future [diag, graph]. Grizzle, Raymond E; Rothrock, Paul E; Barrett, Christopher B. *Trinity J* 19:3-27 Spr 1998
In jeopardy: Sustaining the earth [environmental education; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:1115-1116 D 3 1997
Integrating Science with Eco-Theology and Eco-Ethics [also in *Science and Theology: The New Consonance*, ed by T Peters, 1998]. Chapman, Audrey R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:295-304 Fall 1997
Liturgizing the World: Religion, Science and the Environmental Crisis in Light of the Sacrificial Ethic of Sacred Cosmology [debate between religion and science fr perspective of environmental crisis; earlier version delivered at Marco Pallis Conf, "Religion and the Environment", O 18 1996]. Rossi, Vincent. *Ecotheology* no 3:61-84 Jl 1997
Nachhaltigkeit: Methodische Probleme der Wirtschaftsethik [Eng abst, p 222; bibliog]. Lerch, Achim, and Nutzinger, Hans G. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:208-223 Jl-S 1998
NCC fights global warming. *Chr Cent* 115:813-814 S 9-16 1998
Off-the-grid resistance: a reclaiming of soul. Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 81:5-21,24-25,28-29 D 1998*
The One Body of Christian Environmentalism. Grizzle, Raymond E, and Barrett, Christopher B. *Zygon* 33:233-253 Je 1998
Patriarch condemns crimes against nature [speech on environment, N 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1118-1119 D 3 1997
Poisoned land [*A Thousand Acres;* film review]. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 114:1015, 1017 N 5 1997
Reflections on Air Travel and Transport [tables]. Rogerson, John W. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:60-72 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Resolving the Third World Debt Crisis: A Crucial Challenge for Ecojustice [lecture delivered at Consultation on Religion and the Environment, N 21 1997, Adelaide, Australia]. McDonagh, Sean. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:95-113 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Three Defining Images, One Defining Earth [rev fr Grawemeyer Award in Religion, Louisville, Ky, O 1997]. Rasmussen, Larry L. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:76-92 1998
Towards an Australian Ecotheology. Pearson, Clive. *Uniting Ch St* 4:12-27 Mr 1998
Why Care for Creation? From Prudence to Piety. Bouma-Prediger, Steven. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:277-297 1998

Environmental policy
Climate treaty reached [D G Hallman, WCC in Kyoto, D 11 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1215 D 24-31 1997
Corporate presence [in education]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:491-492 My 13 1998
An Ecological Creed for the Twenty-First Century [graph]. Augustine, Sanjiv. *Rel Soc* 43:77-88 D 1996
Ecology and Ecumenism in Europe: A Way Forward [reply E Gerle, pp 22-24]. Bruce, Donald, and Pickering, David. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:9-21 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Godly and Green: The church offers the only sustainable ecology [il]. Bent, Nick. *Regeneration Q* 3:27-28 Fall 1997
Green Scissors campaign unites fiscal conservatives, conservationists [photo]. Crook, Michael. *Green Cross* 4:13 Wint 1998
Greenhouse Politics ["global warming" and 1997 Kyoto conf]. Rabkin, Jeremy A. *Commentary* 104:40-42 N 1997
Inequality, Ecojustice and Ecological Rationality [sketch of a rational and ecologically-conscious society; bibliog]. Plumwood, Val. *Ecotheology* no 5-6: 185-218 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
The Mega Cities of India: The sustainability of Ecology and Environment [paper presented at 19th CISRS Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. Maitra, Asesh Kumar. *Rel Soc* 43:32-52 Mr-Je 1996
Religious groups defend Endangered Species Act [Methodists, Jews, Baptists, O 22 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1029-1030 N 12 1997
Sustaining creation: The US and global warming [negotiations for intl treaty, Kyoto, Japan, D 1997; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:995-996 N 5 1997
To Strengthen Today's "Noah's Ark": The Endangered Species Act needs to be improved to preserve the endangered animals and plants with which we share the land [photos]. Delgado, Sharon. *Chr Soc Action* 11:14-16 F 1998
Von der Ohnmacht der direkten Demokratie. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 47:305-307 O 1998

Envy
"It Was Out of Envy that They Handed Jesus Over" (Mark 15:10): The Anatomy of Envy and the Gospel of Mark. Hagedorn, Anselm C, and Neyrey, Jerome H. *J St N T* no 69:15-56 Mr 1998

Ephesus
Die Demetriosunruhen (Apg 19:23-40): Eine Fallstudie aus rechthistorischer Perspektive. Selinger, Reinhard. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:242-259 1997
Ephesus, Its Artemision, Its Temple to the Flavian Emperors, and Idolatry in Revelation. Biguzzi, Giancarlo. *Nov Test* 40:276-290 Jl 1998
Smyrna und Ephesus: Einige Beobachtungen zum Verhältnis der beiden christlichen Gemeinden. Hanig, Roman. *Bib Not* no 91:29-46 1998

Ephraem the Syrian, Saint, 303-373
Ephrem the Syrian's treatment of Tamar in comparison to that in Jewish sources. Botha, P J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:15-26 1995
The Prayer of Saint Ephraim the Syrian [il]. Ioannikios, Hieromonk. *Orth Life* 44:29-35 Ja-F 1994
The significance of the senses in St Ephrem's description of Paradise. Botha, P J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:28-37 1994
Spirit and History: The Intelligence of Scripture [introd to new section]. Casarella, Peter, and Young, Robin Darling. *Communio (US)* 24:843-845 Wint 1997
St Ephraem, the Syrian Theologian. Russell, Paul S. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:79-90 Wint 1998
St Ephrem on the Scent of Salvation [adapted fr paper presented at the Syriac Symposium II, Catholic Univ of America, Washington, DC, Je 1995]. Harvey, Susan Ashbrook. *J Th St* ns 49:109-128 Ap 1998

Ephrata Community
Maria Eicher of Ephrata: A Case Study of Religion and Gender in Radical Pietism [doc, hymns in tr]. Bach, Jeff. *Breth Life* 42:117-157 Sum-Fall 1997

Epic poetry
Samaritans, Seleucids, and the Epic of Theodotus. Daise, Michael B. *J St Pseud* no 17:25-51 Ap 1998

Epicureans
Christians and Epicureans in 1 Corinthians. Tomlin, Graham. *J St N T* no 68:51-72 D 1997
The Noble Epicureans: Variations on a Buried Theme (Dante and Wordsworth) [bibliog]. Weinfield, Henry. *Rel Lit* 30:13-34 Spr 1998
Notes and Observations *Bona Cognitare*: An Epicurean Consolation in Phil 4:8-9. Holloway, Paul A. *Harv Th R* 91:89-96 Ja 1998
"La philosophie épicurienne sur pierre" [Eng abst, p 112; by A Etienne and D O'Meara, 1996; review essay]. Schneider, Jean Pierre. *R Th Ph* 130 no 1:75-82 1998

Epigrams
Agathias se epigramme oor "ikone" [Eng abst, p 66]. Hendrickx, Benjamin. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:66-75 1994
In Essentials Unity: The Pre-History of a Restoration Movement Slogan [*In necessariis unitas, In dubiis libertas, In omnibus autem caritas*]. Rollmann, Hans. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:129-139 1997

Epiphanies
Rare sightings [epiphanies; meditation]. Lemmel, Barbara. *Chr Cent* 115:1245 D 23-30 1998
Telling a Community's Story: The Ephiphanies of Willa Cather's *Shadows on the Rock* [bibliog]. Funda, Evelyn I. *Rel Lit* 30:53-83 Spr 1998

Epiphanius, Pseudo-, 4th cent
Images of Christ's Saving Work in Ps-Epiphanius' Homilies [bibliog]. Stander, Hendrik F. *Hervormde T St* 53:1112-1122 N 1997

Epiphanius, Saint, Bp of Salamis, 315?-402
The Date of Jesus' Birth in Jewish and Samaritan Sources. Mussies, Gerard. *J St Jud* 29:416-437 N 1998
On Retrojecting Later Questions from Later Texts: A Reply to Richard Bauckham [56:686-700 O 1994, indexed in RIO 26]. Meier, John P. *C B Q* 59:511-527 Jl 1997

Epiphany
Confessing Jesus as Lord: Selected Epistles (Epiphany to Palm Sunday). Fredrickson, David E. *Word World* 18:88-93 Wint 1998
Wake up to Wisdom [Matt 2:1-12; sermon, Epiphany]. Greer, A D C. *Expos T* 109:80-82 D 1997

Epiphany (Periodical)
A Journal with a Journey: an *Epiphany* Perspective [encounter and embrace of Orthodoxy; ils, photo]. Corbett, Macaria. *Epiphany* 16 no 4:33-40 1997

Epiphany season
Homiletic Helps on LW Series C—Gospels [4th Sunday after Epiphany to 3d Sunday of Easter]. Eickmann, Jerrold A, and others. *Concor J* 24:74-101 Ja 1998
A Light to the Nations [lectionary reflections Ja 4-F 22 1998]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:46-49 Ja-F 1998
Preaching Helps [1st Sunday in Advent to the Transfiguration of Our Lord, Series A]. Finley-Shea, Barbara; Rehwaldt, Peter; Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 25:401-428a O 1998
Sermon Briefs Offer Homiletical Insights [2d Sunday of Christmas to 2d Sunday of Lent]. Johnson, Mark A; Sayles, Guy; Bugg, Charles B; Watts, Craig M. *Preaching* 14:51-57 N-D 1998

Episcopacy
"The Historic Episcopate, Locally Adapted": An Element of Anglican tradition. Thomas, Philip. *Anvil* 15 no 2:93-98 1998
Of Mitres and Clowns [text excerpted fr sermon, Nidaros Cathedral, Trondheim, Norway, S 1 1996; call for bps to renounce "prelatical pomposity"; photo of episcopal bps in clown garb]. Holloway, Richard, Bp. *Luth F* 31:70 Sum 1997
Das Zweite Vatikanum weiterdenken: Die apostolische Sukzession im Bischofsamt als ökumenisches Problem [Eng abst, p 218]. Kasper, Walter. *Ker Do* 44:207-218 Jl-S 1998

Episcopacy and Christian union
Anderson's Assembly [ELCA 1997; editorial]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 31:5 Fall 1997
Lutherans, Episcopalians, and Full Communion. Jeske, Richard L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:232-238 Sum 1997
Philadelphia: An Ecumenical Corner Turned? [ELCA 5th Biennial Assembly]. Root, Michael. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:243 Fall 1997
A True Christian Bishop [excerpt fr *An Example of the Way to Consecrate a True Christian Bishop*, 1542]. Luther, Martin, and Frey, Rebecca, tr. *Luth F* 31:24 Sum 1997
Ubi est verbum, ibi est ecclesia III: "Blue-Collar Bishops" [editorial]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 31:7 Sum 1997
What Happened at Philadelphia [editorial comment on ELCA Churchwide assembly 1997]. Larson, Duane H. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 76-77:5-8 Fall 1996-1997

Episcopal Church
see also Episcopal Church of Saint John the Evangelist (San Francisco)

Episcopal Church—Authority
The Episcopal Church in conflict: Showdown or common ground? Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed, and Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 81:5-30 My 1998*

Episcopal Church—Bishops
see also Forbes, Alexander Penrose, 1817-1875; Ives, Levi Silliman, 1797-1867; Thomas, Nathaniel S, Bp, 1867-1937
Allin, John M, Bp, d 1998 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 115:282 Mr 18-25 1998
Apt Teachers: Bishops as Teachers and Theologians [example of J A Pike; paper fr College of Bishops, General Theological Seminary, Ja 1997]. Borsch, Frederick H, Bp. *Angl Th R* 79:192-214 Spr 1997
Episcopalians: The Leftward Center [1997 General Conv; opinion]. Murchison, William. *First Things* no 77:16-17 N 1997
Griswold takes Episcopal helm [Bp F Griswold III, installed presiding bp, Ja 10, 1998]. *Chr Cent* 115:77-78 Ja 28 1998
Maine elects Chilton Knudsen [por]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 81:28 Ja-F 1998
A Personal Preview of the Seventy-Second General Convention of the Episcopal Church [Philadelphia, Jl 1997]. Dennis, Walter D, Bp. *Sewanee Th R* 40:322-356 Pentecost 1997
Ubi est verbum, ibi est ecclesia III: "Blue-Collar Bishops" [editorial]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 31:7 Sum 1997

Episcopal Church—Controversies
Breaking Up Is Hard: The Indecisive Debate about Homosexuality in the Episcopal Church [doc]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Touchstone (US)* 10:46-47 Spr 1997
Can we talk? A conversation on inclusion, exclusion and orthodoxy [e-mail conversation]. LeBlanc, Doug, and Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 81:32-34 Jl-Ag 1998
Diocese committee asks bishop to resign [J M Doss, NJ]. *Chr Cent* 114:1152 D 10 1997
Embracing controversy as God's will [por]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 81:38-39 My 1998
The Episcopal Church's Right wing: Standing against "relativism and revisionism" [American Anglican Council, Ekklesia Society, Episcopal Synod of America, Episcopalians United, PECUSA, Inc, First Promise; ils]. Taylor, Jack H, Jr. *Witness* 81:14-15,17-19 My 1998
Episcopalians tangle over name. *Chr Cent* 115:7-8 Ja 7-14 1998
Episcopalians: The Leftward Center [1997 General Conv; opinion]. Murchison, William. *First Things* no 77:16-17 N 1997
From a "Shiite Episcopalian" [editorial note]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:6 Ag 11 1997
Good Restaurants in Gomorrah [Episcopal Church General Conv, Philadelphia, Jl 1997; opinion]. Reno, Russell R. *First Things* no 80:14-16 F 1998
A Personal Preview of the Seventy-Second General Convention of the Episcopal Church [Philadelphia, Jl 1997]. Dennis, Walter D, Bp. *Sewanee Th R* 40:322-356 Pentecost 1997
Spong and His Detractors: A Plague on Both Their Houses [*Can a Bishop Be Wrong? Ten Scholars Challenge John Shelby Spong*, ed by Peter C Moore, 1998; review article]. Jones, Alan. *Sewanee Th R* 41:411-419 Michaelmas 1998
Will Episcopalians Step into the "Radical Center"? [General Conv, Jl 15-25 1997, new presiding bp; photos]. Jones, Jim, and Sumner, David E. *Chr T* 41:72-73 S 1 1997

Episcopal Church—Diocese of Arkansas
Arkansas dissidents test boundaries of diocesan authority [adapted]. Solheim, James. *Witness* 81:35 Jl-Ag 1998

Episcopal Church—Diocese of New Jersey
Diocese committee asks bishop to resign [J M Doss, NJ]. *Chr Cent* 114:1152 D 10 1997

Episcopal Church—Doctrine
The Baltimore Declaration. *Evangel* 11:18-21 Spr 1993

Episcopal Church—Education
Apt Teachers: Bishops as Teachers and Theologians [example of J A Pike; paper fr College of Bishops, General Theological Seminary, Ja 1997]. Borsch, Frederick H, Bp. *Angl Th R* 79:192-214 Spr 1997

Episcopal Church—General Convention
Episcopalians: The Leftward Center [1997 General Conv; opinion]. Murchison, William. *First Things* no 77:16-17 N 1997
Good Restaurants in Gomorrah [Episcopal Church General Conv, Philadelphia, Jl 1997; opinion]. Reno, Russell R. *First Things* no 80:14-16 F 1998
A Personal Preview of the Seventy-Second General Convention of the Episcopal Church [Philadelphia, Jl 1997]. Dennis, Walter D, Bp. *Sewanee Th R* 40:322-356 Pentecost 1997
Will Episcopalians Step into the "Radical Center"? [General Conv, Jl 15-25 1997, new presiding bp; photos]. Jones, Jim, and Sumner, David E. *Chr T* 41:72-73 S 1 1997

Episcopal Church—History
Episcopal Church apologizes to Indians [reconciliation ceremony, Jamestown, Va, N 1 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1119-1120 D 3 1997
Essays on the Episcopal Church in the American West. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:132-226 Je 1997*

Episcopal Church—Liturgy
see also Book of Common Prayer
The Church of the Holy Cross, Valley Crucis, North Carolina [church review]. Wright, Lewis. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:564-569 D 1997
Commemorating Nightingale [Episcopal Church calendar]. *Chr Cent* 114:1032 N 12 1997
The Episcopal Church of St John the Evangelist, San Francisco. Bates, J Barrington. *Hymn* 48:23-24 Jl 1997
The Many Become One—For Today, At Least: The Ordination of a Woman Bishop [Rt Rev C S Roskam, at Cathedral of Saint John the Divine, Ja 27 1996]. Bates, J Barrington. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:250-256 Je 1997

Episcopal Church—Membership
No young adults in the pews? We told you so! [Episcopal campus ministry; photo]. Schmitt, Jacqueline. *Witness* 81:26-27 S 1998
Viewing Ourselves as Statistics [data fr surveys of evangelicals and Episcopalians; Inside *CT*]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:6 D 8 1997

Episcopal Church—Missions
Channing Moore Williams (1829-1910): Apostle to Japan [por]. Tucker, Beverley D. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:269-302 S 1997
Essays on the Episcopal Church in the American West. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:132-226 Je 1997*
Next steps for Native ministry [Episcopal Church]. MacDonald, Mark. *Witness* 81:25-27 Ja-F 1998
The Northern Arapahoe Experience of Episcopal Mission Work and United States Policy, 1883-1925 [3 pts; pt 1, Background; pt 2, Toward Assimilation; pt 3, "An Indian Tuskegee": The Founding of St Michael's Mission; photos]. Duncombe, Edward S. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:175-198 Je 1997; 66:354-382 S 1997; 66:520-542 1997
Questions of Mission: On Being the Church. Aitken, Ellen Bradshaw, and Hughes, Robert Davis, III. *Sewanee Th R* 40:379-527 Michaelmas 1997*

Episcopal Church—Relations
A Personal Preview of the Seventy-Second General Convention of the Episcopal Church [Philadelphia, Jl 1997]. Dennis, Walter D, Bp. *Sewanee Th R* 40:322-356 Pentecost 1997

Episcopal Church—Relations—Lutheran churches
Argument for a Lutheran Anamnesis of the Historic Episcopate [paper presented at the 3d ann Ecumenical Seminar, Loyola Univ Chicago, O 1997]. Roberts, William D. *Ec Trends* 27:60-62 Ap 1998
Report On Lutheran-Episcopal Relations: Ecumenical Symposium At Loyola University [paper presented at 3d ann Ecumenical Seminar, O 1997]. Senn, Frank C. *Ec Trends* 27:57-60 Ap 1998
Toward a New Lutheran-Episcopal Proposal: Consensus and Concerns [bibliog]. Reumann, John H P. *Curr Th Miss* 25:15-25 F 1998

Episcopal Church—Relations—Orthodox Eastern Church
The Russo-Greek Committee: A History. Archer, Allan F. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 2:189-210 1998

Episcopal Church—Russo-Greek Committee
The Russo-Greek Committee: A History. Archer, Allan F. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 2:189-210 1998

Episcopal Church—Social teachings
True Prophecy? A Critical Examination of the Sociopolitical Stance of the Mainline Protestant Churches [bibliog]. Williamson, Thad. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2:79-116 1997

Episcopal Church in Japan *see* Japan Holy Catholic Church (Anglican)

Episcopal Church of Saint John the Evangelist (San Francisco)
The Episcopal Church of St John the Evangelist, San Francisco. Bates, J Barrington. *Hymn* 48:23-24 Jl 1997

Episcopal conferences (Anglican)
The Bible, authority and ethics. Bediako, Kwame; Samuel, Vinay; Sider, Ronald J; Padilla, C René. *Transformation* 15:1-32 Ap-Je 1998*
The Dallas Statement: From a pre-Lambeth conference of bishops and archbishops held in September 1997 [S 20-24 1997]. *Transformation* 15:30-32 Ja-Mr 1998

Episcopal conferences (Catholic) *see* Episcopal conferences (Catholic)
Asian Realities Must Set Agenda for the Synod for Asia [Japanese Church respose to the *Lineamenta;* repr fr *Asia Focus* Ag 8 1997]. Catholic Bishops' Conference of Japan. *SEDOS* 30:21-23 Ja 1998
Asian Synod: China Highlights [Rome, Ap 19-My 14 1998]. Tong, John, ed. *Tripod* no 105:25-49 My-Je 1998*
Catholic Bishops'Conference Elects Leaders [J Fiorenza, W Gregory; photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 148:14 N 18 1998
Episcopal Conferences Worldwide on Catholic Social Teaching [table]. McGoldrick, Terence. *Th St* 59:22-50 Mr 1998
Instrumentum Laboris (Working Document) Synod of Bishops Special Assembly for Asia, Rome, April 19 to May 14, 1988 [replies, pp 95-134]. Synod of Bishops. *Voices* 21:10-94 Je 1998
Integral Evangelisation: Pre-Synodal Reflections [repr fr *Vidyajyoti* 61 Ap 1997]. Amaladoss, Michael. *SEDOS* 30:15-20 Ja 1998
Lire l'Ancien Testament (Contribution à une lecture catholique de l'Ancien Testament pour permettre le dialogue entre Juifs et chrétiens). Comité Épiscopal Français. *Foi Vie* 97:87-102 Ja 1998
The Message from the Synod of Asian Bishops. Barry, Peter. *Tripod* no 105: 47-49 My-Je 1998
Message Of The Eleventh Plenary Assembly Of SECAM. *AFER* 39:278-285 O-D 1997

Epistle to the Laodiceans
The Apocryphal *Epistle to the Laodiceans* and the Partitioning of Philippians [reply to P Sellew, 87:17-28 Ja 1994; rejoinder, pp 327-329]. Holloway, Paul A. *Harv Th R* 91:321-325 Jl 1998

Epstein, Joseph
Inchoate Reasoning on Abortion [personal reflection]. Austin, Ruth. *J Past Care* 52:101-102 Spr 1998

Equality
Accent on Righteousness [repr fr *Dawn* D 6 1996]. Haque, Israrul. *Hamdard Islam* 20:103-104 Jl-S 1997
Balancing Abundance and Need [il]. Myers, Ched. *Other Side* 34:14-19 S-O 1998
Coexisting in Equality [viewpoint on multiculturalism in S Aust; excerpt fr Citizen of the Year acceptance speech 1997]. Sleep, Bronwyn. *Luth Th J* 32:37-38 My 1998
Education of women and socio-economic development. Kingdon, Geeta Gandhi. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:39-48 1997
The Effect of Philosophical and Linguistic Gender Biases on the Degradation of Women's Status in Religion [bibliog]. Ma'ani, Baharieh Rouhani. *J Bahá'í St* 8:45-68 S-D 1997
The Equality of Women and Men: 150 Years and Still Counting [editorial]. *World Order* 29:1-3 Sum 1998
"God Speed the Year of Jubilee!"; Jesus' New Economy of Grace: The biblical vision of Sabbath economics [2 pts; il]. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 27:24-28 My-Je 1998; 27:36-39 Jl-Ag 1998
Hope: A Caribbean Perspective. Callam, Neville. *Ec R* 50:137-142 Ap 1998
Die Jerusalemse tempelkultus se huweliksmaatreël versus Chritelike waardes [Eng abst, p 345]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:345-355 1997
Liberty, Equality, Fraternity [Erasmus Lecture, Our Savior Roman Catholic Church, New York, 1996]. Lustiger, Jean M, Cardinal. *First Things* no 76: 38-45 O 1997
The New Wealth of Nations. DeMuth, Christopher C. *Commentary* 104:23-28 O 1997
Nice People and the Rest of Us [M Walzer on decline of political left; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 78:8-9 D 1997
Promise Keepers & Proof-Text Poker [on the status of men and women]. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Sojourners* 27:16-21 Ja-F 1998
A Question for Egalitarians [redistribution of resources to remedy inequality; tables]. Kekes, John. *Ethics* 107:658-669 Jl 1997
Sharing the wealth through a fair economy [United for a Fair Economy]. Moss, Daniel. *Witness* 81:19 Mr 1998
Social Cartesianism: François Poulain de la Barre and the Origins of the Enlightenment. Stuurman, Siep. *J Hist Ideas* 58:617-640 O 1997
Subaltern Movements: Perspective of the Primal People. Vadakumchery, Johnson. *J Dharma* 23:98-103 Ja-Mr 1998
Turn to the Holisitic God: Do Not Rejoice in Hope While Others Are in Despair. Osthathios, Geevarghese Mar. *Ec R* 50:143-148 Ap 1998

Erasmus, Desiderius
The Church Fathers and the Canonicity of the Apocalypse in the Sixteenth Century: Erasmus, Frans Titelmans, and Theodore Beza [presented at Institut d'histoire de la Reformation, Geneva, Ja 19 1998]. Backus, Irena. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:651-665 Fall 1998
Erasmus and the New Testament: Humanist Scholarship or Theological Convictions? Christians, Joi. *Trinity J* 19:51-80 Spr 1998
Erasmus and the Problem of the Johannine Comma [1 Jn 5:7]. Levine, Joseph M. *J Hist Ideas* 58:573-596 O 1997
Erasmus and the Textus Receptus. Combs, William W. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1: 35-53 Spr 1996
Erasmus Becomes a Netherlander [not "German" or "Dutch"]. Bejczy, István. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:387-399 1997
Present at the Inception: Menno Simons and the Beginnings of Dutch Anabaptism. Friesen, Abraham. *Menn Q R* 72:351-388 Jl 1998
Les radicaux du XVI^{e} siècle et Érasme [Eng abst, p 261; bibliog]. Lienhard, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:261-279 Jl-S 1998
Tolerantia: A Medieval Concept. Bejczy, István. *J Hist Ideas* 58:365-384 Jl 1997
De verschuivingen in het Erasmusbeeld en de diverse reconstructies van de katholieke traditie [facsims; Eng summary, p 130]. Gielis, Marcel. *Trajecta* 6 no 2:119-130 1997

Erickson, Erik H
The Predominance of the Feminine Sexual Mode in Religion: Erikson's Contribution to the Sex and Gender Debate in the Psychology of Religion [bibliog]. Zock, Hetty. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 3:187-198 1997

Eros (Greek god)
The Agathon Interlude [in Plato's *Symposium*]. Anton, John P. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:209-235 Fall 1996
Plato's Language of Love and the Female [*erastes* in *Symposium*]. Finkelberg, Margalit. *Harv Th R* 90:231-261 Jl 1997

Erotic literature
Double-Bodied Poet, Double-Bodied Poem: Ravicandra's Commentary on the Amaruśatakam and the Rules of Sanskrit Literary Interpretation [bibliog]. Bronner, Yigal. *J Indian Ph* 26:233-261 Je 1998

Errazuriz, Francisco Javier, Abp
Chile Prelate Asks Inquiry Into Abuses Of Pinochet. Krauss, Clifford. *New York Times* 148:12 N 19 1998

Error
Descartes on Love and/as Error. Williston, Byron. *J Hist Ideas* 58:429-444 Jl 1997

Erskine, Noel Leo
African-American Religious Thought and Revisioning Theological Methods. Young, Henry James. *J Rel* 78:257-265 Ap 1998*

Esau
Esau [il]. Wiesel, Elie, and Renner, Anne, tr. *Bible R* 14:26-27 Ap 1998
Israel, and the Soul of the Church [sermon]. Palmer, Gordon. *Consensus* 24 no 2:99-101 1998
Jacob's Wrestling Match: Was It an Angel or Esau? [il]. Miles, Jack. *Bible R* 14:22-23 O 1998

Eschatology
see also Rapture (Christian eschatology)
The Bible Study at the End of the World: Recent novels by evangelical leaders say more about popular American Christianity than about the end times [review essay; ils]. Maudlin, Michael G. *Chr T* 41:25-26 S 1 1997*
Coming out right in the end [autobiography and eschatology; Faith Matters]. Norris, Kathleen. *Chr Cent* 114:985 O 29 1997
Douglas Hall's critique of Jürgen Moltmann's eschatology of the cross. Schweitzer, Don. *S R* 27 no 1:7-25 1998
How Apocalypticism Constrains God's Future: Toward an Evolutionary Eschatology. Nessan, Craig L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:269-276 Fall 1998
I cieli nuovi e la terra nuova: Il futuro del cosmo, tra ricerca scientifica e teologia [Eng abst, p 386]. Morandini, Simone. *St Ecum* 16:367-386 Jl-S 1998
In the Sweet By and By: Hymns about the Future [Eng texts, tables]. Smith, William S. *Hymn* 48:16-21 O 1997
Mañana: Discerniendo el Espíritu en América Latina [paper presented at the World Evangelical Fellowship, Ap 1996]. Escobar, Samuel. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 20:7-28 Ja-Je 1997
Naming the World in the Name of the Coming One: Changing relations between mission, modernity and eschatology. Hoedemaker, Bert. *Exchange* 27:194-207 S 1998
Pentecostals: Who are they? Perspectives on pentecostal thought and practice in the two thirds world [paper presented at Anglican Bishops conf, Dallas, Tex, S 20-24 1998; bibliog]. Peterson, Doug. *Transformation* 15:17-28 Ap-Je 1998
A Posição Escatológica como Fator Determinante do Envolvimento Político e Social [Eng abst, p 37]. Campos, Héber Carlos de. *Fides Ref* 3:17-37 Ja-Je 1998
The Re-education of Jim Bakker [interview by Kevin D Miller and Michael G Maudlin; por]. Bakker, Jim. *Chr T* 42:62-64 D 7 1998
Redeeming the past. Sherry, Patrick. *Rel St* 34:165-175 Je 1998
Revolution and Christian Hope: A Response to John Haught [pp 1-9]. Peters, John. *CTNS Bul* 18:22-25 Wint 1998
W Pannenberg: Une théologie de l'histoire et de la résurrection [Eng abst, p 362]. Lienhard, Fritz. *Iren* 70 no 3:334-362 1997

Eschatology—Biblical teaching
Christ Will Come Again [Lk 21:25-36; sermon, 1st Sunday in Advent]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 109:22-23 O 1997
Death and the Circus: The Theology of William Stringfellow. Commins, Gary. *Angl Th R* 79:122-162 Spr 1997
Do the Prophets Teach That Babylonia Will Be Rebuilt in the *Eschaton*? Heater, Homer, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 41:23-43 Mr 1998
Earth and Heaven: Bridging the Gap. Russell, David S. *Expos T* 109:7-9 O 1997

Eschatology and the Church: Some New Testament Perspectives [paper presented as the John Wenham Lecture, Tyndale Associates, Swanwick, Jl 1997]. Blomberg, Craig L. *Themelios* 23:3-26 Je 1998
Hebr 11:7 und das Henochorakel am Ende der Welt. Heininger, Bernhard. *N T St* 44:115-132 Ja 1998
The Last Laugh: A Counter-Apocalyptic Meditation on Moltmann's *Coming of God* [*The Coming of God: Christian Eschatology*, trans by M Kohl, 1996]. Keller, Catherine. *Th Today* 54:381-391 O 1997
The Long Game [1 Sam 1:4-20; Heb 10:11-25; Mk 13:1-8; sermon, 26th Sunday after Pentecost]. Ward, Michael J. *Expos T* 109:19-20 O 1997
Matthew 27:45-53 and the Turning of the Tide in Israel's History. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Bib Th Bul* 28:16-26 Wint 1998
Mormon Millennialism: The Literalist Legacy and Implications for the Year 2000. Erickson, Dan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:1-32 Sum 1997
The Theme of Wisdom in the Epistle of James [bibliog]. Chaffin, Robert F, Jr. *Ashland Th J* 29:23-49 1997
'Who is wise and understanding among you' (James 3:13)? An analysis of wisdom, eschatology and apocalypticism in the epistle of James [bibliog]. Hartin, Patrick J. *Hervormde T St* 53:969-999 N 1997

Eschatology—History of doctrines
see also Millennium—History of doctrines
Eschatology. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 6:9-221 Spr 1997*
Jesus Christ, Our Resurrection and Life: On the Question of Eschatology. Scola, Angelo, Bp, and McCarthy, Margaret Harper, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:311-325 Sum 1997
Revelation and the Millenial Hope. Koester, Craig R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37: 250-256 Fall 1998
Standing at the Door of a New Millennium: Economy, Eschatology, and Hope. Rossing, Barbara. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:263-268 Fall 1998

Eschatology—History of doctrines—0030-600
Eucharistic and Therapeutic Spirituality [repr fr author's *Lex Orandi: Μελετες Λειτουργικης Θεολογιας, Thessalonica, 1994, pp 107-135]. Vassiliadis, Petros, and Vassiliadou, Anastasia, tr. *Gr Orth Th R 42:1-23 Spr-Sum 1997*

Eschatology—History of doctrines—0600-1500
Istis Ultimis Temporibus...: Husovo drama jako problém relativizace církevní autority v eschatologickém modelu církve? Podnět k diskusi. Holeček, František J. *Teol Reflexe* 4 no 1:54-76 1998

Eschatology—History of doctrines—1500-
Les douze rêves de Šakahaiša: Destinée slave d'un récit eschatologique oriental [bibliog]. Philonenko-Sayar, Belkis S. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:281-297 Jl-S 1998
The Last Laugh: A Counter-Apocalyptic Meditation on Moltmann's *Coming of God* [*The Coming of God: Christian Eschatology*, trans by M Kohl, 1996]. Keller, Catherine. *Th Today* 54:381-391 O 1997

Eschatology—History of doctrines—1700-1799
Evangelical Eschatology and the Missionary Awakening [presented at Cambridge seminar of the North American Missiology Project]. Orchard, Stephen. *J Rel Hist* 22:132-151 Je 1998

Eschatology, Islamic
Sin and Salvation: Christianity and Islam. Dharmaraj, Jacob S, and Dharmaraj, Glory E. *Bangalore Th F* 30:45-67 Mr-Je 1998

Eschatology, Jewish
Messianisme et temporalité eschatologique dans la philosophie d'Emmanuel Lévinas [Eng abst, p 111]. Vanni, Michel. *R Th Ph* 130 no 1:37-50 1998

Escobar, Samuel
Samuel Escobar e a missão integral da igreja: Uma perspectiva latino-americana. Matos, Alderi Souza de. *Vox Script* 8:95-111 Jl 1998

Eskimos
Christian Counseling in the Urban Context [table]. Fullerton, Keith C. *Cov Q* 56:11-24 F 1998

Esotericism
Bulletin d'histoire des ésotérismes. Rousse-Lacordaire, Jérôme. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:149-165 Ja 1998
A Chronology of the New Age Movement: Review of a Guide to Esotericism Ancient and Modern [*New Age Religion and Western Culture: Esotericism in the Mirror of Secular Thought*, by W J Hanegraaff, 1996]. Parmentier, Martin. *Bijdragen* 58 no 4:426-436 1997
'Conceived at the Grave's Edge': The Esoteric Eschatology of H D's *Trilogy*. Acheson, Susan. *Lit Th* 12:187-204 Je 1998
La dissimulation (*taqiyya*) de la foi dans le shī'isme ismaélien [Eng abst, pp 39-40; diags]. Steigerwald, Diane. *S R* 27 no 1:39-59 1998
The Torment of Secrecy: Ethical and Epistemological Problems in the Study of Esoteric Traditions. Urban, Hugh B. *Hist Rel* 37:209-248 F 1998

Espionage
Informers or Resisters? The East German Secret Police and the Church. Pierard, Richard V. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:323-337 1998

Esposito, John L
Islam and Democracy, by John L Esposito and John O Voll, 1996 [review article]. Salisbury, Cari. *Muslim W* 88:197-203 Ap 1998

Espy, R H Edwin, 1908-1993
R H Edwin Espy: An Ecumenical Layman with a Calling [por]. Anderson, Lois J. *Am Bapt Q* 16:399-412 D 1997

Essence
Kerngeschäfte. Martin, Gerlind, ed. *ZS* 47:66-91 Ap 1998*

Essenes
Cell-itary Confinement: Did the Essenes Live at Ein Gedi or at Qumran? [photo]. *Bib Arch R* 24:16 My-Je 1998
Crisis in the Middle East: Ethnic and religious tensions ran high in Jesus' day too [ils, photo]. Evans, Craig A. *Chr Hist* no 59:20-23 1998
The So-Called Therapeutae of *De Vita Contemplativa*: Identity and Character [Philo; comparison with Essenes; map]. Taylor, Joan E, and Davies, Philip R. *Harv Th R* 91:3-24 Ja 1998
'With the Oldest Monks...': Light from Essene History on the Career of the Beloved Disciple? Capper, Brian J. *J Th St* ns 49:1-55 Ap 1998

Established churches
L'Édit de janvier 1562. Higman, Francis M. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144: 697-705 Jl-S 1998
The English Religious Establishment. Torke, James W. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2: 399-445 1995-1996
Las relaciones entre la Iglesia y el Estado español según los *Diarios de Sesiones de Cortes* entre 1834 y 1843. Rodriguez Alonso, Manuel. *Est Eccles* 72:655-688 O-D 1997

Establishment and disestablishment
Religion and the Rise of Liberalism: The First Disestablishment Campaign in Scotland, 1829-1843. Brown, Stewart J. *J Eccl H* 48:682-704 O 1997

Estermann, Alois
Killer Was Bitter Over Reprimand, Vatican Says [map, pors]. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 147:1,14 My 6 1998

Esther (Biblical character)
La estrategia de la bella reina Ester (Ester 3-5) [paper presented at the Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, My 1994; Eng abst, p 7]. Hubbard, Robert L, Jr. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 17:7-22 Jl-D 1995
Reyes, Majestad y Mujeres (Ester 1-2) [Eng abst, p 7; paper presented at the Seminario Teológía Centroamericano, My 1994; concluding article in no 17:7-22 Jl-D]. Hubbard, Robert L, Jr. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 16:7-22 Ja-Je 1995

Eternity
The Guide for the Perplexed: An Unforeseen Overture to Science in Twelfth-Century Cairo [bibliog]. Aulie, Richard. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:122-134 Je 1998
Le radici sono nell'eterno: Il rinnovamento, dono del giubileo [paper presented at Univ St Thomas Aquinas, Rome]. Puglisi, James F. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 52:18-21 Fall 1997

Etheldreda, 630?-679
Æthelthryth: A Conventional Saint? Rosser, Susan. *Bul J Rylands* 79:15-24 Aut 1997

Ethical relativism
Ethics and the Narrated Life. Barbieri, William A, Jr. *J Rel* 78:361-386 Jl 1998

Ethics
see also Responsibility
Beyond the comfort level ['comfort' as an ethical standard in popular culture]. Marino, Gordon D. *Chr Cent* 115:492-493 My 13 1998
The Biblical Shape of Modern Culture [repr fr *Kategoria* no 3 1996]. Judge, Edwin A. *Ev R Th* 22:292-306 O 1998
A Challenge to Common Sense Morality [*The Act Itself*, by J Bennett, 1995; review essay]. McMahan, Jeff. *Ethics* 108:394-418 Ja 1998
The Concept of Responsibility: Introduction and Translation. Picht, Georg, and Davis, Winston, ed and tr. *Religion* 28:185-203 Ap 1998
Demons or evildoers? [on not demonizing the perpetrators]. Volf, Miroslav. *Chr Cent* 115:376 Ap 8 1998
La dimensión ética de la persona humana. Fernández, Aurelio. *Scripta Th* 30:137-155 Ja-Ap 1998
Gratitude and Justice. Fitzgerald, Patrick. *Ethics* 109:119-153 O 1998
The Human Face [interview by David Appelbaum; drawings by F Franck]. Franck, Frederick. *Parabola* 23:26-31 Ag 1998
Incompatibilism and the Avoidability of Blame. Otsuka, Michael. *Ethics* 108: 685-701 Jl 1998
Jacques Derrida en de messianiteit [Eng abst, p 312]. Kal, Victor. *Ned T Tij* 52:283-297 O 1998
The Meaning of the Holocaust: Social Alienation and the Infliction of Human Suffering. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 13:12-18 N-D 1998
Monkey Morality: Can Evolution Explain Ethics? Koukl, Gregory. *Chr Res J* 20:36-42 Ap-Je 1998
The Moral Weight of Leadership [in US presidents]. Graham, Billy. *New York Times* 147:31 Mr 17 1998
Pre-empting the Holocaust [can mass murder really contain a positive lesson for us all?]. Langer, Lawrence L. *Atlantic Monthly* 282:105-115 N 1998
Questioning the Sacred: Heidegger and Levinas on the Locus of Divinity. Sikka, Sonia. *Mod Th* 14:299-323 Jl 1998
Schleiermacher und Rehberg [Eng abst, p 28]. Grove, Peter, and Krarup, Martin, tr. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:1-28 1998
The Spiritual Dimension of Justice: Personal Experiences [repr fr *Texas Tech Law Review* 27:1237-1249 1996]. Nelson, James F. *World Order* 29:7-21 Wint 1997-1998
Symposium on Michael Smith's *The Moral Problem* [1994]. Deigh, John, ed. *Ethics* 108:4-119 O 1997*
Tugendlanz und Tränengabe [bibliog]. Mainberger, Gonsalv K. *ZS* 47:3-8 F 1998
When Boundaries Betray Us [by C Heyward, 1993; review article; reply, P Lunn, pp 112-117]. Hunt, Mary E. *Th Sexuality* no 2:105-111 Mr 1995

Ethics—Bibliography
Resources for Further Reading and Study [annotated bibliog]. Green, Barbara. *Ch Soc* 88:92-93 My-Je 1998
Themen und Tendenzen der Ethik [bibliog]. Honecker, Martin. *Th Ru* 63 no 1:74-133 1998

Ethics—Congresses
Role of Values in Christian, Secular and Islamic Societies Highlighted [conf report; repr fr *Daily News* Ap 4 1997]. Ismail, S M. *Hamdard Islam* 20: 107-108 Jl-S 1997

Ethics—History
Buridan's Kommentaire zur Nikomachischen Ethik: Drei unechte Literalkommentare [Latin text]. Flüeler, Christoph. *Vivarium* 36:234-249 S 1998
God and the search for moral truths [*The Invention of Autonomy: A History of Modern Moral Philosophy*, by J Schneewind; review article]. Hütter, Reinhard. *Chr Cent* 115:1147-1151 D 2 1998
Mere History: The Place of Historical Studies in Theological Ethics [bibliog]. Porter, Jean. *J Rel Ethics* 25:103-126 Suppl 1998
The Rebirth of Tragedy [contemporary ethicists on 'ancient moral philosophy'; literature review]. Mathewes, Charles T. *Angl Th R* 79:253-261 Spr 1997

Ethics—Methodology
Ethics and the Narrated Life. Barbieri, William A, Jr. *J Rel* 78:361-386 Jl 1998
Leaping into the Boundless: A Daoist Reading of Comparative Religious Ethics [replies, R Lovin, pp 167-174, and R Green, pp 175-184, rejoinder, pp 185-187; bibliog]. Cho, Francisca. *J Rel Ethics* 26:139-165 Spr 1998

Ethics—Study
Covenantal Relationships: Bund und Vertrag in der nordamerikanischen Ethik [bibliog]. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:146-161 Ap-Je 1998

Ethics, Baha'i
The new morality: An outline. Schaefer, Udo. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:65-81 1995

Ethics, Buddhist
see also Compassion (Buddhism)
Boeddhistische aanknopingspunten voor een beroep op mensenrechten [Eng abst, p 153]. Minnema, Lourens. *Ned T Tij* 52:139-152 Ap 1998
Le Bouddhisme et le Bien-Être des Autres. Raguin, Yves. *St Miss* 47:271-278 1998
The Dharma Cakra [talk given at Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1997; il]. Tashi, Geshe. *Middle Way* 72:142-144 N 1997
Earth Is Our Home: Buddhists Speak, a Christian Listens. Thomas, Margaret Orr. *Ch Soc* 89:73-80 S-O 1998
Religion and Creation: Ecological Concerns in Jainism and Buddhism. Sinha, Atul N. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 27:3-13 Ja 1998
The Two "Eyes" of Development: Globalization and the Buddhist World View. Palihawadana, Mahinda. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:37-65 1997

Ethics, Chinese
Principles of Medical Ethics and Confucius' Philosophy of Relationship. Tai, Michael Cheng-tek. *Rel St Th* 16:55-63 D 1997

Ethics, Christian
see also Jesus Christ—Ethics
"...and Morals" [ELCA ecumenism in context of confusion about homosexuality and abortion; editorial]. Johnson, Phillip Max. *Luth F* 31:8-10 Sum 1997
Being Together: Dietrich Bonhoeffer on Human Being and Theological Ethics. Dahl, Darren E. *Consensus* 23 no 2:73-89 1997
Biotech Babies: How far should Christian couples go in the quest for a child of their own? Meilaender, Gilbert. *Chr T* 42:55-58 D 7 1998
[Bruderhof response to US policy toward Iraq]. *Plough* Special issue:1-34 My 1998*
C W Scudder: Ethicist and Advocate for Kingship Causes. Baker, N Larry. *Bapt H Herit* 33:19-33 Spr 1998
Can Christians learn the earth's song? [ethics, human ecology]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 81:5-23,30-31 O 1998*
Charity and Justice: Christian Economy and the Just Ordering of the Commandments. Long, D Stephen. *Communio (US)* 25:14-28 Spr 1998
Christian Anthropology at the Beginning and End of Life. Banner, Michael C. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1:22-60 1998
Christian Ethics in America (and the JRE): A Report on a Book I Will Not Write [bibliog]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *J Rel Ethics* 25:57-76 Suppl 1998
Christian Ethics, Community and Modernity [a sociology for Christian ethics]. Herbert, David. *Mod Believing* ns 39:44-52 Jl 1998
Christian Morality in a Pluralistic Society: Perspectives for Post-Soviet Cultures [paper presented in Crimea, Ukraine]. Cosden, Darrell. *Ev R Th* 22:337-345 O 1998
Clement of Alexandria's Ethic of Wealth as an Ethic of Grace. Kloosterman, Nelson D. *Mid-Am J Th* 2:138-148 Fall 1986
The Code of Social and Family Responsibility. Boston, Jonathan. *Stimulus* 6:43-47 My 1998
The Concept of Revelation and its Implications for Theological Ethics in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam [bibliog]. Ali, Ausaf. *Hamdard Islam* 20: 23-39 Jl-S 1997
The Dallas Statement [S 20-24 1997; appendix list of attendees]. *Transformation* 15:1-3 Ap-Je 1998
The Dallas Statement: From a pre-Lambeth conference of bishops and archbishops held in September 1997 [S 20-24 1997]. *Transformation* 15:30-32 Ja-Mr 1998
The Dark Side of the Soul: Human Nature and the Problem of Evil in Jewish and Christian Traditions. Lowry, Richard. *J Ec St* 35:88-100 Wint 1998
Diektiewe by Morele Keuses [Eng abst, p 265, bibliog]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik. *In die Skrif* 24:265-282 S 1990
Dietrich Bonhoeffer, "Patron-Saint" of Lesbian Theology? An Improbable Trajectory in Religious Ethics [rev fr paper presented at the ann Conf of the Dietrich Bonhoeffer Int Inst for Bioethical Studies, Ap 8 1995]. Dutney, Andrew. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 30:61-69 My 1998
La dimora di Dio con gli uomini: Radice di esigenze ethiche [Eng abst, p 365]. Piva, Pompeo. *St Ecum* 16:355-365 Jl-S 1998
Eastern Christian Ethics: The Orthodox Approach to Life, Health and Death. Harakas, Stanley S. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:277-295 1994
The Ecumenical Dialogue On Moral Issues: Potential Sources of Common Witness or of Divisions [excerpt fr the study document of the same name]. Joint Working Group between Roman Catholic Church and WCC. *Ec Trends* 27:74-80 My 1998
The Ecumenical Dialogue on Moral Issues: Potential Sources of Common Witness or of Divisions. Joint Working Group between Roman Catholic Church and WCC. *One in Christ* 33 no 3:254-267 1997
Ethical Models to Live By: Preparing Canadian Congregations to Make Wise Choices. Seymour, James J. *E J Prac Th* 12:13-18 Spr 1998
Ethics in the Workplace: What Should the Christian Do? Pearson, Thomas D. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:85-86 Je 1998
Ethics Under God: Essays Presented to Richard D N Dickinson. Williamson, Clark M, ed. *Encount* 59:1-320 Wint-Spr 1998*
Ethics. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 5:9-179 Fall 1996*
Faith as a First Principle in Charles McCoy's Theology and Ethics [reply, C S McCoy, pp 44-45]. Gelwick, Richard. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 3:29-40 1997-1998
Faith with a Price [I Kgs; il]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Other Side* 34:33-35 Jl-Ag 1998
Frustrated with Sex: Some Observations on Christian Approaches to the Ethics of Sex and Sexuality. Pattison, Stephen. *Mod Believing* ns 39:5-12 Jl 1998
Genetics, Ethics, and Christian Faith. Hoogerwerf, Steven D. *Ref R* 51:93-109 Wint 1997-1998
Global Ethics: On the Threshold of a New Millennium. Alkhouri, Roula, ed, and Thomas, Margaret Orr, ed. *Ch Soc* 89:1-126 S-O 1998*
God and Conscience. Webster, John. *Cal Th J* 33:104-124 Ap 1998
Homosexuality and church unity [United Methodist Church]. *Chr Cent* 115: 253-254 Mr 11 1998
Homosexuality: Some Elements for an Ecumenical Discussion. Aagaard, Anna Marie, ed. *Ec R* 50:1-85 Ja 1998*
How May "Non-Evangelists" Fulfill the Great Commission? Henry, Carl F H; Carson, Donald A; Mitchell, C Ben. *SBJT* 1:72-77 Wint 1997
Interdependence: A Meditation of "Human Economics" [reply to D Frey, 46: 293-302 Fall 1996]. Ryan, John D. *Cross Currents* 47:236-240 Sum 1997
Introductory remarks: Christian ethical reasoning [paper presented at Anglican Bishops conf, Dallas, Tex, S 20-24 1997]. Banner, Michael C. *Transformation* 15:15-17 Ap-Je 1998
Judaism and the Future of Orthodoxy [presented at Int'l Scholar Conf on "Theology After Auschwitz and the Gulag and the Relation to Jews and Judaism in the Orthodox Church in Communist Russia"]. Benevitch, Grigori, and Nachinkin, G, tr. *Rel East Europe* 18:17-34 Ap 1998
Keirkegaard on Truth as Subjectivity: Christianity, Ethics and Asceticism [earlier version presented at Univ of Birmingham and King's College, Univ of London, 1997]. Hamilton, Christopher. *Rel St* 34:61-79 Mr 1998
Keiser's Post-Critical Niebuhr: A Review Article [*Roots of Relational Ethics: Responsibility in Origin and Maturity in H Richard Niebuhr*, by R M Keiser, 1996; review article; replies, R M Keiser, pp 15-19, P Mullins, pp 20-31]. McCoy, Charles S. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 1:6-14 1997-1998
Knitting Life in the Womb [reproductive technologies]. Miles, Rebekah. *Chr Soc Action* 11:13-15 O 1998
Kultur des Todes—Kultur des Lebens: Moraltheologie zwischen Rezeption und Kritik der modernen pluralistischen Gesellschaft [Eng abst, p 301]. Römelt, Josef. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 3:290-301 1998
Latere ontwikkelingen in die theologie-opvatting aan de Vrije Universiteit (VU)—deel III [Eng abst, p 142]. Vroom, Hendrik M. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:142-159 1998
The Love, Justice, and Wrath of God. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 59:379-407 Sum 1998
Menschenrecht und christliche Ethik: Eine systematische Verhältnisbestimmung [Eng abst, p 74]. Witschen, Dieter. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 1:57-74 1998
Method in Oliver O'Donovan's Political Theology [*The Desire of the Nations: Rediscovering the Roots of Political Theology*, by O O'Donovan, 1996; review article]. Austin, Victor L. *Angl Th R* 79:583-594 Fall 1997
Mining the Baptist Tradition for Christian Ethics: Some Gems. Hewitt, T Furman. *Per Rel St* 25:63-80 Spr 1998
Ministering in the "Here and Now": The church will need to re-explore its role within the contemporary African society or risk losing the young people. Kimathi, Wambui. *Chr Soc Action* 11:16-17 Ap 1998
Moralists, Maxims, and Formation for Ministry [convocation address, Harvard Divinity School, 1997]. Potter, Ralph B. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:5-7 1997
Morris Ashcraft and the Ethics of Character and Community. Hewitt, T Furman. *Per Rel St* 25:193-207 Sum 1998
Naming Our Gods [capitalism has spawned a religion of self-interest]. Hilfiker, David. *Other Side* 34:11-15 Jl-Ag 1998
Novos Tempos, Velhas Crenças: Crítica do Neo-Paganismo sob uma Ótica Cristã [Eng abst, p 16]. Gouvêa, Ricardo Quadros. *Fides Ref* 3:5-16 Ja-Je 1998
The One Body of Christian Environmentalism. Grizzle, Raymond E, and Barrett, Christopher B. *Zygon* 33:233-253 Je 1998
Una perspectiva pastoral del actuar en política [Eng abst, p 163]. Guitiérrez-Cortés, Rolando. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:163-175 Ja-D 1994
Pluralismus—Ethische Grundintuition - Kirche [Eng abst, p 289]. Palaver, Wolfgang, and Guggenberger, Wilhelm. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 3:257-289 1998
The Politics of the Nonviolent God: Reflections on René Girard and Karl Barth. Hunsinger, George. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1:61-85 1998
Postmodernism, Theology and Rootlessness [postmodern effects on changes in ethics]. Savage, Christopher. *Mod Believing* ns 39:32-40 O 1998
Preaching as a Moral Task: The Herman Norton Lecture, October 16, 1997. Forstman, H Jackson. *Lex Th Q* 32:81-91 Sum 1997
Preaching Justice: The Ethical Vocation of Word and Sacrament Ministry [paper presented at his installation in Sittler Chair, Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Columbus, Ohio, F 4 1998]. Childs, James M, Jr. *Trinity Sem R* 20:5-18 Spr-Sum 1998
Propriety, Purity, and Partnership. Wiens, Delbert. *Other Side* 34:14-17 My-Je 1998
Reaping the whirlwind: From liberal dream to postliberal nightmare. Carrell, Brian. *Stimulus* 6:31-35 F 1998
Revealing Our Primary Colors [ethics, politics, religion]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:8 My-Je 1998
Sexual Pleasure as Grace & Gift. Gudorf, Christine E. *Other Side* 34:10-13 My-Je 1998
Teaching for Responsibility: Confirmation and the Book of Proverbs [bibliog]. Hinds, Mark. *Rel Ed* 93:207-226 Spr 1998
The Ten Suggestions: Putting Theology into Practice. Bachman, James V. *Concor J* 24:138-155 Ap 1998
Theology and the Poetics of Testimony [paper presented at the Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago, O 13 1997]. Chopp, Rebecca S. *Crit* 37:2-12 Wint 1998
"This is My Beloved Son, Hear Him!": The Foundation For New Covenant Ethics and Ecclesiology [bibliog]. Zens, Jon. *Search Together* 25:1-97 Sum-Wint 1997
Toward a Christian Ethical Response to Transsexual Persons [bibliog]. Kolakowski, Victoria S. *Th Sexuality* no 6:10-31 Mr 1997
Toward an Ethics of the Human Genome Project [paper presented at the ann meeting of the American Scientific Affiliation and the Christians in Science, Cambridge, Ag 3 1998]. Pun, P T Pattle. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50: 164-175 S 1998

Trinitarian Foundation of Christian Ethics and Syro-Malabar Qurbana. Kochappilly, Paulachan. *Chr Orient* 18:132-155 S 1997
The Use of Qoheleth in Bonhoeffer's *Ethics*. Paulson, Gail Nord. *Word World* 18:307-313 Sum 1998
Die verhaal van Afrikaanse Christenvroue: Uitnodiging tot morele vorming [Eng abst, p 475; bibliog]. Mouton, Elna. *Scriptura* no 63:475-490 1997
La vision d'un âge éthique non ecclésial du christianisme: Richard Rothe (1799-1867) [Eng abst, p 256]. Drehsen, Volker. *R Th Ph* 130 no 2:173-192 1998
Walking in the Way [*Walking in the Way: An Introduction to Christian Ethics*, by J E Trull; book forum]. Gushee, David P; Howell, John C; Trull, Joe E. *Th Educator* 57:128-138 Spr 1998
Weisheit als Thema biblischer Theologie [Eng abst, p 60]. Niebuhr, Karl-Wilhelm. *Ker Do* 44:40-60 Ja-Mr 1998
'Where Two or More are Gathered': Using Gay Communities as a Model for Christian Sexual Ethics. Rudy, Kathy. *Th Sexuality* no 4:81-99 Mr 1996
Zum Gewissen. Jüngel, Eberhard. *Com Via* 40 no 1:33-43 1998

Ethics, Christian—History
see also Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Ethics
An Archeology of Flesh and Blood: John Boswell's Books, Sources, and Critics: A Bibliographical Review Essay [replies, K Reilly, pp 166-170, I Novakovic, pp 171-178, M O Rhebergen, pp 179-181, H N Ward, pp 182-188; bibliog]. Ferriby, Gavin. *Koinonia* 8:121-165 Fall 1996
Cyprian [inheritance of Donatist controversy; They Speak to Us across the Centuries, pt 2]. Torrance, Iain R. *Expos T* 108:356-359 S 1997
God en genot: 'n Teologies-etiese ondersoek na die gebruik van *uit* en *frui* by Augustinus [Eng abst, p 175; bibliog]. Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:175-197 1997
Instinct of Nature: Natural Law, Synderesis, and the Moral Sense. Greene, Robert A. *J Hist Ideas* 58:173-198 Ap 1997

Ethics, Christian—Methodology
Beyond MacIntyre [in Christian social ethics]. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:7-9 Sum 1997
How They Use the Bible in Ethics [*Scripture and Ethics: Twentieth-Century Portraits*, by J S Siker, 1997]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 109:1-3 O 1997
When Everything Is Permitted [search for moral consensus in modern culture]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *First Things* no 80:26-30 F 1998

Ethics, Comparative
Assessing an Assessment: A Response to Ronald M Green's Review of the *Journal of Religious Ethics* [pp 223-238]. Stackhouse, Max L. *J Rel Ethics* 25:275-279 Suppl 1998
Caught in the Belly of a Paradox: A Response to Ronald M Green's Review of the *Journal of Religious Ethics* [pp 223-238; bibliog]. Swearer, Donald K. *J Rel Ethics* 25:253-267 Suppl 1998
Leaping into the Boundless: A Daoist Reading of Comparative Religious Ethics [replies, R Lovin, pp 167-174, and R Green, pp 175-184, rejoinder, pp 185-187; bibliog]. Cho, Francisca. *J Rel Ethics* 26:139-165 Spr 1998
On Shortcomings and Biases: A Response to Ronald M Green's Review of the *Journal of Religious Ethics* [pp 223-238; bibliog]. Twiss, Summer B. *J Rel Ethics* 25:281-288 Suppl 1998
A Retrospective Interpretation of American Religious Ethics, 1948-1998 [bibliog]. Gustafson, James M. *J Rel Ethics* 25:3-22 Suppl 1998
A Study on Paul's 'Law of Nature'—An Exegesis on Romans 2:14-15 and Its Justification in Mencius' Moral Philosophy [in Chinese; bibliog]. Lo, Yuh Bin. *Taiwan J Th* 19:145-171 Mr 1997

Ethics, Confucian
Fivefold Virtue: Reformulating Mencian Moral Psychology in Han Dynasty China. Csikszentmihalyi, Mark. *Religion* 28:77-89 Ja 1998
Principles of Medical Ethics and Confucius' Philosophy of Relationship. Tai, Michael Cheng-tek. *Rel St Th* 16:55-63 D 1997
Selves, Virtues, Odd Genres, and Alien Guides: An Approach to Religious Ethics [bibliog]. Yearley, Lee H. *J Rel Ethics* 25:127-155 Suppl 1998
A Study on Paul's 'Law of Nature'—An Exegesis on Romans 2:14-15 and Its Justification in Mencius' Moral Philosophy [in Chinese; bibliog]. Lo, Yuh Bin. *Taiwan J Th* 19:145-171 Mr 1997

Ethics, Contextual *see* Situation ethics

Ethics, Greek
see also Aristotle—Ethics

Ethics, Hindu
Hindu Spirituality. Sharma, Arvind. *Cross Currents* 48:83-88 Spr 1998
Human Rights and Hinduism [bibliog]. Dewa, H G. *Nidān* 8:69-102 1996
Spiritual Experience, Ethics and Social Vision of Kabir: A Medieval Bhakti Saint of India. Jhingran, Saral. *Rel St Th* 16:5-18 D 1997

Ethics, Islamic
The Concept of Revelation and its Implications for Theological Ethics in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam [bibliog]. Ali, Ausaf. *Hamdard Islam* 20: 23-39 Jl-S 1997
Human Rights—Myth or Reality: An Assessment of Western and Islamic Views. *Encounters* 1:90-99 S 1995
Islam and Global Ethics. Durán, Khalid. *Ch Soc* 89:72 S-O 1998
Issues in Corporate Accountability and Governance: An Islamic Perspective [figs]. Rahman, Abdul Rahim Abdul. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:55-69 Spr 1998
Monotheists and the 'Other': An Islamic Perspective in an Era of Religious Pluralism [paper presented at Hartford Seminary, Hartford, Conn, D 1 1997]. Osman, Faith. *Muslim W* 88:353-363 Jl-O 1998
Moral Traditions and Religious Ethics: A Comparative Enquiry [bibliog]. Johnson, James Turner. *J Rel Ethics* 25:77-101 Suppl 1998
Winter's Al-Ghazali on Disciplining the Soul [*Al-Ghazālī on Disciplining the Soul and On Breaking the Two Desires: Books 12 and 13 of the Revival of the Religious Sciences*, tr by T J Winter, 1995; review essay]. Mohamed, Yasien. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:69-85 Wint 1997

Ethics, Jaina
Religion and Creation: Ecological Concerns in Jainism and Buddhism. Sinha, Atul N. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 27:3-13 Ja 1998

Ethics, Jewish
The Age of Tikkun. Shore, Eliezer. *Parabola* 23:32-35 F 1998
American Jews and the 'Torah of Money'. Bush, Lawrence, and Dekro, Jeffrey. *Tikkun* 13:31,63 Jl-Ag 1998
The Concept of Revelation and its Implications for Theological Ethics in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam [bibliog]. Ali, Ausaf. *Hamdard Islam* 20: 23-39 Jl-S 1997
The Dark Side of the Soul: Human Nature and the Problem of Evil in Jewish and Christian Traditions. Lowry, Richard. *J Ec St* 35:88-100 Wint 1998
Entering Israel's Second Yovel. Schachter-Shalomi, Zalman. *Tikkun* 13:64-67 Mr-Ap 1998
Israel under the Mountain: Emmanuel Levinas on Freedom and Constraint in the Revelation of the Torah. Kaplan, Lawrence. *Mod Jud* 18:35-46 F 1998
The Jewish Ethical Tradition in the Modern University [inaugural address, J Richard and Dorothy Shiff Cahir of Jewish Studies, Univ of Toronto, 1997]. Novak, David. *ARC* 26:125-139 1998
The Jewish Transformation of Modern Thought: Lévinas and Philosophy after the Holocaust. Meskin, Jacob. *Cross Currents* 47:505-517 Wint 1997-1998
Maimonides on Freedom of the Will and Moral Responsibility [rev fr Assoc for Jewish Studies, Boston, D 1993]. Sokol, Moshe. *Harv Th R* 91:25-39 Ja 1998
Tselem Elokim [reply to E Korn, 31:5-30 Wint 1997; rejoinder]. Eisemann, Moshe M. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:88-90 Sum 1997
Unemployment: When Globalization of Capital Becomes a Jewish Problem. Goldman, Danny. *Tikkun* 13:31,70 S-O 1998
Weisheit als Thema biblischer Theologie [Eng abst, p 60]. Niebuhr, Karl-Wilhelm. *Ker Do* 44:40-60 Ja-Mr 1998

Ethics, Religious
Contemporary Developments in American Spirituality. Berrigan, Daniel. *Tikkun* 13:47-48 S-O 1998
Religion within the Limits of Liberalism Alone? [religious argumentation in liberal democracy]. Neal, Patrick. *J Ch St* 39:697-722 Aut 1997
Spiritual Dimensions in Rehabilitation from Addiction [bibliog]. Getsinger, Stephen H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:13-29 1998
Where's the Politics? [in 'new spirituality'?]. Alpert, Rebecca. *Tikkun* 13:46 S-O 1998

Ethics, Religious—Study
The Study of Religious Ethics. Reynolds, Charles H, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 25:3-219 Suppl 1998*

Ethics (Periodical)
Index to Volume 107. *Ethics* 107:ix-xviii Jl 1997

Ethiopia—Education
What Language Shall I Borrow? Learnings from twenty-five years of miracles in Ethiopia [photo]. Ens, Anna H. *Ch Soc* 88:50-57 Ja-F 1998

Ethiopia—History
Caste and Class in Historical North-West Ethiopia: The Beta Israel (Falasha) and Kemant, 1300-1900 [map]. Quirin, James. *J African Hist* 39 no 2:195-220 1998

Ethiopia—Religion
see also Falashas
House of the Archangel. Bascom, Tim. *Image* no 19:106-116 Spr 1998

Ethiopia—Socio-economic conditions
An Addis Ababa Harvest [photos]. Clarke, Rosemary. *Urban Miss* 15:18-22 D 1997

Ethiopian languages
see also Amharic language

Ethiopian movement (South Africa)
Ethiopianism in South Africa: Roots of Black Theology [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Balia, Daryl M. *Missionalia* 25:585-597 D 1997
Ethiopianism: Rough Diamond of African Christianity (a West African perspective) [bibliog]. Hanciles, Jehu J. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:75-104 1997

Ethiopians
Scythian-Barbarian: The Pemutations of a Classical Topos in Jewish and Christian Texts of Late Antiquity [bibliog, tables]. Goldenberg, David M. *J Jew St* 49:87-102 Spr 1998

Ethiopic Church
Centuries-old Treasures Pilfered [fr Ethiopian churches; photo]. Herbert, Ross. *Chr T* 42:29 N 16 1998
Keepers of the Lost Ark [fig]. *Chr T* 42:87 N 16 1998

Ethnic studies
Las etnías y lenguas aborígenes en Salta: Situación actual y perspectivas de evolución [bibliog]. Fernández y Lávaque, Ana María. *Allpanchis* no 50: 169-184 1997

Ethnicity
Approaching Religious Diversity: Barriers, Byways, and Beginnings [ASR presidential address, Toronto, Ag 1997; bibliog]. Warner, R Stephen. *Soc Rel* 59:193-215 Fall 1998
Beyond Occasional Whiteness. Perkinson, Jim. *Cross Currents* 47:195-209 Sum 1997
Chinese Conversion to Evangelical Christianity: The Importance of Social and Cultural Contexts [bibliog]. Yang, Fenggang. *Soc Rel* 59:237-257 Fall 1998
Dressing Up: Clothing, Class and Gender in Post-Abolition Zanzibar [ils, photos]. Fair, Laura. *J African Hist* 39 no 1:63-94 1998
The Ethnic and Religious Questions in the British Census: A Symposium. Diamond, Ian, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:3-102 Ap 1998*
Forging a Cosmopolitan Australia: Multiculturalism and Education in the 'Nineties. Holm, Neil. *J Chr Ed* 40:49-64 D 1997
In Their Own Language: Should Ethnic Mormons Have Their Own Wards? [photos]. Stack, Peggy Fletcher. *Sunstone* 21:70-72 Mr 1998
Inculturazione e riconciliazione delle etnie [Eng abst, p 529]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 15:509-529 O-D 1997

Inventing the Eteocypriots: Imperialist Archaeology and the Manipulation of Ethnic Identity [replies, Y Hamilakis, pp 107-111, N A Silberman, pp 113-116, P van Dommelen, pp 117-121, P S Cassia, pp 123-124; rejoinder; bibliog, figs, maps]. Given, Michael. *J Mediterranean Archaeology* 11:3-29 Je 1998
Protestantismo e etnia: Sobre a preservação da identidade étnica no protestantismo de imigração. Wirth, Lauri Emilio. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:156-172 1998
Religion, Multicultural Contexts and Ethnic Identity. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:195-277 1998*
Researching people groups? Don't stop with one method [internet sites, table]. Moreau, A Scott, and O'Rear, Mike. *Ev Miss Q* 34:212-215 Ap 1998
The Socio-Political Factor in the Christian-Muslim Conflict in Nigeria. Opeloye, Muhib O. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:231-237 Jl 1998
A Three-Lens Approach to American Lutheran History: Considerations of Gender, Ethnicity, and Congregation [paper presented at 14th biennial, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Lagerquist, L DeAne. *Luth H Conf* 13:50-65 1990
Toward a national interest: The fragmenting of foreign policy [S P Huntington, J R Schlesinger, J Heilbrunn on ethnic influence and US-Israel relations; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:1179-1180 D 17 1997
What It Means To Be Christian: The Role of Religion in The Construction of Ethnic Identity And Boundary Among Second-Generation Korean Americans [bibliog]. Chong, Kelly H. *Soc Rel* 59:259-286 Fall 1998

Ethnology- Africa
see also Akans (African people); Dinka (African people); Fan (African people); Fulahs (African people); Limba (African people); Makond (African people); Masai (African people); Mashona (African people); Mupun (African people); Ndebele (African people); Tutsi (African people); Xosa (African people); Yorubas (African people); Zulus (African people)

Ethnology- Asia, South
see also Bengali (South Asian people); Naga (South Asian people); Paniya (Indic people); Santals (Indic people); Sukuma (African people)

Ethnology- China
see also Lisu (Southeast Asian people); Tung (Chinese people)

Ethnology- Great Britain
Bridging the Gap between Young People's Experience of Their Religious Traditions at Home and School: The Contribution of Ethnographic Research [bibliog]. Nesbitt, Eleanor. *British J Rel Ed* 20:102-114 Spr 1998

Ethnology- India
see also Kumhars
Sustainability *vs* Survival: Dilemmas for the Indigenous People of India [paper presented at Int Conf on Ethics and Development, Madras, Ja 2-9 1997; bibliog]. Raj, P J Sanjeeva. *Rel Soc* 43:19-33 D 1996

Ethnology- Indonesia
see also Dayak (Indonesian people); Karo Batak (Indonesian people); Toba-Batak (Indonesian people)

Ethnology- Iran
see also Qashqa'i (Turkic people)

Ethnology- Oceania
see also Maori (New Zealand people); Yapese (Micronesian people)

Etiquette
The etiquette of democracy. Carter, Stephen L. *Chr Cent* 115:366-369,371 Ap 8 1998
Lebenskunst im Umgang mit Anderen: Der wahre Knigge. Schmid, Wilhelm. *ZS* 47:224-229 Ag 1998

Eucharistic prayer *see* Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Eucharistic prayer

Eucken, Rudolf
George Tyrrell über seinen Ausschluss aus dem Jesuitenorden: Vier unveröffentlichte Briefe George Tyrrells an Rudolf Eucken [Eng abst, p 247]. Tyrrell, George, and Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm, ed. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 2: 228-247 1998

Eugenics
Preparing for the Brave New Millennium [genetic engineering; editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 42:34-35 D 7 1998
The Ultimate Therapy: Commercial Eugenics on the Eve of the Biotech Century. Rifkin, Jeremy. *Tikkun* 13:33-39 My-Je 1998

Eulogies
Bertocci, Peter A, 1910-1989 [eulogy]. Kohak, Erazim. *Person Forum* 5:63-64 Fall 1989
Coleman, Clinton Reuben, Bp, 1916-1996 [eulogy; por on cover]. Armstrong, James David. *AME Zion Q R* 109:4-5 Ap 1997
An Everlasting Life: Remembering Mary Denise Sauer, July 12, 1995-August 26, 1995. Sauer, James L. *Touchstone (US)* 10:26-28 Wint 1997
Frankl, Victor E, 1905-1997 [eulogy]. Duke, David Nelson. *Per Rel St* 24: 243-244 Fall 1997
Kelley, Dean M, 1926-1997 [eulogy]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 75:87 Ag-S 1997
M M Thomas: A Tribute [Indian theologian and ecumenist, 1916-1996]. West, Charles C. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:208-210 1997
MacKinnon, Donald MacKenzie, 1913-1994 [eulogy]. Marottoli, Massimo. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 3:263-264 1998
Memorial Minute for James Melvin Washington (April 24, 1948-May 3, 1997) [eulogy delivered at faculty meeting, Union Theological Seminary, New York, My 20 1998]. Lotz, David W. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:5-8 1998
Mother Teresa [eulogy preached at Sacred Heart Cathedral, Wellington, NZ, S 12 1997; por]. Little, Edmund. *Stimulus* 5:12 N 1997
Newbigin, Lesslie, 1909-1998: Mission to the West [eulogy]. Sanneh, Lamin O. *Chr Cent* 115:277-278 Mr 18-25 1998
Robert Graham, SJ [defender of Pope Pius XII's action in Holocaust; eulogy]. Doyle, Kevin M. *First Things* no 74:16-17 Je-Jl 1997
Tributes to John Howard Yoder (1927-1997): Given at his memorial service, January 3, 1998, at Goshen College Mennonite Church, Goshen, IN. Neufeld, Tom Yoder, and others. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:93-107 Spr 1998*
William Norman Pittenger (1905-1997): A Memorial. Belshaw, G P Mellick. *Angl Th R* 79:491-493 Fall 1997

Eunuchs
Toward a Christian Ethical Response to Transsexual Persons [bibliog]. Kolakowski, Victoria S. *Th Sexuality* no 6:10-31 Mr 1997

Euphemism
"To Master His Own Vessel": 1 Thess 4:4 in Light of New Qumran Evidence. Elgvin, Torleif. *N T St* 43:604-619 O 1997

Euripides
La femme passionnelle et l'homme rationnel? Un chapitre de psychologie historique [paper presented at the Univ Johann Wolfgang Goethe, Frankfort, F 6 1996; Eng abst, p 480]. Gemünden, Petra von, and Magne de la Croix, Pierre, tr. *Biblica* 78 no 4:457-480 1997

Europe—Church history
Bishops Together in Mission and Ministry: The Understanding of Episcopacy in the Porvoo Common Statement. Halliburton, John. *Th* 101:253-262 Jl-Ag 1998

Europe—Civilization
Identität Europas und die Kirchen: Besprechung neuerer Literatur zu Kirche und Europa [Eng abst, p 313; review article]. Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 3:302-313 1998*

Europe—Emigration and immigration
Non-Indigenous Christian Groups: Their Prospects for Being Church Alongside the Established Churches [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Polanen, Rudy. *Int R Miss* 87:269-272 Ap 1998

Europe—History—1517-1648
L'Europe des paix de religion: Semblants et faux-semblants [Eng abst, p 520]. Christin, Olivier. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:489-505 Ja-Je 1998

Europe—Intellectual life
Les intellectuels et la religion en Europe Centrale. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:75-175 Ja-Mr 1998*

Europe—Minorities
Beyond Racism *and* Multiculturalism [rev fr paper presented at conf Citizenship, immigration and xenophobia in Europe: Comparative perspectives, Wissenschaftszentrum, Berlin, N 13-16 1997]. Solomos, John. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:45-62 O 1998
Elements of Religious Discrimination in Europe: The Position of Muslim Minorities. Gleave, Robert. *Encounters* 4:169-180 S 1998
Muslim Representation in a European Political Context. Cesari, Jocelyne. *Encounters* 4:149-158 S 1998

Europe—Religion
Context and Conscience: The Catholic Church as an Agent of Political Socialization in Western Europe [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Jelen, Ted G, and Wilcox, Clyde. *J S S R* 37:28-40 Mr 1998
La neutralité de l'État dans les pays de l'Union Européenne. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:27-66 Ja-Mr 1998*
The New Europe and Church-State Relations: the Case of the Euro-Anglicans. Bouma, Gary D. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:181-190 Je 1998
A New Look at the Significance of Free Church Studies. Littell, Franklin H. *Breth Life* 42:1-14 Sum-Fall 1997
Non-Indigenous Christian Groups: Their Prospects for Being Church Alongside the Established Churches [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Polanen, Rudy. *Int R Miss* 87:269-272 Ap 1998
Les relations Église-État en Europe [*Consortium européen pour l'étude des relations Églises-État*, 1992. *European Journal for Church and State Research* 1-3 1994-1996; review article]. Hiebel, Jean Luc. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:67-73 Ja-Mr 1998

Europe, Eastern—Church history
The Catholic Church and Reconciliation with the Orthodox in Eastern and Central Europe. Roberson, Ronald G. *Rel East Europe* 18:1-10 Je 1998

Europe, Eastern—History
Memory's Landscape [travelling in eastern Europe]. Tall, Deborah. *Tikkun* 13:17-20 S-O 1998

Europe, Eastern—Religion
The Orthodox Church in Post-Communist Eastern Europe. Bria, Ion. *Ec R* 50:157-163 Ap 1998
WCC's cold-war record upheld [by K Raiser]. *Chr Cent* 114:1117-1118 D 3 1997

European Conference on Pastoral Care and Counseling, 1997
The mosaic of Different Identities: The Sixth European Conference on Pastoral Care and Counseling [Ripon College, Ripon, Great Britain, Jl 31-Ag 6 1997; editorial]. Pangrazzi, Arnaldo. *J Past Care* 52:113-116 Sum 1998

European Convention on Human Rights
see also Human rights
Freedom of Conscience Rights: Lessons for Great Britain [case of Kokkinakis vs Greece]. Juss, Satvinder S. *J Ch St* 39:749-768 Aut 1997

European Court of Human Rights (Strasbourg, France)
see also Human rights
Greeks Face Proselytism Court Test [European Court of Human Rights; news]. Brown, Harold O J. *Chr T* 41:89 O 6 1997

European Economic Community
Churches Preparing for Role in European Union. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 11:34 Jl-Ag 1998

European Ecumenical Assembly
Ökumenische Pilgerwege 2000/2001—Pilgern für das Leben: Hoffnungswege—Klagewege—Befreiungswege—Friedenswege [paper presentes at the 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 1997]. Werner, Dietrich. *Ökum Ru* 47:146-148 Ja 1998
Reconciliation: Gift of God and Source of New Life [paper presented in Ap 1997]. Dunlop, John. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:317-328 1997
Le rivelazioni di Graz [Eng abst, p 237]. Bolzon, Olivo. *St Ecum* 16:223-238 Ap-Je 1998
The Second European Ecumenical Assembly [Graz, Austria, Je 23-29 1997]. Richard, Helen. *Ecumenism* no 129:22-25 Mr 1998

European Union
La neutralité de l'État dans les pays de l'Union Européenne. Messner, Francis. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:27-29 Ja-Mr 1998

Religione e religioni in Europa: Il compito educativo della scuola e delle chiese. Ricco, Elena Bien, ed, and others. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 3:186-238 1998*
Was heisst eigentlich Durchbruch? Gysling, Erich. *ZS* 47:115-117 Ap 1998

Eusebius Pamphili, Bp of Caesarea
Imperial Ideology in the Making: Eusebius of Caesarea on Constantine as "Bishop". Rapp, Claudia. *J Th St* ns 49:685-695 O 1998
What Papias Said About John (and Luke): A "New" Papian Fragment [appendix]. Hill, Charles E. *J Th St* ns 49:582-629 O 1998

Euthanasia
Aid-in-Dying: The Supreme Court & the Public Response. Blacksher, Erika, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:25-38 S-O 1997*
Bioethical Dilemmas and Orthodoxy [paper presented at conf on bioethics, Orthodox Academy of Crete, O 31-N 3 1997]. Breck, John. *Sourozh* no 71: 1-12 F 1998; no 71:1-12 F 1998
Christian Anthropology at the Beginning and End of Life. Banner, Michael C. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1:22-60 1998
Contributing Factors That Influence the Elderly in Their Attitudes Toward Euthanasia [bibliog, table]. Himchak, Maureen V. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 2:29-46 1997
The Difference Between Blacks' and Whites' Attitudes Toward Voluntary Euthanasia [bibliog, figs, tables]. MacDonald, William L. *J S S R* 37:411-426 S 1998
Eight suicides occur under Oregon law. *Chr Cent* 115:857-858 S 23-30 1998
L'eutanasia é il suicidio assistito [doc]. Gruppo di lavoro sui problemi etici posti dalla scienza. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:49-58 1998
Euthanasia and Physician-Assisted Suicide: A Non-Consensus Reformed Reflection. Allman, Richard L. *J Past Care* 52:19-31 Spr 1998
Euthanasia [tr fr *Pravoslavnaya Rus*, S 28 1992]. Potapov, Victor S. *Orth Life* 43:47-50 Ja-F 1993
Infanticide: An Ethical Battlefield. Jones, D Gareth. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:3-19 Ap 1998
Pastoral Practice and Contemporary Moral Questions [presented at Clergy Conf, Jackson, NJ, 1992; il]. Naumenko, Gregory. *Orth Life* 42:27-45 Ja-F 1992
Suicide, Assisted Suicide, and Voluntary Euthanasia: Unsettling Questions, Unsettled Responses. Heller, Jan C. *Angl Th R* 79:215-232 Spr 1997

Evagrius, Ponticus, 345?-399?
Theologia in the Early Church. Young, Robin Darling. *Communio (US)* 24: 681-690 Wint 1997

Evangelical Alliance
German Free Churches and the Nazi Regime. Railton, Nicholas M. *J Eccl H* 49:85-139 Ja 1998
The Tie That Divides: Presbyterian Ecumenism, Fundamentalism, and the History of Twentieth-Century American Prōtestantism. Hart, D G. *West Th J* 60:85-107 Spr 1998

Evangelical Alliance of South Africa
Evangelical Spirituality: A South African Perspective. Kretzschmar, Louise. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:154-175 1998

Evangelical Congregational Church
Congregational! Evangelical! Wesleyan?: The Evangelical Congregational Church, 1922-1950. Hynson, Leon O. *Meth H* 36:207-219 Jl 1998

Evangelical Covenant Church—Women
Two Decades Later: North Park Theological Seminary Female M Div Graduates (1977-1997) [graphs]. Anderson, Isolde. *Cov Q* 56:19-36 Ag 1998

Evangelical Fellowship in the Anglican Communion
Called to Full Humanity [papers presented at the Evangelical Fellowship in the Anglican Communion theological resource consultation, Kingston, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. Benson, Patrick, ed. *Transformation* 15:1-30 Ja-Mr 1998*

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America
The Church as a Community of God's Possibility [Hein Fry lectures, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, 1996]. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 25:242-319 Ag 1998*
Four Bodies Achieve "Full Communion" [photo]. *Chr T* 42:18 N 16 1998
Missionary to America: The History of Lutheran Outreach to Americans [papers fr 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. Huggins, Marvin A, ed. *Luth H Conf* 15:1-287 1994*
Pop Spirituality: An Evangelical Response. Jürisson, Cynthia A. *Word World* 18:14-23 Wint 1998

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Bishops
[Editorials about ELCA 5th Biennial Assembly, Philadelphia, Ag 1997]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:243-252 Fall 1997*
Ubi est verbum, ibi est ecclesia III: "Blue-Collar Bishops" [editorial]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 31:7 Sum 1997

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Churchwide Assembly
Anderson's Assembly [ELCA 1997; editorial]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 31:5 Fall 1997
[Editorials about ELCA 5th Biennial Assembly, Philadelphia, Ag 1997]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:243-252 Fall 1997*
"Full-Communion" Now? [3 ecumenical proposals before 1997 ELCA Churchwide Assembly]. Bagnall, Ronald B, ed. *Luth F* 31:4-59 Sum 1997*
Here I Stand. And Here, and Here: The ELCA in Assembly ["evangelical catholics" and ecumenism; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 78:71-74 D 1997
Lutherans allow infants to receive communion [ELCA Churchwide Assembly]. *Chr Cent* 114:826 S 24-O 1 1997
Now and not yet: The ELCA Assembly [Ag 1997]. Koenig, Richard E. *Chr Cent* 114:780-782 S 10-17 1997
Role of Bishops Stalls Lutheran-Anglican Unity [Churchwide Assembly, Ag 1997; photo, por]. Briggs, Ed. *Chr T* 41:81 O 6 1997
Strange Bedfellows [ELCA, LC-MS, Reformed churches; editorial]. Hannah, John R. *Luth F* 31:8-9 Fall 1997

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Clergy
The Case for a Unitary Office of Ministry to Word and Sacrament [paper presented at Doctrine of Ministry Conf, Maryland Synod, ELCA, Mr 15 1992; bibliog]. Reumann, John H P. *Luth Q* ns 12:1-31 Spr 1998
Lutherans defrock homosexual cleric [ELCA, Rev Steve Sabin]. *Chr Cent* 115:226 Mr 4 1998
Marriage and Ministry [Lutheran context]. Bagnall, Ronald B, ed. *Luth F* 31:4-53, 56-58, 62 Wint 1997*
Subject to Discipline: Authority, Sexuality, and the Production of Candidates for Ordained Ministry. Scharen, Christian Batalden. *J A A R* 66: 313-344 Sum 1998

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Controversies
The Church: Community of the Crucified or Community that Crucifies? [internal conflict; review essay]. Gustafson, David A. *Luth F* 31:56-58 Wint 1997
[Editorials about ELCA 5th Biennial Assembly, Philadelphia, Ag 1997]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:243-252 Fall 1997*
ELCA to try again on pact with Episcopalians [M E Marty leads revision of proposal]. *Chr Cent* 114:1216 D 24-31 1997
What Happened at Philadelphia [editorial comment on ELCA Churchwide assembly 1997]. Larson, Duane H. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 76-77:5-8 Fall 1996-1997

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Education
Theological Faculty Statements in the Lutheran Magisterium: An Initial American Appraisal. Reumann, John H P. *Curr Th Miss* 25:210-217 Je 1998

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Liturgy
The Use of the Means of Grace—The Final Proposal. Nitschke, Beverley A. *Ec Trends* 27:113-119 S 1998

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Relations
Argument for a Lutheran Anamnesis of the Historic Episcopate [paper presented at the 3d ann Ecumenical Seminar, Loyola Univ Chicago, O 1997]. Roberts, William D. *Ec Trends* 27:60-62 Ap 1998
Concordia Emendanda [Called to Common Mission]. Larson, Duane H. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:46-47 Sum 1998
Ecumenical and Ecumenic Perspectives: On the Proposals Before the 1997 ELCA Assembly [relations with Episcopal, Reformed, Roman Catholic churches]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:216-240 Sum 1997*
[Editorials about ELCA 5th Biennial Assembly, Philadelphia, Ag 1997]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:243-252 Fall 1997*
ELCA to try again on pact with Episcopalians [M E Marty leads revision of proposal]. *Chr Cent* 114:1216 D 24-31 1997
A Formula of Agreement: A Theological Assessment [Dept of Systematic Theology, Concordia Theological Seminary]. Scaer, David P, and others. *Concor Th Q* 62:107-124 Ap 1998
Formula and *Concordat*: Agreement and Disagreement [Face to Face]. Blom, Paul J. *Word World* 18:85,87 Wint 1998
Formula and *Concordat*: Agreement and Disagreement [Face to Face]. Foss, Rick. *Word World* 18:84,86 Wint 1998
"Full-Communion" Now? [3 ecumenical proposals before 1997 ELCA Churchwide Assembly]. Bagnall, Ronald B, ed. *Luth F* 31:4-59 Sum 1997*
Here I Stand. And Here, and Here: The ELCA in Assembly ["evangelical catholics" and ecumenism; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 78:71-74 D 1997
It's Time for Plan "B" [ELCA relations with Episcopal, Catholic, Reformed churches; editorial]. Kolden, Marc. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:166-167 Sum 1997
LCMS criticizes ELCA on unity moves [A L Barry, N 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 1216-1217 D 24-31 1997
Lutheran leaders pledge to start talks. *Chr Cent* 115:815-816 S 9-16 1998
Now and not yet: The ELCA Assembly [Ag 1997]. Koenig, Richard E. *Chr Cent* 114:780-782 S 10-17 1997
Report On Lutheran-Episcopal Relations: Ecumenical Symposium At Loyola University [paper presented at 3d ann Ecumenical Seminar, O 1997]. Senn, Frank C. *Ec Trends* 27:57-60 Ap 1998
Role of Bishops Stalls Lutheran-Anglican Unity [Churchwide Assembly, Ag 1997; photo, por]. Briggs, Ed. *Chr T* 41:81 O 6 1997
Some Reflections on the Unity of Christ's Body [Bishop and Parish]. Bouman, Stephen P, Bp. *Luth F* 31:54-55 Wint 1997
Strange Bedfellows [ELCA, LC-MS, Reformed churches; editorial]. Hannah, John R. *Luth F* 31:8-9 Fall 1997
Toward a New Lutheran-Episcopal Proposal: Consensus and Concerns [bibliog]. Reumann, John H P. *Curr Th Miss* 25:15-25 F 1998
The Triumph of "Schmuckerism". Rast, Lawrence R, Jr. *Concor Th Q* 62: 148-151 Ap 1998

Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada—Relations
It's Happening in Guelph [docs, pp 14-15]. Fogleman, Jon R, and Ruzza, Frank M. *Ecumenism* no 129:12-13 Mr 1998
The 1996 Calgary Covenant: A "First" for Canada [docs, pp 10-11]. Stetson, Richard. *Ecumenism* no 129:7-9 Mr 1998

Evangelical Lutheran Church of Latvia
Zur Situation der Evangelisch-Lutherischen Kirche in Lettland. Varsbergs, Vilis. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:243-248 1998

Evangelical Lutheran Church of Papua New Guinea
Die Geister und der Geist: Pneumatologie - ein heisses Eisen in Papua-Neuguinea Niels-Peter Moritzen zum 70 Geburtstag mit herzlichen Segenswünschen [rev fr presentation, seminar on questions of intercultural hermeneutics, Erlangen, Sum 1997]. Renck, Günther. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:72-85 1998

Evangelical Press Association
EPA Admits Ethics Probe Miscues [in *World*-Zondervan dispute over NIV revision]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:98 S 1 1997
EPA Panel Rebukes *World* [on coverage of NIV revision, in Jl 1997 rept]. Grady, J Lee. *Chr T* 41:58 Ag 11 1997
EPA Pulls Out of NIV, *World* Dispute [reporting of "inclusive language" revisions; il]. *Chr T* 41:62 D 8 1997

Evangelical Quarterly
Index to the Evangelical Quarterly Vols 61-70 (1989-1998). Andrews, John S, comp. *Ev Q* 70:369-377 O 1998

Evangelicalism
Chinese Conversion to Evangelical Christianity: The Importance of Social and Cultural Contexts [bibliog]. Yang, Fenggang. *Soc Rel* 59:237-257 Fall 1998
Evangelical Spirituality: A South African Perspective. Kretzschmar, Louise. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:154-175 1998
Evangelicals and the environment. Walden, Mark. *Witness* 81:16-17 O 1998
Evangelicals Seek to Refocus WCC. *Chr T* 42:23 D 7 1998
[*No Place for Truth*, by D Wells, 1993; review article]. Harding, Michael. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1:291-296 Fall 1996
Quick Easy Grace: The Hope for Evangelicalism's Next Fifty Years. Crouch, Andy. *Regeneration Q* 4:46-47 Wint-Spr 1998
Scripture and Experience [adapted fr paper presented at 50th ann of Tyndale Fellowship, 1994]. Noble, T A. *Themelios* 23:30-39 O 1997

Evangelicalism—Anglican Communion
The Ongoing Story of Biblical Interpretation. Goldingay, John. *Chmn* 112 no 1:6-16 1998
What has Richard Hooker to say to Modern Evangelical Anglicanism? Bartlett, Alan. *Anvil* 15 no 3:195-206 1998

Evangelicalism—Baptists
American Baptist Evangelicals: Holding On to the Gospel and Each Other. Gibson, Scott M. *Am Bapt Q* 16:140-144 Je 1997
The Spirit Hasn't Left the Mainline: A forum on why and how we should save denominations [graphs, pors]. Campolo, Anthony; Frey, William Carl, Bp; Hestenes, Roberta; Willimon, William H. *Chr T* 41:14-20 Ag 11 1997

Evangelicalism—Biographies
The Innocence of Billy Graham [*Just As I Am: The Autobiography of Billy Graham*, by B Graham, 1997; review essay]. Noll, Mark A. *First Things* no 79:34-40 Ja 1998

Evangelicalism—Catholic Church
The "Evangelical" Hope for the Catholic Church. Wilcox, W Bradford. *Regeneration Q* 4:48-51 Wint-Spr 1998

Evangelicalism—Church of England
Evangelicals in the Church of England [paper presented to the Newcastle Diocesan Evangelical Fellowship, Mr 3 1997]. Curry, George. *Chmn* 111 no 4:315-326 1997

Evangelicalism—Controversies
Beware the Spotlight: We are called to be suspicious of the Christian celebrity culture [editorial; il]. *Chr T* 42:14-15 Mr 2 1998
Biblical Feminists Press for Gender-Inclusive NIV [Christians for Biblical Equality conf, 1997; photo]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 41:78-79 S 1 1997
Do Inclusive-Language Bibles Distort Scripture? [2 views; ils]. Grudem, Wayne A, and Osborne, Grant R. *Chr T* 41:26-34,36-39 O 12 1997
EPA Panel Rebukes *World* [on coverage of NIV revision, in Jl 1997 rept]. Grady, J Lee. *Chr T* 41:58 Ag 11 1997
EPA Pulls Out of NIV, *World* Dispute [reporting of "inclusive language" revisions; il]. *Chr T* 41:62 D 8 1997
Evangelicals differ on Middle East policy. *Chr Cent* 115:197-198 F 25 1998
The Future of Evangelical Theology: Roger Olson argues that a division between traditionalists and reformists threatens to end our theological consensus [replies by C H Pinnock, T C Oden, and T George, pp 43, 45-46, 49-50]. Olson, Roger E. *Chr T* 42:40-42,44,47-48 F 9 1998
The Great Translation Debate: The divide over gender-inclusive Bibles hides what unites us [editorial introd to The Translation Mandate, pp 18-39, 74-77]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:16-17 O 12 1997
Moon-Related Funds Filter to Evangelicals [focus on J Falwell; photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 42:82-83 F 9 1998
"Over and above ... there broods a portentous shadow,—the shadow of *law*": Harriet Beecher Stowe's Critique of Slave Law in *Uncle Tom's Cabin*. Brophy, Alfred L. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:457-506 1995-1996
When Christians Fight Christians [evangelicals and controversy]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 41:28-37 O 6 1997*
Where's the Gospel? Amy Grant's latest album has thrown the Contemporary Christian Music industry into a first-rate identity crisis [*Behind the Eyes*, by A Grant; sound recording; review essay; por]. Romanowski, William D. *Chr T* 41:44-45 D 8 1997

Evangelicalism—Education
The Evangelical and Scholarship—Personal Reflections. Cole, Graham A. *Themelios* 24:3-12 O 1998
Theological Education in Mexico City [tr fr *Reseña historica: Estudio e investigación de la Iglesia Evangélica en la Gran Ciudad de México*, 1993, pp 45-50]. Larson, Peter. *Urban Miss* 15:41-50 D 1997

Evangelicalism—Episcopal Church
The Spirit Hasn't Left the Mainline: A forum on why and how we should save denominations [graphs, pors]. Campolo, Anthony; Frey, William Carl, Bp; Hestenes, Roberta; Willimon, William H. *Chr T* 41:14-20 Ag 11 1997

Evangelicalism—History
Catching Up with a Dream: Evangelicals and Race 30 Years After the Death of Martin Luther King, Jr [photo, pors]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 42:20-29 Mr 2 1998
Evangelical Eschatology and the Missionary Awakening [presented at Cambridge seminar of the North American Missiology Project]. Orchard, Stephen. *J Rel Hist* 22:132-151 Je 1998
In Search of the Evangelical Self: History, Psychology, and Religious Subcultures in America [review essay; bibliog]. Schneider, A Gregory. *Rel St R* 23:135-140 Ap 1997*
Mark Noll to Inaugurate Visiting Professorship in Evangelical Theology [Spr 1998; por]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:4 1997
Nineteenth-Century Evangelicalism and Early Adventist Statements of Beliefs. Fortin, Denis. *A U Sem St* 36:51-67 Spr 1998
Planting the Cross in the South [*Southern Cross: The Beginnings of the Bible Belt*, by C L Heyrman, 1997; review essay]. Berends, Kurt O. *Ev St Bul* 15:1-4 Sum 1998
Southern Religion [forum]. Mathews, Donald G; Hill, Samuel S; Schweiger, Beth Barton; Boles, John B. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:147-177 Sum 1998

Evangelicalism—Methodist churches
The Spirit Hasn't Left the Mainline: A forum on why and how we should save denominations [graphs, pors]. Campolo, Anthony; Frey, William Carl, Bp; Hestenes, Roberta; Willimon, William H. *Chr T* 41:14-20 Ag 11 1997

Evangelicalism—Missions
The Christian Mission in the Third Millennium: Evangelizing and Reevangelizing Latin America With—Not Against—One Another [address to North American evangelicals, Catholics, and Latin American Catholic bps, O 1997]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *First Things* no 79:24-26 Ja 1998
Confronting Racism and Prejudice in Our Kind of People [bibliog, tables]. McConnell, C Douglas. *Missiology* 25:387-404 O 1997
Evangelicals Gain Legal Status [Bulgaria; photo]. *Chr T* 42:78 Mr 2 1998
The Evangelist at Our Door: The American Jewish Response to Christian Missionaries, 1880-1920. Ariel, Yaakov. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:139-160 Fall-Wint 1996
Fe cristiana, antropología y las ciencias sociales [paper presented at Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, My 1992; repr fr *El evangelio en platos de barro*]. Paredes, Tito. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 12:63-82 Ja-Je 1993
The Great Translation Debate: The divide over gender-inclusive Bibles hides what unites us [editorial introd to The Translation Mandate, pp 18-39, 74-77]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:16-17 O 12 1997
Is This the Gospel? An Evaluation of the Legalism Present in Churches in a Tegucigalpa Barrio [bibliog]. Baker, Mark D. *Missiology* 25:405-418 O 1997
Lindsay Brown: An Interview [by Stephen Williams]. Brown, Lindsay. *Themelios* 24:36-43 O 1998
A Model for Analysis of Incarnational Ministry in Post-Christendom Lands [evangelicalism in Europe; bibliog, chart]. Bjork, David. *Missiology* 25:279-291 Jl 1997
To the Jew First: Witnessing to the Jews is nonnegotiable [editorial]. Mouw, Richard J. *Chr T* 41:12-13 Ag 11 1997
100 Things the Church Is Doing Right [list of people, programs, churches, and ministries; 12 featured; photos]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 41:13-42 N 17 1997*

Evangelicalism—Orthodox Eastern Church
Orthodox Rekindle Evangelistic Heritage [N American Orthodox Conf on Missions and Evangelism, Ligonier, Pa, S 1997; photos]. Houston, Shelly. *Chr T* 41:94, 105 O 12 1997

Evangelicalism—Presbyterian churches
Converting the New Light: Presbyterian Evangelicalism in Hanover, Virginia [por]. Mulder, Philip N. *J Pres H* 75:141-151 Fall 1997
The Spirit Hasn't Left the Mainline: A forum on why and how we should save denominations [graphs, pors]. Campolo, Anthony; Frey, William Carl, Bp; Hestenes, Roberta; Willimon, William H. *Chr T* 41:14-20 Ag 11 1997

Evangelicalism—Reformed churches
Denominational Renewal or Fragmentation? [bibliog]. Hastings, Thomas J. *Japan Chr R* 64:35-46 1998
Era Karl Barth um evangélico? Pieratt, Alan. *Vox Script* 8:61-72 Jl 1998

Evangelicalism—Relations
Form and Freedom: Evangelicals Enter the Twenty-First Century. Offner, Kevin F. *Regeneration Q* 4:44-45 Wint-Spr 1998
Harare as Evangelical-Ecumenical *Kairos*. Vandervelde, George. *Ec R* 50:173-183 Ap 1998
Making "Common" More Common: Extending the Boundaries of the Ecumenical Movement. Johnson, Robert K. *Ec R* 50:343-350 Jl 1998
A Small Step of faith: Introduction to The Gift of Salvation [doc, pp 32-34]. Packer, James I. *Touchstone (US)* 11:31 Ja-F 1998
Will the Walls Fall Down? Promise Keepers draws a bead on the "giants" of racism, family breakdown, and church disunity [Stand in the Gap, Washington, DC, O 4 1997; photos]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 41:62-65 N 17 1997

Evangelicalism—Relations—Catholic Church
The Christian Mission in the Third Millennium: Evangelizing and Reevangelizing Latin America With—Not Against—One Another [address to North American evangelicals, Catholics, and Latin American Catholic bps, O 1997]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *First Things* no 79:24-26 Ja 1998
Evangelicals and Catholics Together: A New Initiative ["The Gift of Salvation," O 7 1997; text of doc, pp 35-36, 38]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 41:34-35 D 8 1997
Evangelicals, Catholics Issue Salvation Accord ["The Gift of Salvation" doc; pors]. Frame, Randall L, and King, Martin. *Chr T* 42:61-63 Ja 12 1998
Groups Battle over Catholic Outreach [by evangelical ex-Catholics]. Alnor, Jackie. *Chr T* 42:70-71 Mr 2 1998

Evangelicalism—Women
Bekeringsverhalen van vrouwen uit de charismatisch-evangelische beweging: Een psychologische benadering [Eng abst, p 312]. Popp-Baier, Ulrike. *Ned T Tij* 52:298-311 O 1998
Do Christian Colleges Treat Their Women Fairly? [bias in faculty relations revealed; photo]. Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 41:72 D 8 1997
Revising Our Assessment of Evangelical Women's Groups. Griffith, R Marie. *Tikkun* 13:18-19,90 Mr-Ap 1998

Evangelicalism—Worship
Are Evangelicals Missing God at Church? Why so many are rediscovering worship in other traditions [ils]. Burge, Gary M. *Chr T* 41:20-27 O 6 1997

Evangelicalism- Germany
Evangelicals Wary After Conservative Defeat [photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 42:24-25 N 16 1998

Evangelicalism- United States
Tattoos as evangelical chic. *Chr Cent* 115:1240-1241 D 23-30 1998

Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland
Church and Socialism in the German Democratic Republic [in light of D Bonhoeffer and Confessing Church]. Hoffmann, Stephen P. *Fides H* 29:52-71 Sum 1997
Gewissensfragen als Vernebelung und Ablenkung: Kritische Anmerkungen zu einer Thesenreihe der Kammer für Öffentliche Verantwortung der EKD. Lienemann, Wolfgang. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:169-174 1998

Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland—Relations
Ein unausgeschöpftes Potential: Die Evangelisches Kirche in Deutschland in ihrer Mitverantwortung für die Arbeitsgemainschaft Christlicher Kirchen. Held, Heinz Joachim. *Ökum Ru* 47:3-17 Ja 1998

Evangelische Kirche in Deutschland—Relations—Catholic Church
Die Württembergische Landessynode nimmt zur "Gemeinsamen Erklärung" Stellung. *Ökum Ru* 47:400-401 Jl 1998

Evangelische Landeskirche in Wuerttemberg
Die Württembergische Landessynode nimmt zur "Gemeinsamen Erklärung" Stellung. *Ökum Ru* 47:400-401 Jl 1998

Evangelistic invitations
The Gospel Invitation in Today's World. Hamblin, Robert L. *Th Educator* 57:22-30 Spr 1998

Evangelistic work
Both, or Neither?: What is our driving vision: ministry or evangelism? Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 34:33-34 Mr-Ap 1998
Bringing Souls to Christ: Every Christian's Desire and Duty [sermon preached 1842; tr fr *Gnadenjahr: Predigten ueber die Evangelien des Kirchenjahr's*, 1891]. Walther, Carl F W, 1811-1887. *Missio Apostolica* 6:6-16 My 1998
Evangelism in the World Council of Churches: Part Three: The First Decade. Pope-Levison, Priscilla. *Int R Miss* 87:95-111 Ja 1998
Evangelism. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 2:9-144 Sum 1993*
Evangelization: Culture and Communication. Puloka, Tevita Tonga Mohenoa. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:42-54 1998
Freedom of Conscience Rights: Lessons for Great Britain [case of Kokkinakis vs Greece]. Juss, Satvinder S. *J Ch St* 39:749-768 Aut 1997
The Fruits of Evangelism [Acts 2; sermon]. Briscoe, D Stuart. *Preaching* 13:4-6,8,10-11 My-Je 1998
Good News is for Sharing [Lk 5:1-11, Rom 1:8-15; sermon]. Hurley, Edwin Gray. *Preaching* 14:42-44 S-O 1998

Evangelistic work—Biblical teaching
Biblical Cues for Assimilation Ministry. Nadasdy, Dean. *Missio Apostolica* 6:27-37 My 1998
Evangelistic Emphases in the Gospel of John. Glaze, R E, Jr. *Th Educator* 57:11-21 Spr 1998
The Gospel Invitation in Today's World. Hamblin, Robert L. *Th Educator* 57:22-30 Spr 1998
Paul's Corporate Evangelism in the Book of Acts. Murray, George W. *Bib Sac* 155:189-200 Ap-Je 1998
Seeing, Judging and Acting: Evangelism in Jesus' Way: A Biblical Study on chapter 9 of the Gospel of John. Cook, Guillermo. *Int R Miss* 87:388-396 Jl 1998

Evangelistic work—Congresses
Graham Unveils Evangelism Conference. *Chr T* 42:29 N 16 1998

Evangelistic work—History
Du Pont's Old Hickory Employee Movement and the Spread of Churches of Christ: A Footnote in the Geography of Religion and Church Vitality. Slate, C Philip. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:155-174 1997
The Innocence of Billy Graham [*Just As I Am: The Autobiography of Billy Graham*, by B Graham, 1997; review essay]. Noll, Mark A. *First Things* no 79:34-40 Ja 1998
The "Jackie Robinson" of Evangelism: When Howard Jones broke the race barrier on Billy Graham's platform, he faced rejection from both sides [pors]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 42:52-55,57 F 9 1998
Jonathan Edwards: Missionary Biographer, Theologian, Strategist, Administrator, Advocate—and Missionary. Davies, Ronald E. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:60-67 Ap 1997
Revival and Renewal in Baptist Life: The Contribution of William Steadman (1764-1837). James, Sharon. *Bapt Q* 37:263-282 Ap 1998
Robert and James Alexander Haldane in Scotland: An Evangelistic Effort That Failed to Germinate. Mayberry, Lori Shannon Phillips. *Restoration Q* 39 no 4:203-214 1997

Evangelistic work—Methods
The Alpha-Brits Are Coming: a British course for non-Christians aims to transform North American evangelistic outreach [N Gumbel's "Alpha course"; photos]. Morgan, Timothy C; LeBlanc, Doug; Fieguth, Debra; Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 42:36-39 F 9 1998
Biblical Cues for Assimilation Ministry. Nadasdy, Dean. *Missio Apostolica* 6:27-37 My 1998
Cien años de propaganda católica: Las misiones parroquiales en la archidiócesis Hispalense (1848-1952) [Eng abst, p 275; tables]. Ruiz Sánchez, José Leonardo. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:275-326 1998
Evangelism for the Ordinary Church: Just because your people don't like to evangelize doesn't mean they can't share their faith. Bierly, Steve. *Leadership* 18:43-45 Sum 1997
Evangelistic campaigns in unreached: A primer. Long, Justin D. *Ev Miss Q* 33:478-479 O 1997
Graham Finds New Techniques in Trio of California Cities [Bay area; O 1997; photos]. Scheinin, Richard. *Chr T* 41:68-69 D 8 1997
Just As He Is: Two books highlight why Billy Graham is the "man of the century" [*Just As I Am*, by B Graham, 1997; *Billy*, by S E Wirt, 1997; review essay; por]. McQuilkin, J Robertson. *Chr T* 41:34-36,38 Ag 11 1997
Marley or Mustard? Religious Experience and Church Growth [photos]. Johnston, Scott Black. *Insights* 114:45-48 Fall 1998
The Ministry of Presence: An Ancient Strategy to Reach a Post Modern Generation [bibliog]. Powell, Ron. *E J Prac Th* 11:7-18 Fall 1997
Mission to Outlaw Bikers: Developing a Power Encounter Approach [bibliog]. Anderson, Richard S. *Urban Miss* 14:7-16 Je 1997
Pathways to Faith: Reflections on Congregational Evangelism. Weston, Paul. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16:45-57 Spr 1998
Preaching to a Pew of Agnostics: What we say, how they hear it. Honeycutt, Frank G. *Chr Ministry* 28:20-23 N-D 1997
The Role of Music in Seeker Services. Brauer, James L. *Concor J* 24:7-20 Ja 1998
Spiritual Mapping Gains Credibility Among Leaders [community profiles aid mission; photos]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 42:55 Ja 12 1998

Evangelistic work—Study
The Future of the Church Debate—Listening In!! Shillington, Terry. *Touchstone* 16:9-22 Ja 1998

Evangelistic work—Theory
Another Look at Evangelism. Langerak, Ana, ed. *Int R Miss* 87:309-426 Jl 1998*
Biblical Models for Apologetics [W H Griffith Thomas Lectures, Dallas Theological Seminary; 4 pts; pt 1: Evangelical Apologetics, pt 2: Apologetics to the Jews; pt 3: Apologetics to the Greeks; pt 4: Apologetics to the Romans]. McGrath, Alister E. *Bib Sac* 155:3-10 Ja-Mr 1998; 155:387-393 O-D 1998; 155:259-265 Jl-S 1998
Building the Civilization of Love: Recent Statements by John Paul II on Evangelizing Culture [rev fr conf paper, Sacred Heart Univ, Fairfield, Conn, Jl 1996]. Walsh, Christopher J. *Communio (US)* 24:780-793 Wint 1997
The Complex Accusation of Sheep-Stealing: Proselytism and Ethics. Haughey, John C. *J Ec St* 35:257-268 Spr 1998
Confronting Racism and Prejudice in Our Kind of People [bibliog, tables]. McConnell, C Douglas. *Missiology* 25:387-404 O 1997
Death of the Church: A Conversation with Michael B Regele [interview by Dan Allender, Kim Hutchins and Stuart Hancock]. Regele, Mike. *Mars Hill R* no 11:65-86 Sum 1998
Evangelism: The Very Idea! Mouw, Richard J. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:172-185 Spr 1998
The Gospel Twins: Evangelism and Christian Discipleship. Kennedy, Dorothy M. *AME Zion Q R* 110:46-49 Ja 1998
The Gospel [commencement address, Near East School of Theology, Beirut, Je 15 1938]. Malik, Charles H, 1906-1987. *Th R (Near East)* 19:76-82 Ap 1998
Market-Driven Ministry: Blessing or Curse? [2 pts]. Doran, David W. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1:54-84 Spr 1996; *Detroit Bap J* 1:187-222 Fall 1996
Obeying the Great Commission. House, Paul R, ed. *SBJT* 1:2-77 Wint 1997*
Planejando os Rumos da Igreja: Pontos Positivos e Crítica de Posições Contemporâneas. Portela Neto, F Solano. *Fides Ref* 1:79-98 Jl-D 1996
Recovering the Primacy of Evangelism: Billy Graham's challenge for the third millennium [excerpt fr *The Future Agenda*, 1997]. Graham, Billy. *Chr T* 41:27-30 D 8 1997
Reorienting the Church on the Eve of the Millennium: John Paul II's "New Evangelization" ["anchored in the anthropology of *Gaudium et spes*"; rev fr conf paper, Wethersfield Inst, O 10 1997]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 24:728-779 Wint 1997
Some thoughts on the meaning of "all nations" [replies, R D Winter, pp 420-422, R Grams, pp 422-424]. Severn, Frank M. *Ev Miss Q* 33:412-419 O 1997
Toward a Shame-Based Theology of Evangelism [bibliog]. Pembroke, Neil F. *J Psych Chr* 17:15-24 Spr 1998

Evangelistic work- Africa
Evangelization toward Trinitarian Inclusiveness in the Asia Pacific Area: A Wesleyan Perspective [paper presented at the 10th Oxford Inst of Methodist Theological Studies, Ag 12-22 1997]. Hock, Malcolm Tan Thian. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:155-166 Sum 1998
A Fresh look at Evangelism in Africa. Mugambi, J N Kanyua. *Int R Miss* 87:342-360 Jl 1998
The Gospel as Good News for Africa Today [paper presented at symposium The Gospel as Good News for African Cultures, Nairobi, Kenya, F 16 1998; repr fr *Cultures and Faith* 6 no 2 1998]. Sarpong, Peter K, Bp. *SEDOS* 30:230-235 Ag-S 1998
The Key to the African Heart: Rethinking Missionary Strategy in Africa. Kisau, Paul. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 2:85-105 1998
The Need For University Education For African Priests. Okolo, Chukwudum. *AFER* 39:214-226 Ag 1997
A New Approach to Mission: Urgent Need in Africa. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 40:65-127 Ap 1998*
Thinking Mission in Africa [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Kanyoro, Musimbi. *Int R Miss* 87:221-231 Ap 1998

Evangelistic work- Asia
Evangelization toward Trinitarian Inclusiveness in the Asia Pacific Area: A Wesleyan Perspective [paper presented at the 10th Oxford Inst of Methodist Theological Studies, Ag 12-22 1997]. Hock, Malcolm Tan Thian. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:155-166 Sum 1998
Integral Evangelisation: Pre-Synodal Reflections [repr fr *Vidyajyoti* 61 Ap 1997]. Amaladoss, Michael. *SEDOS* 30:15-20 Ja 1998
Southcentral Asia: Stripping Jesus of His Western Garb [photo]. *Chr T* 42:64-65 N 16 1998
What the Spirit Says to the Churches (Rv 2:7) [repr fr *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 62 no 2 F 1998; rev fr pastoral and theological orientations, Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences]. Wilfred, Felix, and others. *SEDOS* 30:258-263 O 1998

Evangelistic work- Brazil
Brazil: Wrestling with Success [photo]. Barro, Antonio Carlos. *Chr T* 42:70-71 N 16 1998

Evangelistic work- Germany
Germany: Reform Us Again [photo]. Werner, Roland. *Chr T* 42:53-54 N 16 1998

Evangelistic work- Great Britain
The Alpha-Brits Are Coming: a British course for non-Christians aims to transform North American evangelistic outreach [N Gumbel's "Alpha course"; photos]. Morgan, Timothy C; LeBlanc, Doug; Fieguth, Debra; Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 42:36-39 F 9 1998
Into Mission Mode [British Methodists]. Hancock, Peter. *Epworth R* 24:9-11 O 1997
Mission Yesterday and Today: Charles Haddon Spurgeon 1834-1892. Nicholls, Michael K. *Bapt R Th* 2:37-49 Spr 1992

Evangelistic work- Greece
Greeks Face Proselytism Court Test [European Court of Human Rights; news]. Brown, Harold O J. *Chr T* 41:89 O 6 1997

Evangelistic work- Kenya
Kenya: Cursed by Superficiality [photo]. Kasali, David M. *Chr T* 42:56-58 N 16 1998

Evangelistic work- Latin America
Engaging the Culture: Latin Americans begin to master mass media as a way to reach out with the gospel. MacHarg, Kenneth D. *Chr T* 41:82, 84 N 17 1997
Holistic Church Planting Among Latin America's Urban Poor [bibliog, photos]. Armet, Stephen. *Urban Miss* 14:17-22 Je 1997
Latin Americans Target Continent. *Chr T* 42:28 N 16 1998
Real life: The Locus of Evangelistic Practice: A View from Latin America. Rocha, Violeta. *Int R Miss* 87:397-402 Jl 1998

Evangelistic work- Netherlands
Winessing: It Can Be Done! Luiten, Hannie. *Int R Miss* 87:423-426 Jl 1998

Evangelistic work- Philippines
Metro Manila: Great Growth and Great Challenges [photos]. Prescott, Ian C H. *Urban Miss* 15:18-25 Je 1998

Evangelistic work- Russia
The Protestant crisis in Russia [photo]. Nedzelskiy, Evgeniy Nicholaevitch. *Ev Miss Q* 34:292-297 Jl 1998
The Protestant Missionary Presence in the Former Soviet Union [ppr presented at 2d Keston Inst conf on Proselytism and Religious Liberty, held at Oxford, My 12-16 1997; tables]. Elliott, Mark, and Corrado, Sharyl. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:333-351 1997
Russia: Learning to Speak Russian [photo]. Nikolaev, Sergei. *Chr T* 42:54-55 N 16 1998

Evangelistic work- Serbia
Church Planting Faces Uphill Battle [Serbia; photo]. Dixon, Tomas. *Chr T* 41:86 S 1 1997

Evangelistic work- South Africa
The Appeal to Follow Christ: Felt needs and the Office of Christ [bibliog]. Williams, David T. *Evangel* 11:8-13 Spr 1993

Evangelistic work- Soviet Union
An Evangelical in the Russian Orthodox Church: Fr Alexander Men (1935-1990). Klassen, Herb, and Klassen, Maureen. *Direction* 26:30-42 Spr 1997

Evangelistic work- Sri Lanka
Sri Lanka: A Light in Buddha's Shadow [photo]. Fernando, Ajith. *Chr T* 42: 62-64 N 16 1998

Evangelistic work- United States
The Alpha-Brits Are Coming: a British course for non-Christians aims to transform North American evangelistic outreach [N Gumbel's "Alpha course"; photos]. Morgan, Timothy C; LeBlanc, Doug; Fieguth, Debra; Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 42:36-39 F 9 1998
The Cost of Discipleship?: Despite allegations of abuse of authority, the International Churches of Christ expands rapidly [photos, pors]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:64-66,88 S 1 1997
Du Pont's Old Hickory Employee Movement and the Spread of Churches of Christ: A Footnote in the Geography of Religion and Church Vitality. Slate, C Philip. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:155-174 1997
Graham Finds New Techniques in Trio of California Cities [Bay area; O 1997; photos]. Scheinin, Richard. *Chr T* 41:68-69 D 8 1997
How Schuller Shaped Your Ministry: The grandfather of the seeker movement changed the way pastors approach culture [interview by Kevin A Miller and David L Goetz; photos]. Schuller, Robert H. *Leadership* 18:114-118 Spr 1997
International Ministry: An Interview with Elizabeth Hernandez [interviewed by David Powlison]. Hernandez, Elizabeth. *J Bib Coun* 16:20-24 Fall 1997
The "Jackie Robinson" of Evangelism: When Howard Jones broke the race barrier on Billy Graham's platform, he faced rejection from both sides [pors]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 42:52-55,57 F 9 1998
Media Follow-Up Campaign Effective [after 1996 Graham crusade in NC; il]. Garfield, Ken. *Chr T* 41:74 N 17 1997
Mission to Outlaw Bikers: Developing a Power Encounter Approach [bibliog]. Anderson, Richard S. *Urban Miss* 14:7-16 Je 1997
Orthodox Rekindle Evangelistic Heritage [N American Orthodox Conf on Missions and Evangelism, Ligonier, Pa, S 1997; photos]. Houston, Shelly. *Chr T* 41:94, 105 O 12 1997
Redeeming the Time [reply to paper by D Mills, *Touchstone* conf, Chicago, 1996]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Touchstone (US)* 10:10-12 Wint 1997
Strangers at Home [Christians in US; editorial]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:15 S 1 1997

Evangelistic work- Vietnam
Vietnam: Jesus Can Still Mean Jail [photo]. *Chr T* 42:66-67 N 16 1998

Evangelistic work- West Bank
West Bank: Squeezed by Warring Majorities [photo]. Awad, Bishara. *Chr T* 42:68-69 N 16 1998

Evangelists
A Dream Fulfilled: The Dynamic Ministry of Clyde and Alpha Henson [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 18:11-17,33 Spr 1998
He Stands Tall For The Kingdom: William Burton McCafferty [por, photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 18:11-16,34 Sum 1998
A Providential Coincidence: The Canadian Evangelistic Teaming of Crossley and Hunter [por]. Kee, Kevin. *Touchstone* 16:41-49 Ja 1998

Evans, Bill, 1929-1980
Does Bill Evans Swing? [discography]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 105: 46-49 Ja 1998

Evans, Craig A
The War of the Scrolls: Fifty years after the discovery of the Dead Sea Scrolls, evangelical scholars are using them to demonstrate the reliability of the Scriptures [facsim, map, pors]. Miller, Kevin D. *Chr T* 41:38-45 O 6 1997

Evans, Nicholas
Images of God: Artistic Inspiration and Pentecostal Theology (a Case Study) [work of N Evans; ils]. Harvey, John. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:111-124 Ap 1997

Evans, Richard C, 1861-1921
Pretender to the Throne? R C Evans and the Problem of Presidential Succession in the Reorganization. Launius, Roger D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:81-102 Sum 1997

Evans, Walker, 1903-1975
The Tent of Our Meeting [ordination sermon for C M Davis, Mr 21 1992; repeated as memorial, S 17 1997, Univ of the South School of Theology]. Monti, Joseph E. *Sewanee Th R* 41:10-15 Christmas 1997

Evans, Warren Felt, 1817-1889
Warren F Evans, Emanuel Swedenborg, and the Creation of New Thought [adapted fr paper presented at AAR, Chicago, N 1994]. Walsh, Arlene M Sánchez. *St Swedenborg* 10:13-35 S 1997

Evdokimoff, Paul Nikolaevich, 1901-1970
Nymphios and Sophia: Gender as a Spiritual Dialectic in the Thought of the East-Slavs. Ugolnik, Anthony. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:11-40 1994

Evenson, Brian
Renegotiating Scylla and Charybdis: Reading and the Distance between New York and Utah [how Mormons read Mormon authors]. Bennion, John. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:37-55 Fall 1997

Everett, Charles Carroll, 1819-1900
From Theism to Christianity—Who Dropped the Ball? Bassett, Joseph A. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:241-250 1996-1997

Everett, William J
Revisiting the church in socialism [review essay]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 115:864-867,870-871 S 23-30 1998*

Evidence (Law)
A Comment Upon the Debate Between Scheflin and Karlin and Orne on the Admissibility of Hypnotically refreshed Testimony [reply by R A Karlin and M T Orne, pp 83-86]. Hoover, Gilbert C, IV. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:77-82 1998
Hypnosis and the Iatrogenic Creation of Memory: On the Need for a *Per Se* Exclusion of Testimony Based on Hypnotically Influenced Recall [reply, A W Scheflin, pp 207-289; bibliog]. Karlin, Robert A, and Orne, Martin T. *Cultic St J* 14 no 2:172-206 1997

Evil
see also Devil
The Cosmology of Evil in American Underground Religion. Helgeland, John. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:289-294 Fall 1997
The Dark Side of the Soul: Human Nature and the Problem of Evil in Jewish and Christian Traditions. Lowry, Richard. *J Ec St* 35:88-100 Wint 1998
Demons or evildoers? [on not demonizing the perpetrators]. Volf, Miroslav. *Chr Cent* 115:376 Ap 8 1998
Explaining Evil. Bernstein, Mark. *Rel St* 34:151-163 Je 1998
Facing Evil as a Crime Victim. Allender, Dan B. *Mars Hill R* no 11:35-52 Sum 1998
The Great Dragon [pt 1: Th Nature and Limits of Satan's Power, pt 2: The Victory of Christ over the Dominion of Darkness]. Ferdinando, Keith. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1:17-30 1997; 16 no 2:113-136 1997
Human Normality as a Source of Moral and Social Evil. Frey, Robert Seitz, ed. *Bridges* 4:xv-xvi,201-305 Fall-Wint 1997*
I Have Not Come to Bring Peace, But a Sword [repr fr author's *The Modern World in the Light of the Word of God*, vol 1, 1951-1960; por, fig]. Averkii, Archbishop of Jordanville, 1906-1976. *Orth Life* 42:8-13 Ja-F 1992
In Defense of Tradition: Haftarat Zachor in the Light of Purim. Rudavsky, Dahlia C. *Judaism* 47:80-87 Wint 1998
Let the Fall Down: The Environmental Implications of the Doctrine of the Fall. Clatworthy, Jonathan. *Ecotheology* no 4:27-34 Ja 1998
Molinism and theodicy. Perszyk, Kenneth J. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:163-184 D 1998
The Problem of Evil in African Traditional Cultures and Today's African Inculturation and Liberation Theologies [repr fr *African Christian Studies*]. Nyamiti, Charles. *Voices* 19:149-201 D 1996
The problem of infant suffering. Chignell, Andrew. *Rel St* 34:205-217 Je 1998
Pulp & the Pulpit: The Films of Quentin Tarantino and Robert Rodriguez. Irwin, Mark. *Lit Th* 12:70-81 Mr 1998
Refuting van Inwagen's "Refutation": Evidentialism again. Almeida, Michael J. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:23-29 Ag 1998
The Year 2000: Promise of a Common Hope? [repr fr *The Catholic World* Ja-F 1996]. Klenicki, Leon. *Ch Soc* 89:8-10 S-O 1998
Yom ha-Shoah [address presented at Emanuel Congregation, Chicago]. Carr, Anne E. *Crit* 37:13-15 Wint 1998

Evil—Biblical teaching
Satan's Identity Reconsidered [paper presented at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, O 28 1997]. Galeotti, Gary. *Faith Miss* 15:72-86 Spr 1998

Evil—Bibliography
Evil: The Tie That Binds [annot bibliog]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 27:65 My-Je 1998

Evil eye
The Evil Eye of Greed [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 11:31 Ja 1998

Evolution
Are 'Abdu'l-Bahá's views on evolution original? Brown, Keven. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:61-67 1997
Catholicism, Science, and Modernity: The Case of William Miles Maskell. Stenhouse, John. *J Rel Hist* 22:59-82 F 1998
Darwin's Doubts About Design: The Darwin-Gray Correspondence of 1860. Roberts, Michael B. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:113-127 O 1997
Debating Darwin: The "intelligent design" movement [*Darwin's Black Box: The Biochemical Challenge to Evolution*, by M Behe; *Defeating Darwinism by Opening Minds*, by P Johnson; *The Creation Hypothesis: Scientific Evidence for an Intelligent Designer*, ed by J Moreland; review essay]. Davis, Edward B. *Chr Cent* 115:678-681 Jl 15-22 1998
Dire la création après Darwin [Eng abst, p 296]. Arnould, Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:277-296 Ap 1998
Evolution statement altered [Natl Assoc of Biology Teachers, Minneapolis, O 11 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1029 N 12 1997
Evolution, Information, and Cosmic Purpose [paper presented at CTNS Forum, Berkeley, Calif, 1997]. Haught, John F. *CTNS Bul* 18:26-37 Wint 1998

Evolutionary Psychology Challenges the Current Social Sciences [reply, R K Bufford and J M Garrison, pp 185-193]. Zimmer, J Raymond. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:176-184 S 1998
Evolving Debate: Conflict Widens Over Role of Religion In Public School Science Classes [il]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:205-208 O 1998
Fat Chance: The Failure of Evolution to Account for the Miracle of Life [prepr fr *The FACE;* ils]. Hanegraaff, Hank. *Chr Res J* 20:10-15 Jl-S 1998
Getting the Fall Right. Moore, Sebastian. *Down R* 116:213-226 Jl 1998
God the Creator. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:169-215 Sum 1997*
The Gorbachev of Darwinism [S J Gould's scientific revisionism; opinion]. Johnson, Phillip E. *First Things* no 79:14-16 Ja 1998
Having Your Cake and Eating it Too [S J Gould and evolution]. McCarrick, Alan. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:84-85 Je 1998
Is the Bahá'í view of evolution compatible with modern science? Kitzing, Eberhard von. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:64-67 1997
Lessons in Apologetics from The Debate at the Oxford Meeting in 1860 [repr]. Song, C W. *Ev R Th* 22:78-81 Ja 1998
McCosh and Hodge on Evolution: A Combined Legacy [facsims, pors]. Gundlach, Bradley J. *J Pres H* 75:85-102 Sum 1997
Possible Role of Protein Modules in a Theory of Theistic Evolution. Mills, Gordon C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:136-139 Je 1998
Probabilistic Darwinism: Louis Agassiz vs Asa Gray on Science, Religion, and Certainty. Croce, Paul Jerome. *J Rel Hist* 22:35-58 F 1998
Ralph Burhoe's Evolutionary Theory of Religion [bibliog]. Hefner, Philip J. *Zygon* 33:165-169 Mr 1998
Science, Religion, and the Role of Metaphysics [1997-1998 J K Russell Fellowship in Religion & Science Lecture; replies, P T Spieth, pp 10-12, D R Griffin, pp 13-15, P Clayton, pp 15-19, L A Trost, pp 19-22, T Peters, pp 22-25]. Haught, John F. *CTNS Bul* 18:1-9 Wint 1998
Storytellers and Scenario Spinners: Some Reflections on Religion and Science in Light of a Pragmatic, Evolutionary Theory of Knowledge [bibliog]. Peters, Karl E. *Zygon* 32:465-489 D 1997
A Strategy for the Evolution Debate: A View from the Other Side of the Atlantic. Barclay, Oliver R. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:161-163 S 1998
The Unraveling of Scientific Materialism [in debates about evolution]. Johnson, Phillip E. *First Things* no 77:22-25 N 1997
Untangling Evolution ["divine intervention" and "natural selection"; opinion]. Barr, Stephen M. *First Things* no 78:14-17 D 1997
What DNA Tells Us about the Human Soul. Boyd, Jeffrey H. *Cal Th J* 33: 142-159 Ap 1998
William Paley Confronts Erasmus Darwin: Natural Tehology and Evolutionism in the Eighteenth Century [appendix]. Burbridge, David. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:49-71 Ap 1998

Evolution, Social
Evolutionism and Early Nineteenth-Century Histories of Religions. McCalla, Arthur. *Religion* 28:29-40 Ja 1998
Monkey Morality: Can Evolution Explain Ethics? Koukl, Gregory. *Chr Res J* 20:36-42 Ap-Je 1998

Evrard, Patrick
Récupération Sacrale de la Mort de Dieu: Le Piège de la Postmodernité. Vahanian, Gabriel. *Foi Vie* 97:67-73 Ap 1998

Ex-church members
Baptism, Assurance, and the Decline of Conservative Churches [editorial]. House, Paul R. *SBJT* 2:2-4 Spr 1998

Excavations (Archaeology)
A Guide to '98 Digs: The Volunteer's View [map, photos, tables]. *Bib Arch R* 24:38-53 Ja-F 1998

Excommunication
Loving the Questions [sermon]. Anderson, Lavina Fielding. *Sunstone* 21:26-30 Je 1998
Statement by the Institute of Missiology Missio, Aachen, regarding the Excommunication of Fr Tissa Balasuriya OMI. Institute of Missiology Missio. *Voices* 20:174-176 Je 1997

Executions
see also Capital punishment
A Historical Injustice: The Case of Masha Bruskina [photos]. Tec, Nechama. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:366-377 Wint 1997

Exhibitions
Hua Ming Art Gallery [table]. Xin, Jiang, and Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 106:30-33 Jl-Ag 1998
New Antiquities [Israel Museum exhibit, photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 24:26 Mr-Ap 1998
"Nuzi and the Hurrians: Fragments from a Forgotten Past": A Slice of Mesopotamian Life in the Fourteenth Century BCE [exhibit, Semitic Museum, Harvard University; photo]. Greene, Joseph A. *Near East Arch* 61:66 Mr 1998
Pierre Bonnard [Tate Gallery, London, exhibition]. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 37:189-190 Sum 1998
Roman Glass: Reflections on Cultural Change [exhibit, Univ of Pennsylvania Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology; photos]. Fleming, Stuart. *Near East Arch* 61:67 Mr 1998
Seven Species, One Exhibit: On View at the Bible Lands Museum [photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 24:23 S-O 1998
Ultimate Outsider Art [Rutherford Inst contest for "portrayals of religious persecution"; ils]. *Chr T* 41:65 O 6 1997

Exiles
Among the Exiles by the River Chebar: A US Hispanic American Reading of Prophetic Cosmology in Ezekiel 1:1-3 [paper presented at the General Meeting and Colloquium of the Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologians in the US, Douglaston, NY, Je 7-10 1998]. Ruiz, Jean Pierre. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:43-68 N 1998

Existentialism
Kan daar iets oor God gesê word? 'n Perspektief vanuit die kritiese wysheid [Eng abst, p 1357; bibliog]. Bezuidenhout, L C. *Hervormde T St* 53:1357-1375 N 1997
Religion and Ethics in the Thought of Richard Ullmann. Palmer, T Vail, Jr. *Quaker Rel Thot* 28 no 1:11-31 1996
U-vikashtem Mi-sham: Rabbi Joseph B Soloveitchik's Response to Martin Buber's Religious Existentialism. Berger, Michael S. *Mod Jud* 18:93-118 My 1998

Exodus, The
Communal Imagery and the Individual Lament: Exodus Typology in Psalm 77. Stevenson, Gregory M. *Restoration Q* 39 no 4:215-229 1997
Did Israel Cross the Red Sea? Tanner, William Francis. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:211-215 S 1998
The Exodus: A Parable of Addiction and Recovery [bibliog]. Kahn, Arlene. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:13-32 1998
Facing the Wilderness/Encountering Chaos. Tiffany, Frederick C. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:55-69 Spr 1998
From Storm God to Abstract Being: How the Deity Became More Distant from Exodus to Deuteronomy [ils]. Hurowitz, Victor. *Bible R* 14:40-47 O 1998
Die Funktion der "Verstockung" Pharaos in der Erzählung vom Auszug aus Ägypten (Ex 4-14). Liss, Hanna. *Bib Not* no 93:56-76 1998
Let My People Go and Go and Go and Go: Egyptian Records Support a Centuries-Long Exodus [photos]. Malamat, Abraham. *Bib Arch R* 24:62-66,85 Ja-F 1998
The New Inheritance According to Paul: The Letter to the Romans re-enacts for all peoples the Israelite Exodus from Egypt to the Promised Land—from slavery to freedom. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Bible R* 14: 16,47 Je 1998
The Number of People in the Exodus from Egypt: Decoding Mathematically the Very Large Numbers in Numbers I and XXVI [tables]. Humphreys, Colin J. *Vet Test* 48:196-213 Ap 1998
The Old Testament Background of the Warning in Hebrews 6:4-8. Gleason, Randall C. *Bib Sac* 155:62-91 Ja-Mr 1998
Schriftauslegung und Hermeneutik in 2 Korinther 3: Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Schriftbenutzung des Paulus [table]. Schröter, Jens. *Nov Test* 40:231-274 Jl 1998

Exorcism
Candlesticks Fly, So French Call Exorcist [church in Delain, France]. *New York Times* 148:4 O 22 1998
Exorcism Revisited: Positive Outcomes with Dissociative Identity Disorder [appendixes, bibliog, graph, tables]. Bull, Dennis L; Ellason, Joan W; Ross, Colin A. *J Psych Th* 26:188-196 Sum 1998
A "First Waver" Looks at the "Third Wave": A Pentecostal Reflection on Charles Kraft's Power Encounter Terminology [paper presented at the First Theological Forum of the Theological Commission, Asia Pacific Theological Assoc of the Assemblies of God, Baguio City, Philippines, F 5 1997]. Ma, Wonsuk. *Pneuma* 19:189-206 Fall 1997

Expectation (Psychology)
God's Urban Surprises [editorial; bibliog]. Conn, Harvie M. *Urban Miss* 14: 3-6 Je 1997

Experience
Erfahrung mit der Erfahrung: Schlüsselbegriff erfahrungsbezogener Religionspädagogik? [Eng abst, p 294]. Schröder, Bernd. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:277-294 1998
Experience, Eternity, and Primordiality: Steps Towards a Metaphysics of Creative Solidarity [reply, L S Ford, pp 205-217; bibliog]. Nobo, Jorge Luis. *Proc St* 26:171-204 Fall-Wint 1997
The Science-Religion Relation: Controversy, Convergence, and Search for Meaning [William James Award address delivered at Ann Meeting of the American Psychological Assn, New York, Ag 1995; replies, L Marmol, pp 159-160, and E Shafranske, pp 161-166, rejoinder, pp 167-171; bibliog]. Hefner, Philip J. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 3:143-158 1997

Experience (Religion)
see also Conversion; Mysticism; Religiousness; Spiritual life; Visions
The Autonomy and Explanation of Mystical Perception. Eberle, Christopher J. *Rel St* 34:299-316 S 1998
Awakening and Grace: Religious Identity in the Thought of Masao Abe and Karl Rahner. Lefebure, Leo D. *Cross Currents* 47:451-472 Wint 1997-1998
Carol Christ: Feminist Theological Method and the Particular Nature of Women's Experience. Pears, Angela. *Mod Believing* ns 38:8-15 O 1997
"Everything That Really Matters": Social Suffering, Subjectivity, and the Remaking of Human Experience in a Disordering World [William James Lecture, Harvard Divinity School, Mr 1997; il, photos in *Harvard Div Bul;* rev and annot in *Harv Th R*]. Kleinman, Arthur. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:11-17 1997; *Harv Th R* 90:315-335 Jl 1997
Imaginative Construction in Theology: An Aesthetic Approach. Towne, Edgar A. *Am J Th Ph* 19:77-103 Ja 1998
The Joyous Impulse: Searching for the Origins of Mystical Rapture. Kelting, Thomas. *Parabola* 23:68-74 My 1998
O poder do pentecostalismo: A *experiência* do Espírito Santo [bibliog]. Pedde, Valdir. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3:243-260 1997
Spiritual Dimensions in Rehabilitation from Addiction [bibliog]. Getsinger, Stephen H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:13-29 1998
Women's Experience of the Sacred: Between Violence and Life [reply, R Soares de Oliveira, pp 159-161; bibliog, figs]. Banawiratma, Johannes B. *Voices* 19:144-158 Je 1996

Experience (Religion)—Christianity
Belydenis: Objektiewe waarheid of eksistensiële uitdrukking van geloof? [Eng abst, 1331; bibliog]. Steenkamp, L J S. *Hervormde T St* 53:1331-1356 N 1997
A Discussion of Sin: Toward an Inclusive Dialogue in Theology [bibliog]. Dent, Elaine. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:23-45 Sum 1998
The Experience of Life: Regeneration & Clearance of the Past. Lee, Witness. *Affirmation Crit* 3:21-26 Ja 1998
The Future of Glossolalia: Fundamentalist or Experientialist? Cartledge, Mark J. *Religion* 28:233-244 Jl 1998
Glossolalia and the Embarrassments of Experience [Stone Lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, F 12 1997]. Johnson, Luke Timothy. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:113-134 1997
John Calvin, the *sensus divinitatis,* and the noetic effects of sin [bibliog]. Helm, Paul. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:87-107 Ap 1998

Ein Leben die Theologie—eine Theologie für das Leben [Eng abst, p 166; lecture presented at Tübingen, D 10 1997]. Ebeling, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:158-166 1998
The Lessons of Experience and the Theology of William Porcher DuBose. Slocum, Robert B. *Angl Th R* 79:341-368 Sum 1997
The Morphology of Pilgrimage in the "Toronto Blessing". Percy, Martyn. *Religion* 28:281-288 Jl 1998
The Mystical Self in *The Book of Divine Consolation of the Blessed Angela of Foligno* [bibliog]. Smith, Ruth. *Mystics Q* 24:8-22 Mr 1998
The Resurrection Appearances as Religious Experience. Knight, Christopher. *Mod Believing* ns 39:16-23 Ap 1998
Scandalizing Theology: A Pentecostal Response to Noll's *Scandal* [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, 1994]. Smith, James K A. *Pneuma* 19:225-238 Fall 1997
The Schleiermacher Redemption: Subjective Experience As A Starting Point For Evangelical Theology. Curle, Clinton. *Didaskalia* 9:17-36 Spr 1998
Scripture and Experience [adapted fr paper presented at 50th ann of Tyndale Fellowship, 1994]. Noble, T A. *Themelios* 23:30-39 O 1997
Setting Perfection too High: John Wesley's Changing Attitudes Toward the "London Blessing". Goodwin, Charles H. *Meth H* 36:86-96 Ja 1998
A Theology of Personal Encounter: Grace and Responsibility. Ratliff, F William. *Per Rel St* 25:171-174 Sum 1998
Thinking, Living, and Working with Missions. Ji, Won Yong. *Missio Apostolica* 5:78-83 N 1997
William of St Thierry's trinitarian thought and his mystical spirituality: A study in the relationship between knowledge and experience of God [bibliog]. Hastings, Elizabeth. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:1-14 1997

Experiment in worship
Are Evangelicals Missing God at Church? Why so many are rediscovering worship in other traditions [ils]. Burge, Gary M. *Chr T* 41:20-27 O 6 1997
Irish Presbyterians hold Gaelic service [Belfast, O 26 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 1154 D 10 1997
Old and New Unite in Ritual ["transformative power"; Field Notes]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Ministry* 29:9 Ja-F 1998
Preaching a Double-Header: How to Deliver One Sermon at Two Completely Different Services [il]. Brouwer, Wayne. *Leadership* 18:96-100 Spr 1997
Traditional vs Contemporary: The presenting issues are not always the real ones [case study of conflicting worship styles; replies, Speed Leas and David C Fisher, p 54; rejoinder, pp 55-56; Church Health, pp 21-60]. Brouwer, Wayne. *Leadership* 18:50-53 Sum 1997
Worship: An Act of Risk-taking [inaugural address, My 5 1995; photos]. Walton, Janet R. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:13-28 1996

Experimentation on man
Cloning Human Beings: Responding to the National Bioethics Advisory Commission's Report. Blacksher, Erika, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:6-22 S-O 1997*
[Editorials on ethics of cloning]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:162-166, 167-168 Sum 1997*
Is Better Always Good? The Enhancement Project [suppl; bibliog, ils]. Parens, Erik. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:S1-S17 Ja-F 1998
The Justice System of the Federal Republic of Germany and the Nazi Persecution of the Gypsies. Margalit, Gilad. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:330-350 Wint 1997
Last Chance Therapies and Managed Care: Pluralism, Fair Procedures, and Legitimacy [time line]. Daniels, Norman, and Sabin, James E. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:27-41 Mr-Ap 1998
Reflections on Human Cloning [address to Natl Bioethics Advisory Comm, Washington, DC, Mr 13 1997]. Duff, Nancy J. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:184-192 1997

Explanation (Philosophy)
Explanatory Pluralism [bibliog]. Austin, William H. *J A A R* 66:13-37 Spr 1998
Fruitful Interchange or Polite Chitchat? The Dialogue Between Science and Theology [theory of the origin of the universe; bibliog]. Dembski, William A, and Meyer, Stephen C. *Zygon* 33:415-430 S 1998

Expository Times (Periodical)
[Index: vol 108, O 1996-S 1997]. Rodd, Cyril S, ed. *Expos T* 108:i-viii (insert) S 1997

Extraterrestrial anthropology
Religion and the Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence. Spradley, Joseph L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:194-203 S 1998
UFOs: The Demonic Connection [por]. Ritchie, David. *Orth Life* 43:18-37 Mr-Ap 1993

Ezra (Biblical character)
Revelation, Textual Criticism, and Divine Writ. Halivni, David Weiss. *Judaism* 47:193-213 Spr 1998

Ezzo, Anne Marie
Growing Criticism: Groups back away from *Preparation for Parenting* [G and A M Ezzo offer controversial child-rearing advice; ils, photo]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 42:96-97 F 9 1998

Ezzo, Gary
Growing Criticism: Groups back away from *Preparation for Parenting* [G and A M Ezzo offer controversial child-rearing advice; ils, photo]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 42:96-97 F 9 1998

F

Fables
Die Fabel des Yotam in Ri 9,8-15—Versuch einer strukturellen Deutung. Liss, Hanna. *Bib Not* no 89:12-18 1997

Fackenheim, Emil L
Tikkun After the Holocaust. Patterson, David. *Bridges* 4:269-286 Fall-Wint 1997

Fadden, Marie Celeste
Little Sister of the Poor [painting by Sr M Fadden; il]. Paulos, Dan. *Chr Arts* 5:12-13 Fall 1998

Failure
The Attribution of Success and Failure as Related to Different Patterns of Religious Orientations [bibliog, tables]. Hovemyr, Maria. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 2:107-124 1998

Failure (Psychology)
Pastor's Progress: Learning from the dark moments on my journey to the Celestial City [il]. MacDonald, Gordon. *Leadership* 18:78-84 Sum 1997

Fairy tales
Come, Bring Your Story [Jephthah's daughter and The Handless maiden]. Hudson, Don Michael. *Mars Hill R* no 1:73-86 Wint-Spr 1995
Through the Story's Terror. Simms, Laura. *Parabola* 23:46-51 Ag 1998

Faith
see also Belief and doubt
Annunciation. Norris, Kathleen. *Image* no 18:19-23 Wint 1997
Believing in Hope: A Meditation on Hope, Expectations, and the Nature of Faith. Lehmann, Joseph P. *J Bib Coun* 16:14-23 Wint 1998
Expanding Davanloo's Interpretive Triangles to Explicate the Client's Introjected Image of God [bibliog, figs]. Strength, Janice Morgan. *J Psych Th* 26:179-187 Sum 1998
Faith as a First Principle in Charles McCoy's Theology and Ethics [reply, C S McCoy, pp 44-45]. Gelwick, Richard. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 3:29-40 1997-1998
I Believe: Private Faith, Public Convictions [speech, Common Ground Network for Life and Choice natl conf, My 1998]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Regeneration Q* 4:13-17 Fall 1998
Integrity in Pastoral Counseling. Hill, E Wayne, and Armstrong, Gloria F. *J Rel Health* 37:105-113 Sum 1998
Is Religious Belief Declining in Britain? [rev fr paper presented at Int'l Society for the Sociology of Religion ann meeting, Toulouse, France, 1997; bibliog, tables]. Gill, Robin; Hadaway, C Kirk; Marler, Penny Long. *J S S R* 37:507-516 S 1998
Keeping Faith [Catholics in the US; editorial]. White, Leland J. *Bib Th Bul* 28:90-94 Fall 1998
Keirkegaard on Truth as Subjectivity: Christianity, Ethics and Asceticism [earlier version presented at Univ of Birmingham and King's College, Univ of London, 1997]. Hamilton, Christopher. *Rel St* 34:61-79 Mr 1998
Liberty and Dominion: Luther, Prierias and Ringleben. Saarinen, Risto. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 2:171-181 1998
The Lord Is Come! The Song of Simeon [Lk 2:25-33; Christmas sermon]. McMickle, Marvin A. *Preaching* 14:19-23 N-D 1998
Modern Believers. Pattison, George, ed. *Mod Believing* ns 39:2-36 Ja 1998*
On Faith [reply to R Read, pp 33-37]. Miller, John. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 4:39-43 1995
Psychological Trauma: Posttraumatic Stress Disorder and Spirituality [bibliog]. Wilson, John P, and Moran, Thomas A. *J Psych Th* 26:168-178 Sum 1998
Redemption *and* Ontological Mystery. Inchausti, Robert. *Tikkun* 13:36,68 S-O 1998
Religion and Spirituality: Unfuzzying the Fuzzy [correlations; appendix, bibliog, fig, tables]. Zinnbauer, Brian J, and others. *J S S R* 36:549-564 D 1997
Religious Belief in a Postmodern Era: Framing the Issues [bibliog]. Neuger, Christie Cozad. *J Past Th* 8:1-14 Sum 1998
Revelation and the Doctrine of Faith: Historical Revelation within the Limits of Historical Consciousness [paper presented at the Univ of Chicago Divinity School, My 2-3 1996; reply B A Gerrish, pp 64-88]. Wyman, Walter E, Jr. *J Rel* 78:38-63 Ja 1998
A sacred canopy of belief. Thieme, Robert. *Witness* 81:6 Ap 1998
That You May Believe [editorial]. Williams, Stephen N. *Themelios* 23:52-55 F 1998
The Voices of Sister Mary Appassionata [poems, pp 93-96]. Citino, David. *Image* no 18:89-92 Wint 1997
When Faith Meets Faith [Lk 1:39-55; sermon]. Nelson, David C. *Preaching* 13:60-61 N-D 1997

Faith—Biblical teaching
Abraham [Romans 4:1-25]. Bray, Gerald. *Evangel* 11:3-7 Spr 1993
Chiasm and the Concept of Faith in Hebrews 11 [chart]. Rhee, Victor. *Bib Sac* 155:327-345 Jl-S 1998
La conception matthéenne de la foi (à l'exemple de Matthieu 14/22-33) [adapted fr paper presented at Univ de Neuchâtel, N 4 1996]. Dettwiler, Andreas. *E T Rel* 73 no 3:333-347 1998
The Doctrine of Fellowship and the Cost of Discipleship [address delivered to the Everglades and Cypress Pastors Confs, S 1997]. Gawrisch, Wilbert R. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:270-282 Fall 1998
Der Glaube Abrahams: Zur Rezeptionsgeschichte von Gen 15,6 in der Zeit des zweiten Tempels. Oeming, Manfred. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:16-33 1998
Glaube in einer säkularen Welt [Eng abst, p 90; lecture, Univ Leipzig, Jl 10 1997]. Schneider-Flume, Gunda. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:80-90 1998
Mary's Faith: The Supreme, Abiding Gift of the Holy Spirit. Cunningham, Agnes. *Communio (US)* 25:274-286 Sum 1998
Rahab's Faith: An Exposition of Joshua 2:1-14. Howard, David M, Jr. *Rv Ex* 95:276-277 Spr 1998

Faith—Comparative studies
Reliability and Validity of the Santa Clara Strength of Religious Faith Questionnaire [bibliog, tables]. Plante, Thomas G, and Boccaccini, Marcus T. *Past Psych* 45:429-437 Jl 1997
The Santa Clara Strength of Religious Faith Questionnaire [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Plante, Thomas G, and Boccaccini, Marcus T. *Past Psych* 45:375-387 My 1997

Faith and reason
The Assurance of Faith: A Theme in Reformed Dogmatics in Light of Alvin Plantinga's Epistemology. Kooi, Cornelis van der. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:91-106 1998
Beyond Secular Reason? Reflections in Response to John Milbank's Theology and Social Theory [adapted fr paper presented at the College Theology Soc 1995]. Loewe, William P. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:447-454 1996

The Catholic Philosopher: Dancing at Arm's Length with One's Theological Mistress [Sean Burke Memorial Aquinas Lecture, Incarnate Word College, San Antonio, Tex; bibliog]. Wood, Robert E. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:251-271 1996

Le "cœur" et la "raison" chez le pasteur Adolphe Monod (1802-1856). Gambarotto, Laurent. *E T Rel* 73 no 1:61-76 1998

The Cognitive Basis of Faith [rev fr paper presented at American Catholic Philosophical Assoc, St Peter's College, Jersey City, NJ, D 7 1996; bibliog]. Dulles, Avery Robert. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:19-31 1997

Confessions of an Aging, Hypocritical Ex-Missionary [scholar of rhetoric explores conflict between faith and reason; photos]. Booth, Wayne C. *Sunstone* 21:25-36 Mr 1998

Consciousness and Reality: Our Entry into Creation. Studer, James N. *Cross Currents* 48:15-33 Spr 1998

David Hume and the probability of miracles [rev fr paper presented to the Soc for Philosophy of Religion, Mr 1997]. Mavrodes, George I. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:167-182 Je 1998

Deconstructing Belief: Irigaray and the Philosophy of Religion. Hollywood, Amy. *J Rel* 78:230-245 Ap 1998

The Enlightenment gone to seed [paper presented at Anglican Bishops conf, Dallas, Tex, S 20-24 1997]. Gomez, Drexel Wellington. *Transformation* 15: 31-32 Ap-Je 1998

La enseñanza escolar de la religión en el momento actual. Fernández, Aurelio. *Scripta Th* 30:589-612 My-Ag 1998

The Evangelical and Scholarship—Personal Reflections. Cole, Graham A. *Themelios* 24:3-12 O 1998

Faith and reason are compatible, says pope. *Chr Cent* 115:1086-1087 N 18-25 1998

Faith, Reason, and Theology. Osterhaven, M Eugene. *Ref R* 51:183-201 Spr 1998

Hegel: On Modern Philosophy versus Faith [bibliog]. Shannon, Daniel E. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:350-388 1996

The Innovating Covenant Exploring The Work Of Charles S McCoy [reply, C S McCoy, pp 44-45]. Rolnick, Philip A. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 3:15-28 1997-1998

John Paul's Words: "2 Modes of Knowledge Lead to Truth in All Its Fullness" [excerpts fr encyclical "Fides et Ratio"; pors]. John Paul II, Pope. *New York Times* 148:10 O 16 1998

Jonathan Edwards: Teólogo do Coração e do Intelecto [Eng abst, p 87]. Matos, Alderi Souza de. *Fides Ref* 3:72-87 Ja-Je 1998

Keirkegaard on Truth as Subjectivity: Christianity, Ethics and Asceticism [earlier version presented at Univ of Birmingham and King's College, Univ of London, 1997]. Hamilton, Christopher. *Rel St* 34:61-79 Mr 1998

Luigi Giussani on the "Religious Sense" and the Cultural Situation of Our Time. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 25:141-150 Spr 1998

Lunar Musings? An Investigation of Hegel's and Kierkegaard's Portraits of Despair [in *The Phenomenology of Spirit* and *The Sickness Unto Death;* table]. Berthold-Bond, Daniel. *Rel St* 34:33-59 Mr 1998

On Faith and Knowledge. Danaher, James P. *Cov Q* 56:3-10 F 1998

Ortodoxia Protestante: Um desafio à teologia e à Piedade [Eng abst, p 71]. Costa, Hermisten Maia Pereira da. *Fides Ref* 3:50-71 Ja-Je 1998

Pascal's wager and competing faiths [tables]. Gustafson, William. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:31-39 Ag 1998

Pope Calls on World to Reunite Faith and Reason, Denounces the "Fateful Separation" of Faith and Reason in Modern Times [encylical "Fides et Ration"; por]. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 148:1,10 O 16 1998

"Qué podemos saber?". Borobia, Juan J. *Scripta Th* 30:115-136 Ja-Ap 1998

Reasonable Faith and Faithful Reason: The Central Role of Freedom in Hegel's Philosophy of Religion [bibliog]. Gedney, Mark D. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:33-63 1997

Religious Freedom, Modern Democracy, and the Common Good: Conference Papers [Eden Theological Seminary, St Louis, Ap 27 1996]. Devenish, Philip E, ed. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:565-594 1995-1996*

Sete argumentos contra o estudo da teologia. Horrell, John Scott. *Vox Script* 8:51-60 Jl 1998

Spirituality and Critical Thinking: Are They Really So Different. Collins, Kenneth J. *Ev J* 16:30-43 Spr 1998

Symposium: *The Wisdom of Religious Commitment*, by Terrence W Tilley. Rossi, Philip, ed. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:65-99 1997*

Teología, Pecado y Cultura [Eng abst, p 7]. Méndez, Guillermo W. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 9:7-16 Jl-D 1991

Two (or More) Kinds of Scripture Scholarship. Plantinga, Alvin. *Mod Th* 14:243-278 Ap 1998

La vérité menacée: L'apologétique de Philippe Duplessis-Mornay [Eng abst, p 521]. Fatio, Olivier. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:253-264 Ja-Je 1998

Faith development

The Bible and I [reflecting on the Bible throughout life; bibliog]. Ewert, David. *Direction* 26:80-88 Spr 1997

The Church's Role in Christian Formation [interview; pors]. Lewis, Laura Brooking. *Insights* 113:17-20 Spr 1998

Dialogue with Religions of Asia: Challenges from Within [paper presented at SEDOS Ann Research Seminar, Rome, My 19-23 1998; reply, P Pinto, pp 212-213]. Chia, Edmund. *SEDOS* 30:202-211 Je-Jl 1998

John Dewey and the Reality of God. Knight, Philip J. *Mod Believing* ns 39: 15-22 Ja 1998

On Religious Ignorance [tr fr *Pravoslavnaya Rus* no 22 1990]. *Orth Life* 42: 33-37 N-D 1992

A Study on the Educational Idea of Christian Faith Formation [in Chinese; bibliog]. Lin, Natalie M C. *Taiwan J Th* 19:27-89 Mr 1997

Faith movement (Hagin) *see* Word of Life Foundation (Uppsala, Sweden)

Charismatic Christianity and the Dilemmas of Globalization. Coleman, Simon. *Religion* 28:245-256 Jl 1998

Magical Moments: An Intellectualist Approach to the Neo-Pentecostal Faith Ministries. Hunt, Stephen. *Religion* 28:271-280 Jl 1998

Fakirbhai, Dhanjibhai

The "Bond of Love": An idea Suggestive of a Doctrine of Atonement [D Fakirbhai's theology]. Souter, Ian. *Epworth R* 24:76-82 O 1997

Falashas

Caste and Class in Historical North-West Ethiopia: The Beta Israel (Falasha) and Kemant, 1300-1900 [map]. Quirin, James. *J African Hist* 39 no 2:195-220 1998

Zemro, Menashe, d 1998 [last ques, traditional Ethiopian Jewish leader; obit; photo]. Kaufman, Michael T. *New York Times* 148:24 O 9 1998

Fales, Evan

On Sociological Challenge to the Veridicality of Religious Experience [reply to E Fales, 32:243-163 Je and 297-313 S 1996]. Gellman, Jerome I. *Rel St* 34:235-251 S 1998

Fall of man

Getting the Fall Right. Moore, Sebastian. *Down R* 116:213-226 Jl 1998

The Mission-Lifestyle Setting of 1 Tim 2:8-15. Gruenler, Royce Gordon. *J Ev Th S* 41:215-238 Je 1998

Searching for the True Apostolic Church: What Evangelicals should know about Eastern Orthodoxy [photos, por]. Negrut, Paul. *Chr Res J* 20:26-35 Ja-Mr 1998

Sex and Death in the Garden of Eden. Wright, David P. *Sunstone* 21:33-39 Je 1998

Unfinished Creation: The Moral and Theological Significance of the Fall. Linzey, Andrew. *Ecotheology* no 4:20-26 Ja 1998

Falwell, Jerry

Liberty Names Interim President [J Borek; photo]. *Chr T* 41:94 S 1 1997

Moon-Related Funds Filter to Evangelicals [focus on J Falwell; photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 42:82-83 F 9 1998

Fame

Beware the Spotlight: We are called to be suspicious of the Christian celebrity culture [editorial; il]. *Chr T* 42:14-15 Mr 2 1998

Familiaran, Moley G, d 1993

Moley G Familiaran: "A Child of the Field" [por]. Familiaran, Elmo D. *Am Bapt Q* 16:373-384 D 1997

Family

see also Education in the home

All in the Family [editorial]. Davidson, Douglas. *Other Side* 34:54 S-O 1998

The Effect of Spiritual Experience on the AA Promises, Locus of Control and Family Dynamics in Recovery Within Alcoholics Anonymous [bibliog, tables]. Sandoz, Charles J. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 2:79-90 1996

Evolutionary Psychology Challenges the Current Social Sciences [reply, R K Bufford and J M Garrison, pp 185-193]. Zimmer, J Raymond. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:176-184 S 1998

Exploring New Dimensions of an Old Role for Chaplaincy: Community Liason. Derrickson, Paul, and Bucher, Julia A. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1: 30-34 1998

Faith, Family, and Feminism: Irreconcilable Differences? [presented at Ewha Woman's Univ, Seoul, Korea, Ap 27 1997; bibliog]. Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J. *Past Psych* 46:107-118 N 1997

[Family and sexuality]. Stuart, Elizabeth, ed, and Webster, Alison R, ed. *Th Sexuality* no 4:7-117 Mr 1996*

Healing: Some Scientific and Theological Considerations. Brown, J Thompson. *Sewanee Th R* 41:367-383 Michaelmas 1998

Making Time [for family; il]. Montgomery-Fate, Tom. *Other Side* 34:20-24 S-O 1998

A Modern Salvation Story: How Could Two Siblings Turn Out so Differently? [il]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 27:38 Mr-Ap 1998

A Pastoral Theological Response to Some Recent Books on the Family. Patton, John. *J Past Th* 8:53-62 Sum 1998

Roofing Paper [father and child]. Ferry, Joe. *Other Side* 34:50-53 S-O 1998

Starting from scratch [rejecting traditional family and marriage]. Wilkins, Jason. *Witness* 81:6 S 1998

Family—Biblical teaching

Aanneming tot kind van God (υιοθεσια) by Paulus in Romeine 8 teen die agtergrond van die Jerusalemse tempelkultus—Deel II [Eng abst, p 96]. Aarde, A G van. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:96-114 1998

Alcoholism and the Book of Proverbs: A Look at Alcoholism as Shown in Proverbs 23:29-35 [bibliog]. Jelinek, Erik. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:65-74 1998

Jesus and Family—a Test Case [paper presented at ann conf Soc for the Study of Early Christianity, Macquarie Univ, My 1995; appendix]. Pryor, John W. *Aust Bib R* 45:56-69 1997

Sour Grapes: Transgenerational Family Pathology in the Hebrew Bible. Kramer, Daniela, and Moore, Michael. *J Psych Jud* 22:65-69 Spr 1998

Why No Message from Joseph to His Father? Soller, Moshe. *Jew Bible Q* 26:158-167 Jl-S 1998

Family—History

Appealing to Children [childhood, family in thought of John Chrysostom; rev fr AAR, Kansas City, N 1991]. Leyerle, Blake. *J Early Chr St* 5:243-270 Sum 1997

The Late Antique Family in the Christian East [earlier version presented at Center for Eastern Christian Studies, Univ of Scranton, N 11 1997; il]. Shaffern, Robert W. *Diakonia* 31 no 1:15-30 1998

Law and Family in the Book of Numbers: The Levites and the *Tidennūtu* Documents from Nuzi. Taggar-Cohen, Ada. *Vet Test* 48:74-94 Ja 1998

Mater or Martyr: Christianity and the Alienation of Women within the Family in the Later Roman Empire [paper presented at CSCS Conf, F 17 1996]. Cloke, Gillian. *Th Sexuality* no 5:37-57 S 1996

Family—Religious life

Effects of Parental Church Attendance, Current Family Status, and Religious Salience on Church Attendance [data fr General Social Survey 1986 to 1989; bibliog, figs, tables]. Ploch, Donald R, and Hastings, Donald W. *R Rel Res* 39:309-320 Je 1998

Family disruption and churchgoing habits. *Chr Cent* 115:9 Ja 7-14 1998

Forming and Confirming Young Christians [replies, S Little, pp 21-24, R R Osmer, pp 25-27, D C Richter, pp 28-32; bibliog]. Lewis, Laura Brooking. *Insights* 113:3-12 Spr 1998

"That Which Can Better Be Done Together": A Family's Commitment to Ecumenism [pors]. Ketcham, Luann Herndier. *Am Bapt Q* 16:385-398 D 1997

To Your Children and Your Children's Children. Muhly, Linda M. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:21-23 Wint 1998

Family- Africa
African Cosmology and Pastoral Family Therapy [bibliog]. Müller, Julian, and Deventer, Wilhelm van. *Missionalia* 26:260-271 Ag 1998
Our Five Year Journey of SCCs From Dec 1991 to Oct 1996: The Evolving Sociology & Ecclesiology of Church As Family In East Africa [paper presented at the Univ of Notre Dame, South Bend, Ind, O 1996; bibliog]. Healey, Joseph, and others. *AFER* 39:287-311 O-D 1997

Family- United States
Babycult: Having Children in an Age of Affluence. Schuchardt, Read Mercer, and Schuchardt, Rachel. *Regeneration Q* 4:26-30 Wint-Spr 1998
A Bridge or an Abyss? The Debate over the Family in the American Political "Village" [H R Clinton, R J Dole; rev fr conf, Orthodox Christian Synergy, Des Plaines, Ill, O 1996]. Guroian, Vigen. *Touchstone (US)* 10:19-24 Wint 1997
Denominational Influences on Socially Divisive Issues: Polarization or Continuity? [data fr General Social Survey, 1972-1994; bibliog, figs, table]. Hoffmann, John P, and Miller, Alan S. *J S S R* 37:528-546 S 1998
Practical Theology and the American Family Debate: An Overview. Browning, Don S. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:136-160 1997
Tolerable passion: Media and the Promise Keepers [coverage of O 4 1997 rally; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:963 O 29 1997
The way we work, the way we live. Robinson, Marilynne. *Chr Cent* 115:823-831 S 9-16 1998

Family counseling
African Cosmology and Pastoral Family Therapy [bibliog]. Müller, Julian, and Deventer, Wilhelm van. *Missionalia* 26:260-271 Ag 1998
How to Help a Grieving Child [chart, il]. Blore, Judy. *J Bib Coun* 16:24-30 Wint 1998

Family Foundation for World Peace and Unification *see* Unification Church

Family life
The way we work, the way we live. Robinson, Marilynne. *Chr Cent* 115:823-831 S 9-16 1998
Yours, Mine, and Ours: Husbands and Wives in Contemporary Mormon Fundamentalist Polygamy. Altman, Irwin. *Sunstone* 21:44-50 Mr 1998

Family life, Christian
Appealing to Children [childhood, family in thought of John Chrysostom; rev fr AAR, Kansas City, N 1991]. Leyerle, Blake. *J Early Chr St* 5:243-270 Sum 1997
Challenging Procreative Privilege: Equal Rites. Goss, Robert E. *Th Sexuality* no 6:33-55 Mr 1997
Domestic Artistry: Glorifying God in the Home. Pye, Amy Boucher. *Regeneration Q* 4:23-25 Wint-Spr 1998
Hearth of Love. *Orth Life* 48:7-8 Ja-F 1998
Men Behaving Justly [because of women; opinion]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 41:45 N 17 1997
PK message strikes close to home [B McCartney's marriage difficulties reported]. *Chr Cent* 114:1151-1152 D 10 1997
The Priesthood: Men's Last, Best Hope [photo]. Peterson, Boyd. *Sunstone* 21:10-15 Mr 1998
The Protestant Ethic and the Spirit of the Modern Family [bibliog]. Garrett, William R. *J S S R* 37:222-233 Je 1998
El recurso al santoral en Castilla, del barroco a la Ilustración, 1650-1834 [Eng abst, pp 133-134; tables]. García Fernández, Máximo. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:133-173 1998
The Wesleys at Home: Charles Wesley and His Children. Olleson, Philip. *Meth H* 36:139-152 Ap 1998

Family life, Muslim
Muslim Women in the Missionary World. Freas, Erik. *Muslim W* 88:141-164 Ap 1998

Family psychotherapy
Leave Taking: Emotional Cutoff as Lack of Differentiation [bibliog]. Rovers, Martin W. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 4:55-66 1998
Parents: Psychotherapy's Scapegoats [bibliog]. Alter, Margaret G. *Past Psych* 45:343-351 My 1997

Family size—Religious aspects
Be Fruitful and ... [tables]. Robinson, Lynn D. *Regeneration Q* 4:5 Wint-Spr 1998
The case for single-child families. McKibben, Bill. *Chr Cent* 115:498-504 My 13 1998

Family violence
Human Shame and the Hospitality of God. Alter, Margaret G. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:266-269 Fall 1997
Learning the Fear of the Lord: A Case Study [repr fr *When People Are Big and God Is Small*, 1997, pp 23-235]. Welch, Edward T. *J Bib Coun* 16:25-27 Fall 1997
The Observant Jewish Victim of Spouse Abuse: Dynamics and Countertransference Issues [bibliog]. Lebovics, Shirley. *J Psych Jud* 22:91-100 Sum 1998
Re-Membering the Body: A Theological Resource for Resisting Domestic Violence [bibliog]. Cooey, Paula M. *Th Sexuality* no 3:27-47 S 1995

Famines
Archbishop Randall Davidson, Russian Famine Relief, and the Fate of the Orthodox Clergy, 1917-1923. Edmondson, Charles M, and Levis, R Barry. *J Ch St* 40:619-637 Sum 1998
Behind the curtain: The North Korean famine. Frerichs, Jonathan. *Chr Cent* 115:205-207,209 F 25 1998
Ceci est mon corps: Manger la chair humaine [Eng abst, p 226]. Le Breton, David. *Religiologiques* no 17:99-111 Spr 1998
El Niño Causes Severe Food Shortages [Papua New Guinea; photo]. *Chr T* 41:74 D 8 1997

Fan (African people)
Exploring the Role of Evangelism in the Pahouin Cultural Context. Zoé-Obianga, Jean-Samuel. *Int R Miss* 87:374-380 Jl 1998

Fananapazir, Khazeh
Commentary on Seena Fazel and Khazeh Fananapazir's "Some interpretive principles in the Bahá'í Writings," *The Bahá'í Studies Review* 2.1 (1992): 4-10. McGlinn, Sen. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:84-90 1997

Fans (Persons)
The fascination: Spectator sports [photos]. Henricks, Thomas S. *Witness* 81: 19-22 Ja-F 1998

Fantasy
Identity, Morality and Fantasy in the Works of Bruno Bettelheim: Implications for Religious Education [bibliog]. Willhauck, Susan. *Rel Ed* 93:156-172 Spr 1998
The Theology of Fantasy in Lewis and Tolkien [adapted fr papers presented at the Univ of Turku, Finland, My 1992, and Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill, S 1994]. Duriez, Colin. *Themelios* 23:35-51 F 1998

Farm life
Bio-dynamic Farming and the Rise of Catholic Environmentalism, 1930-60 [presented at AAR, N 24 1997, San Francisco, Calif]. Marlett, Jeffrey D. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:51-59 Jl-Ja 1998-1999

Farmers
Hacia un perfil del joven campesino peruano. Vega Centeno, Imelda. *Allpanchis* no 51:191-214 1998

Farrakhan, Louis
Chavis Muhammad gets new post [Nation of Islam]. *Chr Cent* 114:1150 D 10 1997

Farrer, Austin Marsden
Metaphysical Personalism [reviews of *Metaphysical Personalism: An Analysis of Austin Farrer's Theistic Metaphysics*, by C Conti, 1995]. Conti, Charles, ed. *Person Forum* 12:1-122 Spr 1996*
The Personalism of Austin Farrer [bibliog]. Conti, Charles. *Person Forum* 5: 83-118 Fall 1989

Farrow, Douglas
Functional Inerrancy: A Neo-Evangelical View of Biblical Authority. Venema, Cornelis P. *Mid-Am J Th* 5:81-163 Fall 1989

Fascism
Antisemitism and Populism in the United States in the 1930s: The Case of Father Coughlin. Cremoni, Lucilla. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:25-37 Ja 1998

Fasting
Culmination of the Great Fast: A Theological Synthesis of the Liturgical Celebrations of Monday to Thursday of the Holy Week in the East Syriac Liturgy. Kochupaliyathil, Grace. *Chr Orient* 19:105-128 S 1998
The Rules of the Typicon Concerning Fasting During Great Lent. Erastov, Andrew. *Orth Life* 43:14-17 Ja-F 1993
Die vas in die vroeë Kerk soos gesien deur Gregorius van Nyssa (335-394 n C) [Eng abst, p 36]. Du Preez, Jannie. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:36-46 1995

Fasts and feasts
Liturgical time in Tertullian. Kirkland, Alastair. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:69-85 1995
Poiré, sacré poiré: La "Fête du poiré" dans le bocage normand [Eng abst, p 227]. Bertin, Georges. *Religiologiques* no 17:159-173 Spr 1998

Fasts and feasts—Hinduism
see also Kumbha Mela (Hindu festival)

Fate and fatalism
Middle knowledge, fatalism and comparative similarity of worlds [bibliog]. Gaskin, Richard. *Rel St* 34:189-203 Je 1998

Father and child
Roofing Paper [father and child]. Ferty, Joe. *Other Side* 34:50-53 S-O 1998

Fatherhood (Theology)
Father, Glorify Thy Name! [paper presented at conf Not of This World, 1995; repr fr *Recovering the Great Tradition*, 1997]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:138-151 Spr 1998

Fathers
Ambiguity and grace [choosing a child to adopt]. Volf, Miroslav. *Chr Cent* 115:505 My 13 1998
Searching for Our Fathers. Hudson, Don Michael. *Mars Hill R* no 10:37-47 Wint-Spr 1998

Fathers and daughters
The Father's Body-Shadow and Creativity in the Female. Morgan, David. *J Rel Health* 36:241-255 Fall 1997

Fathers and sons
Jacob's Blessing and the Curse of Oedipus: Sibling Rivalry and Its Resolution [bibliog, tables]. Kaplan, Kalman J, and Schwartz, Matthew B. *J Psych Jud* 22:71-84 Spr 1998
A Letter to My Son: Bedside Insights for Urban Mission [bibliog, photos]. Reimann, Frank. *Urban Miss* 14:23-30 Je 1997
Mugged by Reality [paper presented at 1996 Sunstone Symposium, Salt Lake City]. Watts, Gary M. *Sunstone* 20:43-51 D 1997
A Rebellious Son? Hugo Odeberg and the Interpretation of John 5:18. McGrath, James F. *N T St* 44:470-473 Jl 1998
Der Sohn im Schoss des Vaters: Eine motivgeschichtliche Notiz zu *Joh 1,18*. Kügler, Joachim. *Bib Not* no 89:76-87 1997
Trolling Time [learning to love fishing fr father who didn't; opinion]. Vande Kopple, William J. *Perspectives* 12:5-8 Ag-S 1997

Fathers of the church
see also Ambrose, Saint, Bp of Milan; Jerome, Saint
Christian Orthodoxy and Ecumenism. Mukonyora, Isabel. *Ec R* 49:451-456 O 1997
The Fathers, the Scholastics, and Ourselves [trans fr *Theologie der Zeit* 3: 65-104 1939]. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, and Oakes, Edward T, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:347-396 Sum 1997
"God in Christ, Reconciled the World to Himself": Redemption in Balthasar [charts]. Birot, Antoine, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:259-285 Sum 1997

Fathers of the church—Biblical interpretation
Almsgiving and the Kingdom Within: Tertullian on Luke 17:21. Michaels, J Ramsey. *C B Q* 60:475-483 Jl 1998

The Church Fathers and the Canonicity of the Apocalypse in the Sixteenth Century: Erasmus, Frans Titelmans, and Theodore Beza [presented at Institut d'histoire de la Reformation, Geneva, Ja 19 1998]. Backus, Irena. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:651-665 Fall 1998
"Niemand kann zwei Herren dienen": Bemerkungen zur Auslegung von Mt 6:24/Lk 16:13 in der Alten Kirche. Brennecke, Hanns C. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:157-169 1997
The Use of the Term "Merit" in Connection with Paul's Phrase εργα νομου (*erga nomou*, "Deeds of the Law"). Mijoga, Hilary B P. *J Th So Africa* no 100:20-35 Mr 1998

Fathers of the church—Bibliography
Bibliografía patrística hispano-luso-americana, X (1995-1996). Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 45:129-175 Ja-Ap 1998
Boletín literatura antigua cristiana. Granado, Carmelo. *Est Ecles* 73:485-504 Jl-S 1998

Fathers of the church, Greek
see also Chrysostom, John, Saint; Irenaeus, Saint; Justin, Martyr, Saint; Melito, Saint, Bp of Sardis, 2d cent
Through the Creation to the Creator [3d Marco Pallis Memorial Lecture for the Religious Education and Environment Programme, O 9 1995]. Ware, Kallistos T, Bp. *Ecotheology* no 2:8-30 Ja 1997

Fathers of the church, Greek—Biblical interpretation
The Church Fathers on (the cursing of) Ham. Stander, Hendrik F. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:113-125 1994
Ex ipso sponso splendorem decoris accipiens... [Eng abst, p 127]. Pelland, Gilles. *Greg* 79 no 1:113-127 1998
The Image of the Wheat Stalk and the Vine Twig in the *Adversus Haereses* of Irenaeus of Lyons. Weinrich, William C. *Concor Th Q* 62:219-227 Jl 1998
La interpretación de orígenes al decálogo. Lluch-Baixauli, Miguel. *Scripta Th* 30:87-109 Ja-Ap 1998
John Chrysostom [They Speak to Us across the Centuries, pt 3]. Young, Frances M. *Expos T* 109:38-41 N 1997
St Cyril of Alexandria: Biblical Expositor. Wilken, Robert L. *Coptic Ch R* 19:30-41 Spr-Sum 1998
What Papias Said About John (and Luke): A "New" Papian Fragment [appendix]. Hill, Charles E. *J Th St* ns 49:582-629 O 1998
Without Excuse: Classic Christian Exegesis of General Revelation. Oden, Thomas C. *J Ev Th S* 41:55-68 Mr 1998

Fatigue
see also Chronic fatigue syndrome
What's *really* behind our fatigue? If you feel like you're on a treadmill, there may be an underlying reason. Ortberg, John C, Jr. *Leadership* 18:108-113 Spr 1997

Faulhaber, Michael von, Cardinal, 1869-1952
Figural Reading and the Fashioning of Christian Identity in Boyarin, Auerbach and Frei. Dawson, John David. *Mod Th* 14:181-196 Ap 1998

Faulkner, William, 1897-1962
Faulkner, Calvinism, and Religion [pors]. Sykes, John. *J Pres H* 75:43-53 Spr 1997

Fauteux, Kevin
Transpersonal Psychology: Models of Spiritual Awakening [review essay; bibliog]. Merkur, Daniel. *Rel St R* 23:141-147 Ap 1997*

Fazel, Seena
Commentary on Seena Fazel and Khazeh Fananapazir's "Some interpretive principles in the Bahá'í Writings," *The Bahá'í Studies Review* 2.1 (1992): 4-10. McGlinn, Sen. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:84-90 1997

Fazul, Abdallah Mohammed
Assets of a Bombing Suspect: Keen Wit, Religious Soul, Angry Temper. McNeil, Donald G, Jr. *New York Times* 148:6 O 6 1998

Fear
Building bigger closets [Lk 12:13-21; meditation]. Sterne, Martha P. *Chr Cent* 115:677 Jl 15-22 1998
Fear. Appelbaum, David. *Parabola* 23:6-86 Ag 1998*
Life-giving fear [calamity, attention to God; meditation]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *Chr Cent* 115:229 Mr 4 1998
Notes on Drowning. Frank, Doug. *Mars Hill R* no 10:15-22 Wint-Spr 1998
Operation Courage: How to lead when the going gets tough [interview by Edward K Rowell; photos]. Schwarzkopf, H Norman. *Leadership* 18:112-115 Fall 1997
Romancing the Apocalypse, or: *Why* We Stopped Worrying and Learned to Love the Bomb. Carter, Steven. *Bridges* 4:211-228 Fall-Wint 1997
Silence killed Matthew Shepard [photo]. Charleston, Steven. *Witness* 81:22-23 D 1998
Spiritual Barriers in Recovery [editorial]. Albers, Robert H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:1-11 1998

Fear of death
Ernest Becker's Theory of the Denial of Death. Elgee, Neil J, ed. *Zygon* 33:3-111 Mr 1998*

Fear of God
Grace to Love, Grace to Fear [fr *Julian of Norwich: Showings*, 1978]. Julian of Norwich; Colledge, Edmund, tr; Walsh, James, tr. *Parabola* 23:14-15 Ag 1998
Raising the Eyes [fear of God, mitzot, self-discipline]. Shore, Eliezer. *Parabola* 23:16-19 Ag 1998

Febvre, Lucien Paul Victor, 1878-1956
Censorship, Silence and Resistance: The *Annales* during the German Occupation of France [rev fr paper presented at the Int Conf on *Les Annales—hier et aujourd'hui*, Moscow, 1989]. Davis, Natalie Zemon. *Hist Reflections* 24:351-374 Sum 1998

Federal aid to education
Empty Promisess: The wrong answer to the right question [School vouchers, 2 views: No]. Roberts, Nanette M. *Sojourners* 27:22,24 Ja-F 1998
Expanded Choices: The social benefits of empowered parents [School vouchers, 2 views: Yes]. Glenn, Charles L. *Sojourners* 27:23,25 Ja-F 1998

Federal government
Another Step Toward Religious Liberty: The "Guidelines on Religious Exercise and Religious Expression in the Federal Workplace": both as a postive contribution and a stumbling block [photo]. Riedel, Bunnie. *Chr Soc Action* 10:8-10 D 1997
Dangers of national repentance [repr fr *Christian Reunion nad Other Essays*, ed by Walter Hooper, 1960]. Lewis, Clive Staples, 1898-1963. *Transformation* 14:10-11 O-D 1997
Ecclesial Freedom and Federal Order: Reflections on the Pacific Homes Case. Everett, William Johnson. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:371-397 1995-1996
How Shall We Govern? [review essay]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 27:65 Mr-Ap 1998*
What Good Is Government? [defining US government's role in "historic moment of transition"]. Bennett, William J, and DiIulio, John J, Jr. *Commentary* 104:25-31 N 1997

Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences
Asia's Emerging Catholicity: FABC Insights On The Local Church [bibliog]. Kroeger, James H. *AFER* 40:85-100 Ap 1998
Human Development and Evangelization (The first to the sixth plenary assembly of the federation of Asian bishops' conferences). Phan, Peter C. *St Miss* 47:205-227 1998
A Tale of Two Synods: Observations on the Special Assembly for Asia. Prior, John Mansford. *SEDOS* 30:219-224 Ag-S 1998
What the Spirit Says to the Churches (Rv 2:7) [repr fr *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 62 no 2 F 1998; rev fr pastoral and theological orientations, Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences]. Wilfred, Felix, and others. *SEDOS* 30:258-263 O 1998

Federation of Evangelical Churches in East Germany *see* Bund der Evangelischen Kirchen in der DDR

Fee, Gordon D
The Voice of the Manuscripts on the Silence of Women: The External Evidence for 1 Cor 14:34-35 [reply to P R Payne, 41:240-262 Ap 1995, and G D Fee, *The First Epistle to the Corinthians*, 1987]. Niccum, Curt. *N T St* 43:242-255 Ap 1997

Feeding of the multitude (Miracle)
The Feedings in Mark: Miracle, or More Than Miracle. Mackay, David. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:119-130 N 1997

Feeney, Charles F
Incarnation [C F Feeney, W Vautrin, and their gifts; MEMO]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 114:1247 D 24-31 1997

Feil, Ernst
Who Is Dietrich Bonhoeffer for Us Today? [review essay]. Weikart, Richard. *Fides H* 29:72-81 Sum 1997*

Feit, Ken, 1940-1981
The Priestly Folly of Ken Feit [photos]. Friedrich, Jim. *Chr Arts* 5:32-35 Sum 1998

Feldman, Stephen M
On Not Permitting the Other to Be Other [*Please Don't Wish Me a Merry Christmas: A Critical History of the Separation of Church and State*, by S Feldman, 1997; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 79:62-65 Ja 1998

Fellowship of Concern (Organization)
"A Fellowship of Concern" and the Declining Doctrine of the Spirituality of the Church in the Presbyterian Church in the United States [il, photo, pors]. Sanders, Marthame E, III. *J Pres H* 75:179-195 Fall 1997

Fellowship of Councils of Churches in Eastern and Southern Africa
Fellowship of Councils of Churches in Eastern and Southern Africa (FOCCESA) Lusaka, Zambia. *Ministerial Formation* no 79:27-30 O 1997

Fellowship of Evangelical Students, Hong Kong
The Indigenization of the Church in Hong Kong after 1949: Two Case Studies [Eng abst, pp 26-27]. Lau, Siu-lun. *CGST J* no 25:11-25 Jl 1998

Fellowship of Grace Brethren Churches—Controversies
Changes and Partings: Division in the Progressive/Grace Brethren Church [appendixes, docs]. Clouse, Robert G. *Breth Life* 42:180-198 Sum-Fall 1997

Femininity
Engender, nourrir, dévorer: Les fonctions symboliques de la féminité [Eng abst, p 228]. Bucher, Anne-Laure. *Religiologiques* no 17:175-191 Spr 1998
The Femininity of the Son [bibliog]. Williams, David T. *Scriptura* no 65:81-93 1998
The Predominance of the Feminine Sexual Mode in Religion: Erikson's Contribution to the Sex and Gender Debate in the Psychology of Religion [bibliog]. Zock, Hetty. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 3:187-198 1997

Femininity of God
Does the Bible Refer to God as Feminine? [Num 11:15]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bible R* 14:2 Ap 1998
Why Not God the Mother? Dell'Olio, Andrew J. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:193-209 1998

Feminism
Acting with Compassion: Buddhism, Feminism, and the Environmental Crisis. Kaza, Stephanie. *Ecotheology* no 1:71-98 Jl 1996
The Art to Save: Emily Dickinson's Vocation as Female Prophet [bibliog]. Ramirez, Anne West. *Chr Lit* 47:387-401 Sum 1998
Can Eve Be Reprieved? Feminist scholars take on the Good Book [*The World According to Eve: Women and the Bible in Ancient Times and Our Own*, ed by Cullen Murphy; review essay]. Updike, John. *New Yorker* 74:93-97 S 14 1998
Congregations as the Center of Knowing: Shifting from the Individual to the Communal in Knowledge Formation [bibliog]. Stahl, Wanda J. *Rel Ed* 92:298-314 Sum 1997
Ecofeminism and the Cyborg. Lester, Rita. *Fem Th* no 19:11-33 S 1998
Ecofeminism: First and Third World Women [lecture given at LSU Summer School, "Liberating the Vision", My 1996]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Ecotheology* no 2:72-83 Ja 1997
Feminism and Multiculturalism: Some Tensions. Okin, Susan Moller. *Ethics* 108:661-684 Jl 1998

Feminizing Jewish Studies [replies and rejoinder, 106:10, 12, 14 Jl 1998]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 105:39-45 F 1998
The Impact of Feminism on Clinical Education [editorial]. Gleason, John J. *J Past Care* 52:3-5 Spr 1998
Lesbian Innovators Reshape the Academy [in a feminist direction]. Hunt, Mary E. *Th Sexuality* no 3:98-103 S 1995
Public Philosophy and International Feminism. Nussbaum, Martha C. *Ethics* 108:762-796 Jl 1998
Radical Feminist "Reality Check" [ECWS at Natl Press Club]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:86 N 17 1997
Rethinking Development and the Feminist versus Islamist Dichotomy [bibliog]. Spoelders, Benedicte. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:295-305 O 1998
Revising Our Assessment of Evangelical Women's Groups. Griffith, R Marie. *Tikkun* 13:18-19,90 Mr-Ap 1998
"Sexgate," the Sisterhood, and Mr Bumble. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 105:23-36 Je 1998
A Shared Garden (II): Cross-Cultural Challenges to Ecofeminist Work in Religion. Hunt, Mary E. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:219-225 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Social Cartesianism: François Poulain de la Barre and the Origins of the Enlightenment. Stuurman, Siep. *J Hist Ideas* 58:617-640 O 1997
Tales of Terror and Torment: Thoughts on boundaries and truth-telling [bibliog]. Ackermann, Denise M. *Scriptura* no 63:425-434 1997
Tales of Terror and Torment: Thoughts on boundaries and truth-telling [bibliog]. Ackermann, Denise M. *Scriptura* no 63:425-434 1997
What I Am Learning [CPE]. McWilliams, Frances C. *J Supervision Train* 18:148-158 1997
Women's Research from the Periphery: An epistemological and methodological base for feminist missiological/historical research amongst contemporary South African women [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Van Schalkwyk, Annalet. *Missionalia* 25:607-632 D 1997

Feminist criticism

Fast Forwarding to the Magdalene [Mary Magdalene depicted by M Scorcese and F Zeffirelli; paper fr AAR/SBL, Philadelphia, N 1995; bibliog, photo]. Schaberg, Jane. *Semeia* no 74:33-45 1996
Feminist or Functional Cosmology? Ecofeminist Musings on Thomas Berry's Functional Cosmology. Eaton, Heather. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:73-94 Jl-Ja 1998-1999

Feminist ethics

Antropología de la sexualidad y teología moral: Una perspectiva feminista [paper presented in Tokyo, S 1997; tr fr *Kataroikku Kenkyu* 1998]. Masiá Clavel, Juan. *Est Ecles* 73:43-60 Ja-Mr 1998
Daughters of the (Sexual) Revolution [feminists writing about sexual behavior of young women; review essay]. Shalit, Wendy. *Commentary* 104:42-45 D 1997*
Guiding Premises and Implementing Strategies for Transmational Leadership in the 21st Century. Forbes, Beverly Anderson. *Consensus* 24 no 1:13-30 1998
Womanist Theology and Ethics. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 59:157-175 Wint-Spr 1998

Feminist theology

At the Well: Where the Daughters Gather [feminism and theology; regular feature]. *Other Side* Regular feature: 1998-
Beginning With Birth? Jantzen, Grace M, ed. *Scot J Rel St* 19:3-143 Spr 1998*
Carol Christ: Feminist Theological Method and the Particular Nature of Women's Experience. Pears, Angela. *Mod Believing* ns 38:8-15 O 1997
Christian Moral Imagination: A Feminist Practical Theology and the Future of Theological Education. Chopp, Rebecca S. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:97-109 1997
The Church as a Woman or Women being Church? Ecclesiology and Theological Anthropology in Feminist Dialogue. Knödel, Natalie. *Th Sexuality* no 7:103-119 S 1997
Church Women Unorthodox: The Theological Corruption of Church Women United. Hailson, Donna F G. *Touchstone (US)* 11:44-50 Jl-Ag 1998
Considering the Sources/*Fuentes* for a Hispanic Feminist Theology. Loya, Gloria Inés. *Th Today* 54:491-498 Ja 1998
Dietrich Bonhoeffer, "Patron-Saint" of Lesbian Theology? An Improbable Trajectory in Religious Ethics [rev fr paper presented at the ann Conf of the Dietrich Bonhoeffer Int Inst for Bioethical Studies, Ap 8 1995]. Dutney, Andrew. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 30:61-69 My 1998
A Discussion of Sin: Toward an Inclusive Dialogue in Theology [bibliog]. Dent, Elaine. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:23-45 Sum 1998
Do Women *Really* Need a "God/ess" to Save Them? An Inquiry into Notions of the Divine Feminine [bibliog]. Hewitt, Marsha A. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2:149-156 1998
Faith, Family, and Feminism: Irreconcilable Differences? [presented at Ewha Woman's Univ, Seoul, Korea, Ap 27 1997; bibliog]. Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J. *Past Psych* 46:107-118 N 1997
Feminist Biblical Hermeneutics: A Failure Of Theoretical Nerve [bibliog]. Amador, J D H. *J A A R* 66:39-57 Spr 1998
A Feminist's Path to Rome [repr fr *The Tablet: An International Catholic Weekly* 247:422 Ap 3 1993]. Maitland, Sara. *Sewanee Th R* 40:277-278 Pentecost 1997
Frauenkirche—Gemeinschaft der Befreiung aus dem Patriarchat: Überlegungen zu Ritualen in der Frauenkirche. Traitler, Reinhild. *Ev Th* 58 no 1: 25-42 1998
Gender Equity and Christianity: Premodern Roots, Modern and Postmodern Perspectives [lecture, installation of Rosemary Skinner Keller as Dean, Union Theological Seminary (NY), N 12 1996]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:47-61 1996
A God of her Own. Boddé, Ree. *Fem Th* no 19:48-62 S 1998
Heretical or Necessity? The Relationship between Imagination and Transforming Theology. Crisp, Beth R. *Fem Th* no 19:99-118 S 1998
Im Blickpunkt: Abendmahl. Grümbel, Ute. *Ev Th* 58 no 1:49-73 1998
Introduction to the Shared Garden Seminar, Washington 1997. Ress, Judith. *Ecotheology* no 4:77-82 Ja 1998
Justification by Gender—Daphne Hampson's *After Christianity* [1996; review article; reply, D Hampson, pp 116-121]. West, Angela. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1: 99-115 1998
A Midrash. Moore, Zoe Bennett; Shakespeare, Steven; Gulliford, William; Bell, Ross K. *Fem Th* no 18:29-40 My 1998
Moving to the Margin [Theological Autobiography]. Russell, Letty M. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:305-310 Fall 1997
New Feminist Theologies: The Third Wave. Alliaume, Karen Trimble, ed. *Cross Currents* 48:147-247 Sum 1998*
The New Jewish Feminism [bibliog]. Wolf, Arnold Jacob. *Judaism* 47:351-357 Sum 1998
On Not Remembering Her [*In Memory of Her*, by E Schüssler Fiorenza 1983; review article]. Hampson, Daphne. *Fem Th* no 19:63-83 S 1998
The Promise of Feminist Theology for Baptist Theology. Marshall, Molly T. *Per Rel St* 25:99-104 Spr 1998
Queer to be Religious: Lesbian Adventures beyond the Christian/Post-Christian Dichotomy. Webster, Alison R. *Th Sexuality* no 8:27-39 Mr 1998
Quo Vadis, Domina? [*God or Goddess? Feminist Theology: What Is It? Where Does It Lead?*, by M Hauke, trans by David Kipp, 1995; review article]. Clark, Stephen. *Touchstone (US)* 10:30-31 Wint 1997
Rethinking Initiation Rituals: Do Women and Men Do It in the Same Way? Vincie, Catherine. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :145-170 1995
Roundtable on Feminist Spirituality. Kaiser, Jo Ellen Green, ed. *Tikkun* 13: 53-56 S-O 1998*
Sexual Strategies in Practical Theology: Indecent Theology and the Plotting of Desire with Some Degree of Success. Althaus-Reid, Marcella. *Th Sexuality* no 7:45-52 S 1997
Sitting Down Together [women of faith ask for inclusion in ministry and church]. *Other Side* 34:36-39 My-Je 1998
Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz—Precursor of Latin American Feminism. Kirk, Pamela. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:16-38 F 1998
Toward a Feminist Theology of Religion and the State [bibliog]. Adams, Carol J. *Th Sexuality* no 2:61-83 Mr 1995
Towards an Indecent Theology for Times of Development Impasse: Economic Erections, Global Erections. Althaus-Reid, Marcella. *Ministerial Formation* no 81:4-11 Ap 1998
When God is a Rich White Woman who does not Walk: The Hermeneutical Circle of Mariology and the Construction of Femininity in Latin America. Althaus-Reid, Marcella. *Th Sexuality* no 1:55-72 S 1994
Women's Experience of the Sacred and the Implications for Humanity in the Light of Globalisation [papers presented at the 3d EATWOT Inter-Continental Dialogue, New York, Ja 26-29 1996]. Abraham, K C, ed. *Voices* 19: 7-213 Je 1996*

Ferry, Linda

Adventist Doctor Targets Smoking [L Ferry's study of buproprion; photo]. *Chr T* 42:74 Mr 2 1998

Fertility, Human

Biotech Babies: How far should Christian couples go in the quest for a child of their own? Meilaender, Gilbert. *Chr T* 42:55-58 D 7 1998
Women's Experience of the Sacred: Between Violence and Life [reply, R Soares de Oliveira, pp 159-161; bibliog, figs]. Banawiratma, Johannes B. *Voices* 19:144-158 Je 1996

Fertility (in religion, folklore)

The Divine Female in Indonesia. Wessing, Robert, ed. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:205-405 1997*

Festivals

see also Kumbha Mela (Hindu festival); Music festivals
'Āšūrā in Istanbul: Religiöse Feierlichkeiten als ausdruck persisch-schiitischen Selbstverständnisses am end des 19. Jahrhunderts [adapted fr paper presented at the 26th Deutschen Orientalistentag, Leipzig, S 1995]. Pistor-Hatam, Anja. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 1:95-119 1998
China's most famous traditional festivals. *Tripod* no 103:30 Ja-F 1998
The Limitations of Formal Ancient Egyptian Religion. Spalinger, Anthony. *J Near East St* 57:241-260 O 1998
May Day [editorial]. Jacob, W M. *Th* 101:161-162 My-Je 1998
El mundo andino y los medios de comunicación: Una aproximación antropológica. Arnold, Simón Pedro. *Allpanchis* no 51:11-32 1998
New Light on Demeter's Mysteries: The Festival Proerosia. Robertson, Noel. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:319-379 Wint 1996
"O old black one, you never deceive me": An Aspect of Afro-Brazilian Religion [Umbanda]. Nash, Peter T. *Word World* 18:76-83 Wint 1998
The Odd Thesmophoria of Aristophanes' *Thesmophoriazusae* [women's fertility ritual to Demeter]. Habash, Martha. *Gr Rom Byz St* 38:19-40 Spr 1997
Une paix religieuse en 1648 [Eng abst, p 522; graph]. Gantet, Claire. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:471-488 Ja-Je 1998
Schedules for Deities: Macrostructure of Israelite, Babylonian, and Hittite Sancta Purification Days [re fr paper presented at the Soc of Biblical Literature, Chicago, N 1994]. Gane, Roy E. *A U Sem St* 36:231-244 Aut 1998

Festschriften in journals

[Alan Freeman dedicatory volume]. Failinger, Marie A, ed. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:337-594 1995-1996*
Biblical Studies and Interpretation: Essays in Honour of Dr Ronald Y K Fung for His 60th Birthday [in Chinese; por]. Lee, Stephen, ed. *CGST J* no 24:3-335 Ja 1998*
Boundaries and... [F E Deist festschrift]. Kinghorn, Johann, ed. *Scriptura* no 63:411-537 1997*
D J Booysen, H G van der Westhuizen & E Engelbrecht huldigingsbundel. Van Aarde, Andries G, ed. *Hervormde T St* 54:5-443 Mr-Je 1998*
[Dr Juan Mateos festschrift volume for his 80th birthday]. Pelaez, J, ed. *Filologia N T* 10:1-156 My 1997*
Essays in Honor of Edgar Krentz [por]. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 25:162-217 Je 1998*
Ethics Under God: Essays Presented to Richard D N Dickinson. Williamson, Clark M, ed. *Encount* 59:1-320 Wint-Spr 1998*
F N Lion-Cachet [festschrift volume]. Van Wyk, Amie, ed. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:307-451 1997*
A Festschrift for Ann Ulanov [bibliog]. Madden, Kathryn, ed, and Barbre, Claude, ed. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:1-201 1997*
[Festscrift Dr Emilio Antonio Núñez Casta228neda, por]. Suazo, David, ed. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:3-175 Ja-D 1994*

From Age to Age: Historians and the Modern Church: A Festschrift for Donald F Durnbaugh [por]. Eller, David B, ed. *Breth Life* 42:1-296 Sum-Fall 1997*

I John Hesselink: A Tribute [bibliog, por]. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 51:155-279 Spr 1998*

Im Vorfeld von Harare (1): Gemeinschaft der Heiligen/am Heiligen. Vorster, Hans, ed. *Ökum Ru* 47:165-268 Ap 1998*

Intellectuals and the Dreyfus Affair [festschrift Nicholas Wahl]. Datta, Venita, ed, and Silverman, Willa Z, ed. *Hist Reflections* 24:1-177 Spr 1998*

Jesse Morris Ashcraft [bibliog, por]. Ballentine, Samuel E, ed. *Per Rel St* 25: 131-210 Sum 1998*

Jesus' Sayings in the Life of the Early Church: Papers Presented in Honor of Helmut Koester's Seventieth Birthday [editorial preface, pp i-ii]. Bovon, François, ed. *Harv Th R* 90:343-436 O 1997*

The Opening of Narrative Space [Thomas G Bullen memorial vol]. Monteleone, Robert, ed, and Barry, Kevin, ed. *J Past Coun* 32:1-164 1997*

Perspectives on Ethical and Social Issues: Essays in Honor of Theron Douglas Price [NABPR Festschrift Series 15; editorial introd, pp 7-8; por]. Armour, Rollin S, ed. *Per Rel St* 24:5-115 Spr 1997*

Prof James M Washington Memorial Issue. Irvin, Dale T, ed. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:1-144 1998*

Revelation and History: Essays in Honor of B A Gerrish [papers presented at the Univ of Chicago Divinity School, My 2-3 1996]. Gilpin, W Clark, ed. *J Rel* 78:1-88 Ja 1998*

[Richard Edwin Allison retirement issue]. Baker, David W, ed. *Ashland Th J* 29:1-110 1997*

A sua Eminenza Rev.ma il Cardinale Carlo Maria Martini nel suo 70 compleanno [dedication, p 1]. Kilgallen, John J, ed. *Biblica* 78 no 1:1-86 1997*

A Tribute To J B Toews. Miller, Douglas, ed. *Direction* 26:3-60 Fall 1997*

Tribute to Lewis S Ford [por]. Nobo, Jorge Luis, ed. *Proc St* 27:2-146 Spr-Sum 1998*

Fetal tissues donations

The use of fetal tissue: A cautious approach. Benedict, James. *Chr Cent* 115: 164-165 F 18 1998

Fetus

Punishing Mothers [women's rights, child protection, multiple births and addicted babies]. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:31-33 Ja-F 1998

Feuerbach, Ludwig A

Do Women *Really* Need a "God/ess" to Save Them? An Inquiry into Notions of the Divine Feminine [bibliog]. Hewitt, Marsha A. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2:149-156 1998

Feuerbach on Luther's Doctrine of Revelation: An Essay in Honor of Brian Gerrish [paper presented at the Univ of Chicago Divinity School, My 2-3 1996; reply, B A Gerrish, pp 64-88]. Harvey, Van A. *J Rel* 78:3-17 Ja 1998

Fiction

Blickwechsel: Batseba und David in Romanen des 20. Jahrhunderts. Müllner, Ilse. *Bib Interp* 6:348-366 S 1998

Enlivening Models of Pastoral Care: Relating Theory to the Complex Life Experiences Depicted in Fiction [bibliog]. Doehring, Carrie. *Past Psych* 46: 19-33 S 1997

Fact, Fiction and the Genre of Acts [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997]. Alexander, Loveday. *N T St* 44:380-399 Jl 1998

Faith and Fiction-Making: The Catholic Context [bibliog]. Copeland, Ann. *Cross Currents* 47:173-194 Sum 1997

From *Saints and Villains* [excerpt fr novel on D Bonhoeffer, forthcoming]. Giardina, Denise. *Image* no 18:5-16 Wint 1997

The Geography of the Imagination: A special section on Christian fiction. Wilson, John, ed. *Chr T* 41:17-30 S 1 1997*

Letters from the Field [fictional Mormon missionary journal]. Kirby, Robert. *Sunstone* 20:49-58 Jl 1997

Mr Bellow's Planet [*The Actual*, by S Bellow, 1997; review essay]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 104:46-51 O 1997

Eine Reise nach Mecklenburg [Tagebuch mit Büchern]. Pulver, Elsbeth. *ZS* 47:56-62 F 1998*

The Religious Educator as Story-Teller: Suggestions from Paul Ricoeur's Work [bibliog]. Streib, Heinz. *Rel Ed* 93:314-331 Sum 1998

Scarlet Music: Author Joan Ohanneson Brings the Legendary St Hildegard to Life in Vivid Fiction. Steed, Janna Tull. *Chr Arts* 5:20-23 Spr 1998

Tagebuch mit Büchern: Ein Land der Flüsse [rivers as literary theme]. Pulver, Elsbeth. *ZS* 47:244-250 Ag 1998

Writing fiction [in Christian context]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114: 1188-1189,1191,1193-1197 D 17 1997*

Written Identities: Legal Subjects in an Islamic State. Messick, Brinkley. *Hist Rel* 38:25-51 Ag 1998

Fidelity

The Call to Faithful Disbelief [inaugural lecture, F 15 1994; rev fr *Not Every Spirit: A Dogmatics of Christian Belief*, 1994]. Morse, Christopher. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:1-11 1996

Fidelity makes you happy. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 115:832 S 9-16 1998

Practicing fidelity [meditation]. Brown, Rosalind. *Chr Cent* 115:1181 D 9 1998

Unsere neue Richtschnur [Mk 9:31; sermon for Palm Sunday 1997]. Nyansako-ni-Nku. *Z Miss* 24 no 1:2-5 1998

Field, Nathan

Enter the Name That Is Yours: The Essential We Embody [review article]. Barbre, Claude. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:145-165 1997*

Fiesole, Giovanni da, 1400?-1455 *see* Angelico, fra, 1400?-1455

Fiji—Church history

Heart to God, Hand to Humanity. Kopu, Heather R. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:55-64 1998

Scripture Union in Fiji. Northcott, Edith. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:65-76 1998

Fiji—History

Fiji and the Fijians: Two Modes of Missionary Discourse. Weir, Christine. *J Rel Hist* 22:152-167 Je 1998

Fiji Council of Churches

Fiji Council of Churches Research Group [fig]. Casimira, Aisake. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:77-80 1998

Filaret, Metr of Kiev and Halych

In Search of Unity and Autocephaly: Ukraine's Orthodox Churches [appendix]. Kuzio, Taras. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:393-415 1997

Filioque controversy

Abraham Kuyper on Russia and the "Filioque" Clause. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:54-82 Spr 1988

The Ecumenical Rediscovery of the Trinity [presidential address, American Theological Soc, 1997]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:95-124 1998

Film criticism

Biblical Glamour and Hollywood Glitz [uses of Bible in film; bibliog, ils, photos]. Bach, Alice, ed. *Semeia* no 74:1-214 1996*

The Books of the Films: Trends in Religious Film-Analysis [annotated bibliog]. Nolan, Steve. *Lit Th* 12:1-15 Mr 1998

Independent visions: At the Denver Film Festival [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:1059-1060 N 19-26 1997

Veils and Visions: The Apocalypse According to Wim Wenders [*Bis ans Ende der Welt (Until the End of the World)*, a film by W Wenders, 1991; review essay]. Baker, Rob. *Parabola* 23:86-90 F 1998

Film criticism—Single works

An Ambiguous Report About the End of the World. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:779 S 10-17 1997

Amistad [photo]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 27:52 Mr-Ap 1998

Amistad. Rosen, Gary. *Commentary* 105:46-51 F 1998

The Apostle. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 27:63-64 My-Je 1998

The Apostle. Mason, Marilynne S. *Chr Arts* 5:50-51 Spr 1998

The Apostle. Wylie-Kellermann, Bill. *Witness* 81:37 My 1998

As Good As It Gets; Good Will Hunting; Kissing a Fool. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 37:188-189 Sum 1998

The Big One. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 27:61-62 Jl-Ag 1998

Boogie Nights; The Ice Storm. Sawyer, Scott. *Mars Hill R* no 10:151-156 Wint-Spr 1998

Breaking the Waves. Hersh, Sharon. *Mars Hill R* no 7:153-155 Wint-Spr 1997

The Children of Heaven. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:779-780 S 10-17 1997

Children of the Revolution; Diary of a Seducer. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 36:298-299 Fall 1997

Deconstructing Harry. Goetz, Ronald. *Chr Cent* 115:315-316 Mr 18-25 1998

The End of Violence. Hanson, J A. *Regeneration Q* 3:40 Fall 1997

Entertaining Angels: The Dorothy Day Story. Martin, Joe. *Regeneration Q* 4:40 Fall 1998

Fairy Tale: A True Story. Homer, Michael. *Theosophical H* 7:90-92 Ap 1998

Fairytale; Seven Years in Tibet; Shall We Dance; The Sweet Hereafter. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 37:84-86 Spr 1998

Faraway, So Close. Bolthouse, Bill. *Mars Hill R* no 1:143-144 Wint-Spr 1995

Fools Rush In. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 79:69-70 Ja 1998

The Game. Schuchardt, Read Mercer. *Regeneration Q* 3:37-38 Fall 1997

The Game; Mrs Brown; Ulee's Gold; When the Cat's Away. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 36:389-390 Wint 1997

Irma Vep. Fischer-Homberger, Esther. *ZS* 47:310-314 O 1998

Men with Guns. Berger, Rose Marie. *Sojourners* 27:59-60 Jl-Ag 1998

Peace is Every Step Meditation in Action: The Life and Work of Thich Nhat Hanh. Tobias, Michael. *Tricycle* 7:110-111 Spr 1998

Priest: Sacred Truth, Profane Cinema. Aufill, R Ambrose. *Touchstone (US)* 11:24-29 My-Je 1998

Red. Tilly, Nancy. *Mars Hill R* no 11:148-152 Sum 1998

Seven Years in Tibet ["Buddha lite"]. Perkinson, Jim. *Witness* 81:29 Je 1998

Seven Years in Tibet. Rabey, Steve. *Regeneration Q* 3:38,40 Fall 1997

Shine. Hancock, Stuart C. *Mars Hill R* no 7:150-153 Wint-Spr 1997

A Thousand Acres. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 114:1015,1017 N 5 1997

Titanic. Adams, Rebecca. *Tikkun* 13:66-67,79 My-Je 1998

The Truman Show. Austin, David. *Regeneration Q* 4:41 Fall 1998

When We Were Kings. Dodson, Jualynne E. *Witness* 81:29 Ja-F 1998

Films

Clinton's colors: Truth and storytelling [film *Primary Colors;* editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:355-356 Ap 8 1998

Fiction into Film. Cornett, Sheryl. *Mars Hill R* no 11:144-147 Sum 1998

Films for thought: A top ten list [films of 1997]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:163-164 F 18 1998

An Interview with Michael Moore [by Jack Newfield]. Moore, Michael. *Tikkun* 13:25,29-32 N-D 1998

"The Light of God's Law": Violence and Metaphysics in the '50s Widescreen Biblical Epic [photos]. Sheen, Erica. *Bib Interp* 6:292-312 S 1998

Making Movies and Kissing God. MacInnis, Mary. *Chr Arts* 5:12-15 Spr 1998

Running Time: Fiona Bond and Huw Spanner talk to Lord Puttnam, CBE [interview on contemporary films]. Puttnam, David. *ARTS* 10 no 2:10-14 1998

Splendid, Stubborn, Adorable Moses Returns [new film adaptation, "The Prince of Egypt"]. Weisman, Steven R. *New York Times* 147:26 Ap 7 1998

These Serious Jests: American Jews and Jewish Comedy. Saposnik, Irv. *Judaism* 47:311-320 Sum 1998

200 Years in Tibet: Glimpses in fact and film [photo]. Lefebure, Leo D. *Chr Cent* 115:258-262 Mr 11 1998

Films—Bibliography

Film Bibliography [books, articles, films]. Bach, Alice, comp. *Semeia* no 74: 199-214 1996

Films—Ethical aspects

"Amistad" and the Abuse of History. Rosen, Gary. *Commentary* 105:46-51 F 1998

In the projects [F Wiseman's *Public Housing* on television]. Bradford, Jonathan. *Chr Cent* 114:1132-1134 D 3 1997

Poisoned land [*A Thousand Acres;* film review]. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 114:1015, 1017 N 5 1997

"Roll the cameras no matter what I say": An interview with Michael Moore [interview by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; por]. Moore, Michael. *Witness* 81: 19-22 Jl-Ag 1998
Satire Verité [films *Wag the Dog, Primary Colors, Bulworth*]. Parker, Jennifer. *Regeneration Q* 4:38-39 Fall 1998
Slasher Films: Popular—and Dangerous [table]. Pence, Ramona R. *Ch Soc* 88:99-105 N-D 1997
Stereotypes in and out: Decision-makers in Hollywood [contrasting treatment of gay men and Arabs in US films; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:899 O 15 1997
Tin Drum Oklahoma Clash Marches On [police confiscation of film in Oklahoma City illegal; photo]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 42:93 F 9 1998
Unforgiven: The Sentence of Death and Radical Forgiveness [bibliog]. Vaux, Sara. *Chr Lit* 47:443-458 Sum 1998
'Will you ever kill anybody again, Karl?': spiritual dimensions of the film *Sling Blade*. Vaux, Sara. *Chr Arts* 5:20-22 Sum 1998

Films—Religious aspects
see also Bible in film
The Apostle Shows Grit, Grace [R Duvall's film; photo]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 42:57 Ja 12 1998
The Apostle [film review essay]. Anker, Roy M; Cook, Carol J; Horstman, Joey Earl. *Perspectives* 13:6-11 Ag-S 1998
An application of the religious concept of redemption through *film noir* [bibliog]. Deacy, Christopher. *Scot J Rel St* 18:199-212 Aut 1997
Babette's Feast and the Shaming of the Poor in Corinth. Jewett, Robert. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:270-276 Fall 1997
The Baptism Scene and the Key to Hell in Francis Ford Coppola's *The Godfather*. Rush, Cynthia. *ARTS* 10 no 1:40-43 1998
Bäuerliches Leben im Film: "Nostolgia de la Campagne" ("Thuong nho dong que" / "Sehnsucht nach der Landschaft") von Dang Nhat Minh, Vietnan 1995. Fischer-Homberger, Esther. *ZS* 47:53-56 F 1998
Biblical Glamour and Hollywood Glitz [uses of Bible in film; bibliog, ils, photos]. Bach, Alice, ed. *Semeia* no 74:1-214 1996*
Children in trouble: At the Montreal Film Festival [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:779-780 S 10-17 1997
doing Queer Theology in *The Garden*: Derek Jarman and Christianity. Carr, Stephen. *Th Sexuality* no 8:9-26 Mr 1998
[Films and religion]. Ward, Graham, ed. *Lit Th* 12:1-107 Mr 1998*
Films of challenge and hope [at Montreal film festival]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:850,879 S 23-30 1998
The Gospel of Violent Zeal in Clint Eastwood's *Unforgiven* [excerpt fr *Saint Paul Returns to the Movies: Triumph Over Shame*, 1998]. Jewett, Robert. *Chr Lit* 47:427-442 Sum 1998
The Great Escape [films *The Truman Show* and *The Game;* photo]. Chattaway, Peter T. *Chr T* 42:84 N 16 1998
Hollywood on Holy Ground. Maudlin, Michael G. *Chr T* 42:66 D 7 1998
Is *Titanic* Satanic? Reardon, Patrick Henry; Dreher, Rod; Mattingly, Terry. *Touchstone (US)* 11:12-15 Mr-Ap 1998
Jesus in the Movies [photos]. Chattaway, Peter T. *Bible R* 14:28-35,45-46 F 1998
Owen Barfield: Man and Meaning [review of documentary film]. Nelson, Dale J. *Touchstone (US)* 11:36-38 My-Je 1998
Preacher on the run: the spirit in the wilderness [R Duvall's film *The Apostle;* editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:3 Ja 7-14 1998
Rated BQ (for Big Questions): From *Gettysburg* to *Joan of Arc*, filmmaker Ronald Maxwell produces movies that leave audiences pondering deeper issues [photo]. Jackson, Peggy. *Chr T* 41:64-65 O 6 1997
"Real" vs "Reel": Religion as Art and Idea in the Films of Woody Allen. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Mars Hill R* no 10:145-150 Wint-Spr 1998
Religiously Speaking, a Look at Films [1997 movies]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 147:A15 Mr 14 1998
Resurrection theme in horror flicks ["Alien" series; photo]. Mason, Marilynne S. *Chr Arts* 5:24-26 Wint 1998
"A Searching Experience": Salvation in the film *Dead Man Walking* and R C Moberly. Taylor, Simon J. *Th* 101:104-111 Mr-Ap 1998
Sentiments Abstractly Christian: Victor Hugo, *Les Misérables* and the Catholic Imagination. Hart, Addison H. *Touchstone (US)* 11:18-22 My-Je 1998
Staking the Monster: A Politics of Remonstrance [social construction of the monstrous]. Ingebretsen, Edward J. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:91-116 Wint 1998
The Sweet Hereafter. Atom Egoyan's new film explores moving on with life after a tragedy. *Regeneration Q* 4:39 Wint-Spr 1998
To See the World Profoundly: The Films of Robert Bresson. Ben-Gad, Shmuel. *Cross Currents* 47:230-235 Sum 1997
Two Crosses: Exploring the Themes of Suffering and Resurrection in the Works of Horton Foote [por, photo]. Coldsmith, April. *Insights* 113:45-48 Spr 1998
UCC official: *Amistad* distorts abolitionists. *Chr Cent* 115:8-9 Ja 7-14 1998
Unforgiven: The Sentence of Death and Radical Forgiveness [bibliog]. Vaux, Sara. *Chr Lit* 47:443-458 Sum 1998
What the Bible and Old Movies Have in Common. Rosenberg, Joel. *Bib Interp* 6:266-291 S 1998
'Will you ever kill anybody again, Karl?': spiritual dimensions of the film *Sling Blade*. Vaux, Sara. *Chr Arts* 5:20-22 Sum 1998

Films—Study
Religion/Literature/Film: Toward a Religious Visuality of Film. Plate, S Brent. *Lit Th* 12:16-38 Mr 1998

Finance
Against privatization: The genius of Social Security. Mitchell, Donn. *Chr Cent* 115:860-863 S 23-30 1998
Leaders lament failure of campaign reform. *Chr Cent* 115:280 Mr 18-25 1998

Finitude
Clergy in Retirement ["Physician, Heal Thyself," pt 3]. Wright, Frank. *Expos T* 109:68-72 D 1997

Finkelstein, Israel
Hazor and the Archaeology of the Tenth Century BCE [ils, maps, photos]. Ben-Tor, Amnon, and Ben-Ami, Doron. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:1-37 1998

Finland—Minorities
Popular Music in Worship: Stylistic Breakdown, or Fresh Opportunity? [presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997; includes musical transcription]. Gustafsson, Kaj Erik; Flynn, Karusia Wroblewski, tr; Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:143-151 1998

Finney, Charles Grandison, 1792-1875
The Calvinistic Ground of True Evangelism [convocation address, Mid-America Reformed Seminary, Orange City, Iowa, S 3 1987]. Grossmann, Robert E. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:218-235 Fall 1987
Charles Finney on Theology and Worship. Rast, Lawrence R, Jr. *Concor Th Q* 62:63-67 Ja 1998
New Pentecost or Joseph's Britches? Reflections on the History and Meaning of the Worship Ordo in the Megachurches [presented at meeting of the Arbeitskreis der Materialstelle für Gottesdienst of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Bavaria, Schloss Hirschberg, Germany, Je 22-24 1998]. Lathrop, Gordon W. *Worship* 72:521-538 N 1998
Revival and Revivalism: A Historical and Doctrinal Evaluation. Priest, Gerald L. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1:223-252 Fall 1996

Finster, Howard
Howard Finster: Dancing through the Culture Wars [pls]. Knippers, Edward C, Jr. *Image* no 19:27-36 Spr 1998

Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schuessler
Did Luke Intend a Disservice to Women in the Martha and Mary Story? [bibliog]. Collins, John N. *Bib Th Bul* 28:104-111 Fall 1998
On Not Remembering Her [*In Memory of Her*, by E Schüssler Fiorenza 1983; review article]. Hampson, Daphne. *Fem Th* no 19:63-83 S 1998

Fiorenza, Joseph A, Bp
Catholic Bishops'Conference Elects Leaders [J Fiorenza, W Gregory; photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 148:14 N 18 1998

Fire (in religion, folklore)
Bonfire of the Futilities: Nevada's Burning Man Festival: Ritual without Dogma [photos]. Schuchardt, Read Mercer. *Regeneration Q* 3:15-17 Fall 1997
God's Holy Fire [pilgrimage to Jerusalem at Easter]. Nikolsky, Maxim. *Sourozh* no 73:1-4 Ag 1998
A Miracle on Mount Tabor [on the feast of the Transfiguration, 1993; il]. Markovtsy, T, and Markovtsy, F. *Orth Life* 43:17-18 S-O 1993
Where Text Meets Flesh: Burning the Body as an Apocryphal Practice in Chinese Buddhism [glossary]. Benn, James A. *Hist Rel* 37:295-322 My 1998

Firearms
Great moments in American politics, as retold by Charlton Heston [response to address to Natl Press Club, S 11 1997; satire]. *Chr Cent* 114:863 O 8 1997
Guns in church, Texas style [law permits concealed weapons unless sign is posted]. *Chr Cent* 114:1065 N 19-26 1997

First Baptist Church (Hammond, Ind)
Baptist Megachurch Faces Sex Suit [Hammond, Ind; photo]. Elder, Lee. *Chr T* 41:63 D 8 1997

First Enoch *see* Enoch, Book of

First Presbyterian Church (Elizabeth, NJ)
Getting in Touch with Our Roots: Understanding Christ, Culture, and Community Through Local Church History. Heuser, Frederick J, Jr. *J Pres H* 75:197-202 Fall 1997

First Presbyterian Church (Philadelphia)
Getting in Touch with Our Roots: Understanding Christ, Culture, and Community Through Local Church History. Heuser, Frederick J, Jr. *J Pres H* 75:197-202 Fall 1997

First Presbyterian Church (Santa Rosa, Calif)
Jeff Johnson, "Everyman" Hero [youth minister; photo]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 41:34-35 N 17 1997

First United Methodist Church (Hastings, Mich)
First United Methodist Church, Hastings, Michigan. Coe, Bufford W. *Hymn* 48:20-21 Jl 1997

First United Methodist Church (Omaha, Neb)
Complaint filed over gay union ceremony [1st United Methodist Church (Omaha, Neb)]. *Chr Cent* 114:937-938 O 22 1997

Fischer, Bonifatius, 1915-1997
Fischer, Bonifatius, 1915-1997 [Death notice]. *Bul Septuagint* 30:9-10 Fall 1997

Fishermen
Fishers of Fish: The maritime life of Galilee's north shore, Jesus' headquarters. Burge, Gary M. *Chr Hist* no 59:36-37 1998
Sustainability *vs* Survival: Dilemmas for the Indigenous People of India [paper presented at Int Conf on Ethics and Development, Madras, Ja 2-9 1997; bibliog]. Raj, P J Sanjeeva. *Rel Soc* 43:19-33 D 1996

Fishing
"I Dreamed of Ketching Fish": The Outdoor Life of Wilford Woodruff [photos]. Murdock, Phil, and Woods, Fred E. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:7-47 1997-1998
Trolling Time [learning to love fishing fr father who didn't; opinion]. Vande Kopple, William J. *Perspectives* 12:5-8 Ag-S 1997

Fitzgerald, Timothy
To the Editors [reply to T Fitzgerald, pp 91-110, H Burhenn, pp 111-126, T Edwards, pp 127-138, 9 no 2 1997; indexed in *RIO* 29; rejoinder, 10 no 4: 388-390 1998]. Penner, Hans H. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:79-83 1998

Flags
La bandera Mexicana: Breve historia de su formación y simbolismo [diag, ils, photo]. Florescano, Enrique. *Allpanchis* no 50:69-129 1997
Pledging Allegiance to "Heritage" [The Bottle Rockets' lyrics on the stars and bars as a symbol; photo]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 27:52 Ja-F 1998

Flanders, Jane
Drawing on metaphor [prayer and poetry; Faith Matters]. Norris, Kathleen. *Chr Cent* 114:842 S 24-O 1 1997

Flannery, Edward H
In Recognition of Two Great Persons [Fr E Flannery & Rabbi M Tanenbaum; paper presented at Touro Synagogue, Newport, RI, F 1994]. Thering, Rose. *J Ec St* 34:319-322 Sum 1997

Flaubert, Gustave, 1821-1880
Flaubert: De la religion à l'art [Eng abst, p 299; bibliog]. Seginger, Gisèle. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:299-312 Jl-S 1998

Flemington, William F
The Three Loves: A Theology of the Wesley Brothers [W F Flemington Lectures, Wesley House, Cambridge, 1995]. Frost, Francis. *Epworth R* 24: 86-116 Jl 1997*

Fletcher, John, 1729-1785
The Rediscovery of Pentecost in Methodism [conversion and apologetics of J Fletcher]. Wood, Laurence W. *Asbury Th J* 53:7-34 Spr 1998

Flew, Antony G N
Logical Positivism and Religious Language. Mathew, Joseph. *J Dharma* 23: 163-182 Ap-Je 1998

Flint, Peter W
The War of the Scrolls: Fifty years after the discovery of the Dead Sea Scrolls, evangelical scholars are using them to demonstrate the reliability of the Scriptures [facsim, map, pors]. Miller, Kevin D. *Chr T* 41:38-45 O 6 1997

Florida
Religious harassment suit filed in Florida [against religious coercion]. *Chr Cent* 115:1086 N 18-25 1998
Scientology arm charged in woman's death. *Chr Cent* 115:1138-1139 D 2 1998

Florida—Education
Florida's Bible Battle: In Lee County, Religious Right School Board Members Have Provoked A Bad Fight Over The Good Book. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:4-6,9 Ja 1998

Florida—Religion
Dispute settled over school Bible courses. *Chr Cent* 115:337 Ap 1 1998
Disputed Bible classes begin in Florida. *Chr Cent* 115:226 Mr 4 1998

Flowers (in religion, folklore)
The Most Suitable Offerings [flowers in Laotian Buddhism; repr fr *Gardens Illustrated;* text and photo essay]. Berger, Hans Georg. *Tricycle* 8:50-54 Fall 1998

Focus on the Family
Family Feud: Focus On The Family's James Dobson Dares To Discipline Wayward Members Of The GOP—And Maybe America, Too [por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:105-106,12-14 My 1998
Religion and Public Life: Some American Cases [Holstein lecture, Dept of Religious Studies, Univ of Cal, Riverside, D 8 1996]. Coleman, John A. *Religion* 28:155-169 Ap 1998

Foerst, Anne
Cog and God: A Response to Anne Foerst [pp 91-111 Mr 1998, rejoinder, pp 455-461 S 1998; bibliog]. Reich, K Helmut. *Zygon* 33:255-262 Je 1998
Cog to Us as We Are to God: A Response to Anne Foerst [pp 91-111 Mr 1998, rejoinder, pp 455-461 S 1998]. Gerhart, Mary, and Russell, Allan Melvin. *Zygon* 33:263-269 Je 1998

Folk art
Howard Finster: Dancing through the Culture Wars [pls]. Knippers, Edward C, Jr. *Image* no 19:27-36 Spr 1998
Polish Religious Folk Art: Gospel Echoes from a Disparate Clime [20 color pl]. Dant, Doris R. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:88-112 1997-1998
"Through the Eye of the Needle": The Religious Culture of Baltimore Methodists in the 1840s [photos]. Porter, Lee. *Meth H* 36:71-85 Ja 1998

Folk literature
see also Fairy tales

Folk literature, German
"Und kam in den grossen Wald, wo sein Bruder lag und Stein war": Kleiner Stein-Essay. Stüssi, Anna. *ZS* 47:196-201 Ag 1998

Folk music and songs
Making Light of It: A Conversation With Pierce Pettis [interview by Stuart C Hancock; discography]. Pettis, Stuart C. *Mars Hill R* no 7:111-118 Wint-Spr 1997
The Muse of the Mountains [J R Smith's hammered dulcimers, recordings; photo]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 42:77 F 9 1998
Songs of Hope and Lamentation from Sudan's "Unaccompanied Minors" [Eng texts]. Nikkel, Marc R. *Sewanee Th R* 40:486-498 Michaelmas 1997
When We Were Good [*When We Were Good: The Folk Revival,* R Cantwell, 1996; review article; review of "Anthology of American Folk Music," Smithsonian CDs, pp 127-129]. Thorpe, Douglas. *Mars Hill R* no 11:121-126 Sum 1998

Folk music and songs, Amerindian
Songs of the Peyote Hunt [bibliog]. Furst, Peter T. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:17-39 Fall 1997

Folk music and songs, French
Liturgical Song and Song Collections for the Liturgy in the Francophone World [presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997; bibliog]. Duchesneau, Claude, and Flynn, Kevin, tr. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:129-142 1998

Folk music and songs, Peruvian
El mundo andino y los medios de comunicación: Una aproximación antropológica. Arnold, Simón Pedro. *Allpanchis* no 51:11-32 1998

Folk religion
Lecturas populares de la Biblia: Su significado y reto para la educación teológica [Eng abst, p 43]. Carroll R, M Daniel. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:43-61 Ja-D 1994
Popular Religiosity. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 7:105-146 Sum 1998*

Folk religion—Bibliography
Popular Religiosity: Review of Literature [bibliog]. Wright, Robert E. *Liturg Ministry* 7:141-146 Sum 1998

Folk religion, Chinese
"The Kingdom of God" in the Context of the Taiwanese Folk Religions—It's Missiological Implications and Strategies [in Chinese]. Hsueh, Po-Tsan. *Taiwan J Th* 18:47-60 Mr 1996
Die Lebenden und die Toten: Zur Ahnenverehrung aus religionsgeschichtlicher und theologischer Sicht. Dehn, Ulrich. *Z Miss* 24 no 1:31-47 1998

Folk religion, Christian
Asian Christologies and People's Religions [paper presented at the 2d Inter-Continental Dialogue of EATWOT, Seoul, Korea, Ag 1995]. Chung, Hyun Kyung. *Voices* 19:214-227 Je 1996
Cuban Santería, Haitian Vodun, Puerto Rican Spiritualism: A Multiculturalist Inquiry into Syncretism [bibliog]. Pérez y Mena, Andrés I. *J S S R* 37:15-27 Mr 1998
The Demographics of Possibility: People's Church [Hein Fry lecture, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, 1996]. Hefner, Philip J. *Curr Th Miss* 25:291-319 Ag 1998
In Xochitl in Cuicatl of Women and Men in Latin American Theology [reply, Chung Hyun Kyung, pp 138-143]. Irarrazaval, Diego. *Voices* 19:106-137 Je 1996
Issues of Power and Access in Popular Religion. Pecklers, Keith F. *Liturg Ministry* 7:136-140 Sum 1998
Local-level Global Religion: The Case of US-Dominican Migration [bibliog]. Levitt, Peggy. *J S S R* 37:74-89 Mr 1998
Taking Superstition Seriously ["autochthonous" Protestants in Latin America]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 77:74-75 N 1997
What is our message? Araujo, Alex. *Ev Miss Q* 34:156-160 Ap 1998

Folk religion, Hindu
A Polymethodological Approach to the Experience of the Sacred in Popular Hindu Tradition [bibliog]. Kumar, Pratap. *Nidān* 8:48-68 1996

Folk religion, Jewish
Aged Rabbi at Center of an Unholy War of Words [Y Kadouri; photo]. Sontag, Deborah. *New York Times* 148:4 S 29 1998

Folkemer, Stephen
Words by Herman Stuempfle Music by Stephen Folkemer. Oldenburg, Mark. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:7-13 Sum 1998

Folkert, Kendall W, 1942-1985
Recent Research on Jainism [review essay; bibliog]. Dundas, Paul. *Rel St R* 23:113-119 Ap 1997*

Folklore, Amerindian
Turtle and Jaguar: A Kuna Animal Story in Cultural Context [bibliog, ils, photo, Kuna text and Eng tr]. Sherzer, Joel. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:1-16 Fall 1997

Folklore, French
Censorship, Silence and Resistance: The *Annales* during the German Occupation of France [rev fr paper presented at the Int Conf on *Les Annales—hier et aujourd'hui,* Moscow, 1989]. Davis, Natalie Zemon. *Hist Reflections* 24:351-374 Sum 1998

Folklore, Irish
Kijken met een heroïsch en een monastiek oog Betrokkenheid en distantie bij het lezen van oude Ierse teksten [Eng abst, p 312]. Borsje, Jacqueline. *Ned T Tij* 52:265-282 O 1998

Follieri, Enrica
Did John Moschos Really Die in Constantinople? [reply to E Follieri, *Rivista di Studi bizantini e neollenici* ns 25:4-39 1988]. Louth, Andrew. *J Th St* ns 49:149-154 Ap 1998

Folly in literature
"Wertvoller als Weisheit und Ehre ist wenig Torheit" (Kohelet 10,1). Krüger, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 89:62-75 1997

Fontane, Theodor, 1819-1898
"Alles ist Gnade": Beobachtungen zu Kirche und Theologie bei Theodor Fontane [earlier version presented to Ev Forschungsakademie of the EKU, Buckow, Germany, My 16 1997; Eng abst, p 276]. Hüffmeier, Wilhelm. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:250-276 1998

Food
Food Biotechnology's Challenge to Cultural Integrity and Individual Consent. Thompson, Paul B. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:34-38 Jl-Ag 1997
Impact of Globalization on the Third World Cultures: Sri Lankan Experience [bibliog, tables]. Deheragoda, Kishan. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:11-36 1997

Food (in religion, folklore)
Did a Barnyard Schism Lead to a Religious One? Scholars Trace Christian-Jewish Hostilities To the Pig, Laden With Symbolism [*The Singular Beast: Jews, Christians and the Pig,* by C Fabre-Vassas, 1997; review essay; ils]. Smith, Dinitia. *New York Times* 147:A19,A21 Mr 14 1998
Grains of Truth: Shifting Hierarchies of Food and Grace in Three Rajasthani Tales. Gold, Ann Grodzins. *Hist Rel* 38:150-171 N 1998
Der König als Brotspender: Religionsgeschichtliche Überlegungen zu JosAs 4,7; 25,5 und Joh 6,15. Kügler, Joachim. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:118-124 1998
Laying to Rest the Midrash: Paul's Message on Meat Sacrificed to Idols in Light of the Deuteronomic Tradition [Eng abst, pp 67-68]. Oropeza, B J. *Biblica* 79 no 1:57-68 1998
My "Word of Wisdom Blues" [autobiog reflection, in a jazz idiom, on Mormon dietary regulations]. Jones, Garth N. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:49-63 Sum 1997
Nourriture et sacré. Duhaime, Jean, ed. *Religiologiques* no 17:5-191 Spr 1998*
Sharing the Bread. *Other Side* 34:45-47 Mr-Ap 1998*

Food in the Bible
Food Offered to Idols in 1 Corinthians 8-10 [diss abstract]. Newton, Derek. *Tyndale Bul* 49:179-182 My 1998

Food relief
Archbishop Randall Davidson, Russian Famine Relief, and the Fate of the Orthodox Clergy, 1917-1923. Edmondson, Charles M, and Levis, R Barry. *J Ch St* 40:619-637 Sum 1998
Churches beat city hall [Richmond (Va), feeding of homeless]. *Chr Cent* 114: 824-825 S 24-O 1 1997
Hunger group hails Africa aid legislation. *Chr Cent* 115:1138 D 2 1998

Methodist Pastor Helps Feed Tarahumara Indians in Mexico [photo]. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32-33 Jl-Ag 1998
Society honored for antihunger efforts [Soc of St Andrew, by US Dept of Agriculture]. *Chr Cent* 114:866-867 O 8 1997
Technology Aids Food Ministry's Growth [National Food Foundation, Covina, Calif; photo]. Kilpatrick, Joel. *Chr T* 42:17 D 7 1998

Food supply
Genetechnik und Lebensmittel. Majer, Diemut. *ZS* 47:39-46 F 1998
Localizing food systems. Dahlberg, Kenneth A. *Witness* 81:14-15 D 1998

Fools and jesters
Fools for Christ [spiritual dimensions of fools and clowns]. Prefontaine, Joan Wolf, ed. *Chr Arts* 5:6-37 Sum 1998*

Foot washing (Rite)
Die Fusswaschung am Gründonnerstag—Evangelienspiel oder Nachfolgehandlung? [inaugural lecture, Catholic Theological Univ, Linz, Austria, My 2 1997]. Haunerland, Winfried. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 2:79-95 1998
Is Footwashing the Neglected Sacrament? A Theological Response to John Christopher Thomas [*Footwashing in John 13 and the Johannine Community*, by J C Thomas, 1991; review essay]. Macchia, Frank D. *Pneuma* 19: 239-249 Fall 1997

Foote, Horton
Two Crosses: Exploring the Themes of Suffering and Resurrection in the Works of Horton Foote [por, photo]. Coldsmith, April. *Insights* 113:45-48 Spr 1998

Forbes, Alexander Penrose, 1817-1875
[*Alexander Forbes of Brechin: The First Tractarian Bishop*, by R Strong, 1995; review article]. Nockles, Peter B. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:391-399 S 1997

Forbes, James A, Jr
The Rev James A Forbes, Jr, Featured in Fall Convocation on Preaching [Harvard Divinity School, 1997; por]. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:3 1997

Ford, Lewis S
Tribute to Lewis S Ford [por]. Nobo, Jorge Luis, ed. *Proc St* 27:2-146 Spr-Sum 1998*

Foreign trade *see* Commerce

Forell, Friedrich, 20th cent
German "Non-Aryan" Clergymen and the Anguish of Exile After 1933 [appendix]. Webster, Ronald D E. *J Rel Hist* 22:83-103 F 1998

Forests
Conventions of the Naimisa Forest [paper presented at Madison Ann South Asia Conf, Univ of Wisconsin, 1996; bibliog]. Hiltebeitel, Alf. *J Indian Ph* 26:161-171 Ap 1998
Exploring Community Life at the Morning Star Center. Mason, Miriam. *Ecotheology* no 3:111-116 Jl 1997
A Prayer for the Forest. Johnson, Wendy. *Tricycle* 8:84-85 Fall 1998
Sustainability *vs* Survival: Dilemmas for the Indigenous People of India [paper presented at Int Conf on Ethics and Development, Madras, Ja 2-9 1997; bibliog]. Raj, P J Sanjeeva. *Rel Soc* 43:19-33 D 1996

Forget, Pierre, 1544-1610
L'homme qui signa l'édit de Nantes: Pierre Forget de Fresnes (d 18 avril 1610): Éléments de biographie [Eng abst, p 521; chart]. Descimon, Robert. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:161-174 Ja-Je 1998

Forgiveness
see also Confession; Repentance
"...With a View to the Forgiveness of Sins": Jesus and Forgiveness in Mark's Gospel. Bolt, Peter. *Ref Th R* 57:53-69 Ag 1998
Abuse & Forgiveness. *Other Side* 34:30-33 Ja-F 1998*
Atonement as *Tikkun* [forgiveness and atonement in Jewish ritual]. Perlman, Diane. *Tikkun* 13:32,69 S-O 1998
The Christian's Obligation Not to Forgive [accountability, repentance, forgiveness in NT]. Martin, Troy W. *Expos T* 108:360-362 S 1997
A cup of coffee [embracing the enemy in Bosnia; Faith Matters]. Volf, Miroslav. *Chr Cent* 114:917 O 15 1997
La dimora di Dio con gli uomini: Radice di esigenze ethiche [Eng abst, p 365]. Piva, Pompeo. *St Ecum* 16:355-365 Jl-S 1998
Forgiveness in Public Life: Reflecting on *An Ethic for Enemies*. Green, Barbara, ed. *Ch Soc* 88:1-111 My-Je 1998*
Forgiveness of Sins (Luke 7:36-50). Kilgallen, John J. *Nov Test* 40:105-116 Ap 1998
Forgiving and forgetting: White House strategy [H R Clinton, Lewinsky scandal, Iraq; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:99 F 4-11 1998
Forgiving and Retaining Sin: A Study of the Text and Context of John 20: 23. Hansen, Steven E. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:24-32 Je 1997
Hearts of Stone [reconciliation in South Africa]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 27:44 Mr-Ap 1998
Jn 8:1-11, a Finger Writing Down the History: On dialogue beyond canonicity. Eggen, Wiel. *Exchange* 27:98-120 My 1998
John Paul II Asks for Forgiveness. Ford, John. *Ec Trends* 27:173-175 D 1998
A little forgetfulness [memory, vengeance, hope; meditation]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 115:121 F 4-11 1998
Living *Imitatio Dei*: Does language have the power to heal? Lisherness, Sara Pottschmidt. *Ch Soc* 89:49-56 N-D 1998
Loving the People You are Stuck With: A Forgiving Heart [sermon]. Lucado, Max. *Preaching* 14:29-32 S-O 1998
"Our Kind of Crowd" [Matt 18:21-35; sermon; reply, W Brueggemann, pp 25-26; rejoinder, pp 26-27]. Willimon, William H. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:22-25 1997
Power and Forgiveness in Matthew 18 [Matt 18:15-18, 21-22]. Ramshaw, Elaine. *Word World* 18:397-404 Fall 1998
The Relationship between Justice and Forgiveness in Psalm 103 [paper presented at Stellenbosch, Mr 24 1997; bibliog]. O'Kennedy, D F. *Scriptura* no 65:109-121 1998
Repentance and Forgiveness. Blumenthal, David R. *Cross Currents* 48:75-82 Spr 1998
The Social Construction of Forgiveness. Trzyna, Thomas. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 2:226-241 1997
South Africa's Reconciliation Commission: "How Much Truth Can We Take?" [photos]. Maudlin, Michael G, ed. *Chr T* 42:4,18-26 F 9 1998*
Spinoza relève-t-il de la théologie naturelle? [Eng abst, p 352]. Roothaan, Angela C M. *R Th Ph* 130 no 3:269-283 1998
Spinoza: Een natuurlijk theoloog? [Eng abst, p 48]. Roothaan, Angela C M. *Ned T Tij* 52:33-47 Ja 1998
Strafe und Schuld im Horizont von Reue und Vergebung [Eng abst, p 120]. Koch, Traugott. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:110-121 Ap-Je 1998
Turn to the God of Mercy: New Perspectives on Reconciliation and Forgiveness. Müller-Fahrenholz, Geiko. *Ec R* 50:196-204 Ap 1998
Unforgiven: The Sentence of Death and Radical Forgiveness [bibliog]. Vaux, Sara. *Chr Lit* 47:443-458 Sum 1998
Uprooting the Seeds of Violence. King, Bernice. *Other Side* 33:34-37,40 S-D 1998
Vergifnis voor gehoorsaamheid (Ps 130:4) [bibliog]. O'Kennedy, D F. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:163-174 1997
When Do We Forgive? Van Elderen, Bastiaan. *Cal Th J* 33:169-175 Ap 1998
Why We Love This Deadly Sin: Staying angry protects us from getting hurt again, but at what price? [Matt 18:21-22; sermon]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *Chr T* 42:61-62 F 9 1998
With the Eyes of Christ [justice in South Africa; photo]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 27:39 Ja-F 1998

Formula of Concord, 1577
Formula of Concord X: A Revised, Enlarged, and Slightly Amended Edition. Scaer, David P. *Logia* 6:27-33 Reformation 1997

Forster, Edward Morgan
Some Fusions and Diffusions of Horizon in a Gadamerian Reading of *A Passage to India*. Giffin, Michael. *Lit Th* 12:170-186 Je 1998

Forster, Richard, 1650-1729
Richard Forster and the Crundale Parish Library. Pawley, Margaret. *Th* 101: 32-36 Ja-F 1998

Forsythe, Donald
The Reconstructive Art of Donald Forsythe [il]. Skillen, John E. *Image* no 18:75-88 Wint 1997

Fort Benning (Ga)
Protesters arrested at School of the Americas [Fort Benning, Ga, N 16 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1184 D 17 1997

Fortification
Qal'at Ras al-'Ayn: A Sixteenth-century Ottoman Fortress [appendix, bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. Peterson, Andrew, and Padgett, Tony. *Levant* 30:97-112 1998
Two Byzantine Forts in Palaestina Tertia: A Review Article [bibliog, fig, table]. Pringle, Denys. *Levant* 30:203-208 1998

Fortification, Ancient
Jezreel—Its Contribution to Iron Age Chronology [diags, tables]. Oredsson, Dag. *SJOT* 12 no 1:86-101 1998
Qasr al-Uwainid and Da'ajaniya: Two Roman Military Sites in Jordan [bibliog, photos]. Welsby, Derek A. *Levant* 30:195-198 1998

Foster, Joanne MacDonnell *see* Mac, J

Foster home care
Man Objecting to Foster Parents Fired [L Phillips, in Mo; photo, por]. *Chr T* 42:93 F 9 1998

Foucault, Michel, 1926-1984
Christian History, Providence, and Michel Foucault. Moore, Scott H. *Fides H* 28:5-14 Wint-Spr 1997
Following Foucault: The Strategies of Sexuality and the Struggle to be Different. Vernon, Mark. *Th Sexuality* no 5:76-96 S 1996
Religion, Power, and Final Foucault [replies, D Chidester, pp 369-377, and G Lease, pp 377-380, rejoinder, pp 381-383; bibliog]. Strenski, Ivan. *J A A R* 66:345-367 Sum 1998
Subject to Discipline: Authority, Sexuality, and the Production of Candidates for Ordained Ministry. Scharen, Christian Batalden. *J A A R* 66: 313-344 Sum 1998

Foucher, Simon, 17th cent
Academic Skepticism in Early Modern Philosophy [16th-17th cent]. Maia Neto, José R. *J Hist Ideas* 58:199-220 Ap 1997

Foulkes, Francis, 1926-1997
Foulkes, Francis, 1926-1997 [obit; por]. *Stimulus* 6:39 F 1998

Foundation for New Era Philanthropy
New Era founder gets 12 years [J G Bennett, Jr, S 22 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 938 O 22 1997
New Era's Bennett to Prison: How could a little-known Christian business executive defraud charities of $354 million while claiming to do God's work? [Foundation for New Era Philanthropy; il, photos]. Carnes, Tony, and Smith, Bradford. *Chr T* 41:86-90, 92 O 12 1997

Foundation for Peace and Democracy (South Africa)
Boesak's bookkeeper sentenced for fraud [F Steenkamp, South Africa, N 4 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1120 D 3 1997

Foundationalism
Fides et Scientia: Indo Além da Discussão de "Fatos" [Eng abst, p 146]. Gomes, Davi Charles. *Fides Ref* 2:129-146 Jl-D 1997
Huang on Wittgenstein on Religious Epistemology. Curnutt, Jordan. *Rel St* 34:81-89 Mr 1998
Realism, Foundationalism, and Constructivism: A Philosopher's Bermuda-Triangle? Grube, Dirk-Martin. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:107-126 1998

Founders of religions
Bahá'u'lláh's prophetology: Archtypal patterns in the lives of the founders of the world religions [table]. Momen, Moojan. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:51-63 1995

Four Noble Truths
The Zen of Eating. Kabatznick, Ronna. *Tikkun* 13:20-23 Mr-Ap 1998

Fowler, James W
Do We Need a Theory for the Religious Development of Women? [replies, F Schweitzer, pp 87-91, K DeNicola, pp 93-97; rejoinder, pp 99-100; appendix, bibliog, table]. Reich, K Helmut. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 2:67-86 1997

Fox, Everett
Translating Torah—A Review Essay. Bandstra, Barry L. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3: 353-358 1998*

Fox, George, 1624-1691
Lexical Agraphia in the Writing of George Fox [appendix]. Ayoub, Raymond George, and Roeltgen, David. *Quaker H* 87:38-55 Fall 1998

Fox, Richard, Bp, 1447?-1528
The Trojan War of 1518: Melodrama, Politics, and the Rise of Humanism [appointment of Humanist lecturers in Corpus Christi College, T More's *Letter to Oxford*]. D'Alton, Craig W. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:727-738 1997

Fox, Rory
Defending the Angels: A Letter to the Editor [reply to R Fox, 115:112-138 Ap 1997; rejoinder, 116:65-68 Ja 1998]. Selman, Francis. *Down R* 115:300-303 O 1997

France—Church history
Anti-Papalismus und begrenzte Monarchie in François Hotmans 'Franco-Gallia'. Zimmermann, Gunter. *Z K G* 109 no 1:32-58 1998

France—Church history—Bibliography
Bibliographie [Edict of Nantes]. Leplay, Michel, comp. *Foi Vie* 97:131-132 Jl 1998

France—Church history—0600-1500
Quadrata confessio: Les 'Messes de Mone' et la récitation du *Credo* à la messe dans la Gaule de l'antiquité tardive [Eng abst, p 443]. Bernard, Philippe. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:431-443 Jl 1998

France—Church history—1500-
L'Édit de Nantes. Dujancourt, Sylvain, ed. *Foi Vie* 97:1-132 Jl 1998*

France—Church history—1500-1599
see also Reformation- France
Coexister dans l'intolérance: L'édit de Nantes (1598). Grandjean, Michel, ed, and Roussel, Bernard, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:5-547 Ja-Je 1998*
The Jean Morely Incident—A Debate on Church Polity During the Formative Period of the French Reformed Church [in Chinese]. Cheng, Yang-en. *Taiwan J Th* 19:91-120 Mr 1997
Die ontstaan van belydenisskrifte gedurende die sestiende en sewentiende eeu [Eng abst, p 1206; bibliog]. Dreyer, Wim. *Hervormde T St* 53:1206-1227 N 1997

France—Church history—1600-1699
Crossing the Divide, Dividing the Cross: Religious and Secular Cultures in Seventeenth-Century France [adapted fr inaugural lecture, Univ of Manchester, Ja 25 1996]. Phillips, H. *Bul J Rylands* 79:126-142 Spr 1997
D'or et de pierres précieuses: Les paradis artificiels de la contre-réforme en France. Course, Didier. *Foi Vie* 97:39-51 Ap 1998
Descartes' apology [preface to *Méditations*]. Hunter, Graeme. *S R* 27 no 2: 179-191 1998
Die ontstaan van belydenisskrifte gedurende die sestiende en sewentiende eeu [Eng abst, p 1206; bibliog]. Dreyer, Wim. *Hervormde T St* 53:1206-1227 N 1997

France—Church history—1700-
Von Hügel on Brémond's *L'histoire du sentiment religieux*. Kelly, James. *Down R* 116:157-182 Jl 1998

France—Church history—1700-1799
Le curé de Châtillon-sur-Loire et les protestants au début du XVIII[e] siècle [Eng abst, pp 661-662]. Boisson, Didier. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:639-662 O-D 1997

France—Church history—1800-1899
Conflits de pouvoirs en Vaucluse dans l'Église réformée concordataire [Eng abst, p 646]. Hollard, Claude-France. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:617-646 Jl-S 1998
De la thèse et de l'hypothèse: L'édit de Nantes et les catholiques français au 19[e] siècle [Eng abst, p 518]. Bedouelle, Guy. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144: 385-398 Ja-Je 1998
Protestants et modernité laïque à la fin du XIX[e] siècle: D'après le *Grand Larousse Universel* et la *Grand Encyclopédie* [Eng abst, p 685]. Fath, Sébastien. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:647-686 Jl-S 1998
Workers and Religion in Mid-Ninteenth-Century Paris: The Evidence form the Timing of Weddings and Baptisms [diags, graphs, tables]. Ratcliffe, Barrie M. *Hist Reflections* 24:283-327 Sum 1998

France—Church history—1900-
Liturgical Song and Song Collections for the Liturgy in the Francophone World [presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997; bibliog]. Duchesneau, Claude, and Flynn, Kevin, tr. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:129-142 1998

France—Colonies
Le Huguenot au Brésil à travers les documents portugais (1560-1584) [Eng abst, p 589]. Laborie, Jean-Claude. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:563-590 Jl-S 1998

France—Colonies—Africa
An Islamic Response to Colonialism in Egypt (The French Occupation [1798-1801] and the Role of *'Ulamā'*). Gilani, Syed M Yunus. *Hamdard Islam* 20:55-61 Jl-S 1997

France—Emigration and immigration
Religious Minorities land Support for Immigrant Rights in the United States, France, and Germany [bibliog, tables]. Fetzer, Joel S. *J S S R* 37: 41-49 Mr 1998

France—History—1328-1589 (House of Valois)
The King Who Would Be Man: Henri III, Gender Identity and the Murders at Blois, 1588. Walker, Anita M, and Dickerman, Edmund H. *Hist Reflections* 24:253 281 Sum 1998

France—History—1400-1499
St Jeanne D'Arc as Peacemaker [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Tavard, George H. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:75-89 Spr-Sum 1998

France—History—1562-1598 (Wars of the Huguenots)
Clémence royale et fidélités françaises à la fin des Guerres de Religion. Waele, Michel de. *Hist Reflections* 24:231-252 Sum 1998
La mémoire et l'oubli [table]. Cottret, Bernard. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:707-714 Jl-S 1998
Les préambules des édits de pacification (1562-1598) [Eng abst, p 519]. Carbonnier-Burkard, Marianne. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:75-92 Ja-Je 1998

France—History—1870-1940 (Third Republic)
Intellectuals and the Dreyfus Affair [festschrift Nicholas Wahl]. Datta, Venita, ed, and Silverman, Willa Z, ed. *Hist Reflections* 24:1-177 Spr 1998*
Marxism and Anticlericalism: The Parti Ouvrier Français and the War against Religion, 1882-1905. Stuart, Robert. *J Rel Hist* 22:287-303 O 1998

France—History—1900-
Forgotten Words and Faded Images: American Journalists before the Fall of France. Young, Robert J. *Hist Reflections* 24:205-229 Sum 1998

France—History—1940-1945 (German Occupation)
Censorship, Silence and Resistance: The *Annales* during the German Occupation of France [rev fr paper presented at the Int Conf on *Les Annales—hier et aujourd'hui*, Moscow, 1989]. Davis, Natalie Zemon. *Hist Reflections* 24:351-374 Sum 1998
Déclaration de Repentance [read by O de Berranger at the Drancy Memorial, S 30 1997]. Berranger, Olivier de, and Poulain, Gaston. *Foi Vie* 97: 103-107 Ja 1998
Die Kirchenpolitik Frankreichs in seiner Besatzungszone [pts]. Greschat, Martin. *Z K G* 109 no 2:216-236 1998; 109 no 3:363-387 1998
Letter from Paris [Declaration of Repentance by French bps, 1997; opinion]. Duchesne, Jean. *First Things* no 80:12-14 F 1998

France—Intellectual life
Social Cartesianism: François Poulain de la Barre and the Origins of the Enlightenment. Stuurman, Siep. *J Hist Ideas* 58:617-640 O 1997

France—Politics
John Paul II and the Priority of Culture [Cathloic role before and after 1989 in Europe]. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 80:19-25 F 1998
La représentation des régions à l'assemblée générale protestante au 16[e] siècle: Le cas de la province Saintonge-Aunis-Angoumois [Eng abst, p 525; appendix]. Wada, Mitsuji, and Roussel, Bernard, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:187-206 Ja-Je 1998

France—Religion
Candlesticks Fly, So French Call Exorcist [church in Delain, France]. *New York Times* 148:4 O 22 1998
Égalité de droit et inégalités de fait entre les différents cultes en France [pts]. Roque, Jean Daniel. *E T Rel* 73 no 2:203-230 1998; 73 no 3:403-431 1998
La laïcité française et ses mutations [Eng abst, p 175; bibliog]. Baubérot, Jean. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:175-187 1998
Les recompositions religieuses et les tendances actuelles de la sociologie des religions en France [Eng abst, p 143; bibliog]. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:143-153 1998
Religious and Secular France Between Northern and Southern Europe [based on data fr 1990 European Values Survey; bibliog]. Willaime, Jean Paul. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:155-174 1998

Francis, James A
Christianity in the Second Century: Orthodoxy and Diversity [review article]. Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 48:302-313 Ap 1997*

Francis Xavier, Saint
Mission Linguistique: L'Indigénisation du Verbe en Pays Tamoul (XVI[e]-XVII[e] Siècles) [rev of paper presented at EHESS seminar, 1996; Eng abst, p 65]. Zupanov, Ines G. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:43-65 Jl-S 1998

Franciscan Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God
Losing a Home [Franciscan Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God, stained glass windows; photos]. Laughlin, Frances Lea. *Chr Arts* 5:38-39 Fall 1998

Franciscans
Fray Martín Ignacio de Loyola, OFM: Dos memoriales a Felipe II sobre China, Filipinas y las Indias Orientales [docs]. Techellea Idígoras, José Ignacio. *Salmanticensis* 44:377-405 S-D 1997

Franciscans—History
Jacopone of Todi and the Soteriological Implications of Poverty. McKenna, Thomas. *Down R* 115:271-281 O 1997

Francus, Marilyn
Five Recent Books on Swift [review essay]. Peterson, Leland. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:108-124 N 1997*

Frankena, William K
Learning from Frankena: A Philosophical Remembrance [rev fr Central Div, American Philosophical Assoc, Chicago, Ap 27 1996]. Darwall, Stephen. *Ethics* 107:685-705 Jl 1997

Frankfurt School of Sociology
Critical Theory in Christian Education [bibliog]. Gibbs, Eugene S. *Ashland Th J* 29:57-65 1997
Paul Tillich et l'École de Francfort: Bilan d'une recherche [Eng abst, p 313; bibliog]. Gabus, Jean Paul. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:313-331 Jl-S 1998

Frankincense
On the Frankincense Trail: An archaeologist travels ancient trade routes in search of clues to a lost civilization [photos]. Roberts, David. *Smithsonian* 29:120-122,124,126,128,130,132,134-135 O 1998

Frankl, Viktor E
Common Ground for Cultural Renewal: Eliezer Schweid and the Uses of Jewish Thought [*Democracy and Halakhah*, by E Schwied, 1994; *Wrestling Until Daybreak*, by E Schweid, 1994; review essay; bibliog]. Cohen, Jonathan. *Rel St R* 23:127-134 Ap 1997
Frankl, Newman and the Meaning of Suffering. Benvenga, Nancy. *J Rel Health* 37:63-65 Spr 1998
Frankl, Victor E, 1905-1997 [eulogy]. Duke, David Nelson. *Per Rel St* 24: 243-244 Fall 1997
Frankl, Viktor E [death notice]. *J Psych Jud* 22:85 Spr 1998
Frankl, Viktor E, 1905-1997 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:1156 D 10 1997
Viktor Frankl and Interactional Group Therapy [bibliog, tables]. *J Rel Health* 37:93-104 Sum 1998

Franklin, Benjamin, 1706-1790
Benjamin Franklin's Journalism. Frasca, Ralph. *Fides H* 28:60-72 Wint-Spr 1997

Franklin, Kirk
Artists Achieve Secular Chart Success [B Carlisle, K Franklin, record sales; ils]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:85 O 6 1997

Franklin, Ralph William
Additions to the Editorial Board [*Angl Epis Hist*]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:129-130 Je 1997

Franklin, Rosalind, 1920-1958
Science in the Hands of Women: Present Barriers, Future Promise. Harmsen, Rhea Howard. *World Order* 29:7-29 Sum 1998

Franks—History
The Frankish Period: A Unique Medieval Society Emerges [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, Table]. Boas, Adrian J. *Near East Arch* 61:138-173 S 1998

Fransen, Gerard, 1915-1995
Fransen, Gérard, 1915-1995 [obit]. Pennington, Kenneth; Chodorow, Stanley; Somerville, Robert. *Speculum* 72:940-941 Jl 1997

Fraternity *see* Community

Fraud
Allan Boesak's trial postponed again [for fraud in South Africa]. *Chr Cent* 114:904 O 15 1997
Boesak's bookkeeper sentenced for fraud [F Steenkamp, South Africa, N 4 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1120 D 3 1997
In the Case of Bruno Bettelheim [review essay]. Finn, Molly. *First Things* no 74:44-48 Je-Jl 1997*
New Era founder gets 12 years [J G Bennett, Jr, S 22 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 938 O 22 1997
New Era's Bennett to Prison: How could a little-known Christian business executive defraud charities of $354 million while claiming to do God's work? [Foundation for New Era Philantrhopy; il, photos]. Carnes, Tony, and Smith, Bradford. *Chr T* 41:86-90, 92 O 12 1997

Fray Lazo (Periodical)
Fray Lazo: El anticlericalismo radical ante el debate constituyente de la segunda República Española (1931) [Eng abst, p 251]. Álvarez Tardio, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:251-273 1998

Frazer, James George, 1854-1941
The Death of 'Dying and Rising Gods' in the Biblical World: An Update, with Special Reference to Baal in the Baal Cycle [table]. Smith, Mark S. *SJOT* 12 no 2:257-313 1998
From Theology to Social Science: The Case of William Robertson Smith [bibliog]. Segal, Robert A. *C S S R Bul* 26:61-64 S 1997
No Place to Stand: Jonathan Z Smith as *Homo Ludens*, The Academic Study of Religion *Sub Specie Ludi*. Gill, Sam D. *J A A R* 66:283-312 Sum 1998

Frede, Hermann Josef, d 1998
Frede, Hermann Josef, d 1998 [death notice]. *Bul Septuagint* 30:10-11 Fall 1997

Free Church of Scotland
The Second Disruption: The Origins of the Free Presbyterian Church of 1893. MacLeod, James Lachlan. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16:5-18 Spr 1998

Free churches (Germany)
Was erwarten Freikirchen von der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Christlicher Kirchen? Motel, Hans-Beat. *Ökum Ru* 47:29-34 Ja 1998

Free will and determinism
'Alles ist Gnade': Beobachtungen zu Kirche und Theologie bei Theodor Fontane [earlier version presented to Ev Forschungsakademie of the EKU, Buckow, Germany, My 16 1997; Eng abst, p 276]. Hüffmeier, Wilhelm. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:250-276 1998
Causality and Human Freedom in Malebranche. Ablondi, Fred. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:321-331 1996
Ethics and the Narrated Life. Barbieri, William A, Jr. *J Rel* 78:361-386 Jl 1998
Free will defence with and without Molinism. Perszyk, Kenneth J. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:29-64 F 1998
Maimonides on Freedom of the Will and Moral Responsibility [rev fr Assoc for Jewish Studies, Boston, D 1993]. Sokol, Moshe. *Harv Th R* 91:25-39 Ja 1998
Neotheism: The Dangers of Making God in our Image. Geisler, Norman L. *Chr Res J* 20:28-35 Ap-Je 1998
Origen as a Theologian of the Will. Beek, A van de. *Ref R* 51:242-254 Spr 1998
Problem of Evil: Hick's Sublimination of Plantinga. Panthanmackel, George. *J Dharma* 23:250-265 Ap-Je 1998
Symposium on Christine Korsgaard's *Creating the Kingdom of Ends*. Deigh, John, ed. *Ethics* 109:5-66 O 1998*
Transworld sanctity and Plantinga's Free Will Defense [reply, W Rowe, 44: 115-120 O 1998]. Howard-Snyder, Daniel, and O'Leary-Hawthorne, John. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:1-21 Ag 1998

Free will and determinism (Hinduism)
Autonomous Agents and Divine Stage Managers: Models of (self-) determination amongst western devotees of two modern Hindu religious movements [bibliog]. Exon, Bob. *Scot J Rel St* 18:163-179 Aut 1997
Nāsti Daive Prabhutvam Traces of Demythologisation in Indian Epic Thought [bibliog]. Slaje, Walter. *J Indian Ph* 26:27-50 F 1998

Free will and determinism (Islam)
Ali Shari'ati and Bint al-Shāṭi' on Free Will: A Comparison. Wahyudi, Yudian. *J Islam St* 9:35-45 Ja 1998
The Relationship Between God's Knowledge and Human Freedom: A New Approach to the Problem. Ozcan, Hanifi. *Hamdard Islam* 20:63-75 Jl-S 1997

Free will and determinism (Judaism)
Freedom, Repentance and Hardening of the Hearts: Albo vs Maimonides. Shatz, David. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:478-509 1997

Freedom
see also Human rights
The Jubilee and the Millennium: Holy years in the Bible and their relevance today. Baker, David L. *Themelios* 24:44-69 O 1998
La libertà dei contemporanei e sue antinomie. Perrotti, Gabriele. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 2:155-168 1998
Liberty, Equality, Fraternity [Erasmus Lecture, Our Savior Roman Catholic Church, New York, 1996]. Lustiger, Jean M, Cardinal. *First Things* no 76: 38-45 O 1997
Round and Round About the Town: The Ecclesial Dimensions of Living in the Truth. Harvey, Barry. *Per Rel St* 25:105-114 Spr 1998

Freedom, Academic
Bound and Freed: Our Heritage [installation address, Union Theological Seminary (NY), N 12 1996]. Keller, Rosemary Skinner. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:63-69 1996
The Cords of Community [editorial on academic freedom in Mormondom]. Peck, Elbert Eugene. *Sunstone* 20:9 Jl 1997
Laying Siege to the Sorbonne: The Action Française's Attack upon the Dreyfusard University. Hanna, Martha. *Hist Reflections* 24:155-177 Spr 1998

Freedom, Political
Michael Polanyi and Spontaneous Order, 1941-1951. Jacobs, Struan. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 2:14-28 1997-1998
The Virtues of Liberalism. Kloppenberg, James T. *Religion & Values in Public Life Harvard Div Bul Suppl* 6:2-6 Sum 1998

Freedom, Religious
An Abduction in Bologna [*The Kidnapping of Edgardo Mortara*, by D I Kertzer; review essay]. McGreevy, John T. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:28 1997
Bill on persecution contested in Congress [hearings S 9 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 825 S 24-O 1 1997
China's Persecuted Churches. Marshall, Paul, and Shea, Nina. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1:11-15 Mr 1998
Christian Mission, Proselytism and Religious Liberty: A Protestant Appeal for Christian Tolerance and Unity [rev fr presentation at 2d Keston Inst conf on Proselytism and Religious Liberty, Oxford, My 12-16 1997]. Hill, Kent R. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:307-332 1997
Coming to Our Senses: Religious Studies in the Academy [1996 AAR presidential address; bibliog]. Sullivan, Lawrence E. *J A A R* 66:1-11 Spr 1998
Faith in Human Rights: People of faith, in several religious traditions, are engaged in the work for universal human rights [il]. Traer, Robert. *Ch Soc* 88:46-58 Mr-Ap 1998
Islamic-Christian Dialogue—Problems and Obstacles to Be Pondered and Overcome. Nasr, Seyyed Hossein. *Muslim W* 88:218-237 Jl-O 1998
Jesus Christ the Liberator: In the Context of Human Progress. O'Collins, Gerald. *St Miss* 47:21-35 1998
Mining the Baptist Tradition for Christian Ethics: Some Gems. Hewitt, T Furman. *Per Rel St* 25:63-80 Spr 1998
Protecting persecuted Christians. *Chr Cent* 115:1136-1137 D 2 1998
Religious Freedom, Modern Democracy, and the Common Good: Conference Papers [Eden Theological Seminary, St Louis, Ap 27 1996]. Devenish, Philip E, ed. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:565-594 1995-1996*
Reports from the Trenches: A Case Study of Religious Freedom Issues Faced By Wiccans Practicing in the United States. Cookson, Catharine. *J Ch St* 39:723-748 Aut 1997
Russia's New Law on Religion: Progress or Regress? [editorial]. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 39:645-655 Aut 1997
Thoughts on Religious Persecution Around the Globe: Problems and Solutions [editorial]. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 40:279-287 Spr 1998
Tolerance for New Religions Urged [4th World Cong on Religious Liberty, Rio de Janeiro, Je 1997; photo]. Barros, Jorge Antonio. *Chr T* 41:59 Ag 11 1997

Freedom, Religious- Asia
Icy Wind From Beijing Chills the Monks of Tibet [map, photo]. Faison, Seth. *New York Times* 148:3 N 18 1998
Religious Freedom and Intolerance in Asia. John, Clement. *Chr Soc Action* 11:12-14 D 1998

Freedom, Religious- China
Build Up the Body of Christ with One Heart and United Effort: Running the Church Even Better According to the Three-Self Principle [report presented at the 6th Nati Chinese Christian Conf, D 29 1996-Ja 2 1997]. Han, Wenzao, and Groves, Ian, tr. *Chinese Th R* 12:6-45 1998
China Detains 140 From 2 Protestant Groups. Rosenthal, Elisabeth. *New York Times* 148:5 N 11 1998
Freedom of religion guaranteed, Religious rights well-protected [China Information Office of the State Council; tr fr *Xinhua*, Hong Kong ed, O 17 1997, pp 5-6; replies, M Shaw, pp 52-59, and an anonymous reply fr *Eglises d'Asie* no 252 N 1 1997]. *Tripod* no 102:37-51 N-D 1997
House Church Leaders Flee with American Help [B and H Fu, fr China; photos]. Carnes, Tony. *Chr T* 41:70-71 S 1 1997
Impressions from a China Journey. Brister, C W. *S W J Th* 40:65-75 Sum 1998
New Progress in Human Rights in the Tibet Autonomous Region [section 4; repr fr *Beijing Review* Mr 9-15 1998]. Information Office of the State Council of the People's Republic of China. *Tripod* no 104:57-62 Mr-Ap 1998
Religious freedom in China [delegation of US leaders]. *Chr Cent* 115:360-361 Ap 8 1998
Religious Freedom: A Report of the US Religious Leaders Delegation to the People's Republic of China, February 1998. Argue, Donald; McCarrick, Theodore E; Schneier, Arthur. *Tripod* no 105:54-64 My-Je 1998

Freedom, Religious- Cuba
Cuba's Next Revolution: How Christians are transforming Cuba's Communist stronghold ['special news report'; map, photos; editorial introd, p 6]. Maudlin, Michael G, ed. *Chr T* 42:18-25 Ja 12 1998*

Freedom, Religious- Europe
Churches Preparing for Role in European Union. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 11:34 Jl-Ag 1998

Elements of Religious Discrimination in Europe: The Position of Muslim Minorities. Gleave, Robert. *Encounters* 4:169-180 S 1998
Sind nur Christen gute Bürger? Ein Streit um die Einbürgerung der Juden am Ende des 18 Jahrhunderts: Verheissungsvoller Ansatz für ein friedliches Zusammenleben oder erster Schritt zu den Nürnberger Gesetzen? [lecture given to the Evangelical Forum of Munich O 25 1995 and at Univ of Augsburg, D 5 1995; Eng abst, p 310]. Oberdorfer, Bernd. *Ker Do* 44: 290-310 O-D 1998

Freedom, Religious- France
Pour une lecture ecclésiologique et œcuménique de l'édit de Nantes [Eng abst, p 523]. Hammann, Gottfried. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:429-446 Ja-Je 1998
La Tolérance dans la Société Française. Robert, Jacques. *Foi Vie* 97:43-59 Jl 1998

Freedom, Religious- Germany
Freedom and Pragmatism: Aspects of Religious Toleration in Eighteenth-century Germany. Robertson, Ritchie. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:69-80 Jl 1998
Religionsfreiheit und Rechtsgüterschutz: Strafrechtliche Aspekte von Sekten [Eng abst, p 108]. Bottke, Wilfried. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:95-109 Ap-Je 1998
Wort christlicher Kirchen in Deutschland für einen rechten Frieden und gegen die Zerreissung des deutschen Volkes vom 10. März 1948 [repr fr *Kirchl Jahrbuch 1955* pp 373ff]. *Ökum Ru* 47:131-132 Ja 1998

Freedom, Religious- Great Britain
Minority Religious Groups and Religious Freedom in England: The ISKCON Temple at Bhaktivedanta Manor. Nye, Malory. *J Ch St* 40:411-436 Spr 1998

Freedom, Religious- Greece
Greeks Face Proselytism Court Test [European Court of Human Rights; news]. Brown, Harold O J. *Chr T* 41:89 O 6 1997

Freedom, Religious- Hong Kong
Hong Kong: Religion after the handover [Jl 1 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:828-829 S 24-O 1 1997

Freedom, Religious- Israel
Strict Antimissionary Bill Retooled [Israeli Knesset; photo]. Osborne, S Aaron. *Chr T* 42:86 F 9 1998

Freedom, Religious- Italy
Lo Statuto albertino a centocinquant'anni dalla sua promulgazione: Ripensando alcuni principi che gli sopravvivono [bibliog]. Stammati, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 2:105-134 1998

Freedom, Religious- Russia
Letter from Moscow [legislation restricting religious freedom; opinion]. Uzzell, Lawrence A. *First Things* no 79:17-19 Ja 1998
Local Laws Restricting Religion in Russia: Precursors of Russia's New National Law. Shterin, Marat S, and Richardson, James T. *J Ch St* 40: 319-341 Spr 1998
New Religion Law Fraught with Potential for Abuses [Russia, O 1 1997; photo]. Nickles, Beverly. *Chr T* 41:66-67 N 17 1997
La nueva Ley Federal Rusa sobre Libertad de Conciencia y Asociaciones Religiosas de 19 de septiembre de 1997 [appendix, doc]. Santos Diez, José Luis. *Est Eccles* 73:89-127 Ja-Mr 1998
Religion crackdown reported in Russia [Moscow protest, O 7 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:970 O 29 1997
Religious Freedom Faces Cutback [Russia; photo]. Nickles, Beverly. *Chr T* 41:61 Ag 11 1997
Russia restricts religion [legislation approved S 19, 24 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:864-865 O 8 1997
Stepping Back from Freedom: The new law restricting religion is part of Russia's struggle to redefine itself [editorial]. Deyneka, Anita. *Chr T* 41:10-11 N 17 1997

Freedom, Religious- Tibet
Congressman makes secret trip to Tibet [F R Wolf, Ag 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 785-786 S 10-17 1997

Freedom, Religious- United States
Another Step Toward Religious Liberty: The 'Guidelines on Religious Exercise and Religious Expression in the Federal Workplace': both as a postive contribution and a stumbling block [photo]. Riedel, Bunnie. *Chr Soc Action* 10:8-10 D 1997
Civil Religion as a Judicial Doctrine [editorial]. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 40:7-23 Wint 1998
Court rules on religion in divorce case [Mass father barred fr teaching children his religious beliefs, D 9 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1218 D 24-31 1997
The Effect of *O'Lone v Estate of Shabazz* on the Free Exercise Rights of Prisoners. Rachanow, Shelly S. *J Ch St* 40:125-148 Wint 1998
GOP Leaders Back Wolf Specter Bill [on religious persecution, in hearings S 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:98 O 12 1997
How much protection does religion need? [Religious Liberty Protection Act]. Hamilton, Marci A. *Chr Cent* 115:686-688 Jl 15-22 1998
How the Courts Censor Morality: How are Americans to write their moral convictions into law if the courts strike those laws down? [opinion]. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 41:120 N 17 1997
Injudicious Committee: Istook Religion Amendment Clears House Judiciary Panel, Heads For Floor. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:76-78 Ap 1998
Is Religious Pluralism Possible, and Do We Want It? [appendix]. Neely, Alan. *Curr Th Miss* 25:116-128 Ap 1998
Keeping Service in the Zone: An effort to protect churches' public ministries [il]. Fennelly, Carol. *Sojourners* 27:37 My-Je 1998
New Rules on Religion Shield Federal Workers [presidential directive, Ag 14 1997; photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 41:80 O 6 1997
Religious School Vouchers: A One-Way Ticket To Northern Ireland's Troubles. Goodhue, Thomas W. *Ch State* 51:69 Mr 1998
Religious Workplace Act Progresses [US Senate, 1997]. *Chr T* 41:63 D 8 1997
The Supreme Court 1997: A Symposium [about 1996-1997 cases addressing 'questions of morality and religion"; case summaries by R P George]. Nuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 76:20-37 O 1997*
Ten Commandments Judge Looking for Federal Fight [R Moore, Gadsden, Ala; photo]. Grelen, Jay. *Chr T* 41:60 D 8 1997
Text of U S Supreme Court Decision: City of Boerne v P F Flores, Archbishop of San Antonio, and United States [argued 19 F 1997, decided 25 Je 1997]. *J Ch St* 39:846-872 Aut 1997
The US Supreme Court in Religious Freedom Cases, 1970-1990: Champion to the Anti-Religion Forces [table]. Yarnold, Barbara M. *J Ch St* 40:661-672 Sum 1998
Who *Holds These Truths*?: The Constitution does *not* give the Supreme Court final say on constitutional questions. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 41:144 O 6 1997

Freedom (Philosophy)
Reasonable Faith and Faithful Reason: The Central Role of Freedom in Hegel's Philosophy of Religion [bibliog]. Gedney, Mark D. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:33-63 1997

Freedom (Theology)
Das christliche Dogma in missionarischer Perspekive und im Dialog [Eng abst, p 39; paper presented at the Ecumenical Inst of Bossey, 1985]. Geense, Adriaan; Wassermann, Christoph, tr; Stoevesandt, Hinrich, tr. *Ker Do* 44:25-39 Ja-Mr 1998
[Freiheit]. Bayer, Oswald, ed. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 2:139-213 1998*
Fundamental Option and/or Commitment to Ultimate End [paper presented at Karl Rahner Soc, 1996; bibliog]. Ashley, Benedict M. *Phil Th* 10 no 1: 113-141 1997
Isaiah 51:1-3—Liberty's Rock, Freedom's Quarry. Finley, John. *Rv Ex* 95: 109-113 Wint 1998
Martin Luther's *The Freedom of a Christian* Revisited. Grislis, Egil. *Consensus* 24 no 1:93-118 1998
Overcoming Obstacles to a Living Faith [Gal 5; sermon]. Mathews, Ned L. *Faith Miss* 14:67-77 Spr 1997
Predestination as a Condition of Freedom. Pasewark, Kyle A. *Luth Q* ns 12: 57-78 Spr 1998
La prédestination, d'un autre "point de vue". Kraege, Jean Denis. *E T Rel* 73 no 3:349-369 1998
The Social Meaning of Reconciliation [Henry Martyn lecture, EMA ann conf, London, N 12-14 1997; bibliog]. Volf, Miroslav. *Rel East Europe* 18: 19-34 Je 1998
Lo Spirito e la libertà del cristiano [Eng abst, p 311]. Piva, Pompeo. *St Ecum* 15:301-311 Jl-S 1997
La théologie critique au service de l'émancipation bourgeoise: David Friedrish Strauss (1808-1874) [Eng abst, p 256]. Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm. *R Th Ph* 130 no 2:151-172 1998
Zum Gewissen. Jüngel, Eberhard. *Com Via* 40 no 1:33-43 1998

Freedom of conscience
Freedom of Conscience Rights: Lessons for Great Britain [case of Kokkinakis vs Greece]. Juss, Satvinder S. *J Ch St* 39:749-768 Aut 1997
La nueva Ley Federal Rusa sobre Libertad de Conciencia y Asociaciones Religiosas de 19 de septiembre de 1997 [appendix, doc]. Santos Diez, José Luis. *Est Eccles* 73:89-127 Ja-Mr 1998
Russian Federation Federal Law: "On Freedom of Conscience and on Religious Associations" [text of law]. *J Ch St* 39:873-889 Aut 1997

Freedom of information
Victims' Right to Truth: An exploration of truth-speaking and its role in preventing future human rights abuses [il]. Shriver, Donald W, Jr. *Ch Soc* 88:67-79 Mr-Ap 1998

Freedom of speech
The Autonomy Defense of Free Speech. Brison, Susan J. *Ethics* 108:312-339 Ja 1998
Free Expression in the West: Myth and Reality [human rights as governmental/media tool]. Herman, Edward S. *Encounters* 2:23-31 Mr 1996

Freeman, Alan
[Alan Freeman dedicatory volume]. Failinger, Marie A, ed. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:337-594 1995-1996*

Frei, Hans W
Aesthetic Theology—Blessing or Curse? An Assessment of Narrative Theology. Köstenberger, Andreas J. *Faith Miss* 15:27-44 Spr 1998
Beyond Narrative Theology: John Milbank and Gerhard Loughlin as the Non-Identical Repetition of Hans Frei [bibliog]. Hawkins, Alex. *Koinonia* 10:61-87 Spr 1998
Figural Reading and the Fashioning of Christian Identity in Boyarin, Auerbach and Frei. Dawson, John David. *Mod Th* 14:181-196 Ap 1998
Hans W Frei in Context: A Theological and Historical Memoir. Woolverton, John F. *Angl Th R* 79:369-393 Sum 1997

Freire, Paulo
The Prophetic Voice of the Religious Educator: Past, Present, and Future [bibliog]. Prevost, Ronnie. *Rel Ed* 93:288-306 Sum 1998
Religious Education for Liberation: A Perspective from Paulo Freire [bibliog]. Bellet, Eileen. *British J Rel Ed* 20:133-143 Sum 1998

French literature
Le Sainct Esperit . . . parlast par sa bouche: Marguerite de Navarre's Evangelical Revision of the *Chastelaine de Vergi* [rev fr conf, *Les femmes écrivains sous l'Ancien Régime—tentative d'émancipation*, Washington Univ, Ap 1995]. Virtue, Nancy. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:811-824 1997

Fresco painting *see* Mural painting

Freud, Anna
My Grandfather and Sigmund Freud: An Intervention [fr paper presented to the Florida Psychoanalytic Soc, Miami, Ja 12 1996; diag]. Moss, David M. *J Past Care* 52:167-173 Sum 1998

Freud, Sigmund
Cleanliness Is Next to Godliness: Religiosity and Obsessiveness [bibliog, tables]. Lewis, Christopher Alan. *J Rel Health* 37:49-61 Spr 1998
Freud's religion: Oedipus and Moses. Friedman, R Z. *Rel St* 34:135-149 Je 1998
The Gift of the Name: Moses and the Burning Bush [adapted fr paper presented at the Gregorian Faculty of Theology, My 2 1997]. Soskice, Janet Martin. *Greg* 79 no 2:231-246 1998
A History of the Concept of the Soul During the 20th Century [bibliog]. Boyd, Jeffrey H. *J Psych Th* 26:66-82 Spr 1998

How Do Contemporary Psychologists See Religion? Mannath, Joe. *J Dharma* 23:266-288 Ap-Je 1998
The Idealization of Sexual Difference in Freud and Lacan. Large, William, and Stone, Andrew. *Th Sexuality* no 4:61-80 Mr 1996
Interpreting Dreams: Joseph, Freud and the Judaic Tradition [bibliog]. Wax, Murray L. *J Psych Jud* 22:21-32 Spr 1998
Marbles, Clocks, and the Postmodern Self [bibliog, figs]. Piehl, Robert O. *J Psych Th* 26:83-100 Spr 1998
My Grandfather and Sigmund Freud: An Intervention [fr paper presented to the Florida Psychoanalytic Soc, Miami, Ja 12 1996; diag]. Moss, David M. *J Past Care* 52:167-173 Sum 1998
The Self in Post-Freudian Psychoanalytic Theory [bibliog]. Conn, Walter E. *Past Psych* 46:85-97 N 1997

Friedeberg, Ilse, d 1998
Friedeberg, Ilse, d 1998 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 47:405 Jl 1998

Friedlander, David, 1750-1834
Sind nur Christen gute Bürger? Ein Streit um die Einbürgerung der Juden am Ende des 18 Jahrhunderts: Verheissungsvoller Ansatz für ein friedliches Zusammenleben oder erster Schritt zu den Nürnberger Gesetzen? [lecture given to the Evangelical Forum of Munich O 25 1995 and at Univ of Augsburg, D 5 1995; Eng abst, p 310]. Oberdorfer, Bernd. *Ker Do* 44: 290-310 O-D 1998

Friedman, Richard Elliott
Two Books on God [*GOD: A Biography*, by J Miles, 1995 and *Disappearance of God: A Divine Mystery*, by R Friedman, 1995; review essay; reply J Miles, pp 71-76]. Douglas, Mary. *Religion* 28:65-69 Ja 1998

Friendship
Card Club [mothers and daughters, female friendship]. Szyper, Andrea. *Other Side* 34:21,22 Jl-Ag 1998
Friendship and the Self. Cocking, Dean, and Kennett, Jeanette. *Ethics* 108: 502-527 Ap 1998
Interreligious Friendship: A New Theological Virtue. Fredericks, James L. *J Ec St* 35:159-174 Spr 1998
On Volunteers ["reciprocity" in city missions]. Lupton, Robert D. *Urban Miss* 14:56-57 Je 1997
Pathways to Faith: Reflections on Congregational Evangelism. Weston, Paul. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16:45-57 Spr 1998
Peer Solidarity and Communal Loyalty in Roman Judaea. Avidov, A. *J Jew St* 49:264-279 Aut 1998
Philippians and the Culture of Friendship [reply, D G Luck, pp 85-89; bibliog]. Reumann, John H P. *Trinity Sem R* 19:69-83 Fall-Wint 1997
Race and friendship [B DeMott, P Raybon; Faith Matters]. Jones, Gregory L. *Chr Cent* 114:950 O 22 1997
Social Support in Seventh-day Adventists and Their Neighbors [tables]. Fraser, Gary E; Haller-Wade, Tina M; Morrow, Scott. *J Rel Health* 36:231-239 Fall 1997

Frontier life
The Mormons of the Wisconsin Territory: 1835-1848 [maps, photos, il]. Clark, David L. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:57-85 1997-1998
Weather, Disaster, and Responsibility: An Essay on the Willie and Martin Handcart Story [charts, maps, photos]. Christy, Howard A. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:7-74 1997-1998

Frost, Ronald N
Scholasticism, Reformation, Orthodoxy, and the Persistence of Christian Aristotelianism [reply to R N Frost, 18:223-241 Fall 1997; rejoinder, pp 97-101]. Muller, Richard A. *Trinity J* 19:81-96 Spr 1998

Fu, Bob
House Church Leaders Flee with American Help [B and H Fu, fr China; photos]. Carnes, Tony. *Chr T* 41:70-71 S 1 1997

Fu, Heidi
House Church Leaders Flee with American Help [B and H Fu, fr China; photos]. Carnes, Tony. *Chr T* 41:70-71 S 1 1997

Fuchs, Josef
The Question of Grundentscheidung [paper presented at the Karl Rahner Soc, 1996; bibliog]. O'Connell, Timothy E. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:143-168 1997

Fuerstenberg, Gregor von
Von Fürstenberg, Gregor: *Religion und Politik—Die Religionssoziologie Antonio Gramscis und ihre Rezeption in Lateinamerika* [1997; diss, Münster Wesfalen, 1995; review essay]. Meyer-Antz, Anselm. *Z Miss W* 82 no 1:48-52 1998

Fujimura, Mako
Making Church Artist-Friendly [D Carlson, M Fujimura, L Garfield; photo]. Beattie, Karen. *Chr T* 41:55 N 17 1997

Fulahs (African people)
The Fula and Islamic Education in Freetown, Sierra Leone [map]. Jalloh, Alusine. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:51-68 Wint 1997
Mission in neuer Richtung/ Von der "Sendung" zum "Empfang". Hock, Klaus. *Z Miss* 24 no 1:17-30 1998

Fulkerson, Mary McClintock
Reclaiming Women's Experience: A Reading of Selected Christian Feminist Theologies [review essay]. Ronan, Marian. *Cross Currents* 48:218-229 Sum 1998

Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International
"Missionaries without Robes": Lay Charismatic Fellowships and the Evangelization of Ghana. Asamoah-Gyadu, Kwabena. *Pneuma* 19:167-188 Fall 1997

Fuller, Robert
In Search of the Evangelical Self: History, Psychology, and Religious Subcultures in America [review essay; bibliog]. Schneider, A Gregory. *Rel St R* 23:135-140 Ap 1997*

Fuller Theological Seminary
Fuller Integrates Theology, Technology [$200,000 grant fr Lilly Endowment, "distributed learning"]. Swanson, Scott A. *Chr T* 41:79 O 6 1997

Functionalism
Could a Classical Theist Be a Physicalist? Vallicella, William F. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:160-180 1998
Proper functionalism: A better alternative? Dawson, Shawn. *Rel St* 34:119 134 Je 1998
The Soul or Substantive Self as Experiencer, Actualizer, and Representative in Psychoanalytic Theory [bibliog, table]. Hall, Todd W. *J Psych Th* 26: 55-65 Spr 1998

Fund raising
Bibliothecae Biblicae for Eastern Europe [project of SNTS and WGT; German version in *Z Neut W* 88 no 3:324-325 1997]. Luz, Ulrich. *Nov Test* 40:103-104 Ja 1998
Biblischen Bibliotheken in Osteuropa: Ein Projekt der "Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas" und der Fachgruppe Altes Testament der "Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft für Theologie". Luz, Ulrich. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:324-325 1997
The Campaign-Finance Follies [flawed premises of failed reforms]. Smith, Bradley A. *Commentary* 104:37-41 D 1997
Fund-raising: The Methods used in the Early Church compared with those used in English Churches Today. Norrington, David C. *Ev Q* 70:115-134 Ap 1998
Nonprofits Tap New Donors with Internet Fundraising. Gardner, Christine J. *Chr T* 42:26-27 D 7 1998
Politics and Jewish Giving [ideological conflicts undermine philanthropy]. Wertheimer, Jack. *Commentary* 104:32-36 D 1997
Salvation Army raised over $1 million in '96 [leading list of 400 charities]. *Chr Cent* 114:1118 D 3 1997
Smoke, Mirrors, and Campaign Reform: Real change may come through the courts [editorial, il]. Basco, Sharon. *Sojourners* 27:10-11 My-Je 1998

Fundamental option (Ethics)
The Annual Rahner Papers. Masson, Robert, ed. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:111-300 1997*

Fundamentalism
Breaking ranks: A seminary librarian is fired [P Debusman, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary]. Simmons, Paul D. *Chr Cent* 115:100-101 F 4 11 1998
A C Dixon, Chicago Liberals, and *The Fundamentals*. Priest, Gerald L. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1:113-134 Spr 1996
Civic Pedagogies and Liberal-Democratic Curricula. Coleman, Joe. *Ethics* 108:746-761 Jl 1998
Communism as Religion [appendix, bibliog, tables]. McFarland, Sam G. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 1:33-48 1998
Doctrinal Non-Issues in Historic Fundamentalism. McCune, Rolland D. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1:171-186 Fall 1996
The Fundamentalism Project: An American Perspective [*The Fundamentalism Project*, edy by M Marty and R Appleby, 5 vols, 1991-1995; review essay]. Fitzmier, John R. *Rel St R* 24:3-8 Ja 1998
Fundamentalism—A Historical Survey [bibliog]. Smidt, J C de. *Scriptura* no 64:37-49 1998
The Future of Glossolalia: Fundamentalist or Experientialist? Cartledge, Mark J. *Religion* 28:233-244 Jl 1998
History Is Written by the Losers: A Case Study in Historiography and Religious Conflict. Hankins, Barry. *Fides H* 29:50-65 Fall 1997
How the fundamentalists learned to thrive [*Revive Us Again: The Reawakening of American Fundamentalism*, by J Carpenter, 1997; review article]. Martin, William. *Chr Cent* 115:872-875 S 23-30 1998
"Once There Was a Camelot": Women Doctoral Graduates of The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1982-1992, Talk about the Seminary, the Fundamentalist Takeover, and Their Lives Since SBTS. Shaw, Susan M, and Lewis, Tisa. *Rv Ex* 95:397-423 Sum 1998
Protestants and Catholic Fundamentalists: A Case Study: Political Zionism and the State of Israel [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, F 6 1997]. Stransky, Thomas F. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 52:3-10 Fall 1997
Secular Fundamentalism, Religious Fundamentalism, and the Search for Truth in Contemporary America [rev fr informal remarks presented at the 7th Ann Symposium on Law, Religion and Ethics, Hamline Univ, O 13 1994]. Conkle, Daniel O. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:337-370 1995-1996
The Self-Identity of Fundamentalism. McCune, Rolland D. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1:9-34 Spr 1996

Fundamentalism—Islam
Assets of a Bombing Suspect: Keen Wit, Religious Soul, Angry Temper. McNeil, Donald G, Jr. *New York Times* 148:6 O 6 1998
The Fundamentalism Project: An Islamic Scholar's Perspective [*The Fundamentalism Project*, ed by M Marty and R Appleby, 5 vols, 1991-1995; review essay; bibliog]. Denny, Frederick Mathewson. *Rel St R* 24:8-12 Ja 1998
Religion and Women: Islamic Modernism versus Fundamentalism [bibliog]. Moaddel, Mansoor. *J S S R* 37:108-130 Mr 1998
Understanding Modernity on One's Own Terms. Yassine, Abdel-Qader. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:47-61 Sum 1998
Urban Islam: The Unseen Engine in Fundamentalism. Claydon, David. *Urban Miss* 15:8-14 Mr 1998

Funeral rites
Bridging Death and Life: An Alaskan Athabaskan Funeral Experience. Smith, Susan Marie. *Liturg Ministry* 7:9-22 Wint 1998
Conducting Funerals for Nonmembers: Bringing God's comfort to grieving strangers. Yurs, Mark E. *Chr Ministry* 29:12-14,37 Ja-F 1998
Preparing the Body for Final Committal: A Study in Adaptation [liturgy]. *Liturg Ministry* 7:43-44 Wint 1998

Funeral rites—Art
The Aegean Pottery at Megiddo: An Appraisal and Reanalysis [appendix, bibliogs, figs, graphs, photos]. Leonard, Albert, Jr, and Cline, Eric H. *A S O R Bul* no 309:3-39 F 1998

Funeral sermons
Funeral Sermon for Rebecca E Balas [St James Lutheran Church, Gettysburg, Pa, Ap 24 1997]. Foltz, Fritz. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 76-77:69-70 Fall 1996-1997
Joy Defined By Trust [funeral homily for Bill Green, Central Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Ga]. Enniss, P C, Jr. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:24-25 1998
Telling the Truth about Death and Life: Preaching at Funerals. Long, Thomas G. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:3-12 1997

Funerals
Icon, Goddess, Folk Hero, or What? [Princess Diana's funeral; por]. Bretherton, Luke. *Regeneration Q* 3:7-8 Fall 1997
Mother Teresa buried in Calcutta [S 13 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:829-830 S 24-O 1 1997
Secular rites: Funerals in Germany. Downey, William E. *Chr Cent* 115:258-259 Ap 8 1998

Funerals, Christian
Adiaphora: Marriage and Funeral Liturgies. Spinks, Bryan D. *Concor Th Q* 62:7-23 Ja 1998
Different Symbols, Different Rites: Funeral Liturgy with Cremated Remains [photo]. Rutherford, Richard. *Liturg Ministry* 7:36-42 Wint 1998
The Rite Stuff: Baptisms, Weddings & Funerals. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 29:2,9-19 Ja-F 1998*
Rites for the Sick and Funerals. Larson-Miller, Lizette. *Liturg Ministry* 7:23-35 Wint 1998

Fung, Ronald Y K
Biblical Studies and Interpretation: Essays in Honour of Dr Ronald Y K Fung for His 60th Birthday [in Chinese; por]. Lee, Stephen, ed. *CGST J* no 24:3-335 Ja 1998*

Funk, Robert W
Some Personal Reflections on the Jesus Seminar. Stegner, William Richard. *Asbury Th J* 52:71-80 Fall 1997

Furcha, Edward J, 1935-1997
Furcha, Edward J, 1935-1997 [obit]. McLelland, Joseph C. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:825-826 1997

Furman University
Theron Douglas Price: *E pluribus unum* [bibliog]. Smith, T C. *Per Rel St* 24: 17-27 Spr 1997

Furniture
The Man on the Folding Chair: An Egyptian Relief from Beth Shean [ils, photo]. Sweeney, Deborah. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:38-53 1998

Future
China [frontispiece art by He Qi, p 123]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 17:123-211 Spr 1997*
The Future of the Church Debate—Listening In!! Shillington, Terry. *Touchstone* 16:9-22 Ja 1998
God as the Future: On Not Taking Time Seriously [bibliog]. Allan, George. *Proc St* 27:64-77 Spr-Sum 1998
Israel at 50: A Compassionately Critical Assessment [pt 2 of 2, continued fr 13:32-80, 92-93 Mr-Ap 1998]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 13:50-65,78 My-Je 1998*
Planning Ahead: Considering the Global/Cultural Context of the Near Future [paper presented to the Board of Directors, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, My 3 1998]. Todd, Mary. *Curr Th Miss* 25:352-362 O 1998
The Prophetic Voice of the Religious Educator: Past, Present, and Future [bibliog]. Prevost, Ronnie. *Rel Ed* 93:288-306 Sum 1998
Recovering the Primacy of Evangelism: Billy Graham's challenge for the third millennium [excerpt fr *The Future Agenda*, 1997]. Graham, Billy. *Chr T* 41:27-30 D 8 1997
Science, Religion, and the Role of Metaphysics [1997-1998 J K Russell Fellowship in Religion & Science Lecture; replies, P T Spieth, pp 10-12, D R Griffin, pp 13-15, P Clayton, pp 15-19, L A Trost, pp 19-22, T Peters, pp 22-25]. Haught, John F. *CTNS Bul* 18:1-9 Wint 1998
The Ultimate Therapy: Commercial Eugenics on the Eve of the Biotech Century. Rifkin, Jeremy. *Tikkun* 13:33-39 My-Je 1998

Future contingents (Logic)
Contingencia evolutiva y finalidad del cosmos [paper presented at conf ESSAT, Krakow, Mr 26-30 1996]. McMullin, Ernan. *Scripta Th* 30:227-251 Ja-Ap 1998

Future life
A Comparison of the Concept of Soul between Confucianism and Church Fathers [Eng abst, pp 188-189]. Yeung, Jason H. *Jian Dao* 9:173-189 Ja 1998
Eindigheid, eie opstanding en die politiek van différance [Eng abst, p 1075; paper presented at the Univ of Pretoria, Ag 15 1996; bibliog]. Beukes, C Johann. *Hervormde T St* 53:1075-1084 N 1997
Eschatology and the Church: Some New Testament Perspectives [paper presented as the John Wenham Lecture, Tyndale Associates, Swanwick, Jl 1997]. Blomberg, Craig L. *Themelios* 23:3-26 Je 1998
Life After Death: PSI Evidence and Religious Belief. Haddow, Angus H. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:183-193 O 1998
A Mirror of Life in the Face of Death: A Study in the Pastoral Care of Philip Nicolai. Krispin, Gerald S. *Logia* 7:15-21 Eastertide 1998
Mística y ultratumba en Unamuno. García Mateo, Rogelio. *Est Ecles* 73:473-484 Jl-S 1998
Rest and Light Perpetual: Prayer for the Departed in the Communion of Saints. Chapman, David M. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:39-49 1998
Saint John of Damascus on the Soul After Death [are toll houses real or imaginary?]. Edmunds, Dionysios. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:139-146 1998
Stress and the Afterlife. Morse, Donald R. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:194-205 O 1998
A Theological Critique on "Reincarnation" [in Chinese]. Lin, Hong-Hsin. *Taiwan J Th* 18:35-46 Mr 1996

G

Gabbiso, Tesfaye
Theology in Song: Ethiopia's Tesfaye Gabbiso [bibliog]. Balisky, Lila W. *Missiology* 25:447-456 O 1997

Gadamer, Hans Georg
Dialogue: Hermeneutic and Practical [bibliog]. Smith, Roy Herndon Steinhoff. *Past Psych* 45:439-449 Jl 1997
Gadamer: Subjetivismo y relativismo en la hermeneutica. Campos, Oscar A. *Vox Script* 8:73-93 Jl 1998
Interpreting Historical Tradition [in Chinese]. Lin, Hong-Hsin. *Taiwan J Th* 19:11-25 Mr 1997
Some Fusions and Diffusions of Horizon in a Gadamerian Reading of *A Passage to India*. Giffin, Michael. *Lit Th* 12:170-186 Je 1998
Some Thoughts about Hermeneutics and Jewish Religious Education [bibliog]. Kerdeman, Deborah. *Rel Ed* 93:29-43 Wint 1998

Gaelic language
Irish Presbyterians hold Gaelic service [Belfast, O 26 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 1154 D 10 1997
This Turbulent Priest [*Islanders*, by D Ó Péicín, 1997; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:384 S 1997

Gager, John G
Cognitive Dissonance and Early Christianity: A Theory and Its Application Reconsidered [bibliog]. Taylor, Nicholas H. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:138-153 1998

Gaiana, Saint, d 312?
The Thirtieth Day of the Month of September: The Life and Passion of the Holy Hieromartyr Gregory, Bishop of Greater Armenia, and the Thirty-seven Virgins with Him [tr fr Slavonic Menologion; il]. Demetrius of Rostov, Saint, and Maretta, Thomas, tr. *Orth Life* 43:2-11 S-O 1993

Gail, Marzieh Nabil Carpenter, 1908-1993
Gail, Marzieh Nabil Carpenter, 1908-1993 [obit]. Chen, Constance M. *Bahá'í St Rev* 6:135-139 1996

Galilee
Fishers of Fish: The maritime life of Galilee's north shore, Jesus' headquarters. Burge, Gary M. *Chr Hist* no 59:36-37 1998
The Galilee Theme in Matthew: Transforming Mission through Marginality [bibliog]. Hertig, Paul. *Missiology* 25:155-163 Ap 1997
Plurality and Ethnicity in Early Christian Mission [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Eberts, Harry W, Jr. *Soc Rel* 58:305-321 Wint 1997

Galilei, Galileo, 1564-1642
The Dilemma of the Mormon Rationalist [reply, A D Roberts, pp 95-101]. Anderson, Robert D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:71-92 Wint 1997
The New Integrationists of Science and Religion. Reichenbach, Bruce. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:338-352 1998

Gamaliel Ha-Zaken, the elder, 1st cent
The Words of Gamaliel (Acts 5:38-39) and the Irony of Indeterminacy. Lyons, William John. *J St N T* no 68:23-49 D 1997

Gambling
Canadian gambling targeted [church leaders protest state-sponsored gambling]. *Chr Cent* 115:1047-1048 N 11 1998
Link between gambling, suicide rates studies. *Chr Cent* 115:78 Ja 28 1998
Lonely crusade: Fighting the gambling industry. Forshey, Gerald E. *Chr Cent* 115:1052-1053,1055-1057 N 11 1998

Gambling—Religious aspects—Christianity
The Biblical Case Against Gambling: Gambling misses the point of living in a civilized society. Zabilka, Ivan L. *Chr Soc Action* 11:27-29 N 1998
Fortuna's rule [luck vs providence; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115: 1045-1046 N 11 1998

Gamwell, Franklin I
"Bless me, what do they teach at these schools?" Postmodernism, Metaphysics, and Prayer. Williams, Hugh. *Grail* 14:31-40 Mr 1998
Religious Freedom, Modern Democracy, and the Common Good: Conference Papers [Eden Theological Seminary, St Louis, Ap 27 1996]. Devenish, Philip E, ed. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:565-594 1995-1996*

Gamylgay, John, 15th cent
Heresy and Factionalism at Merton College in the Early Fifteenth Century [Wycliffite and Lollard influences]. Jurkowski, Maureen. *J Eccl H* 48:658-681 O 1997

Gana, David
Gana, David [death notice]. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:48 Ja 1998

Ganagobie (France)
The Monastery of Ganagobie: Then and Now [includes poem *Ganagobie*, by Walter Redfern]. Bryden, Mary. *Down R* 116:137-142 Ap 1998

Gandhi, Mahatma
Bringing in the Beloved Community [il]. White, Mel. *Other Side* 34:18-21 Ja-F 1998
Fighting poverty by weaving spiritual communities of hope [il]. Kazanjian, Victor. *Witness* 81:20-21 Mr 1998
Gandhi's Satyāgraha as Depicted in Hindī Literature. Sitaram, R. *Nidān* 8: 103-117 1996
Gandhi's Spirituality in Today's Ecological Crisis. Mason, Simon. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:226-238 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Indian Sources on the Possibility of a Pluralist View of Religions. Trapnell, Judson B. *J Ec St* 35:210-234 Spr 1998
Whither India? [religion in India's public life; photo]. Embree, Ainslie T. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:12-13 Sum 1997

Ganymede
Ganymede/*Son of Getron*: Medieval Monasticism and the Drama of Same-Sex Desire [appendix, ils, photos]. Kolve, V A. *Speculum* 73:1014-1067 O 1998

Garcia, Ismael
On Human Dignity and the Christian Church. Goodloe, James C. *Insights* 114:36-51 Fall 1998

Garcia Marquez, Gabriel
Polifonía étnico-cultural y la crisis de la cristiandad colonial [Eng abst, p 31]. Rivera-Pagán, Luis N. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:6-31 Ag 1998

Gardens (in religion, folklore)
see also Flowers (in religion, folklore); Vineyards (in religion, folklore)
The Christ Tree [symbol of God's "garden"]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 12:13-17 D 1997
No Trace. Johnson, Wendy. *Tricycle* 7:88 Sum 1998
Pea Pod Practice. Johnson, Wendy. *Tricycle* 7:90 Spr 1998

Pumpkins by Grace [unexpected harvest in time of grief; opinion]. Yao, Nancy Meehan. *Perspectives* 12:6 O 1997
Pursuing a "direct route" to God [A Cox, landscaping; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 81:30-31 O 1998

Gardner-Webb College
Theological Education: The Next Generation [editorial]. Stacy, R Wayne. *Rv Ex* 95:11-14 Wint 1998

Garfield, Lauren
Making Church Artist-Friendly [D Carlson, M Fujimura, L Garfield; photo]. Beattie, Karen. *Chr T* 41:55 N 17 1997

Garfinkle, Adam
The Two Religions of American Jews ["Judaism and Americanism"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 75:75-77 Ag-S 1997

Garlett, Marti Watson
Do Christian Colleges Treat Their Women Fairly? [bias in faculty relations revealed; photo]. Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 41:72 D 8 1997

Garreau, Joel
How Shall We Govern? [review essay]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 27:65 Mr-Ap 1998*

Garrick, David
Gay Priest Quits Notre Dame And a Debate on Sin Erupts [D Garrick; por]. Johnson, Dirk. *New York Times* 147:12 My 4 1998

Garrido y Portilla, Jose Maria, 1763-1843
Un sermón liberal en la Córdoba del Trienio (1820) [Eng abst, p 327; doc]. García-Cuevas Ventura, José. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:327-341 1998

Garrison, Winfred Ernest, 1874-1969
Did Religion Follow the Frontier? [Forrest H Kirkpatrick lecture, Disciples of Christ Historical Soc, 1997]. Gilpin, W Clark. *Discipliana* 58:35-44 Sum 1998

Gascoigne, Thomas, 1403-1458
The Opponents of Bishop Pecok [Chichester, 1450-1458; appendix, p 262]. Ball, R M. *J Eccl H* 48:230-262 Ap 1997

Gates
The Gates of the Eninnu [diags, docs, table,]. Heimpel, Wolfgang. *J Cuneiform St* 48:17-29 1996

Gates, Henry Louis
Explicating responsibility [por]. Slaughter, Jane. *Witness* 81:30-31 S 1998

Gates and guardians (in religion, folklore)
1 Chronicles 9,26-33: Its Position in Chapter 9. Dirksen, Piet B. *Biblica* 79 no 1:91-96 1998

Gaudium et spes (Document) *see* Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Church in the modern world

Gauthier, David
Hobbesian Public Reason. Ridge, Michael. *Ethics* 108:538-568 Ap 1998

Gay and lesbian college teachers
One of the Family? Gay Scholars and the Politics of the Academy [bibliog]. Comstock, Gary David. *Th Sexuality* no 1:89-95 S 1994

Gay and lesbian studies
Observations on the Corporate Culture of a Gay and Lesbian Congregation [bibliog]. Lukenbill, W Bernard. *J S S R* 37:440-452 S 1998

Gay communities
"Where Two or More are Gathered": Using Gay Communities as a Model for Christian Sexual Ethics. Rudy, Kathy. *Th Sexuality* no 4:81-99 Mr 1996

Gay men
see also Ordination of homosexuals
Biblical Interpretation as a Techology of the Self: Gay Men and the Ethics of Reading [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Stone, Kenneth Alan. *Semeia* no 77:139-155 1997
The Hermeneutics of Abomination: On Gay Men, Canaanites, and Biblical Interpretation [bibliog]. Stone, Kenneth Alan. *Bib Th Bul* 27:36-41 Sum 1997
Lesbian Innovators Reshape the Academy [in a feminist direction]. Hunt, Mary E. *Th Sexuality* no 3:98-103 S 1995
Stereotypes in and out: Decision-makers in Hollywood [contrasting treatment of gay men and Arabs in US films; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:899 O 15 1997
University threatens to arrest gay alumni. *Chr Cent* 115:1083 N 18-25 1998

Gay Pride Day
Gay Pride Comes Out With Spectacle and Spirituality [New York City parade; photo]. Hu, Winnie. *New York Times* 147:16 Je 29 1998

Gays
see also Christian gays

Gaza Baptist Society
Baptist Library Burglarized, Set Afire [Gaza Baptist Soc, Ag 10 1997; photo]. Baker, Barbara G. *Chr T* 41:100 O 12 1997

Geis, Gilbert
Witchcraft and the Decline of Belief [review essay]. Hunter, Michael. *Eighteen Cent Life* 22:139-147 My 1998*

Gelugpa *see* Dge-lugs-pa (Buddhist order)

Gematria
The Christian Use of Jewish Numerology. Varner, William. *Master's Sem J* 8:47-59 Spr 1997

Gems
The Chnoubis Gem from Tel Dor. Kotansky, Roy. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:257-260 1997
Maitreya's Jewelled World: Some Remarks on Gems and Visions in Buddhist Texts. Granoff, Phyllis. *J Indian Ph* 26:347-371 Ag 1998
A Note on the Chnoubis Gem from Tel Dor. Bohak, Gideon. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:255-256 1997

Gender
"Battle for the Bible" Cools Off [photo]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr Res J* 20:44-45,43 N-D 1997
Bible Translation as Battleground [table]. Piper, John. *Touchstone (US)* 10: 40-41 Sum 1997
Clergy Feminization: Controlled Labor or Transformative Change? [bibliog, figs, tables]. Nesbitt, Paula D. *J S S R* 36:585-598 D 1997
De-Gendering Religious Leadership: Sociological Discourse In An Okinawan Village [bibliog]. Sered, Susan. *J A A R* 66:589-611 Fall 1998
Deconstructing Belief: Irigaray and the Philosophy of Religion. Hollywood, Amy. *J Rel* 78:230-245 Ap 1998
Difference—the Immaculate Concept? The Laws of Sexual Difference in the Theology of Hans Urs von Balthasar. Moss, David, and Gardner, Lucy. *Mod Th* 14:377-401 Jl 1998
The Dignity and Mission of Women: The Anthropological and Theological Foundations. Scola, Angelo, and McCarthy, Margaret Harper, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:42-56 Spr 1998
Dressing Up: Clothing, Class and Gender in Post-Abolition Zanzibar [ils, photos]. Fair, Laura. *J African Hist* 39 no 1:63-94 1998
The Effect of Philosophical and Linguistic Gender Biases on the Degradation of Women's Status in Religion [bibliog]. Ma'ani, Baharieh Rouhani. *J Bahá'í St* 8:45-68 S-D 1997
Exclusive Language—Is It Accurate? [table]. Spencer, Aída Besançon. *Rv Ex* 95:383-395 Sum 1998
Gender and Religion. Tamney, Joseph B, ed. *Soc Rel* 58:353-390 Wint 1997*
Gender Comparison of God Schemas: A Multidimensional Scaling Analysis [bibliog, tables]. Krejci, Mark J. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 1:57-66 1998
The Genesis of Gender, or Why Mother in Heaven Can't Save You [table]. Miles, Carrie A. *Sunstone* 20:16-26 Jl 1997
Goethe's Botany and His Philosophy of Gender. Tantillo, Astrida Orle. *Eighteen Cent Life* 22:123-138 My 1998
Households and/or Families... Grosch, Paul. *Th Sexuality* no 4:28-48 Mr 1996
In Search of a Pulpit: Sex differences in the transition from seminary training to the first parish job [bibliog, figs, tables]. Chang, Patricia Mei Yin. *J S S R* 36:614-627 D 1997
In the Beginning Was the Word? [*The Sexuality of Christ in Renaissance Art and in Modern Oblivion*, by L Steinberg, 1997; review essay]. Jasper, David. *Bib Interp* 6:426-436 S 1998
Intellectuals, Crowds and the Body Politics of the Dreyfus Affair. Forth, Christopher E. *Hist Reflections* 24:63-91 Spr 1998
The King Who Would Be Man: Henri III, Gender Identity and the Murders at Blois, 1588. Walker, Anita M, and Dickerman, Edmund H. *Hist Reflections* 24:253-281 Sum 1998
Lesbian Innovators Reshape the Academy [in a feminist direction]. Hunt, Mary E. *Th Sexuality* no 3:98-103 S 1995
Life Orientation and Work Attitudes of Israeli Males Who Make Atypical Career Choices [bibliog, table]. Kulik, Liat. *J Psych Jud* 22:101-114 Sum 1998
Lilith as a Focus of Judaism's Gender Construction [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Hellig, Jocelyn. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:35-49 Spr-Sum 1998
The Limits of Ethnic "Diversity". Anthias, Floya. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32: 5-19 O 1998
Men Are from Judah, Women Are from Bethlehem: How a Modern Bestseller Illuminates the Book of Ruth [ils]. Herr, Denise Dick. *Bible R* 14:34-41,54-55 Ag 1998
A Precursor of the NRSV? "Sons and Daughters" in 2 Cor 6.18. Olley, John W. *N T St* 44:204-211 Ap 1998
Reconstructing a Medieval Feminine Aesthetic [*Gender and Text in the Later Middle Ages*, ed by Jane Chance, 1996; review essay]. Jost, Jean E. *Chr Lit* 47:229-239 Wint 1998
Report on Ninth Assembly of Lutheran World Federation, Hong Kong China, July 8-16, 1997. Nafzger, Samuel H. *Missio Apostolica* 5:106-116 N 1997
Roles and relationships: Reflections on the khalifah and the image of God [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. Glaser, Ida. *Transformation* 15:18-23 Ja-Mr 1998
She Said to Him, He Said to Her: Power Talk in the Bible *or* Foucault Listens at the Keyhole [bibliog]. McKay, Heather A. *Bib Th Bul* 28:45-51 Sum 1998
Sophia: Engendering Wisdom in Proverbs, Ben Sira and the Wisdom of Solomon [paper presented at the Learned Societies Congress, Brock Univ, Ontario, 1996]. Webster, Jane S. *J St O T* no 78:63-79 Je 1998
Supplementing Barth on Jews and Gender: Identifying God by Anagogy and the Spirit. Rogers, Eugene F, Jr. *Mod Th* 14:43-81 Ja 1998
A Three-Lens Approach to American Lutheran History: Considerations of Gender, Ethnicity, and Congregation [paper presented at 14th biennial, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Lagerquist, L DeAne. *Luth H Conf* 13:50-65 1990
Toward a Feminist Theology of Religion and the State [bibliog]. Adams, Carol J. *Th Sexuality* no 2:61-83 Mr 1995
Women's Experience of the Sacred and the Implications for Humanity in the Light of Globalisation [papers presented at the 3d EATWOT Inter-Continental Dialogue, New York, Ja 26-29 1996]. Abraham, K C, ed. *Voices* 19: 7-213 Je 1996*

Gender identity
Toward a Christian Ethical Response to Transsexual Persons [bibliog]. Kolakowski, Victoria S. *Th Sexuality* no 6:10-31 Mr 1997

Gendun Chopel *see* Dge-dun-chos-phel, A-mdo, 1905?-1951?

Genealogy
Reconciliation via Family Re-Union [viewpoint on integrated family tree]. Pfitzner, Peter. *Luth Th J* 32:38-39 My 1998

General Conference Mennonite Church
A Perfectionist Remnant: The Christian Pacifist Dissent from Realism on the Eve of the Cold War. Kostlevy, William. *Breth Life* 42:199-215 Sum-Fall 1997

General Synod of the Ev Lutheran Church USA
Mode of Worship, Cult, Liturgy, Etc [excerpt fr *Fifty Years in the Lutheran Ministry*, 1878]. Morris, John Gottlieb, 1803-1895. *Luth F* 31:66 Fall 1997

Generation X
The Diana phenomenon, generation X and the church [photo]. Jenkins, Julian. *Stimulus* 5:6-10 N 1997
GenX Spirituality. Beaudoin, Tom. *Tikkun* 13:45,67 S-O 1998
The Great Commission to Reach a New Generation [tables]. Rainer, Thom. *SBJT* 1:40-50 Wint 1997
The Hipness unto Death: Søoren Kierkegaard and David Letterman—Ironic Apologists to Generation X. Miller, Mark C. *Mars Hill R* no 7:27-35 Wint-Spr 1997
Holding On to the Gospel and Each Other [ABC Young Adult Caucus]. Hunt, David G. *Am Bapt Q* 16:145-153 Je 1997
Mark of a Generation. Beaudoin, Thomas More. *Regeneration Q* 4:6-7 Fall 1998
The Ministry of Presence: An Ancient Strategy to Reach a Post Modern Generation [bibliog]. Powell, Ron. *E J Prac Th* 11:7-18 Fall 1997
Pop-Mart Religion: Why David Letterman won't convince me to go to church. Klein, Alex. *Other Side* 34:34-35 Jl-Ag 1998
The Stage Is Set [young generation and the future of the church; por]. Haley, William R L. *Sojourners* 27:43 Mr-Ap 1998

Genetic engineering
The Ultimate Therapy: Commercial Eugenics on the Eve of the Biotech Century. Rifkin, Jeremy. *Tikkun* 13:33-39 My-Je 1998
Women, Theology and the Human Genome Project. Scully, Jackie Leach. *Fem Th* no 17:59-73 Ja 1998

Genetics
see also Nature and nurture
The Cult of the Holy Catholic Gene: The Human Genome & the New Religion of the Scientific Social Engineer. Montgomery, Marion. *Touchstone (US)* 10:16-20 Sum 1997
The Ethics of Genetic Research on Sexual Orientation. Schüklenk, Udo; Stein, Edward; Kerin, Jacinta; Byne, William. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:6-13 Jl-Ag 1997
Food Biotechnology's Challenge to Cultural Integrity and Individual Consent. Thompson, Paul B. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:34-38 Jl-Ag 1997
Genetechnik und Lebensmittel. Majer, Diemut. *ZS* 47:39-46 F 1998
Genetics, Ethics, and Christian Faith. Hoogerwerf, Steven D. *Ref R* 51:93-109 Wint 1997-1998
The Gods Are Anxious: The Delightful Rise of Genetic Polytheism. Menand, Louis. *J Bib Coun* 16:42-43 Wint 1998
Kompass Gefühl [Notizen und Details]. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 47:117-120 Ap 1998
Possible Role of Protein Modules in a Theory of Theistic Evolution. Mills, Gordon C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:136-139 Je 1998
Toward an Ethics of the Human Genome Project [paper presented at the ann meeting of the American Scientific Affiliation and the Christians in Science, Cambridge, Ag 3 1998]. Pun, P T Pattle. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50: 164-175 S 1998
Trotz unbestritten Nutzen ethische Bedenken: Zur Kontroverse um die Gentechnik. Lienemann, Wolfgang. *ZS* 47:106-110 Ap 1998
What DNA Tells Us about the Human Soul. Boyd, Jeffrey H. *Cal Th J* 33: 142-159 Ap 1998

Geneva (Canton)—Church history
Between Sacrament and Contract: Marriage as Covenant in John Calvin's Geneva. Witte, John, Jr. *Cal Th J* 33:9-75 Ap 1998
Calvin and Basel: The Significance of Oecolampadius and the Basel Discipline Ordinance for the Institution of Ecclesiastical Discipline in Geneva. Kuhr, Olaf. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16:19-33 Spr 1998
Calvin on Preaching [bibliog]. Schulze, L F. *Hervormde T St* 54:50-59 Mr-Je 1998
John Calvin and Genevan Presbyterianism. Larson, Mark J. *West Th J* 60: 43-69 Spr 1998

Gennep, Arnold van, 1873-1957
An Interpretation of an Adolescent Treatment Center's Use of Alcoholics Anonymous' 12-Step program and Its Parallel to Classical Rites of Passage [bibliog, table]. Mason, Michael J. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2: 87-95 1995

Genocide
Auschwitz and the Professors [multiplication of academic programs]. Schoenfeld, Gabriel. *Commentary* 105:42-46 Je 1998
Denying the Armenian Genocide: Patterns of Thinking as Defence-Mechanisms [tables]. Charny, Israel W, and Fromer, Daphna. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:39-49 Ja 1998
Destructive Impulses: German Soldiers and the Conquest of Poland. Rossino, Alexander B. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:351-365 Wint 1997
Ethnic Cleansing as an Instrument of Nation-State Creation: Changing State Practices and Evolving Legal Norms. Preece, Jennifer Jackson. *Human Rights Q* 20:817-842 N 1998
The Holocaust and Hiroshima: Ethical, Scientific, and Philosophical Explorations. Rosenberg, Alan, ed, and Milchman, Alan, ed. *Bridges* 5:xiii-xxi,1-85 Spr-Sum 1998*
Horror and Hope [rev fr paper presented to Presbyterian Peacemaking Conf, Los Angeles, Jl 16 1998; reply, K Lancaster, pp 113-115]. Farrell, Mike. *Ch Soc* 89:101-122 S-O 1998
Lessons of Rwanda for the church in Africa [photos]. Adeyemo, Tokunboh. *Ev Miss Q* 33:428-431 O 1997
The Paradigm Challenged: Victim Testimony, Critical Evidence, and New Perspectives in the Study of the Holocaust [reply, J Riemer and A Markovits, pp 48-49]. Goldhagen, Daniel Jonah. *Tikkun* 13:40-47 My-Je 1998
The Power of Individual Decision Making in Generating *Hope* in the Twentieth-First Century: Neutralizing Genocidal Tendencies. Frey, Robert Seitz. *Bridges* 4:251-268 Fall-Wint 1997
Priests sentenced to death for genocide. *Chr Cent* 115:496 My 13 1998
Rape Camps as a Means of Ethnic Cleansing: Religious, Cultural, and Ethical Responses to Rape Victims in the Former Yugoslavia. Salzman, Todd A. *Human Rights Q* 20:348-378 My 1998

Gensel, John Garcia, d 1998
Gensel, John Garcia, d 1998 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 115:200 F 25 1998

Gentiles
An Orthodox Embrace of Gentiles? Interfaith Tolerance in the Thought of S D Luzzatto and E Benamozegh. Gopin, Marc. *Mod Jud* 18:173-195 My 1998
The Signification of Mark 10:45 among Gentile Christians [in inscriptions]. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *Harv Th R* 90:371-382 O 1997

Gentiles in the New Testament
Die Abraham motief in Matteus 1-4 [Eng abst, p 46]. Nortjé, L. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:46-56 1998
The Function of Acts 8:4-12:25 ["a discrete and cohesive section"]. Squires, John T. *N T St* 44:608-617 O 1998
"Handed over to the Gentiles": The Centrality of Persecution for Missiology [bibliog]. Valiquette, Hilaire. *Missiology* 26:431-443 O 1998
The Meaning of εθνος and εθνη and its Significance to the Study of the New Testament [paper presented at the United Theological College, Bangalore, Ag 27 1997]. Muthuraj, J G. *Bangalore Th F* 29:3-36 S-D 1997

Geography, Ancient
Environment and Land Use in the Wadi Faynan, Southern Jordan: The Second Season of Geoarchaeology and Landscape Archaeology (1997) [bibliog, fig, graph, maps, photos]. Barker, G W, and others. *Levant* 30:5-25 1998

Geography, Historical
The Geopolitical History of Philistine Gath [bibliog, maps]. Schniedewind, William M. *A S O R Bul* no 309:69-77 F 1998

Geography and religion
The City and Beyond as Dialogue: Negotiating Religious Authenticity in Global Society [reply, T Sicking, pp 99-105; bibliog]. Beyer, Peter. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:67-79 1998
Du Pont's Old Hickory Employee Movement and the Spread of Churches of Christ: A Footnote in the Geography of Religion and Church Vitality. Slate, C Philip. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:155-174 1997
Issues in the Study of Religions and Locality [reply, M York, pp 291-296; bibliog]. Knott, Kim. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 3:279-290 1998
Relations ambiguës des religions à la société globale [reply, T Sicking, pp 99-105; Eng abst, p 81; bibliog]. Dobbelaere, Karel. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:81-98 1998

George, Saint
St George the Indigenous Foreigner in Kerala Christianity [earlier version presented at South Asia conf in Madison, WI, O 1995; bibliog]. Dempsey, Corinne. *Religion* 28:171-183 Ap 1998

Georgia
Thousands gather to hear Mary message [fr Nancy Fowler, Conyers, Georgia, O 13 1998]. *Chr Cent* 115:1088 N 18-25 1998

Georgia—Church history
John Wesley and His "Jewish Parishioners": Jewish-Christian Relationships in Savannah, Georgia, 1736-1737. English, John C. *Meth H* 36:220-227 Jl 1998

Gerardi, Juan, Bp
Bishop's murder remains unsolved [J Gerardi, Guatemala]. *Chr Cent* 115: 1050 N 11 1998
Guatemala Cover-Up Charged in Killing of Bishop [Bp J Gerardi]. Rohter, Larry. *New York Times* 148:3 O 23 1998
Outrage over murdered bishop [J Gerardi, Guatemala]. *Chr Cent* 115:493 My 13 1998

Gereformeerde Kerken in Nederland
Dutch church group rejects lottery gift [Dutch Interchurch Aid]. *Chr Cent* 114:1066 N 19-26 1997

Gerhard, Johann, 1582-1637
The Office of the Holy Ministry as *Dispensator Sacramentorum* [J Gerhard's theology of ministry]. Stoudt, John A. *Luth F* 31:50-53 Wint 1997
Ortodoxia Protestante: Um desafio à teologia e à Piedade [Eng abst, p 71]. Costa, Hermisten Maia Pereira da. *Fides Ref* 3:50-71 Ja-Je 1998
Schöpfung als Herrschaftsakt: Überlegungen zur Bedeutung der *annihilatio mundi* im Anschluss an Johann Gerhard [Eng abst, p 144]. Herrmann, Christian. *Ker Do* 44:123-144 Ap-Je 1998
"Das Wort sie sollen lassen stahn...": Die Auseinandersetzung Johann Gerhards und der lutherischen Orthodoxie mit Hermann Rahtmann und deren abendmahlstheologische und christologische Implikate [Eng abst, p 365]. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:338-365 1998

Gerkin, Charles V
Dialogue: Hermeneutic and Practical [bibliog]. Smith, Roy Herndon Steinhoff. *Past Psych* 45:439-449 Jl 1997

German Americans
The Dissent of the Congregational Brethren. Eller, David B. *Breth Life* 42: 158-179 Sum-Fall 1997

German Christians *see* Deutsche Christen

German literature
"Alles ist Gnade": Beobachtungen zu Kirche und Theologie bei Theodor Fontane [earlier version presented to Ev Forschungsakademie of the EKU, Buckow, Germany, My 16 1997; Eng abst, p 276]. Hüffmeier, Wilhelm. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:250-276 1998

German literature—1900-
Protestantismusdeutung und protestantisches Erbe in Thomas Manns Roman "Doktor Faustus" [Eng abst, p 428]. Albrecht, Christian. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:410-428 1998
Wahrheit durch Dichtung: Ein Gespräch [interview by Peter Bierbauer]. Harig, Ludwig. *ZS* 47:281-288 O 1998

Germanic tribes
see also Goths

Germans- Brazil
Protestantismo e etnia: Sobre a preservação da identidade étnica no protestantismo de imigração. Wirth, Lauri Emilio. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:156-172 1998

Germany—Church history
Hannover Influence in Ohio Lutheranism [paper presented at 14th biennial, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Voigt, Louis. *Luth H Conf* 13:88-97 1990

Germany—Church history—1500-
Dunkers and Dompelaars. Slabaugh, Dennis L. *Breth Life* 42:68-116 Sum-Fall 1997
Die Reichskirche in der Neuzeit: Rudolf Reinhardts Beitrag zu ihrer Erforschung [paper presented at Stuttgart, Ja 23 1998]. Weitlauff, Manfred. *Z K G* 109 no 1:2-18 1998

Germany—Church history—1500-1599
An Early Hutterite Account of Anabaptist Founders [manuscript Oct Germ 330, National Szechenyi Library, Budapest]. Packull, Werner O. *Menn Q R* 72:53-68 Ja 1998
Die reformierte Konfessionalisierung als "negative Gegenreformation": Zum kirchlichen Profil des Reformiertentums im Deutschland des 16 Jahrhunderts [pts]. Klueting, Harm. *Z K G* 109 no 2:167-199 1998

Germany—Church history—1700-1799
The Attitude of Eighteenth Century German Pietism toward Jews and Judaism: A Case of Philo-Semitism. Vogt, Peter. *Cov Q* 56:18-32 N 1998
Freedom and Pragmatism: Aspects of Religious Toleration in Eighteenth-century Germany. Robertson, Ritchie. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:69-80 Jl 1998

Germany—Church history—1900-
Religious Education Reform Movements in the United States and in Germany as a Paradigmatic Response to Modernization [Coe and Niebergall compared]. Osmer, Richard R, and Schweitzer, Friedrich. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 2:227-254 1997
Theologie als Weltanschauungswissenschaft: Horst Stephan—ein liberaler Theologie der Zwischenkriegszeit [Eng abst, p 80]. Wolfes, Matthias. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:60-80 1998

Germany—Church history—1933-1945
[Dietrich Bonhoeffer]. Roberts, Frank C, ed, and Wells, Ronald A, ed. *Fides H* 29:5-81 Sum 1997*
German "Non-Aryan" Clergymen and the Anguish of Exile After 1933 [appendix]. Webster, Ronald D E. *J Rel Hist* 22:83-103 F 1998
German Free Churches and the Nazi Regime. Railton, Nicholas M. *J Eccl H* 49:85-139 Ja 1998
Two Responses to the "Aryan Clause" [1933; intro by Robert A Kelly, pp 93-95]. Soden, Hans Otto Arthur, Freiherr von, 1881-1945; Althaus, Paul; Elert, Werner, 1885-1954; Remus, Harold, tr. *Consensus* 23 no 2:97-108 1997

Germany—Church history—1945-
A Land of Opportunity? Ecclesiastical Strategies and Social Regulation in the New German Länder [tables]. Thériault, Barbara. *J Ch St* 40:603-617 Sum 1998

Germany—Cultural relations
Erasmus Becomes a Netherlander [not "German" or "Dutch"]. Bejczy, István. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:387-399 1997

Germany—Emigration and immigration
Foreigners or Jews? The Soviet Jewish Refugee Populations in Germany and the United States [tables]. Tress, Madeleine. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:21-38 Wint 1997

Germany—Historiography
Zukunft ohne Vergangenheit!? Geschichte und nationale Identität in Deutschland und Israel. Reuveni, Gideon. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:213-221 1998

Germany—History
Das Janusgesicht des Begriffs der Nation: Eine Skizze. Perels, Joachim. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:222-230 1998

Germany—History—1789-1900
The Transfiguration of Gnosis in Late Enlightenment German Thought [fr Schelling to Hegel]. Schmitz, Kenneth L. *Communio (US)* 24:691-712 Wint 1997

Germany—History—1871-1918
Replication and Reanalysis of Offenbacher's School Enrollment Study: Implications for the Weber and Merton Theses [bibliog, tables]. Becker, George. *J S S R* 36:483-495 D 1997

Germany—History—1933-1945
An American in Nazi Berlin: A Look at Stewart W Herman, Jr in 1936 [annotated bibliog]. Herr, Stephen R, and Riegel, Matthew L. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 76-77:43-56 Fall 1996-1997
Destructive Impulses: German Soldiers and the Conquest of Poland. Rossino, Alexander B. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:351-365 Wint 1997
The Paradigm Challenged: Victim Testimony, Critical Evidence, and New Perspectives in the Study of the Holocaust [reply, J Riemer and A Markovits, pp 48-49]. Goldhagen, Daniel Jonah. *Tikkun* 13:40-47 My-Je 1998
Die Schweiz, die Juden und die Kirchen. Luz, Ulrich. *Ev Th* 58 no 1:83-88 1998

Germany—Intellectual life
Deconstructing Caputo's *Demythologizing Heidegger*. Connell, George. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:28-40 1998
Eclecticism or Skepticism? A Problem of the Early Enlightenment [J F Buddeus and J F Reimmann]. Mulsow, Martin, and Methuen, Charlotte, tr. *J Hist Ideas* 58:465-477 Jl 1997
Nietzsche's Reading and Private Library, 1885-1889 [appendices, tables]. Brobjer, Thomas H. *J Hist Ideas* 58:663-693 O 1997
The Transfiguration of Gnosis in Late Enlightenment German Thought [fr Schelling to Hegel]. Schmitz, Kenneth L. *Communio (US)* 24:691-712 Wint 1997

Germany—Nationalism
Volk und Nation. Crüsemann, Frank, ed. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:180-230 1998*

Germany—Politics
see also Elections- Germany

Germany—Religion
The Decline of Traditional Christian Beliefs in Germany [figs, tables]. Shand, Jack D, ed and tr. *Soc Rel* 59:179-184 Sum 1998
Germany: Reform Us Again [photo]. Werner, Roland. *Chr T* 42:53-54 N 16 1998
Secular rites: Funerals in Germany. Downey, William E. *Chr Cent* 115:258-259 Ap 8 1998
"What Gender? We Are All Equal Here!": Doing Research on Women in the Japanese New Religions in Germany [reply, B Exon, pp 306-310; bibliog]. Ionescu, Sanda. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 3:297-305 1998

Germany, East—Church history
Die Arbeitsgemeinschaft Christlicher Kirchen in der DDR (AGCK). Lange, Martin. *Ökum Ru* 47:74-79 Ja 1998
Church Elites and the Restoration of Civil Society in the Communist Societies of Central Europe. Gautier, Mary L. *J Ch St* 40:289-317 Spr 1998
Gedächnis und Vermächtnis: Persönliche Erinnerungen an 25 Jahre AGCK in der DDR. Pohl, Adolf. *Ökum Ru* 47:80-86 Ja 1998
Informers or Resisters? The East German Secret Police and the Church. Pierard, Richard V. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:323-337 1998
The Kingdom of Heaven or the New Age [Matt 25:1-13; sermon delivered at the chapel, Conrad Grebel College, Univ of Waterloo, N 13 1996]. Packull, Werner O. *Consensus* 24 no 1:125-134 1998

Germany, East—Religion
Revisiting the church in socialism [review essay]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 115:864-867,870-871 S 23-30 1998*

Germany, East—Social policy
Christliches Menschenbild und geistige Behinderung: Zur Betreuung und Förderung geistig behinderter Menschen durch die Diakonie in der DDR [Eng abst, p 45]. Hübner, Ingolf. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:29-46 Ja-Mr 1998

Germany, West—Emigration and immigration
Religious Minorities land Support for Immigrant Rights in the United States, France, and Germany [bibliog, tables]. Fetzer, Joel S. *J S S R* 37:41-49 Mr 1998

Gerrish, Brian A
Revelation and History: Essays in Honor of B A Gerrish [papers presented at the Univ of Chicago Divinity School, My 2-3 1996]. Gilpin, W Clark, ed. *J Rel* 78:1-88 Ja 1998*

Gerstenberger, Erhard
The Decalogue in Its Preaching Form [bibliog, tables]. Ro, He-won. *Taiwan J Th* 19:185-222 Mr 1997
The sacred and the mundane: The message of Leviticus [*Leviticus: A Commentary*, by E S Gerstenberger, 1997; review essay]. Haas, Peter J. *Chr Cent* 114:877-879,881-882 O 8 1997

Gesture
My Um, Um, Annoying Pulpit Mannerisms: And how I overcame them. Quick, Kenneth B. *Leadership* 18:49-51 Fall 1997

Gesture in worship
More Than Words: grace-ful gestures at the Table. Tucker, Karen B Westerfield. *Ref Worship* no 48:34-36 Je 1998
Re-Membering the Body in Liturgical Action: Entry Points for Inquiry into Living Liturgical Practice [appendix]. Seamone, Donna Lynne. *Consensus* 24 no 2:31-59 1998

Gewirth, Alan
Balancing Special Obligations with the Ideal of Agape [bibliog]. Judish, Julia E. *J Rel Ethics* 26:17-46 Spr 1998

Ghadamis (Libya)
The Dead Ostrich: Life and Trade in Ghadames (Libya) in the Nineteenth Century [appendix, bibliog]. Haarmann, Ulrich. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 1:9-94 1998

Ghana—Religion
Thoughts about Culture: "The Politics of Religion in Northern Ghana" [repr fr *TICCS Newsletter* no 21 Ja 1998]. Kirby, Jon P. *SEDOS* 30:152-156 My 1998

Ghana—Social conditions
Dumping Ground for Drugs and Alcohol: Illegal drug activity and alcohol abuse are on the rise in Ghana, particularly among youth; the church must be concerned [photos]. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-8 F 1998

Ghazzali, al-, 1058-1111
Knowledge and Purification of the Soul: An Annotated Translation with Introduction of Isfahānī's *Kitāb al-Dharī'a ilā Makārim al-Sharī'a* (58-76; 89-92). Mohamed, Yasien. *J Islam St* 9:1-34 Ja 1998
Winter's Al-Ghazali on Disciplining the Soul [*Al-Ghazālī on Disciplining the Soul and On Breaking the Two Desires: Books 12 and 13 of the Revival of the Religious Sciences*, tr by T J Winter, 1995; review essay]. Mohamed, Yasien. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:69-85 Wint 1997

Ghost Dance
Empty Metaphors and Apocalyptic Rhetoric [bibliog, diags]. Thatcher, Tom. *J A A R* 66:549-570 Fall 1998

Gibbon, Edward, 1737-1794
Erasmus and the Problem of the Johannine Comma [1 Jn 5:7]. Levine, Joseph M. *J Hist Ideas* 58:573-596 O 1997
"Who Can Refute a Sneer?" Paley on Gibbon. Cole, Graham A. *Tyndale Bul* 49:57-70 My 1998

Gibbs, W H Holden, d 1997
Gibbs, W H Holden, d 1997 [obit, photo]. Dornemann, Rudolph H. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 47:10 Wint 1997

Gibeonites
Josué 10: Une conquête en morceaux. Briend, Jacques. *Foi Vie* 97:55-65 S 1998

Gideon
Questions of Honor in the Book of Judges [bibliog; table]. Kirkpatrick, Shane. *Koinonia* 10:19-40 Spr 1998

Gift of tongues *see* Glossolalia

Gifts
Donorship and Ownership: A Guide for Understanding the Giving Process. Byer, Glenn C J. *Liturg Ministry* 6:178-184 Fall 1997
From the Poetics of Excess to the Prose of Justice [*The Gifting God*, by S Webb, 1996; review article]. Min, Anselm Kyongsuk. *Cross Currents* 47: 219-229 Sum 1997
The message and the messenger [birth of Jesus; meditation]. Stendahl, John K. *Chr Cent* 114:1187 D 17 1997
Wechsel ohnegleichen: Über die Grundstruktur der Rechtfertigung und Heiligung und das Austauschen von "Gaben" in Luthers "Tractatus de libertate christiana" [Eng abst, p 196]. Holm, Kristian. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 2:182-196 1998
Who stole Christmas? McKibben, Bill. *Chr Cent* 115:1134-1135 D 2 1998

Gifts, Spiritual
see also Charisma; Glossolalia
Alarmed by the Voice of Jack Deere. Mayhue, Richard L. *Master's Sem J* 8: 151-161 Fall 1997
The Alpha-Brits Are Coming: a British course for non-Christians aims to transform North American evangelistic outreach [N Gumbel's "Alpha course"; photos]. Morgan, Timothy C; LeBlanc, Doug; Fieguth, Debra; Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 42:36-39 F 9 1998
Correlation of Revelatory Spiritual Gifts and NT Canonicity. Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Sem J* 8:5-28 Spr 1997
Discerning the Spirit in Life: A Review of *God the Spirit* by Michael Welker [reply, M Welker, pp 29-34]. Macchia, Frank D. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:3-28 Ap 1997
Images of God: Artistic Inspiration and Pentecostal Theology (a Case Study) [work of N Evans; ils]. Harvey, John. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:111-124 Ap 1997
Institution and Charism: The Missions of the Son and the Spirit in Church and World. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 25:253-273 Sum 1998
Jesus and the Gifts of the Spirit [1 Cor 12:1-11; sermon, 2d Sunday after Epiphany]. Kibble, David G. *Expos T* 109:83-84 D 1997
Los dones del Espíritu Santo y el camino hacia la santidad. Sesé, Javier. *Scripta Th* 30:531-557 My-Ag 1998
O dom, os dons e o fruto do Espírito Santo. Cunha, Guilhermino. *Fides Ref* 1:51-58 Jl-D 1996
Paulo e os "Espirituais" de Corinto. Lopes, Augustus Nicodemus. *Fides Ref* 3:88-109 Ja-Je 1998
Spiritual Gifts for Community Building in the Urban Slums. Duncan, Michael. *Ev R Th* 22:176-181 Ap 1998
Unité et Eucharistie, don de l'Esprit [Eng abst, pp 60-61; paper presented at the 10e Congrès int et interconfessionnel des religieux, Abbaye de Saint-André de Zevenkerken, Ag 17 1997]. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 71 no 1:42-61 1998
What Does It Mean to Be Filled with the Spirit? A Biblical Investigation. Köstenberger, Andreas J. *J Ev Th S* 40:229-240 Je 1997
What is the spirit saying? Trends in pneumatology. Reid, Duncan. *St Mark R* no 171:16-21 Spr 1997
Wimber's Wonders [J Wimber, d 1997; editorial]. *Chr T* 42:15 F 9 1998

Gilard, Louis, 1839-1921
Le pasteur Louis Gilard et l'Affaire Dreyfus [doc]. Gilard, François. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:689-693 Jl-S 1998

Gilbert, James
Religion and Science in America: Struggling for Coherence [*Redeeming Culture: American Religion in an Age of Science, 1925-1962*, by J Gilbert, 1997; review essay]. Miller, James B. *Zygon* 33:147-153 Mr 1998

Gilbert, John W
A Spirit of Cooperation in Mission: Professor John Wesley Gilbert and Bishop Walter Russell Lambuth. Kasongo, Michael O. *Meth H* 36:260-265 Jl 1998

Gilder, George
The End of Property Rights and the Future of Social Justice Prophecy. Mills, Jonathan. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:298-322 1998

Giles, Kevin
The "Locus" of the Church—Heaven or Earth? Peterson, David. *Chmn* 112 no 3:199-213 1998

Gilgamesh epic
Moses or Alexander? Early Islamic Exegesis of Qur'ān 18:60-65 [figs]. Wheeler, Brannon M. *J Near East St* 57:191-215 Jl 1998
Parallelen zu Gen 2f und Ez 28 aus dem Gilgamesch-Epos. Münster, Hans Peter. *Z Althebr* 3 no 2:167-178 1990

Gilkey, Langdon
Does Creation Have a Beginning? Russell, Robert John. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:180-187 Sum 1997

Gill, John, 1697-1771
Revelation 13 and the Papal Antichrist in Eighteenth-Century England: A Study in New Testament *Eis*egesis. Newport, Kenneth G C. *Bul J Rylands* 79:143-160 Spr 1997

Gill, Robin
The Story and the Myth. MacDonald, Fergus. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16:34-44 Spr 1998

Gilligan, Carol
Do We Need a Theory for the Religious Development of Women? [replies, F Schweitzer, pp 87-91, K DeNicola, pp 93-97; rejoinder, pp 99-100; appendix, bibliog, table]. Reich, K Helmut. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 2:67-86 1997

Gingrich, Newt
Back Room Deal: Gingrich, Robertson Agree To Promote Istook Religion Amendment, Vote Expected In Late May [pors]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:103-104 My 1998

Ginsberg, Allen
Multicultural Judaism? [in contemporary context]. Trachtenberg, Stephen Joel. *Tikkun* 13:75-77 Ja-F 1998
My War With Allen Ginsberg. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 104:27-40 Ag 1997

Giotto, 1266?-1337
Giotto's "Everyman" and the Importance of Empathy: The Advent of Italian Renaissance Humanism [il]. Smith, Rachel Hostetter. *ARTS* 10 no 2:20-24 1998
The Meeting at the Golden Gate: The Immaculate Conception and Early Renaissance Art [ils]. Curb, Randall. *ARTS* 10 no 2:15-19 1998

Giraldus Cambrensis, 1147?-1223?
Metamorphosis, or Gerald and the Werewolf [presidential address, Medieval Academy of America, Stanford, Calif, Mr 28 1998]. Bynum, Caroline Walker. *Speculum* 73:987-1013 O 1998

Girard, Rene
"God in Christ, Reconciled the World to Himself": Redemption in Balthasar [charts]. Birot, Antoine, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:259-285 Sum 1997
The Most Intense Competition [R Girard on "conspicuous nonconsumption" among the affluent]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 74:69 Je-Jl 1997
Pluralismus—Ethische Grundintuition - Kirche [Eng abst, p 289]. Palaver, Wolfgang, and Guggenberger, Wilhelm. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 3:257-289 1998
The Politics of the Nonviolent God: Reflections on René Girard and Karl Barth. Hunsinger, George. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1:61-85 1998
Religionswissenschaft und Theologie: Wolfhart Pannenberg und René Girard [Eng abst, p 192]. Schwager, Raymund. *Ker Do* 44:172-192 Jl-S 1998

Girls
From Generation to Generation [group for girls at Women's Alliance for Theology, Ethics, and Ritual]. Neu, Diann. *Other Side* 34:20,22 Jl-Ag 1998
Girl Power! Faith communities and all caring adults can join in the campaign to help young girls make the most of their lives [chart, photos]. Montgomery, Valna. *Chr Soc Action* 11:18-20,29 Ap 1998
Rituals, Bodies and Thealogy: Some Questions [celebrating girlhood through feminist ritualizing; bibliog]. McPhillips, Kathleen. *Fem Th* no 18:9-28 My 1998

Girzone, Joseph F
An Author's Contemporary Depiction of the Resurrected Jesus [J Girzone's *Joshua* books; il]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 5:36-38,40 Wint 1998

Gisel, Pierre
Récupération Sacrale de la Mort de Dieu: Le Piège de la Postmodernité. Vahanian, Gabriel. *Foi Vie* 97:67-73 Ap 1998

Giuliani, Rudolph W
Religious leaders oppose city's workfare program [New York]. *Chr Cent* 114: 903 O 15 1997

Giussani, Luigi
Luigi Giussani on the "Religious Sense" and the Cultural Situation of Our Time. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 25:141-150 Spr 1998

Gladue, Marie
Somewhere Children Are Being Left Out: Healing Must Happen [editorial]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 11:2 Mr 1998

Glassware, Ancient
Roman Glass: Reflections on Cultural Change [exhibit, Univ of Pennsylvania Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology; photos]. Fleming, Stuart. *Near East Arch* 61:67 Mr 1998

Glastonbury
Iona, Glastonbury and Anfield: Aspects of a Common Tradition? [searching for "Celtic" roots]. Cornick, David. *Expos T* 109:42-47 N 1997

Glatstein, Jacob, 1896-1971
The Self As Marrano in Jacob Glatstein's Autobiographical Novels. Garrett, Leah. *Prooftexts* 18:207-223 S 1998

Glazik, Josef, 1913-1997
Glazik, Josef, 1913-1997 [obit]. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 82 no 1:38-39 1998

Gleason, Philip
Religion in American Academic Life [review essay]. Carpenter, Joel A. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:265-281 Sum 1998*

Global Consultation on World Evangelization, Pretoria, 1997
Missions Leaders Refocus on Planting New Churches [Global Consultation on World Evangelization, Pretoria, 1997; chart, photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 41:60,62 Ag 11 1997

Global warming
Greenhouse Politics ["global warming" and 1997 Kyoto conf]. Rabkin, Jeremy A. *Commentary* 104:40-42 N 1997

Glory of God
Syllogism or Paradox: Aquinas and Luther on Theological Method. Janz, Denis R. *Th St* 59:3-21 Mr 1998

Glosses, Hebrew
Glossen zur traditionellen biblischen Philologie [pt 2]. Kedar-Kopfstein, Benjamin. *Z Althebr* 3 no 2:207-211 1990

Glosses, Latin
Hoccleve's *Complaint* and Isidore of Seville Again. Burrow, J A. *Speculum* 73:424-428 Ap 1998
A Thirteenth-Century User of Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts [appendix]. Collier, Wendy E J. *Bul J Rylands* 79:149-165 Aut 1997

Glossolalia
Discerning the Spirit in Life: A Review of *God the Spirit* by Michael Welker [reply, M Welker, pp 29-34]. Macchia, Frank D. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:3-28 Ap 1997
Early Ecstatic Utterances and Glossolalia [table]. Mills, Watson E. *Per Rel St* 24:29-40 Spr 1997
The Future of Glossolalia: Fundamentalist or Experientialist? Cartledge, Mark J. *Religion* 28:233-244 Jl 1998
Glossolalia and the Embarrassments of Experience [Stone Lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, F 12 1997]. Johnson, Luke Timothy. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:113-134 1997
"Tongues of Fire" in the Pentecostal Imagination: The Truth of Glossolalia in Light of R C Neville's Theory of Religious Symbolism [reply, D Macchia, pp 67-71]. Yong, Amos. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:39-65 Ap 1998

The Tongues of Pentecost: A Pentecostal Perspective on the Promise and Challenge of Pentecostal/Roman Catholic Dialogue. Macchia, Frank D. *J Ec St* 35:1-18 Wint 1998
Toward a Cultural-Linguistic Account of the Pentecostal Doctrine of the Baptism of the Holy Spirit. Shuman, Joel. *Pneuma* 19:207-223 Fall 1997
"Women Tongue Speakers, Be Silent": A Reconstruction through Paul's Rhetoric [paper presented at the ann SBL, San Francisco, 1997]. Eriksson, Anders. *Bib Interp* 6:80-104 Ja 1998

Gnadau (Germany)
German Free Churches and the Nazi Regime. Railton, Nicholas M. *J Eccl H* 49:85-139 Ja 1998

Gnosticism
Gnosis [as Christian heresy]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 24: 645-712 Wint 1997*

Gnosticism—Bibliography
Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum II/1 [to *Nag Hammadi Bibliography 1970-1994*, by D M Scholer, 1997]. Scholer, David M. *Nov Test* 40:73-100 Ja 1998

Goats (in religion, folklore)
The Image of Sheep and Goats in Matthew 25:31-46. Weber, Kathleen. *C B Q* 59:657-678 O 1997

God—Activity
Answers to Prayer and Conditional Situations. Forrest, Peter. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:41-51 1998
Believing in Hope: A Meditation on Hope, Expectations, and the Nature of Faith. Lehmann, Joseph P. *J Bib Coun* 16:14-23 Wint 1998
The Divine Purpose in *On Religion*. Keesee, Neal K. *J Rel* 78:405-424 Jl 1998
Electromagnetism, Time, and Immanence in Whitehead's Metaphysics [bibliog]. Fagg, Lawrence W. *Proc St* 26:308-317 Fall-Wint 1997
Evolution, Information, and Cosmic Purpose [paper presented at CTNS Forum, Berkeley, Calif, 1997]. Haught, John F. *CTNS Bul* 18:26-37 Wint 1998
God Speak [reply, N P Wolterstorff, pp 17-23]. Levine, Michael P. *Rel St* 34:1-16 Mr 1998
["God Who Acts"]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr, ed. *Th Today* 54:1-76 Ap 1997*
Liturgical Theopoetic: The Acts of God in the Act of Liturgy. McCall, Richard D. *Worship* 71:399-414 S 1997
A Lutheran Reflection on the "Twelve Steps of AA" [bibliog]. Kapsch, Sharon G. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 2:53-67 1997
Permutations of Post-Critical Thinking: Themes in Charles McCoy's Life and Thought [reply, C S McCoy, pp 44-45]. Mullins, Phil. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 3:5-14 1997-1998
The Prehensibility of God's Consequent Nature [reply, L S Ford, pp 134-146; bibliog]. Oomen, Palmyre M F. *Proc St* 27:108-133 Spr-Sum 1998
Taking God to court. Volf, Miroslav. *Chr Cent* 115:1222 D 16 1998
Two Books on God [*GOD: A Biography*, by J Miles, 1995 and *Disappearance of God: A Divine Mystery*, by R Friedman, 1995; review essay; reply J Miles, pp 71-76]. Douglas, Mary. *Religion* 28:65-69 Ja 1998

God—Art
Sacred Objects as Vital Objects: Transitional Objects Reconsidered [bibliog]. LaMothe, Ryan. *J Psych Th* 26:159-167 Sum 1998
Trinity: To Let the Symbol Sing Again [il]. Johnson, Elizabeth A. *Th Today* 54:298-311 O 1997

God—Attributes
The African Experience of God through the Eyes of an Akan Woman. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *Cross Currents* 47:493-504 Wint 1997-1998
Children's God Concepts: Influences of Denomination, Age, and Gender [bibliog]. Ladd, Kevin L; McIntosh, Daniel N; Spilka, Bernard. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 1:49-56 1998
An Engineering Origin of God. Quittenton, R C. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:127-137 Jl 1998
Gender Comparison of God Schemas: A Multidimensional Scaling Analysis [bibliog, tables]. Krejci, Mark J. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 1:57-66 1998
The Gift of the Name: Moses and the Burning Bush [adapted fr paper presented at the Gregorian Faculty of Theology, My 2 1997]. Soskice, Janet Martin. *Greg* 79 no 2:231-246 1998
God and Man in Biblical Action [tables]. Chinitz, Jacob. *Jew Bible Q* 26:34-38 Ja-Mr 1998
HaMakom, the Place of the World [*Bereshit Rabbah* 68; editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:1-4 Sum 1997
Neotheism: The Dangers of Making God in our Image. Geisler, Norman L. *Chr Res J* 20:28-35 Ap-Je 1998
Poor God. Eckardt, A Roy. *Encount* 59:369-377 Sum 1998

God—Beauty
Beauty in the Divine and in Nature [presented at Intl Scientific Symposium for the Protection of the Black Sea, Istanbul, S 20-28 1997]. Basil (Osborne), Bp of Sergievo. *Sourozh* no 70:28-37 N 1997

God—Biblical teaching
Believe as Jesus Did: The Spirituality of the Kingdom [repr fr *LADOC* 28 Ja-F 1998]. Vigil, José María. *SEDOS* 30:122-125 Ap 1998
The Characterization of God in the Fourth Gospel. Tolmie, D Francois. *J St N T* no 69:57-75 Mr 1998
Cosmovisión bíblica frente al paganismo moderno [Eng abst, p 29; pts]. Breneman, Mervin. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 20:29-49 Ja-Je 1997
From Storm God to Abstract Being: How the Deity Became More Distant from Exodus to Deuteronomy [ils]. Hurowitz, Victor. *Bible R* 14:40-47 O 1998
God and Satan in Job. Schramm, Brooks. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:35-48 Wint 1998
The God Who Gives Rest in the Land: Joshua [rev fr *Old Testament Theology*]. House, Paul R. *SBJT* 2:12-33 Fall 1998
God's Forsakenness: The Cry of Dereliction as an Utterance Within the Trinity [Mk 15:34]. Jinkins, Michael, and Reid, Stephen Breck. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:33-57 Je 1997
The Heart of the Reformed Tradition ["a profound sense of the presence of God"]. Osterhaven, M Eugene. *Perspectives* 12:15-18 N 1997
Hosea 2:2-23: Warning and Hope for YHWH's Community. Vander Hart, Mark D. *Mid-Am J Th* 2:117-124 Fall 1986
Incompatible Metaphors for YHWH in Isaiah 40-66 [adapted fr paper presented at SBL ann meeting, San Francisco, N 1992]. Brettler, Marc Z. *J St O T* no 78:97-120 Je 1998
Is Qoheleth Unorthodox? A Review Article [*The Book of Ecclesiastes*, by T Longman III, 1998]. Kline, M M. *Kerux* 13:16-39 D 1998
Isaiah 43,22-28. Goldingay, John. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:173-191 1998
Lectura poética y teológica de Amos 9:11-15: Restauración total [diags]. Reyes, George A. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 18:59-74 Ja-Je 1996
The Living God of the Bible. Henry, Carl F H. *SBJT* 1:16-31 Spr 1997
Psalm 90: Moses, Mortality, and... the Morning. Urbrock, William J. *Curr Th Miss* 25:26-29 F 1998
The Ten Words: Taking a Modern Look at Ancient Wisdom. Felder, Leonard. *Word World* 18:62-67 Wint 1998
The Trinity and the New Testament. Juel, Donald H. *Th Today* 54:312-324 O 1997
"Turn to God—Rejoice in Hope": Reflections on the Theme of the Eighth Assembly from a Woman's Perspective. Raiser, Elisabeth. *Ec R* 50:235-243 Ap 1998

God—Commands
Divine Command, Divine Will, and Moral Obligation. Murphy, Mark C. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:3-27 1998

God—Comparative studies
Can Hartshorne Escape Dharmakīrti? Some Reflections with Implications for the Comparative Philosophy of Religion. Arnold, Daniel. *Am J Th Ph* 19:3-33 Ja 1998
Communicating the Concept of God in Korean Culture [repr fr *Korean Torch* 5 no 1:6-8 1997]. Ro, Bong Rin. *Ev R Th* 21:341-345 O 1997

God—Creator
"And God Gave the Earth" (Religion, Ethics and Environment): A Secularist Assessment. Parkes, R J. *Foundations of African Theology* 1:21-31 My 1982
Calvin as Analogical Theologian. Zachman, Randall C. *Scot J Th* 51 no 2: 162-187 1998
Chaos and God's Abundance: An Ontology of Variety in the Divine Life [bibliog]. Huchingson, James E. *Zygon* 32:515-524 D 1997
Chaos, Complexity, and God: A Review Essay [*Chaos and Complexity: Scientific Perspectives on Divine Action*, ed by Robert John Russell, Nancey Murphy, and Arthur R Peacocke, 1995]. Thomas, Owen C. *Th Today* 54:66-76 Ap 1997.
Chaos, Creation and Covenants: A Theory of Learning, Teaching and Relationships. Montonye, Martin G. *J Supervision Train* 18:189-214 1997
Creation and conservation once more. Craig, William Lane. *Rel St* 34:177-188 Je 1998
Dire la création après Darwin [Eng abst, p 296]. Arnould, Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:277-296 Ap 1998
The Eternal Act. Lodzinski, Don. *Rel St* 34:325-352 S 1998
Evolution statement altered [Natl Assoc of Biology Teachers, Minneapolis, O 11 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1029 N 12 1997
Experience, Eternity, and Primordiality: Steps Towards a Metaphysics of Creative Solidarity [reply, L S Ford, pp 205-217; bibliog]. Nobo, Jorge Luis. *Proc St* 26:171-204 Fall-Wint 1997
Genesis Teaches Maya Believers about the Character of God. Klatt, Cynthia. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:173-175 O-D 1997
God the Creator. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:169-215 Sum 1997*
God's Ordering, Providing, and Caring for the World: Grace as "Gift of Death" [Gen 22, J Derrida]. Johnson, William Stacy. *Th Today* 54:29-42 Ap 1997
Gott und das Mögliche: Erläuterungen zu Scotus [Eng abst, p 216]. Bannach, Klaus. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:197-216 1998
The Idea of Creation and the Theory of Autopoietic Processes [presented at conf entitled "Die Welt als Schöpfung verstehen und verantworten", Evangelische Akademie, Loccum, D 10-12 1995; bibliog]. Gregersen, Niels Henrik. *Zygon* 33:333-367 S 1998
Locke's Parity Thesis about Thinking Matter: A Response to Williams. Moreland, J P. *Rel St* 34:253-259 S 1998
Neville's Theology of Creation, Covenant, and Trinity [reply, R C Neville, pp 281-294]. Deuser, Hermann, and Lincoln, Ulrich, tr. *Am J Th Ph* 18:215-237 S 1997
La question du néant en métaphysique: Henri Bergson et la critique de Jacques Maritain [Eng abst, p 111]. Côté, Antoine. *R Th Ph* 130 no 1:21-36 1998
The Theology of the Cross and God's Work in the World [bibliog, table]. Murphy, George L. *Zygon* 33:221-231 Je 1998
Through the Creation to the Creator [3d Marco Pallis Memorial Lecture for the Religious Education and Environment Programme, O 9 1995]. Ware, Kallistos T, Bp. *Ecotheology* no 2:8-30 Ja 1997
The Truth of Creation in the Present Age [paper presented at the Western Theological Conf, The Way of Truth in the Present Age, Prayer Book Soc of Canada, St John's (Shaughnessy) Church, Vancouver, F 1998]. Wilkinson, Loren. *Crux* 34:3-17 Je 1998

God—Fatherhood
Bible Study I—Father. Pobee, John S. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:8-11 Ja 1998
The Fatherhood of God. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 7:7-180 Spr 1998*
From Lord to Father in Matthew 1-7. Mowery, Robert L. *C B Q* 59:642-656 O 1997
The Language of the Father's Dispensation [transcript of incomplete manuscript]. Fletcher, John, 1729-1785. *Asbury Th J* 53:65-78 Spr 1998
The Trinity and the New Testament. Juel, Donald H. *Th Today* 54:312-324 O 1997

God—Foreknowledge
Answers to Prayer and Conditional Situations. Forrest, Peter. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:41-51 1998

God—Goodness
God's Goodness: Axiomatic for Theism? Aiken, David W. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 2:161-180 1997

God—Hiddenness
Being True in the Present Age. Gay, Craig M. *Crux* 34:26-35 Mr 1998
Christianity and Literature: Covertly Public, Overtly Private [paper presented to the Modern Language Assoc, Toronto, D 29 1997; bibliog]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Lit* 47:261-283 Spr 1998
Glaube—der christliche Begriff für Religion [also published in *Glaube und Hermeneutik: Gesammelte Aufsätze* ed by P Bühler and G Ebeling, 1998; Eng abst, p 231]. Mostert, Walter. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:217-231 1998
Purim: From Duality to Unity. Frankel, Estelle. *Tikkun* 13:49-50,78 Ja-F 1998
Reflections on Mission in the Post-Modern Context [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Visser, Hans. *Int R Miss* 87:257-263 Ap 1998
Two Books on God [*GOD: A Biography*, by J Miles, 1995 and *Disappearance of God: A Divine Mystery*, by R Friedman, 1995; review essay; reply J Miles, pp 71-76]. Douglas, Mary. *Religion* 28:65-69 Ja 1998

God—History of doctrines
see also Augustine, Saint, Bp of Hippo—Theology—God; Theology, Doctrinal—History
The Battle Over the Doctrine of God. House, Paul R, ed. *SBJT* 1:6-41 Spr 1997*
God: Triune in Essence and Actuality. Jones, Joe R. *Encount* 59:275-291 Wint-Spr 1998
Is There a Battle to Define God? [The SBJT Forum]. Mitchell, C Ben, and others. *SBJT* 1:70-78 Spr 1997

God—History of doctrines—0030-600
The Concept of Divine Persons in Gregory of Nyssa's *To His Brother Peter, on the Difference Between* Ousia *and* Hypostasis. Turcescu, Lucian. *Gr Orth Th R* 42:63-82 Spr-Sum 1997

God—History of doctrines—1500-1599
The Heart of the Reformed Tradition ["a profound sense of the presence of God"]. Osterhaven, M Eugene. *Perspectives* 12:15-18 N 1997

God—Imitation
Imago Dei—Imitatio Dei. Power, William L. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:131-141 D 1997
Living *Imitatio Dei*: Does language have the power to heal? Lisherness, Sara Pottschmidt. *Ch Soc* 89:49-56 N-D 1998

God—Immanence
Does God Have a Life?: Barth and LaCugna on the Immanent Trinity. Leslie, Benjamin C. *Per Rel St* 24:377-398 Wint 1997
Finding God. Chittister, Joan. *Other Side* 34:26-28 Jl-Ag 1998
Florence Nightingale's Mystical Vision and Social Action. Jensen, Debra. *Scot J Rel St* 19:69-81 Spr 1998
Las leyes de la naturaleza y la inmaencia de Dios en el universo en evolución [paper presented at conf ESSAT, Krakow, Mr 26-30 1996]. Zycinski, Joseph M. *Scripta Th* 30:261-278 Ja-Ap 1998

God—Immutability
The Battle Over the Doctrine of God. House, Paul R, ed. *SBJT* 1:6-41 Spr 1997*
God and Change. Erickson, Millard. *SBJT* 1:38-51 Sum 1997

God—Infinity
God and Mathematical Infinity. Kneale, Brendan. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:40-44 Mr 1998
Interpretations of God's Eternity. Everitt, Nicholas. *Rel St* 34:25-32 Mr 1998

God—Kingship
The Kingdom of God. Tillman, William M, Jr, ed. *S W J Th* 40:3-98 Spr 1998*
Pour une légitimation du discours théologique. Houziaux, Alain. *E T Rel* 73 no 1:77-104 1998

God—Knowableness
The Assurance of Faith: A Theme in Reformed Dogmatics in Light of Alvin Plantinga's Epistemology. Kooi, Cornelis van der. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:91-106 1998
The Autonomy and Explanation of Mystical Perception. Eberle, Christopher J. *Rel St* 34:299-316 S 1998
Calvin's "Sense of Divinity" and Externalist Knowledge of God. Reiter, David. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:253-270 1998
Calvin, Plantinga, and the Natural Knowlege of God: A Response to Beversluis. Sudduth, Michael Czapkay. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:92-103 1998
Confessions [il]. Tamez, Elsa. *Other Side* 34:42-45 S-O 1998
The Divine Purpose in *On Religion*. Keesee, Neal K. *J Rel* 78:405-424 Jl 1998
Expanding Davanloo's Interpretive Triangles to Explicate the Client's Introjected Image of God [bibliog, figs]. Strength, Janice Morgan. *J Psych Th* 26:179-187 Sum 1998
Father, Glorify Thy Name! [paper presented at conf Not of This World, 1995; repr fr *Recovering the Great Tradition*, 1997]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:138-151 Spr 1998
The Foundations of Theism: Scoring the Quinn-Plantinga Debate. Hasker, William. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:52-67 1998
Free will defence with and without Molinism. Perszyk, Kenneth J. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:29-64 F 1998
How I Understand the Study of Science as a Muslim. Golshani, Mehdi. *CTNS Bul* 17:6-12 Fall 1997
Hume and Kant on *knowing* the deity. Logan, Beryl. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:133-148 Je 1998
The necessity of God incarnate. Knight, Gordon. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:1-16 F 1998
Pannenbergs Systematische Theologie [*Systematische Theologie*, by W Pannenberg, 1988, 1991, 1993; review article]. Ringleben, Joachim. *Th Ru* 63 no 3:337-350 1998
Reflections on the Meaning of Theosophy. Merkur, Daniel. *Theosophical H* 7:18-34 Ja 1998
Romans 1:18-21 and Presuppositional Apologetics. Baker, Bruce A. *Bib Sac* 155:280-298 Jl-S 1998
Spiritual Evolution: Linguistic Figuration and the Problem of Knowing God. Schow, Wayne. *Sunstone* 20:10-13 O 1997
Spiritual Formation by the Doctrine of the Trinity. Charry, Ellen T. *Th Today* 54:367-380 O 1997
St Augustine: God *in se* and God *pro nobis*. Rasmussen, Barry. *Consensus* 24 no 2:71-91 1998
St Ephrem on the Scent of Salvation [adapted fr paper presented at the Syriac Symposium II, Catholic Univ of America, Washington, DC, Je 1995]. Harvey, Susan Ashbrook. *J Th St* ns 49:109-128 Ap 1998
Turning from God to God. Maraschin, Jaci C. *Ec R* 50:184-189 Ap 1998
The "Twofold Knowledge of God" amd the Structure of Calvin's Theology. Venema, Cornelis P. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:156-182 Fall 1988
William Alston and the direct perception of God. Switankowsky, Irene. *S R* 27 no 1:27-37 1998
William of St Thierry's trinitarian thought and his mystical spirituality: A study in the relationship between knowledge and experience of God [bibliog]. Hastings, Elizabeth. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:1-14 1997

God—Laughter
The Serious Side of Humor [paper presented to the Assoc of Mormon Letters, F 1 1997; il]. Kirby, Robert. *Sunstone* 20:10-11 D 1997

God—Love
Aquinas, Hell, and the Resurrection of the Damned. Potts, Michael. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:341-351 1998
El Cantar de los Cantares [pts 2-3; Eng abst, p 39; fig, table]. Pinto, Carlos Osvaldo. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 8:39-51 Ja-Je 1991; *Kairos* no 9:51-60 Jl-D 1991
"Ecco, io faccio nuove tutte le cose" (Ap 21,5): La novità nell'esperienza e nella vita delle chiese [Eng abst, p 339]. Giraldo, Roberto. *St Ecum* 16:321-339 Jl-S 1998
Facing an Unknown Future: Turning to the God of Grace. Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon. *Ec R* 50:127-131 Ap 1998
The God I Know [repr fr 6:4-5 Ja-F 1951]. Bradley, Preston. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:13-14 1996-1997
Healing and Hell: The Contradiction [counseling prisoners]. Chinlund, Stephen J. *J Rel Health* 37:137-142 Sum 1998
Homily on Holy Friday [repr fr author's *Sermons and Talks*, vol 1; por]. Filaret, Metr of Moscow, 1782-1867. *Orth Life* 42:2-10 Mr-Ap 1992
How Jesus Loved the Sinful Woman and Simon the Pharisee [Lk 7:36-50; sermon]. Tate, David. *J Bib Coun* 16:51-55 Fall 1997
The Love, Justice, and Wrath of God. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 59:379-407 Sum 1998
The Mark of Churches: We can't make ourselves people of love. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 34:29-30 Jl-Ag 1998
No Regrets [Matt 25:31-46; Lk 24:36-48; sermon preached at the General Assembly, Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), Denver, Colo, Jl 28 1997]. Bottoms, T J. *Impact (Claremont)* no 39:15-21 1997
Responses to Inclusivism: *SBJT* Forum; contributors: Timothy George, Carl F H Henry, D A Carson, Scott Hafemann, C Ben Mitchell. House, Paul R, ed. *SBJT* 2:50-60 Sum 1998
The Spirit in the Life of the Trinity. Ouellet, Marc, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:199-213 Sum 1998
You Can't Choose a Cat [Jn 15:9-17; 1 Jn 5:1-6; sermon]. Galbreath, Paul. *Chr Ministry* 29:31-32 S-O 1998

God—Mercy
Covenant Mercy Shown to "The Other Side": A Sermon on Mark 5:1-20. Kloosterman, Nelson D. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:77-86 Spr 1987
Gerechtigkeit und Barmherzigkeit: Das Gottesbild der Psalmen Salomos in seinem Verh%daltnis zu Qumran und Paulus. Schröter, Jens. *N T St* 44: 557-577 O 1998
Shed Mercy on Us [il]. Bratton, Tricia E. *Other Side* 34:31-32 Ja-F 1998
Turn to the God of Mercy: New Perspectives on Reconciliation and Forgiveness. Müller-Fahrenholz, Geiko. *Ec R* 50:196-204 Ap 1998

God—Name
The Gift of the Name: Moses and the Burning Bush [adapted fr paper presented at the Gregorian Faculty of Theology, My 2 1997]. Soskice, Janet Martin. *Greg* 79 no 2:231-246 1998
Hallowed Be Thy Name [in Chinese]. Kao, Chin-Tien. *Taiwan J Th* 19:1-10 Mr 1997
HaMakom, the Place of the World [*Bereshit Rabbah* 68; editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:1-4 Sum 1997
The Name of the Lord: Third in a Series on the Ten Commandments. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 10:9-11 Spr 1997
The Origin of the *Nomina Sacra*: A Proposal [rev fr paper presented to the ann SBL, N 1996]. Hurtado, Larry W. *J B L* 117:655-673 Wint 1998
A Preliminary Study on the Argument of the Translation of the Words "Elohim" and "Theos" in Chinese Bible Versions [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 292-293]. Chiu, Wai-boon. *CGST J* no 24:265-291 Ja 1998
Shadday as Goddess Epithet. Lutzky, Harriet. *Vet Test* 48:15-36 Ja 1998
Why Not God the Mother? Dell'Olio, Andrew J. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:193-209 1998
The Word *Bahá'*: Quintessence of the Greatest Name of God [bibliog]. Lambden, Stephen N. *J Bahá'í St* 8:13-45 D-Mr 1997-1998

God—Omnipotence
Divine Power and Love: An Evangelical Process Proposal [bibliog]. Oord, Thomas Jay. *Koinonia* 10:1-18 Spr 1998
God of Power and Might [rev fr *The Month* N 1988]. Soskice, Janet Martin. *Th Today* 54:19-28 Ap 1997
Jesus and the Manifest Power of God [resurrection, Kingdom of God, Holy Spirit]. Tiede, David L. *Word World* Suppl 3:107-119 S 1997
Molinism and theodicy. Perszyk, Kenneth J. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:163-184 D 1998
La prédestination, d'un autre "point de vue". Kraege, Jean Denis. *E T Rel* 73 no 3:349-369 1998
Why "Lament" is not a Defense at All: Response to J Richard Middleton [pp 81-113; bibliog]. Hančil, Tomáš. *Koinonia* 9:143-149 Spr-Fall 1997

God—Omnipresence
Creation as Theodicy: In Defense of a Kabbalistic Approach to Evil. Oakes, Robert. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:510-522 1997

God—Omniscience
The Enigmatic "Passage of the Consequent Nature to the Temporal World" in *Process and Reality*: An Alternative Interpretation [reply, L S Ford, pp 134-146; bibliog]. Hurtubise, Denis. *Proc St* 27:93-107 Spr-Sum 1998
Quantum Indeterminacy and the Omniscience of God [reply, A R Peacocke, pp 145-147; fig]. Davis, John Jefferson. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:129-144 O 1997

The Relationship Between God's Knowledge and Human Freedom: A New Approach to the Problem. Ozcan, Hanifi. *Hamdard Islam* 20:63-75 Jl-S 1997

God—Personhood
Divine timelessness and personhood. Craig, William Lane. *Int J Ph Rel* 43: 109-124 Ap 1998

God—Power *see* God—Omnipotence

God—Presence *see* Presence of God

God—Proof
Analogy and the Divine Being. Theron, Stephen. *Down R* 116:79-84 Ap 1998
The Apologetic Argument. Snoke, David. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:108-121 Je 1998
Arguments for God's Existence. Vas, Dominic. *J Dharma* 23:209-230 Ap-Je 1998
The *Consensus Gentium* Argument [rev fr paper presented at the Philosophy of Religion Soc in Southern California, 1983]. Meierding, Loren. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:271-297 1998
Criteria of Success in Science and Theology [reply, P Dowe, pp 41-47]. O'Connor, Robert. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:21-40 Ap 1998
Explaining Evil. Bernstein, Mark. *Rel St* 34:151-163 Je 1998
Jain Arguments Against Nyāya Theism: A Translation of the Īśvarotthāpaka Section of Gunaratna's Tarka-Rahasya-Dīpikā [Sanskrit text]. Gunaratnasuri, 15th cent, and Bossche, Frank van den, ed and tr. *J Indian Ph* 26: 1-26 F 1998
Oor die bestaan van God en oor niksheid [Eng abst, p 1085; bibliog]. Labuschagne, Kobus. *Hervormde T St* 53:1085-1111 N 1997
Plantinga vs Oliphant: And the Winner Is... Clark, Kelly J. *Cal Th J* 33:160-169 Ap 1998
Schleiermacher as an Anselmian Theologian: Aesthetics, Dogmatics, Apologetics and Proof. Rogers, Eugene F, Jr. *Scot J Th* 51 no 3:342-379 1998
Searle's Biological Naturalism and the Argument from Consciousness. Moreland, J P. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:68-91 1998
Swinburne's Explanation of the Universe [*Is There a God?* by R Swinburne, 1996; review article]. Smith, Quentin. *Rel St* 34:91-102 Mr 1998
Two caricatures, I: Pascal's wager. Franklin, James. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:109-114 O 1998

God—Proof, Cosmological
The Hume-Edwards Principle and the Cosmological Argument. Pruss, Alexander R. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:149-165 Je 1998

God—Proof, Moral
Divine Command, Divine Will, and Moral Obligation. Murphy, Mark C. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:3-27 1998
Monkey Morality: Can Evolution Explain Ethics? Koukl, Gregory. *Chr Res J* 20:36-42 Ap-Je 1998

God—Proof, Ontological
Conceivability, intensionality, and the logic of Anselm's modal argument for the existence of God [bibliog, figs]. Jacquette, Dale. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:163-173 D 1997
Much Ado About Nothing: Thoughts on Neville's Ontological Question and Comparative Philosophy [bibliog]. Arnold, Daniel. *Proc St* 26:218-237 Fall-Wint 1997

God—Proof, Teleological
The Design Argument in Scientific Discourse: Historical-Theological Perspective from the Seventeenth Century. Hutchison, John C. *J Ev Th S* 41: 85-105 Mr 1998
Fat Chance: The Failure of Evolution to Account for the Miracle of Life [prepr fr *The FACE;* ils]. Hanegraaff, Hank. *Chr Res J* 20:10-15 Jl-S 1998
Proper functionalism: A better alternative? Dawson, Shawn. *Rel St* 34:119-134 Je 1998
Untangling Evolution ["divine intervention" and "natural selection"; opinion]. Barr, Stephen M. *First Things* no 78:14-17 D 1997
William Paley Confronts Erasmus Darwin: Natural Tehology and Evolutionism in the Eighteenth Century [appendix]. Burbridge, David. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:49-71 Ap 1998

God—Proof from design *see* God—Proof, Teleological

God—Providence
Answers to Prayer and Conditional Situations. Forrest, Peter. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:41-51 1998
A Bad Week in Hell: "How could Satan possibly allow it?" [witness of Princess Diana, Mother Teresa]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:112 O 12 1997
Christian History, Providence, and Michel Foucault. Moore, Scott H. *Fides H* 28:5-14 Wint-Spr 1997
God's Ordering, Providing, and Caring for the World: Grace as "Gift of Death" [Gen 22, J Derrida]. Johnson, William Stacy. *Th Today* 54:29-42 Ap 1997
"His Bright Designs": The Doctrine of Providence [Gen 37; sermon preached at Covenant Theological Seminary, F 16 1998]. Calhoun, David B. *Presbyterion* 24:3-8 Spr 1998
Intervention and Resurrection. Girdwood, Jim. *Th* 101:90-97 Mr-Ap 1998
Perspectives on the doctrine of providence in some of Calvin's sermons on Job [bibliog]. Potgieter, Pieter C. *Hervormde T St* 54:36-49 Mr-Je 1998
El sustrato teológico de la economía [Eng abst, p 25; rev fr paper presented at Fe Cristiana y Economía Conf, Fraternidad Teológica Latinoamericana and World Vision Int, Antigua, Guatemala, Ag 26-29 1993]. Méndez, Guillermo W. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 13:25-46 J-D 1993
The Theology of the Cross and God's Work in the World [bibliog, table]. Murphy, George L. *Zygon* 33:221-231 Je 1998
When God's Arrows Fall Beyond Us: God's Strange Providence [1 Sam 20; sermon repr fr *The Shepherd King: Lessons from David's Life*]. Ellsworth, Roger. *SBJT* 2:78-83 Fall 1998

God—Righteousness
Does God Deceive? Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Bib Sac* 155:11-28 Ja-Mr 1998
Gerechtigkeit und Barmherzigkeit: Das Gottesbild der Psalmen Salomos in seinem Verh%daltnis zu Qumran und Paulus. Schröter, Jens. *N T St* 44: 557-577 O 1998
Hell, justice, and freedom. Seymour, Charles. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:69-86 Ap 1998
Ist *Gott* Schuldig, wenn ein gerechter Stolpert? Zur Exegese von Ez iii 20. Böckler, Annette. *Vet Test* 48:437-452 O 1998
John Owen's *Dissertation on Divine Justice*: An Exercise in Christocentric Scholasticism. Trueman, Carl R. *Cal Th J* 33:87-103 Ap 1998
La justicia es social si refleja el carácter de Dios [Eng abst, p 119]. Méndez, Guillermo W. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:119-139 Ja-D 1994
The Love, Justice, and Wrath of God. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 59:379-407 Sum 1998
Our Prophetic Task. Speaks, Ruben L, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 110:28-34 Ja 1998
Proclaiming the Gospel Contextually. Weyermann, Andrew M. *Curr Th Miss* 25:30-36 F 1998

God—Sovereignty
Are You Afraid of The Future? [Num 13:26-33; sermon]. Redding, Gary C. *Preaching* 13:29-32 Ja-F 1998
Goddelike onberekenbaarheid en menslike toerekenbaarheid in die boek Amos [Eng abst, p 403; bibliog]. Helberg, Jacob L. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4: 403-419 1997
Reclaiming the Apocalypse [for theology and church]. Reddish, Mitchell G. *Per Rel St* 24:125-138 Sum 1997

God—Transcendence
Immanuel, God-with-us, the hope and joy of all creation [ils]. Young, Richard A. *Green Cross* 4:4-5,15 Wint 1998
Neville's "Naturalism" and the Location of God [reply, R Neville, pp 281-294]. Corrington, Robert S. *Am J Th Ph* 18:257-280 S 1997

God—Wisdom
Pořádání Světa a Tančící Moudrost [Eng abst, p 115]. Antalík, Dalibor. *Teol Reflexe* 3 no 2:115-132 1997

God—Worship and love
Friedrich Schleiermacher on the Central Place of Worship in Theology. Vial, Theodore M. *Harv Th R* 91:59-73 Ja 1998
One Thing [Bishop and Parish]. Bouman, Stephen P, Bp. *Luth F* 31:66 Sum 1997

God—Wrath
The Love, Justice, and Wrath of God. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 59:379-407 Sum 1998
Le monceau de pierre de Josué 7,26 ou Que faire du Dieu cruel? Dieterlé, Christiane. *Foi Vie* 97:41-54 S 1998
Preaching Hell in a Tolerant Age: Brimstone for the broad-minded [il]. Keller, Timothy J. *Leadership* 18:42-48 Fall 1997

God (African religion)
The covenant with Abraham in the context of Africa [bibliog]. Van Rooy, Jacobus Albertus. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:311-326 1997
The Problem of Evil in African Traditional Cultures and Today's African Inculturation and Liberation Theologies [repr fr *African Christian Studies*]. Nyamiti, Charles. *Voices* 19:149-201 D 1996

God (Hinduism)
L'esperienza di Dio e la preghiera nella prospettiva Hindu [Eng abst, p 73]. Varanath, Scaria. *St Ecum* 16:63-74 Ja-Mr 1998

God (Islam)
Ich, Ich und nochmal Ich. Kohlbrugge, Hanna. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:237-253 1997

God (Philosophy)
Divine Fission: A New Way of Moderating Social Trinitarianism. Forrest, Peter. *Rel St* 34:281-297 S 1998
Foundations of Cognitive Metaphysics. Brown, Jason W. *Proc St* 27:79-92 Spr-Sum 1998
God and Self in Terrence Tilley's, *The Wisdom of Religious Commitment* [reply, T W Tilley, pp 93-99; bibliog]. Godzieba, Anthony J. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:79-91 1997
God as the Future: On Not Taking Time Seriously [bibliog]. Allan, George. *Proc St* 27:64-77 Spr-Sum 1998
God's Goodness: Axiomatic for Theism? Aiken, David W. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 2:161-180 1997
The Idealist Critique of Idealism: Bowne's Theistic Personalism and Howison's City of God. McLachlan, James. *Person Forum* 13:89-106 Spr 1997
Imago Dei—Imitatio Dei. Power, William L. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:131-141 D 1997
Is It Possible and Desirable for Theologians to Recover from Kant? Wolterstorff, Nicholas P. *Mod Th* 14:1-18 Ja 1998
John Dewey and the Reality of God. Knight, Philip J. *Mod Believing* ns 39: 15-22 Ja 1998
Lewis S Ford's Theology: A Critical Appreciation. Neville, Robert Cummings. *Proc St* 27:18-33 Spr-Sum 1998
The necessity of God incarnate. Knight, Gordon. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:1-16 F 1998
Polanyi's Finalism [reply, J W van Huyssteen, pp 567-584; bibliog]. Haught, John F, and Yeager, Diane M. *Zygon* 32:543-566 D 1997
Reducing Religion: The Case of Spinoza. Mason, Richard. *Th* 101:111-118 Mr-Ap 1998
Religious Implications of Whitehead-Hartshornean Process Philosophy. Kachappilly, Kurian. *J Dharma* 23:183-208 Ap-Je 1998
Schleiermacher und Rehberg [Eng abst, p 28]. Grove, Peter, and Krarup, Martin, tr. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:1-28 1998
Spinoza relève-t-il de la théologie naturelle? [Eng abst, p 352]. Roothaan, Angela C M. *R Th Ph* 130 no 3:269-283 1998
Spinoza: Een natuurlijk theoloog? [Eng abst, p 48]. Roothaan, Angela C M. *Ned T Tij* 52:33-47 Ja 1998
Torrance on Polanyi and Polanyi on God: Comments on Weightman's Criticisms—A Review Essay [*Theology in a Polanyian Universe: The Theology of Thomas Torrance*, by C Weightman, 1994; reply, C Weightman, pp 35-38]. Apczynski, John V. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 1:32-34 1997-1998
Transworld sanctity and Plantinga's Free Will Defense [reply, W Rowe, 44: 115-120 O 1998]. Howard-Snyder, Daniel, and O'Leary-Hawthorne, John. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:1-21 Ag 1998
Two Key Elements in Francis J McConnell's Social Ethics. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Person Forum* 8:73-87 Fall 1992
Vital Necrographies: Deconstruction, God, and Arche-Idolatry [adapted fr paper presented at 2d Int Philosophy Graduate Conf, Univ of Essex, F 1996]. Gonçalves, Paulo F M. *Scot J Rel St* 19:83-100 Spr 1998
Who Is Heidegger's Zarathustra? Hemming, Laurence Paul. *Lit Th* 12:268-293 S 1998

God and man
Accomplishment in Ministry: Supervision as Spiritual Formation [fig]. Liebert, Elizabeth. *J Supervision Train* 18:20-31 1997
Adult Faith, Pastoral Counseling, and Spiritual Direction. Shea, John J. *J Past Care* 51:259-270 Fall 1997
Barth's Early Cross Examination of Schleiermacher. Ruge-Jones, Philip. *Koinonia* 9:1-19 Spr-Fall 1997
Believing in Hope: A Meditation on Hope, Expectations, and the Nature of Faith. Lehmann, Joseph P. *J Bib Coun* 16:14-23 Wint 1998
A Century on Liturgical Asceticism [Christian asceticism as means of attaining salvation]. Fagerberg, David. *Diakonia* 31 no 1:31-60 1998
The Claim of the Shema. Janzen, J Gerald. *Encount* 59:243-257 Wint-Spr 1998
A Constructive Task in Religious Education: Making Christian Selves [bibliog]. Anderson, E Byron. *Rel Ed* 93:173-188 Spr 1998
Divine Dependence upon the Human: An Old Testament Perspective [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997; reply, A E Hill, pp 14-16]. Fretheim, Terence E. *Ex Auditu* 13:1-13 1997
"Ecco, io faccio nuove tutte le cose" (Ap 21,5): La novità nell'esperienza e nella vita delle chiese [Eng abst, p 339]. Giraldo, Roberto. *St Ecum* 16:321-339 Jl-S 1998
"Geheimnisse unsrer *Entzweyung*": Differenzen romantischer Religion in Novalis' *Randbemerkungen* zu Fr Schlegels *Ideen* [Eng abst, p 192]. Dierkes, Hans. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 2:165-192 1998
Glaube—der christliche Begriff für Religion [also published in *Glaube und Hermeneutik: Gesammelte Aufsätze* ed by P Bühler and G Ebeling, 1998; Eng abst, p 231]. Mostert, Walter. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:217-231 1998
God and the Imagination [keynote address at 2d ann Glen Workshop: A Milton Center Writing Conf, Ag 10 1996]. Mariani, Paul L. *Image* no 18: 97-109 Wint 1997
God the Stranger [bibliog]. Schwartz, G David. *Horizons Bib Th* 20:33-48 Je 1998
I gemiti dello Spirito: Ro 8,14-27: note esegetiche e messaggio [Eng abst, p 300]. Stefani, Piero. *St Ecum* 15:291-300 Jl-S 1997
The Image of God and the Law of God [rev fr convocation address, Mid-America Reformed Seminary, Ag 30 1985]. Vander Kam, Henry. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:142-154 Fall 1985
In die spieël van ons tyd—Deel 1 [Eng abst, p 380]. Vos, C J A. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:380-394 1997
Insieme per pregare o pregare insieme? [papers fr conf, Inst di studi ecumenici, S Bernardino, Mr 15-17 1997]. Vetrali, Tecle, ed. *St Ecum* 16:5-118 Ja-Mr 1998*
Intervention and Resurrection. Girdwood, Jim. *Th* 101:90-97 Mr-Ap 1998
Ist *Gott* Schuldig, wenn ein gerechter Stolpert? Zur Exegese von Ez iii 20. Böckler, Annette. *Vet Test* 48:437-452 O 1998
Jacob's Growing Understanding of His Experience at Beth-El. Spero, Shubert. *Jew Bible Q* 26:211-215 O-D 1998
Lectura poética y teológica de Amos 9:11-15: Restauración total [diags]. Reyes, George A. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 18:59-74 Ja-Je 1996
Let the Fall Down: The Environmental Implications of the Doctrine of the Fall. Clatworthy, Jonathan. *Ecotheology* no 4:27-34 Ja 1998
Moral Language and the Language of Grace: The Fundamental Option and the Virtue of Charity [paper presented at the Karl Rahner Soc, 1996]. Porter, Jean. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:169-198 1997
Origins: Human Being and Becoming [sermon preached at Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, O 8 1997]. Peacocke, Arthur R. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:51-54 Sum 1998
Reconciliation: Gift of God and Source of New Life [Catholic theological reflection]. Zakar, J Janko. *Rel East Europe* 18:11-18 Je 1998
A religiosidade do Eu na Nova Era [bibliog]. Brandenburg, Laude Erandi. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 17:21-32 1998
The Role of Prayer in the Witnessing, Giving Life. Drumwright, Minette. *S W J Th* 40:4-19 Sum 1998
The Sense of the Book of Job. Cooper, Alan. *Prooftexts* 17:227-244 S 1997
The Shifting Pattern: Spirituality Reconsidered. Slipper, Callan. *Th* 101:270-278 Jl-Ag 1998
Spiritual Intimacy and its Impact on Theological Education. Brooks, Theodora M. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:39-41 Ja 1998
The Spiritual Man in the Thought of Henri de Lubac. Moulins-Beaufort, Eric de, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:287-302 Sum 1998
Sucked into the Vortex of Rationalism: Max Picard's Tableau of *The Flight from God*. Atchison, Liam J. *Mars Hill R* no 1:65-72 Wint-Spr 1995
The Truth about God: The Decalogue as Condition for Truthful Speech. Hauerwas, Stanley. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:17-39 1998
Two Orientations of the Self [bibliog]. Boyd, Jeffrey H. *J Psych Th* 26:110-122 Spr 1998
YHWH and His Zealous Prophet: The Presentation of Elijah in 1 and 2 Kings [chart]. Olley, John W. *J St O T* no 80:25-51 S 1998

God in literature
Christianity and Literature: Covertly Public, Overtly Private [paper presented to the Modern Language Assoc, Toronto, D 29 1997; bibliog]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Lit* 47:261-283 Spr 1998
On Not Wanting to Be Hamlet. Hamilton, William. *Th Today* 54:77-80 Ap 1997
The Ontotheology of the Literary Aesthetic: Historical and Systematic Aspects. Wolf, Philipp. *Lit Th* 12:294-304 S 1998
A Science-Fiction Sampler. Menning, Matthew. *Ref R* 51:111-118 Wint 1997-1998

Goddefroy, Marie Joseph, 1848-1920
Ds C Spoelstra en die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk [Eng abst, p 382; bibliog]. Bruin, C J du, and Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 54: 382-403 Mr-Je 1998

Goddess religion
Carol Christ's *Odyssey* and the *Rebirth of the Goddess*: A Review [*Odyssey with the Goddess: A Spiritual Quest in Crete*, 1995, and *Rebirth of the Goddess—Finding Meaning in Feminist Spirituality*, 1997; review article]. Mantin, Ruth. *Fem Th* no 19:119-127 S 1998
Do Women *Really* Need a "God/ess" to Save Them? An Inquiry into Notions of the Divine Feminine [bibliog]. Hewitt, Marsha A. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2:149-156 1998

Goddesses
Discovering a Goddess: A New Look at the Ekron Inscription Identifies a Mysterious Deity [diag, figs, photo, text]. Demsky, Aaron. *Bib Arch R* 24: 53-58 S-O 1998
The Divine Female in Indonesia. Wessing, Robert, ed. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:205-405 1997*
"Die lebensfördernde Macht der Göttin und ihre Vitalität" im Hintergrund von Hos 2? Ikonographische Untersuchungen [ils]. Nutt, Aurica. *Bib Not* no 91:47-63 1998
Preliminary Comments on a Rural Cypro-Archaic Sanctuary in Polis Peristeries [paper presented at Ann Meeting, Archaeology Inst of America, San Diego, Calif, D 28 1995; bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. Smith, Joanna S. *A S O R Bul* no 308:77-98 N 1997
Shadday as Goddess Epithet. Lutzky, Harriet. *Vet Test* 48:15-36 Ja 1998

Godin, Andre
In Memoriam: Andre Godin [tribute presented at European Psychologists of Religion meeting, Barcelona, Ag 1997; bibliog]. Jaspard, J M, and Corveleyn, Jozef. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 4:249-252 1997

Godparents
Guidelines for Godparents: Eight ways to nurture your godchild. Krug, Philip S. *Chr Ministry* 29:15 Ja-F 1998

Gods
From Monolatry to Monotheism. Cohn, Herbert. *Jew Bible Q* 26:124-126 Ap-Je 1998

Gods and goddess, Javanese
see also Nyai Lara Kidul (Goddess)

Gods and goddesses, African
Oya: Inspiration and Empowerment [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Isola, Akinwumi. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:61-70 Spr-Sum 1998

Gods and goddesses, Amerindian
A Sacred Song to Xochipilli [bibliog, ils]. Aguilera, Carmen. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 14:54-72 Spr 1998

Gods and goddesses, Aramean
El—ein aramäischer Gott? [bibliog]. Maier, Christl. *Bib Not* no 93:77-88 1998

Gods and goddesses, Assyro-Babylonian
Another Old Babylonian Prayer to the Gods of the Night [fig, Babylonian text]. Horowitz, Wayne, and Wasserman, Nathan. *J Cuneiform St* 48:57-60 1996

Gods and goddesses, Babylonian
see also Marduk (Babylonian god)

Gods and goddesses, Balinese
see also Ibu Pretiwi

Gods and goddesses, Buddhist
see also Avalokitesvara; Dorje Shugden (Buddhist deity); Tara (Buddhist goddess)
The Maṇḍala of Caṇḍi Gumpung (Sumatra) and the Indo-Tibetan Varaśekharatantra [bibliog, tables]. Nihom, Max. *Indo-Iran J* 41:245-254 Jl 1998
Two Sides of the Same God [Dorje Shugden; introd, interviews by D Lopez; pors]. Lopez, Donald S, Jr; Kelsang Gyatso; Thubten Jigme Norbu. *Tricycle* 7:67-69 Spr 1998

Gods and goddesses, Canaanite
see also Anat (Canaanite goddess); Asherah (Canaanite goddess); Baal (Canaanite god); Yam (Canaanite god)
Currents in the Study of Israelite Religion [bibliog]. Toorn, Karel van der. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:9-30 1998
"Die lebensfördernde Macht der Göttin und ihre Vitalität" im Hintergrund von Hos 2? Ikonographische Untersuchungen [ils]. Nutt, Aurica. *Bib Not* no 91:47-63 1998

Gods and goddesses, Egyptian
see also Isis (Egyptian goddess)—Cultus; Osiris (Egyptian god)
An Egyptian Figurine of Pataikos at Bethsaida [diag, figs, photos, tables]. Arav, Rami, and Bernett, Monika. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:198-213 1997

Gods and goddesses, Greek
see also Adonis (Greek deity); Demeter (Greek goddess); Eros (Greek god)

Gods and goddesses, Hindu
see also Durga (Hindu goddess)
Gott und Geschlecht: Aspekte hinduistischer Gottes- und Menschenbilder [Eng abst, p 116]. Heller, Birgit. *Z Miss W* 82 no 2:107-116 1998
Seeds of Tradition. Sahi, Jyothi. *J Dharma* 23:76-97 Ja-Mr 1998

Gods and goddesses, Indo-European
Rewriting the German War God: Georges Dumézil, Politics and Scholarship in the Late 1930s [table]. Lincoln, Bruce. *Hist Rel* 37:187-208 F 1998

Gods and goddesses, Japanese
see also Inari (Japanese goddess)

Gods and goddesses, Javanese
see also Nyai Lara Kidul (Goddess)

Gods and goddesses, Philistine
The Name of the Goddess of Ekron: A New Reading [appendix, il]. Demsky, Aaron. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:1-5 1997
PTGJH—Göttin und Herrin von Ekron. Schäfer-Lichtenberger, Christa. *Bib Not* no 91:64-76 1998

Gods and goddesses, Phoenician
see also Melqart (Phoenician god)

Gods and goddesses, Semitic
see also Dagan (Semitic god); El (Semitic god); Hadad (Semitic god)

Gods and goddesses, Sumerian
see also Tammuz (Deity)
Archaic Sumerian Standards [ils, tables]. Szarzyńska, Krystyna. *J Cuneiform St* 48:1-15 1996

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
Goethe's Botany and His Philosophy of Gender. Tantillo, Astrida Orle. *Eighteen Cent Life* 22:123-138 My 1998

Goizueta, Roberto S
Hispanic/Latino Theology in the USA [review essay]. García, Albert L. *Concor J* 24:63-68 Ja 1998*

Golb, Norman
Was There Really a Qumran Community? [bibliog]. Davies, Philip R. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:9-35 1995

Gold articles
A Mandaic Gold Amulet in the British Museum [bibliog, facsims, Mandaic text]. Müller-Kessler, Christa. *A S O R Bul* no 311:83-88 Ag 1998

Goldberg, Hillel
Mikve and Philosophy of Halakha [reply to H Goldberg, 30:5-40 Wint 1996]. Frankel, Mechy. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:82-84 Sum 1997

Goldberg, Leah, 1911-1970
Rereading *It Is the Light*, Lea Goldberg's Only Novel [appendix: "The Lamp Within," by Moses ibn Ezra, tr by Raymond P Scheindlin]. Gold, Nili Scharf. *Prooftexts* 17:245-265 S 1997

Golden calf
Scripture Shaping Scripture: The Interpretive Role of Biblical Citations in Pseudo-Philo's Episode of the Golden Calf [Gen 11:6, 12:7 applied to Ex 32:10-13; rev fr SBL, New Orleans, N 1996]. Fisk, Bruce N. *J St Pseud* no 17:3-23 Ap 1998
The True Sin of Nadab and Abihu [Lev 10:1-2]. Greenberg, Martin A. *Jew Bible Q* 26:263-267 O-D 1998

Golden rule
The Fullness of Life: The Vision of Micah and the Golden Rule. Sulyok, Peter A. *Ch Soc* 88:5-13 Mr-Ap 1998
Weisheit als Thema biblischer Theologie [Eng abst, p 60]. Niebuhr, Karl-Wilhelm. *Ker Do* 44:40-60 Ja-Mr 1998

Goldhagen, Daniel Jonah
American and German Perspectives on the Goldhagen Debate: History, Identity, and the Media [review essay]. Ash, Mitchell G. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:396-411 Wint 1997
Are We All Nazis?: Man's Inhumanity to Man and Goldhagen's Holocaust-babble [expanded fr book review in *Free Inquiry* Wint 1996-1997]. Askenasy, Hans. *Bridges* 4:287-305 Fall-Wint 1997

Golgotha
Golgotha: A Reconsideration of the Evidence for the Sites of Jesus' Crucifixion and Burial [diags, il, maps]. Taylor, Joan E. *N T St* 44:180-203 Ap 1998

Golway, Terry
When Reporters Search Their Souls [investigating "hypocrisy" of religious and political figures]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 77:75 N 1997

Good, The
Honestum = το καλον? Sur la prétendue équivalence honestum = το καλον: L'exemple d'Augustin [Eng abst, p 451]. Fontanier, Jean-Michel. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:445-451 Jl 1998
Korsgaard and the Unconditional Morality [paper presented at the Eastern Division, American Philosophical Assoc, D 1997; reply, C Korsgaard, pp 49-66]. Schneewind, J B. *Ethics* 109:36-48 O 1998
Mother love [Faith Matters]. Mairs, Nancy. *Chr Cent* 114:883 O 8 1997
The Performance of the Good: Ritual Action and the Moral Life. Matzko, David McCarthy. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:199-215 Spr 1998
That Every Child Who Wants Might Learn to Dance [paper presented at int conf Corporeality, Gender, and Religion, Univ of Groningen, Nieue Schwans, Netherlands, D 17-19 1998]. Cooey, Paula M. *Cross Currents* 48: 185-197 Sum 1998
Theology in the Borderlands: Donald MacKinnon and Contemporary Theology. Murray, Paul D. *Mod Th* 14:355-376 Jl 1998

Good and evil
Concerning Progress [tr fr *A Collection of Essays and Letters of the Optina Elder Heiroschemamonk Ambrose*, 1894; por]. Ambrose of Optina, Saint. *Orth Life* 42:38-41 N-D 1992
Pre-empting the Holocaust [can mass murder really contain a positive lesson for us all?]. Langer, Lawrence L. *Atlantic Monthly* 282:105-115 N 1998
To See Truly *Through* a Glass Darkly: C S Lewis, George Orwell, & the Corruption of Language [prepr fr *The Pilgrim's Guide: C S Lewis and the Art of Witness*, ed by D Mills]. Mills, David. *Touchstone (US)* 11:36-43 Jl-Ag 1998
Why the "Greater Good" Isn't a Defense: Classical Theodicy in Light of the Biblical Genre of Lament [replies, M D G Knowles, pp 114-119; M S Blaufuss, pp 120-126, C B Anderson, 127-134, E M Ziemer, pp 135-142, T Hančil, pp 143-149; bibliog]. Middleton, J Richard. *Koinonia* 9:81-113 Spr-Fall 1997

Good Friday
Jesus, Remember Me: A Taizé service for Good Friday [music]. Kok, Thomas J, and Van Eck, Kathryn. *Ref Worship* no 46:21-23 D 1997
The perfect mirror [Jn 18:1-19:37; meditation]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *Chr Cent* 115:283 Mr 18-25 1998
A Time to Weep—On Good Friday [pt 3 of a seires on the role of lament in worship; worship service, pp 14-15; music]. Witvliet, John D. *Ref Worship* no 46:11-13 D 1997

Good News Partners (Chicago, Ill)
Bud Ogle, Suburban Transplant [mission in Chicago; por]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:38-39 N 17 1997

Good Samaritan (Parable)
The Good Samaritan: Bible Study 1: To consider what this parable can tell us about ministering to the world's uprooted people [1 in series of 6]. Lanman, Nancy. *Chr Soc Action* 11:27-28 Jl-Ag 1998
Luke 10:25-37: The Moral of the "Good Samaritan" Story? Graves, Mike. *Rv Ex* 94:269-275 Spr 1997
Luke's Theological Use of Parables [Lk 7:36-50, 8:4-18, 10:21-24, 10:25-37, 12:13-21, 14:15-24, 15:1-32, 18:1-14, 20:9-19]. Stagg, Frank. *Rv Ex* 94:215-229 Spr 1997
The Priest, the Levite, and the Samaritan Revisited: A Critical Note on Luke 10:31-35. Gourgues, Michel. *J B L* 117:709-713 Wint 1998
The Scrupulous Priest and the Good Samaritan: Jesus' Parabolic Interpretation of the Law of Moses [T W Manson Memorial Lecture, Univ of Manchester, O 24 1996]. Bauckham, Richard. *N T St* 44:475-489 O 1998
A Second Look at Two Lukan Parables: Reflections on the Unjust Steward and the Good Samaritan. Gagnon, Robert A J. *Horizons Bib Th* 20:1-11 Je 1998

Good Shepherd
Der andere König: Religionsgeschichtliche Anmerkungen zum Jesusbild des Johannesevangeliums. Kügler, Joachim. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:223-241 1997

Good works (Theology)
A Justificação pela Fé nas Tradições Luterana e Reformada: Um Ensaio em Teologia Comparativa [Eng abst, p 50]. Campos, Héber Carlos de. *Fides Ref* 1:31-50 Jl-D 1996

Goode, William, 1930-1997
Goode, William, 1930-1997 [obit, por]. Patten, Randy. *J Bib Coun* 16:7-8 Fall 1997

Goodman, Martin
Christianity in the Second Century: Orthodoxy and Diversity [review article]. Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 48:302-313 Ap 1997*

Gordon, Mary
Why We Love This Deadly Sin: Staying angry protects us from getting hurt again, but at what price? [Matt 18:21-22; sermon]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *Chr T* 42:61-62 F 9 1998

Gore, Albert, Jr
Making a list: Questions for the President ["a little session with Bill Clinton"; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:931-932 O 22 1997
Profamily Groups Demand More Cyberporn Prosecutions [A Gore announces "zero tolerance policy"; il, photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 42: 84-85 F 9 1998

Gorecki, Henryk
The Górecki Phenomenon: The sacred returns to music, but where does it belong? Bradford, Mark. *Regeneration Q* 4:16-17 Wint-Spr 1998

Goshen-Gottstein, Alon
Shedding Light on God's Body in Rabbinic Midrashim: Reflections on the Theory of a Luminous Adam [reply to A Goshen-Gottstein, 87:171-195 Ap 1994]. Aaron, David H. *Harv Th R* 90:299-314 Jl 1997

Gospel according to Mary
Memory and Re-Vision: Mary Magdalene Research since 1975 [bibliog]. Thimmes, Pamela. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:193-226 1998

Gospel of Peter
Die boodskapperberig in die *Christus patiens*: 'n Bronnestudie [Eng abst, p 126]. Swart, G J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:126-133 1994

Gospel of Philip
Memory and Re-Vision: Mary Magdalene Research since 1975 [bibliog]. Thimmes, Pamela. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:193-226 1998
Warum gab es kein Getreide im Paradies? Eine jüdische Ätiologie des Ackerbaus in Ev Phil 15. Dochhorn, Jan. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:125-133 1998

Gospel of Pseudo-Matthew
A Homily for the Nativity of the Virgin Mary [Cambridge, Corpus Cristi College MS 367.II.11-16; text and trans]. Butcher, Maria. *Bul J Rylands* 79:93-118 Aut 1997

Gospel of Thomas
The Gospel of Thomas: Evidence for Jesus? [paper presented at the Univ of Leiden, F 28 1997]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *Ned T Tij* 52:17-32 Ja 1998
The *Gospel of Thomas* in Recent Scholarship [bibliog]. Riley, Gregory J. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:227-252 1994
The Jesus Seminar and the Gospel of Thomas: Courting the Media at the Cost of Truth [editorial; photo]. White, James R. *Chr Res J* 20:51-52 Ja-Mr 1998
Memory and Re-Vision: Mary Magdalene Research since 1975 [bibliog]. Thimmes, Pamela. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:193-226 1998
"No Rhyme or Reason": The Hidden Logia of the *Gospel of Thomas* [Coptic tables]. Callahan, Allen. *Harv Th R* 90:411-426 O 1997
Papias, der Vorzug der *Viva Vox* und die Evangelienschriften. Baum, Armin Daniel. *N T St* 44:144-151 Ja 1998
The Use of Sources in the Quest for Jesus: What You Use Is What You Get. Hultgren, Arland J. *Word World* Suppl 3:33-48 S 1997

Gossip
Visiting and News: Gossip and Reputation-Management in the Desert. Gleason, Maud W. *J Early Chr St* 6:501-521 Fall 1998

Gotami, Mahapajapati *see* Mahapajapati Gotami

Goths
Barbarian Bishops and the Churches "in barbaricis gentibus" during Late Antiquity [4th-6th cent]. Mathisen, Ralph W. *Speculum* 72:664-697 Jl 1997
The Saracen Defenders of Constantinople in 378. Woods, David. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:259-279 Fall 1996

Gottwald, Norman K
Deutero-Isaiah: Historical Materialism and Biblical Theology [bibliog, diag]. Boer, Roland T. *Bib Interp* 6:181-204 Ap 1998
Western Marxism and the Interpretation of the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Boer, Roland T. *J St O T* no 78:3-21 Je 1998

Gouge, William, 1578-1653
The Rediscovery of the Gospel: The Reformation, the Westminster Divines, and Missions. Barker, William S. *Presbyterion* 24:38-45 Spr 1998

Gould, Stephen Jay
The Gorbachev of Darwinism [S J Gould's scientific revisionism; opinion]. Johnson, Phillip E. *First Things* no 79:14-16 Ja 1998
Having Your Cake and Eating it Too [S J Gould and evolution]. McCarrick, Alan. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:84-85 Je 1998
The Unraveling of Scientific Materialism [in debates about evolution]. Johnson, Phillip E. *First Things* no 77:22-25 N 1997

Gould, William, 19th cent
Religion, Gender and Education in a Durham Parish during the Early Nineteenth Century [W Gould's survey of Whickham parish, 1835; tables]. Jaffe, James A. *J Eccl H* 48:282-301 Ap 1997

Gouri, Haim
From the Naive to the Nostalgic in the Poetry of Haim Gouri. Shoham, Reuven. *Prooftexts* 18:19-43 Ja 1998

Government, Resistance to
[Bruderhof response to US policy toward Iraq]. *Plough* Special issue:1-34 My 1998*
Death and the Circus: The Theology of William Stringfellow. Commins, Gary. *Angl Th R* 79:122-162 Spr 1997
Dietrich Bonhoeffer (1906-1945): A Witness to Christian Faith in the Nazi Era. Kelly, Geffrey B. *Fides H* 29:11-22 Sum 1997
A Polish Antitrinitarian Against Nonresistance: Krowicki's Letter of 1573. Krowicki, Marcin, and Brock, Peter, ed and tr. *Menn Q R* 72:441-448 Jl 1998
The Progressive Christian Church and Democracy in South Korea. Chang, Yun-shik. *J Ch St* 40:437-465 Spr 1998
The Secular Spirituality of Former Eastern Bloc Dissidents [2 pts]. Muray, Leslie A. *Rel East Europe* 17:20-40 D 1997; 18:1-14 F 1998
Should We Give Up on Government? Christians are flirting with libertarianism, but it is not a biblical option. Sider, Ronald J, and Clark, Fred. *Chr T* 42:53-54 Mr 2 1998
When peacemaking grows tame [il]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 81: 28-31 Jl-Ag 1998

Gowler, David B
The Words of Gamaliel (Acts 5:38-39) and the Irony of Indeterminacy. Lyons, William John. *J St N T* no 68:23-49 D 1997

Grace
Absolutely Fabulous and Civil: John Milbank's Postmodern Critical Augustinianism [adapted fr paper presented at the College Theology Soc 1995]. Berkman, John, and Bauerschmidt, Frederick C. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:435-446 1996
Aspects of Grace in the Pentateuch. Baker, David W. *Ashland Th J* 29:7-22 1997
The First Step toward Grace: John Wesley's Use of the Spiritual Homilies of Macarius the Great. Kurowski, Mark T. *Meth H* 36:113-124 Ja 1998
Free but Costly: A Sermon on Luke 14:16-33. Doriani, Daniel. *Presbyterion* 23:67-77 Fall 1997
From the Poetics of Excess to the Prose of Justice [*The Gifting God*, by S Webb, 1996; review article]. Min, Anselm Kyongsuk. *Cross Currents* 47: 219-229 Sum 1997
The Gospel Truth [Eph 2:1-10; sermon; bibliog]. McCoy, Tim. *SBJT* 1:62-69 Spr 1997
Grace. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 3:9-144 Wint 1994*
Moral Language and the Language of Grace: The Fundamental Option and the Virtue of Charity [paper presented at the Karl Rahner Soc, 1996]. Porter, Jean. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:169-198 1997
People of Grace: We are forgiven, All the rest is detail [S Perkins, acceptance, forgiveness]. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 34:43-45 My-Je 1998
Preaching to a Pew of Agnostics: What we say, how they hear it. Honeycutt, Frank G. *Chr Ministry* 28:20-23 N-D 1997
Pumpkins by Grace [unexpected harvest in time of grief; opinion]. Yao, Nancy Meehan. *Perspectives* 12:6 O 1997
The Relation of Scripture and Psychology in Counseling from a Pro-Integration Position [replies, E Welch and D Powlison, pp 346-349, and B Spilka, pp 363-371; bibliog]. Hurley, James B, and Berry, James T. *J Psych Chr* 16:323-345 Wint 1997
The Right Question for these Neopagan Times: An Interview with Philip Yancey [by J Maxwell over *What's So Amazing About Grace?*]. Yancey, Philip. *Regeneration Q* 3:29-30 Fall 1997
Shopkeepers' gold [need for grace in "dead streets"; Faith Matters]. Volf, Miroslav. *Chr Cent* 114:1045 N 12 1997
"Smells and Bells" [The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 72:539-547 N 1998
Lo Spirito e la libertà del cristiano [Eng abst, p 311]. Piva, Pompeo. *St Ecum* 15:301-311 Jl-S 1997
A Theology of Personal Encounter: Grace and Responsibility. Ratliff, F William. *Per Rel St* 25:171-174 Sum 1998

Grace—Biblical teaching
God's Ordering, Providing, and Caring for the World: Grace as "Gift of Death" [Gen 22, J Derrida]. Johnson, William Stacy. *Th Today* 54:29-42 Ap 1997
Grumbling about Generosity [Mt 20:1-16; sermon]. Carver, Gary L. *Preaching* 14:37-39 S-O 1998
Law, Righteousness, and Discipleship in Matthew. Hagner, Donald A. *Word World* 18:364-371 Fall 1998
Luke 10:25-37: The Moral of the "Good Samaritan" Story? Graves, Mike. *Rv Ex* 94:269-275 Spr 1997
What's So Amazing About Grace? [excerpt fr 1997 book; il]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:52-57 O 6 1997

Grace—Comparative studies
Awakening and Grace: Religious Identity in the Thought of Masao Abe and Karl Rahner. Lefebure, Leo D. *Cross Currents* 47:451-472 Wint 1997-1998

Grace—History of doctrines
see also Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology—Grace
The Means of Grace, John Wesley, and the Theological Dilemma of the Church Today. Rieger, Joerg. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:377-393 Wint 1997
Some Comments on Kuyper and Common Grace. Vander Kam, Henry. *Mid-Am J Th* 2:53-62 Spr 1986

Grace Bible Church (Sun City, Ariz)
Senior Enlisted Troops: Forget boomers and busters: The most recruitable people in a church are retired adults. Warren, Robert; Gerig, Jared F; Cottone, John. *Leadership* 18:103-104 Spr 1997

Grady, Nathaniel T
Legal ordeal ends for Methodist pastor [NY court reverses conviction of N T Grady]. *Chr Cent* 114:904 O 15 1997

Graetz, Robert S
Catching Up with a Dream: Evangelicals and Race 30 Years After the Death of Martin Luther King, Jr [photo, pors]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 42:20-29 Mr 2 1998

Graham, Billy
Graham Finds New Techniques in Trio of California Cities [Bay area; O 1997; photos]. Scheinin, Richard. *Chr T* 41:68-69 D 8 1997
Graham Journeys to Cyberspace [photo]. Gillespie, Natalie Nichols. *Chr T* 42:30 D 7 1998
Graham Unveils Evangelism Conference. *Chr T* 42:29 N 16 1998
The Innocence of Billy Graham [*Just As I Am: The Autobiography of Billy Graham*, by B Graham, 1997; review essay]. Noll, Mark A. *First Things* no 79:34-40 Ja 1998
The "Jackie Robinson" of Evangelism: When Howard Jones broke the race barrier on Billy Graham's platform, he faced rejection from both sides [pors]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 42:52-55,57 F 9 1998
Just As He Is: Two books highlight why Billy Graham is the "man of the century" [*Just As I Am*, by B Graham, 1997; *Billy*, by S E Wirt, 1997; review essay; por]. McQuilkin, J Robertson. *Chr T* 41:34-36,38 Ag 11 1997
Prime Time Religion [F J Sheen and B Graham in US culture]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 79:65-66 Ja 1998
An Unrealized Dream: Billy Graham and Martin King: the road not traveled [pors]. Rice, Chris. *Sojourners* 27:13-14 Ja-F 1998

Graham, Katharine
The Colonel and the Lady [*The Colonel: The Life and Legend of Robert R McCormick*, by R N Smith; *Personal History*, by K M Graham; review essay]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 104:46-51 Ag 1997

Graham, Robert A, d 1997
Robert Graham, SJ [defender of Pope Pius XII's action in Holocaust; eulogy]. Doyle, Kevin M. *First Things* no 74:16-17 Je-Jl 1997

Grahmann, Charles V, Bp
Molestation Damages Total $119 Million [Catholic Diocese of Dallas, Jl 24 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:95 S 1 1997

Grail
The Manchester-Oxford, Bonn and Yale Codices and Their Place in the MSS Tradition of the *Queste del Saint Graal*. Bogdanow, Fanni. *Bul J Rylands* 79:81-107 Spr 1997

Gramsci, Antonio d', 1891-1937
Von Fürstenberg, Gregor: *Religion und Politik—Die Religionssoziologie Antonio Gramscis und ihre Rezeption in Lateinamerika* [1997; diss, Münster Wesfalen, 1995; review essay]. Meyer-Antz, Anselm. *Z Miss W* 82 no 1:48-52 1998

Grandparents
Grandparenting: A Bibliographic Review [annotated bibliog]. Simmons, Henry C, comp. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 3:73-79 1997
Letting Go [grandparent in declining health]. Abernethy, William B. *Other Side* 34:22-23 S-O 1998

Grant, Amy
Where's the Gospel? Amy Grant's latest album has thrown the Contemporary Christian Music industry into a first-rate identity crisis [*Behind the Eyes*, by A Grant; sound recording; review essay; por]. Romanowski, William D. *Chr T* 41:44-45 D 8 1997

Grant, Robert McQueen
Condensing Irenaeus: A Review Article [*Irenaeus of Lyons*, by R M Grant, 1997]. Payton, James R, Jr. *Cal Th J* 33:175-185 Ap 1998

Grassley, Charles
Bankruptcy Tithe Exemption Sought [by US Sen C Grassley]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:76 D 8 1997
Bill seeks to address donations of bankrupt [Religious Liberty and Charitable Donation Protection Act]. *Chr Cent* 114:936 O 22 1997

Gratitude
Gratitude and Justice. Fitzgerald, Patrick. *Ethics* 109:119-153 O 1998
Veterans and stewards [1 Kgs 17:8-16, Mk 12:38-44; meditations]. Gomes, Peter J. *Chr Cent* 114:971 O 29 1997

Graves, Fred A, 1856-1927
Early Ministry of Fred A Graves [music, photos]. Blumhofer, Edith. *Assemb God Herit* 18:23-25 Spr 1998

Gray, Asa, 1810-1888
Darwin's Doubts About Design: The Darwin-Gray Correspondence of 1860. Roberts, Michael B. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:113-127 O 1997
Probabilistic Darwinism: Louis Agassiz vs Asa Gray on Science, Religion, and Certainty. Croce, Paul Jerome. *J Rel Hist* 22:35-58 F 1998

Gray, Robert, Bp, 1809-1972
Anglicanism and Africanisation: The legacy of Robert Gray [paper presented at 150th ann of the arrival of Bp R Gray, Cape Town, Ap 28 1998]. Pato, Luke Lungile. *J Th So Africa* no 101:49-57 Jl 1998

Great Awakening
Aprendendo da História dos Avivamentos [Eng abst, p 68]. Schalkwijk, Frans L. *Fides Ref* 2:61-68 Jl-D 1997
The Calvinistic Ground of True Evangelism [convocation address, Mid-America Reformed Seminary, Orange City, Iowa, S 3 1987]. Grossmann, Robert E. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:218-235 Fall 1987
A Critical Analysis of the Tradition of Jonathan Edwards as a Manuscript Preacher. Ehrhard, Jim. *West Th J* 60:71-84 Spr 1998
Missions and Evangelization Prior to 1848. Olbricht, Thomas H. *Discipliana* 58:67-79 Fall 1998
Revival: The First Great Awakening. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 4:9-198 Sum 1995*

Great Britain—Antiquities
A Roman Military Diploma from Ravenglass, Cumbria [Latin texts; plates]. Holder, P A. *Bul J Rylands* 79:3-41 Spr 1997

Great Britain—Church history—To 449
see also Celtic Church

Great Britain—Church history—0600-1500
see also Lollards

Great Britain—Church history—1100-1199
"Unworthy Servants": The Rhetoric of Resignation at Canterbury, 1070-1170. Ruud, Marylou. *J Rel Hist* 22:1-13 F 1998

Great Britain—Church history—1200-1299
A Thirteenth-Century User of Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts [appendix]. Collier, Wendy E J. *Bul J Rylands* 79:149-165 Aut 1997
Towards a New Edition of the *Taxatio Ecclesiastica Angliae et Walliae Auctoritate P Nicholai IV circa AD 1291*. Denton, Jeffrey H. *Bul J Rylands* 79:67-79 Spr 1997

Great Britain—Church history—1400-1499
The Opponents of Bishop Pecok [Chichester, 1450-1458; appendix, p 262]. Ball, R M. *J Eccl H* 48:230-262 Ap 1997

Great Britain—Church history—1500-
Eschatology in Sixteenth and Seventeenth Century England. Howson, Barry. *Ev Q* 70:325-350 O 1998
Prophecy, Anglicanism, and the Great War: The Archbishop of Canterbury and Joanna Southcott's Sealed Box. Kollar, Rene. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 78 no 1:94-112 1998

Great Britain—Church history—1500-1599
see also Reformation- England
Penitence and Prophecy: George Cavendish on the Last State of Cardinal Wolsey [*The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*, 1554-1558]. Britnell, Richard H. *J Eccl H* 48:263-281 Ap 1997
The Rhetoric of Reaction: The Martin Marprelate Tracts (1588-89), Anti-Martinism, and the Uses of Print in Early Modern England [facsim]. Black, Joseph. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:707-725 1997
Richard Hooker and the Problem of Authority in the Elizabethan Church. Perrott, M E C. *J Eccl H* 49:29-60 Ja 1998
Shakespeare and the Catholic Question [bibliog]. Raffel, Burton. *Rel Lit* 30: 35-51 Spr 1998

Great Britain—Church history—1600-1699
Shakespeare and the Catholic Question [bibliog]. Raffel, Burton. *Rel Lit* 30: 35-51 Spr 1998

Great Britain—Church history—1700-1799
Active Faith: Lessons from Wesley [il]. Friedeman, Matt. *Regeneration Q* 4: 32-34 Fall 1998
Evangelical Eschatology and the Missionary Awakening [presented at Cambridge seminar of the North American Missiology Project]. Orchard, Stephen. *J Rel Hist* 22:132-151 Je 1998
The Nonjurors and the Counter Enlightenment: Some Illustration. Leighton, C D A. *J Rel Hist* 22:270-286 O 1998
The Olney Autobiographers: English Conversion Narrative in the Mid-Eighteenth Century. Hindmarsh, D B. *J Eccl H* 49:61-84 Ja 1998

Great Britain—Church history—1800-1899
Church, Place and Organization: The Development of the New Connexion General Baptists in Lincolnshire, 1770-1891. Ambler, R W. *Bapt Q* 37:238-248 Ja 1998
Geology and Genesis. Roberts, Michael B. *Chmn* 112 no 3:225-255 1998
Mission Yesterday and Today: Charles Haddon Spurgeon 1834-1892. Nicholls, Michael K. *Bapt R Th* 2:37-49 Spr 1992
Norfolk, 1851 [*Religious Worship in Norfolk: The 1851 Census of Accommodation and Attendance at Worship*, ed J Ede and N Virgoe, 1998; editorial review]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 37:313-315 Jl 1998
"The Restoration of a Congregation of Baptists": Baptists and Irvingism in Oxfordshire. Grass, Tim. *Bapt Q* 37:283-297 Ap 1998

Great Britain—Church history—1900-
Denominational Renewal: A Study in English Baptist Church Life and Growth 1901-1906. Shepherd, Peter. *Bapt Q* 37:336-350 Jl 1998
The Story and the Myth. MacDonald, Fergus. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16:34-44 Spr 1998

Great Britain—Church history—1950-
Milton Keynes is Different. MacKenzie, Murdoch. *Uniting Ch St* 4:56-62 Ag 1998

Great Britain—Colonies
The English Reformation: Theology, Soteriology, and Empire. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:422-519 D 1997*
Inventing the Eteocypriots: Imperialist Archaeology and the Manipulation of Ethnic Identity [replies, Y Hamilakis, pp 107-111, N A Silberman, pp 113-116, P van Dommelen, pp 117-121, P S Cassia, pp 123-124; rejoinder; bibliog, figs, maps]. Given, Michael. *J Mediterranean Archaeology* 11:3-29 Je 1998
1997 and the Destiny of the Hong Kong People. Wu, Rose. *Voices* 20:120-142 D 1997

Great Britain—Colonies—Africa
Imperial Concerns and "Women's Affairs": State Efforts to Regulate Clitoridectomy and Eradicate Abortion in Meru, Kenya, c 1910-1950. Thomas, Lynn M. *J African Hist* 39 no 1:121-145 1998
Settlers, the State and Colonial Power: The Colonization of Queen Adelaide Province, 1834-37 [map]. Lester, Alan. *J African Hist* 39 no 2:221-245 1998

Great Britain—Education
Issues in Pluralism and Education in Britain [bibliog]. Skinner, George. *J Chr Ed* 40:27-36 D 1997
[Pedagogy in religious education]. Baumfield, Vivienne, ed. *British J Rel Ed* 20:130-177 Sum 1998*
Reading for Readiness [bibliog]. Kay, William K, and Wilkins, Richard. *J Ed Chr Belief* 2:65-69 Spr 1998
Rediscovering the Past: Writings on Religious Education in *Religion in Education Quarterly*, 1934-39, Raise Some Questions for Today's Religious Educators [bibliog]. Copley, Terence. *British J Rel Ed* 20:80-89 Spr 1998

Great Britain—Foreign relations
Archbishop Randall Davidson, Russian Famine Relief, and the Fate of the Orthodox Clergy, 1917-1923. Edmondson, Charles M, and Levis, R Barry. *J Ch St* 40:619-637 Sum 1998

Great Britain—History—1500-1599
Books for Sale: Advertising and Patronage in Late Elizabethan England [ils]. Voss, Paul J. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:733-756 Fall 1998
"I My Self": Queen Elizabeth I's Oration at Tilbury Camp [Ag 9 1588; appendix of variant texts]. Green, Janet M. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:421-445 1997

Great Britain—History—1600-1699
Breaking the Vessels: The Desacralization of Monarchy in Early Modern England. Zaller, Robert. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:757-778 Fall 1998

Great Britain—History—1700-1799
Every Arrow Needs a Bow: William Wilberforce and the Power of Community [il]. Hart, John. *Regeneration Q* 4:28-31 Fall 1998

Great Britain—History—1800-1899
Every Arrow Needs a Bow: William Wilberforce and the Power of Community [il]. Hart, John. *Regeneration Q* 4:28-31 Fall 1998
Inevitable Revolution and Methodism in Early Industrial England: Revisiting the Historiography of the Halévy Thesis. Gobbett, Brian W. *Fides H* 28: 28-43 Wint-Spr 1997

Great Britain—Intellectual life
The Trojan War of 1518: Melodrama, Politics, and the Rise of Humanism [appointment of Humanist lecturers in Corpus Christi College, T More's *Letter to Oxford*]. D'Alton, Craig W. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:727-738 1997

Great Britain—Intellectual life—1700-1799
William Law, Behmenism, and Counter Enlightenment. Leighton, C D A. *Harv Th R* 91:301-320 Jl 1998

Great Britain—Intellectual life—1900-
The Stain on Vanessa Stephen's Dress [*Virginia Woolf*, by H Lee, 1997; review essay]. Powers, Elizabeth. *Commentary* 104:43-48 N 1997

Great Britain—Kings and rulers
Postscript [Princess Diana and the British royal family]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 111 no 4:294-296 1997

Great Britain—Minorities
The Ethnic and Religious Questions in the British Census: A Symposium. Diamond, Ian, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:3-102 Ap 1998*
Freedom of Conscience Rights: Lessons for Great Britain [case of Kokkinakis vs Greece]. Juss, Satvinder S. *J Ch St* 39:749-768 Aut 1997
A Matter of Common Ground: Who Are My Neighbors? [British Bruderhof and Gypsies]. Hine, Joseph. *Plough* no 55:20-23 Spr 1998
Minority Religious Groups and Religious Freedom in England: The ISKCON Temple at Bhaktivedanta Manor. Nye, Malory. *J Ch St* 40:411-436 Spr 1998
Three Paradoxes in the Relations between Religion and Politics in an English City [bibliog, table]. Beckford, James A. *R Rel Res* 39:344-359 Je 1998

Great Britain—Moral conditions
The Stain on Vanessa Stephen's Dress [*Virginia Woolf*, by H Lee, 1997; review essay]. Powers, Elizabeth. *Commentary* 104:43-48 N 1997

Great Britain—Politics
New Contours of Anti-Racist Politics. Gabriel, John. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:35-44 O 1998

Great Britain—Race relations
Anti-racism in Britain: Round Two of a Symposium [replies to essay by T Modood and replies published in 30 Ja 1996]. Lerman, Antony, ed; Cesarani, David, ed; Kushner, Tony, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:3-62 O 1998*

Great Britain—Religion
Celebrating Creator and Creativity: A silver jubilee for the Greenbelt festival [photos]. Vernon, Richard. *Sojourners* 27:50-51,53-54 Jl-Ag 1998
The Charismatic Movement and the Secularization Thesis. Bruce, Steve. *Religion* 28:223-232 Jl 1998
The Future of Glossolalia: Fundamentalist or Experientialist? Cartledge, Mark J. *Religion* 28:233-244 Jl 1998
Gay Male Christians' Perceptions of the Christian Community in Relation to their Sexuality [bibliog]. Yip, Andrew K T. *Th Sexuality* no 8:40-51 Mr 1998
Is Religious Belief Declining in Britain? [rev fr paper presented at Int'l Society for the Sociology of Religion ann meeting, Toulouse, France, 1997; bibliog, tables]. Gill, Robin; Hadaway, C Kirk; Marler, Penny Long. *J S S R* 37:507-516 S 1998
Magical Moments: An Intellectualist Approach to the Neo-Pentecostal Faith Ministries. Hunt, Stephen. *Religion* 28:271-280 Jl 1998
The Origins and Growth of the *Tablighi Jamaat* in Britain. Sikand, Yoginder. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:171-192 Jl 1998

Great Britain—Social life and customs
"It's All Chicks and Going Out": The Observance of Easter in Post-War Britain [tables]. Field, Clive D. *Th* 101:82-90 Mr-Ap 1998
May Day [editorial]. Jacob, W M. *Th* 101:161-162 My-Je 1998

Great Britain—Social policy
Anti-racism in Britain: Round Two of a Symposium [replies to essay by T Modood and replies published in 30 Ja 1996]. Lerman, Antony, ed; Cesarani, David, ed; Kushner, Tony, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:3-62 O 1998*

Great commandment *see* Summary of the Law (Theology)

Great supper (Parable)
Luke's Theological Use of Parables [Lk 7:36-50, 8:4-18, 10:21-24, 10:25-37, 12:13-21, 14:15-24, 15:1-32, 18:1-14, 20:9-19]. Stagg, Frank. *Rv Ex* 94:215-229 Spr 1997

Greece
Nationalism and Reconciliation: Orthodoxy in the Balkans [rev fr presentation at 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 23-29 1997]. Groen, Basilius J. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:111-128 Je 1998

Greece—Antiquities
From the Land of the Bow: Black Soldiers in the Ancient Near East [map, photos]. Hays, J Daniel. *Bible R* 14:28-33,50-51 Ag 1998

Greece—Church history
Eastern Orthodoxy in the Balkans, Nationalism and Reconciliation [adapted fr lecture, 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 1997]. Groen, Basilius J. *Exchange* 27:121-140 My 1998

Greece—History—Ancient Period
Condemnation of the Impious in Xenophon's *Hellenica* [rev fr Classical Assoc of Canada, Kingston, Ont, 1991]. Pownall, Frances Skoczylas. *Harv Th R* 91:251-277 Jl 1998

Greece—Religion—Ancient period *see* Greek religion

Greek, Roman and Byzantine Studies (Periodical)
Index to Volume 37. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:419-424 Wint 1996

Greek language—Dialects—Koine
Sprach Paulus einen kilikischen Koine-dialekt? Ein bisher übersehener Aspekt in der Biographie des Paulus [Jerome's conjecture]. Förster, Niclas. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:316-321 1997

Greek language—Lexicography
A Lexicon of the New Testament with Documentary Parallels: Some Interim Entries, 1. Horsley, G H R, and Lee, John A L. *Filologia N T* 10:55-84 My 1997

Greek language—Study
The Trojan War of 1518: Melodrama, Politics, and the Rise of Humanism [appointment of Humanist lecturers in Corpus Christi College, T More's *Letter to Oxford*]. D'Alton, Craig W. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:727-738 1997

Greek language—Syntax
Der sogenannte "schriftstellerische Plural"—neu betrachtet: Zur Frage der Mitarbeiter als Mitverfasser der Paulusbriefe [paper presented at the SBL ann meeting, Philadelphia, N 1995]. Müller, Markus. *Bib Z* 42 no 2:181-201 1998

Greek language—Terms
A Lexicon of the New Testament with Documentary Parallels: Some Interim Entries, 1. Horsley, G H R, and Lee, John A L. *Filologia N T* 10:55-84 My 1997
Longinus' ΠΕΡΙ ΥΨΟΥΣ and the New Testament. Cronjé, J van W. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:38-53 1994

Greek language—Terms—Adelphos
On Retrojecting Later Questions from Later Texts: A Reply to Richard Bauckham [56:686-700 O 1994, indexed in RIO 26]. Meier, John P. *C B Q* 59:511-527 Jl 1997

Greek language—Terms—Agape
Αγαπη and Χαρις in Paul's Thought. Boers, Hendrikus. *C B Q* 59:693-713 O 1997
Passionate Love [dismissing the distinctions among: αγαπη, φιλεω, ερος]. Howe, Mary Blye. *Mars Hill R* no 11:53-62 Sum 1998
The Second Greatest Commandment and Self-Esteem. Makujina, John. *Master's Sem J* 8:211-225 Fall 1997

Greek language—Terms—Agonizomai
Das agonistische Motiv 1 Kor 9:24ff im Spiegel zeitgenossicher dokumentarischer Quellen. Papathomas, Amphilochios. *N T St* 43:223-241 Ap 1997

Greek language—Terms—Agros
Mark 10:29: Order in the List [reply to T E Schmidt, *N T St* 38:617-620 O 1992, indexed in RIO 24]. Gundry, Robert H. *C B Q* 59:465-475 Jl 1997

Greek language—Terms—Anhypostatos
Anhypostatos-Enhypostatos: Church Fathers, Protestant Orthodoxy and Karl Barth. Lang, U M. *J Th St* ns 49:630-657 O 1998

Greek language—Terms—Anthropos
Exclusive Language—Is It Accurate? [table]. Spencer, Aída Besançon. *Rv Ex* 95:383-395 Sum 1998
Linguistic and Hermeneutical Fallacies in the Guidelines Established at the "Conference on Gender-Related Language in Scripture" [reply, W Grudem, pp 263-286; appendix]. Strauss, Mark. *J Ev Th S* 41:239-262 Je 1998

Greek language—Terms—Arnion
Αρνιον—Widder oder Lamm? Erwägungen zur Bedeutung des Wortes in der Johannesapokalypse. Hofius, Otfried. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:272-281 1998

Greek language—Terms—Arrobon
The Seal of the Holy Spirit. Woodcock, Eldon. *Bib Sac* 155:139-163 Ap-Je 1998

Greek language—Terms—Artos
Αρτος and the Comma (Jn 21:9). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Filologia N T* 10:117-128 My 1997

Greek language—Terms—Bougaion
How an Assassination Changed the Greek Text of Esther. Jobes, Karen H. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:75-78 1998

Greek language—Terms—Charis
Αγαπη and Χαρις in Paul's Thought. Boers, Hendrikus. *C B Q* 59:693-713 O 1997

Greek language—Terms—Choris
Without *the* Law. Hoskisson, Paul Y. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:219-222 1997-1998

Greek language—Terms—Chrematizein
Hebr 11:7 und das Henochorakel am Ende der Welt. Heininger, Bernhard. *N T St* 44:115-132 Ja 1998

Greek language—Terms—Dia panton
Peragence [coining Eng word for "through-allness" in Eph 4:6]. Jennings, Eric. *Expos T* 108:368-369 S 1997

Greek language—Terms—Diakonia
Did Luke Intend a Disservice to Women in the Martha and Mary Story? [bibliog]. Collins, John N. *Bib Th Bul* 28:104-111 Fall 1998

Greek language—Terms—Dikaios
Δικαιοσυνη and Cognates in Paul: The Semantic Gulf between Two Major Lexicons (Bauer-Arnt-Gingrich-Danker and Louw-Nida) [appenixes, diags]. Moore, Richard K. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 30:27-43 My 1998

Greek language—Terms—Dikaiosyne
Δικαιοσυνη and Cognates in Paul: The Semantic Gulf between Two Major Lexicons (Bauer-Arnt-Gingrich-Danker and Louw-Nida) [appenixes, diags]. Moore, Richard K. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 30:27-43 My 1998

Greek language—Terms—Dikaioun
Δικαιοσυνη and Cognates in Paul: The Semantic Gulf between Two Major Lexicons (Bauer-Arnt-Gingrich-Danker and Louw-Nida) [appenixes, diags]. Moore, Richard K. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 30:27-43 My 1998

Greek language—Terms—Enhypostatos
Anhypostatos-Enhypostatos: Church Fathers, Protestant Orthodoxy and Karl Barth. Lang, U M. *J Th St* ns 49:630-657 O 1998

Greek language—Terms—Eph' ho
Romains 5,12-21: Logique, sens et fonction [Eng abst, p 32; tables]. Aletti, Jean Noël. *Biblica* 78 no 1:3-32 1997

Greek language—Terms—Epidechesthai
"Diotrephes Does Not Receive Us": The Lexicographal and Social Context of 3 John 9-10. Mitchell, Margaret M. *J B L* 117:299-320 Sum 1998

Greek language—Terms—Erastes
Plato's Language of Love and the Female [*erastes* in *Symposium*]. Finkelberg, Margalit. *Harv Th R* 90:231-261 Jl 1997

Greek language—Terms—Eros
Passionate Love [dismissing the distinctions among: αγαπη, φιλεω, ερος]. Howe, Mary Blye. *Mars Hill R* no 11:53-62 Sum 1998

Greek language—Terms—Ethne
The Meaning of εθνος and εθνη and its Significance to the Study of the New Testament [paper presented at the United Theological College, Bangalore, Ag 27 1997]. Muthuraj, J G. *Bangalore Th F* 29:3-36 S-D 1997

Greek language—Terms—Ethnos
The Meaning of εθνος and εθνη and its Significance to the Study of the New Testament [paper presented at the United Theological College, Bangalore, Ag 27 1997]. Muthuraj, J G. *Bangalore Th F* 29:3-36 S-D 1997

Greek language—Terms—Existemi
Was Paul Out of His Mind? Re-reading 2 Corinthians 5.13. Hubbard, Moyer. *J St N T* no 70:39-64 Je 1998

Greek language—Terms—Gnosis
The "Science So Falsely Called": Seduction and Separation [gnosticism and Christianity]. Andia, Ysabel de, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:645-670 Wint 1997

Greek language—Terms—Hellenistes
Die "Hellenisten": Kritische Anmerkungen zu einem Fachbegriff der neutestamentlichen Wissenschaft. Reinbold, Wolfgang. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1: 96-102 1998

Greek language—Terms—Hosautos
The Function of "Likewise" (Ωσαυτως) in Romans 8:26. Smith, Geoffrey. *Tyndale Bul* 49:29-38 My 1998

Greek language—Terms—Huiothesia
Aanneming tot kind van God (υιοθεσια) by Paulus in Romeine 8 teen die agtergrond van die Jerusalemse tempelkultus—Deel II [Eng abst, p 96]. Aarde, A G van. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:96-114 1998
Adoption and the Spirit in Romans 8. Burke, Trevor J. *Ev Q* 70:311-324 O 1998

Greek language—Terms—Huperakmos
Puberty or Passion? The Referent of υπερακμος in 1 Corinthians 7:36 [table]. Winter, Bruce W. *Tyndale Bul* 49:71-89 My 1998

Greek language—Terms—Ioudaioi
Anti-Semitism in the New Testament: Is It a Problem of Semantics? [diags]. Voelz, James W. *Concor J* 24:121-129 Ap 1998

Greek language—Terms—Katalyma
Du *kataluma* ä la crêche [Lk 2:7]. Winandy, Jacques. *N T St* 44:618-622 O 1998

Greek language—Terms—Katechon
The Identity of the "Restrainer" in 2 Thessalonians 2:6-7 [πο κατεξων]. Powell, Charles E. *Bib Sac* 154:320-332 Jl-S 1997

Greek language—Terms—Kenosis
The Self-Humiliation of Jesus Christ and Christ-Like Living: A Study of Philippians 2:6-11. Knapp, Daniel T. *Ev J* 15:80-94 Fall 1997

Greek language—Terms—Koilia
The Meaning of *koilia* in Philippians 3:19 ["euphemism for circumcised member"]. Moiser, Jeremy. *Expos T* 108:365-366 S 1997

Greek language—Terms—Kolossos
What Is a *Kolossos* and How Were *Kolossoi* Made in the Hellenistic Period? Dickie, Matthew W. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:237-257 Fall 1996

Greek language—Terms—Kosmos
What's in a World? Κοσμος in the Prologue of John's Gospel. Salier, Bill. *Ref Th R* 56:105-117 S-D 1997

Greek language—Terms—Ktasthai
Vas suum possidere (1 Th 4,4) [Eng abst, p 105]. Légasse, Simon. *Filologia N T* 10:105-115 My 1997

Greek language—Terms—Lutron
The Signification of Mark 10:45 among Gentile Christians [in inscriptions]. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *Harv Th R* 90:371-382 O 1997

Greek language—Terms—Mouzikion
One More μουζικιον. Duffy, John. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:413-418 Wint 1996

Greek language—Terms—Nomos
Meaning and Law [Paul's use of νομος]. Winger, Michael. *J B L* 117:105-110 Spr 1998
The Meaning of the Term "Law" (NOMOΣ) in 1 Corinthians [1 Cor 9:8-9, 20-22; 14:21, 34; 15:56]. Hollander, Harm W. *Nov Test* 40:117-135 Ap 1998

Greek language—Terms—Oiketes
Οικεται (huisbediendes) in die eerste-eeuse Grieks-Romeinse samelewing: 'n Sosio-historiese konstruksie vir die interpretasie van 1 Petrus 2:18 [Eng abst, p 229; bibliog]. Van Wyk, Gerrie J, and Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:229-249 1997

Greek language—Terms—Oikia, Oikos
Οικος et οικια chez Marc comparé à Matthieu et Luc. Brandt, Pierre-Yves, and Lukinovich, Alessandra. *Biblica* 78 no 4:525-533 1997

Greek language—Terms—Ophobos
Was Timothy Timid? On the Rhetoric of Fearlessness (1 Corinthians 16:10-11) and Cowardice (2 Timothy 1:7) [adapted fr paper presented to the Chicago Society of Biblical Research, Wheaton College, F 16 1997]. Hutson, Christopher R. *Bib Res* 42:58-73 1997

Greek language—Terms—Pale
The Use of Παλη in Ephesians 6:12. Gudorf, Michael E. *J B L* 117:331-335 Sum 1998

Greek language—Terms—Perichoresis
Die perichoretischen Beziehungen im Leben der Trinität und in der Gemeinschaft der Menschen. Sorč, Ciril. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:100-119 1998

Greek language—Terms—Phileo
The Significance of φιλεω and φιλος in the Tradition of Jesus Sayings and in the Early Christian Communities [tables]. Brock, Ann Graham. *Harv Th R* 90:393-409 O 1997

Greek language—Terms—Philia
Passionate Love [dismissing the distinctions among: αγαπη, φιλεω, ερος]. Howe, Mary Blye. *Mars Hill R* no 11:53-62 Sum 1998

Greek language—Terms—Philos
The Significance of φιλεω and φιλος in the Tradition of Jesus Sayings and in the Early Christian Communities [tables]. Brock, Ann Graham. *Harv Th R* 90:393-409 O 1997

Greek language—Terms—Pistis christou
Saved by Whose Faith?—The Function of πιστις χριστου in Pauline Theology. Dunnill, John. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 30:3-25 My 1998

Greek language—Terms—Pleroma
A Strange Style of Expression: Ephesians 1:23. Jeal, Roy R. *Filologia N T* 10:129-138 My 1997

Greek language—Terms—Pneumatikos
Paulo e os "Espirituais" de Corinto. Lopes, Augustus Nicodemus. *Fides Ref* 3:88-109 Ja-Je 1998

Greek language—Terms—Porneia
Stepmothers, Concubines and the Case of ΠΟΡΝΕΙΑ in 1 Corinthians 5. De Vos, Craig Steven. *N T St* 44:104-114 Ja 1998
Temple Prostitution in 1 Corinthians 6:12-20. Rosser, Brian S. *Nov Test* 40: 336-351 O 1998

Greek language—Terms—Porosis
Semantische Untersuchung zu πωρωσις, Veranlasst durch Röm 11,25 [Eng abst, p 139]. Seewann, Maria-Irma. *Filologia N T* 10:139-156 My 1997

Greek language—Terms—Presbuteros
The Biblical Foundations of Eldership. Gore, R J. *Faith Pract* 3:3-13 Spr 1997
The Elder As Presbyter. Gillespie, Joel S. *Faith Pract* 3:21-32 Spr 1997

Greek language—Terms—Psyche
Whatever Happened to the Human Soul? A Brief Christian Genealogy of a Psychological Term [bibliog]. Johnson, Eric L. *J Psych Th* 26:16-28 Spr 1998

Greek language—Terms—Skeuos
"To Master His Own Vessel": 1 Thess 4:4 in Light of New Qumran Evidence. Elgvin, Torleif. *N T St* 43:604-619 O 1997
Vas suum possidere (1 Th 4,4) [Eng abst, p 105]. Légasse, Simon. *Filologia N T* 10:105-115 My 1997

Greek language—Terms—Sophroneo
Was Paul Out of His Mind? Re-reading 2 Corinthians 5.13. Hubbard, Moyer. *J St N T* no 70:39-64 Je 1998

Greek language—Terms—Sphragis
The Seal of the Holy Spirit. Woodcock, Eldon. *Bib Sac* 155:139-163 Ap-Je 1998

Greek language—Terms—Splagchna
Barmherzigkeit als Lehnübersetzung: Die Etymologie des Begriffes im Hebräischen, Griechischen, Lateinischen und Deutschen—eine kleine Theologiegeschichte. Zehetbauer, Markus. *Bib Not* no 90:67-83 1997

Greek language—Terms—Stephanos
Das agonistische Motiv 1 Kor 9:24ff im Spiegel zeitgenossicher dokumentarischer Quellen. Papathomas, Amphilochios. *N T St* 43:223-241 Ap 1997

Greek language—Terms—Suneidesis
La notion de conscience dans le Nouveau Testament: Une proposition de lecture [Eng abst, pp 97-98; table]. Borghi, Ernesto. *Filologia N T* 10:85-98 My 1997

Greek language—Terms—Tannin
"Lobet den Herrn, ihr Seeungeheuer und all ihr Tiefen!": Seeungeheuer in der Bibel. Brüning, Christian. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:250-255 1998

Greek language—Terms—Theos
A Preliminary Study on the Argument of the Translation of the Words "Elohim" and "Theos" in Chinese Bible Versions [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 292-293]. Chiu, Wai-boon. *CGST J* no 24:265-291 Ja 1998

Greek language—Terms—Thugater
A Precursor of the NRSV? "Sons and Daughters" in 2 Cor 6.18. Olley, John W. *N T St* 44:204-211 Ap 1998

Greek language—Terms—Trogo
Gnawing Jesus [Jn 6:53-54; meditation]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 12: 24 O 1997

Greek language—Translating into Latin
Zu einigen Fragen des Wortlautes des Nicaeno-Constantinopolitanum: Eine Stellungnahme der Kirchenleitung der VELKD: Bericht und Dokumentation [Hanover, Je 26 1997]. Brandt, Reinhard. *Ökum Ru* 47:262-268 Ap 1998

Greek language—Verb
The Composition of 1 Cor 9 and Its Context [counting verbal forms, syllables; tables]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Nov Test* 40:136-163 Ap 1998

Greek literature
Esther's Great Adventure: Reading the LXX version of the Book of Esther in light of its assimilation to the conventions of the Greek romantic novel. Boyd-Taylor, Cameron. *Bul Septuagint* 30:81-113 Fall 1997
Implied Reader Response and the Evolution of Genres: Transitional Stages Between the Ancient Novels and the Apocryphal Acts [bibliog]. Price, Robert M. *Hervormde T St* 53:909-938 N 1997

Greek literature (Byzantine)
Die verbode liefde tussen Theofano en Tsimiskes: Twee kriptiese liedere met 'n gemeenskaplike faktor [Eng abst, p 57]. Hendrickx, Benjamin. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:57-68 1995

Greek poetry
Samaritans, Seleucids, and the Epic of Theodotus. Daise, Michael B. *J St Pseud* no 17:25-51 Ap 1998

Greek religion
Condemnation of the Impious in Xenophon's *Hellenica* [rev fr Classical Assoc of Canada, Kingston, Ont, 1991]. Pownall, Frances Skoczylas. *Harv Th R* 91:251-277 Jl 1998
The Odd Thesmophoria of Aristophanes' *Thesmophoriazusae* [women's fertility ritual to Demeter]. Habash, Martha. *Gr Rom Byz St* 38:19-40 Spr 1997

Greeks- Australia
Multiculturalism as Seen through the Eyes of a "Wog". Lazarides, Alexandra. *J Chr Ed* 40:11-15 D 1997

Greeks- Palestine
Plurality and Ethnicity in Early Christian Mission [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Eberts, Harry W, Jr. *Soc Rel* 58:305-321 Wint 1997

Greenberg, Clement, 1909-1994
Art, Politics & Clement Greenberg. Lewis, Michael J. *Commentary* 105:57-61 Je 1998

Greenblatt, Aliza, 1888-1975
Anxieties of Authorship in the Autobiographies of Mary Antin and Aliza Greenblatt. Shavelson, Susanne A. *Prooftexts* 18:161-186 My 1998

Greer, Ron
Firefighting Pastor in Hot Water [R Greer, Madison (Wis); photo]. Svanoe, Todd R. *Chr T* 41:54 Ag 11 1997

Greer, Rowan A
Additions to the Editorial Board [*Angl Epis Hist*]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:129-130 Je 1997

Gregory, Bill
Church member's tithes will go to creditor [B Gregory wins judgment against L Collins and Cedar Bayou Baptist Church]. *Chr Cent* 114:903-904 O 15 1997

Gregory, Saint, Bp of Nyssa
The Concept of Divine Persons in Gregory of Nyssa's *To His Brother Peter, on the Difference Between* Ousia *and* Hypostasis. Turcescu, Lucian. *Gr Orth Th R* 42:63-82 Spr-Sum 1997
Die vas in die vroeë Kerk soos gesien deur Gregorius van Nyssa (335-394 n C) [Eng abst, p 36]. Du Preez, Jannie. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:36-46 1995

Gregory, the Illuminator, Saint, 240?-332?
The Thirtieth Day of the Month of September: The Life and Passion of the Holy Hieromartyr Gregory, Bishop of Greater Armenia, and the Thirty-seven Virgins with Him [tr fr Slavonic Menologion; il]. Demetrius of Rostov, Saint, and Maretta, Thomas, tr. *Orth Life* 43:2-11 S-O 1993

Gregory, Wilton D, Bp
Catholic Bishops'Conference Elects Leaders [J Fiorenza, W Gregory; photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 148:14 N 18 1998

Gregory I, the Great, Saint, Pope
The Psychology of Gregory the Great (AD 540-AD 604) [bibliog table]. Tweed, Roger G. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 2:101-110 1997

Gregory of Nazianzus, Saint, 329-389
Logos articulation in Gregory of Nazianzus. Maritz, P J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:99-108 1995
The Place of the Apocalypse in the Canon of St Gregory Nazianzen. Thielman, Frank. *Tyndale Bul* 49:155-157 My 1998
A Self-Made Holy Man: The Case of Gregory Nazianzen. McLynn, Neil B. *J Early Chr St* 6:463-483 Fall 1998

Gregory Palamas, Saint, 1296-1359
Palamas and Barlaam Revisited: A Reassessment of East and West in the Hesychast Controversy of 14th Century Byzantium [similarities between Palamas' and Augustine of Hippo's trinitarian theology]. Flogaus, Reinhard. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 1:1-32 1998
Spirit-Centered Eastern Fathers: Symeon the New Theologian and Gregory Palamas. Grace, Madeleine. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:129-138 1998

Grenfell, George, 1849-1906
The Legacy of George Grenfell [British Baptist in Congo, 19th cent; bibliog]. Stanley, Brian. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:120-123 Jl 1997

Greven, Philip
In Search of the Evangelical Self: History, Psychology, and Religious Subcultures in America [review essay; bibliog]. Schneider, A Gregory. *Rel St R* 23:135-140 Ap 1997*

Grey, J Chester
Diocese committee asks bishop to resign [J M Doss, NJ]. *Chr Cent* 114:1152 D 10 1997

Grey, Tom
Lonely crusade: Fighting the gambling industry. Forshey, Gerald E. *Chr Cent* 115:1052-1053,1055-1057 N 11 1998

Grief
Adolescents Struggling with Grief on the Road to Recovery [appendixes, table]. Berg, David F. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 2:13-42 1996
"A Bad Day in Hell": Preaching through Grief and Tragedy [pastors of Jonesboro, AR, on preaching and grief; interviews]. Haustein, Fred; Reeves, Rodney; Rogers, Adrian; Tippit, Bruce; Johnson, Mark A, ed. *Preaching* 14:20-22,24-29 Jl-Ag 1998
Conducting Funerals for Nonmembers: Bringing God's comfort to grieving strangers. Yurs, Mark E. *Chr Ministry* 29:12-14,37 Ja-F 1998
Experiences in need of ritual [excerpt fr *Mighty Stories, Dangerous Rituals: Weaving Together the Human and Divine*, 1997]. Anderson, Herbert, and Foley, Edward. *Chr Cent* 114:1002-1005,1007-1008 N 5 1997
Grief and loss: A death observed [Princess Diana; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:819 S 24-O 1 1997

Grief as a Transcendent Function and Teacher of Spiritual Growth [bibliog]. Chen, Li-chu. *Past Psych* 46:79-84 N 1997
Grief-Driven Ethical Decision-Making. Burton, Laurel Arthur, and Tarlos-Benka, Judy. *J Rel Health* 36:333-343 Wint 1997
How to Help a Grieving Child [chart, il]. Blore, Judy. *J Bib Coun* 16:24-30 Wint 1998
Loss and Grief Issues in Addiction and Recovery. Brende, Rolf V. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 1:33-48 1996
On Fifth Avenue [personal essay]. Ross, Dorien. *Tikkun* 13:80 Ja-F 1998
Pumpkins by Grace [unexpected harvest in time of grief; opinion]. Yao, Nancy Meehan. *Perspectives* 12:6 O 1997
Responding to American Red Cross Messages, You Never Get a Second Chance, So Do It Twice [directions for handling soldiers' grief fr home]. Browne, Mark. *Army Chap* :52-53 Wint 1998
Spiritual Barriers in Recovery [editorial]. Albers, Robert H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:1-11 1998
A Streetcar in Your Stomach [anger and grief]. Oxenhandler, Noelle. *Tricycle* 7:62-63 Sum 1998
"Unless You Become as Little Children..." [personal reflection]. Schumacher, John E. *J Past Care* 52:191 Sum 1998

Grimm, Wilhelm, 1786-1859
"Und kam in den grossen Wald, wo sein Bruder lag und Stein war": Kleiner Stein-Essay. Stüssi, Anna. *ZS* 47:196-201 Ag 1998

Grinyokh, Ivan, 1907-1994
Grinyokh, Ivan, Archimandrite, 1907-1994 [obit]. Chirovsky, Andriy. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:4-6 1994

Grisez, Germain
Germain Grisez on Karl Rahner's Theory of Fundamental Option. Muldoon, Timothy P. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:227-254 1997

Griswold, Frank Tracy, Bp
Griswold takes Episcopal helm [Bp F Griswold III, installed presiding bp, Ja 10, 1998]. *Chr Cent* 115:77-78 Ja 28 1998
Will Episcopalians Step into the "Radical Center"? [General Conv, Jl 15-25 1997, new presiding bp; photos]. Jones, Jim, and Sumner, David E. *Chr T* 41:72-73 S 1 1997

Groer, Hans Hermann, Cardinal
New Austrian Cardinal Apologizes for Predecessor's Sex Crimes. Perlez, Jane. *New York Times* 147:5 Ap 20 1998

Groningen, Netherlands—Church history
"De zuivering der leer": Over protestantiserende katholieken en protestanten in Groningen in 1556 [Eng abst, p 17; docs]. Woltjer, J J. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 78 no 1:1-17 1998

Groome, Thomas H
Dialogue: Hermeneutic and Practical [bibliog]. Smith, Roy Herndon Steinhoff. *Past Psych* 45:439-449 Jl 1997

Groot, Petrus Hofstede de, 1806-1882
Petrus Hofstede de Groot and the Christian Education of the Dutch Nation (1833-1861) [paper presented to the Int Symposium on Religion and Nationalism in Europe and Asia, Amsterdam 1995]. Vree, J. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 78 no 1:70-93 1998

Grosseteste, Robert, Bp, 1175-1253
Roger Bacon and Richard Rufus on Aristotle's Metaphysics: A Search for the Grounds of Disagreement. Noone, Timothy B. *Vivarium* 35:251-265 S 1997

Group identity
Awakening and Grace: Religious Identity in the Thought of Masao Abe and Karl Rahner. Lefebure, Leo D. *Cross Currents* 47:451-472 Wint 1997-1998
Die biblische Rede vom Volk Gottes angesichts der aktuellen deutschen Diskussion um nationale Identität [lecture delivered at "Studium in Israel", Reinhardsbrunn, Ja 1996]. Ebach, Jürgen. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:196-212 1998
Called to be a Faithful Church in a Plural World: A Contribution to the Lambeth Debate. Jamieson, Penelope, Bp. *Anvil* 15 no 2:87-91 1998
El caso de "RTP" y "La Tribuna Libre del Publo": Medios de communicación, mediaciones y constitución de identidades colectivas en sectores populares [bibliog, table]. Choque Aldana, Marlene. *Allpanchis* no 51: 33-68 1998
Caste and Class in Historical North-West Ethiopia: The Beta Israel (Falasha) and Kemant, 1300-1900 [map]. Quirin, James. *J African Hist* 39 no 2:195-220 1998
Coming Out as a White/Becoming White: Racial Identity Development as a Spiritual Journey. Foulke, Mary L. *Th Sexuality* no 5:22-36 S 1996
The Congregation as Educator. Proffitt, Anabel, ed; Gilmour, Peter, ed; Prevost, Ronnie, ed. *Rel Ed* 92:294-415 Sum 1997*
Constructing Identity in "Global" Politics. Khan, M A Muqtedar. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:81-106 Fall 1998
Defining Ethnic Groups: Origin or Identity? [graphs, tables]. Berthoud, Richard. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:53-63 Ap 1998
Ecumenism as the Shared Practice of a Peculiar Identity. Brueggemann, Walter. *Word World* 18:122-135 Spr 1998
Figural Reading and the Fashioning of Christian Identity in Boyarin, Auerbach and Frei. Dawson, John David. *Mod Th* 14:181-196 Ap 1998
Gospel and Culture in Our Consumer Society: Ten Theses for Discussion. Werner, Dietrich. *Int R Miss* 87:49-53 Ja 1998
Identity and Community. Gilmour, Peter, ed, and Proffitt, Anabel, ed. *Rel Ed* 93:140-257 Spr 1998*
Der Kern der Kirche: Von simplen Rezepten zu realitätsnahen Leitbildern. Meier, Urs. *ZS* 47:86-91 Ap 1998
Koers(e) van die Afrikaner in die geskiedenis [Eng abst, p 226; bibliog]. Dreyer, Petrus Secundus. *Hervormde T St* 54:226-244 Mr-Je 1998
"Let's Reclaim Our History and Culture!"—Imagining Alevi Community in Contemporary Turkey [adapted fr paper presented at Orient-Inst der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, Beirut, My 3 1995]. Vorhoff, Karin. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 2:220-252 1998
"Our Moslem Sisters": Women of Greater Syria in the eyes of American Protestant missionary women. Fleischmann, Ellen L. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9: 307-323 O 1998
Pregare per i re e rendere il dovuto alle autorità: Riconoscimento e cittadinanza nelle epistole pastorali. Redalié, Yann. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 2: 87-104 1998
Religion and Cultural Identity. Stevenson, Leslie. *Th* 101:172-179 My-Je 1998
Republican Epistemology and Islamic Discourses in Turkey in the 1990s. Kadioğlü, Ayşe. *Muslim W* 88:1-21 Ja 1998
Símbolos rituales e identidades. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 50:5-230 1997*
Some discoveries [Maori identity and autonomy]. Maclachlan, Marisa. *Stimulus* 6:56 My 1998
Spiritualiteit, identiteit en die etos van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk [Eng abst, p 289; bibliog]. Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 54:289-314 Mr-Je 1998
Unpacking anti-racism [il]. Summers, Joseph H. *Witness* 81:23-25 Jl-Ag 1998
Zukunft ohne Vergangenheit!? Geschichte und nationale Identität in Deutschland und Israel. Reuveni, Gideon. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:213-221 1998

Group psychotherapy
The Intersection of Two Disciplines in Group Therapy [bibliog]. Martyn, Dorothy Watkins. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:43-54 1997
Viktor Frankl and Interactional Group Therapy [bibliog, tables]. *J Rel Health* 37:93-104 Sum 1998

Growing Families International
More than a Parenting Ministry: The Cultic Characteristics of Growing Families International. Terner, Kathleen, and Miller, Elliot. *Chr Res J* 20: 11-19,27,43-44 Ap-Je 1998

Gruber, Eberhard Ludwig, 1665-1728
"Basic Questions on Water Baptism": An Early Anti-Brethren Pamphlet. Schneider, Hans. *Breth Life* 42:31-63 Sum-Fall 1997
Eberhard Ludwig Gruber's "Basic Questions": Report of a Discovery [facsim]. Meier, Marcus. *Breth Life* 42:64-67 Sum-Fall 1997

Guardini, Romano, 1885-1968
La *Katholische Weltanschauung* de Romano Guardini. Lluch-Baixauli, Miguel. *Scripta Th* 30:629-658 My-Ag 1998

Guatemala
Guatemalan Questioned in Bishop's Death. *New York Times* 147:5 My 1 1998

Guatemala—Church history
Identity, Community and Religious Change Among the Maya of Chiapas and Guatemala. Garrard-Burnett, Virginia. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:61-79 Ag 1998

Guatemala—History—1980- (Civil War)
Truth-telling in Central America: Cleaning out CIA files. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 115:220-221 Mr 4 1998

Guatemala—Politics
Bishop's murder remains unsolved [J Gerardi, Guatemala]. *Chr Cent* 115: 1050 N 11 1998
Guatemala Cover-Up Charged in Killing of Bishop [Bp J Gerardi]. Rohter, Larry. *New York Times* 148:3 O 23 1998
Outrage over murdered bishop [J Gerardi, Guatemala]. *Chr Cent* 115:493 My 13 1998
Post-war Guatemala: What does solidarity mean now? [photo]. Button, Nancy. *Witness* 81:31 My 1998

Guide books
Tourism in Nazi-Occupied Poland: Baedeker's *Generalgouvernement*. Lane, Nicholas. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:45-56 Sum 1997

Guillermin, A Pierre
Liberty Names Interim President [J Borek; photo]. *Chr T* 41:94 S 1 1997

Guilt
Community Repentance? O'Donovan, Oliver. *Transformation* 14:12-13,9 O-D 1997
From Shame to Responsibility and Christian Identity: The Dynamics of Shame and Confession Regarding the *Shoah*. Knight, Henry F. *J Ec St* 35: 41-62 Wint 1998
The Guilty Party in 1 Kings iii 16-28 [table]. Rendsburg, Gary A. *Vet Test* 48:534-541 O 1998
Human Normality as a Source of Moral and Social Evil. Frey, Robert Seitz, ed. *Bridges* 4:xv-xvi,201-305 Fall-Wint 1997*
Kafka's spiritual dimension. Massiah, Greg. *Bahá'í St Rev* 6:25-34 1996
Moet die Afrikaanse Kerke skuld bely oor apartheid? Wat leer ons uit die Duitsers se worsteling met skuld? [Eng abst, p 1399; bibliog]. Van Wyk, I W C. *Hervormde T St* 53:1399-1436 N 1997
The Paradigm Challenged: Victim Testimony, Critical Evidence, and New Perspectives in the Study of the Holocaust [reply, J Riemer and A Markovits, pp 48-49]. Goldhagen, Daniel Jonah. *Tikkun* 13:40-47 My-Je 1998
A Reflection on "Culturally Sensitive Evangelism" from the United Church of Canada Tradition. Ferguson, Chris. *Int R Miss* 87:381-387 Jl 1998
Spiritual Barriers in Recovery [editorial]. Albers, Robert H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:1-11 1998
Strafe und Schuld im Horizont von Reue und Vergebung [Eng abst, p 120]. Koch, Traugott. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:110-121 Ap-Je 1998
Towards Sensitive Engagement with Filipino Indigenous Consciousness. Maggay, Melba P. *Int R Miss* 87:361-373 Jl 1998

Guinness, Alec
Writing it down: Questions and companions [journal writing as "spiritual journey"; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:1211-1212 D 24-31 1997

Guise, House of
Female Monasticism and Family Strategy: The Guises and Saint Pierre de Reims [charts]. Baker, Joanne. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1091-1108 1997

Gumbel, Nicky
The Alpha-Brits Are Coming: a British course for non-Christians aims to transform North American evangelistic outreach [N Gumbel's "Alpha course"; photos]. Morgan, Timothy C; LeBlanc, Doug; Fieguth, Debra; Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 42:36-39 F 9 1998

Gummere, Richard M
A Century of Muhlenberg Biographies [bibliog]. Bodling, Kurt A. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:86-93 Sum 1998

Gunning, Johannes Hermanus, 1829-1905
Het hart van de kerk [Eng abst, p 264; bibliog]. Bos, Gysbert. *Hervormde T St* 54:264-288 Mr-Je 1998

Gunton, Colin E
Lässt sich die praktische Bedeutung der Trinitätslehre wiedergewinnen? Neue Horizonte in der anglo-amerikanischen Diskussion. McDougall, Joy Ann, and Lösel, Steffen, tr. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:231-242 1998
The Rationality of Metaphor and Its Use in Theology: With Reference to the Works of Sallie McFague and Colin Gunton. *Jian Dao* 9:49-68 Ja 1998

Gurus
see also Leadership, Religious—Buddhism

Gutierrez, Gustavo
Liberation for Communion in the Soteriology of Gustavo Gutiérrez. Murray, Joyce. *Th St* 59:51-59 Mr 1998
The Spirituality of Liberation Theology. Jafta, Lizo. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2: 39-58 1997

Gypsies
The Justice System of the Federal Republic of Germany and the Nazi Persecution of the Gypsies. Margalit, Gilad. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:330-350 Wint 1997
A Matter of Common Ground: Who Are My Neighbors? [British Bruderhof and Gypsies]. Hine, Joseph. *Plough* no 55:20-23 Spr 1998

H

Haag, Ernst
Stemming the Epidemic Is Not Enough [response to criticism of symposium, The End of Democracy?, 67:18-42 N 1996]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 75:78 Ag-S 1997

Haas, Steve
Plans Underway for Next Day of Prayer [after Intl Day of Prayer for persecuted Christians, N 16 1997]. *Chr T* 42:86 F 9 1998

Habermas, Juergen
Communicative Theory and Theology: A Reconsideration. Afrasiabi, K L. *Harv Th R* 91:75-87 Ja 1998
Praxis gegenseitiger Anerkennung?: Die Relevanz der philosophischen Kritik an Jürgen Habermas' Ansatz für die Entwicklung eines Begriffs christlicher Praxis [Eng abst, p 82]. Junker-Kenny, Maureen. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:41-82 1997

Habib, Samuel, d 1997
Habib, Samuel, d 1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:74 D 8 1997

Hadad (Semitic god)
The God Who Is among the Danites [paper presented at the Mid-Atlantic regional meeting, SBL, Wilmington, Del, Mr 20 1997]. Noll, Kurt L. *J St O T* no 80:3-23 S 1998

Hadassah, the Women's Zionist Organization of America
The Big Picture: A Hadassah Perspective on Israel. Post, Marlene E. *Tikkun* 13:60,78 My-Je 1998

Hadith
Hijra as History and Metaphor: A Survey of Qur'anic and Ḥadīth Sources. Casewit, Daoud S. *Muslim W* 88:105-128 Ap 1998
On the Origins of Shī'i Hadíth. Buckley, R P. *Muslim W* 88:165-184 Ap 1998

Haering, Bernhard, 1912-1998
Haering, Bernhard, 1912-1998 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 115:858 S 23-30 1998

Hagar (Biblical character)
Abraham's Unholy Family: Mirror, Witness, Summons [inaugural address, Columbia Theological Seminary, Ap 1 1997; ils]. O'Connor, Kathleen M. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:26-34 1997
Childlessness and Woman-to-Woman Relationships in Genesis and in African Patriarc[h]al Society: Sarah and Hagar from a Zimbabwean Woman's Perspective (Gen 16:1-16; 21:8-21) [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Mbuwayesango, Dora R. *Semeia* no 78:27-36 1997
The Wilderness and Salvation History in the Hagar Story. Dozeman, Thomas B. *J B L* 117:23-43 Spr 1998

Haggadah
The Picture Cycles of the Rylands Haggadah and the so-called Brother Haggadah and Their Relation to the Western Tradition of Old Testament Illustration [pls following p 19]. Kogman-Appel, Katrin. *Bul J Rylands* 79: 3-19 Sum 1997

Hagin, Kenneth E
Teologia da Prosperidade e diaconia [bibliog]. Neto, Rodolfo Gaede. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 17:5-20 1998

Hagiography
Æthelthryth: A Conventional Saint? Rosser, Susan. *Bul J Rylands* 79:15-24 Aut 1997
The Life of Our Venerable Father Onuphrius the Great [memory celebrated Je 12; tr fr *The Lives of the Saints in the Russian Language, According to the Menologion of St Dmitri of Rostov*, vol 10, 1908]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 19:3-12 My-Je 1998
The Life of St Seraphim of Sarov. *Living Orth* 19:3-28 Jl-Ag 1998
The Old English *Life of Saint Pantaleon* and Its Manuscript Context. Proud, Joana. *Bul J Rylands* 79:119-132 Aut 1997
The Saintly *Camār*. Perspectives on the Life of Ravidās [bibliog]. Lochtefeld, James G. *ARC* 26:63-82 1998
Storytelling as Spiritual Communication in Early Greek Hagiography: The Use of *Diegesis*. Rapp, Claudia. *J Early Chr St* 6:431-448 Fall 1998
The Stylite's Liturgy: Ritual and Religious Identity in Late Antiquity. Harvey, Susan Ashbrook. *J Early Chr St* 6:523-539 Fall 1998
The Suffering of the Holy Martyr Sukhias & His Fellow Ascetics [commemorated Ap 15; tr fr *The Complete Lives of the Saints of the Church of Georgia, the Portion of the Mother of God* by Michael Sabinin, 1873]. Sabinin, Michael, and Lambertsen, Isaac, tr. *Living Orth* 19:3-5 Mr-Ap 1998
Two Unpublished Psychophelitic Tales [Abba Longinus and a Shipmaster Prevent a Suicide; A Monk and His Disciple Buried by Lions; texts, Eng trans, commentaries]. Wortley, John. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:281-300 Fall 1996

Haigh, Christopher
Recent Studies of the English Reformation. Seaver, Paul S. *Rel St R* 24:31-36 Ja 1998*

Haight, Roger
The New Adam and Life-Giving Spirit: The Paschal Pattern of Spirit Christology. Imbelli, Robert P. *Communio (US)* 25:233-252 Sum 1998

Hair (in religion, folklore)
What Do Shaving Rites Accomplish and What Do They Signal in Biblical Ritual Contexts? Olyan, Saul M. *J B L* 117:611-622 Wint 1998

Haiti
Good News, Bad News: What are Western Christians bringing to Haiti? Dunham, Kelli S. *Other Side* 33:60-64 S-D 1998
Haiti at the Crossroads. Danroc, Giles, and Cuneen, Joseph, tr. *Cross Currents* 47:210-218 Sum 1997
An Interview with Jean-Bertrand Aristide [by Catherine Orenstein; pors]. Aristide, Jean Bertrand. *Tikkun* 13:16-18,76 My-Je 1998
Race & Massacre in Hispaniola. Wucker, Michelle. *Tikkun* 13:61-63 N-D 1998
Second-Hand Democracy: Human Rights Workers in Haiti. Orenstein, Catherine. *Tikkun* 13:44-46 Jl-Ag 1998
To Be People-in-Communion: Haitian Christians in a new time. Desir, Roger. *Other Side* 33:66-67 S-D 1998

Halacha
Insurance-Related Halakhic Questions [autopsies, double compensation; Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:52-76 Sum 1997
Jewish Law. Zeplowitz, Irwin A. *J Dharma* 22:379-395 O-D 1997
The New Jewish Feminism [bibliog]. Wolf, Arnold Jacob. *Judaism* 47:351-357 Sum 1998
The Scrupulous Priest and the Good Samaritan: Jesus' Parabolic Interpretation of the Law of Moses [T W Manson Memorial Lecture, Univ of Manchester, O 24 1996]. Bauckham, Richard. *N T St* 44:475-489 O 1998
4Q271.3: A Key to Sectarian Matrimonial Law [expanded fr paper presented at the Orion Center Conf, Jerusalem, F 4-8 1998]. Shemesh, Aharon. *J Jew St* 49:244-263 Aut 1998

Halapua, Winstone
Respect Pacific Cultures, Broadcasters Urged [W Halapua on radio missions; photo]. Sanderson, Neil. *Chr T* 41:73 N 17 1997

Halberstam, David
The Children Shall Lead: David Halberstam Credits the Youth in the Civil Rights Movement [*The Children;* photos]. Campbell, Will. *Sojourners* 27: 42-46 My-Je 1998
Children who made a revolution [*The Children*, by D Halberstam; *Walking with the Wind*, by J Lewis with M D'Orso; review article]. Herbers, John. *Chr Cent* 115:689-691 Jl 15-22 1998
The Fifties As I Never Knew Them [*David Halberstam's The Fifties;* editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 80:10-11 F 1998

Haldane, James Alexander, 1768-1851
Robert and James Alexander Haldane in Scotland: An Evangelistic Effort That Failed to Germinate. Mayberry, Lori Shannon Phillips. *Restoration Q* 39 no 4:203-214 1997

Haldane, Robert, 1764-1842
Robert and James Alexander Haldane in Scotland: An Evangelistic Effort That Failed to Germinate. Mayberry, Lori Shannon Phillips. *Restoration Q* 39 no 4:203-214 1997

Halevy, Elie, 1870-1937
Inevitable Revolution and Methodism in Early Industrial England: Revisiting the Historiography of the Halévy Thesis. Gobbett, Brian W. *Fides H* 28: 28-43 Wint-Spr 1997

Hall, Douglas John
Contrasting Approaches to Social Analysis in the Theologies of Douglas Hall and Jürgen Moltmann. Schweitzer, Don. *Rel St Th* 16:37-54 D 1997
Douglas Hall's critique of Jürgen Moltmann's eschatology of the cross. Schweitzer, Don. *S R* 27 no 1:7-25 1998
Mission for the Long Hall: An Examination of Douglas John Hall's Comprehensive Trilogy in Light of Christian Ministry [*Thinking the Faith*, 1989; *Professing the Faith*, 1993; *Confessing the faith*, 1996; review essay]. Ruge-Jones, Philip. *Curr Th Miss* 25:388-392 O 1998

Hall, Robert, 1764-1831
Mining the Baptist Tradition for Christian Ethics: Some Gems. Hewitt, T Furman. *Per Rel St* 25:63-80 Spr 1998

Hall, Tony P
The Hungry Congessman: Democrat Tony Hall is pioneering a new political model for Christians ["pro-life, pro-family, born-again, poverty-fighting Democrat"; por]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 41:44-48 S 1 1997

Hallaj, al-Husayn ibn Mansur, 858?-922
The Enigma of Hallaj [*Al-Hallaj*, by H W Mason, 1995; review essay]. Irfani, Suroosh. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:93-95 Sum 1998

Hallerberg, James W
A Response to James Hallerberg's Communion Theses [23:287-290 Ag 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Lange, Eric T. *Curr Th Miss* 25:373-379 O 1998

Halley's Comet
Signs from Heaven and the Date of Chanukkah [impact of Halley's Comet on dating of Hanukkah; figs, appendix]. Hilton, Michael, and Schick, Peter. *J Prog Judaism* no 9:39-57 N 1997

Hallman, David G
Climate treaty reached [D G Hallman, WCC in Kyoto, D 11 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1215 D 24-31 1997

Halloween
On Halloween [repr fr "Parish Life"]. Kyrill, Bp of Seattle. *Orth Life* 43:12-16 S-O 1993

Halperin, David M
Essentialism, Social Constructionism, and the History of Homosexuality [bibliog]. *J Homosexuality* 35 no 1:25-51 1998

Ham (Biblical character)
The Church Fathers on (the cursing of) Ham. Stander, Hendrik F. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:113-125 1994
Current Critical Questions Concerning the "Curse of Ham" (Gen 9:20-27). Robertson, O Palmer. *J Ev Th S* 41:177-188 Je 1998

Haman (Biblical character)
La estrategia de la bella reina Ester (Ester 3-5) [paper presented at the Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, My 1994; Eng abst, p 7]. Hubbard, Robert L, Jr. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 17:7-22 Jl-D 1995
How an Assassination Changed the Greek Text of Esther. Jobes, Karen H. *Z Alt W* 110 no 1:75-78 1998
"Many Thoughts in the Heart of Man": Irony and Theology in the Book of Esther. Simon, Moshe David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:5-27 Sum 1997

Hamer, Fannie Lou, 1917-1977
God's Long Summer [F L Hamer in Mississippi, 1964; excerpt fr *God's Long Summer: Stories of Faith and Civil Rights*, 1997]. Marsh, Charles. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:25 1997

Hamilton, Kenneth
The Living God of the Bible. Henry, Carl F H. *SBJT* 1:16-31 Spr 1997

Hamlet (Fictional character) *see* Shakespeare, William—Characters

Hamm, Richard L
Disciples leader criticizes assault [by New York police on A Louima, Ag 9 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:784-785 S 10-17 1997

Hampson, Daphne
Justification by Gender—Daphne Hampson's *After Christianity* [1996; review article; reply, D Hampson, pp 116-121]. West, Angela. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1: 99-115 1998

Handel, George Frederick
America's Messiah [Handel's oratorio "deconstructed" as weapon in "culture wars"; opinion]. Linton, Michael R. *First Things* no 78:17-19 D 1997

Handicapped
A Note on Targum 2 Samuel 5:8 and Jesus' Ministry to the "Maimed, Halt, and Blind" [Aramaic text]. Evans, Craig A. *J St Pseud* 15:79-82 Ap 1997

Hanegraaff, Hank *see* Hanegraaff, Hendrik H

Hanegraaff, Hendrik H
Apology Follows Hanegraaff Attack [J Kilpatrick, Brownsville Assembly of God; photos]. *Chr T* 41:54 Ag 11 1997
Brownsville Revival Rolls Onward: But success brings intense scrutiny for Pensacola Pentecostal church [photos]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 42:80-81 F 9 1998

Hannah (Biblical character)
The Long Game [1 Sam 1:4-20; Heb 10:11-25; Mk 13:1-8; sermon, 26th Sunday after Pentecost]. Ward, Michael J. *Expos T* 109:19-20 O 1997

Hannover (Germany)
Hannover Influence in Ohio Lutheranism [paper presented at 14th biennial, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Voigt, Louis. *Luth H Conf* 13:88-97 1990

Hansen, Guenther Christian
Armenica Veritas [establishing text of Socrates' *Church History*; stemma; review article]. Barnes, Timothy D. *J Eccl H* 48:723-731 O 1997*

Hanukkah (Feast of Lights)
Chanukah: Tikkun's Guide to the World's First Recorded National Liberation Struggle. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 13:suppl N-D 1998
Jesus, Bar Kochba und das messianische Laubhüttenfest. Bergler, Siegfried. *J St Jud* 29:143-191 My 1998
Signs from Heaven and the Date of Chanukkah [impact of Halley's Comet on dating of Hanukkah; figs, appendix]. Hilton, Michael, and Schick, Peter. *J Prog Judaism* no 9:39-57 N 1997
Who Really Won the Maccabean War? Shapiro, Rami Mark. *Tikkun* 13:64 N-D 1998

Happiness
Commander's Vision and Inner Happiness: How leaders accomplish missions while encouraging human development. Betros, Lance A. *Army Chap* :19-26 Wint 1998
Ibn Sina and Mysticism [*Ibn Sina and Mysticism: Remarks and Admonitions (Al-Isharat wa al-Tanbihat), Part Four*, tr by S Inati, 1996; review essay]. Hawi, Sami S. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:91-106 Spr 1998

Haraszti, Alexander S, 1920-1998
Haraszti, Alexander S, 1920-1998 [death notice]. *Chr T* 42:79 Mr 2 1998

Haraway, Donna J
Ecofeminism and the Cyborg. Lester, Rita. *Fem Th* no 19:11-33 S 1998

Harbaugh, Gary L
Pastoral Care of the Congregation. Fowler, Gene. *J Past Care* 51:377-394 Wint 1997

Hardy, Thomas, 1840-1928
Saul and the Mayor of Casterbridge: A Study in Shared Human Experience. Johnson, Kent L. *Word World* 17:251-259 Sum 1997

Hare Krishna movement *see* Krishna consciousness movement

Haridwar (India)
Ancient Hindu Festival Thrives in Computer-Age India [kumbh mela at Hardwar; map, photo]. Burns, John F. *New York Times* 147:8 Ap 16 1998

Harlem (New York, NY)
Church as parish [East Harlem Protestant parish]. Livezey, Lowell W. *Chr Cent* 115:1176-1177 D 9 1998

Harnack, Adolf von, 1851-1930
Christianity in the Second Century: Orthodoxy and Diversity [review article]. Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 48:302-313 Ap 1997*
A Gift Exceeding Every Debt: An Eastern Orthodox Appreciation of Anselm's *Cur Deus Homo*. Hart, Bentley. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:333-349 Sum 1998
Harnacks Briefwechsel mit Rade und Mommsen [*Der Briefwechsel zwischen Adolf von Harnack und Martin Rade: Theologie auf dem öffentlichen Markt*, ed by J Jantsch, 1996, and *Theodor Mommsen und Adolf Harnack: Wissenschaft und Politik im Berlin des ausgehenden 19 Jahrhunderts*, by S Rebenich, 1997; review essay]. Nowak, Kurt. *Th Ru* 63 no 2:206-214 1998

Harrington, R Ward, d 1995
Harrington, Ward, d 1995 [obit]. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 4:51-52 1995

Harrison, Roland Kenneth, 1920-1993
Harrison, Roland Kenneth, 1920-1993 [obit]. Longenecker, Richard N. *Arch Bib W* 2:57-58 Spr 1994

Hart, Frederick E
Cathedral joins lawsuit over use of sculpture [F Hart's *Ex Nihilo* fr Washington Cathedral in film]. *Chr Cent* 114:1217-1218 D 24-31 1997
Sculpture dispute settled [F Hart's "Ex Nihilo" in film *Devil's Advocate*]. *Chr Cent* 115:225-226 Mr 4 1998

Hartshorne, Charles
Can Hartshorne Escape Dharmakīrti? Some Reflections with Implications for the Comparative Philosophy of Religion. Arnold, Daniel. *Am J Th Ph* 19:3-33 Ja 1998
Religious Implications of Whitehead-Hartshornean Process Philosophy. Kachappilly, Kurian. *J Dharma* 23:183-208 Ap-Je 1998
Response to Hartshorne Concerning Symmetry and Asymmetry in Physics [bibliog]. Rosen, Joe. *Proc St* 26:318-323 Fall-Wint 1997

Harvard University—Divinity School
Mark Noll to Inaugurate Visiting Professorship in Evangelical Theology [Spr 1998; por]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:4 1997
"The Most Bountiful Benefactor" [T Hollis; 275th anniv of Hollis Professorship, Harvard Divinity School; por]. Gomes, Peter J. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:4 1997
The Rev James A Forbes, Jr, Featured in Fall Convocation on Preaching [Harvard Divinity School, 1997; por]. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:3 1997
Summaries of Doctoral Dissertations [ThD, Harvard Divinity School, 1997; absts]. *Harv Th R* 90:437-444 O 1997*

Harvey, John F
Always Our Confusions [NCCB pastoral letter, *Always Our Children*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 80:65-66 F 1998

Haselden, Elizabeth
Kyle and Elizabeth Haselden: A Team for Justice [pors]. Heim, David. *Am Bapt Q* 16:330-341 D 1997

Haselden, Kyle, 1913-1968
Kyle and Elizabeth Haselden: A Team for Justice [pors]. Heim, David. *Am Bapt Q* 16:330-341 D 1997

Hasidism
see also Lubavitch Hasidic community (Brooklyn, New York)
The Figure of Abraham in Hasidic Literature [18th-19th cent]. Gellman, Jerome I. *Harv Th R* 91:279-300 Jl 1998
Goblet of Grace [hitlahavut, "the inflaming"; fr *Hasidism and Modern Man*, ed and tr by Maurice Friedman, 1966; ils]. Buber, Martin. *Parabola* 23:81-84 My 1998
Royal Wedding, Family Affair: Two Hasidic Dynasties Unite in Brooklyn Gala [Chaim Halberstam and Raiza Meisels; photos]. Yardley, Jim. *New York Times* 147:19 S 4 1998
Rumenische Shtiklekh: Klezmer Music Among the Hasidim in Contemporary Israel [paper presented at Wesleyan Univ, O 1996]. Rubin, Joel. *Judaism* 47:12-23 Wint 1998

Hasker, William
Molinism and theodicy. Perszyk, Kenneth J. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:163-184 D 1998
On Hasker's Defense of Anti-Molinism [reply to W Hasker, 12:223-236 Ap 1995]. Craig, William Lane. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:236-240 1998

Hassan Bin Talal, Crown Prince of Jordan
Views on Arab Christians Between Past and Present [review article]. Mitri, Tarek. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:115-119 Mr 1998

Hassler, Jon
A Conversation with Jon Hassler [interview by Ed Block]. Hassler, John. *Image* no 19:41-58 Spr 1998

Hatcher, William E, 19th cent
The Passing Parade [W E Hatcher in Manchester, Va; por]. Anderson, Fred. *Bapt H Herit* 32:31 Jl-O 1997

Hatcher, William S
A Scientific Proof of the Existence of God [reply to W S Hatcher, 5:1-16 D-Mr 1993-1994; rejoinder, pp 73-80]. Abizadeh, Arash. *J Bahá'í St* 8:69-72 S-D 1997
A Scientific Proof of the Existence of God [reply to W S Hatcher, 5:1-16 D-Mr 1993-1994; rejoinder, pp 85-86]. Woodman, Ross. *J Bahá'í St* 8:81-84 S-D 1997

Hate
The Autonomy Defense of Free Speech. Brison, Susan J. *Ethics* 108:312-339 Ja 1998
Defenders of the Faith: Hate Groups and Ideologies of Power in the United States [internet sites]. Perry, Barbara J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:32-54 Jl 1998
How to Deal with Anger [adapted fr *The Word for the Wise*, 1995]. Brandt, Henry. *J Bib Coun* 16:28-31 Fall 1997
Militia Madness: Extremist Interpretations of Christian Doctrine. White, Jonathan R. *Perspectives* 12:8-11 O 1997
Moral Barrier Against Hate: The Northwest Coalition Against Malicious Harassment acts in six states to foster communities free from bigotry, violence and hate crimes [photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-30 D 1997
A Psychodynamic Perspective and Theological Implications of Hate and Hostility in Pastoral Counseling [bibliog]. LaMothe, Ryan. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 3:27-46 1998
When We Can't Stop Hating [Ps 109; sermon]. Brownlee, Malcolm. *Chr Ministry* 29:23-26 Ja-F 1998
Where Is God When I Hurt? [Jer 39:1-14; Lam 5:19-22; Ps 137; sermon]. Jones, Timothy Paul. *Preaching* 13:46-47 Ja-F 1998

Hate crimes
Hate Crimes Targeted by United Methodist Women. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 11:36 N 1998

Why Are There Hate Crimes? Wogaman, J Philip. *Chr Soc Action* 11:35 F 1998

Hauerwas, Stanley
Beyond MacIntyre [in Christian social ethics]. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:7-9 Sum 1997
Culture: Speeches to its Theological Despisers. Platten, Stephen. *Mod Believing* ns 39:10-18 O 1998
The End of Covenient Stereotypes: How the *First Things* and Baxter Controversies Inaugurate Extraordinaty Politics. Moore, Scott H. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:17-47 Wint 1998
Waiting for St Benedict [*After MacIntyre: Critical Perspectives on the Work of Alasdair MacIntyre*, ed by John Horton and Susan Mendus; review essay]. Lovin, Robin W. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:10-11 Sum 1997

Hauhauism
see also Pau Marire

Hauke, Manfred
Quo Vadis, Domina? [*God or Goddess? Feminist Theology: What Is It? Where Does It Lead?*, by M Hauke, trans by David Kipp, 1995; review article]. Clark, Stephen. *Touchstone (US)* 10:30-31 Wint 1997

Havel, Vaclav
Le sacrifice et l'authenticité: L'éthique de la dissidence tchèque [Eng abst, p 394; tr fr *Phenomenology and Politics: The Philosophy and Practice of Patocka and Havel*, 1998]. Tucker, Aviezer, and Perregaux, Béatrice A, tr. *R Th Ph* 129 no 4:305-319 1997

Hawali, Safr ibn Abd al-Rahman
Safar al-Hawali: Saudi Islamist or Saudi nationalist? Fandy, Mamoun. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:5-21 Mr 1998

Hawking, Stephen W
Does Creation Have a Beginning? Russell, Robert John. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:180-187 Sum 1997
The Media Factor: Why God Has Gone Pop. Bugeja, Michael J. *Word World* 18:24-33 Wint 1998

Hayek, Friedrich August von, 1899-1992
Michael Polanyi and Spontaneous Order, 1941-1951. Jacobs, Struan. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 2:14-28 1997-1998

Hayes, Richard P
On Nāgārjuna's So-called Fallacies: A Comparative Approach [reply to R P Hayes 22:299-378 D 1994; indexed in RIO 26; bibliog]. Taber, John A. *Indo-Iran J* 41:213-244 Jl 1998

Hays, Richard B
The Bible as a Norm for Moral Discernment [*The Moral Vision of the New Testament: Community, Cross, New Creation; A Contemporary Introduction to New Testament Ethics*, by R B Hays, 1996; review essay]. Verhey, Allen. *Perspectives* 12:15-17 Ag-S 1997
Echoes of Scripture? A Critical Survey of Recent Works on Paul's Use of the Old Testament [bibliog]. Litwak, Kenneth D. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:260-288 1998
Holding Moral Life Accountable to the New Testament: A Review Essay [*The Moral Vision of the New Testament*, by R B Hays, 1996]. LeMasters, Phillip. *Per Rel St* 24:469-481 Wint 1997
Mere History: The Place of Historical Studies in Theological Ethics [bibliog]. Porter, Jean. *J Rel Ethics* 25:103-126 Suppl 1998
New Testament Ethics: Review article [*The Moral Vision of the New Testament: Community, Cross, New Creation: A Contemporary Introduction to New Testament Ethics*, by R B Hays, 1997]. Bockmuehl, Markus N A. *Expos T* 109:86 D 1997

Hayyuj, Judah ben David, 945-1000
Hebrew Philology between the East and Spain: The Concept of Derivation as a Case Study [bibliog]. Eldar, Ilan. *J Sem St* 43:49-61 Spr 1998

He, Qi
Pilgrims' Progress [repr fr *Far Eastern Economic Review* F 26 1998]. McGurn, William. *Tripod* no 106:9-13 Jl-Ag 1998

Healers
Touching the Energy of God [interview by C E Lindgren]. Parvarandeh, Ostad. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:46-50 Ja 1998

Healing
The Age of Tikkun. Shore, Eliezer. *Parabola* 23:32-35 F 1998
Biblical Healing as Empowering the Needy [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 11:46 Ap 1998
Healing: Some Scientific and Theological Considerations. Brown, J Thompson. *Sewanee Th R* 41:367-383 Michaelmas 1998
When Illness Strikes ["Physician, Heal Thyself," pt 2]. Methuen, John A R. *Expos T* 109:4-7 O 1997

Healing, Spiritual
Bodyfaith and the Mind's Heart: Educational Healing for Community [bibliog]. Johnson, Sally Naylor. *Rel Ed* 92:379-392 Sum 1997
The Cessation of Healing Miracles in Paul's Ministry. Derickson, Gary W. *Bib Sac* 155:299-315 Jl-S 1998
Chronically Wounded and Needy: What you can do for a person with an unending string of personal problems [il]. Woodley, Mathew. *Leadership* 18:46-52 Spr 1997
The Healing Flames (Healing with the Assistance of the Heavens). McGrath-Whitman, Nancy. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:160-165 Jl 1998
Healing Touch Controversies [bibliog]. Wuthnow, Sara. *J Rel Health* 36:221-229 Fall 1997
Healing [Mk 10:46-52; sermon, 23d Sunday after Pentecost]. Kingston, Michael. *Expos T* 108:372-373 S 1997
Pentecostals: Who are they? Perspectives on pentecostal thought and practice in the two thirds world [paper presented at Anglican Bishops conf, Dallas, Tex, S 20-24 1998; bibliog]. Peterson, Doug. *Transformation* 15:17-28 Ap-Je 1998
Re-Membering the Body: A Theological Resource for Resisting Domestic Violence [bibliog]. Cooey, Paula M. *Th Sexuality* no 3:27-47 S 1995
Rejoice, My Foot! [sharing brokenness and healing; opinion]. Simon, Caroline J. *Perspectives* 12:3-4 N 1997
Suffering, Prayer, and Miracles. Parker, Paul P. *J Rel Health* 36:205-219 Fall 1997
The "Toronto Blessing": A Holistic Model of Healing [appendix, bibliog, fig, tables]. Poloma, Margaret M, and Hoelter, Lynette F. *J S S R* 37:257-272 Je 1998
Touching the Energy of God [interview by C E Lindgren]. Parvarandeh, Ostad. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:46-50 Ja 1998
Towards an African Christology. Uzukwu, Elochuku E. *Foundations of African Theology* 3:1-24 Ja-Je 1992

Healing of Simon Peter's mother-in-law (Miracle)
In Defence of Ambiguity: Is There a Hidden Demon in Mark 1:29-31? Cook, John Granger. *N T St* 43:184-208 Ap 1997

Healing of the Canaanite woman's daughter (Miracle)
Bible Study—Matthew 15:21-28. Alvarez, Ofelia. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:12-15 Ja 1998
Borderless Women and Borderless Texts: A Cultural Reading of Matthew 15: 21-28 [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151 160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161 165; bibliog]. Guardiola-Sáenz, Leticia A. *Semeia* no 78:69-81 1997
Particularisme et universalisme chez Matthieu: Quelques hypothèses à l'épreuve du texte [Eng abst, p 502]. Cuvillier, Elian. *Biblica* 78 no 4:481-502 1997
The Savior and the Dog: An Exercise in Hearing [Num 13-14, Josh 14:6-15, Matt 15:21-28; table]. Dahlen, Robert W. *Word World* 17:269-277 Sum 1997

Healing of the Gerasene demoniac (Miracle)
Plundering Satan's House: Mark 5:1-20. Juel, Donald H. *Word World* 17:278-281 Sum 1997

Healing of the man born blind (Miracle)
Discipleship in John: Four Profiles [Jn 3:1-11, 4:6-39, 5:2-15, 9:1-41]. Whitters, Mark F. *Word World* 18:422-427 Fall 1998
"Dost Thou Teach Us?" (John 9:34c). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 116: 183-194 Jl 1998
The Man Blind from Birth and the Subversion of Sin: Some Questions about Fundamental Morals [adapted fr paper presented at Instituto Teológico de América Central in San Pedro Montes de Oca, San José, Costa Rica, My 1995]. Alison, James. *Th Sexuality* no 7:83-102 S 1997
Seeing, Judging and Acting: Evangelism in Jesus' Way; A Biblical Study on chapter 9 of the Gospel of John. Cook, Guillermo. *Int R Miss* 87:388-396 Jl 1998

Healing of the man sick of the palsy (Miracle)
Homily for the Sixth Sunday after Pentecost [sin and forgiveness]. John, of Kronstadt, Saint, 1829-1909. *Orth Life* 48:15-17 My-Je 1998

Healing of the nobleman's son (Miracle)
Healing: Some Scientific and Theological Considerations. Brown, J Thompson. *Sewanee Th R* 41:367-383 Michaelmas 1998

Healing of the paralytic (Miracle) *see* Healing of the man sick of the palsy (Miracle)

Health
Health: A Comprehensive Concept. Mordacci, Roberto, and Sobel, Richard. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:34-37 Ja-F 1998
Leprosy, Lust and Lice: Health and Hygiene in Byzantine Palestine [bibliog, fig, photos]. Dauphin, Claudine. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:55-80 1996 1997

Health and religion
Church Health: Developing a vital ministry. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 18:21-60 Sum 1997*
Identidades creyentes en tiempos de cambio: Católicos y adventistas aimaras del distrito de Pilcuyo, Puno [appendix, bibliog]. Caram Padilla, María José. *Allpanchis* no 50:9-68 1997
Race and Ethnic Differences in the Effects of Religious Attendance on Subjective Health [earlier version presented at 1996 ann meeting of the Southern Sociological Soc, Richmond, VA; bibliog, tables]. Drevenstedt, Greg L. *R Rel Res* 39:245-263 Mr 1998
Religion and the Survival of 1010 Hospitalized Veterans [graph, tables]. Koenig, Harold G, and others. *J Rel Health* 37:15-29 Spr 1998
Spirituality and Health: Caring in a Postmodern Age. Wimberly, Edward P. *Caregiver J* 12 no 4:1-7 1996
Spirituality, Well-Being, and Ministry [paper presented at 2d ann Healthcare Symposium for Clergy and Religious Professionals, St Luke's Hospital, Bethlehem, Pa]. Freeman, Arthur. *J Past Care* 52:7-17 Spr 1998

Health care
Christ and Customers in Health Care and the Church [bibliog; repr fr *Making the Rounds in Health, Faith, and Ethics* 1 no 7:1,5-8 D 4 1995]. McCurdy, David B. *Caregiver J* 12 no 3:2-8 1996
Continuity and Change in the Continuum of Care [editorial]. Albers, Robert H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:1-12 1998
Ethical Awareness and Healthcare Professionals [tables]. Holmes, Paul A, and Meehan, Mary J. *J Past Care* 52:33-40 Spr 1998
Health Care Decisionmaking by Children: Is It in Their Best Interest? Ross, Lainie Friedman. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:41-45 N-D 1997
Is This Where We Want to Go? [health care in Las Vegas]. MacPherson, Peter. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:17-22 N-D 1997
Managed Care and the Care of Souls [bibliog]. Ashby, Homer U, Jr. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 4:25-40 1998
Mental Health and Managed care. Hanford, Jack T. *J Rel Health* 37:159-165 Sum 1998

Health maintenance organizations
Managed Care and Mid life Crises [replies, J M Siwy, pp 148-155, R Snyder, pp 156-162, J Salyers, pp163-167, W Gooden, pp 168-174; rejoinders, pp 175-184]. Henslin, Earl. *J Psych Chr* 17:125-130 Sum 1998
Mental Health and Managed care. Hanford, Jack T. *J Rel Health* 37:159-165 Sum 1998

Hearing
Let the Earth *Hear* His Voice. Wilson, John D. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:177-182 O-D 1997

Heart—Surgery
Religious Coping and Heart Transplantation: From Threat to Health [bibliog, graph, table]. Sears, Samuel F, Jr, and others. *J Rel Health* 36: 345-351 Wint 1997
Unbinding Grief and Life's Losses for Thriving Recovery After Open Heart Surgery: How Pastoral Care Works in a Managed Care Setting [fig]. Rodriques, Robert J, and VandeCreek, Larry. *Caregiver J* 12 no 2:8-11 1996

Heath, Uriah, 1809-1862
Uriah Heath: Scholarly Circuit Rider, Successful Fund Raiser. Cole, Charles C, Jr. *Meth H* 36:250-259 Jl 1998

Heaven
Beyond the Veil of the Temple: The High Priestly Origins of the Apocalypses [presidential address, Soc for Old Testament Study, Ja 1998]. Barker, Margaret. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1:1-21 1998
Dining in Heaven: The Earliest Christian Visions of Paradise [ils, photos]. Jensen, Robin A. *Bible R* 14:32-39,48-49 O 1998
Do dogs go to heaven? Bradbury, Rosalene. *Stimulus* 6:22-23 F 1998
Earth and Heaven: Bridging the Gap. Russell, David S. *Expos T* 109:7-9 O 1997
From and before the Throne: Revelation 4:5-6a Integrating the Imagery of Revelation 4-16 [appendix]. Giblin, Charles Homer. *C B Q* 60:500-513 Jl 1998
Kinds of best world. Smith, Steven G. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:145-162 D 1998
Longing For Our Heavenly Home [Jn 14; sermon]. Ezell, William Richard. *Preaching* 13:22-24 My-Je 1998

Heaven in literature
The "More" of Heaven and the Literary Art of C S Lewis [photo]. Mitchell, Christopher W. *Chr Arts* 5:40-44 Sum 1998
The Noble Epicureans: Variations on a Buried Theme (Dante and Wordsworth) [bibliog]. Weinfield, Henry. *Rel Lit* 30:13-34 Spr 1998

Heaven's Gate (Sect)
Hale-Bopp, the Key to Heaven's Gate? [comet's "heavenly sign" to UFO cult; editorial]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:162 Sum 1997
Life, Death, and the Hale-Bopp Comet [editorial]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Th Today* 54:147-149 Jl 1997
No Regrets [Matt 25:31-46; Lk 24:36-48; sermon preached at the General Assembly, Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), Denver, Colo, Jl 28 1997]. Bottoms, T J. *Impact (Claremont)* no 39:15-21 1997
Rancho Santa Fe and the Culture of Death [*New York Times* on Heaven's Gate cult suicides]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 74:68-69 Je-Jl 1997

Hebrew language—Bibliography
Bibliographische Dokumentation: Lexikalisches und grammatisches Material [regular feature]. *Z Althebr* Regular feature: 1988-

Hebrew language—Grammar
The Book of Hebrew Grammar by the Karaite Joseph ben Noaḥ. Khan, Geoffrey. *J Sem St* 43:265-286 Aut 1998
Hebrew Philology between the East and Spain: The Concept of Derivation as a Case Study [bibliog]. Eldar, Ilan. *J Sem St* 43:49-61 Spr 1998

Hebrew language—History
King's Command and Widow's Plea: Two New Hebrew Ostraca of the Biblical Period [Hebrew texts; with comments by A Sérandour, p 6, and C A Rollston, pp 8-9; bibliog, ils, photos]. Bordreuil, Pierre; Israel, Felice; Pardee, Dennis. *Near East Arch* 61:2-5,7,9-13 Mr 1998
War "Biblisch-Hebräisch" eine Sprache? Empirische Gesichtspunckte zur linguistischen Annäherung an die Sprache der althebräischen Literatur. Knauf, Ernst Axel. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:11-23 1990

Hebrew language—Idioms
"Where Is Sarah Your Wife?": Cultural Poetics of Gender and Nationhood in the Hebrew Bible [Gen 18:6-10]. Seeman, Don. *Harv Th R* 91:103-125 Ap 1998

Hebrew language—Lexicography
The Dictionary of Classical Hebrew. Clines, David J A. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:73-80 1990
The Princeton Classical Hebrew Dictionary Project. Roberts, J J M. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:84-89 1990
Vers la publication d'un Dictionnaire Hébreu-Français. Reymond, Philippe. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:81-83 1990

Hebrew language—Noun
Bedeutungsgruppen unter den Substantiven nach der Nominalform *ma/iqtāl* mit Pluralformen nach *ma/iqtallîm/ôt* im Althebräischen. Soden, Wolfram von. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:103-106 1988
Diptotic Geographical Feminine Names in the Hebrew Bible. Segert, Stanislav. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:99-102 1988
Zur Semantik der hebräischen Personen-, Tier- und Dingvergleiche [appendix]. Jenni, Ernst. *Z Althebr* 3 no 2:133-166 1990

Hebrew language—Particle
On Similar Syntactical Roles of *inūma* in El Amarna and *HNH* and *HN* in Biblical Hebrew. Zewi, Tamar. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:71-86 1997

Hebrew language—Phonemics
Tiberian Hebrew Segol—A Reappraisal. Goerwitz, Richard L. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:3-10 1990

Hebrew language—Prepositions
"Gehe hin in Frieden (*lālwm/bālwm*)!". Jenni, Ernst. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:40-46 1988
Jer 3,17 "nach Jerusalem": Ein Aramaismus. Jenni, Ernst. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1: 107-111 1988

Hebrew language—Study
Friedrich Delitsch als Hebraist. Lehmann, Reinhard G. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:24-39 1990
Teaching Biblical Hebrew to non-theological students. Chabane, Jacob S. *NAOTS* no 2:8-9 1997

Hebrew language—Syntax
Bedeutungsgruppen unter den Substantiven nach der Nominalform *ma/iqtāl* mit Pluralformen nach *ma/iqtallîm/ôt* im Althebräischen. Soden, Wolfram von. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:103-106 1988
Das Bedeutungspotential der Affomativkonjugation: Zum sprachgeschichtlichen Hintergrund des Althebräischen. Müller, Hans Peter. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:74-98 1988
An Interesting Use of Waw Consecutive [in Hebrew poetry]. Gosling, F A. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:403-410 1998
Pivot Words of Expressions in Biblical Hebrew and in Ugaritic Poetry. Sivan, Daniel, and Yona, Shamir. *Vet Test* 48:399-407 Jl 1998
"Reference Time" in Some Biblical Temporal Constructions [tables]. Merwe, C H J van der. *Biblica* 78 no 4:503-524 1997
Synästhesien im biblischen Althebräisch in Übersetzung und Auslegung [table]. Kedar-Kopfstein, Benjamin. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:47-60 1988

Hebrew language—Terms
Bibliographische Dokumentation: Lexikalisches und grammatisches Material [regular feature]. *Z Althebr* Regular feature: 1988-
Cuántos significados tiene una palabra? [Eng abst, p 25]. Williams, Gary R. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 8:25-37 Ja-Je 1991
Emprunts suméro-akkadiens en hébreu biblique. Lipinski, Edward. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:61-73 1988
Music of Missions: Themes of Cross-Cultural Outreach in the Psalms [bibliog]. Marlowe, W Creighton. *Missiology* 26:445-456 O 1998
Términos de Deuteronomio 13-27 y Amós usados menos de diez veces en el Antiguo Testamento [table]. González, Magda Galvez de. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 20:63-79 Ja-Je 1997
Términos de Jueces y Rut usados menos de diez veces en el Antiguo Testamento [Eng abst, p 59; tables]. González, Magda Galvez de. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 19:59-73 Jl-D 1996

Hebrew language—Terms—'AHAB
The Second Greatest Commandment and Self-Esteem. Makujina, John. *Master's Sem J* 8:211-225 Fall 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—'ALMANAH
When Is a Widow Not a Widow? Guardianship Provides an Answer [meaning of *'almanah* in 1-2 Sam; bibliog]. Rook, John. *Bib Th Bul* 28:4-6 Wint 1998

Hebrew language—Terms—'AYIN
The Etymology of Biblical Hebrew *'ayin* "appearance" in Light of Akkadian *šiknu*. Hurowitz, Victor. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:90-94 1990

Hebrew language—Terms—'EBYON
DL and *'BYON*: The Poor and the Needy in the Book of Amos. Giles, Terry. *Bapt R Th* 1:12-20 Aut 1991

Hebrew language—Terms—ADAM
Linguistic and Hermeneutical Fallacies in the Guidelines Established at the "Conference on Gender-Related Language in Scripture" [reply, W Grudem, pp 263-286; appendix]. Strauss, Mark. *J Ev Th S* 41:239-262 Je 1998

Hebrew language—Terms—BDN (Root)
Two Hebrew Cruxes [Sir 41:18; Qumran-Heb *(')bdn*]. Margalit, Baruch. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:95-97 1990

Hebrew language—Terms—BERIT
Uma Breve Introdução ao Estudo do Pacto [Eng abst, p 123]. Meister, Mauro F. *Fides Ref* 3:110-123 Ja-Je 1998

Hebrew language—Terms—BOSHET
New Evidence for the Authenticity of *bšt* in Hebrew Personal Names and for Its Use as a Divine Epithet in Biblical Texts. Hamilton, Gordon J. *C B Q* 60:228-250 Ap 1998

Hebrew language—Terms—DAL
DL and *'BYON*: The Poor and the Needy in the Book of Amos. Giles, Terry. *Bapt R Th* 1:12-20 Aut 1991

Hebrew language—Terms—DRSH (Root)
DRSH 'T-YHWH: The Prophetic Act of Consulting YHWH in Jeremiah 21,2 and 37,7 [rev fr paper presented at the SBL, San Francisco, N 1997]. Thelle, Rannfrid I. *SJOT* 12 no 2:249-256 1998

Hebrew language—Terms—ELOHIM
A Preliminary Study on the Argument of the Translation of the Words "Elohim" and "Theos" in Chinese Bible Versions [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 292-293]. Chiu, Wai-boon. *CGST J* no 24:265-291 Ja 1998

Hebrew language—Terms—GALL (Root)
Exegetical Brief: Psalm 37:5—Roll Your Burdens. Jeske, John C. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:283 Fall 1998

Hebrew language—Terms—Hadas
Semitic Terms for "Myrtle": A Study in Covert Cognates [tables]. Testen, David. *J Near East St* 57:281-290 O 1998

Hebrew language—Terms—HEBEL
Qohelet's Symbolic Use of *HBL*. Miller, Douglas B. *J B L* 117:437-454 Fall 1998

Hebrew language—Terms—HEN
On Similar Syntactical Roles of *inūma* in El Amarna and *HNH* and *HN* in Biblical Hebrew. Zewi, Tamar. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:71-86 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—HINNEH
On Similar Syntactical Roles of *inūma* in El Amarna and *HNH* and *HN* in Biblical Hebrew. Zewi, Tamar. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:71-86 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—HLK (Root)
On the Hiphil Infinitive Absolute of *hālak*. Curtis, John Briggs. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:22-31 1988

Hebrew language—Terms—KABED
The Heart and Innards in Israelite Emotional Expressions: Notes from Anthropology and Psychobiology [adapted fr paper presented at St Joseph's Univ, F 13 1997]. Smith, Mark S. *J B L* 117:427-436 Fall 1998

Hebrew language—Terms—LECHEM
Obadiah 7: Textual Corruption or Politically Charged Metaphor? Nogalski, James D. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:67-71 1998

Hebrew language—Terms—LEMA'AN
L'maan: The Teleological Cause in the Pentateuch [table]. Chinitz, Jacob. *Jew Bible Q* 26:189-192 Jl-S 1998

Hebrew language—Terms—MAQOM
HaMakom, the Place of the World [*Bereshit Rabbah* 68; editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:1-4 Sum 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—PATACH
"Where Is Sarah Your Wife?": Cultural Poetics of Gender and Nationhood in the Hebrew Bible [Gen 18:6-10]. Seeman, Don. *Harv Th R* 91:103-125 Ap 1998

Hebrew language—Terms—PTH (Root)
A Note on *pth* and *ykl* in Jeremiah xx 7-13. Snyman, S D. *Vet Test* 48:559-563 O 1998

Hebrew language—Terms—RACHAMIM
Barmherzigkeit als Lehnübersetzung: Die Etymologie des Begriffes im Hebräischen, Griechischen, Lateinischen und Deutschen—eine kleine Theologiegeschichte. Zehetbauer, Markus. *Bib Not* no 90:67-83 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—RUACH
Empowered by the Spirit of God: The Holy Spirit in the Historiographic Writings of the Old Testament [adapted fr paper presented at Evangelical Theological Soc, New Orleans, N 21 1996; appendix, table]. Block, Daniel I. *SBJT* 1:42-61 Spr 1997
Ruach: Il pensiero ebraico [Eng abst, p 290]. Luzzatto, Amos. *St Ecum* 15: 281-290 Jl-S 1997
"Spirit of Your Holiness" (*ruach qadeshka*) in Psalm 51:13 [appendixes, tables]. Marlowe, W Creighton. *Trinity J* 19:29-49 Spr 1998

Hebrew language—Terms—SHADDAY
Shadday as Goddess Epithet. Lutzky, Harriet. *Vet Test* 48:15-36 Ja 1998

Hebrew language—Terms—SHALOM
The Hebrew Bible Has a Word for "Welfare". Weis, Richard D. *Ch Soc* 88: 142-146 Mr-Ap 1998

Hebrew language—Terms—TOHU WABOHU
The Earth of Genesis 1:2: Abiotic or Chaotic? [pt 1]. Ouro, Roberto. *A U Sem St* 36:259-276 Aut 1998

Hebrew language—Terms—TSCHQ (Root)
What Did Sarah See? [rev fr *The Harlot by the Side of the Road: Forbidden Tales of the Bible*, 1997]. Kirsch, Jonathan. *Bible R* 14:2,49 O 1998

Hebrew language—Terms—YEHUDAH
The Greek Translation of *YEHUDAH* in the Book of Jeremiah. McLean, Paul D. *Bul Septuagint* 30:45-80 Fall 1997

Hebrew language—Terms—YKL (Root)
A Note on *pth* and *ykl* in Jeremiah xx 7-13. Snyman, S D. *Vet Test* 48:559-563 O 1998

Hebrew language—Terms—YOM
"The Light He Called 'Day'" [appendix]. Grossmann, Robert E. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:7-34 Spr 1987

Hebrew language—Terms—ZAQEN
The Biblical Foundations of Eldership. Gore, R J. *Faith Pract* 3:3-13 Spr 1997

Hebrew language—Verb
Did Moses Permit Divorce? Modal *wqāṭal* as Key to New Testament Readings of Deuteronomy 24:1-4 [tables]. Warren, Andrew. *Tyndale Bul* 49:39-56 My 1998
God and Man in Biblical Action [tables]. Chinitz, Jacob. *Jew Bible Q* 26:34-38 Ja-Mr 1998
On the Hiphil Infinitive Absolute of *hālak*. Curtis, John Briggs. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:22-31 1988
A Slip of the Reader and Not the Reed [2 pts]. Noegel, Scott B. *Jew Bible Q* 26:12-19 Ja-Mr 1998; 26:93-100 Ap-Je 1998
Überlegungen zum "Passiv" im Hebräischen [figs]. Rieger, Reinhold. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:54-72 1990
Wohnten die Rechabiter in Jerusalem in Häusern oder in Zelten? Die Verbformation in Jer 35,8-11 [Eng abst, p 257]. Migsch, Herbert. *Biblica* 79 no 2:242-257 1998

Hebrew literature
The Epistolary Politics of Amos Oz's *Black Box*. Getz, Joshua M, and Beebee, Thomas O. *Prooftexts* 18:45-65 Ja 1998

Hebrew literature, Modern
Rereading *It Is the Light*, Lea Goldberg's Only Novel [appendix: "The Lamp Within," by Moses ibn Ezra, tr by Raymond P Scheindlin]. Gold, Nili Scharf. *Prooftexts* 17:245-265 S 1997

Hebrew poetry
Acrostics in the Book of Nahum [rev fr paper presented to Het oud-testamentische werkgezelschap in Nederland en België, Leiden, S 15 1995]. Spronk, Klaas. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:209-222 1998
Ambiguities of the Eagle [il]. Vogel, Dan. *Jew Bible Q* 26:85-92 Ap-Je 1998
Biblical Hebrew Poetry in Recent Research, Part I [bibliog]. Kuntz, J Kenneth. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:31-64 1998
Engaging the Psalms: Gains and Trends in Recent Research [bibliog]. Kuntz, J Kenneth. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:77-106 1994
An Interesting Use of Waw Consecutive [in Hebrew poetry]. Gosling, F A. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:403-410 1998
Pivot Words of Expressions in Biblical Hebrew and in Ugaritic Poetry. Sivan, Daniel, and Yona, Shamir. *Vet Test* 48:399-407 Jl 1998
Reflections on the Study of Hebrew Poetry Today. Boadt, Lawrence. *Concor J* 24:156-163 Ap 1998
The Rhetorical Role of Reiteration in the Suffering Servant Poem (Isa 52: 13-53:12). Bergey, Ronald L. *J Ev Th S* 40:177-188 Je 1997
Rhythmische Gestaltung und intendierte Aussage im Alten Testament und in babylonischen Dichtungen. Soden, Wolfram von. *Z Althebr* 3 no 2:179-206 1990
Semantic Parallelisms in Job 5 [2 pts]. Reifler, Erwin. *Jew Bible Q* 26:143-148 Jl-S 1998; 26:216-222 O-D 1998

Hebrew poetry, Modern
From the Naive to the Nostalgic in the Poetry of Haim Gouri. Shoham, Reuven. *Prooftexts* 18:19-43 Ja 1998

Hebron
Violence in Hebron [il]. Kern, Kathleen. *Other Side* 34:22 Ja-F 1998

Hedonism
The Hipness unto Death: Søoren Kierkegaard and David Letterman—Ironic Apologists to Generation X. Miller, Mark C. *Mars Hill R* no 7:27-35 Wint-Spr 1997

Hegel, Georg W F
Hegel: On Modern Philosophy versus Faith [bibliog]. Shannon, Daniel E. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:350-388 1996
Households and/or Families... Grosch, Paul. *Th Sexuality* no 4:28-48 Mr 1996
Ibn Khaldun's Theory of Social Change: A Comparison with Hegel, Marx and Durkheim. Mohammad, Fida. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:25-45 Sum 1998
Lunar Musings? An Investigation of Hegel's and Kierkegaard's Portraits of Despair [in *The Phenomenology of Spirit* and *The Sickness Unto Death*; table]. Berthold-Bond, Daniel. *Rel St* 34:33-59 Mr 1998
Reasonable Faith and Faithful Reason: The Central Role of Freedom in Hegel's Philosophy of Religion [bibliog]. Gedney, Mark D. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:33-63 1997
Die Sprache der Versöhnung: Theologie und Sprachphilosophie in Begegnung: Erwägungen zu G W F Hegel und W von Humboldt über die Frage der Verhinderung destruktiver Gewalt [Eng abst, p 510]. Gestrich, Christof. *Z Th K* 94 no 4:488-510 1997
The Transfiguration of Gnosis in Late Enlightenment German Thought [fr Schelling to Hegel]. Schmitz, Kenneth L. *Communio (US)* 24:691-712 Wint 1997

Hegira
Hijra as History and Metaphor: A Survey of Qur'anic and Hadīth Sources. Casewit, Daoud S. *Muslim W* 88:105-128 Ap 1998
Vertical Pilgrimage and Interior Landscape in the Visionary Diary of Rūzbihān Baqlī (d 1209) [paper presented at conf on Holy Land Pilgrimage, Hebrew Univ, Jerusalem, F 1996]. Ernst, Carl W. *Muslim W* 88:129-140 Ap 1998

Heidegger, Martin
Aesthetic Fascism: Heidegger, Anti-Semitism, and the Quest for Christian Origins [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Kelley, Shawn. *Semeia* no 77:195-225 1997
De *Confessiones* herlezen [Eng abst, p 241]. Pranger, Marinus B. *Ned T Tlj* 52:206-223 Jl 1998
Deconstructing Caputo's *Demythologizing Heidegger*. Connell, George. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:28-40 1998
Philosophie und Mystagogue: Karl Rahners "reductio in mysterium" als Prinzip seines Denkens [Eng abst, p 56]. Fischer, Klaus P. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 1:34-56 1998
Questioning the Sacred: Heidegger and Levinas on the Locus of Divinity. Sikka, Sonia. *Mod Th* 14:299-323 Jl 1998
Who Is Heidegger's Zarathustra? Hemming, Laurence Paul. *Lit Th* 12:268-293 S 1998
Zwischen Phänomenologie und Theologie: Heideggers "Marburger Religionsgespräch" mit Rudolf Bultmann [Eng abst, p 62; paper presented at Friedrich-Schiller-Univ Jena, Je 11 1996]. Grossmann, Andreas. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:37-62 1998

Heidelberg Catechism
Comments on Catechetical Preaching [Heidelberg Catechism]. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:155-189 Fall 1985
O Catecismo de Heidelberg: Sua História e Influência. Mattos, Alderi. *Fides Ref* 1:25-33 Ja-Je 1996
Die ontstaan van belydenisskrifte gedurende die sestiende en sewentiende eeu [Eng abst, p 1206; bibliog]. Dreyer, Wim. *Hervormde T St* 53:1206-1227 N 1997

Heilbrunn, Jacob
The End of Covenient Stereotypes: How the *First Things* and Baxter Controversies Inaugurate Extraordinaty Politics. Moore, Scott H. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:17-47 Wint 1998
Toward a national interest: The fragmenting of foreign policy [S P Huntington, J R Schlesinger, J Heilbrunn on ethnic influence and US-Israel relations; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:1179-1180 D 17 1997

Heinecken, Martin J, 1902-1998
Heinecken, Martin J, 1902-1998 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 115:282 Mr 18-25 1998

Hell
Aquinas, Hell, and the Resurrection of the Damned. Potts, Michael. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:341-351 1998
Healing and Hell: The Contradiction [counseling prisoners]. Chinlund, Stephen J. *J Rel Health* 37:137-142 Sum 1998
Hell [reply to D Cheetham, 108:260-263 Je 1997; indexed in RIO 29]. Booth, Gordon K. *Expos T* 109:15 O 1997
Hell, justice, and freedom. Seymour, Charles. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:69-86 Ap 1998
Preaching Hell in a Tolerant Age: Brimstone for the broad-minded [il]. Keller, Timothy J. *Leadership* 18:42-48 Fall 1997
Unquenchable fire [Lk 3:7-18; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:1121 D 3 1997

Hell in literature
The Noble Epicureans: Variations on a Buried Theme (Dante and Wordsworth) [bibliog]. Weinfield, Henry. *Rel Lit* 30:13-34 Spr 1998

Hellenism
Christianity in the Second Century: Orthodoxy and Diversity [review article]. Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 48:302-313 Ap 1997*

Hellenistic religions
Die konsep "Seun van God" in Grieks-Romeinse en Hellenisties-Semitiese literatuur [Eng abst, p 1138; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 53:1138-1160 N 1997

Hemacandra, 1088-1172
The Distribution of the Variant Endings *-U, -AŪ* and *-Ā* in the Apabhraṁśa Verses in Hemacandra's Prākrit Grammar [bibliog]. Tieken, Herman. *Indo-Iran J* 41:1-31 Ja 1998

Hempel, Johannes, 1891-1964
Die "Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft" unter ihrem Herausgeber Johannes Hempel von 1927 bis 1959 [Eng abst, p 227]. Weber, Cornelia. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 2:193-227 1998

Henriques, Henrique, 1520-1600
Mission Linguistique: L'Indigénisation du Verbe en Pays Tamoul (XVI[e]-XVII[e] Siècles) [rev of paper presented at EHESS seminar, 1996; Eng abst, p 65]. Zupanov, Ines G. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:43-65 Jl-S 1998

Henry, Carl F H
Carl F H Henry's Moral Arguments for Evangelical Political Activism. Weeks, David L. *J Ch St* 40:83-106 Wint 1998

Henry, Michel
La christologie philosophique de Michel Henry. Tilliette, Xavier. *Greg* 79 no 2:369-379 1998
La ragione teologica: Rassegna di teologia sistematica [review article]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:35-42 1998*

Henry III, King of France
The King Who Would Be Man: Henri III, Gender Identity and the Murders at Blois, 1588. Walker, Anita M, and Dickerman, Edmund H. *Hist Reflections* 24:253-281 Sum 1998

Henry IV, King of England, 1367-1413
An English Bible and Other Books Belonging to Henry IV. Summerson, Henry. *Bul J Rylands* 79:109-115 Spr 1997

Henry IV, King of France
Clémence royale et fidélités françaises à la fin des Guerres de Religion. Waele, Michel de. *Hist Reflections* 24:231-252 Sum 1998
Coexister dans l'intolérance: L'édit de Nantes (1598). Grandjean, Michel, ed, and Roussel, Bernard, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:5-547 Ja-Je 1998*
L'Édit de Nantes, 1598-1998: Quelques étapes de l'histoire de sa réception [appendix, docs]. Arnold, Matthieu. *Foi Vie* 97:71-117 Jl 1998

Henson, Alpha Omega Fortenberry
A Dream Fulfilled: The Dynamic Ministry of Clyde and Alpha Henson [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 18:11-17,33 Spr 1998

Henson, Clyde A, d 1971
A Dream Fulfilled: The Dynamic Ministry of Clyde and Alpha Henson [photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 18:11-17,33 Spr 1998

Heptameron *see* Marguerite d'Angouleme, Queen of Navarre, 1492-1549

Hercules
The Death of "Dying and Rising Gods" in the Biblical World: An Update, with Special Reference to Baal in the Baal Cycle [table]. Smith, Mark S. *SJOT* 12 no 2:257-313 1998

Heredity
Shadow Syndromes [genetic predisposition and ethical responsibility; editorial]. White, Leland J. *Bib Th Bul* 28:2-3 Wint 1998

Heresies and heretics
Inspirational Literature: The Heresy of Historicism. Beatty, Bernard. *Down R* 115:282-299 O 1997

Heresies and heretics (Christianity)
On the High-Medieval Reception of Hilary of Poitiers's Anti-"Arian" Opinion: A Case Study of Discontinuity in Christian Thought. Madigan, Kevin. *J Rel* 78:213-229 Ap 1998

Heresies and heretics (Christianity)—0030-600
see also Arianism; Gnosticism
Heresy and Orthodoxy in the Later Second Century. Norris, Richard A, Jr. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:43-59 1998

Heresies and heretics (Islam)
Bāyazīd Anṣārī and his *Khairul Bayán*. Sulṭān-ī-Rome. *Hamdard Islam* 20: 87-95 Jl-S 1997

Heresies and heretics (Judaism)
Rabbis and their Opponents: The Construction of the "Min" in Rabbinic Anecdotes. Janowitz, Naomi. *J Early Chr St* 6:449-462 Fall 1998

Heresy
Apt Teachers: Bishops as Teachers and Theologians [example of J A Pike; paper fr College of Bishops, General Theological Seminary, Ja 1997]. Borsch, Frederick H, Bp. *Angl Th R* 79:192-214 Spr 1997
The Doctrine of Fellowship and the Cost of Discipleship [address delivered to the Everglades and Cypress Pastors Confs, S 1997]. Gawrisch, Wilbert R. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:270-282 Fall 1998
"For There Must Be Also Heresies Among You...": (1 Cor 11:19). Averkii, Archbishop of Jordanville, 1906-1976. *Orth Life* 44:42-45 Jl-Ag 1994

Herman, Abbot
Not of This World, the Life and Teaching of Father Seraphim Rose, Pathfinder to the Heart of Ancient Christianity, by Monk Damascene Christensen (Forestville, CA: Fr Seraphim Rose Foundation, 1993, pp 1042) [review essay; por]. Sergey, Novice. *Orth Life* 43:39-47 S-O 1993

Herman, Hieromonk
Fathers Sergius & Herman: of New Valaam and Siberia [pts; introd by Abbot Herman; photos, pors]. Trubachov, Sergius, and Andronicus, Abbot of Valaam, comp. *Orth Word* 34:25-50 Ja-F 1998

Herman, Stewart W, Jr
An American in Nazi Berlin: A Look at Stewart W Herman, Jr in 1936 [annotated bibliog]. Herr, Stephen R, and Riegel, Matthew L. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 76-77:43-56 Fall 1996-1997

Hermas
Ancient Culture and the Shape of Early Christian Discipleship. Young, Robin Darling. *Communio (US)* 25:151-159 Spr 1998

Hermeneutics
La constitución hermenéutica de la fe y la revelación bíblicas según Paul Ricoeur [paper presented at the Univ de Deusto-Bilbao, Je 1997; bibliog]. Etxeberria, Xabier. *Est Ecles* 73:261-279 Ap-Je 1998
The Im/Possibility of a Passionate God: A Postconservative Man(in)festation of Caputo's Kingdom Christology. Putt, B Keith. *Per Rel St* 24:447-467 Wint 1997
Interpretation in the Bahá'í Faith [table]. Cole, Juan R I. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:1-11 1995
Reading for Life: Hermeneutics of Generosity and Suspicion [William Porcher DuBose Lectures, Univ of the South School of Theology, O 16-18 1996; rev fr *Reading for Life: Beauty, Pluralism, and Responsibility*, 1997]. Miles, Margaret R. *Sewanee Th R* 41:19-58 Christmas 1997*
Reading in Spanish from the Diaspora through Hispanic Eyes. Rivera-Rodríguez, Luis R. *Th Today* 54:480-490 Ja 1998
Scripture as Popular Text. Tanner, Kathryn. *Mod Th* 14:279-298 Ap 1998

Hermits
Hermits and Ascetics in Ancient Japan: The Concept of *Hijiri* Reconsidered [bibliog]. Kleine, Christoph. *Japan Rel* 22:1-46 Jl 1997
The Life of Our Venerable Father Onuphrius the Great [memory celebrated Je 12; tr fr *The Lives of the Saints in the Russian Language, According to the Menologion of St Dmitri of Rostov*, vol 10, 1908]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 19:3-12 My-Je 1998

Herod Antipas
Calling the Shots: Directing Salomé's Dance of Death [bibliog, photos]. Bach, Alice. *Semeia* no 74:103-126 1996

Herod I, the Great
Mary Rejoicing, Rachel Weeping: How shall we reconcile the glorious birth of the Savior with the bloody deaths of the boys of Bethlehem? [Matt 2:1-15, Jer 31:15; il]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:24-26 D 8 1997

Herodias (Biblical character)
Calling the Shots: Directing Salomé's Dance of Death [bibliog, photos]. Bach, Alice. *Semeia* no 74:103-126 1996

Heroes
see also Hercules
The Cult of Christ and the Cult of the Saints [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997; bibliog]. Horbury, William. *N T St* 44:444-469 Jl 1998
Hero and Heroine Narratives in the Old Testament. Helyer, Larry R. *SBJT* 2:34-45 Fall 1998
The Light Sometimes Shines [M Jordan and hero worship]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Tikkun* 13:16 S-O 1998
Song of the Unsung Antihero: How Arthur Miller's *Death of a Salesman* Flatters Us. Witt, Jonathan. *Lit Th* 12:205-216 Je 1998

Heron, John
An Analysis of the Teaching Styles of Jesus, the Buddha and Socrates in the Light of John Heron's Six Category Analysis of Counselling Interventions. Major, David. *Mod Believing* ns 38:29-37 O 1997

Herrera, Marina
Salsa y Adobo: Latino/Latina Contributions to Theolgical Education. Alicea-Lugo, Benjamín. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:129-144 1998

Herrmann, Ulrich
Identität Europas und die Kirchen: Besprechung neuerer Literatur zu Kirche und Europa [Eng abst, p 313; review article]. Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 3:302-313 1998*

Hershberger, Abner
Abner Hershberger's Heritage Project: Images of Community [ils]. Campbell, Douglas G. *Menn Life* 53:25-32 S 1998

Heschel, Abraham Joshua
Abraham Heschel and the Theology of Jürgen Moltmann [Holocaust, suffering of God]. Jaeger, John. *Per Rel St* 24:167-179 Sum 1997
Abraham Joshua Heschel After Twenty-Five Years [bibliog]. Wolf, Arnold Jacob. *Judaism* 47:108-114 Wint 1998
Abraham Joshua Heschel [memorial seminar and remembrances; pors]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 13:33-46 Ja-F 1998*
Heschel in Vilna. Kaplan, Edward K, and Dresner, Samuel H. *Judaism* 47: 278-295 Sum 1998

Hesse—Church history
The Collegium Mauritianum in Hesse-Kassel and the Making of Calvinist Diplomacy. Gräf, Holger Thomas. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1167-1180 1997

Hesselink, I John
I John Hesselink: A Tribute [bibliog, por]. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 51:155-279 Spr 1998*

Heston, Charlton
Great moments in American politics, as retold by Charlton Heston [response to address to Natl Press Club, S 11 1997; satire]. *Chr Cent* 114:863 O 8 1997

Hesychasm
The Search for God in the Hesychast Tradition [repr fr *Contacts*, no 173, 1996, pp 14-21]. Cossec, Syméon, and Lansdown, Seraphina, tr. *Sourozh* no 73:30-35 Ag 1998
Spirit-Centered Eastern Fathers: Symeon the New Theologian and Gregory Palamas. Grace, Madeleine. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:129-138 1998

Heth, William A
The Words of Jesus on Divorce [Mk 10:1-12; Matt 5:31-32, 19:1-9; Lk 16:18]. Warden, Duane. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:141-153 1997

Heuristic
Codependence Theory: Heuristic or Reductionist? Moore, Mary Elizabeth Mullino. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 1:59-77 1995

Hewitt, Glenn Alden, 1954-1997
Hewitt, Glenn Alden, 1954-1997 [death notice]. Vassallo, Elena. *Crit* 37:35 Wint 1998

Hewlett, Sylvia A
Is Pop Culture Poisonous? [*The War Against Parents*, by C West and S Hewlett; review essay]. Goldberg, Danny. *Tikkun* 13:5-8 S-O 1998

Hexter, Jack H, 1910-1996
Hexter, Jack H, 1910-1996 [obit]. Kelley, Donald R. *J Hist Ideas* 58:349-350 Ap 1997

Heym, Stefan
Blickwechsel: Batseba und David in Romanen des 20. Jahrhunderts. Müllner, Ilse. *Bib Interp* 6:348-366 S 1998

Heyrman, Christine Leigh
Planting the Cross in the South [*Southern Cross: The Beginnings of the Bible Belt*, by C L Heyrman, 1997; review essay]. Berends, Kurt O. *Ev St Bul* 15:1-4 Sum 1998

Heyward, Carter
Dietrich Bonhoeffer, "Patron-Saint" of Lesbian Theology? An Improbable Trajectory in Religious Ethics [rev fr paper presented at the ann Conf of the Dietrich Bonhoeffer Int Inst for Bioethical Studies, Ap 8 1995]. Dutney, Andrew. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 30:61-69 My 1998
When Boundaries Betray Us [by C Heyward, 1993; review article; reply, P Lunn, pp 112-117]. Hunt, Mary E. *Th Sexuality* no 2:105-111 Mr 1995

Hezekiah, King of Judah
Hiskija und Jesaja bei Josephus. Höffken, Peter. *J St Jud* 29:37-48 F 1998
Zur Eigenart von Jes 39 par II Reg 20,12-19. Höffken, Peter. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:244-249 1998

Hick, John H
Christian Theology of Interfaith Dialogue: Defining the Fourth Option. Hughes, Robert Davis, III. *Sewanee Th R* 40:383-408 Michaelmas 1997
One Jesus, Many Christs? [bibliog]. Griffiths, Paul J. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:152-171 Spr 1998
Pluralism and the particularity of salvation in Christ. Ng, Kam Weng. *Transformation* 15:10-15 Jl-S 1998
Problem of Evil: Hick's Sublimination of Plantinga. Panthanmackel, George. *J Dharma* 23:250-265 Ap-Je 1998
Seeing aspects. Scott, Michael. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:93-108 O 1998

Hicks, Edward Lee, Bp of Lincoln, 1843-1919
"I Sought a Colleague": James Hope Moulton, Papyrologist, and Edward Lee Hicks, Epigraphist, 1903-1906 [appendix, facsim]. North, J L. *Bul J Rylands* 79:195-206 Spr 1997

Hiebert, Paul G
Worldview Methodology in Mission Theology: A Comparison between Kraft's and Hiebert's Approaches [appendix, bibliog, diags]. Nishioka, Yoshiyuki Billy. *Missiology* 26:457-476 O 1998

Hiebert, Theodore
Luther and a Gospel of Earth. Rasmussen, Larry L. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2: 1-28 1997

Hierapolis
"Crude Language" and "Shameful Things Done in Secret" (Ephesians 5.4, 12): Allusions to the Cult of Demeter/Cybele in Hierapolis? Kreitzer, Larry J. *J St N T* no 71:51-77 S 1998

Hierarchy
Looking for signs of life [patriarchy and hierarchy in Anglicanism]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 81:5 My 1998

Higgins, Ian
Five Recent Books on Swift [review essay]. Peterson, Leland. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:108-124 N 1997*

Higginson, J Vincent, 1896-1994
A History of the Hymn Society in the United States and Canada, 1922-1997 [ils, photos, table]. McKellar, Hugh D. *Hymn* 48:8-17 Jl 1997

Higgs, Catherine
Equal Rights for All Civilized Men [D D T Jabavu, 1885-1959; *The Ghost of Equality*, by C Higgs, 1997; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 109:32 O 1997

High school students—Religious life
Reflections on the "Invisible" Religion of Youth: The Case of Latvia [bibliog]. Taivans, Leons G. *Rel East Europe* 17:41-47 D 1997

High schools
Florida's Bible Battle: In Lee County, Religious Right School Board Members Have Provoked A Bad Fight Over The Good Book. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:4-6,9 Ja 1998

Hilary, Saint, Bp of Poitiers, d 367?
Anointing. Andia, Ysabel de, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:214-232 Sum 1998
On the High-Medieval Reception of Hilary of Poitiers's Anti-"Arian" Opinion: A Case Study of Discontinuity in Christian Thought. Madigan, Kevin. *J Rel* 78:213-229 Ap 1998
Sulpicius Severus' dependency on Hilary of Poitiers in his *Chronica* [comparison of texts]. Borchardt, Carl F A. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:12-27 1994

Hildebrandt, Franz, 1909-1985
German "Non-Aryan" Clergymen and the Anguish of Exile After 1933 [appendix]. Webster, Ronald D E. *J Rel Hist* 22:83-103 F 1998

Hildegard of Bingen, Saint, 1098-1179
"For God Distinguishes the People of Earth as in Heaven": Hildegard of Bingen's Social Ideas. Flanagan, Sabina. *J Rel Hist* 22:14-34 F 1998
Scarlet Music: Author Joan Ohanneson Brings the Legendary St Hildegard to Life in Vivid Fiction. Steed, Janna Tull. *Chr Arts* 5:20-23 Spr 1998
Sounding the voice of Hildegard today. Oak, Ellen. *Chr Arts* 5:16-18 Spr 1998
Wehret dem Hildegard-Kult! Randnotizen zum Jubiläumsjahr anlässlich des 900 Geburtstages der Hildegard von Bingen. Zimmermann, Béatrice W Acklin. *ZS* 47:241-244 Ag 1998

Hill, Frederick, d 1997
Hill, Frederick, d 1997 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:20 1997

Hill, Gary, 1950-1997
Hill, Gary, 1950-1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:55 Ag 11 1997

Hill, Stephen
Brownsville Revival Rolls Onward: But success brings intense scrutiny for Pensacola Pentecostal church [photos]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 42:80-81 F 9 1998

Hill, Thomas, 1602?-1653
The Rediscovery of the Gospel: The Reformation, the Westminster Divines, and Missions. Barker, William S. *Presbyterion* 24:38-45 Spr 1998

Hinderer, David, 19th cent
Beneath the Wilberforce Oak, 1873 [photo of historic meeting of Bp S A Crowther, CMS members]. Killingray, David. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:111-112, 114-115 Jl 1997

Hindi literature
Gandhi's Satyāgraha as Depicted in Hindī Literature. Sitaram, R. *Nidān* 8: 103-117 1996

Hindu converts
Autonomous Agents and Divine Stage Managers: Models of (self-) determination amongst western devotees of two modern Hindu religious movements [bibliog]. Exon, Bob. *Scot J Rel St* 18:163-179 Aut 1997
A Survey of Protestant Evangelistic Efforts among High Caste Hindus in the Twentieth Century [bibliog]. Richard, H L (pseud). *Missiology* 25:419-445 O 1997

Hindu saints
see also Kabir, 1440-1518
The Saintly *Camār*: Perspectives on the Life of Ravidās [bibliog]. Lochtefeld, James G. *ARC* 26:63-82 1998

Hindu sects
see also Krishna consciousness movement

Hinduism
see also Folk religion, Hindu; Tantrism
Dialogue with Religions of Asia: Challenges from Without [paper presented at SEDOS Ann Research Seminar, Rome, My 19-23 1998; reply, P Pinto, pp 212-213]. Chia, Edmund. *SEDOS* 30:194-201 Je-Jl 1998
Gott und Geschlecht: Aspekte hinduistischer Gottes- und Menschenbilder [Eng abst, p 116]. Heller, Birgit. *Z Miss W* 82 no 2:107-116 1998
Subaltern Religious Experience. Wilfred, Felix. *J Dharma* 23:57-75 Ja-Mr 1998

Hinduism—Relations
see also Islam and Hinduism

Hinduism—Ritual
Conventions of the Naimisa Forest [paper presented at Madison Ann South Asia Conf, Univ of Wisconsin, 1996; bibliog]. Hiltebeitel, Alf. *J Indian Ph* 26:161-171 Ap 1998
On Truth-Acts in Vedic [bibliog]. Thompson, George. *Indo-Iran J* 41:125-153 Ap 1998
Transformations in the Art of Love: Kāmakalā Practices in Hindu Tantric and Kaula Traditions [diags]. White, David Gordon. *Hist Rel* 38:172-198 N 1998
Worship as a Hindu-Christian Meeting Point. Pulickamandapam, Antony. *Chr Orient* 18:62-76 Je 1997

Hinduism—Sacred books
see also Puranas

Hinduism—Study
A Polymethodological Approach to the Experience of the Sacred in Popular Hindu Tradition [bibliog]. Kumar, Pratap. *Nidān* 8:48-68 1996
Unfaithful Transmitters: Philological Criticism and Critical Editions of the Upanisads [bibliog]. Olivelle, Patrick. *J Indian Ph* 26:173-187 Ap 1998

Hinduism and state
Has Religion a Future in India? [rev fr papers presented at Manchester Metropolitan Univ, My 8 1996, and to the 14th European Conf on Modern South Asian Studies, Copenhagen, S 1996]. Copley, Antony. *Rel Soc* 44:23-52 Je 1997

Hindus
Bridging the Gap between Young People's Experience of Their Religious Traditions at Home and School: The Contribution of Ethnographic Research [bibliog]. Nesbitt, Eleanor. *British J Rel Ed* 20:102-114 Spr 1998

Hindus- Canada
A Mosaic Within a Mosaic—Hindus in Canada [photo]. Kernahan, Deo. *Ecumenism* no 128:28-31 D 1997

Hindus- Trinidad
Ethnic Distance and Religious Convergence: Shango, Spiritual Baptist, and Kali Mai Traditions in Trinidad [bibliog, fig, table]. Vertovec, Steven. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:247-263 1998

Hinn, Benny
Satan Is a Son of God ["kick the devil" theology]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 12:16-19 O 1997

Hinshaw, Donald G, 1934-1996
Hinshaw, Donald G, 1934-1996 [obit]. *Hymn* 48:6 Ap 1997

Hinton, James, 1793-1862
"The Restoration of a Congregation of Baptists": Baptists and Irvingism in Oxfordshire. Grass, Tim. *Bapt Q* 37:283-297 Ap 1998

Hippolytus, Saint, 3d cent
The Christology of Callistus. Heine, Ronald E. *J Th St* ns 49:56-91 Ap 1998

Hippopotamus
The Beauty of the Beast: Behemoths and Batrachians in the Eye of God: A meditiation on Job 40:15-24 [photos]. DeWitt, Calvin B. *Green Cross* 4:8-9 Wint 1998

Hirohito, Emperor of Japan, 1901-1989
Hiroshima, Mon Amour? [photo]. Askenasy, Hans. *Bridges* 5:65-85 Spr-Sum 1998

Hiroshima
Discerning God's Presence in History: Lessons from Auschwitz, Hiroshima, and Vietnam [Oreon E Scott Lectures, Texas Christian Univ, F 1996; litany, p 177]. Kinnamon, Michael K. *Lex Th Q* 32:135-175 Fall 1997
The Holocaust and Hiroshima: Ethical, Scientific, and Philosophical Explorations. Rosenberg, Alan, ed, and Milchman, Alan, ed. *Bridges* 5:xiii-xxi,1-85 Spr-Sum 1998*

Hirschenson, Haim, 1857-1935
Common Ground for Cultural Renewal: Eliezer Schweid and the Uses of Jewish Thought [*Democracy and Halakhah*, by E Schwied, 1994; *Wrestling Until Daybreak*, by E Schweid, 1994; review essay; bibliog]. Cohen, Jonathan. *Rel St R* 23:127-134 Ap 1997

Hirschfeld, Yizhar
Cell-itary Confinement: Did the Essenes Live at Ein Gedi or at Qumran? [photo]. *Bib Arch R* 24:16 My-Je 1998

Hirst, Paul Q
Globalization: Myth or Reality? [review essay]. Pennell, John A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:107-117 Fall 1998*

Hispanic American Catholics
Latino Religiosity or Latino Catholicism? Riebe-Estrella, Gary. *Th Today* 54:512-515 Ja 1998
Popular Religiosity. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 7:105-146 Sum 1998*

Hispanic Americans
Among the Exiles by the River Chebar: A US Hispanic American Reading of Prophetic Cosmology in Ezekiel 1:1-3 [paper presented at the General Meeting and Colloquium of the Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologians in the US, Douglaston, NY, Je 7-10 1998]. Ruiz, Jean Pierre. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:43-68 N 1998
El Cántico de María [Lk 1:39-56; sermon]. Machado, Daisy L. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:12-15 1997
A Caveat for El Barrio. Valle, David del. *Apuntes* 18:51-55 Sum 1998
Doing Theology as Dialogue in the Hispanic Community. Pedraja, Luis G. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:39-49 F 1998
Doing Theology as Mission [rev paper presented to the Hispanic Theological Initiative]. Isasi-Díaz, Ada María. *Apuntes* 18:99-111 Wint 1998
[Hispanic theology in the United States]. Davis, Kenneth G, ed, and González, Justo L, ed. *Th Today* 54:451-519 Ja 1998*
Hispanic/Latino Theology in the USA [review essay]. García, Albert L. *Concor J* 24:63-68 Ja 1998*
Hispanos baja la sombra de la Leyenda Negra: Historia de una controversia religiosa [Eng abst, p 27]. Cassese, Giacomo. *Apuntes* 18:14-27 Spr 1998
International Ministry: An Interview with Elizabeth Hernandez [interviewed by David Powlison]. Hernandez, Elizabeth. *J Bib Coun* 16:20-24 Fall 1997
The Laborers of the Vineyard (Matthew 20:1-16): A Hispanic Homiletical Reading. Jiménez, Pablo A. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:35-40 1997
Nuevos Odres para el Vino: A Critical Contribution to Latino/a Theological Construction. Valentin, Benjamin. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:30-47 My 1998
Our Hispanic Predicament. Chavez, Linda. *Commentary* 105:47-50 Je 1998
Rediscovering Christian Ministry (Matthew 25:31-46). Rodriguez, José David. *Ministerial Formation* no 79:12-17 O 1997
Salsa y Adobo: Latino/Latina Contributions to Theolgical Education. Alicea-Lugo, Benjamín. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:129-144 1998
US Hispanic/Latino Theology: Context and Challenge. Rodriguez, Jeanette. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:6-15 F 1998

Hispanic Americans—Church history
Doing Good in the 'Hood [photo]. Climie, Jeff; Davison, Janet; Dueck, J D; Rose, Sally. *Urban Miss* 15:7-17 Je 1998
Latino Pentecostalism—A Bibliographic Introduction. Walsh, Arlene M Sánchez. *Ev St Bul* 15:1-5 Spr 1998

Historians
see also Jones, John William, 1836-1909
Denying the Armenian Genocide: Patterns of Thinking as Defence-Mechanisms [tables]. Charny, Israel W, and Fromer, Daphna. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:39-49 Ja 1998

Historians, English
Christopher Dawson Revisited. Echeverria, DonnaRose. *Fides H* 29:24-37 Fall 1997

Historians, Greek
see also Xenophon, 431 BC-350 BC
TEPATEIA: Fiktion und Wunder in der hellenistisch-römischen Geschichtsschreibung und in der Apostelgeschichte [paper presented at SNTS Luke-Acts Seminar, Birmingham, Ag 5 1997]. Plümacher, Eckhard. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:66-90 1998

Historians, Roman
TEPATEIA: Fiktion und Wunder in der hellenistisch-römischen Geschichtsschreibung und in der Apostelgeschichte [paper presented at SNTS Luke-Acts Seminar, Birmingham, Ag 5 1997]. Plümacher, Eckhard. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:66-90 1998

Historic buildings
Church and city reach accord [Boerne, Tex]. *Chr Cent* 114:1065-1066 N 19-26 1997

Historic sites—Conservation and restoration
ASOR Policy on Preservation and Protection of Archaeological Resources. Seger, Joe D. *A S O R Bul* no 309:1-2 F 1998

Historical Society of the Episcopal Church
Minutes of the Annual Membership Meeting and Annual Meeting of the Board of Directors of the Historical of the Society of the Episcopal Church: 21 June 1997 [Pittsburgh; group por]. Mason, Thomas A. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:579-589 D 1997

Historicism
Inspirational Literature: The Heresy of Historicism. Beatty, Bernard. *Down R* 115:282-299 O 1997
Phenomenology versus Historicism: The Case of Imamate. Refudeen, Mohammed Awais. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:63-73 Sum 1998

Historiography
[Christian historiography]. Roberts, Frank C, ed, and Wells, Ronald A, ed. *Fides H* 29:3-83 Fall 1997*
Christian History, Providence, and Michel Foucault. Moore, Scott H. *Fides H* 28:5-14 Wint-Spr 1997
Condemnation of the Impious in Xenophon's *Hellenica* [rev fr Classical Assoc of Canada, Kingston, Ont, 1991]. Pownall, Frances Skoczylas. *Harv Th R* 91:251-277 Jl 1998
Critique Tradition, and the Religious Imagination: An Essay on Levinas' Talmudic Readings. Meskin, Jacob. *Judaism* 47:90-106 Wint 1998
Élie Benoist et l'historiographie de l'édit de Nantes [Eng abst, pp 518-519]. Bost, Hubert. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:371-384 Ja-Je 1998
Essentialism, Social Constructionism, and the History of Homosexuality [bibliog]. *J Homosexuality* 35 no 1:25-51 1998
From Galileo to Mount Cashel: Reflections on History, Myth, and Truth. Langan, Janine. *Communio (US)* 25:184-191 Spr 1998
The Goldhagen Controversy [reply to D Goldhagen, pp 40-47]. Riemer, Jeremiah M, and Markovits, Andrei S. *Tikkun* 13:48-49 My-Je 1998
Histoire, mythe et littérature: La mesure de "J'Accuse...!". Mitterand, Henri. *Hist Reflections* 24:7-23 Spr 1998
Historical Narratives and the Meaning of Nationalism. Kramer, Lloyd. *J Hist Ideas* 58:525-545 Jl 1997
Historiography and Nationalism—Reflections on Ya'akov Barnai's *Historiography and Nationalism*: A Review Essay [1995]. Salmon, Yosef. *Mod Jud* 18:277-295 O 1998
Inventing the Eteocypriots: Imperialist Archaeology and the Manipulation of Ethnic Identity [replies, Y Hamilakis, pp 107-111, N A Silberman, pp 113-116, P van Dommelen, pp 117-121, P S Cassia, pp 123-124; rejoinder; bibliog, figs, maps]. Given, Michael. *J Mediterranean Archaeology* 11:3-29 Je 1998
De l'engagement des savants à l'intellectuel critique: Une histoire intellectuelle de l'affaire Dreyfus. Duclert, Vincent. *Hist Reflections* 24:25-62 Spr 1998
"Let's Reclaim Our History and Culture!"—Imagining Alevi Community in Contemporary Turkey [adapted fr paper presented at Orient-Inst der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, Beirut, My 3 1995]. Vorhoff, Karin. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 2:220-252 1998
Notes on the Iron Age Kingdoms of Cyprus [paper presented at Ann Meeting, Archaeological Inst of America, San Diego, Calif, D 28 1995; bibliog]. Reyes, A T. *A S O R Bul* no 308:65-68 N 1997
Pragmatic Historicism and "the Problem of History" in Black Theology. Glaude, Eddie S, Jr. *Am J Th Ph* 19:173-190 My 1998
Testimony Time: Historians Reflect on Current Issues in American Religious History [*New Directions in American Religious History*, ed by Harry S Stout and D G Hart, 1997; review essay]. Boyer, Paul. *Ev St Bul* 15:1-5 Fall 1998
What the Bible and Old Movies Have in Common. Rosenberg, Joel. *Bib Interp* 6:266-291 S 1998

History—Methodology
An Archeology of Flesh and Blood: John Boswell's Books, Sources, and Critics: A Bibliographical Review Essay [replies, K Reilly, pp 166-170, I Novakovic, pp 171-178, M O Rhebergen, pp 179-181, H N Ward, pp 182-188; bibliog]. Ferriby, Gavin. *Koinonia* 8:121-165 Fall 1996
[Christian historiography]. Roberts, Frank C, ed, and Wells, Ronald A, ed. *Fides H* 29:3-83 Fall 1997*
Fact, Fiction and the Genre of Acts [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997]. Alexander, Loveday. *N T St* 44:380-399 Jl 1998
The Fifties As I Never Knew Them [*David Halberstam's The Fifties;* editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 80:10-11 F 1998
History: Drudgery or Fun? [paper presented at 14th biennial, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Kleinhans, Theodore J. *Luth H Conf* 13:66-69 1990
Playing the Christmas Game with a Marked Deck [il]. Stein, Robert H. *Chr Res J* 20:52-53 N-D 1997

History—Philosophy
Contre la sagesse résignée Ernst Troeltsch et le dépassement de la crise du monde moderne à partir de l'idée d'émanatisme critique [bibliog]. Merz-Benz, Peter Ulrich, and Escudier, Alexandre, tr. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:131-175 Ja-Mr 1998
E P Thompson, Methodism, and the "Culturalist" Approach to the Historical Study of Religion [*The Making of the English Working Class*, by E Thompson, 3d ed, 1980; review article; bibliog]. Heathorn, Stephen. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2:210-226 1998
Evolutionism and Early Nineteenth-Century Histories of Religions. McCalla, Arthur. *Religion* 28:29-40 Ja 1998
Exposed Being [*Foundation: Matter the Body Itself*, by D G Leahy, 1996; review article]. Oakes, Edward T. *J Rel* 78:246-256 Ap 1998
"Geheimnisse unsrer *Entzweyung*": Differenzen romantischer Religion in Novalis' *Randbemerkungen* zu Fr Schlegels *Ideen* [Eng abst, p 192]. Dierkes, Hans. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 2:165-192 1998
In Memoriam: Hans Blumenberg (1920-1996), An Unended Quest. Palti, Elías José. *J Hist Ideas* 58:503-524 Jl 1997
Interpreting Historical Tradition [in Chinese]. Lin, Hong-Hsin. *Taiwan J Th* 19:11-25 Mr 1997
J S Semler (1725-1791) se beskouing van geskiedenis, kerkgeskiedenis en heilsgeskiedenis—'n Verkenning [Eng abst, p 351; bibliog]. Pretorius, Christo, and Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 54:351-381 Mr-Je 1998
De l'engagement des savants à l'intellectuel critique: Une histoire intellectuelle de l'affaire Dreyfus. Duclert, Vincent. *Hist Reflections* 24:25-62 Spr 1998
La libertà dei contemporanei e sue antinomie. Perrotti, Gabriele. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 2:155-168 1998
Monjes o papas? Historia y cosmovisión [pt 1 of 4; Eng abst, p 17; paper presented at the Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, Ag 1991]. Donner, Theo. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 9:17-32 Jl-D 1991
Redeeming the past. Sherry, Patrick. *Rel St* 34:165-175 Je 1998
The Significance of R G Collingwood's *Principles of History*. Boucher, David. *J Hist Ideas* 58:309-330 Ap 1997

History—Sources
La date de l'édit de Nantes: 30 avril 1598 [Eng abst, p 519]. Bourgeon, Jean Louis. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:17-50 Ja-Je 1998

History (Theology)
El acontecimiento, categoría clave en la revelación [paper presented at the Univ Deusto-Bilbao, Je 1997]. Artola, Antonio María. *Est Ecles* 73:199-220 Ap-Je 1998
The Coming of the Son of God into the World. Nathaniel, Abp, and Makovka, Andrei, tr. *Orth Life* 43:2-6 N-D 1993
A Creative Tension: Church History and Christian Theology. Handy, Robert T. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:29-42 1998
Discerning God's Presence in History: Lessons from Auschwitz, Hiroshima, and Vietnam [Oreon E Scott Lectures, Texas Christian Univ, F 1996; litany, p 177]. Kinnamon, Michael K. *Lex Th Q* 32:135-175 Fall 1997
Do we need the resurrection? Howard, Keir. *Stimulus* 6:11-15 F 1998
Fe cristiana e historia [2d of 4 pts; Eng abst, p 33; paper presented at Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, Ag 1991]. Donner, Theo. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 9:33-50 Jl-D 1991
The God Who Acts: An Old Testament Perspective. Fretheim, Terence E. *Th Today* 54:6-18 Ap 1997
Hans W Frei in Context: A Theological and Historical Memoir. Woolverton, John F. *Angl Th R* 79:369-393 Sum 1997
History or myth? Christian faith is historical. Lineham, Peter J. *Stimulus* 6: 3-10 F 1998
"Io sono il principio e la fine" (Ap 21,6) [Eng abst, p 353]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 16:341-353 Jl-S 1998

J S Semler (1725-1791) se beskouing van geskiedenis, kerkgeskiedenis en heilsgeskiedenis—'n Verkenning [Eng abst, p 351; bibliog]. Pretorius, Christo, and Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 54:351-381 Mr-Je 1998
The Lordship of Christ and Political Ideologies [repr fr *The Unique Christ in Our Pluralist World*]. Steuernagel, Valdir R. *Ev R Th* 22:126-136 Ap 1998
Minds in collision: The meeting of Francis Schaeffer with Malcolm Muggeridge [pors]. Virtue, David. *Stimulus* 6:16-20 F 1998
Monjes o papas? Historia y cosmovisión [pt 1 of 4; Eng abst, p 17; paper presented at the Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, Ag 1991]. Donner, Theo. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 9:17-32 Jl-D 1991
El poder de la palabra de Dios. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 3:205-218 1998
Problems of a History of Earliest Christianity [McCarthy Lecture, Pontifical Biblical Inst, Rome, F 16 1996]. Hengel, Martin. *Biblica* 78 no 1:131-144 1997
"Rereading Reform" [J Ratzinger on Catholic liturgy; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 71:462-470 S 1997
The Role of the "Jesus of History" Research within the Theological Enterprise. Kereszty, Roch. *Communio (US)* 24:297-310 Sum 1997
Towards 2000: The Transformation of the World and Humanity in Christ [3d Richard Stewart Memorial Lecture, My 30 1997]. Basil (Osborne), Bp of Sergievo. *One in Christ* 33 no 3:191-202 1997
W Pannenberg: Une théologie de l'histoire et de la résurrection [Eng abst, p 362]. Lienhard, Fritz. *Iren* 70 no 3:334-362 1997
The Wilderness and Salvation History in the Hagar Story. Dozeman, Thomas B. *J B L* 117:23-43 Spr 1998

History and mythology

Why Joseph Campbell's Psychologizing of Myth Precludes the Holocaust as Touchstone of Reality. Friedman, Maurice. *J A A R* 66:385-401 Sum 1998

History of ideas

The Transfiguration of Gnosis in Late Enlightenment German Thought [fr Schelling to Hegel]. Schmitz, Kenneth L. *Communio (US)* 24:691-712 Wint 1997

History of religions (Religionswissenschaft)

Buber as an Historian of Religion: Presence, Not Gnosis. Stroumsa, Guy G. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:87-105 Ja-Mr 1998
Rewriting the German War God: Georges Dumézil, Politics and Scholarship in the Late 1930s [table]. Lincoln, Bruce. *Hist Rel* 37:187-208 F 1998

Hitler, Adolf

Are We All Nazis?: Man's Inhumanity to Man and Goldhagen's Holocaust-babble [expanded fr book review in *Free Inquiry* Wint 1996-1997]. Askenasy, Hans. *Bridges* 4:287-305 Fall-Wint 1997

HIV (Viruses)

La construcción social de una enfermedad: Análisis de la constucción social del VIH/SIDA y sus implicaciones para el ministerio pastoral [Eng abst, p 92]. Rodríguez, Jesús. *Apuntes* 18:85-92 Fall 1998
Risks of Infection to the Bereaved. Gelo, Florence. *J Past Care* 51:427-430 Wint 1997

Hobbes, Thomas

Hobbesian Public Reason. Ridge, Michael. *Ethics* 108:538-568 Ap 1998

Hoccleve, Thomas, 1370?-1450?

Hoccleve's *Complaint* and Isidore of Seville Again. Burrow, J A. *Speculum* 73:424-428 Ap 1998

Hodel, Donald Paul

Christian Coalition Retrenches [following departure of R Reed; il, photo]. *Chr T* 42:74 Mr 2 1998

Hodge, Charles, 1797-1878

The Defense of the Forgotten Center: Charles Hodge and the Enigma of Emancipationism in Antebellum America. Wallace, Peter J. *J Pres H* 75: 165-177 Fall 1997
McCosh and Hodge on Evolution: A Combined Legacy [facsims, pors]. Gundlach, Bradley J. *J Pres H* 75:85-102 Sum 1997
A Recurring Issue of Mission Administration [bibliog]. Dawson, David G. *Missiology* 25:457-465 O 1997

Hoffman, Eva

Lost in the Promised Land: Eva Hoffman Revises Mary Antin. Kellman, Steven G. *Prooftexts* 18:149-159 My 1998

Hoffman, Norbert

Inclusive Representation and Atonement in Norbert Hoffman. Espezel, Alberto, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:286-296 Sum 1997

Hoffmann, R Joseph

Christianity in the Second Century: Orthodoxy and Diversity [review article]. Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 48:302-313 Ap 1997*

Hoffmann, Stanley

Cosmopolitan Compassion and Condemnation [Bosnia; review essay; photo]. Little, David. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5: 14-15 Sum 1997*

Holbach, Paul Henri Thiry, Baron d', 1723-1789

The Christ Tree [symbol of God's "garden"]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 12:13-17 D 1997

Holden Village (Washington)

Viva la Holden Village [Lutheran retreat and conf center; editorial]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:253 Fall 1997

Holiness

"Be Holy, For I Am Holy" [Acts 5:1-11; 1 Pet 1:15-17; sermon repr fr *Nanjing Theological Review* no 2:69 1997]. Li, Yading. *Chinese Th R* 12: 159-166 1998
The Beauty of Holiness. Johnson, J Prescott. *Asbury Th J* 52:5-15 Fall 1997
The Blessed Way of Holiness [early Methodist women; inaugural lecture, Methodist Theological School in Ohio, Mr 2 1995]. Chilcote, Paul Wesley. *J Th (UTS)* 101:29-51 1996
Holiness. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 4:9-175 Spr 1995*
Holiness: The Central Plan of God [paper presented at the John and Charles Wesley Colloquium, Evangelical School of Theology, Myerstown, Penn, Ap 1997]. Kinghorn, Kenneth C. *Ev J* 15:57-70 Fall 1997
Learning Holiness from Stupidity [N Velimirovich's education; From the Editors' Notebooks]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 10:5-6 Wint 1997
The Practice Of Holiness: Testing God's Worth. Gyertson, David J. *Ec Trends* 27:49-56 Ap 1998
Thomas Cogswell Upham and the Establishment of a Tradition of Ethical Reflection. Bundy, David. *Encount* 59:23-40 Wint-Spr 1998
Transcripts of the Trinity: Communion and Community in Formation for Holiness of Heart and Life [paper presented at 10th Oxford Inst of Methodist Theological Studies, Ag 12-22 1997]. Matthaei, Sondra. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:123-137 Sum 1998

Holiness churches

Full Salvation: Expressions of Traditional Wesleyan Holiness in the Early Twentieth Century. Randall, Ian M. *Meth H* 36:176-190 Ap 1998
Musical Prayers: Reflections on the African Roots of Pentecostal Music. Mills, Robert A. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:109-126 Ap 1998
When the Spirit Maims and Kills: Social Psychological Considerations of the History of Serpent Handling Sects and the Narrative of Handlers [replies, W P Williamson, pp 97-100, M Poloma, pp 101-105; bibliog]. Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 2:71-96 1998

Holiness Code

Anthropomorphism, Holiness and Cult: A New Look at Ezekiel 40-48. Kasher, Rimmon. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:192-208 1998
The sacred and the mundane: The message of Leviticus [*Leviticus: A Commentary*, by E S Gerstenberger, 1997; review essay]. Haas, Peter J. *Chr Cent* 114:877-879,881-882 O 8 1997

Holl, Karl, 1866-1926

Bonhoeffer's Early Interpretation of Luther as the Source of His Basic Theological Paradigm [influence of K Barth, K Holl]. Sorum, Jonathan D. *Fides H* 29:35-51 Sum 1997

Hollis, Thomas, 1659-1731

"The Most Bountiful Benefactor" [T Hollis; 275th anniv of Hollis Professorship, Harvard Divinity School; por]. Gomes, Peter J. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:4 1997

Holmes, Sandra Jishu Angyo, 1941-1998

Holmes, Sandra Jishu Angyo, 1941-1998 [obit; pors]. *Tricycle* 7:18 Sum 1998

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)

American and German Perspectives on the Goldhagen Debate: History, Identity, and the Media [review essay]. Ash, Mitchell G. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:396-411 Wint 1997
Are We Trying to Defend the Indefensible? [editorial]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 28:42-44 Sum 1998
Catholic-Jewish Panel Meets on Holocaust Document and Agrees to Dig Deeper. Bohlen, Celestine. *New York Times* 147:6 Mr 27 1998
French Catholics repent Holocaust silence [statement S 30 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:939 O 22 1997
Geschichte und Erinnerung: Bemerkungen zur Debatte über die Schweiz und den Holocaust. Koller, Guido. *ZS* 47:267-271 O 1998
The Holocaust and the MBA: A Suggestion [appendixes]. Thompson, Warren. *Bridges* 4:201-210 Fall-Wint 1997
[Holocaust in Lithuania]. Breitman, Richard D, ed; Bankier, David, ed; Locke, Hubert G, ed. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:1-138 Spr 1998*
The Holocaust's Life as a Ghost. Bauman, Zygmunt. *Tikkun* 13:33-38 Jl-Ag 1998
The Holocaust, the Persecution of Jews and Historical Responsibility: Findings of a Survey in Hungary [tables]. Kovács, András. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:55-68 Sum 1998
How Writers Fought Back: Literature from the Nazi Ghettos and Camps. Teichman, Milton. *Judaism* 47:338-350 Sum 1998
In the Shadow of History: Second Generation Writers and Artists and the Shaping of Holocaust Memory in Israel and America. Sicher, Efraim. *Judaism* 47:169-185 Spr 1998
The Jewish Transformation of Modern Thought: Lévinas and Philosophy after the Holocaust. Meskin, Jacob. *Cross Currents* 47:505-517 Wint 1997-1998
Jews fault Vatican's Holocaust study. *Chr Cent* 115:337-338 Ap 1 1998
Letter from Paris [Declaration of Repentance by French bps, 1997; opinion]. Duchesne, Jean. *First Things* no 80:12-14 F 1998
Lithuanian Pastoral [visiting remaining Jews and Jewish remains]. Jacobson, Dan. *Commentary* 104:34-39 O 1997
The Meaning of the Holocaust: Social Alienation and the Infliction of Human Suffering. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 13:12-18 N-D 1998
Memory's Landscape [travelling in eastern Europe]. Tall, Deborah. *Tikkun* 13:17-20 S-O 1998
Method in Madness: An Examination of the Motivations for Nazi Mass Murder. Jick, Leon A. *Mod Jud* 18:153-172 My 1998
Photography and the Holocaust [photos; bibliog]. Smith, Frank Dubba. *J Prog Judaism* no 1:5-56 N 1993
Pope Pius XII, the Holocaust, and the Cold War. Phayer, Michael. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:233-256 Fall 1998
Pre-empting the Holocaust [can mass murder really contain a positive lesson for us all?]. Langer, Lawrence L. *Atlantic Monthly* 282:105-115 N 1998
Preparations for the Nuremberg Trial: The OSS, Charles Dwork, and the Holocaust. Aronson, Shlomo. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:257-281 Fall 1998
Religious Life in the Ghettos of Warsaw and Lodz [1939-1944]. Gould, Gillian. *J Prog Judaism* no 7:21-56 N 1996
Rescue: Warsaw 1989 [personal essay]. Ross, Dorien. *Tikkun* 13:55 N-D 1998
Robert Graham, SJ [defender of Pope Pius XII's action in Holocaust; eulogy]. Doyle, Kevin M. *First Things* no 74:16-17 Je-Jl 1997
The *Shoah* and Christian Preaching. Riegert, Eduard R, ed. *Consensus* 24 no 2:95-106 1998*
The Soviet Occupation of Estonia in 1940-41 and the Jews. Weiss-Wendt, Anton. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:308-325 Fall 1998
The Vatican and the Holocaust: Combing Through History for the Truth ["We Remember: A Reflection on the Shoah" fr Vatican Commission for

Religious Relations with the Jews; docs, pors]. *New York Times* 147:1-11 Mr 17 1998*
What the Bible and Old Movies Have in Common. Rosenberg, Joel. *Bib Interp* 6:266-291 S 1998
Why Joseph Campbell's Psychologizing of Myth Precludes the Holocaust as Touchstone of Reality. Friedman, Maurice. *J A A R* 66:385-401 Sum 1998

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Art
Art, Humanity, and Unspeakable Evil [ils]. Jinkins, Michael. *Insights* 113:51-56 Fall 1997
Is This Art? [illustrated Holocaust narrative; figs]. Aarons, Andrew. *J Prog Judaism* no 7:5-20 N 1996

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Bibliography
"Hidden History of the Kovno Ghetto": An Annotated Bibliography. Beinfeld, Solon, comp, and others. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:119-138 Spr 1998

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Historiography
Are We All Nazis?: Man's Inhumanity to Man and Goldhagen's Holocaust-babble [expanded fr book review in *Free Inquiry* Wint 1996-1997]. Askenasy, Hans. *Bridges* 4:287-305 Fall-Wint 1997

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Memorials
Attempt to Erect Memorial to Holocaust Victims Blocked by Soviet Byelorussian Authorities [doc]. Smilovitsky, Leonid. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27: 71-80 Sum 1997
Déclaration de Repentance [read by O de Berranger at the Drancy Memorial, S 30 1997]. Berranger, Olivier de, and Poulain, Gaston. *Foi Vie* 97: 103-107 Ja 1998
Paying Calls. Jacobson, Dan. *Judaism* 47:438-453 Fall 1998

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Study
Auschwitz and the Professors [multiplication of academic programs]. Schoenfeld, Gabriel. *Commentary* 105:42-46 Je 1998
Holocaust Education at American Colleges and Universities: A Report on the Current Situation [appendix, diags, graphs]. Haynes, Stephen R. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:282-307 Fall 1998

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Survivors
The Paradigm Challenged: Victim Testimony, Critical Evidence, and New Perspectives in the Study of the Holocaust [reply, J Riemer and A Markovits, pp 48-49]. Goldhagen, Daniel Jonah. *Tikkun* 13:40-47 My-Je 1998
Rethinking Memory: Too Much/Too Little. Josipovici, Gabriel. *Judaism* 47: 232-239 Spr 1998

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Theology
Abraham Heschel and the Theology of Jürgen Moltmann [Holocaust, suffering of God]. Jaeger, John. *Per Rel St* 24:167-179 Sum 1997
Christology after the Holocaust. Pawlikowski, John T. *Encount* 59:345-368 Sum 1998
From Shame to Responsibility and Christian Identity: The Dynamics of Shame and Confession Regarding the *Shoah*. Knight, Henry F. *J Ec St* 35: 41-62 Wint 1998
Parables for Our Time? Post-Holocaust Interpretations of the Parables of Jesus [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Oldenhage, Tania. *Semeia* no 77:227-241 1997
Reconceiving the Paradigms of Old Testament Theology in the Post-*Shoah* Period [inaugural lecture, School of Theology, Claremont, Ja 23 1996]. Sweeney, Marvin A. *Bib Interp* 6:142-161 Ap 1998
True confessions [statement of French Catholic bps, S 30 1997; Faith Matters]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 114:1090 N 19-26 1997

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature
Discerning God's Presence in History: Lessons from Auschwitz, Hiroshima, and Vietnam [Oreon E Scott Lectures, Texas Christian Univ, F 1996; litany, p 177]. Kinnamon, Michael K. *Lex Th Q* 32:135-175 Fall 1997
"A Jew Can Have a Jewish Face": Arthur Miller, Autobiography, and the Holocaust. Meyer, Kinereth. *Prooftexts* 18:239-258 S 1998

Holocaust Museum *see* US Holocaust Memorial Museum

Holtermann, Carl Johann
Two Letters, Two Worlds: Cultural Identity in the Making [docs]. Middelmann, Raoul F. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:44-51 Spr 1998

Holy, The
Holy drama [inspiring the congregation with things holy]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Chr Cent* 115:1152 D 2 1998
Holy the Firm [reflection on essay by A Dillard]. Masten, Laurie. *Chr Arts* 5:24-26 Spr 1998
Humour, Healing and Holiness [redefining holiness; bibliog]. Freeman, Helen. *J Prog Judaism* no 8:58-67 My 1997
Mysterium Tremendum [excerpt fr *The Idea of the Holy*, tr by John W Harvey, 1928]. Otto, Rudolf. *Parabola* 23:72-76 Ag 1998
Questioning the Sacred: Heidegger and Levinas on the Locus of Divinity. Sikka, Sonia. *Mod Th* 14:299-323 Jl 1998
Review Symposium [of *The Creation of the Sacred: Tracks of Biology in Early Religions*, by W Burkert 1996]. Braun, Willi, ed. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:84-132 1998*
Sacred Objects as Vital Objects: Transitional Objects Reconsidered [bibliog]. LaMothe, Ryan. *J Psych Th* 26:159-167 Sum 1998

Holy family *see* Jesus Christ—Family

Holy fire (Easter ritual)
Violence mars Orthodox Easter ceremonies [Jerusalem]. *Chr Cent* 115:495-496 My 13 1998

Holy fools
Blessed Lyubov of Ryazan [commemorated F 21; repr fr *Russky Palomnik* no 17; photos, pors]. Masalitinova, Seraphima. *Orth Word* 34:57-77 Mr-Ap 1998
The Priestly Folly of Ken Feit [photos]. Friedrich, Jim. *Chr Arts* 5:32-35 Sum 1998
"Will you ever kill anybody again, Karl?": spiritual dimensions of the film *Sling Blade*. Vaux, Sara. *Chr Arts* 5:20-22 Sum 1998

Holy Innocents, Massacre of the
Mary Rejoicing, Rachel Weeping: How shall we reconcile the glorious birth of the Savior with the bloody deaths of the boys of Bethlehem? [Matt 2:1-15, Jer 31:15; il]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:24-26 D 8 1997
Suffering Amid the Joy [Matt 2:13-18; sermon]. Nicksich, Dan. *Preaching* 14:46-47 N-D 1998

Holy man
see also Hermits
Charisma and Society: The 25th Anniversary of Peter Brown's Analysis of the Late Antique Holy Man [conf held at Univ of California, Berkeley, Mr 13-16 1997]. Elm, Susanna, ed, and Janowitz, Naomi, ed. *J Early Chr St* 6: 343-539 Fall 1998*

Holy Roman Empire
The Christian Clergy in the Early Modern Holy Roman Empire: A Comparative Social Study. Schorn-Schütte, Luise. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:717-731 Fall 1998
A Question of Right: Hermann Conring's *New Discourse on the Roman-German Emperor* [1642; rev fr 16th Cent Studies Conf, Saint Louis, 1993]. Fasolt, Constantin. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:739-758 1997

Holy Saturday
God's Holy Fire [pilgrimage to Jerusalem at Easter]. Nikolsky, Maxim. *Sourozh* no 73:1-4 Ag 1998

Holy Sepulchre
Tomb Typology and the Tomb of Jesus [figs, photos]. McRay, John. *Arch Bib W* 2:34-44 Spr 1994

Holy Shroud
Cloaked in Mystery [photo]. Habermas, Gary R. *Chr T* 42:80 N 16 1998
Jewish Scientists Enter Debate [Shroud of Turin; photo]. Govier, Gordon. *Chr T* 41:100 O 12 1997

Holy Spirit
Be Led by the Spirit in Hope (Rom 8:14-27). McMorrow, Kevin. *Ec Trends* 27:14 Ja 1998
La dimora di Dio con gli uomini: Radice di esigenze ethiche [Eng abst, p 365]. Piva, Pompeo. *St Ecum* 16:355-365 Jl-S 1998
The Ecumenical Shift to Cosmic Pneumatology. Bolt, James. *Ref R* 51:255-270 Spr 1998
Experiencing the Pneumatic Christ. Kangas, Ron, ed. *Affirmation Crit* 3:3-48 Ja 1998*
The Future of Evangelical Theology: Roger Olson argues that a division between traditionalists and reformists threatens to end our theological consensus [replies by C H Pinnock, T C Oden, and T George, pp 43, 45-46, 49-50]. Olson, Roger E. *Chr T* 42:40-42,44,47-48 F 9 1998
Die Geister und der Geist: Pneumatologie - ein heisses Eisen in Papua-Neuguinea Niels-Peter Moritzen zum 70 Geburtstag mit herzlichen Segenswünschen [rev fr presentation, seminar on questions of intercultural hermeneutics, Erlangen, Sum 1997]. Renck, Günther. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:72-85 1998
Hacia el Tercer Milenio: El Espíritu del Señor. Mateo-Seco, Lucas F, ed. *Scripta Th* 30:472-586 My-Ag 1998*
The Holy Spirit. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 25:199-365 Sum 1998*
Max Turner's *The Holy Spirit and Spiritual Gifts: Then and Now* (Carlisle: Paternoster Press, 1996): An Appreciation and Critique [reply, M Turner, pp 23-38]. Thomas, John Christopher. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:3-21 Ap 1998
The New Adam and Life-Giving Spirit: The Paschal Pattern of Spirit Christology. Imbelli, Robert P. *Communio (US)* 25:233-252 Sum 1998
O poder do pentecostalismo: A *experiência* do Espírito Santo [bibliog]. Pedde, Valdir. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3:243-260 1997
Pneumatology as a New Ecumenical "Model"? Kärkkäinen, Veli-Matti. *Ec Trends* 27:137-143 O 1998
The Seal of the Holy Spirit. Woodcock, Eldon. *Bib Sac* 155:139-163 Ap-Je 1998
Lo Spirito viene in aiuto alla nostra debolezza. Vetrali, Tecle, ed. *St Ecum* 15:277-460 Jl-S 1997*
Sufficiency and the Holy Spirit: Theologies for the black church's future [il]. Roberts, Samuel K. *Chr Ministry* 28:10-12,38 N-D 1997
The Unknown Beyond the Word: The Pneumatological Foundations of Dialogue [reply to D Schindler, 23:823-851 Wint 1996, rejoinder, 25:366-376 Sum 1998]. Imbelli, Robert P. *Communio (US)* 24:326-335 Sum 1997
Wind Who Makes All Winds That Blow [text, commentary]. Troeger, Thomas H. *Hymn* 48:61 Ap 1997

Holy Spirit—Art
La iconografía del Espíritu Santo en la iglesia latina [ils]. Íñiguez Herrero, José Antonio. *Scripta Th* 30:559-586 My-Ag 1998

Holy Spirit—Biblical teaching
The Biblical Pneumatologies of Leo XIII and John Paul II Compared [appendix]. Ginter, Mark E. *Josephinum J Th* ns 51:59-75 Wint-Spr 1998
"Blessed Are the Poor in (Holy) Spirit"? (Matthew 5:3). Smith, Robert H. *Word World* 18:389-396 Fall 1998
Empowered by the Spirit of God: The Holy Spirit in the Historiographic Writings of the Old Testament [adapted fr paper presented at Evangelical Theological Soc, New Orleans, N 21 1996; appendix, table]. Block, Daniel I. *SBJT* 1:42-61 Spr 1997
Das Geist- und Gemeindeverständnis des vierten Evangelisten [paper presented to the Evangelisch-theologischen Fakultät, Münster, Ja 6 1998]. Becker, Jürgen. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:217-234 1998
Glossolalia and the Embarrassments of Experience [Stone Lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, F 12 1997]. Johnson, Luke Timothy. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:113-134 1997
The Holy Spirit before the Incarnation of Christ. Pierce, Atheal. *AME Zion Q R* 110:41-42 Ja 1998
I gemiti dello Spirito: Ro 8,14-27: note esegetiche e messaggio [Eng abst, p 300]. Stefani, Piero. *St Ecum* 15:291-300 Jl-S 1997
Jesus and the Manifest Power of God [resurrection, Kingdom of God, Holy Spirit]. Tiede, David L. *Word World* Suppl 3:107-119 S 1997
Johannes als Geisttheologie. Schnelle, Udo. *Nov Test* 40:17-31 Ja 1998
Ruach: Il pensiero ebraico [Eng abst, p 290]. Luzzatto, Amos. *St Ecum* 15: 281-290 Jl-S 1997
"Spirit of Your Holiness" (*ruach qadeshka*) in Psalm 51:13 [appendixes, tables]. Marlowe, W Creighton. *Trinity J* 19:29-49 Spr 1998

The Tent of Our Meeting [ordination sermon for C M Davis, Mr 21 1992; repeated as memorial, S 17 1997, Univ of the South School of Theology]. Monti, Joseph E. *Sewanee Th R* 41:10-15 Christmas 1997
The Testing of New Testament Prophecy. Penney, John. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:35-84 Ap 1997
Trinitarian Creation of a Complex World. Cootsona, Greg. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:175-179 Sum 1997
The Trinity and the New Testament. Juel, Donald H. *Th Today* 54:312-324 O 1997
What Does It Mean to Be Filled with the Spirit? A Biblical Investigation. Köstenberger, Andreas J. *J Ev Th S* 40:229-240 Je 1997

Holy Spirit—History of doctrines
see also God—History of doctrines
The Biblical Pneumatologies of Leo XIII and John Paul II Compared [appendix]. Ginter, Mark E. *Josephinum J Th* ns 51:59-75 Wint-Spr 1998
Discerning the Spirit in Life: A Review of *God the Spirit* by Michael Welker [reply, M Welker, pp 29-34]. Macchia, Frank D. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:3-28 Ap 1997
Discernment: Faith or Fad? [paper presented to the Northwest Assoc for Theological Discussion, F 4 1998]. Fletcher, Ruth. *Impact (Claremont)* no 39:1-14 1997
The Ecstatic God: The Holy Spirit and the Constitution of the Trinity. McFarland, Ian A. *Th Today* 54:335-346 O 1997
An Essay on the Doctrine of the New Birth [transcribed incomplete manuscript]. Fletcher, John, 1729-1785. *Asbury Th J* 53:35-56 Spr 1998
Evelyn Underhill's Pneumatology: Origins and Implications. Johnson, Todd E. *Down R* 116:109-136 Ap 1998
The Fourth Wave and the Approaching Millennium: Some Problems with Charismatic Hermeneutics. Lyons, John. *Anvil* 15 no 3:169-180 1998
The Holy Spirit. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 3:9-150 Spr 1994*
I Believe in the Holy Spirit [excerpt fr *Little Prayer Book*, 1522]. Luther, Martin. *Luth F* 31:23 Sum 1997
La iglesia, mediación de la revelación y lenguaje de la fe [paper presented at the Univ de Deusto-Bilbao, Je 1997]. Fisichella, Rino. *Est Eccles* 73:287-306 Ap-Je 1998
Lex orandi, lex credendi: Faith, doctrine and theology in dialogue [presidential address, Canadian Theological Soc, 1996]. Schaefer, Mary M. *S R* 26 no 4:467-479 1997
Mañana: Discerniendo el Espíritu en América Latina [paper presented at the World Evangelical Fellowship, Ap 1996]. Escobar, Samuel. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 20:7-28 Ja-Je 1997
Oneness and Trinity: A Preliminary Proposal for Dialogue with Oneness Pentecostalism. Del Colle, Ralph. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:85-110 Ap 1997
Spirit Christology and Inclusivism: Clark Pinnock's Evangelical Theology of Religions [*A Wideness in God's Mercy: The Finality of Jesus Christ in a World of Religions*, by C H Pinnock, 1992; *Flame of Love: A Theology of the Holy Spirit*, by C H Pinnock, 1996; review essay]. McWilliams, Warren. *Per Rel St* 24:325-336 Fall 1997
The Spirit's Struggle: Reconciliation in Moltmann's *Pneumatologia Crucis*. Victorin-Vangerud, Nancy M. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:95-103 N 1997
Spirit-Centered Eastern Fathers: Symeon the New Theologian and Gregory Palamas. Grace, Madeleine. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:129-138 1998
Supplementing Barth on Jews and Gender: Identifying God by Anagogy and the Spirit. Rogers, Eugene F, Jr. *Mod Th* 14:43-81 Ja 1998
What is the spirit saying? Trends in pneumatology. Reid, Duncan. *St Mark R* no 171:16-21 Spr 1997

Holy Spirit—History of doctrines—0030-600
L'essentiel de la vie monastique: d'après les Lettres de saint Antoine [Eng abst, p 376]. Wadid, Father. *Iren* 70 no 3:363-376 1997

Holy Spirit and Christian union
L'Esprit Saint et la question œcuménique de l'institution ecclésiale: Point de vue de l'Occident latin [Eng abst, pp 40-41]. Tillard, Jean M R. *Iren* 71 no 1:17-41 1998
The Jubilee of the Year 2000: The Holy Spirit and Ecumenism; Letter to National Committees for the Year 1998 [WCC Central Committee]. Scheele, Paul Werner, and Fortino, Eleuterio F. *Ec Trends* 27:33-37 Mr 1998
Lo Spirito Santo e il movimento ecumenico dall' "Unitatis Redintegratio" all' "Ut unum sint" [Eng abst, p 385]. Giraldo, Roberto. *St Ecum* 15:359-385 Jl-S 1997

Holy St Innocent-Ascension Monastery (Russia)
Night is Not Bright... [tr fr *Talks on Holy Scripture and Faith*]. Nathaniel, Abp. *Orth Life* 48:4-8 Mr-Ap 1998

Holy Trinity Orthodox Seminary (New York)
Address at the Commencement Exercises of the Holy Trinity Seminary, 1998. Gabriel, Bp of Manhattan. *Orth Life* 48:10-13 My-Je 1998
Address of the Rector of Holy Trinity Orthodox Seminary His Eminence Archbishop Laurus [Holy Trinity Seminary commencement, Je 1998]. Laurus, Abp. *Orth Life* 48:7-9 My-Je 1998
Celebrating Fifty Years of Holy Trinity Seminary, 1948-1998 [photos]. John, Rassaphor-monk. *Orth Life* 48:2-6 Jl-Ag 1998

Holy war, Hebrew
The Ethical Dilemma of Holy War. Holloway, Jeph. *S W J Th* 41:44-69 Fall 1998

Holy Week
Culmination of the Great Fast: A Theological Synthesis of the Liturgical Celebrations of Monday to Thursday of the Holy Week in the East Syriac Liturgy. Kochupaliyathil, Grace. *Chr Orient* 19:105-128 S 1998
Harrowing Hell. Caldecott, Léonie. *Parabola* 23:32-40 Ag 1998
Passion Week And Easter Sunday. Pathikulangara, Varghese. *Chr Orient* 19: 129-137 S 1998

Homann, Karl
Nachhaltigkeit: Methodische Probleme der Wirtschaftsethik [Eng abst, p 222; bibliog]. Lerch, Achim, and Nutzinger, Hans G. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:208-223 Jl-S 1998

Home
Homecoming for Abraham's and Sarah's Children and Augustine's Lonely Soul [presented at Luth Professors Breakfast at 1996 AAR/SBL, New Orleans]. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:277-281 Fall 1998
Living Between Two Worlds: Home, Journey and the Quest for Sacred Place. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *Angl Th R* 79:413-432 Sum 1997

Home schooling *see* Education in the home

Homelessness
Hitting Bottom: Homelessness, Poverty and Masculinities [bibliog]. Nonn, Timothy. *Th Sexuality* no 3:11-26 S 1995
Profile of homeless is changing, says survey. *Chr Cent* 115:1207 D 16 1998
Restoring holy rhythms [Will O'Brien, director of HOME, Philadelphia; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 81:30-31 Mr 1998
The Way Home: With an understanding of the causes of homelessness and obstacles to change, we can act on these fronts [bibliog, photos]. Pagett, Betty Strathman. *Chr Soc Action* 11:11-16 Ja 1998

Homer
Odysseus and Melanthius [Odysseus's sufferings in the *Odyssey* as transformative]. Newton, Rick M. *Gr Rom Byz St* 38:5-18 Spr 1997

Homicide
Cain & Abel: "He who kills, kills his brother" [il]. Wiesel, Elie, and Martin, Alissa, tr. *Bible R* 14:20-21 F 1998

Homies Unidos
The faces of crisis: Restoring hope and identity to El Salvador's youth [photos]. Gage, Julienne. *Sojourners* 27:34-37 Mr-Ap 1998

Homoousion
Did Origen Apply the Word *Homoousios* to the Son? Edwards, M J. *J Th St* ns 49:658-670 O 1998

Homophobia
Homophobia in the Profession of Pastoral Counseling. Gelo, Florence. *J Past Care* 51:437-446 Wint 1997
Silence killed Matthew Shepard [photo]. Charleston, Steven. *Witness* 81:22-23 D 1998

Homosexuality
see also Same-sex marriage
"...and Morals" [ELCA ecumenism in context of confusion about homosexuality and abortion; editorial]. Johnson, Phillip Max. *Luth F* 31:8-10 Sum 1997
Addiction and Recovery in Homosexuality. Phelan, James E. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:65-71 1998
The AIDS Crisis and the Church: A Time to Heal. Lindsey, William D. *Th Sexuality* no 2:11-37 Mr 1995
Always Our Confusions [NCCB pastoral letter, *Always Our Children*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 80:65-66 F 1998
Anglican Conference Takes Tough Line on Homosexuals [photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 147:1,8 Ag 6 1998
Anglican leaders spar over gay issues [G L Carey, J S Spong, N 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1186 D 17 1997
Anglicans endure despite divisions. *Chr Cent* 115:816-817 S 9-16 1998
An Archeology of Flesh and Blood: John Boswell's Books, Sources, and Critics: A Bibliographical Review Essay [replies, K Reilly, pp 166-170, I Novakovic, pp 171-178, M O Rhebergen, pp 179-181, H N Ward, pp 182-188; bibliog]. Ferriby, Gavin. *Koinonia* 8:121-165 Fall 1996
The Architect of the "Gay Conversion" Campaign [Janet L Folger]. Goodstein, Laurie. *New York Times* 147:10 Ag 13 1998
Biology, Homosexuality, and Moral Culpability. Cole, Sherwood O. *Bib Sac* 154:355-366 Jl-S 1997
Breaking Up Is Hard: The Indecisive Debate about Homosexuality in the Episcopal Church [doc]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Touchstone (US)* 10:46-47 Spr 1997
Bringing in the Beloved Community [il]. White, Mel. *Other Side* 34:18-21 Ja-F 1998
Challenging Procreative Privilege: Equal Rites. Goss, Robert E. *Th Sexuality* no 6:33-55 Mr 1997
doing Queer Theology in *The Garden*: Derek Jarman and Christianity. Carr, Stephen. *Th Sexuality* no 8:9-26 Mr 1998
"Emerging Common Ground": A Toronto experiment. Ambidge, Chris. *Witness* 81:24-25 My 1998
The Erotics of Redemption: After Karl Barth. Ward, Graham. *Th Sexuality* no 8:52-72 Mr 1998
Essentialism, Social Constructionism, and the History of Homosexuality [bibliog]. *J Homosexuality* 35 no 1:25-51 1998
Facing the Homosexual Void: Speaking the Truth in Love to Homosexuals. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Touchstone (US)* 11:29-34 Jl-Ag 1998
Following Foucault: The Strategies of Sexuality and the Stuggle to be Different. Vernon, Mark. *Th Sexuality* no 5:76-96 S 1996
Galileo, Gene Researchers and the Ethic of Homosexuality. Hartwig, Michael J. *Th Sexuality* no 1:106-111 S 1994
Ganymede/*Son of Getron*: Medieval Monasticism and the Drama of Same-Sex Desire [appendix, ils, photos]. Kolve, V A. *Speculum* 73:1014-1067 O 1998
Good Restaurants in Gomorrah [Episcopal Church General Conv, Philadelphia, Jl 1997; opinion]. Reno, Russell R. *First Things* no 80:14-16 F 1998
Homosexual Inclination as an "Objective Disorder": Reflections of Theological Anthropology. Melina, Livio, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:57-68 Spr 1998
Homosexual Orientation and Anthropology: Reflections on the Category "Objective Disorder". Bonsor, Jack A. *Th St* 59:60-83 Mr 1998
Homosexuality and church unity [United Methodist Church]. *Chr Cent* 115: 253-254 Mr 11 1998
[Homosexuality and sexual ethics in the Anglican Communion]. Griffiss, James E, ed. *Angl Th R* 79:506-562 Fall 1997*
Homosexuality: Some Elements for an Ecumenical Discussion. Aagaard, Anna Marie, ed. *Ec R* 50:1-85 Ja 1998*
Love, No Matter What [address to conf, Homosexuality and American Public Life, Georgetown Univ, 1997]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 76:81-85 O 1997
Man Objecting to Foster Parents Fired [L Phillips, in Mo; photo, por]. *Chr T* 42:93 F 9 1998
Mugged by Reality [paper presented at 1996 Sunstone Symposium, Salt Lake City]. Watts, Gary M. *Sunstone* 20:43-51 D 1997
My War With Allen Ginsberg. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 104:27-40 Ag 1997

Notre Dame adopts policy of "inclusion" [specifying sexual orientation]. *Chr Cent* 114:828 S 24-O 1 1997
Odd but not Queer: English Liberal Protestant Theologies of Human Sexuality and the Gay Paradigm [rev fr presentation at Gay Men's Studies in Religion section, Ann AAR meeting, Chicago, N 1994]. Gill, Sean. *Th Sexuality* no 3:48-57 S 1995
On Homosexuality: What Harm Can It Do to Study the Issue? [editorial]. Medinger, Alan P. *Touchstone (US)* 11:13-15 Jl-Ag 1998
Ramakrishna: Mystical, Erotic, or Both? [bibliog]. Roland, Alan. *J Rel Health* 37:31-36 Spr 1998
The Secret Life of Alfred Kinsey. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 105:35-39 Ja 1998
Seeing the Stranger as Enemy: Coming Out [odyssey of Mormon lawyer toward tolerance of homosexuals; rev fr *The Event* Ap 1996]. Firmage, Edwin B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:27-41 Wint 1997
Seeking "common ground" in Atlanta [il]. Jarrett, Emmett. *Witness* 81:26-27 My 1998
Segenshandlungen als Herausforderung für Kirchen und Theologien. Barben-Müller, Christoph. *Ev Th* 58 no 5:351-370 1998
Sexualidade, homossexualismo e convivência. Gerstenberger, Erhard S. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:109-129 1998
The Sin Strategy: Religious Right, Republican Allies Hope congressional Sermonizing On Homosexuality, Other "Moral" Issues Will Pay Off At The Polls [il]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 51:172-176 S 1998
Single in San Francisco: A Memoir [photos]. Southwick, Karen. *Sunstone* 21:51-56 Mr 1998
Song Opposing Homosexuality Draws Protests [Winans sisters; il]. *Chr T* 41: 62 D 8 1997
The Speck in Mickey's Eye [SBC boycott of Disney; editorial]. Gushee, David P. *Chr T* 41:13 Ag 11 1997
Spong challenges primates' anti-gay prejudices as Lambeth sexuality debate looms. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 81:28 Ja-F 1998
A Terror of Touch: Homosexuality Debates in the Churches [rev fr paper presented at ann meeting of Soc for the Scientific Study of Religion, St Louis, O 29 1995; bibliog]. Brubaker, Pamela. *Th Sexuality* no 6:56-70 Mr 1997
Tie a Knot and Hold On! Welcoming and Affirming Baptists. Moulton, Brenda J. *Am Bapt Q* 16:176-184 Je 1997
To Be or Not To Be? [Org Mobilizing for Preservation of Baptist Principles]. Middleton, Jeffrey Long. *Am Bapt Q* 16:169-175 Je 1997
UMC bishop will abide by church's decision [M Talbert]. *Chr Cent* 115:815 S 9-16 1998
Zimbabwe president criticizes gays, WCC [R Mugabe]. *Chr Cent* 115:496 My 13 1998

Homosexuality—Biblical teaching

Exegetische Beobachtungen zu David-Jonathan-Geschichten [Eng abst, p 179; reply to the theory of a homosexual relationship, S Schroer and T Staubli, *Bibel und Kirche* 51:15-22 1996]. Zehnder, Markus. *Biblica* 79 no 2:153-179 1998
The Hermeneutics of Abomination: On Gay Men, Canaanites, and Biblical Interpretation [bibliog]. Stone, Kenneth Alan. *Bib Th Bul* 27:36-41 Sum 1997
Homosexualität und Bibel: Exegetische und hermeneutische Überlegungen zu einem schwierigen Thema. Stowasser, Martin. *N T St* 43:503-526 O 1997
Homosexuality and the Church: A Coptic Orthodox Perspective. Serapion, Bp. *Ec R* 50:78-85 Ja 1998
The Homosexuality Debate and the Reform of the Church [William Lyall Memorial Lecture, Presbyterian College, McGill Univ, Montreal, Mr 6 1996]. Wright, David F. *Anvil* 15 no 1:22-33 1998
Homosexuality in Biblical Perspective [bibliog]. Ellens, J Harold. *Past Psych* 46:35-53 S 1997
Reading Strategies for Biblical Passages on Same-Sex Relations [bibliog]. Good, Dierdre J. *Th Sexuality* no 7:70-82 S 1997
Welcoming All to the Table [Gal 3:23-29; Lk 14:7-24; sermon]. Nelson, Eugene N, Jr. *Chr Ministry* 29:18-21 S-O 1998
Why Unnatural? The Tradition behind Romans 1:26-27 [Plato (*Timaeus*) and Pseudo-Phocylides]. Ward, Roy Bowen. *Harv Th R* 90:263-284 Jl 1997
Without Form & Void: Scripture, Tradition & Reason on Homosexuality. Harmon, Kendall S. *Touchstone (US)* 11:17-28 Jl-Ag 1998

Homosexuality—Law

Anatomy and Theology of Marriage: Is Gay Marriage an Oxymoron? Lunn, Pam. *Th Sexuality* no 7:10-26 S 1997
Firefighting Pastor in Hot Water [R Greer, Madison (Wis); photo]. Svanoe, Todd R. *Chr T* 41:54 Ag 11 1997
Homosexual Rights Initiative Fails [Washington referendum, N 1997; il]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:62 D 8 1997
Leaders Criticize Supreme Court [Catholic, Orthodox, Protestant, Jl 4 1997]. *Chr T* 41:54 Ag 11 1997
The San Francisco Solution [in "spousal equivalent" benefits debate; opinion]. Levada, William J, Abp. *First Things* no 75:17-19 Ag-S 1997

Honduras

After the storm [Hurricane Mitch, Honduras]. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 115: 1078-1079 N 18-25 1998
Bishops Appeal for More Hurricane Aid. Sengupta, Somini. *New York Times* 148:23 N 30 1998
In Mitch's wake [Hurricane Mitch, Honduras]. *Chr Cent* 115:1081-1083 N 18-25 1998
Renewal for a Storm-Scarred Torah [Hurricane Mitch recovery; photos]. Ramirez, Anthony. *New York Times* 148:23 N 30 1998

Honesty

I'm Not OK, You're Not OK: New Life Clinics' Steve Arterburn talks about why we are reluctant to be transparent about our problems [interview by Michael G Maudlin; por]. Arterburn, Stephen. *Chr T* 42:31-32 F 9 1998
Shrewd Yet Innocent: Thoughts on Tentmaker Integrity. Morris, Robert D. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:5-8 Ja-Mr 1998
To Tell the Truth [Amherst Writers & Artists, empowerment through honesty]. Schneider, Pat. *Other Side* 33:70-71,73 S-D 1998
Was Paul Sincere? Questioning the apostle's ethos [bibliog]. Thurén, Lauri. *Scriptura* no 65:95-108 1998
White lies, hard truths. McCullough, Donald W. *Chr Cent* 115:820-822 S 9-16 1998

Hong Kong

Barren Rock, Central Plains, Island across the Strait: The Hong Kong-Mainland China-Taiwan Connection [Mackay Lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, Ja 28 1997]. Lee, Peter K H. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:152-183 1997
The Future of the Church in Hong Kong [after Jl 1 1997]. Lo, Lung-kwong. *Word World* 17:203-211 Spr 1997
Hong Kong—Quo Vadis? Rowold, Henry. *Missio Apostolica* 5:117-118 N 1997
The Reunification of Hong Kong with China: Why? What's at Stake? What about the Church? Rowold, Henry. *Concor J* 24:53-62 Ja 1998
1997 and the Destiny of the Hong Kong People. Wu, Rose. *Voices* 20:120-142 D 1997

Hong Kong—Church history

A Conceptual Difference between Hong Kong and China's Theologians [Chinese; Eng abst, p 130]. Chan, Shun-hing. *Jian Dao* 10:109-130 Jl 1998
The Indigenization of the Church in Hong Kong after 1949: Two Case Studies [Eng abst, pp 26-27]. Lau, Siu-lun. *CGST J* no 25:11-25 Jl 1998

Hong Kong—Emigration and immigration

Hong Kong immigrants: When the mission field comes to you [photos]. Chow, Andy. *Ev Miss Q* 34:308-313 Jl 1998

Hong Kong—Socio-economic conditions

The Development of Christian Social Services in Hong Kong [Eng abst, pp 84-85]. Chan, Shun-hing. *CGST J* no 25:65-85 Jl 1998

Honor

"Drawn from Nature or Common Life": Social and Cultural Reading Strategies for the Parables. May, David M. *Rv Ex* 94:199-214 Spr 1997
Honor Discourse and the Rhetorical Strategy of the Apocalypse of John. DeSilva, David A. *J St N T* no 71:79-110 S 1998
Die konsep van eer as sleutel tot die interpretasie van Psalm 133 [Eng abst, p 1]. Botha, P J. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:1-10 1998
"Let the One Who Claims Honor Establish That Claim in the Lord": Honor Discourse in the Corinthian Correspondence [bibliog]. DeSilva, David A. *Bib Th Bul* 28:61-74 Sum 1998
Paul's Odyssey in Acts: Status Struggles and Island Adventures [bibliog]. Spencer, F Scott. *Bib Th Bul* 28:150-159 Wint 1999
Poverty, Honor and Obligation in Imperial Rome [John Nuveen Lecture, Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago, Ap 10 1997]. Saller, Richard. *Crit* 37:12-20 Spr-Sum 1998
Questions of Honor in the Book of Judges [bibliog; table]. Kirkpatrick, Shane. *Koinonia* 10:19-40 Spr 1998

Hooke, Alban P

Alban P Hooke, an Unusual Contributor to the *Millennial Harbinger*. Rollmann, Hans. *Discipliana* 58:60-64 Sum 1998

Hooker, Richard, 1554?-1600

Richard Hooker and the Problem of Authority in the Elizabethan Church. Perrott, M E C. *J Eccl H* 49:29-60 Ja 1998
What has Richard Hooker to say to Modern Evangelical Anglicanism? Bartlett, Alan. *Anvil* 15 no 3:195-206 1998

Hooker, Thomas, 1586-1647

The Rediscovery of the Gospel: The Reformation, the Westminster Divines, and Missions. Barker, William S. *Presbyterion* 24:38-45 Spr 1998

Hooks, Bell

"I Saw the Book Talk": A Cultural Studies Approach to the Ethics of an African American Biblical Hermeneutics [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Smith, Abraham. *Semeia* no 77:115-138 1997

Hope

Believing in Hope: A Meditation on Hope, Expectations, and the Nature of Faith. Lehmann, Joseph P. *J Bib Coun* 16:14-23 Wint 1998
Christian Witness at a Time of African Renaissance. De Gruchy, John W. *Ec R* 49:476-482 O 1997
Christmas Is Hope [Matt 1:18-25; sermon]. Swank, J Grant. *Preaching* 13: 20-22 N-D 1997
The Courage to Hope [Rom 8; sermon]. Forbes, James Alexander, Jr. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:15-28 1998
La esperanza. Polo, Leonardo. *Scripta Th* 30:157-164 Ja-Ap 1998
Fighting poverty by weaving spiritual communities of hope [il]. Kazanjian, Victor. *Witness* 81:20-21 Mr 1998
Göttliches und menschliches Recht: Zur Rechtsbegründung bei Jacques Ellul [Eng abst, p 133]. Ellul, Jacques. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:122-139 Ap-Je 1998
The Hidden Hope In Lament. Allender, Dan B. *Mars Hill R* no 1:25-37 Wint-Spr 1995
Hope: A Caribbean Perspective. Callam, Neville. *Ec R* 50:137-142 Ap 1998
Hoping against Hope? Makhulu, Walter M. *Ec R* 49:411-415 O 1997
Kant and Richard Schaeffler's Catholic Theology of Hope. Galbraith, Elizabeth C. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:333-350 1996
My Hope Is in the Lord. Hayes, Diana L. *Other Side* 34:26-29 Ja-F 1998
Narratives of hope. Volf, Miroslav, and Williams, Tammy. *Chr Cent* 115:86 Ja 28 1998
The Pain of Advent [recalling a young ballplayer's "hope deferred"; opinion]. Johnson, Trygve. *Perspectives* 12:3-4 D 1997
Rahner's Christian Pessimism: A Response to the Sorrow of AIDS. Crowley, Paul G. *Th St* 58:286-307 Je 1997
Saved by Hope. O'Donnell, John. *Greg* 79 no 1:55-83 1998
Suffering Produces Hope. Brueggemann, Walter. *Bib Th Bul* 28:95-103 Fall 1998
Theology in the "Other" Globalization. Irarrazaval, Diego. *Voices* 21:179-192 Je 1998
"Turn to God—Rejoice in Hope": Unfolding the Eighth Assembly Theme. Best, Thomas F, ed. *Ec R* 50:97-249 Ap 1998*
Turn to God—Rejoice in Hope: A Theme for Today [photo]. Best, Thomas F. *Ecumenism* no 130:14-17 Je 1998

Hope—Biblical teaching

Exposed and waiting [meditation]. Brown, Rosalind. *Chr Cent* 115:1141 D 2 1998

Redemption draws near [Lk 21:25-36; meditation]. Kay, James F. *Chr Cent* 114:1033 N 12 1997

Hopi Indians
A Counterinsurgency of a Different Kind (The Hopes and Struggles of the Sovereign Dineh Nation). Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 11:35-36 Ja 1998
Standing Together with the Dineh: "If somebody destroys, desecrates, contaminates our land, they are hurting our beliefs; this is our way of life" [photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-8 Mr 1998

Hopkins, Gerard Manley, 1844-1889
Justus George Lawler's *Hopkins Re-Constructed*: A Revision of Hopkins' Critical Heritage? [*Hopkins Re-Constructed: Life, Poetry, and the Tradition*, 1998; review essay]. Downes, David Anthony. *Chr Lit* 47:477-488 Sum 1998
Three Poets "Haunted by Dreams of Eternity": Gerard Manley Hopkins, R S Thomas, and Rowan Williams. Woolsey, Linda Mills. *Mars Hill R* no 7: 53-61 Wint-Spr 1997

Hord, Pauline
Pauline Hord, Prison Angel [teaching prisoners to read; por]. Hinson, Keith. *Chr T* 41:26-27 N 17 1997

Horror
Resurrection theme in horror flicks ["Alien" series; photo]. Mason, Marilynne S. *Chr Arts* 5:24-26 Wint 1998
Staking the Monster: A Politics of Remonstrance [social construction of the monstrous]. Ingebretsen, Edward J. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:91-116 Wint 1998

Horses (in religion, folklore)
Riding in the Rain Shadow: An American woman's horseback sojourn in Buddhist Mustang where villages are protected by god-ponies [photos]. Craig, Sienna. *Tricycle* 7:44-53 Sum 1998

Horsley, Richard A
The Historical Jesus: From Master Narrative to Cultural Context. Moxnes, Halvor. *Bib Th Bul* 28:135-149 Wint 1999

Hort, Fenton J A, 1828-1892
A Teoria de Westcott e Hort e o Texto Grego do Novo Testamento: Um Ensaio em Manuscritologia Bíblica [Eng abst, p 30]. Anglada, Paulo R B. *Fides Ref* 1:15-30 Jl-D 1996

Horton, Robin
Magical Moments: An Intellectualist Approach to the Neo-Pentecostal Faith Ministries. Hunt, Stephen. *Religion* 28:271-280 Jl 1998

Hoskyns, Edwyn Clement, 1884-1937
On Saving Cranmer [rev fr paper, Univ of the South School of Theology, Jl 1994]. Fuller, Reginald H. *Sewanee Th R* 40:299-307 Pentecost 1997
Why I Am a Christian [rev fr lecture, Pusey House, Oxford, O 29 1992]. Southern, Richard W. *Sewanee Th R* 40:267-276 Pentecost 1997

Hospices
Hospice Care Hijacked? A bottom-line, cost-efficient mentality obscures the movement's original Christian vision [Medicare, managed care faulted; photos]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 42:38-41 Mr 2 1998
Rumblings From The Inside [prison, rehabilitation, hospice program]. Maull, Fleet. *Tikkun* 13:27-28 Mr-Ap 1998
A Study of Hospice Care [bibliog]. Potter, Nancy A. *Presbyterion* 23:93-112 Fall 1997

Hospitality
Fakakakato: Symbols in a Pacific Context [il]. Halapua, Winston. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:21-32 1998
Hospitality as a Criterion for Social Change [talk presented to Friends of Sophia, St Thomas More College, Saskatoon, Sask, Ja 13 1997]. Haughton, Rosemary. *Grail* 14:11-21 Je 1998

Hospitals
B'nai B'rith-Sha'ar Zion Hospital in Jaffa (1891-1921): The First Jewish Community Hospital in Palestine. Shvarts, Shifra. *Judaism* 47:358-370 Sum 1998
Ethical Awareness and Healthcare Professionals [tables]. Holmes, Paul A, and Meehan, Mary J. *J Past Care* 52:33-40 Spr 1998
Religious Support from Parish Clergy for Hospitalized Parishioners: Availability, Evaluation, Implications [tables]. VandeCreek, Larry, and Gibson, Stephanie. *J Past Care* 51:403-414 Wint 1997

Hospitals—History
Health Care in the Vilna Ghetto [tables]. Beinfeld, Solon. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:66-98 Spr 1998

Hostages
Abducted worker released in Chechenya [D Petrov]. *Chr Cent* 115:818 S 9-16 1998

Hostetter, John Neff, 1904-1992
Challenging Tradition, Finding a Ministry: John and Nellie Hostetter in the Brethren in Christ Church [appendixes, photos]. Hostetter, J Norman. *Breth in Christ* 21:1-242 Ag 1998

Hostetter, Nellie Orren, 1901-1995
Challenging Tradition, Finding a Ministry: John and Nellie Hostetter in the Brethren in Christ Church [appendixes, photos]. Hostetter, J Norman. *Breth in Christ* 21:1-242 Ag 1998

Hotepibre, King of Egypt
Hotepibre, a Supposed Asiatic King in Egypt with Relations to Ebla [bibliog]. Ryholt, K S B. *A S O R Bul* no 311:1-6 Ag 1998

Hotman, Francois, 1524-1590
Anti-Papalismus und begrenzte Monarchie in François Hotmans "Franco-Gallia". Zimmermann, Gunter. *Z K G* 109 no 1:32-58 1998

House churches
China Detains 140 From 2 Protestant Groups. Rosenthal, Elisabeth. *New York Times* 148:5 N 11 1998
The House Church Movement: A Participant's Assessment [China]. Wang, Jiali. *Word World* 17:175-182 Spr 1997

Household duties—Biblical teaching
Leadership Patterns and the Development of Ideology in Early Christianity [presented at the meeting of the British Sociological Assn Sociology of Religion Study Group, London, Ap 1996; bibliog]. Horrell, David. *Soc Rel* 58:323-341 Wint 1997

Houses, Palestinian
Early Roman Manor Houses in Judea and the Site of Khirbet Qumran [diag, ils, maps, photos]. Hirschfeld, Yizhar. *J Near East St* 57:161-189 Jl 1998

Housing
Building Homes, Building Bridges: The creative ministry of Casas por Cristo is bringing together Anglo, Latino pastors [in El Paso, Juarez; photos]. Lopez, Sonny. *Chr T* 41:32-33 Ag 11 1997
Investing to profit community [Genesis Community Loan Fund, Bristol, Maine]. McPherson, Beth. *Witness* 81:20-21 D 1998
The Mega Cities of India: The sustainability of Ecology and Environment [paper presented at 19th CISRS Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. Maitra, Asesh Kumar. *Rel Soc* 43:32-52 Mr-Je 1996

Howard, George
The *Vorlage* of Shem-Tob's "Hebrew Matthew" [reply to R F Shedinger, 43: 58-71 Ja 1997 on G Howard's critical text]. Petersen, William L. *N T St* 44:490-512 O 1998

Howison, George Holmes
The Idealist Critique of Idealism: Bowne's Theistic Personalism and Howison's City of God. McLachlan, James. *Person Forum* 13:89-106 Spr 1997

Hsun-tzu, 340-245 BC
Fivefold Virtue: Reformulating Mencian Moral Psychology in Han Dynasty China. Csikszentmihalyi, Mark. *Religion* 28:77-89 Ja 1998

Huang, Yong
Huang on Wittgenstein on Religious Epistemology. Curnutt, Jordan. *Rel St* 34:81-89 Mr 1998

Huao Indians
The Unfinished Mission to the "Aucas" [indigenization and missions among Huaorani Christians in Ecuador; photo]. Saint, Stephen E. *Chr T* 42:42-45 Mr 2 1998

Hubbard, Dolan
African-American Religious Thought and Revisioning Theological Methods. Young, Henry James. *J Rel* 78:257-265 Ap 1998*

Huddleston, Trevor, Bp, 1913-1998
Huddleston, Trevor, Bp, 1913-1998 [obit]. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *J Th So Africa* no 101:69-70 Jl 1998

Hudson, Anne
Recent Studies of the English Reformation. Seaver, Paul S. *Rel St R* 24:31-36 Ja 1998*

Hudson, Edith Headley Bloomer, 1877-1946
"That Which Can Better Be Done Together": A Family's Commitment to Ecumenism [pors]. Ketcham, Luann Herndier. *Am Bapt Q* 16:385-398 D 1997

Huegel, Friedrich von, 1852-1925
Von Hügel on Brémond's *L'histoire du sentiment religieux*. Kelly, James. *Down R* 116:157-182 Jl 1998

Hugh of Saint Victor, 1096?-1141
Hugh of St Victor and the Authorship of *In Threnos Ieremiae* [rev fr paper presented at 32d Int'l Congress on Medieval Studies, Kalamazoo, Mich, My 1997]. Moore, Rebecca. *J Rel Hist* 22:255-269 O 1998

Hughes, Gerard W
Down the Arches of the Years [*God, Where Are You?*, by G W Hughes, 1997; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 109:96 D 1997

Hugo, Victor, 1802-1885
Sentiments Abstractly Christian: Victor Hugo, *Les Misérables* and the Catholic Imagination. Hart, Addison H. *Touchstone (US)* 11:18-22 My-Je 1998

Huguenots
Clémence royale et fidélités françaises à la fin des Guerres de Religion. Waele, Michel de. *Hist Reflections* 24:231-252 Sum 1998
Le Huguenot au Brésil à travers les documents portugais (1560-1584) [Eng abst, p 589]. Laborie, Jean-Claude. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:563-590 Jl-S 1998
Les Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des réfugiés françois dans les États du Roi, d'Erman et Reclam: Actualité et intérêt [Eng abst, p 615]. Prest, Viviane. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:603-616 Jl-S 1998

Huichol Indians
Songs of the Peyote Hunt [bibliog]. Furst, Peter T. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:17-39 Fall 1997

Huldah (Biblical character)
Why Manasseh Is Blamed for the Babylonian Exile: The Evolution of a Biblical Tradition. Halpern, Baruch. *Vet Test* 48:473-514 O 1998

Hulin, Michel
Nāsti Daive Prabhutvam Traces of Demythologisation in Indian Epic Thought [bibliog]. Slaje, Walter. *J Indian Ph* 26:27-50 F 1998

Hulley, Len, d 1998
Hulley, Len, d 1998 [death notice]. Saayman, Willem A. *Missionalia* 26:3-4 Ap 1998

Hulme, David
Splinter Groups Dismiss Leaders [G T Armstrong, Church of God Intl; D Hulme, Worldwide Church of God; news]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 42:74 Mr 2 1998

Human behavior
Demons or evildoers? [on not demonizing the perpetrators]. Volf, Miroslav. *Chr Cent* 115:376 Ap 8 1998
Ernest Becker's Theory of the Denial of Death. Elgee, Neil J, ed. *Zygon* 33: 3-111 Mr 1998*
Globalization and Universality of Humankind. Fonseka, Carlo. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:1-10 1997

Human development
Chaos, Creation and Covenants: A Theory of Learning, Teaching and Relationships. Montonye, Martin G. *J Supervision Train* 18:189-214 1997
Continuity and Meaning. Lewis, Leslie C. *J Rel Health* 37:143-157 Sum 1998

Education as Cultural Transformation: A Study of the Third World with Special Reference to India. Kurian, V Mathew. *Ind Ch H R* 31:103-116 D 1997
Education for Human Maturity: The Implication of Henry Nelson Wieman's Theology of Human Maturity for Religious Education. Ogbonnaya, A Okechukwu. *J Th (UTS)* 101:53-70 1996
Ensino Religioso como formação integral da pessoa [paper presented at Encontro Nacional de Professores de Ensino Religioso das Escolas Evangélicas da Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana no Brasil, Ivoti, Brazil, Ap 26 1997; bibliog]. Wachs, Manfredo C. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1: 74-84 1998
Mission and Human Progress. Dhavamony, Mariasusai, ed. *St Miss* 47:1-287 1998*
Poverty and Human Development. Joshi, G N. *Soc Action (India)* 47:200-215 Ap-Je 1997
Social Development: Some Ethical and Theological Considerations [3 pts; partially repr fr *Overcome Violence*, WCC, 1997]. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32-33 Mr 1998; 11:44-45 Ap 1998; 11:36-37 My 1998
Symbolisierung des Unendlichen: Ernest Renan und sein Verhältnis zum Protestantismus [paper presented at symposium Ernest Renan—Werk und Wirkung eines nationalen Kosmopoliten, Berlin, N 10-12 1997]. Nowak, Kurt. *Z K G* 109 no 1:59-79 1998
The Theory of Man's Continous, Cumulative and Circular (Helix-Like) Creation of Some Aspects of Culture and the Equation for Cultural Changes [graph]. Amali, S O O. *Foundations of African Theology* 1:1-7 My 1982

Human ecology

"And God Gave the Earth" (Religion, Ethics and Environment): A Secularist Assessment. Parkes, R J. *Foundations of African Theology* 1:21-31 My 1982
Begetting and Cloning [address to Natl Bioethics Advisory Comm, Mr 13 1997]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *First Things* no 74:41-43 Je-Jl 1997
The case for single-child families. McKibben, Bill. *Chr Cent* 115:498-504 My 13 1998
Christians and the Environment: Our Opportunities and Responsibilities [Drawbridge Lecture, St Margaret's Church, Estminster, London, O 1 1996; bibliog]. Houghton, John. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:101-111 O 1997
Cloning as Quintessential Human Act. Hefner, Philip J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:164-166 Sum 1997
Do Commercial Butterfly Releases Pose A Threat to Wild Populations? [wedding ritual; il]. Kirkwood, Judith. *National Wildlife* 37:70 D-Ja 1998-1999
Earthrise: A Call to Prayer, A Call for Creation. Reichert, Andrew D. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:395-406 Wint 1997
An Ecological Creed for the Twenty-First Century [graph]. Augustine, Sanjiv. *Rel Soc* 43:77-88 D 1996
An Engineer goes to seminary [interview by Michael Crook; photo]. Metry, Amir. *Creation Care* no 1:6 Spr 1998
Human Rights in the Ecological Context. Sun, Soon-Hwa. *Ref W* 48:131-140 S 1998
"I Dreamed of Ketching Fish": The Outdoor Life of Wilford Woodruff [photos]. Murdock, Phil, and Woods, Fred E. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:7-47 1997-1998
In Transition [human ecology; Young Scientist Corner]. Hall, Steven G. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:158-159 S 1998
Losing Our Souls in Cyberspace: Douglas Groothuis on the virtues and vices of virtual reality [interview by Mark A Kellner; por]. Groothuis, Douglas R. *Chr T* 41:54-55 S 1 1997
Professor Peter Singer on Christianity: Characterised or Caricatured? [rev fr paper presented at the Centre of Applied Christian Ethics Conf, Ridley College, Melbourne, O 1996]. Cole, Graham A. *Ref Th R* 57:80-90 Ag 1998
Seeking a Global Ethic: Statements for Consideration [3 religious documents]. Alkhouri, Roula, ed. *Ch Soc* 89:88-97 S-O 1998*
Should We Love All of Nature? A Critique of Sallie McFague's *Super, Natural Christians* [1997]. Webb, Stephen H. *Encount* 59:409-419 Sum 1998
A Theology of the Environment [repr fr *The Japan Mission Journal* 51 Aut 1997]. McCartin, Paul. *SEDOS* 30:58-63 F 1998
Three Defining Images, One Defining Earth [rev fr Grawemeyer Award in Religion, Louisville, Ky, O 1997]. Rasmussen, Larry L. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:76-92 1998
To Avert Serious Climate Change: The levels of emission reductions negotiated at Kyoto. Japan, barely begin to reduce greenhouse gases to where they need to be [photo]. Hanson, Jaydee. *Chr Soc Action* 11:26-28 Mr 1998
Why Care for Creation? From Prudence to Piety. Bouma-Prediger, Steven. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:277-297 1998
Why Unnatural? The Tradition behind Romans 1:26-27 [Plato (*Timaeus*) and Pseudo-Phocylides]. Ward, Roy Bowen. *Harv Th R* 90:263-284 Jl 1997
Windigo: A Native American Archetype [cannibalism in Algonkian mythology; ils]. Largent, Floyd. *Parabola* 23:22-25 Ag 1998

Human engineering

see also Genetic engineering
Preparing for the Brave New Millennium [genetic engineering; editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 42:34-35 D 7 1998

Human rights

see also European Convention on Human Rights; European Court of Human Rights (Strasbourg, France); United Nations—Commission on Human Rights; Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948; World Council of Churches—History
Advent and Human Rights: A Biblical Journey to Justice. Wildman, David. *Chr Soc Action* 11:17-18 D 1998
Are Violations of Rights Ever Right? [figs]. Applbaum, Arthur Isak. *Ethics* 108:340-366 Ja 1998
Asian Spirituality and Human Rights. Ayoub, Mahmoud M. *Encounters* 2: 32-42 Mr 1996
Auslaufende Legislaturperiode: Neue Fragen zur ethischen Wertbindung des Rechts [editorial]. Kress, Hartmut. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:90-94 Ap-Je 1998
A Bilateral Search for Common Ground: Muslims and Christians Explore Human Rights. World Council of Churches. *Ch Soc* 89:81-89 S-O 1998
Boeddhistische aanknopingspunten voor een beroep op mensenrechten [Eng abst, p 153]. Minnema, Lourens. *Ned T Tij* 52:139-152 Ap 1998
Christians Gain Support in Fight on Persecution: Concern is Worldwide But International Scholars and Foreign Aid Groups Make Plea for Caution. Goodstein, Laurie. *New York Times* 148:1,16 N 9 1998
Communication for Human Dignity: The Challenges for Christian Communications. Thomas, Pradip N. *Ch Soc* 88:106-113 N-D 1997
Deterring Demonic Domination Systems [summary of *Making a Just Peace: Human Rights and Domination Systems*, 1998]. White, C Dale, Bp. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-7 O 1998
Free Expression in the West: Myth and Reality [human rights as governmental/media tool]. Herman, Edward S. *Encounters* 2:23-31 Mr 1996
Globalizing Human Rights: The Work of Transnational Human Rights NGOs in the 1990s [tables]. Smith, Jackie; Pagnucco, Ron; Lopez, George. *Human Rights Q* 20:379-412 My 1998
Human Rights and the Fullness of Life: On the 50th Anniversary, Universal Declaration of Human Rights. Smylie, Robert F, ed, and Sulyok, Peter A, ed. *Ch Soc* 88:1-131 Mr-Ap 1998*
Human Rights Education for Street and Working Children: Principles and Practice. Holland, Tracey. *Human Rights Q* 20:173-193 F 1998
Human Rights—Myth or Reality: An Assessment of Western and Islamic Views. *Encounters* 1:90-99 S 1995
Menschenrecht und christliche Ethik: Eine systematische Verhältnisbestimmung [Eng abst, p 74]. Witschen, Dieter. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 1:57-74 1998
Mission und Menschenrechte. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter. *Z Miss* 24 no 3: 190-201 1998
On Human Dignity [replies, H T Engelhardt, pp 24-27, S K George, pp 28-31, P J Wadell, pp 32-35]. García, Ismael. *Insights* 114:3-18; bibliog, il Fall 1998
The Philosophic Foundations of Human Rights. Shestack, Jerome J. *Human Rights Q* 20:201-234 My 1998
Pope Pius XII, the Holocaust, and the Cold War. Phayer, Michael. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:233-256 Fall 1998
Priesthood of All Believers and Rights of All Humans. Kung, Lap-yan. *Jian Dao* 10:59-80 Jl 1998
The Protection of Religious Minorities in Islam. Hofmann, Murad Wilfried. *Encounters* 4:137-148 S 1998
Punishing Mothers [women's rights, child protection, multiple births and addicted babies]. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:31-33 Ja-F 1998
Reformed World: Theology and Human Rights I. Páraic Réamonn, ed. *Ref W* 48:49-96 Je 1998*
Show me the Worth of a Human Person: An East Asian Perspective [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. Poon, Michael Nai-Chiu. *Transformation* 15:13-15 Ja-Mr 1998
Social Development: Some Ethical and Theological Considerations [3 pts; partially repr fr *Overcome Violence*, WCC, 1997]. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32-33 Mr 1998; 11:44-45 Ap 1998; 11:36-37 My 1998
Speaking of Dignity [pors]. García, Ismael. *Insights* 114:19-23 Fall 1998
Theology and Human Rights II. Réamonn, Páraic, ed. *Ref W* 48:97-160 S 1998*
Towards Inclusive Strategies for Human Rights Enforcement in the Arab World [reply, R al-Ghannouchi, pp 190-194]. Hassan, Bahey el-Din. *Encounters* 2:171-189 S 1996
Victims' Right to Truth. Shriver, Donald W, Jr. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-19 D 1997
What's happening to Christians in China? [how many, are they persecuted, who speaks for them?]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114:832-841 S 24-O 1 1997*

Human rights—Biblical teaching

Biblical Perspectives [on human rights]. Schaeffer, Jill, ed. *Ref W* 48:141-147 S 1998

Human rights- Africa

American Failures in Africa [foreign policy]. Roth, Kenneth. *Tikkun* 13:41-43,65 Jl-Ag 1998

Human rights- Asia

see also Human rights- India
Speaking up for Tibet. Ma, Natasha. *Witness* 81:22-24 Je 1998
Standing with the Poor or with the Powerful? [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Wu, Rose. *Int R Miss* 87:213-219 Ap 1998

Human rights- Central America

Protesters arrested at School of the Americas [Fort Benning, Ga, N 16 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1184 D 17 1997

Human rights- China

Barren Rock, Central Plains, Island across the Strait: The Hong Kong-Mainland China-Taiwan Connection [Mackay Lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, Ja 28 1997]. Lee, Peter K H. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:152-183 1997
We Must Boycott China's Goods: Buying China's products makes us accomplices to the wrongs committed by the government against the Chinese and Tibetan people [photo]. Dean, Gwendolyn. *Chr Soc Action* 11:8-10 Ja 1998

Human rights- El Salvador

Mobilizing Principles: The Role of Transnational Activists in Promoting Human Rights Principles. Burgerman, Susan D. *Human Rights Q* 20:905-923 N 1998

Human rights- Guatemala

Guatemala Cover-Up Charged in Killing of Bishop [Bp J Gerardi]. Rohter, Larry. *New York Times* 148:3 O 23 1998
Mobilizing Principles: The Role of Transnational Activists in Promoting Human Rights Principles. Burgerman, Susan D. *Human Rights Q* 20:905-923 N 1998

Human rights- Haiti

Second-Hand Democracy: Human Rights Workers in Haiti. Orenstein, Catherine. *Tikkun* 13:44-46 Jl-Ag 1998

Human rights- India

Abuses in Nagaland: Protesting rights violations. Sundquist, John A. *Chr Cent* 115:670-671 Jl 15-22 1998

Human Rights and Development Policies [paper presented at 19th CISRS Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. Balakrishna, H G. *Rel Soc* 43: 53-62 Mr-Je 1996

Human rights- Israel
A Christian Perspective [on Israel at 50]. Kern, Kathleen. *Tikkun* 13:79-80 Mr-Ap 1998
Update: The Palestinian Independent Commission fo Citizens' Rights. Azzam, Fateh S. *Human Rights Q* 20:338-347 My 1998

Human rights- Latin America
Human Rights in Latin America: A Struggle of Faith and Justice. Dennis, Marie. *SEDOS* 30:246-247 Ag-S 1998

Human rights- Middle East
Must Palestinians Choose? Between Human Rights and Nation Building. Eid, Bassem. *Tikkun* 13:61,78 My-Je 1998
The Universality of Human Rights: All Humanity is Created in the Likeness of God. Habib, Gabriel. *Chr Soc Action* 11:36-37 D 1998

Human rights- South Africa
The Development of a Human Rights Culture in South Africa. Sarkin, Jeremy. *Human Rights Q* 20:628-665 Ag 1998

Human rights- United States
Louis Sohn: Grandfather of International Human Rights Law in the United States. Pasqualucci, Jo M. *Human Rights Q* 20:924-944 N 1998

Human Rights Quarterly (Periodical)
Index to Volumes 1-20. *Human Rights Q* 20:967-1035 N 1998

Humanism
Christian Humanism. Buford, Thomas O, ed. *Person Forum* 5:65-136 Fall 1989*

Humanism—1500-1599
Erasmus and the New Testament: Humanist Scholarship or Theological Convictions? Christians, Joi. *Trinity J* 19:51-80 Spr 1998
The Role of Philosophy in the Theology of Melanchthon: Is There a Need for Reappraisal? [paper presented at the Father, Teacher, Confessor Symposium, F 1997; il]. Heiser, James D. *Logia* 6:13-24 Reformation 1997
The Trojan War of 1518: Melodrama, Politics, and the Rise of Humanism [appointment of Humanist lecturers in Corpus Christi College, T More's *Letter to Oxford*]. D'Alton, Craig W. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:727-738 1997
[500th ann Melanchthon]. Ricca, Paolo, ed. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:3-25 1998*

Humanism—1900-
Economics as Humanism [20th-cent development; opinion]. Novak, Michael. *First Things* no 76:18-19 O 1997
Muslim Anti-Secularist Discourse in the Context of Muslim-Christian Relations [bibliog]. Zebiri, Kate. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:47-64 Mr 1998

Humanism, Religious
A Lutheran Vision/Version of Christian Humanism [in higher education]. Benne, Robert. *Luth F* 31:40-46 Fall 1997
Post-Messianic Judaism in Modern Times [figs]. Cohn-Sherbok, Dan. *Th* 101:278-284 Jl-Ag 1998
Religious Humanism Among the Yoruba of Nigeria. Opeloye, Muhib O. *St Miss* 47:161-176 1998

Humanities—Study
Loving God and Mankind: Rites of Passage and the Humanities [paper presented to the College of Humanities, Brigham Young Univ, O 10 1996]. Shumway, Eric B. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:111-127 1997-1998

Humanity
The Human Face [interview by David Appelbaum; drawings by F Franck]. Franck, Frederick. *Parabola* 23:26-31 Ag 1998
The Making and Unmaking of Public Life. Cochrane, James R. *J Th So Africa* no 100:86-103 Mr 1998
The Unity of Humankind: Problems and Promises of an Indispensable Ecumenical Theme. Hoedemaker, Bert. *Ec R* 50:307-314 Jl 1998

Hume, David
Academic Skepticism in Early Modern Philosophy [16th-17th cent]. Maia Neto, José R. *J Hist Ideas* 58:199-220 Ap 1997
Bayesian Analysis of Hume's Argument Concerning Miracles [bibliog]. Levine, Michael P. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:101-106 1997
A Berkeleyan Approach to the Problem of Induction. Spiegel, James. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:73-84 Ap 1998
David Hume and the probability of miracles [rev fr paper presented to the Soc for Philosophy of Religion, Mr 1997]. Mavrodes, George I. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:167-182 Je 1998
Hume and Kant on *knowing* the deity. Logan, Beryl. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:133-148 Je 1998
The Hume-Edwards Principle and the Cosmological Argument. Pruss, Alexander R. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:149-165 Je 1998
The New Darwinian Naturalism in Political Theory [repr fr *American Political Science Review* 89:389-400 Je 1995; bibliog]. Arnhart, Larry. *Zygon* 33:369-393 S 1998

Hume, John
Northern Ireland leaders share Nobel. *Chr Cent* 115:1088 N 18-25 1998

Humiliati
The Second Generation of the "Sambin Revolution": New Writings on the Humiliati [bibliog survey]. Andrews, Frances. *J Eccl H* 49:140-148 Ja 1998

Humility
The Lowliness of Mary [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 10:36 D 1997
An Ordination Sermon [preached at Ely Cathedral, Je 25 1995; Isa 50:4]. Beer, John. *Th* 101:28-32 Ja-F 1998
Robes of Honour [vs integrity; based on talk given at the Buddhist Soc]. Leggett, Trevor. *Middle Way* 72:67-76 Ag 1997

Hungary
The Holocaust, the Persecution of Jews and Historical Responsibility: Findings of a Survey in Hungary [tables]. Kovács, András. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:55-68 Sum 1998

Hungary—Church history
Church Elites and the Restoration of Civil Society in the Communist Societies of Central Europe. Gautier, Mary L. *J Ch St* 40:289-317 Spr 1998

Hungary—History
Crusading as Social Revolt: The Hungarian Peasant Uprising of 1514. Housley, Norman. *J Eccl H* 49:1-28 Ja 1998
The Secular Spirituality of Former Eastern Bloc Dissidents [2 pts]. Muray, Leslie A. *Rel East Europe* 17:20-40 D 1997; 18:1-14 F 1998

Hunger
Andean Nutrition, Exchange, and Ritual [bibliog, il, photos, table]. Bastien, Joseph W. *Religiologiques* no 17:123-137 Spr 1998
Beggars at the Gate [Lk 16:19-31; sermon]. Turner, William L. *Preaching* 13: 48-50 S-O 1997
Going hungry: news that really matters. Solomon, Norman. *Witness* 81:6 N 1998
Hunger in a *Global* Economy: "Hunger 1998," the Bread for the World Institute's annual report, highlights the growing rich-poor gap [summary; photos]. Bread for the World Institute. *Chr Soc Action* 11:25-27 Ja 1998
The Hungry Congressman: Democrat Tony Hall is pioneering a new political model for Christians ["pro-life, pro-family, born-again, poverty-fighting Democrat"; por]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 41:44-48 S 1 1997
Is Welfare Reform Working? The rolls are down, but hunger is up [editorial]. Howell, Barbara. *Sojourners* 27:11-12 Mr-Ap 1998
Sudan's Forgotten Agony. Hall, Tony P. *Regeneration Q* 4:10-12 Fall 1998
Toll from famine grows in North Korea [est 500,000-1,000,000 dead; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:867 O 8 1997
When hungers clash [feeding the hungry]. Volf, Miroslav. *Chr Cent* 115:1062 N 11 1998
Where Tzedakah Begins: Feeding Hungry People. Siegel, Danny. *Tikkun* 13: 43-44 N-D 1998

Hunt, Robert, 1569?-1608
Robert Hunt, Vicar of Jamestown [1607-1608]. Wright, Lewis, and Gardner, Brenda. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:500-519 D 1997

Huntemann, Georg
Who Is Dietrich Bonhoeffer for Us Today? [review essay]. Weikart, Richard. *Fides H* 29:72-81 Sum 1997*

Hunter, James Davison
Is America in a culture war? Yes—no—sort of [rev fr *Cultural Wars in American Politics: Critical Reviews of a Popular Myth*, 1997]. Williams, Rhys H. *Chr Cent* 114:1038-1039,1041-1043 N 12 1997

Hunter, John Edwin, 1856-1919
A Providential Coincidence: The Canadian Evangelistic Teaming of Crossley and Hunter [por]. Kee, Kevin. *Touchstone* 16:41-49 Ja 1998

Hunter, Todd
Vineyard Founder Wimber Dies: Todd Hunter seen as possible successor [pors]. Maxwell, Joe; Johnson, Heather L; Geary, John. *Chr T* 42:58 Ja 12 1998

Hunting (in religion, folklore)
Die für Kleriker bestimmten Verbote des Waffentragens, des Jagens sowie der Vogel- und Hundehaltung (a 500-900). Lutterbach, Hubertus. *Z K G* 109 no 2:149-166 1998

Huntington, Samuel P
Multireligiöse Wirklichkeit und Christliche Mission: Plädoyer für einen kritischen Dialog der Religionen [rev fr inaugural lecture, Hamburg, Je 11 1997; Eng abst, pp 96-97]. Grundmann, Christoffer. *Z Miss W* 82 no 2:81-97 1998
Toward a national interest: The fragmenting of foreign policy [S P Huntington, J R Schlesinger, J Heilbrunn on ethnic influence and US-Israel relations; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:1179-1180 D 17 1997

Hurley, Neil P
The Books of the Films: Trends in Religious Film-Analysis [annotated bibliog]. Nolan, Steve. *Lit Th* 12:1-15 Mr 1998

Hurrians
"Nuzi and the Hurrians: Fragments from a Forgotten Past": A Slice of Mesopotamian Life in the Fourteenth Century BCE [exhibit, Semitic Museum, Harvard University; photo]. Greene, Joseph A. *Near East Arch* 61:66 Mr 1998

Husayn ibn 'Ali, 629?-680
In the Presence of the Martyrs: The *'Alam* in Popular Shī'ī Piety. D'Souza, Diane. *Muslim W* 88:67-80 Ja 1998

Huss, John, 1369-1415
Istis Ultimis Temporibus...: Husovo drama jako problém relativizace církevní autority v eschatologickém modelu církve? Podnět k diskusi. Holeček, František J. *Teol Reflexe* 4 no 1:54-76 1998
Nad "Husovským Číslem" Teologických Textů. Nechutová, Jana. *Teol Reflexe* 3 no 2:109-110 1997
Zitationsprobleme zur Zeit des Konstanzer Konzils. Vidmanová, Anežka. *Com Via* 40 no 1:16-32 1998

Hussein, Saddam
[Bruderhof response to US policy toward Iraq]. *Plough* Special issue:1-34 My 1998*
Murder, Inc: Assassinate Saddam Hussein? [G Stephanopoulos's proposal]. Wills, Garry. *Chr Cent* 114:1182 D 17 1997
What to Do About Saddam Hussein. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 105: 37-41 Je 1998

Hutchinson, Edward, d 1897
Beneath the Wilberforce Oak, 1873 [photo of historic meeting of Bp S A Crowther, CMS members]. Killingray, David. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:111-112, 114-115 Jl 1997

Hutterite Brethren
[Bruderhof response to US policy toward Iraq]. *Plough* Special issue:1-34 My 1998*
Divided Loyalties: Mennonite and Hutterite Responses to the United States at War, Hutchinson County, South Dakota, 1917-1918 [J J Mendel, Hofer brothers; photos, por]. Funk, Merle J F. *Menn Life* 52:24-32 D 1997

Perils of modern world encroach upon Amish [drug case among Amish youth, sexual abuse case among Alberta's Hutterites]. *Chr Cent* 115:673 Jl 15-22 1998

Huxley, Thomas Henry, 1825-1895
Victorian Agnosticism and Liberal Theology: T H Huxley and Matthew Arnold. Woelfel, James W. *Am J Th Ph* 19:61-76 Ja 1998

Huysmans, Joris Karl, 1847-1907
J K Huysmans, Louis Massignon, and the Language of Mysticism [bibliog]. Gude, Mary Louise. *Rel Lit* 30:81-95 Sum 1998

Hyksos
Joseph and Revolutionary Egypt. Steinberg, Jonathan A. *Jew Bible Q* 26: 101-106 Ap-Je 1998
Ein weiterer Skarabäus mit dem Hyksosnamen *Hy3n* aus Palästina/Israel. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 91:5-6 1998

Hyles, Jack
Baptist Megachurch Faces Sex Suit [Hammond, Ind; photo]. Elder, Lee. *Chr T* 41:63 D 8 1997

Hymn, The (Periodical)
A History of the Hymn Society in the United States and Canada, 1922-1997 [ils, photos, table]. McKellar, Hugh D. *Hymn* 48:8-17 Jl 1997
1996 Annual Index, Volume 47 [subject, author]. Schoenfeld, Deborah C, comp. *Hymn* 48:insert, 1-4 Jl 1997

Hymn festivals
Hymn Festivals: Know How and How to [guide to planning, execution, publicity]. Mitchell-Wallace, Sue. *Hymn* 48:58-60 Ap 1997
"O Church Immeasurably Broad": A Hymnfest on the Church Catholic [St John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn, Jl 1 1996; facsim, Eng texts]. Ruff, Anthony. *Hymn* 48:12-15 O 1997

Hymn Society in the United States and Canada
Boston University School of Theology Holds Open House for the Hymn Society [il, photo]. *Hymn* 48:7 Jl 1997
Fellows of the Hymn Society in the United States and Canada, 1942-1997. Pemberton, Carol A, comp. *Hymn* 48:64-66 O 1997
A History of the Hymn Society in the United States and Canada, 1922-1997 [ils, photos, table]. McKellar, Hugh D. *Hymn* 48:8-17 Jl 1997
An Interview [by Carol A Pemberton, F 8 1996; photos, por]. Smith, W Thomas. *Hymn* 48:45-48 Ap 1997
A Salute to Tom Smith [on retirement fr Hymn Soc in US and Canada, O 31 1996]. Wren, Brian A. *Hymn* 48:48-49 Ap 1997
1997 Annual Conference Report [Hymn Soc in US and Canada, Savannah, Ga, Jl 1997; facsims, ils, photos]. Fyock, Joan A; Lenti, Vincent; Powell, Paul R. *Hymn* 48:6-11 O 1997

Hymn Society of America *see* Hymn Society in the United States and Canada

Hymn writers
see also Alexander, Cecil Frances, 1818-1895; Ambrose, Saint, Bp of Milan; Gabbiso, Tesfaye; Tersteegen, Gerhard, 1697-1769
The ancient Christian Latin hymnographer and his audience. Mans, M J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:86-98 1995
Contemporary Authors and Hymns as Represented in Ten Recent Hymnals [tables]. Miller, Ronald L. *Hymn* 48:39-42 Ap 1997
The English Hymn, Victorian Hymns. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 109:33-37 N 1997*
Fellows of the Hymn Society in the United States and Canada, 1942-1997. Pemberton, Carol A, comp. *Hymn* 48:64-66 O 1997
The Hymnody of Christadelphians: A Survey of Hymnodists and Hymn Collections [facsims, pors, table]. Roberts, Wesley. *Hymn* 48:44-51 Jl 1997
Maria Eicher of Ephrata: A Case Study of Religion and Gender in Radical Pietism [doc, hymns in tr]. Bach, Jeff. *Breth Life* 42:117-157 Sum-Fall 1997
Words by Herman Stuempfle Music by Stephen Folkemer. Oldenburg, Mark. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:7-13 Sum 1998
1998 Hymnic Anniversaries [348-1973]. Mullinax, Allen B, comp. *Hymn* 48: 49-53 O 1997

Hymnals
Aspects of Worship Practices in the History of The Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod [pors]. Laetsch, Leonard. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:147-163 Wint 1997
Contemporary Authors and Hymns as Represented in Ten Recent Hymnals [tables]. Miller, Ronald L. *Hymn* 48:39-42 Ap 1997
Doctrines of Faith and Hope Found in Emma Smith's 1835 Hymnbook [table, ils]. Poulter, Mary D. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:32-56 1997-1998
The Failure that Succeeded: The *New Version* of Tate and Brady [1696; rev fr ann conf of Hymn Soc in US and Canada, Oberlin College, Jl 1996; Eng texts, table]. Leaver, Robin A. *Hymn* 48:22-31 O 1997
The First Southern Methodist Hymn Book [*A Collection of Hymns for Public, Social, and Domestic Worship*, 1847; pors]. Hicks, Roger Wayne. *Hymn* 48:32-35 O 1997
The Hymnody of Christadelphians: A Survey of Hymnodists and Hymn Collections [facsims, pors, table]. Roberts, Wesley. *Hymn* 48:44-51 Jl 1997
John Henry Livingston, Unlikely Hymnal Pioneer [rev fr ann conf of Hymn Soc in US and Canada, Oberlin College, Jl 1996; facsims, por, tables]. Brumm, James L H. *Hymn* 48:36-43 O 1997
The Ministry of Song in Six Congregations: An Open Forum. Pemberton, Carol A, ed. *Hymn* 48:18-24 Jl 1997*
Music Sources Used by the Brethren in Christ Outside North America: Two African Examples [facsims, tables]. Thomas, Dwight. *Breth in Christ* 20: 209-235 D 1997
The New Century Hymnal, 1995 [UCC; history, analysis; bibliog]. Young, Carlton R. *Hymn* 48:25-38 Ap 1997
Recent Developments in Congregational Singing in Mainland China [rev fr ann conf of Hymn Soc in US and Canada, Oberlin College, 1996; Chinese texts, musical scores]. Chen, Zemin. *Hymn* 48:38-43 Jl 1997
"Time Is Filled with Swift Transition": Changes in Worship Music in Churches of Christ [address to Abilene Christian Univ Bible Lectureship, F 1997]. McCann, Forrest M. *Restoration Q* 39 no 4:195-202 1997

Hymnals—Bibliography
The Tie that Binds: A List of Ecumenical Hymns in English Language Hymnals Published in Canada and the United States since 1976 [tables]. Hawn, C Michael. *Hymn* 48:25-37 Jl 1997

Hymns
see also United Church of Christ—Hymns
Hymns Revisited [regular feature]. Gleason, Bruce. *Chr Arts* Regular feature: 1998-
Musica Contrafacta: Can Secular Melodies be Recycled for New Hymn Texts? Brauer, James L. *Missio Apostolica* 6:38-46 My 1998
Songs for the Season [Advent songs, hymns]. Polman, Bert. *Ref Worship* no 49:24-29 S 1998
Songs for the Season [hymns/songs for services that include the Lord's Supper]. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 48:26-31 Je 1998
Worldwide competition for a millennium hymn [St Paul's Anglican Cathedral, London]. *Chr Cent* 115:227 Mr 4 1998
1998 Hymnic Anniversaries [348-1973]. Mullinax, Allen B, comp. *Hymn* 48: 49-53 O 1997

Hymns—Bibliography
The Tie that Binds: A List of Ecumenical Hymns in English Language Hymnals Published in Canada and the United States since 1976 [tables]. Hawn, C Michael. *Hymn* 48:25-37 Jl 1997

Hymns—Canticles—Magnificat
El Cántico de María [Lk 1:39-56; sermon]. Machado, Daisy L. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:12-15 1997
Exegesis and Sermon Study of Luke 1:46-55: The Magnificat: Μεγαλυνει η ψυχη μου τον κυριον [paper presented to Joint Metro-North and Metro-South Conf, S 23 1997; appendix]. Jahn, Curtis A. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95: 248-269 Fall 1998
The Lowliness of Mary [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 10:36 D 1997
Mary's song—and ours [Lk 1:39-55; meditation]. Kay, James F. *Chr Cent* 114:1157 D 10 1997

Hymns—Canticles—Nunc dimittis
The Lord Is Come! The Song of Simeon [Lk 2:25-33; Christmas sermon]. McMickle, Marvin A. *Preaching* 14:19-23 N-D 1998

Hymns—Congresses
see also Hymn Society in the United States and Canada

Hymns—Psalmody
The Failure that Succeeded: The *New Version* of Tate and Brady [1696; rev fr ann conf of Hymn Soc in US and Canada, Oberlin College, Jl 1996; Eng texts, table]. Leaver, Robin A. *Hymn* 48:22-31 O 1997
Luther's Catechism Hymns 6: Confession [il, tables]. Leaver, Robin A. *Luth Q* ns 12:171-180 Sum 1998
Undifferentiated Doxology? [editorial on hymnic psalms]. Gaiser, Frederick J. *Word World* 18:235-236 Sum 1998

Hymns—Theology
God Made from One Blood All the Families of the Earth [Eng text and commentary; Hymn Interpretation]. Troeger, Thomas H. *Hymn* 48:59 Jl 1997
The Hidden Hope In Lament. Allender, Dan B. *Mars Hill R* no 1:25-37 Wint-Spr 1995
In the Sweet By and By: Hymns about the Future [Eng texts, tables]. Smith, William S. *Hymn* 48:16-21 O 1997
"O Church Immeasurably Broad": A Hymnfest on the Church Catholic [St John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn, Jl 1 1996; facsim, Eng texts]. Ruff, Anthony. *Hymn* 48:12-15 O 1997
Theology in Song: Ethiopia's Tesfaye Gabbiso [bibliog]. Balisky, Lila W. *Missiology* 25:447-456 O 1997

Hymns—Use
Congregational Song as Liturgical Ordo and Proper: The Case of English-Language Hymns and Hymnals [paper presented at ann meeting of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. Tucker, Karen B Westerfield. *St Liturg* 28 no 1:102-120 1997
Luther's Catechism Hymns, 1: "Lord Keep Us Steadfast in Your Word" [8 pts; pt 1: "Lord Keep Us Steadfast in Your Word," pt 2: Ten Commandments, pt 3 and 4: Creed, Lord's Prayer; il]. Leaver, Robin A. *Luth Q* ns 11:397-409 Wint 1997; ns 11:411-421 Wint 1997; ns 12:79-98 Spr 1998
The Ministry of Song in Six Congregations: An Open Forum. Pemberton, Carol A, ed. *Hymn* 48:18-24 Jl 1997*

Hymns, African
Theology in Song: Ethiopia's Tesfaye Gabbiso [bibliog]. Balisky, Lila W. *Missiology* 25:447-456 O 1997

Hymns, Ancient
The Oldest Christian Hymn with Music: Its Use as a Seminary Project in Liturgical Studies [*P Oxy 1786*, 3d cent CE; facsim, musical score, Greek text, Eng trans]. Tripp, David H, and Wheeler, Peter. *Hymn* 48:20-24 Ap 1997

Hymns, Chinese
Recent Developments in Congregational Singing in Mainland China [rev fr ann conf of Hymn Soc in US and Canada, Oberlin College, 1996; Chinese texts, musical scores]. Chen, Zemin. *Hymn* 48:38-43 Jl 1997

Hymns, English
Christ the Lord is Risen Today! [Hymns Revisited]. Gleason, Bruce. *Chr Arts* 5:18-19 Wint 1998
Concerning the Experience of Christ as Life. Kaiser, Gary. *Affirmation Crit* 3:62-63 Ap 1998
Concerning the Experience of Christ as the Spirit [hymn]. Kaiser, Gary. *Affirmation Crit* 3:62-63 Ja 1998
Congregational Song as Liturgical Ordo and Proper: The Case of English-Language Hymns and Hymnals [paper presented at ann meeting of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. Tucker, Karen B Westerfield. *St Liturg* 28 no 1:102-120 1997
The English Hymn, Victorian Hymns. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 109:33-37 N 1997*
God Made from One Blood All the Families of the Earth [Eng text and commentary; Hymn Interpretation]. Troeger, Thomas H. *Hymn* 48:59 Jl 1997

God of the Sparrow God of the Whale [by J J Vajda; Eng text, performance directions; Hymn Performance]. Wallace, Robin Knowles. *Hymn* 48:60-61 Jl 1997
The Hymnody of Christadelphians: A Survey of Hymnodists and Hymn Collections [facsims, pors, table]. Roberts, Wesley. *Hymn* 48:44-51 Jl 1997
Longings for Light. Kaiser, Gary. *Affirmation Crit* 3:61-62 Jl 1998
Songs for the Season [hymns for Lent and Easter; music]. Brink, Emily R, and Polman, Bert. *Ref Worship* no 46:38-42 D 1997
Songs for the Season [repr of 3 hymns fr *Psalter Hymnal*, 1987, with commentaries fr *Psalter Hymnal Handbook*, 1998]. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 47:10-15 Mr 1998
A Thousand Tongues to Sing [changing language of hymns; facsims of edited hymn texts]. Timmer, David E. *Perspectives* 12:8-11 N 1997
The Tie that Binds: A List of Ecumenical Hymns in English Language Hymnals Published in Canada and the United States since 1976 [tables]. Hawn, C Michael. *Hymn* 48:25-37 Jl 1997

Hymns, English (American)
Silence! Frenzied, Unclean Spirit [Eng text, commentary; Hymn Interpetation]. Troeger, Thomas H. *Hymn* 48:67 O 1997
Wind Who Makes All Winds That Blow [text, commentary]. Troeger, Thomas H. *Hymn* 48:61 Ap 1997

Hymns, English (American)—Gospel hymns
Indigenous Gospel Music and Social Reconstruction in Modern Nigeria [paper presented at workshop on IMPROVISATIONS, Northwestern Univ, Evanston, IL, N 15 1995; bibliog, tables]. Ojo, Matthews A. *Missionalia* 26:210-231 Ag 1998
Música Tripartida: Herança do Século Dezenove [Eng abst, p 108]. Módolo, Parcival. *Fides Ref* 1:99-108 Jl-D 1996

Hymns, French
The Collaboration of a Poet with Composers for Contemporary Catholic Liturgy in the French Language [presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997; includes song texts]. Rimaud, Didier, and Flynn, Kevin, tr. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:152-165 1998

Hymns, German
The Tradition of Hymns and Hymnals in the German-Speaking World [presented at ann meeting of Soc Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997; description and analysis of hymns]. Völker, Alexander. *St Liturg* 28 no 1:74-101 1997

Hymns, Greek
The Oldest Christian Hymn with Music: Its Use as a Seminary Project in Liturgical Studies [*P Oxy 1786*, 3d cent CE; facsim, musical score, Greek text, Eng trans]. Tripp, David H, and Wheeler, Peter. *Hymn* 48:20-24 Ap 1997
Synesius on measure, harmony and proportion: An example of philosophical hymnology in Neoplatonism [textual analysis of Hymn 3]. Gericke, J D, and Maritz, P J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:54-65 1994

Hymns, Greek (Biblical)
The Christological Function of the Hymns in the Apocalypse of John. Ford, J Massyngberde. *A U Sem St* 36:207-229 Aut 1998
Estudio literario y teológico del himno cristológico de la epístola a los filipenses (Phil 2,6-11). Basevi, Claudio. *Scripta Th* 30:439-472 My-Ag 1998
'n Godsleer van Openbaring soos vervat in die himnes. Meyer, E. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:305-322 1997
The Self-Humiliation of Jesus Christ and Christ-Like Living: A Study of Philippians 2:6-11. Knapp, Daniel T. *Ev J* 15:80-94 Fall 1997
Wisdom in Col 1:15-20: Contribution and significance. Lamp, Jeffrey S. *J Ev Th S* 41:45-53 Mr 1998

Hymns, Irish
Invoking the Celtic Saints: Irish Christian band Iona defies trends, transcends tradition [pors]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:54 N 17 1997

Hymns, Latin (Early Christian)
Ambrosius se retoriese strategie: 'n Bespreking met toespitsing op veral die Triniteitsmotief in sy himnes [Eng abst, p 147]. Swanepoel, J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:147-165 1995
The ancient Christian Latin hymnographer and his audience. Mans, M J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:86-98 1995
The metaphorical presentation of Christ in the hymns of Prudentius. Mans, M J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:90-100 1994
Saint Ambrose, the Father of Western Hymnody [Latin texts, Eng trans]. Lenti, Vincent. *Hymn* 48:44-48 O 1997

Hymns, Nahuatl
A Sacred Song to Xochipilli [bibliog, ils]. Aguilera, Carmen. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 14:54-72 Spr 1998

Hypatia, 375?-415
Life and Work of Saint Cyril of Alexandria. Yanney, Rodolph. *Coptic Ch R* 19:17-29 Spr-Sum 1998

Hyperbole
Don't exaggerate!: A pastoral plea [preachers need evidence, "critical self-consciousness"]. Gustafson, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:964-965 O 29 1997

Hypnotism
A Comment Upon the Debate Between Scheflin and Karlin and Orne on the Admissibility of Hypnotically refreshed Testimony [reply by R A Karlin and M T Orne, pp 83-86]. Hoover, Gilbert C, IV. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:77-82 1998
Hypnosis and the Iatrogenic Creation of Memory: On the Need for a *Per Se* Exclusion of Testimony Based on Hypnotically Influenced Recall [reply, A W Scheflin, pp 207-289; bibliog]. Karlin, Robert A, and Orne, Martin T. *Cultic St J* 14 no 2:172-206 1997
Modern-Day Mesmerists [counterfeit revival, pt 4; il]. Hanegraaff, Hank. *Chr Res J* 20:10-14,36-40 Ja-Mr 1998

Hypocrisy
Profiting from Crime [editorial]. Williams, Stephen N. *Themelios* 24:1-2 O 1998
When Reporters Search Their Souls [investigating "hypocrisy" of religious and political figures]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 77:75 N 1997

Hypostasis
The Concept of Divine Persons in Gregory of Nyssa's *To His Brother Peter, on the Difference Between* Ousia *and* Hypostasis. Turcescu, Lucian. *Gr Orth Th R* 42:63-82 Spr-Sum 1997

Hypostatic union
Anhypostatos-Enhypostatos: Church Fathers, Protestant Orthodoxy and Karl Barth. Lang, U M. *J Th St* ns 49:630-657 O 1998

I

IAHR *see* International Association for the History of Religions

Iamblichus
Silence as a Rhetorical Strategy in Neoplatonic Mysticism [bibliog, table]. Poster, Carol. *Mystics Q* 24:48-73 Je 1998

Iannaccone, Laurence R
Rethinking Religious Social Action: What is "Rational" About Rational-Choice Theory? [bibliog]. Spickard, James V. *Soc Rel* 59:99-115 Sum 1998

Ibn Ezra, Abraham ben Meir, 1089-1164?
Many Voices, One Voice [Genesis in Jewish interpretation]. Blumenthal, David R. *Judaism* 47:465-474 Fall 1998

Ibn Khafif
Ibn Khaff's *Kitāb al-Iqtiṣād* and Abū al-Najīb al-Suhrawardī's *Ādāb al-Muridīn*: A Comparison between Two Works on the Training of Novices. Sobiero, Florian. *J Sem St* 43:327-345 Aut 1998

Ibn Khaldun, Abu Zayd 'Abd ar-Rahman, 1332-1406
The Concept and Role of Culture in Socioscientific Systems: Some Case Studies [diag, tables]. Choudhury, Masudul Alam. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:31-53 Spr 1998
Ibn Khaldun's Theory of Social Change: A Comparison with Hegel, Marx and Durkheim. Mohammad, Fida. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:25-45 Sum 1998

Ibn Miskawayh, Ahmad ibn Muhammad, d 1030
Knowledge and Purification of the Soul: An Annotated Translation with Introduction of Iṣfahānī's *Kitāb al-Dharī'a ilā Makārim al-Shari'a* (58-76; 89-92). Mohamed, Yasien. *J Islam St* 9:1-34 Ja 1998

Ibu Pretiwi
Offerings to Durga and Pretiwi in Bali [bibliog, photos]. Brinkgreve, Francine. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:227-251 1997

ICC *see* International Churches of Christ

Iconography
Ecclesiae militantis triumphi: Jesuit Iconography and the Counter-Reformation [ils, photo]. Noreen, Kirstin. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:689-715 Fall 1998
Trinity: To Let the Symbol Sing Again [il]. Johnson, Elizabeth A. *Th Today* 54:298-311 O 1997

Icons
Agathias se epigramme oor "ikone" [Eng abst, p 66]. Hendrickx, Benjamin. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:66-75 1994
East as the Homeland of Iconology and Iconography: An Ecclesiological Evaluation. Kallarangatt, Joseph. *Chr Orient* 19:26-40 Mr 1998
The Icon of St Hilary and St Athanasius: A New Expression of East-West Unity. Saint-Onge, Michael, and Green, Barbara, tr. *Ecumenism* no 129:4-6 Mr 1998
Robert Lentz [icon painter; ils, por]. *Chr Arts* 5:58-59 Spr 1998
Visual Perception and Cognition in the Theology of Icons of John of Damascus. Marx, Patricia. *Diakonia* 31 no 1:61-66 1998

Icons, Byzantine
The Icon of the All-Merciful Kikos Mother of God [celebrated D 12; tr fr compiler's *The Mother of God;* il]. Poselianin, E, comp. *Orth Life* 42:6-9 N-D 1992

Icons, Russian
Between Heaven and Earth [exhibit, The Art of Holy Russia: Icons from Moscow, 1400-1600, Royal Academy of Arts, London, Spr 1998]. Pye, Amy Boucher. *Regeneration Q* 4:35-36 Fall 1998
The Chenstokhovsk Icon of the Mother of God [tr fr author's *The Mother of God;* ils]. Poselianin, E. *Orth Life* 43:24-32 Ja-F 1993
Trinity: To Let the Symbol Sing Again [il]. Johnson, Elizabeth A. *Th Today* 54:298-311 O 1997

Idaho State University
Suit Challenges Religion Classes Credit [Idaho State Univ]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 42:57 Ja 12 1998

Idalion (Cyprus) *see* Dhali (Cyprus)

Idea (Philosophy)
Choses, images de choses, signes, idées [Eng abst, p 30]. Macherey, Pierre. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:17-30 Ja 1998

Idealism
The End of Property Rights and the Future of Social Justice Prophecy. Mills, Jonathan. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:298-322 1998
George MacDonald and the Languages of Liberal Spirituality. Pridmore, John. *Mod Believing* ns 39:28-36 Ja 1998
The Idealist Critique of Idealism: Bowne's Theistic Personalism and Howison's City of God. McLachlan, James. *Person Forum* 13:89-106 Spr 1997
Keep the Flag High, Son, Keep the Flag High! [envisioning the ideal and attaining the pragmatic; editorial]. Strunk, Orlo, Jr. *J Past Care* 52:1-2 Spr 1998

Idel, Moshe
Nouvelles approches du judaïsme et vielles controversies [review article]. Mopsik, Charles. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:31-45 O-D 1997*

Identification (Religion)
Religion, Multicultural Contexts and Ethnic Identity. Bastenier, Albert, ed. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:195-277 1998*
What It Means To Be Christian: The Role of Religion in The Construction of Ethnic Identity And Boundary Among Second-Generation Korean Americans [bibliog]. Chong, Kelly H. *Soc Rel* 59:259-286 Fall 1998

Identity
see also Gender identity
Beyond Occasional Whiteness. Perkinson, Jim. *Cross Currents* 47:195-209 Sum 1997
Biblical Interpretation as a Techology of the Self: Gay Men and the Ethics of Reading [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Stone, Kenneth Alan. *Semeia* no 77:139-155 1997
Christian Counseling in the Urban Context [table]. Fullerton, Keith C. *Cov Q* 56:11-24 F 1998
Christology Crossing Boundaries: The Threat of Imaging Christ as Other Than a White Male [bibliog]. Raab, Kelley Ann. *Past Psych* 45:389-399 My 1997
Erasmus Becomes a Netherlander [not "German" or "Dutch"]. Bejczy, István. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:387-399 1997
Esse quam videri [appearance and being equally important]. Lawrence, William F, Jr. *AME Zion Q R* 110:43-45 Ja 1998
Ethos und Identität in paulinischen Gemeinden [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 1996]. Wolter, Michael. *N T St* 43:430-444 Jl 1997
From A to Z [adapted fr *Cool Water: Alcohol, Mindfulness, and Ordinary Recovery*]. Alexander, William. *Tricycle* 8:61-65 Fall 1998
L'incidence du facteur religieux dans la "conscience ethnique" des immigrés marocains en Belgique [Eng abst, p 195; bibliog]. Bastenier, Albert. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:195-218 1998
Observations on the Corporate Culture of a Gay and Lesbian Congregation [bibliog]. Lukenbill, W Bernard. *J S S R* 37:440-452 S 1998
Oh, Canada [1997 elections and national identity; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 75:13-14 Ag-S 1997
Performative Utterance [negotiating a professorial Buddhist identity]. Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *Tricycle* 7:89 Sum 1998
Person, Identity, and Imagination [bibliog; reply by J Padgett, pp 43-52]. Buford, Thomas O. *Person Forum* 5:7-25 Spr 1989
Queer to be Religious: Lesbian Adventures beyond the Christian/Post-Christian Dichotomy. Webster, Alison R. *Th Sexuality* no 8:27-39 Mr 1998
Religious Ritual as a Key to Wholeness in Mission [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Karecki, Madge. *Missionalia* 25:598-606 D 1997
Search for Self-Identity and the Emerging Spirituality: A Dalit Theological Perspective. Nalunnakkal, George Mathew. *Bangalore Th F* 30:25-44 Mr-Je 1998
The Self and its Constructions: A Narrative Faith in the Postmodern World [bibliog]. Socor, Barbara J. *J Past Coun* 32:1-24 1997
Should We Say That Personhood Is Relational? Harris, Harriet A. *Scot J Th* 51 no 2:214-234 1998
Social Identity, Status Envy and Jesus' *Abba* [paper fr Intl SBL, Dublin, Jl 1996; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Past Psych* 45:451-472 Jl 1997
Spiritual Wealth and Neo-Orientalism. Bartholomeusz, Tessa. *J Ec St* 35:19-32 Wint 1998

Ideology
Biblical Studies and Theology: Negotiating the Intersections. Brett, Mark G. *Bib Interp* 6:131-141 Ap 1998
Building a Harmonious Society in Taiwan—An Analysis from the Ideological Perspective [paper presented at the 2d Int Forum, General Assembly, Presbyterian Church in Taiwan, Academia Sinica, My 27-30 1996]. Cheng, Yang-en. *Taiwan J Th* 18:121-130 Mr 1996
Competition and Ideologies [bibliog]. Hill, Brian V. *J Chr Ed* 40:37-51 Jl 1997
Cuidado! Urubus na cruz. Kruse, Marcos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:34-41 1998
From Galileo to Mount Cashel: Reflections on History, Myth, and Truth. Langan, Janine. *Communio (US)* 25:184-191 Spr 1998
Ideological Intransigence, Democratic Centralism, and Cultism: A Case Study from the Political Left [bibliog]. Tourish, Dennis. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:33-67 1998
Ideology, Ideological Criticism, and the Bible. Pippin, Tina. *Curr Res Bib St* 4:51-78 1996
Inventing the Eteocypriots: Imperialist Archaeology and the Manipulation of Ethnic Identity [replies, Y Hamilakis, pp 107-111, N A Silberman, pp 113-116, P van Dommelen, pp 117-121, P S Cassia, pp 123-124; rejoinder; bibliog, figs, maps]. Given, Michael. *J Mediterranean Archaeology* 11:3-29 Je 1998
Jeroboam I and the Deuteronomistic Historian's Ideology of the Founder. Ash, Paul S. *C B Q* 60:16-24 Ja 1998
The Lordship of Christ and Political Ideologies [repr fr *The Unique Christ in Our Pluralist World*]. Steuernagel, Valdir R. *Ev R Th* 22:126-136 Ap 1998
Notes From Presentation on Megan Walker's Faithfulness to Tradition. Adams, Ann Clay. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:18-19 Ja 1998
Thoughts on Zionism as a Utopian Ideology [rev fr paper presented at Emory Univ, Atlanta, Ga, Je 1997]. Gorny, Yosef. *Mod Jud* 18:241-251 O 1998
What Is the Point of Philosophy? [repr fr *ABRA* no 11:42-48 1976]. Ellacuría, Ignacio, and McNulty, T Michael, tr. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:3-18 1997

Idolatry
Ephesus, Its Artemision, Its Temple to the Flavian Emperors, and Idolatry in Revelation. Biguzzi, Giancarlo. *Nov Test* 40:276-290 Jl 1998
Idolatry, Incest, and Impurity: Moral Defilement in Ancient Judaism [table]. Klawans, Jonathan. *J St Jud* 29:391-415 N 1998
Idols Old & New: Second in a Series on the Ten Commandments. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 10:7-9 Wint 1997
Laying to Rest the Midrash: Paul's Message on Meat Sacrificed to Idols in Light of the Deuteronomic Tradition [Eng abst, pp 67-68]. Oropeza, B J. *Biblica* 79 no 1:57-68 1998
The Rhetorical Disposition of First Corinthians 8:7-9:27. Smit, Joop F M. *C B Q* 59:476-491 Jl 1997
Vital Necrographies: Deconstruction, God, and Arche-Idolatry [adapted fr paper presented at 2d Int Philosophy Graduate Conf, Univ of Essex, F 1996]. Gonçalves, Paulo F M. *Scot J Rel St* 19:83-100 Spr 1998

Idols and images
Creation and Fall in Jeremiah X 12-16. Rudman, Dominic. *Vet Test* 48:63-73 Ja 1998
An Egyptian Figurine of Pataikos at Bethsaida [diag, figs, photos, tables]. Arav, Rami, and Bernett, Monika. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:198-213 1997
The Living God of the Bible. Henry, Carl F H. *SBJT* 1:16-31 Spr 1997

Ifugaos
Socialization Among the Ifugao: Guidelines for Curriculum Development [bibliog]. Steffen, Tom. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:191-197 O-D 1997

Ignatius, of Loyola, Saint
Forging a New Identity: Narcissism and Imagination in the Mysticism of Ignatius Loyola. Salomon, David A. *Chr Lit* 47:195-212 Wint 1998

Ignatius, Saint, Bp of Antioch
The Catholicity of the Church [repr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 222, N 1997]. Stavrou, Michel. *Sourozh* no 72:8-23 My 1998
Post-Baptismal Chrismation in Syria: The Evidence of Ignatius, The *Didache* and the *Apostolic Constitutions*. Logan, Alastair H B. *J Th St* ns 49:92-108 Ap 1998

Igreja Evangelica de Confissao Luterana no Brasil
"Aqui você tem lugar"—o desafio e a contribuição do tema da IECLB para a edifição da comunidade. Volkmann, Martin. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3:281-292 1997
Cuidado! Urubus na cruz. Kruse, Marcos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:34-41 1998
O subterrâneo religioso da vida eclesial: Intuições a partir das ciências da religião [bibliog]. Bobsin, Oneide. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3:261-280 1997

Igreja Universal do Reino de Deus
Teologia da Prosperidade e diaconia [bibliog]. Neto, Rodolfo Gaede. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 17:5-20 1998

Ilan, Tal
Divorce in Papyrus Se'elim 13 Once Again: A Reply to Tal Ilan [89:195-202 Ap 1996; rejoinder, pp 203-204; Heb text, Eng trans]. Schremer, Adiel. *Harv Th R* 91:193-202 Ap 1998

Iliff School of Theology
Summer of discontent: Protest at Iliff seminary [over lack of faculty ethinic diversity]. Falsani, Cathi M. *Chr Cent* 114:821-822 S 24-O 1 1997

Illumination of books and manuscripts
The Picture Cycles of the Rylands Haggadah and the so-called Brother Haggadah and Their Relation to the Western Tradition of Old Testament Illustration [pls following p 19]. Kogman-Appel, Katrin. *Bul J Rylands* 79:3-19 Sum 1997

Illustration of books
The Image of the Temple in the *Psychomachia* and Late Anglo-Saxon Literature [ils]. Atherton, Mark A. *Bul J Rylands* 79:263-285 Aut 1997

Image of God
Against the Tide: Christian Self-limitation. Williams, David T. *Ev Q* 70:247-259 Jl 1998
Christian Theology of Plenary Humanism. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 47:37-55 1998
Cog, a Humanoid Robot, and the Question of the Image of God [replies, K Reich, pp 255-262, and M Gerhart and A Russell, pp 263-269, Je 1998, rejoinder, pp 455-461 S 1998; bibliog, figs]. Foerst, Anne. *Zygon* 33:91-111 Mr 1998
Cool Walking: Called to be fully human [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. Kings, Graham. *Transformation* 15:24-27 Ja-Mr 1998
Covenantal Pluralism [paper presented at 14th Natl Workshop on Christian-Jewish Relations, Tulsa, Ok, N 1994]. Greenberg, Irving. *J Ec St* 34:425-436 Sum 1997
Creation and the Image of God: Their Understanding in Christian Tradition and the Biblical Grounds [paper presented at the ann symposium of the Int Council of Christians and Jews, Mainz, Germany, Jl 1996]. Welker, Michael, and Hoffmeyer, John, tr. *J Ec St* 34:436-448 Sum 1997
Gaudium et spes, the Divine Image, and the Synthesis of *Veritatis splendor*. Welch, Lawrence J. *Communio (US)* 24:794-814 Wint 1997
Homecoming for Abraham's and Sarah's Children and Augustine's Lonely Soul [presented at Luth Professors Breakfast at 1996 AAR/SBL, New Orleans]. Moltmann, Jürgen. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:277-281 Fall 1998
The Image of God and the Law of God [rev fr convocation address, Mid-America Reformed Seminary, Ag 30 1985]. Vander Kam, Henry. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:142-154 Fall 1985
Images of God Among Persons With AIDS. Williamson, Rick L. *J Past Care* 52:56-61 Spr 1998
Imago Dei—Imitatio Dei. Power, William L. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:131-141 D 1997
Infanticide: An Ethical Battlefield. Jones, D Gareth. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:3-19 Ap 1998
Listening to the Story [interview by Dee Dee Risher; por]. L'Engle, Madeleine. *Other Side* 34:36-39 Mr-Ap 1998
Maharal's Conception of the Human Being [adapted fr paper presented at the Academy of Jewish Philosophy 1994]. Golding, Joshua L. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:444-457 1997
The Mystery of Human Selfhood. Thompson, Dean K. *Insights* 113:38-46 Fall 1997
Over All Creation [meditation on Gen 1:26-31]. Johnston, Kristin K. *Curr Th Miss* 25:137-141 Ap 1998
Postmodernism and Images of God. Goggin, Helen. *Grail* 14:11-29 Mr 1998
Reconceiving Youth Ministry. Richter, Don C; Magnuson, Doug; Baizerman, Michael. *Rel Ed* 93:340-357 Sum 1998
Religious Consciousness in a Transformative Perspective: A Study in Practical Theology [tables]. Ven, Johannes A van der; Dreyer, Jaco S; Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:110-135 1997
Reorienting the Church on the Eve of the Millennium: John Paul II's "New Evangelization" ["anchored in the anthropology of *Gaudium et spes*"; rev fr conf paper, Wethersfield Inst, O 10 1997]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 24:728-779 Wint 1997
Roles and relationships: Reflections on the khalifah and the image of God [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. Glaser, Ida. *Transformation* 15:18-23 Ja-Mr 1998
Shedding Light on God's Body in Rabbinic Midrashim: Reflections on the Theory of a Luminous Adam [reply to A Goshen-Gottstein, 87:171-195 Ap 1994]. Aaron, David H. *Harv Th R* 90:299-314 Jl 1997

The Universality of Human Rights: All Humanity is Created in the Likeness of God. Habib, Gabriel. *Chr Soc Action* 11:36-37 D 1998
The Universe as the Living Image of God: Calvin's Doctrine of Creation Reconsidered. Zachman, Randall C. *Concor Th Q* 61:299-312 O 1997

Imagination
Art and Christian Spirituality: Companions in the Way. Shaw, Luci. *Mars Hill R* no 10:25-36 Wint-Spr 1998
Christian Moral Imagination: A Feminist Practical Theology and the Future of Theological Education. Chopp, Rebecca S. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:97-109 1997
The Christian Writer: A Dilemma [il]. McDonald, Brian. *Epiphany* 16 no 4: 28-32 1997
Christology Crossing Boundaries: The Threat of Imaging Christ as Other Than a White Male [bibliog]. Raab, Kelley Ann. *Past Psych* 45:389-399 My 1997
Discernment on the Way to Emmaus: Reurrection Imagination and Practices in Luke 24-13-35. Saunders, Stanley P. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:44-49 1997
Forging a New Identity: Narcissism and Imagination in the Mysticism of Ignatius Loyola. Salomon, David A. *Chr Lit* 47:195-212 Wint 1998
God and the Imagination [keynote address at 2d ann Glen Workshop: A Milton Center Writing Conf, Ag 10 1996]. Mariani, Paul L. *Image* no 18: 97-109 Wint 1997
Imagining the World Scripture Imagines. Johnson, Luke Timothy. *Mod Th* 14:165-180 Ap 1998
Just As If [imagination in place of gospel]. Smith, Louis A. *Luth F* 31:63 Fall 1997
The Life and Work of C S Lewis: Wormwood and Wardrobes. Moody, Dwight A. *Preaching* 14:42-45 N-D 1998
Pastoral Counseling and the Imaginal Realm [bibliog]. Hartman, David T. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 4:67-80 1998
Person, Identity, and Imagination [bibliog; reply by J Padgett, pp 43-52]. Buford, Thomas O. *Person Forum* 5:7-25 Spr 1989
Poetry, Prophecy, and Power. Proffitt, Anabel, ed, and Gilmour, Peter, ed. *Rel Ed* 93:264-391 Sum 1998*
Postmodern Suspicion and Imagination: Therapy for Mennonite Hermeneutic Communities. Harder, Lydia Neufeld. *Menn Q R* 71:267-283 Ap 1997
Sealtest Ice Cream and the Search for the Perfect [imagination, art, teaching]. Palmgren, Don. *ARTS* 10 no 1:10-15 1998
Theology Is a Kind of Writing: The Emergence of Theopoetics. Holland, Scott. *Menn Q R* 71:227-241 Ap 1997; *Cross Currents* 47:317-331 Fall 1997
"Tongues of Fire" in the Pentecostal Imagination: The Truth of Glossolalia in Light of R C Neville's Theory of Religious Symbolism [reply, D Macchia, pp 67-71]. Yong, Amos. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:39-65 Ap 1998
Toward an Ethics of Production: Vico and Analogy, Ricoeur and Imagination [bibliog]. Chmielewski, Philip J. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:389-418 1996
The Voices of Sister Mary Appassionata [poems, pp 93-96]. Citino, David. *Image* no 18:89-92 Wint 1997

Imams
Phenomenology versus Historicism: The Case of Imamate. Refudeen, Mohammed Awais. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:63-73 Sum 1998

Imasogie, Osadolor
Through a Mirror Dimly: Culture and Theology According to Osadolor Imasogie. Givens, J M, Jr. *Koinonia* 10:88-106 Spr 1998

Immaculate Conception
The Meeting at the Golden Gate: The Immaculate Conception and Early Renaissance Art [ils]. Curb, Randall. *ARTS* 10 no 2:15-19 1998

Immigration *see* United States—Emigration and immigration

Immortality
Education as Immortality: Toward the Rehabilitation of an Ideal [bibliog]. Blacker, David J. *Rel Ed* 93:8-28 Wint 1998
Getting Back to the Garden of Eden: The Hebrew Bible suggests three possible ways to attain immortality. Hendel, Ronald S. *Bible R* 14:17,47 D 1998
Meme Pools, World 3, and Averroës's Vision of Immortality [bibliog]. Gatherer, Derek. *Zygon* 33:203-219 Je 1998

Immortality (in religion, folklore)
see also Death (in religion, folklore)
An Anthropology of the Afterlife [recruitment of the dead in human affairs, dead in ancient Judaism; Ingersoll Lecture, Harvard Divinity School, 1997]. Douglas, Mary. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:20-23 1997

Immune system
Risks of Infection to the Bereaved. Gelo, Florence. *J Past Care* 51:427-430 Wint 1997

Impact (Periodical)
Index: Impact Numbers 31-40 [1993-1998]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 40:35-38 1998

Impeachments
Disproportionate punishment [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:1235 D 23-30 1998

Imperialism
David Roberts and the Ideology of Imperialism. Proctor, J Harris. *Muslim W* 88:47-66 Ja 1998
Dialogue with Religions of Asia: Challenges from Within [paper presented at SEDOS Ann Research Seminar, Rome, My 19-23 1998; reply, P Pinto, pp 212-213]. Chia, Edmund. *SEDOS* 30:202-211 Je-Jl 1998
The Past as Destiny: Historical Visions in Sam'al and Judah under Assyrian Hegemony [inscriptions and Deut; facsims]. Hamilton, Mark W. *Harv Th R* 91:215-250 Jl 1998
Three Defining Images, One Defining Earth [rev fr Grawemeyer Award in Religion, Louisville, Ky, O 1997]. Rasmussen, Larry L. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:76-92 1998
Toward a Nonimperialistic JRE: A Response to Ronald M Green's Review of the *Journal of Religious Ethics* [pp 223-238; bibliog]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *J Rel Ethics* 25:269-273 Suppl 1998

Impressionism (Art)
The New Painting and the Dreyfus Affair. Nord, Philip. *Hist Reflections* 24: 115-136 Spr 1998

Inari (Japanese goddess)
Inari Pilgrimage: Following One's Path on the Mountain [bibliog, map, photos]. Smyers, Karen A. *Japan J Rel St* 24:427-452 Fall 1997

Incantations
Magical Texts from the Genizah (with a New Duplicate) [Aramaic and Hebrew texts; photos]. Geller, Markham J, and Levene, Dan. *J Jew St* 49: 334-340 Aut 1998
Slangen, Skorpione und feindliche Mächte: Ein koptisch-arabischer Schutzspruch [ils, tables]. Schultz, Regine, and Kolta, Kamal Sabri. *Bib Not* no 93:89-104 1998

Incarnation
see also Jesus Christ—Incarnation
Death and the Circus: The Theology of William Stringfellow. Commins, Gary. *Angl Th R* 79:122-162 Spr 1997
Incarnation and Real Presence [excerpt fr *Here We Stand*, 1938]. Sasse, Hermann. *Luth F* 31:26-27 Sum 1997
Incarnation [C F Feeney, W Vautrin, and their gifts; MEMO]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 114:1247 D 24-31 1997
Poésie, Incarnation et Spiritualité. Lorber, Jean Luc. *Foi Vie* 97:53-66 Ap 1998
Propter Ecclesiam Unigenitus dei Filius Homo: Teología de la encarnación en el *Liber de substantia ecclesiae* de Juan de Segovia (y III). Madrigal, Santiago. *Est Eccles* 73:401-442 Jl-S 1998

Incas
Dos historias, dos caminos: Logros y ausencias de una comparación [debate fr conf Despúes de incas y aztecas, Mexcio City, F 19 1998]. Matos Mar, José; Zapata, Francisco; Brachet, Viviane. *Allpanchis* no 51:217-232 1998

Incest
Idolatry, Incest, and Impurity: Moral Defilement in Ancient Judaism [table]. Klawans, Jonathan. *J St Jud* 29:391-415 N 1998
Ruth: A Text in Therapy. Trible, Phyllis. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:33-42 1997
Stepmothers, Concubines and the Case of ΠΟΡΝΕΙΑ in 1 Corinthians 5. De Vos, Craig Steven. *N T St* 44:104-114 Ja 1998
What Did Sarah See? [rev fr *The Harlot by the Side of the Road: Forbidden Tales of the Bible*, 1997]. Kirsch, Jonathan. *Bible R* 14:2,49 O 1998

Inclusivity (Sociology)
The Theological Boundaries of Inclusion and Exclusion in the Book of Joshua [chart]. Ellis, Robert R. *Rv Ex* 95:235-250 Spr 1998

Independent church associations
Religion et gestion d'entreprise: Évolution d'une association de gens d'affaires chrétiens (ACTE-Canada, 1975-1990) [Eng abst, p 145]. Dion, Michel. *S R* 27 no 2:145-159 1998

Independent churches- Africa
see also Cherubim and Seraphim Society
African Independency in the Caribbean: The case of the Spiritual Baptists [bibliog]. Chatfield, Adrian. *Missionalia* 26:94-115 Ap 1998
African Initiatives in Christianity: The growth, gifts and diversities of indigenous African churches: A challenge to the ecumenical movement [bibliog]. Pobee, John S, and Ositelu, Gabriel, II, d 1998. *Risk Bk Ser* no 83:i-xiii,1-73 1998
Independent Thinking—Independent Action. Millard, Joan A. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:105-124 1997

Index Librorum Prohibitorum
Ramón Llul y Nicolás Eimeric [facsims]. Tellechea Idígoras, José Ignacio. *Salmanticensis* 45:331-337 My-Ag 1998

India—Church history
A Brief History of the Church of South India Karnataka Central Diocese [bibliog]. Balasundaram, Franklyn Jayakumar. *Ind Ch H R* 32:48-69 Je 1998
Caldwell's Reminiscences: A Critical Appraisal. Narchison, J Rosario. *Ind Ch H R* 31:89-102 D 1997
L'Indigénisation du Christianisme en Inde pendant la Période Coloniale (1498-1947). Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:5-152 Jl-S 1998*
Music in the Hindu Traditions of Worship and its Influence on Christian Liturgical Music in India [presented at ann meeting of Soc Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997; appendix of musical transcriptions]. Maniyattu, Pauly. *St Liturg* 28 no 1:46-73 1997
Subaltern Movements and Indian Churches of Indigenous Origins [bibliog]. Hedlund, Roger E. *J Dharma* 23:8-38 Ja-Mr 1998

India—Church history—1800-1899
Making Visible: The Role of Women in the Nineteenth Century Protestant Christianity in India. Chetti, Daniel D. *Ind Ch H R* 32:5-20 Je 1998

India—Constitution
Human Rights and Development Policies [paper presented at 19th CISRS Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. Balakrishna, H G. *Rel Soc* 43: 53-62 Mr-Je 1996

India—Economic policy
Exilic and Post-Exilic Prophets and Economic Issues. Muthunayagom, D Jones. *Voices* 20:56-77 Je 1997
The Ultimate Objectives of Nehru's Socialism. Devanayakam, Madan. *St Miss* 47:237-249 1998
Unorganised Labour: Some Major Policy Issues [bibliog, tables]. Sharma, O P. *Soc Action (India)* 47:150-165 Ap-Je 1997

India—Education
Education as Cultural Transformation: A Study of the Third World with Special Reference to India. Kurian, V Mathew. *Ind Ch H R* 31:103-116 D 1997

India—Foreign relations—Pakistan
The Subcontinent Goes Nuclear [nuclear weapons in India and Pakistan; editorial]. Shank, Duane. *Sojourners* 27:11 Jl-Ag 1998

India—History
Personal Law Legal Origins and Consitutional Issues: Debates over Uniform Civil Codes in Modern India [bibliog]. Bilimoria, Purusottama. *J Dharma* 22:483-522 O-D 1997

India—History—1947-
Whither India? [religion in India's public life; photo]. Embree, Ainslie T. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:12-13 Sum 1997

India—Minorities
Gang Rape of Nuns Stirs Outrage [Foreign Missionary Sisters, Madhya Pradesh]. Buchan, Alex. *Chr T* 42:28 N 16 1998
Muslim Minorities in the 21st Century: A Case Study of Indian Muslims. Siddiqi, Muhammad Nejatullah. *Encounters* 3:119-137 S 1997

India—Nationalism
Allegory, Nationalism and Cultural Change in Indian Cinema: *Sant Tukaram* [paper presented at conf on Images of India in Film and Literature, Univ of Lodz, Poland, Ap 1996]. Bhaskar, Ira. *Lit Th* 12:50-69 Mr 1998
Has Religion a Future in India? [rev fr papers presented at Manchester Metropolitan Univ, My 8 1996, and to the 14th European Conf on Modern South Asian Studies, Copenhagen, S 1996]. Copley, Antony. *Rel Soc* 44:23-52 Je 1997
Indigenization and Nationalism. Oddie, G A. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:129-152 Jl-S 1998

India—Politics
A Chant to Fire Up Children, Inflame Adults [map, photo]. Dugger, Celia W. *New York Times* 148:4 D 9 1998
Civil Society: A South Asian Perspective [paper presented at 19th CISRS Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. Chowdhuri, Kabir. *Rel Soc* 43: 63-66 Mr-Je 1996
Hindu Nationalists Trounced in Backlash Over Onions [photo]. Dugger, Celia W. *New York Times* 148:3 N 30 1998
Hindu Party in India Retreats On Sacred Texts in Schools. Dugger, Celia W. *New York Times* 148:10 O 23 1998
Missionary Expulsions Demanded [India, Vishwa Hindu Parishad]. *Chr T* 42:23 D 7 1998
The State of Civil Society in India Today [paper presented at 19th CISRS Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. Mansur, Hassan. *Rel Soc* 43: 67-72 Mr-Je 1996
Values and Structures in the 21st Century: Compromise or Creation [Eastern Region Joint Programs]. Mullick, S Bosu, comp. *Rel Soc* 43:90-119 Mr-Je 1996

India—Religion
see also Culture and religion- India
Ancient Hindu Festival Thrives in Computer-Age India [kumbh mela at Hardwar; map, photo]. Burns, John F. *New York Times* 147:8 Ap 16 1998
Indian Sources on the Possibility of a Pluralist View of Religions. Trapnell, Judson B. *J Ec St* 35:210-234 Spr 1998
Moral Divisions within Countries between Orthodoxy and Progressivism: India and the United States [bibliog, tables]. Jensen, Lene Arnett. *J S S R* 37:90-107 Mr 1998
St George the Indigenous Foreigner in Kerala Christianity [earlier version presented at South Asia conf in Madison, WI, O 1995; bibliog]. Dempsey, Corinne. *Religion* 28:171-183 Ap 1998
Subaltern Perspectives [indigenous religious traditions in India]. Kalliath, Anthony, ed. *J Dharma* 23:3-132 Ja-Mr 1998*
A Voice in the Wilderness. Chediath, Geevarghese. *Chr Orient* 19:13-25 Mr 1998

India—Social life and customs
Homosexuality: Some Reflections from India. Abraham, K C, and Abraham, Ajit K. *Ec R* 50:22-29 Ja 1998
Indian Culture and the Lands of the Bible. John, B Z. *Rel Soc* 44:107-127 Je 1997

India—Social policy
Development Perspectives and the need for Planning in India [paper presented at the 19th CISRS Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. Ghosh, Arun. *Rel Soc* 43:20-31 Mr-Je 1996

India—Socio-economic conditions
Dalit Struggle and its Implications for Theological Education [paper presented at the United Theological College, Bangalore]. Balasundaram, Franklyn Jayakumar. *Bangalore Th F* 29:69-91 S-D 1997; *Ind Ch H R* 31:117-132 D 1997
Globalization and Culture. Panikkar, K N. *Voices* 20:49-58 D 1997
Modernization Sustainability and Equity. Augustine, John S, ed. *Rel Soc* 43: 3-100 D 1996*
Religion and Creation: Developmental Concerns in Christianity. Massey, James, ed. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 26:26-40 Jl 1997
Unorganised Labour. Raj, Sebasti L, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 47:125-199 Ap-Je 1997*
Values and Structures for a New Century: Compromise or Creation. *Rel Soc* 43:3-138 Mr-Je 1996*

Indiana—Church history
The Incidence of the Obsessive Compulsive Disorder in North Indiana United Methodist Clergy [tables]. Collie, Robert M. *J Past Care* 52:41-55 Spr 1998
Indiana Lutherans at the Nineteenth Century Crossroads [paper presented at 14th biennial, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988; appendixes, map]. Rehmer, Rudolph F. *Luth H Conf* 13:70-87 1990
Interest in the Western Field: Two Approaches to Mission Work in Nineteenth Century Indiana [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. Rast, Lawrence R, Jr. *Luth H Conf* 15:64-91 1994
Sunday in Indiana Lutheran Churches [paper presented at 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Becker, Edwin L. *Luth H Conf* 13:9-13 1990

Indianapolis (Ind)
Can churches save the city? A look at resources. Farnsley, Arthur E, II. *Chr Cent* 115:1182-1184 D 9 1998

Indians of Central America
see also Kuna Indians; Rabinal Achi Indians

Indians of Central America—Church history
Christian Responses to the Challenge of Native Spiritualities in Central America [bibliog]. Cook, Guillermo. *Ev R Th* 21:346-366 O 1997

Indians of Central America—Government relations
Two-hearted in Chiapas: After the massacre. Seymour, J C. *Chr Cent* 115: 333-335 Ap 1 1998

Indians of Mexico
Chiapas: A Testimony of Resistance [bibliog]. Garfias-Toledo, Hector. *Curr Th Miss* 25:363-372 O 1998
Words Against Weapons: Evangelicals, Catholics dialogue to help bring peace to violent Chiapas [photo]. Alford, Deann M. *Chr T* 42:66-67 Mr 2 1998

Indians of Mexico—Missions
Methodist Pastor Helps Feed Tarahumara Indians in Mexico [photo]. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32-33 Jl-Ag 1998
"Precious Green Jade Water": A Sixteenth-Century Adult Catechumenate in the New World [Catholic missions to Indians of Mexico]. Lara, Jaime. *Worship* 71:415-428 S 1997
The Rule of Faith over Reason: The Role of the Inquisition in Iberia and New Spain. Mott, Margaret. *J Ch St* 40:57-81 Wint 1998

Indians of North America
see also Apache Indians; Arapaho Indians; Athapascan Indians; Cheyenne Indians; Hopi Indians; Huichol Indians; Iroquois Indians; Jumano Indians; Navajo Indians
Domination by caricature [racism of Cleveland Indians' Chief Wahoo; il]. Williams, Loretta J. *Witness* 81:15 Ja-F 1998
Oklahoma: Meditations on Home and Homelessness. Epp, Roger. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:61-69 Wint 1998

Indians of North America—Canada—Missions
A Reflection on "Culturally Sensitive Evangelism" from the United Church of Canada Tradition. Ferguson, Chris. *Int R Miss* 87:381-387 Jl 1998

Indians of North America—Government relations
The Northern Arapahoe Experience of Episcopal Mission Work and United States Policy, 1883-1925 [3 pts; pt 1, Background; pt 2, Toward Assimilation; pt 3, "An Indian Tuskegee": The Founding of St Michael's Mission; photos]. Duncombe, Edward S. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:175-198 Je 1997; 66:354-382 S 1997; 66:520-542 1997
Singwauk's Vision: A History of Native Residential Schools University of Toronto Press, Toronto, 1996: By J R Miller [review article]. Manly, Jim. *Touchstone* 16:55-62 My 1998

Indians of North America—Legal status, laws
A Counterinsurgency of a Different Kind (The Hopes and Struggles of the Sovereign Dineh Nation). Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 11:35-36 Ja 1998

Indians of North America—Missions
Mind, Body, and Soul: Institutional Ministry Among the Navajo and the Brethren in Christ Mission, 1870-1981 [graphs]. Repa, Scott J, and Cobb, Stephen G. *Breth in Christ* 20:236-271 D 1997
Mystery of the Lady in Blue. Smith, Sheila Anne. *Chr Arts* 5:32,34-36 Fall 1998
Next steps for Native ministry [Episcopal Church]. MacDonald, Mark. *Witness* 81:25-27 Ja-F 1998
The Northern Arapahoe Experience of Episcopal Mission Work and United States Policy, 1883-1925 [3 pts; pt 1, Background; pt 2, Toward Assimilation; pt 3, "An Indian Tuskegee": The Founding of St Michael's Mission; photos]. Duncombe, Edward S. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:175-198 Je 1997; 66:354-382 S 1997; 66:520-542 1997
The Wels Mission Enterprise among the Apaches [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986; reply, E L Fevold, pp 94-96]. Frederich, Edward C. *Luth H Conf* 12:80-93 1988
Women Missionaries in Utah [1870-1930]. Donovan, Mary S. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:154-174 Je 1997

Indians of North America—Religion
see also Ghost Dance
Communion with Spirits and Ancestors [repr fr *With Roots and Wings: Christianity in an Age of Ecology and Dialogue*, 1995]. McDaniel, Jay B. *Ecotheology* no 1:9-34 Jl 1996
Culture, Christianity and the Northern Peoples of Canada and Siberia [presented at conf "Christian Identities in the Arctic," Univ of Aberdeen, Je 1997]. Collins, David N. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:381-392 1997
Episcopal Church apologizes to Indians [reconciliation ceremony, Jamestown, Va, N 1 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1119-1120 D 3 1997
Perspectives on Leadership: Insights from Aboriginal Elders. McCullum, James A. *Consensus* 24 no 1:31-40 1998
Rooted in God's Word: We Cannot Hold Onto the Gospel Without Holding Onto Each Other: A Vision of Spiritual and Cultural Wholeness [ABC/USA Indian Caucus]. Garcia, Yolanda Yvette. *Am Bapt Q* 16:134-139 Je 1997

Indians of North America—Socio-economic conditions
An American Indian Theological Response to Ecojustice [repr fr *Defending Mother Earth: Native American Perspectives on Environmental Justice*, ed by Jace Weaver, 1996]. Tinker, George E. *Ecotheology* no 3:85-109 Jl 1997
Lonely crusade: Fighting the gambling industry. Forshey, Gerald E. *Chr Cent* 115:1052-1053,1055-1057 N 11 1998

Indians of North America—Wars
Sand Creek and Oklahoma City: Constructing a Common Ground [1864 massacre and 1995 bombing; photos]. Hart, Lawrence. *Menn Life* 52:33-37 D 1997

Indians of North America- Canada
Aboriginal Ceremonies and Teachings: A Women's Perspective [dialogue format]. Silman, Janet, and McKellar, Melody. *Ecotheology* no 3:39-49 Jl 1997
Culture, Christianity and the Northern Peoples of Canada and Siberia [presented at conf "Christian Identities in the Arctic," Univ of Aberdeen, Je 1997]. Collins, David N. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:381-392 1997
Native Messengers of God in Canada? A test case for Bahá'í universalism [paper presented at the Religious Studies Special Interest Group, ABSESE, Newcastle, 1993, and 18th ann Conf of the Assoc for Bahá'í Studies, Cambridge, 1994]. Buck, Christopher. *Bahá'í St Rev* 6:97-133 1996
Singwauk's Vision: A History of Native Residential Schools University of Toronto Press, Toronto, 1996: By J R Miller [review article]. Manly, Jim. *Touchstone* 16:55-62 My 1998

[United Church of Canada Indian Residential Schools]. Searcy, Edwin, ed. *Touchstone* 16:3-28 My 1998*

Indians of South America
see also Araucanian Indians; Aymara Indians; Huao Indians; Kagaba Indians; Mochica Indians; Quechua Indians; Sharanahua Indians

Indians of South America—Languages
Las etnías y lenguas aborígenes en Salta: Situación actual y perspectivas de evolución [bibliog]. Fernández y Lávaque, Ana María. *Allpanchis* no 50: 169-184 1997

Indians of South America—Missions
"The Fair-Haired Mapuche": Charles Sadleir, Pioneer Missionary in Araucania, 1895-1918 [map, por]. Bazley, Colin F, Bp. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:329-353 S 1997
The Unfinished Mission to the "Aucas" [indigenization and missions among Huaorani Christians in Ecuador; photo]. Saint, Stephen E. *Chr T* 42:42-45 Mr 2 1998
"Your Sins Shall Be White as Yucca": Wycliffe missionaries Gene and Marie Scott gave nearly 40 years of their lives translating the New Testament for a small tribe in the jungles of Peru [il, photos; "Laughter in the Jungle," by M G Maudlin, p 6]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:18-25 O 12 1997

Indians of South America—Religion
The Half-Burned Priest: Andean Faith in the Making [bibliog]. Salomon, Frank. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 14:1-25 Spr 1998
Qu'est-ce que la théologie indienne latino-américaine? [repr fr *Dial* 2209 My 1998]. Bac, Ernestina López. *SEDOS* 30:145-151 My 1998
Tiempo amerindio: Qué aporta a la teología? [appendix]. Irarrazaval, Diego. *Allpanchis* no 50:131-167 1997

Indians of South America in literature
El espejo de Mario: Comentario a *La utopía arcaica* de Mario Vargas Losa. Pi i Murugó, Anna. *Allpanchis* no 50:219-229 1997

Indigenization
Anglicanism and Africanisation: The legacy of Robert Gray [paper presented at 150th ann of the arrival of Bp R Gray, Cape Town, Ap 28 1998]. Pato, Luke Lungile. *J Th So Africa* no 101:49-57 Jl 1998
Dallas issues a challenge [Anglican bishops conf, Dallas, Tex, S 20-24 1997; repr fr *The Church of England Newspaper* O 10 1997]. Samuel, Vinay, and Sugden, Chris. *Transformation* 15:4-5 Ap-Je 1998
L'Indigénisation du Christianisme en Inde pendant la Période Coloniale (1498-1947). Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:5-152 Jl-S 1998*
Inheemswording en inkulturasie Implikasies vir teologie en kerk [Eng abst, p 1376; bibliog]. Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes. *Hervormde T St* 53:1376-1398 N 1997
The Nationality and Globality of Social Science: The Issues of Globalizing Sociology in America [bibliog, fig]. Shahidullah, Shahid M. *J Dev Soc* 14: 164-185 Ap 1998
The Unfinished Mission to the "Aucas" [indigenization and missions among Huaorani Christians in Ecuador; photo]. Saint, Stephen E. *Chr T* 42:42-45 Mr 2 1998

Indigenization of worship
African Initiatives in Christianity: The growth, gifts and diversities of indigenous African churches: A challenge to the ecumenical movement [bibliog]. Pobee, John S, and Ositelu, Gabriel, II, d 1998. *Risk Bk Ser* no 83:i-xiii,1-73 1998
A Contextual Activity [Church Music]. Brugh, Lorraine S. *Word World* 17: 309,311 Sum 1997
Contextual Worship and Local Congregations. Prabhakar, Samson. *Bangalore Th F* 29:50-68 S-D 1997
Enjoying Your Worship Experience: Consumerist Religious Discourse in the Late 1990s. Heather, Noel. *Anvil* 15 no 1:52-59 1998
Gemeinschaft in afrikanischer Interpretation. Labi, Kwame J, and Blaser, Klauspeter, tr. *Z Miss* 24 no 1:48-51 1998
Liturgical Music as a Means to Inculturation: An Example from North Sumatra [bibliog]. Okazaki, Yoshiko. *Japan Chr R* 64:74-83 1998
Music in the Hindu Traditions of Worship and its Influence on Christian Liturgical Music in India [presented at ann meeting of Soc Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997; appendix of musical transcriptions]. Maniyattu, Pauly. *St Liturg* 28 no 1:46-73 1997
New Prefaces For The Liturgical Season Of Advent. Chibuko, Patrick C. *AFER* 39:320-333 O-D 1997
The Pacifican Priest as Liturgist [paper presented at Pacfic Regional Seminary, Fiji, Ag 1997]. Visi, Michel. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:16-23 1998
Popular Religion and the Liturgy: The State of the Question. Empereur, James L. *Liturg Ministry* 7:105-120 Sum 1998
Recent Developments in Congregational Singing in Mainland China [rev fr ann conf of Hymn Soc in US and Canada, Oberlin College, 1996; Chinese texts, musical scores]. Chen, Zemin. *Hymn* 48:38-43 Jl 1997
Truly Vernacular Worship for the Sake of the Gospel [ils]. Felde, Marcus. *Int R Miss* 87:39-47 Ja 1998

Indigenous churches
A Modern Chinese Journey of Inculturation. Lin, Melissa Manhong. *Int R Miss* 87:9-24 Ja 1998
Subaltern Movements and Indian Churches of Indigenous Origins [bibliog]. Hedlund, Roger E. *J Dharma* 23:8-38 Ja-Mr 1998
Woman's Work for Women, Cultural Change, and the Foreign Missionary Movement [facsims, por]. Heuser, Frederick J, Jr. *J Pres H* 75:119-130 Sum 1997

Individual and society
The Community of Possibility: Belonging without Conditions [Hein Fry lecture, Lutheran Scool of Theology at Chicago]. Hefner, Philip J. *Curr Th Miss* 25:268-290 Ag 1998
A Constructive Task in Religious Education: Making Christian Selves [bibliog]. Anderson, E Byron. *Rel Ed* 93:173-188 Spr 1998
Continuity and Meaning. Lewis, Leslie C. *J Rel Health* 37:143-157 Sum 1998
Expanding and Extending Human Rights: Understanding that human rights, while individual, are also inherently community rights [photo]. Felice, William F. *Ch Soc* 88:36-45 Mr-Ap 1998
Gewissensfragen als Vernebelung und Ablenkung: Kritische Anmerkungen zu einer Thesenreihe der Kammer für Öffentliche Verantwortung der EKD. Lienemann, Wolfgang. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:169-174 1998
God and Self in Terrence Tilley's, *The Wisdom of Religious Commitment* [reply, T W Tilley, pp 93-99; bibliog]. Godzieba, Anthony J. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:79-91 1997
In Search of the Whole Person: Critical Reflections on Community Language Learning [bibliog]. Smith, David. *JRCE* 6:159-181 Aut 1997
Individualism and Community in Alternative Spiritual "Magic" [bibliog, tables]. Bloch, Jon P. *J S S R* 37:286-302 Je 1998
Individualism [editorial]. Bryan, Christopher. *Sewanee Th R* 41:3-9 Christmas 1997
Killing for God's Sake: The Spiritual Crisis in Religion and Society [bibliog]. Helminiak, Daniel A. *Past Psych* 45:365-374 My 1997
The Making and Unmaking of Public Life. Cochrane, James R. *J Th So Africa* no 100:86-103 Mr 1998
Michael Polanyi and Spontaneous Order, 1941-1951. Jacobs, Struan. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 2:14-28 1997-1998
Moet die Afrikaanse Kerke skuld bely oor apartheid? Wat leer ons uit die Duitsers se worsteling met skuld? [Eng abst, p 1399; bibliog]. Van Wyk, I W C. *Hervormde T St* 53:1399-1436 N 1997
Politique et religion chez Benjamin Constant [Eng abst, p 352]. Campagna, Norbert. *R Th Ph* 130 no 3:285-300 1998
The Rights of the Individual, the Rights of the Community and Their Relationship [bibliog]. Botman, Russel. *Ref W* 48:98-105 S 1998
Round and Round About the Town: The Ecclesial Dimensions of Living in the Truth. Harvey, Barry. *Per Rel St* 25:105-114 Spr 1998
Social Identity, Status Envy and Jesus' *Abba* [paper fr Intl SBL, Dublin, Jl 1996; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Past Psych* 45:451-472 Jl 1997
Toward an Ethics of Production: Vico and Analogy, Ricoeur and Imagination [bibliog]. Chmielewski, Philip J. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:389-418 1996
Towards Sensitive Engagement with Filipino Indigenous Consciousness. Maggay, Melba P. *Int R Miss* 87:361-373 Jl 1998

Individual and state
see also Citizenship
A Community of Communities [excerpt fr *Debating Democracy's Discontent: Essays on American Politics, Law, and Public Philosophy*, ed by Anita L Allen and Milton C Regan, 1998; photo]. Walzer, Michael. *Religion & Values in Public Life Harvard Div Bul Suppl* 6:10-12 Sum 1998
Primacy of Individual Conscience or Primacy of the State? The Clash between Dirck Volckertz[oon] Coornhert and Justus Lipsius. Voogt, Gerrit. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1231-1249 1997

Individualism
The Church in the Cultural Currents [conversation]. Hunsberger, George R; Ponitz, Kathleen; Vis, Marlin; Van Gelder, Craig. *Ref R* 52:37-46 Aut 1998
Epistemological modesty: An interview. Berger, Peter L. *Chr Cent* 114:972-975,978 O 29 1997
Exploring the Role of Evangelism in the Pahouin Cultural Context. Zoé-Obianga, Jean-Samuel. *Int R Miss* 87:374-380 Jl 1998
The Individual Revolution [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. Smith, Douglas. *Int R Miss* 86:433-436 O 1997
Individualism [editorial]. Bryan, Christopher. *Sewanee Th R* 41:3-9 Christmas 1997
The lure of the mountain: Death and divinity in the Himalayas [*Into Thin Air*, by J Krakauer; review essay; photos]. Magnuson, Jon. *Chr Cent* 115: 170-171,173 F 18 1998
MacIntyre or Dewey. Rosenbaum, Stuart E. *Am J Th Ph* 19:35-59 Ja 1998
Mission Theology in the Light of Postmodern Critique. Van Engen, Charles. *Int R Miss* 86:437-461 O 1997
La religion de la liberté chez Franz Kafka: Contre l'autorité des gardiens de la loi [Eng abst, p 86]. Löwy, Michael. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:75-86 Ja-Mr 1998
A religiosidade do Eu na Nova Era [bibliog]. Brandenburg, Laude Erandi. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 17:21-32 1998
Solidarität: Erwägungen zu ihrer gegenwärtigen Problematik [Eng abst, p 27]. Walther, Christian. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:15-28 Ja-Mr 1998
La théologie critique au service de l'émancipation bourgeoise: David Friedrish Strauss (1808-1874) [Eng abst, p 256]. Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm. *R Th Ph* 130 no 2:151-172 1998
Toward a Cultural-Linguistic Account of the Pentecostal Doctrine of the Baptism of the Holy Spirit. Shuman, Joel. *Pneuma* 19:207-223 Fall 1997
When peacemaking grows tame [il]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 81: 28-31 Jl-Ag 1998

Individuality
L'attrait du christianisme primitif dans le monde antique [Eng abst, p 352]. Vouga, François. *R Th Ph* 130 no 3:257-268 1998

Individuation
Leave Taking: Emotional Cutoff as Lack of Differentiation [bibliog]. Rovers, Martin W. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 4:55-66 1998

Indonesia
see also Java—Religion

Indonesia—Antiquities
The Mandala of Candi Gumpung (Sumatra) and the Indo-Tibetan Varaśekharatantra [bibliog, tables]. Nihom, Max. *Indo-Iran J* 41:245-254 Jl 1998

Indonesia—Church history
Christianity in Indonesia Under Japanese Military Rule [bibliog, table]. Makoto, Hara, and Debenham, Claire, tr. *Japan Rel* 22:87-106 Jl 1997
Wisseling van de wacht op Flores (1860-1870): van kerk onder Portugees patronaat naar pastoraat onder Nederlandse voogdij [map; photos; Eng summary, p 52]. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Trajecta* 6 no 1:34-52 1997

Indonesia—Religion
The Divine Female in Indonesia. Wessing, Robert, ed. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:205-405 1997*
Muslim-Christian Relations in the *Pancasila* State of Indonesia. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Muslim W* 88:320-352 Jl-O 1998
6 Die in Muslim-Catholic Riots in Indonesia; Churches Looted [photo]. Mydans, Seth. *New York Times* 148:4 N 23 1998

Indonesia—Social conditions
Indonesian Christians attack mosques. *Chr Cent* 115:1210 D 16 1998
Muslim-Christian violence leaves 14 dead [Jakarta, Indonesia; photo]. *Chr Cent* 115:1179 D 9 1998

Indonesian literature
Muslim-Christian Polemics in Indonesian Islamic Literature. Ropi, Ismatu. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:217-229 Jl 1998

Induction (Logic)
A Berkeleyan Approach to the Problem of Induction. Spiegel, James. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:73-84 Ap 1998

Industrialization
Development and Environment: From the Perspective of the Poor [appendix]. Razu, John Mohan. *Rel Soc* 43:34-55 D 1996
Telling the Story: The Role of Information-Sharing in Urban and Industrial Mission. Poethig, Richard P. *Int R Miss* 87:113-122 Ja 1998

Industry—Social aspects
Captive labor: jobs without justice. Slaughter, Jane. *Witness* 81:14-17 N 1998
Kids Kicking Butts: Children in the United States have joined adults to devise ways to counter the tobacco industry [photos]. Sosa, Patricia. *Chr Soc Action* 11:13-16 Je 1998

Industry and church
Du Pont's Old Hickory Employee Movement and the Spread of Churches of Christ: A Footnote in the Geography of Religion and Church Vitality. Slate, C Philip. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:155-174 1997

Infant baptism
Baptist Principles Reset: Believers' Baptism. Jeter, Jeremiah B. *SBJT* 2:18-30 Spr 1998
Guidelines for Godparents: Eight ways to nurture your godchild. Krug, Philip S. *Chr Ministry* 29:15 Ja-F 1998
Is die Taufe von Unmündigen schriftgemäss? Vollmer, Jochen. *Ev Th* 58 no 5:332-350 1998
A Letter to Parents about Baptism. Stauffer, S Anita. *Curr Th Miss* 25:37-40 F 1998

Infant communion
Lutherans allow infants to receive communion [ELCA Churchwide Assembly]. *Chr Cent* 114:826 S 24-O 1 1997

Infanticide
Infanticide for Beginners [reply to S Pinker, *New York Times Magazine* N 2 1997; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 79:12-13 Ja 1998
Infanticide: An Ethical Battlefield. Jones, D Gareth. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:3-19 Ap 1998
Murderers: The New Twist in Russia's "Reforms": Artificially Premature Delivery of Babies is Permitted to Enable the Sale of Babies' Organs for Hard Currency [repr fr *Russki Vestnik*, no 14 1993]. Nazarow, Michael. *Orth Life* 44:9-11 Ja-F 1994
Nice Girls Do: Steven Pinker's Evolutionary "Explanation" of Infanticide. Morrison, Robert L. *Chr Res J* 20:21-26 Ap-Je 1998
Weep! [suffering of innocent children; tr fr author's *Orthodox Moral Theology*]. Andreev, I M, 1894-1976. *Orth Life* 43:38-42 Mr-Ap 1993

Infants
The problem of infant suffering. Chignell, Andrew. *Rel St* 34:205-217 Je 1998

Inference (Logic)
Bacon, Aristotle (and all the others) on Natural Inferential Signs [Latin texts, tables]. Marmo, Costantino. *Vivarium* 35:136-154 S 1997

Infertility (in religion, folklore)
see also Fertility (in religion, folklore)
Childlessness and Woman-to-Woman Relationships in Genesis and in African Patriarc[h]al Society: Sarah and Hagar from a Zimbabwean Woman's Perspective (Gen 16:1-16; 21:8-21) [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Mbuwayesango, Dora R. *Semeia* no 78:27-36 1997

Infinite
God and Mathematical Infinity. Kneale, Brendan. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:40-44 Mr 1998
L'infinité de l'univers et la conception du système solaire chez Giordano Bruno [Eng abst, p 275]. Granada, Miguel A. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:243-275 Ap 1998

Information
The Advent of a New Way of Analyzing Global Issues. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 10:34-35 D 1997
The Orthodox Christian in the Information Age [lecture given at 33rd Ann Russian Orthodox Youth Conf, Geelong, Victoria, Australia]. Naumenko, Gregory. *Orth Life* 48:9-30 Ja-F 1998

Information networks
see also Internet (Computer network)
Networking, Civil Society, and the NGO: A New Model for Ecumenical Mission [bibliog]. Skreslet, Stanley H. *Missiology* 25:307-319 Jl 1997

Informed consent
Honouring Autonomy: A Reflection on the Theological Significance of Informed Consent in Health Care. King, Jennifer. *Mod Believing* ns 38:23-28 O 1997
Uninformed Decisionmaking: The Case of Surrogate Research Consent. Himowitz, Stephan; Delano, Susan J; Oldham, John M. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27: 9-16 N-D 1997

Ingham, Michael, Bp
The Way, The Truth and The Life: A review article of *Mansions of the Spirit*, by Michael Ingham [1997]. Packer, James I. *Crux* 33:28-38 D 1997

Inheritance
Qur'ân, Justice, Gender: Internal Debates in Indonesian Islamic Jurisprudence. Bowen, John R. *Hist Rel* 38:52-78 Ag 1998

Inheritance (Baha'i law)
Some Considerations relating to the inheritance laws of the Kitáb-i-Aqdas [table]. McGlinn, Sen. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:37-50 1995

Inheritance (Jewish law)
The Daughters of Zelophehad [Num 27:1-4]. Ron, Zvi. *Jew Bible Q* 26:260-262 O-D 1998

Initiation rites
A Comprehensive Review and Critical Examination of Interdisciplinary Approaches Towards Adolescent Substance Abuse Treatment [bibliog, table]. Mason, Michael J. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 2:43-66 1996
Le courage d'une formation contextualisée. Mboma, Lucie Nzenzili. *SEDOS* 30:187-193 Je-Jl 1998
Rethinking Initiation Rituals: Do Women and Men Do It in the Same Way? Vincie, Catherine. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :145-170 1995
The Shape of Christian Initiation in the Lutheran Churches: Liturgical Texts and Future Directions. Johnson, Maxwell E. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:33-60 1997
You Are What You Eat: Ezekiel and the Scroll. Odell, Margaret S. *J B L* 117:229-248 Sum 1998

Initiation rites—Catholic Church
La confirmación en la iniciación cristiana: Un problema teológico o un problema pastoral? [Eng abst, p 376]. Borobio, Dionisio. *Salmanticensis* 44:341-376 S-D 1997

Innes, William C, Jr
Amando a Deus e ao Próximo: João Calvino e o Diaconato em Genebra [Eng abst, p 88]. Matos, Alderi Souza de. *Fides Ref* 2:69-88 Jl-D 1997

Innocent III, Pope
Crisis, Liturgy and the Crusade in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries. Maier, Christoph T. *J Eccl H* 48:628-657 O 1997

Innokentij, Saint, Metr of Moscow, 1797-1879
A Surviving Monument of St Innocent [il, photo]. Podmoshensky, Herman. *Orth Word* 33:303-305 N-D 1997

Innsbruck (Austria)
Die Theologische Fakultät Innsbruck zwischen "Anschluss" und Aufhebung (1938) [includes text of *Diarium Facultatis Theologiae 1857-1957*; Eng abst, p 183]. Batlogg, Andreas, ed. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 2:164-183 1998

Inquisition- Mexico
The Rule of Faith over Reason: The Role of the Inquisition in Iberia and New Spain. Mott, Margaret. *J Ch St* 40:57-81 Wint 1998

Inquisition- Spain
Iglesia e Inquisición en la España Norteafricana: Orán y Mazalquivir a fines del reinado de Felipe II [Eng abst, pp 101-102]. Alonso Acero, Beatriz. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:101-132 1998
Ramón Llul y Nicolás Eimeric [facsims]. Tellechea Idígoras, José Ignacio. *Salmanticensis* 45:331-337 My-Ag 1998
The Rule of Faith over Reason: The Role of the Inquisition in Iberia and New Spain. Mott, Margaret. *J Ch St* 40:57-81 Wint 1998

Inscriptions, Akkadian
Another Old Babylonian Prayer to the Gods of the Night [fig, Babylonian text]. Horowitz, Wayne, and Wasserman, Nathan. *J Cuneiform St* 48:57-60 1996
The Horoscope of Anu-Bēlšunu [fig, table; Babylonian text]. Beaulieu, Paul-Alain, and Rochberg, Francesca. *J Cuneiform St* 48:89-94 1996
The Past as Destiny: Historical Visions in Sam'al and Judah under Assyrian Hegemony [inscriptions and Deut; facsims]. Hamilton, Mark W. *Harv Th R* 91:215-250 Jl 1998
Tabular Sacrifice Records and the Cultic Calendar of Neo-Babylonian Uruk [figs, photos, tables]. Robbins, Ellen. *J Cuneiform St* 48:61-87 1996

Inscriptions, Arabic
Inscribed Pottery Lamps from the Early Islamic Period at Beth Shean [figs, photos]. Hadad, Shulamit, and Khamis, Elias. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:66-76 1998

Inscriptions, Aramaic
see also Aramaic language—Texts
Changes in Palestine during the Persian Period in Light of Epigraphic Sources [paper presented at the Israel Academy of Sciences, Jerusalem, Ap 18 1996]. Eph'al, Israel. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:106-119 1998
The God Who Is among the Danites [paper presented at the Mid-Atlantic regional meeting, SBL, Wilmington, Del, Mr 20 1997]. Noll, Kurt L. *J St O T* no 80:3-23 S 1998
Magical Texts from the Genizah (with a New Duplicate) [Aramaic and Hebrew texts; photos]. Geller, Markham J, and Levene, Dan. *J Jew St* 49: 334-340 Aut 1998
The Recently Discovered Tell Dan Inscription: Controversy & Confirmation [il]. Hoffmeier, James K. *Arch Bib W* 3:12-15 Sum 1995
Scripts and Inscriptions in Ancient Samaria. Naveh, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:91-100 1998

Inscriptions, Armenian
Zur armenisch-galizischen Kelch-Widmung zu Rappin/Rügen [facsim, photo]. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:364-366 1995

Inscriptions, Buddhist
The Mandala of Candi Gumpung (Sumatra) and the Indo-Tibetan Varaśekharatantra [bibliog, tables]. Nihom, Max. *Indo-Iran J* 41:245-254 Jl 1998

Inscriptions, Canaanite
Is Hophni in the 'Izbet Ṣarṭah Ostracon? [reply, W Shea, 36:277-278 Aut 1998; fig, tables]. Mykytiuk, Lawrence J. *A U Sem St* 36:69-80 Spr 1998

Inscriptions, Egyptian
Separate Lives: The Ahmose Tempest Stela and the Theran Eruption [facsims]. Wiener, Malcolm H, and Allen, James P. *J Near East St* 57:1-28 Ja 1998
Söhne und Frauen [ils]. Morenz, Ludwig D. *Bib Not* no 91:7-11 1998
Ein weiterer Skarabäus mit dem Hyksosnamen *Hy3n* aus Palästina/Israel. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 91:5-6 1998

Inscriptions, Greek
The Date of the Beit Ṣafafa Inscription Again. Di Segni, Leah. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:248-254 1997
Epigraphy as an *ancilla* to the Study of the Greek Bible: A propos of a recent anthology of inscriptions [*Iscrizioni greche e latine per lo studio della Bibbia*, by L Boffo, 1994]. Horsley, G H R. *Biblica* 79 no 2:258-267 1998
Illuminating Byzantine Jerusalem: Oil Lamps Shed Light on Early Christian Worship [map, photos]. Magness, Jodi. *Bib Arch R* 24:40-47,70-71 Mr-Ap 1998

Inscriptions at Corinth [photos]. McRay, John. *Arch Bib W* 2:5-7 Spr 1994
On Further Defining the First-Century CE Synagogue: Fact or Fiction? [reply to H C Kee, 36:1-24 Ja 1990; 40:281-283 Ap 1994; 41:484-500 O 1995]. Atkinson, Kenneth. *N T St* 43:491-502 O 1997
"La philosophie épicurienne sur pierre" [Eng abst, p 112; by A Etienne and D O'Meara, 1996; review essay]. Schneider, Jean Pierre. *R Th Ph* 130 no 1:75-82 1998
The Signification of Mark 10:45 among Gentile Christians [in inscriptions]. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *Harv Th R* 90:371-382 O 1997

Inscriptions, Hebrew
Breaking the Missing Link: Cross and Eshel Misread the Qumran Ostracon Relating the Settlement to the Dead Sea Scrolls [Hebrew text; figs, photos]. Yardeni, Ada. *Bib Arch R* 24:44-47 My-Je 1998
'BS'L: Anthroponyme Hébreu fantôme? Lemaire, André. *Z Althebr* 3 no 2: 212-213 1990
The Decalogue in the Light of a Newly Published Palaeo-Hebrew Inscription (Hebrew Ostracon Moussaïeff no 1) [bibliog; Hebrew text]. Lang, Bernhard. *J St O T* no 77:21-25 Mr 1998
Does A Recently Published Paleo-Hebrew Inscription Refer to the Solomonic Temple? Becking, Bob. *Bib Not* no 92:5-11 1998
Dokumentation über neu entdeckte Texte [regular feature]. Loersch, Sigrid, ed. *Z Althebr* Regular feature: 1988-
A Draft of a Deed on an Ostracon from Khirbet Qumrân [figs, photo]. Yardeni, Ada. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:233-237 1997
First Impression: What We Learn from King Ahaz's Seal [il, photos]. Deutsch, Robert. *Bib Arch R* 24:54-56,62 My-Je 1998
The Gezer Calendar and Northwest Semitic Linguistics. Sivan, Daniel. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:101-105 1998
Het "Huis van JHWH" en het "Verzoek van de weduwe": Enkele opmerkingen bij twee recent gepubliceerde oud-Hebreeuwse inscripties [Eng abst, p 241; table]. Becking, Bob, and Wagenaar, Jan A. *Ned T Tij* 52:177-193 Jl 1998
A Jewish Tombstone from Ra's Al-Khaimah [Hebrew text; il, photo]. Frank, Daniel. *J Jew St* 49:103-107 Spr 1998
King's Command and Widow's Plea: Two New Hebrew Ostraca of the Biblical Period [Hebrew texts; with comments by A Sérandour, p 6, and C A Rollston, pp 8-9; bibliog, ils, photos]. Bordreuil, Pierre; Israel, Felice; Pardee, Dennis. *Near East Arch* 61:2-5,7,9-13 Mr 1998
Magical Texts from the Genizah (with a New Duplicate) [Aramaic and Hebrew texts; photos]. Geller, Markham J, and Levene, Dan. *J Jew St* 49: 334-340 Aut 1998
The Missing Link: Does a new inscription establish a connection between Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls? [ils, photos]. Cross, Frank Moore, and Eshel, Esther. *Bib Arch R* 24:48-53,69 Mr-Ap 1998
Notes on a Recently Published Administrative Document. Hurowitz, Victor. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:132-135 1998
Pottery Shard Points to Temple [9th-7th cent BC]. Govier, Gordon. *Chr T* 42:60 Ja 12 1998
Royal Inscriptions and the Histories of Joash and Ahaz, Kings of Judah. Na'aman, Nadav. *Vet Test* 48:333-349 Jl 1998
Scripts and Inscriptions in Ancient Samaria. Naveh, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:91-100 1998
A Signet Ring of Bar-Kokhba (?) from the Vicinity of Quneitra in the Golan [fig]. Urman, Dan. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:51-54 1996-1997
What's in a Name? Tracking Down the King on the New Temple Ostracon [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 24:18 My-Je 1998

Inscriptions, Latin
Cicero's *instinctu divino* and Constantine's *instinctu divinitatis*: The Evidence of the Arch of Constantine for the Senatorial View of the "Vision" of Constantine. Hall, Linda Jones. *J Early Chr St* 6:647-671 Wint 1998
A Roman Military Diploma from Ravenglass, Cumbria [Latin texts; plates]. Holder, P A. *Bul J Rylands* 79:3-41 Spr 1997

Inscriptions, Moabite
Clermont-Ganneau and 19th Century Discovery [bibliog, por]. Lewis, Jack P. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41:50-60 1996

Inscriptions, Philistine
Discovering a Goddess: A New Look at the Ekron Inscription Identifies a Mysterious Deity [diag, figs, photo, text]. Demsky, Aaron. *Bib Arch R* 24: 53-58 S-O 1998
Die Göttin der Ekron-Inschrift. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 93:9-10 1998
The Name of the Goddess of Ekron: A New Reading [appendix, il]. Demsky, Aaron. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:1-5 1997
PTGJH—Göttin und Herrin von Ekron. Schäfer-Lichtenberger, Christa. *Bib Not* no 91:64-76 1998

Inscriptions, Phoenician
see also Phoenician language—Texts
The Kingdom of Idalion in the Light of New Evidence [paper presented at Ann Meeting, Archaeological Inst of America, San Diego, Calif, D 28 1995; bibliog, photos]. Hadjicosti, Maria. *A S O R Bul* no 308:49-63 N 1997
The Mispe Yamim Bronzes [bibliog, figs, photos]. Frankel, Rafael, and Ventura, Raphael. *A S O R Bul* no 311:39-55 Ag 1998
The Phoenician Inscription of Azatiwada: An Integrated Reading [bibliog, tables]. Younger, K Lawson, Jr. *J Sem St* 43:11-47 Spr 1998

Inscriptions, Sam'alian
The Past as Destiny: Historical Visions in Sam'al and Judah under Assyrian Hegemony [inscriptions and Deut; facsims]. Hamilton, Mark W. *Harv Th R* 91:215-250 Jl 1998

Inscriptions, Samaritan
Scripts and Inscriptions in Ancient Samaria. Naveh, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:91-100 1998

Inscriptions, Semitic
Achish-Ikausu in the Light of the Ekron Dedication [bibliog]. Naveh, Joseph. *A S O R Bul* no 310:35-37 My 1998

Inscriptions, Sumerian
The Gates of the Eninnu [diags, docs, table,]. Heimpel, Wolfgang. *J Cuneiform St* 48:17-29 1996

Insight
Institutional Vision [diags]. Hartsfield, Amy H. *J Int Th C* 26:3-9 Fall 1998

Inspiration
Images of God: Artistic Inspiration and Pentecostal Theology (a Case Study) [work of N Evans; ils]. Harvey, John. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:111-124 Ap 1997

Installations (Art)
Cloistered Narratives: Installation art draws out viewers' reactions to a cloistered environment [photos]. DeVenuta, Stella Mary. *Chr Arts* 5:42-44 Fall 1998

Instinct
Instinct of Nature: Natural Law, Synderesis, and the Moral Sense. Greene, Robert A. *J Hist Ideas* 58:173-198 Ap 1997

Institut Interculturel de Montreal
IMM and Its Journal: An Intercultural Alternative and an Alternative Interculturalism [appendixes]. Vachon, Robert. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 31:4-74 Sum-Fall 1998

Institute of Spirituality and Aging
The Institute of Spirituality and Aging: Identifying and Promoting Spiritual Values of Elders. Takayanagi, Paul. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 1:37-43 1996

Insurance
Insurance in an Islamic Setting: The Case of Pakistan [bibliog, tables]. Looney, Robert E. *J Dev Soc* 14:255-270 S 1998

Insurance, Health
Hospice Care Hijacked? A bottom-line, cost-efficient mentality obscures the movement's original Christian vision [Medicare, managed care faulted; photos]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 42:38-41 Mr 2 1998
Managing HMOgenic Illness [bibliog]. Rosik, Christopher H. *J Psych Chr* 17:61-65 Spr 1998

Insurance law (Jewish law)
Insurance-Related Halakhic Questions [autopsies, double compensation; Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:52-76 Sum 1997

Integrity
In Defense of Integrity [adapted fr *The Power of Integrity*, 1997]. MacArthur, John F, Jr. *Master's Sem J* 8:137-149 Fall 1997
The Quest for Integrity in Early Christianity: Third and Fourth Century Baptismal and Catechetical Procedures in the Shaping of Human Motives and Goals. Hinson, E Glenn. *Per Rel St* 24:49-64 Spr 1997

Intellect
Alone in the Universe [no evidence for "intelligent life"; opinion]. Kaiser, Christopher B. *Perspectives* 12:3-5 Ag-S 1997
Augustine and the Scandal of the North African Catholic Mind. Copan, Paul. *J Ev Th S* 41:287-295 Je 1998
Extraterrestrial Life and Extraterrestrial Intelligence. Kaiser, Christopher B. *Ref R* 51:77-91 Wint 1997-1998
A Hindu Call to Humanism. Rama, Swami. *St Miss* 47:229-235 1998
A Reflection on "From Babel to Pentecost: The Renewal of Theological Education" by Cheryl Bridges-Johns in *Towards Viable Theological education* [il]. Müller-Hartmann, Waltraud. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:31-34 Ja 1998
A Study on Mau Tsun-san's "Intuition of Human Intelligence" [in Chinese]. Lo, Yuh Bin. *Taiwan J Th* 18:61-82 Mr 1996

Intellectuals
Battling Against the Odds: Culture, Education and the Jewish Intelligentsia in the Warsaw Ghetto, 1940-1942. Michlic-Coren, Joanna. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:77-92 Wint 1997
Intellectuals and the Dreyfus Affair [festschrift Nicholas Wahl]. Datta, Venita, ed, and Silverman, Willa Z, ed. *Hist Reflections* 24:1-177 Spr 1998*
Rooted Hearts/Playful Minds: Catholic Intellectual Life at its Best. Weaver, Mary Jo. *Cross Currents* 48:61-74 Spr 1998
Veto o fracaso? Apuntes sobre la intelectualidad peruana durante la República aristocrática. Portocarrero Grados, Ricardo. *Allpanchis* no 50:185-217 1997

Intelligence *see* Intellect

Intention
A Challenge to Common Sense Morality [*The Act Itself*, by J Bennett, 1995; review essay]. McMahan, Jeff. *Ethics* 108:394-418 Ja 1998
Cultural Context and Moral Responsibility. Isaacs, Tracy. *Ethics* 107:670-684 Jl 1997
Shared Meaning and Significance in Congregational Singing [focus on "praise music"]. Yee, Russell M. *Hymn* 48:7-11 Ap 1997

Interculture (Periodical)
IMM and Its Journal: An Intercultural Alternative and an Alternative Interculturalism [appendixes]. Vachon, Robert. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 31:4-74 Sum-Fall 1998

Interdenominational cooperation
Clergy in Bosnia express solidarity [Islamic, Orthodox, Catholic, Jewish joint statement]. *Chr Cent* 114:786 S 10-17 1997
A Collaboration Against Hatred: Churches meet to seek peace in Chiapas [editorial; photo]. Hodgson, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:10-11 Ja-F 1998
Description of the "Guidelines for Interfaith Celebrations" [tables]. Brodeur, Patrice. *J Ec St* 34:551-572 Fall 1997
Ecumenical Conversion: A Sermon for the Week of Prayer for Unity, 1998 [preached at Baptist Church, Mars Hill, NC]. Edwards, Otis Carl, Jr. *Ec Trends* 27:119-122 S 1998
Ecumenismo di ogni giorno. Restello, Marisa. *St Ecum* 15:563-567 O-D 1997
Journeying Together: The WCC's Common Understanding and Vision, the Local Church and Local Ecumenism. Hutabarat-Lebang, Henriette T. *Ec R* 50:285-291 Jl 1998
A Perspective on the Community Ministry Movement. Bos, A David. *J Ec St* 35:269-273 Spr 1998
Recovering an "Older Unity": In the trenches, Lutheran-Episcopal communion goes on [editorial]. Holum, Bob. *Sojourners* 27:11-12 Ja-F 1998
Rediscovery, Reorientation, Celebration: The Assembly Theme as a Call to National Councils of Churches. Davies, Noel Anthony. *Ec R* 50:225-231 Ap 1998
Roundtable launches poverty fight [Arlington, Va, Fall 1997]. Call to Renewal. *Witness* 81:23 Mr 1998

A Time to Act [church cooperation and the poor]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:7-8 Ja-F 1998

Interdenominational Theological Center (Atlanta)
Affirming Diversity: Developing Theological Collections from the African-American Perspective. Troutman, Joseph E. *J Int Th C* 26:33-73 Fall 1998
Symbols of Heritage and Hope [Josh 4:1-7, 1 Pet 2:4-10; convocation address, Interdenominational Theological Center, S 17 1998]. Henry, Kenneth E. *J Int Th C* 26:103-117 Fall 1998

Interdisciplinary study
Biblical Glamour and Hollywood Glitz [uses of Bible in film; bibliog, ils, photos]. Bach, Alice, ed. *Semeia* no 74:1-214 1996*

Interfaith Alliance
Alliance and coalition trade charges [Interfaith Alliance and Christian Coalition on role in politics]. *Chr Cent* 115:1048 N 11 1998

Interfaith Center on Corporate Responsibility
Invester coalition: No to sweatshop agreement. *Chr Cent* 115:1137-1138 D 2 1998

Intergenerational relations
The Culture of Hope & Glory: Passing on Christian Culture on the Verge of the Third Millennium. Langan, Janine. *Touchstone (US)* 11:25-30 Ja-F 1998
From Generation to Generation: Will the good news become old news? [passing on morality; photo]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 27:47 My-Je 1998
Not Divided by Age: When generations stand together a movement is strengthened [protest at School of the Americas]. Schwehn, Kaethe. *Sojourners* 27:41 Jl-Ag 1998

International Association for the History of Religions
The Compatibility of Theological and Religious Studies: Historical, Theoretical, and Contemporary Perspectives [bibliog]. Sharpe, Eric J. *C S S R Bul* 26:52-60 S 1997

International Bible Society
Gender Revisions Completed on NIrV [il]. *Chr T* 42:92 F 9 1998

International business enterprises
Global guidelines for business [Principles for Global Corporate Responsibility: Bench Marks for Measuring Business Performance]. *Chr Cent* 115:671-672 Jl 15-22 1998
Globalization: A Christian Perspective on Economics. Firth, Oswald. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:101-124 1997
Monopolisitc Media: An Assault on Human Dignity. Fore, William F. *Ch Soc* 88:37-46 N-D 1997
Multinational Madness: The Multilateral Agreement on Investment. Wallach, Lori. *Tikkun* 13:12-15 My-Je 1998
Nike: Running with abuse [il]. Resnick, Bill. *Witness* 81:23-24 Ja-F 1998
Strategic Impact Through Multiplying Modular Business. Hagen, David. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:27-28,46 Ja-Mr 1998
Theological Foundations for Educational Mission: Responding to our call to nurture the community of faith and serve the public good [photo]. Rogers, William W. *Ch Soc* 88:105-112 Ja-F 1998
Transnational Corporations (TNCs) as Vehicles of Globalisation Process: A Critique from Development Perspective [paper presented at the United Theological College, Bangalore, Je 24 1998; reply, M R Narayana, pp 76-80]. Razu, John Mohan. *Bangalore Th F* 30:33-75 S-D 1998

International Campaign to Ban Landmines
Nobel Peace Prize goes to landmine opponents [J Williams, Intl Campaign to Ban Landmines, O 10 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:968 O 29 1997

International Church of God *see* Church of God, International

International Churches of Christ
The Cost of Discipleship?: Despite allegations of abuse of authority, the International Churches of Christ expands rapidly [photos, pors]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:64-66,88 S 1 1997
Perceived Psychological Abuse and the Cincinnati Church of Christ [table]. Adams, Donna L. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:87-88 1998

International Congress for Luther Research
9th International Congress for Luther Research [Heidelberg, Ag 17-22 1997; editorial]. Rajashekar, J Paul. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:252-253 Fall 1997

International Council of Christians and Jews
"The Other," a Colloquium on Jewish-Christian Relations [Rome, S 1997]. Jenkins, Erica R. *Chr Soc Action* 11:33-34 F 1998

International Criminal Court
...And Justice for All? [International Criminal Court]. Washburn, John. *Chr Soc Action* 11:19-20 D 1998

International debts *see* Debts, External

International economic relations
An Alternative to Globalisation [repr fr *Third World Resurgence* 74]. Swamy, Dalip. *Voices* 20:126-136 Je 1997
Antisemitism and Populism in the United States in the 1930s: The Case of Father Coughlin. Cremoni, Lucilla. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:25-37 Ja 1998
Climate treaty reached [D G Hallman, WCC in Kyoto, D 11 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1215 D 24-31 1997
Do We Love Coke More Than Justice? [F R Wolf, US relations with nations where Christians are persecuted; opinion]. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 42:104 Mr 2 1998
Dollar Diplomacy Returns [US foreign relations in 1990s]. Kaplan, Lawrence F. *Commentary* 105:52-54 F 1998
Embracing a common share in God's mercy. Selby, Peter. *Witness* 81:16-19 D 1998
Evolution of the Market and its Social Implications. Kurian, V Mathew. *Voices* 21:173-178 Je 1998
Faith in a Global Economy: A Primer for Christians. Drimmelen, Rob van. *Risk Bk Ser* no 81:i-xiv,1-156 1998
For a Dignified Life: The worldwide movement for debt relief is rooted in Jubilee [il]. Dennis, Marie. *Sojourners* 27:30-34 My-Je 1998
Forgiven and accountable [disasters, intl debt; editorial]. *Chr Cent* 115:1173 D 9 1998
Globalisation and its Effect on the Third World: A response from Latin America focussed on gender. Tamez, Elsa. *Voices* 20:166-173 Je 1997
Globalization. Alwani, Taha Jabir Fayyad, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:1-132 Fall 1998*
Globalization: Buddhists & Christians in a World Colonized by the Market. Pieris, Aloysius, ed. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:1-124 1997*
Hunger in a *Global* Economy: "Hunger 1998," the Bread for the World Institute's annual report, highlights the growing rich-poor gap [summary; photos]. Bread for the World Institute. *Chr Soc Action* 11:25-27 Ja 1998
An Interview with Jean-Bertrand Aristide [by Catherine Orenstein; pors]. Aristide, Jean Bertrand. *Tikkun* 13:16-18,76 My-Je 1998
Jubilee 2000: A Chance for a new beginning [petition for G-7 nations to forgive debts in 1999; photo]. MacAdam, Murray. *Sojourners* 27:41 Ja-F 1998
A Jubilee on Poverty [paper presented at People First, Australia, N 1996]. Etchegaray, Roger, Cardinal. *SEDOS* 30:67-69 Mr 1998
Une mondialisation à visage humaine [repr fr *Foi et développement* no 263 My 1998]. Ricupero, Rubens. *SEDOS* 30:241-245 Ag-S 1998
Multinational Madness: The Multilateral Agreement on Investment. Wallach, Lori. *Tikkun* 13:12-15 My-Je 1998
The New Wealth of Nations. DeMuth, Christopher C. *Commentary* 104:23-28 O 1997
Nos congregations en face de la dette mondiale [paper presented at SEDOS conf, Rome, F 17 1998]. Fabre, Monique. *SEDOS* 30:117-119 Ap 1998
O evangelho e a globalização [paper presented at Escola Superior de Teologia, Mr 25 1998]. Gerstenberger, Erhard S. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:5-14 1998
Praying the Lord's Prayer in a Global Economic Era. Shomanah, Musa W Dube. *Ec R* 49:439-450 0 1997
Religious Congregations and the Debt Issue [paper presented at SEDOS conf, Rome, F 17 1998]. Seigel, Michael T. *SEDOS* 30:113-116 Ap 1998
The Rights to Development and Economic Justice. Santa Ana, Julio de. *Ref W* 48:120-130 S 1998
Structural Adjustment Programmes: Capitalist Myth in Africa [repr fr *African Christian Studies*]. McIsaac, Peter. *Voices* 21:135-172 Je 1998
Theology in the Context of Globalization. Abraham, K C, ed. *Voices* 20:7-156 D 1997*
Transnational Corporations (TNCs) as Vehicles of Globalisation Process: A Critique from Development Perspective [paper presented at the United Theological College, Bangalore, Je 24 1998; reply, M R Narayana, pp 76-80]. Razu, John Mohan. *Bangalore Th F* 30:33-75 S-D 1998
Women and Work in a Sustainable Society. Mies, Maria. *Cross Currents* 47: 473-492 Wint 1997-1998

International education
Being International About Ministering to the Whole Person [por]. Hemmerle, Cheryl A. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32 Ap 1998
Beyond 2000: Theological Education in an Ecumenical, Global and Plural Context. Pidwell, Harold J, ed. *Pacifica* 11:123-210 Je 1998*
Communication and Christian Mission [bibliog]. Patmury, Joseph. *Rel Soc* 44:50-61 Mr 1997
Globalization. Alwani, Taha Jabir Fayyad, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:1-132 Fall 1998*
O evangelho e a globalização [paper presented at Escola Superior de Teologia, Mr 25 1998]. Gerstenberger, Erhard S. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:5-14 1998
Praying the Lord's Prayer in a Global Economic Era. Shomanah, Musa W Dube. *Ec R* 49:439-450 0 1997
Theology in the Context of Globalization. Pobee, John S. *Ministerial Formation* no 79:18-26 O 1997
Transnational Corporations (TNCs) as Vehicles of Globalisation Process: A Critique from Development Perspective [paper presented at the United Theological College, Bangalore, Je 24 1998; reply, M R Narayana, pp 76-80]. Razu, John Mohan. *Bangalore Th F* 30:33-75 S-D 1998
Turn to God: Rejoice In Hope: The Long View [paper presented at the Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, St Paul, Minn, Ap 1998]. Weakland, Rembert G. *Ec Trends* 27:128-136 O 1998
The Unity of Humankind: Problems and Promises of an Indispensable Ecumenical Theme. Hoedemaker, Bert. *Ec R* 50:307-314 Jl 1998

International Fellowship of Evangelical Students
Lindsay Brown: An Interview [by Stephen Williams]. Brown, Lindsay. *Themelios* 24:36-43 O 1998

International Fellowship of Reconciliation
A Perfectionist Remnant: The Christian Pacifist Dissent from Realism on the Eve of the Cold War. Kostlevy, William. *Breth Life* 42:199-215 Sum-Fall 1997

International Islamic University
Islamic Mission and Call: The case of the International Islamic University, Islamabad. Malik, Jamal. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:31-45 Mr 1998

International Journal of Practical Theology
Editorial [introd to journal [German version, pp 6-10]. Gräb, Wilhelm, and Osmer, Richard R. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:1-5 1997

International L'Arche Federation
Reflections: Living in a L'Arche community. Hall, Katharine. *Contact* no 125:32 1998

International law
A Call for the Feminization of Human Rights: It is not news that women's rights are human rights: Understanding that is, however, increasingly urgent [il]. Gillis, Melissa J. *Ch Soc* 88:80-91 Mr-Ap 1998
The Case for an International Criminal Court [doc]. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 11:30-31 Jl-Ag 1998
Ethnic Cleansing as an Instrument of Nation-State Creation: Changing State Practices and Evolving Legal Norms. Preece, Jennifer Jackson. *Human Rights Q* 20:817-842 N 1998
Faith in Human Rights: People of faith, in several religious traditions, are engaged in the work for universal human rights [il]. Traer, Robert. *Ch Soc* 88:46-58 Mr-Ap 1998
Globalizing Human Rights: The Work of Transnational Human Rights NGOs in the 1990s [tables]. Smith, Jackie; Pagnucco, Ron; Lopez, George. *Human Rights Q* 20:379-412 My 1998

Justice in The Hague, Peace in the Former Yugoslavia? A Commentary on the United Nations War Crimes Tribunal. Akhavan, Payam. *Human Rights Q* 20:737-816 N 1998
Louis Sohn: Grandfather of International Human Rights Law in the United States. Pasqualucci, Jo M. *Human Rights Q* 20:924-944 N 1998
Mobilizing Principles: The Role of Transnational Activists in Promoting Human Rights Principles. Burgerman, Susan D. *Human Rights Q* 20:905-923 N 1998
The Philosophic Foundations of Human Rights. Shestack, Jerome J. *Human Rights Q* 20:201-234 My 1998
Thoughts on Religious Persecution Around the Globe: Problems and Solutions [editorial]. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 40:279-287 Spr 1998
The Universal Declaration at 50: Changing the world? Cassel, Douglass W, Jr. *Chr Cent* 115:1249-1251 D 23-30 1998
Women at Risk: Gender Discrimination and the Plight of Immigrant and Refugee Women [photos]. Brav, Jennifer. *Chr Soc Action* 11:15-16,25-26 Jl-Ag 1998

International Monetary Fund
Cashing in on Crisis: Who profits from the Asia bailouts? [editorial]. Welch, Carol. *Sojourners* 27:12-13 My-Je 1998
The Jubilee 2000 Campaign [paper presented at SEDOS, F 17 1998]. Pettifor, Ann. *SEDOS* 30:70-74 Mr 1998

International offenses
Kosovo Muslim urges swift intervention. *Chr Cent* 115:817-818 S 9-16 1998

International Organization for Septuagint and Cognate Studies
Programs for the IOSCS Meetings in San Francisco, November 22-25, 1997. *Bul Septuagint* 30:1-6 Fall 1997

International Organization for Study of the Old Testament
A brief report of the 16th IOSOT Congress, Oslo, 2-7 August 1998. Mojola, Aloo Osotsi. *NAOTS* no 5:8-11 1998

International Orthodox Charities
Abducted worker released in Chechenya [D Petrov]. *Chr Cent* 115:818 S 9-16 1998

International relations
Cold War Reflections on Collective Security. Mofidi, Manooher. *World Order* 28:21-31 Sum 1997
Gewaltfrei und diskursbereit: Kerngeschäfte des Staates. Müller, Jörg Paul. *ZS* 47:80-86 Ap 1998
Mobilizing Principles: The Role of Transnational Activists in Promoting Human Rights Principles. Burgerman, Susan D. *Human Rights Q* 20:905-923 N 1998
Preparations for the Nuremberg Trial: The 'OSS, Charles Dwork, and the Holocaust. Aronson, Shlomo. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:257-281 Fall 1998
Race & Massacre in Hispaniola. Wucker, Michelle. *Tikkun* 13:61-63 N-D 1998
Reflections on the Holocaust and Hiroshima. Markusen, Eric. *Bridges* 5:47-64 Spr-Sum 1998
Repentance and Forgiveness: Burdens of History and Powers for Peacemaking [repr fr *Just Peacemaking*]. Geyer, Alan. *Ch Soc* 88:35-47 My-Je 1998
Seeking a Global Ethic: A wealth of words are offered to inform our own discussions and decisions. Thomas, Margaret Orr. *Ch Soc* 89:37-40 S-O 1998

International relations and church
The Advent of a New Way of Analyzing Global Issues. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 10:34-35 D 1997
China policy and church partnership [in support of religious freedom]. Evans, Robert A. *Chr Cent* 114:839,841 S 24-O 1 1997
Christians Protest Trade Embargo [Iraq; photo]. *Chr T* 42:60 Ja 12 1998
The Church in Global Society [resolutions of the 210th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church (USA)]. *Ch Soc* 88:6-46 Jl-Ag 1998*
Church leaders oppose strike against Iraq [WCC, NCC, Middle East Council of Churches, World Methodist Council, Catholic Church]. *Chr Cent* 115: 224 Mr 4 1998
The Collegium Mauritianum in Hesse-Kassel and the Making of Calvinist Diplomacy. Gräf, Holger Thomas. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1167-1180 1997
Do We Love Coke More Than Justice? [F R Wolf, US relations with nations where Christians are persecuted; opinion]. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 42:104 Mr 2 1998
Evangelization toward Trinitarian Inclusiveness in the Asia Pacific Area: A Wesleyan Perspective [paper presented at the 10th Oxford Inst of Methodist Theological Studies, Ag 12-22 1997]. Hock, Malcolm Tan Thian. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:155-166 Sum 1998
Human Rights and the Fullness of Life: On the 50th Anniversary, Universal Declaration of Human Rights. Smylie, Robert F, ed, and Sulyok, Peter A, ed. *Ch Soc* 88:1-131 Mr-Ap 1998*
Imagining International Justice: "We the peoples of the United Nations". Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 11:36-37 F 1998
Jimmy Carter's Lesson Plan [interview by Richard A Kauffman; por]. Carter, Jimmy. *Chr T* 42:46-47 Mr 2 1998
The Jubilee 2000 Campaign [paper presented at SEDOS, F 17 1998]. Pettifor, Ann. *SEDOS* 30:70-74 Mr 1998
Mission in the Context of Fragmentation [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. Raheb, Mitri. *Int R Miss* 86:393-398 O 1997
Search for a New Just World Order: Challenges to Theology. Abraham, K C, ed. *Voices* 20:7-173 Je 1997*
Toward a Global Norm: No More Nuclear Testing [mobilization for saving the Comprehensive Nuclear Test ban Treaty]. White, C Dale, Bp. *Chr Soc Action* 11:10-14 Mr 1998
Translocal Relationships among Voluntary Associations and Early Christianity. Ascough, Richard S. *J Early Chr St* 5:223-241 Sum 1997
Überholt die Globalisierung die ökumenische Entwicklung? [paper presented at the Univ of Bern, O 30 1997]. Raiser, Konrad. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:92-100 1998

International relations and religion
The Approaching Century of Religion [*The Decline of Eastern Christianity Under Islam: From Jihad to Dhimmitude*, by B Ye'or, 1997]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 76:75-79 O 1997
Bill on persecution contested in Congress [hearings S 9 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 825 S 24-O 1 1997
Ecumenism as the Shared Practice of a Peculiar Identity. Brueggemann, Walter. *Word World* 18:122-135 Spr 1998
Persecution Complex: Evangelical Christians And The Catholic Bishops Are Pushing A Bill To Fight Religious Persecution Overseas, But Critics Say The Issue Isn't That Simple. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:59-61 Mr 1998

International relief
An Addis Ababa Harvest [photos]. Clarke, Rosemary. *Urban Miss* 15:18-22 D 1997
Ministry Amid the Chaos: In the wake of Cambodia's coup, Christians persevere in supporting local churches, relief programs [map, photos]. Casey, Ethan. *Chr T* 41:54-56,58-59 D 8 1997
El Niño Causes Severe Food Shortages [Papua New Guinea; photo]. *Chr T* 41:74 D 8 1997
Toll from famine grows in North Korea [est 500,000-1,000,000 dead; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:867 O 8 1997

International relief—Societies
see also Christian Solidarity International
Aid groups want US to remain in Bosnia. *Chr Cent* 114:828 S 24-O 1 1997
Dutch church group rejects lottery gift [Dutch Interchurch Aid]. *Chr Cent* 114:1066 N 19-26 1997

International Society for Krishna Consciousness *see* Krishna consciousness movement

International Union of Gospel Missions
Increased homelessness tied to welfare reform [survey of 135 rescue missions, D 1 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1183-1184 D 17 1997

Internet (Computer network)
see also World Wide Web (Information retrieval system)
The Academic Study of Religion and TheStrip. Choi, Kelvin, and others. *C S S R Bul* 27:7-9 F 1998
Accidental Author of an Internet Legend [fictional satire taken for news release]. Woodworth, Cherie. *Sunstone* 20:55-57 O 1997
The Bahá'í community as a learning organisation [replies, K Maani, 7:74-77 1997, S Tams 7:78-81 1997, rejoinder, 7:82-83 1997; tables]. Steiner, Roy. *Bahá'í St Rev* 6:35-42 1996
Church Cybernets: Promise or Threat? Cramer, Robert F. *Ch Soc* 88:80-90 N-D 1997
Cyber-Theology: Doing Theology with a Personal Computer. Parker, David. *Ev R Th* 22:346-361 O 1998
Distance learning to the Rescue? Colleges pursue a competitive edge via the Internet [il]. Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 41:68 N 17 1997
Electronic Communication and the African Church. Green, Barbara. *Ch Soc* 88:65-69 N-D 1997
Every church its own Web page [American Bible Society HOW project]. *Chr Cent* 115:10 Ja 7-14 1998
Fuller Integrates Theology, Technology [$200,000 grant fr Lilly Endowment, "distributed learning"]. Swanson, Scott A. *Chr T* 41:79 O 6 1997
"Gateway" mission sites yield surprising results [Internet addresses]. Moreau, A Scott, and O'Rear, Mike. *Ev Miss Q* 34:84-87 Ja 1998
Graham Journeys to Cyberspace [photo]. Gillespie, Natalie Nichols. *Chr T* 42:30 D 7 1998
Internet und Cyberspace: Zur Versachlichung der Debatte über die neuen Kommunikationsmedien. Hueck, Nikolaus. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:224-230 Jl-S 1998
The Internet: Tentmaker's Coffeeshop for the Nineties. Lucas, Doug. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:29-31,46 Ja-Mr 1998
IRS Spurs Nonprofit Disclosure on Internet [il, por]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 42: 59 Ja 12 1998
Losing Our Souls in Cyberspace: Douglas Groothuis on the virtues and vices of virtual reality [interview by Mark A Kellner; por]. Groothuis, Douglas R. *Chr T* 41:54-55 S 1 1997
Narrative Therapy on the Internet: An Annotated Bibliography of World Wide Web Resources. Forsburg, Melaine. *J Past Coun* 32:134-137 1997
Nonprofits Tap New Donors with Internet Fundraising. Gardner, Christine J. *Chr T* 42:26-27 D 7 1998
On Ethics and the Internet: The Brewing Crisis in Pulpit Ministry [Protagonist Corner]. Munroe, W Bradley. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:48-49 1997
Panning for Internet gold in the informational "Wild West". Moreau, A Scott, and O'Rear, Mike. *Ev Miss Q* 33:464-466 O 1997
Profamily Groups Demand More Cyberporn Prosecutions [A Gore announces "zero tolerance policy"; il, photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 42: 84-85 F 9 1998
Prophetic Communities On-Line [religion on the internet]. Ess, Charles. *Ch Soc* 88:70-79 N-D 1997
Researching people groups? Don't stop with one method [internet sites, table]. Moreau, A Scott, and O'Rear, Mike. *Ev Miss Q* 34:212-215 Ap 1998
Something new under the sun: Computer concordances and biblical study. Klein, Ralph W. *Chr Cent* 114:1034-1037 N 12 1997
Web Wars: Religious Right Groups Are Spreading False Information About Church-State Separation On The Internet. Now Separationists Are Fighting Back [lists of websites, photos]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:37-40 F 1998
Wired religion ["Sharing the Gospel in the Electronic Age" conf, Berea, Ohio, 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1183 D 17 1997

Interpersonal relations
see also Intergenerational relations
After Selfhood. Shelton, Robert M, ed. *Insights* 113:3-46 Fall 1997*
After Selfhood: Constructing the Religious Self in a Post-Self Age. Muck, Terry C. *J Ev Th S* 41:107-122 Mr 1998
An "Aha" In Cross-Cultural Supervision. Chavis, Betty Graves, and Littell, Charla B. *J Supervision Train* 18:163-165 1997
Answerizing ["right" answer vs meaningful conversation]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 115:1121 N 18-25 1998
An Assessment of Religious Conflicts and their Resolutions [appendix, bibliog]. Nielsen, Michael E. *J S S R* 37:181-190 Mr 1998
Becoming Married: The Self Discovered Needs Another from Which to Differentiate. Mullins, Pat. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:105-110 N 1997

Benevolence, Special Relations, and Voluntary Poverty. Reeder, John P, Jr, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 26:3-135 Spr 1998*
Building a Just and Caring World: Four Cornerstones. Eisler, Riane. *Tikkun* 13:25-28 My-Je 1998
Burhoe's Second-Hand Influence [remembrance; bibliog]. Cavanaugh, Michael. *Zygon* 33:307-311 Je 1998
Can Christians Like Sex? Roy, Rustum. *Other Side* 34:18,35 My-Je 1998
Chaos, Creation and Covenants: A Theory of Learning, Teaching and Relationships. Montonye, Martin G. *J Supervision Train* 18:189-214 1997
Christian Communication. Forrey, Jeffery S. *J Bib Coun* 16:37-41 Wint 1998
A Community of Friends: The Sunday School Class as a Conduit for Social Contacts and Social Support Among Older Women. Stuckey, Jon C. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 3:53-71 1997
Confessing in Peace the Prince of Peace [sermon preached at Knox United Church, Parksville, BC, D 14 1997]. Freed, Foster. *Touchstone* 16:34-39 Ja 1998
Conflict and Mediation: Reflections on an Incident in a Residential College [bibliog]. Holm, Margaret. *J Chr Ed* 41:25-37 Ap 1998
The Congregation as Educator. Proffitt, Anabel, ed; Gilmour, Peter, ed; Prevost, Ronnie, ed. *Rel Ed* 92:294-415 Sum 1997*
Continuity and Meaning. Lewis, Leslie C. *J Rel Health* 37:143-157 Sum 1998
Divine timelessness and personhood. Craig, William Lane. *Int J Ph Rel* 43: 109-124 Ap 1998
The *Dysfunctional* Church: Barriers to Positive Spirituality Within a Congregation [bibliog]. Krueger, David L. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 1:9-58 1995
Early Trauma and the Transpersonal: Evolving Stages in Suffering the Ego-Self Relationship. Kalsched, Donald E. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:63-90 1997
An Empirical Exploration of Psychoanalysis and Religion: Spiritual Maturity and Object Relations Development [bibliog, tables]. Hall, Todd W; Brokaw, Beth Fletcher; Edwards, Keith J; Pike, Patricia L. *J S S R* 37:303-313 Je 1998
Eve's Striptease [by J Kasdorf, 1998; review essay; includes poems]. Hinz-Penner, Raylene. *Menn Life* 53:20-24 S 1998
Fakakakato: Symbols in a Pacific Context [il]. Halapua, Winston. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:21-32 1998
Friendship and the Self. Cocking, Dean, and Kennett, Jeanette. *Ethics* 108: 502-527 Ap 1998
Das Gegenüber von Frauen und Männern: Die Wahrheit als Vorraussetzung für Versöhnung. Gnanadason, Aruna, and Voigt, Helga, tr. *Ökum Ru* 47: 337-347 Jl 1998
Healing Through Differentiation: A Pastoral Care and Counseling Perspective [figs, table]. VanKatwyk, Peter L. *J Past Care* 51:283-292 Fall 1997
Ignorance is NOT bliss [missionaries' communication with relatives]. Priest, Robyn. *Ev Miss Q* 34:192-195 Ap 1998
Interfaith Marriage: Risk, Gift, Mystery. Willey, Diane, ed. *Ecumenism* no 131:3-36 S 1998*
Interreligious Friendship: A New Theological Virtue. Fredericks, James L. *J Ec St* 35:159-174 Spr 1998
Learning Jesus. Johnson, Luke Timothy. *Chr Cent* 115:1142-1146 D 2 1998
Lebenskunst im Umgang mit Anderen: Der wahre Knigge. Schmid, Wilhelm. *ZS* 47:224-229 Ag 1998
Living Alone Together: On the boundaries of the self and the collective mind [bibliog]. Lategan, Bernard C. *Scriptura* no 63:467-473 1997
Men Are from Judah, Women Are from Bethlehem: How a Modern Bestseller Illuminates the Book of Ruth [ils]. Herr, Denise Dick. *Bible R* 14:34-41,54-55 Ag 1998
Patterns in the Dance: Community, Autonomy and Conviviality (God and Women in the New Millennium: Ecumenical Decade of Churches in Solidarity with Women: 10 November 1997). Galloway, Kathy. *Fem Th* no 19: 34-46 S 1998
Polarity or Partnership? Retelling the Story of Martha and Mary from Asian Women's Perspective [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Rebera, Ranjini. *Semeia* no 78:93-107 1997
The Practice Of Holiness: Testing God's Worth. Gyertson, David J. *Ec Trends* 27:49-56 Ap 1998
The Psalms of Children [ils]. Anderson, Ursula M. *Grail* 14:59-89 Mr 1998
Race and friendship [B DeMott, P Raybon; Faith Matters]. Jones, Gregory L. *Chr Cent* 114:950 O 22 1997
The Return of the Fourth "R" to Education: Relationships [bibliog, charts, graph]. Chinchen, Delbert. *Missiology* 25:321-335 Jl 1997
Returning Home: The Inspiration of the Role Dedifferentiation in the Book of Ruth for Taiwanese Women [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Chu, Julie L C. *Semeia* no 78:47-53 1997
Romans 14:1-15:7—Unity in the Essentials, Opinions in the Non-Essentials, Charity in Everything. Miller, Susan. *Rv Ex* 95:103-108 Wint 1998
The Seven Habits of Highly Defective Dating [excerpt fr *I Kissed Dating Goodbye*, 1997]. Harris, Joshua. *J Bib Coun* 16:31-36 Wint 1998
Shame: A Dynamic in the Etiology of Violence [table]. Albers, Robert H. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:254-265 Fall 1997
The Shifting Pattern: Spirituality Reconsidered. Slipper, Callan. *Th* 101:270-278 Jl-Ag 1998
Should We Say That Personhood Is Relational? Harris, Harriet A. *Scot J Th* 51 no 2:214-234 1998
Social Network Theory and Predictors of Religiosity for Black and White Catholics: Evidence of a "Black Sacred Cosmos"? [rev fr paper presented at ann meeting of ASR, Los Angeles, 1994; bibliog, tables]. Cavendish, James C; Welch, Michael R; Leege, David C. *J S S R* 37:397-410 S 1998
Speaking Redemptively [excerpts fr forthcoming book]. Tripp, Paul David. *J Bib Coun* 16:10-18 Spr 1998
The Stranger Is the Friend: A Reterritorialized Simmel and Washington. Erickson, Victoria Lee. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:109-127 1998
"That the Struggle Be without Cheating": The Dialogical Person as Biblical Leader [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17=19 1997]. Weborg, John. *Ex Auditu* 13:129-144 1997
Three Failed Dialogues from the Biblical World [bibliog]. Gruber, Mayer I. *J Psych Jud* 22:51-64 Spr 1998
When Christians Fight Christians [evangelicals and controversy]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 41:28-37 O 6 1997*
When Sparks Fly: Women and Men in Partnership. Barton, Ruth. *Regeneration Q* 4:24-27 Fall 1998

Intervarsity Christian Fellowship

Perceived Psychological Abuse and the Cincinnati Church of Christ [table]. Adams, Donna L. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:87-88 1998

Intimacy (Psychology)

Admiration and Appreciation [E L Wilkinson; photo]. Anderson, Floyd M. *Sunstone* 20:42-44 Jl 1997
Marital Intimacy and Spiritual Well-Being [table]. Bauman, Philip J. *J Past Care* 52:133-145 Sum 1998

Investments

The Church in Its Own Life [resolutions of the 210th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church (USA)]. *Ch Soc* 88:78-92 Jl-Ag 1998*
If It's Too Good to Be True... [editorial]. *Chr T* 42:41 N 16 1998
Real Estate Investment Failure Hurts Churchgoers [Christian Reformed Church; photo]. Fager, Chuck. *Chr T* 42:30-32 N 16 1998
Serving justice *and* prudence. Esmay, Judith. *Witness* 81:27 Ap 1998
When Madness Reigned: The crisis in Albania from the perspective of a missionary priest of the Orthodox Church of Albania. Veronis, Luke. *Touchstone (US)* 10:43-45 Spr 1997

Investments, Ecclesiastical

Salt and Light—The Challenge of Ethics and Investment [British Methodist Central Finance Board]. Seddon, Bill. *Epworth R* 24:21-24 O 1997

Investments, Foreign

see also Debts, External
NCC still out $3 million [of $8 million lost in Czech investment]. *Chr Cent* 114:866 O 8 1997
Nos congregations en face de la dette mondiale [paper presented at SEDOS conf, Rome, F 17 1998]. Fabre, Monique. *SEDOS* 30:117-119 Ap 1998

Ioann, Abp of Western America and San Francisco, 1896-1966

The Glorification of Saint John of Shanghai and San Francisco [photos, por]. Luke, Archimandrite. *Orth Life* 44:4-11 Jl-Ag 1994
The Report to the Synod of Bishops by the Commission which Examined the Remains of the Hierarch John of Shanghai and San Francisco [photos]. *Orth Life* 43:7-20 N-D 1993

Iona (Music group)

Invoking the Celtic Saints: Irish Christian band Iona defies trends, transcends tradition [pors]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:54 N 17 1997

Iona (Scotland)

Iona, Glastonbury and Anfield: Aspects of a Common Tradition? [searching for "Celtic" roots]. Cornick, David. *Expos T* 109:42-47 N 1997

Iowa—Church history

Evangelizing in Nebraska and Iowa [George and Katie Comstock; photos]. Nicholson, James. *Assemb God Herit* 18:9-10 Spr 1998

Iphigenia (Greek mythology)

Why Would the Deuteronomists Tell about the Sacrifice of Jephthah's Daughter? Römer, Thomas C. *J St O T* no 77:27-38 Mr 1998

Iran

see also Tabriz (Iran)

Iran—Foreign opinion

Samuel Benjamin: Unorthodox observer of the Middle East. Goode, James F. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:23-29 Mr 1998

Iran—History—1925-1979 (Pahlavi Dynasty)

In Search of "Revolutionary Islam": The Case of Ṭāleqānī and the Mojāhedīn. Vakily, Abdollah. *Muslim W* 88:22-46 Ja 1998

Iran—Politics

Iran Closes "University" Run Covertly By the Bahais. Bronner, Ethan. *New York Times* 148:9 O 29 1998
A review of secondary literature in English on recent persecutions of Bahá'ís in Iran. Ghanea-Hercock, Nazila. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:1-14 1997

Iran—Religion

Un critique de l'interprétation religieuse des ulémas iraniens: 'Abd al-Karīm Suroush (1945-) [adapted fr paper presented at 65th Congress ACFAS, Univ du Québec, My 12-16 1997]. Marcotte, Roxanne. *S R* 26 no 4:411-440 1997

Iraq—Foreign relations

Church leaders oppose strike against Iraq [WCC, NCC, Middle East Council of Churches, World Methodist Council, Catholic Church]. *Chr Cent* 115: 224 Mr 4 1998
Sanctions and suffering [Iraq; editorial]. *Chr Cent* 115:1131-1132 D 2 1998

Iraq—Politics

see also Hussein, Saddam
An occasion of sin. Whitmore, Todd David. *Chr Cent* 115:1132-1134 D 2 1998

Iraq—Socio-economic conditions

Iraq's health system devastated by sanctions [imposed after 1991 Gulf war]. *Chr Cent* 114:939-940 O 22 1997
What to Do About Iraq? The moral dilemma of sanctions [editorial; photo]. Cortright, David, and Lopez, George. *Sojourners* 27:12-13 Mr-Ap 1998

Ireland—Church history

Affirmed from Under: Celtic Liturgy and Spirituality [rev fr Societas Liturgica, Dublin, Ag 1995; bibliog]. Power, David N. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:1-32 1997

Ireland—Education

Glenaraneen, Dublin—Women's Educational Project [Shanty Educational Project]. Gilligan, Ann Louise. *Ecotheology* no 1:103-105 Jl 1996

Ireland—History

Insular Dress in Early Medieval Ireland [pls]. Fitzgerald, Maria. *Bul J Rylands* 79:251-261 Aut 1997

Ireland—Politics

[Editorial on Irish politics]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 111 no 4:291-293 1997
Ireland's peace process. Stevens, David. *Witness* 81:36 Jl-Ag 1998
This Turbulent Priest [*Islanders*, by D Ó Péicín, 1997; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:384 S 1997

Irenaeus, Saint
Anointing. Andia, Ysabel de, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:214-232 Sum 1998
Christus Victor and the Creeds: Some Historical Considerations. Finger, Thomas. *Menn Q R* 72:31-51 Ja 1998
Condensing Irenaeus: A Review Article [*Irenaeus of Lyons*, by R M Grant, 1997]. Payton, James R, Jr. *Cal Th J* 33:175-185 Ap 1998
The Doctrine of the Ascension in Irenaeus and Origin [bibliog]. Farrow, Douglas B. *ARC* 26:31-50 1998
The Fourfold Gospel [presidential address, SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 7 1996]. Stanton, Graham N. *N T St* 43:317-346 Jl 1997
Heresy and Orthodoxy in the Later Second Century. Norris, Richard A, Jr. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:43-59 1998
The Image of the Wheat Stalk and the Vine Twig in the *Adversus Haereses* of Irenaeus of Lyons. Weinrich, William C. *Concor Th Q* 62:219-227 Jl 1998
Irenaeus Speaks Swedish: Gustaf Wingren's Challenge to North American Evangelicals. Priestley, David T. *Cal Th J* 33:125-141 Ap 1998
The "Science So Falsely Called": Seduction and Separation [gnosticism and Christianity]. Andia, Ysabel de, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:645-670 Wint 1997
Unité et Eucharistie, don de l'Esprit [Eng abst, pp 60-61; paper presented at the 10e Congrès int et interconfessionnel des religieux, Abbaye de Saint-André de Zevenkerken, Ag 17 1997]. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 71 no 1:42-61 1998
The Use of Irenaeus's *Adversus Haereses* in Martin Chemnitz's *Loci Theologici*. Heiser, James D. *Logia* 7:19-31 Epiphany 1998

Irigaray, Luce
Deconstructing Belief: Irigaray and the Philosophy of Religion. Hollywood, Amy. *J Rel* 78:230-245 Ap 1998
Do Women *Really* Need a "God/ess" to Save Them? An Inquiry into Notions of the Divine Feminine [bibliog]. Hewitt, Marsha A. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2:149-156 1998
A God of her Own. Boddé, Ree. *Fem Th* no 19:48-62 S 1998

Irish- Great Britain
Challenging the Black/White Binary: The Need for an Irish Category in the 2001 Census [tables]. Walter, Bronwen. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:73-86 Ap 1998

Irish Americans
"Rational Amusement and Sound Instruction": Constructing the True Catholic Woman in the *Ave Maria*, 1865-1889 [diag]. Becker, Penny Edgell. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:55-90 Wint 1998

Irish language
see also Gaelic language

Irish literature
Kijken met een heroïsch en een monastiek oog Betrokkenheid en distantie bij het lezen van oude Ierse teksten [Eng abst, p 312]. Borsje, Jacqueline. *Ned T Tij* 52:265-282 O 1998
The Warband Context of the Unferth Episode. Enright, Michael J. *Speculum* 73:297-337 Ap 1998

Irish School of Ecumenics
The Irish School of Ecumenics: How It Began. Hurley, Michael. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:298-316 1997

Iron Age- Cyprus
[City-kingdoms of early Iron Age Cyprus]. Weinstein, James M, ed, and Leonard, Albert, Jr, ed. *A S O R Bul* no 308:5-98 N 1997*

Iron Age- Palestine
Ancient Israel's Stone Age: Purity in Second Temple Times [ils, map, photos]. Magen, Yitzhak. *Bib Arch R* 24:46-52 S-O 1998
The Dating of an Early Iron Age Kiln from Tell al-Nasbah [bibliog, fig, photo]. Zorn, Jeffrey R. *Levant* 30:199-202 1998
Female Pillar Figurines of the Iron Age: A Study in Text and Artifact [ils]. Burns, John Barclay. *A U Sem St* 36:23-49 Spr 1998
The Israelite Settlement in Transjordan: The Relation between the Biblical and Archaeological Evidence [bibliog]. Ji, Chang-ho C. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41:61-70 1996
Jezreel—Its Contribution to Iron Age Chronology [diags, tables]. Oredsson, Dag. *SJOT* 12 no 1:86-101 1998
Settlement Patterns in Northern Judah during the Achaemenid Period, According to the Hill Country of Benjamin and Jerusalem Surveys [bibliog, graphs, maps, tables]. Milevski, Ianir. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:7-29 1996-1997
Where Is the Tenth Century? [figs, photos]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 24:57-60 Mr-Ap 1998

Iron Age- Syria
Trends in the Local Pottery Development of the Late Iron Age and Persian Period in Syria and Lebanon, ca 700 to 300 BC [bibliog, figs, graphs, maps, tables]. Lehmann, Gunnar. *A S O R Bul* no 311:7-37 Ag 1998

Irony
The Hidden Humor of St Paul. Linss, Wilhelm. *Curr Th Miss* 25:195-199 Je 1998
The Hipness unto Death: Søoren Kierkegaard and David Letterman—Ironic Apologists to Generation X. Miller, Mark C. *Mars Hill R* no 7:27-35 Wint-Spr 1997
Ire or Irony? The Enigmatical Character of the Parable of the Dishonest Steward (Luke 16:1-13) [bibliog]. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 116:85-102 Ap 1998
Ironie und Rollenwechsel im Johannesevangelium. Scholtissek, Klaus. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:235-255 1998
"Many Thoughts in the Heart of Man": Irony and Theology in the Book of Esther. Simon, Moshe David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:5-27 Sum 1997
My Postmodern Witch [language, realist metaphysics]. Cupitt, Don. *Mod Believing* ns 39:5-10 O 1998
Renegotiating Scylla and Charybdis: Reading and the Distance between New York and Utah [how Mormons read Mormon authors]. Bennion, John. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:37-55 Fall 1997
The Words of Gamaliel (Acts 5:38-39) and the Irony of Indeterminacy. Lyons, William John. *J St N T* no 68:23-49 D 1997

Iroquois Indians
Native Messengers of God in Canada? A test case for Bahá'í universalism [paper presented at the Religious Studies Special Interest Group, ABSESE, Newcastle, 1993, and 18th ann Conf of the Assoc for Bahá'í Studies, Cambridge, 1994]. Buck, Christopher. *Bahá'í St Rev* 6:97-133 1996

Irreligion
Condemnation of the Impious in Xenophon's *Hellenica* [rev fr Classical Assoc of Canada, Kingston, Ont, 1991]. Pownall, Frances Skoczylas. *Harv Th R* 91:251-277 Jl 1998
Freud's religion: Oedipus and Moses. Friedman, R Z. *Rel St* 34:135-149 Je 1998
The US Supreme Court in Religious Freedom Cases, 1970-1990: Champion to the Anti-Religion Forces [table]. Yarnold, Barbara M. *J Ch St* 40:661-672 Sum 1998

Irving, Edward, 1792-1834
Edward Irving: Precursor do movimento carismático na Igreja Reformada [Eng abst, p 12]. Matos, Alderi Souza de. *Fides Ref* 1:5-12 Jl-D 1996

Isaac
Divine Vulnerability and Human Marginality in the *Akedah*: Exploring a Tension [bibliog]. Gossai, Hemchand. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:1-23 Je 1997
Pulling the Goat Hair Over Isaac's Eyes [Meaning of phrase "Who are you, my son?" in Gen 27:18; il]. Propp, William H C. *Bible R* 14:20 O 1998
What Did Sarah See? [rev fr *The Harlot by the Side of the Road: Forbidden Tales of the Bible*, 1997]. Kirsch, Jonathan. *Bible R* 14:2,49 O 1998

Isaac, Jules, 1877-1963
Des Dix-huit Propositions de Jules Isaac aux Dix Points de Seelisberg: Le rôle de Jules Isaac dans l'élaboration des travaux de la Commission 3. Chevalier, Yves. *Foi Vie* 97:17-26 Ja 1998

Isaac, Sacrifice of *see* Akedah

Isaiah (Biblical prophet)
Face to Face with Holiness [Isa 6:1-10; sermon]. Rowell, Edward K. *Preaching* 13:14-16,18 N-D 1997
Hiskija und Jesaja bei Josephus. Höffken, Peter. *J St Jud* 29:37-48 F 1998

Isasi-Diaz, Ada Maria
Reclaiming Women's Experience: A Reading of Selected Christian Feminist Theologies [review essay]. Ronan, Marian. *Cross Currents* 48:218-229 Sum 1998

Ish Shalom, Benjamin
Nouvelles approches du judaïsme et vielles controversies [review article]. Mopsik, Charles. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:31-45 O-D 1997*

Ishmael (Biblical character)
Merit, Mimesis, and Martyrdom: Aspects of Shi'ite Meta-historical Exegesis on Abraham's Sacrifice in Light of Jewish, Christian, and Sunni Muslim Tradition [bibliog]. Firestone, Reuven. *J A A R* 66:93-116 Spr 1998
What Did Sarah See? [rev fr *The Harlot by the Side of the Road: Forbidden Tales of the Bible*, 1997]. Kirsch, Jonathan. *Bible R* 14:2,49 O 1998
The Wilderness and Salvation History in the Hagar Story. Dozeman, Thomas B. *J B L* 117:23-43 Spr 1998

Isidore, Saint, Bp of Yuriev, d 1472
The Suffering of the Holy Hieromartyr Isidore the Priest: and the Seventy-two Martyred With Him in Yuriev of Livonia [icon]. *Orth Life* 48:2-7 S-O 1998

Isidore of Seville, Saint, 560?-636
Hoccleve's *Complaint* and Isidore of Seville Again. Burrow, J A. *Speculum* 73:424-428 Ap 1998

Isis (Egyptian goddess)—Cultus
The urban expansion of the Isis cult: A quantitative approach [tables]. Hegedus, Tim. *S R* 27 no 2:161-178 1998

ISKCON *see* Krishna consciousness movement

Islam
Dialogue with Religions of Asia: Challenges from Without [paper presented at SEDOS Ann Research Seminar, Rome, My 19-23 1998; reply, P Pinto, pp 212-213]. Chia, Edmund. *SEDOS* 30:194-201 Je-Jl 1998

Islam—Bibliography
Bulletin d'islamologie et d'études arabes [annotated bibliog]. Gilliot, Claude. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:493-518 Jl 1998

Islam—Charities
The Earliest *Waqf* Foundations. Gil, Moshe. *J Near East St* 57:125-140 Ap 1998

Islam—Congresses
Islamic Expressions in Art, Culture, and Literature [14th ann conf, The American Council for the Study of Islamic Socs, Villanova Univ, My 2-3 1997]. Cook, Weston F, Jr. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:155-157 Sum 1998
Islamic Studies in the ASEAN Region: History, Approaches, and Future Trends [conf, Prince of Songkla Univ, Thailand, Je 25-28 1998]. Yusuf, Imtiyaz. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:173-178 Fall 1998
Report on the International Workshop on the Integration of Islamic Studies into Liberal Arts Curricula [Univ of Washington, Mr 6-7 1998]. Wheeler, Brannon M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:159-166 Sum 1998

Islam—Controversial literature
Un critique de l'interprétation religieuse des ulémas iraniens: 'Abd al-Karīm Surousch (1945-) [adapted fr paper presented at 65th Congress ACFAS, Univ du Québec, My 12-16 1997]. Marcotte, Roxanne. *S R* 26 no 4:411-440 1997
Defiant Author, Dying Mother and Wrath of Islam [T Nasrin; por]. Bearak, Barry. *New York Times* 147:4 O 28 1998

Islam—History
Canada's Muslims: An Unnoticed Part of Our History [paper presented on Eid-al-Adha, Parliament Building, Ottawa, My 2 1996]. Hamdani, Daood Hassan. *Hamdard Islam* 20:97-100 Jl-S 1997

Islam—History—Early Period
The Earliest *Waqf* Foundations. Gil, Moshe. *J Near East St* 57:125-140 Ap 1998

Islam—History—1900-
Future of the Islamic Movement [address, Leicester, UK, Jl 14 1997]. Siddiqi, Muhammad Nejatullah. *Encounters* 4:91-102 Mr 1998

Islam—Missions
Witness Meets Witness: The Church's Mission in the Context of the Worldwide Encounter of Christian and Muslim Believers Today. Troll, Christian W. *Encounters* 4:15-34 Mr 1998

Islam—Psychology
The Selfobject Functions of the Koran [replies, A Geels, pp 237-240, R Woo and J Mannes, pp 241-244; rejoinder pp 245-248; bibliog]. Hedayat-Diba, Zari. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 4:211-236 1997

Islam—Relations
Arab and Islamic Debates [Islamic relations with Western civilization]. Salif, Walid. *Encounters* 3:138-148 S 1997
Chasing terrorists: misguided missiles [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:811-812 S 9-16 1998
How Are We Perceived by Muslims? [photos]. Nishan, Abdel. *Urban Miss* 15:55-63 Mr 1998
Islam and Pluralism. Ayoub, Mahmoud M. *Encounters* 3:103-118 S 1997
Muslim Communities in Australia: An Opportunity for Inter-Faith Conciliation [paper presented at 2d Int Seminar on Civilization Dialogue, Univ of Malaya, S 2-4 1996]. Johns, A H. *Hamdard Islam* 20:7-21 Jl-S 1997
Religious Pluralism and Citizenship. Waardenburg, Jacques. *Encounters* 4: 123-136 S 1998
Seeking the Religious Roots of Pluralism in the United States of America: An American Muslim Perspective [paper presented at symposium, New York, NY, Mr 1997]. Nyang, Sulayman S. *J Ec St* 34:402-417 Sum 1997

Islam—Ritual
In the Presence of the Martyrs: The *'Alam* in Popular Shī'ī Piety. D'Souza, Diane. *Muslim W* 88:67-80 Ja 1998
Le sacrifice animal au regard des textes islamiques canoniques [Eng abst, p 25; bibliog]. Hamès, Constant. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:5-25 Ja-Mr 1998

Islam—Social teachings
Islam and Society [repr fr *Daily News* Ap 5 1997]. Abbas, Anwar. *Hamdard Islam* 20:105-106 Jl-S 1997
Islamic Social Order [repr fr *Pakistan Observer* My 8 97]. Qureshi, Mohammad Asghar. *Hamdard Islam* 20:109-111 Jl-S 1997

Islam—Study
Alexander Ross and the First English Translation of the Qur'ān. Matar, Nabil. *Muslim W* 88:81-92 Ja 1998
Another Introduction to Islam: The Myth of the Value-Free Study of Religion [*Introduction to Islam*, by D Waines, 1995; review essay]. Şenay, Bülend. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:83-92 Sum 1998
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:123-138 Wint 1997*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:167-177 Spr 1998*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:167-177 Spr 1998*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:171-176 Sum 1998*
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, comp. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:179-182 Fall 1998*
The Fundamentalism Project: An Islamic Scholar's Perspective [*The Fundamentalism Project*, ed by M Marty and R Appleby, 5 vols, 1991-1995; review essay; bibliog]. Denny, Frederick Mathewson. *Rel St R* 24:8-12 Ja 1998
Islam and Modernity: A Conference in Honour of Dr Fathi Osman, School of Oriental and African Studies, Univ of London, Jl 6-7 1996 [doc]. *Encounters* 2:168-170 S 1996
Report on the International Workshop on the Integration of Islamic Studies into Liberal Arts Curricula [Univ of Washington, Mr 6-7 1998]. Wheeler, Brannon M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:159-166 Sum 1998
Studies of Sufism and the Sufi Orders in Indonesia [bibliog, table]. Bruinessen, Martin van. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 2:192-219 1998
A Tale of Two Encyclopedias [*Oxford Encyclopedia of the Modern Islamic World*, ed by John L Esposito, 1995; *Encyclopedia of the Modern Middle East*, ed by Reeva S Simon, Philip Mattar, Richard W Billiet, 1996; review article]. Wild, Stefan. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 1:120-124 1998
The West's Modern Encounter with Islam: From Discourse to Reality [table]. Monshipouri, Mahmood. *J Ch St* 40:25-56 Wint 1998

Islam—Western authors
Another Introduction to Islam: The Myth of the Value-Free Study of Religion [*Introduction to Islam*, by D Waines, 1995; review essay]. Şenay, Bülend. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:83-92 Sum 1998
Constructing Identity in "Global" Politics. Khan, M A Muqtedar. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:81-106 Fall 1998
Contemporary European Views of the Jawah: Brunei and the Malays in the Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries [bibliog]. Mansurnoor, Iik Arifin. *J Islam St* 9:178-209 Jl 1998
Mind and Heart at the Service of Muslim-Christian Understanding: Louis Massignon as Trail Blazer. Burrell, David E. *Muslim W* 88:268-278 Jl-O 1998
The Numinous in the Qur'ān: An Assessment of Rudolf Otto's View of Islam [tr fr *Hermeneutik in Islam und Christentum: Beiträge zum interreligiösen Dialog*, ed by H M Barth and C Elsers, 1997]. Ayoub, Mahmoud M. *Muslim W* 88:256-267 Jl-O 1998
The Prophet Muhammad in Twentieth Century European Scholarship. Buaben, Jabal Muhammad. *Encounters* 1:30-52 S 1995
Samuel Benjamin: Unorthodox observer of the Middle East. Goode, James F. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:23-29 Mr 1998
Understanding Islam in the West: Can Professional Journalism Help More than Overconfident Academia? [*Allah in the West: Islamic Movements in America and Europe*, by G Kepel, 1997; *A Heart Turned East: Among the Muslims of Europe and America*, by A LeBor, 1997; review essay]. Ezzat, Heba Raouf. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:75-82 Sum 1998
The West's Modern Encounter with Islam: From Discourse to Reality [table]. Monshipouri, Mahmood. *J Ch St* 40:25-56 Wint 1998

Islam- Africa
Islam and the Construction of Social Identity in the Nineteenth-Century Sahara [diags]. Cleaveland, Timothy. *J African Hist* 39 no 3:365-388 1998

Islam- Asia
Burden of the Third Rome: The Treat of Russian Orthodox fundamentalism and Muslim Eurasia. Kopanski, Ataullah Bogdan. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9: 193-216 Jl 1998

Islam- Asia, Southeast
[Islam in South-East Asia]. Nizami, Farhan Ahmad, ed. *J Islam St* 9:119-298 Jl 1998*
Islamic Studies in the ASEAN Region: History, Approaches, and Future Trends [conf, Prince of Songkla Univ, Thailand, Je 25-28 1998]. Yusuf, Imtiyaz. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:173-178 Fall 1998

Islam- Egypt
Religion and Women: Islamic Modernism versus Fundamentalism [bibliog]. Moaddel, Mansoor. *J S S R* 37:108-130 Mr 1998

Islam- Europe
Christians and Muslims in Europe: Perspectives for Dialogue [repr fr *Encounter* no 247 Jl-Ag 1998]. Fitzgerald, Michael L. *SEDOS* 30:268-275 O 1998
Kosovo Muslim urges swift intervention. *Chr Cent* 115:817-818 S 9-16 1998
Understanding Islam in the West: Can Professional Journalism Help More than Overconfident Academia? [*Allah in the West: Islamic Movements in America and Europe*, by G Kepel, 1997; *A Heart Turned East: Among the Muslims of Europe and America*, by A LeBor, 1997; review essay]. Ezzat, Heba Raouf. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:75-82 Sum 1998

Islam- India
Religion and Women: Islamic Modernism versus Fundamentalism [bibliog]. Moaddel, Mansoor. *J S S R* 37:108-130 Mr 1998

Islam- Indonesia
Studies of Sufism and the Sufi Orders in Indonesia [bibliog, table]. Bruinessen, Martin van. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 2:192-219 1998

Islam- Iran
Religion and Women: Islamic Modernism versus Fundamentalism [bibliog]. Moaddel, Mansoor. *J S S R* 37:108-130 Mr 1998

Islam- Malaysia
[Islam in South-East Asia]. Nizami, Farhan Ahmad, ed. *J Islam St* 9:119-298 Jl 1998*

Islam- Pakistan
Insurance in an Islamic Setting: The Case of Pakistan [bibliog, tables]. Looney, Robert E. *J Dev Soc* 14:255-270 S 1998

Islam- Sudan
How Apin Akot Redeemed His Daughter [Christian child enslaved by Muslims in Sudan; por]. Cox, Caroline. *Chr T* 42:56 Mr 2 1998

Islam- Syria
Islamic Scholar and Religious Leader: A portrait of Shaykh Muhammad Sa'id Ramaḍān al-Būṭī [appendix]. Christmann, Andreas. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:149-169 Jl 1998

Islam- Tajikistan
Islam in Tajikistan: Tradition and Modernity. Niyazi, Aziz, and Fagan, Geraldine, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1:39-50 Mr 1998

Islam- Turkey
Republican Epistemology and Islamic Discourses in Turkey in the 1990s. Kadioğlū, Ayşe. *Muslim W* 88:1-21 Ja 1998

Islam- United States
Mixed reactions to U.S. bombings. *Chr Cent* 115:814-815 S 9-16 1998
Understanding Islam in the West: Can Professional Journalism Help More than Overconfident Academia? [*Allah in the West: Islamic Movements in America and Europe*, by G Kepel, 1997; *A Heart Turned East: Among the Muslims of Europe and America*, by A LeBor, 1997; review essay]. Ezzat, Heba Raouf. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:75-82 Sum 1998

Islam- Yemen
Disputing Descent-Based Authority in the Idiom of Religion: The Case of the Republic of Yemen [bibliog, il]. Bruck, Gabriele vom. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 2:149-191 1998

Islam and African religions
Religious Humanism Among the Yoruba of Nigeria. Opeloye, Muhib O. *St Miss* 47:161-176 1998

Islam and Buddhism
Inner Workings of an Interfaith Marriage. Senaratne, Kirthi. *Ecumenism* no 131:4-6 S 1998
Muslim Accomodation in Thai Society. Scupin, Raymond. *J Islam St* 9:229-258 Jl 1998

Islam and Hinduism
Muslim Minorities in the 21st Century: A Case Study of Indian Muslims. Siddiqi, Muhammad Nejatullah. *Encounters* 3:119-137 S 1997
Politics, History and Culture: Reinventing Rama in Modern India. Srivastava, Sushil. *Encounters* 2:107-122 S 1996
Whither India? [religion in India's public life; photo]. Embree, Ainslie T. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:12-13 Sum 1997

Islam and philosophy
Christian Translators in Medieval Islamic Bagdad: The Life and Works of Yaḥyā Ibn 'Adī (d 974). Mohd, Nasir Omar. *Hamdard Islam* 20:47-54 Jl-S 1997
First Contemporary Muslim Philosophers Conference [Georgetown Univ, My 16 1998]. Hussain, Ahmad Iftheqar. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:167-172 Fall 1998
Remembering Ibn Rushd [editorial]. Malkawi, Fathi Hasan. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:vii-xi Sum 1998

Islam and state
Un critique de l'interprétation religieuse des ulémas iraniens: 'Abd al-Karīm Suroush (1945-) [adapted fr paper presented at 65th Congress ACFAS, Univ du Québec, My 12-16 1997]. Marcotte, Roxanne. *S R* 26 no 4:411-440 1997

Disputing Descent-Based Authority in the Idiom of Religion: The Case of the Republic of Yemen [bibliog, il]. Bruck, Gabriele vom. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 2:149-191 1998
Festival of Rumi, Poet of Life's Dance [map, photo]. Kinzer, Stephen. *New York Times* 148:4 D 29 1998
Islam and the Extension of Citizenship Rights to Women in Kuwait [bibliog, tables]. Meyer, Katherine, and Ali, Yousef. *J S S R* 37:131-144 Mr 1998
Muslim-Christian Relations in the *Pancasila* State of Indonesia. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Muslim W* 88:320-352 Jl-O 1998
Nationalism, Elite Politics, and the Break-up of Pakistan [review article]. Moten, Abdul Rashid. *Muslim W* 88:93-101 Ja 1998*
The Roots of Center-Periphery Conflict in Pakistan: The Ethnic Dimension, 1947-1988. Ziring, Lawrence. *J Dev Soc* 14:189-204 S 1998
The Sayyid and the Queen: Sayyid 'Uthmān on Queen Wilhelmina's Inauguration on the Throne of the Netherlands in 1898 [appendix, bibliog, Arabic text]. Kaptein, Nico. *J Islam St* 9:158-177 Jl 1998

Islamic antiquities
Early Islamic Settlement in the Southern Negev [appendix, bibliog, map, photos]. Avner, Uzi, and Magness, Jodi. *A S O R Bul* no 310:39-57 My 1998
An Eleventh-century Pottery Production Workshop at al-Raqqa: Preliminary Report [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. Tonghini, Cristina, and Henderson, Julian. *Levant* 30:113-127 1998
Inscribed Pottery Lamps from the Early Islamic Period at Beth Shean [figs, photos]. Hadad, Shulamit, and Khamis, Elias. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:66-76 1998
Palestine in the Early Islamic Period: Luxuriant Legacy [bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. Schick, Robert. *Near East Arch* 61:74-108 Je 1998
Petrography of Middle Islamic Pottery from Karnak [bibliog, figs, map, photos, table]. Mason, Robert B, and Milwright, Marcus. *Levant* 30:175-190 1998

Islamic countries
Backwardness and the Rationality of the Muslim World. Hofmann, Murad Wilfried. *Encounters* 2:76-87 Mr 1996
Globalization: A Contemporary Islamic Response? Abu-Rabi', Ibrahim M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:15-44 Fall 1998
Islam and Democracy, by John L Esposito and John O Voll, 1996 [review article]. Salisbury, Cari. *Muslim W* 88:197-203 Ap 1998

Islamic law
Accent on Righteousness [repr fr *Dawn* D 6 1996]. Haque, Israrul. *Hamdard Islam* 20:103-104 Jl-S 1997
The Concept of Law in Islam. Hussain, Amir. *J Dharma* 22:418-429 O-D 1997
Conflicts and Tensions in the Proposal for a System of Personal Law for Muslims in the UK. Pearl, David. *Encounters* 4:3-14 Mr 1998
Final Communiqué: Int'l Muslim Jurists' Conf, S 1-5 1996, Didim, Turkey [doc]. *Encounters* 3:81-84 Mr 1997
Islam and Law. Reynolds, Frank E, ed; Doniger, Wendy, ed; Lincoln, Bruce, ed. *Hist Rel* 38:1-78 Ag 1998*
Islamic Law Proposal Raises Tensions. *Chr T* 42:22 D 7 1998
Ṭā'a and Modern Legal Reform: A rereading [bibliog]. Sonbol, Amira el-Azhary. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:285-294 O 1998
Understanding Modernity on One's Own Terms. Yassine, Abdel-Qader. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:47-61 Sum 1998

Islamic law—Interpretation and construction
Allegory of the Rule (*Hukm*): Law as Simulacrum in Islam? Moosa, Ebrahim. *Hist Rel* 38:1-24 Ag 1998
On the Origins of Shī'i Hadíth. Buckley, R P. *Muslim W* 88:165-184 Ap 1998
What Goes into a Paradigm? Some reflections on gender-issue "differences" between Sunnī law schools, and the problematic of their historical attribution. Stowasser, Barbara Freyer. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:269-283 O 1998

Islamic learning and scholarship
Bāyazīd Anṣārī and his *Khairul Bayán*. Sulṭān-ī-Rome. *Hamdard Islam* 20:87-95 Jl-S 1997
The Concept of Culture and Social Sciences: A Cross-Cultural View. Khaleefa, Omar Haroon, and Ashria, Ikhlas Hassan. *Encounters* 1:53-73 S 1995
Contemporary Muslim Response to the Challenge of Knowledge: Separating the Grain from the Chaff [reply, M M Ali, 3:184-189 S 1997]. Bugaje, Usman. *Encounters* 2:43-69 Mr 1996
How I Understand the Study of Science as a Muslim. Golshani, Mehdi. *CTNS Bul* 17:6-12 Fall 1997
Islamic Scholar and Religious Leader: A portrait of Shaykh Muḥammad Sa'īd Ramaḍān al-Būṭī [appendix]. Christmann, Andreas. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:149-169 Jl 1998
Muslim Anti-Secularist Discourse in the Context of Muslim-Christian Relations [bibliog]. Zebiri, Kate. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:47-64 Mr 1998
Necessity of Dialogue [fig]. Azirhi, Abderrazzak. *Hamdard Islam* 20:41-45 Jl-S 1997

Islamic literature
Muslim-Christian Polemics in Indonesian Islamic Literature. Ropi, Ismatu. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:217-229 Jl 1998
Rokeya Sakhawat Hossain and the Bengali Muslim Women's Movement [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Barton, Mukti. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:105-116 Spr-Sum 1998
Written Identities: Legal Subjects in an Islamic State. Messick, Brinkley. *Hist Rel* 38:25-51 Ag 1998

Islamic religious practice
Groupements volontaires d'intensité religieuse dans le christianisme et l'islam [review article]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:47-60 O-D 1997*

Islamic revival
In Search of "Revolutionary Islam": The Case of Ṭāleqānī and the Mojāhedīn. Vakily, Abdollah. *Muslim W* 88:22-46 Ja 1998
Islamic Resurgence Re-Viewed [review article]. Shepard, William. *Rel St R* 24:13-16 Ja 1998*
The Origins and Growth of the *Tablighi Jamaat* in Britain. Sikand, Yoginder. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:171-192 Jl 1998
Towards Regeneration: Shifting Priorities in Islamic Movements [reply, M Jameelah, pp 195-196 S 1996; rejoinder, pp 197-198]. Siddiqi, Muhammad Nejatullah. *Encounters* 1:3-29 S 1995

Islamic sects
see also Alevis; Shiites

Islamic theology
Abrahamic Faiths: Their Sense of Status. Nigosian, S A. *ARC* 26:99-109 1998
An Assessment of Imām Fakhr Al-Dīn Rāzī's Contribution to Philosophical Theology in his *Al-Tafsīr Al-Kabīr*. Muhibbu-Din, M A. *Hamdard Islam* 20:77-85 Jl-S 1997
Islam and Pluralism. Ayoub, Mahmoud M. *Encounters* 3:103-118 S 1997
Islamic Values and the Gospel. Cate, Patrick O. *Bib Sac* 155:355-370 Jl-S 1998

Ismailites
La dissimulation (*taqiyya*) de la foi dans le shī'isme ismaélien [Eng abst, pp 39-40; diags]. Steigerwald, Diane. *S R* 27 no 1:39-59 1998

Iso'Jahb I, 6th cent
The Anaphoral Celebration in the Letter of Catholicos Iso' Yahb I. Vazheeparampil, Prasanna. *Chr Orient* 18:51-61 Je 1997

Israel
For Israel's Jubilee Year. Horowtiz, Irving Louis, ed. *Judaism* 47:131-144,146-159,161-192 Spr 1998*
Israel at 50: A Compassionately Critical Assessment [pt 1 of 2 pts, cont in 13:50-65, 78 My-Je 1998]. *Tikkun* 13:32-80,92-93 Mr-Ap 1998*
Israel at Fifty: An Untraditional *Tradition* Interview [imaginary responses]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 32:1-11 Sum 1998

Israel—Antiquities Authority
Battle Over Archaeology in Israel Reaches a Boil [photos]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 24:18-19 S-O 1998
General Drori in Command: Does Israeli archaeology need military discipline? [editorial; por]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 24:6 My-Je 1998
Israel's Archaeological Crisis: Cynical politics takes its toll on the field. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 24:6,68 S-O 1998

Israel—Emigration and immigration
Ana Pauker and the Mass Emigration of Romanian Jewry, 1950-1952. Levy, Robert. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:69-86 Sum 1998
The Mizrachi Movement in America: A Belated but Sturdy Offshoot. Salmon, Yosef. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:161-175 Fall-Wint 1996

Israel—Foreign opinion
Just Say "No" to UJA: A Roundtable [charitable contributions and Israeli politics]. *Tikkun* 13:16-19,67-69 Jl-Ag 1998*
Protestants and Catholic Fundamentalists: A Case Study: Political Zionism and the State of Israel [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, F 6 1997]. Stransky, Thomas F. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 52:3-10 Fall 1997
US Jews: "Timeout" on new settlements [in West Bank; poll, S 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:969-970 O 29 1997
The "Washington Post" vs Israel. Levin, Andrea. *Commentary* 104:49-51 N 1997

Israel—Foreign relations
Israel's 50th Anniversary: How It Is Being Abused [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 13:8-9 My-Je 1998

Israel—Foreign relations—Arab countries *see* Jewish-Arab relations

Israel—Foreign relations—United States
A Values Approach to the US-Israel Relationship. Pogrebin, Letty Cottin. *Tikkun* 13:72-73,92-93 Mr-Ap 1998

Israel—History
La Création de l'État d'Israel. Boyer, Alain. *Foi Vie* 97:45-58 Ja 1998
Israel at 50: A Compassionately Critical Assessment [pt 2 of 2, continued fr 13:32-80, 92-93 Mr-Ap 1998]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 13:50-65,78 My-Je 1998*
Looking Back: A Personal Assessment of the Zionist Experience. Morris, Benny. *Tikkun* 13:40-49 Mr-Ap 1998
A Monologue: Behind the Sound and Fury. Oz, Amos. *Tikkun* 13:57-59 Mr-Ap 1998
Zukunft ohne Vergangenheit!? Geschichte und nationale Identität in Deutschland und Israel. Reuveni, Gideon. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:213-221 1998
100 Years of Zionism and the 50th Anniversary of the State of Israel. Katz, Steven T, ed. *Mod Jud* 18:205-295 O 1998*
100 Years of Zionism, 50 Years of a Jewish State [selective tr]. Azoulay, Ariella; Ophir, Adi; Kohn, Debora, tr. *Tikkun* 13:68-71 Mr-Ap 1998

Israel—Military policy
Israeli court rejects military exemptions [for ultra-Orthodox yeshiva students]. *Chr Cent* 115:1242 D 23-30 1998

Israel—Minorities
Arab Citizens of Palestine: Little to Celebrate. Bishara, Azmi. *Tikkun* 13:14-15,65 Jl-Ag 1998
Facing Israeli Violence: A Palestinian Woman's Personal Account [update, pp 12-13]. Diab, Manal. *Tikkun* 13:11-12 Jl-Ag 1998
Minority Religions in a Democratic Republic [Israel]. Falk, Ze'ev W. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:447-454 1995-1996
A Sophisticated Colonialism: Under Israeli occupation, peace eludes Palestine [editorial]. Milgrom, Jeremy. *Sojourners* 27:12-13 Ja-F 1998

Israel—Nationalism
Historiography and Nationalism—Reflections on Ya'akov Barnai's *Historiography and Nationalism*: A Review Essay [1995]. Salmon, Yosef. *Mod Jud* 18:277-295 O 1998
Memory Matters: Reading Collective Memory in Contemporary Jewish Culture [*Recovered Roots: Collective Memory and the Making of Israeli National Tradition*, by Y Zerubavel, 1995; review essay]. Stier, Oren Baruch. *Prooftexts* 18:67-82 Ja 1998

Israel—Politics
Aged Rabbi at Center of an Unholy War of Words [Y Kadouri; photo]. Sontag, Deborah. *New York Times* 148:4 S 29 1998
Battle Over Archaeology in Israel Reaches a Boil [photos]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 24:18-19 S-O 1998

A Christian Perspective [on Israel at 50]. Kern, Kathleen. *Tikkun* 13:79-80 Mr-Ap 1998
Israel at 50: Part Three in a Series. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 13:8-18,65,67-69 Jl-Ag 1998*
A Mizrahi Call for a More Democratic Israel. Motzafi-Haller, Pnina. *Tikkun* 13:50-52 Mr-Ap 1998
Netanyahu's 13% [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 13:10-11 S-O 1998
On a Knife Edge: Israel at 50, Israel at 3500. Segal, Jerome M. *Tikkun* 13:74-75 Mr-Ap 1998
Religious Zionism: From Idealism to Idolatry. Marx, Tzvi. *Tikkun* 13:60-63 Mr-Ap 1998
A Scene from Silwan. Bouwmeester, Jamey. *Tikkun* 13:30,73 S-O 1998

Israel—Race relations
Peace in Israel/Palestine: Now is the Time [por]. Summers, Joseph H. *Witness* 81:34-35 My 1998

Israel—Religion
Battle Looms in Israel Over "Mixed" Religious Councils [photo]. Sontag, Deborah. *New York Times* 148:3 D 2 1998
Intra-Jewish tensions simmer in Israel [Reform-Orthodox controversies, Ag 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:786 S 10-17 1997
Israel court rules in favor of non-Orthodox. *Chr Cent* 115:1210 D 16 1998
Israel's identity dispute mounts. *Chr Cent* 115:197 F 25 1998
Knesset backs change in Israeli conversion law. *Chr Cent* 115:256 Mr 11 1998
Minority Religions in a Democratic Republic [Israel]. Falk, Ze'ev W. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:447-454 1995-1996
Missing millennialists turn up in Israel [Concerned Christians]. *Chr Cent* 115:1208 D 16 1998
Modern Orthodoxy in Israel. Liebman, Charles S. *Judaism* 47:405-410 Fall 1998
Religious Legislation in Israel. Cohen, Naomi G. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:34-38 Sum 1997

Israel—Social policy
Acting to Stop the Bulldozers: A United Methodist member of Christian Peacemaker Teams writes about efforts to stop demolition of Palestinian homes [photos]. Roe, Dianne. *Chr Soc Action* 11:8-12 Je 1998
Israel's War on Palestinians: The Campaign of House Demolitions. Halper, Jeff. *Tikkun* 13:56-59 My-Je 1998
US Jews: "Timeout" on new settlements [in West Bank; poll, S 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:969-970 O 29 1997

Israel—Socio-economic conditions
Candles of peace: In the shepherds' fields [Bethlehem 1997]. Strickert, Fred. *Chr Cent* 114:1212-1213 D 24-31 1997
Life Orientation and Work Attitudes of Israeli Males Who Make Atypical Career Choices [bibliog, table]. Kulik, Liat. *J Psych Jud* 22:101-114 Sum 1998

Israel (Christian theology)
Christus, "nicht von jedem her": Karl Barths Entdeckung der biblischen Offenbarungskontinuität und seine Kritik an Schleiermacher. Beckmann, Klaus. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:119-140 1998
The incorporate person of Christ [bibliog]. Ribichaux, Kerry S. *Affirmation Crit* 3:4-16 Jl 1998
The Mission of Israel and of the Messiah in the Plan of God [prepr fr *Israel: The Land and the People*, 1997]. Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Sem J* 8: 191-210 Fall 1997
Sistemas de discontinuidad [2 pts; Eng absts, no 18, p 7, no 19, p 7]. Feinberg, John S. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 18:7-26 Ja-Je 1996; no 19:7-34 Jl-D 1996
Supplementing Barth on Jews and Gender: Identifying God by Anagogy and the Spirit. Rogers, Eugene F, Jr. *Mod Th* 14:43-81 Ja 1998

Israel (United Kingdom)
Zur Bedeutung der Stadt im alttestamentlichen Israel. Rösel, Hartmut N. *Bib Not* no 89:22-26 1997

Israel in literature
The Epistolary Politics of Amos Oz's *Black Box*. Getz, Joshua M, and Beebee, Thomas O. *Prooftexts* 18:45-65 Ja 1998
Reflections on the State of Zionist Thought. Eisen, Arnold M. *Mod Jud* 18: 253-266 O 1998

Israelites, Ancient
Can Judges Survive without Sources? Challenging the Consensus. Guest, P Deryn. *J St O T* no 78:43-61 Je 1998
Currents in the Study of Israelite Religion [bibliog]. Toorn, Karel van der. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:9-30 1998
Ecumenism as the Shared Practice of a Peculiar Identity. Brueggemann, Walter. *Word World* 18:122-135 Spr 1998
Hiskija und Jesaja bei Josephus. Höffken, Peter. *J St Jud* 29:37-48 F 1998
Israelite Literacy: Interpreting the Evidence [2 pts; appendix]. Young, Ian M. *Vet Test* 48:239-253 Ap 1998; 48:408-422 Jl 1998
The Number of People in the Exodus from Egypt: Decoding Mathematically the Very Large Numbers in Numbers I and XXVI [tables]. Humphreys, Colin J. *Vet Test* 48:196-213 Ap 1998
The Origin of the Israelite State: A Copenhagen Perspective on the Emergence of Critical Historical Studies of Ancient Israel in Recent Times [paper presented at Bar-Ilan Univ, D 11 1997]. Lemche, Niels Peter. *SJOT* 12 no 1:44-63 1998

Istanbul
'Āšūrā in Istanbul: Religiöse Feierlichkeiten als ausdruck persisch-schiitischen Selbstverständnisses am end des 19. Jahrhunderts [adapted fr paper presented at the 26th Deutschen Orientalistentag, Leipzig, S 1995]. Pistor-Hatam, Anja. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 1:95-119 1998
Ecumenical Patriarchate suffers bomb attack [Istanbul, D 3 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1186 D 17 1997

Italy—Church history—0030-600
Asketen und Mönche im spätantiken Italien [*Italia ascetica atque monastica: Das Asketen- und Mönchtum in Italien von den Anfängen bis zur Zeit der Langobarden (ca 150/250-604)*, by G Jenal, 1995; review essay]. Löhr, Winrich A. *Th Ru* 63 no 2:192-199 1998

Italy—Church history—0600-1500
The Second Generation of the "Sambin Revolution": New Writings on the Humiliati [bibliog survey]. Andrews, Frances. *J Eccl H* 49:140-148 Ja 1998

Italy—Church history—1500-
De la crise du conformisme religieux au XIX^{e} siècle: Les conversions au protestantisme dans une zone de la plaine du Pô [Eng abst, p 27; table]. Fincardi, Marco. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:5-27 Ap-Je 1998

Italy—Church history—1800-1899
Lo Statuto albertino a centocinquant'anni dalla sua promulgazione: Ripensando alcuni principi che gli sopravvivono [bibliog]. Stammati, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 2:105-134 1998

Italy—Education
Scuola di Stato e senso della vita [bibliog]. Laporta, Raffaele. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 3:221-238 1998

Italy—Nationalism
Questione nazionale e quetione democratica in Italia: Ipotesi ricostruttive per un patriottismo repubblicano [il]. Rusconi, Gian Enrico. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 2:135-154 1998

Italy—Politics
Ex-Communist Leading Italy May/May Not Vex Church. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 148:12 O 20 1998

Italy—Religion
Saint or No, an Old-Time Monk Mesmerizes Italy. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 148:4 S 24 1998

Itinerancy (Church polity)—Methodist churches
"Homeless, I Stood amid a Thousand Homes": The Parsonage in the Early Years of the Methodist Episcopal Church [table]. Williams, J Dennis. *Meth H* 36:228-238 Jl 1998

Ittoen
A Yen for Cleaning [Japanese Ittoen sect; photos]. Rafkin, Louise. *Tricycle* 7:51-55 Spr 1998

Ives, Levi Silliman, 1797-1867
The Church of the Holy Cross, Valley Crucis, North Carolina [church review]. Wright, Lewis. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:564-569 D 1997

Ivories
The Use of Ivories as Interpreters of Political History [bibliog]. Lilyquist, Christine. *A S O R Bul* no 310:25-33 My 1998

Iwand, Hans Joachim, 1899-1960
Die Rechtfertigungslehre als Kriterium: Zur Begriffsgechichte einer ökumenischen Redewendung [Eng abst, p 103]. Saarinen, Risto. *Ker Do* 44:88-103 Ap-Je 1998

Izmir (Turkey)
Smyrna und Ephesus: Einige Beobachtungen zum Verhältnis der beiden christlichen Gemeinden. Hanig, Roman. *Bib Not* no 91:29-46 1998

J

Jabavu, Davidson Don Tengo, 1885-1959
Equal Rights for All Civilized Men [D D T Jabavu, 1885-1959; *The Ghost of Equality*, by C Higgs, 1997; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 109:32 O 1997

Jackson, Joseph Harrison
Cheap grace: Preaching and church politics [H J Lyons, Natl Baptist Conv USA, S 1997]. Earl, Riggins R, Jr. *Chr Cent* 114:996-998 N 5 1997

Jackson, Oliver, 1887-1937
Oliver Jackson: Pioneer and Apostle. Pitt, David G. *Touchstone* 16:47-54 My 1998

Jacob
The Funeral of Jacob: A Joint Hebrew-Egyptian Affair. Spero, Shubert. *Jew Bible Q* 26:20-25 Ja-Mr 1998
Israel, and the Soul of the Church [sermon]. Palmer, Gordon. *Consensus* 24 no 2:99-101 1998
Jacob's Blessing and the Curse of Oedipus: Sibling Rivalry and Its Resolution [bibliog, tables]. Kaplan, Kalman J, and Schwartz, Matthew B. *J Psych Jud* 22:71-84 Spr 1998
Jacob's Growing Understanding of His Experience at Beth-El. Spero, Shubert. *Jew Bible Q* 26:211-215 O-D 1998
Jacob's Wrestling Match: Was It an Angel or Esau? [il]. Miles, Jack. *Bible R* 14:22-23 O 1998
Mit wem ringt Jakob in der Nacht? Oder: Der Versuch, mit Rembrandt eine Leerstelle auszuleuchten [il]. Taschner, Johannes. *Bib Interp* 6:367-380 S 1998
Sex, Sticks, and the Trickster in Gen 30:31-43. Noegel, Scott B. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:7-17 1997

Jacob, Edmond, 1909-1998
Jacob, Edmond, 1909-1998 [obit]. Collange, Jean François. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78: 259-260 Jl-S 1998
Jacob, Edmond, 1909-1998 [obit]. Robert, Philippe de. *Foi Vie* 97:1-3 Ja 1998
Jacob, Edmond, d 1998 [death notice]. Heintz, Jean Georges. *Foi Vie* 97:1 Ap 1998

Jacob ben Hayyim ben Isaac ibn Adonijah, 1470?-1538?
The Chapter Divisions in the 1525 Rabbinic Bible. Penkower, Jordan S. *Vet Test* 48:350-374 Jl 1998

Jacopone da Todi, 1230-1306
Jacopone of Todi and the Soteriological Implications of Poverty. McKenna, Thomas. *Down R* 115:271-281 O 1997

Jael (Biblical character)
At the Hands of a Woman: Rewriting Jael in Pseudo-Philo. Burnette-Bletsch, Rhonda. *J St Pseud* no 17:53-64 Ap 1998

Jaen (Spain)—Church history
Recursos y rentas de la mesa capitular de Jaén (siglo XVII) [Eng abst, p 223; tables]. Rodríguez de Gracia, Hilario. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:223-249 1998

Jaffa
B'nai B'rith-Sha'ar Zion Hospital in Jaffa (1891-1921): The First Jewish Community Hospital in Palestine. Shvarts, Shifra. *Judaism* 47:358-370 Sum 1998

Jaini, Padmanabh S
Recent Research on Jainism [review essay; bibliog]. Dundas, Paul. *Rel St R* 23:113-119 Ap 1997*

Jainism
Indian Sources on the Possibility of a Pluralist View of Religions. Trapnell, Judson B. *J Ec St* 35:210-234 Spr 1998
Jaina Dharma as the Law of Beings and Things [bibliog]. Soni, Jayandra. *J Dharma* 22:441-459 O-D 1997
Recent Fieldwork Studies of the Contemporary Jains [review essay; bibliog]. Cort, John Edward. *Rel St R* 23:103-111 Ap 1997*
Recent Research on Jainism [review essay; bibliog]. Dundas, Paul. *Rel St R* 23:113-119 Ap 1997*
Stability and Adaptability: A Jain Strategy for Survival and Growth [bibliog]. Qvarnström, Olle. *Indo-Iran J* 41:33-55 Ja 1998
A Swidlerian and Jain Prolegomenon to Dialogue [fig]. Sahadat, John. *J Ec St* 34:531-550 Fall 1997

Jakes, T D, Bp
Swift Growth Shapes Potter's House [Bp T D Jakes, Dallas, Tex; photo]. Jones, Jim. *Chr T* 42:56 Ja 12 1998

Jakubisko, Juraj
Children in trouble: At the Montreal Film Festival [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:779-780 S 10-17 1997

Jalal al-Din, Rumi, Maulana, 1207-1273
Festival of Rumi, Poet of Life's Dance [map, photo]. Kinzer, Stephen. *New York Times* 148:4 D 29 1998

Jamaica—Church history
Hope: A Caribbean Perspective. Callam, Neville. *Ec R* 50:137-142 Ap 1998

James, Saint, Son of Zebedee, Apostle
The call to downward mobility [Mk 10:35-45; meditation]. Carder, Kenneth L, Bp. *Chr Cent* 114:869 O 8 1997
Das Martyrium der Zebedaiden in Mk 10:35-40 (Mt 20:20-3) und Offb 11:3-13. Oberweis, Michael. *N T St* 44:74-92 Ja 1998
Select Circle: What do we know about those closest to Jesus? [il]. Miller, Stephen M. *Chr Hist* no 59:32-34 1998

James, Saint, the Lord's Brother
Justification, salut et foi: Étude sur les rapports entre Paul, Jacques et Pierre [paper presented at the Univ of Paris, O 20 1997; chart]. Haacker, Klaus. *É T Rel* 73 no 2:177-188 1998
What Happened to Jesus' "Brothers"? Miller, Stephen M. *Chr Hist* no 59:35 1998

James, William, 15th cent
Heresy and Factionalism at Merton College in the Early Fifteenth Century [Wycliffite and Lollard influences]. Jurkowski, Maureen. *J Eccl H* 48:658-681 O 1997

James, William, 1842-1910
The Ascetic Grounds of Goodness: William James's Case for the Virtue of Voluntary Poverty [bibliog]. Yearley, Lee H. *J Rel Ethics* 26:105-135 Spr 1998
Christian Conversion 1902-1993: James to Lewis Rambo. Yates, Timothy E. *Anvil* 15 no 2:99-109 1998
How Do Contemporary Psychologists See Religion? Mannath, Joe. *J Dharma* 23:266-288 Ap-Je 1998
Recovery as Quest for Spiritual Transformation [bibliog]. Claytor, Robert M. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:31-36 1998
Understanding the Self in Self-Transcendence [bibliog]. Conn, Walter E. *Past Psych* 46:3-17 S 1997

Jamestown (Va)
Robert Hunt, Vicar of Jamestown [1607-1608]. Wright, Lewis, and Gardner, Brenda. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:500-519 D 1997

Janitors
Heroic strangers in the church basement and the boiler room [janitors; por]. Rudin, Andrew. *Green Cross* 4:12 Wint 1998

Jantsch, Johanna
Harnacks Briefwechsel mit Rade und Mommsen [*Der Briefwechsel zwischen Adolf von Harnack und Martin Rade: Theologie auf dem öffentlichen Markt*, ed by J Jantsch, 1996, and *Theodor Mommsen und Adolf Harnack: Wissenschaft und Politik im Berlin des ausgehenden 19 Jahrhunderts*, by S Rebenich, 1997; review essay]. Nowak, Kurt. *Th Ru* 63 no 2:206-214 1998

Japan—Church history
Archbishop Nicholas (Kasatkin): Enlightener of Japan [commemorated F 3; bibliog, ils, por]. Anastasia, Sister. *Orth Life* 43:33-42 N-D 1993
Moral Entrepreneuring in Japan: A Labeling Theory Analysis of the Salvation Army's Efforts [bibliog]. Nelson, Jack E. *R Rel Res* 40:35-54 S 1998
The Orthodox Mission to Japan [pts]. *Living Orth* 19:19-32 My-Je 1998
Where is the Church to Stand? Christian Responses in Okinawa to the Issue of Military Bases [bibliog]. Francis, Carolyn Bowen. *Japan Chr R* 64:5-19 1998

Japan—Civilization
Warum Japaner keinen Urlaub nehmen. Hirata, Masanobu, and Balz, Heinrich, ed. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:276-281 1997

Japan—History—To 1333
The Ideology of Landscape and the Theater of State: Insei Pilgrimage to Kumano (1090-1220) [bibliog]. Moerman, David. *Japan J Rel St* 24:347-374 Fall 1997
Liminal Journeys: Pilgrimages of Noblewomen in Mid-Heian Japan [bibliog, map, ils]. Ambros, Barbara. *Japan J Rel St* 24:301-345 Fall 1997

Japan—History—1787-1868
Shikoku's Local Authorities and *Henro* during the Golden Age of the Pilgrimage [bibliog]. Kouamé, Nathalie. *Japan J Rel St* 24:413-425 Fall 1997

Japan—Religion
Aum Shinrikyo and the Future of Religion in Japan [bibliog]. Kisala, Robert. *Scriptura* no 64:27-36 1998
Die Lebenden und die Toten: Zur Ahnenverehrung aus religionsgeschichtlicher und theologischer Sicht. Dehn, Ulrich. *Z Miss* 24 no 1:31-47 1998
Modern Cultural Nationalism and English Writing on Buddhism: The Case of D T Suzuki and Shin Buddhism [bibliog]. Amstutz, Galen. *Japan Rel* 22:65-86 Jl 1997
Moral Disposition and Personal Autonomy: Katayama Kenzan as a Representative of Eighteenth-Century Eclectic Confucianism [bibliog]. Kinski, Michael. *Japan Rel* 22:47-64 Jl 1997
Pilgrimage in Japan. Swanson, Paul L, ed, and Reader, Ian, ed. *Japan J Rel St* 24:225-452 Fall 1997*
Religion and Culture in Contemporary Japan: The Emergence and Significance of New Religious Movements [bibliog]. Kisala, Robert. *Scriptura* no 64:17-26 1998
Why Japanese Religions Look Different: The Social Role of Religious Organizations in Japan [earlier version of paper presented at Ann Japanese Social Psychological Conf, 1996; bibliog, table]. Miller, Alan S. *R Rel Res* 39:360-370 Je 1998
A Yen for Cleaning [Japanese Ittoen sect; photos]. Rafkin, Louise. *Tricycle* 7:51-55 Spr 1998

Japan—Religion—Ancient period
Rationalization of State and Society: A Weberian View of Early Japan [bibliog]. Takayama, K Peter. *Soc Rel* 59:65-88 Spr 1998

Japan—Religion—To 1185
Hermits and Ascetics in Ancient Japan: The Concept of *Hijiri* Reconsidered [bibliog]. Kleine, Christoph. *Japan Rel* 22:1-46 Jl 1997

Japan—Social policy
Christianity and the Postwar Changes in the Welfare System. Ninomiya, Akiie; Boyle, Timothy D, tr; Terhune, Robert M, tr. *Japan Chr R* 64:84-92 1998

Japan Holy Catholic Church (Anglican)
Select Bibliography of Christianity in Japan with Special Reference to English Works on Japanese Anglicanism. LeMarquand, Grant, comp. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:383-390 S 1997

Japanese Americans
Cross-Cultural Understanding—and Misunderstanding: Asking questions about two case studies from a different experience. Mamiya, Lawrence H. *Ch Soc* 88:60-64 My-Je 1998
Serious Injustices [Japanese American internment, 1942-1945; photos]. Nagano, Paul M. *Am Bapt Q* 17:83-144 Je 1998

Japanese literature
Maria-Kannon of the Kakure [paper presented at the Inter-Reliigous Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Higgins, Jean. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:5-20 Spr-Sum 1998
Something akin to grace: The journey of Kenzaburo Oe [1994 Nobel laureate; review essay]. Swain, David L. *Chr Cent* 114:1226-1229, 1231 D 24-31 1997*

Japheth (Biblical character)
Les Japhétites selon Gen 10,2-4 et 1 Chr 1,5-7. Lipinski, Edward. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:40-53 1990

Jarman, Derek
doing Queer Theology in *The Garden*: Derek Jarman and Christianity. Carr, Stephen. *Th Sexuality* no 8:9-26 Mr 1998

Jasper, John, 1812-1901
Slave Preacher [J Jasper, Richmond, Va; por]. Anderson, Fred. *Bapt H Herit* 32:58 Jl-O 1997

Jastrow, Otto
Otto Jastrow, *Der Neuaramäische Dialekt von Mlaḥsô*: A Review Article [1994; bibliog, tables]. Goldenberg, Gideon. *J Sem St* 43:63-70 Spr 1998

Java—Religion
Fear of Sorcerers Spur Killings in Java; Superstition (or Is It Politics?) Incites Killings in Indonesia [photos]. Kristof, Nicholas D. *New York Times* 148:1,6 O 20 1998
The Goddess Durgā in the East-Javanese Period [bibliog, photos]. Santiko, Hariani. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:209-226 1997
Sandhang-pangan for the Goddess: Offerings to Sang Hyang Bathari Durga and Nyai Lara Kidul [bibliog, diag, il]. Brakel, Clara. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:253-283 1997

Jefferson, Thomas
The Bible in the Classroom: Campbell's View of Public Education. Estep, James Riley, Jr. *Restoration Q* 40 no 4:261-272 1998
"God—and a Religious President...[or] Jefferson and No God": Campaigning for a Voter-Imposed Religious Test in 1800. Lambert, Frank. *J Ch St* 39:769-789 Aut 1997
What Adams Saw Over Jefferson's Wall. Samuelson, Richard A. *Commentary* 104:52-54 Ag 1997

Jehoiakim, King of Judah
Die Entstehung der Schriftprophetie nach Jer 36. Wahl, Harald Martin. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:365-389 1998

Jehovah's Witnesses
Beth-Shan and the Return of the "Princes": The Untold Story [map, photos]. Gruss, Edmond C, and Chretien, Leonard. *Chr Res J* 20:35-41 N-D 1997
The Italo-Brussels Jehovah's Witnesses Revisited: From first-generation Religious Fundamentalism to Ethno-religious Community Formation [tables]. Leman, Johan. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:219-226 1998

Jenal, Georg
Asketen und Mönche im spätantiken Italien [*Italia ascetica atque monastica: Das Asketen- und Mönchtum in Italien von den Anfängen bis zur Zeit der Langobarden (ca 150/250-604)*, by G Jenal, 1995; review essay]. Löhr, Winrich A. *Th Ru* 63 no 2:192-199 1998

Jenkins, Jerry B
The Bible Study at the End of the World: Recent novels by evangelical leaders say more about popular American Christianity than about the end times [review essay; ils]. Maudlin, Michael G. *Chr T* 41:25-26 S 1 1997*

Jennings, Elizabeth
Elizabeth Jennings [God and Some English Poets, pt 15]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 109:10-14 O 1997

Jenson, Robert W
God happens: The timeliness of the Triune God [*Systematic Theology (Vol 1): The Triune God*, by R Jenson; review essay]. Peters, Ted. *Chr Cent* 115:342-344 Ap 1 1998

Jephthah (Biblical character)
Bargaining in Tov (Judges 11,4-11): The Many Directions of So-called Direct Speech. Craig, Kenneth M, Jr. *Biblica* 79 no 1:76-85 1998
Questions of Honor in the Book of Judges [bibliog; table]. Kirkpatrick, Shane. *Koinonia* 10:19-40 Spr 1998

Jephthah's daughter (Biblical character)
Come, Bring Your Story [Jephthah's daughter and The Handless maiden]. Hudson, Don Michael. *Mars Hill R* no 1:73-86 Wint-Spr 1995
Spoiled Child: A Fresh Look at Jephthah's Daughter. Reis, Pamela Tamarkin. *Prooftexts* 17:279-298 S 1997
Why Would the Deuteronomists Tell about the Sacrifice of Jephthah's Daughter? Römer, Thomas C. *J St O T* no 77:27-38 Mr 1998

Jeremiah (Biblical prophet)
The New Names of Isaiah 62:4: Jeremiah's Reception in the Restoration and the Politics of "Third Isaiah". Halpern, Baruch. *J B L* 117:623-643 Wint 1998

Jeremias, Joachim
The Criterion of Coherence and the Randomness of Charisma: Poring Through Some Aporias in the Jesus Tradition [Matt 11:7-19; Lk 7:24-35; Mk 3:21, 4:10-11, 12:13-17, 14:25, 15:2-5; Lk 16:1-9, 18:1-8 as read by J D Crossan, J Jeremias, N Perrin, E P Sanders, G Vermes]. Sanders, Jack T. *N T St* 44:1-25 Ja 1998
Parables for Our Time? Post-Holocaust Interpretations of the Parables of Jesus [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Oldenhage, Tania. *Semeia* no 77:227-241 1997

Jericho
Jéricho à la lumière des lectures anciennes [appendix]. Moatti-Fine, Jacqueline. *Foi Vie* 97:81-94 S 1998
Jericho [excerpt fr *The Book of God*, 1995]. Wangerin, Walter, Jr. *Word World* 17:245-250 Sum 1997
Rahab, traîtresse ou passeuse? (Josué 2 et 6). Lanoir, Corinne. *Foi Vie* 97: 33-39 S 1998

Jeroboam I, King of Israel
Jeroboam I and the Deuteronomistic Historian's Ideology of the Founder. Ash, Paul S. *C B Q* 60:16-24 Ja 1998
Sacred Spaces: Of Standing Stones, High Places and Cult Objects at Tel Dan [diag, map, photos]. Biran, Avraham. *Bib Arch R* 24:38-45,70 S-O 1998

Jerome, Saint
Donatus "paene totam Africam decepit": How? Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 48:611-627 O 1997
Jerome and the Sham Christians of Rome. Curran, John. *J Eccl H* 48:213-229 Ap 1997
Sprach Paulus einen kilikischen Koine-dialekt? Ein bisher übersehener Aspekt in der Biographie des Paulus [Jerome's conjecture]. Förster, Niclas. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:316-321 1997

Jerusalem
The Bodies of Nations: A Comparative Study of Religious Violence in Jerusalem and Ayodha. Friedland, Roger, and Hecht, Richard. *Hist Rel* 38: 101-149 N 1998
Facing Israeli Violence: A Palestinian Woman's Personal Account [update, pp 12-13]. Diab, Manal. *Tikkun* 13:11-12 Jl-Ag 1998
May 1998 Update on the Bombing of Palestinian Women [update to pp 11-12]. Trachtenberg, Barry. *Tikkun* 13:12-13 Jl-Ag 1998
Rumenische Shtiklekh: Klezmer Music Among the Hasidim in Contemporary Israel [paper presented at Wesleyan Univ, O 1996]. Rubin, Joel. *Judaism* 47:12-23 Wint 1998

Jerusalem—Church history
"With the Oldest Monks...": Light from Essene History on the Career of the Beloved Disciple? Capper, Brian J. *J Th St* ns 49:1-55 Ap 1998

Jerusalem—Church history—0030-600
Illuminating Byzantine Jerusalem: Oil Lamps Shed Light on Early Christian Worship [map, photos]. Magness, Jodi. *Bib Arch R* 24:40-47,70-71 Mr-Ap 1998

Jerusalem—History
On the Number of Synagogues in the Cities of 'Erez Israel. Miller, Stuart S. *J Jew St* 49:51-66 Spr 1998

Jerusalem—History—Ancient Period
Der "Schiqquz Schomem" und die Jehud-Drachme BMC Palestine S 181, Nr 29. Blum, Erhard. *Bib Not* no 90:13-27 1997

Jerusalem—History—0030-600
Esras Begegnung mit Ziot: Die Deutung der Zerstörung Jerusalems im 4. Esrabuch und das Problem des "bösen Herzens". Schmid, Konrad. *J St Jud* 29:261-277 Ag 1998

Jerusalem—History—0600-1500
The Frankish Period: A Unique Medieval Society Emerges [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, Table]. Boas, Adrian J. *Near East Arch* 61:138-173 S 1998

Jerusalem—Religion
God's Holy Fire [pilgrimage to Jerusalem at Easter]. Nikolsky, Maxim. *Sourozh* no 73:1-4 Ag 1998

Jerusalem, Council of, 48? AD
El contrapunto lucano (Hch 9,26-30; 11,27-30; 12,25 y 15,1-35) a Gal 1,18-20 y 2,1-10 [Eng abst, p 339]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 44:295-339 S-D 1997
Solidarité humaine dans l'Épître aux Galates [tables]. Meynet, Roland. *St Miss* 47:1-20 1998

Jerusalem (Symbol)
"Let the reader understand!" Mark 13.14. Drury, John. *Mod Believing* ns 39: 4-9 Ap 1998
Villes, espaces publics et religions: récits d'espérance et pratiques quotidiennes [reply, F Mallimaci, pp 57-63; Eng abst, p 23; bibliog]. Remy, Jean. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:23-42 1998

Jerusalem in the Bible
As a hen gathers her brood [Jesus's grief over Jerusalem; meditation]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *Chr Cent* 115:201 F 25 1998
The New Names of Isaiah 62:4: Jeremiah's Reception in the Restoration and the Politics of "Third Isaiah". Halpern, Baruch. *J B L* 117:623-643 Wint 1998

Jerusalem Temple
Anthropomorphism, Holiness and Cult: A New Look at Ezekiel 40-48. Kasher, Rimmon. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:192-208 1998
Beyond the Veil of the Temple: The High Priestly Origins of the Apocalypses [presidential address, Soc for Old Testament Study, Ja 1998]. Barker, Margaret. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1:1-21 1998
Christologie als Blasphemie: Das Haupttthema der Stephanusperikope in lukanischer Perspektive. Finsterbusch, Karin. *Bib Not* no 92:38-54 1998
Creation as God's Temple [convocation address, Mid-America Reformed Seminary, Ag 29 1984]. Vander Hart, Mark D. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:5-14 Spr 1985
Getting Back to the Garden of Eden: The Hebrew Bible suggests three possible ways to attain immortality. Hendel, Ronald S. *Bible R* 14:17,47 D 1998
The Image of the Temple in the *Psychomachia* and Late Anglo-Saxon Literature [ils]. Atherton, Mark A. *Bul J Rylands* 79:263-285 Aut 1997
The *Temple Scroll* and the Missing Temnple of the New Testament. Davies, John A. *Ref Th R* 57:70-79 Ag 1998

Jerusalem Temple—Destruction
Matthew 27:45-53 and the Turning of the Tide in Israel's History. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Bib Th Bul* 28:16-26 Wint 1998
Die Zerstörung Jerusalems bei Matthäus und den Rabbinen [Matt 23:32-24: 12]. Becker, Hans Jürgen. *N T St* 44:59-73 Ja 1998

Jerusalem Temple—Herod
Bad Timing: What Time Is It When the Qumran Sundial Reads 15 O'Clock? Time to Get a New Theory [photos]. Levy, Abraham. *Bib Arch R* 24:18-23 Jl-Ag 1998

Jerusalem Temple—Solomon
The Decalogue in the Light of a Newly Published Palaeo-Hebrew Inscription (Hebrew Ostracon Moussaïeff no 1) [bibliog; Hebrew text]. Lang, Bernhard. *J St O T* no 77:21-25 Mr 1998
Does A Recently Published Paleo-Hebrew Inscription Refer to the Solomonic Temple? Becking, Bob. *Bib Not* no 92:5-11 1998
King David, the Temple, and the Halleluyah Chorus. Spero, Shubert. *Judaism* 47:411-423 Fall 1998
King's Command and Widow's Plea: Two New Hebrew Ostraca of the Biblical Period [Hebrew texts; with comments by A Sérandour, p 6, and C A Rollston, pp 8-9; bibliog, ils, photos]. Bordreuil, Pierre; Israel, Felice; Pardee, Dennis. *Near East Arch* 61:2-5,7,9-13 Mr 1998
On the Capacity of Solomon's Molten Sea [table]. Byl, John. *Vet Test* 48: 309-314 Jl 1998
Pottery Shard Points to Temple [9th-7th cent BC]. Govier, Gordon. *Chr T* 42:60 Ja 12 1998
Royal Inscriptions and the Histories of Joash and Ahaz, Kings of Judah. Na'aman, Nadav. *Vet Test* 48:333-349 Jl 1998

Jerusalem Temple—Zerubbabel
Sacchi et l'histoire du Second Temple. Nodet, Étienne. *Biblica* 78 no 4:548-564 1997

Jesuits
see also Graham, Robert A, d 1997; Hughes, Gerard W; Kolvenbach, Peter Hans; Peicin, Diarmuid O
Justus George Lawler's *Hopkins Re-Constructed*: A Revision of Hopkins' Critical Heritage? [*Hopkins Re-Constructed: Life, Poetry, and the Tradition*, 1998; review essay]. Downes, David Anthony. *Chr Lit* 47:477-488 Sum 1998

Jesuits—History
Ecclesiae militantis triumphi: Jesuit Iconography and the Counter-Reformation [ils, photo]. Noreen, Kirstin. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:689-715 Fall 1998
George Tyrrell über seinen Ausschluss aus dem Jesuitenorden: Vier unveröffentlichte Briefe George Tyrrells an Rudolf Eucken [Eng abst, p 247]. Tyrrell, George, and Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm, ed. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 2: 228-247 1998
Le Huguenot au Brésil à travers les documents portugais (1560-1584) [Eng abst, p 589]. Laborie, Jean-Claude. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:563-590 Jl-S 1998
The Theology of José de Acosta (1540-1600): Challenge and Inspiration for Bridging the Gap Between the Academy, Society, and the Church. Burgaleta, Claudio M. *Th Today* 54:470-479 Ja 1998

Jesuits—Missions
Christ in Late Ming China (1): The First Jesuits; Giulio Aleni (1582-1649) [2 pts; ils]. Criveller, Gianni. *Tripod* no 102:6-29 N-D 1997; no 104:13-38 Mr-Ap 1998

Jesus Christ
Ironie und Rollenwechsel im Johannesevangelium. Scholtissek, Klaus. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:235-255 1998

Jesus Christ—African interpretations
African Christologies: The Centre-Piece of African Christian Theology [bibliog]. Manus, Chris Ukachukwu. *Z Miss W* 82 no 1:3-23 1998
Does Jesus have a Penis? Black Male Sexual Representation and Christology. Beckford, Robert. *Th Sexuality* no 5:10-21 S 1996
Towards an African Christology. Uzukwu, Elochuku E. *Foundations of African Theology* 3:1-24 Ja-Je 1992

Überlegungen zu einer Interkulturellen Verständigung über Neutestamentliche Wunder [Eng abst, pp 105-106]. Kahl, Werner. *Z Miss W* 82 no 2:98-106 1998

Jesus Christ—Appearances
Dialogue on the Resurrection [reply to L King, vol 27, no 2; rejoinder, pp 47-49]. Blackburn, Ronald. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 4:45-46 1995

Jesus Christ—Art
Angelicus Pictor [*Fra Angelico*, by J T Spike; review essay; ils]. Corkery, Christopher Jane. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:15-16 1997
Christ in Late Ming China (1): The First Jesuits; Giulio Aleni (1582-1649) [2 pts; ils]. Criveller, Gianni. *Tripod* no 102:6-29 N-D 1997; no 104:13-38 Mr-Ap 1998
Does Jesus have a Penis? Black Male Sexual Representation and Christology. Beckford, Robert. *Th Sexuality* no 5:10-21 S 1996
Giotto's "Everyman" and the Importance of Empathy: The Advent of Italian Renaissance Humanism [il]. Smith, Rachel Hostetter. *ARTS* 10 no 2:20-24 1998
In the Beginning Was the Word? [*The Sexuality of Christ in Renaissance Art and in Modern Oblivion*, by L Steinberg, 1997; review essay]. Jasper, David. *Bib Interp* 6:426-436 S 1998
Michelangelo's *Risen Christ* [facsim, ils, photos]. Wallace, William E. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1251-1280 1997
Painting God in Our Village: The Religious Dimension of Stanley Spencer's Painting [adapted fr lecture delivered at Hirshhorn Museum, Washington, DC; pls]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas P. *Image* no 18:27-38 Wint 1997
Rembrandt the Etcher: Mission and Commission as Factors in New Testament Interpretation [bibliog, il]. Marsh, Clive. *Bib Interp* 6:381-409 S 1998
The Resurrection of the Body [il]. Knippers, Edward C, Jr. *Chr Arts* 5:39 Wint 1998
Things Visible & Invisible [representations of the resurrection of Jesus; il]. Anderson, Jutta F. *Chr Arts* 5:60-61 Wint 1998

Jesus Christ—Ascension
Ascension, Parousia, and the Sacred Heart: Structural Correlations. Buccellati, Giorgio. *Communio (US)* 25:69-103 Spr 1998
The Doctrine of the Ascension in Irenaeus and Origin [bibliog]. Farrow, Douglas B. *ARC* 26:31-50 1998
A Homily of Nestorius on the Ascension of Christ: Text, translation and a commentary [includes text and tr]. Stander, Hendrik F. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:130-146 1995
Upstaging the Emperor: Luke placed a time bomb alongside the central symbol of Roman power: The divine Lord of the world is not Caesar, but Jesus. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Bible R* 14:17,47 F 1998

Jesus Christ—Attitude towards the Old Testament
Abramo nel Nuovo Testamento [Eng abst, p 221]. Bertalot, Renzo. *St Ecum* 16:213-221 Ap-Je 1998
El midrash y la exégesis en el período apostólico. Vázquez, Bernardino. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 17:65-86 Jl-D 1995
The Scrupulous Priest and the Good Samaritan: Jesus' Parabolic Interpretation of the Law of Moses [T W Manson Memorial Lecture, Univ of Manchester, O 24 1996]. Bauckham, Richard. *N T St* 44:475-489 O 1998

Jesus Christ—Attitude towards women
see also Women in the Bible
Bible Study—Matthew 15:21-28. Alvarez, Ofelia. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:12-15 Ja 1998
Did Luke Intend a Disservice to Women in the Martha and Mary Story? [bibliog]. Collins, John N. *Bib Th Bul* 28:104-111 Fall 1998
Gott leibhaftig erfahren: Predigt über Mk 5,25-34. Moltmann-Wendel, Elisabeth. *Ev Th* 58 no 1:42-49 1998
Jesus and Women: Confusing Samples. Mikhael, Mary. *Th R (Near East)* 19:29-43 Ap 1998
Jesus as First-Century Feminist: Christian Anti-Judaism? Jackson, Glenna S. *Fem Th* no 19:85-98 S 1998
Ladies Serving Meals or Women Disciples? Luke 8:1-3 and the *Sitz im Leben Jesu* [paper presented at the British New Testament Conf, Leeds, S 11 1997]. Ng, Esther Yue L. *CGST J* no 24:95-123 Ja 1998
"Ne serait-il pas le Christ?" Femmes missionaires dans l'évangile [repr fr *Mission d'Eglise* Ja n 118]. Navarro, Solange. *SEDOS* 30:157-159 My 1998
Tradition Makers/Tradition Shapers: Women of the Matthean Tradition. Wainwright, Elaine Mary. *Word World* 18:380-388 Fall 1998
The Woman Who Was about to Be Stoned: John 8:1-11 [repr fr *Putting Down the Waterjar*]. Isshiki, Yoshiko, and Schmidt, Deborah, tr. *Japan Chr R* 64:47-52 1998
Women at the Table [Gospels, art, and the number 12]. Stevenson-Moessner, Jeanne, and Robbins, Diana. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:39-43 1997
Women in the Synoptic Gospels: Seen but not Heard? [bibliog, tables]. Dewey, Joanna. *Bib Th Bul* 27:53-60 Sum 1997
Women Transformed: The Ending of Mark Is the Beginning of Wisdom [excerpt fr *Reopening the Word: The Theology of Mark in the Context of Early Judaism*]. Sabin, Marie. *Cross Currents* 48:149-168 Sum 1998

Jesus Christ—Authority
"...With a View to the Forgiveness of Sins": Jesus and Forgiveness in Mark's Gospel. Bolt, Peter. *Ref Th R* 57:53-69 Ag 1998
Discussion: "The Christological Foundations of Dialogue" [responses to editorial by D L Schindler, 23 Wint 1996]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 24:326-346 Sum 1997*
The Empowered Life [Jn 1:1-5,10-18; sermon]. Wilson, David. *Preaching* 14: 34-37 N-D 1998
The proclamation [Neh 8:1-3,5-6,8-10, I Cor 12:12-31a, Luke 4:14-21; meditation]. Stendahl, John K. *Chr Cent* 115:13 Ja 7-14 1998

Jesus Christ—Baha'i interpretations
Absolute Poverty and Utter Nothingness [adapted fr paper presented at 11 ann conf of the Assoc for Bahá'í Studies, London, Ont, Ag 20-24 1986]. Clarken, Rodney H. *J Bahá'í St* 8:29-43 S-D 1997

Jesus Christ—Baptism
Anointing. Andia, Ysabel de, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:214-232 Sum 1998
His Baptism and Ours [Lk 3:15-17, 21-22; sermon, 1st Sunday after Epiphany]. White, John M. *Expos T* 109:82-83 D 1997
Johannes der Täufer und Jesus von Nazareth in historischer Sicht [paper fr "Historical Jesus" seminar, SNTS, Prague, Ag 1995]. Ernst, Josef. *N T St* 43:161-183 Ap 1997
Like Oil and Water [Mk 1:4-11; sermon preached at Bond Chapel, University of Chicago, Ja 8 1997; il]. Rosengarten, Richard A. *Crit* 37:24-27 Spr-Sum 1998
The outset [Jesus' baptism and calling; Lk 3:15-17, 21-22; meditation]. Stendahl, John K. *Chr Cent* 114:1219 D 24-31 1997
Problém Křtu ve Světle Nového Zákona [presented at regional conf of presbyters, Mr 8-9 1997; Eng abst, p 32]. Roskovec, Jan. *Teol Reflexe* 4 no 1:32-53 1998
"Wie eine Taube"? (Markus 1,10 par Matthäus 3,16; Lukas 3,21.22; Johannes 1,32). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 89:27-29 1997

Jesus Christ—Bibliography
The Third Quest for the Historical Jesus: Introduction and Bibliography. Knutsen, Mary M. *Word World* Suppl 3:13-32 S 1997

Jesus Christ—Biography
Encountering Jesus: An exchange [biography of Jesus]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114:1009-1011, 1013 N 5 1997*
The Quest for Jesus and the Christian Faith [papers fr conf, Luther Seminary, Saint Paul, Je 3-5 1997; abbrev, pp ix-x]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* Suppl 3:1-214 S 1997*

Jesus Christ—Blessing of children
The Infancy Stories of Matthew and Luke: An Examination of the Child as a Theological Metaphor [table]. Rodger, Lynlea. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:58-81 Je 1997

Jesus Christ—Burial
Golgotha: A Reconsideration of the Evidence for the Sites of Jesus' Crucifixion and Burial [diags, il, maps]. Taylor, Joan E. *N T St* 44:180-203 Ap 1998
The Scandal of the Grave: Jesus' humiliation didn't end at the cross [photo]. McCane, Byron R. *Chr Hist* no 59:41 1998
"Se non è vero, è ben trovato": Die Frauen und das leere Grab. Vahrenhorst, Martin. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:282-288 1998
Tomb Typology and the Tomb of Jesus [figs, photos]. McRay, John. *Arch Bib W* 2:34-44 Spr 1994

Jesus Christ—Cleansing of the Temple
Sovereign in His Temple [Lk 19:45-48; sermon preached at the College Church, Wheaton, Ill]. Hughes, Kent. *SBJT* 1:68-73 Fall 1997

Jesus Christ—Commandments *see* Summary of the Law (Theology)

Jesus Christ—Comparative studies
Jesus' Superiority over Moses in Hebrews 3:1-6. Scott, Brett R. *Bib Sac* 155: 201-210 Ap-Je 1998
Sin and Salvation: Christianity and Islam. Dharmaraj, Jacob S, and Dharmaraj, Glory E. *Bangalore Th F* 30:45-67 Mr-Je 1998

Jesus Christ—Crucifixion
Abusing Abraham: Traditions, Religious Histories, and Modern Misinterpretations. Levenson, Jon D. *Judaism* 47:259-277 Sum 1998
Beyond scapegoating: A conversation with René Girard and Ewert Cousins [interview by Leo D Lefebure]. *Chr Cent* 115:372-375 Ap 8 1998
The Cross. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 5:9-164 Wint 1996*
La dimension cosmique de la crucifixion du Christ et de la croix dans la littérature chrétienne ancienne [Eng abst, p 39; bibliog]. Prieur, Jean Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:39-56 Ap-Je 1998
Finding Meaning in the Death of Jesus. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *J Rel* 78:175-196 Ap 1998
Psalm 22's Christological Interpretive Tradition in Light of Christian Anti-Jewish Polemic [Justin Martyr, Tertullian, and Aphraates]. Koltun-Fromm, Naomi. *J Early Chr St* 6:37-57 Spr 1998
The Search for the Physical Cause of Jesus Christ's Death. Litchfield, W Reid. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:93-109 1997-1998
El significado de la muerte de Jesús según la Teología de la Liberación [Eng abst, p 43]. Alfaro, Gerardo. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 12:43-61 Ja-Je 1993
The Trial and Death of the Historical Jesus. Juel, Donald H. *Word World* Suppl 3:94-106 S 1997
Volles Grab, leerer Glaube? Zum Streit um die Auferweckung des Gekreuzigten [Eng abst, p 409]. Dalferth, Ingolf U. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:379-409 1998
Vyznávám Jeden Křest na Odpuštění Hříchů. Štefan, Jan. *Teol Reflexe* 3 no 2:145-165 1997
The Wounds of Jesus: Exegesis, Biblical Piety, and Liturgy. Grassi, Joseph A. *Worship* 72:141-147 Mr 1998

Jesus Christ—Death *see* Jesus Christ—Crucifixion

Jesus Christ—Divinity
see also Son of God
Arminius and the Deity of Christ. Picirilli, Robert E. *Ev Q* 70:51-59 Ja 1998
Immanuel: God with Us [Col 1:19-20; sermon preached at Lakewood United Church, Regina, N 30 1997]. Hoffman, David. *Touchstone* 16:29-33 Ja 1998

Jesus Christ—Ethics
Almsgiving and the Kingdom Within: Tertullian on Luke 17:21. Michaels, J Ramsey. *C B Q* 60:475-483 Jl 1998
The Double Meaning of the Narrative of Universal Judgment in Matthew 25.31-46. Heil, John Paul. *J St N T* no 69:3-14 Mr 1998
Jesu Verbot des Richtens und die Gemeindedisziplin. Kollmann, Bernd. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:170-186 1997
Professor Peter Singer on Christianity: Characterised or Caricatured? [rev fr paper presented at the Centre of Applied Christian Ethics Conf, Ridley College, Melbourne, O 1996]. Cole, Graham A. *Ref Th R* 57:80-90 Ag 1998
"This is My Beloved Son, Hear Him!": The Foundation For New Covenant Ethics and Ecclesiology [bibliog]. Zens, Jon. *Search Together* 25:1-97 Sum-Wint 1997

Jesus Christ—Example
Christology Crossing Boundaries: The Threat of Imaging Christ as Other Than a White Male [bibliog]. Raab, Kelley Ann. *Past Psych* 45:389-399 My 1997
Cool Walking: Called to be fully human [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. Kings, Graham. *Transformation* 15:24-27 Ja-Mr 1998

The Hard, Hard Words of Jesus [Jn 6:47-60; experiencing the crucifixion]. Johnson, Vernoy. *Cov Q* 56:25-31 F 1998
Jesus and the Gifts of the Spirit [1 Cor 12:1-11; sermon, 2d Sunday after Epiphany]. Kibble, David G. *Expos T* 109:83-84 D 1997
The Jesus We Never Got: Elijah stands for what I want in a God: someone to offer an escape route around life's messiest problems [opinion]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:88 D 8 1997
John 17: Jesus assigns His mission to His disciples [chart]. Merwe, D G van der. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:115-127 1998
El sufrimiento de Cristo como patrón para el creyente en I Pedro [Eng abst, p 53]. Sywulka, Pablo. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 8:53-66 Ja-Je 1991
What Would Jesus Do? Evans, Gary. *Affirmation Crit* 3:58-59 Ap 1998
Words and Deeds: Jesus as Teacher and Jesus as Pattern of Life. Riley, Gregory J. *Harv Th R* 90:427-436 O 1997

Jesus Christ—Family

The Brothers of the Lord. Riley, Harold. *Down R* 116:45-54 Ja 1998
Holy Family [Lk 2:41-52; sermon, 1st Sunday after Christmas]. Kingston, Michael. *Expos T* 109:57-58 N 1997
Jesus and Family—a Test Case [paper presented at ann conf Soc for the Study of Early Christianity, Macquarie Univ, My 1995; appendix]. Pryor, John W. *Aust Bib R* 45:56-69 1997
The Mother of Jesus at Cana: A Social-Science Interpretation of John 2:1-12. Williams, Ritva H. *C B Q* 59:679-692 O 1997
On Retrojecting Later Questions from Later Texts: A Reply to Richard Bauckham [56:686-700 O 1994, indexed in RIO 26]. Meier, John P. *C B Q* 59:511-527 Jl 1997
What Happened to Jesus' "Brothers"? Miller, Stephen M. *Chr Hist* no 59:35 1998

Jesus Christ—Feminist interpretations

The Risks of Repeating Ouselves: Reading Feminist/Womanist Figures of Jesus [bibliog]. Alliaume, Karen Trimble. *Cross Currents* 48:198-217 Sum 1998

Jesus Christ—Genealogy

The Four (Five) Women and Other Annotations in Matthew's Genealogy [Matt 1:1-17]. Nolland, John. *N T St* 43:527-539 O 1997

Jesus Christ—Historicity

The Criterion of Coherence and the Randomness of Charisma: Poring Through Some Aporias in the Jesus Tradition [Matt 11:7-19; Lk 7:24-35; Mk 3:21, 4:10-11, 12:13-17, 14:25, 15:2-5; Lk 16:1-9, 18:1-8 as read by J D Crossan, J Jeremias, N Perrin, E P Sanders, G Vermes]. Sanders, Jack T. *N T St* 44:1-25 Ja 1998
Encountering Jesus: An exchange [biography of Jesus]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114:1009-1011, 1013 N 5 1997*
From Reimarus to Crossan: Stages in a Quest [bibliog]. Scott, Bernard Brandon. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:253-280 1994
The Future for Christology: An Ecumenical Question [2d Paul Wattson lecture, Trinity College, Toronto, N 6 1997]. Gerrish, Brian A. *Ec Trends* 27:65-73 My 1998
The Gospel of Thomas: Evidence for Jesus? [paper presented at the Univ of Leiden, F 28 1997]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *Ned T Tij* 52:17-32 Ja 1998
The Historical Jesus According to John Meier and N T Wright. Ingolfsland, Dennis. *Bib Sac* 155:460-473 O-D 1998
The Historical Jesus Puzzle. Loader, William R G. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:131-150 N 1997
The Historical Jesus: From Master Narrative to Cultural Context. Moxnes, Halvor. *Bib Th Bul* 28:135-149 Wint 1999
History Is Not Optional: A Response to *The Real Jesus* by Luke Timothy Johnson [1996; review essay; bibliog]. Miller, Robert J. *Bib Th Bul* 28:27-34 Wint 1998
History or myth? Christian faith is historical. Lineham, Peter J. *Stimulus* 6: 3-10 F 1998
Images of Jesus: A Report on a Seminar [Research Inst for Theology and Religion, Univ of South Africa, S 3-4 1997]. Liebenberg, Jacobus. *Rel Th* 5 no 1:101-106 1998
Jesus and the Earth Community. Echlin, Edward P. *Ecotheology* no 2:31-47 Ja 1997
Jesus and the Logic of History. Barnett, Paul. *Ref Th R* 57:22-35 Ap 1998
Jesus and the Politics of Interpretation. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Harv Th R* 90:343-358 O 1997
Jesus as Media Celebrity: Jesus Research and the Contemporary Church. Marsh, Clive. *Mod Believing* ns 38:2-7 O 1997
Jesus Christ in the New Testament [2 pts; pt 1: The Historical Jesus behind the Gospels; pt 2: Various Images of Jesus in the Books of the New Testament]. Meier, John P. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:1-18 Wint 1997; 31:153-157 Spr 1998
The Jesus I'd Prefer to Know: Searching for the historical Jesus and finding oneself instead. Stackhouse, John G, Jr. *Chr T* 42:68-69 D 7 1998
The Jesus of Orthodoxy and the Jesuses of the Gospels: A Critique of Luke Timothy Johnson's *The Real Jesus* [1996]. Miller, Robert J. *J St N T* no 68:101-120 D 1997
The Jesus Seminar and the Gospel of Thomas: Courting the Media at the Cost of Truth [editorial; photo]. White, James R. *Chr Res J* 20:51-52 Ja-Mr 1998
Jesus' father: The quest for the historical Joseph. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 54:315-333 Mr-Je 1998
Johannes der Täufer und Jesus von Nazareth in historischer Sicht [paper fr "Historical Jesus" seminar, SNTS, Prague, Ag 1995]. Ernst, Josef. *N T St* 43:161-183 Ap 1997
The Kingdom of God and the Historical Norman Perrin [paper presented at the SBL, N 25 1996; il]. Chilton, Bruce. *Crit* 37:18-23 Wint 1998
The life & times of Jesus of Nazareth [bibliog]. Galli, Mark, ed. *Chr Hist* no 59:2-45 1998*
Markus, Q und der historische Jesus: Methodische und exegetische Erwägungen zu den Anfängen der Rezeption der Verkündigung Jesu [re fr paper presented at the SBL, San Francisco, N 22-25 1997]. Schröter, Jens. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:173-200 1998
Die Menigte rondom Jesus [Eng abst, p 11]. Botha, Pieter J J. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:11-28 1998
On Retrojecting Later Questions from Later Texts: A Reply to Richard Bauckham [56:686-700 O 1994, indexed in RIO 26]. Meier, John P. *C B Q* 59:511-527 Jl 1997
The Quest for Jesus and the Christian Faith [papers fr conf, Luther Seminary, Saint Paul, Je 3-5 1997; abbrev, pp ix-x]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* Suppl 3:1-214 S 1997*
The Real Jesus of the Sayings Gospel Q [Frederick Neumann Memorial Lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, Ap 10 1997]. Robinson, James M. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:135-151 1997
Rediscovering the Historical Jesus: Presuppositions and Pretensions of the Jesus Seminar [Carver-Barnes lecture, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, S 24 1996; fig]. Craig, William Lane. *Faith Miss* 15:3-15 Spr 1998
Rediscovering the Historical Jesus: The Evidence for Jesus [Carver-Barnes lecture, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, S 25 1996]. Craig, William Lane. *Faith Miss* 15:16-26 Spr 1998
The Role of the "Jesus of History" Research within the Theological Enterprise. Kereszty, Roch. *Communio (US)* 24:297-310 Sum 1997
Shifting Boundaries in Historical Jesus Research? Some critical reflections on paradigms and images of Jesus in current North American scholarship [bibliog]. Arendse, Roger A. *Scriptura* no 63:435-449 1997
Some Personal Reflections on the Jesus Seminar. Stegner, William Richard. *Asbury Th J* 52:71-80 Fall 1997
Theological History? N T Wright's *Jesus and the Victory of God* [paper presented at Jesus Seminar of the British New Testament Conf, Leeds, S 13 1997; reply, N T Wright, pp 105-112]. Marsh, Clive. *J St N T* no 69:77-94 Mr 1998
"What's Right with the Jesus Seminar?". Caulley, Thomas Scott. *Restoration Q* 40 no 4:238,240-252 1998
Where Wright is Wrong: A Critical Review of N T Wright's *Jesus and the Victory of God* [paper presented at Jesus Seminar of the Britiah New Testament Conf, Leeds, S 13 1997; reply, N T Wright, pp 105-112]. Casey, Maurice. *J St N T* no 69:95-103 Mr 1998
Would You Build Here? The Seven Pillars of the Jesus Seminar Re-examined. Humphrey, Edith M. *Crux* 33:13-23 S 1997
The Wright quest for the historical Jesus [*Christian Origins and the Question of God* 2: *Jesus and the Victory of God*, by N T Wright; review essay]. Witherington, Ben. *Chr Cent* 114:1075-1078 N 19-26 1997

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines

see also God—History of doctrines
El anonadamiento como acontecimiento ontológico e histórico [paper presented at the feast of St Thomas Aquinas, Univ de Navarra, Ja 28 1998]. Cruz Cruz, Juan. *Scripta Th* 30:613-627 My-Ag 1998
Ascension, Parousia, and the Sacred Heart: Structural Correlations. Buccellati, Giorgio. *Communio (US)* 25:69-103 Spr 1998
Asian Christologies and People's Religions [paper presented at the 2d Inter-Continental Dialogue of EATWOT, Seoul, Korea, Ag 1995]. Chung, Hyun Kyung. *Voices* 19:214-227 Je 1996
Chalcedonian Christology: Modern Criticism and Contemporary Ecumenism. Nestlehutt, Mark S G. *J Ec St* 35:175-196 Spr 1998
Christ and Culture. Schrotenboer, Paul G. *Ev R Th* 22:316-336 O 1998
Christian Theology of Plenary Humanism. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 47:37-55 1998
The Christological Problem and a Jungian Possibility. Hopper, Jeffrey. *J Th (UTS)* 101:71-85 1996
Christologie in der Spannung zwischen biblischem Kerygma und konziliarer Lehre: Bemerkungen zu einem wichtigen Buch [*Bekanntnis statt Dogma: Kriterien der Verbindlichkeit kirchlicher Lehre*, by H-J Schulz, 1996; review essay; reply, H Schulz, 120 no 2:184-197 1998]. Wess, Paul. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 1:75-84 1998
Cuidado! Urubus na cruz. Kruse, Marcos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:34-41 1998
Doing Christology in Spanish. Pedraja, Luis G. *Th Today* 54:453-463 Ja 1998
The Ecstatic God: The Holy Spirit and the Constitution of the Trinity. McFarland, Ian A. *Th Today* 54:335-346 O 1997
Experiencing the Pneumatic Christ. Kangas, Ron, ed. *Affirmation Crit* 3:3-48 Ja 1998*
The Future for Christology: An Ecumenical Question [2d Paul Wattson lecture, Trinity College, Toronto, N 6 1997]. Gerrish, Brian A. *Ec Trends* 27:65-73 My 1998
Gnosis and Gnosticism: A Renewed Challenge to the Church ["selective Christology"]. Figura, Michael, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:671-680 Wint 1997
The God of Jesus Christ [Christological understanding of Trinity]. Gunton, Colin E. *Th Today* 54:325-334 O 1997
Insrumentum Laboris (Working Document) Synod of Bishops Special Assembly for Asia, Rome, April 19 to May 14, 1988 [replies, pp 95-134]. Synod of Bishops. *Voices* 21:10-94 Je 1998
Jesus Christ the Liberator: In the Context of Human Progress. O'Collins, Gerald. *St Miss* 47:21-35 1998
Kosmický Rozměr Christologie a Soteriologie. Halama, J, Jr. *Teol Reflexe* 3 no 2:110-113 1997
The Never-Changing Christ For An Ever-Changing Culture. Akin, Daniel L. *SBJT* 1:32-41 Spr 1997
The New Radical Reformation. Forsey, Alicia McNary, and Kent, Jack. *Faith Freedom* 51:29-34 Spr-Sum 1998
On the High-Medieval Reception of Hilary of Poitiers's Anti-"Arian" Opinion: A Case Study of Discontinuity in Christian Thought. Madigan, Kevin. *J Rel* 78:213-229 Ap 1998
The People of God: An Anabaptist Focus. Stoffer, Dale R. *Breth Life* 42: 229-248 Sum-Fall 1997
The Person of Christ. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 2:9-144 Spr 1993*
A Philosophical Approach to Christ's Communication. Nair, Kiren Ramachandran. *Rel Soc* 44:62-71 Mr 1997
Recent Continental Theology: Historical and Systematic [literature review]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *Expos T* 109:48-53 N 1997*
Tertio Millennio Adveniente: Jesus Christ Yesterday, Today, and Forever [Heb 13:8; reflections on Christ as person of Trinity, responding to Pope

John Paul II's 1994 apostolic letter; editorial introd, p 217]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 24:219-325 Sum 1997*
Unità e diversità nello spirito [Eng abst, p 357]. Bertalot, Renzo. *St Ecum* 15:351-357 Jl-S 1997
Womanist Christology: Where Have We Come From and Where Are We Going? Crawford, A Elaine. *Rv Ex* 95:367-382 Sum 1998

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—0030-600
see also Bible (NT)- John—Theology—Christology; Bible (NT)- Mark—Theology—Christology; Bible (NT)- Philippians—Theology—Christology; Bible (NT)- Revelation—Theology—Christology; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Christology
Anhypostatos-Enhypostatos: Church Fathers, Protestant Orthodoxy and Karl Barth. Lang, U M. *J Th St* ns 49:630-657 O 1998
Christ in All the Scriptures: The Long Common Thread of Christological Interpretation. Yocum, John. *Touchstone (US)* 11:29-35 Mr-Ap 1998
The Christology of Callistus. Heine, Ronald E. *J Th St* ns 49:56-91 Ap 1998
Christus Victor and the Creeds: Some Historical Considerations. Finger, Thomas. *Menn Q R* 72:31-51 Ja 1998
The Cult of Christ and the Cult of the Saints [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997; bibliog]. Horbury, William. *N T St* 44:444-469 Jl 1998
Gerechtigkeit und Urteil. O'Donovan, Oliver, and Wannenwetsch, Bernd, ed. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:1-16 1998
Heresy and Heortology in the Early Church: Arianism and the Emergence of the Triduum. Connell, Martin. *Worship* 72:117-140 Mr 1998
Identity Formation: Matthew as Resource and Guide. Krentz, Edgar M. *Word World* 18:411-417 Fall 1998
The Incarnation of Christ. Origen. *Communio (US)* 25:357-365 Sum 1998
Jesus Christ in the New Testament [2 pts; pt 1: The Historical Jesus behind the Gospels; pt 2: Various Images of Jesus in the Books of the New Testament]. Meier, John P. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:1-18 Wint 1997; 31:153-157 Spr 1998
The Liturgical Argument in Apollinarius: Help and Hindrance on the Way to Orthodoxy. Spoerl, Kelley McCarthy. *Harv Th R* 91:127-152 Ap 1998
Logos articulation in Gregory of Nazianzus. Maritz, P J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:99-108 1995
The metaphorical presentation of Christ in the hymns of Prudentius. Mans, M J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:90-100 1994
Ökumenische Relecture der Konziliaren Christologie [reply to P Wess, 12 no 1, pp 75-84; Eng abst, p 197]. Schulz, Hans Joachim. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 2: 184-197 1998
Paul and Jesus: Continuity or discontinuity? [paper presented at Bible College of New Zealand, Wellington, NZ, O 9 1997]. Marshall, Christopher. *Stimulus* 5:32-42 N 1997
La signification des quatre adverbes chalcédoniens dans des accords œcuméniques récents [Eng abst, pp 15-16]. Wright, J Robert. *Iren* 71 no 1: 5-16 1998
A Synopsis of St Cyril's Christological Doctrine. McGuckin, John Anthony. *Coptic Ch R* 19:42-51 Spr-Sum 1998
The Word 'From Nothing'. Stead, Christopher. *J Th St* ns 49:671-684 O 1998

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—0600-1500
Ritual Murder and the Subjectivity of Christ: A Choice in Medieval Christianity. Ocker, Christopher. *Harv Th R* 91:153-192 Ap 1998

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—1000-1099
A Gift Exceeding Every Debt: An Eastern Orthodox Appreciation of Anselm's *Cur Deus Homo*. Hart, Bentley. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:333-349 Sum 1998

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—1500-1599
see also Luther, Martin—Theology—Christology
Luther und die Juden im Lichte der Messiasfrage. Schwarz, Reinhard. *Luther* 69 no 2:67-81 1998
'We Are Companions of the Patriarchs' or Scripture Absorbs Calvin's World [adapted fr paper presented at the Reformed Theology and History Consultation, AAR, N 1993]. Greene-McCreight, Kathryn. *Mod Th* 14:213-224 Ap 1998

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—1600-1699
John Owen's *Dissertation on Divine Justice*: An Exercise in Christocentric Scholasticism. Trueman, Carl R. *Cal Th J* 33:87-103 Ap 1998
Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz—Precursor of Latin American Feminism. Kirk, Pamela. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:16-38 F 1998

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—1800-1899
La théologie critique au service de l'émancipation bourgeoise: David Friedrish Strauss (1808-1874) [Eng abst, p 256]. Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm. *R Th Ph* 130 no 2:151-172 1998

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—1900-
see also Barth, Karl—Theology—Christology
African Christologies: The Centre-Piece of African Christian Theology [bibliog]. Manus, Chris Ukachukwu. *Z Miss W* 82 no 1:3-23 1998
Christ Through Dialogue: Local and Global. Slater, Peter. *Sewanee Th R* 40: 409-430 Michaelmas 1997
La christologie philosophique de Michel Henry. Tilliette, Xavier. *Greg* 79 no 2:369-379 1998
Christology after the Holocaust. Pawlikowski, John T. *Encount* 59:345-368 Sum 1998
Christology and Unitarian Universalists [repr fr 28 no 1 Spr 1973]. Stiernotte, Alfred P. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:69-95 1996-1997
Christology—Twelve Years Later [repr fr 34 no 1-3 Spr-Aut 1979]. Bassett, Joseph A. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:96-115 1996-1997
Current Trends in Anglican Christology [Jordan Lecture, Newman College, Edmonton, Mr 1996]. Macquarrie, John. *Angl Th R* 79:563-570 Fall 1997
Emptying Jesus. Keenan, John P. *Witness* 81:18-19 Je 1998
The Im/Possibility of a Passionate God: A Postconservative Man(in)festation of Caputo's Kingdom Christology. Putt, B Keith. *Per Rel St* 24:447-467 Wint 1997
Jesus as Lord, Jesus as Servant. Allen, Diogenes. *Chr Cent* 115:295-300 Mr 18-25 1998
Jesus Christ: The Church's One Foundation. Barnes, Elizabeth. *Per Rel St* 25:175-183 Sum 1998
John Spong. Harris, Ian. *Stimulus* 5:27 N 1997
A Moment of Grace: Some Reflections on the Common Christological Declaration between the Assyrian Church of the East and the Roman Catholic Church [paper presented at 3d Ann Ecumenical Seminar, Loyola Univ Chicago, O 28 1997]. Hennessey, Lawrence R. *Ec Trends* 27:26-29 F 1998
Parables of the Kingdom and Religious Plurality: With Barth and Yoder Toward a Nonresistant Public Theology. Weaver, Alain Epp. *Menn Q R* 72:411-440 Jl 1998
Peace in Christic Perspective [bibliog]. Swan, Bernard. *J Chr Ed* 41:5-24 Ap 1998
The Quest for Jesus and the Christian Faith [papers fr conf, Luther Seminary, Saint Paul, Je 3-5 1997; abbrev, pp ix-x]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* Suppl 3:1-214 S 1997*
Spirit Christology and Inclusivism: Clark Pinnock's Evangelical Theology of Religions [*A Wideness in God's Mercy: The Finality of Jesus Christ in a World of Religions*, by C H Pinnock, 1992; *Flame of Love: A Theology of the Holy Spirit*, by C H Pinnock, 1996; review essay]. McWilliams, Warren. *Per Rel St* 24:325-336 Fall 1997
The Task of Rewriting Christology. Perera, Rienzie. *Voices* 20:27-55 Je 1997

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—1980-
The New Adam and Life-Giving Spirit: The Paschal Pattern of Spirit Christology. Imbelli, Robert P. *Communio (US)* 25:233-252 Sum 1998

Jesus Christ—History of doctrines—1990-
Heretical or Necessity? The Relationship between Imagination and Transforming Theology. Crisp, Beth R. *Fem Th* no 19:99-118 S 1998

Jesus Christ—Humanity
Christology Crossing Boundaries: The Threat of Imaging Christ as Other Than a White Male [bibliog]. Raab, Kelley Ann. *Past Psych* 45:389-399 My 1997
Jesus: Sy belewing en verwerking van sy emosies [Eng abst, p 57]. Pauw, D A. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:57-77 1998
The Maleness of Christ. Harrison, Nonna Verna. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 2:111-151 1998
The Mother of the Son in the Fourth Gospel. Lieu, Judith M. *J B L* 117:61-77 Spr 1998
Soledad y compañía de Jesús [Eng abst, pp 102-103]. *Salmanticensis* 45:55-103 Ja-Ap 1998

Jesus Christ—Incarnation
The Basis of a Life-Oriented Spirituality. Akaabiam, Terwase H. *Foundations of African Theology* 3:56-76 Ja-Je 1992
Biblical analogies of the incarnation & atonement [bibliog]. Powell, Ross. *Stimulus* 5:13-16 N 1997
Christmas on Mars Hill [Paul, the unknown god and the incarnation of Christ]. Hiett, Peter. *Mars Hill R* no 1:49-64 Wint-Spr 1995
The Corporate Christ. Kangas, Ron, ed. *Affirmation Crit* 3:4-47 Jl 1998*
Edward Irving: Precursor do movimento carismático na Igreja Reformada [Eng abst, p 12]. Matos, Alderi Souza de. *Fides Ref* 1:5-12 Jl-D 1996
Giftwrapping God: Our Christmas celebrations try to hide *the nakedness* of the Incarnation [meditation]. Ashcroft, Mary Ellen. *Chr T* 41:32-33 D 8 1997
I Am [Jn 4:5-42; sermon]. Duckworth, Penelope. *Chr Ministry* 28:32-33 N-D 1997
The Impossible Incarnation. Shakespeare, Steven. *Mod Believing* ns 39:9-15 Ap 1998
The message and the messenger [birth of Jesus; meditation]. Stendahl, John K. *Chr Cent* 114:1187 D 17 1997
The Ministry of Christ in the Stage of Incarnation [bibliog]. Campbell, John. *Affirmation Crit* 3:4-13 Ap 1998
The necessity of God incarnate. Knight, Gordon. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:1-16 F 1998
On Doing Body Theology [paper presented at Theology & Sexuality conf, Univ of Newcastle upon Tyne, S 22 1994]. Nelson, James B. *Th Sexuality* no 2:38-60 Mr 1995
Playing Games and Living Metaphors: The Incarnation and the End of Gender. Johnson, Eric L. *J Ev Th S* 40:271-285 Je 1997
Pluralism and the particularity of salvation in Christ. Ng, Kam Weng. *Transformation* 15:10-15 Jl-S 1998
A Synopsis of St Cyril's Christological Doctrine. McGuckin, John Anthony. *Coptic Ch R* 19:42-51 Spr-Sum 1998
The Unfolding Mystery [Jn 1:14; sermon, 2d Sunday after Christmas]. Bowers, Allan J. *Expos T* 109:79-80 D 1997
When Jesus Stepped Out [Jn 1:14; sermon]. Ezell, William Richard. *Preaching* 13:6-7 N-D 1997

Jesus Christ—Intercession
Trinitarian Creation of a Complex World. Cootsona, Greg. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:175-179 Sum 1997

Jesus Christ—Islamic interpretations
The Islamic Jesus: Messiahhood and Human Divinity In African American Muslim Exegesis [bibliog, ils]. O'Connor, Kathleen Malone. *J A A R* 66: 493-547 Fall 1998
Jesús en el Corán. Casciaro, José María. *Scripta Th* 30:13-38 Ja-Ap 1998

Jesus Christ—Jewish interpretations
The Date of Jesus' Birth in Jewish and Samaritan Sources. Mussies, Gerard. *J St Jud* 29:416-437 N 1998
Outsiders Stretching to Understand Insiders: George F Moore and Claude G Montefiore. Holmgren, Fredrick C. *Cov Q* 56:3-17 N 1998

Jesus Christ—Kingdom
Der andere König: Religionsgeschichtliche Anmerkungen zum Jesusbild des Johannesevangeliums. Kügler, Joachim. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:223-241 1997
Honor the Lord as Head; Serve with Diligence [Col 1:17-20; sermon delivered, Shanghai Community Church, Mr 15 1997]. Du, Deci, and Wu, Enyang, tr. *Chinese Th R* 12:148-153 1998

Jesus Christ—Knowableness
Learning Jesus. Johnson, Luke Timothy. *Chr Cent* 115:1142-1146 D 2 1998

Jesus Christ—Messiahship
Die Abraham motief in Matteus 1-4 [Eng abst, p 46]. Nortjé, L. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:46-56 1998
Der andere König: Religionsgeschichtliche Anmerkungen zum Jesusbild des Johannesevangeliums. Kügler, Joachim. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:223-241 1997

The Mission of Israel and of the Messiah in the Plan of God [prepr fr *Israel: The Land and the People*, 1997]. Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Sem J* 8: 191-210 Fall 1997

One Jesus, Many Christs? [bibliog]. Griffiths, Paul J. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:152-171 Spr 1998

Jesus Christ—Ministry

The Full Ministry of Christ. Kangas, Ron, ed. *Affirmation Crit* 3:3-52 Ap 1998*

Jesus Christ—Miracles

see also Healing of Simon Peter's mother-in-law (Miracle); Healing of the Canaanite woman's daughter (Miracle); Healing of the Gerasene demoniac (Miracle); Healing of the man born blind (Miracle); Stilling of the storm (Miracle)

Apollonius of Tyana: A Typical Θειος Ανηρ? Koskenniemi, Erkki. *J B L* 117:455-467 Fall 1998

Evidence for a New Testament Miracle [Mk 8:22-26]. Welch, John W. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:173-175 1997-1998

Jesus' Defeat of Death and Mark's Early Readers [diss abstract]. Bolt, Peter. *Tyndale Bul* 49:175-178 My 1998

The Man Blind from Birth and the Subversion of Sin: Some Questions about Fundamental Morals [adapted fr paper presented at Instituto Teológico de América Central in San Pedro Montes de Oca, San José, Costa Rica, My 1995]. Alison, James. *Th Sexuality* no 7:83-102 S 1997

Rediscovering the Historical Jesus: The Evidence for Jesus [Carver-Barnes lecture, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, S 25 1996]. Craig, William Lane. *Faith Miss* 15:16-26 Spr 1998

St Matthew's Spiritual Understanding of the Healing of the Centurion's Boy. Martin, Francis. *Communio (US)* 25:160-177 Spr 1998

The Straightened Woman (Luke 13:10-17): Paradise Lost and Regained. May, David M. *Per Rel St* 24:245-258 Fall 1997

Teología juanina del milagro [Eng abst, p 29; tables]. Reyes, George A. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 12:29-42 Ja-Je 1993

Überlegungen zu einer Interkulturellen Verständigung über Neutestamentliche Wunder [Eng abst, pp 105-106]. Kahl, Werner. *Z Miss W* 82 no 2:98-106 1998

Jesus Christ—Mystical body

Bakhtin, Boundaries and Bodies. Kasdorf, Julia. *Menn Q R* 71:169-188 Ap 1997

The "Body of Christ" in Methodist Hymnody: Dismembered and Remembered. Adell, Marian Y. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :77-96 1996

The Corporate Christ [rev fr *The Mystery of Christ*]. Nee, Watchman. *Affirmation Crit* 3:17-24 Jl 1998

Family, Body and Spiritual Home [1 Tim 3:15, Eph 1:23, 1 Pet 2:5, 1 Cor 3: 10-11; opening sermon at the 6th Natl Chinese Christian Conf, D 29 1996]. Sun, Xipei; Coulson, Gail V, tr; Wickeri, Janice, tr. *Chinese Th R* 12:106-110 1998

Holiness: The Central Plan of God [paper presented at the John and Charles Wesley Colloquium, Evangelical School of Theology, Myerstown, Penn, Ap 1997]. Kinghorn, Kenneth C. *Ev J* 15:57-70 Fall 1997

In Christ We Build Towards Eternity [Eng abst, p 5; sermon delivered at Sia'atouti Theological College, My 7 1998]. 'Amanaki Havea, Sione. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:5-11 1998

Judas Iscariot, Bishop Roderick Wright and the Testing of Eucharistic Boundaries. Cane, Anthony. *Th* 101:119-124 Mr-Ap 1998

Many Members and One Body of Christ [Rom 12:1-8; sermon]. McMickle, Marvin A. *Preaching* 13:44-47 S-O 1997

Marking and Remarking the Body of Christ: Toward a Postmodern Mennonite Ecclesiology. Swartzentruber, Elaine K. *Menn Q R* 71:243-265 Ap 1997

Meeting Christ in the Church. Figura, Michael, and Doss, Christopher, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:234-244 Sum 1997

Members of the Corporate Christ [Glossa]. Good, Roger. *Affirmation Crit* 3: 46-47 Jl 1998

The Personal and Intimate Experience of Christ [bibliog]. Marks, Ed. *Affirmation Crit* 3:12-20 Ja 1998

Some Problems in the Relationship Between Clergy and Laity. Zakhary, Ephraim. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:23-24 Ja 1998

Toward an Ecological Model of the Church. Smith, Pamela. *Josephinum J Th* ns 51:41-58 Wint-Spr 1998

Work Together with One Heart to Build Up the Body of Christ [closing sermon of the 6th Natl Chinese Christian Conf, Ja 2 1997]. Han, Wenzao; Coulson, Gail V, tr; Wickeri, Janice, tr. *Chinese Th R* 12:116-125 1998

1 Corinthians 11:17-34 Revisited [table]. Das, A Andrew. *Concor Th Q* 62: 187-208 Jl 1998

Jesus Christ—Name

see also Good Shepherd; Son of Man

The Origin of the *Nomina Sacra*: A Proposal [rev fr paper presented to the ann SBL, N 1996]. Hurtado, Larry W. *J B L* 117:655-673 Wint 1998

Jesus Christ—Nativity

Birthing a Miracle [il]. Johnstone, Elizabeth. *Stimulus* 5:3-5 N 1997

The Date of Jesus' Birth in Jewish and Samaritan Sources. Mussies, Gerard. *J St Jud* 29:416-437 N 1998

Du *kataluma* à la crêche [Lk 2:7]. Winandy, Jacques. *N T St* 44:618-622 O 1998

Go out in joy [nativity; meditation]. Brown, Rosalind. *Chr Cent* 115:1211 D 16 1998

God's way of acting. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Chr Cent* 115:1215-1217 D 16 1998

The Infancy Stories of Matthew and Luke: An Examination of the Child as a Theological Metaphor [table]. Rodger, Lynlea. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:58-81 Je 1997

Joy to the World [sermon]. Chamberlain, Linwood H, Jr. *Chr Ministry* 28: 28-29 N-D 1997

Light in the darkness. Borg, Marcus J. *Chr Cent* 115:1218-1221 D 16 1998

Mary Rejoicing, Rachel Weeping: How shall we reconcile the glorious birth of the Savior with the bloody deaths of the boys of Bethlehem? [Matt 2:1-15, Jer 31:15; il]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:24-26 D 8 1997

The message and the messenger [birth of Jesus; meditation]. Stendahl, John K. *Chr Cent* 114:1187 D 17 1997

Playing the Christmas Game with a Marked Deck [il]. Stein, Robert H. *Chr Res J* 20:52-53 N-D 1997

The Sources for Matthew 2:1-12. Holland, John. *C B Q* 60:283-300 Ap 1998

'Til He Appeared [1 Jn 3:5,8; 4:9; Christmas sermon]. Lombardo, Steven C. *Preaching* 14:48-50 N-D 1998

Jesus Christ—Natures

A Homily of Nestorius on the Ascension of Christ: Text, translation and a commentary [includes text and tr]. Stander, Hendrik F. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:130-146 1995

Integration and Deification Through Holy Qurbana. Pallikunnel, Geo. *Chr Orient* 18:107-131 S 1997

The Maleness of Christ. Harrison, Nonna Verna. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 2:111-151 1998

Ökumenische Relecture der Konziliaren Christologie [reply to P Wess, 12 no 1, pp 75-84; Eng abst, p 197]. Schulz, Hans Joachim. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 2: 184-197 1998

Praying with the Ascended Christ [presented as Stubbs Memorial Lecture, Wellington, New Zealand, My 1998]. Atkins, Peter. *Worship* 72:516-520 N 1998

Jesus Christ—Parables

see also Barren fig tree (Parable); Dives and Lazarus (Parable); Good Samaritan (Parable); Great supper (Parable); Laborers in the vineyard (Parable); Lost coin (Parable); Lost sheep (Parable); Marriage feast (Parable); Pharisee and the publican (Parable); Prodigal son (Parable); Rich fool (Parable); Sheep and goats (Parable); Sower (Parable); Talents (Parable); Tares (Parable); Unjust judge (Parable); Unjust steward (Parable); Wicked husbandmen (Parable)

As a hen gathers her brood [Jesus's grief over Jerusalem; meditation]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *Chr Cent* 115:201 F 25 1998

La difficulté d'être disciple: Luc 14/25-35 [paper presented at IPT Montpellier, D 1996]. Singer, Christophe. *E T Rel* 73 no 1:21-36 1998

The Function of the Parables in the Narrative of Luke. Okorie, A M. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 3:183-193 1998

The Kingdom in the Parables of Matthew 13 [8 pts; pt 1: Guidelines for Interpreting Jesus' Parables, pt 2: The Parable of the Sower and the Soils, pt 3: The Parable of the Tares; pt 4: The Parable of the Mustard Seed]. Bailey, Mark L. *Bib Sac* 155:29-38 Ja-Mr 1998; 155:172-188 Ap-Je 1998; 155:266-279 Jl-S 1998; 155:449-459 O-D 1998

The Parable of the Two Builders [bibliog, map, photos]. Franz, Gordon. *Arch Bib W* 3:6-11 Sum 1995

Parables for Our Time? Post-Holocaust Interpretations of the Parables of Jesus [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Oldenhage, Tania. *Semeia* no 77:227-241 1997

The Parables in Luke. Stiver, Dan R, ed. *Rv Ex* 94:169-170,179-292 Spr 1997*

Paranetiese deparabolisering van paroesie-gelykenisse by die Sinoptici en die Openbaring aan Johannes [Eng abst, p 29]. Rand, J A du. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:29-36 1998

Jesus Christ—Passion

see also Passion-plays

"Acuerdate, Señor, de tu Alianza": La memoria y el Jubileo. Briglia, Sergio. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 1:31-51 1998

Christus Agonistes: The Betrayal and Arrest of the I AM [Jn 18:1-14; diag]. Irons, Lee. *Kerux* 13:3-15 My 1998

God's Forsakenness: The Cry of Dereliction as an Utterance Within the Trinity [Mk 15:34]. Jinkins, Michael, and Reid, Stephen Breck. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:33-57 Je 1997

The Gospel of Matthew and the Passion of Jesus: Theological and Pastoral Perspectives [Matt 26:1-27:61]. Senior, Donald. *Word World* 18:372-379 Fall 1998

The Hard, Hard Words of Jesus [Jn 6:47-60; experiencing the crucifixion]. Johnson, Vernoy. *Cov Q* 56:25-31 F 1998

Homily on Holy Friday [repr fr author's *Sermons and Talks*, vol 1; por]. Filaret, Metr of Moscow, 1782-1867. *Orth Life* 42:2-10 Mr-Ap 1992

"It Was Out of Envy that They Handed Jesus Over" (Mark 15:10): The Anatomy of Envy and the Gospel of Mark. Hagedorn, Anselm C, and Neyrey, Jerome H. *J St N T* no 69:15-56 Mr 1998

"It's All Chicks and Going Out": The Observance of Easter in Post-War Britain [tables]. Field, Clive D. *Th* 101:82-90 Mr-Ap 1998

Lent, Holy Week and Easter [editorial]. Jacob, W M. *Th* 101:81-82 Mr-Ap 1998

Our Time of Trial [story of Jesus from inside prison]. Waters, William E. *Other Side* 34:43 Mr-Ap 1998

Ritual Murder and the Subjectivity of Christ: A Choice in Medieval Christianity. Ocker, Christopher. *Harv Th R* 91:153-192 Ap 1998

Sacred Time and Space Within: Drama and Ritual in Late Medieval Affective Passion Meditations. Hodapp, William F. *Down R* 115:235-248 O 1997

What Really Happened at Gethsemane? [ils]. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *Bible R* 14:28-39,52 Ap 1998

"You Are Witnesses" (Luke 24:48): Who Sees What in Luke. Coleridge, Mark. *Aust Bib R* 45:1-19 1997

Jesus Christ—Prayers

Jesus' Unanswered Prayers: When Jesus prayed to the one who could save him from death, he did not get that salvation; he got instead the salvation of the world. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 42:152 F 9 1998

The Omission of a Teaching on Prayer: Luke 21:23 [in Chinese, Eng abst, p 140]. Wong, Kasper H Y. *CGST J* no 24:127-139 Ja 1998

Jesus Christ—Pre-existence

Christ's Pre-Existence in Pauline Soteriology [Rom 5:15-17, Phil 2:6-8, 2 Cor 8:9; table]. Byrne, Brendan. *Th St* 58:308-330 Je 1997

The Femininity of the Son [bibliog]. Williams, David T. *Scriptura* no 65:81-93 1998

Jesus Christ—Presence

The Coming of the Son of God into the World. Nathaniel, Abp, and Makovka, Andrei, tr. *Orth Life* 43:2-6 N-D 1993

Emmaus—The Artist's Way [sermon preached at Rockway Mennonite Church, Kitchener]. Friesen, Ilse E. *Consensus* 24 no 2:107-113 1998

Lex orandi, lex credendi: Faith, doctrine and theology in dialogue [presidential address, Canadian Theological Soc, 1996]. Schaefer, Mary M. *S R* 26 no 4:467-479 1997

Jesus Christ—Presentation
On the Meeting of Our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ [tr fr *MIGNE PG* 93 1467-1478; sermon; il]. Hesychios of Jerusalem, Saint, 5th cent, and Berzins, Janis, tr. *Orth Life* 42:2-7 Ja-F 1992

Jesus Christ—Priesthood
The Common and the Ordained Priesthood. Coffey, David. *Th St* 58:209-236 Je 1997
Jesus Christ, the One Savior of the World, Yesterday, Today, and Forever [rev fr address to *Communio* retreat, Je 1997]. Ouellet, Marc. *Communio (US)* 24:221-233 Sum 1997
The Pacifican Priest as Teacher [paper presented at Pacific Regional Seminary, Fiji, Ag 1997]. Akauola, Seluini. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:24-32 1998

Jesus Christ—Primacy
Cristianismo y religiones. Morales, José. *Scripta Th* 30:405-438 My-Ag 1998
Dialogue among evangelical/ecumenical friends: The uniqueness and universality of Christ's salvation—A dialogue starter. Yong-Bock, Kim. *Transformation* 15:8-9 Jl-S 1998
Is Jesus the Only Way to God? Nicholls, Bruce J. *Ev R Th* 22:227-243 Jl 1998
Jésus: Le sens universel d'un existant singulier? [Eng abst, p 414]. Guibal, Francis. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:393-414 Jl 1998
Responses to Universalism and Inclusivism. House, Paul R, ed. *SBJT* 2:1-60 Sum 1998*

Jesus Christ—Psychology
[*Resurrection Psychology: An Understanding of Human Personality Based on the Life and Teachings of Jesus*, by M G Alter, 1994; review essay]. Phillips, Susan S. *Past Psych* 45:473-477 Jl 1997

Jesus Christ—Relation to Judaism
Christians and Jews Read the Gospel of Matthew Today [bibliog]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 27:42-52 Sum 1997
"Euer Gesetz"—Ein Pronomen und die johanneische Haltung zum Gesetz. Augenstein, Jörg. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:311-313 1997
From Reimarus to Crossan: Stages in a Quest [bibliog]. Scott, Bernard Brandon. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:253-280 1994
Ist es erlaubt, am Sabbat Leben zu retten oder zu töten? (Marc 3:4): Lebensbewahrung am Sabbat im Kontext der Schriften vom Toten Meer und der Mischna. Kahl, Werner. *Nov Test* 40:313-335 O 1998
Jesus, Bar Kochba und das messianische Laubhüttenfest. Bergler, Siegfried. *J St Jud* 29:143-191 My 1998
Jn 8:1-11, a Finger Writing Down the History: On dialogue beyond canonicity. Eggen, Wiel. *Exchange* 27:98-120 My 1998
John 8:39-47: Children of Abraham or of the Devil? Bondi, Richard A. *J Ec St* 34:473-498 Fall 1997
Judaism and the Future of Orthodoxy [presented at Int'l Scholar Conf on "Theology After Auschwitz and the Gulag and the Relation to Jews and Judaism in the Orthodox Church in Communist Russia"]. Benevitch, Grigori, and Nachinkin, G, tr. *Rel East Europe* 18:17-34 Ap 1998
Law, Righteousness, and Discipleship in Matthew. Hagner, Donald A. *Word World* 18:364-371 Fall 1998
"Let the Dead Bury Their Dead" (Matt 8:22/Luke 9:60): Jesus and the Halakhah [paper presented to the Historical Jesus seminar, SNTS, Univ of Birmingham, Ag 1997; bibliog]. Bockmuehl, Markus N A. *J Th St* ns 49: 553-581 O 1998
Why Did Jesus Write on the Ground? [Jn 8:6]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bible R* 14: 2 D 1998

Jesus Christ—Relation to Old Testament
A Note on Targum 2 Samuel 5:8 and Jesus' Ministry to the "Maimed, Halt, and Blind" [Aramaic text]. Evans, Craig A. *J St Pseud* 15:79-82 Ap 1997

Jesus Christ—Relations with contemporaries
Homily 3 of Amphilochius of Iconium: "On the Four-day [Dead] Lazarus": An Essay in Interpretation. Barkhuizen, J H. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:1-11 1994
Some Thoughts on Maintaining Fellowship [Welcoming and Affirming Baptists]. Lance, H Darrell. *Am Bapt Q* 16:154-160 Je 1997
Table manners [Jesus, eating with the wrong crowd; meditation]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *Chr Cent* 115:257 Mr 11 1998
"With the Oldest Monks...": Light from Essene History on the Career of the Beloved Disciple? Capper, Brian J. *J Th St* ns 49:1-55 Ap 1998

Jesus Christ—Resurrection
Appearances of the Risen Jesus in Cultural Context: Experiences of Alternate Reality [bibliog]. Pilch, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 28:52-60 Sum 1998
Discernment on the Way to Emmaus: Reurrection Imagination and Practices in Luke 24-13-35. Saunders, Stanley P. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:44-49 1997
Do we need the resurrection? Howard, Keir. *Stimulus* 6:11-15 F 1998
Escape from the tomb [Jn 20:1-18; meditation]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *Chr Cent* 115:339 Ap 1 1998
The Gardener: John 20:1-18 [sermon]. Lowry, James S. *J Preachers* 20 no 3: 30-38 1997
He Has Risen! [Mk 16:6-7; sermon, Easter]. Huffman, John A, Jr. *Preaching* 13:6-12 Mr-Ap 1998
Jesus and the Manifest Power of God [resurrection, Kingdom of God, Holy Spirit]. Tiede, David L. *Word World* Suppl 3:107-119 S 1997
Jesus Christ, Our Resurrection and Life: On the Question of Eschatology. Scola, Angelo, Bp, and McCarthy, Margaret Harper, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:311-325 Sum 1997
Jesus' Resurrection as Presupposition for the New Testament. Koester, Craig R. *Word World* Suppl 3:175-190 S 1997
The Language of Faith for a New Millennium. Johnston, Arthur C. *Faith Freedom* 51:35-43 Spr-Sum 1998
Linguaggio, simboli ed esperienza mistica nel libro dell'Apocalisse, I [2 pts]. Vanni, Ugo. *Greg* 79 no 1:5-28 1998; 79 no 3:473-501 1998
The Ministry of Christ in the Stage of Inclusion. Lee, Witness. *Affirmation Crit* 3:14-17 Ap 1998
A Missing Stone in the Arch. Watts, Mac. *Touchstone* 16:23-28 Ja 1998
Rediscovering the Historical Jesus: The Evidence for Jesus [Carver-Barnes lecture, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, S 25 1996]. Craig, William Lane. *Faith Miss* 15:16-26 Spr 1998
The Resurrection Appearances as Religious Experience. Knight, Christopher. *Mod Believing* ns 39:16-23 Ap 1998
A Sermon for Pascha: Christ is Risen! [tr fr author's *The Works of Metropolitan Philaret of Moscow*, 1877, 3:83-84; il]. Filaret, Metr of Moscow, 1782-1867. *Orth Life* 43:2-7 Mr-Ap 1993
Sickness and Death: Scriptural Perspectives. Lillie, Betty Jane. *Liturg Ministry* 7:1-8 Wint 1998
Those who have not seen [Jn 20:19-31; meditation]. Somerville, James G. *Chr Cent* 115:364 Ap 8 1998
The Travail of Creation and the Daughters of God: Ecofeminism and Eschatology. Green, Elizabeth E. *Ecotheology* no 1:61-70 Jl 1996
Volles Grab, leerer Glaube? Zum Streit um die Auferweckung des Gekreuzigten [Eng abst, p 409]. Dalferth, Ingolf U. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:379-409 1998
W Pannenberg: Une théologie de l'histoire et de la résurrection [Eng abst, p 362]. Lienhard, Fritz. *Iren* 70 no 3:334-362 1997
Die Wahrheit der Osterbotschaft. Lohse, Eduard. *Com Via* 40 no 1:5-15 1998
What Jesus Did to Death [2 Tim 1:10; sermon, Easter]. Harbour, Brian L. *Preaching* 13:34-36 Mr-Ap 1998
The Wounds of Jesus: Exegesis, Biblical Piety, and Liturgy. Grassi, Joseph A. *Worship* 72:141-147 Mr 1998

Jesus Christ—Royal office
Evangelism: The Very Idea! Mouw, Richard J. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:172-185 Spr 1998
The Great Dragon [pt 1: Th Nature and Limits of Satan's Power, pt 2: The Victory of Christ over the Dominion of Darkness]. Ferdinando, Keith. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1:17-30 1997; 16 no 2:113-136 1997
The Lordship of Christ and Political Ideologies [repr fr *The Unique Christ in Our Pluralist World*]. Steuernagel, Valdir R. *Ev R Th* 22:126-136 Ap 1998
Signs of the King [meditation]. Brown, Rosalind. *Chr Cent* 115:1051 N 11 1998
The Things Christ Has in Mind! [Jn 6:6; sermon]. Holmes, Robert Leslie. *Preaching* 13:40-42 Ja-F 1998

Jesus Christ—Sacrifice *see* Atonement

Jesus Christ—Sayings *see* Jesus Christ—Words

Jesus Christ—Second Advent
Ascension, Parousia, and the Sacred Heart: Structural Correlations. Buccellati, Giorgio. *Communio (US)* 25:69-103 Spr 1998
Christ Will Come Again [Lk 21:25-36; sermon, 1st Sunday in Advent]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 109:22-23 O 1997
Dreaming of the Second Coming [bibliog]. Evans, Gary. *Affirmation Crit* 3: 56-58 Jl 1998
Paranetiese deparabolisering van paroesie-gelykenisse by die Sinoptici en die Openbaring aan Johannes [Eng abst, p 29]. Rand, J A du. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:29-36 1998

Jesus Christ—Self-understanding
The relevance of the Bible? [paper presented at Bible College of New Zealand, Wellington, O 2 1997]. Drew, Gavin. *Stimulus* 5:19-27 N 1997
Social Identity, Status Envy and Jesus' *Abba* [paper fr Intl SBL, Dublin, Jl 1996; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Past Psych* 45:451-472 Jl 1997

Jesus Christ—Seven last words
John McLeod Campbell on Christ's Cry of Dereliction: A Case Study in Trinitarian Hermeneutics. Jinkins, Michael, and Reid, Stephen Breck. *Ev Q* 70:135-149 Ap 1998

Jesus Christ—Significance
Asking the Core Question: A Theological Autobiography. Burtness, James H. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:291-296 Fall 1998

Jesus Christ—Summary of the law *see* Summary of the Law (Theology)

Jesus Christ—Teachings
An Analysis of the Teaching Styles of Jesus, the Buddha and Socrates in the Light of John Heron's Six Category Analysis of Counselling Interventions. Major, David. *Mod Believing* ns 38:29-37 O 1997
Baptism, Catechism, and the Eclipse of Jesus' Teaching in Early Christianity. Kreider, Alan. *Menn Q R* 72:5-30 Ja 1998
Believe as Jesus Did: The Spirituality of the Kingdom [repr fr *LADOC* 28 Ja-F 1998]. Vigil, José María. *SEDOS* 30:122-125 Ap 1998
Bringing in the Beloved Community [il]. White, Mel. *Other Side* 34:18-21 Ja-F 1998
Christ Leavens Culture: St Paul on Slavery. Nordling, John G. *Concor J* 24: 43-52 Ja 1998
The Function of the Double Love Command in Matthew 22:34-40. Brooks, Oscar S. *A U Sem St* 36:7-22 Spr 1998
The Heart of Faith: Discipleship is rooted in God's redeeming love. Aukerman, Dale. *Sojourners* 27:36-38 Ja-F 1998
Human Persons: Their Nature, Faith, and Function [paper presetned at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997; reply, G Clark, pp 37-40]. Moser, Paul K. *Ex Auditu* 13:17-36 1997
Jesus as Wisdom in the New Testament. Jacobson, Diane. *Word World* Suppl 3:72-93 S 1997
The Kingdom of God according to Scripture [lecture presented at Seminario Juan Calvino, Mexico City, F 1989]. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 5: 164-185 Fall 1989
"The Lord Commanded...But I Have Not Used...": Exegetical and Hermeneutical Reflections on 1 Cor 9:14-15 [rev fr Paul Seminar, British NT Conf, Nottingham, S 1994]. Horrell, David. *N T St* 43:587-603 O 1997
The Portrait of Jesus in the Sermon on the Mount [paper presented at SNTS, Birmingham, England, Ag 5 1997]. Betz, Hans Dieter. *Curr Th Miss* 25:165-175 Je 1998
Words and Deeds: Jesus as Teacher and Jesus as Pattern of Life. Riley, Gregory J. *Harv Th R* 90:427-436 O 1997
The Words of Jesus on Divorce [Mk 10:1-12; Matt 5:31-32, 19:1-9; Lk 16:18]. Warden, Duane. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:141-153 1997

Jesus Christ—Transfiguration
Dazzling darkness [Lk 9:28-36; meditation]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *Chr Cent* 115:105 F 4-11 1998
The Jewish Roots of the Transfiguration [ils]. Basser, Herbert W. *Bible R* 14:30-35 Je 1998

Jesus Christ—Trial
Mistrial of the Millennium: How those in power bent the rules to ensure the outcome [ils]. Keener, Craig S. *Chr Hist* no 59:38-40 1998
The Trial and Death of the Historical Jesus. Juel, Donald H. *Word World* Suppl 3:94-106 S 1997

Jesus Christ—Words
The Criterion of Coherence and the Randomness of Charisma: Poring Through Some Aporias in the Jesus Tradition [Matt 11:7-19; Lk 7:24-35; Mk 3:21, 4:10-11, 12:13-17, 14:25, 15:2-5; Lk 16:1-9, 18:1-8 as read by J D Crossan, J Jeremias, N Perrin, E P Sanders, G Vermes]. Sanders, Jack T. *N T St* 44:1-25 Ja 1998
Forgiveness of Sins (Luke 7:36-50). Kilgallen, John J. *Nov Test* 40:105-116 Ap 1998
The *Gospel of Thomas* in Recent Scholarship [bibliog]. Riley, Gregory J. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:227-252 1994
The Great Commission and the New Testament: An Exegesis of Matthew 28:16-20. Freeman, Hal. *SBJT* 1:14-23 Wint 1997
Jesu Auseinandersetzung mit Pharisäern über seine Zuwendung zu Sünderinnen und Sündern: Lk 15,11-32 und Lk 18,10-14a als Worte des historichen Jesus. Rau, Eckhard. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:5-29 1998
Jesus' "I have come" Statements in Matthew's Gospel. Carter, Warren. *C B Q* 60:44-62 Ja 1998
Jesus' Sayings in the Life of the Early Church: Papers Presented in Honor of Helmut Koester's Seventieth Birthday [editorial preface, pp i-ii]. Bovon, François, ed. *Harv Th R* 90:343-436 O 1997*
Kollege Paulus: Die Jesusüberlieferung und das Selbstverständnis des Völkerapostels. Schmeller, Thomas. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:260-283 1997
Der Menschensohn in Lukas 12:8 [Matt 10:32-33; Mk 8:38]. Hoffmann, Paul. *N T St* 44:357-379 Jl 1998
On the (Mis)Definition of Q ["Alpha Tradition" rather than sayings "source"]. Broadhead, Edwin K. *J St N T* no 68:3-12 D 1997
The Real Jesus of the Sayings Gospel Q [Frederick Neumann Memorial Lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, Ap 10 1997]. Robinson, James M. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:135-151 1997
Samson and the Son of God or Dead Heroes and Dead Goats: Ethical Readings of Narrative Violence in Judges and Matthew [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Bowman, Richard G, and Swanson, Richard W. *Semeia* no 77:59-73 1997

Jesus Christ in art *see* Jesus Christ—Art

Jesus Christ in films
Jesus in the Movies [photos]. Chattaway, Peter T. *Bible R* 14:28-35,45-46 F 1998

Jesus Christ in literature
Antiquities and Useless Knowledge. Fuller, Michael. *Th* 101:97-104 Mr-Ap 1998
An Author's Contemporary Depiction of the Resurrected Jesus [J Girzone's *Joshua* books; il]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 5:36-38,40 Wint 1998
Mrs Dalloway: Virginia Woolf's Redemptive Cycle. Howard, Douglas L. *Lit Th* 12:149-158 Je 1998
Sacred Time and Space Within: Drama and Ritual in Late Medieval Affective Passion Meditations. Hodapp, William F. *Down R* 115:235-248 O 1997

Jesus Christ in music
Concerning the Experience of Christ as Life. Kaiser, Gary. *Affirmation Crit* 3:62-63 Ap 1998

Jesus Christ the King, Feast of
Preaching Helps [18th Sunday after Pentecost to Christ the King, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 25:326-348a Ag 1998

Jesus Prayer
Fruits of Prayer [excerpt fr *The Art of Prayer: An Orthodox Anthology*, comp by Igumen Chariton of Valamo, ed by Timothy Ware, 1966]. *Parabola* 23:70-71 Ag 1998
La preghiera di Gesù: Esigenza psicologica ed esperienza religiosa [Eng abst, p 90]. Fedorov, Vladimir, and Casentini, Valentino, tr. *St Ecum* 16:83-90 Ja-Mr 1998
The Search for God in the Hesychast Tradition [repr fr *Contacts*, no 173, 1996, pp 14-21]. Cossec, Syméon, and Lansdown, Seraphina, tr. *Sourozh* no 73:30-35 Ag 1998
Upon the Heights of the Spirit: Doers of the Jesus Prayer in Monasteries and in the World [excerpt]. Bolshakoff, Sergius. *Orth Life* 42:48-50 Jl-Ag 1992

Jesus Seminar
Encountering Jesus: An exchange [biography of Jesus]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114:1009-1011, 1013 N 5 1997*
History Is Not Optional: A Response to *The Real Jesus* by Luke Timothy Johnson [1996; review essay; bibliog]. Miller, Robert J. *Bib Th Bul* 28:27-34 Wint 1998
The Jesus Seminar and the Gospel of Thomas: Courting the Media at the Cost of Truth [editorial; photo]. White, James R. *Chr Res J* 20:51-52 Ja-Mr 1998
The New Radical Reformation. Forsey, Alicia McNary, and Kent, Jack. *Faith Freedom* 51:29-34 Spr-Sum 1998
Rediscovering the Historical Jesus: Presuppositions and Pretensions of the Jesus Seminar [Carver-Barnes lecture, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, S 24 1996; fig]. Craig, William Lane. *Faith Miss* 15:3-15 Spr 1998
Some Personal Reflections on the Jesus Seminar. Stegner, William Richard. *Asbury Th J* 52:71-80 Fall 1997
The Third Quest for the Historical Jesus: Introduction and Bibliography. Knutsen, Mary M. *Word World* Suppl 3:13-32 S 1997
The War of the Scrolls: Fifty years after the discovery of the Dead Sea Scrolls, evangelical scholars are using them to demonstrate the reliability of the Scriptures [facsim, map, pors]. Miller, Kevin D. *Chr T* 41:38-45 O 6 1997
"What's Right with the Jesus Seminar?". Caulley, Thomas Scott. *Restoration Q* 40 no 4:238,240-252 1998
Would You Build Here? The Seven Pillars of the Jesus Seminar Re-examined. Humphrey, Edith M. *Crux* 33:13-23 S 1997

Jethro (Biblical character)
Jethro [il]. Wiesel, Elie, and Renner, Anne, tr. *Bible R* 14:20-21 Je 1998
Jethro—Who Was He? Steinberg, Theodore. *Jew Bible Q* 26:57-59 Ja-Mr 1998

Jewel, John, Bp of Salisbury, 1522-1571
The Reformers' View of Inspiration. Hughes, Philip Edgcumbe, 1915-1990. *Chmn* 111 no 4:337-357 1997

Jewelry
Would Jesus Wear Leaded Necklace? [photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 42: 17 N 16 1998

Jewelry, Ancient
A Signet Ring of Bar-Kokhba (?) from the Vicinity of Quneiṭra in the Golan [fig]. Urman, Dan. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:51-54 1996-1997
Three Seventh-Century BCE Hoards of Silver Jewelry from Tel Miqne-Ekron [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. *A S O R Bul* no 311:57-81 Ag 1998

Jewett, Paul K
Arminius and the Deity of Christ. Picirilli, Robert E. *Ev Q* 70:51-59 Ja 1998

Jewett, Robert
The Books of the Films: Trends in Religious Film-Analysis [annotated bibliog]. Nolan, Steve. *Lit Th* 12:1-15 Mr 1998

Jewish-Arab relations
Acting to Stop the Bulldozers: A United Methodist member of Christian Peacemaker Teams writes about efforts to stop demolition of Palestinian homes [photos]. Roe, Dianne. *Chr Soc Action* 11:8-12 Je 1998
Candles of peace: In the shepherds' fields [Bethlehem 1997]. Strickert, Fred. *Chr Cent* 114:1212-1213 D 24-31 1997
Christian Peacemaker Teams in Hebron [photos]. Frey, Mark, and Stigge, Sydney. *Menn Life* 53:4-13 S 1998
Director ousted at Holocaust Museum [Walter Reich]. *Chr Cent* 115:255-256 Mr 11 1998
Israel at 50: A Compassionately Critical Assessment [pt 2 of 2, continued fr 13:32-80, 92-93 Mr-Ap 1998]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 13:50-65,78 My-Je 1998*
Israel at 50: Part Three in a Series. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 13:8-18,65,67-69 Jl-Ag 1998*
Looking Back: A Personal Assessment of the Zionist Experience. Morris, Benny. *Tikkun* 13:40-49 Mr-Ap 1998
On Arab Rejectionism [of peace with Israel]. Pipes, Daniel. *Commentary* 104:46-49 D 1997
Peace in Israel/Palestine: Now is the Time [por]. Summers, Joseph H. *Witness* 81:34-35 My 1998
Post-Zionism: Restoring Compassion, Overcoming Chauvinism. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 13:33-38 Mr-Ap 1998
Slight hope for peace [in Middle East conflict]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:1042,1066 N 11 1998
A Sophisticated Colonialism: Under Israeli occupation, peace eludes Palestine [editorial]. Milgrom, Jeremy. *Sojourners* 27:12-13 Ja-F 1998
Violence in Hebron [il]. Kern, Kathleen. *Other Side* 34:22 Ja-F 1998
The "Washington Post" vs Israel. Levin, Andrea. *Commentary* 104:49-51 N 1997

Jewish Christians
German "Non-Aryan" Clergymen and the Anguish of Exile After 1933 [appendix]. Webster, Ronald D E. *J Rel Hist* 22:83-103 F 1998
Two Responses to the "Aryan Clause" [1933; intro by Robert A Kelly, pp 93-95]. Soden, Hans Otto Arthur, Freiherr von, 1881-1945; Althaus, Paul; Elert, Werner, 1885-1954; Remus, Harold, tr. *Consensus* 23 no 2:97-108 1997

Jewish Christians—Early church
Christian Number and Its Implications [reply, R Stark, pp 259-267; graph]. Hopkins, Keith. *J Early Chr St* 6:185-226 Sum 1998
Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew and Early Jewish Christianity. Howard, George. *J St N T* no 70:3-20 Je 1998
Two Interpretations of Law in Matthew [Chinese; Eng abst, p 21]. Wong, Eric K. *Jian Dao* 10:1-21 Jl 1998

Jewish communities
Gender Regulation as a Source of Religious Schism [bibliog]. Zuckerman, Phil. *Soc Rel* 58:353-373 Wint 1997
Jewish Unity. Sheinbaum, Stanley K. *Tikkun* 13:78 Mr-Ap 1998
The Kabbalah of Pluralism [affirming other Jewish communities]. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Tikkun* 13:74 Ja-F 1998

Jewish law
Corpse and Leper [paper presented to the Colloquium on Early Rabbinic Judaism, Yarnton Manor, Oxford, S 22-26 1997]. Maccoby, Hyam. *J Jew St* 49:280-285 Aut 1998
Halachah in European Progressive Judaism. Rayner, John D. *J Prog Judaism* no 8:85-91 My 1997
The Halachic Choice. Kunin, David. *J Prog Judaism* no 1:65-84 N 1993
Het "Huis van JHWH" en het "Verzoek van de weduwe": Enkele opmerkingen bij twee recent gepubliceerde oud-Hebreeuwse inscripties [Eng abst, p 241; table]. Becking, Bob, and Wagenaar, Jan A. *Ned T Tij* 52:177-193 Jl 1998
Leprosy, Lust and Lice: Health and Hygiene in Byzantine Palestine [bibliog, fig, photos]. Dauphin, Claudine. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:55-80 1996-1997
Paul and Qumran: When Paul shuns the "works of the law," is he referring to the very works commended by the Dead Sea Scroll known as MMT? Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Bible R* 14:18,54 O 1998
U-vikashtem Mi-sham: Rabbi Joseph B Soloveitchik's Response to Martin Buber's Religious Existentialism. Berger, Michael S. *Mod Jud* 18:93-118 My 1998
XHev/Se ar 13 of 134 or 135 CE: A Wife's Renunciation of Claims [Aramaic text]. Cotton, Hannah M, and Qimron, Elisha. *J Jew St* 49:108-118 Spr 1998

Jewish learning and scholarship
Abraham Joshua Heschel After Twenty-Five Years [bibliog]. Wolf, Arnold Jacob. *Judaism* 47:108-114 Wint 1998
Brichto's Bible [bibliog]. Wolf, Arnold Jacob. *Judaism* 47:480-486 Fall 1998
Feminizing Jewish Studies [replies and rejoinder, 106:10, 12, 14 Jl 1998]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 105:39-45 F 1998
The Figure of Abraham in Hasidic Literature [18th-19th cent]. Gellman, Jerome I. *Harv Th R* 91:279-300 Jl 1998
The Guide for the Perplexed: An Unforeseen Overture to Science in Twelfth-Century Cairo [bibliog]. Aulie, Richard. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:122-134 Je 1998
Hebrew Philology between the East and Spain: The Concept of Derivation as a Case Study [bibliog]. Eldar, Ilan. *J Sem St* 43:49-61 Spr 1998
Heschel in Vilna. Kaplan, Edward K, and Dresner, Samuel H. *Judaism* 47: 278-295 Sum 1998
Historiography and Nationalism—Reflections on Ya'akov Barnai's *Historiography and Nationalism*: A Review Essay [1995]. Salmon, Yosef. *Mod Jud* 18:277-295 O 1998
Jewish Learning in Old Poland from Its Origins to the Early Eighteenth Century. Finkelstein, Ludwik. *J Prog Judaism* no 11:5-19 N 1998
The Jewish Scholar and New Testament Images of Judaism [paper presented at the Luther Colloquy "Luther and Judaism," Fall 1996; figs]. Cook, Michael J. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 76-77:21-41 Fall 1996-1997
Jewish Scholarship and Identity in Nineteenth-Century France. Berkovitz, Jay. *Mod Jud* 18:1-33 F 1998
Jewish Thought and Scientific Discovery in Early Modern Europe [D B Ruderman, 1995; review essay]. Efron, Noah J. *J Hist Ideas* 58:719-732 O 1997
Modern Orthodoxy in Israel. Liebman, Charles S. *Judaism* 47:405-410 Fall 1998
Philosophy of Religion and Jewish Religious Thought. Stump, Eleonore, ed. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:407-549 1997*
Poetics, Ideology, Biography, Myth: The Scholarship on J H Brenner, 1971-96. Holtzman, Avner. *Prooftexts* 18:82-94 Ja 1998
The Provocative Approach Once Again: A Response to Adiel Schremer [pp 193-202]. Ilan, Tal. *Harv Th R* 91:203-204 Ap 1998
Reflections on the State of Zionist Thought. Eisen, Arnold M. *Mod Jud* 18: 253-266 O 1998
Toward a Hebraic Psychotherapy—Part 2. Kaplan, Kalman J, ed. *J Psych Jud* 22:5-84 Spr 1998*
Yiddish: Past, Present, Imperfect [C Shmeruk, A Lansky, and Yiddish studies]. Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 104:32-39 N 1997

Jewish literature
see also Yiddish literature
The Figure of Abraham in Hasidic Literature [18th-19th cent]. Gellman, Jerome I. *Harv Th R* 91:279-300 Jl 1998
How Writers Fought Back: Literature from the Nazi Ghettos and Camps. Teichman, Milton. *Judaism* 47:338-350 Sum 1998
In the Shadow of History: Second Generation Writers and Artists and the Shaping of Holocaust Memory in Israel and America. Sicher, Efraim. *Judaism* 47:169-185 Spr 1998
Language as Homeland: A Reappraisal of Modern Jewish Literature. Stavans, Ilan. *Tikkun* 13:74-76 N-D 1998
Memory Matters: Reading Collective Memory in Contemporary Jewish Culture [*Recovered Roots: Collective Memory and the Making of Israeli National Tradition*, by Y Zerubavel, 1995; review essay]. Stier, Oren Baruch. *Prooftexts* 18:67-82 Ja 1998
Poetics, Ideology, Biography, Myth: The Scholarship on J H Brenner, 1971-96. Holtzman, Avner. *Prooftexts* 18:82-94 Ja 1998

Jewish poetry
Eve's Song: Observations on the Poetry of Else Lasker-Schüler [diag]. Frank, Bernhard. *Judaism* 47:298-310 Sum 1998

Jewish prayers
Neglected Greek Evidence for Early Jewish Liturgical Prayer [appendix, Greek text]. Horst, Pieter W van der. *J St Jud* 29:278-296 Ag 1998
Traditionsgeschichtliche Analyse des Gebets in *MartPol* 14: Ein jüdisches Dankopfergebet des Einzelnen als eucharistisches Märtyrer-Gedächtnisgebet der frühchristlichen kleinasiatischen Gemeinden. Buschmann, Gerd. *J Early Chr St* 5:181-221 Sum 1997

Jewish question
Józef Pilsudski and the "Jewish Question", 1892-1905. Zimmerman, Joshua D. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:87-107 Sum 1998

Jewish sects
see also Hasidism

Jewish Theological Seminary of America (New York, NY)
The Theology of Conservative Judaism [*Tradition Renewed*, ed by Jack Wertheimer; review essay]. Wolf, Arnold Jacob. *Judaism* 47:241-250 Spr 1998

Jewish theology
Abraham Joshua Heschel [memorial seminar and remembrances; pors]. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 13:33-46 Ja-F 1998*
An Anthropology of the Afterlife [recruitment of the dead in human affairs, dead in ancient Judaism; Ingersoll Lecture, Harvard Divinity School, 1997]. Douglas, Mary. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:20-23 1997
Death & What's Next. Shapiro, Rami Mark. *Tikkun* 13:32 Jl-Ag 1998
[*Elijah Benamozegh: Israel and Humanity*, trans, ed, and introd by M S Luria, 1995; review article]. Gordon, Louis A. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:77-79 Sum 1997
The Exodus: A Parable of Addiction and Recovery [bibliog]. Kahn, Arlene. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:13-32 1998
Formative Judaism: What Do We Know and How [adapted fr paper presented for Charles Univ, Jewish Museum, Prague, Mr 18 1997]. Neusner, Jacob. *Judaism* 47:329-336 Sum 1998
The Image of Covenant in Christian Understandings of Judaism [reply, E Fisher, pp 85-87]. Spillman, Joann. *J Ec St* 35:63-84 Wint 1998
Martin Luthers Haltung zu Shabbat und Sonntag im Horizont des Jüdischen Shabbatverständnisses. Hirschberg, Peter. *Luther* 69 no 2:81-100 1998
Natural Theology and Biblical Tradition: The Case of Hellenistic Judaism. Collins, John J. *C B Q* 60:1-15 Ja 1998
On Suffering. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Tikkun* 13:39,64 Jl-Ag 1998
Ruach: Il pensiero ebraico [Eng abst, p 290]. Luzzatto, Amos. *St Ecum* 15: 281-290 Jl-S 1997
Suffering Produces Hope. Brueggemann, Walter. *Bib Th Bul* 28:95-103 Fall 1998
The Theology of Conservative Judaism [*Tradition Renewed*, ed by Jack Wertheimer; review essay]. Wolf, Arnold Jacob. *Judaism* 47:241-250 Spr 1998

Jews
see also Kemants

Jews—Biographies
Louis Sohn: Grandfather of International Human Rights Law in the United States. Pasqualucci, Jo M. *Human Rights Q* 20:924-944 N 1998

Jews—Civilization
Giving Shape to Turmoil: A Conversation with Chaim Potok [interview by Michael J Cusick; por]. Potok, Chaim. *Mars Hill R* no 7:65-83 Wint-Spr 1997

Jews—Congresses
From Prague to Strasbourg: "Strengthening Jewish Life in Europe" [2d Int Conf on Planning for the Future of European Jewry, Strasbourg, Je 29-Jl 1 1997]. Misak, Sonia. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:81-82 Sum 1997

Jews—Controversies
Intra-Jewish tensions simmer in Israel [Reform-Orthodox controversies, Ag 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:786 S 10-17 1997
Israeli religious dispute put on hold [Reform-Conservative lawsuit delayed, O 28 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1032 N 12 1997

Jews—Cultural relations
Judaism or Jewishness [quest for identity in US history]. Abrams, Elliott. *First Things* no 74:18-25 Je-Jl 1997
Love, Hate, and Jewish Identity [Diaspora since 1789]. Sacks, Jonathan. *First Things* no 77:26-31 N 1997
The Two Religions of American Jews ["Judaism and Americanism"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 75:75-77 Ag-S 1997

Jews—Definition
The Kabbalah of Pluralism [affirming other Jewish communities]. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Tikkun* 13:74 Ja-F 1998

Jews—Diaspora
Israel and Diaspora: Limbs of a Single Body. Siegel, Daniel. *Tikkun* 13:64-65,78 My-Je 1998
Israel and the Diaspora at 50. Horowitz, Irving Louis. *Judaism* 47:131-144 Spr 1998
Der Jakobusbrief im Licht fruhjüdischer Diasporabriefe [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 5 1997]. Niebuhr, Karl-Wilhelm. *N T St* 44:420-443 Jl 1998
Love, Hate, and Jewish Identity [Diaspora since 1789]. Sacks, Jonathan. *First Things* no 77:26-31 N 1997
Simply Jewish: Diaspora Judaism Matters. Shapiro, Rami Mark. *Tikkun* 13: 76 Mr-Ap 1998
To Bind the Faith, Free Trips to Israel for Diaspora Youth ["Birthright Israel" project]. Goodstein, Laurie. *New York Times* 148:7 N 16 1998

Jews—Dietary laws
Lois alimentaires et pureté corporelle dans le Lévitique: L'approche de Mary Douglas et sa réception par Jacob Milgrom [Eng abst, p 225; bibliog]. Duhaime, Jean. *Religiologiques* no 17:19-35 Spr 1998

Jews—Education
Avocational Teaching. Alexander, Hanan A, ed. *Rel Ed* 92:426-550 Fall 1997*
Cultural Zionism's Image of the Educated Jew: Reflections on Creating a Secular Jewish Culture [rev fr paper presented at Brandeis Univ-Hebrew Univ]. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *Mod Jud* 18:227-239 O 1998
The Nahshon School: Portrait of a Caring Community [bibliog]. Ingall, Carol K. *Rel Ed* 93:227-240 Spr 1998

Jews—Election, Doctrine of
Globalization: Universality in the Bible. Wielenga, Bastiaan. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:66-76 1997

Jews—Historiography
Sacchi et l'histoire du Second Temple. Nodet, Étienne. *Biblica* 78 no 4:548-564 1997

Jews—History
Feminizing Jewish Studies [replies and rejoinder, 106:10, 12, 14 Jl 1998]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 105:39-45 F 1998
Jewish Learning in Old Poland from Its Origins to the Early Eighteenth Century. Finkelstein, Ludwik. *J Prog Judaism* no 11:5-19 N 1998
Sacchi et l'histoire du Second Temple. Nodet, Étienne. *Biblica* 78 no 4:548-564 1997
Sosiale kruisigingsteks(te) van 11Q Tempel 64.6-13: 'n Ondersoek na intertekstualiteit [Eng abst, p 426; bibliog, table]. Geyser, Ananda, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 54:426-443 Mr-Je 1998

Jews—History—Sources
Pesah, Yom Ha-Atzma'ut, Shavu'ot 1949 [letters]. Yanow, Dvora; Yanow, Helen Vogel; Yanow, Albert. *Judaism* 47:186-192 Spr 1998

Jews—History—0586-332 BC
Das Amosbuch der Anawim [Eng abst, p 436]. Levin, Christoph. *Z Th K* 94 no 4:407-436 1997
Changes in Palestine during the Persian Period in Light of Epigraphic Sources [paper presented at the Israel Academy of Sciences, Jerusalem, Ap 18 1996]. Eph'al, Israel. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:106-119 1998
Current Perspectives on Ezra-Nehemiah and the Persian Period [bibliog]. Eskenazi, Tamara C. *Curr Res Bib St* 1:59-86 1993
The Judaean Priesthood during the Neo-Babylonian and Achaemenid Periods: A Hypothetical Reconstruction. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *C B Q* 60:25-43 Ja 1998
The New Names of Isaiah 62:4: Jeremiah's Reception in the Restoration and the Politics of "Third Isaiah". Halpern, Baruch. *J B L* 117:623-643 Wint 1998
Second Temple Studies in the Light of Recent Archaeology: Part I: The Persian and Hellenistic Periods [bibliog]. Meyers, Eric M. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:25-42 1994

Wanneer die appels ver van die boom val—Juda se geslagsregister in 1 Kronieke 2:3-4:23 [Eng abst, p 347; bibliog]. Snyman, Gerrie. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:347-373 1997

Jews—History—332-63 BC
From Judeans to Israel: Names of Jewish States in Antiquity. Goodblatt, David. *J St Jud* 29:1-36 F 1998
Messianic Conceptions of the Inter-Testamental Period [bibliog]. Kyser, T C. *ETSI J* 2:1-14 My-Je 1996
Second Temple Studies in the Light of Recent Archaeology: Part I: The Persian and Hellenistic Periods [bibliog]. Meyers, Eric M. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:25-42 1994
The Social Context of Law in the Second Temple Period [bibliog]. Matthews, Victor H. *Bib Th Bul* 28:7-15 Wint 1998

Jews—History- 0063 BC-70 AD
Fascinating and little-known facts about Jesus and his times [photos]. Galli, Mark, and others. *Chr Hist* no 59:2-3 1998
Literacy, Textual Communities, and Josephus' *Jewish War*. Thatcher, Tom. *J St Jud* 29:123-142 My 1998
Peer Solidarity and Communal Loyalty in Roman Judaea. Avidov, A. *J Jew St* 49:264-279 Aut 1998
Plurality and Ethnicity in Early Christian Mission [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Eberts, Harry W, Jr. *Soc Rel* 58:305-321 Wint 1997
The So-Called Therapeutae of *De Vita Contemplativa*: Identity and Character [Philo; comparison with Essenes; map]. Taylor, Joan E, and Davies, Philip R. *Harv Th R* 91:3-24 Ja 1998
The Social Context of Law in the Second Temple Period [bibliog]. Matthews, Victor H. *Bib Th Bul* 28:7-15 Wint 1998
Toward a Redating of the Psalms of Solomon: Implications for Understanding the *Sitz im Leben* of an Unknown Jewish Sect [rev fr SBL, New Orleans, N 26 1996]. Atkinson, Kenneth. *J St Pseud* no 17:95-112 Ap 1998
Was There Really a Qumran Community? [bibliog]. Davies, Philip R. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:9-35 1995
The Wilderness and Revolutionary Ferment in First-Century Palestine: A Response to D R Schwartz and J Marcus. Longenecker, Bruce W. *J St Jud* 29:322-336 Ag 1998

Jews—History- 0066-73 (Rebellion)
From Judeans to Israel: Names of Jewish States in Antiquity. Goodblatt, David. *J St Jud* 29:1-36 F 1998

Jews—History- 0070-600
Babatha's Story: Personal Archive Offers a Glimpse of Ancient Jewish Life [account of discovery by D Harris, pp 34-35; women's archives, by T Ilan, pp 38-39, 68; maps, photos]. Saldarini, Anthony J. *Bib Arch R* 24:28-33,36-37,72-74 Mr-Ap 1998
Clement of Alexandria and the Jews. Paget, James Carleton. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1:86-97 1998
Dry Bones in the Judean Desert: The Messiah of Ephraim, Ezekiel 37, and the Post-Revolutionary Followers of Bar Kokhba. Pearson, Brook W R. *J St Jud* 29:192-201 My 1998
"One Who Loves His Wife Like Himself": Love in Rabbinic Marriage [paper presented at ann AAR/SBL 1996]. Satlow, Michael L. *J Jew St* 49:67-86 Spr 1998
A Signet Ring of Bar-Kokhba (?) from the Vicinity of Quneitra in the Golan [fig]. Urman, Dan. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:51-54 1996-1997

Jews—History- 0600-1500
Anti-Jewish Crusading Violence and the Christianization of Europe. Abulafia, Anna Sapir. *J Prog Judaism* no 7:59-77 N 1996

Jews—History- 1500-
The Figure of Abraham in Hasidic Literature [18th-19th cent]. Gellman, Jerome I. *Harv Th R* 91:279-300 Jl 1998
Jewish Thought and Scientific Discovery in Early Modern Europe [D B Ruderman, 1995; review essay]. Efron, Noah J. *J Hist Ideas* 58:719-732 O 1997

Jews—History- 1700-1799
Intermarriage and Conversion to Judaism in Early American Orthodoxy [18th cent]. Kaplan, Dana Evan. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:39-51 Sum 1997
John Wesley and His "Jewish Parishioners": Jewish-Christian Relationships in Savannah, Georgia, 1736-1737. English, John C. *Meth H* 36:220-227 Jl 1998
Sind nur Christen gute Bürger? Ein Streit um die Einbürgerung der Juden am Ende des 18 Jahrhunderts: Verheissungsvoller Ansatz für ein friedliches Zusammenleben oder erster Schritt zu den Nürnberger Gesetzen? [lecture given to the Evangelical Forum of Munich O 25 1995 and at Univ of Augsburg, D 5 1995; Eng abst, p 310]. Oberdorfer, Bernd. *Ker Do* 44: 290-310 O-D 1998

Jews—History- 1789-1945
Love, Hate, and Jewish Identity [Diaspora since 1789]. Sacks, Jonathan. *First Things* no 77:26-31 N 1997

Jews—History- 1800-1899
From Charity to Social Policy: The Emergence of Jewish "Self-Help" Organizations in Imperial Russia, 1800-1914. Löwe, Heinz-Dietrich. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:53-75 Wint 1997

Jews—History- 1900-
Is It Time to Stop Asking Why the West Failed to Save More Jews? [*The Myth of Rescue: Why the Democracies Could Not Have Saved More Jews from the Nazis*, by W D Rubinstein, 1997; review essay]. Herztein, Robert Edwin. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:326-338 Fall 1998
A Novelist's Optimism: Reclaiming the Jewish Tradition. Appelfeld, Aharon. *Tikkun* 13:39 Mr-Ap 1998
Die Schweiz, die Juden und die Kirchen. Luz, Ulrich. *Ev Th* 58 no 1:83-88 1998
100 Years of Zionism and the 50th Anniversary of the State of Israel. Katz, Steven T, ed. *Mod Jud* 18:205-295 O 1998*

Jews—Identity
Ancient Jewish Sectarianism. Baumgarten, Albert I. *Judaism* 47:387-403 Fall 1998
Battling Against the Odds: Culture, Education and the Jewish Intelligentsia in the Warsaw Ghetto, 1940-1942. Michlic-Coren, Joanna. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:77-92 Wint 1997
The Crypto-Jews of the Southwest: An Ethnographic Survey [bibliog]. Kunin, Seth D. *J Prog Judaism* no 11:21-46 N 1998
Envisioning Zipporah [ambiguities of converting to Judaism]. Benvenuto, Christine. *Tikkun* 13:40,65 Jl-Ag 1998
For Israel's Jubilee Year. Horowtiz, Irving Louis, ed. *Judaism* 47:131-144,146-159,161-192 Spr 1998*
From Judeans to Israel: Names of Jewish States in Antiquity. Goodblatt, David. *J St Jud* 29:1-36 F 1998
In Search of a Meaningful Framework for the Study of Post-Soviet Jewish Identities, with Special Emphasis on the Case of Ukraine. Golbert, Rebecca. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:3-28 Sum 1998
Israel's identity dispute mounts. *Chr Cent* 115:197 F 25 1998
Jewish Identity: Law and Reality. Rayner, John D. *J Prog Judaism* no 1:57-64 N 1993
Jewish Scholarship and Identity in Nineteenth-Century France. Berkovitz, Jay. *Mod Jud* 18:1-33 F 1998
Jewish-American Autobiography, Part 1. Wirth-Nesher, Hana, ed, and Hadda, Janet, ed. *Prooftexts* 18:113-206 My 1998*
Jewish-American Autobiography, Part 2. Hadda, Janet, ed, and Wirth-Nesher, Hana, ed. *Prooftexts* 18:207-280 S 1998*
Judaism or Jewishness [quest for identity in US history]. Abrams, Elliott. *First Things* no 74:18-25 Je-Jl 1997
Knesset backs change in Israeli conversion law. *Chr Cent* 115:256 Mr 11 1998
Liberal Politics and American Jewish Identity. Shapiro, Edward S. *Judaism* 47:425-436 Fall 1998
Love, Hate, and Jewish Identity [Diaspora since 1789]. Sacks, Jonathan. *First Things* no 77:26-31 N 1997
Memory Matters: Reading Collective Memory in Contemporary Jewish Culture [*Recovered Roots: Collective Memory and the Making of Israeli National Tradition*, by Y Zerubavel, 1995; review essay]. Stier, Oren Baruch. *Prooftexts* 18:67-82 Ja 1998
Menschheit und Volk: Israels Selbstdefinition im genealogischen System der Genesis [graph]. Crüsemann, Frank. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:180-195 1998
Multicultural Judaism? [in contemporary context]. Trachtenberg, Stephen Joel. *Tikkun* 13:75-77 Ja-F 1998
Roots in the Air. Kaufman, Shirley. *Judaism* 47:161-168 Spr 1998
The Synagogue of Satan Accusation in Revelation 2:9. Bredin, Mark R J. *Bib Th Bul* 28:160-164 Wint 1999
Taking Hold of Deuteronomy. Eisen, Arnold M. *Judaism* 47:321-328 Sum 1998
Thinking About *Fire*: Derrida and Judaism. Shakespeare, Steven. *Lit Th* 12: 242-255 S 1998
When Only Half a Dream Comes True. Gordis, Daniel. *Tikkun* 13:77-78 Mr-Ap 1998
Why We Do this Anyway: Klezmer as Jewish Youth Subculture [paper presented at Wesleyan Univ, O 1996]. Svigals, Alicia. *Judaism* 47:43-49 Wint 1998
Zukunft ohne Vergangenheit!? Geschichte und nationale Identität in Deutschland und Israel. Reuveni, Gideon. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:213-221 1998

Jews—Intellectual life
Battling Against the Odds: Culture, Education and the Jewish Intelligentsia in the Warsaw Ghetto, 1940-1942. Michlic-Coren, Joanna. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:77-92 Wint 1997
The Bible and Religion in the Century of Genius: Part I: Religion on the Margins: *Conversos* and Collegiants; Part II: The Rise and Fall of the Bible; Part III: The Hidden Dialogue in Spinoza's *Tractatus;* Part IV: Prophecy, Knowledge and the Study of Religion [adapted fr Mircea Eliade Lectures in Comparative Religion, Western Michigan Univ, O 1995]. Preus, J Samuel. *Religion* 28:3-14,15-27 Ja 1998; 28:111-124,125-138 Ap 1998

Jews—Language
see also Yiddish language

Jews—Legal status
Battle Looms in Israel Over "Mixed" Religious Councils [photo]. Sontag, Deborah. *New York Times* 148:3 D 2 1998

Jews—Nationalism
Zionism in the Age of Revolution. Shapira, Anita. *Mod Jud* 18:217-226 O 1998

Jews—Persecutions
see also Blood accusation
Polish Antisemitism and "Judeo-Communism": Historiography and Memory. Blatman, Daniel. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:23-43 Sum 1997

Jews—Relations
Battle Looms in Israel Over "Mixed" Religious Councils [photo]. Sontag, Deborah. *New York Times* 148:3 D 2 1998
Reform Jews cancel worship at Temple wall. *Chr Cent* 115:51 Ja 21 1998
A Silver Lining to Israeli Intolerance? [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 13:7 Ja-F 1998

Jews—Relations—Christians
Did a Barnyard Schism Lead to a Religious One? Scholars Trace Christian-Jewish Hostilities To the Pig, Laden With Symbolism [*The Singular Beast: Jews, Christians and the Pig*, by C Fabre-Vassas, 1997; review essay; ils]. Smith, Dinitia. *New York Times* 147:A19,A21 Mr 14 1998
Les Dix Points de Seelisberg [for Christians regarding Jews]. Robert, Philippe de. *Foi Vie* 97:7-9 Ja 1998
Jesus as First-Century Feminist: Christian Anti-Judaism? Jackson, Glenna S. *Fem Th* no 19:85-98 S 1998
Jewish Gls and the Creation of the Judeo-Christian Tradition. Moore, Deborah Dash. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:31-53 Wint 1998
Judaism or Jewishness [quest for identity in US history]. Abrams, Elliott. *First Things* no 74:18-25 Je-Jl 1997
Mit oder als Israel ins nächste Jahrtausend? Über die Dialektik der "Israelfrage" in der ökumenischen Bewegung. Kratzert, Thomas. *Ökum Ru* 47:223-230 Ap 1998
On Not Permitting the Other to Be Other [*Please Don't Wish Me a Merry Christmas: A Critical History of the Separation of Church and State*, by S Feldman, 1997; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 79:62-65 Ja 1998

"The Other," a Colloquium on Jewish-Christian Relations [Rome, S 1997]. Jenkins, Erica R. *Chr Soc Action* 11:33-34 F 1998
Outsiders Stretching to Understand Insiders: George F Moore and Claude G Montefiore. Holmgren, Fredrick C. *Cov Q* 56:3-17 N 1998
A Propósito dos 300 anos da Morte de Vieira: Reflexões Fortuitas sobre a sua Vida e Obra [Eng abst, p 60]. Costa, Hermisten Maia Pereira da. *Fides Ref* 2:35-60 Jl-D 1997
Reb and Rev Play Tennis: How two clergy from opposite sides of the court led their congregations into dialogue. Hancock, Steve, and Fuchs, Stephen. *Chr Ministry* 29:6-7 S-O 1998
The Russian Orthodox Church and Judaism ["Theology after Auschwitz and the Gulag and the Relations of the Orthodox Church to Jews and Judaism" conf, Saint Petersburg, Ja 26-29 1997]. Fry, Helen P. *Expos T* 108: 367-368 S 1997

Jews—Segregation
Battling Against the Odds: Culture, Education and the Jewish Intelligentsia in the Warsaw Ghetto, 1940-1942. Michlic-Coren, Joanna. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:77-92 Wint 1997

Jews—Study
Capturing the Public's Imagination: Publications on Jewish Themes in Slovakia and the Czech Lands, 1989-1995. Jelinek, Yeshayahu A. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:108-119 Wint 1997

Jews- Canada
Canadian Jews: *A Mari Usque ad Mare* [table]. Jedwab, Jack. *Ecumenism* no 128:4-9 D 1997

Jews- Communist countries
Israel, the Fall of Communism, and the Re-Emergence of European Jewry. Elazar, Daniel J. *Judaism* 47:454-464 Fall 1998

Jews- Czechoslovakia
Capturing the Public's Imagination: Publications on Jewish Themes in Slovakia and the Czech Lands, 1989-1995. Jelinek, Yeshayahu A. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:108-119 Wint 1997

Jews- Denmark
The Jewish Community in Denmark: History and Present Status. Kisch, Conrad. *Judaism* 47:214-231 Spr 1998

Jews- East Europe
Memory's Landscape [travelling in eastern Europe]. Tall, Deborah. *Tikkun* 13:17-20 S-O 1998

Jews- Egypt
A Second Temple in Egypt: The Evidence for the Zadokite Temple of Onias. Taylor, Joan E. *J St Jud* 29:297-321 Ag 1998

Jews- Estonia
The Soviet Occupation of Estonia in 1940-41 and the Jews. Weiss-Wendt, Anton. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:308-325 Fall 1998

Jews- Ethiopia
Caste and Class in Historical North-West Ethiopia: The Beta Israel (Falasha) and Kemant, 1300-1900 [map]. Quirin, James. *J African Hist* 39 no 2:195-220 1998

Jews- Europe
Halachah in European Progressive Judaism. Rayner, John D. *J Prog Judaism* no 8:85-91 My 1997
Israel, the Fall of Communism, and the Re-Emergence of European Jewry. Elazar, Daniel J. *Judaism* 47:454-464 Fall 1998
Jewish Thought and Scientific Discovery in Early Modern Europe [D B Ruderman, 1995; review essay]. Efron, Noah J. *J Hist Ideas* 58:719-732 O 1997

Jews- France
Development of the Liturgy of the Union Libérale Israélite. Siroka, Eric J. *J Prog Judaism* no 9:23-37 N 1997
French Catholics repent Holocaust silence [statement S 30 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:939 O 22 1997
Jewish Scholarship and Identity in Nineteenth-Century France. Berkovitz, Jay. *Mod Jud* 18:1-33 F 1998
Letter from Paris [Declaration of Repentance by French bps, 1997; opinion]. Duchesne, Jean. *First Things* no 80:12-14 F 1998
Les Relations entre Chrétiens et Juifs en France depuis un siècle. Pierard, Pierre. *Foi Vie* 97:37-43 Ja 1998

Jews- Germany
The Jew as "Destroyer of Culture" in National Socialist Ideology. Arieli-Horowitz, Dana. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:51-67 Ja 1998

Jews- Great Britain
The Ethnic Question on the British Census: A Jewish Perspective. Schmool, Marlena. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:65-71 Ap 1998

Jews- Hungary
The Secular Spirituality of Former Eastern Bloc Dissidents [2 pts]. Muray, Leslie A. *Rel East Europe* 17:20-40 D 1997; 18:1-14 F 1998

Jews- Israel
Intra-Jewish tensions simmer in Israel [Reform-Orthodox controversies, Ag 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:786 S 10-17 1997
Israeli religious dispute put on hold [Reform-Conservative lawsuit delayed, O 28 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1032 N 12 1997
Minority Religions in a Democratic Republic [Israel]. Falk, Ze'ev W. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:447-454 1995-1996
A Mizrahi Call for a More Democratic Israel. Motzafi-Haller, Pnina. *Tikkun* 13:50-52 Mr-Ap 1998

Jews- Italy
see also Benamozegh, Elia, 1823-1900

Jews- Latin America
The Burden and the Treasure: Victor Perera's Sephardic Family Chronicle. Savin, Ada. *Prooftexts* 18:225-237 S 1998

Jews- Lithuania
[Holocaust in Lithuania]. Breitman, Richard D, ed; Bankier, David, ed; Locke, Hubert G, ed. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:1-138 Spr 1998*
Lithuanian Pastoral [visiting remaining Jews and Jewish remains]. Jacobson, Dan. *Commentary* 104:34-39 O 1997
Paying Calls. Jacobson, Dan. *Judaism* 47:438-453 Fall 1998

Jews- Poland
Battling Against the Odds: Culture, Education and the Jewish Intelligentsia in the Warsaw Ghetto, 1940-1942. Michlic-Coren, Joanna. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:77-92 Wint 1997
A Jew in Poland [reflections on 2d ann Bearing Witness Retreat, Auschwitz/Birkenau, N 1997]. Singer, Don R. *Tikkun* 13:89-90 Mr-Ap 1998
Jewish Learning in Old Poland from Its Origins to the Early Eighteenth Century. Finkelstein, Ludwik. *J Prog Judaism* no 11:5-19 N 1998
Józef Piłsudski and the "Jewish Question", 1892-1905. Zimmerman, Joshua D. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:87-107 Sum 1998
Polish Antisemitism and "Judeo-Communism": Historiography and Memory. Blatman, Daniel. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:23-43 Sum 1997
Religious Life in the Ghettos of Warsaw and Lodz [1939-1944]. Gould, Gillian. *J Prog Judaism* no 7:21-56 N 1996
Tourism in Nazi-Occupied Poland: Baedeker's *Generalgouvernement*. Lane, Nicholas. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:45-56 Sum 1997

Jews- Romania
Ana Pauker and the Mass Emigration of Romanian Jewry, 1950-1952. Levy, Robert. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:69-86 Sum 1998

Jews- Russia
Bomb at Moscow Synagogue Causes Extensive Damage. Bohlen, Celestine. *New York Times* 147:8 My 15 1998
From Charity to Social Policy: The Emergence of Jewish "Self-Help" Organizations in Imperial Russia, 1800-1914. Löwe, Heinz-Dietrich. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:53-75 Wint 1997
The Russian Orthodox Church and Judaism ["Theology after Auschwitz and the Gulag and the Relations of the Orthodox Church to Jews and Judaism" conf, Saint Petersburg, Ja 26-29 1997]. Fry, Helen P. *Expos T* 108: 367-368 S 1997

Jews- South Africa
Progressive Judaism in the Beloved Country: Religious Thought and Institutional Trends in South Africa Today. Kaplan, Dana Evan. *J Prog Judaism* no 8:27-57 My 1997

Jews- Soviet Union
Ana Pauker and the Mass Emigration of Romanian Jewry, 1950-1952. Levy, Robert. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:69-86 Sum 1998
Aron Vergelis: The Perfect Jewish *Homo Sovieticus*. Estraikh, Gennady. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:3-20 Wint 1997
Attempt to Erect Memorial to Holocaust Victims Blocked by Soviet Byelorussian Authorities [doc]. Smilovitsky, Leonid. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27: 71-80 Sum 1997
Byelorussian Jewry and the "Doctors' Plot". Smilovitsky, Leonid. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:39-52 Wint 1997
An Idiosyncratic Fellow-Traveller: Vilhjalmur Stefansson and the American Committee for the Settlement of Jews in Birobidzhan. Srebrnik, Henry F. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:37-53 Sum 1998
In Search of a Meaningful Framework for the Study of Post-Soviet Jewish Identities, with Special Emphasis on the Case of Ukraine. Golbert, Rebecca. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:3-28 Sum 1998
Righteous Gentiles, the Partisans, and Jewish Survival in Belorussia, 1941-1944 [tables]. Smilovitsky, Leonid, and Gelb, Michael, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:301-329 Wint 1997
The Soviet Occupation of Estonia in 1940-41 and the Jews. Weiss-Wendt, Anton. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:308-325 Fall 1998

Jews- Ukraine
In Search of a Meaningful Framework for the Study of Post-Soviet Jewish Identities, with Special Emphasis on the Case of Ukraine. Golbert, Rebecca. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:3-28 Sum 1998

Jews- United States
American Jews and the "Torah of Money". Bush, Lawrence, and Dekro, Jeffrey. *Tikkun* 13:31,63 Jl-Ag 1998
The Crypto-Jews of the Southwest: An Ethnographic Survey [bibliog]. Kunin, Seth D. *J Prog Judaism* no 11:21-46 N 1998
Ethnic History in the 1990s—The American Jewish Quest for Community [*The Jews of Boston: Essays on the Occassion of the Centenary (1895-1995) of the Combined Jewish Philanthropies of Greater Boston*, ed by Jonathan Sarna and Ellen Smith, 1995. *The Jews of Chicago: From Shtetl to Suburb*, by I Cutler, 1996. Review essay]. Brinkmann, Tobias. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:177-185 Fall-Wint 1996
The Evangelist at Our Door: The American Jewish Response to Christian Missionaries, 1880-1920. Ariel, Yaakov. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:139-160 Fall-Wint 1996
Gender Regulation as a Source of Religious Schism [bibliog]. Zuckerman, Phil. *Soc Rel* 58:353-373 Wint 1997
The Hidden Jews of New Mexico. Blake, Fay Forman. *J Prog Judaism* no 8: 5-26 My 1997
An Idiosyncratic Fellow-Traveller: Vilhjalmur Stefansson and the American Committee for the Settlement of Jews in Birobidzhan. Srebrnik, Henry F. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:37-53 Sum 1998
Intermarriage and Conversion to Judaism in Early American Orthodoxy [18th cent]. Kaplan, Dana Evan. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:39-51 Sum 1997
Jewish GIs and the Creation of the Judeo-Christian Tradition. Moore, Deborah Dash. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:31-53 Wint 1998
Judaism or Jewishness [quest for identity in US history]. Abrams, Elliott. *First Things* no 74:18-25 Je-Jl 1997
Liberal Politics and American Jewish Identity. Shapiro, Edward S. *Judaism* 47:425-436 Fall 1998
The Mizrachi Movement in America: A Belated but Sturdy Offshoot. Salmon, Yosef. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:161-175 Fall-Wint 1996
A New Jewish Elite: Curators, Directors, and Benefactors of American Art Museums [2 pts]. Goodwin, George M. *Mod Jud* 18:47-79 F 1998; 18:119-152 My 1998
Politics and Jewish Giving [ideological conflicts undermine philanthropy]. Wertheimer, Jack. *Commentary* 104:32-36 D 1997
Royal Wedding, Family Affair: Two Hasidic Dynasties Unite in Brooklyn Gala [Chaim Halberstam and Raiza Meisels; photos]. Yardley, Jim. *New York Times* 147:19 S 4 1998

The Sea Change in American Orthodox Judaism: A Symposium [33 responses to 5 questions]. Goldberg, Hillel, ed. *Tradition (Jewish)* 32:12-142 Sum 1998*
These Serious Jests: American Jews and Jewish Comedy. Saposnik, Irv. *Judaism* 47:311-320 Sum 1998
To Bind the Faith, Free Trips to Israel for Diaspora Youth ["Birthright Israel" project]. Goodstein, Laurie. *New York Times* 148:7 N 16 1998
The Two Religions of American Jews ["Judaism and Americanism"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 75:75-77 Ag-S 1997
US Jews: "Timeout" on new settlements [in West Bank; poll, S 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:969-970 O 29 1997
When Public Service Renders Personal Change: Portraits of Six Avocational Teachers [bibliog]. Wohl, Renee Soloway. *Rel Ed* 92:479-499 Fall 1997

Jews, Black
see also Falashas

Jews in literature
Capturing the Public's Imagination: Publications on Jewish Themes in Slovakia and the Czech Lands, 1989-1995. Jelinek, Yeshayahu A. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:108-119 Wint 1997
Giving Shape to Turmoil: A Conversation with Chaim Potok [interview by Michael J Cusick; por]. Potok, Chaim. *Mars Hill R* no 7:65-83 Wint-Spr 1997
Jewish-American Autobiography, Part 2. Hadda, Janet, ed, and Wirth-Nesher, Hana, ed. *Prooftexts* 18:207-280 S 1998*
Mr Bellow's Planet [*The Actual*, by S Bellow, 1997; review essay]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 104:46-51 O 1997

Jews in the New Testament
see also Gamaliel Ha-Zaken, the elder, 1st cent; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Relation to Judaism
Anti-Semitism in the New Testament: Is It a Problem of Semantics? [diags]. Voelz, James W. *Concor J* 24:121-129 Ap 1998
Christians and Jews Read the Gospel of Matthew Today [bibliog]. Bossman, David M. *Bib Th Bul* 27:42-52 Sum 1997
Corpus Mixtum—an Appropriate Description of Matthew's Community? [table]. Luomanen, Petri. *J B L* 117:469-480 Fall 1998
"Dost Thou Teach Us?" (John 9:34c). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 116: 183-194 Jl 1998
"For Fear of the Jews": Lying and Truth-Telling in Transl ting the Gospel of John [replies, M McClenney-Sadler, pp 115-118, F Fite, pp 119-121, H Kinukawa, p 123-125, E L Greenstein, pp 127-134, A Bammer, pp 135-146, G A Phillips, 147-158; bibliog]. Pippin, Tina. *Semeia* no 76:81-97 1996
The Gospel of Matthew and the Passion of Jesus: Theological and Pastoral Perspectives [Matt 26:1-27:61]. Senior, Donald. *Word World* 18:372-379 Fall 1998
The Importance of the Redactor in Luke 18,9-14. Kilgallen, John J. *Biblica* 79 no 1:69-75 1998
Is John's Gospel Anti-Semitic? [editorial]. Moyter, Steven. *Themelios* 23:1-4 F 1998
The Jewish Scholar and New Testament Images of Judaism [paper presented at the Luther Colloquy "Luther and Judaism," Fall 1996; figs]. Cook, Michael J. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 76-77:21-41 Fall 1996-1997
John 8:39-47: Children of Abraham or of the Devil? Bondi, Richard A. *J Ec St* 34:473-498 Fall 1997
A Missiologia Apocalíptica da Carta aos Romanos: Com ênfase em 15.14-21 e 9-11 [Eng abst, p 148]. Carriker, C Timóteo. *Fides Ref* 3:124-148 Ja-Je 1998
Paul's Contradictions: Can They Be Resolved? [ils]. Gager, John G. *Bible R* 14:32-39 D 1998
The Priest, the Levite, and the Samaritan Revisited: A Critical Note on Luke 10:31-35. Gourgues, Michel. *J B L* 117:709-713 Wint 1998
Eine Spurensuche anhand von Joh 5.1-18: Bemerkungen zu Wachstum und Wandel der Heilung eines Lahmen. Labahn, Michael. *N T St* 44:159-179 Ap 1998
The Synagogue of Satan Accusation in Revelation 2:9. Bredin, Mark R J. *Bib Th Bul* 28:160-164 Wint 1999

Jihad
The Approaching Century of Religion [*The Decline of Eastern Christianity Under Islam: From Jihad to Dhimmitude*, by B Ye'or, 1997]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 76:75-79 O 1997
An Islamic Response to Colonialism in Egypt (The French Occupation [1798-1801] and the Role of *'Ulamā'*). Gilani, Syed M Yunus. *Hamdard Islam* 20:55-61 Jl-S 1997
Safar al-Hawali: Saudi Islamist or Saudi nationalist? Fandy, Mamoun. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:5-21 Mr 1998

Jijnasu, Bramadatta, 1892-1964
The Saintly *Camār*: Perspectives on the Life of Ravidās [bibliog]. Lochtefeld, James G. *ARC* 26:63-82 1998

Joan of Arc, Saint
St Jeanne D'Arc as Peacemaker [paper presented at the Inter-Reliigous Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Tavard, George H. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:75-89 Spr-Sum 1998

Joash, King of Judah
Royal Inscriptions and the Histories of Joash and Ahaz, Kings of Judah. Na'aman, Nadav. *Vet Test* 48:333-349 Jl 1998

Job, Saint, Abbot of Pochaev, 1551-1651
Orthodoxy & the Unia: In the persons of the Venerable Job, Abbot of Pochaev, & the Uniate "Saint", Josaphat Kuntsevich, as Representatives of Their Churches, Compatriots & Contemporaries [tr fr *Orthodoxy in the West of Russia, in Its Foremost Representatives, or the Patericon of Volynia & Pochaev* (in Russian), 1888]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 18:11-21 Jl-Ag 1997

Job evaluation
Probing our productivity [editorial]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 34:134-135 Ap 1998

Jobes, Karen H
Syntactic Profiles and the Characteristics of Revision: A Response to Karen Jobes [28:19-41 Fall 1995; indexed in RIO 29]. McLay, Tim. *Bul Septuagint* 29:15-21 Fall 1996

Jobling, David
Western Marxism and the Interpretation of the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Boer, Roland T. *J St O T* no 78:3-21 Je 1998

Jodo shin (Buddhist sect)
Buddha, Shiva, and Muhammad: Theistic Faith in Other Religions? Corduan, Winfried. *SBJT* 2:40-49 Sum 1998
Modern Cultural Nationalism and English Writing on Buddhism: The Case of D T Suzuki and Shin Buddhism [bibliog]. Amstutz, Galen. *Japan Rel* 22:65-86 Jl 1997

Johanan ben Zakkai, d 80?
Paul and Johanan ben Zakkai [exegesis of Ps 65:5-13, 66:1 in Acts 14:15-17]. Barnes, Colin. *Expos T* 108:366-367 S 1997

John, Saint, Apostle
The call to downward mobility [Mk 10:35-45; meditation]. Carder, Kenneth L, Bp. *Chr Cent* 114:869 O 8 1997
Das Martyrium der Zebedaiden in Mk 10:35-40 (Mt 20:20-3) und Offb 11:3-13. Oberweis, Michael. *N T St* 44:74-92 Ja 1998
Select Circle: What do we know about those closest to Jesus? [il]. Miller, Stephen M. *Chr Hist* no 59:32-34 1998

John (Maximovitch), Abp, Saint of Shanghai and San Francisco, 1896-1966 *see* Ioann, Abp of Western America and San Francisco, 1896-1966

John Damascene, Saint, 675?-749
Anhypostatos-Enhypostatos: Church Fathers, Protestant Orthodoxy and Karl Barth. Lang, U M. *J Th St* ns 49:630-657 O 1998
Saint John of Damascus on the Soul After Death [are toll houses real or imaginary?]. Edmunds, Dionysios. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:139-146 1998
Visual Perception and Cognition in the Theology of Icons of John of Damascus. Marx, Patricia. *Diakonia* 31 no 1:61-66 1998

John III, King of Sweden, 1537-1592
Johann III von Schweden (1568-1592): Ein König im Spannungsfeld von Gegenreformation und Konfessionalisierung. Friedrich, Martin. *Z K G* 109 no 2:200-215 1998

John Moschus, 550?-634
One More μουζικιον. Duffy, John. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:413-418 Wint 1996

John Paul II, Pope
Anglican bishops reject pope's view of authority. *Chr Cent* 115:228 Mr 4 1998
Attend Mass On Sundays, Pope Reminds The Wayward. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 147:A5 Jl 8 1998
The Biblical Pneumatologies of Leo XIII and John Paul II Compared [appendix]. Ginter, Mark E. *Josephinum J Th* ns 51:59-75 Wint-Spr 1998
Biological Evolution and the Human Soul [also in *Science and Theology: The New Consonance*, ed by T Peters, 1998]. Clifford, Anne M. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:190-196 Sum 1997
Bringing it all back to Rome [John Paul II meets B Dylan at concert in Bologna, Italy, S 27 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:903 O 15 1997
Castro Meets the Pope. Fox, Matthew. *Tikkun* 13:32 My-Je 1998
[Change during the papacy of John Paul II; editorial]. Jacob, W M. *Th* 101: 321-322 S-O 1998
A Church Reborn: The pope's visit has inspired Cuban believers [editorial]. Quigley, Thomas E. *Sojourners* 27:14 My-Je 1998
Contrition in the Age of Spin Control [Catholic Church's apologies and penance for past wrongs; opinion]. Glendon, Mary Ann. *First Things* no 77:10-12 N 1997
Cuba to admit priests and nuns [to prepare for Pope's visit, Ja 1998]. *Chr Cent* 114:1186 D 17 1997
Cuba: L'Église catholique en rempart moral [repr fr *Études* Jl-Ag 1998]. Longchamp, Albert. *SEDOS* 30:264-267 O 1998
The Dignity and Mission of Women: The Anthropological and Theological Foundations. Scola, Angelo, and McCarthy, Margaret Harper, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:42-56 Spr 1998
Einige Bemerkungen zur Enzyklika "Ut unum sint" [Eng abst, pp 32-33]. Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 1:1-33 1998
Face-off in Cuba: Time for change is ripe [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:75-76 Ja 28 1998
Faith and reason are compatible, says pope. *Chr Cent* 115:1086-1087 N 18-25 1998
"Le immense ricchezze" delle nostre chiese: Rassegna bibliografica sulla Lettera Apostolica :"*Orientale lumen*" de Giovanni Paolo II (1995-1997). Cazzago, Aldino. *St Ecum* 15:591-595 O-D 1997
It's Not All Relative [encyclical "Fides et Ratio"; opinion]. Novak, Michael. *New York Times* 148:25 O 16 1998
John Paul II and the Priority of Culture [Cathloic role before and after 1989 in Europe]. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 80:19-25 F 1998
John Paul II Asks for Forgiveness. Ford, John. *Ec Trends* 27:173-175 D 1998
El ministerio petrino y/o papado en la "Ut unum sint" y desde la eclesiología sistemática. Antón, Angel. *Greg* 79 no 3:503-542 1998
Politics and the pope in Cuba. *Chr Cent* 115:48-49 Ja 21 1998
The Pontificate of John Paul II. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 24: 713-842 Wint 1997*
Pope addresses anti-Semitism [O 31 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1120 D 3 1997
The Pope and the Pill: The Catholic Church's teaching against contraceptive birth control has "laid a heavy burden on" innumerable people [por]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 11:12-13 F 1998
The Pope and TV's "Indelicate" Need for Planning [in event of John Paul II's death; photo]. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 147:A4 Ag 19 1998
Pope appoints 22 new cardinals. *Chr Cent* 115:227-228 Mr 4 1998
Pope Asks Rich Nations to Help Poorer Ones Trapped by Debt. *New York Times* 148:16 D 16 1998
Pope Calls on World to Reunite Faith and Reason, Denounces the "Fateful Separation" of Faith and Reason in Modern Times [encylical "Fides et Ration"; por]. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 148:1,10 O 16 1998
Pope John Paul II and Islam. Abu-Rabi', Ibrahim M. *Muslim W* 88:279-296 Jl-O 1998
Pope John Paul II visits Nigeria [photo]. *Chr Cent* 115:363 Ap 8 1998

The Pope Moves to Stamp Out Liberal Debate on Heated Issues: A Warning of "Just Punishment" for Dissenters [por]. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 147:1,8 Jl 1 1998
Pope rejects calls for democratized church. *Chr Cent* 115:1208 D 16 1998
Pope visits Castro's turf [photo]. *Chr Cent* 115:102 F 4-11 1998
Shall the Twain Ever Meet? On the Cancellation of the June 1997 Meeting of the Pope of Rome and the Patriarch of Moscow. Della Cava, Ralph. *Rel East Europe* 18:15-27 F 1998
Lo spirito di Assisi [Eng abst, p 43]. Chiaretti, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 16:31-43 Ja-Mr 1998
Taking Time to Listen and Understand [John Paul II and World Youth Day; interview by Olivier Boulnois and Vincent Carraud]. Lustiger, Jean M, Cardinal, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:881-884 Wint 1997
Tertio Millennio Adveniente: Jesus Christ Yesterday, Today, and Forever [Heb 13:8; reflections on Christ as person of Trinity, responding to Pope John Paul II's 1994 apostolic letter; editorial introd, p 217]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 24:219-325 Sum 1997*
Towards Rapprochement on the Doctrine of Justification: Pope John Paul II's Contribution. Radano, John A. *Ec Trends* 27:90-94 Je 1998
Vatican: No new Marian dogmas [plans, action by Pope denied]. *Chr Cent* 114:829 S 24-O 1 1997

John Paul II, Pope—Speeches
Nigerians Pin High Hopes on Pope's Visit [photo]. French, Howard W. *New York Times* 147:3 Mr 23 1998

John Rylands Library
G Rex Smith and Moshalleh al-Moraekhi, *The Arabic Papyri of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester*: A Review Article. Diem, Werner. *J Sem St* 43:89-111 Spr 1998

John the Baptist
Calling the Shots: Directing Salomé's Dance of Death [bibliog, photos]. Bach, Alice. *Semeia* no 74:103-126 1996
A Cure for Despair: Matthew 3:1-12 [sermon; excerpt fr *God in Pain: Teaching Sermons on Suffering*, 1998]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:16-18 1997
Johannes der Täufer und Jesus von Nazareth in historischer Sicht [paper fr "Historical Jesus" seminar, SNTS, Prague, Ag 1995]. Ernst, Josef. *N T St* 43:161-183 Ap 1997
Juan el Bautista: Un profeta de su tiempo [appendix, table]. Webb, Robert L, and Ramírez Ríos, Gabriel, tr. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 16:23-38 Ja-Je 1995
Select Circle: What do we know about those closest to Jesus? [il]. Miller, Stephen M. *Chr Hist* no 59:32-34 1998
Unquenchable fire [Lk 3:7-18; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:1121 D 3 1997
Upbraiding Wisdom: John's Speech and the Beginning of Q (Q 3:7-9, 16-17). Kirk, Alan. *Nov Test* 40:1-16 Ja 1998

Johnson, Henry, d 1901
Beneath the Wilberforce Oak, 1873 [photo of historic meeting of Bp S A Crowther, CMS members]. Killingray, David. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:111-112, 114-115 Jl 1997

Johnson, James, Bp, 1835?-1917
Beneath the Wilberforce Oak, 1873 [photo of historic meeting of Bp S A Crowther, CMS members]. Killingray, David. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:111-112, 114-115 Jl 1997

Johnson, Jeff
Jeff Johnson, "Everyman" Hero [youth minister; photo]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 41:34-35 N 17 1997

Johnson, Jeff G
Five American Lutheran Histories [review essay]. Granquist, Mark A. *Luth Q* ns 12:197-209 Sum 1998*

Johnson, Luke Timothy
The Gardener: John 20:1-18 [sermon]. Lowry, James S. *J Preachers* 20 no 3: 30-38 1997
History Is Not Optional: A Response to *The Real Jesus* by Luke Timothy Johnson [1996; review essay; bibliog]. Miller, Robert J. *Bib Th Bul* 28:27-34 Wint 1998
Jesus and the Politics of Interpretation. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Harv Th R* 90:343-358 O 1997
The Jesus of Orthodoxy and the Jesuses of the Gospels: A Critique of Luke Timothy Johnson's *The Real Jesus* [1996]. Miller, Robert J. *J St N T* no 68:101-120 D 1997
[*Scripture and Discernment: Decision Making in the Church*, L T Johnson, 1993; review essay]. Herrin, Burley. *Lex Th Q* 32:223-229 Wint 1998
Shifting Boundaries in Historical Jesus Research? Some critical reflections on paradigms and images of Jesus in current North American scholarship [bibliog]. Arendse, Roger A. *Scriptura* no 63:435-449 1997

Johnson, Lyndon B, 1908-1973
Why Churches Cannot Endorse or Oppose Political Candidates [history of church tax exempt status; bibliog]. Davidson, James D. *R Rel Res* 40:16-34 S 1998

Johnson, Phillip E
Debating Darwin: The "intelligent design" movement [*Darwin's Black Box: The Biochemical Challenge to Evolution*, by M Behe; *Defeating Darwinism by Opening Minds*, by P Johnson; *The Creation Hypothesis: Scientific Evidence for an Intelligent Designer*, ed by J Moreland; review essay]. Davis, Edward B. *Chr Cent* 115:678-681 Jl 15-22 1998
The Making of a Revolution: Law professor Phillip Johnson wants to overturn the scientific establishment's "creation myth" [content and method in his criticism of evolution]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 41:16-22 D 8 1997
The Prospects for a "Theistic Science" [paper presented at the Naturalism, Theism and the Scientific Enterprise conf, Austin, Tex, F 20-23 1997]. Pennock, Robert T. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:205-209 S 1998

Joint Lutheran-Roman Catholic Study Commission
Justification and Its Anathemas: A Lutheran-Roman Catholic Model for Broader Ecumenical Advance. Reumann, John H P. *One in Christ* 33 no 4: 290-297 1997

Joint Working Group between Roman Catholic Church and WCC
The Ecumenical Dialogue On Moral Issues: Potential Sources of Common Witness or of Divisions [excerpt fr the study document of the same name]. Joint Working Group between Roman Catholic Church and WCC. *Ec Trends* 27:74-80 My 1998
The Ecumenical Dialogue on Moral Issues: Potential Sources of Common Witness or of Divisions. Joint Working Group between Roman Catholic Church and WCC. *One in Christ* 33 no 3:254-267 1997
"Turn to God—Rejoice in Hope": Roman Catholic Perspectives for Harare and Beyond. Houtepen, Anton. *Ec R* 50:164-172 Ap 1998

Jolson, Al, d 1950
Al Jolson: The Soul Beneath the Mask [pors]. Hanan, Stephen Mo. *Tikkun* 13:21-22 S-O 1998

Jonathan, Son of Saul
Exegetische Beobachtungen zu David-Jonathan-Geschichten [Eng abst, p 179; reply to the theory of a homosexual relationship, S Schroer and T Staubli, *Bibel und Kirche* 51:15-22 1996]. Zehnder, Markus. *Biblica* 79 no 2:153-179 1998

Jones, Bob, Jr, 1911-1997
Jones, Bob, Jr, 1911-1997 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 42:57 Ja 12 1998
Jones, Bob, Jr, 1911-1997 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:1156 D 10 1997

Jones, Dan, d 1862
Captain Dan Jones and the Blind Man [LDS missionary pamphlets; docs, facsims]. Dennis, Ronald D. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:143-172 1997-1998

Jones, Daniel
Captain Dan Jones and the Blind Man [LDS missionary pamphlets; docs, facsims]. Dennis, Ronald D. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:143-172 1997-1998

Jones, Howard O
The "Jackie Robinson" of Evangelism: When Howard Jones broke the race barrier on Billy Graham's platform, he faced rejection from both sides [pors]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 42:52-55,57 F 9 1998

Jones, John N
Sculpting God: An Exchange (1) [reply to J N Jones, 89:355-371 O 1996; rejoinder, pp 207-209]. Light, Aimee. *Harv Th R* 91:205-206 Ap 1998

Jones, John William, 1836-1909
Historian of the Confederacy [J W Jones, Confederate chaplain; por]. Anderson, Fred. *Bapt H Heri* 32:47 Jl-O 1997

Jones, Paula Corbin
"Sexgate," the Sisterhood, and Mr Bumble. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 105:23-36 Je 1998

Jonestown, Guyana, Mass deaths, 1978
How the Millennium Comes Violently: A Comparison of Jonestown, Aum Shinrikyo, Branch Davidians, and the Montana Freemen [photos]. Wessinger, Catherine. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:277-288 Fall 1997

Jordan
The 150th Anniversary of the United States' Expedition to Explore the Dead Sea and the River Jordan [por]. Bikai, Patricia M. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 48:4-5 Spr 1998

Jordan—'Ain Ghazal
'Ain Ghazal "Monumental" Figures [bibliog, figs, photos]. Schmandt-Besserat, Denise. *A S O R Bul* no 310:1-17 My 1998

Jordan—Antiquities
Aerial Archaeology in Jordan. Kennedy, David. *Levant* 30:91-96 1998
British Archaeology in Jordan [lecture summary]. McQuitty, Alison. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:114-115 1996-1997
From Sherds to History: Review Article [graphs]. Finkelstein, Israel. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:120-131 1998
Namenkundliches zum nördlichen Ostjordanland. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 92:12-15 1998
Palestine in the Early Islamic Period: Luxuriant Legacy [bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. Schick, Robert. *Near East Arch* 61:74-108 Je 1998
The Platter: A New Ceramic Type of the Chalcolithic Period [bibliog, figs, map]. Garfinkel, Yosef. *Levant* 30:191-194 1998
Qal'at Ras al-'Ayn: A Sixteenth-century Ottoman Fortress [appendix, bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. Peterson, Andrew, and Padgett, Tony. *Levant* 30:97-112 1998

Jordan—Antiquities—Da'ajaniya
Qasr al-Uwainid and Da'ajaniya: Two Roman Military Sites in Jordan [bibliog, photos]. Welsby, Derek A. *Levant* 30:195-198 1998

Jordan—Antiquities—Hisban
Preliminary Report of the 1997 Excavations and Restoration Work at Tall Hisban (June 18 to July 11, 1997) [photos]. Labianca, Øystein S, and Ray, Paul J, Jr. *A U Sem St* 36:245-257 Aut 1998

Jordan—Antiquities—Kerak
Petrography of Middle Islamic Pottery from Karnak [bibliog, figs, map, photos, table]. Mason, Robert B, and Milwright, Marcus. *Levant* 30:175-190 1998

Jordan—Antiquities—Qasr al-Uwainid
Qasr al-Uwainid and Da'ajaniya: Two Roman Military Sites in Jordan [bibliog, photos]. Welsby, Derek A. *Levant* 30:195-198 1998

Jordan—Antiquities—Wadi Faynan
Faynan Field Reports. McQuitty, Alison, ed. *Levant* 30:1-83 1998*

Jordan—Socio-economic conditions
"Following the Plough": The Agricultural Environment of Northern Jordan [bibliog, fig, graphs, map, photos, tables]. Palmer, Carol. *Levant* 30:129-165 1998

Jordan, Henry S
School board member crusades against Islam [H S Jordan, S Car]. *Chr Cent* 114:938-939 O 22 1997

Jordan, Michael
The Light Sometimes Shines [M Jordan and hero worship]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Tikkun* 13:16 S-O 1998

Jordan River Valley
Une Traversée qui n'en finit pas (Josué 3-4). Guillaume, Philippe. *Foi Vie* 97:21-32 S 1998

Jordon, Charles, d 1997
Jordon, Charles, d 1997 [Death notice]. *Chr T* 41:63 D 8 1997

Jorgenson, Elmer Leon, 1886-1968
"Time Is Filled with Swift Transition": Changes in Worship Music in Churches of Christ [address to Abilene Christian Univ Bible Lectureship, F 1997]. McCann, Forrest M. *Restoration Q* 39 no 4:195-202 1997

Josaphat, Saint, 1580?-1623
Orthodoxy & the Unia: In the persons of the Venerable Job, Abbot of Pochaev, & the Uniate "Saint", Josaphat Kuntsevich, as Representatives of Their Churches, Compatriots & Contemporaries [tr fr *Orthodoxy in the West of Russia, in Its Foremost Representatives, or the Patericon of Volynia & Pochaev* (in Russian), 1888]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 18:11-21 Jl-Ag 1997

Joseph, John, Bp of Faisalabad, Pakistan, d 1998
Joseph, John, Bp of Faisalabad, Pakistan, d 1998 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 47:405 Jl 1998

Joseph, Saint
Jesus' father: The quest for the historical Joseph. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 54:315-333 Mr-Je 1998
On Retrojecting Later Questions from Later Texts: A Reply to Richard Bauckham [56:686-700 O 1994, indexed in RIO 26]. Meier, John P. *C B Q* 59:511-527 Jl 1997
Social Identity, Status Envy and Jesus' *Abba* [paper fr Intl SBL, Dublin, Jl 1996; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Past Psych* 45:451-472 Jl 1997

Joseph, Saint, Metr of Petrograd, 1872-1937
Holy Hieromartyr Iosif of Petrograd. Moss, Vladimir, comp. *Living Orth* 18: 3-6 S-O 1997

Joseph, the Patriarch
Beheaded, Crucified, Impaled or Hanged? [Joseph's interpretation of the baker's dream; ils]. DeFord, Gabrielle. *Bible R* 14:50-51 Ap 1998
The Contribution of Judah's Speech, Genesis 44:18-34, to the Characterization of Joseph. O'Brien, Mark A. *C B Q* 59:429-447 Jl 1997
Dreamer, Schemer, Slave and Prince: Understanding Joseph's Dreams. Ages, Arnold. *Bible R* 14:46-52 Ap 1998
His Brother's Keeper [Gen 37-47]. Berlyn, P J. *Jew Bible Q* 26:73-83 Ap-Je 1998
Interpreting Dreams: Joseph, Freud and the Judaic Tradition [bibliog]. Wax, Murray L. *J Psych Jud* 22:21-32 Spr 1998
Jesus' father: The quest for the historical Joseph. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 54:315-333 Mr-Je 1998
Joseph and Revolutionary Egypt. Steinberg, Jonathan A. *Jew Bible Q* 26: 101-106 Ap-Je 1998
The Story of Joseph in the Bábí and Bahá'í Faiths. Stokes, Jim. *World Order* 29:25-41 Wint 1997-1998
What the Bible and Old Movies Have in Common. Rosenberg, Joel. *Bib Interp* 6:266-291 S 1998
Why No Message from Joseph to His Father? Soller, Moshe. *Jew Bible Q* 26:158-167 Jl-S 1998

Joseph and Asenath
Implied Reader Response and the Evolution of Genres: Transitional Stages Between the Ancient Novels and the Apocryphal Acts [bibliog]. Price, Robert M. *Hervormde T St* 53:909-938 N 1997
Der König als Brotspender: Religionsgeschichtliche Überlegungen zu JosAs 4,7; 25,5 und Joh 6,15. Kügler, Joachim. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:118-124 1998

Joseph ben Noah, 11th cent
The Book of Hebrew Grammar by the Karaite Joseph ben Noah. Khan, Geoffrey. *J Sem St* 43:265-286 Aut 1998

Josephson, Manuel, 18th cent
Intermarriage and Conversion to Judaism in Early American Orthodoxy [18th cent]. Kaplan, Dana Evan. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:39-51 Sum 1997

Josephus, Flavius
Ancient Jewish Sectarianism. Baumgarten, Albert I. *Judaism* 47:387-403 Fall 1998
David and Mephibosheth According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *A U Sem St* 36:165-182 Aut 1998
David's Double Escape According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *J Prog Judaism* no 10:28-45 My 1998
Hiskija und Jesaja bei Josephus. Höffken, Peter. *J St Jud* 29:37-48 F 1998
Juan el Bautista: Un profeta de su tiempo [appendix, table]. Webb, Robert L, and Ramírez Ríos, Gabriel, tr. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 16:23-38 Ja-Je 1995
Literacy, Textual Communities, and Josephus' *Jewish War*. Thatcher, Tom. *J St Jud* 29:123-142 My 1998
Peer Solidarity and Communal Loyalty in Roman Judaea. Avidov, A. *J Jew St* 49:264-279 Aut 1998
The Revolt of Sheba: According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Jian Dao* 9:1-26 Ja 1998
The Sabbath in the Writings of Josephus. Weiss, Herold. *J St Jud* 29:363-390 N 1998
A Second Temple in Egypt: The Evidence for the Zadokite Temple of Onias. Taylor, Joan E. *J St Jud* 29:297-321 Ag 1998
The Wilderness and Revolutionary Ferment in First-Century Palestine: A Response to D R Schwartz and J Marcus. Longenecker, Bruce W. *J St Jud* 29:322-336 Ag 1998

Joshua *see* Bible (OT)- Joshua 1-12

Joshua (Biblical character)
Joshua: Silent at the Tent Door [il]. Wiesel, Elie, and Renner, Anne, tr. *Bible R* 14:20-21 D 1998

Josiah, King of Judah
The Book of Deuteronomy [bibliog]. O'Brien, Mark A. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:95-128 1995
Centralization of Worship. Bakon, Shimon. *Jew Bible Q* 26:26-33 Ja-Mr 1998
Le livre de Josué: Histoire d'une propagande Propagande d'une histoire [il, map]. Römer, Thomas. *Foi Vie* 97:5-20 S 1998
Over de structuur van oudtestamentische verhalen en de indeling in petucha's en setuma's [Eng abst, p 153; tables]. Berg, E van den. *Ned T Tij* 52:89-106 Ap 1998
Theopolitics in the Davidic monarchical system: A pilot study [bibliog]. Nel, Henrietta W. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:421-434 1997
Why Manasseh Is Blamed for the Babylonian Exile: The Evolution of a Biblical Tradition. Halpern, Baruch. *Vet Test* 48:473-514 O 1998

Josipovic, Mario
Response to the "Revolutionary Nature" of Thomas Müntzer [70:431-447 O 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Goertz, Hans Jürgen. *Menn Q R* 72:103-107 Ja 1998

Josuttis, Manfred
Pastoraltheologie auf dem Weg in die verborgenen Zonen des Heiligen [*Die Einführung in das Leben: Pastoraltheologie zwischen Phänomenologie und Spiritualität*, ed by M Josuttis, 1996; review article]. Noth, Isabelle, and Rüegger, Heinz. *Ev Th* 58 no 4:319-324 1998

Journal-keeping *see* Diaries

Journal of Biblical Literature
The Influence of African Scholars on Biblical Studies: An Evaluation. Heisey, Nancy R. *J Th So Africa* no 101:35-48 Jl 1998

Journal of Church and State
Index to Volume 39, 1997. Davis, Derek, comp. *J Ch St* 39:900-932 Aut 1997

Journal of Ecclesiastical History (Periodical)
Index to Volume Forty-Eight. Brett, Martin, ed, and MacCulloch, Diarmaid, ed. *J Eccl H* 48:iii-xxiii O 1997

Journal of Psychology and Judaism
Bibliography—Main Articles, Volumes 1-21 [1976-1997]. *J Psych Jud* 22:129-150 Sum 1998

Journal of the Ancient Near Eastern Society
Cumulative Index [authors, vols 1-25]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:87-97 1997

Journal of the History of Ideas (Periodical)
Index to Volume 58 (1997). *J Hist Ideas* 58:747-748 O 1997

Journalism
see also News broadcasts
Benjamin Franklin's Journalism. Frasca, Ralph. *Fides H* 28:60-72 Wint-Spr 1997
Dealing with the Media Circus: Confessions of a "Cult" Expert [repr fr *The Chronicle of Higher Education*, Ap 18, 1997]. Boyer, Paul. *C S S R Bul* 27: 5-7 F 1998
The Press and People's Quest for Freedom [bibliog]. Traber, Michael. *Rel Soc* 44:5-18 Mr 1997
Toward a Journalistic Understanding of Preaching. Yurs, Mark E. *Preaching* 14:45-48,50-51 S-O 1998
The Web. Eisinger, Jesse. *Tikkun* 13:59-60 Jl-Ag 1998

Journalism—Ethics
Atrocities Not Fit to Print [persecution of Christians in China and Islamic countries]. Shea, Nina. *First Things* no 77:32-35 N 1997
Bad Copies: How Popular Media Represent Cloning as an Ethical Problem [il]. Hopkins, Patrick D. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:6-13 Mr-Ap 1998
The Colonel and the Lady [*The Colonel: The Life and Legend of Robert R McCormick*, by R N Smith; *Personal History*, by K M Graham; review essay]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 104:46-51 Ag 1997
EPA Pulls Out of NIV, *World* Dispute [reporting of "inclusive language" revisions; il]. *Chr T* 41:62 D 8 1997
The State of Slate [Microsoft's online magazine]. Baker, Russ. *Tikkun* 13: 69-71,77 Ja-F 1998
When Reporters Search Their Souls [investigating "hypocrisy" of religious and political figures]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 77:75 N 1997

Journalism—Political aspects
The Colonel and the Lady [*The Colonel: The Life and Legend of Robert R McCormick*, by R N Smith; *Personal History*, by K M Graham; review essay]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 104:46-51 Ag 1997
In and Out at the "New Republic" [M Peretz and his editors]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 104:54-57 N 1997
A review of secondary literature in English on recent persecutions of Bahá'ís in Iran. Ghanea-Hercock, Nazila. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:1-14 1997

Journalism, Religious
God on the Box: PBS news show explores religion and ethics [B Abernethy, *Religion and Ethics Newsweekly*; photo]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 42:68-69 Mr 2 1998
Top Religion Stories of 1997 ["as selected by *CT* editors and writers"; chart, photo]. *Chr T* 42:56 Ja 12 1998

Journalists
see also Abernethy, Bob; Kelly, Michael

Joy
The Door to Joy. Zaleski, Irma. *Parabola* 23:49-54 My 1998
Holy Hilarity [Phil 4:4-20; sermon]. Harnish, James A. *Preaching* 13:41-43 S-O 1997
Joy Defined By Trust [funeral homily for Bill Green, Central Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Ga]. Enniss, P C, Jr. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:24-25 1998
That Every Child Who Wants Might Learn to Dance [paper presented at int conf Corporeality, Gender, and Religion, Univ of Groningen, Nieue Schwans, Netherlands, D 17-19 1998]. Cooey, Paula M. *Cross Currents* 48: 185-197 Sum 1998
"Turn to God—Rejoice in Hope": Unfolding the Eighth Assembly Theme. Best, Thomas F, ed. *Ec R* 50:97-249 Ap 1998*

Joyce, James, 1882-1941
Beyond the Liturgy: An Approach to Catholicism as Genre in the Work of James Joyce. Bentley, Louise. *Lit Th* 12:159-169 Je 1998

Juan de Segovia, 1393-1458
Propter Ecclesiam Unigenitus dei Filius Homo: Teología de la encarnación en el *Liber de substantia ecclesiae* de Juan de Segovia (y III). Madrigal, Santiago. *Est Eccles* 73:401-442 Jl-S 1998

Juana Ines de la Cruz, Sister, 1651-1695
Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz—Precursor of Latin American Feminism. Kirk, Pamela. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:16-38 F 1998

Jubilee (Hebrew festival year) *see* Sabbatical year (Judaism)

Judah (Patriarch)
The Contribution of Judah's Speech, Genesis 44:18-34, to the Characterization of Joseph. O'Brien, Mark A. *C B Q* 59:429-447 Jl 1997
His Brother's Keeper [Gen 37-47]. Berlyn, P J. *Jew Bible Q* 26:73-83 Ap-Je 1998

Judah and Tamar
Ephrem the Syrian's treatment of Tamar in comparison to that in Jewish sources. Botha, P J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:15-26 1995
George Eliot's Rescripting of Scripture: The "Ethics of Reading" in *Silas Marner* [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Sicher, Efraim. *Semeia* no 77:243-270 1997
Rhetorical Identification in Preaching. Koptak, Paul E. *Preaching* 14:11-18 N-D 1998

Judah Loew ben Bezaleel, 1512-1609
Jewish Thought and Scientific Discovery in Early Modern Europe [D B Ruderman, 1995; review essay]. Efron, Noah J. *J Hist Ideas* 58:719-732 O 1997
Maharal's Conception of the Human Being [adapted fr paper presented at the Academy of Jewish Philosophy 1994]. Golding, Joshua L. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:444-457 1997

Judaism
see also Progressive Judaism; Spiritual life (Judaism)
Simply Jewish: Diaspora Judaism Matters. Shapiro, Rami Mark. *Tikkun* 13: 76 Mr-Ap 1998

Judaism—Apologetics
The Language of Creation or the Primordial Language: A Case of Cultural Polemics in Antiquity. Rubin, Milka. *J Jew St* 49:306-333 Aut 1998
The Sabbath in the Writings of Josephus. Weiss, Herold. *J St Jud* 29:363-390 N 1998

Judaism—Authority
Zionism as Revolution? Zionism as Rebellion? [rev fr paper presented at Brandeis Univ-Hebrew Univ]. Vital, David. *Mod Jud* 18:205-215 O 1998

Judaism—Christian interpretations
Outsiders Stretching to Understand Insiders: George F Moore and Claude G Montefiore. Holmgren, Fredrick C. *Cov Q* 56:3-17 N 1998
When the End Is the Beginning? Or When the Biblical Past Is the Political Present: Some Thoughts on Ancient Israel, "Post-Exilic Judaism," and the Politics of Biblical Scholarship. Pasto, James. *SJOT* 12 no 2:157-202 1998

Judaism—Essence
Post-Messianic Judaism in Modern Times [figs]. Cohn-Sherbok, Dan. *Th* 101:278-284 Jl-Ag 1998
Thinking About *Fire*: Derrida and Judaism. Shakespeare, Steven. *Lit Th* 12: 242-255 S 1998

Judaism—Fasts and feasts
see also Tishah be-Av

Judaism—History
Ancient Synagogues: The Continuing Dialectic between Two Major Views [bibliog]. McKay, Heather A. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:103-142 1998
Rabbis and their Opponents: The Construction of the "Min" in Rabbinic Anecdotes. Janowitz, Naomi. *J Early Chr St* 6:449-462 Fall 1998

Judaism—History—Pre-Talmudic Period, 586 BC-10 AD
Ancient Jewish Sectarianism. Baumgarten, Albert I. *Judaism* 47:387-403 Fall 1998
Beyond the Veil of the Temple: The High Priestly Origins of the Apocalypses [presidential address, Soc for Old Testament Study, Ja 1998]. Barker, Margaret. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1:1-21 1998
Die Entstehung des Judentums: Zur Kontroverse zwischen E Meyer und J Wellhausen [Eng abst, p 184]. Kratz, Reinhard Gregor. *Z Th K* 95 no 2: 167-184 1998
Looking at the Primary (HI)Story and the Prophetic Books as Literary/Theological Units within the Frame of the Early Second Temple: Some Considerations. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *SJOT* 12 no 1:26-43 1998
El midrash en la historia de la exégesis hebrea. Vázquez, Bernardino. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 16:39-60 Ja-Je 1995
A Second Temple in Egypt: The Evidence for the Zadokite Temple of Onias. Taylor, Joan E. *J St Jud* 29:297-321 Ag 1998
The *Temple Scroll* from Qumran and the Ultimate Temple. Davies, John A. *Ref Th R* 57:1-21 Ap 1998

Judaism—History—Talmudic Period, 10-425
First-Century Jewish Monotheism. Hurtado, Larry W. *J St N T* no 71:3-26 S 1998
Juan el Bautista: Un profeta de su tiempo [appendix, table]. Webb, Robert L, and Ramírez Ríos, Gabriel, tr. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 16:23-38 Ja-Je 1995
The "Man from the Sea" in 4 Ezra 13 [tables]. Hayman, A Peter. *J Jew St* 49:1-16 Spr 1998
El midrash en la historia de la exégesis hebrea. Vázquez, Bernardino. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 16:39-60 Ja-Je 1995
The Nazarean Legacy: Religious Conflict in Pre-Islamic Arabia as Seen through Greco-Roman Eyes. Kopanski, Ataullah Bogdan. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:1-24 Sum 1998
On Further Defining the First-Century CE Synagogue: Fact or Fiction? [reply to H C Kee, 36:1-24 Ja 1990; 40:281-283 Ap 1994; 41:484-500 O 1995]. Atkinson, Kenneth. *N T St* 43:491-502 O 1997
"Se non è vero, è ben trovato": Die Frauen und das leere Grab. Vahrenhorst, Martin. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:282-288 1998
Whence the Rabbis? From coherent description to fragmented reconstructions [adapted fr presidential address, ann meeting, Canadian Soc of Biblical Literature, St Catharines, Ontario, My 1996; appendix]. Lightstone, Jack N. *S R* 26 no 3:275-295 1997

Judaism—History—0425-1789
Creation and Temporality in Medieval Jewish Philosophy. Rudavsky, T M. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:458-477 1997
Doctrine [philosophical theology vs rabbinic Judaism]. Wettstein, Howard. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:423-443 1997

Judaism—History—1945-
Multicultural Judaism? [in contemporary context]. Trachtenberg, Stephen Joel. *Tikkun* 13:75-77 Ja-F 1998

Judaism—Liturgy
Development of the Liturgy of the Union Libérale Israélite. Siroka, Eric J. *J Prog Judaism* no 9:23-37 N 1997
In Defense of Tradition: Haftarat Zachor in the Light of Purim. Rudavsky, Dahlia C. *Judaism* 47:80-87 Wint 1998
Neglected Greek Evidence for Early Jewish Liturgical Prayer [appendix, Greek text]. Horst, Pieter W van der. *J St Jud* 29:278-296 Ag 1998

Judaism—Relations
Interreligious Dialogue: Stretching the Boundaries: Rabbi Marc H Tanenbaum Foundation Special Issue. Bennett, Georgette F, ed, and Banki, Judith H, ed. *J Ec St* 34:317-465 Sum 1997*
Judaism Reaches Out to Converts [photos]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 147:18 My 27 1998
Multicultural Judaism? [in contemporary context]. Trachtenberg, Stephen Joel. *Tikkun* 13:75-77 Ja-F 1998
An Orthodox Embrace of Gentiles? Interfaith Tolerance in the Thought of S D Luzzatto and E Benamozegh. Gopin, Marc. *Mod Jud* 18:173-195 My 1998

Judaism—Ritual
L'Arche Daybreak: An Example of Interfaith Ministry Among People With Developmental Disabilities. Porter, Beth. *J Past Care* 52:157-165 Sum 1998
Keeping faith in exile: Jews hiding as Christians [il]. Gayle, Lisa. *Witness* 81:8-10 Ap 1998
Rabbinical manual adds postabortion ritual. *Chr Cent* 115:1207-1208 D 16 1998
"When You Pray Know Before Whom You Are Standing" (bBer 28b) [paper presented at Colloquium on Early Rabbinic Judaism, Yarnton Manor, S 1997]. Ehrlich, Uri. *J Jew St* 49:38-50 Spr 1998

Judaism—Study
Feminizing Jewish Studies [replies and rejoinder, 106:10, 12, 14 Jl 1998]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 105:39-45 F 1998
Formative Judaism: What Do We Know and How [adapted fr paper presented for Charles Univ, Jewish Museum, Prague, Mr 18 1997]. Neusner, Jacob. *Judaism* 47:329-336 Sum 1998
The Jewish Ethical Tradition in the Modern University [inaugural address, J Richard and Dorothy Shiff Cahir of Jewish Studies, Univ of Toronto, 1997]. Novak, David. *ARC* 26:125-139 1998
Nouvelles approches du judaïsme et vielles controversies [review article]. Mopsik, Charles. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:31-45 O-D 1997*

Judaism, Hellenistic
Natural Theology and Biblical Tradition: The Case of Hellenistic Judaism. Collins, John J. *C B Q* 60:1-15 Ja 1998
Philo Judaeus: Linking Biblical Judaism and Hellenistic Beliefs. Kamsler, Harold M. *Jew Bible Q* 26:111-115 Ap-Je 1998
Taking It Like a Man: Masculinity in 4 Maccabees. Moore, Stephen D, and Anderson, Janice Capel. *J B L* 117:249-273 Sum 1998

Judaism and Islam
Abraham Among Jews, Christians, and Muslims: Monotheism, Exegesis, and Religious Diversity [Birks lectures, McGill Univ, 1997-1998; bibliog]. Levenson, Jon D. *ARC* 26:5-29 1998

Judaism and philosophy
The Guide for the Perplexed: An Unforeseen Overture to Science in Twelfth-Century Cairo [bibliog]. Aulie, Richard. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:122-134 Je 1998
Philosophy of Religion and Jewish Religious Thought. Stump, Eleonore, ed. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:407-549 1997*
Thinking About *Fire*: Derrida and Judaism. Shakespeare, Steven. *Lit Th* 12: 242-255 S 1998

Judaism and philosophy—Greek philosophy
Doctrine [philosophical theology vs rabbinic Judaism]. Wettstein, Howard. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:423-443 1997

Judaism and state
Battle Looms in Israel Over "Mixed" Religious Councils [photo]. Sontag, Deborah. *New York Times* 148:3 D 2 1998
Battle Over Archaeology in Israel Reaches a Boil [photos]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 24:18-19 S-O 1998
Israel court rules in favor of non-Orthodox. *Chr Cent* 115:1210 D 16 1998
Israeli court rejects military exemptions [for ultra-Orthodox yeshiva students]. *Chr Cent* 115:1242 D 23-30 1998
Israeli religious dispute put on hold [Reform-Conservative lawsuit delayed, O 28 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1032 N 12 1997
Judaism or Jewishness [quest for identity in US history]. Abrams, Elliott. *First Things* no 74:18-25 Je-Jl 1997
Political Judaism and the Post-Zionist Era. Avruch, Kevin. *Judaism* 47:146-159 Spr 1998
Religious Legislation in Israel. Cohen, Naomi G. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:34-38 Sum 1997

Judas Iscariot
Judas Iscariot, Bishop Roderick Wright and the Testing of Eucharistic Boundaries. Cane, Anthony. *Th* 101:119-124 Mr-Ap 1998

Judges
Beneath the Robe: The Role of Personal Values in Judicial Ethics. Newman, Louis E. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:507-531 1995-1996

Judgment
Ethic's Indigestion or Postmodernity's Malaise? A Critical Analysis of John D Caputo's *Against Ethics* [bibliog]. Rogers, Christopher S D. *Koinonia* 9: 37-57 Spr-Fall 1997

Judgment (Ethics)
Constraining Condemning. Wertheimer, Roger. *Ethics* 108:489501 Ap 1998
Jesu Verbot des Richtens und die Gemeindedisziplin. Kollmann, Bernd. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:170-186 1997

Judgment (Theology)
Gerechtigkeit und Urteil. O'Donovan, Oliver, and Wannenwetsch, Bernd, ed. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:1-16 1998

Judgment Day
Sermon on the Sunday of the Last Judgment, 1956. John (Maximovitch), Saint, Abp of Shanghai and San Francisco. *Living Orth* 18:7-8 S-O 1997

Judgment of God
Gerechtigkeit und Urteil. O'Donovan, Oliver, and Wannenwetsch, Bernd, ed. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:1-16 1998
God as Judge in the Targums. Maher, Michael. *J St Jud* 29:49-62 F 1998

Julian, Emperor of Rome
Ammianus 22.4.6: An Unnoticed Anti-Christian Jibe. Woods, David. *J Th St* ns 49:145-148 Ap 1998

Julian of Norwich
'The Moders Service': Motherhood as Matrix in Julian of Norwich [bibliog]. McAvoy, Liz Herbert. *Mystics Q* 24:181-197 D 1998

Julius, Saint, 3d cent
The Rediscovery of Four Coptic Saints: Sts Bane, Sama'an, Bashnûna and Julius [ils]. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Coptic Ch R* 19:83-90 Fall 1998

Jumano Indians
Mystery of the Lady in Blue. Smith, Sheila Anne. *Chr Arts* 5:32,34-36 Fall 1998

Jung, Carl Gustav
Active imagination in Jung's *Answer to Job*. Welland, Malcolm. *S R* 26 no 3: 297-308 1997
The Christological Problem and a Jungian Possibility. Hopper, Jeffrey. *J Th (UTS)* 101:71-85 1996
Grief as a Transcendent Function and Teacher of Spiritual Growth [bibliog]. Chen, Li-chu. *Past Psych* 46:79-84 N 1997
The Other in Time and Timelessness. Zabriske, Beverley D. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:91-100 1997

Jungel, Eberhard
Erfahrung mit der Erfahrung: Schlüsselbegriff erfahrungsbezogener Religionspädagogik? [Eng abst, p 294]. Schröder, Bernd. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:277-294 1998
W Pannenberg: Une théologie de l'histoire et de la résurrection [Eng abst, p 362]. Lienhard, Fritz. *Iren* 70 no 3:334-362 1997

Junia (Biblical character)
The Women in Paul's Life: Two competing Bibles for women highlight the human component of Bible translation and interpretation [Rom 16:1-7; excerpts fr *The Women's Study Bible* and *Study Bible for Women*]. *Chr T* 41:74-75 O 12 1997

Jurisdiction (Canon law)
The Territory of the Ukrainian Greco-Catholic Church [presented at Synod of Ukrainian Greco-Catholic Bishops in L'viv, F 1994; appendices, bibliog, docs, maps]. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:313-385 1994

Jury
Should Religious Convictions About Injustice Figure in Criminal Trials? [editorial]. Greenwalt, Kent. *J Ch St* 40:541-551 Sum 1998

Justice
Alla Ricerca della Giustizia: La Chiesa in dialogo con la società in Sud-Est Asia. Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences. *St Miss* 47:279-287 1998
Blessed Are the Nonviolent [il]. Dear, John. *Other Side* 34:10-13 Ja-F 1998
A Commitment to Seeking Shalom [excerpts fr paper presented at Presbyterian Peacemaking Conf, Los Angeles, Jl 16 1998]. Oldenburg, Douglas W. *Ch Soc* 89:98-100 S-O 1998
The End of Property Rights and the Future of Social Justice Prophecy. Mills, Jonathan. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:298-322 1998
Faith and Justice, Poverty and Unemployment: How Do They Relate and What Can We Do? [paper presented to Victoria, BC, Jl 8 1997; bibliog]. Vandezande, Gerald. *ARC* 26:111-124 1998
Five Strong Women Charged with... [Ex 1; sermon]. Brazier, Beverly C S. *Consensus* 23 no 2:121-127 1997
Gratitude and Justice. Fitzgerald, Patrick. *Ethics* 109:119-153 O 1998
Green Futures: The Purpose and the Passion that Propels Technology, and the Implications for Religious Education [bibliog, fig]. Conway, Ruth, and Watson, Brenda. *British J Rel Ed* 20:166-177 Sum 1998
Justice as an Issue for Contemporary Practical Theology. Forrester, Duncan B. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 2:255-267 1997
Men Behaving Justly [because of women; opinion]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 41:45 N 17 1997
The Philosophic Foundations of Human Rights. Shestack, Jerome J. *Human Rights Q* 20:201-234 My 1998
Preaching Justice: The Ethical Vocation of Word and Sacrament Ministry [paper presented at his installation in Sittler Chair, Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Columbus, Ohio, F 4 1998]. Childs, James M, Jr. *Trinity Sem R* 20:5-18 Spr-Sum 1998
Process Thought and the Liberalism-Communitarianism Debate: A Comparison with Rawls [bibliog]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Proc St* 26:15-32 Spr-Sum 1997
Serving justice *and* prudence. Esmay, Judith. *Witness* 81:27 Ap 1998
El sustrato teológico de la economía [Eng abst, p 25; rev fr paper presented at Fe Cristiana y Economía Conf, Fraternidad Teológica Latinoamericana and World Vision Int, Antigua, Guatemala, Ag 26-29 1993]. Méndez, Guillermo W. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 13:25-46 J-D 1993
La teoria del precio justo segun Francisco de Vitoria. González Fabre, Raúl. *Est Eccles* 72:601-654 O-D 1997
To Be Fully Alive Is to Work for the Common Good: Spirituality, justice, and solidarity are combined in this struggle [rev fr paper presented to Presbyterian Peacemaking Conf, Montreat, NC, Ag 1996]. Isasi-Díaz, Ada María. *Ch Soc* 89:11-18 S-O 1998
Toward an Anabaptist Political Philosophy. Friesen, Duane K. *Transformation* 14:1-6 O-D 1997
When Everything Is Permitted [search for moral consensus in modern culture]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *First Things* no 80:26-30 F 1998
With the Eyes of Christ [justice in South Africa; photo]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 27:39 Ja-F 1998

Justice—Biblical teaching
Biblical Faith and International Rights. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 11:40 D 1998
Charity and Justice: Christian Economy and the Just Ordering of the Commandments. Long, D Stephen. *Communio (US)* 25:14-28 Spr 1998
Compartir o acumular: Una aproximación bíblica [paper presented at Compartir Ecuménico de Recursos, Buenos Aires, My 12-13 1990]. Míguez, Néstor O. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 4:225-237 1997
"God Speed the Year of Jubilee!"; Jesus' New Economy of Grace: The biblical vision of Sabbath economics [2 pts; il]. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 27:24-28 My-Je 1998; 27:36-39 Jl-Ag 1998
God's Justice and the Culture of the Law: Conflicting Traditions in Paul's Letter to the Romans. Porter, Calvin L. *Encount* 59:135-155 Wint-Spr 1998
Hatred of Theft, Love of the Thief. Carraud, Vincent, and Crawford, David S, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:4-13 Spr 1998
Hearing the Children's Cries: Commentary, Deconstruction, Ethics, and the Book of Habakkuk [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Heard, Chris. *Semeia* no 77:75-89 1997
The Hebrew Bible Has a Word for "Welfare". Weis, Richard D. *Ch Soc* 88: 142-146 Mr-Ap 1998
"Law" and "Justice" in the Bible. Jackson, Bernard S. *J Jew St* 49:218-229 Aut 1998
Proportional Taxation and Biblical Justice [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 11:38 My 1998
The Relationship between Justice and Forgiveness in Psalm 103 [paper presented at Stellenbosch, Mr 24 1997; bibliog]. O'Kennedy, D F. *Scriptura* no 65:109-121 1998
Restoring Justice: Envisioning a justice process focused on healing—not on punishment. Zehr, Howard. *Other Side* 33:22-27 S-D 1998
The Rules of Restitution. Wilcock, Michael. *Evangel* 11:2-3 Spr 1993
To Strike or Not to Strike: Job Action in the Context of Justice and Reconciliation [reply T Martin, pp 23-30; reflections by J Schultz-Janzen, pp 31-35]. Sutherland, John R, and Van Weelden, Susan J. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:1-21 Wint 1998

Justice, Administration of
Accent on Righteousness [repr fr *Dawn* D 6 1996]. Haque, Israrul. *Hamdard Islam* 20:103-104 Jl-S 1997
L'édit de Nantes et la chambre de justice du Languedoc [Eng abst, p 523]. Mentzer, Raymond A. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:321-338 Ja-Je 1998
The Justice System and Courts of Law in the Ghettos of Lithuania [photo, table]. Porat, Dina. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:49-65 Spr 1998
Restorative justice: making things right. Ruth-Heffelbower, Duane. *Witness* 81:21-23 N 1998
Victims' Right to Truth. Shriver, Donald W, Jr. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-19 D 1997

Justification
Cardinal Cassidy's Address to the Assembly: The Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification: Pastoral Consequences [paper presented at the 9th LWF, Hong Kong, Jl 1997]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:61-65 1998
Einig in der Rechtfertigungslehre? Zur Gemeinsamen Erklärung des Lutherischen Weltbundes und des Päpstlichen Rates zur Förderung der Einheit der Christen. Kalinna, Hermann E J. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:156-161 1998
Die gemeinsame Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre: Beobachtungen aus evunierter Sicht zu ihrem Werdegang und ihren Problemen [rev fr presentation to Catholica conf, Berlin, D 11 1997]. Hüffmeier, Wilhelm. *Ökum Ru* 47:231-244 Ap 1998
Germain Grisez on Karl Rahner's Theory of Fundamental Option. Muldoon, Timothy P. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:227-254 1997
Joint Lutheran/Roman Catholic Declaration on Justification: A Response [Dept of Systematic Theology, Concordia Theological Seminary]. Scaer, David P, and others. *Concor Th Q* 62:83-106 Ap 1998
Justification. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 6:9-213 Fall 1997*
The Lutheran-Catholic Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification. Wicks, Jared. *Ec Trends* 27:85-89 Je 1998
Ein neues Miteinander: Zur Einordnung der Gemeinsamen Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre. Held, Heinz Joachim. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:161-168 1998
No Consensus on the "Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification": A Critical Evaluation by Professors of Protestant Theology [tr fr *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung* Ja 29 1998]. Olson, Oliver K, tr. *Luth Q* ns 12:193-196 Sum 1998
Our Justifying Faith: The Reformation and Religious Pluralism. Pasewark, Kyle A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:297-304 Fall 1998
Report on Ninth Assembly of Lutheran World Federation, Hong Kong China, July 8-16, 1997. Nafzger, Samuel H. *Missio Apostolica* 5:106-116 N 1997
Salvation as *Theosis*: The Teaching of Eastern Orthodoxy. Fairbairn, Dan. *Themelios* 23:42-54 Je 1998
Sind wir schon reif für eine gemeinsame Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre? Eine leider nötige Glosse. Vorster, Hans. *Ökum Ru* 47:259-261 Ap 1998
Some Second Thoughts on the *Joint Declaration* [ELCA-RC agreement on justification; editorial]. Smith, Louis A. *Luth F* 31:7-8 Fall 1997
Theses to the "Joint Declaration" about Justification. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:135-137 Spr 1998
Towards Rapprochement on the Doctrine of Justification: Pope John Paul II's Contribution. Radano, John A. *Ec Trends* 27:90-94 Je 1998
Vida é mais—a respeito da justiça de Deus entre os seres humanos: A Declaração Conjunta sobre a Doutrina da Justificação—significado e possibilidades para o movimento ecumênico [paper presented at the Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, Ap 16 1998]. Krause, Christian, and Sander, Luís M, tr. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:130-140 1998

Justification—Biblical teaching
Innocent or Holy? Justification and Sanctification in Old Testament Theology. Hutton, Rodney R. *Word World* 17:312-321 Sum 1997
James 2:21-24 and the Justification of Abraham. Compton, R Bruce. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 2:19-46 Fall 1997
Justification Today? [paper presented at the 9th LWF, Hong Kong, 1997]. Anderson, H George. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:65-73 1998

Justification, salut et foi: Étude sur les rapports entre Paul, Jacques et Pierre [paper presented at the Univ of Paris, O 20 1997; chart]. Haacker, Klaus. *E T Rel* 73 no 2:177-188 1998

Justification—History of doctrines
see also Theology, Doctrinal—History
Der Begriff des Glaubens in der "Gemeinsamen Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre" (1997): Ein theologisches Gutachten [Eng abst, p 249]. Ringleben, Joachim. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:232-249 1998
Charles Finney on Theology and Worship. Rast, Lawrence R, Jr. *Concor Th Q* 62:63-67 Ja 1998
Comenius on Justification and Sanctification. Smolík, Josef. *Com Via* 40 no 2:137-144 1998
Ecumenical and Ecumenic Perspectives: On the Proposals Before the 1997 ELCA Assembly [relations with Episcopal, Reformed, Roman Catholic churches]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:216-240 Sum 1997*
Evangelicals and Catholics Together: A New Initiative ["The Gift of Salvation," O 7 1997; text of doc, pp 35-36, 38]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 41:34-35 D 8 1997
Gemeinsame Erklärung—kritische Fragen: Die "Gemainsame Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre" und Fragen zu ihrer Rezeption in den deutschen lutherischen Kirchen [Eng abst, p 102]. Brandt, Reinhard. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:63-102 1998
The Gift of Salvation [doc signed by 19 "evangelicals" and 15 Catholics, O 7 1997; see also *Chr T* 41:34-36, 38 D 8 1997]. *First Things* no 79:20-23 Ja 1998
A Justificação pela Fé nas Tradições Luterana e Reformada: Um Ensaio em Teologia Comparativa [Eng abst, p 50]. Campos, Héber Carlos de. *Fides Ref* 1:31-50 Jl-D 1996
Justification and Its Anathemas: A Lutheran-Roman Catholic Model for Broader Ecumenical Advance. Reumann, John H P. *One in Christ* 33 no 4: 290-297 1997
[*Justification by Faith Alone*, by J MacArthur, Jr, and others, ed by Don Kistler, 1995; review article]: A Review Article. Priest, Gerald L. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 2:127-134 Fall 1997
Justification by faith: The Lutheran-Catholic convergence [Jt Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification, 1997]. Reumann, John H P. *Chr Cent* 114: 942-943,945-946 O 22 1997
Justification: Another Side to the Story [in Puerto Rican theology]. Baesler, Ronald. *Apuntes* 18:80-84 Fall 1998
Lutherans and Catholics Together—What's Next? [editorial]. Braaten, Carl E. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:5-9 Wint 1998
Paid in Full: The sacrifice of Calvary was not a part payment; it was a complete and perfect payment [Rom 3:24; sermon, Music Hall, Royal Surrey Gardens, Eng, Ap 5 1857; abridged fr *New Park Street Pulpit* 3 no 126]. Spurgeon, Charles Haddon, 1834-1892. *Chr T* 42:66-69 F 9 1998
Die Rechtfertigungslehre als Kriterium: Zur Begriffsgechichte einer ökumenischen Redewendung [Eng abst, p 103]. Saarinen, Risto. *Ker Do* 44:88-103 Ap-Je 1998
Die Rechtfertigungslehre in der Spannung zwischen dem evangelischen "Allein" und dem römisch-katholischen Amts- und Sakramentsverständnis. Baur, Jörg. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:140-155 1998
Wesley on Imputation: A Truly Reckoned Reality or Antinomian Polemical Wreckage? Whidden, Woodrow W. *Asbury Th J* 52:63-70 Fall 1997

Justin, Eva
The Justice System of the Federal Republic of Germany and the Nazi Persecution of the Gypsies. Margalit, Gilad. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:330-350 Wint 1997

Justin, Martyr, Saint
Christus Victor and the Creeds: Some Historical Considerations. Finger, Thomas. *Menn Q R* 72:31-51 Ja 1998
The Fourfold Gospel [presidential address, SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 7 1996]. Stanton, Graham N. *N T St* 43:317-346 Jl 1997
Heresy and Orthodoxy in the Later Second Century. Norris, Richard A, Jr. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:43-59 1998
Justin's Mission to the Jews. Horner, Timothy J. *Cov Q* 56:33-44 N 1998
Psalm 22's Christological Interpretive Tradition in Light of Christian Anti-Jewish Polemic [Justin Martyr, Tertullian, and Aphraates]. Koltun-Fromm, Naomi. *J Early Chr St* 6:37-57 Spr 1998
[St Justin Martyr: The First and Second Apologies] [by L Barnard; review essay]. Kesich, Veselin. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 1:85-97 1998

K

Kabbalah
see also Gematria
A Loving Body in Time and Space: Rosenzweig and the Song of Songs [adapted fr paper presented at AAR, New Orleans, N 1996]. Galli, Barbara E. *ARC* 26:51-61 1998

Kabbalah and Christianity
The Christian Use of Jewish Numerology. Varner, William. *Master's Sem J* 8:47-59 Spr 1997

Kabir, 1440-1518
Spiritual Experience, Ethics and Social Vision of Kabir: A Medieval Bhakti Saint of India. Jhingran, Saral. *Rel St Th* 16:5-18 D 1997

Kaczynski, David
A Modern Salvation Story: How Could Two Siblings Turn Out so Differently? [il]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 27:38 Mr-Ap 1998

Kaczynski, Ted
A Modern Salvation Story: How Could Two Siblings Turn Out so Differently? [il]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 27:38 Mr-Ap 1998

Kaduri, Yitzhak
Aged Rabbi at Center of an Unholy War of Words [Y Kadouri; photo]. Sontag, Deborah. *New York Times* 148:4 S 29 1998

Kaehler, Martin, 1835-1912
Die Rechtfertigungslehre als Kriterium: Zur Begriffsgechichte einer ökumenischen Redewendung [Eng abst, p 103]. Saarinen, Risto. *Ker Do* 44:88-103 Ap-Je 1998

Kaesemann, Ernst
Käsemann, Ernst, 1906-1998 [obit]. Schrage, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2: 3-4 1998

Kafka, Franz, 1883-1924
Kafka's spiritual dimension. Massiah, Greg. *Bahá'í St Rev* 6:25-34 1996
La religion de la liberté chez Franz Kafka: Contre l'autorité des gardiens de la loi [Eng abst, p 86]. Löwy, Michael. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:75-86 Ja-Mr 1998

Kagaba Indians
Message to the Younger Brother: Wisdom teachings of the Kaggaba-Wiwa people ["The Story of Noanse" p 57; pors]. Barros, Ramon Gil; Jimeno, Gladys; Caicedo, Juan Julian, tr. *Parabola* 23:51-57 F 1998

Kahanovitsh, Pinkhes, 1884-1950 *see* Der Nister, 1884-1950

Kahle, Roger, d 1998
Kahle, Roger, d 1998 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 115:1243 D 23-30 1998

Kairos Document (South Africa)
The Kairos behind the Kairos Document: A Contextual Exegesis of Luke 19: 41-44 [bibliog]. Speckman, McGlory. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:195-221 1998
The Kairos Document [guest editorial]. Robinson, Harold O. *AME Zion Q R* 109:2-3 Ap 1997

Kalidasa, 5th cent
The Prospects of Memory [Kâlidâsa's *Abhijñânaśakuntalā*]. Shulman, David Dean. *J Indian Ph* 26:309-334 Ag 1998

Kalimantan, Borneo
Zwischen Stein und Wolke [il]. Vogelsanger, Cornelia. *ZS* 47:201-205 Ag 1998

Kallscheuer, Otto
Identität Europas und die Kirchen: Besprechung neuerer Literatur zu Kirche und Europa [Eng abst, p 313; review article]. Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 3:302-313 1998*

Kalnins, Harald, d 1997
Kalnins, Harald, Abp, d 1997 [death notices]. *Ökum Ru* 47:273 Ap 1998

Kamenetzky, Jacob, 1892-1986
Cojoined Twins [reply to J D Bleich, 31:92-125 Fall 1996; rejoinder]. Low, William Z. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:80-82 Sum 1997

Kanara (India)
The Impact of the Basel Mission on the Socio-Cultural Change in the Life of the Church and Society in South Kanara. Alagodi, S D L. *Ind Ch H R* 32:21-47 Je 1998

Kannon *see* Avalokitesvara

Kansas—Church history
Rhoda Lee Revisited [map, photo, pors]. Johns, Helen H. *Breth in Christ* 20:185-208 D 1997

Kant, Immanuel
Abusing Abraham: Traditions, Religious Histories, and Modern Misinterpretations. Levenson, Jon D. *Judaism* 47:259-277 Sum 1998
Fides et Scientia: Indo Além da Discussão de "Fatos" [Eng abst, p 146]. Gomes, Davi Charles. *Fides Ref* 2:129-146 Jl-D 1997
Hume and Kant on *knowing* the deity. Logan, Beryl. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:133-148 Je 1998
Imaginative Construction in Theology: An Aesthetic Approach. Towne, Edgar A. *Am J Th Ph* 19:77-103 Ja 1998
Is It Possible and Desirable for Theologians to Recover from Kant? Wolterstorff, Nicholas P. *Mod Th* 14:1-18 Ja 1998
Kant and Richard Schaeffler's Catholic Theology of Hope. Galbraith, Elizabeth C. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:333-350 1996
The Limits of Kant [excerpt fr Dudleian Lecture, Harvard Divinity School, 1997]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas P. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:24 1997
A Morte e a Morte da Modernidade: Quão Pós-moderno é o Posmodernismo? [Eng abst, p 70]. Gouvêa, Ricardo Quadros. *Fides Ref* 1:59-70 Jl-D 1996
Schleiermacher und Rehberg [Eng abst, p 28]. Grove, Peter, and Krarup, Martin, tr. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:1-28 1998
Symposium on Christine Korsgaard's *Creating the Kingdom of Ends*. Deigh, John, ed. *Ethics* 109:5-66 O 1998*
Troeltsch, Kant and the Quest for a Critical Public Theology [adapted fr paper presented at King's College, London, O 1996]. Chapman, Mark D. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:29-59 1998

Karabakh region
Religious Discourse on the Conflict in Nagorno Karabakh [bibliog]. Tchilingirian, Hratch. *Rel East Europe* 18:1-20 Ag 1998

Karaganda, Kazakhstan
The Karaganda Mennonite Brethren Church: A Requiem? Toews, John B. *Direction* 26:16-29 Spr 1997

Karaites
The Book of Hebrew Grammar by the Karaite Joseph ben Noah. Khan, Geoffrey. *J Sem St* 43:265-286 Aut 1998
Medieval Karaite Methods of Translating Biblical Narrative into Arabic [adapted fr paper presented at the 26th ann conf of the American Assoc for Jewish Studies, Boston, D 1994]. Polliack, Meira. *Vet Test* 48:375-398 Jl 1998

Karekin II (Sarkissian), Armenian Catholicos of Cilicia
Karekin II, Patriarch, d 1998 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 115:338 Ap 1 1998

Karlin, Robert A
A Comment Upon the Debate Between Scheflin and Karlin and Orne on the Admissibility of Hypnotically refreshed Testimony [reply by R A Karlin and M T Orne, pp 83-86]. Hoover, Gilbert C, IV. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:77-82 1998

Karma
Hindu Spirituality and the Environment. Coward, Harold G. *Ecotheology* no 3:50-60 Jl 1997
Karma and Rebirth. Sherlock, Clive. *Middle Way* 73:81-86 Ag 1998

Karnataka
A Brief History of the Church of South India Karnataka Central Diocese [bibliog]. Balasundaram, Franklyn Jayakumar. *Ind Ch H R* 32:48-69 Je 1998

Karo Batak (Indonesian people)
Beru Dayang: The Concept of Female Spirits and the Movement of Fertility in Karo Batak Culture [bibliog, figs]. Goes, Beatriz van der. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:379-405 1997

Karon, Jan
Postmarked Mitford: Readers are finding a home in Jan Karon's novels [ils, por]. Carter, Betty Smartt. *Chr T* 41:18-21 S 1 1997

Kartabhajas (Hindu sect)
The Torment of Secrecy: Ethical and Epistemological Problems in the Study of Esoteric Traditions. Urban, Hugh B. *Hist Rel* 37:209-248 F 1998

Kasdorf, Julia
Eve's Striptease [by J Kasdorf, 1998; review essay; includes poems]. Hinz-Penner, Raylene. *Menn Life* 53:20-24 S 1998

Kasemann, Ernst, 1906-1998
Käsemann, Ernst, 1906-1998 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 47:273 Ap 1998

Kasper, Walter
A Discussion of Sin: Toward an Inclusive Dialogue in Theology [bibliog]. Dent, Elaine. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:23-45 Sum 1998

Kassapa *see* Kasyapa, 5th cent BC

Kasyapa, 5th cent BC
Where Mahakassapa Waits: Kukkutapadagiri [Indian Buddhist pilgrimage site; bibliog, photos]. Shravasti Dhammika, Ven. *Middle Way* 72:213-221 F 1998

Kato, Byang H
A Bird's Eye View of AEA: The Association of Evangelicals in Africa. Breman, Christina M. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 1:3-12 1998

Katz, Mickey
Sounds of Sensibility [paper presented at Wesleyan Univ, O 1996]. Kirshenblatt-Gimblett, Barbara. *Judaism* 47:49-78 Wint 1998

Kaufman, Gordon D
The Gift of the Name: Moses and the Burning Bush [adapted fr paper presented at the Gregorian Faculty of Theology, My 2 1997]. Soskice, Janet Martin. *Greg* 79 no 2:231-246 1998
Imaginative Construction in Theology: An Aesthetic Approach. Towne, Edgar A. *Am J Th Ph* 19:77-103 Ja 1998
Mennonite Biblicism and Gordon Kaufman [reply, G D Kaufman, pp 21-23]. Klassen, William. *Menn Life* 52:13-20 D 1997
A Theology to Die For [reply to R E Olson, 40-42, 44, 47-48]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 42:49-50 F 9 1998
Toward a Theology of Culture: A Dialogue with John H Yoder and Gordon Kaufman [paper presetned at the Toronto Mennonite Theological Centre, Toronoto School of Theology, N 5 1997]. Friesen, Duane K. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:39-64 Spr 1998

Kaundinya, Lakshmi, d 1853
The Baptism of Death: Reading, Today, the Life and Death of Lakshmi Kaundinya [paper presented at the United Theological College, Bangalor, N 26 1997]. Sebastian, J Jayakiran. *J Dharma* 23:113-132 Ja-Mr 1998

Kavanagh, Aidan
Orthodoxy [worship as "living poem"; Faith Matters]. Norris, Kathleen. *Chr Cent* 114:1131 D 3 1997

Kazakhstan
Burden of the Third Rome: The Treat of Russian Orthodox fundamentalism and Muslim Eurasia. Kopanski, Ataullah Bogdan. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9: 193-216 Jl 1998

Kazin, Alfred
Christianity and Literature: Covertly Public, Overtly Private [paper presented to the Modern Language Assoc, Toronto, D 29 1997; bibliog]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Lit* 47:261-283 Spr 1998

Keats, John, 1795-1821
Angelicus Pictor [*Fra Angelico*, by J T Spike; review essay; ils]. Corkery, Christopher Jane. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:15-16 1997

Kee, Howard Clark
On Further Defining the First-Century CE Synagogue: Fact or Fiction? [reply to H C Kee, 36:1-24 Ja 1990; 40:281-283 Ap 1994; 41:484-500 O 1995]. Atkinson, Kenneth. *N T St* 43:491-502 O 1997

Kehrein, Glen
Catching Up with a Dream: Evangelicals and Race 30 Years After the Death of Martin Luther King, Jr [photo, pors]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 42:20-29 Mr 2 1998

Keillor, Garrison
The Prodigal Son at Home in Lake Wobegon [*Wobegon Boy*, by G Keillor; review essay]. Alexander, Joy. *Mars Hill R* no 10:128-137 Wint-Spr 1998

Keiser, R Melvin
Keiser's Post-Critical Niebuhr: A Review Article [*Roots of Relational Ethics: Responsibility in Origin and Maturity in H Richard Niebuhr*, by R M Keiser, 1996; review article; replies, R M Keiser, pp 15-19, P Mullins, pp 20-31]. McCoy, Charles S. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 1:6-14 1997-1998

Keller, W Phillip, 1920-1997
Keller, W Phillip, 1920-1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:95 S 1 1997

Kelley, Dean M
Kelley, Dean M, 1926-1997 [eulogy]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 75:87 Ag-S 1997
Kelley, Dean M, 1926-1997 [obit]. Wood, James E, Jr. *J Ch St* 39:643-644 Aut 1997
The Popularity of Strict Churches [bibliog, tables]. Tamney, Joseph B, and Johnson, Stephen D. *R Rel Res* 39:209-223 Mr 1998

Kelley, Page H, 1924-1997
Kelley, Page H, d 1997 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:32 1997

Kelly, Geffrey B
Who Is Dietrich Bonhoeffer for Us Today? [review essay]. Weikart, Richard. *Fides H* 29:72-81 Sum 1997*

Kelly, Michael
In and Out at the "New Republic" [M Peretz and his editors]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 104:54-57 N 1997

Kelly, Thomas R
Renewing the Spirit of Community: Centennial Colloquium on the Life and Work of Thomas Kelly [papers presented at Thomas R Kelly Religious Center, Wilmington College, Wilmington, Ohio, Je 4-6 1993]. Roberts, Arthur O, ed. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 3:3-56 1995*

Kemants
Caste and Class in Historical North-West Ethiopia: The Beta Israel (Falasha) and Kemant, 1300-1900 [map]. Quirin, James. *J African Hist* 39 no 2:195-220 1998

Kemp, John Stanley Couch, 1916-1997
Kemp, John Stanley Couch, 1916-1997 [obit]. Brumm, James L H. *Hymn* 48:6 Jl 1997

Kennedy, Sheila Rauch
"Catholic Gobbledygook" [*Shattered Faith: A Woman's Struggle to Stop the Catholic Church from Annulling Her Marriage*, by S R Kennedy, 1997; review essay]. Royal, Robert. *First Things* no 76:14-15 O 1997

Kennett, Jiyu, 1924-1996
Jiyu-Kennett, 1924-1996 [obit, por]. *Middle Way* 72:111-112 Ag 1997

Kent, Constance Emilie, 1844-1944
Murder & the Modern Conscience: A Case Study of Two Murders, The Trials, and the Question of Moral Responsibility [photo]. Hitchcock, James. *Touchstone (US)* 10:22-25 Sum 1997

Kent, Mary Corita, 1918-1986 *see* Corita

Kentucky—Church history
Interest in the Western Field: Two Approaches to Mission Work in Nineteenth Century Indiana [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. Rast, Lawrence R, Jr. *Luth H Conf* 15:64-91 1994

Kenya
Imperial Concerns and "Women's Affairs": State Efforts to Regulate Clitoridectomy and Eradicate Abortion in Meru, Kenya, c 1910-1950. Thomas, Lynn M. *J African Hist* 39 no 1:121-145 1998
Kenya: Cursed by Superficiality [photo]. Kasali, David M. *Chr T* 42:56-58 N 16 1998

Kenya—Church history
The Roots of the Presbyterian Church of East Africa: The East Africa Scottish Mission 1998-1901. Omulokoli, Watson. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1: 59-66 1997

Kenya—Politics
Church Leaders Mediate Reform Prior to Elections [Kenya; photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 41:82 O 6 1997
A compromising position: The churches and the Kenya conflict. Useem, Andrea. *Chr Cent* 115:196-197 F 25 1998
Kenyan pastor speaks against regime [T M Njoya, S 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 1154-1155 D 10 1997

Kenya—Social life and customs
Valentine's Day comes to Africa. Chinchen, Delbert. *Ev Miss Q* 34:198-204 Ap 1998

Kenya—Socio-economic conditions
Called to Restore Lost Humanity [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. Ngugi, Martha. *Transformation* 15:11-12 Ja-Mr 1998

Kenzan, Katayama
Moral Disposition and Personal Autonomy: Katayama Kenzan as a Representative of Eighteenth-Century Eclectic Confucianism [bibliog]. Kinski, Michael. *Japan Rel* 22:47-64 Jl 1997

Kepel, Gilles
Understanding Islam in the West: Can Professional Journalism Help More than Overconfident Academia? [*Allah in the West: Islamic Movements in America and Europe*, by G Kepel, 1997; *A Heart Turned East: Among the Muslims of Europe and America*, by A LeBor, 1997; review essay]. Ezzat, Heba Raouf. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:75-82 Sum 1998

Kerala (State)
Re-reading Tribal Conversion Movements: The Case of the Malayarayans of Kerala, 1848-1900. Oommen, George. *Rel Soc* 44:66-82 Je 1997
St George the Indigenous Foreigner in Kerala Christianity [earlier version presented at South Asia conf in Madison, WI, O 1995; bibliog]. Dempsey, Corinne. *Religion* 28:171-183 Ap 1998
The World as the Body of God: Feminist Perspectives on Ecology and Social Justice [repr rev fr article in *Women Healing Earth: Third World Women on Ecology, Feminism and Religion*, ed by R Ruether, 1996]. Dietrich, Gabriele. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:25-50 Jl-Ja 1998-1999

Kerr, Fergus
Giving "Birth" to Theory: Critical Perspectives on Religion and the Body [review article]. Carrette, Jeremy, and King, Richard. *Scot J Rel St* 19:123-143 Spr 1998

Kertzer, David I
An Abduction in Bologna [*The Kidnapping of Edgardo Mortara*, by D I Kertzer; review essay]. McGreevy, John T. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:28 1997

Kerygma
Oor die bestaan van God en oor niksheid [Eng abst, p 1085; bibliog]. Labuschagne, Kobus. *Hervormde T St* 53:1085-1111 N 1997

Ketcham, James Burns
"That Which Can Better Be Done Together": A Family's Commitment to Ecumenism [pors]. Ketcham, Luann Herndier. *Am Bapt Q* 16:385-398 D 1997

Ketcham, John Burns, 1905-1988
"That Which Can Better Be Done Together": A Family's Commitment to Ecumenism [pors]. Ketcham, Luann Herndier. *Am Bapt Q* 16:385-398 D 1997

Ketcham, Luann Herndier
"That Which Can Better Be Done Together": A Family's Commitment to Ecumenism [pors]. Ketcham, Luann Herndier. *Am Bapt Q* 16:385-398 D 1997

Ketcham, Robert Burns
"That Which Can Better Be Done Together": A Family's Commitment to Ecumenism [pors]. Ketcham, Luann Herndier. *Am Bapt Q* 16:385-398 D 1997

Kevorkian, Jack
What Really Died in Oregon: The state's voter-approved suicide law represents more than an extreme belief in personal autonomy [editorial; ils]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 42:16-17 Ja 12 1998

Khema, Ayya, 1923-1997
Khema, Ayya, 1923-1997 [obit; por]. *Tricycle* 7:13 Spr 1998
Khema, Ayya, 1923-1997 [obit]. *Middle Way* 72:241-242 F 1998

Kierkegaard, Soeren
Abusing Abraham: Traditions, Religious Histories, and Modern Misinterpretations. Levenson, Jon D. *Judaism* 47:259-277 Sum 1998
Deconstructing Caputo's *Demythologizing Heidegger*. Connell, George. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:28-40 1998
The Hipness unto Death: Søoren Kierkegaard and David Letterman—Ironic Apologists to Generation X. Miller, Mark C. *Mars Hill R* no 7:27-35 Wint-Spr 1997
Keirkegaard on Truth as Subjectivity: Christianity, Ethics and Asceticism [earlier version presented at Univ of Birmingham and King's College, Univ of London, 1997]. Hamilton, Christopher. *Rel St* 34:61-79 Mr 1998
Kierkegaard on Truth. Law, David R. *Down R* 116:103-108 Ap 1998
Lunar Musings? An Investigation of Hegel's and Kierkegaard's Portraits of Despair [in *The Phenomenology of Spirit* and *The Sickness Unto Death;* table]. Berthold-Bond, Daniel. *Rel St* 34:33-59 Mr 1998
Television angst: Stages on a scriptwriter's way [*Therapy*, by D Lodge, 1995; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:859-860 O 8 1997

Kilbourne, Ernest Albert, 1865-1928
The Early Years of the Oriental Missionary Society: Foreign Missionaries and Native Evangelists in Japan, 1901-1917. Bays, Daniel H. *Fides H* 28: 15-27 Wint-Spr 1997

Kilgore, Thomas, Jr, d 1998
Kilgore, Thomas, Jr, d 1998 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 115:200 F 25 1998

Kilmartin, Edward J, 1923-1994
Liturgical-Sacramental Worship: An Exercise in Ecumanical Theology of Worship with Reference to two Lutheran Worship Books. Schaefer, Mary M. *Consensus* 24 no 2:17-30 1998

Kilns
The Dating of an Early Iron Age Kiln from Tell al-Nasbah [bibliog, fig, photo]. Zorn, Jeffrey R. *Levant* 30:199-202 1998
X Marked the Spot: Roman Camp Found Beneath Jerusalem Convention Center [photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 24:22 S-O 1998

Kilpatrick, John
Apology Follows Hanegraaff Attack [J Kilpatrick, Brownsville Assembly of God; photos]. *Chr T* 41:54 Ag 11 1997
Brownsville Revival Rolls Onward: But success brings intense scrutiny for Pensacola Pentecostal church [photos]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 42:80-81 F 9 1998

Kim, Bok
Dialogue with Religions of Asia: Challenges from Within [paper presented at SEDOS Ann Research Seminar, Rome, My 19-23 1998; reply, P Pinto, pp 212-213]. Chia, Edmund. *SEDOS* 30:202-211 Je-Jl 1998

Kim, Dae Jung
A triumph of hope: Kim Dae Jung's inauguration. Shriver, Peggy L, and Shriver, Donald W, Jr. *Chr Cent* 115:356-357 Ap 8 1998
"We Need a Revolution of Mind": After fighting for years for the democratic reformation of Korea, Kim Dae Jung leads the nation in a time of economic crisis [photos]. Harvey, Pharis. *Chr Soc Action* 11:28-31 My 1998

Kim, Tae-gon
The Meaning of Ritual: A Comparision Between Mircea Eliade and Taegon Kim of Korea. Park, Andrew Sung. *Rel St Th* 16:80-90 D 1997

Kimhi, David, 1160?-1235?
Kimchi and Tanhum ben Joseph Hayerushalmi on Chronicles. Katz, Ben Zion. *Jew Bible Q* 26:45-51 Ja-Mr 1998

Kincaid, Jamaica
Enlivening Models of Pastoral Care: Relating Theory to the Complex Life Experiences Depicted in Fiction [bibliog]. Doehring, Carrie. *Past Psych* 46: 19-33 S 1997

Kinder, Ernst, 1919-1970
Die Rechtfertigungslehre als Kriterium: Zur Begriffsgechichte einer ökumenischen Redewendung [Eng abst, p 103]. Saarinen, Risto. *Ker Do* 44:88-103 Ap-Je 1998

Kindi, Abu Yusuf Ya'qub ibn Ishaq as-Sabah al-, d 870?
La théorie baconnienne du language est-elle augustienne? [Eng abst, p 430]. Jeanmart, Gaëlle. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:415-430 Jl 1998

Kindness
Loving Kindness. Buchanan, Thomas S. *Touchstone (US)* 11:35 Ja-F 1998

King, Martin Luther, III
Martin Luther King III to head SCLC [N 1 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1065 N 19-26 1997

King, Martin Luther, Jr
Breaking the Law, Bending the Law [judging intent of abortion protesters, M L King, Jr; opinion]. McConnell, Michael W. *First Things* no 74:13-15 Je-Jl 1997
Bringing in the Beloved Community [il]. White, Mel. *Other Side* 34:18-21 Ja-F 1998
Catching Up with a Dream: Evangelicals and Race 30 Years After the Death of Martin Luther King, Jr [photo, pors]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 42:20-29 Mr 2 1998
An FBI agent's conscience [connecting the Kennedy and King assasinations]. Douglass, Jim. *Witness* 81:28 N 1998
Martin Luther King, Jr als ökumenischer Sozialethiker: Eine theologische Hommage anlässlich seines 30 Todestages. Haspel, Michael. *Ökum Ru* 47: 375-382 Jl 1998
Martin Luther King, Jr, Personalism, and Moral Law. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Asbury Th J* 52:27-42 Fall 1997
Mining the Baptist Tradition for Christian Ethics: Some Gems. Hewitt, T Furman. *Per Rel St* 25:63-80 Spr 1998
New Calls for Probe into Martin Luther King Slaying [photo]. Tanton, Tim. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32 Jl-Ag 1998
Reviving the Church-Seminary Partnership: Theological education is crucial for the black church's future. Jones, Kirk Byron. *Chr Ministry* 28:18-19,34 N-D 1997
An Unrealized Dream: Billy Graham and Martin King: the road not traveled [pors]. Rice, Chris. *Sojourners* 27:13-14 Ja-F 1998

King, Nathaniel, 1847-1884
Beneath the Wilberforce Oak, 1873 [photo of historic meeting of Bp S A Crowther, CMS members]. Killingray, David. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:111-112, 114-115 Jl 1997

King James Version *see* Bible—Versions, English—Authorized

King's College (Briarcliff Manor, NY)
King's College Resurrection Signals Big Apple's Renewal [mission to immigrants; photos]. Carnes, Tony. *Chr T* 42:90-91 F 9 1998

Kingdom of God
Aanneming tot kind van God (υιοθεσια) by Paulus in Romeine 8 teen die agtergrond van die Jerusalemse tempelkultus—Deel II [Eng abst, p 96]. Aarde, A G van. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:96-114 1998
Christ and Culture. Schrotenboer, Paul G. *Ev R Th* 22:316-336 O 1998
The Corporate Expression of the Pneumatic Christ in the Gospel of John: The Kingdom of God. Kangas, Ron. *Affirmation Crit* 3:25-29 Jl 1998
Earth and Heaven: Bridging the Gap. Russell, David S. *Expos T* 109:7-9 O 1997
The Gospel as Good News for Africa Today [paper presented at symposium The Gospel as Good News for African Cultures, Nairobi, Kenya, F 16 1998; repr fr *Cultures and Faith* 6 no 2 1998]. Sarpong, Peter K, Bp. *SEDOS* 30:230-235 Ag-S 1998
El hijo de David y el cometido de los santos: Un estudio práctico del cumplimiento inicial y su hermenéutica [Eng abst, p 7; paper presented at conf Las teologías lucana y paulina: las dos se volverán una—el Cristo triunfante y transformador, Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, F 1992]. Bock, Darrell L, and Ramírez Ríos, Gabriel, tr. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 12:7-28 Ja-Je 1993
The Im/Possibility of a Passionate God: A Postconservative Man(in)festation of Caputo's Kingdom Christology. Putt, B Keith. *Per Rel St* 24:447-467 Wint 1997
Jesus and the Manifest Power of God [resurrection, Kingdom of God, Holy Spirit]. Tiede, David L. *Word World* Suppl 3:107-119 S 1997
The Kingdom in the Parables of Matthew 13 [8 pts; pt 1: Guidelines for Interpreting Jesus' Parables, pt 2: The Parable of the Sower and the Soils, pt 3: The Parable of the Tares; pt 4: The Parable of the Mustard Seed]. Bailey, Mark L. *Bib Sac* 155:29-38 Ja-Mr 1998; 155:172-188 Ap-Je 1998; 155:266-279 Jl-S 1998; 155:449-459 O-D 1998
The Kingdom of God according to Scripture [lecture presented at Seminario Juan Calvino, Mexico City, F 1989]. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 5: 164-185 Fall 1989
"The Kingdom of God" in the Context of the Taiwanese Folk Religions—It's Missiological Implications and Strategies [in Chinese]. Hsueh, Po-Tsan. *Taiwan J Th* 18:47-60 Mr 1996
The Kingdom of God. Tillman, William M, Jr, ed. *S W J Th* 40:3-98 Spr 1998*
Kingdom of God: A Theological Symbol for Asians? Phan, Peter C. *Greg* 79 no 2:295-322 1998
The Kingdom of Heaven or the New Age [Matt 25:1-13; sermon delivered at the chapel, Conrad Grebel College, Univ of Waterloo, N 13 1996]. Packull, Werner O. *Consensus* 24 no 1:125-134 1998
Kosmický Rozměr Christologie a Soteriologie. Halama, J, Jr. *Teol Reflexe* 3 no 2:110-113 1997
A Model for Analysis of Incarnational Ministry in Post-Christendom Lands [evangelicalism in Europe; bibliog, chart]. Bjork, David. *Missiology* 25:279-291 Jl 1997
Parables of the Kingdom and Religious Plurality: With Barth and Yoder Toward a Nonresistant Public Theology. Weaver, Alain Epp. *Menn Q R* 72:411-440 Jl 1998
Saved by Hope. O'Donnell, John. *Greg* 79 no 1:55-83 1998

Kingdon, Robert M
Amando a Deus e ao Próximo: João Calvino e o Diaconato em Genebra [Eng abst, p 88]. Matos, Alderi Souza de. *Fides Ref* 2:69-88 Jl-D 1997

Kings and rulers
The Ideology of Landscape and the Theater of State: Insei Pilgrimage to Kumano (1090-1220) [bibliog]. Moerman, David. *Japan J Rel St* 24:347-374 Fall 1997
The King Who Would Be Man: Henri III, Gender Identity and the Murders at Blois, 1588. Walker, Anita M, and Dickerman, Edmund H. *Hist Reflections* 24:253-281 Sum 1998
Signs of the King [meditation]. Brown, Rosalind. *Chr Cent* 115:1051 N 11 1998

Kings and rulers—Biblical teaching
Pregare per i re e rendere il dovuto alle autorità: Riconoscimento e cittadinanza nelle epistole pastorali. Redalié, Yann. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 2: 87-104 1998

Kings and rulers, Ancient
see also Nebuchadnezzar
What's in a Name? Tracking Down the King on the New Temple Ostracon [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 24:18 My-Je 1998

Kings and rulers (in religion, folklore)
Kingdom of God: A Theological Symbol for Asians? Phan, Peter C. *Greg* 79 no 2:295-322 1998
The Restoration of Romanity. Moss, Vladimir. *Orth Life* 42:30-47 Jl-Ag 1992

Kings and rulers in literature
The Other Book of Troy: Guido delle Colonne's *Historia destructionis Troiae* in Fourteenth- and Fifteenth-Century England. Simpson, James. *Speculum* 73:397-423 Ap 1998

Kings and rulers in the Old Testament
Die Fabel des Yotam in Ri 9,8-15—Versuch einer strukturellen Deutung. Liss, Hanna. *Bib Not* no 89:12-18 1997
Nebuchadnezzar as the Head of Gold: Politics and History in the Theology of the Book of Daniel. Kruschwitz, Robert B, and Redditt, Paul L. *Per Rel St* 24:399-416 Wint 1997
The Past as Destiny: Historical Visions in Sam'al and Judah under Assyrian Hegemony [inscriptions and Deut; facsims]. Hamilton, Mark W. *Harv Th R* 91:215-250 Jl 1998
Die Stellung der Königstexte im Jesajabuch im Vergleich zu den Königspsalmen 2, 72 und 89. Waschke, Ernst-Joachim. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:348-364 1998
Theopolitics in the Davidic monarchical system: A pilot study [bibliog]. Nel, Henrietta W. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:421-434 1997
Wer war "*Sō*', König von Ägypten" (2 Kön 17,4)? [table]. Schipper, Bernd Ulrich. *Bib Not* no 92:71-84 1998
The Wisdom of Solomon as Political Theology [Solomon in 1 Kings]. Wozniuk, Vladimir. *J Ch St* 39:657-680 Aut 1997

Kingston, William, d 1540
Penitence and Prophecy: George Cavendish on the Last State of Cardinal Wolsey [*The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*, 1554-1558]. Britnell, Richard H. *J Eccl H* 48:263-281 Ap 1997

Kinsey, Alfred
The Secret Life of Alfred Kinsey. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 105:35-39 Ja 1998

Kinsley, Michael E
The State of Slate [Microsoft's online magazine]. Baker, Russ. *Tikkun* 13: 69-71,77 Ja-F 1998

Kirkbride-Helbaek, Diana V W, 1915-1997
Kirkbride-Helbaek, Diana V W, 1915-1997 [obit; bibliog, por]. Prag, Kay. *Levant* 30:iii-v 1998

Kirkpatrick, Forrest Hunter, 1905-1998
Kirkpatrick, Forrest Hunter, 1905-1998 [obit]. *Discipliana* 58:59 Sum 1998

Kirkpatrick, Jeane J
Democracies and Double Standards [J J Kirkpatrick, US relations with authoritarian regimes]. Kagan, Robert. *Commentary* 104:19-26 Ag 1997

Kirn, Walter
Renegotiating Scylla and Charybdis: Reading and the Distance between New York and Utah [how Mormons read Mormon authors]. Bennion, John. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:37-55 Fall 1997

Kition (Ancient city)
Kition in the Tenth to Fourth Centuries BC [paper presented at Ann Meeting, Archaeological Inst of America, San Diego, Calif, D 28 1995; bibliog, photos]. Yon, Marguerite, and Childs, William A P, tr. *A S O R Bul* no 308:9-17 N 1997

Klaassen, Jacob
Oklahoma: Meditations on Home and Homelessness. Epp, Roger. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:61-69 Wint 1998

Klassen, William
Judas Iscariot, Bishop Roderick Wright and the Testing of Eucharistic Boundaries. Cane, Anthony. *Th* 101:119-124 Mr-Ap 1998

Kleason, Robert Elmer
The 1974 Texas Missionary Murders: Who Was Bob Kleasen and What Motivated Him? [photo, por]. Driggs, Ken. *Sunstone* 20:27-34 D 1997

Klein, Leonard R
Here I Stand. And Here, and Here: The ELCA in Assembly ["evangelical catholics" and ecumenism; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 78:71-74 D 1997

Klein, Melanie
Marbles, Clocks, and the Postmodern Self [bibliog, figs]. Piehl, Robert O. *J Psych Th* 26:83-100 Spr 1998

Klezmer music
Klezmer: History and Culture. Baumgarten, Murray, ed. *Judaism* 47:3-78 Wint 1998*

Kloner, Amos
Jewish Scientists Enter Debate [Shroud of Turin; photo]. Govier, Gordon. *Chr T* 41:100 O 12 1997

Knierim, Rolf P
[*The Task of Old Testament Theology: Substance, Method, and Cases*, by R Knierim, 1995; review article]. De Vries, Simon J, and Levenson, Jon D. *Rel St R* 24:37-42 Ja 1998

Knights Templars *see* Templars

Knitter, Paul F
Christian Theology of Interfaith Dialogue: Defining the Fourth Option. Hughes, Robert Davis, III. *Sewanee Th R* 40:383-408 Michaelmas 1997

Knollys, Hanserd, 1599?-1691
Eschatology in Sixteenth and Seventeenth Century England. Howson, Barry. *Ev Q* 70:325-350 O 1998

Knowledge, Theory of
Book Symposium: *Anglo-American Postmodernity: Philosophical Perspectives on Science, Religion, and Ethics*, and *Beyond Liberalism and Fundamentalism: How Modern and Postmodern Philosophy Set the Theological Agenda* by N Murphy. Hefner, Philip J. *Zygon* 33:463-480 S 1998*
Buber as an Historian of Religion: Presence, Not Gnosis. Stroumsa, Guy G. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:87-105 Ja-Mr 1998
The Catholic Philosopher: Dancing at Arm's Length with One's Theological Mistress [Sean Burke Memorial Aquinas Lecture, Incarnate Word College, San Antonio, Tex; bibliog]. Wood, Robert E. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:251-271 1996
Chose, objet, signe chez Spinoza. Moreau, Pierre-François, ed. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:2-85 Ja 1998*
Congregations as the Center of Knowing: Shifting from the Individual to the Communal in Knowledge Formation [bibliog]. Stahl, Wanda J. *Rel Ed* 92: 298-314 Sum 1997
Contre la sagesse résignée Ernst Troeltsch et le dépassement de la crise du monde moderne à partir de l'idée d'émanatisme critique [bibliog]. Merz-Benz, Peter Ulrich, and Escudier, Alexandre, tr. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:131-175 Ja-Mr 1998
An Epistemology of "Participating Consciousness": Overcoming the Epistemological Rupture of Self and World [bibliog]. Warner, Sharon. *Rel Ed* 93:189-205 Spr 1998
Fides et Scientia: Indo Além da Discussão de "Fatos" [Eng abst, p 146]. Gomes, Davi Charles. *Fides Ref* 2:129-146 Jl-D 1997
Foundations of Cognitive Metaphysics. Brown, Jason W. *Proc St* 27:79-92 Spr-Sum 1998
Fruitful Interchange or Polite Chitchat? The Dialogue Between Science and Theology [theory of the origin of the universe; bibliog]. Dembski, William A, and Meyer, Stephen C. *Zygon* 33:415-430 S 1998
Hans Küng's Paradigm Theology and Some Educational Implications [bibliog]. Von Dietze, Erich. *Rel Ed* 93:65-80 Wint 1998
Historical Knowledge and True Wisdom [Objectivity, Faith, and Freedom]. Davis, Thomas J. *Fides H* 29:14-23 Fall 1997
Huang on Wittgenstein on Religious Epistemology. Curnutt, Jordan. *Rel St* 34:81-89 Mr 1998
Ludwig Wittgenstein: A Christian in Philosophy [adapted fr *Standpoint: Systematic Theology, v 3*, forthcoming]. McClendon, James W, Jr, and Kallenberg, Brad J. *Scot J Th* 51 no 2:131-161 1998
Metaphysics, Myth, and Myopia: Religio-deconstructive Reflections on Philosophy, Hermeneutics, and the Human Condition [adapted fr paper presented at AAR, Syracuse, NY, Ap 13 1996; bibliog]. Cudney, Shane R. *ARC* 26:83-98 1998
Naturalisms and Religion [paper presented at ann AAR, New Orleans, N 26 1996; reply, J W van Huyssteen, pp 567-584; bibliog]. Drees, Willem B. *Zygon* 32:525-541 D 1997
Necessity of Dialogue [fig]. Azirhi, Abderrazzak. *Hamdard Islam* 20:41-45 Jl-S 1997
The pneumatic foundation of political theology in Voegelin. Simon, Derek. *S R* 27 no 2:193-207 1998
The Primacy Of The Explicit: On Keeping Romanticism At Bay. Hall, Ronald L. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 2:29-39 1997-1998
Proper functionalism: A better alternative? Dawson, Shawn. *Rel St* 34:119-134 Je 1998
Quand interpréter c'est—peut-être—changer [Eng abst, p 112; *Quand interpréter c'est changer: Pragmatique et lectures de la Parole* ed by P Bühler and C Karakash, 1995; review essay]. Rigo, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 130 no 1:65-73 1998
"Qué podemos saber?". Borobia, Juan J. *Scripta Th* 30:115-136 Ja-Ap 1998
Religious Typologies and the Postmodern Critique [reply, H Waterhouse, pp 263-265; bibliog]. Cox, James L. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 3:244-262 1998
Science, Religion, and the Role of Metaphysics [1997-1998 J K Russell Fellowship in Religion & Science Lecture; replies, P T Spieth, pp 10-12, D R Griffin, pp 13-15, P Clayton, pp 15-19, L A Trost, pp 19-22, T Peters, pp 22-25]. Haught, John F. *CTNS Bul* 18:1-9 Wint 1998
Some Thoughts about Hermeneutics and Jewish Religious Education [bibliog]. Kerdeman, Deborah. *Rel Ed* 93:29-43 Wint 1998
The Sources of Memory ["What does it mean to remember?"]. Barash, Jeffrey Andrew. *J Hist Ideas* 58:707-717 O 1997
The Truth Is Out There [epistemology on the X-Files]. Clapp, Rodney. *Other Side* 33:80-82 S-D 1998
An Unfinished Debate: What Are the Aims of Religion and Science? [bibliog]. Stenmark, Mikael. *Zygon* 32:491-514 D 1997
Up Close and Transpersonal with Ken Wilber: The philosopher kind of consciousness has a new mission—bridging the gap between science and soul [interview by Mark Matousek]. Wilber, Ken. *Utne Reader* no 88:51-55,106-107 Jl-Ag 1998
What Is the Point of Philosophy? [repr fr *ABRA* no 11:42-48 1976]. Ellacuría, Ignacio, and McNulty, T Michael, tr. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:3-18 1997
White Religious Educators and Unlearning Racism: Can We Find a Way? [bibliog]. Hess, Mary E. *Rel Ed* 93:114-129 Wint 1998

Knowledge, Theory of (Religion)
see also Faith and reason
Acting with Compassion: Buddhism, Feminism, and the Environmental Crisis. Kaza, Stephanie. *Ecotheology* no 1:71-98 Jl 1996
Consciousness and Reality: Our Entry into Creation. Studer, James N. *Cross Currents* 48:15-33 Spr 1998
The Foundations of Theism: Scoring the Quinn-Plantinga Debate. Hasker, William. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:52-67 1998
How I Understand the Study of Science as a Muslim. Golshani, Mehdi. *CTNS Bul* 17:6-12 Fall 1997
The Hume-Edwards Principle and the Cosmological Argument. Pruss, Alexander R. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:149-165 Je 1998
Ibn Sina and Mysticism [*Ibn Sina and Mysticism: Remarks and Admonitions (Al-Isharat wa al-Tanbihat), Part Four*, tr by S Inati, 1996; review essay]. Hawi, Sami S. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:91-106 Spr 1998
Imaginative Construction in Theology: An Aesthetic Approach. Towne, Edgar A. *Am J Th Ph* 19:77-103 Ja 1998
Is Christianity the Only True Religion? Hick, John H. *Th* 101:322-330 S-O 1998
Isn't belief in God an attitude? Tilghman, B R. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:17-28 F 1998
John Calvin, the *sensus divinitatis*, and the noetic effects of sin [bibliog]. Helm, Paul. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:87-107 Ap 1998

Knowing Truth in the Present Age [paper presented at the Western Theological Conf, The Way of Truth in the Present Age, Prayer Book Soc, St John's (Shaughnessy) Church, Vancouver, F 1998]. Jeffrey, David Lyle. *Crux* 34:19-28 Je 1998
Knowledge and Purification of the Soul: An Annotated Translation with Introduction of Iṣfahānī's *Kitāb al-Dharī'a ilā Makārim al-Sharī'a* (58-76; 89-92). Mohamed, Yasien. *J Islam St* 9:1-34 Ja 1998
Over de noëtische gevolgen van de zonde: Een filosofische beschouwing [Eng abst, p 241]. Woudenberg, René van. *Ned T Tij* 52:224-240 Jl 1998
Pluralism, Otherness, and the Augustinian Tradition. Mathewes, Charles T. *Mod Th* 14:83-112 Ja 1998
Putnam's internal realism and von Balthasar's religious epistemology. Harrison, Victoria S. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:67-92 O 1998
Reclaiming the Tradition: An Essay on the Condition of the Possibility of Islamic Knowledge. Kazami, Yedullah. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:97-108 Sum 1998
Science and Access to God: Epistemological Perspective. Torrance, Thomas F. *Jian Dao* 10:43-58 Jl 1998
St Ephrem on the Scent of Salvation [adapted fr paper presented at the Syriac Symposium II, Catholic Univ of America, Washington, DC, Je 1995]. Harvey, Susan Ashbrook. *J Th St* ns 49:109-128 Ap 1998
The "Twofold Knowledge of God" amd the Structure of Calvin's Theology. Venema, Cornelis P. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:156-182 Fall 1988
What Is a Religious Ethic? [bibliog]. Reeder, John P, Jr. *J Rel Ethics* 25: 157-181 Suppl 1998

Knox, John, 1505-1572
Prophet in Scotland: The Self-Image of John Knox. Johnson, Dale W, and McGoldrick, Edward. *Cal Th J* 33:76-86 Ap 1998

Knudsen, Chilton, Bp
Maine elects Chilton Knudsen [por]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 81:28 Ja-F 1998

Koan
The Koans of Yogi Berra. Stroup, Brad. *Tricycle* 8:126-127 Fall 1998

Kobzar, Pavel
Seeker Sensitive in Komi: Russian Baptists blend Orthodox culture with evangelical outreach [photo]. Nickles, Beverly. *Chr T* 42:58-59 F 9 1998

Koester, Helmut
Jesus' Sayings in the Life of the Early Church: Papers Presented in Honor of Helmut Koester's Seventieth Birthday [editorial preface, pp i-ii]. Bovon, François, ed. *Harv Th R* 90:343-436 O 1997*

Kofi, T Edward
Heroic Ministry Efforts Calm Post-Civil War Tensions [Liberia; photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 42:24 D 7 1998

Kogi Indians *see* Kagaba Indians
The Divine Dance: Partners in Remembering, Revisioning, and Reweaving. Robbins, Martha A. *J Past Care* 51:337-347 Fall 1997

Kohut, Heinz
Donning Masks and Joining the Dance: Religious Ritual and Contemporary Psychoanalysis. Kelley, Joseph T. *Worship* 72:98-117 Mr 1998
The Selfobject Functions of the Koran [replies, A Geels, pp 237-240, R Woo and J Mannes, pp 241-244; rejoinder pp 245-248; bibliog]. Hedayat-Diba, Zari. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 4:211-236 1997

Koldewey, Robert, 1855-1925
Koldewey of Babylon [por]. Chavalas, Mark W. *Arch Bib W* 2:45-51 Spr 1994

Kolodziej, Ruth V
Court refuses to hear workplace-bias suit [US Supreme Court, D 15 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1215-1216 D 24-31 1997

Kolvenbach, Peter Hans
Head Jesuit calls for new liberation theology [P H Kolvenbach]. *Chr Cent* 114:970 O 29 1997

Kontorovich, E V
Gridlock in the Public Square [trivializing religion in pluralistic Christmas observance; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 78:70-71 D 1997

Konya (Turkey)
Festival of Rumi, Poet of Life's Dance [map, photo]. Kinzer, Stephen. *New York Times* 148:4 D 29 1998

Kook, Abraham Isaac, 1865-1935
Rav Kook [reply to D Singer, 30:6-20 Spr 1996]. Kaplan, Lawrence. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:84-88 Sum 1997

Korea—Church history
After Church Growth in Korea: Search for an Alternative Ecclesial Model. Un, Joon Kwan. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:161-172 1997

Korea—Religion
The Meaning of Ritual: A Comparision Between Mircea Eliade and Taegon Kim of Korea. Park, Andrew Sung. *Rel St Th* 16:80-90 D 1997
A Woman at the Well: Drawing the Ancestral Waters; a Korean-American Woman's Reflection. Drummond, Su Pak. *Rel Ed* 93:379-391 Sum 1998

Korea (North)—Socio-economic conditions
Behind the curtain: The North Korean famine. Frerichs, Jonathan. *Chr Cent* 115:205-207,209 F 25 1998
Toll from famine grows in North Korea [est 500,000-1,000,000 dead; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:867 O 8 1997

Korea (South)—Politics
The Progressive Christian Church and Democracy in South Korea. Chang, Yun-shik. *J Ch St* 40:437-465 Spr 1998
A triumph of hope: Kim Dae Jung's inauguration. Shriver, Peggy L, and Shriver, Donald W, Jr. *Chr Cent* 115:356-357 Ap 8 1998
"We Need a Revolution of Mind": After fighting for years for the democratic reformation of Korea, Kim Dae Jung leads the nation in a time of economic crisis [photos]. Harvey, Pharis. *Chr Soc Action* 11:28-31 My 1998

Korea (South)—Socio-economic conditions
South Korea: Bankrupting the Prosperity Gospel [photos]. Ro, Bong Rin. *Chr T* 42:58-61 N 16 1998

Korean Americans
Han and the Context of Theology for Korean North American Women [bibliog]. Kim, Grace Ji-Sun. *Koinonia* 10:41-60 Spr 1998
The Politics of Language: Why do we mistrust people who speak differently? Lee, Unzu S. *Ch Soc* 89:37-48 N-D 1998
What It Means To Be Christian: The Role of Religion in The Construction of Ethnic Identity And Boundary Among Second-Generation Korean Americans [bibliog]. Chong, Kelly H. *Soc Rel* 59:259-286 Fall 1998
A Woman at the Well: Drawing the Ancestral Waters; a Korean-American Woman's Reflection. Drummond, Su Pak. *Rel Ed* 93:379-391 Sum 1998

Koreans- Soviet Union
Methodism in Russian Siberia, 1920-1929. Kimbrough, S T, Jr. *Meth H* 36: 153-161 Ap 1998

Koreans- United States
Constructing a Local Theology for a Second Generation Korean Ministry [photos, table]. Song, Min-ho. *Urban Miss* 15:23-34 D 1997

Korsgaard, Christine M
Symposium on Christine Korsgaard's *Creating the Kingdom of Ends*. Deigh, John, ed. *Ethics* 109:5-66 O 1998*

Kort, Wesley A
Bound to Differ? Wesley Kort on theological differences [bibliog]. Smit, Dirk J. *Scriptura* no 63:509-526 1997

Kos, Rudy
Molestation Damages Total $119 Million [Catholic Diocese of Dallas, Jl 24 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:95 S 1 1997

Kosegarten, Johann Gottfried Ludwig, 1792-1860
Die Hieroglyphen: Kein Krypto-Hebräisch: J G L Kosegarten und die Anfänge der deutschsprachigen Ägyptologie. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 91: 20-28 1998

Kosovo (Serbia)
Kosovo crisis: Ethnic-religious battleground. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115: 275 Mr 18-25 1998
The Public Statement by Decani Orthodox Monastery [Decani (Kosovo province), Je 12 1998]. Decani Monastery. *Rel East Europe* 18:35-36 Je 1998
Testimony of His Grace Artemije, Bishop, The Serbian Orthodox Church [to the Foreign Relations Committee of the American Senate]. Artemije, Bp of Raska and Prizren. *Rel East Europe* 18:39-41 O 1998

Kostarelos, Frances
African-American Religious Thought and Revisioning Theological Methods. Young, Henry James. *J Rel* 78:257-265 Ap 1998*

Kostruba, Teofil, 1907-1943
Do Istorii Ideologichnikh Poshukiv v Ukrainskii Istoriografii (Pam'yati Teofilia Kostrubi, 1907-1943) [Eng abst, p 297]. Dombrowskyj, Oleksander. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:297-311 1994

Kottsieper, Ingo
El—ein aramäischer Gott? [bibliog]. Maier, Christl. *Bib Not* no 93:77-88 1998

Kottuppallil, George, 1947-1997
Kottuppallil, George, 1947-1997 [obit]. Mundadan, A Mathias. *Ind Ch H R* 31:78 D 1997

Kourion (Ancient city)
Kourion: The Evidence for the Kingdom from the 11th to the 6th Century BC [paper presented at Ann Meeting, Archaeological Inst of America, San Diego, Calif, D 28 1995, bibliog, photos]. Buitron-Oliver, Diana. *A S O R Bul* no 308:27-36 N 1997

Kowalska, Maria Faustina (Elena), 1905-1938
"My name is sacrifice": The Mission of Blessed Faustina [M F Kowalska, beatified by John Paul II]. Gawronski, Raymond. *Communio (US)* 24:815-842 Wint 1997

Koyi, William Mtusane, 1846-1886
The "First Student Missionary Movement in a Heathen Country" and the Lovedale Four: Their history and legacy [paper presented at the SAMS, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Conradie, J H. *Missionalia* 25:562-584 D 1997

Kraemer, Hendrik, 1888-1965
Believing in Lay Ministry: The church does not *have* a ministry, it *is* ministry. Throop, John R. *Chr Ministry* 28:15-17 N-D 1997
The Significance of Hendrik Kraemer for Evangelical Theology of Religions. Perry, T S. *Didaskalia* 9:37-59 Spr 1998

Kraft, Charles H
A "First Waver" Looks at the "Third Wave": A Pentecostal Reflection on Charles Kraft's Power Encounter Terminology [paper presented at the First Theological Forum of the Theological Commission, Asia Pacific Theological Assoc of the Assemblies of God, Baguio City, Philippines, F 5 1997]. Ma, Wonsuk. *Pneuma* 19:189-206 Fall 1997
Worldview Methodology in Mission Theology: A Comparison between Kraft's and Hiebert's Approaches [appendix, bibliog, diags]. Nishioka, Yoshiyuki Billy. *Missiology* 26:457-476 O 1998

Krakauer, Jon
The lure of the mountain: Death and divinity in the Himalayas [*Into Thin Air*, by J Krakauer; review essay; photos]. Magnuson, Jon. *Chr Cent* 115: 170-171,173 F 18 1998

Kramer, William A, 1900-1998
Kramer, William A, 1900-1998 [obit, por]. Griffin, Dale E. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:2-3 Spr 1998

Krapf, Johann Ludwig, 1810-1881
J L Krapf: A Personal Portrait in Memory of His Entry to East Africa: In 1844 [bibliog]. Sahlberg, Carl Erik. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1:51-58 1997

Krauth, Charles Porterfield, 1823-1883
Purity of Heart and Altar: Understandings of the Sacrament of the Altar in S S Schmucker and C P Krauth [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990; reply, R H Fischer, pp 147-155]. Waldkoenig, Gilson A C. *Luth H Conf* 14:119-132 1992

Theological Authority in S S Schmucker and C Porterfield Krauth [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990; reply, Fischer, 147-155]. Smith, Verlyn O. *Luth H Conf* 14:99-118 1992

Krauthammer, Charles
The State of Conservatism [1st Intl Conservative Congress, Washington, DC, S 27-28 1997; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 78:74-76 D 1997

Krefeld (Germany)—History
Dunkers and Dompelaars. Slabaugh, Dennis L. *Breth Life* 42:68-116 Sum-Fall 1997

Kreitzer, L Joseph
The Books of the Films: Trends in Religious Film-Analysis [annotated bibliog]. Nolan, Steve. *Lit Th* 12:1-15 Mr 1998

Krentz, Edgar M
Essays in Honor of Edgar Krentz [por]. Klein, Ralph W, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 25:162-217 Je 1998*

Kripal, Jeffrey J
Ramakrishna: Mystical, Erotic, or Both? [bibliog]. Roland, Alan. *J Rel Health* 37:31-36 Spr 1998

Krishna consciousness movement
Autonomous Agents and Divine Stage Managers: Models of (self-) determination amongst western devotees of two modern Hindu religious movements [bibliog]. Exon, Bob. *Scot J Rel St* 18:163-179 Aut 1997
Hare Krishna Movement Details Past Abuse at Its Boarding Schools. Goodstein, Laurie. *New York Times* 148:1,14 O 9 1998
Minority Religious Groups and Religious Freedom in England: The ISKCON Temple at Bhaktivedanta Manor. Nye, Malory. *J Ch St* 40:411-436 Spr 1998

Kroc, Joan
Did Somebody Say $80 Million [J Kroc, Salvation Army; photo]. Gardner, Christine J. *Chr T* 42:17 D 7 1998
McDonald's Heir Gives $80 Million to Salvation Army. *New York Times* 148:14 S 24 1998

Kueng, Hans
Hans Küng's Paradigm Theology and Some Educational Implications [bibliog]. Von Dietze, Erich. *Rel Ed* 93:65-80 Wint 1998
Paradigm, System, and Theological Pluralism [fig]. Canale, Fernando L. *Ev Q* 70:195-218 Jl 1998

Kuenneth, Walter, 1901-1997
Künneth, Walter, 1901-1997 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 47:273 Ap 1998

Kuhn, Thomas S
Hans Küng's Paradigm Theology and Some Educational Implications [bibliog]. Von Dietze, Erich. *Rel Ed* 93:65-80 Wint 1998
The Scientific Status of Theology: Imre Lakatos, Method and Demarcation. Peterson, Gregory R. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:22-31 Mr 1998

Kuhns, Frederick I, d 1947
Kuhns, Frederick I, d 1997 [death notice]. *Crit* 36:34 Aut 1997

Kumano-shi (Japan)
The Ideology of Landscape and the Theater of State: Insei Pilgrimage to Kumano (1090-1220) [bibliog]. Moerman, David. *Japan J Rel St* 24:347-374 Fall 1997

Kumbaran *see* Kumhars

Kumbha Mela (Hindu festival)
Ancient Hindu Festival Thrives in Computer-Age India [kumbh mela at Hardwar; map, photo]. Burns, John F. *New York Times* 147:8 Ap 16 1998

Kumhars
The Kumbaran of India [por]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:106 Jl-S 1997

Kuna Indians
Turtle and Jaguar: A Kuna Animal Story in Cultural Context [bibliog, ils, photo, Kuna text and Eng tr]. Sherzer, Joel. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:1-16 Fall 1997

Kundalini
Kundalini and the Judeo-Christian Tradition. Kieffer, Gene. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:75-90 Ap 1998

Kundukulam, Joseph, Mar, d 1998
Kundukulam, Joseph, Mar, d 1998 [death notice]. *Chr Orient* 19:102 Je 1998

Kung, Hans *see* Kueng, Hans

Kunoth-Leifels, Elisabeth
Bathsheba Goes Bathing in Hollywood: Words, Images, and Social Locations [rev fr SBL, Chicago, N 21 1994; bibliog, ils, photos]. Gunn, David M. *Semeia* no 74:75-101 1996

Kurtz, Benjamin, 1795-1865
Lutheran Revivalism: A Request for a Reappraisal [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986; reply, M Sernett, pp 118-121]. Nichol, Todd W. *Luth H Conf* 12:97-117 1988

Kuttner, Stephan Georg
Kuttner, Stephan Georg, 1907-1996 [obit]. Bisson, Thomas N; Brentano, Robert; Somerville, Robert; Tierney, Brian. *Speculum* 72:929-931 Jl 1997

Kuwait—Politics
Islam and the Extension of Citizenship Rights to Women in Kuwait [bibliog, tables]. Meyer, Katherine, and Ali, Yousef. *J S S R* 37:131-144 Mr 1998

Kuyper, Abraham, 1837-1920
Abraham Kuyper and the Theonomy Debate. Vander Hart, Mark D. *Mid-Am J Th* 2:63-77 Spr 1986
Abraham Kuyper on Russia and the "Filioque" Clause. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:54-82 Spr 1988
Het hart van de kerk [Eng abst, p 264; bibliog]. Bos, Gysbert. *Hervormde T St* 54:264-288 Mr-Je 1998
Latere ontwikkelingen in die theologie-opvatting aan de Vrije Universiteit (VU)—deel III [Eng abst, p 142]. Vroom, Hendrik M. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:142-159 1998
Some Comments on Kuyper and Common Grace. Vander Kam, Henry. *Mid-Am J Th* 2:53-62 Spr 1986
1837-1987: Reflections on the 150th Anniversary of the Birth of Dr Abraham Kuyper. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:196-217 Fall 1987

L

L'Arche Federation *see* International L'Arche Federation

L'Engle, Madeleine
Tesser with Joy [reading M L'Engle]. Maddox, Marjorie. *Other Side* 34:40-42 Mr-Ap 1998

La Plata Evangelical Church
Die Inkarnation einer Diasporakirche in Lateinamerika: 500 Jahre Lateinamerika. Kruger, René. *Z Miss* 24 no 3:167-175 1998

La Vey, Anton Szandor, 1930-1997
La Vey, Anton Szandor, 1930-1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 42:57 Ja 12 1998

Laato, Antti
History vis-à-vis Propaganda in the Assyrian Royal Inscriptions [reply to A Laato, 45:198-226 Ap 1995]. Oded, Bustanay. *Vet Test* 48:423-425 Jl 1998

Laban (Biblical character)
Sex, Sticks, and the Trickster in Gen 30:31-43. Noegel, Scott B. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:7-17 1997

Labor and church
From Pews to Picket Lines [churches support striking labor unions; editorial; photo]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 27:9-10 Ja-F 1998
United Methodists Plan Global Consultation with Workers. Purdue, Joretta. *Chr Soc Action* 11:38-39 N 1998

Labor laws
Invester coalition: No to sweatshop agreement. *Chr Cent* 115:1137-1138 D 2 1998

Labor unions
see also United Farm Workers' Union
From Pews to Picket Lines [churches support striking labor unions; editorial; photo]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 27:9-10 Ja-F 1998
God and Labor in the South: Southern Baptists and the Right to Unionize, 1930-1950. Cavalcanti, H B. *J Ch St* 40:439-660 Sum 1998
Di Rusishe Progresiv Muzikal Yunyon No 1 fun Amerike: The First Klezmer Union in America [paper presented at Wesleyan Univ, O 1996; appendix]. Loeffler, James. *Judaism* 47:29-40 Wint 1998
Seventh-day Adventists and the US Courts: Road Signs Along the Route of a Denominationalizing Sect. Lawson, Ronald. *J Ch St* 40:553-588 Sum 1998
To Strike or Not to Strike: Job Action in the Context of Justice and Reconciliation [reply T Martin, pp 23-30; reflections by J Schultz-Janzen, pp 31-35]. Sutherland, John R, and Van Weelden, Susan J. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:1-21 Wint 1998

Laboratory animals
Scientists in the Sunshine [court decision on animal care in science research]. Dresser, Rebecca. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:26-28 N-D 1997

Laborers in the vineyard (Parable)
The Laborers of the Vineyard (Matthew 20:1-16): A Hispanic Homiletical Reading. Jiménez, Pablo A. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:35-40 1997

Laboring classes
Captive labor: jobs without justice. Slaughter, Jane. *Witness* 81:14-17 N 1998
A Chiliasm of Despair? The community worshipping at St George's Road Baptist Chapel, Manchester. Ramsbottom, Paul. *Bapt Q* 37:227-237 Ja 1998
"Roll the cameras no matter what I say": An interview with Michael Moore [interview by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; por]. Moore, Michael. *Witness* 81: 19-22 Jl-Ag 1998
The United Methodist Church and Working People. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-40 S 1998*
Unorganised Labour. Raj, Sebasti L, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 47:125-199 Ap-Je 1997*
Workers and Religion in Mid-Ninteenth-Century Paris: The Evidence form the Timing of Weddings and Baptisms [diags, graphs, tables]. Ratcliffe, Barrie M. *Hist Reflections* 24:283-327 Sum 1998

Lacan, Jacques
The Idealization of Sexual Difference in Freud and Lacan. Large, William, and Stone, Andrew. *Th Sexuality* no 4:61-80 Mr 1996

LaCugna, Catherine Mowry, 1952-1997
A Constructive Task in Religious Education: Making Christian Selves [bibliog]. Anderson, E Byron. *Rel Ed* 93:173-188 Spr 1998
Does God Have a Life?: Barth and LaCugna on the Immanent Trinity. Leslie, Benjamin C. *Per Rel St* 24:377-398 Wint 1997
Lässt sich die praktische Bedeutung der Trinitätslehre wiedergewinnen? Neue Horizonte in der anglo-amerikanischen Diskussion. McDougall, Joy Ann, and Lösel, Steffen, tr. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:231-242 1998
A Multi-Directional Reading of the Trinity: Sequence and Meaning in the Trinitarian Formula. Wirth-Brock, Wendy. *Trinity Sem R* 20:33-52 Spr-Sum 1998
The Mystery of Persons in Communion: The Trinitarian Theology of Catherine Mowry LaCugna [editorial]. Hilkert, Mary Catherine. *Word World* 18:237-243 Sum 1998

LaFarge, John, 1880-1963
The Vatican on Racism and Antisemitism, 1938-39: A New Look at a Might-Have-Been [reply to C C O'Brien, *New York Review of Books* Ap 27 1989]. Marrus, Michael R. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:378-395 Wint 1997

LaHaye, Timothy F
The Bible Study at the End of the World: Recent novels by evangelical leaders say more about popular American Christianity than about the end times [review essay; ils]. Maudlin, Michael G. *Chr T* 41:25-26 S 1 1997*

Lain Entralgo, Pedro
Familia y educación en cuatro representantes de la generación de 1936: Laín entralgo, Julian Marias, Julio Caro Baroja y Francisco Ayala [Eng abst, p

343]. Cuenca Toribio, José Manuel, and Miranda García, Soledad. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:343-354 1998

Laity
see also Congregations
The Early Samgha and the Laity. Brekke, Torkel. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:7-32 1997
Expectation Concerning the Laity in Contemporary Japan [bibliog]. Minato, Akiko. *Japan Chr R* 64:66-73 1998
Interpreting an Instruction Approved *in forma specifica*. Huels, John M. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:5-46 1998
Laos Consultation: Le Cénacle, Geneva, 7-10 May 1997 [proceedings of the Working Group on Lay Participation Towards Inclusive Community]. *Ministerial Formation* no 79:37-46 O 1997
"Missionaries without Robes": Lay Charismatic Fellowships and the Evangelization of Ghana. Asamoah-Gyadu, Kwabena. *Pneuma* 19:167-188 Fall 1997
Stages in the Religious Life of lay Buddhists in Taiwan [bibliog, diag]. Jones, Charles B. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:113-139 1997
Über den Glauben Auskunft geben können—theologische Ausbildung für "das ganze Volk Gottes". Engel, Lothar. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:254-262 1997

Lakatos, Imre
The Scientific Status of Theology: Imre Lakatos, Method and Demarcation. Peterson, Gregory R. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:22-31 Mr 1998

Lakeshore Avenue Baptist Church (Oakland, Calif)
Lakeshore Avenue Baptist Church, Oakland, California. Stapp, Robert G. *Hymn* 48:22-23 Jl 1997

Lamb of God
The Christological Function of the Hymns in the Apocalypse of John. Ford, J Massyngberde. *A U Sem St* 36:207-229 Aut 1998
How A Cosmic Lamb Marries: The Image of the Wedding of the Lamb (Rev 19:7 ff) [bibliog]. Malina, Bruce J. *Bib Th Bul* 28:75-83 Sum 1998

Lambeth Conferences
Anglican Conciliarity and the Lambeth Conference. Avis, Paul D L. *Th* 101: 245-252 Jl-Ag 1998
Anglican Conference Takes Tough Line on Homosexuals [photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 147:1,8 Ag 6 1998
Anglicans endure despite divisions. *Chr Cent* 115:816-817 S 9-16 1998
Anglicans Get Literal. Spong, John Shelby, Bp. *New York Times* 147:23 Ag 13 1998
The Dallas Statement: From a pre-Lambeth conference of bishops and archbishops held in September 1997 [S 20-24 1997]. *Transformation* 15:30-32 Ja-Mr 1998
Lambeth 1998 and the "new colonialism". Douglas, Ian T. *Witness* 81:8-9,11-12 My 1998
Lambeth 1998 [editorial]. Jacob, W M. *Th* 101:241-244 Jl-Ag 1998
Lambeth 1998: A call to awareness [photo]. Douglas, Ian T, and Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 81:24-25 S 1998
Multiculturally Challenged [Lambeth Conf; editorial]. *Chr Cent* 115:853-854 S 23-30 1998
On Episcopal Apostasy: Lambeth & the Ways of Sex [editorial]. Tarsitano, Louis. *Touchstone (US)* 11:11-13 Jl-Ag 1998
Radical mutuality still out of reach [Lambeth, pluralism]. Douglas, Ian T. *Witness* 81:24-27 N 1998
Scanning the horizon for doves [reflections on the 1998 Lambeth Conf; editorial]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 81:5 S 1998
Sex, debt and God's new thing: Lambeth commentary [summary of resolutions, pp 25-26]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 81:24-25 O 1998

Lambuth, Walter Russell, Bp, 1854-1921
A Spirit of Cooperation in Mission: Professor John Wesley Gilbert and Bishop Walter Russell Lambuth. Kasongo, Michael O. *Meth H* 36:260-265 Jl 1998

Laments
Communal Imagery and the Individual Lament: Exodus Typology in Psalm 77. Stevenson, Gregory M. *Restoration Q* 39 no 4:215-229 1997
"Du bist mir zum Trugbach geworden": Verwandte Motive in den Konfessionen Jeremias und den Klagen Hiobs (Zweiter Teil). Fuchs, Gisela. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:19-38 1998
Eerlik met God in die krisisuur: 'n Bespreking van die aard van die klaagpsalms [Eng abst, p 199; bibliog, tables]. Olivier, Hannes, and Swanepoel, Pieter. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:199-214 1997
Enmity in the House of God (Hosea 9:7-9). Irvine, Stuart A. *J B L* 117:645-653 Wint 1998
The Hidden Hope In Lament. Allender, Dan B. *Mars Hill R* no 1:25-37 Wint-Spr 1995
Psalm 55: Problems and Proposals [tables]. Kselman, John S, and Barré, Michael L. *C B Q* 60:440-462 Jl 1998
Songs of Hope and Lamentation from Sudan's "Unaccompanied Minors" [Eng texts]. Nikkel, Marc R. *Sewanee Th R* 40:486-498 Michaelmas 1997
A Time to Weep—On Good Friday [pt 3 of a seires on the role of lament in worship; worship service, pp 14-15; music]. Witvliet, John D. *Ref Worship* no 46:11-13 D 1997
Why the "Greater Good" Isn't a Defense: Classical Theodicy in Light of the Biblical Genre of Lament [replies, M D G Knowles, pp 114-119, M S Blaufuss, pp 120-126, C B Anderson, 127-134, E M Ziemer, pp 135-142, T Hančil, pp 143-149; bibliog]. Middleton, J Richard. *Koinonia* 9:81-113 Spr-Fall 1997

Lamont, John R T
Is the Bible Really Independent Evidence for the Existence of God? [reply to J R T Lamont, 13:121-124 Ja 1996]. Drum, Peter. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:373-374 1998

Lamps, Ancient
Illuminating Byzantine Jerusalem: Oil Lamps Shed Light on Early Christian Worship [map, photos]. Magness, Jodi. *Bib Arch R* 24:40-47,70-71 Mr-Ap 1998
Inscribed Pottery Lamps from the Early Islamic Period at Beth Shean [figs, photos]. Hadad, Shulamit, and Khamis, Elias. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:66-76 1998

Land
On the Ambiguous Role of Churches in Relation to Aboriginal Land [bibliog]. Long, Andrew. *Luth Th J* 32:16-26 My 1998

Land—Biblical teaching
Israel in God's Country: Amos 5:21-24 in Context [bibliog]. Driggers, I Brent. *Koinonia* 9:20-36 Spr-Fall 1997
Lectura poética y teológica de Amos 9:11-15: Restauración total [diags]. Reyes, George A. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 18:59-74 Ja-Je 1996
Leveling by Lot [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 11:38 Mr 1998
Living Between Two Worlds: Home, Journey and the Quest for Sacred Place. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *Angl Th R* 79:413-432 Sum 1997
Possessing the Land: As Command and Promise [Ps 37]. Vander Hart, Mark D. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:139-155 Fall 1988

Land, Richard D
Principle, Perception, and Position: Why Southern Baptist Conservatives Differ from Moderates on Church-State Issues. Hankins, Barry. *J Ch St* 40:343-370 Spr 1998

Land (in religion, folklore)
Standing Together with the Dineh: "If somebody destroys, desecrates, contaminates our land, they are hurting our beliefs; this is our way of life" [photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-8 Mr 1998

Land (Jewish theology)
The Theological Boundaries of Inclusion and Exclusion in the Book of Joshua [chart]. Ellis, Robert R. *Rv Ex* 95:235-250 Spr 1998
The Theology of Joshua. Butler, Trent C. *Rv Ex* 95:203-225 Spr 1998

Land (Theology)
Bio-dynamic Farming and the Rise of Catholic Environmentalism, 1930-60 [presented at AAR, N 24 1997, San Francisco, Calif]. Marlett, Jeffrey D. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:51-59 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Developing a Theological Basis for a Land Ethic. McPhee, Euan. *Ecotheology* no 1:43-52 Jl 1996
Exegesis, Dogmatics and Cartography: A Strange Alchemy in Earlier Church Traditions [rev fr paper presented at ann meeting, ASOR, Anaheim, N 1989; maps]. Beitzel, Barry J. *Arch Bib W* 2:8-21 Spr 1994
Faith in a Global Economy: A Primer for Christians. Drimmelen, Rob van. *Risk Bk Ser* no 81:i-xiv,1-156 1998
Sacred Land, Sacred People, Sacred Trust. Beekmann, Darold H. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:7-15 Wint 1998
Theological Themes in the Book of Joshua. Taylor, Larry M. *S W J Th* 41: 70-85 Fall 1998

Land mines
"Enormous Work Ahead" after Anti-landmine Treaty Signing [photos]. Day, R Randy. *Chr Soc Action* 11:30-32 F 1998
Nobel Peace Prize goes to landmine opponents [J Williams, Intl Campaign to Ban Landmines, O 10 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:968 O 29 1997
US holds out [against signing landmine treaty, S 17 1997; news; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:827 S 24-O 1 1997

Land tenure
The Earth as a Common Treasury: The Diggers and the Land Question. Bradstock, Andrew. *Ecotheology* no 1:35-41 Jl 1996
"In Satan's time": Christianity, land alienation and customary law in nineteenth-century New Zealand. Boast, Richard. *Stimulus* 6:11-14 My 1998
Land, Life and Death: The Bible and the Land in Brazil. Penney, James. *Ecotheology* no 1:53-60 Jl 1996
Standing Together with the Dineh: "If somebody destroys, desecrates, contaminates our land, they are hurting our beliefs; this is our way of life" [photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-8 Mr 1998
This Land Is Our Home [Dineh desire for recognition and traditional land]. Beggay, Helena. *Chr Soc Action* 11:9 Mr 1998

Lanfranc, Abp of Canterbury, 1005?-1089
"Unworthy Servants": The Rhetoric of Resignation at Canterbury, 1070-1170. Ruud, Marylou. *J Rel Hist* 22:1-13 F 1998

Langer, Susanne K
Special Focus on Susanne Langer and Whitehead. Lachmann, Rolf, ed. *Proc St* 26:57-150 Spr-Sum 1997*

Language
To See Truly *Through* a Glass Darkly: C S Lewis, George Orwell, & the Corruption of Language [prepr fr *The Pilgrim's Guide: C S Lewis and the Art of Witness*, ed by D Mills]. Mills, David. *Touchstone (US)* 11:36-43 Jl-Ag 1998

Language—Philosophy
God Speak [reply, N P Wolterstorff, pp 17-23]. Levine, Michael P. *Rel St* 34:1-16 Mr 1998
Storytellers and Scenario Spinners: Some Reflections on Religion and Science in Light of a Pragmatic, Evolutionary Theory of Knowledge [bibliog]. Peters, Karl E. *Zygon* 32:465-489 D 1997
La théorie baconnienne du language est-elle augustienne? [Eng abst, p 430]. Jeanmart, Gaëlle. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:415-430 Jl 1998

Language—Study
MKs and second language issues [bibliog, photos]. Storrs, Cynthia. *Ev Miss Q* 34:72-77 Ja 1998

Language—Style
A Conversation with Denise Levertov [interview by Emily Archer]. Levertov, Denise. *Image* no 18:55-72 Wint 1997
Über Sprache des Alltags und Sprache im religiösen Bezug [Eng abst, p 378]. Anderegg, Johannes. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:366-378 1998

Language, Universal
Language as Justice in the New World Order. Gruber, Jeffrey S. *World Order* 29:7-28 Spr 1998

Language and culture
A Caveat for El Barrio. Valle, David del. *Apuntes* 18:51-55 Sum 1998
Language as Justice in the New World Order. Gruber, Jeffrey S. *World Order* 29:7-28 Spr 1998

Language and religion
see also Christianity—Terminology
"Battle for the Bible" Cools Off [photo]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr Res J* 20:44-45,43 N-D 1997
"Crude Language" and "Shameful Things Done in Secret" (Ephesians 5.4, 12): Allusions to the Cult of Demeter/Cybele in Hierapolis? Kreitzer, Larry J. *J St N T* no 71:51-77 S 1998
Dappled Things: Poetry, Ecology, and the Means of Grace in Joseph Sittler's Theology for Earth. Heggen, Bruce Allen. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2:29-43 1997
Don't exaggerate!: A pastoral plea [preachers need evidence, "critical self-consciousness"]. Gustafson, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:964-965 O 29 1997
Drawing on metaphor [prayer and poetry; Faith Matters]. Norris, Kathleen. *Chr Cent* 114:842 S 24-O 1 1997
La iglesia, mediación de la revelación y lenguaje de la fe [paper presented at the Univ de Deusto-Bilbao, Je 1997]. Fisichella, Rino. *Est Ecles* 73:287-306 Ap-Je 1998
The Language of Creation or the Primordial Language: A Case of Cultural Polemics in Antiquity. Rubin, Milka. *J Jew St* 49:306-333 Aut 1998
The Language of Faith for a New Millennium. Johnston, Arthur C. *Faith Freedom* 51:35-43 Spr-Sum 1998
Logical Positivism and Religious Language. Mathew, Joseph. *J Dharma* 23: 163-182 Ap-Je 1998
Metaphor and the Language of Revelation [bibliog]. Woodman, Ross. *J Bahá'í St* 8:1-27 S-D 1997
A Multi-Directional Reading of the Trinity: Sequence and Meaning in the Trinitarian Formula. Wirth-Brock, Wendy. *Trinity Sem R* 20:33-52 Spr-Sum 1998
Multiple Choice? Language-usage and the Transmission of Religious Tradition in the Coptic Orthodox Community in London [bibliog]. Preston, Nora Stene. *British J Rel Ed* 20:90-101 Spr 1998
My Pilgrimage in Mission [fr Japan to Thailand to US]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:55-56,58-59 Ap 1997
Off the Straight and Narrow: Toward a Lesbian Theology [presented at Ann Conf of the Lesbian and Gay Christian Movement, London, Ap 1995]. Jantzen, Grace M. *Th Sexuality* no 3:58-76 S 1995
On Negative Theology. Putnam, Hilary. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:407-422 1997
The Painted Word [paper presented at the General Meeting and Colloquium of the Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologicans of the US, Dougalston, NY, Je 7-10 1998]. Casarella, Peter. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:18-42 N 1998
Plausible Missionaries. Tarsitano, Louis. *Touchstone (US)* 11:16-23 Ja-F 1998
Pragática lingüística: análisis de los lenguajes de la fe [paper presented at the Univ Deusto-Bilbao, Je 1997]. Vide Rodriguez, Vincente. *Est Ecles* 73: 243-253 Ap-Je 1998
Quine and the Religious Uses of Language. Wheeler, David L. *Per Rel St* 24: 259-272 Fall 1997
Spiritual Evolution: Linguistic Figuration and the Problem of Knowing God. Schow, Wayne. *Sunstone* 20:10-13 O 1997
Die Sprache der Versöhnung: Theologie und Sprachphilosophie in Begegnung: Erwägungen zu G W F Hegel und W von Humboldt über die Frage der Verhinderung destruktiver Gewalt [Eng abst, p 510]. Gestrich, Christof. *Z Th K* 94 no 4:488-510 1997
Sticks and Stones = Broken Bones, But Words... [presidential address, NABPR, New Orleans, N 23 1996]. Queen-Sutherland, Kandy. *Per Rel St* 24:139-144 Sum 1997
"Still Crazy After All These Years" [Protagonist's Corner]. Wardlaw, Theodore J. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:48-50 1997
La teología y el análisis del lenguaje de la fe [paper presented at the Univ Deusto-Bilbao, Je 1997]. Conesa, Francisco. *Est Ecles* 73:221-233 Ap-Je 1998
Theology from the Underside: The case of African Christian names in Zimbabwe [rev fr paper presented at Seminar in the Center for the Study of Christianity in the Non-Western World, Univ of Edinburgh, Ap 29 1997]. Chitando, Ezra. *J Th So Africa* no 101:23-34 Jl 1998
A Thousand Tongues to Sing [changing language of hymns; facsims of edited hymn texts]. Timmer, David E. *Perspectives* 12:8-11 N 1997
The Torment of Secrecy: Ethical and Epistemological Problems in the Study of Esoteric Traditions. Urban, Hugh B. *Hist Rel* 37:209-248 F 1998
The Trace of the Trinity: Christ and Difference in Saint Augustine's Theory of Language. Ferretter, Luke. *Lit Th* 12:256-267 S 1998
The Translation Mandate [ann Bible issue]. Zoba, Wendy Murray, ed. *Chr T* 41:16-39,74-77 O 12 1997*

Language disorders
see also Agraphia

Language question in the church
Power and Language. Sorem, Sandra Moak, ed. *Ch Soc* 89:5-83 N-D 1998*
Über Sprache des Alltags und Sprache im religiösen Bezug [Eng abst, p 378]. Anderegg, Johannes. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:366-378 1998

Language question in the mission field
Russian Orthodox Missions to the East [Siberia and Russian Far East]. Maiyer, Vyacheslav, and Fagan, Geraldine, tr. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:369-379 1997
Using an interpreter: Less than ideal, but not all bad [reply, D Gradin, pp 57-59; photo]. Chapman, Roger. *Ev Miss Q* 34:54-57 Ja 1998

Languages—Bibliography
Bibliography: Latin American Indian Languages. Lozano, Eduardo, comp. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 14:87-93 Spr 1998

Lansky, Aaron
Yiddish: Past, Present, Imperfect [C Shmeruk, A Lansky, and Yiddish studies]. Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 104:32-39 N 1997

Lao-Tzu—Tao Te Ching
The Tao and the Logos: Lao Tzu and the Gospel of John. Khoo, Kay Keng. *Int R Miss* 87:77-84 Ja 1998

Laos—Religion
Religion, State and Society in Contemporary Laos. Morev, Lev Nikolaevich. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1:31-38 Mr 1998

Lapide, Pinchas, 1922-1997
Lapide. Pinchas, 1922-1997 [obit]. Swidler, Leonard. *J Ec St* 34:550 Fall 1997

Las Vegas (Nev)
Is This Where We Want to Go? [health care in Las Vegas]. MacPherson, Peter. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:17-22 N-D 1997

Lasker-Schueler, Else, 1869-1945
Eve's Song: Observations on the Poetry of Else Lasker-Schüler [diag]. Frank, Bernhard. *Judaism* 47:298-310 Sum 1998

Last Supper
τα δρωμενα και τα λεγομενα: The Eucharistic Memory of Jesus' Words in First Corinthians. Aitken, Ellen Bradshaw. *Harv Th R* 90:359-370 O 1997

Latin America—Church history
The Hispanic Liturgical Year: The People's Calendar. Francis, Mark R. *Liturg Ministry* 7:129-135 Sum 1998
Maryknoll Sisters in Latin America, 1943-1993 [bibliog]. Kita, Bernice. *Missiology* 26:419-430 O 1998
Zeugnis und Einfluss der Pfingstbewegung in Lateinamerika und ihre ökumenischen Auswirkungen. Langerak, Ana, and Voigt, Helga, tr. *Ökum Ru* 47:315-328 Jl 1998

Latin America—Church history—Bibliography
Latino Pentecostalism--A Bibliographic Introduction. Walsh, Arlene M Sánchez. *Ev St Bul* 15:1-5 Spr 1998

Latin America—Colonization
Hispanos baja la sombra de la Leyenda Negra: Historia de una controversia religiosa [Eng abst, p 27]. Cassese, Giacomo. *Apuntes* 18:14-27 Spr 1998

Latin America—Emigration and immigration
Protestantismo e etnia: Sobre a preservação da identidade étnica no protestantismo de imigração. Wirth, Lauri Emilio. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:156-172 1998

Latin America—Intellectual life
Von Fürstenberg, Gregor: *Religion und Politik—Die Religionssoziologie Antonio Gramscis und ihre Rezeption in Lateinamerika* [1997; diss, Münster Wesfalen, 1995; review essay]. Meyer-Antz, Anselm. *Z Miss W* 82 no 1:48-52 1998

Latin America—Minorities
In Xochitl in Cuicatl of Women and Men in Latin American Theology [reply, Chung Hyun Kyung, pp 138-143]. Irarrazaval, Diego. *Voices* 19:106-137 Je 1996

Latin America—Politics
Human Rights in Latin America: A Struggle of Faith and Justice. Dennis, Marie. *SEDOS* 30:246-247 Ag-S 1998
"Men of Stone and Children of Struggle": Latin American Liberationists at the End of History. Bell, Daniel M, Jr. *Mod Th* 14:113-141 Ja 1998
A Theological View of Impunity. Harper, Charles L. *Ref W* 48:106-119 S 1998

Latin America—Religion
Les Transformations du Champ Religieux en Amérique Latine. Parker G, Cristián, ed. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:335-459 1998*

Latin America—Social conditions
La onda de las communicaciones. Vicente Castro, Martha, ed. *Allpanchis* no 51:9-162 1998*

Latin America—Socio-economic conditions
Globalisation and its Effect on the Third World: A response from Latin America focussed on gender. Tamez, Elsa. *Voices* 20:166-173 Je 1997
The Human Rights Struggle in Latin America: Latin America stands as a case study of the historic denial of human rights in many parts of the world. Castillo-Cárdenas, Gonzalo. *Ch Soc* 88:100-110 Mr-Ap 1998
Learning from Latin America's Rural Poor. Petras, James F. *Tikkun* 13:15-17,91 Mr-Ap 1998
A Vision of Full Humanity: A Latin American Perspective [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. Cavalcanti, Robinson. *Transformation* 15:4-5 Ja-Mr 1998

Latin American Congress on Religion and Ethnicity
Report on the VI Latin American Congress on Religion and Ethnicity and the Meeting of the Colombian Institute for the Study of Religion [(ICER), Je 10-14 1996]. Hackett, Rosalind I J. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2:207-209 1998

Latin drama
Ganymede/*Son of Getron*: Medieval Monasticism and the Drama of Same-Sex Desire [appendix, ils, photos]. Kolve, V A. *Speculum* 73:1014-1067 O 1998

Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem
The Frankish Period: A Unique Medieval Society Emerges [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, Table]. Boas, Adrian J. *Near East Arch* 61:138-173 S 1998

Latin language—Terms—Honestum
Honestum = το καλον? Sur la prétendue équivalence honestum = το καλον: L'eemple d'Augustin [Eng abst, p 451]. Fontanier, Jean-Michel. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:445-451 Jl 1998

Latin language—Texts
Obligations in Early Thirteenth Century Paris: The Obligations of Nicholas of Paris (?) (Ms Paris B N lat, 11.412) [bibliog, Latin texts]. Braakhuis, H A G. *Vivarium* 36:152-233 S 1998

Latin poetry
"Differential Networks": Relics and Other Fragments in Late Antiquity [1997 NAPS presidential address; figs]. Miller, Patricia Cox. *J Early Chr St* 6:113-138 Spr 1998
The Translations of the *Vitas patrum, Thaïs, Antichrist,* and *Vision de saint Paul* Made for Anglo-Norman Templars: Some Neglected Literary Considerations. Sinclair, Keith V. *Speculum* 72:741-762 Jl 1997

Latin rhetoric *see* Rhetoric, Ancient

Latourette, Kenneth Scott
Kenneth Scott Latourette: A Description and Assessment of His Historical Analysis of the Spread of Christianity in the First Five Centuries. Pfeiffer, Andrew. *Logia* 7:19-24 Holy Trinity 1998

Latvia
Reflections on the "Invisible" Religion of Youth: The Case of Latvia [bibliog]. Taivans, Leons G. *Rel East Europe* 17:41-47 D 1997

Latvia—Church history
Zur Situation der Evangelisch-Lutherischen Kirche in Lettland. Varsbergs, Vilis. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:243-248 1998

Laughter
Laughter, Power, and Motivation in Religious Education [bibliog, tables]. Berryman, Jerome W. *Rel Ed* 93:358-378 Sum 1998
People are funny [*Redeeming Laughter: The Comic Dimension of Human Experience*, by P L Berger, 1997; review essay]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 114:975-976 O 29 1997

Law
Starting a Business in a Restricted Access Nation. Lai, Patrick. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:41-46 Ja-Mr 1998

Law—Biblical teaching *see* Bible—Law

Law—Cases
Civic Pedagogies and Liberal-Democratic Curricula. Coleman, Joe. *Ethics* 108:746-761 Jl 1998
Ecclesial Freedom and Federal Order: Reflections on the Pacific Homes Case. Everett, William Johnson. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:371-397 1995-1996
Jurisprudence [ed texts of canon law cases; occasional feature]. *St Canonica* Occasional feature: 1998-
Were You There? [Indian residential schools, Canada]. Howard, Keith, and Sharpe, Gaye. *Touchstone* 16:16-21 My 1998

Law—History
see also Law, Ancient
"Amistad" and the Abuse of History. Rosen, Gary. *Commentary* 105:46-51 F 1998

Law—Philosophy
The Constitution of Babel ["confusion" and "unintelligibility" in "constitutional discourse"]. Smith, Steven D. *First Things* no 79:27-32 Ja 1998
In Honor of John T Noonan, Jr: Journal of Law and Religion Achievement Award. Failinger, Marie A, ed. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:533-564 1995-1996*
The Philosophic Foundations of Human Rights. Shestack, Jerome J. *Human Rights Q* 20:201-234 My 1998

Law—Study
A Law School Where Jesus Is the Ultimate Case Study [photo]. Glaberson, William. *New York Times* 148:1,14 N 25 1998
The Scandal of the Law Schools [L F Wightman's study of admissions under affirmative action]. Thernstrom, Stephan. *Commentary* 104:27-31 D 1997

Law- Argentina
The Developing Jurisprudence on Amnesty. Roht-Arriaza, Naomi, and Gibson, Lauren. *Human Rights Q* 20:843-885 N 1998

Law- California
Ecclesial Freedom and Federal Order: Reflections on the Pacific Homes Case. Everett, William Johnson. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:371-397 1995-1996

Law- Canada
Canada's Judicial Captivity [Supreme Court decisions based on Charter of Rights and Freedoms; editorial]. Hunter, Ian A. *First Things* no 75:19-20 Ag-S 1997
Canon Law Meets Civil Law [adapted fr paper presented at Albany, NY, My 14 1997]. Morrisey, Francis G. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:183-202 1998

Law- Chile
The Developing Jurisprudence on Amnesty. Roht-Arriaza, Naomi, and Gibson, Lauren. *Human Rights Q* 20:843-885 N 1998

Law- Egypt
Tā'a and Modern Legal Reform: A rereading [bibliog]. Sonbol, Amira el-Azhary. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:285-294 O 1998

Law- El Salvador
The Developing Jurisprudence on Amnesty. Roht-Arriaza, Naomi, and Gibson, Lauren. *Human Rights Q* 20:843-885 N 1998

Law- France
Égalité de droit et inégalités de fait entre les différents cultes en France [pts]. Roque, Jean Daniel. *E T Rel* 73 no 2:203-230 1998; 73 no 3:403-431 1998
Réflexions sur le principe de la neutralité de l'État en matière religieuse et sa mise en œuvre droit français [Eng abst, p 52]. Woehrling, Jean Marie. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:31-52 Ja-Mr 1998

Law- Germany
A Land of Opportunity? Ecclesiastical Strategies and Social Regulation in the New German Länder [tables]. Thériault, Barbara. *J Ch St* 40:603-617 Sum 1998
Quelques remarques sur la neutralité de l'État en matière religieuse en RFA [Eng abst, p 66]. Hollerbach, Alexander, and Messner, Francis, tr. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:61-66 Ja-Mr 1998

Law- Guatemala
The Developing Jurisprudence on Amnesty. Roht-Arriaza, Naomi, and Gibson, Lauren. *Human Rights Q* 20:843-885 N 1998

Law- Honduras
The Developing Jurisprudence on Amnesty. Roht-Arriaza, Naomi, and Gibson, Lauren. *Human Rights Q* 20:843-885 N 1998

Law- Hungary
The Developing Jurisprudence on Amnesty. Roht-Arriaza, Naomi, and Gibson, Lauren. *Human Rights Q* 20:843-885 N 1998

Law- India
Autonomy of the Media: Prasar Bharati Act and Broadcast Bill. Eapen, K E. *Rel Soc* 44:19-26 Mr 1997
Personal Law Legal Origins and Consitutional Issues: Debates over Uniform Civil Codes in Modern India [bibliog]. Bilimoria, Purusottama. *J Dharma* 22:483-522 O-D 1997
Unorganised Labour. Raj, Sebasti L, ed. *Soc Action (India)* 47:125-199 Ap-Je 1997*

Law- Indonesia
Qur'ân, Justice, Gender: Internal Debates in Indonesian Islamic Jurisprudence. Bowen, John R. *Hist Rel* 38:52-78 Ag 1998

Law- Israel
Israeli religious dispute put on hold [Reform-Conservative lawsuit delayed, O 28 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1032 N 12 1997
Religious Legislation in Israel. Cohen, Naomi G. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:34-38 Sum 1997
The Social Context of Law in the Second Temple Period [bibliog]. Matthews, Victor H. *Bib Th Bul* 28:7-15 Wint 1998
Strict Antimissionary Bill Retooled [Israeli Knesset; photo]. Osborne, S Aaron. *Chr T* 42:86 F 9 1998

Law- Italy
Le principe de neutralité en Italie [Eng abst, p 59]. Ferrari, Silvio. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:53-60 Ja-Mr 1998

Law- Kuwait
Islam and the Extension of Citizenship Rights to Women in Kuwait [bibliog, tables]. Meyer, Katherine, and Ali, Yousef. *J S S R* 37:131-144 Mr 1998

Law- Lithuania
The Justice System and Courts of Law in the Ghettos of Lithuania [photo, table]. Porat, Dina. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:49-65 Spr 1998

Law- Norway
The Ambiguity of Lesbian and Gay Marriages: Change and Continuity in the Symbolic Order [bibliog]. Halvorsen, Rune. *J Homosexuality* 35 no 3-4: 207-231 1998

Law- Oregon
Doctor-Assisted Suicide Stirs Physicians' Fears [Oregon referendum, N 4 1997; photos]. Roberts, Patricia C. *Chr T* 41:64 D 8 1997
Vote on assisted suicide decried by bishop [Cardinal B Law, Oregon referendum, N 4 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1065 N 19-26 1997
What Really Died in Oregon: The state's voter-approved suicide law represents more than an extreme belief in personal autonomy [editorial; ils]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 42:16-17 Ja 12 1998

Law- Pakistan
Islamic Law Proposal Raises Tensions. *Chr T* 42:22 D 7 1998

Law- Peru
The Developing Jurisprudence on Amnesty. Roht-Arriaza, Naomi, and Gibson, Lauren. *Human Rights Q* 20:843-885 N 1998

Law- Russia
Local Laws Restricting Religion in Russia: Precursors of Russia's New National Law. Shterin, Marat S, and Richardson, James T. *J Ch St* 40: 319-341 Spr 1998
La nueva Ley Federal Rusa sobre Libertad de Conciencia y Asociaciones Religiosas de 19 de septiembre de 1997 [appendix, doc]. Santos Diez, José Luis. *Est Eccles* 73:89-127 Ja-Mr 1998
Russian Federation Federal Law: "On Freedom of Conscience and on Religious Associations" [text of law]. *J Ch St* 39:873-889 Aut 1997
Russians Oust US Baptist Missionary, First Such Action Under New Religion Law [Don Pollard and family; por]. *New York Times* 147:A1,A9 Ap 18 1998

Law- South Africa
The Developing Jurisprudence on Amnesty. Roht-Arriaza, Naomi, and Gibson, Lauren. *Human Rights Q* 20:843-885 N 1998
Positive State Duties to Protect Women from Violence: Recent South African Developments. Combrinck, Heléne. *Human Rights Q* 20:666-690 Ag 1998

Law- Texas
Church and city reach accord [Boerne, Tex]. *Chr Cent* 114:1065-1066 N 19-26 1997
Guns in church, Texas style [law permits concealed weapons unless sign is posted]. *Chr Cent* 114:1065 N 19-26 1997

Law- United States
Aid-in-Dying: The Supreme Court & the Public Response. Blacksher, Erika, ed. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:25-38 S-O 1997*
Another Step Toward Religious Liberty: The "Guidelines on Religious Exercise and Religious Expression in the Federal Workplace": both as a postive contribution and a stumbling block [photo]. Riedel, Bunnie. *Chr Soc Action* 10:8-10 D 1997
The Autonomy Defense of Free Speech. Brison, Susan J. *Ethics* 108:312-339 Ja 1998
A Comment Upon the Debate Between Scheflin and Karlin and Orne on the Admissibility of Hypnotically refreshed Testimony [reply by R A Karlin and M T Orne, pp 83-86]. Hoover, Gilbert C, IV. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:77-82 1998
The Constitution of Babel ["confusion" and "unintelligibility" in "constitutional discourse"]. Smith, Steven D. *First Things* no 79:27-32 Ja 1998
The Effect of *O'Lone v Estate of Shabazz* on the Free Exercise Rights of Prisoners. Rachanow, Shelly S. *J Ch St* 40:125-148 Wint 1998
End No-Fault Divorce? [arguments for and against]. Gallagher, Maggie, and Whitehead, Barbara Dafoe. *First Things* no 75:24-30 Ag-S 1997
Ethical Problems of Mandatory Sentences. Dolinko, David. *Tikkun* 13:27,29-31 Mr-Ap 1998
House Votes to Punish Religious Persecution. Schmitt, Eric. *New York Times* 147:1,8 My 15 1998
How much protestion does religion need? [Religious Liberty Protection Act]. Hamilton, Marci A. *Chr Cent* 115:686-688 Jl 15-22 1998
Hypnosis and the Iatrogenic Creation of Memory: On the Need for a *Per Se* Exclusion of Testimony Based on Hypnotically Influenced Recall [reply, A W Scheflin, pp 207-289; bibliog]. Karlin, Robert A, and Orne, Martin T. *Cultic St J* 14 no 2:172-206 1997
"If We Care About Our Kids": "We have to join in the public struggle to transform the economics and regulation of tobacco". Harvey, Jane Hull. *Chr Soc Action* 11:25-26 Je 1998
Invester coalition: No to sweatshop agreement. *Chr Cent* 115:1137-1138 D 2 1998
The long arm of immigration reform. Jordan, Brian. *Chr Cent* 115:289-291,293 Mr 18-25 1998

Moral Barrier Against Hate: The Northwest Coalition Against Malicious Harassment acts in six states to foster communities free from bigotry, violence and hate crimes [photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-30 D 1997
"Over and above ... there broods a portentous shadow,—the shadow of *law*": Harriet Beecher Stowe's Critique of Slave Law in *Uncle Tom's Cabin*. Brophy, Alfred L. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:457-506 1995-1996
A Pastor Wrestles with Charitable Choice [appendix]. Jones, Dana. *Ch Soc* 88:147-156 Mr-Ap 1998
Persecution bill is contested. *Chr Cent* 115:494 My 13 1998
Religious groups defend Endangered Species Act [Methodists, Jews, Baptists, O 22 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1029-1030 N 12 1997
Rights of Passage: The Ethics of Immigration and Refugee Policy. O'Neill, William R, and Spohn, William C. *Th St* 59:84-106 Mr 1998
School Prayer Amendment Defeated in Congress. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 11:35 Jl-Ag 1998
Scientists in the Sunshine [court decision on animal care in science research]. Dresser, Rebecca. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:26-28 N-D 1997
"Sexgate," the Sisterhood, and Mr Bumble. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 105:23-36 Je 1998
Should Religious Convictions About Injustice Figure in Criminal Trials? [editorial]. Greenwalt, Kent. *J Ch St* 40:541-551 Sum 1998
The Spiritual Dimension of Justice: Personal Experiences [repr fr *Texas Tech Law Review* 27:1237-1249 1996]. Nelson, James F. *World Order* 29:7-21 Wint 1997-1998
Stemming the Epidemic Is Not Enough [response to criticism of symposium, The End of Democracy?, 67:18-42 N 1996]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 75:78 Ag-S 1997
Testing Testing. Schneider, Carl E. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:22-23 Jl-Ag 1997
To Strengthen Today's "Noah's Ark": The Endangered Species Act needs to be improved to preserve the endangered animals and plants with which we share the land [photos]. Delgado, Sharon. *Chr Soc Action* 11:14-16 F 1998
"The US Needs to Sweep on Our Own Door Step": The US portion of the Global March Against Child Labor examines loopholes in labor laws that allow children to work in agriculture [photos]. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-7 Je 1998
Welfare "reform" and poverty in the 1990s [il]. Colatosti, Camille. *Witness* 81:8-13 Mr 1998
When the work of your heart becomes surveillance art [photo]. Waldman, George. *Witness* 81:6 Jl-Ag 1998
Women, the Law, and Cults: Three Avenues of Legal Recourse—New Rape Laws, Violence Against Women Act, and Antistalking Laws. Boyle, Robin A. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:1-32 1998

Law- Yemen
Written Identities: Legal Subjects in an Islamic State. Messick, Brinkley. *Hist Rel* 38:25-51 Ag 1998

Law, Ancient
The Code of Hammurabi and the Laws of the Torah [adapted fr tr fr festschrift for Moshe Zeidel]. Zer-Kavod, Mordecai. *Jew Bible Q* 26:107-110 Ap-Je 1998
Die Demetriosunruhen (Apg 19:23-40): Eine Fallstudie aus rechthistorischer Perspektive. Selinger, Reinhard. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:242-259 1997

Law, Bernard, Cardinal
Vote on assisted suicide decried by bishop [Cardinal B Law, Oregon referendum, N 4 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1065 N 19-26 1997

Law, William
William Law, Behmenism, and Counter Enlightenment. Leighton, C D A. *Harv Th R* 91:301-320 Jl 1998

Law (Theology)
"Euer Gesetz"—Ein Pronomen und die johanneische Haltung zum Gesetz. Augenstein, Jörg. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:311-313 1997

Law and ethics
Auslaufende Legislaturperiode: Neue Fragen zur ethischen Wertbindung des Rechts [editorial]. Kress, Hartmut. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:90-94 Ap-Je 1998
Beneath the Robe: The Role of Personal Values in Judicial Ethics. Newman, Louis E. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:507-531 1995-1996
Debriefing the Philosophers [on brief filed in assisted-suicide cases before US Supreme Court]. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 74:26-30 Je-Jl 1997
Reasonable Laws & Respect for Life. Johnson, Phillip E. *Touchstone (US)* 10:12-14 Spr 1997
Values versus Votes [US Congress debates cloning and abortion]. Silberner, Joanne. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:5 Jl-Ag 1997

Law and gospel
see also Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Law and gospel
Abraham Among Jews, Christians, and Muslims: Monotheism, Exegesis, and Religious Diversity [Birks lectures, McGill Univ, 1997-1998; bibliog]. Levenson, Jon D. *ARC* 26:5-29 1998
Flashing Your Brights: A Christian Pastoral Response to Alcohol and Other Drug Problems. Schultz, Otto B. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:37-55 1998
Markus und das Gesetz: Überlegungen zur gleichnamigen Untersuchung von Heikki Sariola. Dautzenberg, Gerhard. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:91-95 1998
Missouri at the End of the Century: A Time for Reevaluation. Scaer, David P. *Logia* 7:39-52 Epiphany 1998
"What Does This Mean?" Luther's Exposition of the Decalogue in Relation to Law and Gospel, with Special Reference to Johann Michael Reu [rev fr paper presented at the Pittsburgh Pastoral Conf, S 12 1995]. Green, Lowell C. *Logia* 7:3-10 Eastertide 1998
The Yoke's On You [Matt 11:28-30; sermon]. Shaddix, James L. *Preaching* 13:33-34 My-Je 1998

Law and religion
[Alan Freeman dedicatory volume]. Failinger, Marie A, ed. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:337-594 1995-1996*
Allegory of the Rule (*Hukm*): Law as Simulacrum in Islam? Moosa, Ebrahim. *Hist Rel* 38:1-24 Ag 1998
"Choice" Challenge: Wisconsin Supreme Court Decision Upholding Religious School Vouchers Will Be Appealed, Says Americans United. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:148-151 Jl-Ag 1998
Document of the Guangzhou People's Congress Standing Committee [D 28 1997]. Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 103:35-45 Ja-F 1998
Freedom of Conscience Rights: Lessons for Great Britain [case of Kokkinakis vs Greece]. Juss, Satvinder S. *J Ch St* 39:749-768 Aut 1997
Judicial Involvement in the Governance of Church-operated Schools. Furst, Lyndon G. *JRCE* 6:261-282 Aut 1997
Law and the Christian Story. Stuntz, William J. *First Things* no 78:26-29 D 1997
Law in World Religions. Arapura, John G, ed. *J Dharma* 22:373-522 O-D 1997*
Russia's New Law on Religion: Progress or Regress? [editorial]. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 39:645-655 Aut 1997
Seventh-day Adventists and the US Courts: Road Signs Along the Route of a Denominationalizing Sect. Lawson, Ronald. *J Ch St* 40:553-588 Sum 1998
Should Religious Convictions About Injustice Figure in Criminal Trials? [editorial]. Greenwalt, Kent. *J Ch St* 40:541-551 Sum 1998
The Spiritual Dimension of Justice: Personal Experiences [repr fr *Texas Tech Law Review* 27:1237-1249 1996]. Nelson, James F. *World Order* 29:7-21 Wint 1997-1998
The Supreme Court 1997: A Symposium [about 1996-1997 cases addressing "questions of morality and religion"; case summaries by R P George]. Nuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 76:20-37 O 1997*
We Hold These Truths: A Statement of Christian Conscience and Citizenship [issued by 46 Catholic, Orthodox, and Protestant leaders, Jl 4 1997; commentary, R J Neuhaus, 77:66-73 N 1997]. Anderson, Vinton R, Bp, and others. *First Things* no 76:51-54 O 1997

Law in literature
"Over and above ... there broods a portentous shadow,—the shadow of *law*": Harriet Beecher Stowe's Critique of Slave Law in *Uncle Tom's Cabin*. Brophy, Alfred L. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:457-506 1995-1996

Law of God
Abraham Kuyper and the Theonomy Debate. Vander Hart, Mark D. *Mid-Am J Th* 2:63-77 Spr 1986
Allegory of the Rule (*Hukm*): Law as Simulacrum in Islam? Moosa, Ebrahim. *Hist Rel* 38:1-24 Ag 1998
The Image of God and the Law of God [rev fr convocation address, Mid-America Reformed Seminary, Ag 30 1985]. Vander Kam, Henry. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:142-154 Fall 1985

Law schools
A Law School Where Jesus Is the Ultimate Case Study [photo]. Glaberson, William. *New York Times* 148:1,14 N 25 1998

Lawler, Justus George
Justus George Lawler's *Hopkins Re-Constructed*: A Revision of Hopkins' Critical Heritage? [*Hopkins Re-Constructed: Life, Poetry, and the Tradition*, 1998; review essay]. Downes, David Anthony. *Chr Lit* 47:477-488 Sum 1998

Lawson, E Thomas
A Cognitive Approach to Ritual: New Method or No Method at All? [reply R McCauley and E Lawson, pp 61-77; rejoinder, p 78; bibliog]. Levine, Michael P. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:30-60 1998

Lawyers
see also Whitehead, John W

Lay ministry
Believing in Lay Ministry: The church does not *have* a ministry, it *is* ministry. Throop, John R. *Chr Ministry* 28:15-17 N-D 1997
Interpreting an Instruction Approved *in forma specifica*. Huels, John M. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:5-46 1998
The Involvement of the Laity in the Ministry of the Church [paper presented at a Pastor's Fellowship, Pune, India; appendix]. Kanagaraj, Jey J. *Ev R Th* 21:326-331 O 1997
Lay Participation in Renewing and Rebuilding the Church in Asia for the Third Millennium [repr fr *Pax Romana/ICMICA*]. Lee, Anselmo. *SEDOS* 30:131-135 My 1998
Lay Presidency. Smithson, Alan. *Th* 101:3-13 Ja-F 1998
Towards Diversity: Renewing the Church's Ministry [figs]. Williams, John A. *Anvil* 15 no 1:41-51 1998

Laying on of hands
Healing Touch Controversies [bibliog]. Wuthnow, Sara. *J Rel Health* 36:221-229 Fall 1997

Laziness
Who's calling? [acedia and vocation; Faith Matters]. Mairs, Nancy. *Chr Cent* 114:1167 D 10 1997

Le Guin, Ursula K
Ursula LeGuin: Taking exception to expectations [il]. Slaughter, Jane. *Witness* 81:20-21 Ap 1998

Le Moyne, Pierre, 1602-1671
D'or et de pierres précieuses: Les paradis artificiels de la contre-réforme en France. Course, Didier. *Foi Vie* 97:39-51 Ap 1998

Leadership
Chaplain Leadership as the Art of Persuasion. Baker, Paul A. *Army Chap* : 44-51 Wint 1998
Chief of Chaplains' Writing Competition "Army Leadership" [essay winners]. Shea, Donald W, ed. *Army Chap* :65-71 Wint 1998*
Leadership Focus: The Importance of Vision [military chaplaincy]. Pejakovich, George. *Army Chap* :3-6 Wint 1998
Leadership for the 21st Century: Empowerment, Environment and the Golden Rule [repr fr *Military Reveiew* Ja-F 1996]. Reimer, Dennis J. *Army Chap* :7-11 Wint 1998
Leading change [Australian politics]. Little, Graham. *St Mark R* no 171:12-15 Spr 1997
The Moral Issue [il]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:7-8 Mr-Ap 1998
The Moral Weight of Leadership [in US presidents]. Graham, Billy. *New York Times* 147:31 Mr 17 1998
Operation Courage: How to lead when the going gets tough [interview by Edward K Rowell; photos]. Schwarzkopf, H Norman. *Leadership* 18:112-115 Fall 1997

Women's History Month: A Fine and Long Tradition of Community Leadership [speech to Chaplain School, 1998]. Diefendorf, Karen J. *Army Chap* : 58-60 Wint 1998

Leadership, Religious
C Thomas Asplund: Quiet Pilgrim [poet and Mormon leader]. Asplund-Campbell, Marni. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:57-67 Fall 1997
The Priesthood: Men's Last, Best Hope [photo]. Peterson, Boyd. *Sunstone* 21:10-15 Mr 1998
The Theology of Joshua. Butler, Trent C. *Rv Ex* 95:203-225 Spr 1998

Leadership, Religious—Baha'i
The Guardianship: An Overview. Marks, Geoffry W. *World Order* 29:25-31 Fall 1997

Leadership, Religious—Buddhism
Korean Buddhist monks clash again [photo]. *Chr Cent* 115:1209 D 16 1998
Words for the West: on Nihilism, Spiritual Surrender, and the Importance of Lineage and the Guru. Thinley Norbu, Rinpoche. *Tricycle* 8:40-49 Fall 1998

Leadership, Religious—Christianity
see also Church officers; Priesthood
Being Led by the Spirit [Num 9:15-23; 10:11-12; Jn 14:1-7; sermon preached at the installation of Dennis L Williams as Regional Minister Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), Arizona, F 21 1998]. Hamm, Richard L. *Impact (Claremont)* no 39:22-28 1997
The bishop as leader and teacher [paper presented at Anglican conf, Dallas, Tex, S 20-24 1997]. Gitari, David. *Transformation* 15:12-15 Ap-Je 1998
The call to downward mobility [Mk 10:35-45; meditation]. Carder, Kenneth L, Bp. *Chr Cent* 114:869 O 8 1997
Choosing the Better Part [women in Luke-Acts; paper presented to the Chicago Soc of Biblical Research, St Xavier Univ, O 19 1996; reply, T K Seim, pp 32-42]. Reid, Barbara E. *Bib Res* 42:23-31 1997
Creating a Culture of Mission in the Church. Breuninger, Christian B. *Cov Q* 56:15-22 My 1998
The Eldership. Gillespie, Joel S, ed. *Faith Pract* 3:2-64 Spr 1997*
Focused ... on the Changing Church: This new type of church is "an attempt to answer the heartfelt cry of the disparaged post-modern generation" [photos]. Soto, Ivannia. *Chr Soc Action* 11:9-11 Ap 1998
Follow Me [Matt 4:19; sermon]. Currie, Thomas W, III. *J Preachers* 20 no 4: 44-47 1997
Leadership as pain-bearing. Corwin, Gary R. *Ev Miss Q* 34:16-17 Ja 1998
Leadership development movement spreading [interview by Steve Hoke]. Clinton, Bobby. *Ev Miss Q* 34:80-81 Ja 1998
Leadership Patterns and the Development of Ideology in Early Christianity [presented at the meeting of the British Sociological Assn Sociology of Religion Study Group, London, Ap 1996; bibliog]. Horrell, David. *Soc Rel* 58:323-341 Wint 1997
Leading Through Preaching: An Interview with John Maxwell [Michael Duduit; por]. Maxwell, John. *Preaching* 13:14-18 Ja-F 1998
The Least in the Community of Jesus as Examples for Leadership Today. Groves, Philip. *Anvil* 15 no 1:13-21 1998
A Look at Church Leadership in Africa [bibliog]. Kohls, Paul. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 2:107-126 1998
Pastoral Leadership Today. Smith, Martin L. *Sewanee Th R* 41:335-346 Michaelmas 1998
Paying attention to youth culture [*Youth Leadership: A Guide to Understanding Leadership Development in Adolescents*, by J Long; *Cold New World: Growing Up in a Harder Country*, by W Finnegan; *Virtual Faith: The Irreverent Spiritual Quest of Generation X*, by T Beaudoin; review essay]. Foster, Charles R. *Chr Cent* 115:1185-1187 D 9 1998
Preparing a New Generation of Christian Leaders [photo]. Hartley, Hal. *Chr Soc Action* 11:36 Ap 1998
The Price of Pastoral Leadership: It's worth paying these five hidden costs. Nathan, Rich. *Leadership* 18:105-107 Sum 1997
Priviledge and Responsibility: A Mother's Request [on Christian leadership; bibliog]. Bamidele, M O. *ETSI J* 2:43-51 My-Je 1996
Provenness. Kaak, Paul. *Ev Miss Q* 34:164-168 Ap 1998
Resolving conflict when no one's in charge [il]. Bell, Carol. *Witness* 81:28-30 My 1998
Shepherding the Sunday School [bibliog]. Zarling, Mark. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:163-177 Sum 1998
Social Analysis of the New Testament and Hispanic Theology: A Case Study. Agosto, Efraín. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:6-29 My 1998
Strength in Weakness [2 Cor 11:23b-33; reply to S B Andrews, 41:263-276 Ap 1995]. Lambrecht, Jan. *N T St* 43:285-290 Ap 1997
"That the Struggle Be without Cheating": The Dialogical Person as Biblical Leader [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17=19 1997]. Weborg, John. *Ex Auditu* 13:129-144 1997
Die toerustingstaak van die Gereformeerde predikant: 'n praktiese bedieningsmodel [Eng abst, p 19; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1:19-35 1998
When Is a Broken Person Ready to Lead? 5 questions determine whether the hurting are ready for responsibility. Brown, Daniel, and Moeller, Robert L. *Leadership* 18:41-43 Spr 1997
Women's Leadership in the Church. Bridges, Linda McKinnish. *Rv Ex* 95: 327-423 Sum 1998*

Leadership (Periodical)
A Look at Leadership. Goertzen, Gaylord L. *Direction* 26:89-92 Spr 1997

Leah (Biblical character)
The Eyes Have It: Theological Reflections on Human Beauty [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997; reply, L J Hoppe, pp 73-75]. Hubbard, Robert L, Jr. *Ex Auditu* 13:57-72 1997

Leahy, D G
Exposed Being [*Foundation: Matter the Body Itself*, by D G Leahy, 1996; review article]. Oakes, Edward T. *J Rel* 78:246-256 Ap 1998

Lear, Jonathan
The Rebirth of Tragedy [contemporary ethicists on "ancient moral philosophy"; literature review]. Mathewes, Charles T. *Angl Th R* 79:253-261 Spr 1997

Learning, Psychology of
Zen Master Dōgen Meets a Thirteenth-Century Postmodernist. Muck, Terry C. *J Ec St* 35:33-40 Wint 1998

Learning and scholarship
see also Christian learning and scholarship
Ancient Synagogues: The Continuing Dialectic between Two Major Views [bibliog]. McKay, Heather A. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:103-142 1998
Antiquity and Christianity [presidential address, Ann Meeting SBL, San Francisco, Calif, N 1997]. Betz, Hans Dieter. *J B L* 117:3-22 Spr 1998
Arabic and the West. Obeidat, Marwan M. *Muslim W* 88:185-196 Ap 1998
Class Wars and Culture Wars in the University Today: Why We Can't Defend Ourselves [repr fr *Academe*, 83 no 4 Jl-Ag 1997, pp 22-26]. Bellah, Robert N. *C S S R Bul* 27:2-4 F 1998
In Memoriam: Hans Blumenberg (1920-1996), An Unended Quest. Palti, Elías José. *J Hist Ideas* 58:503-524 Jl 1997
Max Weber and Lowell Bennion: Towards an Understanding of Hierarchy and Authority. DiPadova, Laurie Newman. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:1-24 Fall 1997
Methodological challenges of Old Testament scholarship in the African context. Ntreh, Benjamin Abotchie. *NAOTS* no 5:2-4 1998
Nietzsche's Reading and Private Library, 1885-1889 [appendices, tables]. Brobjer, Thomas H. *J Hist Ideas* 58:663-693 O 1997
The Perspectives of "Undersiders" and "Topsiders" on African Religions: Notes on methodological approaches [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Kgatla, S T. *Missionalia* 25:633-646 D 1997
"What's Right with the Jesus Seminar?". Caulley, Thomas Scott. *Restoration Q* 40 no 4:238,240-252 1998

Learning and scholarship—History
Inventing the Eteocypriots: Imperialist Archaeology and the Manipulation of Ethnic Identity [replies, Y Hamilakis, pp 107-111, N A Silberman, pp 113-116, P van Dommelen, pp 117-121, P S Cassia, pp 123-124; rejoinder; bibliog, figs, maps]. Given, Michael. *J Mediterranean Archaeology* 11:3-29 Je 1998
Jewish Scholarship and Identity in Nineteenth-Century France. Berkovitz, Jay. *Mod Jud* 18:1-33 F 1998

Learning and scholarship, Christian *see* Christian learning and scholarship

Learning and scholarship, Islamic *see* Islamic learning and scholarship

Learning and scholarship, Jewish *see* Jewish learning and scholarship

Learning and scholarship, Medieval
King Alfred versus Beowulf: The Re-Education of the Anglo-Saxon Aristocracy [fig]. Booth, Paul Anthony. *Bul J Rylands* 79:41-66 Aut 1997
[Roger Bacon and Aristotelianism]. Hackett, Jeremiah, ed. *Vivarium* 35:129-320 S 1997*
A Thirteenth-Century User of Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts [appendix]. Collier, Wendy E J. *Bul J Rylands* 79:149-165 Aut 1997

Lebanon—Antiquities
Trends in the Local Pottery Development of the Late Iron Age and Persian Period in Syria and Lebanon, ca 700 to 300 BC [bibliog, figs, graphs, maps, tables]. Lehmann, Gunnar. *A S O R Bul* no 311:7-37 Ag 1998

Lebanon—Civil War, 1975-
They Could Go Home Again: In Lebanon, uprooted Christians are resettling their villages and forgiving their neighbors [photos]. Henry, Kathleen Cooper. *Chr T* 41:40-41 D 8 1997

Lebanon—Religion
Contractual Prayer of Christians and Muslims in Lebanon [bibliog]. Nabti, Patricia Mihaly. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:65-82 Mr 1998
Globalisation de religions particulières et particularisation de religions globales [reply to P Beyer, pp 67-79 and K Dobbelaere, pp 81-98]. Sicking, Thom. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:99-105 1998

LeBor, Adam
Understanding Islam in the West: Can Professional Journalism Help More than Overconfident Academia? [*Allah in the West: Islamic Movements in America and Europe*, by G Kepel, 1997; *A Heart Turned East: Among the Muslims of Europe and America*, by A LeBor, 1997; review essay]. Ezzat, Heba Raouf. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:75-82 Sum 1998

Lectionaries
The gospels in the *temporale* of the *Missale Romanum* [appendix, tables]. Kirkland, Alastair. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:76-89 1994
Introducing the Luke Cycle: Advent Preaching for Year C [sermon excerpts; table]. Lowry, James S. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:3-11 1997
Kindle an Imaginative Spark with these Sermon Briefs [lectionary aides fr 1st Sunday in Lent to 3d Sunday of Easter (Year C)]. Johnson, Mark A; Steed, Janna Tull; Strayhorn, Billy D; Noren, Carol M. *Preaching* 13:50-58,60-61 Ja-F 1998
Praying the Text [*lectio divina* in preparation for preaching]. Taylor, Catherine E. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:9-13 1997

Lectures and lecturing
Susanne K Langer's Notes on Whitehead's Course on Philosophy of Nature [figs]. Langer, Susanne K, and Lachmann, Rolf, ed. *Proc St* 26:126-150 Spr-Sum 1997

Lee, Edward, Abp, 1482?-1544
Erasmus and the Problem of the Johannine Comma [1 Jn 5:7]. Levine, Joseph M. *J Hist Ideas* 58:573-596 O 1997

Lee, Hermione
The Stain on Vanessa Stephen's Dress [*Virginia Woolf*, by H Lee, 1997; review essay]. Powers, Elizabeth. *Commentary* 104:43-48 N 1997

Lee, Michelle V
Philippians as a Macro-Chiasm and Its Exegetical Significance [reply to A B Luter and M V Lee, 41:89-101 Ja 1995; indexed in RIO 27; tables]. Porter, Stanley E, and Reed, Jeffrey T. *N T St* 44:213-231 Ap 1998

Lee, Rhoda, d 1899
Rhoda Lee Revisited [map, photo, pors]. Johns, Helen H. *Breth in Christ* 20:185-208 D 1997

Lee, Witness, 1905-1997
Lee, Witness, 1905-1997 [obit, photo, por]. Passantino, Robert, and Passantino, Gretchen. *Chr Res J* 20:6-7,47-48 Jl-S 1998
Lee, Witness, d 1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:55 Ag 11 1997

Left and right (Political science) *see* Right and left (Political science)

Legalism in religion
Is This the Gospel? An Evaluation of the Legalism Present in Churches in a Tegucigalpa Barrio [bibliog]. Baker, Mark D. *Missiology* 25:405-418 O 1997

Legends, Jewish
Enoch's Shoes. Steinberg, Theodore. *Jew Bible Q* 26:268-270 O-D 1998
Nimrod Found? Pinker, Aron. *Jew Bible Q* 26:237-245 O-D 1998

Lehrman, Karen
Daughters of the (Sexual) Revolution [feminists writing about sexual behavior of young women; review essay]. Shalit, Wendy. *Commentary* 104:42-45 D 1997*

Leibniz, Gottfried
Leibniz and the Two Clocks ["critique of occasionalism"]. Scott, David. *J Hist Ideas* 58:445-463 Jl 1997
The Sources of Memory ["What does it mean to remember?"]. Barash, Jeffrey Andrew. *J Hist Ideas* 58:707-717 O 1997

Leisure
Theology and the Market Ethos: Toward an Ecclesial Understanding of Work and Leisure. Haddorf, David W. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:83-105 1996

Leith, John H
A Crisis in Theological Education? [*Crisis in the Church: The Plight of Theological Education*, by J H Leith, 1997; editorial]. Wright, David F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16:1-4 Spr 1998

Leitz, Ernst
Ernst Leitz of Wetzlar and the Jews [camera manufacturer protected Jews]. Smith, Frank Dabba. *J Prog Judaism* no 10:5-14 My 1998

Lekganyane, Barnabas, Bp
Involvement of the Zion Christian Church in community development [South Africa; bibliog]. Moripe, S. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:125-132 1997

Lemba (African cult)
African "Jews" for Jesus: A preliminary investigation into the Semitic origins and missionary initiatives of some Lemba communities in southern Africa [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Le Roux, Magdel. *Missionalia* 25:493-510 D 1997

Lemche, Niels Peter
Minimalism and Biblical History. Reid, Garnett H. *Bib Sac* 155:394-410 O-D 1998
When the End Is the Beginning? Or When the Biblical Past Is the Political Present: Some Thoughts on Ancient Israel, "Post-Exilic Judaism," and the Politics of Biblical Scholarship. Pasto, James. *SJOT* 12 no 2:157-202 1998

Leminen, Erkki, 1922-1992
Evangelism, Community and Local Culture. Pörsti, Juhani. *Int R Miss* 87: 417-422 Jl 1998

Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich, 1870-1924
Archbishop Randall Davidson, Russian Famine Relief, and the Fate of the Orthodox Clergy, 1917-1923. Edmondson, Charles M, and Levis, R Barry. *J Ch St* 40:619-637 Sum 1998

Lent
Confessing Jesus as Lord: Selected Epistles (Epiphany to Palm Sunday). Fredrickson, David E. *Word World* 18:88-93 Wint 1998
Culmination of the Great Fast: A Theological Synthesis of the Liturgical Celebrations of Monday to Thursday of the Holy Week in the East Syriac Liturgy. Kochupaliyathil, Grace. *Chr Orient* 19:105-128 S 1998
Ecumenical Lent Courses in Britain [paper prepared for the 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 1997]. Davey, Colin. *One in Christ* 34 no 1: 74-80 1998
He Is Risen! [lectionary reflections, Mr 1-Ap 26 1998]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:46-49 Mr-Ap 1998
History, Remembrance, and God's Future: Reinvigorating the Hebrew Bible Lections for Lent [F 25-Mr 29 1998]. Wright, Rebecca Abts. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:407-427 Wint 1997
Images of Lent in Contemporary North American Culture. Dietrich, Richard S. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:9-14 1998
Kindle an Imaginative Spark with these Sermon Briefs [lectionary aides fr 1st Sunday in Lent to 3d Sunday of Easter (Year C)]. Johnson, Mark A; Steed, Janna Tull; Strayhorn, Billy D; Noren, Carol M. *Preaching* 13:50-58,60-61 Ja-F 1998
Lent Is for Grown-ups [Lenten meditation]. Sterne, Martha P. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:20-23 1998
The Rules of the Typicon Concerning Fasting During Great Lent. Erastov, Andrew. *Orth Life* 43:14-17 Ja-F 1993
Sermon Briefs Offer Homiletical Insights [2d Sunday of Christmas to 2d Sunday of Lent]. Johnson, Mark A; Sayles, Guy; Bugg, Charles B; Watts, Craig M. *Preaching* 14:51-57 N-D 1998
Settling for less [Lk 4:1-13; meditation]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *Chr Cent* 115:169 F 18 1998
Sights and Sounds of Lent: Children's meditations for the season [photos]. Haan, Bernard J, Jr, and Mead, Arden W. *Ref Worship* no 46:18-20 D 1997
Songs for the Season [hymns for Lent and Easter; music]. Brink, Emily R, and Polman, Bert. *Ref Worship* no 46:38-42 D 1997

Lentz, Robert
Robert Lentz [icon painter; ils, por]. *Chr Arts* 5:58-59 Spr 1998

Leo, Eva, 1901-1998
Leo, Eva, 1901-1998 [obit]. *Chr Arts* 5:4 Sum 1998

Leo, Paul, 1893-1958
German "Non-Aryan" Clergymen and the Anguish of Exile After 1933 [appendix]. Webster, Ronald D E. *J Rel Hist* 22:83-103 F 1998

Leo XIII, Pope
The Biblical Pneumatologies of Leo XIII and John Paul II Compared [appendix]. Ginter, Mark E. *Josephinum J Th* ns 51:59-75 Wint-Spr 1998

Leonard, Bill J
Calvinism Resurging Among SBC's Young Elites [photo, pors]. Hinson, Keith. *Chr T* 41:86-87 O 6 1997

Leopold, Nathan Freudenthal, 1904?-1971
Murder & the Modern Conscience: A Case Study of Two Murders, The Trials, and the Question of Moral Responsibility [photo]. Hitchcock, James. *Touchstone (US)* 10:22-25 Sum 1997

LePicart, Francois, 1504-1556
The Good Shepherd: François LePicart (1504-1556) and Preaching Reform from Within [Paris; rev fr 16th Cent Studies Conf, Saint Louis, O 1996]. Taylor, Larissa. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:793-810 1997

Leprosy
Corpse and Leper [paper presented to the Colloquium on Early Rabbinic Judaism, Yarnton Manor, Oxford, S 22-26 1997]. Maccoby, Hyam. *J Jew St* 49:280-285 Aut 1998
Leprosy, Lust and Lice: Health and Hygiene in Byzantine Palestine [bibliog, fig, photos]. Dauphin, Claudine. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:55-80 1996-1997

Lerner, Michael
Abusing Abraham: Traditions, Religious Histories, and Modern Misinterpretations. Levenson, Jon D. *Judaism* 47:259-277 Sum 1998

Lesbianism
Coming Out as a White/Becoming White: Racial Identity Development as a Spiritual Journey. Foulke, Mary L. *Th Sexuality* no 5:22-36 S 1996
Dietrich Bonhoeffer, "Patron-Saint" of Lesbian Theology? An Improbable Trajectory in Religious Ethics [rev fr paper presented at the ann Conf of the Dietrich Bonhoeffer Int Inst for Bioethical Studies, Ap 8 1995]. Dutney, Andrew. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 30:61-69 My 1998
Homophobia in the Profession of Pastoral Counseling. Gelo, Florence. *J Past Care* 51:437-446 Wint 1997
Queer to be Religious: Lesbian Adventures beyond the Christian/Post-Christian Dichotomy. Webster, Alison R. *Th Sexuality* no 8:27-39 Mr 1998
When Boundaries Betray Us [by C Heyward, 1993; review article; reply, P Lunn, pp 112-117]. Hunt, Mary E. *Th Sexuality* no 2:105-111 Mr 1995

Lesbians
Lesbian Innovators Reshape the Academy [in a feminist direction]. Hunt, Mary E. *Th Sexuality* no 3:98-103 S 1995
University threatens to arrest gay alumni. *Chr Cent* 115:1083 N 18-25 1998

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, 1729-1781
Freedom and Pragmatism: Aspects of Religious Toleration in Eighteenth-century Germany. Robertson, Ritchie. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:69-80 Jl 1998

Letter writing, Greek
Philippians and the Culture of Friendship [reply, D G Luck, pp 85-89; bibliog]. Reumann, John H P. *Trinity Sem R* 19:69-83 Fall-Wint 1997
The Strategy of a First-Century Appeals Letter: A Discourse Reading of Paul's Epistle to Philemon [appendix, bibliogchart, table]. Russell, David M. *JOTT* 11:1-25 1998

Letters, Papal
Documents from the Holy See Concerning the Syro-Malabar Liturgy [correspondence]. John Paul II, Pope; Silvestrini, Achille, Cardinal; Marusyn, Miroslav S, Abp. *Chr Orient* 19:73-80 Je 1998
Some Observations on the salient points of the letter of [the] Pope to the bishops of the Syro-Malabar Church. Kudiyiruppil, John. *Chr Orient* 19: 81-83 Je 1998
Tertio Millennio Adveniente: Jesus Christ Yesterday, Today, and Forever [Heb 13:8; reflections on Christ as person of Trinity, responding to Pope John Paul II's 1994 apostolic letter; editorial introd, p 217]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 24:219-325 Sum 1997*

Levashov, Paul, 1873-1937?
The Life of New Martyr Archpriest Fr Paul Levashov of Gomel. Laishuk, Elena, comp. *Orth Life* 42:24-26 Ja-F 1992

Levellers
The Earth as a Common Treasury: The Diggers and the Land Question. Bradstock, Andrew. *Ecotheology* no 1:35-41 Jl 1996

Levenberg, Schneier Zalman, 1907-1997
Levenberg, Schneier Zalman, 1907-1997 [obit]. Shindler, Colin. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:83-84 Sum 1997

Levertov, Denise, 1923-1997
Levertov, Denise, 1923-1997 [obit]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 81:6 Mr 1998
"Of Love's Risen Body": The poetry of Denise Levertov, 1923-1997 [pors]. Berger, Rose Marie. *Sojourners* 27:50-51,53-54 Mr-Ap 1998

Levinas, Emmanuel
Critique Tradition, and the Religious Imagination: An Essay on Levinas' Talmudic Readings. Meskin, Jacob. *Judaism* 47:90-106 Wint 1998
Das etwas andere Subjekt: Der blinde Fleck der Postmoderne [Eng abst, p 163]. Müller, Klaus W. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 2:137-163 1998
Israel under the Mountain: Emmanuel Levinas on Freedom and Constraint in the Revelation of the Torah. Kaplan, Lawrence. *Mod Jud* 18:35-46 F 1998
The Jewish Transformation of Modern Thought: Lévinas and Philosophy after the Holocaust. Meskin, Jacob. *Cross Currents* 47:505-517 Wint 1997-1998
"The Light of God's Law": Violence and Metaphysics in the '50s Widescreen Biblical Epic [photos]. Sheen, Erica. *Bib Interp* 6:292-312 S 1998
Messianisme et temporalité eschatologique dans la philosophie d'Emmanuel Lévinas [Eng abst, p 111]. Vanni, Michel. *R Th Ph* 130 no 1:37-50 1998
Questioning the Sacred: Heidegger and Levinas on the Locus of Divinity. Sikka, Sonia. *Mod Th* 14:299-323 Jl 1998
Tikkun After the Holocaust. Patterson, David. *Bridges* 4:269-286 Fall-Wint 1997

Levine, Michael P
Interactionism and the Non-Obviousness of Scientific Theories: A Response to Michael P Levine [pp 30-60; rejoinder M Levine, p 78; bibliog]. McCauley, Robert N, and Lawson, E Thomas. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:61-77 1998

Levitation
Observations of Joe A Nuzum's Performances. Imich, Alexander, and Ritch, Robert. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:91-93 Ap 1998
We Are All Wrong; Mme Blavatsky on Fakirs; We Reply to Mme Blavatsky [editorial correspondence in the New York *Sun*, Mr 28-Ap 5 1877]. Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna, 1831-1891, and Santucci, James A, ed. *Theosophical H* 6:275-284 O 1997

Levites
And He Shall Purify: An Exposition of Malachi Chapters Two and Three [paper presented, Genral Synod of the Church of England, York, Jl 1995]. Taylor, John B. *Anvil* 15 no 1:6-12 1998
La inclusion social en el programa del tercer Isaias: Exégesis de Isaías 56:1-8 y 66:18-24. Croatto, J Severino. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 2:91-110 1998
Law and Family in the Book of Numbers: The Levites and the *Tidennūtu* Documents from Nuzi. Taggar-Cohen, Ada. *Vet Test* 48:74-94 Ja 1998
1 Chronicles 9,26-33: Its Position in Chapter 9. Dirksen, Piet B. *Biblica* 79 no 1:91-96 1998

Levitsky, Theodosius, 1791-1845
The Life of Father Theodosius Levitsky [repr fr *Pious Strugglers of the 18th and 19th Centuries*, vol 2; por]. Sommer, Andrei, tr. *Orth Life* 42:23-32 Mr-Ap 1992

Lewery, Osmund
Elegies in the Resurrection [meditation on 3 deaths; appendices, pp 293-298]. Lytle, Guy F. *Sewanee Th R* 40:279-293 Pentecost 1997

Lewinsky, Monica
"Sexgate," the Sisterhood, and Mr Bumble. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 105:23-36 Je 1998

Lewis, Clive Staples, 1898-1963
C S Lewis, Reluctant Churchman [por]. Martindale, Wayne. *Touchstone (US)* 10:14-16 Fall 1997
Classic and contemporary excerpts [fr C S Lewis]. *Chr T* 42:82 N 16 1998
The Last Battle: C S Lewis and Mormonism. Stephenson, Evan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:43-69 Wint 1997
The Life and Work of C S Lewis: Wormwood and Wardrobes. Moody, Dwight A. *Preaching* 14:42-45 N-D 1998
The "More" of Heaven and the Literary Art of C S Lewis [photo]. Mitchell, Christopher W. *Chr Arts* 5:40-44 Sum 1998
Owen Barfield: Man and Meaning [review of documentary film]. Nelson, Dale J. *Touchstone (US)* 11:36-38 My-Je 1998
The Theology of Fantasy in Lewis and Tolkien [adapted fr papers presented at the Univ of Turku, Finland, My 1992, and Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill, S 1994]. Duriez, Colin. *Themelios* 23:35-51 F 1998
To See Truly *Through* a Glass Darkly: C S Lewis, George Orwell, & the Corruption of Language [prepr fr *The Pilgrim's Guide: C S Lewis and the Art of Witness*, ed by D Mills]. Mills, David. *Touchstone (US)* 11:36-43 Jl-Ag 1998

Lewis, Delmas
Middle knowledge, fatalism and comparative similarity of worlds [bibliog]. Gaskin, Richard. *Rel St* 34:189-203 Je 1998

Lewis, John
Children who made a revolution [*The Children*, by D Halberstam; *Walking with the Wind*, by J Lewis with M D'Orso; review article]. Herbers, John. *Chr Cent* 115:689-691 Jl 15-22 1998

Lewis, Oscar
Oscar Lewis, Anthony Wallace, and the Semen Religionis. Monsma, Timothy M. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:87-93 Spr 1985

Lewontin, Richard C
The Unraveling of Scientific Materialism [in debates about evolution]. Johnson, Phillip E. *First Things* no 77:22-25 N 1997

Liability (Law)
Baptist Megachurch Faces Sex Suit [Hammond, Ind; photo]. Elder, Lee. *Chr T* 41:63 D 8 1997
Punishing Mothers [women's rights, child protection, multiple births and addicted babies]. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:31-33 Ja-F 1998

Libby, Frederick Joseph
Public Opinion for Peace: Tactics of Peace Activists at the Washington Conference on Naval Armament (1921-1922). Earle, Neil. *J Ch St* 40:149-169 Wint 1998

Liberalism
Can Liberalism and Religion Coexist? Jacobitti, Suzanne Duvall, and Jacobitti, Edmund E. *Person Forum* 11:67-93 Fall 1995
Civic Education and Liberal Legitimacy. Bighouse, Harry. *Ethics* 108:719-745 Jl 1998
Civic Pedagogies and Liberal-Democratic Curricula. Coleman, Joe. *Ethics* 108:746-761 Jl 1998
Conflicting Worlds of Welfare Reform [misguided liberal-conservative debate; opinion]. Mead, Lawrence M. *First Things* no 75:15-17 Ag-S 1997
Considérations sur l'esprit de commerce et le marché libre chez Montesquieu et Adam Smith [Eng abst, p 352; paper presented at Cercle universitaire d'étude du 18e siècle, Neuchâtel, Ja 17 1996]. Brühlmeier, Daniel. *R Th Ph* 130 no 3:301-314 1998
Covenant or Contract? Marriage as Theology [bibliog]. Levitt, Laura S. *Cross Currents* 48:169-184 Sum 1998
An Ethical Evaluation of Neo-Liberalism: "International Solidarity and Social Ethics" symposium, Helsinki, Nov 12 1997. Vikström, John. *Ministerial Formation* no 82:14-20 Jl 1998
In and Out at the "New Republic" [M Peretz and his editors]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 104:54-57 N 1997
Liberal Politics and American Jewish Identity. Shapiro, Edward S. *Judaism* 47:425-436 Fall 1998
Liberal Toleration in Rawls's Law of Peoples. Tan, Kok-Chor. *Ethics* 108: 276-295 Ja 1998
Mai 68. Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 47:123-124 Ap 1998
Natural Law and Perfect Community: Contributions of Christian Platonism to Political Theory. O'Donovan, Joan Lockwood. *Mod Th* 14:19-42 Ja 1998
Plausible Missionaries. Tarsitano, Louis. *Touchstone (US)* 11:16-23 Ja-F 1998
Politique et religion chez Benjamin Constant [Eng abst, p 352]. Campagna, Norbert. *R Th Ph* 130 no 3:285-300 1998
Process Thought and the Liberalism-Communitarianism Debate: A Comparison with Rawls [bibliog]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Proc St* 26:15-32 Spr-Sum 1997
Reaping the whirlwind: From liberal dream to postliberal nightmare. Carrell, Brian. *Stimulus* 6:31-35 F 1998
Reasonable Laws & Respect for Life. Johnson, Phillip E. *Touchstone (US)* 10:12-14 Spr 1997
Religion within the Limits of Liberalism Alone? [religious argumentation in liberal democracy]. Neal, Patrick. *J Ch St* 39:697-722 Aut 1997
Religion, Science and the Environment: A Synthetic View [talk given at ecological symposium "Religion, Science and the Environment: The Black Sea in Crisis", S 20-28 1997]. Mouzelis, Nicos P. *Sourozh* no 70:21-27 N 1997
Schlesinger Speaks [interview by Jack Newfield; por]. Schlesinger, Arthur M, Jr. *Tikkun* 13:56-58 Jl-Ag 1998
Secular Fundamentalism, Religious Fundamentalism, and the Search for Truth in Contemporary America [rev fr informal remarks presented at the 7th Ann Symposium on Law, Religion and Ethics, Hamline Univ, O 13 1994]. Conkle, Daniel O. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:337-370 1995-1996
The Virtues of Liberalism. Kloppenberg, James T. *Religion & Values in Public Life Harvard Div Bul Suppl* 6:2-6 Sum 1998

Liberalism (Religion)
Cien años de propaganda católica: Las misiones parroquiales en la archidiócesis Hispalense (1848-1952) [Eng abst, p 275; tables]. Ruiz Sánchez, José Leonardo. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:275-326 1998
Le "cœur" et la "raison" chez le pasteur Adolphe Monod (1802-1856). Gambarotto, Laurent. *E T Rel* 73 no 1:61-76 1998
Development of the Liturgy of the Union Libérale Israélite. Siroka, Eric J. *J Prog Judaism* no 9:23-37 N 1997
The End of Covenient Stereotypes: How the *First Things* and Baxter Controversies Inaugurate Extraordinaty Politics. Moore, Scott H. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:17-47 Wint 1998
The Impossible Incarnation. Shakespeare, Steven. *Mod Believing* ns 39:9-15 Ap 1998
Moral Divisions within Countries between Orthodoxy and Progressivism: India and the United States [bibliog, tables]. Jensen, Lene Arnett. *J S S R* 37:90-107 Mr 1998
Music and Worship in the Liberal Church [repr fr 23 no 4 Wint 1968]. Shaw, Robert. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:332-341 1996-1997
Post Modernity. Pattison, George, ed. *Mod Believing* ns 39:5-55 O 1998*
Protestantisme et modernité [Eng abst, p 256]. Tétaz, Jean-Marc. *R Th Ph* 130 no 2:121-149 1998
Protestants et modernité laïque à la fin du XIX^{e} siècle: D'après le *Grand Larousse Universel* et la *Grand Encyclopédie* [Eng abst, p 685]. Fath, Sébastien. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:647-686 Jl-S 1998
Religion and the Rise of Liberalism: The First Disestablishment Campaign in Scotland, 1829-1843. Brown, Stewart J. *J Eccl H* 48:682-704 O 1997
So I Send You: A Study Guide to Mission by Roger Bowen: A Response to Melvin Tinker's Review [no 2:171-176]. Wright, Chris. *Chmn* 111 no 4:327-336 1997
Tares in the Wheat: Puritan Violence and Puritan Families in the Nineteenth-Century Liberal Imagination. Buchanan, Daniel P. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:205-236 Sum 1998
Theologie als Weltanschauungswissenschaft: Horst Stephan—ein liberaler Theologie der Zwischenkriegszeit [Eng abst, p 80]. Wolfes, Matthias. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:60-80 1998
Victorian Agnosticism and Liberal Theology: T H Huxley and Matthew Arnold. Woelfel, James W. *Am J Th Ph* 19:61-76 Ja 1998

Liberation theology
An American Indian Theological Response to Ecojustice [repr fr *Defending Mother Earth: Native American Perspectives on Environmental Justice*, ed by Jace Weaver, 1996]. Tinker, George E. *Ecotheology* no 3:85-109 Jl 1997
Biblical Themes of Liberation Theology [reply, S Cunningham, pp 39-42]. Okorie, A M. *ETSI J* 2:30-38 My-Je 1996
Chiapas: A Testimony of Resistance [bibliog]. Garfias-Toledo, Hector. *Curr Th Miss* 25:363-372 O 1998
A conceituação da teologia. Sturz, Richard J. *Vox Script* 8:35-49 Jl 1998
Dritte-Welt-Texte in westlichen Metropolen [bibliog]. Sugirtharajah, R S. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:105-118 1998
Espiritualidade e antropologia: Um diálogo com Leonardo Boff [bibliog]. Zwetsch, Roberto E. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:141-155 1998
Head Jesuit calls for new liberation theology [P H Kolvenbach]. *Chr Cent* 114:970 O 29 1997
Is Liberation Theology Finished? Alvarez, Carmelo E. *Encount* 59:197-208 Wint-Spr 1998
Issues of Power and Access in Popular Religion. Pecklers, Keith F. *Liturg Ministry* 7:136-140 Sum 1998
Justice and the Jubilee Year. Henderson, J Frank. *Liturg Ministry* 7:190-195 Fall 1998
Latin American Catholicism, *Comprometido* and Compromised. Benavides, Gustavo. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:529-544 1997
Latin American Liberation Theology and Black Theology Today. Abraham, K C, ed. *Voices* 19:5-219 D 1996*
Liberating the "Religious" Dimension: A Liberationist Approach to the Definition of Religion [paper fr AAR, Washington, DC, N 21 1993]. Min, Anselm Kyongsuk. *Per Rel St* 24:311-321 Fall 1997
Liberation for Communion in the Soteriology of Gustavo Gutiérrez. Murray, Joyce. *Th St* 59:51-59 Mr 1998
Liberation Theology and Beyond: The Contextual Ethics of Desmond Tutu [bibliog]. Hulley, Leonard D. *Angl Th R* 79:327-340 Sum 1997
"Men of Stone and Children of Struggle": Latin American Liberationists at the End of History. Bell, Daniel M, Jr. *Mod Th* 14:113-141 Ja 1998

Morris Ashcraft and the Ethics of Character and Community. Hewitt, T Furman. *Per Rel St* 25:193-207 Sum 1998
Naturaleza de la teología práctica [Eng abst, p 17]. Floristán, Casiano. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:5-17 N 1998
The Present-Future of EATWOT: A Mujerista Perspective [reply, J B Banawiratma]. Isasi-Díaz, Ada María. *Voices* 19:86-103 Je 1996
Pressing the Claims: Reflections on the Theological Basis of Human Rights. Falconer, Alan D. *Ref W* 48:50-62 Je 1998
Search for a New Just World Order: Challenges to Theology [final statement of the 4th EATWOT General Assembly]. *Ministerial Formation* no 81:27-36 Ap 1998
Search for Self-Identity and the Emerging Spirituality: A Dalit Theological Perspective. Nalunnakkal, George Mathew. *Bangalore Th F* 30:25-44 Mr-Je 1998
El significado de la muerte de Jesús según la Teología de la Liberación [Eng abst, p 43]. Alfaro, Gerardo. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 12:43-61 Ja-Je 1993
The Spirituality of Liberation Theology. Jafta, Lizo. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2: 39-58 1997
A Theological Theory of Communicative Actions [bibliog, table]. Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:176-194 1998
Theology in the Context of Globalization. Pobee, John S. *Ministerial Formation* no 79:18-26 O 1997
What Remains to Be Done in Liberation Theology [repr fr *LADOC* 27 My-Je 1997]. Chamberlain, Francisco. *SEDOS* 30:236-240 Ag-S 1998
When God is a Rich White Woman who does not Walk: The Hermeneutical Circle of Mariology and the Construction of Femininity in Latin America. Althaus-Reid, Marcella. *Th Sexuality* no 1:55-72 S 1994
Y B Mangunwijaya's Blueprint for a Diaspora Church in Indonesia [bibliog]. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Exchange* 27:17-36 Ja 1998

Liberian civil war, 1989-
New Leaders Emerging After Civil War [Liberia; photo]. Minchakpu, Obed. *Chr T* 42:87 F 9 1998

Libertarianism
Libertarians Abroad [Cato Inst on US foreign policy]. Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 104:50-52 D 1997
Should We Give Up on Government? Christians are flirting with libertarianism, but it is not a biblical option. Sider, Ronald J, and Clark, Fred. *Chr T* 42:53-54 Mr 2 1998

Liberty *see* Freedom

Liberty University (Lynchburg, Va)
$27 Million Payment Trims Debt [Liberty Univ settles with bondholders]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 41:61 D 8 1997
Liberty Names Interim President [J Borek; photo]. *Chr T* 41:94 S 1 1997

Librarians, Theological
see also Debusman, Paul

Libraries
Baptist Library Burglarized, Set Afire [Gaza Baptist Soc, Ag 10 1997; photo]. Baker, Barbara G. *Chr T* 41:100 O 12 1997
Installation Address May 6, 1998 [Lutheran Theolgical Semianry, Gettysburg]. VanDelinder, Bonnie. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:14-17 Sum 1998

Libraries, Private
El coleccionismo particular en el siglo XVII: Los cuadros y los libros del doctor Antonio de Riaño y viedma, cura de la iglesia parroquial de San Miguel, Madrid (1659) [Eng abst, p 175; bibliog, index, tables]. Dadson, Trevor J. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:175-222 1998
An English Bible and Other Books Belonging to Henry IV. Summerson, Henry. *Bul J Rylands* 79:109-115 Spr 1997
Richard Forster and the Crundale Parish Library. Pawley, Margaret. *Th* 101: 32-36 Ja-F 1998

Library finance
Bibliothecae Biblicae for Eastern Europe [project of SNTS and WGT; German version in *Z Neut W* 88 no 3:324-325 1997]. Luz, Ulrich. *Nov Test* 40:103-104 Ja 1998
Biblischen Bibliotheken in Osteuropa: Ein Projekt der "Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas" und der Fachgruppe Altes Testament der "Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft für Theologie". Luz, Ulrich. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:324-325 1997

Libya—History
The Dead Ostrich: Life and Trade in Ghadames (Libya) in the Nineteenth Century [appendix, bibliog]. Haarmann, Ulrich. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 1:9-94 1998

Lice
Leprosy, Lust and Lice: Health and Hygiene in Byzantine Palestine [bibliog, fig, photos]. Dauphin, Claudine. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:55-80 1996-1997

Lichtenberg, Georg C, 1742-1799
Lichtenberg und die Religion [*Lichtenberg und die Religion: Aspekte einer vielschichtigen Konstellation*, by A Beutel, 1996; review article]. Graubner, Hans. *Th Ru* 63 no 3:329-336 1998

Life
Biocentrism and the Concept of Life [adapted fr paper presented at Australasian Assoc of Philosophy Conf, Armidale, NSW, 1995]. Agar, Nicholas. *Ethics* 108:147-168 O 1997
IHR Leben is mehr wert! [sermon given at Kirche zu Zwillikon, Ap 6 1997]. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter. *Z Miss* 24 no 3:162-166 1998
Stories, Your Story and God's Story [revised fr talk given at Regent College Annual Retreat, S 1997]. Wilkinson, Loren. *Crux* 33:29-35 S 1997
Weltzeit und Lebenszeit: Nachruf. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *ZS* 47:254-255 Ag 1998

Life of Adam and Eve (Apocalypse of Moses)
Warum gab es kein Getreide im Paradies? Eine jüdische Ätiologie des Ackerbaus in Ev Phil 15. Dochhorn, Jan. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:125-133 1998

Life on other planets
Alone in the Universe [no evidence for "intelligent life"; opinion]. Kaiser, Christopher B. *Perspectives* 12:3-5 Ag-S 1997
Extraterrestrial Life and Extraterrestrial Intelligence. Kaiser, Christopher B. *Ref R* 51:77-91 Wint 1997-1998
Reconsidering the Theological and Ethical Implications of Extraterrestrial Life. Randolph, Richard O; Race, Margaret S; McKay, Christopher P. *CTNS Bul* 17:1-8 Sum 1997

Light and darkness (in religion, folklore)
see also Night (in religion, folklore)
God's Economy In Light [bibliog]. Kangas, Ron. *Affirmation Crit* 3:38-48 Ja 1998
Good Friday. Riegert, Eduard R. *Consensus* 24 no 2:103-106 1998
My Dark Side [Rom 11:33-36; communion sermon, Princeton Theological Seminary, Ja 27 1997]. Hess, Carol Lakey. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:200-207 1997
Shedding Light on God's Body in Rabbinic Midrashim: Reflections on the Theory of a Luminous Adam [reply to A Goshen-Gottstein, 87:171-195 Ap 1994]. Aaron, David H. *Harv Th R* 90:299-314 Jl 1997

Lilith
Lilith as a Focus of Judaism's Gender Construction [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Hellig, Jocelyn. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:35-49 Spr-Sum 1998
Meaningful Coincidences [personal reflection]. Nichols, Alison J. *J Past Care* 51:357-358 Fall 1997

Lilly Endowment
Fuller Integrates Theology, Technology [$200,000 grant fr Lilly Endowment, "distributed learning"]. Swanson, Scott A. *Chr T* 41:79 O 6 1997

Lima (Peru)
Padres e hijos frente a la pantalla: Un estudio de recepción televisiva en Lima [bibliog, tables]. Macassi Lavander, Sandro. *Allpanchis* no 51:109-126 1998

Limba (African people)
Limba "Deep Rural" Strategies [maps]. Fanthorpe, Richard. *J African Hist* 39 no 1:15-38 1998

Liminality
The Transformative Potential of Ephesians in a Situation of Transition [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Mouton, Elna. *Semeia* no 78:121-143 1997

Limitation *see* Finitude

Lincoln, Abraham
The Civil War: Presidents and Religion [J Davis, A Lincoln; il, photo, pors]. Bell, Marty G. *Bapt H Herit* 32:101-115 Jl-O 1997

Lincoln, C Eric
African-American Religious Thought and Revisioning Theological Methods. Young, Henry James. *J Rel* 78:257-265 Ap 1998*

Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts
Does Lincoln Center Still Matter? Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 105:57-59 F 1998

Lincolnshire (England)
Church, Place and Organization: The Development of the New Connexion General Baptists in Lincolnshire, 1770-1891. Ambler, R W. *Bapt Q* 37:238-248 Ja 1998

Lindbeck, George A
Agreeing on Where We Disagree: Lindbeck's Postliberalism and Pastoral Theology [paper presented at Study Conf of the Soc for Pastoral Theology, Atlanta, Ga, Je 1997]. Scalise, Charles J. *J Past Th* 8:43-51 Sum 1998

Lindsell, Harold, 1913-1998
Lindsell, Harold, 1913-1998 [obit; por]. Kucharsky, David E, and Johnson, Heather L. *Chr T* 42:67 Mr 2 1998

Lindsell, Harold, 1914-1998
Lindsell, Harold, 1914-1998 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 115:168 F 18 1998

Lingren, Torgny
Blickwechsel: Batseba und David in Romanen des 20. Jahrhunderts. Müllner, Ilse. *Bib Interp* 6:348-366 S 1998

Linguistics
Pragática lingüística: análisis de los lenguajes de la fe [paper presented at the Univ Deusto-Bilbao, Je 1997]. Vide Rodriguez, Vincente. *Est Eccles* 73: 243-253 Ap-Je 1998
The Trace of the Trinity: Christ and Difference in Saint Augustine's Theory of Language. Ferretter, Luke. *Lit Th* 12:256-267 S 1998

Linnemann, Eta
Eta Linneman: Friend or Foe of Scholarship. Yarbrough, Robert W. *Master's Sem J* 8:163-189 Fall 1997

Lion-Cachet, Frans
F N Lion-Cachet [festschrift volume]. Van Wyk, Amie, ed. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:307-451 1997*

Lions in art
The Mispe Yamim Bronzes [bibliog, figs, photos]. Frankel, Rafael, and Ventura, Raphael. *A S O R Bul* no 311:39-55 Ag 1998

Lipsius, Justus, 1547-1606
Primacy of Individual Conscience or Primacy of the State? The Clash between Dirck Volckertz[oon] Coornhert and Justus Lipsius. Voogt, Gerrit. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1231-1249 1997

Listening
Listening [meditation]. Mairs, Nancy. *Chr Cent* 115:345 Ap 1 1998
Sermon preparation for parishioners [to hear; Tricks of the Trade]. Coleman, Jim. *Chr Ministry* 28:6 N-D 1997
What is Authoritative for the "Post-modern" Listener? Riegert, Eduard R. *Curr Th Miss* 25:5-14 F 1998

Lists in literature
"Not Simply Lists": An Eddic Perspective on Short-Item Lists in Old English Poems. Jackson, Elizabeth. *Speculum* 73:338-371 Ap 1998

Lists in the Bible
Mark 10:29: Order in the List [reply to T E Schmidt, *N T St* 38:617-620 O 1992, indexed in RIO 24]. Gundry, Robert H. *C B Q* 59:465-475 Jl 1997

Lisu (Southeast Asian people)
Missiological Ramifications of the Social Impact of Christianity on the Lisu of China [bibliog, tables]. Yamamori, Tetsunao, and Chan, Kim-Kwong. *Missiology* 26:403-417 O 1998

Literacy
Christian Number and Its Implications [reply, R Stark, pp 259-267; graph]. Hopkins, Keith. *J Early Chr St* 6:185-226 Sum 1998
Israelite Literacy: Interpreting the Evidence [2 pts; appendix]. Young, Ian M. *Vet Test* 48:239-253 Ap 1998; 48:408-422 Jl 1998
Literacy, Textual Communities, and Josephus' *Jewish War*. Thatcher, Tom. *J St Jud* 29:123-142 My 1998
Pauline Hord, Prison Angel [teaching prisoners to read; por]. Hinson, Keith. *Chr T* 41:26-27 N 17 1997
The Reception of the New Testament in Swahili: Some criticisms and comments on its use among the Sukuma of Tanzania [bibliog]. Tanner, Ralph E S. *Missionalia* 26:245-259 Ag 1998

Literalism
Beyond the Literalist Constraint: Personal Reflections on Mormon Scripture and Religious Interpretation. Barber, Ian G. *Sunstone* 20:20-26 O 1997

Literature
Fiction into Film. Cornett, Sheryl. *Mars Hill R* no 11:144-147 Sum 1998

Literature—Aesthetics
Echoes and Reflections of Enigmatic Beauty in Ovid and Marie de France. Gertz, SunHee Kim. *Speculum* 73:372-396 Ap 1998
Sidney's Defense of Plato [bibliog]. Raiger, Michael. *Rel Lit* 30:21-57 Sum 1998

Literature—Themes
see also Apocalypse in films; Bible in film; Bible in literature; Catholic Church in literature; Catholics in literature; Clergy in literature; Conversion in literature; Devil in literature; Dreams in literature; Folly in literature; God in literature; Heaven in literature; Hell in literature; Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature; Indians of South America in literature; Israel in literature; Jesus Christ in literature; Jews in literature; Kings and rulers in literature; Law in literature; Lists in literature; Love in literature; Martyrdom in literature; Mennonites in literature; Missionaries in literature; Morals in literature; Mormons in literature; Mythology in literature; Politics in literature; Redemption in literature; Rivers in literature; Sex in literature; Slavery in literature; Stones in literature; Suffering in literature; Symbolism in literature; Time in literature; Violence in literature; Women in literature

Literature, Intertestamental
Apocalypses and Apocalypticism: The State of the Question [bibliog]. Murphy, Frederick J. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:147-179 1994
Intertestamental literature in Africa. Owan, Kris J N. *NAOTS* no 5:5-7 1998

Literature and Christianity
Beyond time, death and the cosmos [*Toward the End of Time*, by J Updike; review essay]. Yerkes, James. *Chr Cent* 114:1079,1081-1083 N 19-26 1997
The big questions: An interview [by W Dale Brown; rev fr *Of Fiction and Faith*, 1997]. Betts, Doris. *Chr Cent* 114:870-875 O 8 1997
The Body Knows as Much as the Soul: On the Human Reality of Being a Writer. Wiebe, Rudy. *Menn Q R* 71:189-200 Ap 1997
A "Christian Dispersion" in Don DeLillo's *The Names* [bibliog]. Valletta, Clement. *Chr Lit* 47:403-425 Sum 1998
A Conversation with Jon Hassler [interview by Ed Block]. Hassler, John. *Image* no 19:41-58 Spr 1998
The End of Literature: Reflections on Literature and Ethics [bibliog]. Walhout, Clarence. *Chr Lit* 47:459-476 Sum 1998
Faulkner, Calvinism, and Religion [pors]. Sykes, John. *J Pres H* 75:43-53 Spr 1997
The Figure of the Priest in the Writings of Jean Sulivan (1913-1980). Maher, Eamon. *Mod Believing* ns 39:23-29 Ap 1998
The Geography of the Imagination: A special section on Christian fiction. Wilson, John, ed. *Chr T* 41:17-30 S 1 1997*
George MacDonald and the Languages of Liberal Spirituality. Pridmore, John. *Mod Believing* ns 39:28-36 Ja 1998
Grace and Truth and Mormon Art. Young, Margaret Blair. *Sunstone* 20:52-58 D 1997
Kijken met een heroïsch en een monastiek oog Betrokkenheid en distantie bij het lezen van oude Ierse teksten [Eng abst, p 312]. Borsje, Jacqueline. *Ned T Tij* 52:265-282 O 1998
The Life and Work of C S Lewis: Wormwood and Wardrobes. Moody, Dwight A. *Preaching* 14:42-45 N-D 1998
Maria-Kannon of the Kakure [paper presented at the Inter-Reliigous Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Higgins, Jean. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:5-20 Spr-Sum 1998
Negative Theology. Zornado, Joseph, ed. *Chr Lit* 47:131-193,195-227 Wint 1998*
On Not Wanting to Be Hamlet. Hamilton, William. *Th Today* 54:77-80 Ap 1997
The Pilgrim Maggie: Natural Glory and Natural History in *The Mill on the Floss*. Lewis, Robert P. *Lit Th* 12:121-134 Je 1998
Polifonía étnico-cultural y la crisis de la cristiandad colonial [Eng abst, p 31]. Rivera-Pagán, Luis N. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:6-31 Ag 1998
Privacy, Community, and Society: Confession as a Cultural Indicator in *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight* [bibliog]. Low, Anthony. *Rel Lit* 30:1-20 Sum 1998
Sacramental Understanding: An Interview with Kathleen Norris [interview by Scott Sawyer]. Norris, Kathleen. *Mars Hill R* no 7:127-143 Wint-Spr 1997
Sentiments Abstractly Christian: Victor Hugo, *Les Misérables* and the Catholic Imagination. Hart, Addison H. *Touchstone (US)* 11:18-22 My-Je 1998
Television angst: Stages on a scriptwriter's way [*Therapy*, by D Lodge, 1995; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:859-860 O 8 1997
Telling a Community's Story: The Ephiphanies of Willa Cather's *Shadows on the Rock* [bibliog]. Funda, Evelyn I. *Rel Lit* 30:53-83 Spr 1998
Theology and the Poetics of Testimony [paper presented at the Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago, O 13 1997]. Chopp, Rebecca S. *Crit* 37:2-12 Wint 1998
Theology Is a Kind of Writing: The Emergence of Theopoetics. Holland, Scott. *Menn Q R* 71:227-241 Ap 1997; *Cross Currents* 47:317-331 Fall 1997
The Theology of Fantasy in Lewis and Tolkien [adapted fr papers presented at the Univ of Turku, Finland, My 1992, and Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill, S 1994]. Duriez, Colin. *Themelios* 23:35-51 F 1998
Totalitarianism & Personhood: A Reading of Margaret Atwood's *The Handmaid's Tale*. Atmajian, Rita Grace. *Crux* 33:16-27 D 1997
Writing fiction [in Christian context]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114:1188-1189,1191,1193-1197 D 17 1997*

Literature and religion
Christianity and Literature: Covertly Public, Overtly Private [paper presented to the Modern Language Assoc, Toronto, D 29 1997; bibliog]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Lit* 47:261-283 Spr 1998
Discerning God's Presence in History: Lessons from Auschwitz, Hiroshima, and Vietnam [Oreon E Scott Lectures, Texas Christian Univ, F 1996; litany, p 177]. Kinnamon, Michael K. *Lex Th Q* 32:135-175 Fall 1997
Kafka's spiritual dimension. Massiah, Greg. *Bahá'í St Rev* 6:25-34 1996
Melville in Manhattan ["a profoundly theological understanding of the nineteenth-century city"]. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 76:46-50 O 1997
Patrick White and the Purification of Atheism. Thomas, Emyr Vaughan. *Th* 101:36-41 Ja-F 1998
Popular and Literary Mormon Novels: Can Weyland and Whipple Dance Together in the House of Fiction? [por]. Bennion, John. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:159-182 1997-1998
Protestantismusdeutung und protestantisches Erbe in Thomas Manns Roman "Doktor Faustus" [Eng abst, p 428]. Albrecht, Christian. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:410-428 1998
Renegotiating Scylla and Charybdis: Reading and the Distance between New York and Utah [how Mormons read Mormon authors]. Bennion, John. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:37-55 Fall 1997
Some Fusions and Diffusions of Horizon in a Gadamerian Reading of *A Passage to India*. Giffin, Michael. *Lit Th* 12:170-186 Je 1998
Something akin to grace: The journey of Kenzaburo Oe [1994 Nobel laureate; review essay]. Swain, David L. *Chr Cent* 114:1226-1229, 1231 D 24-31 1997*
Theology and Poetry [Theology Reflects on the Arts, pt 8]. Wilson, Kenneth. *Epworth R* 24:50-60 O 1997
Truth and Fiction in the Present Age [paper presented at the Western Theological Conf, The Way of Truth in the Present Age, Prayer Book Soc, St John's (Shaughnessy) Church, Vancouver, F 1998]. Pell, Barbara. *Crux* 34:29-39 Je 1998
Ursula LeGuin: Taking exception to expectations [il]. Slaughter, Jane. *Witness* 81:20-21 Ap 1998

Literature and religion—Study
History of Religions and the Study of Religion and Literature: Grounds for Alliance [table]. Ziolkowski, Eric J. *Lit Th* 12:305-325 S 1998

Literature and society
Enlivening Models of Pastoral Care: Relating Theory to the Complex Life Experiences Depicted in Fiction [bibliog]. Doehring, Carrie. *Past Psych* 46: 19-33 S 1997
Toward a healthy community: An interview [por]. Berry, Wendell. *Chr Cent* 114:912-913,915-916 O 15 1997
"Transcendence Through Saturation": Thomas Pynchon's Televisual Style in *Vineland* [bibliog]. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Chr Lit* 47:331-351 Spr 1998

Lithuania
[Holocaust in Lithuania]. Breitman, Richard D, ed; Bankier, David, ed; Locke, Hubert G, ed. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:1-138 Spr 1998*

Lithuania—Nationalism
The Context of Mass Destruction: Agents and Prerequisites of the Holocaust in Lithuania [photo]. MacQueen, Michael. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:27-48 Spr 1998

Lithuanians
Lithuanian Pastoral [visiting remaining Jews and Jewish remains]. Jacobson, Dan. *Commentary* 104:34-39 O 1997

Little League baseball
see also Sports for children
Parents Object to Cardinal's Comments Over Playing Little League Games on Sundays [photo]. Christian, Nichole M. *New York Times* 147:20 My 18 1998

Liturgical adaptation
see also Indigenization of worship
Mihingare and karakia Māori: an Anglican perspective on Māri religious incantations [Maori prayers with Eng trans and commentary, pp 77-81]. Walters, Muru, Bp. *Stimulus* 6:76-81 My 1998

Liturgical drama
Die boodskapperberig in die *Christus patiens*: 'n Bronnestudie [Eng abst, p 126]. Swart, G J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:126-133 1994
Die Fusswaschung am Gründonnerstag—Evangelienspiel oder Nachfolgehandlung? [inaugural lecture, Catholic Theological Univ, Linz, Austria, My 2 1997]. Haunerland, Winfried. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 2:79-95 1998
Liturgical Theopoetic: The Acts of God in the Act of Liturgy. McCall, Richard D. *Worship* 71:399-414 S 1997
Mary Remembers: a children's Christmas drama. Christians, Carol. *Ref Worship* no 49:20-23 S 1998
Roll Call of Light Bearers: a candlelight service based on the Matthew 1 genealogy of Christ. Visker, Roger J. *Ref Worship* no 49:8-9 S 1998

Liturgical language
Ecumenical Liturgical Cooperation—Past, Present and Future [address given at Pontifical Liturgical Inst of Sant' Anselmo, Rome, O 30 1997]. Gray, Donald. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:232-243 1998
In the Beauty of Holiness [aesthetics and Catholic liturgical language]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 75:74-75 Ag-S 1997
Language, Symbols and Sacraments: Was Calvin's View of the Lord's Supper Right? Tinker, Melvin. *Chmn* 112 no 2:131-149 1998
On Saving Cranmer [rev fr paper, Univ of the South School of Theology, Jl 1994]. Fuller, Reginald H. *Sewanee Th R* 40:299-307 Pentecost 1997

Russian Orthodox Missions to the East [Siberia and Russian Far East]. Maiyer, Vyacheslav, and Fagan, Geraldine, tr. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:369-379 1997
Trends in Common Worship. Phillips, David. *Chmn* 112 no 2:102-116 1998
Truly Vernacular Worship for the Sake of the Gospel [ils]. Felde, Marcus. *Int R Miss* 87:39-47 Ja 1998

Liturgical objects
see also Chalices
I'm Waiting: a thoughtful approach to using the Advent wreath in worship. Janssen, Paul G. *Ref Worship* no 49:6-7 S 1998

Liturgical reform *see* Catholic Church—Liturgy

Liturgics and Christian union
Ecumenical Liturgical Cooperation—Past, Present and Future [address given at Pontifical Liturgical Inst of Sant' Anselmo, Rome, O 30 1997]. Gray, Donald. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:232-243 1998
In All Particulars: A Postliberal Approach to Ecumenical and Interfaith Worship. Senn, Frank C. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :3-20 1996
Liturgie und Ökumene [address given on 75th birthday of Wiebe Vos, Beneder-Leuwen, Netherlands, D 14 1996]. Wainwright, Geoffrey, and Fischer, Balthasar, tr. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 2:120-126 1998
'O Church Immeasurably Broad': A Hymnfest on the Church Catholic [St John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn, Jl 1 1996; facsim, Eng texts]. Ruff, Anthony. *Hymn* 48:12-15 O 1997
Response to the Berakah Award: Service Books and Ecumenism [1995 Berakah Award recipient]. Daniels, Harold M. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* : 30-44 1995
The Tie that Binds: A List of Ecumenical Hymns in English Language Hymnals Published in Canada and the United States since 1976 [tables]. Hawn, C Michael. *Hymn* 48:25-37 Jl 1997

Liturgies
Church Women Unorthodox: The Theological Corruption of Church Women United. Hailson, Donna F G. *Touchstone (US)* 11:44-50 Jl-Ag 1998
Coming Home for Christmas. Brown, Timothy. *Ref Worship* no 49:10-18 S 1998
Crown Him with Many Crowns: An ecumenical service for Ascension Day [il]. Verbruggen, Mark, and Robinson, Winston. *Ref Worship* no 47:32-33 Mr 1998
Every Time I Feel the Spirit: God's actions told through the musical and literary heritage of African Americans [order for a jazz/gospel worship service]. Bush, Randall. *Ref Worship* no 49:34-35 S 1998
God in Three Persons: A service of hymns and readings for Trinity Sunday [il, photo]. Boles, Rachael. *Ref Worship* no 47:36-39 Mr 1998
I Believe: A service on the Apostles' Creed led by children [ils]. Palmbos, Marcia. *Ref Worship* no 47:42-43 Mr 1998
Jesus, Remember Me: A Taizé service for Good Friday [music]. Kok, Thomas J, and Van Eck, Kathryn. *Ref Worship* no 46:21-23 D 1997
The Passions of Faith That Guide a Life: Telling the story of refreshment and rest so that a church may do justice [fr worship serive, Presbyterian Center Chapel, Louisville, Mr 18 1998]. Poethig, Eunice Blanchard. *Ch Soc* 88:101-106 My-Je 1998
Roll Call of Light Bearers: a candlelight service based on the Matthew 1 genealogy of Christ. Visker, Roger J. *Ref Worship* no 49:8-9 S 1998
When in Philippi...: Joining early believers in worship [service attempts to recapture early worship]. Vink, George. *Ref Worship* no 47:18-19 Mr 1998
Whistling in the Dark: A four-part series based on Philippians 2 [il, music]. Heard, Matthew, and Umfleet, Randy. *Ref Worship* no 47:20-29 Mr 1998

Liturgies, Early Christian
Heresy and Heortology in the Early Church: Arianism and the Emergence of the Triduum. Connell, Martin. *Worship* 72:117-140 Mr 1998
The Integrity of the Anaphora of Sarapion of Thmuis and Liturgical Methodology. Spinks, Bryan D. *J Th St* ns 49:136-144 Ap 1998

Liturgy
see also Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints—Liturgy
Adoración y liturgia [Eng abst, p 87]. Sywulka, Esteban. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 17:87-93 Jl-D 1995
Culmination of the Great Fast: A Theological Synthesis of the Liturgical Celebrations of Monday to Thursday of the Holy Week in the East Syriac Liturgy. Kochupaliyathil, Grace. *Chr Orient* 19:105-128 S 1998
Liturgical Catechesis: Congregational Practice as Formation [bibliog]. Anderson, E Byron. *Rel Ed* 92:349-362 Sum 1997
Liturgy, Spirituality, and the Fine Arts [ils photos]. Keenan, Joseph. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :115-132 1995
Proprium de Lectione: Několik liturgických zkušeností evangelického faráře tč mimo službu. Štefan, Jan. *Teol Reflexe* 4 no 1:77-87 1998
'Smells and Bells' [The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 72:539-547 N 1998

Liturgy—Bibliography
Bibliographie Bruno Löwenberg (1907-1994). Schneider, Franz. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:359-363 1995
Bulletin de liturgie [annotated bibliog]. Gy, Pierre Marie. *R Sci Ph Th* 82: 459-491 Jl 1998
Index: Volumes 1-27, 1962-1997. Warnink, Gerrit, ed, and Vos, Wiebe, ed. *St Liturg* 1-27 index:1-70 1962-1997
Worship and Culture: A Select Bibliography. Stauffer, S Anita. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:102-128 1997

Liturgy—Congresses
Annual Meeting, Cincinnati, OH, Ja 4-7 1996. Tucker, Karen B Westerfield, ed, and Truemper, David G, ed. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :1-96 1996*
Der 16 Kongress der Societas Liturgica in Turku (Finnland) 1997. Waibel, Artur. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 2:127-132 1998

Liturgy—History
Affirmed from Under: Celtic Liturgy and Spirituality [rev fr Societas Liturgica, Dublin, Ag 1995; bibliog]. Power, David N. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:1-32 1997
The Anaphoral Celebration in the Letter of Catholicos Iso' Yahb I. Vazheeparampil, Prasanna. *Chr Orient* 18:51-61 Je 1997
Crisis, Liturgy and the Crusade in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries. Maier, Christoph T. *J Eccl H* 48:628-657 O 1997
The English and German Masses in Honour of St Oswald of Northumbria. Orchard, Nicholas. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:347-358 1995
Die Fusswaschung am Gründonnerstag—Evangelienspiel oder Nachfolgehandlung? [inaugural lecture, Catholic Theological Univ, Linz, Austria, My 2 1997]. Haunerland, Winfried. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 2:79-95 1998
Geschichte des katholischen Gottesdienstes in den Kirchen des deutschen Sprachgebietes: Ein Forschungsbericht (1980-1995) [annot bibliogs]. Kranemann, Benedikt. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:227-303 1995
Illuminating Byzantine Jerusalem: Oil Lamps Shed Light on Early Christian Worship [map, photos]. Magness, Jodi. *Bib Arch R* 24:40-47,70-71 Mr-Ap 1998
On Saving Cranmer [rev fr paper, Univ of the South School of Theology, Jl 1994]. Fuller, Reginald H. *Sewanee Th R* 40:299-307 Pentecost 1997
Perspectives diaconales du culte dans une Église de la Réforme [paper presented to the Protestant faculty, Montpellier, N 4 1997]. Zorn, Jean François. *E T Rel* 73 no 2:189-202 1998
'Precious Green Jade Water': A Sixteenth-Century Adult Catechumenate in the New World [Catholic missions to Indians of Mexico]. Lara, Jaime. *Worship* 71:415-428 S 1997
Several Liturgical Peculiarities among the Greeks and the Russians and their Significance [tr fr *Messager de l'Exarchat du Patriarche Russe en Europe Occidentale: Revue Trimestrielle* no 89-90, Ja-Jn 1975, pp 71-88]. Basil, Abp of Brussels, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 18:9-19 N-D 1997
Vom Diözesanmessbuch zum Missale Romanum Pius' V (1570): Die Übernahme des Missale Romanum in den Diözesen des südlichen deutschen Sprachgebietes [bibliog]. Daschner, Dominik. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:304-346 1995

Liturgy—Litanies
I'm Waiting: a thoughtful approach to using the Advent wreath in worship. Janssen, Paul G. *Ref Worship* no 49:6-7 S 1998
The Litany of Release [for dying person]. Smith, Douglas C. *J Past Care* 51: 431-434 Wint 1997

Liturgy—Missals
see also Catholic Church—Liturgy—Missal

Liturgy—Prefaces
New Prefaces For The Liturgical Season Of Advent. Chibuko, Patrick C. *AFER* 39:320-333 O-D 1997

Liturgy—Responses
And with Your Spirit: Why the Ancient Response Should Be Restored in the Pastoral Greeting. Quill, Timothy C J. *Logia* 7:27-35 Eastertide 1998

Liturgy—Sacramentaries
The English and German Masses in Honour of St Oswald of Northumbria. Orchard, Nicholas. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:347-358 1995

Liturgy—Study
In der Kraft des Heiligen Geistes. Heinz, Andreas, ed. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 2:79-132 1998*
Liturgiewissenschaft im Aufwind: (Literaturbericht 1984-1996). Schmidt-Lauber, Hans-Christoph. *Th Ru* 63 no 2:137-158 1998
Liturgische Bewegungen und Festkultur: Ein landesweites liturgiewissenschaftliches Forschungsprogramm in den Niederlanden. Post, Paul. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 2:96-113 1998
Liturgische Elementarbildung als notwendige religionspädagogische Aufgabe im modernen Deutschland [Eng abstract, p 96]. Grethlein, Christian. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:83-96 1997
The Oldest Christian Hymn with Music: Its Use as a Seminary Project in Liturgical Studies [*P Oxy 1786*, 3d cent CE; facsim, musical score, Greek text, Eng trans]. Tripp, David H, and Wheeler, Peter. *Hymn* 48:20-24 Ap 1997
Rassegna di liturgica [survey of current liturgical research]. Genre, Ermanno. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:30-34 1998
Sociolinguistic Anthropology and Discourse Analysis: A Dialogue with Liturgical Studies. Ruff, Daniel M. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :133-144 1995
The Trinity Today: Opportunities and Challenges for Liturgical Study. Cocksworth, Christopher. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:61-78 1997

Liturgy—Texts
A Worship Service for World AIDS Day: December 1, 1998—'Be a Force for Change'. Kim, YangHee Christine. *Chr Soc Action* 11:6-7 N 1998

Liturgy—Vigils—Easter
Commentary on the Easter Canon [excerpts]. Nikodimos, of the Holy Mountain, Saint, and Theokritoff, Elizabeth, tr. *Sourozh* no 71:40-49 F 1998
Preaching the Liturgical Narrative: The Easter Vigil and the Language of Myth [tables]. Clader, Linda L. *Worship* 72:147-162 Mr 1998

Liturgy and architecture
Bema in the East Syrian Church. Mannooramparampil, Thomas. *Chr Orient* 19:84-99 Je 1998
'Still Crazy After All These Years' [Protagonist's Corner]. Wardlaw, Theodore J. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:48-50 1997

Liturgy and Christian union
Regaining Our Ritual Coherence: The Questioning of Textuality and Worship in Ecumenical Reception. Naudé, Piet J. *J Ec St* 35:235-256 Spr 1998

Liturgy and culture
Affirmed from Under: Celtic Liturgy and Spirituality [rev fr Societas Liturgica, Dublin, Ag 1995; bibliog]. Power, David N. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:1-32 1997
The Best and the Brightest [reforming Catholic liturgical reform]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 76:79-81 O 1997
Betrothal and Marriage [suggested liturgy for betrothal]. Harcus, A R. *Expos T* 109:73-75 D 1997
Beyond the Battle for the Organ: Robert Webber calls a truce to the 'worship wars' [bibliog, por]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:25-26 O 6 1997
Chicago Statement on Worship and Culture: Baptism and Rites of Life Passage [4th int'l consultation of Lutheran World Federation's Study Team on Worship and Culture, Chicago, My 1998; doc]. *St Liturg* 28 no 2: 244-252 1998
Christian Karaoke [movement from evangelical churches to liturgical churches]. Calder, Lendol. *Touchstone (US)* 11:11-12 Mr-Ap 1998

Doing Liturgy in a Technological Age [response to A Borgmann]. Gaillardetz, Richard R. *Worship* 71:429-451 S 1997
Essential Worship. Mitchell, Leonel L. *Angl Th R* 79:494-505 Fall 1997
The Liturgical Crisis in the Syro-Malabar Church: A Crisis of Identity. Kathanar, Koonammakkal Thoma. *Chr Orient* 19:49-62 Je 1998
Liturgy & justice. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 7:153-195 Fall 1998*
Nairobi Statement on Worship and Culture: Contemporary Challenges and Opportunities [LWF Study Team on Worship and Culture, Ja 1996]. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:88-93 1997
Popular Religiosity. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 7:105-146 Sum 1998*
"Precious Green Jade Water": A Sixteenth-Century Adult Catechumenate in the New World [Catholic missions to Indians of Mexico]. Lara, Jaime. *Worship* 71:415-428 S 1997
Virgil Michel on Worship and War. Winright, Tobias L. *Worship* 71:451-462 S 1997
Worship and Culture: A Select Bibliography. Stauffer, S Anita. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:102-128 1997

Liturgy and the arts
Liturgical Art and Its Discontents [editorial]. Wolfe, Gregory. *Image* no 19:3-4 Spr 1998
The Priestly Folly of Ken Feit [photos]. Friedrich, Jim. *Chr Arts* 5:32-35 Sum 1998

Liturgy and theology
Apophatic Theology and the Liturgy in St Maximos the Confessor [paper presented at the Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago, Ap 17 1997]. Louth, Andrew. *Crit* 36:2-9 Aut 1997
Becoming A New Creation: Principles for Liturgy [rev fr paper presented at Canadian Theological Soc, Je 1997]. Caron, Charlotte. *Consensus* 24 no 2: 7-15 1998
By Sensible Signs Represented: Jonathan Edward's Sermons on the Lord's Supper. Danaher, William J, Jr. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:261-287 Sum 1998
Difficulties in Doing Liturgical Theology. Bradshaw, Paul F. *Pacifica* 11:181-194 Je 1998
The Ethical Signification of the Sacraments. Purcell, Michael. *Greg* 79 no 2: 323-343 1998
Den falschen Weg Roms zu Ende gegangen? Zur gegenwärtigen Diskussion über Martin Luthers Gottesdienstreform und ihr Verhältnis zu den Traditionen der Alten Kirche [Eng abst, 467]. Wendebourg, Dorothea. *Z Th K* 94 no 4:437-467 1997
Frauenkirche—Gemeinschaft der Befreiung aus dem Patriarchat: Überlegungen zu Ritualen in der Frauenkirche. Traitler, Reinhild. *Ev Th* 58 no 1: 25-42 1998
Friedrich Schleiermacher on the Central Place of Worship in Theology. Vial, Theodore M. *Harv Th R* 91:59-73 Ja 1998
"Give me the Seal": Theological Reflections on the Baptismal Texts of the Acts of Thomas. Rose, Sophy. *Chr Orient* 18:185-200 D 1997
Growing as Domestic Church through the Eucharist [paper presented at Ann Conf of the Assoc of Interchurch Families, Swanwick, England, Ag 1997]. Falardeau, Ernest R. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:18-28 1998
Lex orandi, lex credendi: Faith, doctrine and theology in dialogue [presidential address, Canadian Theological Soc, 1996]. Schaefer, Mary M. *S R* 26 no 4:467-479 1997
The Liturgical Argument in Apollinarius: Help and Hindrance on the Way to Orthodoxy. Spoerl, Kelley McCarthy. *Harv Th R* 91:127-152 Ap 1998
Liturgical Theopoetic: The Acts of God in the Act of Liturgy. McCall, Richard D. *Worship* 71:399-414 S 1997
Liturgy and Life: The Appropriation of the "Personalization of Cult" in East-Slavic Orthodox Liturgiology, 1869-1996 [rev fr paper presented to Eastern Litugies Study Group at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997; review of literature]. Galadza, Peter. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:210-231 1998
Liturgy as Pastoral Care. *Logia* 7:3-51 Eastertide 1998*
Liturgy, Justice, and Spirituality. Irwin, Kevin W. *Liturg Ministry* 7:162-174 Fall 1998
On Saving Cranmer [rev fr paper, Univ of the South School of Theology, Jl 1994]. Fuller, Reginald H. *Sewanee Th R* 40:299-307 Pentecost 1997
Orthodoxy [worship as "living poem"; Faith Matters]. Norris, Kathleen. *Chr Cent* 114:1131 D 3 1997
The Presence of Christ in the Eucharist and the Formularies of the Church of England. Cocksworth, Christopher. *J Ec St* 35:197-209 Spr 1998
Sacrifice et sacrement: À propos d'un livre récent [*Sacrifice et eucharistie: La dimension anthropologique du sacrifice dans la célébration de l'eucharistie*, by R Béraudy, 1997; review article]. Lienhard, Fritz. *E T Rel* 73 no 3:433-438 1998
The Theology and Practice of Worship. Basden, Paul. *Th Educator* 57:82-90 Spr 1998
The Theology of the Lord's Supper in the New United Methodist Ritual. Hickman, Hoyt L. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:361-376 Wint 1997
Traditional Liturgy and Liturgical Tradition. Fagerberg, David. *Worship* 72: 482-501 N 1998
Trends in Common Worship. Phillips, David. *Chmn* 112 no 2:102-116 1998
The Trinity Today: Opportunities and Challenges for Liturgical Study. Cocksworth, Christopher. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:61-78 1997

Living wills
An Alert and Incompetent Self: The Irrelevance of Advance Directives [commentaries]. Dresser, Rebecca, and Astrow, Alan B. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28: 28-30 Ja-F 1998
Leben und Sterben in Gottes Hand: Wünsche und Forderungen für medizinische Betreuung an Bevollmächtigte, Ärzte, Familie und Freunde für den Fall meiner Entscheidungsunfähigkeit [doc]. Sass, Hans Martin, and Kielstein, Rita. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:61-65 Ja-Mr 1998

Livingston, John Henry, 1746-1825
John Henry Livingston, Unlikely Hymnal Pioneer [rev fr ann conf of Hymn Soc in US and Canada, Oberlin College, Jl 1996; facsims, por, tables]. Brumm, James L H. *Hymn* 48:36-43 O 1997

Livingstone, David, 1813-1873
Tractarianism on the Zambezi: Bishop Mackenzie and the Beginnings of the Universities Mission to Central Africa. Faught, Brad. *Angl Epis Hist* 66: 303-328 S 1997

Lloyd-Jones, D Martyn
The Legacy of D Martyn Lloyd-Jones (1899-1981): Some Analytical Perspectives [paper presented at Fellowship for Reformation and Pastoral Studies, Toronto, N 13 1989]. Powell, Leigh B. *Bapt R Th* 1:37-49 Aut 1991
Martyn Lloyd-Jones, John Stott, e 1 Co 12.13: O Debate sobre o Batismo com o Espírito Santo [table]. Lopes, Augustus Nicodemus. *Fides Ref* 1:11-24 Ja-Je 1996

Lloyd Webber, Andrew
New Sounds for Faith. Hurst, John. *Th* 101:338-345 S-O 1998

Loader, James A
Wortels en agtergronde van Hervormde teologie en kerkwees in Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 245; bibliog]. Van Wyk, D J C. *Hervormde T St* 54:245-263 Mr-Je 1998

Lobbying
Green Scissors campaign unites fiscal conservatives, conservationists [photo]. Crook, Michael. *Green Cross* 4:13 Wint 1998

Locher, Gottfried Wilhelm, 1911-1996
"Losend dem Gotzwort!": Gottfried W Lochers Bedeutung für die Zwingliforschung. Winzeler, Peter. *Zwingliana* 25:43-63 1998

Lochhead, David
Christian Theology of Interfaith Dialogue: Defining the Fourth Option. Hughes, Robert Davis, III. *Sewanee Th R* 40:383-408 Michaelmas 1997

Locke, John
Academic Skepticism in Early Modern Philosophy [16th-17th cent]. Maia Neto, José R. *J Hist Ideas* 58:199-220 Ap 1997
Locke's Parity Thesis about Thinking Matter: A Response to Williams. Moreland, J P. *Rel St* 34:253-259 S 1998
The Sources of Memory ["What does it mean to remember?"]. Barash, Jeffrey Andrew. *J Hist Ideas* 58:707-717 O 1997

Lodge, David
Enlivening Models of Pastoral Care: Relating Theory to the Complex Life Experiences Depicted in Fiction [bibliog]. Doehring, Carrie. *Past Psych* 46: 19-33 S 1997
Television angst: Stages on a scriptwriter's way [*Therapy*, by D Lodge, 1995; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:859-860 O 8 1997

Loeb, Richard, 1905?-1936
Murder & the Modern Conscience: A Case Study of Two Murders, The Trials, and the Question of Moral Responsibility [photo]. Hitchcock, James. *Touchstone (US)* 10:22-25 Sum 1997

Loehe, Johann Konrad Wilhelm, 1808-1872
Paul August Baumgart: Loehe's Third *Sendling* [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. Schaaf, James L. *Luth H Conf* 15:92-112 1994

Loewenberg, Bruno, 1907-1994
Bibliographie Bruno Löwenberg (1907-1994). Schneider, Franz. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:359-363 1995

Logic
The Biblical Shape of Modern Culture [repr fr *Kategoria* no 3 1996]. Judge, Edwin A. *Ev R Th* 22:292-306 O 1998
The *Consensus Gentium* Argument [rev fr paper presented at the Philosophy of Religion Soc in Southern California, 1983]. Meierding, Loren. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:271-297 1998
Criteria of Success in Science and Theology [reply, P Dowe, pp 41-47]. O'Connor, Robert. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:21-40 Ap 1998
Explaining Evil. Bernstein, Mark. *Rel St* 34:151-163 Je 1998
How to Analyze Your Arguments in Preaching [figs]. Katsion, John R. *Preaching* 14:38-39 N-D 1998
Kan daar iets oor God gesê word? 'n Perspektief vanuit die kritiese wysheid [Eng abst, p 1357; bibliog]. Bezuidenhout, L C. *Hervormde T St* 53:1357-1375 N 1997
Middle knowledge, fatalism and comparative similarity of worlds [bibliog]. Gaskin, Richard. *Rel St* 34:189-203 Je 1998
Quine and Whitehead: Ontology and Methodology [reply, W V Quine, pp 13-14; bibliog]. McHenry, Leemon B. *Proc St* 26:2-12 Spr-Sum 1997
Swinburne's Modal Argument for Dualism: Epistemically Circular [reply, R Swinburne, pp 371-372]. Hasker, William. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:366-370 1998

Logical positivism
Logical Positivism and Religious Language. Mathew, Joseph. *J Dharma* 23: 163-182 Ap-Je 1998

Loginov, Andrei Viktorovich
Letter from Moscow [legislation restricting religious freedom; opinion]. Uzzell, Lawrence A. *First Things* no 79:17-19 Ja 1998

Logos
Der andere König: Religionsgeschichtliche Anmerkungen zum Jesusbild des Johannesevangeliums. Kügler, Joachim. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:223-241 1997
Logos articulation in Gregory of Nazianzus. Maritz, P J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:99-108 1995
The Tao and the Logos: Lao Tzu and the Gospel of John. Khoo, Kay Keng. *Int R Miss* 87:77-84 Ja 1998
Through a Mirror Dimly: Culture and Theology According to Osadolor Imasogie. Givens, J M, Jr. *Koinonia* 10:88-106 Spr 1998
What's in a World? Κοσμος in the Prologue of John's Gospel. Salier, Bill. *Ref Th R* 56:105-117 S-D 1997

Lollards
Heresy and Factionalism at Merton College in the Early Fifteenth Century [Wycliffite and Lollard influences]. Jurkowski, Maureen. *J Eccl H* 48:658-681 O 1997
William Tyndale's Eucharistic Theology: Lollard and Zwinglian Influences. Bowman, Glen. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:422-434 D 1997

London
London as Theological Problem. Davey, Andrew. *Th* 101:188-196 My-Je 1998

London—Church history
The End of the Dolling Era? Father Joe Williamson in Stepney [London; rev fr Robert Dolling Memorial Lecture, All Saints Church, Portsmouth, Eng, My 5 1989; repr fr *The Anglo-Catholic Social Conscience: Two Critical Essays*, 1991]. Leech, Kenneth. *Sewanee Th R* 40:308-318 Pentecost 1997

London—Religion
"It's Deviant to Go to Church Round 'Ere": Learning to Be Christian in East London [photos]. Oliver, John. *Urban Miss* 15:26-42 Je 1998
Multiple Choice? Language-usage and the Transmission of Religious Tradition in the Coptic Orthodox Community in London [bibliog]. Preston, Nora Stene. *British J Rel Ed* 20:90-101 Spr 1998
Reaching Muslims in London: Is It Time to Confront? [photos]. Smith, Jay. *Urban Miss* 15:37-46 Mr 1998

London Missionary Society
Evangelical Eschatology and the Missionary Awakening [presented at Cambridge seminar of the North American Missiology Project]. Orchard, Stephen. *J Rel Hist* 22:132-151 Je 1998
Settlers, the State and Colonial Power: The Colonization of Queen Adelaide Province, 1834-37 [map]. Lester, Alan. *J African Hist* 39 no 2:221-245 1998

Loneliness
Soledad y compañía de Jesús [Eng abst, pp 102-103]. *Salmanticensis* 45:55-103 Ja-Ap 1998
Spiritual Barriers in Recovery [editorial]. Albers, Robert H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:1-11 1998

Lonergan, Bernard J F, 1904-1984
Killing for God's Sake: The Spiritual Crisis in Religion and Society [bibliog]. Helminiak, Daniel A. *Past Psych* 45:365-374 My 1997
Understanding the Self in Self-Transcendence [bibliog]. Conn, Walter E. *Past Psych* 46:3-17 S 1997

Longevity
There is No Wealth but Life: The Moral Meaning of the Longevity Revolution. Roszak, Theodore. *Tikkun* 13:45-47 N-D 1998

Longinus, Saint, Martyr, 1st cent
Longinus' ΠΕΡΙ ΥΨΟΥΣ and the New Testament. Cronjé, J van W. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:38-53 1994

Longman, Tremper
Is Qoheleth Unorthodox? A Review Article [*The Book of Ecclesiastes*, by T Longman III, 1998]. Kline, M M. *Kerux* 13:16-39 D 1998

Lord's Prayer
Adopting a revamped Lord's Prayer [Church of England]. *Chr Cent* 115:282 Mr 18-25 1998
Cyprian's *On the Lord's Prayer*: A Patristic Signpost in Luther's Penitential Theology. Sander, Mark. *Logia* 7:13-18 Epiphany 1998
Hallowed Be Thy Name [in Chinese]. Kao, Chin-Tien. *Taiwan J Th* 19:1-10 Mr 1997
Luther's Catechism Hymns, 1: "Lord Keep Us Steadfast in Your Word" [8 pts; pt 1: "Lord Keep Us Steadfast in Your Word," pt 2: Ten Commandments, pt 3 and 4: Creed, Lord's Prayer; il]. Leaver, Robin A. *Luth Q* ns 11:397-409 Wint 1997; ns 11:411-421 Wint 1997; ns 12:79-98 Spr 1998
Our Father Who Art in Heaven [in Chinese]. Kao, Chin-Tien. *Taiwan J Th* 18:1-8 Mr 1996
Praying the Lord's Prayer in a Global Economic Era. Shomanah, Musa W Dube. *Ec R* 49:439-450 O 1997
La sixième demande du "Notre Père" et le livre des *Jubilés* [Eng abst, p 27; bibliog]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:27-37 Ap-Je 1998
When Do We Forgive? Van Elderen, Bastiaan. *Cal Th J* 33:169-175 Ap 1998

Lord's Supper
Im Blickpunkt: Abendmahl. Grümbel, Ute. *Ev Th* 58 no 1:49-73 1998
Sin and Confession; Praise and Thanksgiving! [lecture, Lextington Theological Seminary, S 11 1997]. Turner, Nancy M. *Lex Th Q* 32:69-80 Sum 1997

Lord's Supper—Admission
Adding a Leaf to the Table: in defense of inviting children to the Lord's Supper. Mulder, Timothy J. *Ref Worship* no 48:40-42 Je 1998
By Sensible Signs Represented: Jonathan Edward's Sermons on the Lord's Supper. Danaher, William J, Jr. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:261-287 Sum 1998
Communion of the Saints [unchurched homosexuals discover God's grace in Lord's Supper; opinion]. Pekich, Barbara. *Perspectives* 12:6 O 1997
Judas Iscariot, Bishop Roderick Wright and the Testing of Eucharistic Boundaries. Cane, Anthony. *Th* 101:119-124 Mr-Ap 1998
Should Seekers be Invited to the Table?: a pastor struggles with hard questions. Maan, Tony. *Ref Worship* no 48:22-25 Je 1998

Lord's Supper—Anglican Communion
The Mystery of the Eucharist in Anglican Theology [*The Mystery of the Eucharist in the Anglican Tradition: What Happens at Holy Communion?*, by H R McAdoo and Kenneth W Stevenson, 1995; review article]. Patterson, Lloyd G. *Angl Th R* 79:433-436 Sum 1997
The Presence of Christ in the Eucharist and the Formularies of the Church of England. Cocksworth, Christopher. *J Ec St* 35:197-209 Spr 1998

Lord's Supper—Art
Women at the Table [Gospels, art, and the number 12]. Stevenson-Moessner, Jeanne, and Robbins, Diana. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:39-43 1997

Lord's Supper—Biblical teaching
Babette's Feast and the Shaming of the Poor in Corinth. Jewett, Robert. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:270-276 Fall 1997
Discernment on the Way to Emmaus: Reurrection Imagination and Practices in Luke 24-13-35. Saunders, Stanley P. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:44-49 1997
"Für euch gegeben zur Vergebung der Sünden": Vom Sinn des Heiligen Abendmahls [Eng abst, p 337]. Hofius, Otfried. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:313-337 1998
Gnawing Jesus [Jn 6:53-54; meditation]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 12:24 O 1997
The New Covenant: Perspectives from the Lord's supper traditions and from the Pauline letters [bibliog]. Gräbe, Patrus J. *Scriptura* no 65:153-167 1998
Recognizing the Body: discovering that the church is bigger than my own tradition. Hielema, Syd. *Ref Worship* no 48:32-33 Je 1998
τα δρωμενα και τα λεγομενα: The Eucharistic Memory of Jesus' Words in First Corinthians. Aitken, Ellen Bradshaw. *Harv Th R* 90:359-370 O 1997
Women at the Table [Gospels, art, and the number 12]. Stevenson-Moessner, Jeanne, and Robbins, Diana. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:39-43 1997
1 Corinthians 11:17-34 Revisited [table]. Das, A Andrew. *Concor Th Q* 62:187-208 Jl 1998

Lord's Supper—Catholic Church
Bread of Life, Justice of God: Eucharistic Structures and the Transformation to Christian Justice [diags]. Stosur, David A. *Liturg Ministry* 7:182-189 Fall 1998
The Eucharist and Transubstantiation [rev fr Catholic Theological Soc of America, Minneapolis, Je 6 1997]. Sokolowski, Robert. *Communio (US)* 24:867-880 Wint 1997
Growing as Domestic Church through the Eucharist [paper presented at Ann Conf of the Assoc of Interchurch Families, Swanwick, England, Ag 1997]. Falardeau, Ernest R. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:18-28 1998
Liberation for Communion in the Soteriology of Gustavo Gutiérrez. Murray, Joyce. *Th St* 59:51-59 Mr 1998
Messopfer und Eucharistie: Weg und Irrweg der Überlieferung [reply, R Slenczka, pp 275-284; rejoinder, pp 285-289; Eng abst, p 274]. Seraphim, Hans Christian. *Ker Do* 44:238-274 O-D 1998
President Took Communion—And Criticism [B Clinton, in South Africa]. Bennet, James. *New York Times* 147:18 Ap 7 1998

Lord's Supper—Celebration
Different Flavors for Different Seasons: Six Service Plans for Celebrating the Lord's Supper Throughout the Church Year. Roeda, Jack, and Petter, Carol Vriend. *Ref Worship* no 48:3-13 Je 1998
Eschatological Hope and Ecological Justice. Barns, Ian. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:173-184 Jl-Ja 1998-1999

Lord's Supper—Frequency of Communion
Celebrating the Lord's Table [bibliog]. Goertz, Chuck. *Direction* 26:85-89 Fall 1997

Lord's Supper—History of doctrines
Eucharistic and Therapeutic Spirituality [repr fr author's *Lex Orandi: Μελετες Λειτουργικης Θεολογιας, Thessalonica, 1994, pp 107-135]. Vassiliadis, Petros, and Vassiliadou, Anastasia, tr. Gr Orth Th R 42:1-23 Spr-Sum 1997*
The Evolution of Luther's Reception of the Early Church Fathers in Eucharistic Controversy: A Consideration of Selected Works, 1518-1529. Heimbigner, Kent A. *Logia* 7:3-11 Epiphany 1998
"Für euch gegeben zur Vergebung der Sünden": Vom Sinn des Heiligen Abendmahls [Eng abst, p 337]. Hofius, Otfried. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:313-337 1998

Lord's Supper—History of doctrines—0030-600
The Image of the Wheat Stalk and the Vine Twig in the *Adversus Haereses* of Irenaeus of Lyons. Weinrich, William C. *Concor Th Q* 62:219-227 Jl 1998

Lord's Supper—History of doctrines—1500-1599
Den falschen Weg Roms zu Ende gegangen? Zur gegenwärtigen Diskussion über Martin Luthers Gottesdienstreform und ihr Verhältnis zu den Traditionen der Alten Kirche [Eng abst, 467]. Wendebourg, Dorothea. *Z Th K* 94 no 4:437-467 1997
Martin Bucer's "Calvinistic" Doctrine of the Lord's Supper. Engelsma, David J. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:169-195 Fall 1987
William Tyndale's Eucharistic Theology: Lollard and Zwinglian Influences. Bowman, Glen. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:422-434 D 1997

Lord's Supper—Liturgy
see also Chalices

Lord's Supper—Lutheran churches
Gold, Silver, and Bronze—And Close Communion. Marquart, Kurt E. *Concor Th Q* 62:229-232 Jl 1998
Lutheran Liturgies from Martin Luther to Wilhelm Löhe. Kleinig, Vernon P. *Concor Th Q* 62:125-144 Ap 1998
Lutherans allow infants to receive communion [ELCA Churchwide Assembly]. *Chr Cent* 114:826 S 24-O 1 1997
O Batismo e a Ceia do Senhor na tradição luterana e no diálogo presente [paper presented at the Int Lutheran/Adventist Consultation, Jongny, Switzerland, Je 1-6 1996]. Kilpp, Nelson. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:15-33 1998
Purity of Heart and Altar: Understandings of the Sacrament of the Altar in S S Schmucker and C P Krauth [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990; reply, R H Fischer, pp 147-155]. Waldkoenig, Gilson A C. *Luth H Conf* 14:119-132 1992
Two Resolutions from the Faculty of Concordia Theological Seminary Fort Wayne, Indiana: Regarding Lutheran Identity; Regarding Close(d) Communion. *Concor Th Q* 62:5-6 Ja 1998
The Use of the Means of Grace: An Exercise in the Critique of Church Statements [address to Christ Lutheran Church, York, Pa; ils]. Senn, Frank C. *Luth F* 31:45-52 Sum 1997

Lord's Supper—Methodist churches
The Theology of the Lord's Supper in the New United Methodist Ritual. Hickman, Hoyt L. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:361-376 Wint 1997
The Three Loves: A Theology of the Wesley Brothers [W F Flemington Lectures, Wesley House, Cambridge, 1995]. Frost, Francis. *Epworth R* 24:86-116 Jl 1997*

Lord's Supper—Oriental Orthodox churches (Non-Chalcedonian)
Integration and Deification Through Holy Qurbana. Pallikunnel, Geo. *Chr Orient* 18:107-131 S 1997

Lord's Supper—Orthodox Eastern Church
Changes and Challenges: Eucharist and Word in the Orthodox Church. Halvorsen, J Sergius. *Regeneration Q* 4:42-43 Wint-Spr 1998

Lord's Supper—Protestant churches
Sacrifice et sacrement: A propos d'un livre récent [*Sacrifice et eucharistie: La dimension anthropologique du sacrifice dans la célébration de l'eucharistie*, by R Béraudy, 1997; review article]. Lienhard, Fritz. *E T Rel* 73 no 3:433-438 1998

Lord's Supper—Real presence
see also Transubstantiation
Lord's Supper—Real Presence
Gnawing Jesus [Jn 6:53-54; meditation]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 12: 24 O 1997
Herrenwort oder Gemeindegebet? Eine zur Klärung von dringenden Fragen notwendige Kontroverse [reply to H Seraphim, pp 238-274; rejoinder, pp 285-289; Eng abst, p 284]. Slenczka, Reinhard. *Ker Do* 44:275-284 O-D 1998
Incarnation and Real Presence [excerpt fr *Here We Stand*, 1938]. Sasse, Hermann. *Luth F* 31:26-27 Sum 1997
The Presence of Christ in the Eucharist and the Formularies of the Church of England. Cocksworth, Christopher. *J Ec St* 35:197-209 Spr 1998
William Tyndale's Eucharistic Theology: Lollard and Zwinglian Influences. Bowman, Glen. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:422-434 D 1997
Lord's Supper—Reformed churches
Lord's Supper. *Ref Worship* no 48:2-42 Je 1998*
Lord's Supper—Sacrifice
The Mystery of the Eucharist in Anglican Theology [*The Mystery of the Eucharist in the Anglican Tradition: What Happens at Holy Communion?*, by H R McAdoo and Kenneth W Stevenson, 1995; review article]. Patterson, Lloyd G. *Angl Th R* 79:433-436 Sum 1997
Lord's Supper—United Church of Christ
Table Etiquette and Kingdom Practice. Anderson, E Byron. *Encount* 59:77-93 Wint-Spr 1998
Lord's Supper (Liturgy)
The Concluding Rite: The Call to Do Justice. Moynahan, Michael E. *Liturg Ministry* 7:175-181 Fall 1998
The English and German Masses in Honour of St Oswald of Northumbria. Orchard, Nicholas. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:347-358 1995
Lord's Supper. *Ref Worship* no 48:2-42 Je 1998*
Proprium de Lectione: Několik liturgických zkušeností evangelického faráře tč mimo službu. Stefan, Jan. *Teol Reflexe* 4 no 1:77-87 1998
Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Early church
Apophatic Theology and the Liturgy in St Maximos the Confessor [paper presented at the Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago, Ap 17 1997]. Louth, Andrew. *Crit* 36:2-9 Aut 1997
Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Eucharistic prayer
The Anaphoral Celebration in the Letter of Catholicos Iso' Yahb I. Vazheeparampil, Prasanna. *Chr Orient* 18:51-61 Je 1997
Biblical allusions in the anaphoral and the postanaphoral parts of the Syro-Malabar Qurbana. Mannooramparampil, Thomas. *Chr Orient* 18:77-91 Je 1997
From "Berakah" to "Eucharistia" to Thomas Talley and Beyond [eucharistic prayers]. McKenna, John H. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :87-100 1995
Grateful Words: the eucharistic prayer is the table grace of the people of God. Hall, Stanley R. *Ref Worship* no 48:14-17 Je 1998
The Integrity of the Anaphora of Sarapion of Thmuis and Liturgical Methodology. Spinks, Bryan D. *J Th St* ns 49:136-144 Ap 1998
Messopfer und Eucharistie: Weg und Irrweg der Überlieferung [reply, R Slenczka, pp 275-284; rejoinder, pp 285-289; Eng abst, p 274]. Seraphim, Hans Christian. *Ker Do* 44:238-274 O-D 1998
New Models for the Eucharistic Prayer as Praise of All the Assembly [paper fr Societas Liturgica, Dublin, Ag 1995]. Gelineau, Joseph, and O'Regan, Patrick, tr. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:79-87 1997
Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—Eucharistic prayer—Anamnesis
Christian Anamnesis and Popular Religion. Malloy, Patrick L. *Liturg Ministry* 7:121-128 Sum 1998
Traditionsgeschichtliche Analyse des Gebets in *MartPol* 14: Ein jüdisches Dankopfergebet des Einzelnen als eucharistisches Märtyrer-Gedächtnisgebet der frühchristlichen kleinasiatischen Gemeinden. Buschmann, Gerd. *J Early Chr St* 5:181-221 Sum 1997
Lord's Supper (Liturgy)—History
Quadrata confessio: Les "Messes de Mone" et la récitation du *Credo* à la messe dans la Gaule de l'antiquité tardive [Eng abst, p 443]. Bernard, Philippe. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:431-443 Jl 1998
Rites eucharistiques dans les us et coutumes alimentaires au bas Moyen Âge [Eng abst, p 227]. Lambert, Carole. *Religiologiques* no 17:139-147 Spr 1998
Lord's Supper and Christian union
Anderson's Assembly [ELCA 1997; editorial]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 31:5 Fall 1997
Celebrations of the Eucharist in Ecumenical Contexts: A Proposal from a Group Meeting at Bossey [WCC Ecumenical Inst, My 12-21 1995]. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:94-101 1997
Clarifications on Eucharist and Ministry: An Appraisal. Bradshaw, Tim. *Anvil* 15 no 3:207-214 1998
The Eucharist and Unity—Gifts of the Holy Spirit: An Anglican Understanding. Bernard, Br. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:29-38 1998
Incarnation and Real Presence [excerpt fr *Here We Stand*, 1938]. Sasse, Hermann. *Luth F* 31:26-27 Sum 1997
A Journey with Worshiping Communities Around the World: prayers and songs for World Communion Sunday. Witvliet, John D. *Ref Worship* no 48:45-46 Je 1998
Recognizing the Body: discovering that the church is bigger than my own tradition. Hielema, Syd. *Ref Worship* no 48:32-33 Je 1998
Strange Bedfellows [ELCA, LC-MS, Reformed churches; editorial]. Hannah, John R. *Luth F* 31:8-9 Fall 1997
Unité et Eucharistie, don de l'Esprit [Eng abst, pp 60-61; paper presented at the 10e Congrès int et interconfessionnel des religieux, Abbaye de Saint-André de Zevenkerken, Ag 17 1997]. Lanne, Emmanuel. *Iren* 71 no 1:42-61 1998
The Use of the Means of Grace: An Exercise in the Critique of Church Statements [address to Christ Lutheran Church, York, Pa; ils]. Senn, Frank C. *Luth F* 31:45-52 Sum 1997
Lord's Supper in literature
Elizabeth Jennings [God and Some English Poets, pt 15]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 109:10-14 O 1997
Lorenz, Ellen Jane, 1907-1996 *see* Porter, Ellen Jane Lorenz, 1907-1996
Loss (Psychology) *see* Deprivation (Psychology)
Lost coin (Parable)
Luke 15: Seeking the Outsiders [bibliog]. Chance, J Bradley. *Rv Ex* 94:249-257 Spr 1997
Luke's Theological Use of Parables [Lk 7:36-50, 8:4-18, 10:21-24, 10:25-37, 12:13-21, 14:15-24, 15:1-32, 18:1-14, 20:9-19]. Stagg, Frank. *Rv Ex* 94:215-229 Spr 1997
Lost sheep (Parable)
Luke 15: Seeking the Outsiders [bibliog]. Chance, J Bradley. *Rv Ex* 94:249-257 Spr 1997
Luke's Theological Use of Parables [Lk 7:36-50, 8:4-18, 10:21-24, 10:25-37, 12:13-21, 14:15-24, 15:1-32, 18:1-14, 20:9-19]. Stagg, Frank. *Rv Ex* 94:215-229 Spr 1997
"This Man Receiveth Sinners": Moral Storytelling in Luke 15 [paper presented at the 1995 Sunstone Symposium; ils]. Jorgenson, B W. *Sunstone* 20:18-26 D 1997
Lot's wife (Biblical character)
A Journey with Lot's Wife [poems by A Akhmatova and R Cowman]. Kavanagh, Eve. *Other Side* 34:40-42 My-Je 1998
Lotteries
America's New Love Affair with Gambling: Should Christians Be Concerned? [photos]. Rogers, Rex M. *Chr Res J* 20:16-25,45 Ja-Mr 1998
Dutch church group rejects lottery gift [Dutch Interchurch Aid]. *Chr Cent* 114:1066 N 19-26 1997
Loughlin, Gerhard
Beyond Narrative Theology: John Milbank and Gerhard Loughlin as the Non-Identical Repetition of Hans Frei [bibliog]. Hawkins, Alex. *Koinonia* 10:61-87 Spr 1998
Louima, Abner
Disciples leader criticizes assault [by New York police on A Louima, Ag 9 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:784-785 S 10-17 1997
Louis XIV, King of France
Les protestants alsaciens et les paix de religion (1555-1648) [Eng abst, p 525]. Vogler, Bernard. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:465-470 Ja-Je 1998
Lourmarin (France)
Conflits de pouvoirs en Vaucluse dans l'Église réformée concordataire [Eng abst, p 646]. Hollard, Claude-France. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:617-646 Jl-S 1998
Loury, Glenn C
The State of Conservatism [1st Intl Conservative Congress, Washington, DC, S 27-28 1997; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 78:74-76 D 1997
Love
Acts of Love: A Narrative Pattern in the Apocryphal Acts [rev fr lecture at Philadelphia Seminar on the Origins of Christianity, Princeton Univ, Mr 20 1997]. Konstan, David. *J Early Chr St* 6:15-36 Spr 1998
Can Christians Like Sex? Roy, Rustum. *Other Side* 34:18,35 My-Je 1998
El Cantar de los Cantares [pts 2-3; Eng abst, p 39; fig, table]. Pinto, Carlos Osvaldo. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 8:39-51 Ja-Je 1991; *Kairos* no 9:51-60 Jl-D 1991
Challenging Monogamy [adapted fr paper presented at an ISCS study day, Birmingham, O 1990]. Dowell, Susan. *Th Sexuality* no 2:84-103 Mr 1995
Descartes on Love and/as Error. Williston, Byron. *J Hist Ideas* 58:429-444 Jl 1997
Facing Evil as a Crime Victim. Allender, Dan B. *Mars Hill R* no 11:35-52 Sum 1998
The Faith of a Foreigner: Ruth 1; Hebrews 11:1,2,13-16. Schroeder, Bryan. *Kerux* 13:3-11 S 1998
Feeling Love and Doing Love: New Testament love demands more than Christmas sentimentality. Saldarini, Anthony J. *Bible R* 14:16,47 D 1998
A Modern Symposium: In Praise of Love [bibliog]. Miller, John Franklin, III. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:40-45 Ja 1998
"One Who Loves His Wife Like Himself": Love in Rabbinic Marriage [paper presented at ann AAR/SBL 1996]. Satlow, Michael L. *J Jew St* 49:67-86 Spr 1998
Passionate Love [dismissing the distinctions among: αγαπη, φιλεω, ερος]. Howe, Mary Blye. *Mars Hill R* no 11:53-62 Sum 1998
Solomon's Perfect One. Holmyard, Harold R, III. *Bib Sac* 155:164-171 Ap-Je 1998
Wer liebt mehr? Die liebende Jüngerin und der geliebte Jünger nach Joh 20,1-18 [paper presented to the Katholisch-theologischen Facultät, Julius-Maximilians-Univ Würzburg, My 26 2997]. Ebner, Martin. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:39-55 1998
Love (Theology)
The Affective Dimension of The Syro-Malabar Qurbana. Athapilly, Sebastian. *Chr Orient* 19:138-146 S 1998
"Athenagoras, il Patriarca (1886-1972) un cristiano fra crisi della coabitazione e utopia ecumenica" [Eng abst, p 247]. Papandreou, Damaskinos, and Fabrizi, Paoloa, tr. *St Ecum* 16:239-247 Ap-Je 1998
Balancing Special Obligations with the Ideal of Agape [bibliog]. Judish, Julia E. *J Rel Ethics* 26:17-46 Spr 1998
Beloved of God [sexuality, love, celibacy]. Withers, Richard. *Other Side* 34: 20,22 My-Je 1998
Christian Ethics and Pastoral Counselling Revisited. Robinson, Simon. *Mod Believing* ns 39:30-44 Jl 1998
The Cost of Forgiveness. Acquaviva, Donna. *Other Side* 34:31-33 Ja-F 1998
Divine Power and Love: An Evangelical Process Proposal [bibliog]. Oord, Thomas Jay. *Koinonia* 10:1-18 Spr 1998
Forgiveness in Public Life: Reflecting on *An Ethic for Enemies*. Green, Barbara, ed. *Ch Soc* 88:1-111 My-Je 1998*
Free Love Didn't Come Cheap [fr Oneida to 1960s in US; opinion]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 41:68 O 6 1997
The Function of the Double Love Command in Matthew 22:34-40. Brooks, Oscar S. *A U Sem St* 36:7-22 Spr 1998
Germain Grisez on Karl Rahner's Theory of Fundamental Option. Muldoon, Timothy P. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:227-254 1997

Hearth of Love. *Orth Life* 48:7-8 Ja-F 1998
The Heritage of Ralph Wendell Burhoe for the Dialogue between Science and Theology: A German Perspective [bibliog]. Meisinger, Hubert. *Zygon* 33:171-176 Mr 1998
Kali and the Life of Ramakrishna. McMullen, Rajive. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 27:14-34 Ja 1998
"Love is the Hand of the Soul": The Grammar of Continence in Augustine's Doctrine of Christian Love. Schlabach, Gerald W. *J Early Chr St* 6:59-92 Spr 1998
Love's Body, Intentions, and Effects: Augustine's *Homilies on the Epistle of First John* [William Porcher DuBose Lecture, Univ of the South School of Theology, O 16 1996]. Miles, Margaret R. *Sewanee Th R* 41:19-33 Christmas 1997
Love, No Matter What [address to conf, Homosexuality and American Public Life, Georgetown Univ, 1997]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 76:81-85 O 1997
A Loving Body in Time and Space: Rosenzweig and the Song of Songs [adapted fr paper presented at AAR, New Orleans, N 1996]. Galli, Barbara E. *ARC* 26:51-61 1998
The Mark of Churches: We can't make ourselves people of love. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 34:29-30 Jl-Ag 1998
Menschen- oder Bruderliebe? Beobachtungen zum Liebesgebot in den Testamenten der Zwölf Patriarchen [table]. Konradt, Matthias. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:296-310 1997
"My name is sacrifice": The Mission of Blessed Faustina [M F Kowalska, beatified by John Paul II]. Gawronski, Raymond. *Communio (US)* 24:815-842 Wint 1997
Our Love Is Crucified. Moore, Sebastian. *Down R* 116:27-44 Ja 1998
Overcoming Obstacles to a Living Faith [Gal 5; sermon]. Mathews, Ned L. *Faith Miss* 14:67-77 Spr 1997
Particular and Comprehensive: Who does our theology say that we are? Ayers, James. *Ch Soc* 89:5-15 N-D 1998
Rahner's Theology of Fundamental Option [reply, J Porter, pp 285-292; bibliog]. Coffey, David. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:255-284 1997
A Second Look at Two Lukan Parables: Reflections on the Unjust Steward and the Good Samaritan. Gagnon, Robert A J. *Horizons Bib Th* 20:1-11 Je 1998
The Significance of φιλεω and φιλος in the Tradition of Jesus Sayings and in the Early Christian Communities [tables]. Brock, Ann Graham. *Harv Th R* 90:393-409 O 1997
The Three Loves: A Theology of the Wesley Brothers [W F Flemington Lectures, Wesley House, Cambridge, 1995]. Frost, Francis. *Epworth R* 24: 86-116 Jl 1997*
To Love Our Enemy [il]. Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 34:46 Ja-F 1998
Turn to the Holisitic God: Do Not Rejoice in Hope While Others Are in Despair. Osthathios, Geevarghese Mar. *Ec R* 50:143-148 Ap 1998
Wise and Foolish Virgins. Kwasniewski, Peter. *Parabola* 23:22-28 My 1998
A word of encouragement [Heb 10:11-25; meditation]. Gomes, Peter J. *Chr Cent* 114:1001 N 5 1997
The World as the Body of God: Feminist Perspectives on Ecology and Social Justice [repr rev fr article in *Women Healing Earth: Third World Women on Ecology, Feminism and Religion*, ed by R Ruether, 1996]. Dietrich, Gabriele. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:25-50 Jl-Ja 1998-1999

Love in literature
Beatrice Or Iseult? The Debate About Romantic Love [C Williams and D de Rougemont]. Thomas, Owen C. *Angl Th R* 79:571-580 Fall 1997
Elizabeth Jennings [God and Some English Poets, pt 15]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 109:10-14 O 1997
Plato's Language of Love and the Female [*erastes* in *Symposium*]. Finkelberg, Margalit. *Harv Th R* 90:231-261 Jl 1997

Lovedale Mission
The "First Student Missionary Movement in a Heathen Country" and the Lovedale Four: Their history and legacy [paper presented at the SAMS, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Conradie, J H. *Missionalia* 25:562-584 D 1997

Lowery, Joseph E
Civil rights Leader Lowery Retiring Again [UMNS news feature; por]. Smith, Alice. *Chr Soc Action* 10:32-33 D 1997

Lowry, Robert, 1826-1899
Hallelujah! Christ Arose! [ils, music]. Hustad, Donald. *Chr Arts* 5:12-17 Wint 1998

Loyalty
Peer Solidarity and Communal Loyalty in Roman Judaea. Avidov, A. *J Jew St* 49:264-279 Aut 1998

Loyola, Martin Ignacio de, d 1606
Fray Martín Ignacio de Loyola, OFM: Dos memoriales a Felipe II sobre China, Filipinas y las Indias Orientales [docs]. Techellea Idígoras, José Ignacio. *Salmanticensis* 44:377-405 S-D 1997

Lubac, Henri de
Spirit and History: The Intelligence of Scripture [introd to new section]. Casarella, Peter, and Young, Robin Darling. *Communio (US)* 24:843-845 Wint 1997
The Spiritual Man in the Thought of Henri de Lubac. Moulins-Beaufort, Eric de, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:287-302 Sum 1998

Lubavitch Hasidic community (Brooklyn, New York)
4 Years After Leader's Death, Messiah Fervor Divides Lubavitchers [photo]. Yardley, Jim. *New York Times* 147:17 Je 29 1998

Lucas, Thomas, 15th cent
Heresy and Factionalism at Merton College in the Early Fifteenth Century [Wycliffite and Lollard influences]. Jurkowski, Maureen. *J Eccl H* 48:658-681 O 1997

Luecke, David S
What Does It Mean to Be a Worshiping Community? A Response to Wright and Luecke [17:424-427 Fall 1997]. Zetto, J Jeffrey. *Word World* 18:200-206 Spr 1998

Luhmann, Niklas
La religion comme système de sens: Introduction à la sociologie de la religion de Niklas Luhmann [Eng abst, p 279; bibliog]. Minnema, Lourens. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:279-296 1998

Lull, Raymond, 1235?-1316
Ramón Llul y Nicolás Eimeric [facsims]. Tellechea Idígoras, José Ignacio. *Salmanticensis* 45:331-337 My-Ag 1998

Lull, Timothy F
Ecumenism without Pain: The Current State of the ELCA Proposals [editorial]. Klein, Leonard R. *Luth F* 31:12-16 Sum 1997

Lumbini (Nepal)
Buddha's Birthplace Hopes for a New Incarnation [map, photo]. Bearak, Barry. *New York Times* 148:4 D 2 1998

Luria, Isaac ben Solomon, 1534-1572
Creation as Theodicy: In Defense of a Kabbalistic Approach to Evil. Oakes, Robert. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:510-522 1997

Luria, Maxwell S
[*Elijah Benamozegh: Israel and Humanity*, trans, ed, and introd by M S Luria, 1995; review article]. Gordon, Louis A. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:77-79 Sum 1997

Luter, A Boyd
Philippians as a Macro-Chiasm and Its Exegetical Significance [reply to A B Luter and M V Lee, 41:89-101 Ja 1995; indexed in RIO 27; tables]. Porter, Stanley E, and Reed, Jeffrey T. *N T St* 44:213-231 Ap 1998

Luther-Gesellschaft
978Mal "Ehrlichkeit": Die Luther-Gesellschaft auf dem 27 Deutschen Evangelischen Kirchentag in Leipzig. Pawlas, Andreas. *Luther* 69 no 1:45-47 1998

Luther, Martin
The Prophetic Voice of the Religious Educator: Past, Present, and Future [bibliog]. Prevost, Ronnie. *Rel Ed* 93:288-306 Sum 1998

Luther, Martin—Bible translation
On Translating Ave Maria as "Hello there, Mary". Stolt, Birgit. *Luth Q* ns 12:105-107 Spr 1998

Luther, Martin—Biblical interpretation
Caritas Scripturae in the Eucharistic Writings of Martin Luther. Thompson, Mark D. *West Th J* 60:23-41 Spr 1998
Deification as a Motif in Luther's *Dictata super psalterium* [1513-1515]. Bielfeldt, Dennis. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:401-420 1997
Lutero Ainda Fala: Um Ensaio em História da Interpretação Bíblica [Eng abst, p 128]. Lopes, Augustus Nicodemus. *Fides Ref* 1:109-128 Jl-D 1996
Luther and the Evangelical Clarity of Scripture and Sermon [bibliog]. Lose, David J. *Luth F* 31:32-35 Wint 1997
Luther und die Juden im Lichte der Messiasfrage. Schwarz, Reinhard. *Luther* 69 no 2:67-81 1998
The Rape of Dinah: Luther's Interpretation of a Biblical Narrative [Gen 34]. Schroeder, Joy A. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:775-791 1997
Sola Scriptura: Then and Now [reply by B Spilka, pp 363-371; bibliog]. Beck, James R. *J Psych Chr* 16:293-302 Wint 1997
Weekday Sermon on John 20:21-23 [Mr 30 1529]. Luther, Martin, and Frey, Rebecca, tr. *Luth F* 31:47-49 Wint 1997

Luther, Martin—Catechisms
Comments on Catechetical Preaching [Heidelberg Catechism]. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:155-189 Fall 1985
Forming the Faith Today through Luther's Catechisms. Wengert, Timothy J. *Luth Q* ns 11:379-396 Wint 1997
"What Does This Mean?" Luther's Exposition of the Decalogue in Relation to Law and Gospel, with Special Reference to Johann Michael Reu [rev fr paper presented at the Pittsburgh Pastoral Conf, S 12 1995]. Green, Lowell C. *Logia* 7:3-10 Eastertide 1998

Luther, Martin—Catholic authors
Le divisioni in occidente nel periodo della riforma: Quale riconciliazione delle memorie? [Eng abst, p 507]. Maffeis, Angelo. *St Ecum* 15:493-507 O-D 1997

Luther, Martin—Ethics
The Protestant Ethic and the Spirit of the Modern Family [bibliog]. Garrett, William R. *J S S R* 37:222-233 Je 1998
The Tyranny of the Therapeutic in Matters of Marriage. Ferrara, Jennifer Mehl. *Luth F* 31:36-38 Wint 1997

Luther, Martin—Heritage from the past
The Rape of Dinah: Luther's Interpretation of a Biblical Narrative [Gen 34]. Schroeder, Joy A. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:775-791 1997

Luther, Martin—Hymns
Luther's Catechism Hymns 5: Baptism [ils]. Leaver, Robin A. *Luth Q* ns 12: 161-169 Sum 1998
Luther's Catechism Hymns 6: Confession [il, tables]. Leaver, Robin A. *Luth Q* ns 12:171-180 Sum 1998
Luther's Catechism Hymns, 1: "Lord Keep Us Steadfast in Your Word" [8 pts; pt 1: "Lord Keep Us Steadfast in Your Word," pt 2: Ten Commandments, pt 3 and 4: Creed, Lord's Prayer; il]. Leaver, Robin A. *Luth Q* ns 11:397-409 Wint 1997; ns 11:411-421 Wint 1997; ns 12:79-98 Spr 1998

Luther, Martin—Influence
Bonhoeffer's Early Interpretation of Luther as the Source of His Basic Theological Paradigm [influence of K Barth, K Holl]. Sorum, Jonathan D. *Fides H* 29:35-51 Sum 1997
Luther in Sweden. Aurelius, Carl Axel. *Word World* 18:299-306 Sum 1998
Die Woord van God by Luther [Eng abst, p 161; bibliog]. Van Wyk, I W C. *Hervormde T St* 54:161-182 Mr-Je 1998

Luther, Martin—Literary activity
Rhetorik und Dialektik: Überlegungen zur systematischen Relevanz der Rhetoriktradition bei Luther. Maaser, Wolfgang. *Luther* 69 no 1:25-39 1998

Luther, Martin—Liturgy
Den falschen Weg Roms zu Ende gegangen? Zur gegenwärtigen Diskussion über Martin Luthers Gottesdienstreform und ihr Verhältnis zu den Tradi-

tionen der Alten Kirche [Eng abst, 467]. Wendebourg, Dorothea. *Z Th K* 94 no 4:437-467 1997
Luther's Liturgical Reform. Nagel, Norman E. *Logia* 7:23-26 Eastertide 1998
Lutheran Liturgies from Martin Luther to Wilhelm Löhe. Kleinig, Vernon P. *Concor Th Q* 62:125-144 Ap 1998

Luther, Martin—Music
The Contribution of Martin Luther to Congregational Singing. Asimakoupoulos, Gregory E. *Cov Q* 56:23-33 My 1998
Música: Explicatio Textus, *Prædicatio Sonora*. Módolo, Parcival. *Fides Ref* 1: 60-64 Ja-Je 1996
The Protestant Song from Luther to Marot to Campion. Baue, Frederic W. *Concor J* 24:21-35 Ja 1998

Luther, Martin—Prayers
Cyprian's *On the Lord's Prayer*: A Patristic Signpost in Luther's Penitential Theology. Sander, Mark. *Logia* 7:13-18 Epiphany 1998

Luther, Martin—Preaching
Luther and the Evangelical Clarity of Scripture and Sermon [bibliog]. Lose, David J. *Luth F* 31:32-35 Wint 1997
Weekday Sermon on John 20:21-23 [Mr 30 1529]. Luther, Martin, and Frey, Rebecca, tr. *Luth F* 31:47-49 Wint 1997

Luther, Martin—Relations with contemporaries
Philipp Melanchthon: Image and Substance [theologians revisited]. Cameron, Euan. *J Eccl H* 48:705-722 O 1997

Luther, Martin—Study
Recent Continental Theology: Historical and Systematic [literature review]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *Expos T* 109:48-53 N 1997*
Textgeschichte der Apologie von 1530 [*Apologia Confessionis Augustanae: Untersuchungen zur Textgeschichte einer lutherischen Bekenntnisschrift (1530-1584)*, by C Peters, 1997; review essay]. Wenz, Gunther. *Th Ru* 63 no 2:200-205 1998
978Mal "Ehrlichkeit": Die Luther-Gesellschaft auf dem 27 Deutschen Evangelischen Kirchentag in Leipzig. Pawlas, Andreas. *Luther* 69 no 1:45-47 1998
9th International Congress for Luther Research [Heidelberg, Ag 17-22 1997; editorial]. Rajashekar, J Paul. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:252-253 Fall 1997

Luther, Martin—Theology
Feuerbach on Luther's Doctrine of Revelation: An Essay in Honor of Brian Gerrish [paper presented at the Univ of Chicago Divinity School, My 2-3 1996; reply, B A Gerrish, pp 64-88]. Harvey, Van A. *J Rel* 78:3-17 Ja 1998
Luther's "Theology of the Cross" and Eastern Thought [bibliog, fig]. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 24:130-137 Ap 1998
Luther: Part One. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 7:9-180 Fall 1998*
Syllogism or Paradox: Aquinas and Luther on Theological Method. Janz, Denis R. *Th St* 59:3-21 Mr 1998
"Verleih Uns Frieden Gnädiglich" [sermon in commemoration of the Treaty of Westphalia, O 24 1996]. Brecht, Martin. *Luther* 69 no 1:2-6 1998

Luther, Martin—Theology—Baptism
God Kills to Make Alive: Romans 6 and Luther's Understanding of Justification (1535). Kolb, Robert A. *Luth Q* ns 12:33-56 Spr 1998
Is die Taufe von Unmündigen schriftgemäss? Vollmer, Jochen. *Ev Th* 58 no 5:332-350 1998
Luther's Catechism Hymns 5: Baptism [ils]. Leaver, Robin A. *Luth Q* ns 12: 161-169 Sum 1998
Martin Luther se leer oor die doop volgens sy *De Captivitate Babylonica Ecclesiae praeludium* van 1520 [Eng abst, p 183; bibliog]. Pont, Adriaan Drost. *Hervormde T St* 54:183-196 Mr-Je 1998

Luther, Martin—Theology—Christology
The Christology of Luther's Theology of the Cross [lecture presented at Lutheran Theological Seminary, Saskatoon, Fall 1995]. Jesen, Gordon. *Consensus* 23 no 2:11-25 1997
Crux sola: La christologie de Luther à la lumière de sa *theologia crucis* [2 pts; Eng absts, p 495, p 83]. Bourgine, Martin B. *Iren* 70 no 4:476-495 1997; 71 no 1:62-83 1998
Luther und die Juden im Lichte der Messiasfrage. Schwarz, Reinhard. *Luther* 69 no 2:67-81 1998
Luther's Theology of Suffering: An Evangelical Catholic Perspective toward Latino/a Anthropology and Spirituality. García, Albert L. *Apuntes* 18:35-50 Sum 1998
Wechsel ohnegleichen: Über die Grundstruktur der Rechtfertigung und Heiligung und das Austauschen von "Gaben" in Luthers "Tractatus de libertate christiana" [Eng abst, p 196]. Holm, Kristian. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 2:182-196 1998

Luther, Martin—Theology—Church
Luther and the Priesthood of All Believers. Nagel, Norman E. *Concor Th Q* 61:277-298 O 1997
Martin Luther's *The Freedom of a Christian* Revisited. Grislis, Egil. *Consensus* 24 no 1:93-118 1998

Luther, Martin—Theology—Free will
[Freiheit]. Bayer, Oswald, ed. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 2:139-213 1998*

Luther, Martin—Theology—God
The Truth about God: The Decalogue as Condition for Truthful Speech. Hauerwas, Stanley. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:17-39 1998

Luther, Martin—Theology—Grace
Celebrating Luther! Cameron, Nigel. *Evangel* 11:16-18 Spr 1993

Luther, Martin—Theology—Justification
Der Begriff des Glaubens in der "Gemeinsamen Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre" (1997): Ein theologisches Gutachten [Eng abst, p 249]. Ringleben, Joachim. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:232-249 1998
Bonhoeffer's Early Interpretation of Luther as the Source of His Basic Theological Paradigm [influence of K Barth, K Holl]. Sorum, Jonathan D. *Fides H* 29:35-51 Sum 1997
Deification as a Motif in Luther's *Dictata super psalterium* [1513-1515]. Bielfeldt, Dennis. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:401-420 1997
God Kills to Make Alive: Romans 6 and Luther's Understanding of Justification (1535). Kolb, Robert A. *Luth Q* ns 12:33-56 Spr 1998
Die Rechtfertigungslehre in der Spannung zwischen dem evangelischen "Allein" und dem römisch-katholischen Amts- und Sakramentsverständnis. Baur, Jörg. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:140-155 1998

Luther, Martin—Theology—Law and gospel
Martin Luthers Haltung zu Shabbat und Sonntag im Horizont des Jüdischen Shabbatverständnisses. Hirschberg, Peter. *Luther* 69 no 2:81-100 1998

Luther, Martin—Theology—Lord's Supper
Claritas Scripturae in the Eucharistic Writings of Martin Luther. Thompson, Mark D. *West Th J* 60:23-41 Spr 1998
Messopfer und Eucharistie: Weg und Irrweg der Überlieferung [reply, R Slenczka, pp 275-284; rejoinder, pp 285-289; Eng abst, p 274]. Seraphim, Hans Christian. *Ker Do* 44:238-274 O-D 1998

Luther, Martin—Theology—Man
Patriarchal Anthropology: Spiritual Equality/Natural Subordination [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997; reply, A Stockamp, pp 126-128]. Paul, Shelly L. *Ex Auditu* 13:114-125 1997

Luther, Martin—Theology—Ministry
Ministers Called and Ordained [*On the Councils and the Church*, 1539]. Luther, Martin. *Luth F* 31:9 Wint 1997
Weekday Sermon on John 20:21-23 [Mr 30 1529]. Luther, Martin, and Frey, Rebecca, tr. *Luth F* 31:47-49 Wint 1997

Luther, Martin—Theology—Nature
Luther and a Gospel of Earth. Rasmussen, Larry L. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2: 1-28 1997

Luther, Martin—Theology—Predestination
Predestination as a Condition of Freedom. Pasewark, Kyle A. *Luth Q* ns 12: 57-78 Spr 1998

Luther, Martin—Theology—Sacraments
Applied Theology at the Deathbed: Luther and the Late-Medieval Tradition of the *Ars moriendi*. Wicks, Jared. *Greg* 79 no 2:345-368 1998
The Evolution of Luther's Reception of the Early Church Fathers in Eucharistic Controversy: A Consideration of Selected Works, 1518-1529. Heimbigner, Kent A. *Logia* 7:3-11 Epiphany 1998

Luther, Martin—Theology—Soteriology
"God in Christ, Reconciled the World to Himself": Redemption in Balthasar [charts]. Birot, Antoine, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:259-285 Sum 1997
Luther on Atonement—Reconfigured. Hagen, Kenneth. *Concor Th Q* 61:251-276 O 1997
Martin Luther and the World Religions. Grislis, Egil. *Word World* 18:143-154 Spr 1998
The Theology of the Cross: Subversive Theology for a Postmodern World? Tomlin, Graham. *Themelios* 23:59-73 O 1997
Vyznávám Jeden Křest na Odpuštění Hříchů. Štefan, Jan. *Teol Reflexe* 3 no 2:145-165 1997

Luther Seminary (Saint Paul, Minn)
Luther Seminary Faculty Statement on the "Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification" [My 22 1997]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:218 Sum 1997

Lutheran Association of Missionaries and Pilots
The Motivation for Lutheran Missiology [il]. Patrick, Ralph. *Logia* 7:25-28 Holy Trinity 1998

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod
see also Lutheran Church of Saint Philip (Chicago)
A Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod Perspective [on Lutheran pietism; paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. Albers, James W. *Luth H Conf* 14:163-170 1992
"A Southern District Scrapbook, 1939-1989: In Pursuit of God's Mission": A Case Study in Popular Lutheran Historical Education [paper presented at 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Diefenthaler, Jon. *Luth H Conf* 13:1-8 1990

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Clergy
Office & Offices [Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod]. Ludwig, Alan, ed. *Logia* 6:5-46 Holy Trinity 1997*

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Controversies
Missouri at the End of the Century: A Time for Reevaluation. Scaer, David P. *Logia* 7:39-52 Epiphany 1998

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Doctrine
The Confessionalism of Missouri in the Early Twentieth Century [por]. Arand, Charles P. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:194-203 Wint 1997
That They May Have Life: A Statement of the Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod [President's Comm on Sanctity of Life, 1997]. *First Things* no 75: 47-50 Ag-S 1997
Thinking about History: The Missouri Compromise [LC-MS understanding of ministry in Stephan, Grabau, Loehe and Walther; por]. Todd, Mary. *Luth F* 31:43-46 Wint 1997

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Education
History of Concordia, Portland: 1905-1995 [photos]. Weber, Erhardt P. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:4-21 Spr 1998
The Ministry and the Schoolmaster: The Relation and Distinction between the Offices of Pastor and Teacher in the Missouri Synod. Johnson, Daniel S. *Logia* 6:13-22 Holy Trinity 1997
Missouri's Catechetical Heritage [por]. Preus, Daniel. *Concor H Inst Q* 70: 164-178 Wint 1997

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—History
Dreams, Disappointments, Achievements: The First 150 Years of Social Ministry [pors]. Svebakken, Gene L, and Bacon, Paul. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:204-216 Wint 1997
Leaning on the Lord during the Lean Years: The Lutheran Church during the Great Depression. Heerboth, Paul M. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:217-227 Wint 1997
Thinking about History: The Missouri Compromise [LC-MS understanding of ministry in Stephan, Grabau, Loehe and Walther; por]. Todd, Mary. *Luth F* 31:43-46 Wint 1997

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Hymns
The Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saint Philip, Chicago, Illinois. Hyslop, Scott M. *Hymn* 48:19-20 Jl 1997

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Missions
A Church Planters' Institute for the North American Mission Field. Behnke, Richard W. *Missio Apostolica* 5:120-121 N 1997
Heathen Missions in The Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod [pors]. Gude, George J. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:183-193 Wint 1997
Jacob Matthias Buehler Pioneer Missouri Synod Pastor on the West Coast [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986; reply, I Moline, pp 180-181]. Wyneken, Karl H. *Luth H Conf* 12:147-179 1988
LCMS World Mission's Volunteer Strategy. Blythe, Rick. *Missio Apostolica* 5:84-91 N 1997
Teaching English As Ministry. Rowold, Henry. *Missio Apostolica* 5:98-105 N 1997

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Relations
LCMS criticizes ELCA on unity moves [A L Barry, N 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 1216-1217 D 24-31 1997
Lutheran leaders pledge to start talks. *Chr Cent* 115:815-816 S 9-16 1998
Strange Bedfellows [ELCA, LC-MS, Reformed churches; editorial]. Hannah, John R. *Luth F* 31:8-9 Fall 1997
Two Resolutions from the Faculty of Concordia Theological Seminary Fort Wayne, Indiana: Regarding Lutheran Identity; Regarding Close(d) Communion. *Concor Th Q* 62:5-6 Ja 1998
Where Are the Lutherans Going? [editorial]. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 24:3-4 Ja 1998

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Women
On the Public Reading of the Scriptures. Lanier, Leslie. *Logia* 6:33-36 Holy Trinity 1997
The Ordination of Women and Lutheran Destiny [LC-MS; "We will wait for Rome"]. Hannah, John R. *Luth F* 31:39-42 Wint 1997

Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Worship
Aspects of Worship Practices in the History of The Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod [pors]. Laetsch, Leonard. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:147-163 Wint 1997

Lutheran Church of Australia
Schools, Working with Congregations, as Agencies for Mission [bibliog]. Eisenmenger, Ray. *Luth Th J* 32:73-82 Jl 1998

Lutheran Church of Saint Philip (Chicago)
The Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saint Philip, Chicago, Illinois. Hyslop, Scott M. *Hymn* 48:19-20 Jl 1997

Lutheran churches
Lutherans by the numbers. *Chr Cent* 115:228 Mr 4 1998

Lutheran churches—Bibliography
Toward a Comprehensive Bibliography of Lutheranism in America [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992; bibliog]. Smith, Robert E. *Luth H Conf* 15:284-287 1994

Lutheran churches—Biographies
American Lutheran Studies: A Career as Historian to 1948 [paper presented at the 14th biennial, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Bachmann, E Theodore. *Luth H Conf* 13:100-119 1990
C A T Selle's Last Years [ed and tr fr *Der Lutheraner* 54 no 24 N 29 1898; photos]. Mennicke, Christopher August. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:36-43 Spr 1998

Lutheran churches—Bishops
see also Evangelical Lutheran Church in America—Bishops
A True Christian Bishop [excerpt fr *An Example of the Way to Consecrate a True Christian Bishop*, 1542]. Luther, Martin, and Frey, Rebecca, tr. *Luth F* 31:24 Sum 1997

Lutheran churches—Catechisms
Erik Ludvigsen Pontoppidan and the American Influence of His Catechism [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990; bibliog]. Olson, James B. *Luth H Conf* 14:20-39 1992
Missouri's Catechetical Heritage [por]. Preus, Daniel. *Concor H Inst Q* 70: 164-178 Wint 1997
Some Catechisms with LCMS Associations in the CHI Collection [bibliog]. Egger, Thomas. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:179-182 Wint 1997

Lutheran churches—Clergy
C A T Selle's Autobiography: Professor at Addison [ed and tr fr *Der Lutheraner* 54 no 11 My 31 1898-54 no 24 N 29 1898; photos]. Selle, Christian August Thomas, d 1998; Nielsen, William H, tr; Nielsen, George R, ed. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:22-35 Spr 1998
Taking a page from Paul: Facing Contemporary Temptations of Acculturated Ministry [reply to J H P Reumann, pp 69-83]. Luck, Donald G. *Trinity Sem R* 19:85-89 Fall-Wint 1997

Lutheran churches—Controversies
A Key Episode in American Lutheranism: Muhlenberg's and Zinzendorf's Encounter. Wagner, Walter H. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:72-85 Sum 1998
LCMS criticizes ELCA on unity moves [A L Barry, N 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 1216-1217 D 24-31 1997
Lutheran Revivalism: A Request for a Reappraisal [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986; reply, M Sernett, pp 118-121]. Nichol, Todd W. *Luth H Conf* 12:97-117 1988
Samuel Sprecher as Theologian and Churchman [paper presented at 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Semianry, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990; reply , R H Fischer, pp 147-155]. Kibler, Ray F, III. *Luth H Conf* 14:133-146 1992
Two Responses to the "Aryan Clause" [1933; intro by Robert A Kelly, pp 93-95]. Soden, Hans Otto Arthur, Freiherr von, 1881-1945; Althaus, Paul; Elert, Werner, 1885-1954; Remus, Harold, tr. *Consensus* 23 no 2:97-108 1997

Lutheran churches—Creeds
How Are They to Believe? Romans 10:14-15 in the Light of the Lutheran Confessions. Lange, Jonathan. *Logia* 7:35-43 Holy Trinity 1998

Lutheran churches—Deacons
The Diaconate: A Misunderstood Office. Gallmeier, Michelle. *Logia* 6:23-26 Holy Trinity 1997

Lutheran churches—Doctrine
Der Begriff des Glaubens in der "Gemeinsamen Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre" (1997): Ein theologisches Gutachten [Eng abst, p 249]. Ringleben, Joachim. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:232-249 1998
Evangelical Catholics and Confessional Evangelicals: The Ecumenical Polarities of Lutheranism. Veith, Gene Edward, Jr. *Touchstone (US)* 11:14-17 My-Je 1998

Lutheran churches—Education
see also Universities and colleges, Lutheran
"Aqui você tem lugar"—o desafio e a contribuição do tema da IECLB para a edifição da comunidade. Volkmann, Martin. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3: 281-292 1997
Forming the Faith Today through Luther's Catechisms. Wengert, Timothy J. *Luth Q* ns 11:379-396 Wint 1997
Postmodernism and Curriculum in Lutheran Schools [bibliog]. Butler, Ruth. *Luth Th J* 32:50-61 Jl 1998
Schools, Working with Congregations, as Agencies for Mission [bibliog]. Eisenmenger, Ray. *Luth Th J* 32:73-82 Jl 1998
Shepherding the Sunday School [bibliog]. Zarling, Mark. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:163-177 Sum 1998
The State of American Lutheran History in American Lutheran Theological Education: Forum [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. Klein, Christa R; Dishno, Richard W; Albers, James W. *Luth H Conf* 14:173-183 1992
"You Must Raise Your Own Crop": Lutheran Higher Education on the Pacific Coast [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. Nordquist, Philip A. *Luth H Conf* 12:122-146 1988

Lutheran churches—Government
A Confessional Lutheran Encounters American Religion: The Case of Friedrich Conrad Dietrich Wyneken [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. Gustafson, David A. *Luth H Conf* 15:131-141 1994
Images of Church and Worship: "Family" Versus "City". Nevile, Don C. *Consensus* 24 no 2:63-70 1998

Lutheran churches—Historiography
American Lutheran Historiography: A Regionalist Approach [paper presented at 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Dishno, Richard W. *Luth H Conf* 13:29-49 1990
John Gottlieb Morris and Nineteenth Century Lutheran Historical Consciousness [paper presented at 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Kurtz, Michael J. *Luth H Conf* 13: 14-28 1990

Lutheran churches—History
Hannover Influence in Ohio Lutheranism [paper presented at 14th biennial, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Voigt, Louis. *Luth H Conf* 13:88-97 1990
Lutheranism and Pietism [papers presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Semianry, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. Suelflow, August R, ed. *Luth H Conf* 14:1-232 1992*
Lutherans on the Pacific Rim: Essays and Reports 1986 [13th Lutheran Historical Conference, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. Suelflow, August R, ed. *Luth H Conf* 12:i-ii,1-272 1988*
Melanchthon and His Influence on the Lutheran Church. Schöne, Jobst. *Logia* 6:7-11 Reformation 1997

Lutheran churches—History—Sources
Archival Developments: Forum [papers presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. Suelflow, August R; Threinen, Norman J; Wittman, Elisabeth. *Luth H Conf* 14:191-198 1992
What Sources to Use [bibliog of Lutheran history]. Suelflow, August R, comp. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:234-236 Wint 1997

Lutheran churches—Hymns
see also Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—Hymns
Aspects of Worship Practices in the History of The Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod [pors]. Laetsch, Leonard. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:147-163 Wint 1997
That the Unlearned Be Taught. Ring, Alex. *Logia* 7:11-14 Eastertide 1998

Lutheran churches—Lectionaries
Easter to Trinity with the Gospel of John: Bearing Witness to Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. Berge, Paul S. *Word World* 18:207-216 Spr 1998
Living in the Body: The Second Lessons for the Summer Months [6th, 11th, 17th Sundays in Passover season]. Klein, Leonard R. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:235-241 Spr 1998

Lutheran churches—Liturgy
Adiaphora: Marriage and Funeral Liturgies. Spinks, Bryan D. *Concor Th Q* 62:7-23 Ja 1998
Chicago Statement on Worship and Culture: Baptism and Rites of Life Passage [4th int'l consultation of Lutheran World Federation's Study Team on Worship and Culture, Chicago, My 1998; doc]. *St Liturg* 28 no 2: 244-252 1998
The Church Agenda (Liturgy) of 1748. Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior, 1711-1787; Schaeffer, C W, tr; Schmucker, B M, ed. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:94-100 Sum 1998
Confessing Jesus as Lord: Selected Epistles (Epiphany to Palm Sunday). Fredrickson, David E. *Word World* 18:88-93 Wint 1998
Faith in the Old Testament: Pentateuch and Prophets for Pentecost [6th-16th Sundays after Pentecost; series C]. Hillmer, Mark. *Word World* 18: 318-324 Sum 1998
Den falschen Weg Roms zu Ende gegangen? Zur gegenwärtigen Diskussion über Martin Luthers Gottesdienstreform und ihr Verhältnis zu den Traditionen der Alten Kirche [Eng abst, 467]. Wendebourg, Dorothea. *Z Th K* 94 no 4:437-467 1997

Intercession or Blessing? Theological Reflections on a Swedish Liturgy for Homosexual Couples. Nilsson, Gert. *Ec R* 50:64-70 Ja 1998
Liturgical-Sacramental Worship: An Exercise in Ecumanical Theology of Worship with Reference to two Lutheran Worship Books. Schaefer, Mary M. *Consensus* 24 no 2:17-30 1998
Liturgy as Pastoral Care. *Logia* 7:3-51 Eastertide 1998*
Lutheran Liturgies from Martin Luther to Wilhelm Löhe. Kleinig, Vernon P. *Concor Th Q* 62:125-144 Ap 1998
Mode of Worship, Cult, Liturgy, Etc [excerpt fr *Fifty Years in the Lutheran Ministry*, 1878]. Morris, John Gottlieb, 1803-1895. *Luth F* 31:66 Fall 1997
Nairobi Statement on Worship and Culture: Contemporary Challenges and Opportunities [LWF Study Team on Worship and Culture, Ja 1996]. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:88-93 1997
Ofícios casuais—um desafio e uma oportunidade para a edificação da comunidade [bibliog]. Volkmann, Martin. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:42-62 1998
Re-Membering the Body in Liturgical Action: Entry Points for Inquiry into Living Liturgical Practice [appendix]. Seamone, Donna Lynne. *Consensus* 24 no 2:31-59 1998
The Shape of Christian Initiation in the Lutheran Churches: Liturgical Texts and Future Directions. Johnson, Maxwell E. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:33-60 1997
Trinitarian Prayers for Christian Worship. Jüngel, Eberhard, and Gaiser, Frederick J, tr. *Word World* 18:244-253 Sum 1998
Zwei Aufsatzsammlungen aus der Evangelischen Liturgik [*Mit Singen und mit Beten: Forschungen zur christlichen Gebetsliteratur und zum Kirchengesang* by F Schulz, 1996; *Synaxis: Beiträge zur Liturgik: Zum 80 Geburtstag des Autors im Auftrag der Evang Landeskirche in Baden* by F Schulz 1997; review article]. Fischer, Balthasar. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 2:114-119 1998

Lutheran churches—Missions

[All Lutherans as missionaries; editorial]. Kolb, Robert A. *Missio Apostolica* 6:2-4 My 1998
The Finke River Mission Approach to Mission Work among Aborigines in Central Australia. Albrecht, Paul G E. *Luth Th J* 32:7-15 My 1998
Lutheran Missions. Ludwig, Alan, ed. *Logia* 7:5-34 Holy Trinity 1998*
The Major Events in the Evangelizing of Black People within the Lutheran Church in the New World [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992; chronology]. Johnson, Jeff. *Luth H Conf* 15:161-166 1994
Messianic Judaism and Mission Opportunity [Caspari Center, Jerusalem]. Schmitt, David R. *Missio Apostolica* 5:92-97 N 1997
One Pastor's Journey Into Missions. Malinsky, Mike. *Missio Apostolica* 6:47-51 My 1998
Swedish-American Lutherans and Mission [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. Granquist, Mark A. *Luth H Conf* 15:243-258 1994
Thinking, Living, and Working with Missions. Ji, Won Yong. *Missio Apostolica* 5:78-83 N 1997
Traditional Religion: Some Perceptions by Lutheran Missionaries in German New Guinea [map]. Tomasetti, Friedegard. *J Rel Hist* 22:183-199 Je 1998

Lutheran churches—Relations

A Chapel Sermon on Matthew 8:24: Reformation 1997. Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 62:145-148 Ap 1998
Evangelical Catholics and Confessional Evangelicals: The Ecumenical Polarities of Lutheranism. Veith, Gene Edward, Jr. *Touchstone (US)* 11:14-17 My-Je 1998
Formula of Concord X: A Revised, Enlarged, and Slightly Amended Edition. Scaer, David P. *Logia* 6:27-33 Reformation 1997
No Consensus on the "Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification": A Critical Evaluation by Professors of Protestant Theology [tr fr *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung* Ja 29 1998]. Olson, Oliver K, tr. *Luth Q* ns 12:193-196 Sum 1998
O Batismo e a Ceia do Senhor na tradição luterana e no diálogo presente [paper presented at the Int Lutheran/Adventist Consultation, Jongny, Switzerland, Je 1-6 1996]. Kilpp, Nelson. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:15-33 1998
"That They May Be One, As We Are One" [editorial]. Gaiser, Frederick J. *Word World* 18:111-112 Spr 1998
Vida é mais—a respeito da justiça de Deus entre os seres humanos: A Declaração Conjunta sobre a Doutrina da Justificação—significado e possibilidades para o movimento ecumênico [paper presented at the Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, Ap 16 1998]. Krause, Christian, and Sander, Luís M, tr. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:130-140 1998

Lutheran churches—Relations—Anglican Communion

The Borgâ (Porvoo) "Common Statement" [lecture presented at the Cathedral Chapter, Riga, My 22 1996; doc, p 44]. Hardt, Tom G A. *Logia* 7:45-52 Holy Trinity 1998
Ecumenical and Ecumenic Perspectives: On the Proposals Before the 1997 ELCA Assembly [relations with Episcopal, Reformed, Roman Catholic churches]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:216-240 Sum 1997*
ELCA to try again on pact with Episcopalians [M E Marty leads revision of proposal]. *Chr Cent* 114:1216 D 24-31 1997
"Full-Communion" Now? [3 ecumenical proposals before 1997 ELCA Churchwide Assembly]. Bagnall, Ronald B, ed. *Luth F* 31:4-59 Sum 1997*
Recovering an "Older Unity": In the trenches, Lutheran-Episcopal communion goes on [editorial]. Holum, Bob. *Sojourners* 27:11-12 Ja-F 1998
Role of Bishops Stalls Lutheran-Anglican Unity [Churchwide Assembly, Ag 1997; photo, por]. Briggs, Ed. *Chr T* 41:81 O 6 1997

Lutheran churches—Relations—Catholic Church

Cardinal Cassidy's Address to the Assembly: The Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification: Pastoral Consequences [paper presented at the 9th LWF, Hong Kong, Jl 1997]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:61-65 1998
Le divisioni in occidente nel periodo della riforma: Quale riconciliazione delle memorie? [Eng abst, p 507]. Maffeis, Angelo. *St Ecum* 15:493-507 O-D 1997
Ecumenical and Ecumenic Perspectives: On the Proposals Before the 1997 ELCA Assembly [relations with Episcopal, Reformed, Roman Catholic churches]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:216-240 Sum 1997*
Ecumenism and Christian Unity--Abstract Reunification or Living Concord? A Lutheran Approach to the Encyclical "*Ut Unum Sint*—That They may be One". Hütter, Reinhard, and Schlegel, Beth A, tr. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:186-198 Spr 1998
"Full-Communion" Now? [3 ecumenical proposals before 1997 ELCA Churchwide Assembly]. Bagnall, Ronald B, ed. *Luth F* 31:4-59 Sum 1997*
Joint Lutheran/Roman Catholic Declaration on Justification: A Response [Dept of Systematic Theology, Concordia Theological Seminary]. Scaer, David P, and others. *Concor Th Q* 62:83-106 Ap 1998
Justification by faith: The Lutheran-Catholic convergence [Jt Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification, 1997]. Reumann, John H P. *Chr Cent* 114:942-943,945-946 O 22 1997
The Lutheran-Catholic *Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification*: Where Are We? Root, Michael. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:309-310 Fall 1998
The Lutheran-Catholic Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification. Wicks, Jared. *Ec Trends* 27:85-89 Je 1998
Lutherans and Catholics Together—What's Next? [editorial]. Braaten, Carl E. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:5-9 Wint 1998
The Ordination of Women and Lutheran Destiny [LC-MS; "We will wait for Rome"]. Hannah, John R. *Luth F* 31:39-42 Wint 1997
Some Second Thoughts on the *Joint Declaration* [ELCA-RC agreement on justification; editorial]. Smith, Louis A. *Luth F* 31:7-8 Fall 1997
Theses to the "Joint Declaration" about Justification. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:135-137 Spr 1998

Lutheran churches—Relations—Reformed churches

Ecumenical and Ecumenic Perspectives: On the Proposals Before the 1997 ELCA Assembly [relations with Episcopal, Reformed, Roman Catholic churches]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:216-240 Sum 1997*
"Full-Communion" Now? [3 ecumenical proposals before 1997 ELCA Churchwide Assembly]. Bagnall, Ronald B, ed. *Luth F* 31:4-59 Sum 1997*
Melanchthon and His Influence on the Lutheran Church. Schöne, Jobst. *Logia* 6:7-11 Reformation 1997
PCUSA ratifies accord with Lutherans. *Chr Cent* 115:337 Ap 1 1998
Strange Bedfellows [ELCA, LC-MS, Reformed churches; editorial]. Hannah, John R. *Luth F* 31:8-9 Fall 1997

Lutheran churches—Social teachings

Segenshandlungen als Herausforderung für Kirchen und Theologien. Barben-Müller, Christoph. *Ev Th* 58 no 5:351-370 1998

Lutheran churches—Worship

The Church Growth Movement and Lutheran Worship. Lassman, Ernie V. *Concor Th Q* 62:39-62 Ja'1998
The Demographics of Possibility: People's Church [Hein Fry lecture, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, 1996]. Hefner, Philip J. *Curr Th Miss* 25:291-319 Ag 1998
Etepetete-Coram Deo [editorial]. Moellering, H Armin. *Concor J* 24:2-3 Ja 1998
Gefuehl [emotions in worship; editorial]. Moellering, H Armin. *Concor J* 24:118-119 Ap 1998
Rituale bei Kirchentagen. Degenhardt, Reiner. *Ev Th* 58 no 1:6-11 1998
Sunday in Indiana Lutheran Churches [paper presented at 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Becker, Edwin L. *Luth H Conf* 13:9-13 1990

Lutheran churches—Youth

A Hearing Presented by Youth [paper presented at 9th LWF, Hong Kong, Jl 1997; repr fr *In Christ—Called to Witness*, 1998, pp 140-144]. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:178-183 1998

Lutheran churches- Australia

Aboriginal Issues. Pfitzner, Victor C, ed. *Luth Th J* 32:7-39 My 1998*

Lutheran churches- Hong Kong

The Reunification of Hong Kong with China: Why? What's at Stake? What about the Church? Rowold, Henry. *Concor J* 24:53-62 Ja 1998

Lutheran churches- Latin America

Die Inkarnation einer Diasporakirche in Lateinamerika: 500 Jahre Lateinamerika. Kruger, René. *Z Miss* 24 no 3:167-175 1998

Lutheran churches- United States

Experience as Canon: Lutheranism in North America [dialogue with S H Blumberg and A Clendenen, pp 412-415; bibliog, p 415]. Schmidt, Stephen A. *Rel Ed* 92:406-415 Sum 1997
Lutheran leaders pledge to start talks. *Chr Cent* 115:815-816 S 9-16 1998
Lutheranism and Pietism [papers presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Semianry, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. Suelflow, August R, ed. *Luth H Conf* 14:1-232 1992*
Rural Ministry: Contextual and Canonical Voices. Waldkoenig, Gilson A C, ed. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:5-54 Wint 1998*

Lutheran churches- United States—History

see also General Synod of the Ev Lutheran Church USA; Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod—History
The Church Still Being Planted. Marshall, Robert J. *Curr Th Miss* 25:85-101 Ap 1998
Five American Lutheran Histories [review essay]. Granquist, Mark A. *Luth Q* ns 12:197-209 Sum 1998*
Henry Melchior Muhlenberg (1711-1787). Griffin, Dale E, ed. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:55-100 Sum 1998*
Indiana Lutherans at the Nineteenth Century Crossroads [paper presented at 14th biennial, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988; appendixes, map]. Rehmer, Rudolph F. *Luth H Conf* 13:70-87 1990
John Gottlieb Morris and Nineteenth Century Lutheran Historical Consciousness [paper presented at 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Kurtz, Michael J. *Luth H Conf* 13:14-28 1990
Missionary to America: The History of Lutheran Outreach to Americans [papers fr 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. Huggins, Marvin A, ed. *Luth H Conf* 15:1-287 1994*
The Pennsylvania Ministerium from 1748 to 1998 [ils]. Wengert, Timothy J. *Luth Q* ns 12:185-192 Sum 1998
A Three-Lens Approach to American Lutheran History: Considerations of Gender, Ethnicity, and Congregation [paper presented at 14th biennial, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Lagerquist, L DeAne. *Luth H Conf* 13:50-65 1990

Two Letters, Two Worlds: Cultural Identity in the Making [docs]. Middelmann, Raoul F. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:44-51 Spr 1998

Lutheran Historical Conference
Lutheranism and Pietism [papers presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Semianry, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. Suelflow, August R, ed. *Luth H Conf* 14:1-232 1992*
Lutherans on the Pacific Rim: Essays and Reports 1986 [13th Lutheran Historical Conference, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. Suelflow, August R, ed. *Luth H Conf* 12:i-ii,1-272 1988*
Minutes: Plenary Biennial Meeting; Board of Directors Lutheran Historical Conference; Joint Meeting of the Old and New Boards [Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 26-28 1988]. Peterson, John E. *Luth H Conf* 13:203-217 1990
Missionary to America: The History of Lutheran Outreach to Americans [papers fr 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. Huggins, Marvin A, ed. *Luth H Conf* 15:1-287 1994*
Report of the President: Lutheran Historical Conference, October 27, 1988 [assorted society reports, pp 222-230]. Albers, James W. *Luth H Conf* 13: 218-221 1990

Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago
American Lutheran Studies: A Career as Historian to 1948 [paper presented at the 14th biennial, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Bachmann, E Theodore. *Luth H Conf* 13:100-119 1990

Lutheran Theological Seminary (Gettysburg, Pa)
Faculty Statements of the Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg [D 9 1996, My 12 1997; on ecumenical proposals before the ELCA]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:216-218 Sum 1997
Gettysburg Seminary and College during the Battle of Gettysburg [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. Glatfelter, Charles H. *Luth H Conf* 14:184-190 1992
July 1, 1863 at the Lutheran Seminary, Gettysburg. Wentz, Frederick K. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 76-77:57-63 Fall 1996-1997

Lutheran Theological Seminary (Philadelphia)
Faculty Statement of the Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia [Ja 18 1997; on ecumenical proposals before the ELCA]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:218-219 Sum 1997

Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary (Columbia, SC)
Statements by the Faculty of the Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary [Mr 14 1997; on ecumenical proposals before the ELCA]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:219-221 Sum 1997

Lutheran World Federation
Chicago Statement on Worship and Culture: Baptism and Rites of Life Passage [4th int'l consultation of Lutheran World Federation's Study Team on Worship and Culture, Chicago, My 1998; doc]. *St Liturg* 28 no 2: 244-252 1998
Eight killed in Rwanda attack [Lutheran World Federation compound, Kibungo]. *Chr Cent* 115:363 Ap 8 1998
A Hearing Presented by Youth [paper presented at 9th LWF, Hong Kong, Jl 1997; repr fr *In Christ—Called to Witness*, 1998, pp 140-144]. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:178-183 1998
More aid workers abducted in Chechnya [LWF, WCC, O 23 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1031-1032 N 12 1997
Nairobi Statement on Worship and Culture: Contemporary Challenges and Opportunities [LWF Study Team on Worship and Culture, Ja 1996]. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:88-93 1997
Regional Perspectives: A Voice from the North: When Truth has lost relevance and hope is confused [paper presented at 9th LWF, Hong Kong, Jl 1997; repr fr *In Christ—Called to Witness*, 1998, pp 88-91]. Møgedal, Sigrun. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:175-178 1998
Theology and Human Rights: The Work of the Lutheran World Federation. Hendriksen, Jan-Olav. *Ref W* 48:148-160 S 1998
Uganda AIDS program gets results. *Chr Cent* 115:1139-1140 D 2 1998

Lutheran World Federation—Relations
Ecumenical pact opposed [LWF and Vatican, by German Lutheran theologians]. *Chr Cent* 115:166 F 18 1998
Einig in der Rechtfertigungslehre? Zur Gemeinsamen Erklärung des Lutherischen Weltbundes und des Päpstlichen Rates zur Förderung der Einheit der Christen. Kalinna, Hermann E J. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:156-161 1998
Gemeinsame Erklärung—kritische Fragen: Die "Gemainsame Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre" und Fragen zu ihrer Rezeption in den deutschen lutherischen Kirchen [Eng abst, p 102]. Brandt, Reinhard. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:63-102 1998
Lutheran-Vatican declaration stalls. *Chr Cent* 115:1139 D 2 1998
Ein neues Miteinander: Zur Einordnung der Gemeinsamen Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre. Held, Heinz Joachim. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:161-168 1998

Lutheran World Federation, 9th, Hong Kong, 1997
Cardinal Cassidy's Address to the Assembly: The Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification: Pastoral Consequences [paper presented at the 9th LWF, Hong Kong, Jl 1997]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:61-65 1998
Justification Today? [paper presented at the 9th LWF, Hong Kong, 1997]. Anderson, H George. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:65-73 1998
Report on Ninth Assembly of Lutheran World Federation, Hong Kong China, July 8-16, 1997. Nafzger, Samuel H. *Missio Apostolica* 5:106-116 N 1997

Lutherans—Identity
Protestantismo e etnia: Sobre a preservação da identidade étnica no protestantismo de imigração. Wirth, Lauri Emilio. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:156-172 1998

Lutherans- Australia
Lutherans on the Pacific Rim—a Synopsis of Beginnings [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. Bachmann, E Theodore. *Luth H Conf* 12:1-35 1988

Lutherans- Canada
The Motivation for Lutheran Missiology [il]. Patrick, Ralph. *Logia* 7:25-28 Holy Trinity 1998

Lutherans- China
Lutherans on the Pacific Rim—a Synopsis of Beginnings [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. Bachmann, E Theodore. *Luth H Conf* 12:1-35 1988

Lutherans- United States
Evangelical Catholics and Confessional Evangelicals: The Ecumenical Polarities of Lutheranism. Veith, Gene Edward, Jr. *Touchstone (US)* 11:14-17 My-Je 1998
Lutherans on the Pacific Rim: Essays and Reports 1986 [13th Lutheran Historical Conference, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. Suelflow, August R, ed. *Luth H Conf* 12:i-ii,1-272 1988*
Two Letters, Two Worlds: Cultural Identity in the Making [docs]. Middelmann, Raoul F. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:44-51 Spr 1998

Lutherans- United States—History
Temples Made With Hands: A Norwegian-American Lutheran Congregation and Its Houses of Worship [diag, photos]. Nichol, Todd W. *Luth Q* ns 11: 423-462 Wint 1997

Luwian language—Texts
The Phoenician Inscription of Azatiwada: An Integrated Reading [bibliog, tables]. Younger, K Lawson, Jr. *J Sem St* 43:11-47 Spr 1998

Luz, Ulrich
Antisemitismus im Neuen Testament? [*Das Evangelium nach Matthäus (Mt 18-25)*, by U Luz, 1997; review article]. Neidhart, Walter. *ZS* 47:315-318 O 1998

Luzzatto, Moshe Hayyim, 1707-1747
The Path of the Just: A Reform Reading of *Mesilat Yesharim* by Moshe Chayim Luzzatto. Clinton, DeWitt, and Lipper, David A. *J Prog Judaism* no 10:63-81 My 1998

Luzzatto, Samuel David, 1800-1865
An Orthodox Embrace of Gentiles? Interfaith Tolerance in the Thought of S D Luzzatto and E Benamozegh. Gopin, Marc. *Mod Jud* 18:173-195 My 1998

Lycia—Antiquities
Uncovering the Maritime Secrets of Aperlae, a Costal Settlement of Ancient Lycia [bibliog, maps, photos]. Hohlfelder, Robert L, and Vann, Robert L. *Near East Arch* 61:26-37 Mr 1998

Lying *see* Truthfulness and falsehood

Lyman, Mary Redington Ely, 1887-1975
Bound and Freed: Our Heritage [installation address, Union Theological Seminary (NY), N 12 1996]. Keller, Rosemary Skinner. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:63-69 1996

Lynch, Geroge E, Bp
Breaking the Law, Bending the Law [judging intent of abortion protesters, M L King, Jr; opinion]. McConnell, Michael W. *First Things* no 74:13-15 Je-Jl 1997

Lynch, William Francis, 1801-1865
The 150th Anniversary of the United States' Expedition to Explore the Dead Sea and the River Jordan [por]. Bikai, Patricia M. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 48:4-5 Spr 1998

Lyons, Deborah
Baptist leader's wife pleads guilty to arson [D Lyons, O 20 1997; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:999-1000 N 5 1997

Lyons, Henry J
Baptist leader indicted on federal charges [H Lyons]. *Chr Cent* 115:674 Jl 15-22 1998
Cheap grace: Preaching and church politics [H J Lyons, Natl Baptist Conv USA, S 1997]. Earl, Riggins R, Jr. *Chr Cent* 114:996-998 N 5 1997
Denomination Backs Embattled Leader [H J Lyons, NBC USA; photo]. *Chr T* 41:94 S 1 1997
Embattled Baptist holds on [H J Lyons, NBC USA; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114: 783-784 S 10-17 1997
Henry Lyons charged with racketeering. *Chr Cent* 115:280-281 Mr 18-25 1998
Lyons admits 'improper relationship' [Natl Baptist president]. *Chr Cent* 115: 857 S 23-30 1998
Lyons admits judgment error [in S 30 1997 interview]. *Chr Cent* 114:936 O 22 1997
Lyons reportedly paid $350,000 by Nigeria. *Chr Cent* 115:12 Ja 7-14 1998
Lyons Survives Challenge: But criminal investigations are still underway [H J Lyons, NBC USA; photo]. Wilson, Mike. *Chr T* 41:102-103 O 12 1997
NBCUSA faces suit over bank loan [H J Lyons, $300,000]. *Chr Cent* 114:866 O 8 1997
New questions raised about Lyons's finances [NBC USA]. *Chr Cent* 114:826-827 S 24-O 1 1997
Pastor warns of split in black denomination [C O Butts, Natl Baptists]. *Chr Cent* 114:1150-1151 D 10 1997

Lyotard, Jean Francois
Postmodernism and Negative Theology: The/A Theology of the "Open Narrative". Boeve, Lieven. *Bijdragen* 58 no 4:407-425 1997
Religious Typologies and the Postmodern Critique [reply, H Waterhouse, pp 263-265; bibliog]. Cox, James L. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 3:244-262 1998

Lytle, Guy F
My Dad's Ordination [appendix to G F Lytle, pp 279-293]. Lytle, Jessica Victoria, 1972-1989. *Sewanee Th R* 40:293-294 Pentecost 1997

Lytle, Jessica Victoria, 1972-1989
Elegies in the Resurrection [meditation on 3 deaths; appendices, pp 293-298]. Lytle, Guy F. *Sewanee Th R* 40:279-293 Pentecost 1997

Lyubov of Ryazan, Blessed, d 1921
Blessed Lyubov of Ryazan [commemorated F 21; repr fr *Russky Palomnik* no 17; photos, pors]. Masalitinova, Seraphima. *Orth Word* 34:57-77 Mr-Ap 1998

M

Mac, J
J Mac [artist Joanne MacDonnell Foster; photo]. Arnett, Netannis. *Chr Arts* 5:54-55 Spr 1998

Macao
Church-State Relations in the Decolonisation Period: Hong Kong and Macau. Leung, Beatrice. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1:17-30 Mr 1998

Macarius, Saint, the Elder, of Egypt, 300?-390?
The First Step toward Grace: John Wesley's Use of the Spiritual Homilies of Macarius the Great. Kurowski, Mark T. *Meth H* 36:113-124 Ja 1998

Maccabees
Ancient Jewish Sectarianism. Baumgarten, Albert I. *Judaism* 47:387-403 Fall 1998
From Judeans to Israel: Names of Jewish States in Antiquity. Goodblatt, David. *J St Jud* 29:1-36 F 1998
The Sabbath in the Writings of Josephus. Weiss, Herold. *J St Jud* 29:363-390 N 1998

Maccabees IV
La femme passionnelle et l'homme rationnel? Un chapitre de psychologie historique [paper presented at the Univ Johann Wolfgang Goethe, Frankfort, F 6 1996; Eng abst, p 480]. Gemünden, Petra von, and Magne de la Croix, Pierre, tr. *Biblica* 78 no 4:457-480 1997
Taking It Like a Man: Masculinity in 4 Maccabees. Moore, Stephen D, and Anderson, Janice Capel. *J B L* 117:249-273 Sum 1998

MacDonald, Diane Prosser
Theology Is a Kind of Writing: The Emergence of Theopoetics. Holland, Scott. *Menn Q R* 71:227-241 Ap 1997; *Cross Currents* 47:317-331 Fall 1997

MacDonald, George, 1824-1905
George MacDonald and the Languages of Liberal Spirituality. Pridmore, John. *Mod Believing* ns 39:28-36 Ja 1998

Macedonia
Civic Pride at Philippi: The Text-Critical Problem of Acts 16:12. Ascough, Richard S. *N T St* 44:93-103 Ja 1998

Machen, John Gresham, 1881-1937
The Apologetical Tradition of the OPC: A Reconsideration. Helseth, Paul Kjoss. *West Th J* 60:109-129 Spr 1998
Fundamentalism, Inerrancy, and the Biblical Scholarship of J Gresham Machen [pors]. Hart, D G. *J Pres H* 75:13-28 Spr 1997

Machiavelli, Niccolo di Bernardo, 1466-1527
Machiavelli and the Good Republic [Beckly Social Service Lecture; bibliog]. Kennedy, John. *Epworth R* 24:56-69 Jl 1997

MacIntyre, Alasdair C
Beyond MacIntyre [in Christian social ethics]. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:7-9 Sum 1997
Commitments and Traditions in the Study of Religious Ethics [bibliog]. Stout, Jeffrey. *J Rel Ethics* 25:23-56 Suppl 1998
Interpreting Historical Tradition [in Chinese]. Lin, Hong-Hsin. *Taiwan J Th* 19:11-25 Mr 1997
MacIntyre or Dewey. Rosenbaum, Stuart E. *Am J Th Ph* 19:35-59 Ja 1998
The Performance of the Good: Ritual Action and the Moral Life. Matzko, David McCarthy. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:199-215 Spr 1998
Pluralismus—Ethische Grundintuition - Kirche [Eng abst, p 289]. Palaver, Wolfgang, and Guggenberger, Wilhelm. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 3:257-289 1998
Waiting for St Benedict [*After MacIntyre: Critical Perspectives on the Work of Alasdair MacIntyre*, ed by John Horton and Susan Mendus; review essay]. Lovin, Robin W. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:10-11 Sum 1997

Mack, Alexander, Sr, 1679-1735
"Basic Questions on Water Baptism": An Early Anti-Brethren Pamphlet. Schneider, Hans. *Breth Life* 42:31-63 Sum-Fall 1997

Mack, Burton L
A Review of *Who Wrote the New Testament?* [B L Mack, 1995; table]. Ingolfsland, Dennis. *Bib Sac* 154:205-221 Ap-Je 1997

Mackenzie, Charles Frederick, Bp, 1825-1882
Tractarianism on the Zambezi: Bishop Mackenzie and the Beginnings of the Universities Mission to Central Africa. Faught, Brad. *Angl Epis Hist* 66: 303-328 S 1997

Mackenzie, Henry, 1745-1831
Enlightenment's Dark Dreams: Two Fictions of Henry Mackenzie and Charles Brockden Brown. Manning, Susan L. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:39-56 N 1997

MacKinnon, Catharine A
Toward a Feminist Theology of Religion and the State [bibliog]. Adams, Carol J. *Th Sexuality* no 2:61-83 Mr 1995

MacKinnon, Donald M, 1913-1994
MacKinnon, Donald MacKenzie, 1913-1994 [eulogy]. Marottoli, Massimo. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 3:263-264 1998
Theology in the Borderlands: Donald MacKinnon and Contemporary Theology. Murray, Paul D. *Mod Th* 14:355-376 Jl 1998

Macquarrie, John
Profile: John Macquarrie [bibliog, por]. Green, William B. *Epworth R* 24:12-20 O 1997

MacRae, Allan A, 1902-1997
MacRae, Allan A, 1902-1997 [Obituary]. *J Ev Th S* 41:165-167 Mr 1998

Macrina, Saint, 327?-379
Holy Women, Holy Words: Early Christian Women, Social History, and the "Linguistic Turn". Clark, Elizabeth A. *J Early Chr St* 6:413-430 Fall 1998

Madhava, d 1386
On the Changing of Other's Ideas: The Case of Vidyāraṇya and the Yogavāsiṣṭha [bibliog]. Slaje, Walter. *Indo-Iran J* 41:103-124 Ap 1998

Madhyamika (Buddhist school)
Delineating Reason's Scope for Negation: Tsongkhapa's Contribution to Madhyamaka's Dialectical Method [bibliog]. Jingpa, Geshe Thupten. *J Indian Ph* 26:275-308 Ag 1998
On the Formal Arguments of the Akutobhayā [bibliog]. Walser, Joseph. *J Indian Ph* 26:189-232 Je 1998

Madikizela, Nomzano Winnie *see* Mandela, Winnie

Madison (Wis)
Firefighting Pastor in Hot Water [R Greer, Madison (Wis); photo]. Svanoe, Todd R. *Chr T* 41:54 Ag 11 1997

Madrid (Spain)
El coleccionismo particular en el siglo XVII: Los cuadros y los libros del doctor Antonio de Riaño y viedma, cura de la iglesia parroquial de San Miguel, Madrid (1659) [Eng abst, p 175; bibliog, index, tables]. Dadson, Trevor J. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:175-222 1998

Maezumi, Hakuyu Taizan, 1931-1995
Remembering Roshi [H T Maezumi]. O'Hara, Pat Enkyo. *Tricycle* 8:76-77 Fall 1998

Magana, Sergio
New Approaches to the Rabinal Achi [bibliog]. Arata, Luis O. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:58-68 Fall 1997

Magi
Neither Wise nor Powerful: Reconsidering Matthew's Magi in Light of Reader Expectations [paper presented at his installation in the Leatherman Chair, Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Columbus, Ohio, Ja 14 1998]. Powell, Mark Allan. *Trinity Sem R* 20:19-31 Spr-Sum 1998
The Sources for Matthew 2:1-12. Holland, John. *C B Q* 60:283-300 Ap 1998

Magic
Fear of Sorcerers Spur Killings in Java; Superstition (or Is It Politics?) Incites Killings in Indonesia [photos]. Kristof, Nicholas D. *New York Times* 148:1,6 O 20 1998
Individualism and Community in Alternative Spiritual "Magic" [bibliog, tables]. Bloch, Jon P. *J S S R* 37:286-302 Je 1998
Magical Moments: An Intellectualist Approach to the Neo-Pentecostal Faith Ministries. Hunt, Stephen. *Religion* 28:271-280 Jl 1998
Muhammad, Materialism, Magic, or the Messiah? [photo, table]. Love, Rick. *Urban Miss* 15:15-21 Mr 1998

Magic, Greek
The Chnoubis Gem from Tel Dor. Kotansky, Roy. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:257-260 1997
A Note on the Chnoubis Gem from Tel Dor. Bohak, Gideon. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:255-256 1997

Magic, Hindu
On Truth-Acts in Vedic [bibliog]. Thompson, George. *Indo-Iran J* 41:125-153 Ap 1998

Magic, Jewish
Magical Texts from the Genizah (with a New Duplicate) [Aramaic and Hebrew texts; photos]. Geller, Markham J, and Levene, Dan. *J Jew St* 49: 334-340 Aut 1998

Magnificat *see* Hymns—Canticles—Magnificat

Mahabharata
Conventions of the Naimisa Forest [paper presented at Madison Ann South Asia Conf, Univ of Wisconsin, 1996; bibliog]. Hiltebeitel, Alf. *J Indian Ph* 26:161-171 Ap 1998
Nâsti Daive Prabhutvam Traces of Demythologisation in Indian Epic Thought [bibliog]. Slaje, Walter. *J Indian Ph* 26:27-50 F 1998

Mahapajapati Gotami
Mahapajapati Gotami: "Mother of the Buddha" [introd and excerpt fr "Gotami's Story," in *Buddhism in Practice*, ed by Donald S Lopez, Jr, 1995, tr fr *The Apadana of the Khuddakanikaya*, vol 2, ed by Mary E Lilley, pp 529-43]. Walters, Jonathan S, tr. *Tricycle* 8:23-27 Fall 1998

Maharel of Prague *see* Judah Loew ben Bezaleel, 1512-1609

Mahayana Buddhism
Orality, Writing, and Authority in South Asian Buddhism: Visionary Literature and the Struggle for Legitimacy in the Mahāyāna. McMahan, David. *Hist Rel* 37:249-274 F 1998

Mahdism
In Iran, a Prophet's Day Is a Safe Excuse for a Party [photo]. Jehl, Douglas. *New York Times* 148:8 D 9 1998

Mahler, Gustav, 1860-1911
Hallelujah! Christ Arose! [ils, music]. Hustad, Donald. *Chr Arts* 5:12-17 Wint 1998

Maimonides, Moses
The Bible and Religion in the Century of Genius: Part I: Religion on the Margins: *Conversos* and Collegiants; Part II: The Rise and Fall of the Bible; Part III: The Hidden Dialogue in Spinoza's *Tractatus;* Part IV: Prophecy, Knowledge and the Study of Religion [adapted fr Mircea Eliade Lectures in Comparative Religion, Western Michigan Univ, O 1995]. Preus, J Samuel. *Religion* 28:3-14,15-27 Ja 1998; 28:111-124,125-138 Ap 1998
Creation and Temporality in Medieval Jewish Philosophy. Rudavsky, T M. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:458-477 1997
Freedom, Repentance and Hardening of the Hearts: Albo vs Maimonides. Shatz, David. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:478-509 1997
The Guide for the Perplexed: An Unforeseen Overture to Science in Twelfth-Century Cairo [bibliog]. Aulie, Richard. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:122-134 Je 1998
Maimonides on Freedom of the Will and Moral Responsibility [rev fr Assoc for Jewish Studies, Boston, D 1993]. Sokol, Moshe. *Harv Th R* 91:25-39 Ja 1998
On Negative Theology. Putnam, Hilary. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:407-422 1997

Maine
Poverty needs "off the grid" approach [editorial]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 81:5 Mr 1998

Makond (African people)
Kultur und Kunst: Die Holzarbeiten der Makonde [Eng abst, p 36; bibliog]. Ott, Martin. *Z Miss W* 82 no 1:24-37 1998

Malatesta, Edward Joseph, Jr, 1932-1998
Malatesta, Edward Joseph, Jr, 1932-1998 [death notice]. *Tripod* no 103:29 Ja-F 1998

Malawi—Religion
The Study of Religion in Malawi: A Select Critical Bibliography. Ross, Kenneth R. *Missionalia* 26:186-209 Ag 1998

Malaysia—Economic conditions
Islam and Malaysia's Economic Development. Wilson, Rodney. *J Islam St* 9: 259-276 Jl 1998

Malaysia—History
Patterns of Islamization in Malaysia, 1890s-1990s: Exemplars, Institutions, and Vectors. Roff, William R. *J Islam St* 9:210-228 Jl 1998

Malaysia—Religion
[Islam in South-East Asia]. Nizami, Farhan Ahmad, ed. *J Islam St* 9:119-298 Jl 1998*

Malebranche, Nicolas, 1638-1715
Causality and Human Freedom in Malebranche. Ablondi, Fred. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:321-331 1996

Malina, Bruce J
Cognitive Dissonance and Early Christianity: A Theory and Its Application Reconsidered [bibliog]. Taylor, Nicholas H. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:138-153 1998
The Historical Jesus: From Master Narrative to Cultural Context. Moxnes, Halvor. *Bib Th Bul* 28:135-149 Wint 1999

Malines Conversations, 1921-1926
The Malines Conversations. Dick, John A. *Ec Trends* 27:151-159 N 1998

Malraux, Andre, 1901-1976
The Approaching Century of Religion [*The Decline of Eastern Christianity Under Islam: From Jihad to Dhimmitude*, by B Ye'or, 1997]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 76:75-79 O 1997

Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam
Truth, a New Society and Reconciliation: The Truth and Reconciliation Commission in South Africa from a German Perspective [bibliog]. Gerloff, Roswith. *Missionalia* 26:17-53 Ap 1998

Mamelukes
An Islamic Response to Colonialism in Egypt (The French Occupation [1798-1801] and the Role of *'Ulamā'*). Gilani, Syed M Yunus. *Hamdard Islam* 20:55-61 Jl-S 1997

Man—Origin
Evolutionary Psychology Challenges the Current Social Sciences [reply, R K Bufford and J M Garrison, pp 185-193]. Zimmer, J Raymond. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:176-184 S 1998
On Human Origins: A Survey [figs]. Bloom, John A. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 2:181-203 1997

Man—Relation to nature
An American Indian Theological Response to Ecojustice [repr fr *Defending Mother Earth: Native American Perspectives on Environmental Justice*, ed by Jace Weaver, 1996]. Tinker, George E. *Ecotheology* no 3:85-109 Jl 1997
Buddhist Attitudes to and Treatment of Non-human Nature [revised fr paper given at 7th Intl Seminar on Buddhism and Leadership for Peace, Honolulu, Hawaii, 3-8 Je 1995; bibliog]. Harvey, Peter. *Ecotheology* no 4: 35-50 Ja 1998
Christ and Creation's Longing [rev fr *Environmental Ethics and Christian Humanism*, ed by T S Derr, 1997]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 78:20-25 D 1997
The Chronos Myth in Cynic Philosophy. Martin, Troy W. *Gr Rom Byz St* 38:85-108 Spr 1997
The Church and Ecology [repr fr *Pravoslavnaya Rus* no 1467, Jl 28 1992; il]. Potapov, Victor S, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Orth Life* 42:21-27 O-N 1992
Constructing a Local Ecotheology. Pearson, Clive. *Ecotheology* no 3:23-38 Jl 1997
Developing a Theological Basis for a Land Ethic. McPhee, Euan. *Ecotheology* no 1:43-52 Jl 1996
Ecological Theology and Education. Grey, Mary, ed. *Ecotheology* no 2:8-122 Ja 1997*
How Green was Celtic Christianity? Bradley, Ian C. *Ecotheology* no 4:58-69 Ja 1998
Let the Fall Down: The Environmental Implications of the Doctrine of the Fall. Clatworthy, Jonathan. *Ecotheology* no 4:27-34 Ja 1998
Liturgizing the World: Religion, Science and the Environmental Crisis in Light of the Sacrificial Ethic of Sacred Cosmology [debate between religion and science fr perspective of environmental crisis; earlier version delivered at Marco Pallis Conf, "Religion and the Environment", O 18 1996]. Rossi, Vincent. *Ecotheology* no 3:61-84 Jl 1997
Luther and a Gospel of Earth. Rasmussen, Larry L. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2: 1-28 1997
The One Body of Christian Environmentalism. Grizzle, Raymond E, and Barrett, Christopher B. *Zygon* 33:233-253 Je 1998
Religion and Creation, Ecological Concerns in Sikhism. Kaur, Madanjit. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 26:3-25 Jl 1997
The World: God's Gift of Love to Us [excerpt fr address on the environment, Santa Barbara Greek Orthodox Church, Calif, N 6-8]. Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr. *Chr Soc Action* 11:16,25 Mr 1998

Man (African religion)
Ori: Man's Destiny: An Inescapable Phenomenon in Yoruba Traditional Religion. Babalola, E O. *Voices* 20:156-165 Je 1997
Towards an African Theology of Man. Ikenga-Metuh, Emefie. *Foundations of African Theology* 1:15-20 My 1982

Man (Confucianism)
Moral Disposition and Personal Autonomy: Katayama Kenzan as a Representative of Eighteenth-Century Eclectic Confucianism [bibliog]. Kinski, Michael. *Japan Rel* 22:47-64 Jl 1997

Man (Islam)
A Bilateral Search for Common Ground: Muslims and Christians Explore Human Rights. World Council of Churches. *Ch Soc* 89:81-89 S-O 1998
Knowledge and Purification of the Soul: An Annotated Translation with Introduction of Iṣfahānī's *Kitāb al-Dharī'a ilā Makārim al-Sharī'a* (58-76; 89-92). Mohamed, Yasien. *J Islam St* 9:1-34 Ja 1998
Monotheists and the "Other": An Islamic Perspective in an Era of Religious Pluralism [paper presented at Hartford Seminary, Hartford, Conn, D 1 1997]. Osman, Faith. *Muslim W* 88:353-363 Jl-O 1998
Roles and relationships: Reflections on the khalifah and the image of God [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. Glaser, Ida. *Transformation* 15:18-23 Ja-Mr 1998

Man (Jewish theology)
In God's Garden: Creation and Cloning. Cohen, Jonathan R. *J Prog Judaism* no 10:46-62 My 1998
Maharal's Conception of the Human Being [adapted fr paper presented at the Academy of Jewish Philosophy 1994]. Golding, Joshua L. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:444-457 1997
U-vikashtem Mi-sham: Rabbi Joseph B Soloveitchik's Response to Martin Buber's Religious Existentialism. Berger, Michael S. *Mod Jud* 18:93-118 My 1998

Man (Philosophy)
Scientism & the Abolition of Man. Kushiner, James M, ed. *Touchstone (US)* 10:10-25 Sum 1997*
Sowing the Seeds of Christian Anthropology: Contributions from Scripture, Philosophy, and Neuroscience [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997]. Howsepian, A A. *Ex Auditu* 13:41-56 1997
Weltzeit und Lebenszeit: Nachruf. Stegemann, Ekkehard W. *ZS* 47:254-255 Ag 1998

Man (Theology)
see also Body and soul
Back to the Garden: Teasing Fresh Meaning from the Doctrine of Sin [appendix]. Bailey, Donald A. *Faith Freedom* 51:3-28 Spr-Sum 1998
Being Together: Dietrich Bonhoeffer on Human Being and Theological Ethics. Dahl, Darren E. *Consensus* 23 no 2:73-89 1997
A Bilateral Search for Common Ground: Muslims and Christians Explore Human Rights. World Council of Churches. *Ch Soc* 89:81-89 S-O 1998
Biocultural Evolution and the Created Co-Creator [also in *Science and Theology: The New Consonance*, ed by T Peters, 1998]. Hefner, Philip J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:197-205 Sum 1997
Called to Full Humanity [papers presented at the Evangelical Fellowship in the Anglican Communion theological resource consultation, Kingston, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. Benson, Patrick, ed. *Transformation* 15:1-30 Ja-Mr 1998*
Categorical and Transcendental Experience in Rahner's Theology: Implications for Ethics [reply, J Porter, pp 285-292]. Linnane, Brian F. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:199-226 1997
Christ and Culture. Schrotenboer, Paul G. *Ev R Th* 22:316-336 O 1998
Christian Theology of Plenary Humanism. Dhavamony, Mariasusai. *St Miss* 47:37-55 1998
Creation Care and Character: The Nature and Necessity of the Ecological Virtues. Bouma-Prediger, Steven. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:6-21 Mr 1998
Deposed Royalty: Pascal's Anthropolocial Argument. Groothuis, Douglas R. *J Ev Th S* 41:297-312 Je 1998
Espiritualidade e antropologia: Um diálogo com Leonardo Boff [bibliog]. Zwetsch, Roberto E. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:141-155 1998
Freiheit: Anmerkungen zu Herbert Marcuses Lutherkritik [Eng abst, p 213]. Liedke, Ulf. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 2:197-213 1998
Fundamentos para una filosofía bíblica del ministerio [Eng abst, p 63; paper presented at Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, My 1993]. Mendieta, David. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 13:63-84 J-D 1993
Getting the Fall Right. Moore, Sebastian. *Down R* 116:213-226 Jl 1998
A Heroic Vision. Kenel, Sally A. *Zygon* 33:59-70 Mr 1998
Homosexual Inclination as an "Objective Disorder": Reflections of Theological Anthropology. Melina, Livio, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:57-68 Spr 1998
How to Win the War Within [human nature and sin]. Miller, Elliot. *Chr Res J* 20:22-25 Jl-S 1998
Human Dignity. Muck, Terry C, ed. *Insights* 114:2-41 Fall 1998*
Die laerskoolkind in die erediens [Eng abst, p 334; bibliog]. Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis. *Hervormde T St* 54:334-350 Mr-Je 1998
Lichtenberg und die Religion [*Lichtenberg und die Religion: Aspekte einer vielschichtigen Konstellation*, by A Beutel, 1996; review article]. Graubner, Hans. *Th Ru* 63 no 3:329-336 1998
Liturgizing the World: Religion, Science and the Environmental Crisis in Light of the Sacrificial Ethic of Sacred Cosmology [debate between religion and science fr perspective of environmental crisis; earlier version delivered at Marco Pallis Conf, "Religion and the Environment", O 18 1996]. Rossi, Vincent. *Ecotheology* no 3:61-84 Jl 1997
The Ministry of Christ in the Stage of Incarnation [bibliog]. Campbell, John. *Affirmation Crit* 3:4-13 Ap 1998
The Mystery of Human Selfhood. Thompson, Dean K. *Insights* 113:38-46 Fall 1997
Natural Theology in an Anthropological Key. Conley, John J. *Josephinum J Th* ns 51:77-83 Wint-Spr 1998
The One Body of Christian Environmentalism. Grizzle, Raymond E, and Barrett, Christopher B. *Zygon* 33:233-253 Je 1998
Perspectives on the Self: Substantial and Dialogical Aspects. Polischuk, Pablo. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:95-107 Je 1998
Poor God. Eckardt, A Roy. *Encount* 59:369-377 Sum 1998
Professor Peter Singer on Christianity: Characterised or Caricatured? [rev fr paper presented at the Centre of Applied Christian Ethics Conf, Ridley College, Melbourne, O 1996]. Cole, Graham A. *Ref Th R* 57:80-90 Ag 1998
The Progressive Revelation of Man. Good, Roger. *Affirmation Crit* 3:49-51 Ja 1998
Sex, Aggression, and Pain: Sociobiological Implications for Theological Anthropology [bibliog]. Nessan, Craig L. *Zygon* 33:443-454 S 1998
Should We Say That Personhood Is Relational? Harris, Harriet A. *Scot J Th* 51 no 2:214-234 1998
Sobre el hombre. Izquierdo, César, ed. *Scripta Th* 30:115-200 Ja-Ap 1998*

Sociobiology and Human Nature: A Perspective from Catholic Theology [bibliog]. Pope, Stephen J. *Zygon* 33:275-291 Je 1998
The Spiritual Man in the Thought of Henri de Lubac. Moulins-Beaufort, Eric de, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:287-302 Sum 1998
A Study on Mau Tsun-san's "Intuition of Human Intelligence" [in Chinese]. Lo, Yuh Bin. *Taiwan J Th* 18:61-82 Mr 1996
Supplementing Barth on Jews and Gender: Identifying God by Anagogy and the Spirit. Rogers, Eugene F, Jr. *Mod Th* 14:43-81 Ja 1998
Theology and Human Rights II. Réamonn, Páraic, ed. *Ref W* 48:97-160 S 1998*
Theology in the Context of Globalization. Pobee, John S. *Ministerial Formation* no 79:18-26 O 1997
Towards an African Theology of Man. Ikenga-Metuh, Emefie. *Foundations of African Theology* 1:15-20 My 1982
The Use of Ecology in the Evangelical Protestant Response to the Ecological Crisis [table]. Ball, Jim. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:32-38 Mr 1998
The Use of Qoheleth in Bonhoeffer's *Ethics*. Paulson, Gail Nord. *Word World* 18:307-313 Sum 1998
What Is Man? A Reformed Response [body, soul, spirit]. Evans, Gary. *Affirmation Crit* 3:54-59 Ja 1998

Man (Theology)—Biblical teaching
Cosmovisión bíblica frente al paganismo moderno [Eng abst, p 29; pts]. Breneman, Mervin. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 20:29-49 Ja-Je 1997
Does the Believer Have One Nature or Two? Combs, William W. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 2:81-104 Fall 1997
Género literario y teología de Génesis 2-3 [Bibliog]. Nardoni, Enrique. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 2:65-90 1998
Globalization: Universality in the Bible. Wielenga, Bastiaan. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:66-76 1997
A History of the Concept of the Soul During the 20th Century [bibliog]. Boyd, Jeffrey H. *J Psych Th* 26:66-82 Spr 1998
The Meaning of Personhood. Strand, Mark A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:88-94 Je 1998
One's Self-Concept and Biblical Theology. Boyd, Jeffrey H. *J Ev Th S* 40: 207-227 Je 1997
Revisiting the Garden of Eden. Moster, Julius B. *Jew Bible Q* 26:223-230 O-D 1998
Roles and relationships: Reflections on the khalifah and the image of God [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. Glaser, Ida. *Transformation* 15:18-23 Ja-Mr 1998

Man (Theology)—Bibliography
Bibliography [what is human?]. Rinehart, Cynthia, comp. *Ex Auditu* 13:150-157 1997

Mana
The Evangelization of Animists: Power, Truth or Love Encounter? [bibliog]. Hayward, Douglas J. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:155-159 O-D 1997

Manasseh, King of Judah
Manasse und der Untergang Judas: "Golaorientierte" Theologie in den Königsbüchern? [Eng abst, p 99]. Schmid, Konrad. *Biblica* 78 no 1:87-99 1997
Why Manasseh Is Blamed for the Babylonian Exile: The Evolution of a Biblical Tradition. Halpern, Baruch. *Vet Test* 48:473-514 O 1998

Manchester (England)
A Chiliasm of Despair? The community worshipping at St George's Road Baptist Chapel, Manchester. Ramsbottom, Paul. *Bapt Q* 37:227-237 Ja 1998

Mandaic language
A Mandaic Gold Amulet in the British Museum [bibliog, facsims, Mandaic text]. Müller-Kessler, Christa. *A S O R Bul* no 311:83-88 Ag 1998

Mandala
Transformations in the Art of Love: Kāmakalā Practices in Hindu Tantric and Kaula Traditions [diags]. White, David Gordon. *Hist Rel* 38:172-198 N 1998

Mandala (Buddhism)
Building the Buddha-field [photos]. Walker, J L. *Parabola* 23:40-44 F 1998
The Mandala of Caṇḍi Gumpung (Sumatra) and the Indo-Tibetan Varaśekharatantra [bibliog, tables]. Nihom, Max. *Indo-Iran J* 41:245-254 Jl 1998
The Mandala: Sacred Circle in Tibetan Buddhism [2 pts; excerpts fr *The Mandala: Sacred Circle in Tibetan Buddhism*, 1997; ils, photos]. Brauen, Martin, and Wilson, Martin, ed. *Middle Way* 72:159-166 N 1997; 72:223-230 F 1998

Mandela, Winnie
"Mami" faces Tutu [W Mandela before Truth and Reconciliation Comm, South Africa, 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:1217 D 24-31 1997

Mangunwijaya, Y B
Y B Mangunwijaya's Blueprint for a Diaspora Church in Indonesia [bibliog]. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Exchange* 27:17-36 Ja 1998

Manichaeism
Who Is "We"?: Augustine's Debate with the Manichaeans [William Porcher DuBose Lecture, Univ of the South School of Theology, O 17 1996]. Miles, Margaret R. *Sewanee Th R* 41:34-47 Christmas 1997

Mann, Horace, 1796-1856
The Bible in the Classroom: Campbell's View of Public Education. Estep, James Riley, Jr. *Restoration Q* 40 no 4:261-272 1998

Mann, Thomas, 1875-1955
Protestantismusdeutung und protestantisches Erbe in Thomas Manns Roman "Doktor Faustus" [Eng abst, p 428]. Albrecht, Christian. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:410-428 1998

Mann, William Julius, 1819-1892
A Century of Muhlenberg Biographies [bibliog]. Bodling, Kurt A. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:86-93 Sum 1998

Manna
The Hidden Manna and the White Stone in Revelation 2:17. Wong, Daniel K K. *Bib Sac* 155:346-354 Jl-S 1998

Manners and customs
Dancing the Buckles off Their Shoes in Pioneer Utah [photos]. Shumway, Larry V. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:7-50 1997-1998

Manuscripts—Conservation and restoration
Renewal for a Storm-Scarred Torah [Hurricane Mitch recovery; photos]. Ramirez, Anthony. *New York Times* 148:23 N 30 1998

Manuscripts—Copying
The Fourfold Gospel [presidential address, SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 7 1996]. Stanton, Graham N. *N T St* 43:317-346 Jl 1997
"Girls Trained in Beautiful Writing": Female Scribes in Roman Antiquity and Early Christianity [paper presented at 1996 AAR/SBL meeting, New Orleans]. Haines-Eitzen, Kim. *J Early Chr St* 6:629-646 Wint 1998
The Manchester-Oxford, Bonn and Yale Codices and Their Place in the MSS Tradition of the *Queste del Saint Graal*. Bogdanow, Fanni. *Bul J Rylands* 79:81-107 Spr 1997
Ms 88 as Evidence for a Text without 1 Cor 14:34-35 [facsims]. Payne, Philip B. *N T St* 44:152-158 Ja 1998
Observations on scribes and manuscripts (14th-16th centuries) [reply to P Agapitos and O Smith in Ελληνικά, vol 44, pp 61-79, 1994]. Matzukis, C. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:109-118 1995
P46 and the Pastorals: A Misleading Consensus? [chart, tables]. Duff, Jeremy. *N T St* 44:578-590 O 1998
Re-inking the Pen: Evidence from P Oxy 657 (P^{13}) Concerning Unintentional Scribal Errors [tables]. Head, Peter M, and Warren, M. *N T St* 43:466-473 Jl 1997

Manuscripts—Editing
Bahá'í review: Should the "red flag" law be repealed? [replies, R Lalonde, 6: 50-53 1996, S Taheri, 6:54-57; rejoinder, 6:58-60 1996]. Leith, Barney. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:27-35 1995
Divorce in Papyrus Se'elim 13 Once Again: A Reply to Tal Ilan [89:195-202 Ap 1996; rejoinder, pp 203-204; Heb text, Eng trans]. Schremer, Adiel. *Harv Th R* 91:193-202 Ap 1998
Ms 88 as Evidence for a Text without 1 Cor 14:34-35 [facsims]. Payne, Philip B. *N T St* 44:152-158 Ja 1998
The Oldest Christian Hymn with Music: Its Use as a Seminary Project in Liturgical Studies [*P Oxy 1786*, 3d cent CE; facsim, musical score, Greek text, Eng trans]. Tripp, David H, and Wheeler, Peter. *Hymn* 48:20-24 Ap 1997

Manuscripts, Anglo-Saxon
A Homily for the Nativity of the Virgin Mary [Cambridge, Corpus Cristi College MS 367.II.11-16; text and trans]. Butcher, Maria. *Bul J Rylands* 79:93-118 Aut 1997
The Old English *Life of Saint Pantaleon* and Its Manuscript Context. Proud, Joana. *Bul J Rylands* 79:119-132 Aut 1997
A Thirteenth-Century User of Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts [appendix]. Collier, Wendy E J. *Bul J Rylands* 79:149-165 Aut 1997

Manuscripts, Arabic
G Rex Smith and Moshalleh al-Moraekhi, *The Arabic Papyri of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester*: A Review Article. Diem, Werner. *J Sem St* 43:89-111 Spr 1998
Qusṭā ibn Lūqā on Sleeplessness [photos, tahble; Arabic Text]. Kahl, Oliver. *J Sem St* 43:311-326 Aut 1998
Slangen, Skorpione und feindliche Mächte: Ein koptisch-arabischer Schutzspruch [ils, tables]. Schultz, Regine, and Kolta, Kamal Sabri. *Bib Not* no 93:89-104 1998

Manuscripts, Aramaic
Babatha's Story: Personal Archive Offers a Glimpse of Ancient Jewish Life [account of discovery by D Harris, pp 34-35; women's archives, by T Ilan, pp 38-39, 68; maps, photos]. Saldarini, Anthony J. *Bib Arch R* 24:28-33,36-37,72-74 Mr-Ap 1998
Les testaments qoumrâniens des pères du sacerdoce [Eng abst, p 3; bibliog]. Caquot, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:3-26 Ap-Je 1998
To Know the Times and the Seasons: A Study of the Aramaic Chronograph 4Q559 [Aramaic text, tables]. Wise, Michael O. *J St Pseud* 15:3-51 Ap 1997
XḤev/Se ar 13 of 134 or 135 CE: A Wife's Renunciation of Claims [Aramaic text]. Cotton, Hannah M, and Qimron, Elisha. *J Jew St* 49:108-118 Spr 1998

Manuscripts, Armenian
Armenica Veritas [establishing text of Socrates' *Church History*; stemma; review article]. Barnes, Timothy D. *J Eccl H* 48:723-731 O 1997*

Manuscripts, Catalan
Vincent Ferrer's *Beati Petri Apostoli*: Canonical and Apocryphal Sources in Popular Vernacular Preaching [rev fr 10th Medieval Sermon Studies Symp, Jl 19-22 1996, Linacre College, Oxford; photo]. Ferreiro, Alberto. *Harv Th R* 91:41-57 Ja 1998

Manuscripts, Coptic
Slangen, Skorpione und feindliche Mächte: Ein koptisch-arabischer Schutzspruch [ils, tables]. Schultz, Regine, and Kolta, Kamal Sabri. *Bib Not* no 93:89-104 1998
St Michael the Archangel: An Ancient Coptic Homily [bibliog, doc]. Shepardson, Tina. *Coptic Ch R* 19:66-74 Fall 1998

Manuscripts, Dutch
The *Vorlage* of Shem-Tob's "Hebrew Matthew" [reply to R F Shedinger, 43: 58-71 Ja 1997 on G Howard's critical text]. Petersen, William L. *N T St* 44:490-512 O 1998

Manuscripts, English
"I My Self": Queen Elizabeth I's Oration at Tilbury Camp [Ag 9 1588; appendix of variant texts]. Green, Janet M. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:421-445 1997

Manuscripts, Greek
see also Bible (NT)—Manuscripts; Bible (NT)—Manuscripts—Chester Beatty papyri
Are there New Testament Fragments among the Dead Sea Scrolls? [*The Earliest Gospel Manuscript? The Qumran Fragment 7Q5 and Its Significance for New Testament Studies*, by C P Thiede, 1992; photos, Greek texts]. Johnson, Alan F. *Arch Bib W* 3:16-25 Sum 1995

Babatha's Story: Personal Archive Offers a Glimpse of Ancient Jewish Life [account of discovery by D Harris, pp 34-35; women's archives, by T Ilan, pp 38-39, 68; maps, photos]. Saldarini, Anthony J. *Bib Arch R* 24:28-33,36-37,72-74 Mr-Ap 1998
Extracts from Origen in Vat Pal 204 [Greek texts]. Bammel, C P. *J Th St* ns 49:129-135 Ap 1998
"I Sought a Colleague": James Hope Moulton, Papyrologist, and Edward Lee Hicks, Epigraphist, 1903-1906 [appendix, facsim]. North, J L. *Bul J Rylands* 79:195-206 Spr 1997
The Origin of the *Nomina Sacra*: A Proposal [rev fr paper presented to the ann SBL, N 1996]. Hurtado, Larry W. *J B L* 117:655-673 Wint 1998
Publish or Be Gone: Michigan Team Produces First Final Transcript of a Petra Scroll [photo]. *Bib Arch R* 24:27 Mr-Ap 1998
Two Unpublished Psychophelitic Tales [Abba Longinus and a Shipmaster Prevent a Suicide; A Monk and His Disciple Buried by Lions; texts, Eng trans, commentaries]. Wortley, John. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:281-300 Fall 1996

Manuscripts, Greek—Egerton papyrus
Het Achttiengebed in het Grieks? [Eng abst, p 153]. Horst, Pieter W van der. *Ned T Tij* 52:124-138 Ap 1998
Neglected Greek Evidence for Early Jewish Liturgical Prayer [appendix, Greek text]. Horst, Pieter W van der. *J St Jud* 29:278-296 Ag 1998

Manuscripts, Greek—Oxyrhynchus Papyri
The Oldest Christian Hymn with Music: Its Use as a Seminary Project in Liturgical Studies [*P Oxy 1786*, 3d cent CE; facsim, musical score, Greek text, Eng trans]. Tripp, David H, and Wheeler, Peter. *Hymn* 48:20-24 Ap 1997
Re-inking the Pen: Evidence from P Oxy 657 (P^{13}) Concerning Unintentional Scribal Errors [tables]. Head, Peter M, and Warren, M. *N T St* 43:466-473 Jl 1997

Manuscripts, Greek (Byzantine)
Observations on scribes and manuscripts (14th-16th centuries) [reply to P Agapitos and O Smith in Ελληνικά, vol 44, pp 61-79, 1994]. Matzukis, C. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:109-118 1995

Manuscripts, Hebrew
Divorce in Papyrus Se'elim 13 Once Again: A Reply to Tal Ilan [89:195-202 Ap 1996; rejoinder, pp 203-204; Heb text, Eng trans]. Schremer, Adiel. *Harv Th R* 91:193-202 Ap 1998
A Preliminary Edition of 4QPs^{k} (4Q92) [photo; Hebrew text]. Flint, Peter W; Ulrich, Eugene; Skehan, Patrick William. *J Sem St* 43:259-263 Aut 1998

Manuscripts, Latin
The Anonymous Questions on *Physics* II-IV of MS Philadelphia, Free Library, Lewis Europ 53 (ff 71ra-85rb) and Roger Bacon ["List of the Questions," pp 212-221; tables]. Donati, Silvia. *Vivarium* 35:177-221 S 1997
Calvin and the *Libri Carolini* [access to mss in 16th cent; tables]. Payton, James R, Jr. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:467-480 1997
Towards a New Edition of the *Taxatio Ecclesiastica Angliae et Walliae Auctoritate P Nicholai IV circa AD 1291*. Denton, Jeffrey H. *Bul J Rylands* 79:67-79 Spr 1997

Manuscripts, Samaritan
A Masada Fragment of Samaritan Origin [photos]. Talmon, Shemaryahu. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:220-232 1997
The Samaritans, their Literature and the Codicology of their Manuscripts [lecture presented to the Anglo-Israel Archaeological Soc]. Crown, Alan D. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:87-104 1996-1997

Manuscripts, Syriac
The Marginal Notes to the Syriac Apocryphal Psalms in Manuscript 12T4 [table]. Van Rooy, Harry F. *Vet Test* 48:542-554 O 1998
Die Siriese manuskrip 12t4—'n merkwaardige manuskrip uit twaalfde eeu [Eng abst, p 389; bibliog]. Van Rooy, Harry F. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:389-402 1997

Maor, Haim
In the Shadow of History: Second Generation Writers and Artists and the Shaping of Holocaust Memory in Israel and America. Sicher, Efraim. *Judaism* 47:169-185 Spr 1998

Maori (New Zealand people)
Karaiti & Culture. Gilling, Bryan, ed. *Stimulus* 6:1-91 My 1998*

Maoris
Constructing a Local Ecotheology. Pearson, Clive. *Ecotheology* no 3:23-38 Jl 1997

Maps
Exegesis, Dogmatics and Cartography: A Strange Alchemy in Earlier Church Traditions [rev fr paper presented at ann meeting, ASOR, Anaheim, N 1989; maps]. Beitzel, Barry J. *Arch Bib W* 2:8-21 Spr 1994
Getting Physical: The geography that shaped the world—and world view—of first-century Jews [map]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr Hist* no 59:26-27 1998
Spiritual Mapping Gains Credibility Among Leaders [community profiles aid mission; photos]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 42:55 Ja 12 1998

Mapuche Indians *see* Araucanian Indians

Mar Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar
Worship as a Hindu-Christian Meeting Point. Pulickamandapam, Antony. *Chr Orient* 18:62-76 Je 1997

Maranos
Keeping faith in exile: Jews hiding as Christians [il]. Gayle, Lisa. *Witness* 81:8-10 Ap 1998

Marcel, Gabriel, 1889-1973
Saved by Hope. O'Donnell, John. *Greg* 79 no 1:55-83 1998

Marcion, of Sinope
In the Footsteps of Marcion: Notes Toward an Understanding of John Yoder's Theology. Miller, John W. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:82-92 Spr 1998
The "Science So Falsely Called": Seduction and Separation [gnosticism and Christianity]. Andia, Ysabel de, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:645-670 Wint 1997

Marcus, Joel
The Wilderness and Revolutionary Ferment in First-Century Palestine: A Response to D R Schwartz and J Marcus. Longenecker, Bruce W. *J St Jud* 29:322-336 Ag 1998

Marcuse, Herbert
Freiheit: Anmerkungen zu Herbert Marcuses Lutherkritik [Eng abst, p 213]. Liedke, Ulf. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 2:197-213 1998
Herbert Marcuse at 100 [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 13:11 S-O 1998

Marduk (Babylonian god)
Nimrod Found? Pinker, Aron. *Jew Bible Q* 26:237-245 O-D 1998

Marfording, Annette
Conformity vs Compliance: A Response to Marfording [reply to A Marfording, 19:431-448 My 1997; indexed in RIO 29]. Pollis, Adamantia. *Human Rights Q* 20:429-430 My 1998

Marginality, Social
Divine Vulnerability and Human Marginality in the *Akedah*: Exploring a Tension [bibliog]. Gossai, Hemchand. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:1-23 Je 1997
Han and the Context of Theology for Korean North American Women [bibliog]. Kim, Grace Ji-Sun. *Koinonia* 10:41-60 Spr 1998
Imágenes feministas en Santiago: Optica de género y destellos de liberación [Eng abst, p 79]. Martínez, Aquiles Ernesto. *Apuntes* 18:67-79 Fall 1998
In Xochitl in Cuicatl of Women and Men in Latin American Theology [reply, Chung Hyun Kyung, pp 138-143]. Irarrazaval, Diego. *Voices* 19:106-137 Je 1996
La inclusion social en el programa del tercer Isaias: Exégesis de Isaías 56:1-8 y 66:18-24. Croatto, J Severino. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 2:91-110 1998
Mining Baptist History and Traditions for Biblical Studies. Queen-Sutherland, Kandy. *Per Rel St* 25:27-42 Spr 1998
[Missions to poor and marginalized peoples]. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 25:131-181 Ap 1997*
Moving to the Margin [Theological Autobiography]. Russell, Letty M. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:305-310 Fall 1997
The Redeeming Memory: Reflections on Christianity and Black Economic Empowerment in Zimbabwe [bibliog]. Chitando, Ezra. *Missionalia* 26:74-93 Ap 1998
Rethinking Economy: Beyond the Androcentric Order [paper presented at First European Women's Synod, Gmunden, Austria, Jl 1996]. Praetorius, Ina. *Fem Th* no 17:89-102 Ja 1998
Story, Silence and Spirit: The Crisis of the First-Person Pronouns [bibliog]. Marra, Reggie. *J Past Coun* 32:71-82 1997
Subaltern Perspectives [indigenous religious traditions in India]. Kalliath, Anthony, ed. *J Dharma* 23:3-132 Ja-Mr 1998*
Turning Means Returning: The Assembly Theme and the Churches' Solidarity with Women. Askola, Irja. *Ec R* 50:190-195 Ap 1998
When Gospel and Culture Intersect: Notes on the Nature of Christian Difference [paper presented at The Gospel in Our Pluralistic Culture: A Theological Consultation on Missiology and Western Culture, Bad Urach, Germany, Jl 4-8 1994; bibliog]. Volf, Miroslav. *Ev R Th* 22:196-207 Jl 1998

Marguerite d'Angouleme, Queen of Navarre, 1492-1549
Le Sainct Esperit . . . parlast par sa bouche: Marguerite de Navarre's Evangelical Revision of the *Chastelaine de Vergi* [rev fr conf, *Les femmes écrivains sous l'Ancien Régime—tentative d'émancipation*, Washington Univ, Ap 1995]. Virtue, Nancy. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:811-824 1997

Maria, Abbess of Saviour-Borodino Convent, d 1852 *see* Narishkina, Margarita (Maria), Abbess, d 1852

Marianists
see also Sisters of Mary (New Zealand)

Marias, Julian
Familia y educación en cuatro representantes de la generación de 1936: Laín entralgo, Julian Marias, Julio Caro Baroja y Francisco Ayala [Eng abst, p 343]. Cuenca Toribio, José Manuel, and Miranda García, Soledad. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:343-354 1998

Marie de France, 12th cent
Echoes and Reflections of Enigmatic Beauty in Ovid and Marie de France. Gertz, SunHee Kim. *Speculum* 73:372-396 Ap 1998

Marihuana
A Fix for the Soul: Dope or Deity... [il]. Mattox, William R, Jr. *Regeneration Q* 3:23-24 Fall 1997

Marion, Jean Luc
La ragione teologica: Rassegna di teologia sistematica [review article]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:35-42 1998*

Marion (Ancient city)
The Iron Age Kingdom of Marion [paper presented at Ann Meeting, Archaeological Inst of America, San Diego, Calif, D 28 1995; bibliog, dig, map, photos]. Childs, William A P. *A S O R Bul* no 308:37-48 N 1997

Maritain, Jacques, 1882-1973
La question du néant en métaphysique: Henri Bergson et la critique de Jacques Maritain [Eng abst, p 111]. Côté, Antoine. *R Th Ph* 130 no 1:21-36 1998

Mark, Saint, Apostle
Marc l'Évangéliste: Itinéraire d'un jeune missionnaire [repr fr *Mission de l'Eglise* no 115 Ap 1997]. Dujarier, Michel. *SEDOS* 30:28-30 Ja 1998

Mark the Magus
The "Science So Falsely Called": Seduction and Separation [gnosticism and Christianity]. Andia, Ysabel de, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:645-670 Wint 1997

Marketing
Christ and Customers in Health Care and the Church [bibliog; repr fr *Making the Rounds in Health, Faith, and Ethics* 1 no 7:1,5-8 D 4 1995]. McCurdy, David B. *Caregiver J* 12 no 3:2-8 1996
Market-Driven Ministry: Blessing or Curse? [2 pts]. Doran, David W. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1:54-84 Spr 1996; *Detroit Bap J* 1:187-222 Fall 1996
Pop-Mart Religion: Why David Letterman won't convince me to go to church. Klein, Alex. *Other Side* 34:34-35 Jl-Ag 1998
Rettet die Marktwirtschaft. Vontobel, Werner. *ZS* 47:67-72 Ap 1998

WWJD Products Inspire Thousands ["What Would Jesus Do?" items sold in "Christian stores"; ils]. *Chr T* 41:75 N 17 1997

Markets
Jesus Christ—Lord of the Market Place [Frank Kline Memorial Lecture, Union Biblical Seminary, Pune, India, Mr 6 1997]. Nicholls, Bruce J. *Ev R Th* 21:311-319 O 1997

Maronites
Contractual Prayer of Christians and Muslims in Lebanon [bibliog]. Nabti, Patricia Mihaly. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:65-82 Mr 1998

Marot, Clement, 1495?-1544
The Protestant Song from Luther to Marot to Campion. Baue, Frederic W. *Concor J* 24:21-35 Ja 1998

Marprelate Tracts, 1588-1589
The Rhetoric of Reaction: The Martin Marprelate Tracts (1588-89), Anti-Martinism, and the Uses of Print in Early Modern England [facsim]. Black, Joseph. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:707-725 1997

Marriage
Covenant or Contract? Marriage as Theology [bibliog]. Levitt, Laura S. *Cross Currents* 48:169-184 Sum 1998
Loving True Love: Today's Teens Want the Real Thing. Meroney, John. *Regeneration Q* 4:6-7 Wint-Spr 1998
Moral Developments in the Netherlands 1970-1995: A Critical Note to the Secularisation Thesis [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Vellenga, Sipco J. *Rel Th* 5 no 1:59-77 1998
More Than A Coin Toss: Practicing mutuality. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, and Wylie-Kellermann, Bill. *Sojourners* 27:21 Ja-F 1998
Nymphios and Sophia: Gender as a Spiritual Dialectic in the Thought of the East-Slavs. Ugolnik, Anthony. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:11-40 1994
Shaping character [through marriage]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 115:1252 D 23-30 1998
Starting from scratch [rejecting traditional family and marriage]. Wilkins, Jason. *Witness* 81:6 S 1998

Marriage—Annulment
Annulling A Tradition: Rabbis Stir Furor by Helping "Chained Women" to Leave Husbands [photos]. Brozan, Nadine. *New York Times* 147:21 Ag 13 1998
"Catholic Gobbledygook" [*Shattered Faith: A Woman's Struggle to Stop the Catholic Church from Annulling Her Marriage*, by S R Kennedy, 1997; review essay]. Royal, Robert. *First Things* no 76:14-15 O 1997
La remise à la justice du tribunal dans les causes de nullité de mariage [Eng abst, p 129]. Trudeau, Jean. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:129-143 1998
US Catholics and the Annulment Dilemma. Kennedy, Sheila Rauch. *New York Times* 147:27 My 1 1998

Marriage—Biblical teaching
see also Divorce—Biblical teaching
Dtn 24,1-4—Ein Verbot von Wiederverheiratung? [paper presented at Julius Maximilians Univ, Würzburg, Ja 1998]. Volgger, David. *Bib Not* no 92:85-96 1998
Ezra Rejects Patrilineal Descent. Goodnick, Benjamin. *Jew Bible Q* 26:250-254 O-D 1998
Hearth of Love. *Orth Life* 48:7-8 Ja-F 1998
Die Jerusalemse tempelkultus se huweliksmaatreël versus Chritelike waardes [Eng abst, p 345]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:345-355 1997
Making Love [Eph 5:21-31; sermon]. Stephens, Jeffrey B. *Preaching* 14:31-34 Jl-Ag 1998
Metaphor and Abuse in Hosea [bibliog]. Connolly, Tristanne J. *Fem Th* no 18:55-66 My 1998
The Mission-Lifestyle Setting of 1 Tim 2:8-15. Gruenler, Royce Gordon. *J Ev Th S* 41:215-238 Je 1998
Polygamy: A More Christian Marriage Alternative. Ahmadu, Ibrahim Musa. *Foundations of African Theology* 3:25-55 Ja-Je 1992
Preparing the City-Bride for Her Lord: An Exegetical Exposition of Isaiah 62:1-12. Vander Hart, Mark D. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:117-132 Fall 1985
The Sacramentality of Marriage [editorial]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 31:6-8 Wint 1997
Without Form & Void: Scripture, Tradition & Reason on Homosexuality. Harmon, Kendall S. *Touchstone (US)* 11:17-28 Jl-Ag 1998

Marriage—History
Attitudes of "feminism" and "anti-feminism": Examples of gender-power relations in the Chronicle of Morea. Sansaridou-Hendrickx, T. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:119-129 1995
Between Sacrament and Contract: Marriage as Covenant in John Calvin's Geneva. Witte, John, Jr. *Cal Th J* 33:9-75 Ap 1998
The Changing Nature of the Marriage Contract. Sharp, Geraldine. *Th Sexuality* no 4:49-60 Mr 1996
Close-Kin Marriage in Late Antiquity: The Evidence of Chrysostom. O'Roark, Douglas. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:399-411 Wint 1996
"Crying Out for Discernment": Premodern Marriage in Postmodern Times [Alan Richardson Memorial Lecture, Univ of Durham, England, Mr 1997]. Thatcher, Adrian. *Th Sexuality* no 8:73-95 Mr 1998
Gender, Theory, and *The Rise of Christianity*: A Response to Rodney Stark [reply, R Stark, pp 259-267; presented at Society for the Scientific Study of Religion ann meeting, San Diego, CA, N 1997]. Castelli, Elizabeth A. *J Early Chr St* 6:227-257 Sum 1998
The Protestant Ethic and the Spirit of the Modern Family [bibliog]. Garrett, William R. *J S S R* 37:222-233 Je 1998

Marriage—Sermons
The Ever-More-Difficult Marriage Sermon: In an age of divorce and remarriage, how can you preach graciously about lifelong commitment? Russell, Bob. *Leadership* 18:60-64 Fall 1997
Making Love [Eph 5:21-31; sermon]. Stephens, Jeffrey B. *Preaching* 14:31-34 Jl-Ag 1998
The Window [Eph 5:21-33, marriage; sermon]. Ryan, Skip. *J Bib Coun* 16:40-45 Spr 1998

Marriage, Mixed
Christians and Muslims in Europe: Perspectives for Dialogue [repr fr *Encounter* no 247 Jl-Ag 1998]. Fitzgerald, Michael L. *SEDOS* 30:268-275 O 1998
Ezra Rejects Patrilineal Descent. Goodnick, Benjamin. *Jew Bible Q* 26:250-254 O-D 1998
An Interchurch Couple Writes. Temmerman, Ray, and Temmerman, Fenella. *Ecumenism* no 129:21 Mr 1998
Interchurch Families: What We're Living Now. Buchanan, Craig. *Ecumenism* no 129:16-19 Mr 1998
Interfaith Marriage: Risk, Gift, Mystery. Willey, Diane, ed. *Ecumenism* no 131:3-36 S 1998*
Interfaith Talk with Rev & Reb: Today's Topic: Weddings. McFarland, John Robert, and Oppenheimer, Michael. *Chr Ministry* 29:18-19 Ja-F 1998
Intermarriage and Conversion to Judaism in Early American Orthodoxy [18th cent]. Kaplan, Dana Evan. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:39-51 Sum 1997
The Ordinary and the Declaration of Freedom to Marry [adapted fr paper presented at the Spr Judicial Vicars's Conf for Texas, San Antonio, Mr 12 1997]. Woestman, William H. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:461-473 1997

Marriage (Buddhism)
Buddha Nature and Interfaith Marriage. Tran, Chan Huy Minh. *Ecumenism* no 131:18-21 S 1998
Tying the Knot: An album of Buddhist weddings, A ceremony for monastics, Uniting vows of attachment with vows of nonattachment [reflections, photos]. Lief, Judith; Lief, Charles; Fletcher, Tensin, and others. *Tricycle* 7:26-39 Spr 1998

Marriage (Canon law)
L'avocat, le procureur et le curateur dans les causes matrimoniales [Eng abst, p 293]. Pagé, Roch. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:293-310 1997
"Catholic Gobbledygook" [*Shattered Faith: A Woman's Struggle to Stop the Catholic Church from Annulling Her Marriage*, by S R Kennedy, 1997; review essay]. Royal, Robert. *First Things* no 76:14-15 O 1997
El cónyuge abandonado inocentemente: un problema a replantear. Botero Giraldo, J Silvio. *Est Ecles* 73:443-472 Jl-S 1998
The Correct Interpretation of Canons 1150 and 1608, para 4. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:475-512 1997
The Object of the Marital Self-Gift as Presented in Canon 1057, para 2. Burke, Cormac. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:403-421 1997
La relation entre le 2° et le 3° du canon 1095 [adapted fr paper presented at Arras, France, S 1997]. Candelier, Gaston. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:47-95 1998
The Relationship of Bodies: A Nuptial Hermeneutics of Same-Sex Unions. Matzko, David McCarthy. *Th Sexuality* no 8:96-112 Mr 1998
La remise à la justice du tribunal dans les causes de nullité de mariage [Eng abst, p 129]. Trudeau, Jean. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:129-143 1998

Marriage (Christianity)
Challenging Monogamy [adapted fr paper presented at an ISCS study day, Birmingham, O 1990]. Dowell, Susan. *Th Sexuality* no 2:84-103 Mr 1995
"Crying Out for Discernment": Premodern Marriage in Postmodern Times [Alan Richardson Memorial Lecture, Univ of Durham, England, Mr 1997]. Thatcher, Adrian. *Th Sexuality* no 8:73-95 Mr 1998
Gay Christian Couples and Blessing Ceremonies [bibliog, tables]. Yip, Andrew K T. *Th Sexuality* no 4:100-117 Mr 1996
Interfaith Talk with Rev & Reb: Today's Topic: Weddings. McFarland, John Robert, and Oppenheimer, Michael. *Chr Ministry* 29:18-19 Ja-F 1998
Marital Intimacy and Spiritual Well-Being [table]. Bauman, Philip J. *J Past Care* 52:133-145 Sum 1998
Marital Spirituality: A Quantitative Study [bibliog]. Giblin, Paul R. *J Rel Health* 36:321-332 Wint 1997
Polygamy: A More Christian Marriage Alternative. Ahmadu, Ibrahim Musa. *Foundations of African Theology* 3:25-55 Ja-Je 1992
The Relationship of Bodies: A Nuptial Hermeneutics of Same-Sex Unions. Matzko, David McCarthy. *Th Sexuality* no 8:96-112 Mr 1998
Sexuality, Companionship, and Childrearing: Natural Allies. Grant, Brian. *Encount* 59:293-313 Wint-Spr 1998
Trust without Understanding: If we couldn't have a baby, could we at least have health? [living with Chronic Fatigue Syndrome in a clergy family]. Oudemolen, Bill, and Merrill, Dean. *Leadership* 18:106-111 Fall 1997

Marriage (Christianity)—Anglican Communion
Betrothal and Marriage [suggested liturgy for betrothal]. Harcus, A R. *Expos T* 109:73-75 D 1997
Interfaith marriages: An Anglican Perspective. Clay, Barbara. *Ecumenism* no 131:28-30 S 1998
Rethinking Marriage—Again. Bennison, Charles E, Jr. *Angl Th R* 79:506-525 Fall 1997

Marriage (Christianity)—Catholic Church
Becoming Married: The Self Discovered Needs Another from Which to Differentiate. Mullins, Pat. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:105-110 N 1997
The Centrality of Marriage: Homosexuality and the Roman Catholic Argument. Hanigan, James P. *Ec R* 50:54-63 Ja 1998
The Changing Nature of the Marriage Contract. Sharp, Geraldine. *Th Sexuality* no 4:49-60 Mr 1996
Interfaith Marriage Since Vatican II. Clough, Brian D. *Ecumenism* no 131:21-24 S 1998
The Ordinary and the Declaration of Freedom to Marry [adapted fr paper presented at the Spr Judicial Vicars's Conf for Texas, San Antonio, Mr 12 1997]. Woestman, William H. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:461-473 1997
Qu'est-ce que le mariage civil de deux catholiques? [adapted fr paper presented at Arras, S 4 1997; Eng abst, p 157]. Morlot, François. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:157-182 1998
La simulation d'après les sentences de M^gr^ José María Serrano Ruiz. Candelier, Gaston. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:373-402 1997
The Unitive and Procreative Values of Sexual Intercourse: Do They Co-Exist. Mullins, Pat. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:111-117 N 1997

Marriage (Christianity)—Lutheran churches
Adiaphora: Marriage and Funeral Liturgies. Spinks, Bryan D. *Concor Th Q* 62:7-23 Ja 1998
Intercession or Blessing? Theological Reflections on a Swedish Liturgy for Homosexual Couples. Nilsson, Gert. *Ec R* 50:64-70 Ja 1998

Marriage and Ministry [Lutheran context]. Bagnall, Ronald B, ed. *Luth F* 31:4-53, 56-58, 62 Wint 1997*
Mixed marriages: A Lutheran Perspective. Terho, Matti. *Ecumenism* no 131: 31-33 S 1998

Marriage (Christianity)—Methodist churches
[Creech Trial and Sexuality in the Church]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 11:9-16 My 1998*

Marriage (Christianity)—Orthodox Eastern Church
Interfaith Marriage—Some Ontological And Soteriological Reflections. Fulcher, Titus. *Ecumenism* no 131:25-28 S 1998

Marriage (Christianity)—Reformed churches
Between Sacrament and Contract: Marriage as Covenant in John Calvin's Geneva. Witte, John, Jr. *Cal Th J* 33:9-75 Ap 1998

Marriage (Hinduism)
Interfaith Marriage: Hindu Perspectives. Kalia, Sushil Kumar. *Ecumenism* no 131:12-14 S 1998

Marriage (Islam)
Conflicts and Tensions in the Proposal for a System of Personal Law for Muslims in the UK. Pearl, David. *Encounters* 4:3-14 Mr 1998
Interfaith Marriage: An Islamic Perspective. Russell, David. *Ecumenism* no 131:34-36 S 1998
What Goes into a Paradigm? Some reflections on gender-issue "differences" between Sunnī law schools, and the problematic of their historical attribution. Stowasser, Barbara Freyer. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:269-283 O 1998

Marriage (Jewish law)
4Q271.3: A Key to Sectarian Matrimonial Law [expanded fr paper presented at the Orion Center Conf, Jerusalem, F 4-8 1998]. Shemesh, Aharon. *J Jew St* 49:244-263 Aut 1998

Marriage (Judaism)
Annulling A Tradition: Rabbis Stir Furor by Helping "Chained Women" to Leave Husbands [photos]. Brozan, Nadine. *New York Times* 147:21 Ag 13 1998
Interfaith Talk with Rev & Reb: Today's Topic: Weddings. McFarland, John Robert, and Oppenheimer, Michael. *Chr Ministry* 29:18-19 Ja-F 1998
Judaism and Interfaith Marriage. Lerner, Leigh. *Ecumenism* no 131:14-17 S 1998
"One Who Loves His Wife Like Himself": Love in Rabbinic Marriage [paper presented at ann AAR/SBL 1996]. Satlow, Michael L. *J Jew St* 49:67-86 Spr 1998

Marriage (Unification Church)
Moon marriages ["3.6 million couples in 84 countries," O 29 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:1185 D 17 1997

Marriage counseling
Jesus as a Model of Behavior: interview by Andreas Erben [bibliog]. Guerney, Bernard. *J Psych Chr* 17:55-60 Spr 1998
The Ordinary and the Declaration of Freedom to Marry [adapted fr paper presented at the Spr Judicial Vicars's Conf for Texas, San Antonio, Mr 12 1997]. Woestman, William H. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:461-473 1997
Speaking Redemptively [excerpts fr forthcoming book]. Tripp, Paul David. *J Bib Coun* 16:10-18 Spr 1998

Marriage customs and rites
Do Commercial Butterfly Releases Pose A Threat to Wild Populations? [wedding ritual; il]. Kirkwood, Judith. *National Wildlife* 37:70 D-Ja 1998-1999

Marriage customs and rites, Jewish
Interfaith Talk with Rev & Reb: Today's Topic: Weddings. McFarland, John Robert, and Oppenheimer, Michael. *Chr Ministry* 29:18-19 Ja-F 1998

Marriage customs and rites, Tongan
The Development of Marriage in Tongan Society. Fonua, Sela. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:85-94 1998

Marriage feast (Parable)
Particular and Comprehensive: Who does our theology say that we are? Ayers, James. *Ch Soc* 89:5-15 N-D 1998

Marriage law
The Ambiguity of Lesbian and Gay Marriages: Change and Continuity in the Symbolic Order [bibliog]. Halvorsen, Rune. *J Homosexuality* 35 no 3-4: 207-231 1998
Anatomy and Theology of Marriage: Is Gay Marriage an Oxymoron? Lunn, Pam. *Th Sexuality* no 7:10-26 S 1997
Challenging Procreative Privilege: Equal Rites. Goss, Robert E. *Th Sexuality* no 6:33-55 Mr 1997
End No-Fault Divorce? [arguments for and against]. Gallagher, Maggie, and Whitehead, Barbara Dafoe. *First Things* no 75:24-30 Ag-S 1997
Qu'est-ce que le mariage civil de deux catholiques? [adapted fr paper presented at Arras, S 4 1997; Eng abst, p 157]. Morlot, François. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:157-182 1998
Wedding Bell Blues: Understanding the Same-Sex Marriage Debate [il]. Beckwith, Francis J. *Chr Res J* 20:28-34,41-42 N-D 1997
What Goes into a Paradigm? Some reflections on gender-issue "differences" between Sunnī law schools, and the problematic of their historical attribution. Stowasser, Barbara Freyer. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:269-283 O 1998

Marriage of clergy
An Eastern Catholic Married Clergy in North America: Recent Changes in Legal Status and Ecclesiological Perspective. Cholij, Roman M T. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:311-339 1997
Marriage, Sex and the Clergy. Nestingen, James Arne. *Luth F* 31:23-26 Wint 1997
Protection from the Pressures: Five commitments safeguard my marriage and my ministry. Perry, Dwight. *Leadership* 18:91-92 Spr 1997
Trust without Understanding: If we couldn't have a baby, could we at least have health? [living with Chronic Fatigue Syndrome in a clergy family]. Oudemolen, Bill, and Merrill, Dean. *Leadership* 18:106-111 Fall 1997

Marrou, Henri Irenee, 1904-1977
The Demise of the Christian Writer and the Remaking of "Late Antiquity": From H-I Marrou's Saint Augustine (1938) to Peter Brown's Holy Man (1983). Vessey, Mark. *J Early Chr St* 6:377-411 Fall 1998

Mars (Planet)
Reconsidering the Theological and Ethical Implications of Extraterrestrial Life. Randolph, Richard O; Race, Margaret S; McKay, Christopher P. *CTNS Bul* 17:1-8 Sum 1997

Marsden, George M
Princeton University, Secularization Theories, and Revisionist History: A Review Essay [photo, pors]. Kemeny, Paul C. *J Pres H* 75:71-83 Sum 1997*
Religion in American Academic Life [review essay]. Carpenter, Joel A. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:265-281 Sum 1998*

Marsh, Charles
Who Is Dietrich Bonhoeffer for Us Today? [review essay]. Weikart, Richard. *Fides H* 29:72-81 Sum 1997*

Marshall, Paul V, Bp
Additions to the Editorial Board [*Angl Epis Hist*]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:129-130 Je 1997

Martha and Mary
Bible Study II—Martha and Mary (Luke 10:38-42). Andal, Hege; Blatt, Susanna; Roberts, Margaret. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:11-12 Ja 1998
Choosing the Better Part [women in Luke-Acts; paper presented to the Chicago Soc of Biblical Research, St Xavier Univ, O 19 1996; reply, T K Seim, pp 32-42]. Reid, Barbara E. *Bib Res* 42:23-31 1997
Choosing What Is Better [Lk 10:38-42; Mk 14:1-9; Jn 12:1-8; sermon]. Gunther, Philip. *Preaching* 13:16,18-20 My-Je 1998
Did Luke Intend a Disservice to Women in the Martha and Mary Story? [bibliog]. Collins, John N. *Bib Th Bul* 28:104-111 Fall 1998
Polarity or Partnership? Retelling the Story of Martha and Mary from Asian Women's Perspective [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Rebera, Ranjini. *Semeia* no 78:93-107 1997

Martin, Joel W
The Books of the Films: Trends in Religious Film-Analysis [annotated bibliog]. Nolan, Steve. *Lit Th* 12:1-15 Mr 1998

Martini, Carlo Maria, Cardinal
A sua Eminenza Rev.ma il Cardinale Carlo Maria Martini nel suo 70 compleanno [dedication, p 1]. Kilgallen, John J, ed. *Biblica* 78 no 1:1-86 1997*

Marts, Pepper
Living in an "orthodox" diocese. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 81:16 My 1998

Marty, Martin E
ELCA to try again on pact with Episcopalians [M E Marty leads revision of proposal]. *Chr Cent* 114:1216 D 24-31 1997
[Honorary speeches at the M Marty 70th birthday celebration, Chicago Historical Soc, F 5 1998]. Vassallo, Elena, ed. *Crit* 37:2-11 Spr-Sum 1998*

Marty, Micah
The Promise of Winter: A Gallery of Photographs by Micah Marty with Reflections. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 114:1220-1225 D 24-31 1997

Martyrdom
Martyrdom and the Making of Christianity and Judaism. Boyarin, Daniel. *J Early Chr St* 6:577-627 Wint 1998

Martyrdom in literature
Resurrection and Zechariah 14:5 in the Didache Apocalypse [*Did* 16:5]. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Early Chr St* 5:155-179 Sum 1997
Sentiments Abstractly Christian: Victor Hugo, *Les Misérables* and the Catholic Imagination. Hart, Addison H. *Touchstone (US)* 11:18-22 My-Je 1998
Traditionsgeschichtliche Analyse des Gebets in *MartPol* 14: Ein jüdisches Dankopfergebet des Einzelnen als eucharistisches Märtyrer-Gedächtnisgebet der frühchristlichen kleinasiatischen Gemeinden. Buschmann, Gerd. *J Early Chr St* 5:181-221 Sum 1997

Martyrs (Christianity)
Nationale of pauselijke helden?: De heiligverklaring van de Martelaren van Gorcum in 1867 [photos; Eng summary, p 155]. Valk, Hans de. *Trajecta* 6 no 2:139-155 1997

Martyrs (Christianity)—Cult
Ecclesiae militantis triumphi: Jesuit Iconography and the Counter-Reformation [ils, photo]. Noreen, Kirstin. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:689-715 Fall 1998

Martyrs (Christianity)—0030-600
see also James, Saint, Son of Zebedee, Apostle; John, Saint, Apostle; Polycarp, Saint, Bp of Smyrna
The Cult of Christ and the Cult of the Saints [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997; bibliog]. Horbury, William. *N T St* 44:444-469 Jl 1998
Ecclesiae militantis triumphi: Jesuit Iconography and the Counter-Reformation [ils, photo]. Noreen, Kirstin. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:689-715 Fall 1998
A Igreja na Península Hispânica antes de Constantino [Eng abst, p 78]. Ribeiro, Boanerges. *Fides Ref* 1:71-78 Jl-D 1996
Mater or Martyr: Christianity and the Alienation of Women within the Family in the Later Roman Empire [paper presented at CSCS Conf, F 17 1996]. Cloke, Gillian. *Th Sexuality* no 5:37-57 S 1996

Martyrs (Christianity)—0600-1500
The Suffering of the Holy Hieromartyr Isidore the Priest: and the Seventy-two Martyred With Him in Yuriev of Livonia [icon]. *Orth Life* 48:2-7 S-O 1998

Martyrs (Christianity)—1500-1599
Flowers for Approaching the Fire: A meditation on *The Bloody Theatre, or Martyrs Mirror*. Wiebe, Rudy. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:110-124 Spr 1998

Martyrs (Christianity)—1900-
see also Bonhoeffer, Dietrich
The Body of Christ: The Claim of the Crucified People on US Theology and Ethics. Lassalle-Klein, Robert. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:48-77 My 1998
Engelbert Mveng Africanus [tr fr *L'Africaine* no 117; bibliog]. Perera, Marlene. *Voices* 19:228-241 Je 1996
Miracles of the Royal Martyrs [photos, pors]. Shargunov, Aleksandr. *Orth Word* 34:208-239 S-O 1998
Modern martyrs honored [statues in Westminster Abbey]. *Chr Cent* 114: 1153-1154 D 10 1997

New Martyr Constantine Oprisan [excerpt fr *Christ Is Calling You!*, 1997]. Calciu-Dumitreasa, Gheorghe. *Orth Word* 33:261-265 N-D 1997

Marx, Karl
The End of Property Rights and the Future of Social Justice Prophecy. Mills, Jonathan. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:298-322 1998
Ibn Khaldun's Theory of Social Change: A Comparison with Hegel, Marx and Durkheim. Mohammad, Fida. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:25-45 Sum 1998

Marxism
Ideological Intransigence, Democratic Centralism, and Cultism: A Case Study from the Political Left [bibliog]. Tourish, Dennis. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:33-67 1998
The Jew as "Destroyer of Culture" in National Socialist Ideology. Arieli-Horowitz, Dana. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:51-67 Ja 1998
Medios de comunicación y sociedad: Diversas teorías y múltiples realidades. Vicente Castro, Martha. *Allpanchis* no 51:127-162 1998

Marxism and Christianity
Build Up the Body of Christ with One Heart and United Effort: Running the Church Even Better According to the Three-Self Principle [report presented at the 6th Natl Chinese Christian Conf, D 29 1996-Ja 2 1997]. Han, Wenzao, and Groves, Ian, tr. *Chinese Th R* 12:6-45 1998
Marxism and Anticlericalism: The Parti Ouvrier Français and the War against Religion, 1882-1905. Stuart, Robert. *J Rel Hist* 22:287-303 O 1998
Moribundity and *Metanoia*: A Sociological Perspective on the Catholic Church in Socialist Cuba. Mejido, Manuel Jesús. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:32-60 Ag 1998
Religion and Ethics in the Thought of Richard Ullmann. Palmer, T Vail, Jr. *Quaker Rel Thot* 28 no 1:11-31 1996
The Spirituality of Liberation Theology. Jafta, Lizo. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2: 39-58 1997
Taking Stock of Latin American Liberation Theology Today [repr fr *COELI*]. Hinkelammert, Franz J. *Voices* 19:46-82 D 1996
Today's Church in Mainland China. Bao, Sidong, and Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 103:23-29 Ja-F 1998

Marxism and Islam
In Search of "Revolutionary Islam": The Case of Ṭāleqānī and the Mojāhedīn. Vakily, Abdollah. *Muslim W* 88:22-46 Ja 1998

Marxism and religion
Deutero-Isaiah: Historical Materialism and Biblical Theology [bibliog, diag]. Boer, Roland T. *Bib Interp* 6:181-204 Ap 1998
Von Fürstenberg, Gregor: *Religion und Politik—Die Religionssoziologie Antonio Gramscis und ihre Rezeption in Lateinamerika* [1997; diss, Münster Wesfalen, 1995; review essay]. Meyer-Antz, Anselm. *Z Miss W* 82 no 1:48-52 1998
Western Marxism and the Interpretation of the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. Boer, Roland T. *J St O T* no 78:3-21 Je 1998

Mary, Virgin
Assessing the Johannine Epithet "the Mother of Jesus". Martin, Troy W. *C B Q* 60:63-73 Ja 1998
Birthing a Miracle [il]. Johnstone, Elizabeth. *Stimulus* 5:3-5 N 1997
Did Mary Rest Here? "Seat" Found in Memorial Church [photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 24:19 Ja-F 1998
A Homily for the Nativity of the Virgin Mary [Cambridge, Corpus Cristi College MS 367.II.11-16; text and trans]. Butcher, Maria. *Bul J Rylands* 79:93-118 Aut 1997
The Lowliness of Mary [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 10:36 D 1997
Maria-Kannon of the Kakure [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Higgins, Jean. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:5-20 Spr-Sum 1998
Mary, Mother of Jesus: Archetype and Guide of Christian Holiness [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Pennington, Basil M. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:50-60 Spr-Sum 1998
The Mother of Jesus at Cana: A Social-Science Interpretation of John 2:1-12. Williams, Ritva H. *C B Q* 59:679-692 O 1997
The Mother of the Son in the Fourth Gospel. Lieu, Judith M. *J B L* 117:61-77 Spr 1998
Select Circle: What do we know about those closest to Jesus? [il]. Miller, Stephen M. *Chr Hist* no 59:32-34 1998

Mary, Virgin—Annunciation
Annunciation. Norris, Kathleen. *Image* no 18:19-23 Wint 1997
Mary Before Christmas [Lk 1:26-38; sermon]. Stratman, Gary D. *Preaching* 13:43-44 N-D 1997
When Faith Meets Faith [Lk 1:39-55; sermon]. Nelson, David C. *Preaching* 13:60-61 N-D 1997

Mary, Virgin—Appearances
Thousands gather to hear Mary message [fr Nancy Fowler, Conyers, Georgia, O 13 1998]. *Chr Cent* 115:1088 N 18-25 1998

Mary, Virgin—Art
The Icon of the All-Merciful Kikos Mother of God [celebrated D 12; tr fr compiler's *The Mother of God;* il]. Poselianin, E, comp. *Orth Life* 42:6-9 N-D 1992
The Return of Mary: Modern Art in the Church of Sweden [photos]. Stengård, Elisabeth. *ARTS* 10 no 1:36-39 1998

Mary, Virgin—Assumption
Ascension, Parousia, and the Sacred Heart: Structural Correlations. Buccellati, Giorgio. *Communio (US)* 25:69-103 Spr 1998

Mary, Virgin—Bibliography
In Search of the Blessed Virgin [review article]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Sewanee Th R* 41:62-69 Christmas 1997*

Mary, Virgin—Cult
Contesting the Nativity: Wives, virgins, and Pulcheria's *imitatio Mariae*. Cooper, Kate. *Scot J Rel St* 19:31-43 Spr 1998
Devociones religiosas colectivas y conversos en Almagroa: La Cofradía de Santa María de Mirabuenos (ss XV-XVII) [Eng abst, pp 65; appendix, tables]. Gómez Vozmediano, Miguel Fernando. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101: 65-100 1998
The Evolution of Marian Devotionalism within Christianity and the Ibero-Mediterranean Polity [bibliog]. Stevens-Arroyo, Anthony M. *J S S R* 37: 50-73 Mr 1998
In Search of the Blessed Virgin [review article]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Sewanee Th R* 41:62-69 Christmas 1997*
Pilgrimage: With Madonna on my Mind [por]. Maddock, Keith R. *Grail* 14: 71-78 Je 1998
El recurso al santoral en Castilla, del barroco a la Ilustración, 1650-1834 [Eng abst, pp 133-134; tables]. García Fernández, Máximo. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:133-173 1998
Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz—Precursor of Latin American Feminism. Kirk, Pamela. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:16-38 F 1998
Vatican: No new Marian dogmas [plans, action by Pope denied]. *Chr Cent* 114:829 S 24-O 1 1997
When God is a Rich White Woman who does not Walk: The Hermeneutical Circle of Mariology and the Construction of Femininity in Latin America. Althaus-Reid, Marcella. *Th Sexuality* no 1:55-72 S 1994

Mary, Virgin—History of doctrines
Difference—the Immaculate Concept? The Laws of Sexual Difference in the Theology of Hans Urs von Balthasar. Moss, David, and Gardner, Lucy. *Mod Th* 14:377-401 Jl 1998
Jesus Christ, the One Savior of the World, Yesterday, Today, and Forever [rev fr address to *Communio* retreat, Je 1997]. Ouellet, Marc. *Communio (US)* 24:221-233 Sum 1997
Let Mary Be: Why the pope shouldn't give Mary that which belongs to her Son [editorial; il]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:14-15 D 8 1997
Mary's Faith: The Supreme, Abiding Gift of the Holy Spirit. Cunningham, Agnes. *Communio (US)* 25:274-286 Sum 1998
On Retrojecting Later Questions from Later Texts: A Reply to Richard Bauckham [56:686-700 O 1994, indexed in RIO 26]. Meier, John P. *C B Q* 59:511-527 Jl 1997
A Thank You and an Interim Reflection on the Reconciliation. Balasuriya, Tissa. *Voices* 21:253-259 Je 1998

Mary, Virgin—Islamic interpretations
Jesús en el Corán. Casciaro, José María. *Scripta Th* 30:13-38 Ja-Ap 1998

Mary, Virgin—Miracles
The Chenstokhovsk Icon of the Mother of God [tr fr author's *The Mother of God;* ils]. Poselianin, E. *Orth Life* 43:24-32 Ja-F 1993

Mary, Virgin—Protestant authors
El Cántico de María [Lk 1:39-56; sermon]. Machado, Daisy L. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:12-15 1997
Exegesis and Sermon Study of Luke 1:46-55: The Magnificat: Μεγαλυνει η ψυχη μου τον κυριον [paper presented to Joint Metro-North and Metro-South Conf, S 23 1997; appendix]. Jahn, Curtis A. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95: 248-269 Fall 1998
Mary, Mother of the Lord [reaction to British Methodist-Roman Catholic dialogue; replies, D Butler, M Evans, J A Newton, pp 34-38; rejoinder, pp 38-41]. Ball, Edward. *Epworth R* 24:25-34 O 1997

Mary, Virgin—Virginity
Asking the Real Questions [editorial]. Mills, David. *Touchstone (US)* 11:6 Ja-F 1998
God's way of acting. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Chr Cent* 115:1215-1217 D 16 1998

Mary, Virgin—Visitation
A Woman Reads the Gospel of Luke: Introduction and Luke 1: The Infancy Narratives [paper presented to the Chicago Soc of Biblical Research, St Xavier Univ, O 19 1996; reply, T K Seim, pp 32-42]. Dornisch, Loretta. *Bib Res* 42:7-22 1997

Mary, Virgin, and Christian union
In Search of the Blessed Virgin [review article]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Sewanee Th R* 41:62-69 Christmas 1997*
Let Mary Be: Why the pope shouldn't give Mary that which belongs to her Son [editorial; il]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:14-15 D 8 1997
Mary and Catholic-Orthodox Dialogue [paper presented at ann conf Catholic Theological Assoc of Great Britain, 1996; repr fr *The Month* D 1996]. McPartlan, Paul. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:3-17 1998
Mary, Mother of the Lord [reaction to British Methodist-Roman Catholic dialogue; replies, D Butler, M Evans, J A Newton, pp 34-38; rejoinder, pp 38-41]. Ball, Edward. *Epworth R* 24:25-34 O 1997
The Role of the Virgin Mary in Ecumenical Dialogue [paper presented at the Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, Sacramento, Calif, Ap 1997]. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 33 no 3:222-232 1997
La Theotokos nel mistero della passione e resurrezione secondo la liturgia e l'ecclesiologia della chiesa ortodossa [Eng abst, p 212]. Limouris, Gennadios. *St Ecum* 16:203-212 Ap-Je 1998

Mary, Virgin, in the liturgy
Mary's song—and ours [Lk 1:39-55; meditation]. Kay, James F. *Chr Cent* 114:1157 D 10 1997

Mary de Jesus de Agreda, 1602-1665
Mystery of the Lady in Blue. Smith, Sheila Anne. *Chr Arts* 5:32,34-36 Fall 1998

Mary Joseph, Mother, 1882-1955 *see* Rogers, Mary Joseph, 1882-1955

Mary Magdalene, Saint
Fast Forwarding to the Magdalene [Mary Magdalene depicted by M Scorcese and F Zeffirelli; paper fr AAR/SBL, Philadelphia, N 1995; bibliog, photo]. Schaberg, Jane. *Semeia* no 74:33-45 1996
Ladies Serving Meals or Women Disciples? Luke 8:1-3 and the *Sitz im Leben Jesu* [paper presented at the British New Testament Conf, Leeds, S 11 1997]. Ng, Esther Yue L. *CGST J* no 24:95-123 Ja 1998
Memory and Re-Vision: Mary Magdalene Research since 1975 [bibliog]. Thimmes, Pamela. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:193-226 1998
Turning from Death to Life: A Biblical Reflection on Mary Magdalene (John 20:1-18). Lee, Dorothy A. *Ec R* 50:112-120 Ap 1998

Maryknoll Sisters
The Legacy of Mary Josephine Rogers [founder of Maryknoll Sisters; bibliog]. Hendricks, Barbara. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:72-80 Ap 1997

Maryknoll Sisters in Latin America, 1943-1993 [bibliog]. Kita, Bernice. *Missiology* 26:419-430 O 1998

Maryland—Church history
"Through the Eye of the Needle": The Religious Culture of Baltimore Methodists in the 1840s [photos]. Porter, Lee. *Meth H* 36:71-85 Ja 1998

Masai (African people)
Der Reiz des Fremden, oder: Warum werde ich Missionar? Dargestellt am Beispiel der Maasai. Kiel, Arnold. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:119-129 1998

Mascha, Joanne Marie
The Night Joanne Died [Sr J Mascha; essay and paintings]. Cervenka, Barbara. *Chr Arts* 5:40-41 Fall 1998

Mascots
Domination by caricature [racism of Cleveland Indians' Chief Wahoo; il]. Williams, Loretta J. *Witness* 81:15 Ja-F 1998
Protesting mascot madness [Cleveland Indians logo]. Helphrey, Juanita. *Witness* 81:14 Ja-F 1998

Masculinity
Boys to Men: Rediscovering rites of passage for our time [photos]. Rohr, Richard. *Sojourners* 27:16-21 My-Je 1998
Christology Crossing Boundaries: The Threat of Imaging Christ as Other Than a White Male [bibliog]. Raab, Kelley Ann. *Past Psych* 45:389-399 My 1997
Compulsory Masculinity and Violence [reply to play by K Landers, pp 3-19]. Wimberly, Edward P. *Caregiver J* 13 no 1:18-19 1997
Does Jesus have a Penis? Black Male Sexual Representation and Christology. Beckford, Robert. *Th Sexuality* no 5:10-21 S 1996
Hitting Bottom: Homelessness, Poverty and Masculinities [bibliog]. Nonn, Timothy. *Th Sexuality* no 3:11-26 S 1995
How the West Was Not One: Delilah Deconstructs the Western [*The Unforgiven* (1992); bibliog, photos]. Koosed, Jennifer L, and Linafelt, Tod. *Semeia* no 74:167-181 1996
The Idealization of Sexual Difference in Freud and Lacan. Large, William, and Stone, Andrew. *Th Sexuality* no 4:61-80 Mr 1996
The Maleness of Christ. Harrison, Nonna Verna. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 2:111-151 1998
The Mistress of the Gaze: Masculinity, Slavery, and Representation [*Demetrius and the Gladiators* (1954); bibliog, photos]. Glancy, Jennifer A. *Semeia* no 74:127-145 1996
The Predominance of the Feminine Sexual Mode in Religion: Erikson's Contribution to the Sex and Gender Debate in the Psychology of Religion [bibliog]. Zock, Hetty. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 3:187-198 1997
Taking It Like a Man: Masculinity in 4 Maccabees. Moore, Stephen D, and Anderson, Janice Capel. *J B L* 117:249-273 Sum 1998

Mashiyach Ministries
"Lifespring" for Christians? Moments and Mashiyach Ministries Attract Followers and Controversy [photo, por]. Passantino, Robert, and Passantino, Gretchen. *Chr Res J* 20:6-7,43 Ja-Mr 1998

Mashona (African people)
Childlessness and Woman-to-Woman Relationships in Genesis and in African Patriarc[h]al Society: Sarah and Hagar from a Zimbabwean Woman's Perspective (Gen 16:1-16; 21:8-21) [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Mbuwayesango, Dora R. *Semeia* no 78:27-36 1997

Maskell, William Miles, 1840-1898
Catholicism, Science, and Modernity: The Case of William Miles Maskell. Stenhouse, John. *J Rel Hist* 22:59-82 F 1998

Masochism
Mystical Communion with an Unforgiving God: A Descriptive Practical Theology of Depressive Masochism [bibliog]. Lyon, K Brynolf. *Encount* 59:259-274 Wint-Spr 1998

Mason, Herbert
The Enigma of Hallaj [*Al-Hallaj*, by H W Mason, 1995; review essay]. Irfani, Suroosh. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:93-95 Sum 1998

Mass media
see also Radio
Autonomy of the Media: Prasar Bharati Act and Broadcast Bill. Eapen, K E. *Rel Soc* 44:19-26 Mr 1997
Bad Copies: How Popular Media Represent Cloning as an Ethical Problem [il]. Hopkins, Patrick D. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:6-13 Mr-Ap 1998
Communication for Human Dignity. Thompson, Richard A, ed. *Ch Soc* 88:1-120 N-D 1997*
Communication, Culture and Social Change. Thomas, Pradip N. *Rel Soc* 44: 53-65 Je 1997
Como e por que estudamos a religião e a cultura popular [paper presented at the Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, Je 10 1998]. Mahan, Jeffrey H, and Sander, Luís M, tr. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:190-198 1998
Free Expression in the West: Myth and Reality [human rights as governmental/media tool]. Herman, Edward S. *Encounters* 2:23-31 Mr 1996
Going hungry: news that really matters. Solomon, Norman. *Witness* 81:6 N 1998
La onda de las communicaciones. Vicente Castro, Martha, ed. *Allpanchis* no 51:9-162 1998*

Mass media in religion
The Address Of Archbishop P Foley To The SECAM Eleventh Plenary Assembly [Midrand, South Africa, S 21-28 1997]. Foley, John, Abp. *AFER* 39:269-272 O-D 1997
Antisemitism and Populism in the United States in the 1930s: The Case of Father Coughlin. Cremoni, Lucilla. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:25-37 Ja 1998
CBN Inaugurates Satellite Broadcasts [fr Lebanon; photo]. Osborne, S Aaron. *Chr T* 41:89 O 6 1997
Church Cybernets: Promise or Threat? Cramer, Robert F. *Ch Soc* 88:80-90 N-D 1997
Communication and Christian Mission [bibliog]. Patmury, Joseph. *Rel Soc* 44:50-61 Mr 1997
Cult TV Network Supported by Christians? [Christian WYSIWYG Network; por]. Abanes, Richard. *Chr Res J* 20:44-45 Ja-Mr 1998
Engaging the Culture: Latin Americans begin to master mass media as a way to reach out with the gospel. MacHarg, Kenneth D. *Chr T* 41:82, 84 N 17 1997
Evangelizing The Media: A Challenge To The Church In Africa. Faniran, Joseph Oladejo. *AFER* 40:111-127 Ap 1998
A Fresh look at Evangelism in Africa. Mugambi, J N Kanyua. *Int R Miss* 87:342-360 Jl 1998
Give us this day our daily news [table, websites]. Moreau, A Scott, and O'Rear, Mike. *Ev Miss Q* 34:336-341 Jl 1998
God on the Box: PBS news show explores religion and ethics [B Abernethy, *Religion and Ethics Newsweekly;* photo]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 42:68-69 Mr 2 1998
"Intelligent Television" [*Nothing Sacred*'s vision of Catholicism; opinion]. Reilly, John J. *First Things* no 79:16-17 Ja 1998
Is *Nothing Sacred* in ABC Drama? [photo]. *Chr T* 41:95 S 1 1997
Keeping Alive the Church's Concern for Young People [photo]. Downey, Steve. *Chr Soc Action* 11:35 Ap 1998
Madison Avenue's Spiritual Chic: The typical television commercial is "a morality play for our time" [opinion]. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 42:80 Ja 12 1998
The Media Factor: Why God Has Gone Pop. Bugeja, Michael J. *Word World* 18:24-33 Wint 1998
Media Follow-Up Campaign Effective [after 1996 Graham crusade in NC; il]. Garfield, Ken. *Chr T* 41:74 N 17 1997
Medium (not so) rare. MacHarg, Kenneth D. *Ev Miss Q* 34:344-349 Jl 1998
Muslims Aim to End Televangelism [by Christians in Nigeria; photo]. Minchakpu, Obed. *Chr T* 42:78 Mr 2 1998
Odyssey Channel to be relaunched. *Chr Cent* 115:1178 D 9 1998
Odyssey Channel: Not-For-Profit vs For-Profit Communications. Bonnot, Bernard R. *Ch Soc* 88:47-54 N-D 1997
"One of the Greatest Stories Ever Missed": Religion plays a vital role in the lives of most Americans, yet it is marginalized in the secular media. Fennelly, Carol. *Chr Soc Action* 11:29-31 Mr 1998
Parents Group Targets Advertisers. *Chr T* 42:18 N 16 1998
Prime Time Religion [F J Sheen and B Graham in US culture]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 79:65-66 Ja 1998
Producers Rediscover Religious Themes [in television series; photo]. *Chr T* 41:74 N 17 1997
Respect Pacific Cultures, Broadcasters Urged [W Halapua on radio missions; photo]. Sanderson, Neil. *Chr T* 41:73 N 17 1997
The Secularization of Religion and Television Commercials [bibliog, table]. Maguire, Brendan, and Weatherby, Georgie Ann. *Soc Rel* 59:171-178 Sum 1998
Soul men [clergy portrayed on television]. Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Cent* 114: 1046-1047 N 12 1997
Still wrestling with the Devil: A visit with Jimmy Swaggart ten years after his fall [photos]. Balmer, Randall H. *Chr T* 42:30-36 Mr 2 1998
Tolerable passion: Media and the Promise Keepers [coverage of O 4 1997 rally; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:963 O 29 1997
"World by 2000" plan aims at moving target. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 34: 346-347 Jl 1998

Massachusetts—Church history
Trifling with Holy Time: Women and the Formation of the Calvinist Church of Worcester, Massachusetts, 1815-1820. Lawes, Carolyn J. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:117-144 Wint 1998

Massacres
In memory of the martyrs of Acteal [interfaith statement, Mr 24 1998]. *Witness* 81:36 My 1998
Polish Antisemitism and "Judeo-Communism": Historiography and Memory. Blatman, Daniel. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:23-43 Sum 1997
Sand Creek and Oklahoma City: Constructing a Common Ground [1864 massacre and 1995 bombing; photos]. Hart, Lawrence. *Menn Life* 52:33-37 D 1997
A Story about Peace: And Its Bloody Price [comments by Bp S Ruiz, pp 15-16; photos]. Hine, Samuel. *Plough* no 55:7-10,12-14 Spr 1998

Massey, James Earl
Catching Up with a Dream: Evangelicals and Race 30 Years After the Death of Martin Luther King, Jr [photo, pors]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 42:20-29 Mr 2 1998

Massie, Allan
The Biblical King David and His Artistic and Literary Afterlives [ils]. O'Kane, Martin. *Bib Interp* 6:313-347 S 1998

Massignon, Louis, 1883-1962
J K Huysmans, Louis Massignon, and the Language of Mysticism [bibliog]. Gude, Mary Louise. *Rel Lit* 30:81-95 Sum 1998
Mind and Heart at the Service of Muslim-Christian Understanding: Louis Massignon as Trail Blazer. Burrell, David E. *Muslim W* 88:268-278 Jl-O 1998

Mate selection
Shaping character [through marriage]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 115:1252 D 23-30 1998

Mateos, Juan
[Dr Juan Mateos festschrift volume for his 80th birthday]. Pelaez, J, ed. *Filologia N T* 10:1-156 My 1997*

Materialism
Babycult: Having Children in an Age of Affluence. Schuchardt, Read Mercer, and Schuchardt, Rachel. *Regeneration Q* 4:26-30 Wint-Spr 1998
Killing Kids: The New Culture of Destruction. Shapiro, Svi. *Tikkun* 13:23-24 Jl-Ag 1998
Locke's Parity Thesis about Thinking Matter: A Response to Williams. Moreland, J P. *Rel St* 34:253-259 S 1998
"Mind, Mind, What Therefore Art Thou, Mind?" [1997 Robert Ashby memorial contest winner; bibliog]. Miller, John Franklin, III. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:198-210 O 1997
Moribundity and *Metanoia*: A Sociological Perspective on the Catholic Church in Socialist Cuba. Mejido, Manuel Jesús. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:32-60 Ag 1998
Muhammad, Materialism, Magic, or the Messiah? [photo, table]. Love, Rick. *Urban Miss* 15:15-21 Mr 1998

Naturalisms and Religion [paper presented at ann AAR, New Orleans, N 26 1996; reply, J W van Huyssteen, pp 567-584; bibliog]. Drees, Willem B. *Zygon* 32:525-541 D 1997
No hairshirts in the kingdom of God's grace. O'Brien, William. *Witness* 81: 26-27 Jl-Ag 1998
Restoring the Substance to the Soul of Psychology [reply, L A Hayes, pp 44-54; bibliog]. Moreland, J P. *J Psych Th* 26:29-43 Spr 1998
A Richer or Poorer Naturalism? A Critique of Willem Drees's *Religion, Science and Naturalism* [review article; bibliog]. Griffin, David Ray. *Zygon* 32:593-614 D 1997
Secularism in Africa [repr fr *African Christian Studies* 13, Mr 1997]. Shorter, Aylward. *SEDOS* 30:10-14 Ja 1998
A Theology of Things. Bria, Gina. *Mars Hill R* no 10:9-13 Wint-Spr 1998
The Unraveling of Scientific Materialism [in debates about evolution]. Johnson, Phillip E. *First Things* no 77:22-25 N 1997

Mathematics—History
A Combined Multiplication Table on a Prism Fragment from Hazor [photos]. Horowitz, Wayne. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:190-197 1997
Isaac Barrow on the Mathematization of Nature: Theological Voluntarism and the Rise of Geometrical Optics [17th cent; facsim]. Malet, Antoni. *J Hist Ideas* 58:265-287 Ap 1997

Mathematics—Philosophy
God and Mathematical Infinity. Kneale, Brendan. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:40-44 Mr 1998

Mathewson, Maynard
Pastoral Care in Paradise: What the work of eternity looks like on earth [photos by Bill Youngblood]. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 18:55-63 Spr 1997

Mathewson, Ruth
Pastoral Care in Paradise: What the work of eternity looks like on earth [photos by Bill Youngblood]. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 18:55-63 Spr 1997

Matter
The Ambiguity of Matter. Smith, Huston. *Cross Currents* 48:49-60 Spr 1998

Matthei, Chuck
Transforming a web of relationships [C Matthei, Equity Trust project; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 81:28-29 D 1998

Matthews, Z K, 1901-1968
Bound and Freed: Our Heritage [installation address, Union Theological Seminary (NY), N 12 1996]. Keller, Rosemary Skinner. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:63-69 1996
Subversive Subservience: Z K Matthews and missionary education in South Africa [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Saayman, Willem A. *Missionalia* 25:523-536 D 1997

Matthews, Zachariah Keodirelang, 1901-1968 *see* Matthews, Z K, 1901-1968

Matthias, Saint, Apostle
Acts 1:26—Lottery of Election? [Exegetical Brief]. Brug, John F. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:212-214 Sum 1998

Maturation (Psychology)
Education for Human Maturity: The Implication of Henry Nelson Wieman's Theology of Human Maturity for Religious Education. Ogbonnaya, A Okechukwu. *J Th (UTS)* 101:53-70 1996
Idolatry and Intimacy: Thoughts towards a Synthesis on Sexuality [table]. Callaghan, Brendan. *Th Sexuality* no 1:96-105 S 1994
Lighting Out for the Territories [sermon, North Park Theological Seminary, O 1997]. Phelan, John E, Jr. *Ex Auditu* 13:145-149 1997

Matustik, Martin Joseph
Stories of Menacing Globalization: A Review of Two Books [*The Retreat of the State: The Diffusion of Power in the World Economy*, by S Strange, 1996. *Specters of Liberation: Great Refusals in the New World Order*, by M J B Matustik, 1998]. Burch, Kurt. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:119-127 Fall 1998

Mau, Tsun-san
A Study on Mau Tsun-san's "Intuition of Human Intelligence" [in Chinese]. Lo, Yuh Bin. *Taiwan J Th* 18:61-82 Mr 1996

Maundy Thursday
From the Table to the Cross: A Maundy Thursday service of drama and song based on Wangerin's *Living the Passion* [ils]. Van Harn, Roger, and Wangerin, Walter, Jr. *Ref Worship* no 46:4-10 D 1997

Mauritius, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel, 1572-1632 *see* Moritz, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel, 1572-1632

Mauss, Marcel, 1872-1950
Wechsel ohnegleichen: Über die Grundstruktur der Rechtfertigung und Heiligung und das Austauschen von "Gaben" in Luthers "Tractatus de libertate christiana" [Eng abst, p 196]. Holm, Kristian. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 2:182-196 1998

Mawyer, Martin A
Second Bid Launched to Abolish NEA [lobbying campaign; photo]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:88 O 6 1997

Maxfield, Thomas, d 1784
Setting Perfection too High: John Wesley's Changing Attitudes Toward the "London Blessing". Goodwin, Charles H. *Meth H* 36:86-96 Ja 1998

Maximus Confessor, Saint, 580?-662
Apophatic Theology and the Liturgy in St Maximos the Confessor [paper presented at the Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago, Ap 17 1997]. Louth, Andrew. *Crit* 36:2-9 Aut 1997
Liturgizing the World: Religion, Science and the Environmental Crisis in Light of the Sacrificial Ethic of Sacred Cosmology [debate between religion and science fr perspective of environmental crisis; earlier version delivered at Marco Pallis Conf, "Religion and the Environment", O 18 1996]. Rossi, Vincent. *Ecotheology* no 3:61-84 Jl 1997
Recent Research on St Maximus the Confessor: A Survey [review essay]. Louth, Andrew. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 1:67-84 1998
Towards the Millennium: The Transfiguration of the World and Humanity in Christ [3d Richard Stewart Memorial Lecture, My 30 1997]. Basil (Osborne), Bp of Sergievo. *Sourozh* no 72:28-39 My 1998

Maxwell, Ronald
Rated BQ (for Big Questions): From *Gettysburg* to *Joan of Arc*, filmmaker Ronald Maxwell produces movies that leave audiences pondering deeper issues [photo]. Jackson, Peggy. *Chr T* 41:64-65 O 6 1997

May, John R
The Books of the Films: Trends in Religious Film-Analysis [annotated bibliog]. Nolan, Steve. *Lit Th* 12:1-15 Mr 1998

May, Melanie A
Theology Is a Kind of Writing: The Emergence of Theopoetics. Holland, Scott. *Menn Q R* 71:227-241 Ap 1997; *Cross Currents* 47:317-331 Fall 1997

May, William F
The virtuous professional: Doctors healing themselves [review essay]. Frank, Arthur W. *Chr Cent* 114:1158-1159,1161,1163-1165 D 10 1997*

Mayan languages
Estremecedores y fundamentales cambios entre los mayas de Yucatán o un estoico *statu quo*? Una ojeada a su literatura. Arzápalo Marín, Ramón. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:40-57 Fall 1997

Mayas
Christian Responses to the Challenge of Native Spiritualities in Central America [bibliog]. Cook, Guillermo. *Ev R Th* 21:346-366 O 1997
Es el protestantismo destructor de la cultura indígena? [Eng abst, p 75; paper presented at the Simposio sobre realidad indígena, Ja 17 1996]. Suazo, David. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 18:75-82 Ja-Je 1996
Identity, Community and Religious Change Among the Maya of Chiapas and Guatemala. Garrard-Burnett, Virginia. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:61-79 Ag 1998
New Approaches to the Rabinal Achi [bibliog]. Arata, Luis O. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:58-68 Fall 1997
Two-hearted in Chiapas: After the massacre. Seymour, J C. *Chr Cent* 115: 333-335 Ap 1 1998

Mayas—Religion
Ritual Dance: Spirituality in Ancient Maya Culture [ils, photos]. Wren, Linnea; Spencer, Kaylee; Hochstetler, Krysta. *ARTS* 10 no 1:28-35 1998

Mayberry, Ralph L
Serious Injustices [Japanese American internment, 1942-1945; photos]. Nagano, Paul M. *Am Bapt Q* 17:83-144 Je 1998

Mayr, Ernst
Alone in the Universe [no evidence for "intelligent life"; opinion]. Kaiser, Christopher B. *Perspectives* 12:3-5 Ag-S 1997

Maza, Lorena
New Approaches to the Rabinal Achi [bibliog]. Arata, Luis O. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:58-68 Fall 1997

Mazar, Amihai
Bible Archaeology or Archaeology of Palestine in the Iron Age? A Rejoinder [to A Mazar, 29:157-167 1997; indexed in RIO 29; bibliog]. Finkelstein, Israel. *Levant* 30:167-174 1998

Mazzolini, Sylvester, 1460-1523
Liberty and Dominion: Luther, Prierias and Ringleben. Saarinen, Risto. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 2:171-181 1998

McAdoo, Henry, Abp
The Mystery of the Eucharist in Anglican Theology [*The Mystery of the Eucharist in the Anglican Tradition: What Happens at Holy Communion?*, by H R McAdoo and Kenneth W Stevenson, 1995; review article]. Patterson, Lloyd G. *Angl Th R* 79:433-436 Sum 1997

McAll, Reginald L
A History of the Hymn Society in the United States and Canada, 1922-1997 [ils, photos, table]. McKellar, Hugh D. *Hymn* 48:8-17 Jl 1997

McCafferty, William Burton, 1889-1963
He Stands Tall For The Kingdom: William Burton McCafferty [por, photos]. Gohr, Glenn. *Assemb God Herit* 18:11-16,34 Sum 1998

McCarthy, James G
Groups Battle over Catholic Outreach [by evangelical ex-Catholics]. Alnor, Jackie. *Chr T* 42:70-71 Mr 2 1998

McCartney, Bill
PK message strikes close to home [B McCartney's marriage difficulties reported]. *Chr Cent* 114:1151-1152 D 10 1997
Will the Walls Fall Down? Promise Keepers draws a bead on the "giants" of racism, family breakdown, and church disunity [Stand in the Gap, Washington, DC, O 4 1997; photos]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 41:62-65 N 17 1997

McCartney, Lyndi
PK message strikes close to home [B McCartney's marriage difficulties reported]. *Chr Cent* 114:1151-1152 D 10 1997

McCauley, Robert N
A Cognitive Approach to Ritual: New Method or No Method at All? [reply R McCauley and E Lawson, pp 61-77; rejoinder, p 78; bibliog]. Levine, Michael P. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:30-60 1998

McChesney, William R
Interest in the Western Field: Two Approaches to Mission Work in Nineteenth Century Indiana [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. Rast, Lawrence R, Jr. *Luth H Conf* 15:64-91 1994

McClain, Alva J, 1888-1968
Changes and Partings: Division in the Progressive/Grace Brethren Church [appendixes, docs]. Clouse, Robert G. *Breth Life* 42:180-198 Sum-Fall 1997

McClendon, James William, Jr
How to Read and How Not to Read the Bible: Lessons from Münster. McKnight, Edgar V. *Per Rel St* 24:77-99 Spr 1997
James Wm McClendon Jr's *Doctrine*: An Appreciation [1994]. Wood, Ralph C. *Per Rel St* 24:195-199 Sum 1997
Recovering the Radical Reformation for Baptist Theology: An Assessment of James Wm McClendon Jr's *Doctrine* [1994; review article]. Jennings, Willie James. *Per Rel St* 24:181-193 Sum 1997

McClintock, Barbara
Science in the Hands of Women: Present Barriers, Future Promise. Harmsen, Rhea Howard. *World Order* 29:7-29 Sum 1998

McCollum, Vashti Cromwell
Vashti's Victory: How A Valiant Illinois Woman And Her Family Won The First Supreme Court Verdict On Religion And Public Schools Fifty Years Ago [survey of Supreme Court religion and public schools decisions, pp 86-87; photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:82-85 Ap 1998

McConnell, Francis J, 1871-1953
Two Key Elements in Francis J McConnell's Social Ethics. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Person Forum* 8:73-87 Fall 1992

McCormick, Robert Rutherford, 1880-1955
The Colonel and the Lady [*The Colonel: The Life and Legend of Robert R McCormick*, by R N Smith; *Personal History*, by K M Graham; review essay]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 104:46-51 Ag 1997

McCorvey, Norma
Roe v McCorvey: What made "Roe" betray the pro-choice cause? [photos]. Thomas, Gary. *Chr T* 42:31-33 Ja 12 1998

McCosh, James, 1811-1894
McCosh and Hodge on Evolution: A Combined Legacy [facsims, pors]. Gundlach, Bradley J. *J Pres H* 75:85-102 Sum 1997
Princeton University, Secularization Theories, and Revisionist History: A Review Essay [photo, pors]. Kemeny, Paul C. *J Pres H* 75:71-83 Sum 1997*

McCoy, Charles S
Charles S McCoy: Post-Critical Christian Federalist [reply, 24 no 3:44-45 1997-1998]. Mullins, Phil, ed. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 3:4-45 1997-1998*

McCrackin, Maurice F
McCrackin, Maurice F, 1905-1998 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 115:496 My 13 1998
McCrackin, Maurice, 1905-1997 [death notice]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:8 Mr-Ap 1998
McCrackin, Maurice, 1905-1997 [obit]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 81:6 Mr 1998

McCutcheon, Russell T
What if I don't *want* to play tennis? A rejoinder to Russell McCutcheon on postmodernism and theory of religion [26 no 1:3-23 1997; indexed in RIO 29; rejoinder, pp 67-68]. Arnal, William E. *S R* 27 no 1:61-66 1998

McDonagh, Enda
Open to the Divine: Prayer and Morality in the Thought of Enda McDonagh. Keating, James. *Rel St Th* 16:19-36 D 1997

McFague, Sallie
The Rationality of Metaphor and Its Use in Theology: With Reference to the Works of Sallie McFague and Colin Gunton. *Jian Dao* 9:49-68 Ja 1998
Should We Love All of Nature? A Critique of Sallie McFague's *Super, Natural Christians* [1997]. Webb, Stephen H. *Encount* 59:409-419 Sum 1998

McGee, Cary
Fighting bias, finding community [Cary McGehee, positive influences of team sports; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 81:30-31 Ja-F 1998

McGill, Arthur C
A Theology to Die For [reply to R E Olson, 40-42, 44, 47-48]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 42:49-50 F 9 1998

McGrath, Alister E
A Few Kind Words about the Enlightenment. Sandys-Wunsch, John. *Th* 101:196-202 My-Je 1998

McInery, Ralph M
Aquinas on Analogy [*Aquinas and Analogy*, by R M McInery, 1996; review essay]. Flannery, Kevin. *Greg* 79 no 2:381-384 1998

McKean, Kip
The Cost of Discipleship?: Despite allegations of abuse of authority, the International Churches of Christ expands rapidly [photos, pors]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 41:64-66,88 S 1 1997

McKee, Elsie Anne
Amando a Deus e ao Próximo: João Calvino e o Diaconato em Genebra [Eng abst, p 88]. Matos, Alderi Souza de. *Fides Ref* 2:69-88 Jl-D 1997

McKenzie, Janet
Janet McKenzie [painter; photos]. Lyle, Patricia A. *Chr Arts* 5:7-8,56-57 Spr 1998

McKenzie, Vashti M
Women Who Have Come Through the Fire [*Not Without a Struggle: Leadership Development for African-American Women in Ministry*, by V M McKenzie; review essay]. Mosby-Avery, Karen E. *Chr Ministry* 28:35-36 N-D 1997

McLaughlin, Eleanor
The Risks of Repeating Ouselves: Reading Feminist/Womanist Figures of Jesus [bibliog]. Alliaume, Karen Trimble. *Cross Currents* 48:198-217 Sum 1998

McManus, Philip
Words Against Weapons: Evangelicals, Catholics dialogue to help bring peace to violent Chiapas [photo]. Alford, Deann M. *Chr T* 42:66-67 Mr 2 1998

McNeil, Jesse J, 1913-1965
Creative Obedience Through a Realizable Faith: The Practical Ecumenism of Jesse Jai McNeil and Pearl Walker McNeil [por]. McNeil, Jesse Jai, Jr, and McNeil, Genna R. *Am Bapt Q* 16:303-329 D 1997

McNeil, Pearl Walker
Creative Obedience Through a Realizable Faith: The Practical Ecumenism of Jesse Jai McNeil and Pearl Walker McNeil [por]. McNeil, Jesse Jai, Jr, and McNeil, Genna R. *Am Bapt Q* 16:303-329 D 1997

McNiel, William
Response to the "Revolutionary Nature" of Thomas Müntzer [70:431-447 O 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. Goertz, Hans Jürgen. *Menn Q R* 72:103-107 Ja 1998

McPherson, Aimee Semple, 1890-1944
Calling a Divine Summons: Biblical and Depth Psychological Perspectives [bibliog]. Davis, Russell H. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:131-143 1997

Meade, Michael
The Essential Spirit. Farr, Jory. *Sojourners* 27:21 My-Je 1998

Meaning
Awakening the Emotions: The Transformation of the Emotional Life. Wertenbaker, Christian. *Parabola* 23:79-86 Ag 1998
Jésus: Le sens universel d'un existant singulier? [Eng abst, p 414]. Guibal, Francis. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:393-414 Jl 1998
The Science-Religion Relation: Controversy, Convergence, and Search for Meaning [William James Award address delivered at Ann Meeting of the American Psychological Assn, New York, Ag 1995; replies, L Marmol, pp 159-160, and E Shafranske, pp 161-166, rejoinder, pp 167-171; bibliog]. Hefner, Philip J. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 3:143-158 1997
Shared Meaning and Significance in Congregational Singing [focus on "praise music"]. Yee, Russell M. *Hymn* 48:7-11 Ap 1997

Meaning (Philosophy)
Chose, objet, signe chez Spinoza. Moreau, Pierre-François, ed. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:2-85 Ja 1998*
A Psychological Comparison of Ritual and Musical Meaning [bibliog]. Baranowski, Ann. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:3-29 1998
Quand interpréter c'est—peut-être—changer [Eng abst, p 112; *Quand interpréter c'est changer: Pragmatique et lectures de la Parole* ed by P Bühler and C Karakash, 1995; review essay]. Rigo, Bernard. *R Th Ph* 130 no 1:65-73 1998
The Quest for Meaning: From the Perspective of Creation. Knippenberg, M van. *Bijdragen* 58 no 4:381-398 1997
The Rhetoric of Religion within "the Ruins of the University" [bibliog]. Vorster, Johannes N. *Rel Th* 5 no 1:3-34 1998

Meaning (Psychology)
Continuity and Meaning. Lewis, Leslie C. *J Rel Health* 37:143-157 Sum 1998
Frankl, Newman and the Meaning of Suffering. Benvenga, Nancy. *J Rel Health* 37:63-65 Spr 1998
Ultimate Concerns: A Conversation with Irvin D Yalom [interview; por]. Yalom, Irvin D. *Mars Hill R* no 10:65-74 Wint-Spr 1998
Viktor Frankl and Interactional Group Therapy [bibliog, tables]. *J Rel Health* 37:93-104 Sum 1998

Meat industry and trade
Pity the Poor Mad Cow: A View from the United States [previously published as "Long After the Moo, Concerns about Mad Cow Disease Linger" in *On the Issues: The Progressive Woman's Quarterly*, Wint 1997]. Adams, Carol J. *Ecotheology* no 3:117-119 Jl 1997

Mecca
Contemporary European Views of the Jawah: Brunei and the Malays in the Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries [bibliog]. Mansurnoor, Iik Arifin. *J Islam St* 9:178-209 Jl 1998
The Role of Makka-Educated Malays in the Development of Early Islamic Scholarship and Education in Malaya. Othman, Mohammad Redzuan. *J Islam St* 9:146-157 Jl 1998

Mechanism (Philosophy)
Leibniz and the Two Clocks ["critique of occasionalism"]. Scott, David. *J Hist Ideas* 58:445-463 Jl 1997
Whitehead's Influence on Susanne Langer's Conception of Living Form [bibliog]. Dryden, Donald. *Proc St* 26:62-85 Spr-Sum 1997

Mecklenburg (Germany)
Eine Reise nach Mecklenburg [Tagebuch mit Büchern]. Pulver, Elsbeth. *ZS* 47:56-62 F 1998*

Mediation
Conflict and Mediation: Reflections on an Incident in a Residential College [bibliog]. Holm, Margaret. *J Chr Ed* 41:25-37 Ap 1998

Mediator (Theology)
see also Jesus Christ—Intercession
The Logic of Intercession [Lund Lecture, North Park Seminary, Chicago, O 1996]. Goldingay, John. *Th* 101:262-270 Jl-Ag 1998

Medical anthropology
"Everything That Really Matters": Social Suffering, Subjectivity, and the Remaking of Human Experience in a Disordering World [William James Lecture, Harvard Divinity School, Mr 1997; il, photos in *Harvard Div Bul;* rev and annot in *Harv Th R*]. Kleinman, Arthur. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:11-17 1997; *Harv Th R* 90:315-335 Jl 1997

Medical care
Health Care in the Vilna Ghetto [tables]. Beinfeld, Solon. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:66-98 Spr 1998

Medical care—Finance
Last Chance Therapies and Managed Care: Pluralism, Fair Procedures, and Legitimacy [time line]. Daniels, Norman, and Sabin, James E. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:27-41 Mr-Ap 1998
Managed Care. Sorenson, Randall Lehmann, ed. *J Psych Chr* 17:99-184 Sum 1998*

Medical economics
Is This Where We Want to Go? [health care in Las Vegas]. MacPherson, Peter. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:17-22 N-D 1997

Medical ethics
see also Abortion
Beistand im Sterben oder Hilfe zum Sterben: Zur Differentialethik medizinischer Betreuungsverfügunen II [Eng abst, p 58; bibliog]. Sass, Hans Martin. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:47-60 Ja-Mr 1998
Biotechnology: A New Frontier of Corporate Control [roundtable discussion]. Silver, Lee; Rifkin, Jeremy; Rothman, Barbara Katz. *Tikkun* 13:47-50,63 Jl-Ag 1998
Confronting Death: Who Chooses, Who Controls? [dialogue; reply, D G Arnold and P T Menzel, pp 25-27; pors]. Cowart, Dax, and Burt, Robert. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:14-24 Ja-F 1998
A Defense of the Whole-Brain Concept of Death. Bernat, James L. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:14-23 Mr-Ap 1998

Ethical Awareness and Healthcare Professionals [tables]. Holmes, Paul A, and Meehan, Mary J. *J Past Care* 52:33-40 Spr 1998
L'eutanasia é il suicidio assistito [doc]. Gruppo di lavoro sui problemi etici posti dalla scienza. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:49-58 1998
Euthanasia and Physician-Assisted Suicide: A Non-Consensus Reformed Reflection. Allman, Richard L. *J Past Care* 52:19-31 Spr 1998
Grief-Driven Ethical Decision-Making. Burton, Laurel Arthur, and Tarlos-Benka, Judy. *J Rel Health* 36:333-343 Wint 1997
Honouring Autonomy: A Reflection on the Theological Significance of Informed Consent in Health Care. King, Jennifer. *Mod Believing* ns 38:23-28 O 1997
Infanticide: An Ethical Battlefield. Jones, D Gareth. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:3-19 Ap 1998
Integrity in the Age of Managed Care [replies, J M Siwy, pp 148-155, R Snyder, pp 156-163, J Salyers, pp 163-167, W Gooden, pp 168-174; rejoinders, pp175-184; bibliog]. Sanders, Randolph K. *J Psych Chr* 17:101-109 Sum 1998
Is Better Always Good? The Enhancement Project [suppl; bibliog, ils]. Parens, Erik. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:S1-S17 Ja-F 1998
Kultur des Todes—Kultur des Lebens: Moraltheologie zwischen Rezeption und Kritik der modernen pluralistischen Gesellschaft [Eng abst, p 301]. Römelt, Josef. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 3:290-301 1998
Last Chance Therapies and Managed Care: Pluralism, Fair Procedures, and Legitimacy [time line]. Daniels, Norman, and Sabin, James E. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:27-41 Mr-Ap 1998
Pastoral Perspectives in Intensive Care: Experiences of Doctors and Nurses with Dying Patients [tables]. Simmonds, Anne L. *J Past Care* 51:271-281 Fall 1997
Principles of Medical Ethics and Confucius' Philosophy of Relationship. Tai, Michael Cheng-tek. *Rel St Th* 16:55-63 D 1997
Provoking Nonepileptic Seizures: The Ethics of Deceptive Diagnostic Testing. Burack, Jeffrey H; Back, Anthony L; Pearlman, Robert A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:24-33 Jl-Ag 1997
A Study of Hospice Care [bibliog]. Potter, Nancy A. *Presbyterion* 23:93-112 Fall 1997
The virtuous professional: Doctors healing themselves [review essay]. Frank, Arthur W. *Chr Cent* 114:1158-1159,1161,1163-1165 D 10 1997*
"We Had to Respect Her Autonomy". McCurdy, David B. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:35-36 1998

Medical genetics

see also Genetic engineering

Medical law

An Alert and Incompetent Self: The Irrelevance of Advance Directives [commentaries]. Dresser, Rebecca, and Astrow, Alan B. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28: 28-30 Ja-F 1998

Medical research

see also Experimentation on man
Cancer and the Politics of Meaning [psychotherapy for cancer patients]. Dreber, Henry. *Tikkun* 13:12-17 Ja-F 1998
Seeking Harmony in Discord [approval committees for medical research]. Nicholson, Richard H. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:7 Ja-F 1998

Medicine—History

Ceci est mon corps: Manger la chair humaine [Eng abst, p 226]. Le Breton, David. *Religiologiques* no 17:99-111 Spr 1998
Enlightenment's Dark Dreams: Two Fictions of Henry Mackenzie and Charles Brockden Brown. Manning, Susan L. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:39-56 N 1997

Medicine—Study

Cancer and the Politics of Meaning [psychotherapy for cancer patients]. Dreber, Henry. *Tikkun* 13:12-17 Ja-F 1998

Medicine, Ancient

In Defence of Ambiguity: Is There a Hidden Demon in Mark 1:29-31? Cook, John Granger. *N T St* 43:184-208 Ap 1997
Religion and Medicine: The Case of Qumran. Moss, Gloria. *Faith Freedom* 51:44-61 Spr-Sum 1998

Medicine, Magic

"Demon Possession" and Magic Therapy [in Chinese; fig, table]. Tong, Fung-Wan. *Taiwan J Th* 18:9-33 Mr 1996

Medicine, Tropical

Vom Ethos der ärztlichen Mission: Herrn Dr med Aart van Soest, Tübingen, zum 70 Geburtstag, der als engagierter Missionsarzt und Leprologe in Indonesien, Ghana, Nigeria und Deutschland arbeitete. Grundmann, Christoffer. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:86-104 1998

Medicine and religion

Meditative Medicine. Loizzo, Joe. *Tricycle* 8:88-89 Fall 1998
Midwifery Training and Female Circumcision in the Inter-War Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Bell, Heather. *J African Hist* 39 no 2:293-312 1998
Religion and Medicine: The Case of Qumran. Moss, Gloria. *Faith Freedom* 51:44-61 Spr-Sum 1998
Warren F Evans, Emanuel Swedenborg, and the Creation of New Thought [adapted fr paper presented at AAR, Chicago, N 1994]. Walsh, Arlene M Sánchez. *St Swedenborg* 10:13-35 S 1997

Meditation

The Call of the Desert: Purity of Heart and Power in Early Christian Monasticism. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:216-234 Spr 1998
Trusting in silence: Christians doing Buddhist meditation [six reflections]. McDaniel, Jay B, and others. *Witness* 81:12-17 Je 1998

Meditation (Buddhism)

see also Samadhi
The Ancient Path. Gelade, Garry. *Middle Way* 73:97-101 Ag 1998
The Art of Doing Nothing [interview by Amy Gross; pors]. Rosenberg, Larry. *Tricycle* 7:40-47 Spr 1998
The difference between Mindfulness and Concentration. Gunaratana, Henepola. *Tricycle* 8:28-32 Fall 1998
Hakuin Zenji: Song of Zazen [fr *Encouraging Words: Zen Buddhist Teachings for Western Students*, by Robert Aitken, 1993]. Hakuin, Ekaku, 1686?-1769. *Witness* 81:7 Je 1998
Life's Not a Problem [interview by Amy Gross; pors]. Beck, Charlotte Joko. *Tricycle* 7:32-39 Sum 1998
Meditative Medicine. Loizzo, Joe. *Tricycle* 8:88-89 Fall 1998
Pea Pod Practice. Johnson, Wendy. *Tricycle* 7:90 Spr 1998
Practicing with Anger. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 7:54-87 Sum 1998*
Putting Down the Arrow: A Tibetan lama on defusing the worst evil there is. Chagdud Tulku, Rinpoche. *Tricycle* 7:56-59 Sum 1998
The Refuge Tree [2 pts; based on interview by Ani Rinchen Khandhro; il]. Yeshe Losal, Lama. *Middle Way* 72:167-170 N 1997; 72:231-233 F 1998
Twelve Steps & Dharma Drunks: Buddhists Speak Out on Alcohol, Recovery, & Liberation, Addiction & Attachment, Sanity and Society. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 8:60-83,110-115 Fall 1998*

Meditation (Judaism)

Jewish Meditation: An Emerging Spiritual Practice. Fink, Nan. *Tikkun* 13: 60-61 S-O 1998

Meditations

All sinners, all saints [Deut 6:1-9, Ps 119:1-8, Heb 9:11-14, Mk 12:28-34; meditation]. Gomes, Peter J. *Chr Cent* 114:941 O 22 1997
As a hen gathers her brood [Jesus's grief over Jerusalem; meditation]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *Chr Cent* 115:201 F 25 1998
Building bigger closets [Lk 12:13-21; meditation]. Sterne, Martha P. *Chr Cent* 115:677 Jl 15-22 1998
The call to downward mobility [Mk 10:35-45; meditation]. Carder, Kenneth L, Bp. *Chr Cent* 114:869 O 8 1997
"The Day When He Was Taken Up..."—A Meditation from Acts 2:1-9: Ascension Day 1997, Morges, Switzerland [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. Hunsberger, George R. *Int R Miss* 86:389-392 O 1997
Dazzling darkness [Lk 9:28-36; meditation]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *Chr Cent* 115:105 F 4-11 1998
Entitled on Earth ["titles of authority" and their use; meditation]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 12:24 Ag-S 1997
Exorcising the Aliens [Lk 8:26-39; meditation]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 13:24 Ag-S 1998
Exposed and waiting [meditation]. Brown, Rosalind. *Chr Cent* 115:1141 D 2 1998
Ezekiel and Our Multiple Selves [Ezek 34:11-16; meditation]. Westphal, Carol. *Perspectives* 12:24 D 1997
Flowers for Approaching the Fire: A meditation on *The Bloody Theatre, or Martyrs Mirror*. Wiebe, Rudy. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:110-124 Spr 1998
The Flowers of Preaching: Readings from the Gospel of Luke in Year C [N 1-22]. Míguez, Néstor O. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:183-208 Sum 1998
Gate-crashing God [meditation]. Brown, Rosalind. *Chr Cent* 115:1089 N 18-25 1998
Giftwrapping God: Our Christmas celebrations try to hide *the nakedness* of the Incarnation [meditation]. Ashcroft, Mary Ellen. *Chr T* 41:32-33 D 8 1997
Gnawing Jesus [Jn 6:53-54; meditation]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 12: 24 O 1997
Go out in joy [nativity; meditation]. Brown, Rosalind. *Chr Cent* 115:1211 D 16 1998
The Gorilla Who Prayed [curiosity and compassion as responses to young woman's trauma, meditation]. Vander Zee, Ruth. *Perspectives* 12:24 N 1997
He Is Risen! [lectionary reflections, Mr 1-Ap 26 1998]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:46-49 Mr-Ap 1998
House of the Archangel. Bascom, Tim. *Image* no 19:106-116 Spr 1998
Lent Is for Grown-ups [Lenten meditation]. Sterne, Martha P. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:20-23 1998
Life-giving fear [calamity, attention to God; meditation]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *Chr Cent* 115:229 Mr 4 1998
A Light to the Nations [lectionary reflections Ja 4-F 22 1998]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:46-49 Ja-F 1998
Lives of Faithfulness [lectionary reflections, Jl 5-Ag 30]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:46-49 Jl-Ag 1998
Mary's song—and ours [Lk 1:39-55; meditation]. Kay, James F. *Chr Cent* 114:1157 D 10 1997
Meditations On Our Deep Roots. Breier, Marty. *Tikkun* 13:34-35 S-O 1998
Una meditazione e un canto sullo spirito d'Assisi [Eng abst, p 109]. Bourdeau, Gilles. *St Ecum* 16:103-109 Ja-Mr 1998
The message and the messenger [birth of Jesus; meditation]. Stendahl, John K. *Chr Cent* 114:1187 D 17 1997
Muddling through [reflections on the story of Naaman, 2 Kgs 5]. Luti, J Mary. *Chr Cent* 115:859 S 23-30 1998
My first convert [childhood violence; meditation]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Chr Cent* 115:877 S 23-30 1998
Notes on Drowning. Frank, Doug. *Mars Hill R* no 10:15-22 Wint-Spr 1998
The offense [Lk 4:21-30; meditation]. Stendahl, John K. *Chr Cent* 115:53 Ja 21 1998
The outset [Jesus' baptism and calling; Lk 3:15-17, 21-22; meditation]. Stendahl, John K. *Chr Cent* 114:1219 D 24-31 1997
Over All Creation [meditation on Gen 1:26-31]. Johnston, Kristin K. *Curr Th Miss* 25:137-141 Ap 1998
The perfect mirror [Jn 18:1-19:37; meditation]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *Chr Cent* 115:283 Mr 18-25 1998
The perils of riches [Mk 10:17-31; meditation]. Carder, Kenneth L, Bp. *Chr Cent* 114:831 S 24-O 1 1997
Pilgrimage: With Madonna on my Mind [por]. Maddock, Keith R. *Grail* 14: 71-78 Je 1998
Practicing fidelity [meditation]. Brown, Rosalind. *Chr Cent* 115:1181 D 9 1998
The proclamation [Neh 8:1-3,5-6,8-10, I Cor 12:12-31a, Luke 4:14-21; meditation]. Stendahl, John K. *Chr Cent* 115:13 Ja 7-14 1998
The Promise of Winter: A Gallery of Photographs by Micah Marty with Reflections. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 114:1220-1225 D 24-31 1997
The Protestant dilemma [what to say on Reformation Sunday; Jer 31:7-9, Ps 126, Heb 7:23-28, Mk 10:46-52; meditation]. Gomes, Peter J. *Chr Cent* 114: 905 O 15 1997
Rare sightings [epiphanies; meditation]. Lemmel, Barbara. *Chr Cent* 115: 1245 D 23-30 1998

Redemption draws near [Lk 21:25-36; meditation]. Kay, James F. *Chr Cent* 114:1033 N 12 1997
Reflections on Reflections. Brown-Beach, Bucky. *Curr Th Miss* 25:44-45 F 1998
Retreat. Caldwell, Bo. *Image* no 19:79-89 Spr 1998
Seals and Springboks: Theological Reflections on Constitutionalism and South African Culture. Everett, William Johnson. *J Th So Africa* no 101: 71-80 Jl 1998
Send Lazarus [Lk 16:19-31; meditation]. Luti, J Mary. *Chr Cent* 115:819 S 9-16 1998
Settling for less [Lk 4:1-13; meditation]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *Chr Cent* 115:169 F 18 1998
Signs of the King [meditation]. Brown, Rosalind. *Chr Cent* 115:1051 N 11 1998
Sinatra in the bell tower [bad art in liturgy and worship]. Norris, Kathleen. *Chr Cent* 115:301 Mr 18-25 1998
Table manners [Jesus, eating with the wrong crowd; meditation]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *Chr Cent* 115:257 Mr 11 1998
Those who have not seen [Jn 20:19-31; meditation]. Somerville, James G. *Chr Cent* 115:364 Ap 8 1998
Tlamacazapa: A Mountainside Experience [photos]. Maddock, Keith R. *Grail* 14:23-27 Je 1998
Transformative Power [lectionary reflections, My 3-Je 28 1998]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:48-51 My-Je 1998
The translation of wonder [Lk 5:10; meditation]. Stendahl, John K. *Chr Cent* 115:79 Ja 28 1998
Truth and lies [meditation]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 115:263 Mr 11 1998
Unexclusive gospel [Mk 9:38-50; meditation]. Carder, Kenneth L, Bp. *Chr Cent* 114:787 S 10-17 1997
Unquenchable fire [Lk 3:7-18; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:1121 D 3 1997
Veterans and stewards [1 Kgs 17:8-16, Mk 12:38-44; meditations]. Gomes, Peter J. *Chr Cent* 114:971 O 29 1997
Visions of Paradise [meditation]. Monk, David K. *Faith Freedom* 51:62-66 Spr-Sum 1998
A voice of one calling: In the desert prepare the way for the Lord; make straight in the wilderness a highway for our God: Isaiah 40:3-5 [Bible study; photo]. Ohlman, Dean. *Green Cross* 4:10 Wint 1998
A Week in the Word. Hampl, Patricia. *Image* no 19:70-78 Spr 1998
What to Do About Noodle Faith [giving weak faith a work-out]. Marshall, Rick. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:94-97 Ap 1998
When What Is Mortal Is Swallowed Up By Life [repr fr *Abraham Kuyper: A Centennial Reader*, ed by J D Bratt, pp 408-415]. Kuyper, Abraham, 1837-1920. *Kerux* 13:3-7 D 1998
With the world watching [Jn 17:20-26, church unity; meditation]. Somerville, James G. *Chr Cent* 115:497 My 13 1998
A word of encouragement [Heb 10:11-25; meditation]. Gomes, Peter J. *Chr Cent* 114:1001 N 5 1997

Meekness

He Will Teach the Meek His Ways (Ps 24:9) [fr auth's diary; por]. Nikon, Elder, of Optina. *Orth Life* 48:25-27 Mr-Ap 1998
Sur l'articulation des béatitudes matthénnes (Mt 5:3-12): une proposition [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997]. Gourgues, Michel. *N T St* 44:340-356 Jl 1998

Meer, Jitse M van der

Facets of Faith & Science, ed Jitse M van der Meer [1996, 4 v; review essay]. Bube, Richard H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:46-57 Mr 1998

Megachurches *see* Big churches

Meiderlin, Peter, 17th cent

In Essentials Unity: The Pre-History of a Restoration Movement Slogan [*In necessariis unitas, In dubiis libertas, In omnibus autem caritas*]. Rollmann, Hans. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:129-139 1997

Meier, John P

The Historical Jesus According to John Meier and N T Wright. Ingolfsland, Dennis. *Bib Sac* 155:460-473 O-D 1998
The Historical Jesus: From Master Narrative to Cultural Context. Moxnes, Halvor. *Bib Th Bul* 28:135-149 Wint 1999
Jesus Christ the Liberator: In the Context of Human Progress. O'Collins, Gerald. *St Miss* 47:21-35 1998

Meier, Paul D

The Bible Study at the End of the World: Recent novels by evangelical leaders say more about popular American Christianity than about the end times [review essay; ils]. Maudlin, Michael G. *Chr T* 41:25-26 S 1 1997*

Meilaender, Gilbert

Balancing Special Obligations with the Ideal of Agape [bibliog]. Judish, Julia E. *J Rel Ethics* 26:17-46 Spr 1998

Meitzen, Manfred O, d 1997

Meitzen, Manfred O, d 1997 [death notice]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:32 1997

Melanchthon, Philipp

Die Anfänge der protestantischen Hermeneutik bei Philipp Melanchthon: Ein Kapitel zum Verhältnis von Rhetorik und Hermeneutik [Eng abst, p 487]. Leiner, Martin. *Z Th K* 94 no 4:468-487 1997
Braucht Glaube Bildung? Braucht Bildung Glaube? Bericht von einer Studientagung der Luther-Gesellschaft. Hövelmann, Hartmut. *Luther* 69 no 1:40-44 1998
Filipe Melanchthon e sua importância para as igrejas da Reforma. Engelhardt, Klaus. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3:236-242 1997
Melanchthon [500th ann issue]. Teigen, Erling, ed. *Logia* 6:3-40 Reformation 1997*
O pensamento teológico de Filipe Melanchthon (1497-1560) [bibliog]. Rieth, Ricardo Willy. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3:223-235 1997
Philipp Melanchthon: *Doctor Ecclesiae* [500th anniv of birth; editorial]. Frey, Rebecca. *Luth F* 31:6-7 Fall 1997
Philipp Melanchthon: Image and Substance [theologians revisited]. Cameron, Euan. *J Eccl H* 48:705-722 O 1997
Should Baptists Take Another Look at Tradition? Shantz, Douglas H. *Bapt R Th* 2:16-32 Spr 1992
[500th ann Melanchthon]. Ricca, Paolo, ed. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:3-25 1998*
9th International Congress for Luther Research [Heidelberg, Ag 17-22 1997; editorial]. Rajashekar, J Paul. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:252-253 Fall 1997

Melito, Saint, Bp of Sardis, 2d cent

Melito's Anti-Judaism [sources of his attitudes]. Stewart Sykes, Alistair C. *J Early Chr St* 5:271-283 Sum 1997

Melle, Otto

German Free Churches and the Nazi Regime. Railton, Nicholas M. *J Eccl H* 49:85-139 Ja 1998

Mellor, Philip A

Giving "Birth" to Theory: Critical Perspectives on Religion and the Body [review article]. Carrette, Jeremy, and King, Richard. *Scot J Rel St* 19:123-143 Spr 1998

Melqart (Phoenician god)

The Death of "Dying and Rising Gods" in the Biblical World: An Update, with Special Reference to Baal in the Baal Cycle [table]. Smith, Mark S. *SJOT* 12 no 2:257-313 1998

Melville, Herman, 1819-1891

Melville in Manhattan ["a profoundly theological understanding of the nineteenth-century city"]. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 76:46-50 O 1997

Memoirs *see* Biography

Memorials

Things Old and New: And in this Place Shall I See God? Biblical and Theological Perspectives. Barthel, Alan. *Liturg Ministry* 6:185-194 Fall 1997

Memory

"Acuerdate, Señor, de tu Alianza": La memoria y el Jubileo. Briglia, Sergio. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 1:31-51 1998
An African Reconsideration of Christian *Anamnesis*. Ndondji-Tshiwisa-Adidem, Ghislain. *Exchange* 27:37-51 Ja 1998
Christian Anamnesis and Popular Religion. Malloy, Patrick L. *Liturg Ministry* 7:121-128 Sum 1998
De *Confessiones* herlezen [Eng abst, p 241]. Pranger, Marinus B. *Ned T Tij* 52:206-223 Jl 1998
The Divine Dance: Partners in Remembering, Revisioning, and Reweaving. Robbins, Martha A. *J Past Care* 51:337-347 Fall 1997
Le divisioni in occidente nel periodo della riforma: Quale riconciliazione delle memorie? [Eng abst, p 507]. Maffeis, Angelo. *St Ecum* 15:493-507 O-D 1997
L'édit de Nantes: Lectures d'hier et d'aujourd'hui. Bost, Hubert. *E T Rel* 73 no 3:371-390 1998
Forgiving Is Remembering [il]. Walker, Penny (pseud). *Other Side* 34:30,32 Ja-F 1998
Die Gegenwart der Geschichte. Schnegg, Brigitte, ed. *ZS* 47:260-288 O 1998*
Human Shame and the Hospitality of God. Alter, Margaret G. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:266-269 Fall 1997
Hypnosis and the Iatrogenic Creation of Memory: On the Need for a *Per Se* Exclusion of Testimony Based on Hypnotically Influenced Recall [reply, A W Scheflin, pp 207-289; bibliog]. Karlin, Robert A, and Orne, Martin T. *Cultic St J* 14 no 2:172-206 1997
In the Shadow of History: Second Generation Writers and Artists and the Shaping of Holocaust Memory in Israel and America. Sicher, Efraim. *Judaism* 47:169-185 Spr 1998
Jesus and the Politics of Interpretation. Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler. *Harv Th R* 90:343-358 O 1997
A little forgetfulness [memory, vengeance, hope; meditation]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 115:121 F 4-11 1998
Living with Alzheimer's: Body, soul and the remembering community. Sapp, Stephen. *Chr Cent* 115:54-57,59-60 Ja 21 1998
Memory and Metaphor [bibliog]. Cram, Ronald H. *Rel Ed* 93:332-338 Sum 1998
Memory and Mission [bibliog]. Hassold, Michael J. *Luth Th J* 32:83-92 Jl 1998
Memory Matters: Reading Collective Memory in Contemporary Jewish Culture [*Recovered Roots: Collective Memory and the Making of Israeli National Tradition*, by Y Zerubavel, 1995; review essay]. Stier, Oren Baruch. *Prooftexts* 18:67-82 Ja 1998
Memory's Landscape [travelling in eastern Europe]. Tall, Deborah. *Tikkun* 13:17-20 S-O 1998
On Memory and Numbers. Moore, Thomas. *Parabola* 23:36-39 F 1998
Oubli fondateur et Mémoire vivante. Leplay, Michel. *Foi Vie* 97:61-70 Jl 1998
The Peculiar Treasures of Spiritual Autobiography. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Ref R* 51:44-52 Aut 1997
The Prospects of Memory [Kālidāsa's *Abhijñānaśakuntalā*]. Shulman, David Dean. *J Indian Ph* 26:309-334 Ag 1998
Rethinking Memory: Too Much/Too Little. Josipovici, Gabriel. *Judaism* 47: 232-239 Spr 1998
The Sources of Memory ["What does it mean to remember?"]. Barash, Jeffrey Andrew. *J Hist Ideas* 58:707-717 O 1997
τα δρωμενα και τα λεγομενα: The Eucharistic Memory of Jesus' Words in First Corinthians. Aitken, Ellen Bradshaw. *Harv Th R* 90:359-370 O 1997
Tales of Terror and Torment: Thoughts on boundaries and truth-telling [bibliog]. Ackermann, Denise M. *Scriptura* no 63:425-434 1997
A Theology of Things. Bria, Gina. *Mars Hill R* no 10:9-13 Wint-Spr 1998
Touched By the Masters' Hands [editorial on being shaped by memorizing poems]. Peck, Elbert Eugene. *Sunstone* 20:2-3 O 1997

Men

Hitting Bottom: Homelessness, Poverty and Masculinities [bibliog]. Nonn, Timothy. *Th Sexuality* no 3:11-26 S 1995
Life Orientation and Work Attitudes of Israeli Males Who Make Atypical Career Choices [bibliog, table]. Kulik, Liat. *J Psych Jud* 22:101-114 Sum 1998
Preaching to Men: An Interview with Tony Evans [by Michael Duduit]. Evans, Anthony T. *Preaching* 13:9,11 N-D 1997
Promises to Keep. Duduit, Michael. *Preaching* 13:64 N-D 1997
"Women's Experience of the Sacred": An Interpretation of EATWOT's 3rd International Dialogue. Cone, James H. *Voices* 19:195-213 Je 1996

Men—Psychology
Men Behaving Justly [because of women; opinion]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 41:45 N 17 1997

Men—Religious life
Boys to Men: Rediscovering rites of passage for our time [photos]. Rohr, Richard. *Sojourners* 27:16-21 My-Je 1998
Feminists and Keeping Promises: Promise Keepers has a chance of doing genuine good for both the men and the women of this nation [photo]. Schaper, Donna. *Chr Soc Action* 11:10-11 F 1998

Men, Aleksandr, 1935-1990
An Evangelical in the Russian Orthodox Church: Fr Alexander Men (1935-1990). Klassen, Herb, and Klassen, Maureen. *Direction* 26:30-42 Spr 1997

Men in church work
The Priesthood: Men's Last, Best Hope [photo]. Peterson, Boyd. *Sunstone* 21:10-15 Mr 1998
Promise Keepers, Losers Weepers. Legg, T David. *Regeneration Q* 3:10 Fall 1997

Men's movement
A Jewish Men's Group: A Step Forward or a Step Back? Michelson, Brian. *J Prog Judaism* no 11:89-93 N 1998

Mencius, 371?-289? BC
Fivefold Virtue: Reformulating Mencian Moral Psychology in Han Dynasty China. Csikszentmihalyi, Mark. *Religion* 28:77-89 Ja 1998
Selves, Virtues, Odd Genres, and Alien Guides: An Approach to Religious Ethics [bibliog]. Yearley, Lee H. *J Rel Ethics* 25:127-155 Suppl 1998
A Study on Paul's "Law of Nature"—An Exegesis on Romans 2:14-15 and Its Justification in Mencius' Moral Philosophy [in Chinese; bibliog]. Lo, Yuh Bin. *Taiwan J Th* 19:145-171 Mr 1997

Mendel, J J, 20th cent
Divided Loyalties: Mennonite and Hutterite Responses to the United States at War, Hutchinson County, South Dakota, 1917-1918 [J J Mendel, Hofer brothers; photos, por]. Funk, Merle J F. *Menn Life* 52:24-32 D 1997

Mendenhall, George E
The Decalogue in Its Preaching Form [bibliog, tables]. Ro, He-won. *Taiwan J Th* 19:185-222 Mr 1997

Mendicancy *see* Begging

Menezes, Aleixo de, 1559-1617
Dom Frei Aleixo de Meneses (1559-1617) et l'Échec des Tentatives d'Indigénisation du Christianisme en Inde [Eng abst, p 42]. Subrahmanyam, Sanjay. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:21-41 Jl-S 1998

Menil, Dominique de
Purloined Byzantine Frescoes and the Menil Foundation [ils, photos]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 5:46-49 Sum 1998

Menil Foundation
Purloined Byzantine Frescoes and the Menil Foundation [ils, photos]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 5:46-49 Sum 1998

Menno Simons
The Asceticism of Menno Simons. Altepeter, Lawrence J. *Menn Q R* 72:69-83 Ja 1998
Opening Menno Simons's *Foundation-Book* and Finding the Father of Baptist Origins Alongside the Mother—Calvinist Congregationalism [ils]. Stassen, Glen Harold. *Bapt H Herit* 33:34-44 Spr 1998
Present at the Inception: Menno Simons and the Beginnings of Dutch Anabaptism. Friesen, Abraham. *Menn Q R* 72:351-388 Jl 1998

Mennonite Brethren Church
A Tribute To J B Toews. Miller, Douglas, ed. *Direction* 26:3-60 Fall 1997*

Mennonite Central Committee
MCC's Identity and Western Culture. Frey, Marvin. *Didaskalia* 9:73-85 Fall 1997

Mennonites—Bibliography
Books I Recommend: On Mennonite History and Millenialism [partially annot bibliog]. Toews, John B; Toews, Paul; Kyle, Richard. *Direction* 26: 93-95 Spr 1997

Mennonites—Biographies
The Clothespin Famine [figs, photos]. Regier, William H, and Regier, Bob. *Menn Life* 53:14-19 S 1998
John Howard Yoder, One of Our Own (1927-1997) [repr fr *Books and Culture*]. McClendon, James W, Jr. *Per Rel St* 25:21-26 Spr 1998

Mennonites—Doctrine
Marking and Remarking the Body of Christ: Toward a Postmodern Mennonite Ecclesiology. Swartzentruber, Elaine K. *Menn Q R* 71:243-265 Ap 1997

Mennonites—Education
Conference on Mennonite Higher Education: Theory and Practice. Forsythe, Robert. *Direction* 26:80-84 Fall 1997

Mennonites—Historiography
The Quest for the Mennonite Holy Grail: Reflections on "the Mennonite Experience in America" Project [paper presented at the Mennonite Experience in America Conf, Bethel College, Newton, Kan, and Tabor College, Hillsboro, Kan, Ap 25-26 1997]. Toews, Paul. *Direction* 26:43-61 Spr 1997

Mennonites—History
Barriers to Emigration from Prussia. Klassen, Peter J. *Menn Q R* 72:84-95 Ja 1998
Mennonite Historical Studies [paper presented at the 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Keim, Albert N. *Luth H Conf* 13:194-202 1990
"De zuivering der leer": Over protestantiserende katholieken en protestanten in Groningen in 1556 [Eng abst, p 17; docs]. Woltjer, J J. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 78 no 1:1-17 1998

Mennonites—Identity
Mennonites and Postmodernity. Roth, John D, ed. *Menn Q R* 71:163-304 Ap 1997*

Mennonites—Relations
John Howard Yoder and the Ecumenical Church. Klassen, William. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:77-81 Spr 1998
Wie nehme ich die innerdeutsche Ökumene wahr? Schmidt, Corinna. *Ökum Ru* 47:116-119 Ja 1998

Mennonites—Social aspects
Divided Loyalties: Mennonite and Hutterite Responses to the United States at War, Hutchinson County, South Dakota, 1917-1918 [J J Mendel, Hofer brothers; photos, por]. Funk, Merle J F. *Menn Life* 52:24-32 D 1997

Mennonites- Kazakhstan
The Karaganda Mennonite Brethren Church: A Requiem? Toews, John B. *Direction* 26:16-29 Spr 1997

Mennonites- Latin America
Becoming the Enemy: Only when my daughter's life was threatened did I appreciate the price God pays for peace [struggle in Nicaragua; il]. Lederach, John Paul. *Chr T* 41:32-37 S 1 1997

Mennonites- North America
The Questions We Face [repr fr Ja 1972]. Wiens, Delbert. *Direction* 26:9-15 Spr 1997

Mennonites- Russia
Barriers to Emigration from Prussia. Klassen, Peter J. *Menn Q R* 72:84-95 Ja 1998

Mennonites- United States
Divided Loyalties: Mennonite and Hutterite Responses to the United States at War, Hutchinson County, South Dakota, 1917-1918 [J J Mendel, Hofer brothers; photos, por]. Funk, Merle J F. *Menn Life* 52:24-32 D 1997
Mennonite Historical Studies [paper presented at the 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Keim, Albert N. *Luth H Conf* 13:194-202 1990
A Perfectionist Remnant: The Christian Pacifist Dissent from Realism on the Eve of the Cold War. Kostlevy, William. *Breth Life* 42:199-215 Sum-Fall 1997
The Quest for the Mennonite Holy Grail: Reflections on "the Mennonite Experience in America" Project [paper presented at the Mennonite Experience in America Conf, Bethel College, Newton, Kan, and Tabor College, Hillsboro, Kan, Ap 25-26 1997]. Toews, Paul. *Direction* 26:43-61 Spr 1997

Mennonites in literature
The Body Knows as Much as the Soul: On the Human Reality of Being a Writer. Wiebe, Rudy. *Menn Q R* 71:189-200 Ap 1997

Menstruation
Reading the Bible "with" Women in Poor and Marginalized Communities in South Africa [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Sibeko, Malika, and Haddad, Beverley. *Semeia* no 78:83-92 1997
The Ritual of the Red Heifer. Harris, Rachel T. *Jew Bible Q* 26:198-200 Jl-S 1998

Mental healing
see also Reiki (Healing system)

Mental health
Analyzing Dr Laura. Goldberg, Laura. *Tikkun* 13:25,27-28 N-D 1998
Mental Health and Managed care. Hanford, Jack T. *J Rel Health* 37:159-165 Sum 1998

Mental health and religion
Applying Biblical Truth in Psychotherapy with Non-Believers. Sweitzer, Eric K. *J Psych Chr* 17:77-80 Spr 1998
Church: An Overlooked Mental-Health Resource [bibliog, table]. Hammaker, Robert G. *J Rel Health* 37:37-44 Spr 1998
Firm Believers? Religion, Body Weight, and Well-Being [bibliog, tables]. Ferraro, Kenneth F. *R Rel Res* 39:224-244 Mr 1998
Perceived Stress, Religious Coping Styles, and Depressive Affect [bibliog, tables, graph]. Bickel, Carl O, and others. *J Psych Chr* 17:33-42 Spr 1998
Psychological Trauma: Posttraumatic Stress Disorder and Spirituality [bibliog]. Wilson, John P, and Moran, Thomas A. *J Psych Th* 26:168-178 Sum 1998
The Relationship Between Faith and Well-Being [fig]. Perry, B Gail Frankel. *J Rel Health* 37:125-136 Sum 1998
Religion and Mental Health: A Review of Antoine Vergote's Approach in *Guilt and Desire* [bibliog]. O'Connor, Kathleen V. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 2: 125-148 1998
Seniors' Mental Health and Pastoral Practices in African American Churches: An Exploratory Study in a Southern City [bibliog]. Blasi, Anthony J; Husaini, Baqar A; Drumwright, Darrell A. *R Rel Res* 40:168-177 D 1998

Mental health services
Managing HMOgenic Illness [bibliog]. Rosik, Christopher H. *J Psych Chr* 17:61-65 Spr 1998

Mental illness
see also Church work with the mentally ill
An *Exploring Places to Worship* Group for Recipients of Psychiatric Services. Cutting, Marsha. *Caregiver J* 13 no 2:35-37 1997
Spiritual Direction for Patients with Mental Illness. Shiras, Natalie C. *Caregiver J* 13 no 1:30-36 1997

Mental illness—Law
Uninformed Decisionmaking: The Case of Surrogate Research Consent. Himowitz, Stephan; Delano, Susan J; Oldham, John M. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27: 9-16 N-D 1997

Mentally handicapped
Uninformed Decisionmaking: The Case of Surrogate Research Consent. Himowitz, Stephan; Delano, Susan J; Oldham, John M. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27: 9-16 N-D 1997

Mentally handicapped children
Disability, Religion, and Ritual: Experience of people who have learning difficulties in a "Treetop Community" in Scotland [bibliog]. Nash, Melissa C. *Scot J Rel St* 18:181-197 Aut 1997

Mentoring
What Do You Want? Weems, Renita J. *Other Side* 34:21,23 Jl-Ag 1998

Mentoring in church work
The Apostle Paul and Mentoring: Formal and Informal Approaches. Agosto, Efraín. *Apuntes* 18:3-13 Spr 1998

Mephibosheth (Biblical character)
David and Mephibosheth According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *A U Sem St* 36:165-182 Aut 1998

Mercado, Luis Fidel
Doing What Comes Naturally: Ecumenism from a Puerto Rican Perspective [por]. Mercado, Lydia Elena. *Am Bapt Q* 16:342-347 D 1997

Mercy
Barmherzigkeit als Lehnübersetzung: Die Etymologie des Begriffes im Hebräischen, Griechischen, Lateinischen und Deutschen—eine kleine Theologiegeschichte. Zehetbauer, Markus. *Bib Not* no 90:67-83 1997
Commentary on the Prayer "Lord, Have Mercy!" [repr fr *Philokalia* vol 5 (in Russian)]. Morin, Alexander, tr. *Orth Life* 44:37-40 My-Je 1994
Integrity in Pastoral Counseling. Hill, E Wayne, and Armstrong, Gloria F. *J Rel Health* 37:105-113 Sum 1998
Learning What Righteousness Means: Hosea 6:6 and the Ethic of Mercy in Matthew's Gospel [Matt 9:13, 12:7]. Hinkle Edin, Mary. *Word World* 18: 355-363 Fall 1998
"My name is sacrifice": The Mission of Blessed Faustina [M F Kowalska, beatified by John Paul II]. Gawronski, Raymond. *Communio (US)* 24:815-842 Wint 1997
Sur l'articulation des béatitudes matthénnes (Mt 5:3-12): une proposition [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997]. Gourgues, Michel. *N T St* 44:340-356 Jl 1998

Merit (Theology)
The Use of the Term "Merit" in Connection with Paul's Phrase εργα νομου (*erga nomou*, "Deeds of the Law"). Mijoga, Hilary B P. *J Th So Africa* no 100:20-35 Mr 1998

Meroe
Meroe and the Sudanic Kingdoms [maps]. Edwards, David N. *J African Hist* 39 no 2:175-193 1998

Merovingians
Quadrata confessio: Les "Messes de Mone" et la récitation du *Credo* à la messe dans la Gaule de l'antiquité tardive [Eng abst, p 443]. Bernard, Philippe. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:431-443 Jl 1998

Merricks, Trenton
Persons and Bodies. Corcoran, Kevin J. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:324-340 1998

Merryweather, Jan, 1941-1998
Merryweather, Jan, 1941-1998 [obit]. *Middle Way* 73:58 My 1998

Merton, Robert K
Replication and Reanalysis of Offenbacher's School Enrollment Study: Implications for the Weber and Merton Theses [bibliog, tables]. Becker, George. *J S S R* 36:483-495 D 1997

Merton, Thomas
Thomas Merton and the Textuality of the Self: An Experiment in Postmodern Spirituality. Webster, Robert. *J Rel* 78:387-404 Jl 1998

Mesmerism
Modern-Day Mesmerists [counterfeit revival, pt 4; il]. Hanegraaff, Hank. *Chr Res J* 20:10-14,36-40 Ja-Mr 1998

Messer, Donald E
Summer of discontent: Protest at Iliff seminary [over lack of faculty ethinic diversity]. Falsani, Cathi M. *Chr Cent* 114:821-822 S 24-O 1 1997

Messiah
Old Simeon and Anna [Lk 2:22-40; sermon]. Brand, Richard C, Jr. *Preaching* 13:40-42 N-D 1997

Messiah—Prophecies
The Christology of Prophet Zechariah. Olowola, C A. *ETSI J* 1:1-15 My-Je 1995
Messianic Conceptions of the Inter-Testamental Period [bibliog]. Kyser, T C. *ETSI J* 2:1-14 My-Je 1996

Messianism
Determined Violence: Derrida's Structural Religion. Smith, James K A. *J Rel* 78:197-212 Ap 1998
The Islamic Jesus: Messiahhood and Human Divinity In African American Muslim Exegesis [bibliog, ils]. O'Connor, Kathleen Malone. *J A A R* 66: 493-547 Fall 1998
Suffering Produces Hope. Brueggemann, Walter. *Bib Th Bul* 28:95-103 Fall 1998

Messianism, Jewish
Can Messianism Survive Its Own "Apocalyptic" Vissions? [*Messianism, Zionism, and Jewish Religious Radicalism*, by A Ravitzky, 1996; review article]. Gruenwald, Ithamar. *J Rel* 78:89-98 Ja 1998
Dry Bones in the Judean Desert: The Messiah of Ephraim, Ezekiel 37, and the Post-Revolutionary Followers of Bar Kokhba. Pearson, Brook W R. *J St Jud* 29:192-201 My 1998
Jesus, Bar Kochba und das messianische Laubhüttenfest. Bergler, Siegfried. *J St Jud* 29:143-191 My 1998
Messianisme et temporalité eschatologique dans la philosophie d'Emmanuel Lévinas [Eng abst, p 111]. Vanni, Michel. *R Th Ph* 130 no 1:37-50 1998
Post-Messianic Judaism in Modern Times [figs]. Cohn-Sherbok, Dan. *Th* 101:278-284 Jl-Ag 1998
4 Years After Leader's Death, Messiah Fervor Divides Lubavitchers [photo]. Yardley, Jim. *New York Times* 147:17 Je 29 1998

Metaethics
The Metaethical Problem [adapted fr paper presented at Pacific American Philosophical Assoc, Seattle, 1996; reply, M Smith, pp 84-119]. Sayre-McCord, Geoffrey. *Ethics* 108:55-83 O 1997

Metamorphosis (in religion, folklore)
Metamorphosis, or Gerald and the Werewolf [presidential address, Medieval Academy of America, Stanford, Calif, Mr 28 1998]. Bynum, Caroline Walker. *Speculum* 73:987-1013 O 1998

Metaphor
Aanneming tot kind van God (υιοθεσια) by Paulus in Romeine 8 teen die agtergrond van die Jerusalemse tempelkultus—Deel II [Eng abst, p 96]. Aarde, A G van. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:96-114 1998
Ambiguities of the Eagle [il]. Vogel, Dan. *Jew Bible Q* 26:85-92 Ap-Je 1998
Der andere König: Religionsgeschichtliche Anmerkungen zum Jesusbild des Johannesevangeliums. Kügler, Joachim. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:223-241 1997
Beobachtung zur literarischen Struktur des sog Weinberglieds (Jes 5,1-7): Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der formgeschichtlichen Methode bei der Interpretation von Texten aus dem corpus propheticum [paper presented at the Univ of Heidelberg, Je 19 1995]. Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:50-66 1998
The Church as Boat in Mark: Building a Seaworthy Church. Woodroof, J Timothy. *Restoration Q* 39 no 4:231-249 1997
Drawing on metaphor [prayer and poetry; Faith Matters]. Norris, Kathleen. *Chr Cent* 114:842 S 24-O 1 1997
Grounding Biblical Metaphor in Reality: The philosophical basis of realist metaphorical language. Walker, Simon. *Chmn* 112 no 3:214-224 1998
Hijra as History and Metaphor: A Survey of Qur'anic and Hadīth Sources. Casewit, Daoud S. *Muslim W* 88:105-128 Ap 1998
Images of Christ's Saving Work in Ps-Epiphanius' Homilies [bibliog]. Stander, Hendrik F. *Hervormde T St* 53:1112-1122 N 1997
Incompatible Metaphors for YHWH in Isaiah 40-66 [adapted fr paper presented at SBL ann meeting, San Francisco, N 1992]. Brettler, Marc Z. *J St O T* no 78:97-120 Je 1998
Inference and Relevance in Paul's Allegory of the Wild Olive Tree [bibliog, table]. Maartens, Pieter J. *Hervormde T St* 53:1000-1029 N 1997
Male and female sexual imagery: James 1:14-15,18 [tables]. Wolmarans, Johannes L P. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:134-141 1994
Metaphor and the Language of Revelation [bibliog]. Woodman, Ross. *J Bahá'í St* 8:1-27 S-D 1997
The Metaphorical Structure of Normativity. Kopfensteiner, Thomas R. *Th St* 58:331-346 Je 1997
Montage, Von Rad en Belydenis [Eng abst, p 1187; bibliog]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 53:1187-1205 N 1997
Playing Games and Living Metaphors: The Incarnation and the End of Gender. Johnson, Eric L. *J Ev Th S* 40:271-285 Je 1997
Preaching on the Parable Genre. Jones, Peter Rhea. *Rv Ex* 94:231-245 Spr 1997
The Rationality of Metaphor and Its Use in Theology: With Reference to the Works of Sallie McFague and Colin Gunton. *Jian Dao* 9:49-68 Ja 1998
Sealtest Ice Cream and the Search for the Perfect [imagination, art, teaching]. Palmgren, Don. *ARTS* 10 no 1:10-15 1998
Spiritual Evolution: Linguistic Figuration and the Problem of Knowing God. Schow, Wayne. *Sunstone* 20:10-13 O 1997
A Startling Voice: Woman's Desire in the Song of Songs [bibliog]. Walsh, Carey Ellen. *Bib Th Bul* 28:129-134 Wint 1999
The Trinity and the New Testament. Juel, Donald H. *Th Today* 54:312-324 O 1997
Why Not God the Mother? Dell'Olio, Andrew J. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:193-209 1998

Metaphysics
The Ambiguity of Matter. Smith, Huston. *Cross Currents* 48:49-60 Spr 1998
The Approach to Whitehead: Traditional? Genetic? or Systematic? [bibliog]. Nobo, Jorge Luis. *Proc St* 27:48-63 Spr-Sum 1998
Could a Classical Theist Be a Physicalist? Vallicella, William F. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:160-180 1998
The Culture of Metaphysics: On Saving Neville's Project (from Neville) [reply, R C Neville, pp 281-294]. Hall, David L. *Am J Th Ph* 18:195-214 S 1997
Electromagnetism, Time, and Immanence in Whitehead's Metaphysics [bibliog]. Fagg, Lawrence W. *Proc St* 26:308-317 Fall-Wint 1997
Experience, Eternity, and Primordiality: Steps Towards a Metaphysics of Creative Solidarity [reply, L S Ford, pp 205-217; bibliog]. Nobo, Jorge Luis. *Proc St* 26:171-204 Fall-Wint 1997
Exposed Being [*Foundation: Matter the Body Itself*, by D G Leahy, 1996; review article]. Oakes, Edward T. *J Rel* 78:246-256 Ap 1998
Foundations of Cognitive Metaphysics. Brown, Jason W. *Proc St* 27:79-92 Spr-Sum 1998
Materialism and the Abdication of Intellect [ils, pors]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Epiphany* 16 no 4:13-20 1997
Metaphysical Personalism [reviews of *Metaphysical Personalism: An Analysis of Austin Farrer's Theistic Metaphysics*, by C Conti, 1995]. Conti, Charles, ed. *Person Forum* 12:1-122 Spr 1996*
Metaphysics, Myth, and Myopia: Religio-deconstructive Reflections on Philosophy, Hermeneutics, and the Human Condition [adapted fr paper presented at AAR, Syracuse, NY, Ap 13 1996; bibliog]. Cudney, Shane R. *ARC* 26:83-98 1998
My Postmodern Witch [language, realist metaphysics]. Cupitt, Don. *Mod Believing* ns 39:5-10 O 1998
The Preprojective and the Postprojective: A New Perspective on Causal Efficacy and Presentational Immediacy [figs, bibliog]. Henry, Granville C, and Valenza, Robert J. *Proc St* 26:33-56 Spr-Sum 1997
La propuesta filosófica de Eugenio Trías sobre el límite: Pistas para un diálogo teológico [Eng abst, p 329]. Ramos Barrocoso, Juan M. *Salmanticensis* 45:295-329 My-Ag 1998
Relational Personalism [bibliog; reply, J Padgett, pp 43-52]. Oliver, Harold H. *Person Forum* 5:27-42 Spr 1989
Religious Implications of Whitehead-Hartshornean Process Philosophy. Kachappilly, Kurian. *J Dharma* 23:183-208 Ap-Je 1998
[Roger Bacon and Aristotelianism]. Hackett, Jeremiah, ed. *Vivarium* 35:129-320 S 1997*
Science, Religion, and the Role of Metaphysics [1997-1998 J K Russell Fellowship in Religion & Science Lecture; replies, P T Spieth, pp 10-12, D R Griffin, pp 13-15, P Clayton, pp 15-19, L A Trost, pp 19-22, T Peters, pp 22-25]. Haught, John F. *CTNS Bul* 18:1-9 Wint 1998
Some Fusions and Diffusions of Horizon in a Gadamerian Reading of *A Passage to India*. Giffin, Michael. *Lit Th* 12:170-186 Je 1998
Speaking of Persons: Mirror or Metaphor? [bibliog; truth in personalism; reply, C Conti, pp 59-78]. Kohák, Erazim. *Person Forum* 7:41-57 Fall 1991
Special Focus on Susanne Langer and Whitehead. Lachmann, Rolf, ed. *Proc St* 26:57-150 Spr-Sum 1997*

Metatheory
A Meta Model for the Unifying of Psychological Theories [rev fr US Assoc of Transactional Analysts, San Francisco, 1992; appendix, bibliog, diag,

tables]. Zerin, Edward, and Zerin, Marjory Fisher. *Past Psych* 46:55-75 S 1997

Metaxakis, Meletios, Abp
The 70th Anniversary of the Pan-Orthodox Congress in Constantinople: A Major Step on the Path Towards Apostasy [2 pts; por]. Photios, Bp of Triaditsa. *Orth Life* 44:36-45 Ja-F 1994; 44:36-48 Mr-Ap 1994

Methodism
A Dream to Renew [paper presented at 150th ann, Albright United Methodist Church, Mishawaka, Ind, F 10 1996]. Blowers, LaVerne P. *Reflections (Mishawaka)* 4:24-28 Fall 1996
The Means of Grace, John Wesley, and the Theological Dilemma of the Church Today. Rieger, Joerg. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:377-393 Wint 1997
The Rediscovery of Pentecost in Methodism [conversion and apologetics of J Fletcher]. Wood, Laurence W. *Asbury Th J* 53:7-34 Spr 1998

Methodist Church (Great Britain), 1932-
Salt and Light—The Challenge of Ethics and Investment [British Methodist Central Finance Board]. Seddon, Bill. *Epworth R* 24:21-24 O 1997

Methodist churches—Biographies
Uriah Heath: Scholarly Circuit Rider, Successful Fund Raiser. Cole, Charles C, Jr. *Meth H* 36:250-259 Jl 1998

Methodist churches—Controversies
Culture Wars and Denominational Loyalties: A Methodist Case Study. Richey, Russell E. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:3-17 Spr 1998

Methodist churches—Doctrine
see also Theology, Methodist; Wesley, John—Theology
Methodist Doctrine: An Understanding [paper presented at 10th Oxford Inst of Methodist Theological Studies, Ag 12-22 1997]. Wood, Charles M. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:167-182 Sum 1998
Second Part Containing Answers to the Objections Made to This Essay [transcript of incomplete manuscript, John Ryland's Univ Library of Manchester]. Fletcher, John, 1729-1785. *Asbury Th J* 53:57-64 Spr 1998

Methodist churches—Education
Developing Disciples: Some programmes of Christian Adult Education [British Methodists]. Amos, Clare Birch; Barber, Peter; Walton, Roger. *Epworth R* 24:72-84 Jl 1997

Methodist churches—History
The Blessed Way of Holiness [early Methodist women; inaugural lecture, Methodist Theological School in Ohio, Mr 2 1995]. Chilcote, Paul Wesley. *J Th (UTS)* 101:29-51 1996
Culture Wars and Denominational Loyalties: A Methodist Case Study. Richey, Russell E. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:3-17 Spr 1998
Historical Study in Methodism [paper presented at the 14th meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Norwood, Frederick A. *Luth H Conf* 13:173-193 1990
[John Fletcher, containing unpublished works of J Fletcher, Wesley's "coadjutor"]. Wood, Laurence W, ed. *Asbury Th J* 53:5-96 Spr 1998*
Planting the Cross in the South [*Southern Cross: The Beginnings of the Bible Belt*, by C L Heyrman, 1997; review essay]. Berends, Kurt O. *Ev St Bul* 15:1-4 Sum 1998
"Through the Eye of the Needle": The Religious Culture of Baltimore Methodists in the 1840s [photos]. Porter, Lee. *Meth H* 36:71-85 Ja 1998

Methodist churches—History—Bibliography
Recent American Methodist Scholarship: A review article. Vickers, John A. *Epworth R* 24:118-123 Jl 1997

Methodist churches—Hymns
The "Body of Christ" in Methodist Hymnody: Dismembered and Remembered. Adell, Marian Y. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :77-96 1996
The First Southern Methodist Hymn Book [*A Collection of Hymns for Public, Social, and Domestic Worship*, 1847; pors]. Hicks, Roger Wayne. *Hymn* 48:32-35 O 1997
First United Methodist Church, Hastings, Michigan. Coe, Bufford W. *Hymn* 48:20-21 Jl 1997

Methodist churches—Missions
Celebrating World Mission [lecture on bicentennial of Methodist Missionary Soc, Jl 3 1996]. Potter, Philip A. *Epworth R* 24:12-20 Jl 1997
Deaf America's Encounter with Methodism: A Brief Look at a Culture and a Church. VanGilder, Kirk Alan. *Meth H* 36:239-249 Jl 1998
Into Mission Mode [British Methodists]. Hancock, Peter. *Epworth R* 24:9-11 O 1997
Missionary Concepts and Procedures: Time for a Review. Pritchard, John. *Int R Miss* 87:85-93 Ja 1998
A Spirit of Cooperation in Mission: Professor John Wesley Gilbert and Bishop Walter Russell Lambuth. Kasongo, Michael O. *Meth H* 36:260-265 Jl 1998
Tongan Evangelism: A Wesleyan Mode of Evangelism from the South Pacific. Siuhengalu, Tevita Maliepo. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:74-84 1998

Methodist churches—Relations—Catholic Church
Dialogue Re The Ministry of the Bishop of Rome [paper presented at the NADEO Catholic Conf, Ap 27-30 1998]. Daugherty, Ruth A. *Ec Trends* 27: 168-172 D 1998
Mary, Mother of the Lord [reaction to British Methodist-Roman Catholic dialogue; replies, D Butler, M Evans, J A Newton, pp 34-38; rejoinder, pp 38-41]. Ball, Edward. *Epworth R* 24:25-34 O 1997

Methodist churches- Europe
The European Methodist Youth Council [photos]. Fankhauser, Lukas. *Chr Soc Action* 11:41-42 Ap 1998

Methodist churches- Great Britain
Setting Perfection too High: John Wesley's Changing Attitudes Toward the "London Blessing". Goodwin, Charles H. *Meth H* 36:86-96 Ja 1998

Methodist churches- Puerto Rico
One Hundred Years of Protestantism: This year the traditional denominations in Puerto Rico will commemorate the arrival of Protestant Christianity [photo, por]. Vera Mendez, Juan A. *Chr Soc Action* 11:8-9 Jl-Ag 1998

Methodist churches- South Africa
Church Has "Critical Role" in New South Africa, Says Methodist Bishop Dandala [with note on plege by Methodist bps]. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32 My 1998

Methodist churches- Soviet Union
Methodism in Russian Siberia, 1920-1929. Kimbrough, S T, Jr. *Meth H* 36: 153-161 Ap 1998

Methodist churches- Sweden
Reaching Out to Young People in Sweden. Tullhage, Elizabeth. *Chr Soc Action* 11:17 Ap 1998

Methodist churches- United States
Historical Study in Methodism [paper presented at the 14th meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Norwood, Frederick A. *Luth H Conf* 13:173-193 1990

Methodist Episcopal Church—Clergy
"Homeless, I Stood amid a Thousand Homes": The Parsonage in the Early Years of the Methodist Episcopal Church [table]. Williams, J Dennis. *Meth H* 36:228-238 Jl 1998

Methodist Episcopal Church, South
The First Southern Methodist Hymn Book [*A Collection of Hymns for Public, Social, and Domestic Worship*, 1847; pors]. Hicks, Roger Wayne. *Hymn* 48:32-35 O 1997
Methodism in Russian Siberia, 1920-1929. Kimbrough, S T, Jr. *Meth H* 36: 153-161 Ap 1998

Methodist History (Periodical)
General Index: Volume XXXVI, October 1997-July 1998. Yrigoyen, Charles, Jr, comp. *Meth H* 36:275-294 Jl 1998

Methodist Missionary Society
Celebrating World Mission [lecture on bicentennial of Methodist Missionary Soc, Jl 3 1996]. Potter, Philip A. *Epworth R* 24:12-20 Jl 1997

Methodist Theological School in Ohio
All That I Really Need to Know I Learned from the Dean: A Tribute to the Life and Ministry of Van Bograd Dunn (1922-1994). Casto, William H, Jr. *J Th (UTS)* 101:99-111 1996
The MA/ADAM Degree of 1985: An Innovative Theological Curriculum [paper presented at the Methodist Theological School in Ohio]. Hewitt, C M Kempton. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 1:11-22 1997

Methodists- Great Britain
Inevitable Revolution and Methodism in Early Industrial England: Revisiting the Historiography of the Halévy Thesis. Gobbett, Brian W. *Fides H* 28: 28-43 Wint-Spr 1997

Methodists- India
see also Fakirbhai, Dhanjibhai

Methodists, Afro-American
African American Ministers Proclaim Need for Reconciliation [at 1998 National Black Men's Conf, O 15-18]. Lear, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 11:38 N 1998
African-American Methodist men meet [in an attempt to reconcile their traditions of Methodism]. *Chr Cent* 115:1049 N 11 1998
The Social Biography of an Ex-Colored Denomination [Christian Methodist Episcopal Church]. Sommerville, Ron. *Encount* 59:41-56 Wint-Spr 1998

Methodius of Peshnoshna, Saint, d 1392
The Life of our Venerable Father Methodius of Peshnoshna [memory celebrated Je 14; tr fr *The Patericon of the Holy Trinity-St Sergius Lavra*, 1896]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 18:3 My-Je 1997

Methodology
see also Religions—Study—Methodology

Metzler, Karin
Biblische Lesarten und athanasianische Chronologie [*Welchen Bibeltext benutzte Athanasius im Exil? Zur Herkunft der Bibelzitate in den Arianerreden im Vergleich zur ep ad epp Aeg*, by K Metzler, 1997; review article]. Abramowski, Luise. *Z K G* 109 no 2:237-241 1998

Mews, Constant J
On the Dating of Abailard's Dialogus: A Reply to Mews. Allen, Julie A. *Vivarium* 36:135-151 S 1998

Mexican Americans
Borderless Women and Borderless Texts: A Cultural Reading of Matthew 15: 21-28 [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Guardiola-Sáenz, Leticia A. *Semeia* no 78:69-81 1997
Quadruple Consciousness. Carrasco, Rodolpho. *Urban Miss* 14:31-41 Je 1997

Mexican Americans—Religion
Popular Religiosity: Review of Literature [bibliog]. Wright, Robert E. *Liturg Ministry* 7:141-146 Sum 1998

Mexican Americans—Socio-economic conditions
Our Hispanic Predicament. Chavez, Linda. *Commentary* 105:47-50 Je 1998

Mexico
Mexico: Out of the Salt Shaker [photo]. Isais, Juan M. *Chr T* 42:72-73 N 16 1998

Mexico—Antiquities
Archaeology Applied to Olmec Iron-Ore Beads [graphs, map, photos, tables]. Jones, Steven E; Jones, Samuel T; Jones, David E. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:128-142 1997-1998

Mexico—Church history
The Rule of Faith over Reason: The Role of the Inquisition in Iberia and New Spain. Mott, Margaret. *J Ch St* 40:57-81 Wint 1998
A Shepherd to Mexico's Saints: Arwell L Pierce and the Third Convention [photos]. Tullis, F LaMond. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:127-157 1997-1998

Mexico—Church history—1600-1699
Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz—Precursor of Latin American Feminism. Kirk, Pamela. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:16-38 F 1998

Mexico—History
La bandera Mexicana: Breve historia de su formación y simbolismo [diag, ils, photo]. Florescano, Enrique. *Allpanchis* no 50:69-129 1997
Dos historias, dos caminos: Logros y ausencias de una comparación [debate fr conf Después de incas y aztecas, Mexcio City, F 19 1998]. Matos Mar, José; Zapata, Francisco; Brachet, Viviane. *Allpanchis* no 51:217-232 1998

Mexico—Politics
Churchpeople prepare to mediate in Chiapas. *Chr Cent* 115:168 F 18 1998
In memory of the martyrs of Acteal [interfaith statement, Mr 24 1998]. *Witness* 81:36 My 1998
Two-hearted in Chiapas: After the massacre. Seymour, J C. *Chr Cent* 115: 333-335 Ap 1 1998
Words Against Weapons: Evangelicals, Catholics dialogue to help bring peace to violent Chiapas [photo]. Alford, Deann M. *Chr T* 42:66-67 Mr 2 1998

Mexico—Religion
Tlamacazapa: A Mountainside Experience [photos]. Maddock, Keith R. *Grail* 14:23-27 Je 1998

Mexico—Socio-economic conditions
Massacre in a Mexican village [Pope John Paul II's St Stephen's Day speech, D 26, 1997]. *Chr Cent* 115:10-11 Ja 7-14 1998
The Spirit-Filled Life [non-monetary riches of life in Mexico]. Friend, Erik. *Other Side* 34:16-19 Jl-Ag 1998

Mexico City
La contaminación y el tráfico de la Ciudad de México en el discurso de la radio. Giglia, Angela. *Allpanchis* no 51:91-107 1998
Signs of Hope for Mexico City. Pretiz, Paul E. *Urban Miss* 14:53-55 Je 1997
Theological Education in Mexico City [tr fr *Reseña historica: Estudio e investigación de la Iglesia Evangélica en la Gran Ciudad de México*, 1993, pp 45-50]. Larson, Peter. *Urban Miss* 15:41-50 D 1997

Meyendorff, John
The Adamic Heritage According to Fr John Meyendorff [on interpretations of Romans 5:12 by Cyril of Alexandria, Theodoret of Cyrus, and Gregory Palamas]. Bobrinskoy, Boris. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 1:33-44 1998

Meyer, Eduard, 1855-1930
Die Entstehung des Judentums: Zur Kontroverse zwischen E Meyer und J Wellhausen [Eng abst, p 184]. Kratz, Reinhard Gregor. *Z Th K* 95 no 2: 167-184 1998

Meyer, Ludwig, d 1681
The Bible and Religion in the Century of Genius: Part I: Religion on the Margins: *Conversos* and Collegiants; Part II: The Rise and Fall of the Bible; Part III: The Hidden Dialogue in Spinoza's *Tractatus;* Part IV: Prophecy, Knowledge and the Study of Religion [adapted fr Mircea Eliade Lectures in Comparative Religion, Western Michigan Univ, O 1995]. Preus, J Samuel. *Religion* 28:3-14,15-27 Ja 1998; 28:111-124,125-138 Ap 1998

Micaiah, the Prophet
Does God Deceive? Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Bib Sac* 155:11-28 Ja-Mr 1998

Michael (Archangel)
St Michael the Archangel: An Ancient Coptic Homily [bibliog, doc]. Shepardson, Tina. *Coptic Ch R* 19:66-74 Fall 1998

Michaelis, Walter, 1866-1953
German Free Churches and the Nazi Regime. Railton, Nicholas M. *J Eccl H* 49:85-139 Ja 1998

Micheaux, Oscar, 1884-1951
For Rent, 'Cabin in the Sky': Race, Religion, and Representational Quagmires in American Film [work of O Micheaux, K Vidor, S Williams; bibliog, facsim, photo]. Weisenfeld, Judith. *Semeia* no 74:147-165 1996

Michel, Virgil George, 1890-1938
Virgil Michel on Worship and War. Winright, Tobias L. *Worship* 71:451-462 S 1997

Michelangelo Buonarroti, 1475-1564
Is Eve the Problem? [excerpt fr Faculty Research Lecture, 1997; il]. Anderson, Gary A. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:26-27 1997
Michelangelo's *Risen Christ* [facsim, ils, photos]. Wallace, William E. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1251-1280 1997

Michigan
Reforming Welfare: Some Michigan churches provide hands-on support to families in transition [photo]. Fennelly, Carol. *Sojourners* 27:39 Mr-Ap 1998
Resolving conflict when no one's in charge [il]. Bell, Carol. *Witness* 81:28-30 My 1998

Mickiewicz, Adam, 1798-1855
Entre l'orient et l'occident: La religiosité romantique en Pologne [Eng abst, p 128; figs]. Maslowski, Michel. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:107-129 Ja-Mr 1998

Microfiche
Quodlibet: Fiche or CD-ROM? [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992; bibliog]. Dickmeyer, John N. *Luth H Conf* 15:270-283 1994

Microsoft Corporation
The State of Slate [Microsoft's online magazine]. Baker, Russ. *Tikkun* 13: 69-71,77 Ja-F 1998

Midali, Mario
L'esperienza religiosa nel mondo dei giovani [review essay]. Genre, Ermanno. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 3:239-244 1998*

Middle age—Psychological aspects
Harvesting One's Life Work [middle-aged professionals assessing work; bibliog, appendixes]. Block, Bruce S. *J Psych Jud* 21:227-309 Wint 1997
Wisdom, Mid-life, and Ministry [personal reflection]. Hightower, James E, Jr. *J Past Care* 51:351-353 Fall 1997

Middle Ages—Bibliography
Chronique d'histoire des idées médiévales: Prédication médiévale. Bataillon, Louis Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:519-529 Jl 1998

Middle classes
Coyote wants more [trickster as model for social action; editorial]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 81:5 Jl-Ag 1998
The End of the Middle Class [in post-Reagan US]. Derber, Charles. *Tikkun* 13:25-27 Ja-F 1998

Middle East
A Tale of Two Encyclopedias [*Oxford Encyclopedia of the Modern Islamic World*, ed by John L Esposito, 1995; *Encyclopedia of the Modern Middle East*, ed by Reeva S Simon, Philip Mattar, Richard W Billiet, 1996; review article]. Wild, Stefan. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 1:120-124 1998

Middle East—Antiquities
Distinctions among Canaanite, Philistine, and Israelite Lyres, and their Global Lyrical Contexts [bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. Lawergren, Bo. *A S O R Bul* no 309:41-68 F 1998

Middle East—Description and travel
Samuel Benjamin: Unorthodox observer of the Middle East. Goode, James F. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:23-29 Mr 1998

Middle East—History—Ancient Period
Egskeiding in die antieke Semitiese wêreld [Eng abst, p 1123; bibliog]. Schutte, P J W. *Hervormde T St* 53:1123-1137 N 1997

Middle East—Politics
Evangelicals differ on Middle East policy. *Chr Cent* 115:197-198 F 25 1998
Religion and World Peace: A Muslim's View (Tanenbaum Memorial Lecture, April 18, 1996). Sedat, Jehan. *J Ec St* 34:456-460 Sum 1997
Slight hope for peace [in Middle East conflict]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:1042,1066 N 11 1998

Middle East—Religion
Research on Christianity in the Muslim World of the Middle East [*Oosterse christenen binnen de wereld van islam*, ed Herman Teule and Anton Wessels, 1997; review article]. Kilpatrick, Hilary. *Exchange* 27:172-180 My 1998

Midian
Moses—in Egypt and Midian [Ex 2:11-25]. Olinger, Danny. *Kerux* 13:16-22 My 1998
The Southern Desert [bibliog, photos]. Hess, Richard S. *Arch Bib W* 2:22-33 Spr 1994

Midrash
Aaron: The Teflon Kid [il]. Wiesel, Elie, and Renner, Anne, tr. *Bible R* 14: 26-27 Ag 1998
Ben Zoma's Trance. Macoby, Hyam. *J Prog Judaism* no 1:103-108 N 1993
Cross-Currents in the Book of Jonah: Some Jewish and Cultural Midrashim on a Traditional Text [ils]. Sherwood, Yvonne. *Bib Interp* 6:49-79 Ja 1998
George Eliot's Rescripting of Scripture: The 'Ethics of Reading' in *Silas Marner* [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Sicher, Efraim. *Semeia* no 77:243-270 1997
Helping the Codependent: Practical Torah for Rabbis. Olitzky, Kerry M. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 1:93-106 1995
El midrash en la historia de la exégesis hebrea. Vázquez, Bernardino. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 16:39-60 Ja-Je 1995
El midrash y la exégesis en el período apostólico. Vázquez, Bernardino. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 17:65-86 Jl-D 1995
Rebekah as a Virgin on Her Way to Marriage: A Study in Midrash. Poorthuis, Marcel. *J St Jud* 29:438-462 N 1998
Shedding Light on God's Body in Rabbinic Midrashim: Reflections on the Theory of a Luminous Adam [reply to A Goshen-Gottstein, 87:171-195 Ap 1994]. Aaron, David H. *Harv Th R* 90:299-314 Jl 1997

Midrash Rabbah
Resurrection and Zechariah 14:5 in the Didache Apocalypse [*Did* 16:5]. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Early Chr St* 5:155-179 Sum 1997

Midrash Rabbah- Deuteronomy
Paul and Johanan ben Zakkai [exegesis of Ps 65:5-13, 66:1 in Acts 14:15-17]. Barnes, Colin. *Expos T* 108:366-367 S 1997

Midwifery Training School (Omdurman, Sudan)
Midwifery Training and Female Circumcision in the Inter-War Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Bell, Heather. *J African Hist* 39 no 2:293-312 1998

Midwives
Midwifery Training and Female Circumcision in the Inter-War Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Bell, Heather. *J African Hist* 39 no 2:293-312 1998

Migrant labor
Les migrants en Asie: Le cauchemar [repr fr *Infor* no 158 Mr-Ap 1997]. Roncin, Michel. *SEDOS* 30:93-95 Mr 1998
Migrants in Crisis—a View from the Philippines. Villalba, Mayan. *Chr Soc Action* 11:29-30 D 1998
The Pontifical Council For The Pastoral Care Of Migrants And Itinerant People's Message To SECAM Plenary Assembly [Midrand, South Africa, S 21-28 1997]. Blume, Michael A. *AFER* 39:273-274 O-D 1997
Toiling Under Intolerable Conditions: One major goal in the farmworkers' struggle is just to be treated with respect and dignity [photo]. Carrasquillo, Nelson. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32-33 S 1998
Walk Humbly with Your God! Notes on a Spirituality for Missionaries with Migrants [bibliog]. Campese, Gioacchino. *Missiology* 25:131-140 Ap 1997

Migration
Forging a Cosmopolitan Australia: Multiculturalism and Education in the 'Nineties. Holm, Neil. *J Chr Ed* 40:49-64 D 1997
The Mormon Pioneers [and their equipment; ils, photos]. Wright, Norman Edward. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:82-115 1997-1998
Religious Borderlands: Challenges for Future Study [1997 SSSR Presidential address; bibliog]. Roof, Wade Clark. *J S S R* 37:1-14 Mr 1998
Weather, Disaster, and Responsibility: An Essay on the Willie and Martin Handcart Story [charts, maps, photos]. Christy, Howard A. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:7-74 1997-1998

Milbank, John
Beyond Narrative Theology: John Milbank and Gerhard Loughlin as the Non-Identical Repetition of Hans Frei [bibliog]. Hawkins, Alex. *Koinonia* 10:61-87 Spr 1998
Christian Ethics, Community and Modernity [a sociology for Christian ethics]. Herbert, David. *Mod Believing* ns 39:44-52 Jl 1998
Commitments and Traditions in the Study of Religious Ethics [bibliog]. Stout, Jeffrey. *J Rel Ethics* 25:23-56 Suppl 1998
Review Symposium on John Milbank's Theology and Social Theory [papers presented at the Consultation on Mysticism and Politics, College Theology Soc 1995]. Rossi, Philip, ed. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:419-459 1996*
The Social Construction of Priesthood. Yates, Paul. *Th* 101:13-22 Ja-F 1998

Miles, Jack
Two Books on God [*GOD: A Biography*, by J Miles, 1995 and *Disappearance of God: A Divine Mystery*, by R Friedman, 1995; review essay; reply J Miles, pp 71-76]. Douglas, Mary. *Religion* 28:65-69 Ja 1998

Milgrom, Jacob
Lois alimentaires et pureté corporelle dans le Lévitique: L'approche de Mary Douglas et sa réception par Jacob Milgrom [Eng abst, p 225; bibliog]. Duhaime, Jean. *Religiologiques* no 17:19-35 Spr 1998

Military assistance, American
Protesters arrested at School of the Americas [Fort Benning, Ga, N 16 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1184 D 17 1997

Military history
The Mormon Battalion and the Gadsden Purchase [photo, map]. Cowan, Richard O. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:49-64 1997-1998
The Saracen Defenders of Constantinople in 378. Woods, David. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:259-279 Fall 1996

Military history in the Bible
Jericho [excerpt fr *The Book of God*, 1995]. Wangerin, Walter, Jr. *Word World* 17:245-250 Sum 1997

Military occupation
Where is the Church to Stand? Christian Responses in Okinawa to the Issue of Military Bases [bibliog]. Francis, Carolyn Bowen. *Japan Chr R* 64:5-19 1998

Military policy
The Battalion Chaplain. Kingseed, Cole C, and Coffey, R Michael. *Army Chap* :54-57 Wint 1998
Destructive Impulses: German Soldiers and the Conquest of Poland. Rossino, Alexander B. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:351-365 Wint 1997
Responding to American Red Cross Messages, You Never Get a Second Chance, So Do It Twice [directions for handling soldiers' grief fr home]. Browne, Mark. *Army Chap* :52-53 Wint 1998

Military service, Compulsory
A Perfectionist Remnant: The Christian Pacifist Dissent from Realism on the Eve of the Cold War. Kostlevy, William. *Breth Life* 42:199-215 Sum-Fall 1997

Militia movements
The Cosmology of Evil in American Underground Religion. Helgeland, John. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:289-294 Fall 1997
How the Millennium Comes Violently: A Comparison of Jonestown, Aum Shinrikyo, Branch Davidians, and the Montana Freemen [photos]. Wessinger, Catherine. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:277-288 Fall 1997
Militia Madness: Extremist Interpretations of Christian Doctrine. White, Jonathan R. *Perspectives* 12:8-11 O 1997

Millennialism
see also Millennium
American Religion at the Millennium's End. Niebuhr, Gustav. *Word World* 18:5-13 Wint 1998
Christianity Today: The Transition to Disestablishment [tr fr paper presented at Sōka Univ, Japan, O 29 1996]. Heisig, James W. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:125-146 1997
The Culture of Hope & Glory: Passing on Christian Culture on the Verge of the Third Millennium. Langan, Janine. *Touchstone (US)* 11:25-30 Ja-F 1998
Eschatology in Sixteenth and Seventeenth Century England. Howson, Barry. *Ev Q* 70:325-350 O 1998
How the Millennium Comes Violently: A Comparison of Jonestown, Aum Shinrikyo, Branch Davidians, and the Montana Freemen [photos]. Wessinger, Catherine. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:277-288 Fall 1997
Missing millennialists turn up in Israel [Concerned Christians]. *Chr Cent* 115:1208 D 16 1998
Mormon Millennialism: The Literalist Legacy and Implications for the Year 2000. Erickson, Dan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:1-32 Sum 1997
A Posição Escatológica como Fator Determinante do Envolvimento Político e Social [Eng abst, p 37]. Campos, Héber Carlos de. *Fides Ref* 3:17-37 Ja-Je 1998
Preaching at the Beginning of a New Millennium: Learning from Our Predecessors. Wilson, Paul Scott. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:3-8 1997
Visions of the End: A History of the Last Days. Kyle, Richard. *Direction* 26: 62-79 Spr 1997

Millennium
"Acuerdate, Señor, de tu Alianza": La memoria y el Jubileo. Briglia, Sergio. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 1:31-51 1998
The Fourth Wave and the Approaching Millennium: Some Problems with Charismatic Hermeneutics. Lyons, John. *Anvil* 15 no 3:169-180 1998
The Jubilee and the Millennium: Holy years in the Bible and their relevance today. Baker, David L. *Themelios* 24:44-69 O 1998
Millennium. Appelbaum, David, ed. *Parabola* 23:6-91 F 1998*
Le radici sono nell'eterno: Il rinnovamento, dono del giubileo [paper presented at Univ St Thomas Aquinas, Rome]. Puglisi, James F. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 52:18-21 Fall 1997
Theology, the World and the Year 2000 and Beyond. Pobee, John S. *Ministerial Formation* no 82:21-28 Jl 1998
Towards 2000: The Transformation of the World and Humanity in Christ [3d Richard Stewart Memorial Lecture, My 30 1997]. Basil (Osborne), Bp of Sergievo. *One in Christ* 33 no 3:191-202 1997
Towards the Millennium: The Transfiguration of the World and Humanity in Christ [3d Richard Stewart Memorial Lecture, My 30 1997]. Basil (Osborne), Bp of Sergievo. *Sourozh* no 72:28-39 My 1998
Worldwide competition for a millennium hymn [St Paul's Anglican Cathedral, London]. *Chr Cent* 115:227 Mr 4 1998
2000—Apocalypse or Rebirth? [editorial]. *World Order* 29:2-3 Spr 1998

Millennium—Bibliography
Books I Recommend: On Mennonite History and Millenialism [partially annot bibliog]. Toews, John B; Toews, Paul; Kyle, Richard. *Direction* 26: 93-95 Spr 1997

Millennium—History of doctrines
Millennial Crossings: 1000 and 2000 AD. Bulman, Raymond F. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:245-249 Fall 1998
The Millennial Idea. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:245-281 Fall 1998*

Miller, Arthur
"A Jew Can Have a Jewish Face": Arthur Miller, Autobiography, and the Holocaust. Meyer, Kinereth. *Prooftexts* 18:239-258 S 1998
Song of the Unsung Antihero: How Arthur Miller's *Death of a Salesman* Flatters Us. Witt, Jonathan. *Lit Th* 12:205-216 Je 1998

Miller, Donald E
"New paradigm" churches: Lessons from California [*Reinventing American Protestantism: Christianity in the New Millennium*, by D E Miller; review essay]. Warner, R Stephen. *Chr Cent* 114:1085, 1087-1088 N 19-26 1997

Miller, Donald G, 1909-1997
Miller, Donald G, 1909-1997 [obit]. Mays, James Luther. *Ex Auditu* 13:iv-v 1997

Miller, Frederick H
Moon-Related Funds Filter to Evangelicals [focus on J Falwell; photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 42:82-83 F 9 1998

Miller, Monica Migliorino
The Church as a Woman or Women being Church? Ecclesiology and Theological Anthropology in Feminist Dialogue. Knödel, Natalie. *Th Sexuality* no 7:103-119 S 1997

Miller, Ramona
[Review article on three books concerning Clare of Assisi]. Hodapp, William F. *Mystics Q* 24:23-28 Mr 1998*

Miller, William, 1782-1849
Nineteenth-Century Evangelicalism and Early Adventist Statements of Beliefs. Fortin, Denis. *A U Sem St* 36:51-67 Spr 1998

Mills, David
Redeeming the Time [reply to paper by D Mills, *Touchstone* conf, Chicago, 1996]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Touchstone (US)* 10:10-12 Wint 1997

Milton Keynes (England)
Milton Keynes is Different. MacKenzie, Murdoch. *Uniting Ch St* 4:56-62 Ag 1998

Mind and body
Birthmarks and Memory: Evidence for Mind-Body Dualism. Miller, John Franklin, III. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:62-68 Ap 1998
Cognitive Science: What One Needs to Know [bibliog]. Peterson, Gregory R. *Zygon* 32:615-627 D 1997
The Deliberately Caused Bodily Damage Phenomenon as Exceptional Human Experience [bibliog]. Fatoohi, Louay, and Hussein, Jamal N. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:14-21 Ja 1998
Ectoplasm Revisited [2 pts; pt 2, How the past runs the genetic apparatus]. Arnold, Jim. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:69-74 Ap 1998; 21:155-159 Jl 1998
Experience, Eternity, and Primordiality: Steps Towards a Metaphysics of Creative Solidarity [reply, L S Ford, pp 205-217; bibliog]. Nobo, Jorge Luis. *Proc St* 26:171-204 Fall-Wint 1997
"Mind, Mind, What Therefore Art Thou, Mind?" [1997 Robert Ashby memorial contest winner; bibliog]. Miller, John Franklin, III. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:198-210 O 1997
The Mind/Body Question in Science and World Religions [bibliog]. Batzler, Louis Richard. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:22-30 Ja 1998
Off the Straight and Narrow: Toward a Lesbian Theology [presented at Ann Conf of the Lesbian and Gay Christian Movement, London, Ap 1995]. Jantzen, Grace M. *Th Sexuality* no 3:58-76 S 1995
Persons and Bodies. Corcoran, Kevin J. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:324-340 1998
Swinburne's Modal Argument for Dualism: Epistemically Circular [reply, R Swinburne, pp 371-372]. Hasker, William. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:366-370 1998
The Yearning to be Whole-enough or to Feel Something, Not Nothing: A Feminist Theological Consideration of Self-mutilation as an Act of Atonement. Tatman, Lucy. *Fem Th* no 17:25-38 Ja 1998

Mineralogy
Albert der Grosse über die Natur der Steine. Jeck, Udo Reinhold. *ZS* 47:206-211 Ag 1998

Mines (Military explosives)
see also Land mines

Ministerium of Pennsylvania, 1748-1962
The Pennsylvania Ministerium from 1748 to 1998 [ils]. Wengert, Timothy J. *Luth Q* ns 12:185-192 Sum 1998

Ministry
see also Pastoral theology
After Nineteen Years of Ministry [sermon, Graduate Chapel, Abilene Christian Univ, Mr 20 1996]. Robarts, Dwight. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:175-179 1997
Both, or Neither?: What is our driving vision: ministry or evangelism? Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 34:33-34 Mr-Ap 1998
Church Health: Developing a vital ministry. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 18:21-60 Sum 1997*
A Delicate Balance [2 Cor 4:1, 6-9; baccalaureate sermon, Columbia Theological Seminary]. Harvard, Joseph S. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:28-32 1997
Dialogue: Hermeneutic and Practical [bibliog]. Smith, Roy Herndon Steinhoff. *Past Psych* 45:439-449 Jl 1997
Exploring Integration: Reflections on Call, Education and Ministry. Dash, Michael I N. *J Int Th C* 26:10-16 Fall 1998
From Anecdote to Analysis: A Case for Applied Research in the Ministry [bibliog]. Davis, Kenneth G. *Past Psych* 46:99-106 N 1997
Fundamentos para una filosofía bíblica del ministerio [pt 2; Eng abst, p 61; paper presented at the Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, My 1993]. Mendieta, David. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 16:61-88 Ja-Je 1995
God's Work, Not Ours. Huckaby, Sandi. *Other Side* 34:45 Ja-F 1998
Graduation Sermon—1998: It's The Same World Out There. Valleskey, David J. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:243-247 Fall 1998
The Great Commission: A Paradigm for Ministry in the Local Church [editorial]. Tripp, Paul David. *J Bib Coun* 16:2-4 Spr 1998
The Holy Ministry and the Holy Priesthood: The Gospel Office and the Office from the Gospel. Preus, Jacob A O, III. *Concor J* 24:36-42 Ja 1998
Jacob's Ladder [sermon presented at Bond Chapel, Univ of Chicago, O 8 1997]. Paulsell, Stephanie. *Crit* 36:28-31 Aut 1997
Marriage and Ministry [Lutheran context]. Bagnall, Ronald B, ed. *Luth F* 31:4-53, 56-58, 62 Wint 1997*

Method in Contextual Missiology [bibliog, figs]. Bate, Stuart C. *Missionalia* 26:150-185 Ag 1998
Ministering to Those in Pain [excerpt fr *Womanstrength: Modern Church, Modern Women*]. Chittister, Joan. *Chr Arts* 5:17-18 Fall 1998
Mission and Ministry in Matthew. Hultgren, Arland J. *Word World* 18:341-347 Fall 1998
'n Spieël vir die predikant—Deel 11 [Eng abst, p 128; paper presented at Univ of Pretoria, F 1997]. Vos, C J A. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:128-141 1998
Spirituality, Well-Being, and Ministry [paper presented at 2d ann Healthcare Symposium for Clergy and Religious Professionals, St Luke's Hospital, Bethlehem, Pa]. Freeman, Arthur. *J Past Care* 52:7-17 Spr 1998
Towards Diversity: Renewing the Church's Ministry [figs]. Williams, John A. *Anvil* 15 no 1:41-51 1998

Ministry—Biblical teaching
And He Shall Purify: An Exposition of Malachi Chapters Two and Three [paper presented, Genral Synod of the Church of England, York, Jl 1995]. Taylor, John B. *Anvil* 15 no 1:6-12 1998
Fundamentos para una filosofía bíblica del ministerio [Eng abst, p 63; paper presented at Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, My 1993]. Mendieta, David. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 13:63-84 J-D 1993
The Office of the Holy Ministry according to the New Testament Mandate of Christ. Winger, Thomas M. *Logia* 7:37-46 Eastertide 1998

Minjung theology
Minjung Theology in Korea: A Critique from a Reformed Theological Perspective [bibliog]. Kim, Eunsoo. *Japan Chr R* 64:53-65 1998
Response to Ivone Gebara [pp 37-52]. Suh, David Kwang-sun. *Voices* 19:52-56 Je 1996

Minneapolis—Church history
Temples Made With Hands: A Norwegian-American Lutheran Congregation and Its Houses of Worship [diag, photos]. Nichol, Todd W. *Luth Q* ns 11: 423-462 Wint 1997

Minorities
Comparing and Contrasting Minority Experiences: Christians in Pakistan and Muslims in Britain. Gilliat, Sophie. *Encounters* 3:175-183 S 1997
Ethnic Cleansing as an Instrument of Nation-State Creation: Changing State Practices and Evolving Legal Norms. Preece, Jennifer Jackson. *Human Rights Q* 20:817-842 N 1998
The Protection of Religious Minorities in Islam. Hofmann, Murad Wilfried. *Encounters* 4:137-148 S 1998
Religious Minorities land Support for Immigrant Rights in the United States, France, and Germany [bibliog, tables]. Fetzer, Joel S. *J S S R* 37: 41-49 Mr 1998

Minsk, Byelorussia
A Historical Injustice: The Case of Masha Bruskina [photos]. Tec, Nechama. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:366-377 Wint 1997

Miracles
see also Healing of the nobleman's son (Miracle)
Bayesian Analysis of Hume's Argument Concerning Miracles [bibliog]. Levine, Michael P. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:101-106 1997
The Cessation of Healing Miracles in Paul's Ministry. Derickson, Gary W. *Bib Sac* 155:299-315 Jl-S 1998
Civility and Skepticism in the Woolston-Sherlock Debate over Miracles. Stevens, Laura M. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:57-70 N 1997
David Hume and the probability of miracles [rev fr paper presented to the Soc for Philosophy of Religion, Mr 1997]. Mavrodes, George I. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:167-182 Je 1998
God Speak [reply, N P Wolterstorff, pp 17-23]. Levine, Michael P. *Rel St* 34:1-16 Mr 1998
A Miracle on Mount Tabor [on the feast of the Transfiguration, 1993; il]. Markovtsy, T, and Markovtsy, F. *Orth Life* 43:17-18 S-O 1993
Miracle, Memory, and Meaning in the Canonization of Vincent Ferrer, 1453-1454. Smoller, Laura A. *Speculum* 73:429-454 Ap 1998
Miracles of the Royal Martyrs [photos, pors]. Shargunov, Aleksandr. *Orth Word* 34:208-239 S-O 1998
Miracles: Illusions, Natural Events, or Divine Interventions? [10th Alexander Imich contest winner 1996; bibliog]. Grosso, Michael. *J Rel Psych Res* 20: 182-197 O 1997
Moses Goes Down to Hollywood: Miracles and Special Effects [bibliog, photo]. Pardes, Ilana. *Semeia* no 74:14-31 1996
Mystery of the Lady in Blue. Smith, Sheila Anne. *Chr Arts* 5:32,34-36 Fall 1998
Suffering, Prayer, and Miracles. Parker, Paul P. *J Rel Health* 36:205-219 Fall 1997
TEPATEIA: Fiktion und Wunder in der hellenistisch-römischen Geschichtsschreibung und in der Apostelgeschichte [paper presented at SNTS Luke-Acts Seminar, Birmingham, Ag 5 1997]. Plümacher, Eckhard. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:66-90 1998
The Theological and Philosophical Significance of the Markan Account of Miracles. Mariña, Jacqueline. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:298-323 1998
Überlegungen zu einer Interkulturellen Verständigung über Neutestamentliche Wunder [Eng abst, pp 105-106]. Kahl, Werner. *Z Miss W* 82 no 2:98-106 1998

Miscarriage
The Phenomenology of Bereavement, Grief, and Mourning [bibliog]. DuBose, J Todd. *J Rel Health* 36:367-374 Wint 1997

Mishnah
Ist es erlaubt, am Sabbat Leben zu retten oder zu töten? (Marc 3:4): Lebensbewahrung am Sabbat im Kontext der Schriften vom Toten Meer und der Mischna. Kahl, Werner. *Nov Test* 40:313-335 O 1998

Mishnah- Nashim—Gittin
Whence the Rabbis? From coherent description to fragmented reconstructions [adapted fr presidential address, ann meeting, Canadian Soc of Biblical Literature, St Catharines, Ontario, My 1996; appendix]. Lightstone, Jack N. *S R* 26 no 3:275-295 1997

Mishnah- Nezikin—Avot
Pirke Abot V,2 als Beleg für eine bisher unbekannte Fassung von Abrahams Stammbaum in Genesis 11,10-26. Mutius, Hans G von. *Bib Not* no 91:16-19 1998

Mishnah- Nezikin—Bava Batra
A Consideration of the Dimensions of Walls Contained in Mishnah Bava Batra 1:1 [tables]. Webber, Alan. *J St Jud* 29:92-100 F 1998

Misogyny
Overcoming Violence: The Challenge to the Churches in All Places [il]. Kässmann, Margot. *Risk Bk Ser* no 82:i-ix,1-86 1998

Missale romanum
The gospels in the *temporale* of the *Missale Romanum* [appendix, tables]. Kirkland, Alastair. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:76-89 1994

Mission of the church
The Assembly Theme as a Missionary Call. Linn, Gerhard. *Ec R* 50:121-126 Ap 1998
The Business of Making Saints [interview by Kevin A Miller; pors]. Peterson, Eugene H. *Leadership* 18:20-28 Spr 1997
Can Pentecost Be Private? Sterne, Martha P. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:38-43 1997
Don't Give Up on the Church: Though often embattled and dysfunctional, the church is still where God chooses to meet us [editorial]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:18-19 O 6 1997
Fundamentos para una filosofía bíblica del ministerio [pt 2; Eng abst, p 61; paper presented at the Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, My 1993]. Mendieta, David. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 16:61-88 Ja-Je 1995
God's Odd [Acts 2:1-21, 37-47; sermon]. Enniss, P C, Jr. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:33-37 1997
Good News for our World [paper presented at Churches Together in England, 1997]. Edwards, Joel. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:360-362 1997
The Gorilla Who Prayed [curiosity and compassion as responses to young woman's trauma, meditation]. Vander Zee, Ruth. *Perspectives* 12:24 N 1997
Institution and Charism: The Missions of the Son and the Spirit in Church and World. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 25:253-273 Sum 1998
Missional Theology for a Missionary Church. Guder, Darrell L. *J Preachers* 22 no 1:3-11 1998
A More Real World [Mother Teresa's life and "celebrity"; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 78:68-69 D 1997
The Nature and Scope of Practical Theology [paper presented at Westminster Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa, Ag 1939; 3 pts]. Volbeda, Samuel, 1881-1952. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:183-198 Fall 1988; 5:14-37 Spr 1989; 5: 186-218 Fall 1989
Pastoring with Integrity in a Market-Driven Age: Consumerism doesn't have to cause compromise [*Leadership* Forum; photos; pors]. Larson, Craig Brian; Schaller, Lyle E; Hughes, Kent. *Leadership* 18:108-115 Sum 1997
Priesthood of All Believers and Rights of All Humans. Kung, Lap-yan. *Jian Dao* 10:59-80 Jl 1998
Promotion humaine et mission évangélisatrice (Quelques principes doctrinaux). Conférences épiscopales d'Afrique et de Madagascar. *St Miss* 47: 145-159 1998
Questions of Mission: On Being the Church. Aitken, Ellen Bradshaw, and Hughes, Robert Davis, III. *Sewanee Th R* 40:379-527 Michaelmas 1997*
Recovering the Primacy of Evangelism: Billy Graham's challenge for the third millennium [excerpt fr *The Future Agenda*, 1997]. Graham, Billy. *Chr T* 41:27-30 D 8 1997
Regional Perspectives: A Voice from the North: When Truth has lost relevance and hope is confused [paper presented at 9th LWF, Hong Kong, Jl 1997; repr fr *In Christ—Called to Witness*, 1998, pp 88-91]. Møgedal, Sigrun. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:175-178 1998
The Significance of Hendrik Kraemer for Evangelical Theology of Religions. Perry, T S. *Didaskalia* 9:37-59 Spr 1998
Stewardship as a Missional Discipline [reply, D C Murchison, pp 46-48]. Hall, Douglas John. *J Preachers* 22 no 1:19-27 1998
Theologies of Ministry: Thinking about what we do [editorial introd, p 2]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 28:7-23 N-D 1997*
What Does a Healthy Church Look Like? Finally, a complete guide to the vibrant, vital, dynamic, empowered, totally awesome, and really, really robust church. Keenan, Tracy, and others. *Leadership* 18:34-38, 40 Sum 1997*
Where Healing Belongs: Psychologist Larry Crabb wants to return soul care to the local church [interview; por]. Crabb, Lawrence J. *Leadership* 18:37-40 Spr 1997
100 Things the Church Is Doing Right [list of people, programs, churches, and ministries; 12 featured; photos]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 41:13-42 N 17 1997*

Missionalia (Periodical)
Index to Missiological Abstracts: Vol 26, 1998. Banda, Z J, ed, and Kritzinger, Johannes N J, ed. *Missionalia* 26:51*-73* Ag 1998

Missionaries
see also Hinderer, David, 19th cent; Townsend, Henry, 1815-1886
Missionaries in Africa Grow as They Seek New Converts. Stack, Peggy Fletcher. *Sunstone* 21:73 Je 1998
Probing our productivity [editorial]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 34:134-135 Ap 1998
Reflections from a "Fly-in Missionary" [short-term mission work]. Crawford, John Reed. *Missiology* 25:337-342 Jl 1997
Short-termers and the future of missions [reply to E D Dougherty, 276-280]. Brewer, Monroe. *Ev Miss Q* 34:286-288 Jl 1998

Missionaries—Biographies
J L Krapf: A Personal Portrait in Memory of His Entry to East Africa: In 1844 [bibliog]. Sahlberg, Carl Erik. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1:51-58 1997
The Legacy of Franz Michael Zahn [critic of German colonial policy in West Africa, 19th cent; bibliog]. Ustorf, Werner. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:124-127 Jl 1997
The Legacy of George Grenfell [British Baptist in Congo, 19th cent; bibliog]. Stanley, Brian. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:120-123 Jl 1997
The Legacy of Mary Josephine Rogers [founder of Maryknoll Sisters; bibliog]. Hendricks, Barbara. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:72-80 Ap 1997

Missionaries—Ethics
Missionaries' Temptations: Think you're immune? Think again [photo]. Murray, George W. *Ev Miss Q* 34:66-68 Ja 1998

Missionaries—Leaves
Missionary Concepts and Procedures: Time for a Review. Pritchard, John. *Int R Miss* 87:85-93 Ja 1998

Missionaries—Political activity
On the Ambiguous Role of Churches in Relation to Aboriginal Land [bibliog]. Long, Andrew. *Luth Th J* 32:16-26 My 1998
Relocating Maji Maji: The Politics of Alliance and Authority in the Southern Highlands of Tanzania, 1870-1918. Monson, Jamie. *J African Hist* 39 no 1:95-120 1998

Missionaries—Psychology
Crisis intervention for missionaries [photos, table]. Carr, Karen F. *Ev Miss Q* 33:450-458 O 1997
Der Reiz des Fremden, oder: Warum werde ich Missionar? Dargestellt am Beispiel der Maasai. Kiel, Arnold. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:119-129 1998

Missionaries—Recruitment
Baby Boomers for Hire: Sell-out audience crowds first-time missions recruitment event [photos]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 42:22,38 N 16 1998
Mission Perspective of a Tentmaking Agency. Hupp, David M, and Martin, Danny D. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:145-148 Jl-S 1997
A road map for recruiting missionaries [fig, photo]. Nelson, Terrill. *Ev Miss Q* 34:206-211 Ap 1998

Missionaries—Relations
Controlling the correspondence monster [table]. Little, Ann. *Ev Miss Q* 34: 330-332 Jl 1998
Just saying no. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 34:218-223 Ap 1998
The Protestant Missionary Presence in the Former Soviet Union [ppr presented at 2d Keston Inst conf on Proselytism and Religious Liberty, held at Oxford, My 12-16 1997; tables]. Elliott, Mark, and Corrado, Sharyl. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:333-351 1997
The Return of the Fourth "R" to Education: Relationships [bibliog, charts, graph]. Chinchen, Delbert. *Missiology* 25:321-335 Jl 1997
Der Skandal fortwährender interkultureller Blindheit: Ein bescheidenes Opfer vor dem Stuhl des Akwapim-Königs Addow Dankwa. Jenkins, Paul. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:224-236 1997

Missionaries—Religious life
Walk Humbly with Your God! Notes on a Spirituality for Missionaries with Migrants [bibliog]. Campese, Gioacchino. *Missiology* 25:131-140 Ap 1997

Missionaries—Reminiscences
My Pilgrimage in Mission [fr Japan to Thailand to US]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:55-56,58-59 Ap 1997
My Pilgrimage in Mission. Howard, David M. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:116-118, 120 Jl 1997

Missionaries—Training
Leadership development movement spreading [interview by Steve Hoke]. Clinton, Bobby. *Ev Miss Q* 34:80-81 Ja 1998
Provenness. Kaak, Paul. *Ev Miss Q* 34:164-168 Ap 1998
Serious about Mission Studies [OMSC, German missiology]. Anderson, Gerald H, ed. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:97-110 Jl 1997*
Training: Endurance Food For Serious Tentmakers [fig]. Christensen, Derek. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:133-138 Jl-S 1997
Virtual Theological Education: Cybertraining for Evangelization and Discipleship. Buchanan, Edward A. *Faith Miss* 14:28-45 Spr 1997

Missionaries, African
see also Kofi, T Edward

Missionaries, American
see also Conning, John Stuart, b 1862; Coolidge, Sherman, d 1932; Elliot, Jim, 1927-1956; Neander, John, 19th cent; Roberts, John, d 1949; Scott, Gene; Scott, Marie
The Apocalyptic Origins of a Church of Christ Missionary: O D Bixler's Early Years in the United States (1896-1918). Obata, Yukikazu. *Discipliana* 58:22-32 Spr 1998
Beyond a Post-Modern Critique of Modern Missions: The Nineteenth Century Revisited ["success of the missionary movement by its own criteria cannot be denied"; bibliog]. Hiebert, Frances F. *Missiology* 25:259-277 Jl 1997
Eric Booth-Clibborn [repr docs fr Flower Pentecostal Heritage Center; photos]. Lee, Joyce, comp. *Assemb God Herit* 18:4-8,32 Spr 1998*
Muslim Women in the Missionary World. Freas, Erik. *Muslim W* 88:141-164 Ap 1998
"Our Moslem Sisters": Women of Greater Syria in the eyes of American Protestant missionary women. Fleischmann, Ellen L. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9: 307-323 O 1998
Receiving the Promised Blessing: Missionary reflections on "Ishmael's (mostly female) descendants". Doumato, Eleanor Abdella. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:325-337 O 1998
Redeeming Russia? American Missionaries and Tsarist Russia, 1886-1917. Foglesong, David S. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:353-368 1997

Missionaries, Austrian
Austria's Role in the Evangelical Missionary Movement. Binder, Wolfgang. *Didaskalia* 9:65-71 Fall 1997

Missionaries, British
see also Grenfell, George, 1849-1906
Muslim Women in the Missionary World. Freas, Erik. *Muslim W* 88:141-164 Ap 1998
Settlers, the State and Colonial Power: The Colonization of Queen Adelaide Province, 1834-37 [map]. Lester, Alan. *J African Hist* 39 no 2:221-245 1998
Tongan Evangelism: A Wesleyan Mode of Evangelism from the South Pacific. Siuhengalu, Tevita Maliepo. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:74-84 1998

Missionaries, Dutch
Wisseling van de wacht op Flores (1860-1870): van kerk onder Portugees patronaat naar pastoraat onder Nederlandse voogdij [map; photos; Eng summary, p 52]. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Trajecta* 6 no 1:34-52 1997

Missionaries, German
see also Zahn, Franz Michael, 1833-1900

Missionaries, Polish
From Poland to Scranton: Sattelmeier and His Mission to Polish Immigrants [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. De Long, Robert W. *Luth H Conf* 15:209-218 1994

Missionaries, South African
The "First Student Missionary Movement in a Heathen Country" and the Lovedale Four: Their history and legacy [paper presented at the SAMS, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Conradie, J H. *Missionalia* 25:562-584 D 1997

Missionaries, Tongan
The Outrigger of the Canoe: Tongan Women Missionaries to Melanesia [appendix, table of women missionaries]. Tu'ineau, Fangailupe. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:12-20 1998

Missionaries in literature
Muslim-Christian Polemics in Indonesian Islamic Literature. Ropi, Ismatu. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:217-229 Jl 1998
The Portrayal of Missionaries in African Literature. Malaba, Mbongeni Z. *Word World* 18:194-199 Spr 1998

Missionaries of Charity
Mother Teresa: Shared Experiences on a Road More Travelled. Balia, Daryl M. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:133-148 1997
Was Mother Teresa Maximizing Her Utility? An Idiographic Application of Rational Choice Theory [bibliog]. Kwilecki, Susan, and Wilson, Loretta S. *J S S R* 37:205-221 Je 1998

Missionary Church
Theological Influences on the Church [Missionary Church]. Beals, J Duane, ed. *Reflections (Mishawaka)* 4:4-28 Fall 1996*

Missionary families
Ignorance is NOT bliss [missionaries' communication with relatives]. Priest, Robyn. *Ev Miss Q* 34:192-195 Ap 1998

Missions
[Missions in Russian and Russian Orthodox Territories]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:307-392 1997*

Missions—Biblical teaching
Confessing Christ: Office and Vocation [il]. Masaki, Naomichi. *Logia* 7:5-11 Holy Trinity 1998
The Galilee Theme in Matthew: Transforming Mission through Marginality [bibliog]. Hertig, Paul. *Missiology* 25:155-163 Ap 1997
Heiden—Juden—Christen: Erwägungen zu einem Aspekt frühchristlicher Missionsgeschichte [paper presented at SNTS, Birmingham, 1997]. Sänger, Dieter. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:145-172 1998
Marc l'Évangéliste: Itinéraire d'un jeune missionnaire [repr fr *Mission de l'Église* no 115 Ap 1997]. Dujarier, Michel. *SEDOS* 30:28-30 Ja 1998
Mission and Ministry in Matthew. Hultgren, Arland J. *Word World* 18:341-347 Fall 1998
Mission und Zeugnis: Zum Verhältnis von missionarischer Wirksamkeit und Zeugenschaft in der Apostelgeschichte. Gebauer, Roland. *Nov Test* 40:54-72 Ja 1998
Music of Missions: Themes of Cross-Cultural Outreach in the Psalms [bibliog]. Marlowe, W Creighton. *Missiology* 26:445-456 O 1998
The Parable of the Talents in Missionary Perspective: A Call for an Economic Spirituality [bibliog]. Carpenter, John B. *Missiology* 25:165-181 Ap 1997
Particularisme et universalisme chez Matthieu: Quelques hypothèses à l'épreuve du texte [Eng abst, p 502]. Cuvillier, Elian. *Biblica* 78 no 4:481-502 1997
Shaking the dust off your feet. Repkin, Nik. *Ev Miss Q* 34:324-327 Jl 1998
Thinking Mission in Africa [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Kanyoro, Musimbi. *Int R Miss* 87:221-231 Ap 1998

Missions—Bibliography
Literaturschau zu Fragen der Weltmission, Nr 24 (für das Jahr 1997). Funkschmidt, Kai Michael, ed; Kulla, Arnd, ed; Huber, Friedrich, ed; Ortmann, Kerstin, ed. *Z Miss* 24 no 2 Beiheft:iii-vi, 1-83 1998
Ministry to Non-industrialized Peoples: A Selected Bibliography. Hayward, Douglas J. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:199-203 O-D 1997
Recent Writing in the Theology of Mission: A review article [works since 1985]. Cracknell, Kenneth. *Epworth R* 24:93-98 O 1997
Select Bibliography of Christianity in Japan with Special Reference to English Works on Japanese Anglicanism. LeMarquand, Grant, comp. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:383-390 S 1997

Missions—Congresses
see also Conference on World Mission and Evangelism, Salvador, 1996
Latin American Women Through Missionary Eyes: The Women's Work Commission of the Panama Congress. Roldán-Figueroa, Rady. *Apuntes* 18: 112-125 Wint 1998
Mission at the Crossroads [papers fr the symposium Missions at the Crossroads of Two Centuries: Agenda 2000, Rotterdam, 1997]. Langerak, Ana, ed. *Int R Miss* 87:157-279 Ap 1998*
Mission-Minded Latinos No Longer Staying Home [2d Ibero-American Missionary Congress (COMIBAM), Acapulco, O 27-31 1997; photos]. Miller, David L. *Chr T* 41:70-71 D 8 1997

Missions—Educational work
The missionary's role in developing indigenous Christian theology [photo, table]. Fuller, Lois. *Ev Miss Q* 33:404-409 O 1997
The Return of the Fourth "R" to Education: Relationships [bibliog, charts, graph]. Chinchen, Delbert. *Missiology* 25:321-335 Jl 1997
Subversive Subservience: Z K Matthews and missionary education in South Africa [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Saayman, Willem A. *Missionalia* 25:523-536 D 1997

Missions—Finance
Plunging Dollar Imperils Ministries. Fieguth, Debra. *Chr T* 42:18 N 16 1998
A Recurring Issue of Mission Administration [bibliog]. Dawson, David G. *Missiology* 25:457-465 O 1997
Successful Tentmaking Depends on Mission Agencies. Wilson, J Christy, Jr. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:140-143 Jl-S 1997
Trench warfare at home [mission support in the congregation; editorial]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 34:262-263 Jl 1998

When the mission pays the pastor [replies, P Johnson, pp 182-185, W J Kornfield, pp 185188; photos, tables]. Allen, Wayne. *Ev Miss Q* 34:176-181 Ap 1998

Missions—Historiography

Beyond a Post-Modern Critique of Modern Missions: The Nineteenth Century Revisited ["success of the missionary movement by its own criteria cannot be denied"; bibliog]. Hiebert, Frances F. *Missiology* 25:259-277 Jl 1997

Jonathan Edwards: Missionary Biographer, Theologian, Strategist, Administrator, Advocate—and Missionary. Davies, Ronald E. *Int Bul Miss R* 21: 60-67 Ap 1997

Missions—History

Austria's Role in the Evangelical Missionary Movement. Binder, Wolfgang. *Didaskalia* 9:65-71 Fall 1997

Christianity in Indonesia Under Japanese Military Rule [bibliog, table]. Makoto, Hara, and Debenham, Claire, tr. *Japan Rel* 22:87-106 Jl 1997

A Consciência Missionária de João Calvino [Eng abst, p 49]. Barro, Antonio Carlos. *Fides Ref* 3:38-49 Ja-Je 1998

Fiji and the Fijians: Two Modes of Missionary Discourse. Weir, Christine. *J Rel Hist* 22:152-167 Je 1998

L'Indigénisation du Christianisme en Inde pendant la Période Coloniale (1498-1947). Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:5-152 Jl-S 1998*

Kenneth Scott Latourette: A Description and Assessment of His Historical Analysis of the Spread of Christianity in the First Five Centuries. Pfeiffer, Andrew. *Logia* 7:19-24 Holy Trinity 1998

The Legacy of Franz Michael Zahn [critic of German colonial policy in West Africa, 19th cent; bibliog]. Ustorf, Werner. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:124-127 Jl 1997

The Legacy of George Grenfell [British Baptist in Congo, 19th cent; bibliog]. Stanley, Brian. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:120-123 Jl 1997

Missions and Evangelization Prior to 1848. Olbricht, Thomas H. *Discipliana* 58:67-79 Fall 1998

Les missions protestantes au XVIII[e] siècle (1690-1790). Krumenacker, Yves. *E T Rel* 73 no 1:37-60 1998

Nineteenth-Century Anglican Missionaries in China, Japan, Africa, Latin America and the American West. LeMarquand, Grant, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:266-390 S 1997*

A Recurring Issue of Mission Administration [bibliog]. Dawson, David G. *Missiology* 25:457-465 O 1997

Redeeming Russia? American Missionaries and Tsarist Russia, 1886-1917. Foglesong, David S. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:353-368 1997

The Rediscovery of the Gospel: The Reformation, the Westminster Divines, and Missions. Barker, William S. *Presbyterion* 24:38-45 Spr 1998

Le "service du Roy" contre le "service de Dieu"? [Eng abst, p 521]. El Kenz, David. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:415-428 Ja-Je 1998

A Survey of Protestant Evangelistic Efforts among High Caste Hindus in the Twentieth Century [bibliog]. Richard, H L (pseud). *Missiology* 25:419-445 O 1997

The Tentmaking Movement in Historical Perspective. Cox, John. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:111-117 Jl-S 1997

Under the Banner of King Jesus: Foreign Missions and the Civil War [facsim, ils, pors]. Jeter, Edith M. *Bapt H Herit* 32:89-99 Jl-O 1997

Missions—Indigenous workers

The Dynamics of Indigenous Charismatic Missionary Enterprises in West Africa [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Ojo, Matthews A. *Missionalia* 25:537-561 D 1997

Missions—Methods

A Model for Analysis of Incarnational Ministry in Post-Christendom Lands [evangelicalism in Europe; bibliog, chart]. Bjork, David. *Missiology* 25:279-291 Jl 1997

Paulo, Plantador de Igrejas: Repensando Fundamentos Bíblicos da Obra Missionária [Eng abst, p 21]. Lopes, Augustus Nicodemus. *Fides Ref* 2:5-21 Jl-D 1997

Reflections on Muslim Evangelism: Approach to the Religious Person. Sephiros, Y. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 1:67-77 1998

Shaking the dust off your feet. Repkin, Nik. *Ev Miss Q* 34:324-327 Jl 1998

Social Capital and the New Missionary Pragmatics. Martinson, Paul Varo. *Word World* 18:155-165 Spr 1998

Tribal Peoples. Steffen, Tom, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:153-203 O-D 1997*

Using an interpreter: Less than ideal, but not all bad [reply, D Gradin, pp 57-59; photo]. Chapman, Roger. *Ev Miss Q* 34:54-57 Ja 1998

Missions—Social aspects

American Women Missionaries in the Gulf: Agents for cultural change. Al-Sayegh, Fatma Hassan. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:339-356 O 1998

Christian Contribution to Globalisation and Its Role in Constraining the Negative Impact of Globalisation. Wijeratne, Eymard de Silva. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:77-100 1997

Christian Mission and Modern Chinese Culture. An, Xi-meng. *Tripod* no 102:30-36 N-D 1997

Confronting Racism and Prejudice in Our Kind of People [bibliog, tables]. McConnell, C Douglas. *Missiology* 25:387-404 O 1997

The Development of Marriage in Tongan Society. Fonua, Sela. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:85-94 1998

Es el protestantismo destructor de la cultura indígena? [Eng abst, p 75; paper presented at the Simposio sobre realidad indígena, Ja 17 1996]. Suazo, David. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 18:75-82 Ja-Je 1996

Evangelizing the Poor. Fernando, Ajith. *Didaskalia* 9:27-51 Fall 1997

The Impact of the Basel Mission on the Socio-Cultural Change in the Life of the Church and Society in South Kanara. Alagodi, S D L. *Ind Ch H R* 32:21-47 Je 1998

Independent Thinking—Independent Action. Millard, Joan A. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:105-124 1997

L'Indigénisation du Christianisme en Inde pendant la Période Coloniale (1498-1947). Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:5-152 Jl-S 1998*

Latin American Women Through Missionary Eyes: The Women's Work Commission of the Panama Congress. Roldán-Figueroa, Rady. *Apuntes* 18: 112-125 Wint 1998

[Missions to poor and marginalized peoples]. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 25:131-181 Ap 1997*

A Modern Chinese Journey of Inculturation. Lin, Melissa Manhong. *Int R Miss* 87:9-24 Ja 1998

Now That We're Global. *Chr T* 42:45-73 N 16 1998*

Rapture and Renewal in Latin America [Pentecostal growth and consequences]. Moreno, Pedro C. *First Things* no 74:31-34 Je-Jl 1997

The Scandal of Continuing Intercultural Blindness in Mission Historiography: The Case of Andreas Riis in Akwapim. Jenkins, Paul. *Int R Miss* 87: 67-76 Ja 1998

Singwauk's Vision: A History of Native Residential Schools University of Toronto Press, Toronto, 1996: By J R Miller [review article]. Manly, Jim. *Touchstone* 16:55-62 My 1998

Textual Clensing: A Move from the Colonial to the Postcolonial Version [replies, M McClenney-Sadler, pp 115-118, F Fite, pp 119-121, H Kinukawa, pp 123-125, E L Greenstein, pp 127-134, A Bammer, pp 135-146, G A Phillips, pp 147-158; bibliog]. Sugirtharajah, R S. *Semeia* no 76:7-19 1996

Thinking about MK vulnerability [reply, J Blomberg, pp 303-306; photo]. Sidebotham, Lynn Dixon. *Ev Miss Q* 34:300-303 Jl 1998

Von der "Apostelfabrik" zum "Kirchenzentrum". Berger, Christfried. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:130-133 1998

Which Part of the Great Commission Don't You Understand? [photos]. Palau, Luis. *Chr T* 42:74-76 N 16 1998

Missions—Societies

see also Church Missionary Society; Maryknoll Sisters; Methodist Missionary Society; Neuendettelsauer Mission Society; Society in Scotland for Propagating Christian Knowledge

Baby Boomers for Hire: Sell-out audience crowds first-time missions recruitment event [photos]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 42:22,38 N 16 1998

For a Moratorium on the Word "Partnership": Towards a Paradigm Shift in the Relationship Between Japanese Protestant Churches and Overseas Missions and Churches. Repp, Martin. *Japan Chr R* 64:28-34 1998

"Gateway" mission sites yield surprising results [Internet addresses]. Moreau, A Scott, and O'Rear, Mike. *Ev Miss Q* 34:84-87 Ja 1998

Introducing Asia's Mission Societies. Kroeger, James H. *SEDOS* 30:141-144 My 1998

My Pilgrimage in Mission. Howard, David M. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:116-118, 120 Jl 1997

Some Questions on International Relationships in Mission [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. Brown, John P. *Int R Miss* 86:411-416 O 1997

The Spirituality of Lutheran Women's Missionary Societies, 1880-1930 [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. DeBerg, Betty A. *Luth H Conf* 15:142-160 1994

Tentmaking State of the Art. Clarke, Carol. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:103-105 Jl-S 1997

Missions—Strategies

see also London Missionary Society

Missions—Strategy

Afro-Chinese partnership in missions: A similar history, a shared vision [table]. Smit, P F. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:78-95 1998

Biblical Narrative as an Agent of Worldview Change [bibliog]. Pederson, Don. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:163-166 O-D 1997

Católicos y evangélicos en América Latina frente al desafío misionero del siglo veintiuno [Eng abst, p 63]. Escobar, Samuel. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:63-79 Ja-D 1994

Children at risk: The biggest little mission field in the world? [photo]. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 34:88-94 Ja 1998

Courage in our Convictions: Debating Muslims: New life for an old method? [replies, anonymous, pp 36-38, and P Parshall, pp 38-42; photo]. Smith, Jay. *Ev Miss Q* 34:28-35 Ja 1998

Culture, Christianity and the Northern Peoples of Canada and Siberia [presented at conf "Christian Identities in the Arctic," Univ of Aberdeen, Je 1997]. Collins, David N. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:381-392 1997

Emerging Trends in a Shifting Global Context: Mission in the New World Order. Skreslet, Stanley H. *Th Today* 54:150-164 Jl 1997

Foundational Roles of Symbol and Narrative in the (Re)construction of Reality and Relationships [bibliog, diag]. Steffen, Tom. *Missiology* 26:477-494 O 1998

God's Urban Surprises [editorial; bibliog]. Conn, Harvie M. *Urban Miss* 14: 3-6 Je 1997

Just saying no. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 34:218-223 Ap 1998

"The Kingdom of God" in the Context of the Taiwanese Folk Religions—It's Missiological Implications and Strategies [in Chinese]. Hsueh, Po-Tsan. *Taiwan J Th* 18:47-60 Mr 1996

A Ministry of Friendship to Those at Our Doorstep. Selle, Carl. *Missio Apostolica* 6:18-26 My 1998

Mission Linguistique: L'Indigénisation du Verbe en Pays Tamoul (XVI[e]-XVII[e] Siècles) [rev of paper presented at EHESS seminar, 1996; Eng abst, p 65]. Zupanov, Ines G. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:43-65 Jl-S 1998

Missionarische Ökumene—ökumenische Mission. Klaiber, Walter. *Ökum Ru* 47:291-306 Jl 1998

Missionary Concepts and Procedures: Time for a Review. Pritchard, John. *Int R Miss* 87:85-93 Ja 1998

"Missionary, go home" revisited [editorial]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 33:390-391 O 1997

Missions Leaders Refocus on Planting New Churches [Global Consultation on World Evangelization, Pretoria, 1997; chart, photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 41:60,62 Ag 11 1997

Never cut a deal with a dragon. Long, Justin D. *Ev Miss Q* 34:170-173 Ap 1998

Parallel training on the paths in Bangladesh [photo, table]. Allen, Larry J. *Ev Miss Q* 33:434-438 O 1997

Proclamation and Dialogue in Mission Today. Kochettonnil, Sheela, ed. *SEDOS* 30:163-213 Je-Jl 1998*

The Protestant Missionary Presence in the Former Soviet Union [ppr presented at 2d Keston Inst conf on Proselytism and Religious Liberty, held at Oxford, My 12-16 1997; tables]. Elliott, Mark, and Corrado, Sharyl. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:333-351 1997

Reaching the resistant [mission strategies; editorial]. Corwin, Gary R. *Ev Miss Q* 34:144-145 Ap 1998
Reflections from a "Fly-in Missionary" [short-term mission work]. Crawford, John Reed. *Missiology* 25:337-342 Jl 1997
Reflections on missionary malaise [ils]. Raymo, Jim. *Ev Miss Q* 33:442-446 O 1997
Religious Ritual as a Key to Wholeness in Mission [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Karecki, Madge. *Missionalia* 25:598-606 D 1997
Researching people groups? Don't stop with one method [internet sites, table]. Moreau, A Scott, and O'Rear, Mike. *Ev Miss Q* 34:212-215 Ap 1998
Some thoughts on the meaning of "all nations" [replies, R D Winter, pp 420-422, R Grams, pp 422-424]. Severn, Frank M. *Ev Miss Q* 33:412-419 O 1997
Southern Baptist Missions: *Quo Vadis*? Anderson, Justice C. *S W J Th* 40: 28-48 Sum 1998
Tentmaking II. Smith, Kenneth, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:1-8,11-55 Ja-Mr 1998*
Tentmaking. Smith, Kenneth, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:101-151 Jl-S 1997*
Theological Foundations for Educational Mission: Responding to our call to nurture the community of faith and serve the public good [photo]. Rogers, William W. *Ch Soc* 88:105-112 Ja-F 1998
Thinking Small: Global Missions and American Churches [3 poems by Edwina Gately, pp 20-22]. Bonk, Jonathan J. *Didaskalia* 9:1-25 Fall 1997
Translating: How to avoid pitfalls [photo]. Veldt, Luke. *Ev Miss Q* 34:60-62 Ja 1998
An Urgent Call to Do Mission in Our Cities: A Missiological Challenge. Ortiz, Manuel. *Ev J* 16:1-12 Spr 1998
What's happening to missions mobilization? [replies, P E Pierson, pp 281-283, G H Parsons, 283-285, M Brewer, pp 286-288; photos, table]. Dougherty, E David. *Ev Miss Q* 34:276-280 Jl 1998
"World by 2000" plan aims at moving target. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 34: 346-347 Jl 1998

Missions—Study

Is Missiology an Academic Discipline? [rev fr paper presented at the Univ of Cambridge, F 5 1998]. Jongeneel, Jan A B. *Exchange* 27:208-221 S 1998
Missiological Factors Involved in Designing A Curriculum for an Adequately Rounded Theological Training in Africa [bibliog]. Cole, Victor. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 2:87-103 1997
Recent theses from the Oxford Centre for Mission Studies [dissertation absts]. *Transformation* 14:31-32 O-D 1997*
Research and the ginger ale syndrome [studying missions; editorial]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 34:6-7 Ja 1998
Serious about Mission Studies [OMSC, German missiology]. Anderson, Gerald H, ed. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:97-110 Jl 1997*
Theologische Examensarbeiten zur Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft im akademischen Jahr 1996/97 [dissertations fr Germany, Austria, Switzerland]. *Z Miss W* 82 no 1:53-60 1998
Zur Bedeutung des Faches Religions- und Missionswissenschaft für das Studium der evangelischen Theologie und die kirchliche Praxis. Sundermeier, Theo, and Hock, Klaus. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:263-272 1997

Missions—Theory

see also Mission of the church
All-inclusive mission—A discussion of *Transforming mission* (1991) by D J Bosch [bibliog]. Verster, Pieter. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:251-266 1997
Another Look at Evangelism. Langerak, Ana, ed. *Int R Miss* 87:309-426 Jl 1998*
Basic Elements and Interpretation of Ecumenical missiology—An Asian Perspective [in Chinese]. Hsueh, Po-Tsan. *Taiwan J Th* 19:121-143 Mr 1997
Christian Mission in a Compact World. Scudder, Lewis R. *Perspectives* 13: 12-16 Ag-S 1998
A Common Understanding and Vision...: ... but Precisely of What? Conway, Martin. *Ec R* 50:367-374 Jl 1998
The Conversion of Mupun to Christianity: A Synopsis to the Theories of Conversion. Danfulani, Umar H. *Foundations of African Theology* 3:77-108 Ja-Je 1992
Conversion Revisited: Present Understanding of a Classic Missionary Motive [bibliog]. Spindler, Marc R. *Missiology* 25:293-305 Jl 1997
The Creed of Nicea as a Paradigm for Mission. Scudieri, Robert J. *Missio Apostolica* 5:66-77 N 1997
Ecumenism and Mission. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 18:111-199 Spr 1998*
Evangelization: Culture and Communication. Puloka, Tevita Tonga Mohenoa. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:42-54 1998
Gemeinsames Zeugnis im Spannungsfeld einer pluralistischen Welt. Dinkelaker, Bernhard. *Z Miss* 24 no 1:6-16 1998
German Centers of Missions Research. Henkel, Willi. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:103-104,106-110 Jl 1997
[Gospel and culture in missions]. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 25: 183-207 Ap 1997*
The Gospel and Culture Study: A Survey. Butselaar, Jan van. *Exchange* 27: 236-247 S 1998
"Handed over to the Gentiles": The Centrality of Persecution for Missiology [bibliog]. Valiquette, Hilaire. *Missiology* 26:431-443 O 1998
Inheemswording en inkulturasie Implikasies vir teologie en kerk [Eng abst, p 1376; bibliog]. Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes. *Hervormde T St* 53:1376-1398 N 1997
Issues in Contemporary Missiology. Wilson, H S. *Ref W* 48:18-26 Mr 1998
J B Toews as Missiologist. Hiebert, Clarence. *Direction* 26:26-38 Fall 1997
The Legacy of John J Considine, MM [missions theorist, organizer, educator; bibliog; reply, J H Kroeger, 21:106-107 Jl 1997]. Dries, Angelyn. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:80-84 Ap 1997
Memory and Mission [bibliog]. Hassold, Michael J. *Luth Th J* 32:83-92 Jl 1998
Method in Contextual Missiology [bibliog, figs]. Bate, Stuart C. *Missionalia* 26:150-185 Ag 1998
Mission 2000: An Agenda [papers presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. Langerak, Ana, ed. *Int R Miss* 86:383-461 O 1997*
Mission and Human Progress. Dhavamony, Mariasusai, ed. *St Miss* 47:1-287 1998*
Mission at the Crossroads [papers fr the symposium Missions at the Crossroads of Two Centuries: Agenda 2000, Rotterdam, 1997]. Langerak, Ana, ed. *Int R Miss* 87:157-279 Ap 1998*
The Missional Church. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 52:5-56 Aut 1998*
Missional Theology for a Missionary Church. Guder, Darrell L. *J Preachers* 22 no 1:3-11 1998
Multireligiöse Wirklichkeit und Christliche Mission: Plädoyer für einen kritischen Dialog der Religionen [rev fr inaugural lecture, Hamburg, Je 11 1997; Eng abst, pp 96-97]. Grundmann, Christoffer. *Z Miss W* 82 no 2:81-97 1998
"Mutual Exchange of Energies": Mission in a Cross-Cultural Perspective: An African Point of View [bibliog]. Okoye, James Chukwuma. *Missiology* 25: 467-479 O 1997; *SEDOS* 30:46-54 F 1998
Naming the World in the Name of the Coming One: Changing relations between mission, modernity and eschatology. Hoedemaker, Bert. *Exchange* 27:194-207 S 1998
No Other Gospel [on Christian mission]. Martin, George. *SBJT* 1:52-60 Wint 1997
"Now You See It, Now You Don't": Mission and Ecumenism in a Hispanic/Latino Perspective. Cardoza Orlandi, Carlos F. *Th Today* 54:499-506 Ja 1998
The Only Way: Answering the argument that all religions are more or less true [ils]. Clendenin, Daniel B. *Chr T* 42:34-40 Ja 12 1998
The Question of the Church's Unity on the Mission Field [lecture presented at the ann meeting of the Bavarian Mission Conf, Ansbach, Je 24 1946]. Sasse, Hermann, and Harrison, Matthew, tr. *Logia* 7:53-60 Holy Trinity 1998
Recent Writing in the Theology of Mission: A review article [works since 1985]. Cracknell, Kenneth. *Epworth R* 24:93-98 O 1997
Rediscovering Christian Ministry (Matthew 25:31-46). Rodriguez, José David. *Ministerial Formation* no 79:12-17 O 1997
Responses to Inclusivism: *SBJT* Forum; contributors: Timothy George, Carl F H Henry, D A Carson, Scott Hafemann, C Ben Mitchell. House, Paul R, ed. *SBJT* 2:50-60 Sum 1998
So I Send You: A Study Guide to Mission by Roger Bowen: A Response to Melvin Tinker's Review [no 2:171-176]. Wright, Chris. *Chmn* 111 no 4:327-336 1997
The Tentmaker's Mandate. Price, David J. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:107-110 Jl-S 1997
Thinking Small: Global Missions and American Churches [3 poems by Edwina Gately, pp 20-22]. Bonk, Jonathan J. *Didaskalia* 9:1-25 Fall 1997
Two Books on Mission: Review Article [*The Recovery of Mission*, by V Ramachandra, 1996. *Gods that Fail: Modern Idolatry and Christian Mission*, by V Ramachandra, 1996.]. Hughes, Dewi Arwel. *Themelios* 23:55-62 Je 1998
The Unfinished Mission to the "Aucas" [indigenization and missions among Huaorani Christians in Ecuador; photo]. Saint, Stephen E. *Chr T* 42:42-45 Mr 2 1998
World Mission in the Christian Church (Disicples of Christ)—United Church of Christ [rev fr *Prism*]. Frank, Kenneth W. *Impact (Claremont)* no 40:9-28 1998
The 21st century mission: Disciplining nations [photo]. Miller, Darrow L. *Ev Miss Q* 34:46-51 Ja 1998

Missions—Theory—History

Beyond a Post-Modern Critique of Modern Missions: The Nineteenth Century Revisited ["success of the missionary movement by its own criteria cannot be denied"; bibliog]. Hiebert, Frances F. *Missiology* 25:259-277 Jl 1997
Jonathan Edwards: Missionary Biographer, Theologian, Strategist, Administrator, Advocate—and Missionary. Davies, Ronald E. *Int Bul Miss R* 21: 60-67 Ap 1997

Missions- Africa

Afro-Chinese partnership in missions: A similar history, a shared vision [table]. Smit, P F. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:78-95 1998
Annunzio e Progresso Umano. Gheddo, Piero. *St Miss* 47:57-80 1998
Dialogue dans une culture en transformation: La mission en Afrique aujourd'hui. Mboma, Lucie Nzenzili. *SEDOS* 30:175-186 Je-Jl 1998
A Fresh look at Evangelism in Africa. Mugambi, J N Kanyua. *Int R Miss* 87:342-360 Jl 1998
The Key to the African Heart: Rethinking Missionary Strategy in Africa. Kisau, Paul. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 2:85-105 1998
Mission in neuer Richtung/ Von der "Sendung" zum "Empfang". Hock, Klaus. *Z Miss* 24 no 1:17-30 1998
"Mutual Exchange of Energies": Mission in a Cross-Cultural Perspective: An African Point of View [bibliog]. Okoye, James Chukwuma. *Missiology* 25: 467-479 O 1997; *SEDOS* 30:46-54 F 1998
The Portrayal of Missionaries in African Literature. Malaba, Mbongeni Z. *Word World* 18:194-199 Spr 1998

Missions- Africa, Central

Tractarianism on the Zambezi: Bishop Mackenzie and the Beginnings of the Universities Mission to Central Africa. Faught, Brad. *Angl Epis Hist* 66: 303-328 S 1997

Missions- Africa, East

J L Krapf: A Personal Portrait in Memory of His Entry to East Africa: In 1844 [bibliog]. Sahlberg, Carl Erik. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1:51-58 1997
Der Reiz des Fremden, oder: Warum werde ich Missionar? Dargestellt am Beispiel der Maasai. Kiel, Arnold. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:119-129 1998

Missions- Africa, Southern

Settlers, the State and Colonial Power: The Colonization of Queen Adelaide Province, 1834-37 [map]. Lester, Alan. *J African Hist* 39 no 2:221-245 1998

Missions- Africa, West

The Legacy of Franz Michael Zahn [critic of German colonial policy in West Africa, 19th cent; bibliog]. Ustorf, Werner. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:124-127 Jl 1997
The Return of the Fourth "R" to Education: Relationships [bibliog, charts, graph]. Chinchen, Delbert. *Missiology* 25:321-335 Jl 1997

Missions- Algeria
Sens de la présence des Pères Blancs au Maghreb et dans les pays à risque [repr fr *Euntes* 31 no 2 Je 1998]. Renaud, Etienne. *SEDOS* 30:276-279 O 1998

Missions- Arabia
American Women Missionaries in the Gulf: Agents for cultural change. Al-Sayegh, Fatma Hassan. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:339-356 O 1998
Receiving the Promised Blessing: Missionary reflections on "Ishmael's (mostly female) descendants". Doumato, Eleanor Abdella. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:325-337 O 1998

Missions- Asia
Christian Mission in Asia: The Colonial Past and Challenges for Today [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Wahono, S Wismoady. *Int R Miss* 87:197-203 Ap 1998
Christian Mission in Contemporary Asia [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Samuel, Vinay. *Int R Miss* 87:205-212 Ap 1998
Human Development and Evangelization (The first to the sixth plenary assembly of the federation of Asian bishops' conferences). Phan, Peter C. *St Miss* 47:205-227 1998
Introducing Asia's Mission Societies. Kroeger, James H. *SEDOS* 30:141-144 My 1998

Missions- Australia
On the Ambiguous Role of Churches in Relation to Aboriginal Land [bibliog]. Long, Andrew. *Luth Th J* 32:16-26 My 1998

Missions- Bangladesh
Parallel training on the paths in Bangladesh [photo, table]. Allen, Larry J. *Ev Miss Q* 33:434-438 O 1997

Missions- Brazil
Tentmaking and Missions: A Reflection on the Brazilian Case [bibliog]. Ramos, Robson L. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:47-52 Ja-Mr 1998

Missions- Bulgaria
Evangelicals Gain Legal Status [Bulgaria; photo]. *Chr T* 42:78 Mr 2 1998

Missions- Cambodia
Ministry Amid the Chaos: In the wake of Cambodia's coup, Christians persevere in supporting local churches, relief programs [map, photos]. Casey, Ethan. *Chr T* 41:54-56,58-59 D 8 1997

Missions- Canada
The Motivation for Lutheran Missiology [il]. Patrick, Ralph. *Logia* 7:25-28 Holy Trinity 1998

Missions- Chile
"The Fair-Haired Mapuche": Charles Sadleir, Pioneer Missionary in Araucania, 1895-1918 [map, por]. Bazley, Colin F, Bp. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:329-353 S 1997

Missions- China
Afro-Chinese partnership in missions: A similar history, a shared vision [table]. Smit, P F. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:78-95 1998
Channing Moore Williams (1829-1910): Apostle to Japan [por]. Tucker, Beverley D. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:269-302 S 1997
China [frontispiece art by He Qi, p 123]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 17:123-211 Spr 1997*
China's Christian History [since 1583]. Horner, Charles. *First Things* no 75: 41-46 Ag-S 1997
China's Leaders Critical of "Clandestine" Missions [SBC cited, N 1997; photo]. Walker, Ken. *Chr T* 42:64-65 Ja 12 1998
Chinese council faults SBC [for "clandestine missions" in letter N 3 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1064-1065 N 19-26 1997
Christ in Late Ming China (1): The First Jesuits; Giulio Aleni (1582-1649) [2 pts; ils]. Criveller, Gianni. *Tripod* no 102:6-29 N-D 1997; no 104:13-38 Mr-Ap 1998
Christian Mission and Modern Chinese Culture. An, Xi-meng. *Tripod* no 102:30-36 N-D 1997
Fray Martín Ignacio de Loyola, OFM: Dos memoriales a Felipe II sobre China, Filipinas y las Indias Orientales [docs]. Techellea Idígoras, José Ignacio. *Salmanticensis* 44:377-405 S-D 1997
Missiological Ramifications of the Social Impact of Christianity on the Lisu of China [bibliog, tables]. Yamamori, Tetsunao, and Chan, Kim-Kwong. *Missiology* 26:403-417 O 1998
Teaching English As Ministry. Rowold, Henry. *Missio Apostolica* 5:98-105 N 1997

Missions- Congo
The Legacy of George Grenfell [British Baptist in Congo, 19th cent; bibliog]. Stanley, Brian. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:120-123 Jl 1997

Missions- Cuba
Cuba's Next Revolution: How Christians are reshaping Castro's Communist stronghold [maps, photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 42:18-25 Ja 12 1998

Missions- Ecuador
Missionary Murdered During Robbery [N Eldrenkamp in Ecuador, S 18 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:76 N 17 1997
Mormon Church Suspends Construction [cultural protest feeds vandalism in Ecuador]. MacHarg, Kenneth D. *Chr T* 42:79 Mr 2 1998
The Unfinished Mission to the "Aucas" [indigenization and missions among Huaorani Christians in Ecuador; photo]. Saint, Stephen E. *Chr T* 42:42-45 Mr 2 1998

Missions- Ethiopia
What Language Shall I Borrow? Learnings from twenty-five years of miracles in Ethiopia [photo]. Ens, Anna H. *Ch Soc* 88:50-57 Ja-F 1998

Missions- Europe
The Missionary Situation in Western Europe: Open to New Possibilities? [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Leede, Bert de. *Int R Miss* 87:247-255 Ap 1998
A Model for Analysis of Incarnational Ministry in Post-Christendom Lands [evangelicalism in Europe; bibliog, chart]. Bjork, David. *Missiology* 25:279-291 Jl 1997

Missions- Fiji
Fiji and the Fijians: Two Modes of Missionary Discourse. Weir, Christine. *J Rel Hist* 22:152-167 Je 1998

Missions- Ghana
The African Factor in Christian Mission to Africa: A Study of Moravian and Basel Mission Initiatives in Ghana. Antwi, Daniel J. *Int R Miss* 87:55-66 Ja 1998
The Contribution of Women to Church Growth and Development in Africa: The Case of the Presbyterian Church of Ghana [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Ampofo, Rose. *Int R Miss* 87:233-239 Ap 1998
Gemeinsames Zeugnis im Spannungsfeld einer pluralistischen Welt. Dinkelaker, Bernhard. *Z Miss* 24 no 1:6-16 1998
"Missionaries without Robes": Lay Charismatic Fellowships and the Evangelization of Ghana. Asamoah-Gyadu, Kwabena. *Pneuma* 19:167-188 Fall 1997
The Scandal of Continuing Intercultural Blindness in Mission Historiography: The Case of Andreas Riis in Akwapim. Jenkins, Paul. *Int R Miss* 87: 67-76 Ja 1998
Der Skandal fortwährender interkultureller Blindheit: Ein bescheidenes Opfer vor dem Stuhl des Akwapim-Königs Addow Dankwa. Jenkins, Paul. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:224-236 1997

Missions- Guatemala
Charges Against Jailed Pastor Dropped [E Nij, San Raymundo, Guatemala, Jl 28 1997; photo]. Sywulka, Stephen R. *Chr T* 41:89 O 6 1997
Es el protestantismo destructor de la cultura indígena? [Eng abst, p 75; paper presented at the Simposio sobre realidad indígena, Ja 17 1996]. Suazo, David. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 18:75-82 Ja-Je 1996
Genesis Teaches Maya Believers about the Character of God. Klatt, Cynthia. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:173-175 O-D 1997

Missions- Haiti
Good News, Bad News: What are Western Christians bringing to Haiti? Dunham, Kelli S. *Other Side* 33:60-64 S-D 1998

Missions- Honduras
Is This the Gospel? An Evaluation of the Legalism Present in Churches in a Tegucigalpa Barrio [bibliog]. Baker, Mark D. *Missiology* 25:405-418 O 1997

Missions- India
Conflicting roles of the Bible and culture in shaping Asian theology: A tale of two Indian Theologies. Devasahayam, V. *Transformation* 15:21-27 Jl-S 1998
Contextualizing the Sanskritic Tradition to Serve Dalit Theology [bibliog]. Tennent, Timothy C. *Missiology* 25:343-349 Jl 1997
Fray Martín Ignacio de Loyola, OFM: Dos memoriales a Felipe II sobre China, Filipinas y las Indias Orientales [docs]. Techellea Idígoras, José Ignacio. *Salmanticensis* 44:377-405 S-D 1997
The Impact of the Basel Mission on the Socio-Cultural Change in the Life of the Church and Society in South Kanara. Alagodi, S D L. *Ind Ch H R* 32:21-47 Je 1998
Jesus Christ—Lord of the Market Place [Frank Kline Memorial Lecture, Union Biblical Seminary, Pune, India, Mr 6 1997]. Nicholls, Bruce J. *Ev R Th* 21:311-319 O 1997
Making Visible: The Role of Women in the Nineteenth Century Protestant Christianity in India. Chetti, Daniel D. *Ind Ch H R* 32:5-20 Je 1998
Ministries now aim to reach Hindu heads as well as hearts [photos]. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 33:468-475 O 1997
Missionary Expulsions Demanded [India, Vishwa Hindu Parishad]. *Chr T* 42:23 D 7 1998
Re-reading Tribal Conversion Movements: The Case of the Malayarayans of Kerala, 1848-1900. Oommen, George. *Rel Soc* 44:66-82 Je 1997
Tentmaking in India. Chaldran, E David. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:149-151 Jl-S 1997

Missions- Indonesia
Christianity in Indonesia Under Japanese Military Rule [bibliog, table]. Makoto, Hara, and Debenham, Claire, tr. *Japan Rel* 22:87-106 Jl 1997
Rain Forest Churches Brave Uncertain Future [map, photo]. Henry, Kathleen Cooper. *Chr T* 42:34-37 N 16 1998
A Viewpoint from Migrant Churches on "Two Hundred Years of Mission" [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Ruff, Otto. *Int R Miss* 87:265-267 Ap 1998
Wisseling van de wacht op Flores (1860-1870): van kerk onder Portugees patronaat naar pastoraat onder Nederlandse voogdij [map; photos; Eng summary, p 52]. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Trajecta* 6 no 1:34-52 1997

Missions- Israel
Strict Antimissionary Bill Retooled [Israeli Knesset; photo]. Osborne, S Aaron. *Chr T* 42:86 F 9 1998

Missions- Italy
De la crise du conformisme religieux au XIX[e] siècle: Les conversions au protestantisme dans une zone de la plaine du Pô [Eng abst, p 27; table]. Fincardi, Marco. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:5-27 Ap-Je 1998

Missions- Japan
Archbishop Nicholas (Kasatkin): Enlightener of Japan [commemorated F 3; bibliog, ils, por]. Anastasia, Sister. *Orth Life* 43:33-42 N-D 1993
Channing Moore Williams (1829-1910): Apostle to Japan [por]. Tucker, Beverley D. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:269-302 S 1997
The Early Years of the Oriental Missionary Society: Foreign Missionaries and Native Evangelists in Japan, 1901-1917. Bays, Daniel H. *Fides H* 28: 15-27 Wint-Spr 1997
Moral Entrepreneuring in Japan: A Labeling Theory Analysis of the Salvation Army's Efforts [bibliog]. Nelson, Jack E. *R Rel Res* 40:35-54 S 1998
The Orthodox Mission to Japan [pts]. *Living Orth* 19:19-32 My-Je 1998
Postwar Protestant Missionary Work in Japan: A Retrospective Account and Theological Appraisal [bibliog]. Furuya, Yasuo C. *Japan Chr R* 64:20-27 1998
Select Bibliography of Christianity in Japan with Special Reference to English Works on Japanese Anglicanism. LeMarquand, Grant, comp. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:383-390 S 1997

Missions- Kazakstan
Teaching, Tents and Telling the Good News. Wong, Sabrina. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:19-21 Ja-Mr 1998

Missions- Latin America
Católicos y evangélicos en América Latina frente al desafío misionero del siglo veintiuno [Eng abst, p 63]. Escobar, Samuel. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:63-79 Ja-D 1994
The Christian Mission in the Third Millennium: Evangelizing and Reevangelizing Latin America With—Not Against—One Another [address to North American evangelicals, Catholics, and Latin American Catholic bps, O 1997]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *First Things* no 79:24-26 Ja 1998
COMIBAM: Takeoff Toward AD 2007 [bibliog]. Smith, W Douglas. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:53-55 Ja-Mr 1998
Latin American Women Through Missionary Eyes: The Women's Work Commission of the Panama Congress. Roldán-Figueroa, Rady. *Apuntes* 18: 112-125 Wint 1998
Maryknoll Sisters in Latin America, 1943-1993 [bibliog]. Kita, Bernice. *Missiology* 26:419-430 O 1998
A Missiological Approach to Latin American Protestantism [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Escobar, Samuel. *Int R Miss* 87:161-173 Ap 1998
Mission-Minded Latinos No Longer Staying Home [2d Ibero-American Missionary Congress (COMIBAM), Acapulco, O 27-31 1997; photos]. Miller, David L. *Chr T* 41:70-71 D 8 1997
My Pilgrimage in Mission. Howard, David M. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:116-118, 120 Jl 1997
Rapture and Renewal in Latin America [Pentecostal growth and consequences]. Moreno, Pedro C. *First Things* no 74:31-34 Je-Jl 1997
Samuel Escobar e a missão integral da igreja: Uma perspectiva latino-americana. Matos, Alderi Souza de. *Vox Script* 8:95-111 Jl 1998

Missions- Lebanon
US Lifts Travel Ban to Lebanon [missions agencies seek opportunities; news]. *Chr T* 41:84 O 6 1997

Missions- Liberia
Edward Wilmot Blyden: From Old School Presbyterian Missionary to "Minister of Truth" [facsim, il, por]. Moore, Moses N, Jr. *J Pres H* 75: 103-118 Sum 1997
Heroic Ministry Efforts Calm Post-Civil War Tensions [Liberia; photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 42:24 D 7 1998

Missions- Madagascar
Miracle in Madagascar: The Orthodox Mission Today [photos]. Kouvoussis, Matina. *Orth Word* 34:17-23 Ja-F 1998

Missions- Mexico
Building Homes, Building Bridges: The creative ministry of Casas por Cristo is bringing together Anglo, Latino pastors [in El Paso, Juarez; photos]. Lopez, Sonny. *Chr T* 41:32-33 Ag 11 1997
Signs of Hope for Mexico City. Pretiz, Paul E. *Urban Miss* 14:53-55 Je 1997

Missions- Middle East
CBN Inaugurates Satellite Broadcasts [fr Lebanon; photo]. Osborne, S Aaron. *Chr T* 41:89 O 6 1997
Muslim Women in the Missionary World. Freas, Erik. *Muslim W* 88:141-164 Ap 1998

Missions- Mongolia
Etre en mission en Mongolie [repr *Chronica* no 6 N 1997]. Hann, Mike. *SEDOS* 30:41-45 F 1998

Missions- Nepal
Ministries now aim to reach Hindu heads as well as hearts [photos]. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 33:468-475 O 1997

Missions- New Zealand
"In Satan's time": Christianity, land alienation and customary law in nineteenth-century New Zealand. Boast, Richard. *Stimulus* 6:11-14 My 1998
The sequel to Tarore's story. McKenzie, Peter. *Stimulus* 6:15-17 My 1998

Missions- Nigeria
The Conversion of Mupun to Christianity: A Synopsis to the Theories of Conversion. Danfulani, Umar H. *Foundations of African Theology* 3:77-108 Ja-Je 1992
Muslims Aim to End Televangelism [by Christians in Nigeria; photo]. Minchakpu, Obed. *Chr T* 42:78 Mr 2 1998

Missions- North America
[All Lutherans as missionaries; editorial]. Kolb, Robert A. *Missio Apostolica* 6:2-4 My 1998

Missions- Oceania
Respect Pacific Cultures, Broadcasters Urged [W Halapua on radio missions; photo]. Sanderson, Neil. *Chr T* 41:73 N 17 1997

Missions- Papua New Guinea
The Outrigger of the Canoe: Tongan Women Missionaries to Melanesia [appendix, table of women missionaries]. Tu'ineau, Fangailupe. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:12-20 1998

Missions- Peru
"Your Sins Shall Be White as Yucca": Wycliffe missionaries Gene and Marie Scott gave nearly 40 years of their lives translating the New Testament for a small tribe in the jungles of Peru [il, photos; "Laughter in the Jungle," by M G Maudlin, p 6]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:18-25 O 12 1997

Missions- Philippines
Five Hundred Years of Colonial History: A Theological Reflection on the Philippine Experience. Mananzan, Mary John. *Voices* 21:229-246 Je 1998
Fray Martín Ignacio de Loyola, OFM: Dos memoriales a Felipe II sobre China, Filipinas y las Indias Orientales [docs]. Techellea Idígoras, José Ignacio. *Salmanticensis* 44:377-405 S-D 1997
Moley G Familiaran: "A Child of the Field" [por]. Familiaran, Elmo D. *Am Bapt Q* 16:373-384 D 1997
Towards Sensitive Engagement with Filipino Indigenous Consciousness. Maggay, Melba P. *Int R Miss* 87:361-373 Jl 1998

Missions- Russia
After the Gold Rush: Church and State in Post-Soviet Russia. Forest, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:32 Ja-F 1998
Russians Oust US Baptist Missionary, First Such Action Under New Religion Law [Don Pollard and family; por]. *New York Times* 147:A1,A9 Ap 18 1998

Missions- Rwanda
Widersprüche und Mühen des Neuanfangs in Ruanda. Spijker, Gerard van 't, and Alferink, Marco, tr. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:134-139 1998

Missions- Scotland
Protestant Missions and the Evangelization of the Scottish Highlands, 1700-1850 [bibliog]. Meek, Donald E. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:67-68,70-72 Ap 1997

Missions- Singapore
A Success Story from Singapore [bibliog, photos]. Carpenter, Mary Yeo. *Urban Miss* 14:42-48 Je 1997

Missions- Solomon Islands
The Outrigger of the Canoe: Tongan Women Missionaries to Melanesia [appendix, table of women missionaries]. Tu'ineau, Fangailupe. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:12-20 1998

Missions- South Africa
African Initiatives in Christian Mission [papers fr the Southern African Missiological Soc, Pretoria, Ja 1997]. Kritzinger, J N J, ed. *Missionalia* 25: 491-646 D 1997*
The Effects of Christian Mission on Political Change in South Africa: A Case Study—Archbishop Desmond Tutu. Battle, Michael J. *Sewanee Th R* 40:467-485 Michaelmas 1997

Missions- Syria
"Our Moslem Sisters": Women of Greater Syria in the eyes of American Protestant missionary women. Fleischmann, Ellen L. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9: 307-323 O 1998

Missions- Taiwan
"The Kingdom of God" in the Context of the Taiwanese Folk Religions—It's Missiological Implications and Strategies [in Chinese]. Hsueh, Po-Tsan. *Taiwan J Th* 18:47-60 Mr 1996

Missions- Thailand
Bangkok Church Planting: How to Get Started. Robinson, David. *Urban Miss* 14:49-52 Je 1997

Missions- Tonga Islands
Tongan Evangelism: A Wesleyan Mode of Evangelism from the South Pacific. Siuhengalu, Tevita Maliepo. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:74-84 1998

Missions- Tunisia
Sens de la présence des Pères Blancs au Maghreb et dans les pays à risque [repr fr *Euntes* 31 no 2, Je 1998]. Renaud, Etienne. *SEDOS* 30:276-279 O 1998

Missions- Uganda
African Missionary [interview; photos]. Walusimbi, Christopher. *Orth Life* 43:29-38 S-O 1993
I'm the Father of an AIDS Orphan [helping Uganda's children; editorial]. Dearborn, Timothy A. *Chr T* 41:11 N 17 1997

Missions- United States
Senate OKs visas for religious workers [S 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:865 O 8 1997

Missions- Uzbekistan
Teaching, Tents and Telling the Good News. Wong, Sabrina. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:19-21 Ja-Mr 1998

Missions- Wales
Captain Dan Jones and the Blind Man [LDS missionary pamphlets; docs, facsims]. Dennis, Ronald D. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:143-172 1997-1998

Missions- Zaire *see* Missions- Congo
A Spirit of Cooperation in Mission: Professor John Wesley Gilbert and Bishop Walter Russell Lambuth. Kasongo, Michael O. *Meth H* 36:260-265 Jl 1998

Missions, City
Bangkok Church Planting: How to Get Started. Robinson, David. *Urban Miss* 14:49-52 Je 1997
Bud Ogle, Suburban Transplant [mission in Chicago; por]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:38-39 N 17 1997
Church as parish [East Harlem Protestant parish]. Livezey, Lowell W. *Chr Cent* 115:1176-1177 D 9 1998
City Rescue Missions: Old Lighthouses Still Needed [photo]. Greenway, Roger S. *Urban Miss* 15:48-54 Je 1998
The End of the Dolling Era? Father Joe Williamson in Stepney [London; rev fr Robert Dolling Memorial Lecture, All Saints Church, Portsmouth, Eng, My 5 1989; repr fr *The Anglo-Catholic Social Conscience: Two Critical Essays*, 1991]. Leech, Kenneth. *Sewanee Th R* 40:308-318 Pentecost 1997
Food Ministry Seeks Bigger, Broader Impact [photo]. Kilpatrick, Joel. *Chr T* 42:26-27 N 16 1998
Gerald and Gwen Austin, Good Neighbors [New City Church (Birmingham, Ala); photo]. George, Denise. *Chr T* 41:33 N 17 1997
God's Urban Surprises [editorial; bibliog]. Conn, Harvie M. *Urban Miss* 14: 3-6 Je 1997
Holistic Church Planting Among Latin America's Urban Poor [bibliog, photos]. Armet, Stephen. *Urban Miss* 14:17-22 Je 1997
International Ministry: An Interview with Elizabeth Hernandez [interviewed by David Powlison]. Hernandez, Elizabeth. *J Bib Coun* 16:20-24 Fall 1997
The Joy and Journey of Planting [bibliog]. Smith, Jonathan. *E J Prac Th* 12:1-12 Spr 1998
Mission to Outlaw Bikers: Developing a Power Encounter Approach [bibliog]. Anderson, Richard S. *Urban Miss* 14:7-16 Je 1997
Muslim Cities. Woodberry, J Dudley, ed. *Urban Miss* 15:3-63 Mr 1998*
On Volunteers ["reciprocity" in city missions]. Lupton, Robert D. *Urban Miss* 14:56-57 Je 1997
Profile of homeless is changing, says survey. *Chr Cent* 115:1207 D 16 1998
Refugees, the City, and Missions [editorial; bibliog]. Conn, Harvie M. *Urban Miss* 15:3-6 D 1997
The Regeneration of Christian Mission in Urban Context: Statement of the Brasov, Romania, Conference on Urban Mission 29-31 October 1996 [tr fr Romanian]. *Int R Miss* 86:475-481 O 1997
Shopkeepers' gold [need for grace in "dead streets"; Faith Matters]. Volf, Miroslav. *Chr Cent* 114:1045 N 12 1997
Signs of Hope for Mexico City. Pretiz, Paul E. *Urban Miss* 14:53-55 Je 1997

Spiritual Gifts for Community Building in the Urban Slums. Duncan, Michael. *Ev R Th* 22:176-181 Ap 1998
"A Spiritual Wayside Inn": Urban Missionary Work in the New South, 1900-1918 [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. McArver, Susan Wilds. *Luth H Conf* 15: 167-197 1994
A Success Story from Singapore [bibliog, photos]. Carpenter, Mary Yeo. *Urban Miss* 14:42-48 Je 1997
Sweating the Small Stuff [Catholic ministry with inner-city Chicago children]. Torres, Justin. *Regeneration Q* 4:7-8 Wint-Spr 1998
Telling the Story: The Role of Information-Sharing in Urban and Industrial Mission. Poethig, Richard P. *Int R Miss* 87:113-122 Ja 1998
An Urgent Call to Do Mission in Our Cities: A Missiological Challenge. Ortiz, Manuel. *Ev J* 16:1-12 Spr 1998
"Us and Them": Religious Diversity in an Urban District Context [bibliog]. Ameigeiras, Aldo Rubén. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:379-397 1998
WEC International and the World's Cities. Raymo, Judy. *Urban Miss* 15:43-47 Je 1998
Worming in: A venture in urban farming [Heifer Project International's Chicago Urban Animal Initiative and God's Gang of St Mary African Methodist Episcopal Church, Chicago]. Bendis, Debra Kortmeier. *Chr Cent* 115:46-48 Ja 21 1998

Missions, Home
A Church Planters' Institute for the North American Mission Field. Behnke, Richard W. *Missio Apostolica* 5:120-121 N 1997
Hong Kong immigrants: When the mission field comes to you [photos]. Chow, Andy. *Ev Miss Q* 34:308-313 Jl 1998

Missions, Home- United States
The History of WELS Home Missions [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992; table]. Hartman, Robert C. *Luth H Conf* 15:259-269 1994
Which Part of the Great Commission Don't You Understand? [photos]. Palau, Luis. *Chr T* 42:74-76 N 16 1998

Missions, Medical
Vom Ethos der ärztlichen Mission: Herrn Dr med Aart van Soest, Tübingen, zum 70 Geburtstag, der als engagierter Missionsarzt und Leprologe in Indonesien, Ghana, Nigeria und Deutschland arbeitete. Grundmann, Christoffer. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:86-104 1998

Missions, Rural
Joe Smith, Country Shepherd [ministry to rural ministers; photo]. Miller, Kevin D. *Chr T* 41:30-31 N 17 1997

Missions and Christian union
Celebrating World Mission [lecture on bicentennial of Methodist Missionary Soc, Jl 3 1996]. Potter, Philip A. *Epworth R* 24:12-20 Jl 1997
The Christian Mission in the Third Millennium: Evangelizing and Reevangelizing Latin America With—Not Against—One Another [address to North American evangelicals, Catholics, and Latin American Catholic bps, O 1997]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *First Things* no 79:24-26 Ja 1998
The Dialogue of Gospel and Culture: Reflections on the Conference on World Mission and Evangelism, Salvador, Bahia, Brazil [conf message, pp 53-54]. Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:50-52 Ap 1997
Graz-Tagebuch [ecumenism in Europe]. Dietschy, Beat. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:281-288 1997
Integration von Kirche und Mission: Ökumenische Erinnerung, missionarische Verpflichtung und unerledigte Aufgaben. Werner, Dietrich. *Ökum Ru* 47:306-314 Jl 1998
Missionarische Ökumene—ökumenische Mission. Klaiber, Walter. *Ökum Ru* 47:291-306 Jl 1998
Networking, Civil Society, and the NGO: A New Model for Ecumenical Mission [bibliog]. Skreslet, Stanley H. *Missiology* 25:307-319 Jl 1997
Some Reflections on the Unity of Christ's Body [Bishop and Parish]. Bouman, Stephen P, Bp. *Luth F* 31:54-55 Wint 1997
Toward a Fresh Affirmation of the Ecumenical Commitment to Mission in Unity [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. Sauca, Ioan. *Int R Miss* 86:383-388 O 1997

Missions to Afro-Americans
The Major Events in the Evangelizing of Black People within the Lutheran Church in the New World [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992; chronology]. Johnson, Jeff. *Luth H Conf* 15:161-166 1994

Missions to Hindus
Christianity in Hindu Polytheistic Structural Mould: Converts in Southern Tamilnadu Respond to an Alien Religion During "the Vasco da Gama Epoch". Wilfred, Felix. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:67-86 Jl-S 1998
Ministries now aim to reach Hindu heads as well as hearts [photos]. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 33:468-475 O 1997
A Survey of Protestant Evangelistic Efforts among High Caste Hindus in the Twentieth Century [bibliog]. Richard, H L (pseud). *Missiology* 25:419-445 O 1997

Missions to Hispanic Americans
King's College Resurrection Signals Big Apple's Renewal [mission to immigrants; photos]. Carnes, Tony. *Chr T* 42:90-91 F 9 1998
Kit Danley, Barrio "Mom" [Open Door Fellowship (Phoenix, Ariz); photo]. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr T* 41:14-15 N 17 1997
Quadruple Consciousness. Carrasco, Rodolpho. *Urban Miss* 14:31-41 Je 1997

Missions to Jews
Eschatology, Evangelism, and Dialogue: The Presbyterian Mission to the Jews, 1920-1960 [photos]. Ariel, Yaakov. *J Pres H* 75:29-41 Spr 1997
The Evangelist at Our Door: The American Jewish Response to Christian Missionaries, 1880-1920. Ariel, Yaakov. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:139-160 Fall-Wint 1996
John Neander—The Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions and Proselytizing the Jews, 1848-1876. Webster, Pamela Douglas. *J Pres H* 75:1-12 Spr 1997
Justin's Mission to the Jews. Horner, Timothy J. *Cov Q* 56:33-44 N 1998
Messianic Judaism and Mission Opportunity [Caspari Center, Jerusalem]. Schmitt, David R. *Missio Apostolica* 5:92-97 N 1997
To the Jew First: Witnessing to the Jews is nonnegotiable [editorial]. Mouw, Richard J. *Chr T* 41:12-13 Ag 11 1997

Missions to Muslims
American Women Missionaries in the Gulf: Agents for cultural change. Al-Sayegh, Fatma Hassan. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:339-356 O 1998
Courage in our Convictions: Debating Muslims: New life for an old method? [replies, anonymous, pp 36-38, and P Parshall, pp 38-42; photo]. Smith, Jay. *Ev Miss Q* 34:28-35 Ja 1998
Muslim Cities. Woodberry, J Dudley, ed. *Urban Miss* 15:3-63 Mr 1998*
Receiving the Promised Blessing: Missionary reflections on "Ishmael's (mostly female) descendants". Doumato, Eleanor Abdella. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:325-337 O 1998
Reflections on Muslim Evangelism: Approach to the Religious Person. Sephiros, Y. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 1:67-77 1998
Sens de la présence des Pères Blancs au Maghreb et dans les pays à risque [repr fr *Euntes* 31 no 2 Je 1998]. Renaud, Étienne. *SEDOS* 30:276-279 O 1998
Teaching, Tents and Telling the Good News. Wong, Sabrina. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:19-21 Ja-Mr 1998

Mississippi
The Impact of Absence: In the New Mississippi, Byron de la Beckwith—the Killer of Medgar Evers—Can Never Be a Hero Again [por]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 27:54 My-Je 1998

Missouri—Education
Baptist Higher Education in Missouri. Combs, W William. *Bapt H Herit* 33: 55-61 Spr 1998

Mitchell, Stephen
Translating Torah—A Review Essay. Bandstra, Barry L. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3: 353-358 1998*

Mixe language
Participant Reference in Isthmus Mixe Narrative [bibliog, tables]. Dieterman, Julia Irene. *JOTT* 10:47-79 1998

Mixtec language
Analysis of a Mixtec Hortatory Text: A Nonlinear Approach in Southeastern Nochixtlán Mixtec [appendix, bibliog; Mixtec text]. Hugghins, Susan J. *JOTT* 11:26-39 1998

Mizrachi
The Mizrachi Movement in America: A Belated but Sturdy Offshoot. Salmon, Yosef. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:161-175 Fall-Wint 1996

Mizrahi *see* Mizrachi

Moberly, Robert Campbell, 1845-1903
"A Searching Experience": Salvation in the film *Dead Man Walking* and R C Moberly. Taylor, Simon J. *Th* 101:104-111 Mr-Ap 1998

Mochica Indians
Corps étranger, corps sacrifié: Le symbolisme corporel dans les contextes de sacrifice humain de la société moche du Pérou précolombien [Eng abst, p 225; bibliog, ils]. Arsenault, Daniel. *Religiologiques* no 17:53-74 Spr 1998

Modernism
Christ, Modernity and Post-Modernity. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 22:5-81 Ja 1998*
A Creed for Modernism: Shirley Jackson Case and the Irony of Modern Approaches to "Faith and History". Green, Jay D. *Fides H* 29:38-49 Fall 1997
Encountering Jesus: An exchange [biography of Jesus]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114:1009-1011, 1013 N 5 1997*
Fundamentalism—A Historical Survey [bibliog]. Smidt, J C de. *Scriptura* no 64:37-49 1998
Islamic-Christian Dialogue—Problems and Obstacles to Be Pondered and Overcome. Nasr, Seyyed Hossein. *Muslim W* 88:218-237 Jl-O 1998
Plausible Missionaries. Tarsitano, Louis. *Touchstone (US)* 11:16-23 Ja-F 1998
Review Symposium on John Milbank's Theology and Social Theory [papers presented at the Consultation on Mysticism and Politics, College Theology Soc 1995]. Rossi, Philip, ed. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:419-459 1996*
Scientism: The World's Littlest Religion. Smith, Huston. *Touchstone (US)* 10:12-15 Sum 1997

Modernism—Catholic Church
George Tyrrell über seinen Ausschluss aus dem Jesuitenorden: Vier unveröffentlichte Briefe George Tyrrells an Rudolf Eucken [Eng abst, p 247]. Tyrrell, George, and Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm, ed. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 2: 228-247 1998
An Interview with Gabriel Daly [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson; por]. Daly, Gabriel. *Grail* 14:55-69 Je 1998

Modernism—Islam
Islam in Tajikistan: Tradition and Modernity. Niyazi, Aziz, and Fagan, Geraldine, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1:39-50 Mr 1998
Islamic Resurgence Re-Viewed [review article]. Shepard, William. *Rel St R* 24:13-16 Ja 1998*
Muslim Anti-Secularist Discourse in the Context of Muslim-Christian Relations [bibliog]. Zebiri, Kate. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:47-64 Mr 1998
Religion and Women: Islamic Modernism versus Fundamentalism [bibliog]. Moaddel, Mansoor. *J S S R* 37:108-130 Mr 1998
Understanding Modernity on One's Own Terms. Yassine, Abdel-Qader. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:47-61 Sum 1998

Modernism—Judaism
Zionism as Revolution? Zionism as Rebellion? [rev fr paper presented at Brandeis Univ-Hebrew Univ]. Vital, David. *Mod Jud* 18:205-215 O 1998

Modernity
see also Civilization, Modern
Anti-Modernism, Modernism, and Postmodernism: Struggling with the Cultural Significance of New Religious Movements [bibliog]. Dawson, Lorne L. *Soc Rel* 59:131-156 Sum 1998
Can Baptist Theology Be Revisioned? [appendix: Re-envisioning Baptist Identity doc, pp 303-310]. Freeman, Curtis W. *Per Rel St* 24:273-310 Fall 1997
The Charismatic Movement and the Secularization Thesis. Bruce, Steve. *Religion* 28:223-232 Jl 1998
Commitments and Traditions in the Study of Religious Ethics [bibliog]. Stout, Jeffrey. *J Rel Ethics* 25:23-56 Suppl 1998

A Few Kind Words about the Enlightenment. Sandys-Wunsch, John. *Th* 101:196-202 My-Je 1998
Figures du néo-protestantisme. Tétaz, Jean-Marc, ed; Gisel, Pierre, ed; Kaennel, Lucie, ed. *R Th Ph* 130 no 2:115-220 1998*
Globalization: A Contemporary Islamic Response? Abu-Rabi', Ibrahim M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:15-44 Fall 1998
Historical Narratives and the Meaning of Nationalism. Kramer, Lloyd. *J Hist Ideas* 58:525-545 Jl 1997
Islam and Modernity: A Conference in Honour of Dr Fathi Osman, School of Oriental and African Studies, Univ of London, Jl 6-7 1996 [doc]. *Encounters* 2:168-170 S 1996
Lorsque l'on jette de l'huile sur le feu ardent: sécularisation, *homo duplex* et retour du sacré [Eng abst, p 297; bibliog]. Mellor, Philip A, and Shilling, Chris. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:297-320 1998
Modernité et/ou Postmodernité. Gisel, Pierre. *Foi Vie* 97:75-81 Ap 1998
A Morte e a Morte da Modernidade: Quão Pós-moderno é o Posmodernismo? [Eng abst, p 70]. Gouvêa, Ricardo Quadros. *Fides Ref* 1:59-70 Jl-D 1996
Naming the World in the Name of the Coming One: Changing relations between mission, modernity and eschatology. Hoedemaker, Bert. *Exchange* 27:194-207 S 1998
Public Theology and Ethical Judgment. Stackhouse, Max L. *Th Today* 54: 165-179 Jl 1997
Reflections on Religion and Modernization. Gong, Xuezeng, and Sloboda, Michael, tr. *Tripod* no 103:13-22 Ja-F 1998
Religion, Science and the Environment: A Synthetic View [talk given at ecological symposium "Religion, Science and the Environment: The Black Sea in Crisis", S 20-28 1997]. Mouzelis, Nicos P. *Sourozh* no 70:21-27 N 1997
Religious Education Reform Movements in the United States and in Germany as a Paradigmatic Response to Modernization [Coe and Niebergall compared]. Osmer, Richard R, and Schweitzer, Friedrich. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 2:227-254 1997
Sucked into the Vortex of Rationalism: Max Picard's Tableau of *The Flight from God*. Atchison, Liam J. *Mars Hill R* no 1:65-72 Wint-Spr 1995
The Vow of Stability: A Premodern Way through a Hypermodern World [paper presented at conf "Anabaptism and Postmodernity", Bluffton College, Ag 1998]. Schlabach, Gerald W. *Menn Life* 53:33-41 S 1998

Modood, Tariq
Anti-racism in Britain: Round Two of a Symposium [replies to essay by T Modood and replies published in 30 Ja 1996]. Lerman, Antony, ed; Cesarani, David, ed; Kushner, Tony, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:3-62 O 1998*

Mohler, R Albert, Jr
Calvinism Resurging Among SBC's Young Elites [photo, pors]. Hinson, Keith. *Chr T* 41:86-87 O 6 1997

Mohrmann, Margaret E
The virtuous professional: Doctors healing themselves [review essay]. Frank, Arthur W. *Chr Cent* 114:1158-1159,1161,1163-1165 D 10 1997*

Moi, Daniel Arap
Kenyan pastor speaks against regime [T M Njoya, S 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 1154-1155 D 10 1997

Mojahedin *see* Sazman-i Mujahidin-i Khalqu (Iran)

Molinism
Free will defence with and without Molinism. Perszyk, Kenneth J. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:29-64 F 1998
Molinism and theodicy. Perszyk, Kenneth J. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:163-184 D 1998

Moltmann, Juergen
Abraham Heschel and the Theology of Jürgen Moltmann [Holocaust, suffering of God]. Jaeger, John. *Per Rel St* 24:167-179 Sum 1997
Communicative Theory and Theology: A Reconsideration. Afrasiabi, K L. *Harv Th R* 91:75-87 Ja 1998
Contrasting Approaches to Social Analysis in the Theologies of Douglas Hall and Jürgen Moltmann. Schweitzer, Don. *Rel St Th* 16:37-54 D 1997
Douglas Hall's critique of Jürgen Moltmann's eschatology of the cross. Schweitzer, Don. *S R* 27 no 1:7-25 1998
How Apocalypticism Constrains God's Future: Toward an Evolutionary Eschatology. Nessan, Craig L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:269-276 Fall 1998
The Im/Possibility of a Passionate God: A Postconservative Man(in)festation of Caputo's Kingdom Christology. Putt, B Keith. *Per Rel St* 24:447-467 Wint 1997
In the End Is the Beginning: A Review of Jürgen Moltmann's Systematic Contributions [review essay]. Farrow, Douglas B. *Mod Th* 14:425-447 Jl 1998
The Last Laugh: A Counter-Apocalyptic Meditation on Moltmann's *Coming of God* [*The Coming of God: Christian Eschatology*, trans by M Kohl, 1996]. Keller, Catherine. *Th Today* 54:381-391 O 1997
Die perichoretischen Beziehungen im Leben der Trinität und in der Gemeinschaft der Menschen. Sorč, Ciril. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:100-119 1998
The Preacher, the Theologian, and the Trinity. Mackey, James P. *Th Today* 54:347-366 O 1997
Saved by Hope. O'Donnell, John. *Greg* 79 no 1:55-83 1998
The Spirit's Struggle: Reconciliation in Moltmann's *Pneumatologia Crucis*. Victorin-Vangerud, Nancy M. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:95-103 N 1997

Mommsen, Theodor, 1817-1903
Harnacks Briefwechsel mit Rade und Mommsen [*Der Briefwechsel zwischen Adolf von Harnack und Martin Rade: Theologie auf dem öffentlichen Markt*, ed by J Jantsch, 1996, and *Theodor Mommsen und Adolf Harnack: Wissenschaft und Politik im Berlin des ausgehenden 19 Jahrhunderts*, by S Rebenich, 1997; review essay]. Nowak, Kurt. *Th Ru* 63 no 2:206-214 1998

Monarchianism
The Christology of Callistus. Heine, Ronald E. *J Th St* ns 49:56-91 Ap 1998

Monasteries- Ethiopia
Le Monastère de Mahbêré Selassié [Eng abst, p 519]. Persoon, Joachim, and Livio, Jean Bernard, tr. *Iren* 70 no 4:496-519 1997

Monasteries- France
The Monastery of Ganagobie: Then and Now [includes poem *Ganagobie*, by Walter Redfern]. Bryden, Mary. *Down R* 116:137-142 Ap 1998

Monasteries- Ireland
El monacato irlandés y su desarrollo insular y continental entre los siglos V y IX: Un estado de la cuetión. García Vivas, Gustavo Alberto. *Est Eccles* 73:307-321 Ap-Je 1998

Monasteries, Buddhist
see also Drepung Buddhist Monastery; Takstang Monastery (Bhutan)

Monastery of Chrysopigi (Crete)
Orthodox Tradition and the Protection of the Environment: The Project of the Holy Monastery of Chrysopigi (Chania, Crete) [photos]. Theoxeni, Sister. *Ecotheology* no 4:70-76 Ja 1998

Monastic and religious orders, Women's
see also Maryknoll Sisters

Monasticism, Buddhist
see also Sangha (Buddhism)
Rules for the *sīmā* Regulation in the *Vinaya* and its Commentaries and their Application in Thailand. Kieffer-Pülz, Petra. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:141-153 1997

Monasticism and religious orders
Deepening Consecrated Life in Africa. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 39:129-192 Je 1997*
L'essentiel de la vie monastique: d'après les Lettres de saint Antoine [Eng abst, p 376]. Wadid, Father. *Iren* 70 no 3:363-376 1997
Groupements volontaires d'intensité religieuse dans le christianisme et l'islam [review article]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:47-60 O-D 1997*

Monasticism and religious orders—Common life
African Religious Symbols In Relation To Consecrated Life. Musonda, Damian Kanuma. *AFER* 39:156-181 Je 1997
Double Monasticism in the Greek East, Fourth through Eighth Centuries. Stramara, Daniel F, Jr. *J Early Chr St* 6:269-312 Sum 1998

Monasticism and religious orders—Discipline
A Century on Liturgical Asceticism [Christian asceticism as means of attaining salvation]. Fagerberg, David. *Diakonia* 31 no 1:31-60 1998
Lifestyle of All Good Gifts: A Statement on the Nature of Stewardship in the Lives of American Benedictine Sisters [Conf of American Benedictine Prioresses, St Joseph, MN, Je 19 1980]. *Ecotheology* no 2:110-122 Ja 1997
Visiting and News: Gossip and Reputation-Management in the Desert. Gleason, Maud W. *J Early Chr St* 6:501-521 Fall 1998

Monasticism and religious orders—History
Sapienter indocti: Moines et culture dans l'Europe latine [presented at 26th Interconfessional Meeting of Religious Sisters, Iaşi, Romania, S 1-8 199; Eng abst, 333]. Van Parys, Michel. *Iren* 70 no 3:315-333 1997

Monasticism and religious orders—Liturgy
The Liturgical Role of Children in Monastic Customaries from the Central Middle Ages [rev fr paper presented to Medieval Liturgies Study Group at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. Boynton, Susan. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:194-209 1998
Prayer and the Work of God: Reflections on the Daily Office and the Prayer of the Heart. Wilken, Robert L. *Touchstone (US)* 11:11-13 My-Je 1998

Monasticism and religious orders—Rules
Between Charism and Institution: The Approval of the Rule of Saint Clare in 1253 [adapted fr paper presented at the 37th Ann Conf of the Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Dublin, My 18 1994]. McGrath, Aidan. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:423-448 1997
Le Monastère de Mahbêré Selassié [Eng abst, p 519]. Persoon, Joachim, and Livio, Jean Bernard, tr. *Iren* 70 no 4:496-519 1997

Monasticism and religious orders—Spiritual life
The Monk as Passionate Pilgrim of the Absolute. McNamara, William. *Communio (US)* 24:397-405 Sum 1997

Monasticism and religious orders—0030-600
"An Abundant Supply of Discourse": Augustine and the Rhetoric of Monasticism. Martin, Thomas F. *Down R* 116:7-25 Ja 1998
Asketen und Mönche im spätantiken Italien [*Italia ascetica atque monastica: Das Asketen- und Mönchtum in Italien von den Anfängen bis zur Zeit der Langobarden (ca 150/250-604)*, by G Jenal, 1995; review essay]. Löhr, Winrich A. *Th Ru* 63 no 2:192-199 1998
The Call of the Desert: Purity of Heart and Power in Early Christian Monasticism. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:216-234 Spr 1998
Double Monasticism in the Greek East, Fourth through Eighth Centuries. Stramara, Daniel F, Jr. *J Early Chr St* 6:269-312 Sum 1998
The Life of Our Venerable Father Onuphrius the Great [memory celebrated Je 12; tr fr *The Lives of the Saints in the Russian Language, According to the Menologion of St Dmitri of Rostov*, vol 10, 1908]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 19:3-12 My-Je 1998
El monacato irlandés y su desarrollo insular y continental entre los siglos V y IX: Un estado de la cuetión. García Vivas, Gustavo Alberto. *Est Eccles* 73:307-321 Ap-Je 1998
Solitude, the Ground of Compassion [Desert Fathers]. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *J Supervision Train* 18:129-142 1997
Villes, espaces publics et religions: récits d'espérance et pratiques quotidiennes [reply, F Mallimaci, pp 57-63; Eng abst, p 23; bibliog]. Remy, Jean. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:23-42 1998

Monasticism and religious orders—0600-1500
Ganymede/*Son of Getron*: Medieval Monasticism and the Drama of Same-Sex Desire [appendix, ils, photos]. Kolve, V A. *Speculum* 73:1014-1067 O 1998
The Liturgical Role of Children in Monastic Customaries from the Central Middle Ages [rev fr paper presented to Medieval Liturgies Study Group at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. Boynton, Susan. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:194-209 1998

Monasticism and religious orders—1500-1599
Female Monasticism and Family Strategy: The Guises and Saint Pierre de Reims [charts]. Baker, Joanne. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1091-1108 1997

Monasticism and religious orders—1700-1799
The Early Career of Bishop Charles Walmesley OSB, DD, FRS, 1722-1797. Scott, Geoffrey. *Down R* 115:249-270 O 1997

Monasticism and religious orders, Anglican
The Church of the Holy Cross, Valley Crucis, North Carolina [church review]. Wright, Lewis. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:564-569 D 1997

Monasticism and religious orders, Orthodox Eastern
Nevidomi Tvori Mitropolita Andreia Sheptitskogo [Eng abst, p 41]. Krawchuk, Andrii. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:41-57 1994

Monasticism and religious orders, Women's
see also Sisters of Mary (New Zealand)
Abbess Maria, the Foundress of the Saviour-Borodino Convent [excerpt fr author's *Russian Orthodox Women's Monasticism in the 18th-20th Centuries*]. Thaisia, Nun. *Orth Life* 43:44-48 N-D 1993
Between Charism and Institution: The Approval of the Rule of Saint Clare in 1253 [adapted fr paper presented at the 37th Ann Conf of the Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Dublin, My 18 1994]. McGrath, Aidan. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:423-448 1997
Female Monasticism and Family Strategy: The Guises and Saint Pierre de Reims [charts]. Baker, Joanne. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1091-1108 1997

Monet, Claude, 1840-1926
The New Painting and the Dreyfus Affair. Nord, Philip. *Hist Reflections* 24: 115-136 Spr 1998

Money
How "Liberal" is Economic Liberalism? [power of money to affect social relations]. Selby, Peter. *Mod Believing* ns 39:19-25 Jl 1998

Mongols—History
Etre en mission en Mongolie [repr *Chronica* no 6 N 1997]. Hann, Mike. *SEDOS* 30:41-45 F 1998

Monica, Saint, 333-387
The Sins of Saint Monica [paper presented at 11th North American Patristic Soc Conf, Loyola Univ, Chicago, My 1996; il, table]. Yanney, Rodolph. *Coptic Ch R* 19:75-82 Fall 1998

Monkeys (in religion, folklore)
Reeling in the Demon: An Exploration into the Category of the Demonized Other as Portrayed in *The Journey to the West* [bibliog]. Cozad, Laurie. *J A A R* 66:117-145 Spr 1998

Monks
The Call of the Desert: Purity of Heart and Power in Early Christian Monasticism. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:216-234 Spr 1998
An Open Letter of Information, Appreciation, and an Appeal: of the exiled brotherhood of the Holy Skete of Prophet Elias on Mount Athos to all devout and Orthodox Christians, to every Hellene, and to every person who loves truth and justice. Serafim, Archimandrite, and others. *Orth Life* 42:19-25 Jl-Ag 1992
A Thirteenth-Century User of Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts [appendix]. Collier, Wendy E J. *Bul J Rylands* 79:149-165 Aut 1997
Up and Down, Up and Down: Bones of Byzantine Monks Reveal the Hazards of Humility. *Bib Arch R* 24:23 Ja-F 1998

Monod, Adolphe, 1802-1856
Le "cœur" et la "raison" chez le pasteur Adolphe Monod (1802-1856). Gambarotto, Laurent. *E T Rel* 73 no 1:61-76 1998

Monod, Gabriel, 1844-1912
De l'engagement des savants à l'intellectuel critique: Une histoire intellectuelle de l'affaire Dreyfus. Duclert, Vincent. *Hist Reflections* 24:25-62 Spr 1998

Monotheism
Abraham Among Jews, Christians, and Muslims: Monotheism, Exegesis, and Religious Diversity [Birks lectures, McGill Univ, 1997-1998; bibliog]. Levenson, Jon D. *ARC* 26:5-29 1998
Abrahamic Faiths: Their Sense of Status. Nigosian, S A. *ARC* 26:99-109 1998
First-Century Jewish Monotheism. Hurtado, Larry W. *J St N T* no 71:3-26 S 1998
From Monolatry to Monotheism. Cohn, Herbert. *Jew Bible Q* 26:124-126 Ap-Je 1998
Monotheism and Its Discontents: Religious Violence and the Bible [*The Curse of Cain: The Violent Legacy of Monotheism*, by R Schwartz, 1997; review essay]. Smith, Brian K. *J A A R* 66:403-411 Sum 1998
No Trinity, No Mission: The Apostolic Difference of Revisioning the Trinity. Simpson, Gary M. *Word World* 18:264-271 Sum 1998
A Strange Kind of Monotheism [Trinitarian]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *Th Today* 54:293-297 O 1997
Theology of a Martyr: Proclaiming Christ from the Pastoral Epistles Today. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:350-357 Sum 1998

Monsters
Staking the Monster: A Politics of Remonstrance [social construction of the monstrous]. Ingebretsen, Edward J. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:91-116 Wint 1998

Monsters in the Bible
"Lobet den Herrn, ihr Seeungeheuer und all ihr Tiefen!": Seeungeheuer in der Bibel. Brüning, Christian. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:250-255 1998

Monsters in the Bible—Leviathan
The Binding of Yamm: A New Edition of the Ugaritic Text *KTU* 1.83 [Ugaritic text; figs, photos]. Pitard, Wayne T. *J Near East St* 57:261-280 O 1998
God and Leviathan in Isaiah 27:1. Day, John N. *Bib Sac* 155:423-436 O-D 1998

Montag, Warren
Five Recent Books on Swift [review essay]. Peterson, Leland. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:108-124 N 1997*

Montanism
Gender, Authority and Church History: A Case Study of Montanism. Trevett, Christine. *Fem Th* no 17:9-24 Ja 1998

Montefiore, Claude Goldsmid, 1858-1938
Outsiders Stretching to Understand Insiders: George F Moore and Claude G Montefiore. Holmgren, Fredrick C. *Cov Q* 56:3-17 N 1998

Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, Baron de, 1689-1755
Considérations sur l'esprit de commerce et le marché libre chez Montesquieu et Adam Smith [Eng abst, p 352; paper presented at Cercle universitaire d'étude du 18e siècle, Neuchâtel, Ja 17 1996]. Brühlmeier, Daniel. *R Th Ph* 130 no 3:301-314 1998

Montgomery, Helen Barrett, 1861-1934
Mining the Baptist Tradition for Christian Ethics: Some Gems. Hewitt, T Furman. *Per Rel St* 25:63-80 Spr 1998

Montreal World Film Festival
Films of challenge and hope [at Montreal film festival]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:850,879 S 23-30 1998

Monuments
A Surviving Monument of St Innocent [il, photo]. Podmoshensky, Herman. *Orth Word* 33:303-305 N-D 1997

Moon, Sun Myung
see also Unification Church
Moon at Twilight: Amid scandal, the Unification Church has a strange new mission. Maass, Peter. *New Yorker* 74:41-42,46-50 S 14 1998
Moon marriages ["3.6 million couples in 84 countries," O 29 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:1185 D 17 1997
Moon's Ever-Changing Face-Lift. Yamamoto, J Isamu. *Chr Res J* 20:6-7,47 Ap-Je 1998
Moon-Related Funds Filter to Evangelicals [focus on J Falwell; photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 42:82-83 F 9 1998

Moore, George Edward, 1873-1958
Learning from Frankena: A Philosophical Remembrance [rev fr Central Div, American Philosophical Assoc, Chicago, Ap 27 1996]. Darwall, Stephen. *Ethics* 107:685-705 Jl 1997

Moore, Geroge F, 1851-1931
Outsiders Stretching to Understand Insiders: George F Moore and Claude G Montefiore. Holmgren, Fredrick C. *Cov Q* 56:3-17 N 1998

Moore, Roy
Ten Commandments Judge Looking for Federal Fight [R Moore, Gadsden, Ala; photo]. Grelen, Jay. *Chr T* 41:60 D 8 1997

Moorhouse, Jocelyn
Poisoned land [*A Thousand Acres;* film review]. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 114:1015, 1017 N 5 1997

Moral conditions
Conceptualizing Globalization. Nyang, Sulayman S. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15: 129-132 Fall 1998

Moral development
The Formation of Character in the Book of Proverbs. Bland, Dave. *Restoration Q* 40 no 4:221-237 1998
Identity, Morality and Fantasy in the Works of Bruno Bettelheim: Implications for Religious Education [bibliog]. Willhauck, Susan. *Rel Ed* 93:156-172 Spr 1998
Naturalizing Moral Agency: A Critical Review of Some Recent Works on the Biological and Psychological Bases of Human Morality [bibliog]. Rottschaefer, William A. *Bridges* 4:229-249 Fall-Wint 1997

Moral education
Churches for Youth [moral education in US; editorial]. Kushiner, James M. *Touchstone (US)* 10:4 Wint 1997
Moralists, Maxims, and Formation for Ministry [convocation address, Harvard Divinity School, 1997]. Potter, Ralph B. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:5-7 1997

Moral Majority
The Education of Ed Dobson: How a lieutenant in the Moral Majority rediscovered the power of the local church [photo, por]. Merrill, Dean. *Chr T* 41:26-30 Ag 11 1997

Moral norms *see* Norms

Moral rules *see* Principles (Ethics)

Moral theology
see also Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Ethics
Always Our Confusions [NCCB pastoral letter, *Always Our Children*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 80:65-66 F 1998
Antropología de la sexualidad y teología moral: Una perspectiva feminista [paper presented in Tokyo, S 1997; tr fr *Kataroikku Kenkyu* 1998]. Masiá Clavel, Juan. *Est Ecles* 73:43-60 Ja-Mr 1998
Being Together: Dietrich Bonhoeffer on Human Being and Theological Ethics. Dahl, Darren E. *Consensus* 23 no 2:73-89 1997
The Centrality of Marriage: Homosexuality and the Roman Catholic Argument. Hanigan, James P. *Ec R* 50:54-63 Ja 1998
Cuestiones éticas sobre la clonación humana [Eng abst, p 127]. Flecha Andrés, José Román. *Salmanticensis* 45:105-127 Ja-Ap 1998
Divine Command, Divine Will, and Moral Obligation. Murphy, Mark C. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:3-27 1998
The Ethical Signification of the Sacraments. Purcell, Michael. *Greg* 79 no 2: 323-343 1998
Fundamental Option and/or Commitment to Ultimate End [paper presented at Karl Rahner Soc, 1996; bibliog]. Ashley, Benedict M. *Phil Th* 10 no 1: 113-141 1997
Germain Grisez on Karl Rahner's Theory of Fundamental Option. Muldoon, Timothy P. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:227-254 1997
God and Conscience. Webster, John. *Cal Th J* 33:104-124 Ap 1998
Goods for Whom? Defining Goods and Expanding Solidarity in Catholic Approaches to Violence [bibliog]. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *J Rel Ethics* 25:183-219 Suppl 1998
Liturgy & justice. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 7:153-195 Fall 1998*
Martin Luther King, Jr, Personalism, and Moral Law. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Asbury Th J* 52:27-42 Fall 1997
The Metaphorical Structure of Normativity. Kopfensteiner, Thomas R. *Th St* 58:331-346 Je 1997
Monkey Morality: Can Evolution Explain Ethics? Koukl, Gregory. *Chr Res J* 20:36-42 Ap-Je 1998
Moral teologia de hoy y de mañana. Masiá Clavel, Juan. *Est Ecles* 72:689-719 O-D 1997
Moral Theology Out of Western Europe. Keenan, James F, and Kopfensteiner, Thomas R. *Th St* 59:107-135 Mr 1998

Open to the Divine: Prayer and Morality in the Thought of Enda McDonagh. Keating, James. *Rel St Th* 16:19-36 D 1997
The Performance of the Good: Ritual Action and the Moral Life. Matzko, David McCarthy. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:199-215 Spr 1998
Wat heeft God met de moraal te maken: De goddelijke gebostheorie van morele verplichting [Eng abst, p 380]. Beld, A van den. *Bijdragen* 58 no 4: 362-380 1997
Wortels en agtergronde van Hervormde teologie en kerkwees in Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 245; bibliog]. Van Wyk, D J C. *Hervormde T St* 54:245-263 Mr-Je 1998

Morales, Tony
Tony Morales [review of Diversity in Dance, New York, 1997]. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 36:391 Wint 1997

Morals in literature
An American Tragedy [*American Pastoral*, by P Roth; review essay]. Iannone, Carol. *Commentary* 104:55-58 Ag 1997
Libertine Spaces: Anonymous Crowds, Secret Chambers, and Urban Corruption in Rétif de la Bretonne [ils]. Wyngaard, Amy. *Eighteen Cent Life* 22: 104-122 My 1998
A Modern *Psychomachia*: The Catholic Fiction of Piers Paul Read [bibliog]. Crowe, Marian E. *Chr Lit* 47:309-329 Spr 1998
Selves, Virtues, Odd Genres, and Alien Guides: An Approach to Religious Ethics [bibliog]. Yearley, Lee H. *J Rel Ethics* 25:127-155 Suppl 1998
The Stain on Vanessa Stephen's Dress [*Virginia Woolf*, by H Lee, 1997; review essay]. Powers, Elizabeth. *Commentary* 104:43-48 N 1997

Moravian Church—History
De hoogduitse predikant David Brünings verdacht van Herrnhutter sympathieën, 1748-1749. Karels, J C. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 78 no 1:18-44 1998

Moravian Church—Missions
The African Factor in Christian Mission to Africa: A Study of Moravian and Basel Mission Initiatives in Ghana. Antwi, Daniel J. *Int R Miss* 87:55-66 Ja 1998

Moravians
A Key Episode in American Lutheranism: Muhlenberg's and Zinzendorf's Encounter. Wagner, Walter H. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:72-85 Sum 1998

Mordecai (Biblical character)
La estrategia de la bella reina Ester (Ester 3-5) [paper presented at the Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, My 1994; Eng abst, p 7]. Hubbard, Robert L, Jr. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 17:7-22 Jl-D 1995
"Many Thoughts in the Heart of Man": Irony and Theology in the Book of Esther. Simon, Moshe David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:5-27 Sum 1997
Reyes, Majestad y Mujeres (Ester 1-2) [Eng abst, p 7; paper presented at the Seminario Teológía Centroamericano, My 1994; concluding article in no 17:7-22 Jl-D]. Hubbard, Robert L, Jr. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 16:7-22 Ja-Je 1995

Mordechai, Mordechai Moses, 18th cent
Intermarriage and Conversion to Judaism in Early American Orthodoxy [18th cent]. Kaplan, Dana Evan. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:39-51 Sum 1997

More, Thomas, Saint, 1478-1535
The Trojan War of 1518: Melodrama, Politics, and the Rise of Humanism [appointment of Humanist lecturers in Corpus Christi College, T More's *Letter to Oxford*]. D'Alton, Craig W. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:727-738 1997

Morel Duvernet, Mathieu, 1710-1739
Des livres pour le séminaire de Lausanne: Un "Mémoire" de Mathieu Morel-Duvernet (1735) [Eng abst, p 638; appendix, bibliog]. Fatio, Olivier. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:593-638 O-D 1997

Morely, Jean, 1524?-1594?
The Jean Morely Incident—A Debate on Church Polity During the Formative Period of the French Reformed Church [in Chinese]. Cheng, Yang-en. *Taiwan J Th* 19:91-120 Mr 1997

Morgan, Patricia
What We Know About Day Care [economic, social, moral consequences]. Adelson, Joseph. *Commentary* 104:52-54 N 1997

Moriah Industries
Getting the goods out of the trash [recycling; photo]. *Creation Care* no 1:7 Spr 1998

Moriscos
Devociones religiosas colectivas y conversos en Almagroa: La Cofradía de Santa María de Mirabuenos (ss XV-XVII) [Eng abst, pp 65; appendix, tables]. Gómez Vozmediano, Miguel Fernando. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101: 65-100 1998

Moritz, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel, 1572-1632
The Collegium Mauritianum in Hesse-Kassel and the Making of Calvinist Diplomacy. Gräf, Holger Thomas. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1167-1180 1997

Moritzen, Niels-Peter
Niels-Peter Moritzen wird 70 [obit]. Pöhlmann, Matthias. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:71 1998

Mormon Church
On Being Branch Undertaker [Mormons in Quebec; paper presented at the Mormon Presence in Canada conf, Edmonton, Alta, My 6-10 1987]. Louder, Dean R. *Sunstone* 20:61-64 D 1997
The Priesthood: Men's Last, Best Hope [photo]. Peterson, Boyd. *Sunstone* 21:10-15 Mr 1998
Yours, Mine, and Ours: Husbands and Wives in Contemporary Mormon Fundamentalist Polygamy. Altman, Irwin. *Sunstone* 21:44-50 Mr 1998

Mormon Church—Bibliography
Reading the Old Testament in Light of the Restoration: A Comprehensive Bibliography of LDS Writings on the Old Testament (1830-1997) [classified by author, biblical book, and subject]. Seely, David Rolph. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:155-279 1997-1998

Mormon Church—Biographies
"I Dreamed of Ketching Fish": The Outdoor Life of Wilford Woodruff [photos]. Murdock, Phil, and Woods, Fred E. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:7-47 1997-1998
Solomon Chamberlin's Missing Pamphlet: Dreams, Visions, and Angelic Ministrants [inc full text of 1829 pamphlet of visionary led to Joseph Smith]. Porter, Larry C. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:113-140 1997-1998
Youth and Beauty: The Correspondence of Hugh Nibley [photos]. Peterson, Boyd. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:7-31 1997-1998

Mormon Church—Controversies
When I Have Fears: The Perils Of A *Fin De Siecle* Mormon Historian. Chase, Lance D. *Fides H* 29:5-13 Fall 1997

Mormon Church—Doctrine
The Mormon Doctrine of Salvation for the Dead: An Examination of its Claimed Biblical Basis [il]. Wilson, Luke P. *Chr Res J* 20:22-27 N-D 1997

Mormon Church—History
Doctrines of Faith and Hope Found in Emma Smith's 1835 Hymnbook [table, ils]. Poulter, Mary D. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:32-56 1997-1998
Golden Memories: Remembering Life in a Mormon Village [photos]. Walker, Ronald W. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:191-218 1997-1998
"Hurra, Hurra ... Home At Last" [repr fr *The Pioneer Camp of the Saints: The 1846 and 1847 Mormon Trail Journals of Thomas Bullock*, ed W Bagley, 1997; por]. Bullock, Thomas, 1816-1885. *Sunstone* 20:80 Jl 1997
The Mormons of the Wisconsin Territory: 1835-1848 [maps, photos, il]. Clark, David L. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:57-85 1997-1998
Solomon Chamberlin's Missing Pamphlet: Dreams, Visions, and Angelic Ministrants [inc full text of 1829 pamphlet of visionary led to Joseph Smith]. Porter, Larry C. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:113-140 1997-1998
When I Have Fears: The Perils Of A *Fin De Siecle* Mormon Historian. Chase, Lance D. *Fides H* 29:5-13 Fall 1997

Mormon Church—Women
The Genesis of Gender, or Why Mother in Heaven Can't Save You [table]. Miles, Carrie A. *Sunstone* 20:16-26 Jl 1997

Mormons
Joyful Witness [waitress reflects on Mormons; repr fr *Charlotte Observer*]. Caron, Cindi Rae. *Sunstone* 20:66-67 Jl 1997

Mormons—History
The Mormon Battalion and the Gadsden Purchase [photo, map]. Cowan, Richard O. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:49-64 1997-1998

Mormons- United States
One Nation Under *Whose* God? How Religion Was Excluded from the US Political System. Burtenshaw, Claude J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:69-81 Fall 1997

Mormons in literature
Renegotiating Scylla and Charybdis: Reading and the Distance between New York and Utah [how Mormons read Mormon authors]. Bennion, John. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:37-55 Fall 1997

Mornay, Philippe de, seigneur du Plessis-Marly, 1549-1623
Au cœur des négociations pour l'édit de Nantes: Le rôle de Philippe Duplessis-Mornay [Eng abst, p 520]. Daussy, Hugues. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:207-224 Ja-Je 1998
L'édit de Nantes et le problème de la coexistence confessionnelle dans la pensée de Philippe Duplessis-Mornay [Eng abst, pp 521-522]. Fornerod, Nicolas. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:225-252 Ja-Je 1998
La vérité menacée: L'apologétique de Philippe Duplessis-Mornay [Eng abst, p 521]. Fatio, Olivier. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:253-264 Ja-Je 1998

Morning Star Ridge Community, BC, Canada
Exploring Community Life at the Morning Star Center. Mason, Miriam. *Ecotheology* no 3:111-116 Jl 1997

Morris, John Gottlieb, 1803-1895
John Gottlieb Morris and Nineteenth Century Lutheran Historical Consciousness [paper presented at 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Kurtz, Michael J. *Luth H Conf* 13: 14-28 1990

Morris, Samuel, 18th cent
Converting the New Light: Presbyterian Evangelicalism in Hanover, Virginia [por]. Mulder, Philip N. *J Pres H* 75:141-151 Fall 1997

Morse, Melvin
Transpersonal Psychology: Models of Spiritual Awakening [review essay; bibliog]. Merkur, Daniel. *Rel St R* 23:141-147 Ap 1997*

Mortara, Edgar, 1851-1940
An Abduction in Bologna [*The Kidnapping of Edgardo Mortara*, by D I Kertzer; review essay]. McGreevy, John T. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:28 1997

Mortara, Pio, d 1940 *see* Mortara, Edgar, 1851-1940

Mortensen, Pauline
Renegotiating Scylla and Charybdis: Reading and the Distance between New York and Utah [how Mormons read Mormon authors]. Bennion, John. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:37-55 Fall 1997

Mosaics
How to Tell a Samaritan Synagogue From a Jewish Synagogue [ils, map, photos]. Pummer, Reinhard. *Bib Arch R* 24:24-35 My-Je 1998
Illuminating Byzantine Jerusalem: Oil Lamps Shed Light on Early Christian Worship [map, photos]. Magness, Jodi. *Bib Arch R* 24:40-47,70-71 Mr-Ap 1998

Moschus, John, 550?-619
Did John Moschos Really Die in Constantinople? [reply to E Follieri, *Rivista di Studi bizantini e neollenici* ns 25:4-39 1988]. Louth, Andrew. *J Th St* ns 49:149-154 Ap 1998

Moscinski, Christopher
Breaking the Law, Bending the Law [judging intent of abortion protesters, M L King, Jr; opinion]. McConnell, Michael W. *First Things* no 74:13-15 Je-Jl 1997

Moscow
Homeless Overwhelm Shelters [Moscow; photo]. Nickles, Beverly. *Chr T* 42: 28-29 D 7 1998

Moscow—Church history
The Other Moscow. Voogt, Tatiana; Hill, Veronica, tr; Obolensky, Elizabeth, tr. *Sourozh* no 72:1-7 My 1998

Moses (Biblical leader)
The Course of the Dialogue between Moses and Yhwh in Exodus 33:12-17. Irwin, William H. *C B Q* 59:629-636 O 1997
Diglossia, Revelation, and Ezekiel's Inaugural Rite. Fredericks, Daniel C. *J Ev Th S* 41:189-199 Je 1998
Freud's religion: Oedipus and Moses. Friedman, R Z. *Rel St* 34:135-149 Je 1998
Die Funktion der "Verstockung" Pharaos in der Erzählung vom Auszug aus Ägypten (Ex 4-14). Liss, Hanna. *Bib Not* no 93:56-76 1998
The Gift of the Name: Moses and the Burning Bush [adapted fr paper presented at the Gregorian Faculty of Theology, My 2 1997]. Soskice, Janet Martin. *Greg* 79 no 2:231-246 1998
God and Man in Biblical Action [tables]. Chinitz, Jacob. *Jew Bible Q* 26:34-38 Ja-Mr 1998
Imperial Ideology in the Making: Eusebius of Caesarea on Constantine as "Bishop". Rapp, Claudia. *J Th St* ns 49:685-695 O 1998
Inevitability and Community in the Demise of Moses [why did God punish Moses]. Lipton, Diana. *J Prog Judaism* no 7:79-93 N 1996
Jesus' Superiority over Moses in Hebrews 3:1-6. Scott, Brett R. *Bib Sac* 155:201-210 Ap-Je 1998
The Legal Characterization of Moses in the Rhetoric od the Pentateuch. Watts, James W. *J B L* 117:415-426 Fall 1998
Moses and Oedipus: Psychological Perspectives on Their Life Stories [dialogue presented at the Spertus Inst of Jewish Studies, My 1996; bibliog, table]. Halevy, Schulamith Chava, and Kaplan, Kalman J. *J Psych Jud* 22:7-20 Spr 1998
Moses Goes Down to Hollywood: Miracles and Special Effects [bibliog, photo]. Pardes, Ilana. *Semeia* no 74:14-31 1996
Moses or Alexander? Early Islamic Exegesis of Qur'ān 18:60-65 [figs]. Wheeler, Brannon M. *J Near East St* 57:191-215 Jl 1998
Moses—in Egypt and Midian [Ex 2:11-25]. Olinger, Danny. *Kerux* 13:16-22 My 1998
The Parable of the Tenants as Indictment. Horne, Edward H. *J St N T* no 71:111-116 S 1998
Parallel Scripts, Paradigm Shifts [table]. Johnson, Lim Teng Kok. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:81-90 1998
The Picture Cycles of the Rylands Haggadah and the so-called Brother Haggadah and Their Relation to the Western Tradition of Old Testament Illustration [pls following p 19]. Kogman-Appel, Katrin. *Bul J Rylands* 79:3-19 Sum 1997
Psalm 90: Moses, Mortality, and... the Morning. Urbrock, William J. *Curr Th Miss* 25:26-29 F 1998
The Speech Defect of Moses. Pollack, Stuart. *Jew Bible Q* 26:121-123 Ap-Je 1998
What *The Prince of Egypt* Won't Tell You [juxtaposing Ex with Deut]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 42:88 D 7 1998
Why Moses Could Not Enter The Promised Land [ils]. Propp, William H C. *Bible R* 14:36-40,42-43 Je 1998

Moses (Biblical leader)—Art
Splendid, Stubborn, Adorable Moses Returns [new film adaptation, "The Prince of Egypt"]. Weisman, Steven R. *New York Times* 147:26 Ap 7 1998

Moses ben Nahman
Many Voices, One Voice [Genesis in Jewish interpretation]. Blumenthal, David R. *Judaism* 47:465-474 Fall 1998

Moses of the Carpathians, Saint
The Life of our Venerable Father Moses of the Carpathians [memory celebrated Jl 26; tr fr *Patericon of the Caves of Kiev*, 1903]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 18:3-5 Jl-Ag 1997

Mosques
Qal'at Ras al-'Ayn: A Sixteenth-century Ottoman Fortress [appendix, bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. Peterson, Andrew, and Padgett, Tony. *Levant* 30:97-112 1998

Mother of the sons of Zebedee (Biblical character)
The Mother of the Sons of Zebedee (Matthew 27:56) [helps to define discipleship in Matt]. Cheney, Emily R. *J St N T* no 68:13-21 D 1997

Mother Teresa, 1910-1997 *see* Boyaxhiu, Teresa, Mother

Motherhood
Bitten from Behind: Babies, Big Institutions, and Backlash. Northup, Lesley A. *Fem Th* no 17:103-120 Ja 1998
Domestic Artistry: Glorifying God in the Home. Pye, Amy Boucher. *Regeneration Q* 4:23-25 Wint-Spr 1998
"The Moders Service": Motherhood as Matrix in Julian of Norwich [bibliog]. McAvoy, Liz Herbert. *Mystics Q* 24:181-197 D 1998
Mother love [Faith Matters]. Mairs, Nancy. *Chr Cent* 114:883 O 8 1997
Musings on Motherhood. Lamb-Kwon, Tracie. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:21-25 Wint 1997

Mothers
see also Parent and child
Mothers We Have Known—More or Less [Jn 15:9-17; sermon for Mothers' Day]. Peterson, Kathleen. *Preaching* 13:30-32 My-Je 1998
Punishing Mothers [women's rights, child protection, multiple births and addicted babies]. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:31-33 Ja-F 1998

Mothers (in religion, folklore)
Engender, nourrir, dévorer: Les fonctions symboliques de la féminité [Eng abst, p 228]. Bucher, Anne-Laure. *Religiologiques* no 17:175-191 Spr 1998

Mothers and daughters
Another Marvelous Thing [reminiscences of mother, grandmother]. Santiago, Tessa Meyer. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:117-126 1997-1998
Card Club [mothers and daughters, female friendship]. Szyper, Andrea. *Other Side* 34:21,22 Jl-Ag 1998
Discovering Beauty: Images of Death and Dying (Photographs of Margaret Heine Towe) [photos and text fr senior art show, Macalester College, St Paul, Minn]. Towe, N Karis. *ARTS* 10 no 2:5-9 1998
Of Tethering and Flight [2d place BYU studies personal essay contest; mother and daughter]. Watanabe, Sundy. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:91-96 1997-1998

Mothers and sons
Leaving on a Jet Plane [personal reflection]. Baroody, Joe. *J Past Care* 52:189-190 Sum 1998
The Sins of Saint Monica [paper presented at 11th North American Patristic Soc Conf, Loyola Univ, Chicago, My 1996; il, table]. Yanney, Rodolph. *Coptic Ch R* 19:75-82 Fall 1998

Motivation (Psychology)
Freedom from Less-Than-Perfect Motives [in preaching]. Larson, Craig Brian. *Leadership* 18:28-33 Fall 1997
Laughter, Power, and Motivation in Religious Education [bibliog, tables]. Berryman, Jerome W. *Rel Ed* 93:358-378 Sum 1998
Method in Madness: An Examination of the Motivations for Nazi Mass Murder. Jick, Leon A. *Mod Jud* 18:153-172 My 1998
Peceived Religious Motivation [bibliog, tables]. Gorsuch, Richard L; Mylvaganam, Gaithri; Gorsuch, Kay; Johnson, Ronald. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 4:253-261 1997
Preaching out of a Stump. Duncan, John D. *Preaching* 13:42-44 My-Je 1998
Profiting from Crime [editorial]. Williams, Stephen N. *Themelios* 24:1-2 O 1998
Symposium on Michael Smith's *The Moral Problem* [1994]. Deigh, John, ed. *Ethics* 108:4-119 O 1997*

Motorcycle gangs
see also Church work with motorcycle gangs

Moulton, James Hope, 1863-1917
"I Sought a Colleague": James Hope Moulton, Papyrologist, and Edward Lee Hicks, Epigraphist, 1903-1906 [appendix, facsim]. North, J L. *Bul J Rylands* 79:195-206 Spr 1997

Mount Everest
The lure of the mountain: Death and divinity in the Himalayas [*Into Thin Air*, by J Krakauer; review essay; photos]. Magnuson, Jon. *Chr Cent* 115:170-171,173 F 18 1998

Mountains (in religion, folklore)
The lure of the mountain: Death and divinity in the Himalayas [*Into Thin Air*, by J Krakauer; review essay; photos]. Magnuson, Jon. *Chr Cent* 115:170-171,173 F 18 1998

Mourning
Christians Have an Answer to Death [sermon, Church Divinity School of the Pacific, My 1989; appendix to G F Lytle, pp 279-293]. Page, Patricia N. *Sewanee Th R* 40:295-298 Pentecost 1997
A Work of Lamentation. Leavitt, Joshua. *Parabola* 23:80-85 F 1998

Mourning customs, Jewish
HaMakom, the Place of the World [*Bereshit Rabbah* 68; editorial]. Feldman, Emanuel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:1-4 Sum 1997

Mowinckel, Sigmund Olaf Plytt, 1884-1965
The Decalogue in Its Preaching Form [bibliog, tables]. Ro, He-won. *Taiwan J Th* 19:185-222 Mr 1997

Moyers, Bill D
Translating Torah—A Review Essay. Bandstra, Barry L. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:353-358 1998*

Moyle, Henry D, 1889-1963
Henry D Moyle: A Chapter from Richard D Poll's Unpublished Biography [introd, text, annot]. Larson, Stan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:35-48 Sum 1997

Mozambique
Die Strassen werden aufbrechen [social conflict]. Khosa, Ungulani Ba Ka, and Fuchs, Elisa, tr. *ZS* 47:301-304 O 1998

Mueller-Armack, Alfred
Der Stilbegriff als Paradigma der Wirtschaftsethik [Eng abst, p 203; bibliog]. Dietzfelbinger, Daniel. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:191-207 Jl-S 1998

Mueller, Karl Otfried, 1797-1840
Die Hieroglyphen: Kein Krypto-Hebräisch: J G L Kosegarten und die Anfänge der deutschsprachigen Ägyptologie. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 91:20-28 1998

Muenster—Church history
How to Read and How Not to Read the Bible: Lessons from Münster. McKnight, Edgar V. *Per Rel St* 24:77-99 Spr 1997

Muenzer, Thomas, 1490?-1525
An Early Hutterite Account of Anabaptist Founders [manuscript Oct Germ 330, National Szechenyi Library, Budapest]. Packull, Werner O. *Menn Q R* 72:53-68 Ja 1998

Mugabe, Robert
Zimbabwe president criticizes gays, WCC [R Mugabe]. *Chr Cent* 115:496 My 13 1998

Muggeridge, Malcolm
Minds in collision: The meeting of Francis Schaeffer with Malcolm Muggeridge [pors]. Virtue, David. *Stimulus* 6:16-20 F 1998

Muhammad, the Prophet
Absolute Poverty and Utter Nothingness [adapted fr paper presented at 11 ann conf of the Assoc for Bahá'í Studies, London, Ont, Ag 20-24 1986]. Clarken, Rodney H. *J Bahá'í St* 8:29-43 S-D 1997
Buddha, Shiva, and Muhammad: Theistic Faith in Other Religions? Corduan, Winfried. *SBJT* 2:40-49 Sum 1998
Christian-Muslim Collaboration in Human Development. Jackson, Paul. *St Miss* 47:177-192 1998
The Numinous in the Qur'ān: An Assessment of Rudolf Otto's View of Islam [tr fr *Hermeneutik in Islam und Christentum: Beiträge zum interreligiösen Dialog*, ed by H M Barth and C Elsers, 1997]. Ayoub, Mahmoud M. *Muslim W* 88:256-267 Jl-O 1998
The Prophet Muhammad in Twentieth Century European Scholarship. Buaben, Jabal Muhammad. *Encounters* 1:30-52 S 1995
Sin and Salvation: Christianity and Islam. Dharmaraj, Jacob S, and Dharmaraj, Glory E. *Bangalore Th F* 30:45-67 Mr-Je 1998

Muhlenberg, Anna Maria Weiser, d 1802
Missioner Extraordinary: Henry Melchior Muhlenberg [2 pts; repr fr *Partners in the Spirit;* facsims, il, photo]. Lehmann, Helmut T. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:56-71 Sum 1998

Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior, 1711-1787
The Church Still Being Planted. Marshall, Robert J. *Curr Th Miss* 25:85-101 Ap 1998
"Ecclesia Plantanda": The *Uncertain* Muhlenberg Legacy and the New York Experience [presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992; graphs, tables]. Scholz, Robert F. *Luth H Conf* 15: 9-41 1994
Henry Melchior Muhlenberg (1711-1787). Griffin, Dale E, ed. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:55-100 Sum 1998*
Henry Melchior Muhlenberg's Relation to the Ongoing Pietist Tradition [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990; reply, F S Weiser, 96-98]. Scholz, Robert F. *Luth H Conf* 14:40-66 1992
With Muhlenberg in New Jersey, 1745-1775 [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992; includes song in praise of Muhlenberg; appendixes]. Bachmann, E Theodore. *Luth H Conf* 15:42-63 1994

Muilenburg, James
James Muilenburg as Theologian [paper fr SBL, New Orleans, N 23 1996]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:71-82 1996
A Teacher Like Elijah: A rare teacher, James Muilenburg was able to hold together the historical meaning, the literary form and the theological significance of biblical texts [paper presented at ann meeting SBL, New Orleans, N 1996]. Anderson, Bernhard W. *Bible R* 14:16,47 F 1998

Muldenius, Rupertus, 17th cent *see* Meiderlin, Peter, 17th cent

Muller, D
W Pannenberg: Une théologie de l'histoire et de la résurrection [Eng abst, p 362]. Lienhard, Fritz. *Iren* 70 no 3:334-362 1997

Mullins, Edgar Young, 1860-1928
Edgar Young Mullins and Evangelical Developments in the Southern Baptist Convention [ils, por]. Maddux, H Clark. *Bapt H Herit* 33:62-73 Spr 1998

Mullins, Richard Wayne, d 1997
Mullins, Rich, d 1997 [obit]. *Chr T* 41:98 O 12 1997
Mullins, Richard, d 1997 [obit, por]. Craycraft, Kenneth R, Jr. *Regeneration Q* 3:31 Fall 1997

Mungoshi, Charles
Traditional Religion or Christianity? Spiritual Tension in the African Stories of Charles Mungoshi. Malaba, Mbongeni Z. *Word World* 17:301-307 Sum 1997

Mupun (African people)
The Conversion of Mupun to Christianity: A Synopsis to the Theories of Conversion. Danfulani, Umar H. *Foundations of African Theology* 3:77-108 Ja-Je 1992

Mural painting
Angelicus Pictor [*Fra Angelico*, by J T Spike; review essay; ils]. Corkery, Christopher Jane. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:15-16 1997
Brian Bakke, Gospel Painter [Uptown Baptist Church (Chicago); il, photo]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:18-19 N 17 1997
The Case of the Disappearing Frescoes [early 20th cent illicit sales of Catalan Romanesque art; photos]. Meisler, Stanley. *Smithsonian* 29:52-60 Ap 1998

Mural painting—Conservation and restoration
Purloined Byzantine Frescoes and the Menil Foundation [ils, photos]. Whitney-Schenck, Marci. *Chr Arts* 5:46-49 Sum 1998

Muratorian Canon
The Fourfold Gospel [presidential address, SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 7 1996]. Stanton, Graham N. *N T St* 43:317-346 Jl 1997

Murder
Abortion activists react to doctor's slaying [B Slepian]. *Chr Cent* 115:1049-1050 N 11 1998
Bishop, Other United Methodists Condemn Killing of Gay Student [Mary Ann Swenson, on M Shephard's death; photo]. Tanton, Tim. *Chr Soc Action* 11:35-36 N 1998
Diocesan editor sees killing's "positive" side [Paul Schraz of *British Columbia Catholic* on slaying of Dr B Slepian, New York, O 23 1998]. *Chr Cent* 115:1083 N 18-25 1998
"I Have Seen the Future, Brother: It Is Murder": Apocalypse *Noir* in *Natural Born Killers* and Leonard Cohen's "The Future". Noel, Daniel C. *Lit Th* 12:39-49 Mr 1998
Mad as Hell: Sixth in a Series on the Ten Commandments. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 11:9-11 Mr-Ap 1998
Missionary Murdered During Robbery [N Eldrenkamp in Ecuador, S 18 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:76 N 17 1997
Murder & the Modern Conscience: A Case Study of Two Murders, The Trials, and the Question of Moral Responsibility [photo]. Hitchcock, James. *Touchstone (US)* 10:22-25 Sum 1997
The Murder of Father Alexander Zharkoff. Birchall, Christopher, tr. *Living Orth* 18:4-7 My-Je 1997
Suspects charged in Indianapolis murders [of Rev C Frederick and Cleta Mathias of Northminster Presbyterian Church]. *Chr Cent* 115:104 F 4-11 1998
The 1974 Texas Missionary Murders: Who Was Bob Kleasen and What Motivated Him? [photo, por]. Driggs, Ken. *Sunstone* 20:27-34 D 1997

Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome
The Mystery of Paul: Three New Books Explore the Man Who Shaped Christianity [il]. Chilton, Bruce. *Bible R* 14:36-41,46-47 F 1998

Murphy, Cullen
We've Come a Long Way, Baby (But Still Have a Ways to Go): US News's report on feminist Bible scholarship is good—but it's too bad it didn't get the full picture [Ag 10 1998]. Ackerman, Susan. *Bible R* 14:19,54 O 1998

Murphy, Nancey C
Book Symposium: *Anglo-American Postmodernity: Philosophical Perspectives on Science, Religion, and Ethics*, and *Beyond Liberalism and Fundamentalism: How Modern and Postmodern Philosophy Set the Theological Agenda* by N Murphy. Hefner, Philip J. *Zygon* 33:463-480 S 1998*
Cosmic self-renunciation [*On the Moral Nature of the Universe: Theology, Cosmology, and Ethics*, by N C Murphy and G F R Ellis, 1996; review essay]. Hefner, Philip J. *Chr Cent* 114:1135-1137 D 3 1997
The New Integrationists of Science and Religion. Reichenbach, Bruce. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:338-352 1998

Murray, John Courtney, 1904-1967
Goods for Whom? Defining Goods and Expanding Solidarity in Catholic Approaches to Violence [bibliog]. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *J Rel Ethics* 25:183-219 Suppl 1998

Murray, Lindley, 1745-1826
The Murrays of Murray Hill: A New York Quaker Family Before, During and After the Revolution. Monaghan, Charles. *Quaker H* 87:35-56 Spr 1998

Murray, Robert, 1721-1786
The Murrays of Murray Hill: A New York Quaker Family Before, During and After the Revolution. Monaghan, Charles. *Quaker H* 87:35-56 Spr 1998

Museums
Bats Soil Statuary but Pay for Museum's Upkeep [National Museum, Phnom Penh, Cambodia]. Mydans, Seth. *New York Times* 147:4 Ag 13 1998
Hidden Treasures: The Glenairn Museum [photos]. Gyllenhaal, Ed. *Near East Arch* 61:130 Je 1998
A New Jewish Elite: Curators, Directors, and Benefactors of American Art Museums [2 pts]. Goodwin, George M. *Mod Jud* 18:47-79 F 1998; 18:119-152 My 1998

Music
The Necessary Note [passion and music]. Rothenberg, David. *Parabola* 23:4-8 My 1998

Music—Composition
The Collaboration of a Poet with Composers for Contemporary Catholic Liturgy in the French Language [presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997; includes song texts]. Rimaud, Didier, and Flynn, Kevin, tr. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:152-165 1998
Interview with Frank Retzel [list of selected works]. Retzel, Frank. *Chr Arts* 5:59 Wint 1998
Interviews [on music, church, and feminism]. Tillman, June Boyce; Mitscha-Eibl, Claudia; Meyjes, Elisabeth Posthumus; Knolle-Hicks, Flois. *Fem Th* no 18:97-121 My 1998
Popular Music in Worship: Stylistic Breakdown, or Fresh Opportunity? [presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997; includes musical transcription]. Gustafsson, Kaj Erik; Flynn, Karusia Wroblewski, tr; Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:143-151 1998

Music—Ethnomusicology
Indigenous Gospel Music and Social Reconstruction in Modern Nigeria [paper presented at workshop on IMPROVISATIONS, Northwestern Univ, Evanston, IL, N 15 1995; bibliog, tables]. Ojo, Matthews A. *Missionalia* 26:210-231 Ag 1998
Klezmer: History and Culture. Baumgarten, Murray, ed. *Judaism* 47:3-78 Wint 1998*
A Psychological Comparison of Ritual and Musical Meaning [bibliog]. Baranowski, Ann. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:3-29 1998

Music—History and criticism
Distinctions among Canaanite, Philistine, and Israelite Lyres, and their Global Lyrical Contexts [bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. Lawergren, Bo. *A S O R Bul* no 309:41-68 F 1998
Music and the Civil War [facsims, photo]. Priest, Charles Thomas. *Bapt H Herit* 32:75-87 Jl-O 1997
The New Tonalists [work of young composers since 1980; discography]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 104:53-57 D 1997
No More Great Composers? [*Lives of the Great Composers*, by H C Schonberg, 3d ed, 1997; review essay]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 104:58-60 Ag 1997
An Unloved Romantic [*Selected Letters of Berlioz*, ed by Hugh Macdonald, 1997]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 104:55-58 O 1997

Music—Manuscripts
Catalogue of Pre-1900 Music Manuscripts in the John Rylands University Library of Manchester [indexes]. Cooper, Barry. *Bul J Rylands* 79:27-101 Sum 1997
Mitteilung der Staats- und Stadtbibliothek Augsburg: Mikrofiches-Edition der Musikhandschriften erschienen. *Z K G* 109 no 2:242 1998

Music—Performance
Does Lincoln Center Still Matter? Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 105:57-59 F 1998

Music—Publishing
Music and the Civil War [facsims, photo]. Priest, Charles Thomas. *Bapt H Herit* 32:75-87 Jl-O 1997

Music—Theology
The Anthropological and Liturgical-Theological Foundations of Music in Worship [presented at ann meeting of Soc Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. Harnoncourt, Philipp, and Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 28 no 1:14-31 1997

Music—Theory
Why We Do this Anyway: Klezmer as Jewish Youth Subculture [paper presented at Wesleyan Univ, O 1996]. Svigals, Alicia. *Judaism* 47:43-49 Wint 1998

Music, Afro-American
see also Music, Popular—Rap music
Every Time I Feel the Spirit: God's actions told through the musical and literary heritage of African Americans [order for a jazz/gospel worship service]. Bush, Randall. *Ref Worship* no 49:34-35 S 1998
Musical Prayers: Reflections on the African Roots of Pentecostal Music. Mills, Robert A. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:109-126 Ap 1998
An Overview of Klezmer Music and its Development in the US [music]. Netsky, Hankus. *Judaism* 47:5-12 Wint 1998
Rap and Preaching. Coleman, Will. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:15-19 1998

Music, American
Dancing the Buckles off Their Shoes in Pioneer Utah [photos]. Shumway, Larry V. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:7-50 1997-1998

Music, Buddhist
Spiritual Wealth and Neo-Orientalism. Bartholomeusz, Tessa. *J Ec St* 35:19-32 Wint 1998

Music, Celtic
Invoking the Celtic Saints: Irish Christian band Iona defies trends, transcends tradition [pors]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:54 N 17 1997

Music, Chinese
No Need to Listen! A Conversation Between Sun Yu-ch'in and J L Walker [Chinese musical instrument *ku-ch'in;* ils]. Walker, J L, and Sun, Yu-ch'in. *Parabola* 23:56-62 My 1998

Music, Choral
Music Sources Used by the Brethren in Christ Outside North America: Two African Examples [facsims, tables]. Thomas, Dwight. *Breth in Christ* 20: 209-235 D 1997

Music, Hindu
Music in the Hindu Traditions of Worship and its Influence on Christian Liturgical Music in India [presented at ann meeting of Soc Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997; appendix of musical transcriptions]. Maniyattu, Pauly. *St Liturg* 28 no 1:46-73 1997

Music, Jewish
Klezmer: History and Culture. Baumgarten, Murray, ed. *Judaism* 47:3-78 Wint 1998*

Music, Modern
The New Tonalists [work of young composers since 1980; discography]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 104:53-57 D 1997

Music, Popular
Have Mercy on the Criminal [*Tidal,* by F Apple; music review]. Von Fullgraf, Eric. *Mars Hill R* no 10:124-126 Wint-Spr 1998
The Journey into Mystery [Loreena McKennitt's *the book of secrets* and *the mask and mirror*]. Paintner, Christine Valters. *Sojourners* 27:62-63 Jl-Ag 1998
Music and the Civil War [facsims, photo]. Priest, Charles Thomas. *Bapt H Herit* 32:75-87 Jl-O 1997
Música na Nova Era: Perto da mística, longe da crítica [bibliog]. Meurer, Evandro Jair. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 17:33-48 1998
Please Re-Release Me [reviews of pop-music titles: Olé by Tonio K, The Turning by Sam Phillips, Corridors by John Elefante, Ray of Light by Madonna, and Mad About You by various artists]. Martin, Joe. *Regeneration Q* 4:40-41 Wint-Spr 1998
Sandi Patty Stages Comeback [por]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 42:56 Ja 12 1998
Song Opposing Homosexuality Draws Protests [Winans sisters; il]. *Chr T* 41: 62 D 8 1997

Music, Popular—Blues (Songs)
Tangled up in Blues [*Time Out of Mind,* B Dylan; music review]. Short, Brent. *Mars Hill R* no 10:121-123 Wint-Spr 1998

Music, Popular—Jazz
Billy Bauer, Sideman. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 37:86-87 Spr 1998
Does Bill Evans Swing? [discography]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 105: 46-49 Ja 1998
Every Time I Feel the Spirit: God's actions told through the musical and literary heritage of African Americans [order for a jazz/gospel worship service]. Bush, Randall. *Ref Worship* no 49:34-35 S 1998
My 'Word of Wisdom Blues' [autobiog reflection, in a jazz idiom, on Mormon dietary regulations]. Jones, Garth N. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:49-63 Sum 1997

Music, Popular—Rap music
The Islamic Jesus: Messiahhood and Human Divinity In African American Muslim Exegesis [bibliog, ils]. O'Connor, Kathleen Malone. *J A A R* 66: 493-547 Fall 1998
Rap and Preaching. Coleman, Will. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:15-19 1998
What's the Real Rap about Hip-Hop and Its Culture? [Rap's roots in African American spiritual music; bibliog]. Powe, Brian T, and Johnson, William L, III. *AME Zion Q R* 109:34-43 Ap 1997

Music, Popular—Rock music
Artists Achieve Secular Chart Success [B Carlisle, K Franklin, record sales; ils]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:85 O 6 1997
Pledging Allegiance to 'Heritage' [The Bottle Rockets' lyrics on the stars and bars as a symbol; photo]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 27:52 Ja-F 1998
Where's the Gospel? Amy Grant's latest album has thrown the Contemporary Christian Music industry into a first-rate identity crisis [*Behind the Eyes,* by A Grant; sound recording; review essay; por]. Romanowski, William D. *Chr T* 41:44-45 D 8 1997

Music and religion
Chords That Bind: I experienced common grace, perhaps consciously for the first time, through music. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:120 S 1 1997
Dylan Revisited. Thorpe, Douglas. *Mars Hill R* no 10:112-120 Wint-Spr 1998
The Górecki Phenomenon: The sacred returns to music, but where does it belong? Bradford, Mark. *Regeneration Q* 4:16-17 Wint-Spr 1998
Making Light of It: A Conversation With Pierce Pettis [interview by Stuart C Hancock; discography]. Pettis, Stuart C. *Mars Hill R* no 7:111-118 Wint-Spr 1997
Music in the Hindu Traditions of Worship and its Influence on Christian Liturgical Music in India [presented at ann meeting of Soc Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997; appendix of musical transcriptions]. Maniyattu, Pauly. *St Liturg* 28 no 1:46-73 1997
Música na Nova Era: Perto da mística, longe da crítica [bibliog]. Meurer, Evandro Jair. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 17:33-48 1998
New Sounds for Faith. Hurst, John. *Th* 101:338-345 S-O 1998
A proposito di *Stiffelio* di Giuseppe Verdi. Spini, Giorgio. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 2:169-174 1998
Words Cannot Speak: 'The Song of the Heart' [rev fr papers presented to BYU School of Music, N 5 1991, and Church Music Workshop, Ag 2 1994; photos]. Barrus, Clyn D, d 1998. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:51-79 1997-1998

Music festivals
Celebrating Creator and Creativity: A silver jubilee for the Greenbelt festival [photos]. Vernon, Richard. *Sojourners* 27:50-51,53-54 Jl-Ag 1998

Music in the Bible
King David, the Temple, and the Halleluyah Chorus. Spero, Shubert. *Judaism* 47:411-423 Fall 1998

Music in worship
The Best of Times? The Worst of Times? Snapshots of worship styles. Boonstra, Harry. *Ref Worship* no 47:16-17 Mr 1998
The Changing Face of Baptist Worship. Bailey, Raymond. *Rv Ex* 95:47-58 Wint 1998
The Church Growth Movement and Lutheran Worship. Lassman, Ernie V. *Concor Th Q* 62:39-62 Ja 1998
The Contribution of Martin Luther to Congregational Singing. Asimakoupoulos, Gregory E. *Cov Q* 56:23-33 My 1998
A Covenanter Looks at Praise Songs. Wiberg, Glen V. *Cov Q* 56:34-41 My 1998
Every Time I Feel the Spirit: God's actions told through the musical and literary heritage of African Americans [order for a jazz/gospel worship service]. Bush, Randall. *Ref Worship* no 49:34-35 S 1998
Liturgy and Music [papers presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica held in Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. Bradshaw, Paul F, ed. *St Liturg* 28 no 1:1-120 1997*
[Liturgy and Music] [papers presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. Bradshaw, Paul F, ed. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:129-209 1998*
The Ministry of Song in Six Congregations: An Open Forum. Pemberton, Carol A, ed. *Hymn* 48:18-24 Jl 1997*
Music and Worship in the Liberal Church [repr fr 23 no 4 Wint 1968]. Shaw, Robert. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:332-341 1996-1997
Music. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 4:9-155 Fall 1995*
Música Tripartida: Herança do Século Dezenove [Eng abst, p 108]. Módolo, Parcival. *Fides Ref* 1:99-108 Jl-D 1996
Popular Music in Worship: Stylistic Breakdown, or Fresh Opportunity? [presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997; includes musical transcription]. Gustafsson, Kaj Erik; Flynn, Karusia Wroblewski, tr; Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:143-151 1998
The Protestant Song from Luther to Marot to Campion. Baue, Frederic W. *Concor J* 24:21-35 Ja 1998
The Role of Music in Seeker Services. Brauer, James L. *Concor J* 24:7-20 Ja 1998
Songs for the Season [Advent songs, hymns]. Polman, Bert. *Ref Worship* no 49:24-29 S 1998
Songs for the Season [hymns/songs for services that include the Lord's Supper]. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 48:26-31 Je 1998
With Strings attached: Leading congregational singing with the guitar [music, photo, music]. Farra, Mimi. *Ref Worship* no 47:4-6 Mr 1998
Der 16 Kongress der Societas Liturgica in Turku (Finnland) 1997. Waibel, Artur. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 2:127-132 1998

Musical instruments
see also Dulcimer
No Need to Listen! A Conversation Between Sun Yu-ch'in and J L Walker [Chinese musical instrument *ku-ch'in;* ils]. Walker, J L, and Sun, Yu-ch'in. *Parabola* 23:56-62 My 1998

Musical instruments—Drums
Seeds of Tradition. Sahi, Jyothi. *J Dharma* 23:76-97 Ja-Mr 1998

Musical instruments—Electronic
Liturgical Music and Electronic Technology: Contemporary Soundings [presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. Saliers, Don E. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:166-176 1998

Musical instruments—Guitar
With Strings attached: Leading congregational singing with the guitar [music, photo, music]. Farra, Mimi. *Ref Worship* no 47:4-6 Mr 1998

Musical instruments—Lyre
Distinctions among Canaanite, Philistine, and Israelite Lyres, and their Global Lyrical Contexts [bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. Lawergren, Bo. *A S O R Bul* no 309:41-68 F 1998

Musicals
Musicals als Kult: Neue Verpackung religiöser Symbolik? [*Beauty and the Beast* discussed in appendix; rev fr lecture at Thomas-Morus-Akademie Bensberg in Stuttgart, F 3 1998]. Schilson, Arno. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 3:143-167 1998

Musicians
see also Winter, Miriam Therese
The Care and Keeping of Church Musicians: it takes money and a lot more. Crowell, Gregory. *Ref Worship* no 49:36-38 S 1998
In the Shadows: Rosalia Pasternak, 1867-1939 [photo]. Zaltsberg, Ernst. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:29-36 Sum 1998

Muslims—Biographies
The Enigma of Hallaj [*Al-Hallaj,* by H W Mason, 1995; review essay]. Irfani, Suroosh. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:93-95 Sum 1998

Muslims—Education
Decision-Making Concerns in British Islamic Environments. Bunt, Gary. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:103-113 Mr 1998
Education. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:1-68 Wint 1997*
Islamic Education Reform: Top Priority in Intellectual Islamic Work [editorial]. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:v-vii Spr 1998
The Role of Makka-Educated Malays in the Development of Early Islamic Scholarship and Education in Malaya. Othman, Mohammad Redzuan. *J Islam St* 9:146-157 Jl 1998

Muslims—Identity
'Āšūrā in Istanbul: Religiöse Feierlichkeiten als ausdruck persisch-schiitischen Selbstverständnisses am end des 19. Jahrhunderts [adapted fr paper presented at the 26th Deutschen Orientalistentag, Leipzig, S 1995]. Pistor-Hatam, Anja. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 1:95-119 1998

Muslim Canadians: Immigration policy and community development in the 1991 census [bibliog, tables]. Kelly, Patricia. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:83-102 M 1998
Reclaiming the Tradition: An Essay on the Condition of the Possibility of Islamic Knowledge. Kazami, Yedullah. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:97-108 Sum 1998
Written Identities: Legal Subjects in an Islamic State. Messick, Brinkley. *Hist Rel* 38:25-51 Ag 1998

Muslims—Intellectual life
Features of the New Islamic Discourse. Elmessiri, Abdelwahab M. *Encounters* 3:45-63 Mr 1997

Muslims—Relations—Christians
Atrocities Not Fit to Print [persecution of Christians in China and Islamic countries]. Shea, Nina. *First Things* no 77:32-35 N 1997
Beyond Reciprocity Towards Reconciliation —To Live With Muslims in Justice, Peace and Love: Some Reflections for Christians [doc]. *Encounters* 3:77-80 Mr 1997
A Bilateral Search for Common Ground: Muslims and Christians Explore Human Rights. World Council of Churches. *Ch Soc* 89:81-89 S-O 1998
Christian Missionary Views of Islam in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries. Smith, Jane I. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:357-373 O 1998
Christians and Muslims in Europe: Perspectives for Dialogue [repr fr *Encounter* no 247 Jl-Ag 1998]. Fitzgerald, Michael L. *SEDOS* 30:268-275 O 1998
Chuck Singleton, The Abolitionist [battling enslavement of African Christians; por]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 41:16-17 N 17 1997
Church of the Martyrs: Copts thrive in the face of bloody carnage, legal restraint, and discrimination [Egypt; map, photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 41:44-47,57 Ag 11 1997
Church Without Walls: North American Ministry Promoting Understanding. Zaka, Anees. *Urban Miss* 15:47-54 Mr 1998
Five Imprisoned in Wake of Muslim Mob Violence [Indonesia; photo]. Casey, Ethan. *Chr T* 41:80,85 S 1 1997
Indonesian Christians attack mosques. *Chr Cent* 115:1210 D 16 1998
Islamic Encounters [Muslim responses to review of *The Decline of Eastern Christianity Under Islam*, by Bat Ye'or, no 76:75-79 O 1997; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 80:62-65 F 1998
Jesus in the Muslim City. *Urban Miss* 15:22-30 Mr 1998
Marriage with Disparity of "Cult". Burham, Hélène, and Willey, Diane, tr. *Ecumenism* no 131:6-9 S 1998
Muslim-Christian violence leaves 14 dead [Jakarta, Indonesia; photo]. *Chr Cent* 115:1179 D 9 1998
The Muslim-Methodist Dialogue. Nimer, Mohammed. *Chr Soc Action* 11:38 O 1998
Muslims Aim to End Televangelism [by Christians in Nigeria; photo]. Minchakpu, Obed. *Chr T* 42:78 Mr 2 1998
Muslims, Christians issue appeal in Bosnia. *Chr Cent* 115:11-12 Ja 7-14 1998
Persecution in Pakistan [photo]. *Chr Cent* 115:1205-1207 D 16 1998
School board member crusades against Islam [H S Jordan, S Car]. *Chr Cent* 114:938-939 O 22 1997
The Socio-Political Factor in the Christian-Muslim Conflict in Nigeria. Opeloye, Muhib O. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:231-237 Jl 1998
Two Filipino Christians Beheaded [convicted of crime in Saudi Arabia; news]. Baker, Barbara G. *Chr T* 41:86 S 1 1997
Unter Geschwistern: Biblische Besinnung über Genesis 13,1-12; Psalm 133. Gossmann, Hans-Christoph. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:221-223 1997
Views on Arab Christians Between Past and Present [review article]. Mitri, Tarek. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:115-119 Mr 1998
6 Die in Muslim-Catholic Riots in Indonesia; Churches Looted [photo]. Mydans, Seth. *New York Times* 148:4 N 23 1998

Muslims- Asia, Southeast
[Islam in South-East Asia]. Nizami, Farhan Ahmad, ed. *J Islam St* 9:119-298 Jl 1998*

Muslims- Australia
Muslim Communities in Australia: An Opportunity for Inter-Faith Conciliation [paper presented at 2d Int Seminar on Civilization Dialogue, Univ of Malaya, S 2-4 1996]. Johns, A H. *Hamdard Islam* 20:7-21 Jl-S 1997

Muslims- Belgium
L'incidence du facteur religieux dans la "conscience ethnique" des immigrés marocains en Belgique [Eng abst, p 195; bibliog]. Bastenier, Albert. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:195-218 1998

Muslims- Bosnia
The Consequences of Interreligious Hatred: The Case of Bosnia and Its Lessons for World Peace (Rabbi Marc H Tanenbaum Memorial Lecture, May 14, 1997). Silajdzic, Haris. *J Ec St* 34:460-465 Sum 1997

Muslims- Canada
Canada's Muslims: An Unnoticed Part of Our History [paper presented on Eid-al-Adha, Parliament Building, Ottawa, My 2 1996]. Hamdani, Daood Hassan. *Hamdard Islam* 20:97-100 Jl-S 1997
In the Name of Alláh—The Muslims of Canada. McDonough, Sheila. *Ecumenism* no 128:10-12 D 1997
Muslim Canadians: Immigration policy and community development in the 1991 census [bibliog, tables]. Kelly, Patricia. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:83-102 Mr 1998

Muslims- Europe
Christians and Muslims in Europe: Perspectives for Dialogue [repr fr *Encounter* no 247 Jl-Ag 1998]. Fitzgerald, Michael L. *SEDOS* 30:268-275 O 1998
Elements of Religious Discrimination in Europe: The Position of Muslim Minorities. Gleave, Robert. *Encounters* 4:169-180 S 1998
Muslim Representation in a European Political Context. Cesari, Jocelyne. *Encounters* 4:149-158 S 1998
Muslims as Co-Citizens in the West—Rights, Duties, Limits and Prospects. Hofmann, Murad Wilfried. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:87-95 Wint 1997
Muslims in Europe or European Muslims: The Western Experience. Nielsen, Jørgen S. *Encounters* 4:205-216 S 1998

Muslims- France
How Are We Perceived by Muslims? [photos]. Nishan, Abdel. *Urban Miss* 15:55-63 Mr 1998

Muslims- Ghana
Thoughts about Culture: "The Politics of Religion in Northern Ghana" [repr fr *TICCS Newsletter* no 21 Ja 1998]. Kirby, Jon P. *SEDOS* 30:152-156 My 1998

Muslims- Great Britain
Comparing and Contrasting Minority Experiences: Christians in Pakistan and Muslims in Britain. Gilliat, Sophie. *Encounters* 3:175-183 S 1997
Conflicts and Tensions in the Proposal for a System of Personal Law for Muslims in the UK. Pearl, David. *Encounters* 4:3-14 Mr 1998
Decision-Making Concerns in British Islamic Environments. Bunt, Gary. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:103-113 Mr 1998
The Origins and Growth of the *Tablighi Jamaat* in Britain. Sikand, Yoginder. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:171-192 Jl 1998
Reaching Muslims in London: Is It Time to Confront? [photos]. Smith, Jay. *Urban Miss* 15:37-46 Mr 1998

Muslims- India
Muslim Minorities in the 21st Century: A Case Study of Indian Muslims. Siddiqi, Muhammad Nejatullah. *Encounters* 3:119-137 S 1997
Politics, History and Culture: Reinventing Rama in Modern India. Srivastava, Sushil. *Encounters* 2:107-122 S 1996

Muslims- Indonesia
Five Imprisoned in Wake of Muslim Mob Violence [Indonesia; photo]. Casey, Ethan. *Chr T* 41:80,85 S 1 1997
Muhammad, Materialism, Magic, or the Messiah? [photo, table]. Love, Rick. *Urban Miss* 15:15-21 Mr 1998
Muslim-Christian Relations in the *Pancasila* State of Indonesia. Steenbrink, Karel A. *Muslim W* 88:320-352 Jl-O 1998

Muslims- Spain
The Co-operation Agreement Between the Spanish State and the Spanish Islamic Commission [doc]. *Encounters* 2:155-167 S 1996

Muslims- Sudan
The New Constitutional Changes in the Sudan and their Implications for Muslims and Christians. Bashier, Zakaria. *Encounters* 4:157-168 S 1998

Muslims- Thailand
Islam and Democracy in Thailand: Reforming the Office of *Chularajmontri/ Shaikh al-Islām*. Yusuf, Imtiyaz. *J Islam St* 9:277-298 Jl 1998
Muslim Accomodation in Thai Society. Scupin, Raymond. *J Islam St* 9:229-258 Jl 1998

Muslims- United States
The Islamic Jesus: Messiahhood and Human Divinity In African American Muslim Exegesis [bibliog, ils]. O'Connor, Kathleen Malone. *J A A R* 66: 493-547 Fall 1998
Muslims as Co-Citizens in the West—Rights, Duties, Limits and Prospects. Hofmann, Murad Wilfried. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:87-95 Wint 1997
School board member crusades against Islam [H S Jordan, S Car]. *Chr Cent* 114:938-939 O 22 1997
Seeking the Religious Roots of Pluralism in the United States of America: An American Muslim Perspective [paper presented at symposium, New York, NY, Mr 1997]. Nyang, Sulayman S. *J Ec St* 34:402-417 Sum 1997
Thousands of Muslims Mark Feast at Coney Island [Id al-Adha, feast of sacrifice]. Yardley, Jim. *New York Times* 147:21 Ap 8 1998

Mustang (Nepal)
Riding in the Rain Shadow: An American woman's horseback sojourn in Buddhist Mustang where villages are protected by god-ponies [photos]. Craig, Sienna. *Tricycle* 7:44-53 Sum 1998

Mustard seed (Parable)
see also Jesus Christ—Parables

Mutation (Biology)
Directed or Adaptive Mutation? McCarrick, Alan. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:4 Mr 1998

Mveng, Engelbert, 1930-1995
Engelbert Mveng Africanus [tr fr *L'Africaine* no 117; bibliog]. Perera, Marlene. *Voices* 19:228-241 Je 1996

Mystery (Theology)
Philosophie und Mystagogue: Karl Rahners "reductio in mysterium" als Prinzip seines Denkens [Eng abst, p 56]. Fischer, Klaus P. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 1:34-56 1998
"Principium totius Deitatis": Mysterio inefable y Lenguaje eclesial. Pastor, Félix-Alejandro. *Greg* 79 no 2:247-294 1998
"Smells and Bells" [The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 72:539-547 N 1998
The Spiritual Man in the Thought of Henri de Lubac. Moulins-Beaufort, Eric de, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:287-302 Sum 1998
St Matthew's Spiritual Understanding of the Healing of the Centurion's Boy. Martin, Francis. *Communio (US)* 25:160-177 Spr 1998

Mystical marriage
The Dignity and Mission of Women: The Anthropological and Theological Foundations. Scola, Angelo, and McCarthy, Margaret Harper, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:42-56 Spr 1998
The Femininity of the Son [bibliog]. Williams, David T. *Scriptura* no 65:81-93 1998
The Morphology of Pilgrimage in the "Toronto Blessing". Percy, Martyn. *Religion* 28:281-288 Jl 1998
The Nuptial Eschatology of Revelation 19-22 [table]. Miller, Kevin E. *C B Q* 60:301-318 Ap 1998

Mystical union
Divino huésped del alma. Mateo-Seco, Lucas F. *Scripta Th* 30:505-517 My-Ag 1998

Mysticism
see also Visions
The Autonomy and Explanation of Mystical Perception. Eberle, Christopher J. *Rel St* 34:299-316 S 1998
Florence Nightingale's Mystical Vision and Social Action. Jensen, Debra. *Scot J Rel St* 19:69-81 Spr 1998
Mystical Prayer and the Web of Life. Batzler, Louis Richard. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:206-216 O 1998

The Neuropsychological Basis of Religions, or Why God Won't Go Away [bibliog]. D'Aquili, Eugene G, and Newberg, Andrew B. *Zygon* 33:187-201 Je 1998
Newman: A Mystic? Jaki, Stanley L. *Down R* 116:143-145 Ap 1998
Peak Sexual and Spiritual Experience: Exploring the Mystical Relationship [bibliog]. MacKnee, Chuck M. *Th Sexuality* no 5:97-115 S 1996
Reflections on the Meaning of Theosophy. Merkur, Daniel. *Theosophical H* 7:18-34 Ja 1998
Somewhere Over the Rainbow? Cosmogony and Mystical Decreation [cognitive dialectic of faith and doubt; bibliog, figs]. Pyysiäinen, Ilkka. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2:157-186 1998
Spiritual Dimensions in Rehabilitation from Addiction [bibliog]. Getsinger, Stephen H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:13-29 1998
William Alston and the direct perception of God. Switankowsky, Irene. *S R* 27 no 1:27-37 1998

Mysticism—Islam
Bāyazīd Anṣārī and his *Khairul Bayán*. Sulṭān-ī-Rome. *Hamdard Islam* 20: 87-95 Jl-S 1997
Ibn Sina and Mysticism [*Ibn Sina and Mysticism: Remarks and Admonitions (Al-Isharat wa al-Tanbihat), Part Four*, tr by S Inati, 1996; review essay]. Hawi, Sami S. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:91-106 Spr 1998
The Numinous in the Qur'ān: An Assessment of Rudolf Otto's View of Islam [tr fr *Hermeneutik in Islam und Christentum: Beiträge zum interreligiösen Dialog*, ed by H M Barth and C Elsers, 1997]. Ayoub, Mahmoud M. *Muslim W* 88:256-267 Jl-O 1998
Vertical Pilgrimage and Interior Landscape in the Visionary Diary of Rūzbihān Baqlī (d 1209) [paper presented at conf on Holy Land Pilgrimage, Hebrew Univ, Jerusalem, F 1996]. Ernst, Carl W. *Muslim W* 88:129-140 Ap 1998

Mysticism—Judaism
Nouvelles approches du judaïsme et vielles controversies [review article]. Mopsik, Charles. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:31-45 O-D 1997*

Mysticism—Orthodox Eastern Church
Anger in *The Philokalia* [bibliog]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Mystics Q* 24:101-118 S 1998

Mysticism—0030-600
Linguaggio, simboli ed esperienza mistica nel libro dell'Apocalisse, I [2 pts]. Vanni, Ugo. *Greg* 79 no 1:5-28 1998; 79 no 3:473-501 1998
Silence as a Rhetorical Strategy in Neoplatonic Mysticism [bibliog, table]. Poster, Carol. *Mystics Q* 24:48-73 Je 1998

Mysticism—0600-1500
Regarding the Ark: Revisions of Architectural Imagery in the Writings of the *Cloud* Author. Whitehead, Christiania. *Down R* 116:195-212 Jl 1998

Mysticism—1500-1599
De Middelnederlandse mystieke literatuur en de Moderne Devotie [photos; Eng summary, p 18]. Baere, Guido de. *Trajecta* 6 no 1:3-18 1997

Mysticism and literature
J K Huysmans, Louis Massignon, and the Language of Mysticism [bibliog]. Gude, Mary Louise. *Rel Lit* 30:81-95 Sum 1998
Negative Theology. Zornado, Joseph, ed. *Chr Lit* 47:131-193,195-227 Wint 1998*

Mysticism and poetry
Elizabeth Jennings [God and Some English Poets, pt 15]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 109:10-14 O 1997
The Paradox of Contemplation: The Poetry of Jessica Powers [bibliog]. Warner, Mary. *Chr Lit* 47:295-307 Spr 1998

Myth
In Memoriam: Hans Blumenberg (1920-1996), An Unended Quest. Palti, Elías José. *J Hist Ideas* 58:503-524 Jl 1997
Why Joseph Campbell's Psychologizing of Myth Precludes the Holocaust as Touchstone of Reality. Friedman, Maurice. *J A A R* 66:385-401 Sum 1998

Myth—Comparative studies
Visions of Paradise [meditation]. Monk, David K. *Faith Freedom* 51:62-66 Spr-Sum 1998

Myth—Study
Methods and Theories in the Classroom: Teaching the Study of Myths and Rituals [review essay]. McCutcheon, Russell T. *J A A R* 66:147-164 Spr 1998*

Myth (Theology)
Apologetics and Myths: Signs of Salvation in Postmodernity. Johnson, Philip. *Luth Th J* 32:62-72 Jl 1998
Theology and Science without Dualism. Newman, Elizabeth. *Cross Currents* 48:34-48 Spr 1998

Myth in the New Testament
A Review of *Who Wrote the New Testament?* [B L Mack, 1995; table]. Ingolfsland, Dennis. *Bib Sac* 154:205-221 Ap-Je 1997

Myth in the Old Testament
The Aegean Ogygos of Boeotia and the Biblical Og of Bashan: Reflections of the Same Myth. Noegel, Scott B. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:411-426 1998
The Creation Narratives: A View from the Tell. Brisco, Thomas V. *S W J Th* 40:49-64 Sum 1998
God and Leviathan in Isaiah 27:1. Day, John N. *Bib Sac* 155:423-436 O-D 1998
"Lobet den Herrn, ihr Seeungeheuer und all ihr Tiefen!": Seeungeheuer in der Bibel. Brüning, Christian. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:250-255 1998
Looking at the Primary (HI)Story and the Prophetic Books as Literary/Theological Units within the Frame of the Early Second Temple: Some Considerations. Ben Zvi, Ehud. *SJOT* 12 no 1:26-43 1998
Nimrod Found? Pinker, Aron. *Jew Bible Q* 26:237-245 O-D 1998
The Origins of Society in the Creation Myths of Genesis: An Anthropological Perspective [adapted fr papers presented at Münster, S 26 1995, and the Hague, Mr 29 1996]. Oosten, Jarich. *Ned T Tij* 52:107-123 Ap 1998
Psalm 8:2b-3: New Proposals for Old Problems. Smith, Mark S. *C B Q* 59: 637-641 O 1997

Mythology
The Monster of Grim Prospects. Johnson, Trebbe. *Parabola* 23:6-13 Ag 1998

Mythology—Study
"Making Them Speak": Colonialism and the Study of Mythology. Gill, Sam D. *J Rel Hist* 22:168-182 Je 1998

Mythology, Amerindian
Message to the Younger Brother: Wisdom teachings of the Kaggaba-Wiwa people ["The Story of Noanse" p 57; pors]. Barros, Ramon Gil; Jimeno, Gladys; Caicedo, Juan Julian, tr. *Parabola* 23:51-57 F 1998
The Nightmare's Mask [Pacific Northwest ogre Dzonokwa]. Nagle, Geraldine. *Parabola* 23:64-67 Ag 1998
Windigo: A Native American Archetype [cannibalism in Algonkian mythology; ils]. Largent, Floyd. *Parabola* 23:22-25 Ag 1998

Mythology, Australian (Aboriginal)
"The Land of Byamee": K Langloh Parker, David Unaipon, and Popular Aboriginality in the Assimilation Era. Carey, Hilary M. *J Rel Hist* 22:200-218 Je 1998
"Making Them Speak": Colonialism and the Study of Mythology. Gill, Sam D. *J Rel Hist* 22:168-182 Je 1998

Mythology, Buddhist
Temple Myths and the Popularization of Kannon Pilgrimage in Japan: A Case Study of Ōya-ji on the Bandō Route [bibliog, photo]. MacWilliams, Mark W. *Japan J Rel St* 24:375-411 Fall 1997

Mythology, Celtic
Kijken met een heroïsch en een monastiek oog Betrokkenheid en distantie bij het lezen van oude Ierse teksten [Eng abst, p 312]. Borsje, Jacqueline. *Ned T Tij* 52:265-282 O 1998
The Wide-Spun Moment: Ecstasy and Madness in Celtic Tradition. Freeman, Mara. *Parabola* 23:29-35 My 1998

Mythology, Greek
The Aegean Ogygos of Boeotia and the Biblical Og of Bashan: Reflections of the Same Myth. Noegel, Scott B. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:411-426 1998
New Light on Demeter's Mysteries: The Festival Proerosia. Robertson, Noel. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:319-379 Wint 1996

Mythology, Hindu
Nāsti Daive Prabhutvam Traces of Demythologisation in Indian Epic Thought [bibliog]. Slaje, Walter. *J Indian Ph* 26:27-50 F 1998

Mythology, Indic
Grains of Truth: Shifting Hierarchies of Food and Grace in Three Rajasthani Tales. Gold, Ann Grodzins. *Hist Rel* 38:150-171 N 1998

Mythology, Indonesian
The Divine Female in Indonesia. Wessing, Robert, ed. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:205-405 1997*

Mythology, Javanese
Dewi Sri in Village Garb: Fertility, Myth, and Ritual in Northeast Java [bibliog, photos]. Heringa, Rens. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:355-377 1997
The Goddess Durgā in the East-Javanese Period [bibliog, photos]. Santiko, Hariani. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:209-226 1997
A Princess from Sunda: Some Aspects of Nyai Roro Kidul [bibliog]. Wessing, Robert. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:317-353 1997
Tār and Nyai Lara Kidul: Images of the Divine Feminine in Java [bibliog, diag, il, photo]. Jordaan, Roy E. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:285-312 1997

Mythology, Jewish
Lilith as a Focus of Judaism's Gender Construction [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Hellig, Jocelyn. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:35-49 Spr-Sum 1998

Mythology, Ugaritic
The Binding of Yamm: A New Edition of the Ugaritic Text *KTU* 1.83 [Ugaritic text; figs, photos]. Pitard, Wayne T. *J Near East St* 57:261-280 O 1998
The "Man from the Sea" in 4 Ezra 13 [tables]. Hayman, A Peter. *J Jew St* 49:1-16 Spr 1998

Mythology in literature
"The Land of Byamee": K Langloh Parker, David Unaipon, and Popular Aboriginality in the Assimilation Era. Carey, Hilary M. *J Rel Hist* 22:200-218 Je 1998
The Other Book of Troy: Guido delle Colonne's *Historia destructionis Troiae* in Fourteenth- and Fifteenth-Century England. Simpson, James. *Speculum* 73:397-423 Ap 1998

N

Naaman (Biblical character)
The Elisha Narratives and the Coherence of 2 Kings 2-8 [revised fr paper presented at Oak Hill Theological College, Southgate, London, Ap 17 1997]. Satterwaite, Philip E. *Tyndale Bul* 49:1-28 My 1998
Wash and Be Clean. Getui, Mary. *Ec R* 49:465-469 O 1997

Nabal (Biblical character)
David, Abigail and Bathsheba, Nabal and Uriah: Transformations within a Triangle. Nicol, George G. *SJOT* 12 no 1:130-145 1998

Nabhadasa, fl 1585
The Saintly *Camār*: Perspectives on the Life of Ravidās [bibliog]. Lochtefeld, James G. *ARC* 26:63-82 1998

Nabhasdas, 16th cent *see* Nabhadasa, fl 1585

Nadab and Abihu
The True Sin of Nadab and Abihu [Lev 10:1-2]. Greenberg, Martin A. *Jew Bible Q* 26:263-267 O-D 1998

Nag Hammadi texts
see also Gospel of Thomas

Nag Hammadi texts—Bibliography
Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum II/1 [to *Nag Hammadi Bibliography 1970-1994*, by D M Scholer, 1997]. Scholer, David M. *Nov Test* 40:73-100 Ja 1998

Naga (South Asian people)
Abuses in Nagaland: Protesting rights violations. Sundquist, John A. *Chr Cent* 115:670-671 Jl 15-22 1998

Nagarjuna, 150?-250
On the Formal Arguments of the Akutobhayā [bibliog]. Walser, Joseph. *J Indian Ph* 26:189-232 Je 1998

Nagel, Gustav F, 1868-1944
German Free Churches and the Nazi Regime. Railton, Nicholas M. *J Eccl H* 49:85-139 Ja 1998

Nagel, Thomas
Debriefing the Philosophers [on brief filed in assisted-suicide cases before US Supreme Court]. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 74:26-30 Je-Jl 1997

Nahman, of Bratzlav, 1770?-1810?
The Personality of R' Nahman of Bratslav: Comparing Dream Content Analysis and Biography. Lewin, Isaac; Schlezinger, Dror; Derby, Danny. *J Psych Jud* 22:33-50 Spr 1998

Nakada, Juji, 1870-1939
The Early Years of the Oriental Missionary Society: Foreign Missionaries and Native Evangelists in Japan, 1901-1917. Bays, Daniel H. *Fides H* 28: 15-27 Wint-Spr 1997

Names
What Do You Say? [power of names]. Lorenzo, Juņe. *Other Side* 34:48-49 Mr-Ap 1998

Names, African
Theology from the Underside: The case of African Christian names in Zimbabwe [rev fr paper presented at Seminar in the Center for the Study of Christianity in the Non-Western World, Univ of Edinburgh, Ap 29 1997]. Chitando, Ezra. *J Th So Africa* no 101:23-34 Jl 1998

Names, Christian
Theology from the Underside: The case of African Christian names in Zimbabwe [rev fr paper presented at Seminar in the Center for the Study of Christianity in the Non-Western World, Univ of Edinburgh, Ap 29 1997]. Chitando, Ezra. *J Th So Africa* no 101:23-34 Jl 1998

Names, Egyptian
Söhne und Frauen [ils]. Morenz, Ludwig D. *Bib Not* no 91:7-11 1998

Names, Geographical
Namenkundliches zum nördlichen Ostjordanland. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 92:12-15 1998
Sirbāl. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 93:5-8 1998

Names, Hebrew
Der Name Asasel [presented at the 5th Colloquium biblicum, Prague, Ap 5 1997]. Heller, Jan. *Com Via* 40 no 2:126-130 1998

Names, Jewish
Ptolas and the Archelaus Massacre (4Q468g=4Qhistorical text B) [photo]. Broshi, Magen. *J Jew St* 49:341-345 Aut 1998

Names, Semitic
Ein weiterer Skarabäus mit dem Hyksosnamen *Hy3n* aus Palästina/Israel. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 91:5-6 1998

Namibia
Homosexuality: Dimensions of the Issue in Church and Society in Namibia. Isaak, Paul John. *Ec R* 50:71-77 Ja 1998

Naomi (Biblical character)
The Faith of a Foreigner: Ruth 1; Hebrews 11:1,2,13-16. Schroeder, Bryan. *Kerux* 13:3-11 S 1998

Napoleon I
An Islamic Response to Colonialism in Egypt (The French Occupation [1798-1801] and the Role of *'Ulamā'*). Gilani, Syed M Yunus. *Hamdard Islam* 20:55-61 Jl-S 1997

Narcissus
Echoes and Reflections of Enigmatic Beauty in Ovid and Marie de France. Gertz, SunHee Kim. *Speculum* 73:372-396 Ap 1998

Narishkina, Margarita (Maria), Abbess, d 1852
Abbess Maria, the Foundress of the Saviour-Borodino Convent [excerpt fr author's *Russian Orthodox Women's Monasticism in the 18th-20th Centuries*]. Thaisia, Nun. *Orth Life* 43:44-48 N-D 1993

Narration
Ethics and the Narrated Life. Barbieri, William A, Jr. *J Rel* 78:361-386 Jl 1998
Foundational Roles of Symbol and Narrative in the (Re)construction of Reality and Relationships [bibliog, diag]. Steffen, Tom. *Missiology* 26:477-494 O 1998
Narrative, Interpretation, and Persuasion: Polanyian Notes on Selfhood [bibliog]. Mullins, Phil. *Person Forum* 9:109-132 Fall 1993
Person, Identity, and Imagination [bibliog; reply by J Padgett, pp 43-52]. Buford, Thomas O. *Person Forum* 5:7-25 Spr 1989
Über moralische und andere Gründe: Protestantische Einwürfe zu einer philosophischen Debatte [Eng abst, p 157]. Fischer, Johannes. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:118-157 1998

Narration in the Bible
Biblical Glamour and Hollywood Glitz [uses of Bible in film; bibliog, ils, photos]. Bach, Alice, ed. *Semeia* no 74:1-214 1996*
Biblical Narrative as an Agent of Worldview Change [bibliog]. Pederson, Don. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:163-166 O-D 1997
Come, Bring Your Story [Jephthah's daughter and The Handless maiden]. Hudson, Don Michael. *Mars Hill R* no 1:73-86 Wint-Spr 1995
The Contribution of Judah's Speech, Genesis 44:18-34, to the Characterization of Joseph. O'Brien, Mark A. *C B Q* 59:429-447 Jl 1997
Effects of Variant Narrators in Acts 10-11. Kurz, William S. *N T St* 43:570-586 O 1997
Évangile et Récit: La narration evangélique en Marc [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, 1996]. Delorme, Jean. *N T St* 43:367-384 Jl 1997
From BC to 11 AM: How to preach an Old Testament narrative with accuracy and power. Mathewson, Steven D. *Leadership* 18:52-56 Fall 1997
Great Stories of the Bible. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 17:243-307 Sum 1997*
Interpretación del Nuevo Testamento y métodos. Agua, Agustin del. *Est Ecles* 73:3-42 Ja-Mr 1998
Literary Evidences of a Fivefold Structure in the Gospel of Matthew [table]. Smith, Christopher R. *N T St* 43:540-551 O 1997
The Narrative Rhetoric of Mark's Ambiguous Characterization of the Disciples. Danove, Paul. *J St N T* no 70:21-38 Je 1998
Women in the Synoptic Gospels: Seen but not Heard? [bibliog, tables]. Dewey, Joanna. *Bib Th Bul* 27:53-60 Sum 1997

Narrative (Theology)
Aesthetic Theology—Blessing or Curse? An Assessment of Narrative Theology. Köstenberger, Andreas J. *Faith Miss* 15:27-44 Spr 1998
Beyond Narrative Theology: John Milbank and Gerhard Loughlin as the Non-Identical Repetition of Hans Frei [bibliog]. Hawkins, Alex. *Koinonia* 10:61-87 Spr 1998
Biblical Glamour and Hollywood Glitz [uses of Bible in film; bibliog, ils, photos]. Bach, Alice, ed. *Semeia* no 74:1-214 1996*
Evangelical Rationalism and Propositional Revelation. Bloesch, Donald G. *Ref R* 51:169-181 Spr 1998
Great Stories of the Bible. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 17:243-307 Sum 1997*
Interpreting Historical Tradition [in Chinese]. Lin, Hong-Hsin. *Taiwan J Th* 19:11-25 Mr 1997
Living Between Two Worlds: Home, Journey and the Quest for Sacred Place. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *Angl Th R* 79:413-432 Sum 1997
Mennonites and Narrative Theology: The Case of John Howard Yoder. Huebner, Chris K. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:15-38 Spr 1998
Narrative: Exploring an alternative way of doing theology in the new South Africa. Balcomb, Anthony. *J Th So Africa* no 101:11-21 Jl 1998
The Story and the Myth. MacDonald, Fergus. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16:34-44 Spr 1998
Theology: System or Narrative? How Story Transforms the Soul. Webb, Kirk. *Mars Hill R* no 7:19-26 Wint-Spr 1997
"This Man Receiveth Sinners": Moral Storytelling in Luke 15 [paper presented at the 1995 Sunstone Symposium; ils]. Jorgenson, B W. *Sunstone* 20:18-26 D 1997
What's So Amazing About Grace? [excerpt fr 1997 book; il]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:52-57 O 6 1997

Nashville (Tenn)
Seniors' Mental Health and Pastoral Practices in African American Churches: An Exploratory Study in a Southern City [bibliog]. Blasi, Anthony J; Husaini, Baqar A; Drumwright, Darrell A. *R Rel Res* 40:168-177 D 1998

Nasrin, Taslima
Defiant Author, Dying Mother and Wrath of Islam [T Nasrin; por]. Bearak, Barry. *New York Times* 147:4 O 28 1998

Nation of Islam
Chavis Muhammad gets new post [Nation of Islam]. *Chr Cent* 114:1150 D 10 1997
The Islamic Jesus: Messiahhood and Human Divinity In African American Muslim Exegesis [bibliog, ils]. O'Connor, Kathleen Malone. *J A A R* 66: 493-547 Fall 1998

National Association of Baptist Professors of Religion
National Association of Baptist Professors of Religion: 1996 Annual Meeting Minutes [New Orleans, N 23 1996; list of members present, pp 235-238]. Bridges, Linda McKinnish. *Per Rel St* 24:233-238 Sum 1997

National Association of Biology Teachers
Evolution statement altered [Natl Assoc of Biology Teachers, Minneapolis, O 11 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1029 N 12 1997

National Association of Evangelicals
NAE President Argue Takes New Post [at Northwest College; photo]. *Chr T* 42:92 F 9 1998
NAE seeks rejuvenation. *Chr Cent* 115:279-280 Mr 18-25 1998

National Baptist Convention, USA
Baptist leader indicted on federal charges [H Lyons]. *Chr Cent* 115:674 Jl 15-22 1998
Henry Lyons charged with racketeering. *Chr Cent* 115:280-281 Mr 18-25 1998
Lyons admits 'improper relationship' [Natl Baptist president]. *Chr Cent* 115: 857 S 23-30 1998
Lyons reportedly paid $350,000 by Nigeria. *Chr Cent* 115:12 Ja 7-14 1998

National Baptist Convention, USA—Controversies
Baptist leader's wife pleads guilty to arson [D Lyons, O 20 1997; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:999-1000 N 5 1997
Cheap grace: Preaching and church politics [H J Lyons, Natl Baptist Conv USA, S 1997]. Earl, Riggins R, Jr. *Chr Cent* 114:996-998 N 5 1997
Denomination Backs Embattled Leader [H J Lyons, NBC USA; photo]. *Chr T* 41:94 S 1 1997
Embattled Baptist holds on [H J Lyons, NBC USA; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114: 783-784 S 10-17 1997
Lyons admits judgment error [in S 30 1997 interview]. *Chr Cent* 114:936 O 22 1997
Lyons Survives Challenge: But criminal investigations are still underway [H J Lyons, NBC USA; photo]. Wilson, Mike. *Chr T* 41:102-103 O 12 1997
NBCUSA faces suit over bank loan [H J Lyons, $300,000]. *Chr Cent* 114:866 O 8 1997
New questions raised about Lyons's finances [NBC USA]. *Chr Cent* 114:826-827 S 24-O 1 1997
Pastor warns of split in black denomination [C O Butts, Natl Baptists]. *Chr Cent* 114:1150-1151 D 10 1997

National Catholic Reporter
Company drops suit against newspaper [Briggs & Stratton's defamation suit against the *National Catholic Reporter*]. *Chr Cent* 115:9-10 Ja 7-14 1998

National churches
Bishops Together in Mission and Ministry: The Understanding of Episcopacy in the Porvoo Common Statement. Halliburton, John. *Th* 101:253-262 Jl-Ag 1998

Une Église Nationale pour les Santal: Du Romantisme Scandinave à l'Orthodoxie Luthérienne [Eng abst, p 127; bibliog]. Carrin-Bouez, Marine, and Tambs-Lyche, Harald. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:99-127 Jl-S 1998
Die Reichskirche in der Neuzeit: Rudolf Reinhardts Beitrag zu ihrer Erforschung [paper presented at Stuttgart, Ja 23 1998]. Weitlauff, Manfred. *Z K G* 109 no 1:2-18 1998
Two Comments on the Problem of the Diaspora [reprs fr *Jacob's Well* Spr-Sum 1997, and fr *The Orthodox Church* Jl-Ag 1997]. L'Huillier, Peter, Abp, and Kishkovsky, Leonid. *Sourozh* no 71:13-17 F 1998

National Conference of Catholic Bishops
Accept gay orientation, say Catholic bishops [NCCB statement, O 1 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:936-937 O 22 1997
Always Our Confusions [NCCB pastoral letter, *Always Our Children*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 80:65-66 F 1998
Bishops Take Bolder Stand In Battle Against Abortion. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 148:18 N 19 1998
Catholic Bishops'Conference Elects Leaders [J Fiorenza, W Gregory; photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 148:14 N 18 1998
The US Catholic Bishops' Instructions on Chemical Dependency: A Model of Practical Theology. Morgan, Oliver J. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 2:9-37 1997

National Council of Churches in the USA
The Ecclesiological Study of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the USA [adapted fr paper presented to the Faith and Order Network, Nordic Ecumenical Council, Djursholm, Sweden]. Hjelm, Norman A. *Ec Trends* 27:97-108 Ag 1998
Greetings of His All Holiness Ecumenical Patriarch Bartholomew At The Ecumenical Doxology at The National Council of Churches of Christ In The United States New York, New York October 24, 1997. Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr. *Ec Trends* 27:10-11 Ja 1998
NCC gets $1 million to rebuild churches. *Chr Cent* 115:281 Mr 18-25 1998
NCC still out $3 million [of $8 million lost in Czech investment]. *Chr Cent* 114:866 O 8 1997
NCC turns attention to interreligious issues. *Chr Cent* 115:1137 D 2 1998
R H Edwin Espy: An Ecumenical Layman with a Calling [por]. Anderson, Lois J. *Am Bapt Q* 16:399-412 D 1997
What's happening to Christians in China? [debate in US]. Martin, Ann, and Byler, Myrrl. *Chr Cent* 114:832-833,835-839 S 24-O 1 1997

National Council of Churches of India
The Church and the Nation [repr fr *North India Church Review* S 1997; doc, pp 124-125]. Thampu, Valson. *Ev R Th* 22:119-123 Ap 1998

National Council on Bible Curriculum in Public Schools
Bible Boosters: Greensboro, NC, Bible-In-Schools Group Has Close Ties To Religious Right. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:7-8 Ja 1998

National Endowment for the Arts
Art for Politics' Sake [*American Canvas*, NEA rept, O 1997]. Caldwell, Christopher. *Commentary* 105:55-57 F 1998
"Decency" in the Arts. Pally, Marcia. *Tikkun* 13:58-60,63 N-D 1998
Second Bid Launched to Abolish NEA [lobbying campaign; photo]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:88 O 6 1997

National Endowment for the Humanities
Aramaic dictionary supported by NEH [$1.3 million over 20 years on *Comprehensive Aramaic Lexicon*]. *Chr Cent* 114:904 O 15 1997

National Interfaith Cable Coalition
Odyssey Channel: Not-For-Profit vs For-Profit Communications. Bonnot, Bernard R. *Ch Soc* 88:47-54 N-D 1997

National Organization for Women
NOW issues attack on Promise Keepers [Ag 25 1997 statement]. *Chr Cent* 114:785 S 10-17 1997

National Review (Periodical)
Stemming the Epidemic Is Not Enough [response to criticism of symposium, The End of Democracy?, 67:18-42 N 1996]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 75:78 Ag-S 1997

National socialism
Forgotten Communism. Besançon, Alain. *Commentary* 105:24-27 Ja 1998

National socialism- Germany
An American in Nazi Berlin: A Look at Stewart W Herman, Jr in 1936 [annotated bibliog]. Herr, Stephen R, and Riegel, Matthew L. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 76-77:43-56 Fall 1996-1997
Christology after the Holocaust. Pawlikowski, John T. *Encount* 59:345-368 Sum 1998
Deconstructing Caputo's *Demythologizing Heidegger*. Connell, George. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:28-40 1998
Dietrich Bonhoeffer (1906-1945): A Witness to Christian Faith in the Nazi Era. Kelly, Geffrey B. *Fides H* 29:11-22 Sum 1997
Freud's religion: Oedipus and Moses. Friedman, R Z. *Rel St* 34:135-149 Je 1998
The Jew as "Destroyer of Culture" in National Socialist Ideology. Arieli-Horowitz, Dana. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:51-67 Ja 1998
The Justice System of the Federal Republic of Germany and the Nazi Persecution of the Gypsies. Margalit, Gilad. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:330-350 Wint 1997
Method in Madness: An Examination of the Motivations for Nazi Mass Murder. Jick, Leon A. *Mod Jud* 18:153-172 My 1998
My Grandfather and Sigmund Freud: An Intervention [fr paper presented to the Florida Psychoanalytic Soc, Miami, Ja 12 1996; diag]. Moss, David M. *J Past Care* 52:167-173 Sum 1998
Rewriting the German War God: Georges Dumézil, Politics and Scholarship in the Late 1930s [table]. Lincoln, Bruce. *Hist Rel* 37:187-208 F 1998
Der Teilnachlass von Karl Bornhausen [Eng abst, p 273; appendix]. Dressler, Markus. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 2:248-273 1998
Tourism in Nazi-Occupied Poland: Baedeker's *Generalgouvernement*. Lane, Nicholas. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:45-56 Sum 1997
War, Hitler and Apartheid: What Determines Theologians' Responses? [German theologians and Nazism]. Clements, Keith W. *Mod Believing* ns 39:12-19 Jl 1998
Die "Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft" unter ihrem Herausgeber Johannes Hempel von 1927 bis 1959 [Eng abst, p 227]. Weber, Cornelia. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 2:193-227 1998

Nationalism
Ethnic Cleansing as an Instrument of Nation-State Creation: Changing State Practices and Evolving Legal Norms. Preece, Jennifer Jackson. *Human Rights Q* 20:817-842 N 1998
Faith in Human Rights: People of faith, in several religious traditions, are engaged in the work for universal human rights [il]. Traer, Robert. *Ch Soc* 88:46-58 Mr-Ap 1998
Gewaltfrei und diskursbereit: Kerngeschäfte des Staates. Müller, Jörg Paul. *ZS* 47:80-86 Ap 1998
Nationalism and National Repentance. Bediako, Kwame, ed; Samuel, Vinay, ed; Sider, Ronald J, ed; Padilla, C René, ed. *Transformation* 14:1-31 O-D 1997*
The Political Dimensions and Implications of Globalization. Koshy, Ninan. *Voices* 20:26-48 D 1997

Nationalism and religion
Black Religious Nationalism and the Politics Of Transcendence. Smith, R Drew. *J A A R* 66:533-547 Fall 1998
The Bodies of Nations: A Comparative Study of Religious Violence in Jerusalem and Ayodha. Friedland, Roger, and Hecht, Richard. *Hist Rel* 38: 101-149 N 1998
A Chant to Fire Up Children, Inflame Adults [map, photo]. Dugger, Celia W. *New York Times* 148:4 D 9 1998
Charismatic Christianity and the Dilemmas of Globalization. Coleman, Simon. *Religion* 28:245-256 Jl 1998
Early Pentecostals and the Almost Chosen People [1997 presidential address to the Soc for Pentecostal Studies]. Wacker, Grant. *Pneuma* 19:141-166 Fall 1997
Eastern Orthodoxy in the Balkans, Nationalism and Reconciliation [adapted fr lecture, 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 1997]. Groen, Basilius J. *Exchange* 27:121-140 My 1998
"God & Country" or Christ's Kingdom? The Dangers of Contemporary Christian Americanism [bibliog]. Zens, Jon, and Bjork, Cliff. *Search Together* 25:1-17 Spr 1997
Hindu Party in India Retreats On Sacred Texts in Schools. Dugger, Celia W. *New York Times* 148:10 O 23 1998
Historical Narratives and the Meaning of Nationalism. Kramer, Lloyd. *J Hist Ideas* 58:525-545 Jl 1997
Nationalism and Reconciliation: Orthodoxy in the Balkans [rev fr presentation at 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 23-29 1997]. Groen, Basilius J. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:111-128 Je 1998
Nationalism, Elite Politics, and the Break-up of Pakistan [review article]. Moten, Abdul Rashid. *Muslim W* 88:93-101 Ja 1998*
Religious Zionism: From Idealism to Idolatry. Marx, Tzvi. *Tikkun* 13:60-63 Mr-Ap 1998
A Shepherd to Mexico's Saints: Arwell L Pierce and the Third Convention [photos]. Tullis, F LaMond. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:127-157 1997-1998
Stumbling-blocks to Ecumenism in the Balkans [presented at 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 23-29 1997]. Herbst, Anne, and Fagan, Geraldine, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:173-180 Je 1998
Transition, War and Religion [bibliog]. Vrcan, Srdjan. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:153-172 Jl-S 1998
Volk und Nation. Crüsemann, Frank, ed. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:180-230 1998*
The Ways of Providence: Baptist Nationalism and Dissent in the Civil War [facsims]. Stowell, Daniel W. *Bapt H Herit* 32:7-19 Jl-O 1997

Native American International Caucus
UMC feels heat for stance on trademark [dispute with Native American Intl Caucus]. *Chr Cent* 114:969 O 29 1997

Natural law
Instinct of Nature: Natural Law, Synderesis, and the Moral Sense. Greene, Robert A. *J Hist Ideas* 58:173-198 Ap 1997
Las leyes de la naturaleza y la inmaencia de Dios en el universo en evolución [paper presented at conf ESSAT, Krakow, Mr 26-30 1996]. Zycinski, Joseph M. *Scripta Th* 30:261-278 Ja-Ap 1998
Method in Oliver O'Donovan's Political Theology [*The Desire of the Nations: Rediscovering the Roots of Political Theology*, by O O'Donovan, 1996; review article]. Austin, Victor L. *Angl Th R* 79:583-594 Fall 1997
Moral Theology Out of Western Europe. Keenan, James F, and Kopfensteiner, Thomas R. *Th St* 59:107-135 Mr 1998
Natural Law and Perfect Community: Contributions of Christian Platonism to Political Theory. O'Donovan, Joan Lockwood. *Mod Th* 14:19-42 Ja 1998
Natural Revelation and the Purpose of the Law in Romans. Seifrid, Mark A. *Tyndale Bul* 49:115-129 My 1998
La relation entre le 2° et le 3° du canon 1095 [adapted fr paper presented at Arras, France, S 1997]. Candelier, Gaston. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:47-95 1998
Romans 1:18-21 and Presuppositional Apologetics. Baker, Bruce A. *Bib Sac* 155:280-298 Jl-S 1998
A Study on Paul's "Law of Nature"—An Exegesis on Romans 2:14-15 and Its Justification in Mencius' Moral Philosophy [in Chinese; bibliog]. Lo, Yuh Bin. *Taiwan J Th* 19:145-171 Mr 1997

Natural selection
Untangling Evolution ["divine intervention" and "natural selection"; opinion]. Barr, Stephen M. *First Things* no 78:14-17 D 1997

Natural theology
Between Two Wor(l)ds: Worldview and Observation in the Use of General Revelation to Interpret Scripture, and Vice Versa. Johnson, Dennis E. *J Ev Th S* 41:69-84 Mr 1998
Buddha, Shiva, and Muhammad: Theistic Faith in Other Religions? Corduan, Winfried. *SBJT* 2:40-49 Sum 1998
Calvin, Plantinga, and the Natural Knowlege of God: A Response to Beversluis. Sudduth, Michael Czapkay. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:92-103 1998
Descartes' Lumen Naturale and the Cartesian Circle [appendix, bibliog, chart, figs]. Jacquette, Dale. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:273-320 1996
McCosh and Hodge on Evolution: A Combined Legacy [facsims, pors]. Gundlach, Bradley J. *J Pres H* 75:85-102 Sum 1997
Natural Theology and Biblical Tradition: The Case of Hellenistic Judaism. Collins, John J. *C B Q* 60:1-15 Ja 1998

Natural Theology in an Anthropological Key. Conley, John J. *Josephinum J Th* ns 51:77-83 Wint-Spr 1998
Pascal's Biblical Omission Argument Against Natural Theology. Groothuis, Douglas R. *Asbury Th J* 52:17-26 Fall 1997
William Paley Confronts Erasmus Darwin: Natural Tehology and Evolutionism in the Eighteenth Century [appendix]. Burbridge, David. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:49-71 Ap 1998

Naturalism
Broken-Backed Naturalism [*Religion, Science and Naturalism*, W B Drees, 1996; review article]. Robbins, J Wesley. *Zygon* 32:585-592 D 1997
Naturalism, evolution, and self-defeat. Peressini, Anthony. *Int J Ph Rel* 44: 41-51 Ag 1998
Naturalisms and Religion [paper presented at ann AAR, New Orleans, N 26 1996; reply, J W van Huyssteen, pp 567-584; bibliog]. Drees, Willem B. *Zygon* 32:525-541 D 1997
Naturalistic explanations of religion [appendix]. Nielsen, Kai. *S R* 26 no 4: 441-466 1997
Neville's "Naturalism" and the Location of God [reply, R Neville, pp 281-294]. Corrington, Robert S. *Am J Th Ph* 18:257-280 S 1997
The New Darwinian Naturalism in Political Theory [repr fr *American Political Science Review* 89:389-400 Je 1995; bibliog]. Arnhart, Larry. *Zygon* 33:369-393 S 1998
The Prospects for a "Theistic Science" [paper presented at the Naturalism, Theism and the Scientific Enterprise conf, Austin, Tex, F 20-23 1997]. Pennock, Robert T. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:205-209 S 1998
Rediscovering the Historical Jesus: Presuppositions and Pretensions of the Jesus Seminar [Carver-Barnes lecture, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, S 24 1996; fig]. Craig, William Lane. *Faith Miss* 15:3-15 Spr 1998
A Richer or Poorer Naturalism? A Critique of Willem Drees's *Religion, Science and Naturalism* [review article; bibliog]. Griffin, David Ray. *Zygon* 32:593-614 D 1997
Searle's Biological Naturalism and the Argument from Consciousness. Moreland, J P. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:68-91 1998
The study of religion: Neutral, scientific, or neither? [reply, M Levine, pp 377-387; bibliog]. Byrne, Peter. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 4:339-351 1997
Untangling Evolution ["divine intervention" and "natural selection"; opinion]. Barr, Stephen M. *First Things* no 78:14-17 D 1997

Nature
see also Human ecology
Can Christians learn the earth's song? [ethics, human ecology]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed. *Witness* 81:5-23,30-31 O 1998*
The lure of the mountain: Death and divinity in the Himalayas [*Into Thin Air*, by J Krakauer; review essay; photos]. Magnuson, Jon. *Chr Cent* 115: 170-171,173 F 18 1998
Next time you're stuck indoors with the kids, go hunting for God's gifts: Classrooom in the Kitchen [photos]. LeQuire, Stan. *Green Cross* 4:14-15 Wint 1998

Nature—Religious interpretations
The Church and Ecology [repr fr *Pravoslavnaya Rus* no 1467, Jl 28 1992; il]. Potapov, Victor S, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Orth Life* 42:21-27 O-N 1992
Making a neo-pagan brew [S Chandler-Reed; por]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 81:22-23 O 1998
Religion and Creation: Ecological Concerns in Jainism and Buddhism. Sinha, Atul N. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 27:3-13 Ja 1998

Nature (in religion, folklore)
see also Fire (in religion, folklore); Flowers (in religion, folklore); Land (in religion, folklore); Mountains (in religion, folklore); Rivers (in religion, folklore); Sky (in religion, folklore); Stars (in religion, folklore); Sun (in religion, folklore); Trees (in religion, folklore); Water (in religion, folklore)
Blessing and Curse: "The Natural" as a Theological Concept. Scott, Peter. *Mod Believing* ns 38:15-23 O 1997
Native traditions; Christian fear [photo]. Charleston, Steven, Bp. *Witness* 81:18-20 O 1998
Religion and ecology [rpt, "Religion and Ecology: Discovering the Common Ground," United Nations and American Museum of Natural History, O 21-22 1998]. Bassett, Libby. *Witness* 81:24-25 D 1998

Nature (Philosophy)
Albert der Grosse über die Natur der Steine. Jeck, Udo Reinhold. *ZS* 47:206-211 Ag 1998
Ecofeminism and the Cyborg. Lester, Rita. *Fem Th* no 19:11-33 S 1998
Kinds of best world. Smith, Steven G. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:145-162 D 1998
Toward a New Understanding of Nature, Reality, and the Sacred: A Syllabus [bibliogs]. Yerkes, James. *Zygon* 33:431-442 S 1998

Nature (Theology)
see also Wilderness (Theology)
"And God Gave the Earth" (Religion, Ethics and Environment): A Secularist Assessment. Parkes, R J. *Foundations of African Theology* 1:21-31 My 1982
Christians and the Environment: Our Opportunities and Responsibilities [Drawbridge Lecture, St Margaret's Church, Estminster, London, O 1 1996; bibliog]. Houghton, John. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:101-111 O 1997
Cloning as Quintessential Human Act. Hefner, Philip J. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:164-166 Sum 1997
Creation as God's Temple [convocation address, Mid-America Reformed Seminary, Ag 29 1984]. Vander Hart, Mark D. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:5-14 Spr 1985
Creation as Theodicy: In Defense of a Kabbalistic Approach to Evil. Oakes, Robert. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:510-522 1997
Dappled Things: Poetry, Ecology, and the Means of Grace in Joseph Sittler's Theology for Earth. Heggen, Bruce Allen. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2:29-43 1997
Earthrise: A Call to Prayer, A Call for Creation. Reichert, Andrew D. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:395-406 Wint 1997
Ecojustice Principles: Challenges for the Evangelical Perspective [bibliog]. Langmead, Ross. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:162-172 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Ecological Concern in Paul's Theology. Kanagaraj, Jey J. *Ev Q* 70:291-309 O 1998
Eschatological Hope and Ecological Justice. Barns, Ian. *Ecotheology* no 5-6: 173-184 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Evangelicals and Environmentalism: Past, Present, and Future [diag, graph]. Grizzle, Raymond E; Rothrock, Paul E; Barrett, Christopher B. *Trinity J* 19:3-27 Spr 1998
Evangelicals and the environment. Walden, Mark. *Witness* 81:16-17 O 1998
God the Creator. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:169-215 Sum 1997*
God, Christ, and All Things in 1 Corinthians 15:28. Fredrickson, David E. *Word World* 18:254-263 Sum 1998
Godly and Green: The church offers the only sustainable ecology [il]. Bent, Nick. *Regeneration Q* 3:27-28 Fall 1997
Immanuel, God-with-us, the hope and joy of all creation [ils]. Young, Richard A. *Green Cross* 4:4-5,15 Wint 1998
In jeopardy: Sustaining the earth [environmental education; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:1115-1116 D 3 1997
Integrating Science with Eco-Theology and Eco-Ethics [also in *Science and Theology: The New Consonance*, ed by T Peters, 1998]. Chapman, Audrey R. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:295-304 Fall 1997
Justice and Peace and the Integrity of Creation (An African view on Evangelization and Human Progress). Sarpong, Peter K, Bp. *St Miss* 47: 133-144 1998
Loof die Here vir sy ekosisteem: Verslag van 'n ekoteologiese leerservaring met Psalm 104 [Eng abst, p 245; fig]. Augustyn, G M. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:245-257 1997
Luther and a Gospel of Earth. Rasmussen, Larry L. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2: 1-28 1997
Moral Theology Out of Western Europe. Keenan, James F, and Kopfensteiner, Thomas R. *Th St* 59:107-135 Mr 1998
Novos Tempos, Velhas Crenças: Crítica do Neo-Paganismo sob uma Ótica Cristã [Eng abst, p 16]. Gouvêa, Ricardo Quadros. *Fides Ref* 3:5-16 Ja-Je 1998
The One Body of Christian Environmentalism. Grizzle, Raymond E, and Barrett, Christopher B. *Zygon* 33:233-253 Je 1998
Open the kingdom for a cottonwood tree. Lane, Belden C. *Chr Cent* 114:979-983 O 29 1997
Orthodox Tradition and the Protection of the Environment: The Project of the Holy Monastery of Chrysopigi (Chania, Crete) [photos]. Theoxeni, Sister. *Ecotheology* no 4:70-76 Ja 1998
Over All Creation [meditation on Gen 1:26-31]. Johnston, Kristin K. *Curr Th Miss* 25:137-141 Ap 1998
Praying to God, eyes wide open. Krueger, John. *Creation Care* no 1:8 Spr 1998
Professor Peter Singer on Christianity: Characterised or Caricatured? [rev fr paper presented at the Centre of Applied Christian Ethics Conf, Ridley College, Melbourne, O 1996]. Cole, Graham A. *Ref Th R* 57:80-90 Ag 1998
Religion and Creation: Developmental Concerns in Christianity. Massey, James, ed. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 26:26-40 Jl 1997
Schöpfung als Herrschaftsakt: Überlegungen zur Bedeutung der *annihilatio mundi* im Anschluss an Johann Gerhard [Eng abst, p 144]. Herrmann, Christian. *Ker Do* 44:123-144 Ap-Je 1998
Should We Love All of Nature? A Critique of Sallie McFague's *Super, Natural Christians* [1997]. Webb, Stephen H. *Encount* 59:409-419 Sum 1998
The Theology of the Cross and God's Work in the World [bibliog, table]. Murphy, George L. *Zygon* 33:221-231 Je 1998
A Theology of the Environment [repr fr *The Japan Mission Journal* 51 Aut 1997]. McCartin, Paul. *SEDOS* 30:58-63 F 1998
Three Defining Images, One Defining Earth [rev fr Grawemeyer Award in Religion, Louisville, Ky, O 1997]. Rasmussen, Larry L. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:76-92 1998
Towards an Australian Ecotheology. Pearson, Clive. *Uniting Ch St* 4:12-27 Mr 1998
The Travail of Creation and the Daughters of God: Ecofeminism and Eschatology. Green, Elizabeth E. *Ecotheology* no 1:61-70 Jl 1996
The Truth of Creation in the Present Age [paper presented at the Western Theological Conf, The Way of Truth in the Present Age, Prayer Book Soc of Canada, St John's (Shaughnessy) Church, Vancouver, F 1998]. Wilkinson, Loren. *Crux* 34:3-17 Je 1998
Types of Ecotheology. Scott, Peter. *Ecotheology* no 4:8-19 Ja 1998
The Use of Ecology in the Evangelical Protestant Response to the Ecological Crisis [table]. Ball, Jim. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:32-38 Mr 1998
A voice of one calling: In the desert prepare the way for the Lord; make straight in the wilderness a highway for our God: Isaiah 40:3-5 [Bible study; photo]. Ohlman, Dean. *Green Cross* 4:10 Wint 1998
Who is my neighbor? Irish, Carolyn. *Witness* 81:21 O 1998
Why Care for Creation? From Prudence to Piety. Bouma-Prediger, Steven. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:277-297 1998
The World: God's Gift of Love to Us [excerpt fr address on the environment, Santa Barbara Greek Orthodox Church, Calif, N 6-8]. Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr. *Chr Soc Action* 11:16,25 Mr 1998

Nature (Theology)—Bibliography
Bulletin de théologie: Théologie de la création. Sciences et théologies. Arnould, Jacques, and others. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:87-122 Ja 1998

Nature and nurture
The New Darwinian Naturalism in Political Theory [repr fr *American Political Science Review* 89:389-400 Je 1995; bibliog]. Arnhart, Larry. *Zygon* 33:369-393 S 1998
Shadow Syndromes [genetic predisposition and ethical responsibility; editorial]. White, Leland J. *Bib Th Bul* 28:2-3 Wint 1998

Nature in the Bible
The Bible and earth spirituality. Myers, Ched. *Witness* 81:8-10 O 1998
Jesus and the Earth Community. Echlin, Edward P. *Ecotheology* no 2:31-47 Ja 1997

Navajo Indians
Mind, Body, and Soul: Institutional Ministry Among the Navajo and the Brethren in Christ Mission, 1870-1981 [graphs]. Repa, Scott J, and Cobb, Stephen G. *Breth in Christ* 20:236-271 D 1997
Standing Together with the Dineh: "If somebody destroys, desecrates, contaminates our land, they are hurting our beliefs; this is our way of life" [photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-8 Mr 1998

This Land Is Our Home [Dineh desire for recognition and traditional land]. Beggay, Helena. *Chr Soc Action* 11:9 Mr 1998

Naylor, Thomas
How Shall We Govern? [review essay]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 27:65 Mr-Ap 1998*

Nazarites
'Let the Dead Bury Their Dead' (Matt 8:22/Luke 9:60): Jesus and the Halakhah [paper presented to the Historical Jesus seminar, SNTS, Univ of Birmingham, Ag 1997; bibliog]. Bockmuehl, Markus N A. *J Th St* ns 49: 553-581 O 1998
Was Samuel a Nazarite? Propp, William H C. *Bible R* 14:2 Ag 1998

Ndebele (African people)
Childlessness and Woman-to-Woman Relationships in Genesis and in African Patriarc[h]al Society: Sarah and Hagar from a Zimbabwean Woman's Perspective (Gen 16:1-16; 21:8-21) [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Mbuwayesango, Dora R. *Semeia* no 78:27-36 1997

Neander, John, 19th cent
John Neander—The Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions and Proselytizing the Jews, 1848-1876. Webster, Pamela Douglas. *J Pres H* 75:1-12 Spr 1997

Nebraska—Church history
Evangelizing in Nebraska and Iowa [George and Katie Comstock; photos]. Nicholson, James. *Assemb God Herit* 18:9-10 Spr 1998

Nebuchadnezzar
Nebuchadnezzar as the Head of Gold: Politics and History in the Theology of the Book of Daniel. Kruschwitz, Robert B, and Redditt, Paul L. *Per Rel St* 24:399-416 Wint 1997

Nederduitse Gereformeerde Kerk (South Africa)
Hervormers wat ons nie mag vergeet nie [Eng abst, p 356]. Van der Merwe, J M. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:356-364 1997

Nederduitse Hervormde Kerk van Afrika (South Africa)
Belydenis in kerkregtelike verband met besondere verwysing na die konsep Kerkorde 1997, Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika [Eng abst, p 1290; bibliog]. Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 53:1290-1320 N 1997
Krisis in pastorieë [bibliog, graphs, table]. Van Biljon, Kobus. *Hervormde T St* 53:1052-1074 N 1997
Die plek en funksie van belydenisskrifte in die kategese van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk [Eng abst, p 1266; bibliog]. Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis. *Hervormde T St* 53:1266-1289 N 1997
Spiritualiteit, identiteit en die etos van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk [Eng abst, p 289; bibliog]. Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 54:289-314 Mr-Je 1998
Wortels en agtergronde van Hervormde teologie en kerkwees in Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 245; bibliog]. Van Wyk, D J C. *Hervormde T St* 54:245-263 Mr-Je 1998

Nederduitse Hervormde Kerk van Afrika (South Africa)—Controversies
Ds C Spoelstra en die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk [Eng abst, p 382; bibliog]. Bruin, C J du, and Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 54: 382-403 Mr-Je 1998

Neeb, John Herman Conrad, 1949-1997
Neeb, John Herman Conrad, 1949-1997 [obit]. Hegedus, Tim. *S R* 26 no 4: 481-483 1997

Negev
The Southern Desert [bibliog, photos]. Hess, Richard S. *Arch Bib W* 2:22-33 Spr 1994

Negotiation
Slight hope for peace [in Middle East conflict]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:1042,1066 N 11 1998
Sustaining creation: The US and global warming [negotiations for intl treaty, Kyoto, Japan, D 1997; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:995-996 N 5 1997

Nehru, Jawaharlal, 1889-1964
Nehru's Theosophical Tutor [F Brooks; ils]. Gomes, Michael. *Theosophical H* 7:99-108 Jl 1998
The Ultimate Objectives of Nehru's Socialism. Devanayakam, Madan. *St Miss* 47:237-249 1998

Neighborhood
Gen-tri-fi-ca-tion [Urban Perspectives]. Lupton, Robert D. *Urban Miss* 15: 51-52 D 1997
Transforming concrete & chain links into flowering gardens of biodiversity [photos]. Vroblesky, Virginia. *Green Cross* 4:6-7 Wint 1998

Nektarios (Kellis), Bp of Madagascar
Miracle in Madagascar: The Orthodox Mission Today [photos]. Kouvoussis, Matina. *Orth Word* 34:17-23 Ja-F 1998

Nektary of Optina, Elder
Elder Nektary of Optina: Conversion of a Spirit-Channeller [photos, pors]. Bykov, Vladimir P. *Orth Word* 34:79-97 Mr-Ap 1998

Nelson, F Burton
Who Is Dietrich Bonhoeffer for Us Today? [review essay]. Weikart, Richard. *Fides H* 29:72-81 Sum 1997*

Nelson, Paul Andrew
Losers and Winners in Philadelphia. Lull, Timothy F. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:243-246 Fall 1997

Nembach, Ulrich
Identität Europas und die Kirchen: Besprechung neuerer Literatur zu Kirche und Europa [Eng abst, p 313; review article]. Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 3:302-313 1998*

Neo-orthodoxy
Fundamentalism, Inerrancy, and the Biblical Scholarship of J Gresham Machen [pors]. Hart, D G. *J Pres H* 75:13-28 Spr 1997
Missouri at the End of the Century: A Time for Reevaluation. Scaer, David P. *Logia* 7:39-52 Epiphany 1998

Neolithic Period
Preliminary Report on the Chipped Stone Assemblage from the Aceramic Neolithic Site of Ayia Varvara Asprokremnos, Cyprus [bibliog, figs, tables]. McCartney, Carole. *Levant* 30:85-90 1998
Sha'ar ha-Golan, 1997 [photos]. Garfinkel, Yosef. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:271-273 1997
A Stone Metaphor of Creation [bibliog, figs, photos]. Schmandt-Besserat, Denise. *Near East Arch* 61:109-117 Je 1998
What's In A Name? The Epipalaeolithic, the Aceramic and the Early Neolithic on the Territory of Sagalossos (Pisidia, Turkey) [Arti-Facts; bibliog, map, table]. Vanhaverbeke, H; Vermeersch, P M; Waelkens, Marc. *Near East Arch* 61:175-176 S 1998

Neopaganism
Making a neo-pagan brew [S Chandler-Reed; por]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 81:22-23 O 1998
The Public Face of Paganism. Beers, J Michael. *Regeneration Q* 4:4 Wint-Spr 1998
Reports from the Trenches: A Case Study of Religious Freedom Issues Faced By Wiccans Practicing in the United States. Cookson, Catharine. *J Ch St* 39:723-748 Aut 1997

Neoplatonism
Gott und das Mögliche: Erläuterungen zu Scotus [Eng abst, p 216]. Bannach, Klaus. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:197-216 1998
Reflections on the Meaning of Theosophy. Merkur, Daniel. *Theosophical H* 7:18-34 Ja 1998
Silence as a Rhetorical Strategy in Neoplatonic Mysticism [bibliog, table]. Poster, Carol. *Mystics Q* 24:48-73 Je 1998
Synesius of Cyrene's dependence on and adaption of Plato's *Republic* [in his 1st hymn]. Gericke, J D, and Maritz, P J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:47-56 1995
Synesius on measure, harmony and proportion: An example of philosophical hymnology in Neoplatonism [textual analysis of Hymn 3]. Gericke, J D, and Maritz, P J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:54-65 1994

Nepal—Religion
Buddha's Birthplace Hopes for a New Incarnation [map, photo]. Bearak, Barry. *New York Times* 148:4 D 2 1998

Nesbitt, Paula B
Summer of discontent: Protest at Iliff seminary [over lack of faculty ethinic diversity]. Falsani, Cathi M. *Chr Cent* 114:821-822 S 24-O 1 1997

Nestorian Church—Doctrine
A Moment of Grace: Some Reflections on the Common Christological Declaration between the Assyrian Church of the East and the Roman Catholic Church [paper presented at 3d Ann Ecumenical Seminar, Loyola Univ Chicago, O 28 1997]. Hennessey, Lawrence R. *Ec Trends* 27:26-29 F 1998

Nestorian church—Liturgy
Bema in the East Syrian Church. Mannooramparampil, Thomas. *Chr Orient* 19:84-99 Je 1998
Culmination of the Great Fast: A Theological Synthesis of the Liturgical Celebrations of Monday to Thursday of the Holy Week in the East Syriac Liturgy. Kochupaliyathil, Grace. *Chr Orient* 19:105-128 S 1998

Nestorius
Contesting the Nativity: Wives, virgins, and Pulcheria's *imitatio Mariae*. Cooper, Kate. *Scot J Rel St* 19:31-43 Spr 1998
A Homily of Nestorius on the Ascension of Christ: Text, translation and a commentary [includes text and tr]. Stander, Hendrik F. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:130-146 1995

Netanyahu, Binyamin
Intra-Jewish tensions simmer in Israel [Reform-Orthodox controversies, Ag 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:786 S 10-17 1997
Netanyahu's 13% [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 13:10-11 S-O 1998

Netherlands—Church history
The Bible and Religion in the Century of Genius: Part I: Religion on the Margins: *Conversos* and Collegiants; Part II: The Rise and Fall of the Bible; Part III: The Hidden Dialogue in Spinoza's *Tractatus;* Part IV: Prophecy, Knowledge and the Study of Religion [adapted fr Mircea Eliade Lectures in Comparative Religion, Western Michigan Univ, O 1995]. Preus, J Samuel. *Religion* 28:3-14,15-27 Ja 1998; 28:111-124,125-138 Ap 1998
De Middelnederlandse mystieke literatuur en de Moderne Devotie [photos; Eng summary, p 18]. Baere, Guido de. *Trajecta* 6 no 1:3-18 1997
Present at the Inception: Menno Simons and the Beginnings of Dutch Anabaptism. Friesen, Abraham. *Menn Q R* 72:351-388 Jl 1998

Netherlands—Church history—1500-1599
Erasmus Becomes a Netherlander [not 'German' or 'Dutch']. Bejczy, István. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:387-399 1997
Flowers for Approaching the Fire: A meditation on *The Bloody Theatre, or Martyrs Mirror.* Wiebe, Rudy. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:110-124 Spr 1998

Netherlands—Church history—1800-1899
1886—A Year to Remember. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 2:7-52 Spr 1986

Netherlands—Church history—1900-
Dr Klaas Steur (1905-1985): geloofsdenker in dienst van verkondiging en toerusting [photos; Eng summary, p 73]. Jacobs, J Y H A. *Trajecta* 6 no 1: 53-73 1997
Verankerd of weggedreven?: Het Pastoraal Concilie van de Nederlandse Kerkprovincie (1966-1970) in het spanningsveld tussen lokaliteit en universaliteit [photos; Eng summary, p 203]. Jacobs, J Y H A. *Trajecta* 6 no 2: 187-203 1997

Netherlands—Education
Petrus Hofstede de Groot and the Christian Education of the Dutch Nation (1833-1861) [paper presented to the Int Symposium on Religion and Nationalism in Europe and Asia, Amsterdam 1995]. Vree, J. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 78 no 1:70-93 1998

Netherlands—History
The Sayyid and the Queen: Sayyid 'Uthmān on Queen Wilhelmina's Inauguration on the Throne of the Netherlands in 1898 [appendix, bibliog, Arabic text]. Kaptein, Nico. *J Islam St* 9:158-177 Jl 1998

Netherlands—Religion
Civil religion in Holland [1997 survey results]. *Chr Cent* 114:1156 D 10 1997
Liturgische Bewegungen und Festkultur: Ein landesweites liturgiewissenschaftliches Forschungsprogramm in den Niederlanden. Post, Paul. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 2:96-113 1998
The Netherlands as an Experimental Garden of Religiosity [reply, C Saint-Blancat, pp 135-139; bibliog]. Janssen, Jacques. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:109-121 1998

Netherlands—Social life and customs
Moral Developments in the Netherlands 1970-1995: A Critical Note to the Secularisation Thesis [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Vellenga, Sipco J. *Rel Th* 5 no 1:59-77 1998

Nettles, Bonnie Lu
Hale-Bopp, the Key to Heaven's Gate? [comet's "heavenly sign" to UFO cult; editorial]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:162 Sum 1997

Nettleton, Asahel, 1783-1844
The Calvinistic Ground of True Evangelism [convocation address, Mid-America Reformed Seminary, Orange City, Iowa, S 3 1987]. Grossmann, Robert E. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:218-235 Fall 1987

Neuendettelsauer Mission Society
Traditional Religion: Some Perceptions by Lutheran Missionaries in German New Guinea [map]. Tomasetti, Friedegard. *J Rel Hist* 22:183-199 Je 1998

Neuhaus, Richard John
The End of Covenient Stereotypes: How the *First Things* and Baxter Controversies Inaugurate Extraordinaty Politics. Moore, Scott H. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:17-47 Wint 1998
Groups Battle over Catholic Outreach [by evangelical ex-Catholics]. Alnor, Jackie. *Chr T* 42:70-71 Mr 2 1998

Neuroses
Freud's religion: Oedipus and Moses. Friedman, R Z. *Rel St* 34:135-149 Je 1998

Nevada—Religion
Bonfire of the Futilities: Nevada's Burning Man Festival: Ritual without Dogma [photos]. Schuchardt, Read Mercer. *Regeneration Q* 3:15-17 Fall 1997

Neville, Robert C
Much Ado About Nothing: Thoughts on Neville's Ontological Question and Comparative Philosophy [bibliog]. Arnold, Daniel. *Proc St* 26:218-237 Fall-Wint 1997
The Thought of Robert Cummings Neville [repr fr *Critical Studies in the Thought of Robert Cummings Neville* ed by J Harley Chapman and Nancy Frankenberry, 1998]. Inbody, Tyron, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 18:195-9999 S 1997*
"Tongues of Fire" in the Pentecostal Imagination: The Truth of Glossolalia in Light of R C Neville's Theory of Religious Symbolism [reply, D Macchia, pp 67-71]. Yong, Amos. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:39-65 Ap 1998

Nevin, John Williamson, 1803-1886
Lutheran Revivalism: A Request for a Reappraisal [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986; reply, M Sernett, pp 118-121]. Nichol, Todd W. *Luth H Conf* 12:97-117 1988

New, The
Coping with Change in the Age of Technology. Wendland, Paul O. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:178-190 Sum 1998

New Age movement
see also Religious movements, Popular
Alternative Spirituality and Environmentalism [bibliog, tables]. Bloch, Jon P. *R Rel Res* 40:55-73 S 1998
Better Living Through Sorcery: New Broom Sweeps Witches' World. Carvajal, Doreen. *New York Times* 148:1B,4B O 26 1998
Christian Responses to the New Age Spirituality [repr fr *Mission Focus: Annual Review* 4:13-21 1996]. Drane, John W. *Ev R Th* 21:332-340 O 1997
A Chronology of the New Age Movement: Review of a Guide to Esotericism Ancient and Modern [*New Age Religion and Western Culture: Esotericism in the Mirror of Secular Thought*, by W J Hanegraaff, 1996]. Parmentier, Martin. *Bijdragen* 58 no 4:426-436 1997
God With a Million Faces ["cafeteria religion"]. Creedon, Jeremiah. *Utne Reader* no 88:42-48 Jl-Ag 1998
God, on Our Own Terms [John Paul II's "Faith and Reason" encyclical; opinion]. Kullander, James. *New York Times* 148:25A O 26 1998
Iona, Glastonbury and Anfield: Aspects of a Common Tradition? [searching for "Celtic" roots]. Cornick, David. *Expos T* 109:42-47 N 1997
Methods and Perspectives in Understanding the New Age. Drane, John W. *Themelios* 23:22-34 F 1998
Le *New Age*: Entre institutionnalisation de la religion et "religiosité vagabondante": Un regard de théologien [Eng abst, p 111; paper presented at Univ de Lausanne, My 27 1997]. Gisel, Pierre. *R Th Ph* 130 no 1:51-64 1998
The New Pagans. Maxwell, Joe, ed. *Regeneration Q* 3:3-4,15-30,43 Fall 1997*
Religion and Culture in Contemporary Japan: The Emergence and Significance of New Religious Movements [bibliog]. Kisala, Robert. *Scriptura* no 64:17-26 1998
See Then That Ye Walk Circumspectly, Not as Fools, but as Wise...Redeeming the Time, Because the Days Are Evil (Eph 5:15-16) [bibliog, il]. *Orth Life* 42:18-28 N-D 1992
Seekers, Networks, and "New Age" [bibliog]. Sutcliffe, Steven. *Scot J Rel St* 18:97-114 Aut 1997
Teologia da prosperidade e nova era. Sander, Luís M, ed. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 17:1-48 1998*

New being
The New Man and Immoral Society [Evangelical understanding of R Niebuhr's "Christian realism"]. Pyne, Robert A. *Bib Sac* 154:259-274 Jl-S 1997

New City Church (Birmingham, Ala)
Gerald and Gwen Austin, Good Neighbors [New City Church (Birmingham, Ala); photo]. George, Denise. *Chr T* 41:33 N 17 1997

New creation
Gerusalemme, dimora di Dio (Ap 21,1-7) [Eng abst, p 300]. Vetrali, Tecle. *St Ecum* 16:281-300 Jl-S 1998

New England—History
Tares in the Wheat: Puritan Violence and Puritan Families in the Nineteenth-Century Liberal Imagination. Buchanan, Daniel P. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:205-236 Sum 1998

New Guinea
Traditional Religion: Some Perceptions by Lutheran Missionaries in German New Guinea [map]. Tomasetti, Friedegard. *J Rel Hist* 22:183-199 Je 1998

New Guinea—Religion
see also Cargo movement

New Horizon Baptist Church (Jackson, Miss)
Ronnie Crudup, Voice of Dignity [New Horizon Baptist Church (Jackson, Miss); por]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 41:32-33 N 17 1997

New Jersey—Church history
With Muhlenberg in New Jersey, 1745-1775 [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992; includes song in praise of Muhlenberg; appendixes]. Bachmann, E Theodore. *Luth H Conf* 15:42-63 1994

New Jersey—Supreme Court—Decisions
Malpractice revisited: Legal claims against clergy [NJ Supreme Court decision, 1997]. Thomas, Oliver S. *Chr Cent* 114:820 S 24-O 1 1997

New man *see* New being

New Mexico—Church history
Harry Stagg and the Rise of New Mexico Baptists 1938-1960 [photos]. Carnett, Daniel R. *Bapt H Herit* 33:7-18 Spr 1998
Mind, Body, and Soul: Institutional Ministry Among the Navajo and the Brethren in Christ Mission, 1870-1981 [graphs]. Repa, Scott J, and Cobb, Stephen G. *Breth in Christ* 20:236-271 D 1997

New Mexico—Religion
The Hidden Jews of New Mexico. Blake, Fay Forman. *J Prog Judaism* no 8: 5-26 My 1997

New Republic (Periodical)
In and Out at the "New Republic" [M Peretz and his editors]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 104:54-57 N 1997
Stemming the Epidemic Is Not Enough [response to criticism of symposium, The End of Democracy?, 67:18-42 N 1996]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 75:78 Ag-S 1997

New Right (Christianity)
see also Christian Coalition

Altar Call: Christian Coalition's "Families 2000" Project Seeks To Enroll 100,000 Churches In Pat Robertson's Partisan Political Machine. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 51:79-81 Ap 1998
Christ & Culture: A Dilemma Reconsidered. Hitchcock, James. *Touchstone (US)* 10:13-18 Wint 1997
Clash of World Views: A Textbook Controversy [parents and educators; bibliog]. Oliver, Anita. *JRCE* 6:183-211 Aut 1997
The Dragon Slayer [lawyer and publisher J Whitehead; pors]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 42:36-42 D 7 1998
Florida's Bible Battle: In Lee County, Religious Right School Board Members Have Provoked A Bad Fight Over The Good Book. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:4-6,9 Ja 1998
The Public School Bashers: A Special Report. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 51:196-208 O 1998*
Religious Right, Frustrated, Trying New Tactic on GOP. Goodstein, Laurie. *New York Times* 147:1,12 Mr 23 1998
Second Bid Launched to Abolish NEA [lobbying campaign; photo]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:88 O 6 1997
The Sin Strategy: Religious Right, Republican Allies Hope congressional Sermonizing On Homosexuality, Other "Moral" Issues Will Pay Off At The Polls [il]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 51:172-176 S 1998
Some Dare Call It Conspiracy: Is The Religious Right Out To Get Bill Clinton? [por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:57-58 Mr 1998
Web Wars: Religious Right Groups Are Spreading False Information About Church-State Separation On The Internet. Now Separationists Are Fighting Back [lists of websites, photos]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:37-40 F 1998

New Right (Politics)
After Shock: Furious Over Big Losses On Election Day, Religious Right Leaders Are Gearing Up For A New Push For Power In Congress And The GOP. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 51:244-246 D 1998
Churches, Politics and the IRS: What Every Pastor Should Know About Federal Tax Law, Electioneering and Houses of Worship [il]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:177-181 S 1998
A defeat, not a debacle [poor showing for Religious Right in 1998 election]. Green, John C; Guth, James L; Kellstedt, Lyman A; Smidt, Corwin E. *Chr Cent* 115:1238-1240 D 23-30 1998
New Year, Old Problems: Religious Right, Political Allies Gear Up For All-Out Assault On Church-State Separation And Public Schools In Congress, State Legislatures [photo]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:10-13 Ja 1998
The Sin Strategy: Religious Right, Republican Allies Hope congressional Sermonizing On Homosexuality, Other "Moral" Issues Will Pay Off At The Polls [il]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 51:172-176 S 1998

New Testament Studies (Periodical)
Indexes [vol 44 (1998)]. *N T St* 44:627-628 O 1998

New Thought
Warren F Evans, Emanuel Swedenborg, and the Creation of New Thought [adapted fr paper presented at AAR, Chicago, N 1994]. Walsh, Arlene M Sánchez. *St Swedenborg* 10:13-35 S 1997

New world order *see* World politics—1990-

New York—Church history
"Ecclesia Plantanda": The *Uncertain* Muhlenberg Legacy and the New York Experience [presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992; graphs, tables]. Scholz, Robert F. *Luth H Conf* 15: 9-41 1994

New York, NY
A Charter School Legislator Says Religious Use is Misuse [Steven Sanders; por]. Hartocollis, Anemona. *New York Times* 148:19 D 30 1998
International Ministry: An Interview with Elizabeth Hernandez [interviewed by David Powlison]. Hernandez, Elizabeth. *J Bib Coun* 16:20-24 Fall 1997
An Interview with Pete Hamill [journalism, class and race, New York City; interview by Jack Newfield; por]. Hamill, Pete. *Tikkun* 13:24-26,94 Mr-Ap 1998
Melville in Manhattan ["a profoundly theological understanding of the nineteenth-century city"]. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 76:46-50 O 1997
A New York State of Mind [life in the city]. Schuchardt, Read Mercer. *Regeneration Q* 4:20-23 Fall 1998
Religious Leaders Map Plans to Use New Law for Publicly Financed Charter Schools. Hartocollis, Anemona. *New York Times* 148:17 D 29 1998

New York, NY—History
The Murrays of Murray Hill: A New York Quaker Family Before, During and After the Revolution. Monaghan, Charles. *Quaker H* 87:35-56 Spr 1998

New York, NY—Religion
Doing Good in the 'Hood [photo]. Climie, Jeff; Davison, Janet; Dueck, J D; Rose, Sally. *Urban Miss* 15:7-17 Je 1998
King's College Resurrection Signals Big Apple's Renewal [mission to immigrants; photos]. Carnes, Tony. *Chr T* 42:90-91 F 9 1998
Politics and Faith: Tensions of Living in Two Worlds (Tanenbaum Memorial Lecture, April 20, 1994). Giuliani, Rudolph W. *J Ec St* 34:449-454 Sum 1997

New York, NY—Social policy
Religious leaders oppose city's workfare program [New York]. *Chr Cent* 114: 903 O 15 1997

New York Times
Forgotten Words and Faded Images: American Journalists before the Fall of France. Young, Robert J. *Hist Reflections* 24:205-229 Sum 1998
Rancho Santa Fe and the Culture of Death [*New York Times* on Heaven's Gate cult suicides]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 74:68-69 Je-Jl 1997

New Zealand
Constructing a Local Ecotheology. Pearson, Clive. *Ecotheology* no 3:23-38 Jl 1997
Theological Postcards from the Ecological Edge. Pearson, Clive. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:142-161 Jl-Ja 1998-1999

New Zealand—Church history
Exercising the Utmost Vigilance: The Catholic Campaign Against Contraception in New Zealand During the 1930s. Van der Krogt, Christopher. *J Rel Hist* 22:320-335 O 1998

New Zealand—Church history—1800-1899
Catholicism, Science, and Modernity: The Case of William Miles Maskell. Stenhouse, John. *J Rel Hist* 22:59-82 F 1998
Downgrade Down Under: Conflict and Cohesion among New Zealand baptists. Sutherland, Martin. *Bapt Q* 37:351-363 Jl 1998
Tapu: a Pentecostal view. Haami, Bradford. *Stimulus* 6:85-88 My 1998

New Zealand—Government
Māori autonomy: preventing power games. Durie, E T J. *Stimulus* 6:41-42 My 1998

New Zealand—History
"In Satan's time": Christianity, land alienation and customary law in nineteenth-century New Zealand. Boast, Richard. *Stimulus* 6:11-14 My 1998
Treaty troubles and tribunal travails: resolving Māori grievances. Gilling, Bryan. *Stimulus* 6:31-34 My 1998

New Zealand—Politics
"One partner, one vote". Clover, Gary A M. *Stimulus* 6:36-39 My 1998
Running an obstacle race. Graham, Douglas. *Stimulus* 6:29-30 My 1998
Serving the King [Christian life, Maori rights activism; interview by Gavin Drew; por]. Davis, Meretiana. *Stimulus* 6:60-61,63-65 My 1998

New Zealand—Race relations
Peace or chaos? [New Zealand politics, UN human rights]. Moore, Mike. *Stimulus* 6:39-40 My 1998

New Zealand—Religion
see also Pau Marire
Aroha, Agape and the gospel in Aotearoa [interview by Gavin Drew]. Stewart, Lionel. *Stimulus* 6:51-55 My 1998
Makutu, whaiwhaia, whakangāanewha, mate Māori: syncretism & "Māori sickness". Hopa, Ngapare. *Stimulus* 6:72-75 My 1998

New Zealand—Social policy
The Code of Social and Family Responsibility. Boston, Jonathan. *Stimulus* 6:43-47 My 1998
The Code of Social and Family Responsibility: implications for Māori. Durie, Mason. *Stimulus* 6:48 My 1998
Setting goals for our children. Huata, Donna Awatere. *Stimulus* 6:49-50 My 1998

Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp, 1909-1998
Cultivating Ways of Christ for People in the Postmodern Transition: Resources in the Vision of Lesslie Newbigin [bibliog]. Hunsberger, George R. *J Preachers* 22 no 1:12-18 1998
Newbigin, Lesslie, 1909-1998: Mission to the West [eulogy]. Sanneh, Lamin O. *Chr Cent* 115:277-278 Mr 18-25 1998
Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp, 1909-1998 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 47:273 Ap 1998
Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp, 1909-1998 [death notice]. Saayman, Willem A. *Missionalia* 26:3 Ap 1998
Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp, 1909-1998 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 115:200 F 25 1998
Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp, 1909-1998 [obit]. Langerak, Ana. *Int R Miss* 87:6-7 Ja 1998

Newfoundland
Voters End Church-Run State Schools [Newfoundland 1997]. *Chr T* 41:75 N 17 1997

Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, 1801-1890
The Cognitive Basis of Faith [rev fr paper presented at American Catholic Philosophical Assoc, St Peter's College, Jersey City, NJ, D 7 1996; bibliog]. Dulles, Avery Robert. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:19-31 1997
Frankl, Newman and the Meaning of Suffering. Benvenga, Nancy. *J Rel Health* 37:63-65 Spr 1998
Isaac Williams on the Psychology of Newman's Conversion. Briel, Donald J. *Down R* 116:55-64 Ja 1998
Newman: A Mystic? Jaki, Stanley L. *Down R* 116:143-145 Ap 1998
Tractarian Feminism: An Oxymoron? Women in the Life of John Henry Newman. Benvenga, Nancy. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2:117-131 1997

News broadcasts
The Pope and TV's "Indelicate" Need for Planning [in event of John Paul II's death; photo]. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 147:A4 Ag 19 1998

Newspapers
see also New York Times; Washington Post (Newspaper)
The Colonel and the Lady [*The Colonel: The Life and Legend of Robert R McCormick*, by R N Smith; *Personal History*, by K M Graham; review essay]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 104:46-51 Ag 1997
El diario *El Comercio* de Cusco: La historia urbana y el cusqueñismo [bibliog]. Calvo, Rossano. *Allpanchis* no 51:69-90 1998
Divided Loyalties: Mennonite and Hutterite Responses to the United States at War, Hutchinson County, South Dakota, 1917-1918 [J J Mendel, Hofer brothers; photos, por]. Funk, Merle J F. *Menn Life* 52:24-32 D 1997
Forgotten Words and Faded Images: American Journalists before the Fall of France. Young, Robert J. *Hist Reflections* 24:205-229 Sum 1998
An Interview with Pete Hamill [journalism, class and race, New York City; interview by Jack Newfield; por]. Hamill, Pete. *Tikkun* 13:24-26,94 Mr-Ap 1998
Student Review and BYU: Over Ten Years of Un-Official Press (and Official Resistance) in Provo [ils]. Waterman, Bryan. *Sunstone* 20:48-54 O 1997
When the work of your heart becomes surveillance art [photo]. Waldman, George. *Witness* 81:6 Jl-Ag 1998

Newton, Isaac, 1642-1727
The Design Argument in Scientific Discourse: Historical-Theological Perspective from the Seventeenth Century. Hutchison, John C. *J Ev Th S* 41: 85-105 Mr 1998

Newton, John, 1725-1807
The Olney Autobiographers: English Conversion Narrative in the Mid-Eighteenth Century. Hindmarsh, D B. *J Eccl H* 49:61-84 Ja 1998

Ngunana, Shadrach, 1853-1877
The "First Student Missionary Movement in a Heathen Country" and the Lovedale Four: Their history and legacy [paper presented at the SAMS, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Conradie, J H. *Missionalia* 25:562-584 D 1997

Nhat Hanh, Thich
A Visit to Plum Village: Learning the Art of Being ["Talking with Thây," p 6; photos]. Zimmerman, Christopher. *Plough* no 55:2-5 Spr 1998

Nibley, Hugh
Youth and Beauty: The Correspondence of Hugh Nibley [photos]. Peterson, Boyd. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:7-31 1997-1998

Nicaea, Council of, 2d, 787
Calvin and the *Libri Carolini* [access to mss in 16th cent; tables]. Payton, James R, Jr. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:467-480 1997

Nicaea, Council of, 325
Ökumenische Relecture der Konziliaren Christologie [reply to P Wess, 12 no 1, pp 75-84; Eng abst, p 197]. Schulz, Hans Joachim. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 2: 184-197 1998

Nicaragua—History—1979-
Becoming the Enemy: Only when my daughter's life was threatened did I appreciate the price God pays for peace [struggle in Nicaragua; il]. Lederach, John Paul. *Chr T* 41:32-37 S 1 1997
Risky business: Peace commissions in Nicaragua. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 114:860-862 O 8 1997

Nicaragua—Politics
Risky business: Peace commissions in Nicaragua. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 114:860-862 O 8 1997

Nicene Creed
The Creed of Nicea as a Paradigm for Mission. Scudieri, Robert J. *Missio Apostolica* 5:66-77 N 1997
Zu einigen Fragen des Wortlautes des Nicaeno-Constantinopolitanum: Eine Stellungnahme der Kirchenleitung der VELKD: Bericht und Dokumentation [Hanover, Je 26 1997]. Brandt, Reinhard. *Ökum Ru* 47:262-268 Ap 1998

Nicephorus II Phocas, Emperor of the East, 912-969
Die verbode liefde tussen Theofano en Tsimiskes: Twee kriptiese liedere met 'n gemeenskaplike faktor [Eng abst, p 57]. Hendrickx, Benjamin. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:57-68 1995

Nicholas, of Paris, 13th cent
Obligations in Early Thirteenth Century Paris: The Obligations of Nicholas of Paris (?) (Ms Paris B N lat, 11.412) [bibliog, Latin texts]. Braakhuis, H A G. *Vivarium* 36:152-233 S 1998

Nicholas, Saint, Abp of Japan, 1836-1912
Archbishop Nicholas (Kasatkin): Enlightener of Japan [commemorated F 3; bibliog, ils, por]. Anastasia, Sister. *Orth Life* 43:33-42 N-D 1993
The Orthodox Mission to Japan [pts]. *Living Orth* 19:19-32 My-Je 1998

Nicholas, Saint, Bp of Myra, 4th cent
Ganymede/*Son of Getron*: Medieval Monasticism and the Drama of Same-Sex Desire [appendix, ils, photos]. Kolve, V A. *Speculum* 73:1014-1067 O 1998

Nicholas II, Emperor of Russia, 1868-1918
Miracles of the Royal Martyrs [photos, pors]. Shargunov, Aleksandr. *Orth Word* 34:208-239 S-O 1998

Nicholas IV, Pope
Towards a New Edition of the *Taxatio Ecclesiastica Angliae et Walliae Auctoritate P Nicholai IV circa AD 1291.* Denton, Jeffrey H. *Bul J Rylands* 79:67-79 Spr 1997

Nicodemus
Discipleship in John: Four Profiles [Jn 3:1-11, 4:6-39, 5:2-15, 9:1-41]. Whitters, Mark F. *Word World* 18:422-427 Fall 1998
Nicodemus: A Figure of Ambiguity in a Gospel of Certainty [Jn 3:14-21; sermon]. Donaldson, Terence L. *Consensus* 24 no 1:121-124 1998
To Teach the Text: The New Testament in a New Age. Moloney, Francis J. *Pacifica* 11:159-180 Je 1998

Nicodemus, the Hagiorite, 1748-1809
On the Cusp of Modernity: The Canonical Hermeneutic of St Nikodemus the Haghiorite (1748-1809). Erickson, John H. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 1:45-66 1998

Nicolai, Philipp, 1556-1608
A Mirror of Life in the Face of Death: A Study in the Pastoral Care of Philip Nicolai. Krispin, Gerald S. *Logia* 7:15-21 Eastertide 1998

Niebergall, Friedrich
Religious Education Reform Movements in the United States and in Germany as a Paradigmatic Response to Modernization [Coe and Niebergall compared]. Osmer, Richard R, and Schweitzer, Friedrich. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 2:227-254 1997

Niebuhr, H Richard, 1894-1962
Christ and Culture. Schrotenboer, Paul G. *Ev R Th* 22:316-336 O 1998
Keiser's Post-Critical Niebuhr: A Review Article [*Roots of Relational Ethics: Responsibility in Origin and Maturity in H Richard Niebuhr,* by R M Keiser, 1996; review article; replies, R M Keiser, pp 15-19, P Mullins, pp 20-31]. McCoy, Charles S. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 1:6-14 1997-1998
Permutations of Post-Critical Thinking: Themes in Charles McCoy's Life and Thought [reply, C S McCoy, pp 44-45]. Mullins, Phil. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 3:5-14 1997-1998
Singing God's Song as Citizens and Aliens: A Christian Theology *Of* Culture [diag]. Friesen, Duane K. *Menn Q R* 71:285-304 Ap 1997
The Wrestle of Christ and Culture in Pragmatic Public Theology. Anderson, Victor. *Am J Th Ph* 19:135-150 My 1998

Niebuhr, Reinhold
Culture: Speeches to its Theological Despisers. Platten, Stephen. *Mod Believing* ns 39:10-18 O 1998
The Doctrines of Sin and Atonement in Reinhold Niebuhr's Theology: An Analysis and a Proposed Corrective [lecture presented at Lutheran Theological Seminary, Saskatoon, Fall 1995]. Beish, Clayton E. *Consensus* 23 no 2:27-42 1997
The New Man and Immoral Society [Evangelical understanding of R Niebuhr's "Christian realism"]. Pyne, Robert A. *Bib Sac* 154:259-274 Jl-S 1997
The Wrestle of Christ and Culture in Pragmatic Public Theology. Anderson, Victor. *Am J Th Ph* 19:135-150 My 1998

Nietzsche, Friedrich
Nietzsche's Reading and Private Library, 1885-1889 [appendices, tables]. Brobjer, Thomas H. *J Hist Ideas* 58:663-693 O 1997
Shopkeepers' gold [need for grace in "dead streets"; Faith Matters]. Volf, Miroslav. *Chr Cent* 114:1045 N 12 1997
The Sources of Memory ["What does it mean to remember?"]. Barash, Jeffrey Andrew. *J Hist Ideas* 58:707-717 O 1997
Who Is Heidegger's Zarathustra? Hemming, Laurence Paul. *Lit Th* 12:268-293 S 1998

Nigeria
Nigerians Pin High Hopes on Pope's Visit [photo]. French, Howard W. *New York Times* 147:3 Mr 23 1998

Nigeria—Church history
Indigenous Gospel Music and Social Reconstruction in Modern Nigeria [paper presented at workshop on IMPROVISATIONS, Northwestern Univ, Evanston, IL, N 15 1995; bibliog, tables]. Ojo, Matthews A. *Missionalia* 26:210-231 Ag 1998

Nigeria—Politics
Church Leaders Refocus on Ethics [Nigeria]. Minchakpu, Obed. *Chr T* 42:72 Mr 2 1998

Nigeria—Religion
The Socio-Political Factor in the Christian-Muslim Conflict in Nigeria. Opeloye, Muhib O. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:231-237 Jl 1998

Nigeria—Socio-economic conditions
WCC tones down criticism of Shell [activity in Nigeria]. *Chr Cent* 114:940 O 22 1997

Night (in religion, folklore)
Night as frontier: Some implications for Bahá'í communities. Hoonaard, Will C van den. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:68-73 1997

Nightingale, Florence, 1820-1910
Commemorating Nightingale [Episcopal Church calendar]. *Chr Cent* 114: 1032 N 12 1997
Florence Nightingale's Mystical Vision and Social Action. Jensen, Debra. *Scot J Rel St* 19:69-81 Spr 1998

Nightmares
The Nightmare's Mask [Pacific Northwest ogre Dzonokwa]. Nagle, Geraldine. *Parabola* 23:64-67 Ag 1998

Nihilism
Escape from Nihilism. Budziszewski, Jay. *Regeneration Q* 4:12-15 Wint-Spr 1998
Jacques Derrida en de messianiteit [Eng abst, p 312]. Kal, Victor. *Ned T Tij* 52:283-297 O 1998
Who Is Heidegger's Zarathustra? Hemming, Laurence Paul. *Lit Th* 12:268-293 S 1998

Nij, Eugenio
Charges Against Jailed Pastor Dropped [E Nij, San Raymundo, Guatemala, Jl 28 1997; photo]. Sywulka, Stephen R. *Chr T* 41:89 O 6 1997

Nike (Firm)
Nike: Running with abuse [il]. Resnick, Bill. *Witness* 81:23-24 Ja-F 1998

Nilotic tribes
see also Dinka (African people)

Nimbus
The Symbol of the Mandorla in Christian Art: Recovery of a Feminine Archetype. Hagstrom, Aurelie A. *ARTS* 10 no 2:25-29 1998

Nimrod
Nimrod Found? Pinker, Aron. *Jew Bible Q* 26:237-245 O-D 1998

Nineteen hundred and fifties
The Fifties As I Never Knew Them [*David Halberstam's The Fifties;* editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 80:10-11 F 1998

Nineteen hundred and nineties
What Were the Top Stories of 1997? *Chr Cent* 115:4-1,14-19 Ja 7-14 1998*

Nineteen hundred and sixties
Children who made a revolution [*The Children,* by D Halberstam; *Walking with the Wind,* by J Lewis with M D'Orso; review article]. Herbers, John. *Chr Cent* 115:689-691 Jl 15-22 1998
How the Left Was Lost. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 13:9-11 Mr-Ap 1998
1968: Thirty Years Later [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 13:7-8 My-Je 1998

Nineteenth century
Jewish Scholarship and Identity in Nineteenth-Century France. Berkovitz, Jay. *Mod Jud* 18:1-33 F 1998

Nirmal, Arvind P
A P Nirmal—A Tribute [presented at Ahmednagar]. Chandran, J Russell. *Voices* 20:137-155 Je 1997

Njoya, Timothy Murere
Kenyan pastor speaks against regime [T M Njoya, S 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 1154-1155 D 10 1997

Noah
The Church Fathers on (the cursing of) Ham. Stander, Hendrik F. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:113-125 1994
Current Critical Questions Concerning the "Curse of Ham" (Gen 9:20-27). Robertson, O Palmer. *J Ev Th S* 41:177-188 Je 1998
Gen 5,29—ein Brückenvers in der Urgeschichte und zugleich ein Erzählerkommentar. Baumgart, Norbert Clemens. *Bib Not* no 92:21-37 1998
Hebr 11:7 und das Henochorakel am Ende der Welt. Heininger, Bernhard. *N T St* 44:115-132 Ja 1998
Who Will Live in the Tents of Shem? [Exegetical Brief: Gen 9:27]. Bivens, Forrest L. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:126-130 Spr 1998

Nobel Prizes
Nobel Peace Prize goes to landmine opponents [J Williams, Intl Campaign to Ban Landmines, O 10 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:968 O 29 1997
Northern Ireland leaders share Nobel. *Chr Cent* 115:1088 N 18-25 1998
Something akin to grace: The journey of Kenzaburo Oe [1994 Nobel laureate; review essay]. Swain, David L. *Chr Cent* 114:1226-1229, 1231 D 24-31 1997*

Nobili, Robert de, 1577-1656
Mission Linguistique: L'Indigénisation du Verbe en Pays Tamoul (XVI^e^-XVII^e^ Siècles) [rev of paper presented at EHESS seminar, 1996; Eng abst, p 65]. Županov, Ines G. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:43-65 Jl-S 1998

Nobility- France
Les grands du parti protestant et l'édit de Nantes [Eng abst, p 522]. Garrisson, Janine. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:175-186 Ja-Je 1998

Noeldechen, Peter
Eine Reise nach Mecklenburg [Tagebuch mit Büchern]. Pulver, Elsbeth. *ZS* 47:56-62 F 1998*

Noise
America as Noise, the Self as Silence. Wallace, Jon. *Mars Hill R* no 11:21-26 Sum 1998

Noll, Mark A
Mark Noll to Inaugurate Visiting Professorship in Evangelical Theology [Spr 1998; por]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:4 1997
Scandalizing Theology: A Pentecostal Response to Noll's *Scandal* [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind,* 1994]. Smith, James K A. *Pneuma* 19:225-238 Fall 1997

Nomads
The Challenge of Reaching Nomadic Pastorlists. Hunter, Malcolm. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:183-190 O-D 1997
Wohnten die Rechabiter in Jerusalem in Häusern oder in Zelten? Die Verbformation in Jer 35,8-11 [Eng abst, p 257]. Migsch, Herbert. *Biblica* 79 no 2:242-257 1998

Nomads—Religion
Mission in neuer Richtung/ Von der "Sendung" zum "Empfang". Hock, Klaus. *Z Miss* 24 no 1:17-30 1998

Nominalism
Materialism and the Abdication of Intellect [ils, pors]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Epiphany* 16 no 4:13-20 1997
Three Sources of the Secular Mind. Conyers, A J. *J Ev Th S* 41:313-321 Je 1998

Non-governmental organizations
An Addis Ababa Harvest [photos]. Clarke, Rosemary. *Urban Miss* 15:18-22 D 1997
Advocacy groups object to subpoenas [fr US Senate comm]. *Chr Cent* 114: 825-826 S 24-O 1 1997
Emerging Trends in a Shifting Global Context: Mission in the New World Order. Skreslet, Stanley H. *Th Today* 54:150-164 Jl 1997
Globalizing Human Rights: The Work of Transnational Human Rights NGOs in the 1990s [tables]. Smith, Jackie; Pagnucco, Ron; Lopez, George. *Human Rights Q* 20:379-412 My 1998
IRS Spurs Nonprofit Disclosure on Internet [il, por]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 42: 59 Ja 12 1998

Mobilizing Principles: The Role of Transnational Activists in Promoting Human Rights Principles. Burgerman, Susan D. *Human Rights Q* 20:905-923 N 1998
Networking, Civil Society, and the NGO: A New Model for Ecumenical Mission [bibliog]. Skreslet, Stanley H. *Missiology* 25:307-319 Jl 1997
Rethinking Development and the Feminist versus Islamist Dichotomy [bibliog]. Spoelders, Benedicte. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:295-305 O 1998

Nonjurors
The Nonjurors and the Counter Enlightenment: Some Illustration. Leighton, C D A. *J Rel Hist* 22:270-286 O 1998

Nonteta Bungu, c 1875-1935
South Africa Returns a Prophetess to Her People: Mnqaba Journal [map, pors]. *New York Times* 148:4 N 18 1998

Nonviolence
Children who made a revolution [*The Children*, by D Halberstam; *Walking with the Wind*, by J Lewis with M D'Orso; review article]. Herbers, John. *Chr Cent* 115:689-691 Jl 15-22 1998
Fighting for Disarmament [photo]. Berrigan, Philip. *Tikkun* 13:23-24 My-Je 1998
Gewaltfrei und diskursbereit: Kerngeschäfte des Staates. Müller, Jörg Paul. *ZS* 47:80-86 Ap 1998
Indian Sources on the Possibility of a Pluralist View of Religions. Trapnell, Judson B. *J Ec St* 35:210-234 Spr 1998
John Howard Yoder, One of Our Own (1927-1997) [repr fr *Books and Culture*]. McClendon, James W, Jr. *Per Rel St* 25:21-26 Spr 1998
Nonviolence in a Dark Alley [il]. Taylor, Richard. *Other Side* 34:12-13 Ja-F 1998
The Passionate Nonviolence of Youth. Romano, Vincent; Schroeder, Matt; Singh, Neera. *Sojourners* 27:45 Jl-Ag 1998
Romans 12:14-21 and Nonretaliation in Second Temple Judaism: Addressing Persecution within the Community [table]. Yinger, Kent L. *C B Q* 60:74-96 Ja 1998
To Be a Light Bearer [pors]. Cotton, Dorothy. *Other Side* 34:14-17 Ja-F 1998
To Love Our Enemy [il]. Risher, Dee Dee. *Other Side* 34:46 Ja-F 1998

Noonan, John T, Jr
In Honor of John T Noonan, Jr: Journal of Law and Religion Achievement Award. Failinger, Marie A, ed. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:533-564 1995-1996*

Norfolk (England)—Church history
Norfolk, 1851 [*Religious Worship in Norfolk: The 1851 Census of Accommodation and Attendance at Worship*, ed J Ede and N Virgoe, 1998; editorial review]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 37:313-315 Jl 1998

Normalcy
Homosexual Orientation and Anthropology: Reflections on the Category "Objective Disorder". Bonsor, Jack A. *Th St* 59:60-83 Mr 1998
Human Normality as a Source of Moral and Social Evil. Frey, Robert Seitz, ed. *Bridges* 4:xv-xvi,201-305 Fall-Wint 1997*

Normandy
Poiré, sacré poiré: La "Fête du poiré" dans le bocage normand [Eng abst, p 227]. Bertin, Georges. *Religiologiques* no 17:159-173 Spr 1998

Norms
Learning from Frankena: A Philosophical Remembrance [rev fr Central Div, American Philosophical Assoc, Chicago, Ap 27 1996]. Darwall, Stephen. *Ethics* 107:685-705 Jl 1997
The Metaphorical Structure of Normativity. Kopfensteiner, Thomas R. *Th St* 58:331-346 Je 1997
Moral Traditions and Religious Ethics: A Comparative Enquiry [bibliog]. Johnson, James Turner. *J Rel Ethics* 25:77-101 Suppl 1998
Trendwende in der Kriminalpolitik [editorial]. Frey, Christopher. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:2-4 Ja-Mr 1998
When Everything Is Permitted [search for moral consensus in modern culture]. Pannenberg, Wolfhart. *First Things* no 80:26-30 F 1998

Norske kirke
Rising from the Ashes: Congregations rebuild after Satanist arsons [Norway; photos]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:90-91 N 17 1997

Norske kirke—Bishops
Church of Norway issues ruling on gays [gays and lesbians banned from church positions, declaration fr General Synod, Trondheim, N 9-14, 1998]. *Chr Cent* 115:12 Ja 7-14 1998

North America—Church history
The Spirit Movement in North America at the Millennium: From Azusa Street to Toronto, Pensacola and Beyond [bibliog]. Poloma, Margaret M. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:83-107 Ap 1998
Two Hundred Years: A Short History of Orthodoxy in America [4 pts]. Luke, Archimandrite. *Orth Life* 44:12-22 Ja-F 1994; 44:24-36 My-Je 1994; 44:12-21 S-O 1994; 45:31-37 Ja-F 1995

North American Academy of Ecumenists
Does Christian Unity Require Some Form Of Papal Primacy? [paper presented to NAAE, Toronto, 1997]. Kydd, Ronald. *Ec Trends* 27:43-46 Mr 1998
An Emerging Consensus On Papal Primacy? Some Developments In Western Europe [paper presented to NAAE, Toronto, 1997]. Brinkman, Martien E. *Ec Trends* 27:38-42 Mr 1998

North American Academy of Liturgy
Annual Meeting, Boston, MA, Ja 5-8 1995. Tucker, Karen B Westerfield, ed, and Truemper, David G, ed. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :1-170 1995*
Annual Meeting, Cincinnati, OH, Ja 4-7 1996. Tucker, Karen B Westerfield, ed, and Truemper, David G, ed. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :1-96 1996*

North and South
The Development Alternative [paper presented at 19th Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. Baru, Sanjay. *Rel Soc* 43:73-77 Mr-Je 1996
Lambeth 1998 and the "new colonialism". Douglas, Ian T. *Witness* 81:8-9,11-12 My 1998
Regional Perspectives: A Voice from the North: When Truth has lost relevance and hope is confused [paper presented at 9th LWF, Hong Kong, Jl 1997; repr fr *In Christ—Called to Witness*, 1998, pp 88-91]. Møgedal, Sigrun. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:175-178 1998
Resolving the Third World Debt Crisis: A Crucial Challenge for Ecojustice [lecture delivered at Consultation on Religion and the Environment, N 21 1997, Adelaide, Australia]. McDonagh, Sean. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:95-113 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
The Rights to Development and Economic Justice. Santa Ana, Julio de. *Ref W* 48:120-130 S 1998

North Atlantic Region
The Islands of the North Sea: A Compilation of Bahá'í Writings. Universal House of Justice, comp. *Bahá'í St Rev* 6:141-152 1996

North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Why Die for Danzig? [US and NATO expansion]. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 104:40-43 O 1997

North Carolina
Conspiracy considered in new church fires. *Chr Cent* 115:224 Mr 4 1998

North Park College and Theological Seminary
Two Decades Later: North Park Theological Seminary Female M Div Graduates (1977-1997) [graphs]. Anderson, Isolde. *Cov Q* 56:19-36 Ag 1998

Northern Ireland—Politics
Cease-fire and beyond: Hopes in Northern Ireland. Wells, Ronald A. *Chr Cent* 114:823-824 S 24-O 1 1997
The Chain This Catholic Wears Speaks Volumes [Alban Maginness, Lord Mayor of Belfast; por]. Hoge, Warren. *New York Times* 147:4 Mr 23 1998
For God or Ulster? Northern Ireland takes a "leap of faith" toward peace [photos, pors]. Morgan, Timothy C, and Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 41:74-78 O 6 1997
Kids for Peace: Lessons in Northern Ireland [letter by Mairead Maguire, pp 43-45; photo]. Rimes, Martin. *Plough* no 55:40-42 Spr 1998
Northern Ireland leaders share Nobel. *Chr Cent* 115:1088 N 18-25 1998

Northwest, Pacific
The Nightmare's Mask [Pacific Northwest ogre Dzonokwa]. Nagle, Geraldine. *Parabola* 23:64-67 Ag 1998

Northwest Coalition Against Malicious Harassment
Moral Barrier Against Hate: The Northwest Coalition Against Malicious Harassment acts in six states to foster communities free from bigotry, violence and hate crimes [photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-30 D 1997

Northwest College (Kirkland, Wash)
NAE President Argue Takes New Post [at Northwest College; photo]. *Chr T* 42:92 F 9 1998

Norway—Politics
Born-again Christians Lead Norway. Dixon, Tomas. *Chr T* 42:60 Ja 12 1998

Norwegian Americans
Temples Made With Hands: A Norwegian-American Lutheran Congregation and Its Houses of Worship [diag, photos]. Nichol, Todd W. *Luth Q* ns 11:423-462 Wint 1997

Norwegians- United States
Erik Ludvigsen Pontoppidan and the American Influence of His Catechism [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990; bibliog]. Olson, James B. *Luth H Conf* 14:20-39 1992

Nostalgia
From the Naive to the Nostalgic in the Poetry of Haim Gouri. Shoham, Reuven. *Prooftexts* 18:19-43 Ja 1998
When We Were Good [*When We Were Good: The Folk Revival*, R Cantwell, 1996; review article; review of "Anthology of American Folk Music," Smithsonian CDs, pp 127-129]. Thorpe, Douglas. *Mars Hill R* no 11:121-126 Sum 1998

Nothingness
Absolute Poverty and Utter Nothingness [adapted fr paper presented at 11 ann conf of the Assoc for Bahá'í Studies, London, Ont, Ag 20-24 1986]. Clarken, Rodney H. *J Bahá'í St* 8:29-43 S-D 1997
Much Ado About Nothing: Thoughts on Neville's Ontological Question and Comparative Philosophy [bibliog]. Arnold, Daniel. *Proc St* 26:218-237 Fall-Wint 1997
La question du néant en métaphysique: Henri Bergson et la critique de Jacques Maritain [Eng abst, p 111]. Côté, Antoine. *R Th Ph* 130 no 1:21-36 1998
What Can One Reasonably Say About Nonexistence? A Tibetan Work on the Problem of *Āśrayāsiddha* [bibliog, doc, Tibetan text]. Tillemans, Tom J F, and Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *J Indian Ph* 26:99-129 Ap 1998

Notre Dame University *see* University of Notre Dame

Nouwen, Henri J M
A Light on the Path: A Tribute to Henri Nouwen. Gullickson, Susan J. *J Supervision Train* 18:143-147 1997

Novalis, 1772-1801
"Geheimnisse unsrer *Entzweyung*": Differenzen romantischer Religion in Novalis' *Randbemerkungen* zu Fr Schlegels *Ideen* [Eng abst, p 192]. Dierkes, Hans. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 2:165-192 1998

Novitiate
Ibn Khafif's *Kitāb al-Iqtiṣād* and Abū al-Najīb al-Suhrawardī's *Ādāb al-Muridīn*: A Comparison between Two Works on the Training of Novices. Sobiero, Florian. *J Sem St* 43:327-345 Aut 1998

Noyes, John Humphrey, 1811-1886
Free Love Didn't Come Cheap [fr Oneida to 1960s in US; opinion]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 41:68 O 6 1997

Nozick, Robert
Debriefing the Philosophers [on brief filed in assisted-suicide cases before US Supreme Court]. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 74:26-30 Je-Jl 1997

Ntintili, Mapas, b 1848?
The "First Student Missionary Movement in a Heathen Country" and the Lovedale Four: Their history and legacy [paper presented at the SAMS, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Conradie, J H. *Missionalia* 25:562-584 D 1997

Nuclear warfare
The Holocaust and Hiroshima: Ethical, Scientific, and Philosophical Explorations. Rosenberg, Alan, ed, and Milchman, Alan, ed. *Bridges* 5:xiii-xxi,1-85 Spr-Sum 1998*

Nuclear weapons
Nuclear Misdirection: The Cold War's over—the threat isn't [editorial; il]. Cortright, David. *Sojourners* 27:14 Mr-Ap 1998
Romancing the Apocalypse, or: *Why* We Stopped Worrying and Learned to Love the Bomb. Carter, Steven. *Bridges* 4:211-228 Fall-Wint 1997
The Subcontinent Goes Nuclear [nuclear weapons in India and Pakistan; editorial]. Shank, Duane. *Sojourners* 27:11 Jl-Ag 1998

Nuclear weapons—Testing
Toward a Global Norm: No More Nuclear Testing [mobilization for saving the Comprehensive Nuclear Test ban Treaty]. White, C Dale, Bp. *Chr Soc Action* 11:10-14 Mr 1998

Nudity
Bathsheba Goes Bathing in Hollywood: Words, Images, and Social Locations [rev fr SBL, Chicago, N 21 1994; bibliog, ils, photos]. Gunn, David M. *Semeia* no 74:75-101 1996

Numbers in the Bible
The Chapter Divisions in the 1525 Rabbinic Bible. Penkower, Jordan S. *Vet Test* 48:350-374 Jl 1998
The Christian Use of Jewish Numerology. Varner, William. *Master's Sem J* 8:47-59 Spr 1997
La composicion del Apocalipsis. Arens, Eduardo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 1:13-30 1998
The Composition of 1 Cor 9 and Its Context [counting verbal forms, syllables; tables]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Nov Test* 40:136-163 Ap 1998
The Number of People in the Exodus from Egypt: Decoding Mathematically the Very Large Numbers in Numbers I and XXVI [tables]. Humphreys, Colin J. *Vet Test* 48:196-213 Ap 1998
Of Bible Codes and Idols [*The Bible Code*, by M Drosnin, 1997; opinion]. Wittes, Benjamin. *First Things* no 78:12-14 D 1997
Revelation 13 and the Papal Antichrist in Eighteenth-Century England: A Study in New Testament *Eis*egesis. Newport, Kenneth G C. *Bul J Rylands* 79:143-160 Spr 1997

Numidia—Church history
Donatus "paene totam Africam decepit": How? Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 48:611-627 O 1997

Numismatics
Der "Schiqquz Schomem" und die Jehud-Drachme BMC Palestine S 181, Nr 29. Blum, Erhard. *Bib Not* no 90:13-27 1997

Nunez, Emilio A
[Festscrift Dr Emilio Antonio Núñez Casta228neda, por]. Suazo, David, ed. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:3-175 Ja-D 1994*

Nuns
see also Rogers, Mary Joseph, 1882-1955
Attitudes to Authority in Women Religious [graph, table]. Mayer, Suzanne. *J Rel Health* 36:265-276 Fall 1997
Hidden Treasures of the Church: Arts by Catholic Nuns. Whitney-Schenck, Marci, ed. *Chr Arts* 5:3-53 Fall 1998*
Les ordres religieux féminins et le compromis catholique: esquisse d'une recherche comparative France-Québec [Eng abst, p 579; bibliog]. Talin, Kristoff. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:579-594 1997

Nuns—Psychology
A National Survey of the Sexual Trauma Experiences of Catholic Nuns [bibliog, tables]. Chibnall, John T; Wolf, Ann; Duckro, Paul N. *R Rel Res* 40:142-167 D 1998

Nuns, Buddhist *see* Buddhist nuns

Nuremberg Trial of Major German War Criminals, Nuremberg, Germany, 1945-1946
Preparations for the Nuremberg Trial: The OSS, Charles Dwork, and the Holocaust. Aronson, Shlomo. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:257-281 Fall 1998

Nursing homes
Ethical Awareness and Healthcare Professionals [tables]. Holmes, Paul A, and Meehan, Mary J. *J Past Care* 52:33-40 Spr 1998

Nussbaum, Martha C
The Rebirth of Tragedy [contemporary ethicists on "ancient moral philosophy"; literature review]. Mathewes, Charles T. *Angl Th R* 79:253-261 Spr 1997

Nutrition
Andean Nutrition, Exchange, and Ritual [bibliog, il, photos, table]. Bastien, Joseph W. *Religiologiques* no 17:123-137 Spr 1998

Nuzi
"Nuzi and the Hurrians: Fragments from a Forgotten Past": A Slice of Mesopotamian Life in the Fourteenth Century BCE [exhibit, Semitic Museum, Harvard University; photo]. Greene, Joseph A. *Near East Arch* 61:66 Mr 1998

Nyai Lara Kidul (Goddess)
Kanjeng Ratu Kidul: The Second Divine Spouse of the Sultans of Ngayogyakarta [bibliog]. Resink, G J. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:313-316 1997
A Princess from Sunda: Some Aspects of Nyai Roro Kidul [bibliog]. Wessing, Robert. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:317-353 1997
Sandhang-pangan for the Goddess: Offerings to Sang Hyang Bathari Durga and Nyai Lara Kidul [bibliog, diag, il]. Brakel, Clara. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:253-283 1997
Tār and Nyai Lara Kidul: Images of the Divine Feminine in Java [bibliog, diag, il, photo]. Jordaan, Roy E. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:285-312 1997

Nyaya
Jain Arguments Against Nyāya Theism: A Translation of the Īśvarotthāpaka Section of Gunaratna's Tarka-Rahasya-Dīpikā [Sanskrit text]. Gunaratnasuri, 15th cent, and Bossche, Frank van den, ed and tr. *J Indian Ph* 26: 1-26 F 1998
On the Formal Arguments of the Akutobhayā [bibliog]. Walser, Joseph. *J Indian Ph* 26:189-232 Je 1998

Nyingmapa *see* Rnin-ma-pa (Buddhist order)

O

O'Brien, Conor Cruise
The Vatican on Racism and Antisemitism, 1938-39: A New Look at a Might-Have-Been [reply to C C O'Brien, *New York Review of Books* Ap 27 1989]. Marrus, Michael R. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:378-395 Wint 1997

O'Brien, David J
The College and the Church [review essay]. Edwards, Mark U. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:104-109 Wint 1998*

O'Brien, Edna
Dreams in the Dark: Fiction Chronicle [review article]. Hosmer, Robert Ellis, Jr. *Cross Currents* 47:531-541 Wint 1997-1998*

O'Brien, Thomas J, Bp
Always Our Confusions [NCCB pastoral letter, *Always Our Children*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 80:65-66 F 1998

O'Brien, Will
Restoring holy rhythms [Will O'Brien, director of HOME, Philadelphia; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 81:30-31 Mr 1998

O'Connor, Elizabeth, d 1998
O'Connor, Elizabeth, d 1998 [death notice]. *Chr T* 42:19 D 7 1998

O'Connor, Flannery
God and the Imagination [keynote address at 2d ann Glen Workshop: A Milton Center Writing Conf, Ag 10 1996]. Mariani, Paul L. *Image* no 18: 97-109 Wint 1997

O'Connor, John, Cardinal
Cardinal O'Connor Now Criticizes Sunday Little League and Soccer Games. Chen, David W. *New York Times* 147:19 My 15 1998
Parents Object to Cardinal's Comments Over Playing Little League Games on Sundays [photo]. Christian, Nichole M. *New York Times* 147:20 My 18 1998

O'Donovan, Oliver
Method in Oliver O'Donovan's Political Theology [*The Desire of the Nations: Rediscovering the Roots of Political Theology*, by O O'Donovan, 1996; review article]. Austin, Victor L. *Angl Th R* 79:583-594 Fall 1997
Recovering Christendom [*The Desire of the Nations: Rediscovering the Roots of Political Theology*, by O O'Donovan; review essay]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *First Things* no 77:36-42 N 1997

O'Keeffe, Georgia, 1887-1986
PCUSA will not buy O'Keeffe property [Ghost Ranch, Abiquiu, New Mexico]. *Chr Cent* 115:1178 D 9 1998

O'Reilly, Laurence Michael, 1942-1998
O'Reilly, Laurie, 1942-1998 [obit; por]. *Stimulus* 6:38-39 F 1998

Obedience
Ethics After Auschwitz and Hiroshima. Fasching, Darrell J. *Bridges* 5:1-30 Spr-Sum 1998
"Tis a Vice To Know Him": Readers' Response-Ability and Responsibility in 2 Chronicles 14-16 [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Snyman, Gerrie. *Semeia* no 77:91-113 1997

Obedience (Theology)
Being True in the Present Age. Gay, Craig M. *Crux* 34:26-35 Mr 1998
"The Lord Commanded...But I Have Not Used...": Exegetical and Hermeneutical Reflections on 1 Cor 9:14-15 [rev fr Paul Seminar, British NT Conf, Nottingham, S 1994]. Horrell, David. *N T St* 43:587-603 O 1997

Oberdorfer, Don
Princeton University, Secularization Theories, and Revisionist History: A Review Essay [photo, pors]. Kemeny, Paul C. *J Pres H* 75:71-83 Sum 1997*

Obituaries
Anastos, Milton V, 1909-1997 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:35 1997
Bailey, Harold Walter, 1899-1996 [obit]. Kahrs, Eivind. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:3-5 1997
Beebe, H Keith, d 1998 [obit]. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 48:4 Sum 1998
Bertsche, George Joseph, 1926-1997 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 41:161-162 Mr 1998
Best, Paul Edgar, 1928-1996 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 41:162-163 Mr 1998
Bromley, Ernest, d 1997 [obit]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 81:6 Mr 1998
Brown, Raymond E, 1928-1998 [obit; por]. Donfried, Karl P. *Bible R* 14:20-21 O 1998
Brown, Raymond E, 1928-1998 [obit]. *C B Q* 60:514 Jl 1998
Brown, Raymond E, 1928-1998 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 115:818 S 9-16 1998
Buijtenen, Mari van, 1911-1997 [por; obit; bibliog]. De Meijer, Albericus K. *Trajecta* 6 no 1:74-79 1997
Buls, Harold H, 1920-1997 [obit, por]. *Concor Th Q* 61:243-244 O 1997
Burton, Alma P, 1913-1998. *Sunstone* 21:75 Je 1998
Carter, Charles Webster, 1905-1996 [obit]. *J Ev Th S* 41:163-164 Mr 1998
Champion, Leonard George, 1907-1997 [obit]. Hayden, Roger. *Bapt Q* 37: 211-212 Ja 1998
Cleaver, Eldridge, 1935-1998 [obit]. *Sunstone* 21:75 Je 1998
Cooper, John, d 1998 [obit]. *Theosophical H* 7:94,97 Jl 1998
Curtis, Brent L, 1947-1998 [obit, por]. Allender, Dan B. *Mars Hill R* no 11: 157-158 Sum 1998
Deffner, Donald L, 1924-1997 [obit, por]. *Concor Th Q* 62:3-4 Ja 1998
Deist, Ferdinand Etienne, 1944-1997 [obit]. Lategan, Bernard C. *Scriptura* no 63:411-412 1997
Dummer, Tom, 1915-1998 [obit]. *Middle Way* 73:121 Ag 1998
Dunzweiler, Robert John, 1931-1996 [Obituary]. *J Ev Th S* 41:164-165 Mr 1998
Durand, Georges Matthieu de, 1923-1997 [obit; bibliog ed by Bernard Montagnes, pp 455-458]. Saffrey, Henri Dominique. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:453-454 Jl 1998
Foulkes, Francis, 1926-1997 [obit; por]. *Stimulus* 6:39 F 1998
Fransen, Gérard, 1915-1995 [obit]. Pennington, Kenneth; Chodorow, Stanley; Somerville, Robert. *Speculum* 72:940-941 Jl 1997

Furcha, Edward J, 1935-1997 [obit]. McLelland, Joseph C. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:825-826 1997
Gail, Marzieh Nabil Carpenter, 1908-1993 [obit]. Chen, Constance M. *Bahá'í St Rev* 6:135-139 1996
Gensel, John Garcia, d 1998 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 115:200 F 25 1998
Gibbs, W H Holden, d 1997 [obit, photo]. Dornemann, Rudolph H. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 47:10 Wint 1997
Glazik, Josef, 1913-1997 [obit]. Collet, Giancarlo. *Z Miss W* 82 no 1:38-39 1998
Goode, William, 1930-1997 [obit, por]. Patten, Randy. *J Bib Coun* 16:7-8 Fall 1997
Grinyokh, Ivan, Archimandrite, 1907-1994 [obit]. Chirovsky, Andriy. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:4-6 1994
Haering, Bernhard, 1912-1998 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 115:858 S 23-30 1998
Harrington, Ward, d 1995 [obit]. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 4:51-52 1995
Harrison, Roland Kenneth, 1920-1993 [obit]. Longenecker, Richard N. *Arch Bib W* 2:57-58 Spr 1994
Hexter, Jack H, 1910-1996 [obit]. Kelley, Donald R. *J Hist Ideas* 58:349-350 Ap 1997
Hinshaw, Donald G, 1934-1996 [obit]. *Hymn* 48:6 Ap 1997
Holmes, Sandra Jishu Angyo, 1941-1998 [obit; pors]. *Tricycle* 7:18 Sum 1998
Huddleston, Trevor, Bp, 1913-1998 [obit]. Villa-Vicencio, Charles. *J Th So Africa* no 101:69-70 Jl 1998
Jacob, Edmond, 1909-1998 [obit]. Collange, Jean François. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78: 259-260 Jl-S 1998
Jacob, Edmond, 1909-1998 [obit]. Robert, Philippe de. *Foi Vie* 97:1-3 Ja 1998
Jiyu-Kennett, 1924-1996 [obit, por]. *Middle Way* 72:111-112 Ag 1997
Käsemann, Ernst, 1906-1998 [obit]. Schrage, Wolfgang. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2: 3-4 1998
Kelley, Dean M, 1926-1997 [obit]. Wood, James E, Jr. *J Ch St* 39:643-644 Aut 1997
Kemp, John Stanley Couch, 1916-1997 [obit]. Brumm, James L H. *Hymn* 48:6 Jl 1997
Khema, Ayya, 1923-1997 [obit; por]. *Tricycle* 7:13 Spr 1998
Khema, Ayya, 1923-1997 [obit]. *Middle Way* 72:241-242 F 1998
Kilgore, Thomas, Jr, d 1998 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 115:200 F 25 1998
Kirkbride-Helbaek, Diana V W, 1915-1997 [obit; bibliog, por]. Prag, Kay. *Levant* 30:iii-v 1998
Kirkpatrick, Forrest Hunter, 1905-1998 [obit]. *Discipliana* 58:59 Sum 1998
Kottuppallil, George, 1947-1997 [obit]. Mundadan, A Mathias. *Ind Ch H R* 31:78 D 1997
Kramer, William A, 1900-1998 [obit, por]. Griffin, Dale E. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:2-3 Spr 1998
Kuttner, Stephan Georg, 1907-1996 [obit]. Bisson, Thomas N; Brentano, Robert; Somerville, Robert; Tierney, Brian. *Speculum* 72:929-931 Jl 1997
Lapide, Pinchas, 1922-1997 [obit]. Swidler, Leonard. *J Ec St* 34:550 Fall 1997
Lee, Witness, 1905-1997 [obit, photo, por]. Passantino, Robert, and Passantino, Gretchen. *Chr Res J* 20:6-7,47-48 Jl-S 1998
Levenberg, Schneier Zalman, 1907-1997 [obit]. Shindler, Colin. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:83-84 Sum 1997
Levertov, Denise, 1923-1997 [obit]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 81:6 Mr 1998
Lindsell, Harold, 1913-1998 [obit; por]. Kucharsky, David E, and Johnson, Heather L. *Chr T* 42:67 Mr 2 1998
Lindsell, Harold, 1914-1998 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 115:168 F 18 1998
McCrackin, Maurice, 1905-1997 [obit]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 81:6 Mr 1998
Merryweather, Jan, 1941-1998 [obit]. *Middle Way* 73:58 My 1998
Miller, Donald G, 1909-1997 [obit]. Mays, James Luther. *Ex Auditu* 13:iv-v 1997
Mullins, Rich, d 1997 [obit]. *Chr T* 41:98 O 12 1997
Mullins, Richard, d 1997 [obit, por]. Craycraft, Kenneth R, Jr. *Regeneration Q* 3:31 Fall 1997
Neeb, John Herman Conrad, 1949-1997 [obit]. Hegedus, Tim. *S R* 26 no 4: 481-483 1997
Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp, 1909-1998 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 115:200 F 25 1998
Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp, 1909-1998 [obit]. Langerak, Ana. *Int R Miss* 87:6-7 Ja 1998
Niels-Peter Moritzen wird 70 [obit]. Pöhlmann, Matthias. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:71 1998
O'Reilly, Laurie, 1942-1998 [obit; por]. *Stimulus* 6:38-39 F 1998
Ohly, Friedrich, 1914-1996 [obit]. Jaeger, C Stephen; Meyvaert, Paul; Wenzel, Siegfried. *Speculum* 72:941-943 Jl 1997
Oyer, John S, 1925-1998 [obit; por]. Roth, John D. *Menn Q R* 72:347-348 Jl 1998
Perkins, Spencer, 1954-1998 [obit; por]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 42:73 Mr 2 1998
Perry, Michael Arnold, 1942-1996 [obit]. Shorney, George H. *Hymn* 48:6 Ap 1997
Peterson, Esther Eggertsen, 1906-1997 [obit; por]. Bradford, Mary Lythgoe. *Sunstone* 21:9-10 Je 1998
Pope, Marvin H, 1916-1997 [obit]. Cross, Frank Moore. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3: 325-326 1998
Porter, Ellen Jane Lorenz, 1907-1996 [Obituaries]. *Hymn* 48:6 Ap 1997
Pritchard, James Bennett, 1909-1997 [obit, por]. Anderson, William P. *A S O R Bul* no 308:1-3 N 1997
Pritchard, James Bennett, 1909-1997 [obit]. Tubb, Jonathan. *Levant* 30:vi 1998
Pritchard, James Bennett, 1909-1997 [obit]. Wallace, Andy. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 47:19 Spr 1997
Proctor, Samuel D, 1921-1997 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:35 1997
Rahula, Walpola, 1907-1997 [obit]. Gombrich, Richard F. *Middle Way* 73: 115-119 Ag 1998
Rahula, Walpola, 1907-1997 [obit]. Pieris, Aloysius. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24: 155-159 1997
Reid, William Stanford, 1913-1996 [obit]. Ewan, Elizabeth. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:511-512 1997
Roemer, Hans Robert, 1915-1997 [obit, por]. Haarmann, Ulrich. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 1:1-8 1998
Rugambwa, Lariani, Cardinal, b 1912 [obit]. *J Ch St* 40:524 Spr 1998
Saladin, Peter V, 1935-1997 [obit]. Fischli-Giesser, Liz. *ZS* 47:37-38 F 1998
Schapiro, Meyer, 1904-1996 [obit]. Rosenthal, Jane E; Guilmain, Jacques; Kessler, Herbert L. *Speculum* 72:934-936 Jl 1997
Scribner, Robert William, 1941-1998 [obit]. Mansfield, Bruce. *J Rel Hist* 22: 251-254 O 1998
Sexton, Virginia Staudt, 1916-1997 [obit; bibliog]. Kemp, Hendrika Vande. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 1:27-32 1998
Shalit, Leon, 1905-1996 [obit]. Barnett, Barbara. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:84-86 1996-1997
Simon, Ulrich E, 1913-1997 [obit]. Jasper, David. *Lit Th* 12:229 Je 1998
Smith, John Paul Erasmus, d 1997 [obit; por]. *Living Orth* 19:31-32 Mr-Ap 1998
Steege, Mark J, 1906-1997 [obit, por]. *Concor Th Q* 61:244-246 O 1997
Strand, Kenneth Albert, 1927-1997 [obit]. Moon, Jerry. *A U Sem St* 36:5-6 Spr 1998
Teeple, Howard M, 1911-1997 [obit]. Aune, David E. *Bib Res* 42:5 1997
Tepker, Howard, 1911-1998 [obit, por]. *Concor Th Q* 62:163-164 Jl 1998
Thurber, L Newton, 1922-1998 [obit]. Krody, Nancy E. *J Ec St* 34:530 Fall 1997
Twersky, Isadore, 1930-1997 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:23 1997
Van Buren, Paul Matthews, 1924-1998 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 115:675 Jl 15-22 1998
Walsh, Maurice, 1911-1998 [obit]. *Middle Way* 73:57 My 1998
Walshe, Maurice, 1911-1998 [obit]. *Tricycle* 8:15 Fall 1998
Walshe, Maurice, 1911-1998 [obit]. Sharp, George, and Swaim, John. *Middle Way* 73:119-121 Ag 1998
Washington, James Melvin, 1948-1997 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:33 1997
Weitzman, Michael, 1946-1998 [obit]. Rapoport-Albert, Ada. *J Jew St* 49: 215-217 Aut 1998
White, Roger, 1929-1993 [obit]. Weinberg, Robert. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:147-152 1997
Whiting, Bartlett Jere, 1904-1995 [obit]. Benson, Larry D; Harris, Joseph C; Leyerle, John. *Speculum* 72:936-938 Jl 1997
Wimber, John, d 1997 [obit; por]. Maxwell, Joe; Johnson, Heather L; Geary, John. *Chr T* 42:58 Ja 12 1998
Wimber, John, d 1997 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 114:1218 D 24-31 1997
Yoder, John Howard, 1927-1997 [obit]. *J Ch St* 40:524-525 Spr 1998
Yoder, John Howard, 1927-1997 [obit]. Cartwright, Michael G. *Chr Cent* 115:44-46 Ja 21 1998
Yoder, John Howard, 1927-1997 [obit]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 81:6 Mr 1998
Zemro, Menashe, d 1998 [last ques, traditional Ethiopian Jewish leader; obit; photo]. Kaufman, Michael T. *New York Times* 148:24 O 9 1998

Object relations (Psychoanalysis)

An Empirical Exploration of Psychoanalysis and Religion: Spiritual Maturity and Object Relations Development [bibliog, tables]. Hall, Todd W; Brokaw, Beth Fletcher; Edwards, Keith J; Pike, Patricia L. *J S S R* 37:303-313 Je 1998

Objectivity

Historical Knowledge and True Wisdom [Objectivity, Faith, and Freedom]. Davis, Thomas J. *Fides H* 29:14-23 Fall 1997
The Power of Individual Decision Making in Generating *Hope* in the Twentieth-First Century: Neutralizing Genocidal Tendencies. Frey, Robert Seitz. *Bridges* 4:251-268 Fall-Wint 1997
Science, Objectivity and Ethics in Research Methodology. Arif, Nasr. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:113-126 Spr 1998
The study of religion: Neutral, scientific, or neither? [reply, M Levine, pp 377-387; bibliog]. Byrne, Peter. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 4:339-351 1997
Theology and Science without Dualism. Newman, Elizabeth. *Cross Currents* 48:34-48 Spr 1998
Über moralische und andere Gründe: Protestantische Einwürfe zu einer philosophischen Debatte [Eng abst, p 157]. Fischer, Johannes. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:118-157 1998

Obscenity

"Crude Language" and "Shameful Things Done in Secret" (Ephesians 5.4, 12): Allusions to the Cult of Demeter/Cybele in Hierapolis? Kreitzer, Larry J. *J St N T* no 71:51-77 S 1998

Obscenity (Law)

Profamily Groups Demand More Cyberporn Prosecutions [A Gore announces "zero tolerance policy"; il, photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 42: 84-85 F 9 1998

Obsessive-compulsive neurosis

Cleanliness Is Next to Godliness: Religiosity and Obsessiveness [bibliog, tables]. Lewis, Christopher Alan. *J Rel Health* 37:49-61 Spr 1998
The Incidence of the Obsessive Compulsive Disorder in North Indiana United Methodist Clergy [tables]. Collie, Robert M. *J Past Care* 52:41-55 Spr 1998
The Need to Preach [personal reflection]. Penny, Matthew. *J Past Care* 52: 193-194 Sum 1998
The Obsessive Compulsive Disorder (OCD): The Pastoral Knowledge Explosion. Collie, Robert M. *J Past Care* 51:293-302 Fall 1997

Occult sciences

Die betekenis van Lukas 13:10-17 en 2 Korintiërs 12:1-10 vir die okkultisme-diskoers [Eng abst, p 37-52; bibliog]. Van Rensburg, Johan Janse. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1:37-52 1998
Cellular Yoga and the Transformation of the Earth. Mazak, Arlene. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:98-103 Ap 1998
Kundalini and the Judeo-Christian Tradition. Kieffer, Gene. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:75-90 Ap 1998
My Experiences with Pythagoras. Miller, John Franklin, III. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:217-225 O 1998
Our Place in the Spiritual Ecology [repr fr *Sunrise Magazine* F-Mr 1998]. Van Mater, John. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:122-126 Jl 1998
UFOs: The Demonic Connection [por]. Ritchie, David. *Orth Life* 43:18-37 Mr-Ap 1993

Occupational mobility
Clergy Feminization: Controlled Labor or Transformative Change? [bibliog, figs, tables]. Nesbitt, Paula D. *J S S R* 36:585-598 D 1997
In Search of a Pulpit: Sex differences in the transition from seminary training to the first parish job [bibliog, figs, tables]. Chang, Patricia Mei Yin. *J S S R* 36:614-627 D 1997

Occupations
Life Orientation and Work Attitudes of Israeli Males Who Make Atypical Career Choices [bibliog, table]. Kulik, Liat. *J Psych Jud* 22:101-114 Sum 1998

Oceania
The Islands of the South Pacific: A Compilation of Bahá'í Writings. Universal House of Justice, comp. *Bahá'í St Rev* 6:153-165 1996

Oceania—Religion
The Bahá'í Faith in the Asia Pacific: Issues and prospects. Hassall, Graham. *Bahá'í St Rev* 6:1-10 1996
Polynesian Perspectives on Birth, Marriage, Death and Hospitality [paper given at *Doing Theology in Oceania: Partners in Conversation* conf, Dunedin, Aotearoa, New Zealand, N 1996]. Hoiore, Céline. *Ecotheology* no 4: 51-57 Ja 1998

Oceania—Social life and customs
Fakakakato: Symbols in a Pacific Context [il]. Halapua, Winston. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:21-32 1998

Oddie, William
[Comments on W Oddie's *The Roman Option*, 1997; editorial]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 112 no 2:99-101 1998

Odeberg, Hugo, 1898-1973
"Euer Gesetz"—Ein Pronomen und die johanneische Haltung zum Gesetz. Augenstein, Jörg. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:311-313 1997
A Rebellious Son? Hugo Odeberg and the Interpretation of John 5:18. McGrath, James F. *N T St* 44:470-473 Jl 1998

Oden, Thomas
Integrating Christian faith and the person-centred approach. Lynch, Gordon. *Contact* no 124:10-16 1997

Odenburg, Christina, Bp
Women's ordination protested in Sweden. *Chr Cent* 114:1154 D 10 1997

Odes of Solomon
The "Man from the Sea" in 4 Ezra 13 [tables]. Hayman, A Peter. *J Jew St* 49:1-16 Spr 1998
Odes de Salomon 7,3a: Observations sur un hellénisme dans le texte syriaque. Joosten, Jan. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:134-135 1998
Odes of Solomon and the Psalms of David [thematic comparison]. Arangassery, Lonappan. *Chr Orient* 19:63-72 Je 1998

Odometers
The Mormon Pioneers [and their equipment; ils, photos]. Wright, Norman Edward. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:82-115 1997-1998

Odysseus
Odysseus and Melanthius [Odysseus's sufferings in the *Odyssey* as transformative]. Newton, Rick M. *Gr Rom Byz St* 38:5-18 Spr 1997

Oe, Kenzaburo
Something akin to grace: The journey of Kenzaburo Oe [1994 Nobel laureate; review essay]. Swain, David L. *Chr Cent* 114:1226-1229, 1231 D 24-31 1997*

Oecolampadius, John, 1482-1531
Calvin and Basel: The Significance of Oecolampadius and the Basel Discipline Ordinance for the Institution of Ecclesiastical Discipline in Geneva. Kuhr, Olaf. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16:19-33 Spr 1998

Oedipus (Greek mythology)
Jacob's Blessing and the Curse of Oedipus: Sibling Rivalry and Its Resolution [bibliog, tables]. Kaplan, Kalman J, and Schwartz, Matthew B. *J Psych Jud* 22:71-84 Spr 1998
Moses and Oedipus: Psychological Perspectives on Their Life Stories [dialogue presented at the Spertus Inst of Jewish Studies, My 1996; bibliog, table]. Halevy, Schulamith Chava, and Kaplan, Kalman J. *J Psych Jud* 22:7-20 Spr 1998

Offenbacher, Martin
Replication and Reanalysis of Offenbacher's School Enrollment Study: Implications for the Weber and Merton Theses [bibliog, tables]. Becker, George. *J S S R* 36:483-495 D 1997

Offerings (in religion, folklore)
The Most Suitable Offerings [flowers in Laotian Buddhism; repr fr *Gardens Illustrated;* text and photo essay]. Berger, Hans Georg. *Tricycle* 8:50-54 Fall 1998
Offerings to Durga and Pretiwi in Bali [bibliog, photos]. Brinkgreve, Francine. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:227-251 1997

Og, King of Bashan
The Aegean Ogygos of Boeotia and the Biblical Og of Bashan: Reflections of the Same Myth. Noegel, Scott B. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:411-426 1998

Ogden, Schubert M
Christian Theology of Interfaith Dialogue: Defining the Fourth Option. Hughes, Robert Davis, III. *Sewanee Th R* 40:383-408 Michaelmas 1997
One Jesus, Many Christs? [bibliog]. Griffiths, Paul J. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:152-171 Spr 1998

Ogle, Bud
Bud Ogle, Suburban Transplant [mission in Chicago; por]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:38-39 N 17 1997

Ohio
Test marketing foreign policy: Populism in Ohio. Jaynes, Jeffrey. *Chr Cent* 115:252-253 Mr 11 1998

Ohio—Church history
Hannover Influence in Ohio Lutheranism [paper presented at 14th biennial, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Voigt, Louis. *Luth H Conf* 13:88-97 1990

Ohly, Friedrich, 1914-1996
Ohly, Friedrich, 1914-1996 [obit]. Jaeger, C Stephen; Meyvaert, Paul; Wenzel, Siegfried. *Speculum* 72:941-943 Jl 1997

Okinawa Island (Japan)
"Bridge of Peace" in the Pacific? The people of Okinawa continue to plead for the removal of the long-standing, oppressive US military presence [photos]. Rickard, Harold. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-7 Jl-Ag 1998
De-Gendering Religious Leadership: Sociological Discourse In An Okinawan Village [bibliog]. Sered, Susan. *J A A R* 66:589-611 Fall 1998
Where is the Church to Stand? Christian Responses in Okinawa to the Issue of Military Bases [bibliog]. Francis, Carolyn Bowen. *Japan Chr R* 64:5-19 1998

Oklahoma
Oklahoma: Meditations on Home and Homelessness. Epp, Roger. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:61-69 Wint 1998

Oklahoma—Church history
Reminiscing in Oklahoma [photos]. Blair, Linnie Haymaker. *Assemb God Herit* 18:20-22 Spr 1998

Oklahoma City (Okla)
Tin Drum Oklahoma Clash Marches On [police confiscation of film in Oklahoma City illegal; photo]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 42:93 F 9 1998

Oklahoma City Federal Building bombing, Oklahoma City (Okla), 1995
Sand Creek and Oklahoma City: Constructing a Common Ground [1864 massacre and 1995 bombing; photos]. Hart, Lawrence. *Menn Life* 52:33-37 D 1997

Okot p'Bitek
African Traditional Religions in Christian Mission and Christian Scholarship: Re-Opening a Debate That Never Started [bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:121-137 1998

Old Calendarists
The Old Calendar Church of Romania: Short History [photos, pors]. Boldewskul, V. *Orth Life* 42:11-17 O-N 1992

Old Hickory (Tenn)
see also Old Hickory Church of Christ (Old Hickory, Tenn)

Old Hickory Church of Christ (Old Hickory, Tenn)
Du Pont's Old Hickory Employee Movement and the Spread of Churches of Christ: A Footnote in the Geography of Religion and Church Vitality. Slate, C Philip. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:155-174 1997

Old Order Amish *see* Amish

Olevianus, Caspar, 1536-1587
O Catecismo de Heidelberg: Sua História e Influência. Mattos, Alderi. *Fides Ref* 1:25-33 Ja-Je 1996

Oliner, Pearl M
[*Embracing the Other: Philosophical, Psychological, and Historial Perspectives on Altruism*, ed by P Oliner and S Oliner; review essay]. Blumenthal, David R. *Past Psych* 46:131-134 N 1997

Oliner, Samuel P
[*Embracing the Other: Philosophical, Psychological, and Historial Perspectives on Altruism*, ed by P Oliner and S Oliner; review essay]. Blumenthal, David R. *Past Psych* 46:131-134 N 1997

Oliphant, K Scott
Plantinga vs Oliphant: And the Winner Is... Clark, Kelly J. *Cal Th J* 33:160-169 Ap 1998

Olive trees (in religion, folklore)
Inference and Relevance in Paul's Allegory of the Wild Olive Tree [bibliog, table]. Maartens, Pieter J. *Hervormde T St* 53:1000-1029 N 1997

Olmecs
Archaeology Applied to Olmec Iron-Ore Beads [graphs, map, photos, tables]. Jones, Steven E; Jones, Samuel T; Jones, David E. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:128-142 1997-1998

Olney, England
The Olney Autobiographers: English Conversion Narrative in the Mid-Eighteenth Century. Hindmarsh, D B. *J Eccl H* 49:61-84 Ja 1998

Omaha (Neb)
Religion and the Sociology of Culture: Exploring the Organizational Cultures of Two Midwestern Roman Catholic Dioceses [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Harper, Charles L, and Schulte-Murray, Rebecca K. *R Rel Res* 40:101-119 D 1998

Omayyads
Palestine in the Early Islamic Period: Luxuriant Legacy [bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. Schick, Robert. *Near East Arch* 61:74-108 Je 1998

One in Christ (Periodical)
Index for Volume XXXIII, 1997. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:266-268 1997

Oneida Community
Free Love Didn't Come Cheap [fr Oneida to 1960s in US; opinion]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 41:68 O 6 1997

Oneness doctrine (Pentecostalism)
Oneness and Trinity: A Preliminary Proposal for Dialogue with Oneness Pentecostalism. Del Colle, Ralph. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:85-110 Ap 1997

Onias III, High priest
A Second Temple in Egypt: The Evidence for the Zadokite Temple of Onias. Taylor, Joan E. *J St Jud* 29:297-321 Ag 1998

Ontario
It's Happening in Guelph [docs, pp 14-15]. Fogleman, Jon R, and Ruzza, Frank M. *Ecumenism* no 129:12-13 Mr 1998

Ontology
see also Nothingness
Does Creation Have a Beginning? Russell, Robert John. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:180-187 Sum 1997
Naturalisms and Religion [paper presented at ann AAR, New Orleans, N 26 1996; reply, J W van Huyssteen, pp 567-584; bibliog]. Drees, Willem B. *Zygon* 32:525-541 D 1997

Philosophical Foundations and the biblical Sanctuary. Canale, Fernando L. *A U Sem St* 36:183-206 Aut 1998
Quine and Whitehead: Ontology and Methodology [reply, W V Quine, pp 13-14; bibliog]. McHenry, Leemon B. *Proc St* 26:2-12 Spr-Sum 1997

Onuphrius, Saint, d 400?
The Life of Our Venerable Father Onuphrius the Great [memory celebrated Je 12; tr fr *The Lives of the Saints in the Russian Language, According to the Menologion of St Dmitri of Rostov*, vol 10, 1908]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 19:3-12 My-Je 1998

OPA *see* Orthodox Presbyterian Church

Open Door Fellowship (Phoenix, Ariz)
Kit Danley, Barrio "Mom" [Open Door Fellowship (Phoenix, Ariz); photo]. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr T* 41:14-15 N 17 1997

Opera
A proposito di *Stiffelio* di Giuseppe Verdi. Spini, Giorgio. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 2:169-174 1998

Operation Rescue
Jury finds abortion foes guilty of racketeering. *Chr Cent* 115:494-495 My 13 1998
Roe v McCorvey: What made "Roe" betray the pro-choice cause? [photos]. Thomas, Gary. *Chr T* 42:31-33 Ja 12 1998

Oppression
Going the second mile [repr fr *The Powers That Be*, 1998]. Wink, Walter. *Witness* 81:14 Jl-Ag 1998

Oprisan, Constantine
New Martyr Constantine Oprisan [excerpt fr *Christ Is Calling You!*, 1997]. Calciu-Dumitreasa, Gheorghe. *Orth Word* 33:261-265 N-D 1997

Optics
Isaac Barrow on the Mathematization of Nature: Theological Voluntarism and the Rise of Geometrical Optics [17th cent; facsim]. Malet, Antoni. *J Hist Ideas* 58:265-287 Ap 1997

Opus Dei
Latin American Catholicism, *Comprometido* and Compromised. Benavides, Gustavo. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:529-544 1997

Oracles
Hebr 11:7 und das Henochorakel am Ende der Welt. Heininger, Bernhard. *N T St* 44:115-132 Ja 1998
Why Manasseh Is Blamed for the Babylonian Exile: The Evolution of a Biblical Tradition. Halpern, Baruch. *Vet Test* 48:473-514 O 1998

Oral law (Judaism) *see* Tradition (Judaism)

Oral tradition
The Ancient Israelite Scribe as Performer [rev fr paper presented at the ann SBL, New Orleans, N 1996]. Person, Raymond F, Jr. *J B L* 117:601-609 Wint 1998
The Case for a "Case-Study" Approach to Theological Education in Africa. Wendland, Ernst R. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 1:41-57 1998
Let the Earth *Hear* His Voice. Wilson, John D. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:177-182 O-D 1997
Orality, Writing, and Authority in South Asian Buddhism: Visionary Literature and the Struggle for Legitimacy in the Mahāyāna. McMahan, David. *Hist Rel* 37:249-274 F 1998
The Origin of the Israelite State: A Copenhagen Perspective on the Emergence of Critical Historical Studies of Ancient Israel in Recent Times [paper presented at Bar-Ilan Univ, D 11 1997]. Lemche, Niels Peter. *SJOT* 12 no 1:44-63 1998
Seeds of Tradition. Sahi, Jyothi. *J Dharma* 23:76-97 Ja-Mr 1998

Oran, Algeria
Iglesia e Inquisición en la España Norteafricana: Orán y Mazalquivir a fines del reinado de Felipe II [Eng abst, pp 101-102]. Alonso Acero, Beatriz. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:101-132 1998

Orange County (Calif)
Pastor Guilty of Helping Homeless [Wylie Drake, Orange County (Calif); photo]. *Chr T* 41:94 S 1 1997

Oratorios
see also Church music—Cantatas and oratorios

Orden de Calatrava
Devociones religiosas colectivas y conversos en Almagroa: La Cofradía de Santa María de Mirabuenos (ss XV-XVII) [Eng abst, pp 65; appendix, tables]. Gómez Vozmediano, Miguel Fernando. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:65-100 1998

Order (Philosophy)
Michael Polanyi and Spontaneous Order, 1941-1951. Jacobs, Struan. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 2:14-28 1997-1998

Order and chaos
Chaos and God's Abundance: An Ontology of Variety in the Divine Life [bibliog]. Huchingson, James E. *Zygon* 32:515-524 D 1997
Chaos, Complexity, and God: A Review Essay [*Chaos and Complexity: Scientific Perspectives on Divine Action*, ed by Robert John Russell, Nancey Murphy, and Arthur R Peacocke, 1995]. Thomas, Owen C. *Th Today* 54:66-76 Ap 1997
Confucian Order at the Edge of Chaos: The Science of Complexity and Ancient Wisdom [bibliog]. Jones, David, and Culliney, John. *Zygon* 33:395-404 S 1998
Creation Myths Breed Violence: The Chaoskampf myth of creation sets up a cosmic cycle of violence: Can it ever bring peace? Frymer-Kensky, Tikva. *Bible R* 14:17,47 Je 1998
The Earth of Genesis 1:2: Abiotic or Chaotic? [pt 1]. Ouro, Roberto. *A U Sem St* 36:259-276 Aut 1998
Facing the Wilderness/Encountering Chaos. Tiffany, Frederick C. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:55-69 Spr 1998
Laughter, Power, and Motivation in Religious Education [bibliog, tables]. Berryman, Jerome W. *Rel Ed* 93:358-378 Sum 1998
Pořádání Světa a Tančící Moudrost [Eng abst, p 115]. Antalík, Dalibor. *Teol Reflexe* 3 no 2:115-132 1997

Order of the Solar Temple
The Solar Temple Strikes Back: Comments and Interpretations After the Second Tragedy. Introvigne, Massimo. *Theosophical H* 6:298-308 O 1997

Ordination
Some Are Called, but Few Are Chosen. Spencer, Denis. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 30:71-77 My 1998

Ordination—Anglican Communion
Baptized into Mission: Ministry and Holy Orders Reconsidered [paper fr Hawaii Episcopal Clergy Assoc, St Clement's Church, Honolulu, Ap 1997]. Douglas, Ian T. *Sewanee Th R* 40:431-443 Michaelmas 1997
Foes of women priests want own jurisdiction [Church of Eng "traditionalists," S 26-27 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1066 N 19-26 1997
The Many Become One—For Today, At Least: The Ordination of a Woman Bishop [Rt Rev C S Roskam, at Cathedral of Saint John the Divine, Ja 27 1996]. Bates, J Barrington. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:250-256 Je 1997
My Dad's Ordination [appendix to G F Lytle, pp 279-293]. Lytle, Jessica Victoria, 1972-1989. *Sewanee Th R* 40:293-294 Pentecost 1997
Ordained Ministry in the Churches [editorial]. Jacob, W M. *Th* 101:1-3 Ja-F 1998
A Personal Preview of the Seventy-Second General Convention of the Episcopal Church [Philadelphia, Jl 1997]. Dennis, Walter D, Bp. *Sewanee Th R* 40:322-356 Pentecost 1997

Ordination—Assemblies of God
Assemblies Retain Ordination Ban [divorced persons; por]. Sumner, David E. *Chr T* 41:85 O 6 1997

Ordination—Baptists
The Meaning of Ordination: A Modest Proposal. Fowler, Stanley K. *Bapt R Th* 2:33-36 Spr 1992

Ordination—Biblical teaching
On Being Called: Ordination Sermon for Christopher Myers [Jer 1:1-12, Mk 6:7-13]. Gustafson, James M. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:50-54 1997
The Tent of Our Meeting [ordination sermon for C M Davis, Mr 21 1992; repeated as memorial, S 17 1997, Univ of the South School of Theology]. Monti, Joseph E. *Sewanee Th R* 41:10-15 Christmas 1997

Ordination—Buddhism
Some Remarks on the Rise of the *bhikṣunīsaṃgha* and on the Ordination Ceremony for *bhikṣuṇī*s according to the Dharmaguptaka *Vinaya* [bibliogs, glossary]. Heirman, Ann. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:33-85 1997
Stages in the Religious Life of lay Buddhists in Taiwan [bibliog, diag]. Jones, Charles B. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:113-139 1997

Ordination—Catholic Church
The Academic Guild and the Church's Faith [CTSA statement on ordination of women]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 75:78-79 Ag-S 1997
The Common and the Ordained Priesthood. Coffey, David. *Th St* 58:209-236 Je 1997
Women's Ordination and the Vatican. Gössmann, Elisabeth. *Fem Th* no 18:67-86 My 1998

Ordination—Lutheran churches
Marriage and Ministry [Lutheran context]. Bagnall, Ronald B, ed. *Luth F* 31:4-53, 56-58, 62 Wint 1997*

Ordination—Presbyterian churches
PCUSA ordination proposal fails. *Chr Cent* 115:362 Ap 8 1998

Ordination and Christian union
Marriage and Ministry [relation of marriage, ordination, and discipline]. Jenson, Robert W. *Luth F* 31:20-22 Wint 1997
Role of Bishops Stalls Lutheran-Anglican Unity [Churchwide Assembly, Ag 1997; photo, por]. Briggs, Ed. *Chr T* 41:81 O 6 1997

Ordination of homosexuals
Can our churches have a different kind of conversation about sex? Myers, Ched. *Witness* 81:6 My 1998
Case of gay elder goes to PCUSA court. *Chr Cent* 115:50-51 Ja 21 1998
The Lesbian and Gay Liberation Movement in the Presbyterian Church (USA), 1974-1996. Anderson, James D. *J Homosexuality* 34 no 2:37-65 1997
Lutherans defrock homosexual cleric [ELCA, Rev Steve Sabin]. *Chr Cent* 115:226 Mr 4 1998
PCUSA faces another round on gay clergy. *Chr Cent* 114:1152-1153 D 10 1997
Presbyterians' Ban on Gay Ministers Is Retained ["amendment B"]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 147:14 Mr 19 1998
Subject to Discipline: Authority, Sexuality, and the Production of Candidates for Ordained Ministry. Scharen, Christian Batalden. *J A A R* 66:313-344 Sum 1998

Ordination of women
The Academic Guild and the Church's Faith [CTSA statement on ordination of women]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 75:78-79 Ag-S 1997
Foes of women priests want own jurisdiction [Church of Eng "traditionalists," S 26-27 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1066 N 19-26 1997
Galatians 3:28 and the Ministry of Women in the Church [inaugural address, Fuller Theological Seminary]. Scholer, David M. *Cov Q* 56:2-18 Ag 1998
The Many Become One—For Today, At Least: The Ordination of a Woman Bishop [Rt Rev C S Roskam, at Cathedral of Saint John the Divine, Ja 27 1996]. Bates, J Barrington. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:250-256 Je 1997
El ministerio ordenado y la mujer en la Iglesia [Eng abst, p 294]. Rodríguez Garrapucho, Fernando. *Salmanticensis* 45:251-294 My-Ag 1998
The Ordination of Women and Lutheran Destiny [LC-MS; "We will wait for Rome"]. Hannah, John R. *Luth F* 31:39-42 Wint 1997
Presbyterian Groups Sever CRC Ties [OPC, PCA protest women's ordination; photo]. *Chr T* 41:55 Ag 11 1997
Recent Changes in Women's Ordination Conflicts: The Effect of a Social Movement on Intraorganizational Controversy [bibliog, table]. Chaves, Mark, and Cavendish, James C. *J S S R* 36:574-584 D 1997
Some Reasons Why the Orthodox Church Does Not Admit Women to the Priesthood. Philips, Andrew. *Orth Life* 43:43-47 Mr-Ap 1993
Vocations and Changes to the Priesthood [graph]. Vincent, Adrian. *Chmn* 112 no 1:39-46 1998
"We Have a Stronger Church" [interview by Bryan Waterman]. Troeh, Marjorie Bradley, and Troeh, M Richard. *Sunstone* 20:61-63 Jl 1997

Women in a Divided Church: Liberal and Conservative Catholic Women Negotiate Changing Gender Roles [rev fr presentation at ASR meetings, New York, Ag 1996; bibliog]. Manning, Christel J. *Soc Rel* 58:375-390 Wint 1997
Women's Ordination and the Vatican. Gössmann, Elisabeth. *Fem Th* no 18: 67-86 My 1998
Women's ordination protested in Sweden. *Chr Cent* 114:1154 D 10 1997

Oregon—Religion
Theology and the Position of Pastors on Social Issues: Continuity and Change Since the 1960s [presidential address, Religious Research Assoc, Nashville, TN, N 8 1996; bibliog, tables]. Johnson, Benton. *R Rel Res* 39: 293-308 Je 1998

Orellana, Job, d 1997
Orellana, Job, d 1997 [death notice; por]. MacHarg, Kenneth D. *Chr T* 41: 100 O 12 1997

Orellana, Walter, d 1997
Orellana, Walter, d 1997 [death notice]. MacHarg, Kenneth D. *Chr T* 41:100 O 12 1997

Orenstein, Peggy
Daughters of the (Sexual) Revolution [feminists writing about sexual behavior of young women; review essay]. Shalit, Wendy. *Commentary* 104:42-45 D 1997*

Orfield, Myron
How Shall We Govern? [review essay]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 27:65 Mr-Ap 1998*

Organic farming
Organic Farming: Towards Sustainable Agricultural Development [bibliog]. Chander, Mahesh. *Soc Action (India)* 47:216-230 Ap-Je 1997

Organizational behavior
What Does a Healthy Church Look Like? Finally, a complete guide to the vibrant, vital, dynamic, empowered, totally awesome, and really, really robust church. Keenan, Tracy, and others. *Leadership* 18:34-38, 40 Sum 1997*

Oriental Missionary Society
The Early Years of the Oriental Missionary Society: Foreign Missionaries and Native Evangelists in Japan, 1901-1917. Bays, Daniel H. *Fides H* 28: 15-27 Wint-Spr 1997

Oriental Orthodox churches (Non-Chalcedonian)
"Give me the Seal": Theological Reflections on the Baptismal Texts of the Acts of Thomas. Rose, Sophy. *Chr Orient* 18:185-200 D 1997
The Pro Oriente Syriac Commission And Ecumenical Dialogue With The Assyrian Church Of The East. Chediath, Geevarghese. *Chr Orient* 18:175-184 D 1997

Origen
Can Anything Good Come out of Allegory? The Cases of Origen and Augustine. Keith, Graham. *Ev Q* 70:23-49 Ja 1998
Did Origen Apply the Word *Homoousios* to the Son? Edwards, M J. *J Th St* ns 49:658-670 O 1998
The Doctrine of the Ascension in Irenaeus and Origin [bibliog]. Farrow, Douglas B. *ARC* 26:31-50 1998
Ex ipso sponso splendorem decoris accipiens... [Eng abst, p 127]. Pelland, Gilles. *Greg* 79 no 1:113-127 1998
Extracts from Origen in Vat Pal 204 [Greek texts]. Bammel, C P. *J Th St* ns 49:129-135 Ap 1998
History reconstruction: Third century parallels to 20th century South African Church History—Origin Adamantinus. Maritz, P J. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:291-304 1997
La interpretación de orígenes al decálogo. Lluch-Baixauli, Miguel. *Scripta Th* 30:87-109 Ja-Ap 1998
Jéricho à la lumière des lectures anciennes [appendix]. Moatti-Fine, Jacqueline. *Foi Vie* 97:81-94 S 1998
Origen as a Theologian of the Will. Beek, A van de. *Ref R* 51:242-254 Spr 1998
Origen: "On First Principles". Lubac, Henri de. *Communio (US)* 25:340-356 Sum 1998
Theologia in the Early Church. Young, Robin Darling. *Communio (US)* 24: 681-690 Wint 1997

Orne, Martin T
A Comment Upon the Debate Between Scheflin and Karlin and Orne on the Admissibility of Hypnotically refreshed Testimony [reply by R A Karlin and M T Orne, pp 83-86]. Hoover, Gilbert C, IV. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:77-82 1998

Orphans and orphanages
The Child, Theosophy, and Victorian American Culture at Point Loma [photos]. Ashcraft, William M. *Theosophical H* 7:64-83 Ap 1998
I'm the Father of an AIDS Orphan [helping Uganda's children; editorial]. Dearborn, Timothy A. *Chr T* 41:11 N 17 1997

Ortega y Gasset, Jose, 1883-1955
Toward Cuban Reconciliation: An *Ajiaco* Philosophical Foundation [bibliog]. Torre, Miguel A de la. *Koinonia* 9:58-78 Spr-Fall 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church
A Community that endures [Orthodox Christianity; photos]. Forest, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:28-32 Ja-F 1998
Contractual Prayer of Christians and Muslims in Lebanon [bibliog]. Nabti, Patricia Mihaly. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:65-82 Mr 1998
Eastern Orthodoxy in the Balkans, Nationalism and Reconciliation [adapted fr lecture, 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 1997]. Groen, Basilius J. *Exchange* 27:121-140 My 1998
[Ecumenism and the Orthodox Church]. Walters, Philip, ed. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:77-203 Je 1998*
The Orthodox Church in Post-Communist Eastern Europe. Bria, Ion. *Ec R* 50:157-163 Ap 1998
Orthodox Tradition and the Protection of the Environment: The Project of the Holy Monastery of Chrysopigi (Chania, Crete) [photos]. Theoxeni, Sister. *Ecotheology* no 4:70-76 Ja 1998
Research on Christianity in the Muslim World of the Middle East [*Oosterse christenen binnen de wereld van islam*, ed Herman Teule and Anton Wessels, 1997; review article]. Kilpatrick, Hilary. *Exchange* 27:172-180 My 1998
Searching for the True Apostolic Church: What Evangelicals should know about Eastern Orthodoxy [photos, por]. Negrut, Paul. *Chr Res J* 20:26-35 Ja-Mr 1998

Orthodox Eastern Church—Biographies
The Life of our Venerable Father Moses of the Carpathians [memory celebrated Jl 26; tr fr *Patericon of the Caves of Kiev*, 1903]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 18:3-5 Jl-Ag 1997
The Thirtieth Day of the Month of September: The Life and Passion of the Holy Hieromartyr Gregory, Bishop of Greater Armenia, and the Thirty-seven Virgins with Him [tr fr Slavonic Menologion; il]. Demetrius of Rostov, Saint, and Maretta, Thomas, tr. *Orth Life* 43:2-11 S-O 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church—Bishops
Patriarch and Pope: Different Levels of Roman Authority [presented at the Stamford Consultation of the Kievan Church Study Group, D 1993; reply V Skopelos, pp 239-255]. Losten, Basil, Bp. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:201-238 1994

Orthodox Eastern Church—Clergy
Some Reasons Why the Orthodox Church Does Not Admit Women to the Priesthood. Philips, Andrew. *Orth Life* 43:43-47 Mr-Ap 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church—Congresses
The 1998 Southern Orthodox Conference [photos]. Fouche, Charles. *Orth Life* 48:23-28 S-O 1998
The 70th Anniversary of the Pan-Orthodox Congress in Constantinople: A Major Step on the Path Towards Apostasy [2 pts; por]. Photios, Bp of Triaditsa. *Orth Life* 44:36-45 Ja-F 1994; 44:36-48 Mr-Ap 1994

Orthodox Eastern Church—Controversies
An Open Letter of Information, Appreciation, and an Appeal: of the exiled brotherhood of the Holy Skete of Prophet Elias on Mount Athos to all devout and Orthodox Christians, to every Hellene, and to every person who loves truth and justice. Serafim, Archimandrite, and others. *Orth Life* 42:19-25 Jl-Ag 1992
Progress and tension in US Orthodoxy [meeting with Patr Bartholomeos, O 24 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1030-1031 N 12 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church—Doctrine
Fundamentals of the Orthodox Christian Faith [pts]. Glindskii, Vladimir, and Olhovsky, Nicholas, tr. *Orth Life* 48:31-44 Ja-F 1998; 48:41-49 Jl-Ag 1998; 48:18-33 My-Je 1998; 48:9-19 S-O 1998
Some Reflections on Confession [edited fr *St Vlad Th Q* 5 no 3:38-44 1961]. Schmemann, Alexander D, 1921-1983, and Plekon, Michael P, ed. *Luth F* 31:22-24 Fall 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church—Education
Current Problems in Religious Education: Implications for Orthodox Christians [rev fr talk at pan-Orthodox consultation on education, London, D 1996]. Petrovich, Olivera. *Sourozh* no 70:13-20 N 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church—Government
Gemeinschaft mit, nicht unter dem Papst: Ein evangelisches Votum zur Einheit der Kirche. Frieling, Reinhard. *Ökum Ru* 47:202-215 Ap 1998

Orthodox Eastern Church—History
On the Cusp of Modernity: The Canonical Hermeneutic of St Nikodemus the Haghiorite (1748-1809). Erickson, John H. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 1:45-66 1998
Quo Vadis Constantinople Patriarchate? [por]. Gorazd, Monk. *Orth Life* 42: 11-22 Mr-Ap 1992
The Restoration of Romanity. Moss, Vladimir. *Orth Life* 42:30-47 Jl-Ag 1992
Two Hundred Years: A Short History of Orthodoxy in America [4 pts]. Luke, Archimandrite. *Orth Life* 44:12-22 Ja-F 1994; 44:24-36 My-Je 1994; 44:12-21 S-O 1994; 45:31-37 Ja-F 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church—Liturgy
Changes and Challenges: Eucharist and Word in the Orthodox Church. Halvorsen, J Sergius. *Regeneration Q* 4:42-43 Wint-Spr 1998
For What Kind of "Union of All" Do We Pray? Concerning the Third Petition of the Great Ektenia [tr fr *Pravoslavnaya Rus* no 22, 1991]. Andrew, Hierodeacon. *Orth Life* 42:26-29 Jl-Ag 1992
The *Prosomoia* Melodies: Forgotten Treasures of Orthodox Chant [appendix; includes hymn texts]. Gardner, Johann von, and Lambertsen, Isaac, tr. *Living Orth* 19:19-30 Mr-Ap 1998
Several Liturgical Peculiarities among the Greeks and the Russians and their Significance [tr fr *Messager de l'Exarchat du Patriarche Russe en Europe Occidentale: Revue Trimestrielle* no 89-90, Ja-Jn 1975, pp 71-88]. Basil, Abp of Brussels, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 18:9-19 N-D 1997
The Theological Dimension of Liturgical Music from an Orthodox Perspective [presented at ann meeting of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. Stefanovic, Dimitrije. *St Liturg* 28 no 1:32-45 1997
La Theotokos nel mistero della passione e resurrezione secondo la liturgia e l'ecclesiologia della chiesa ortodossa [Eng abst, p 212]. Limouris, Gennadios. *St Ecum* 16:203-212 Ap-Je 1998

Orthodox Eastern Church—Missions
Miracle in Madagascar: The Orthodox Mission Today [photos]. Kouvoussis, Matina. *Orth Word* 34:17-23 Ja-F 1998
Orthodox Rekindle Evangelistic Heritage [N American Orthodox Conf on Missions and Evangelism, Ligonier, Pa, S 1997; photos]. Houston, Shelly. *Chr T* 41:94, 105 O 12 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church—Periodicals
How *The Orthodox Word* Was Born [history of publication]. Herman, Abbot. *Orth Word* 34:111-118 My-Ag 1998

Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations
Abschlussdokument des Interorthodoxen Treffens "Bewertung neuer Fakten in den Beziehungen zwischen der Orthodoxie und der ökumenischen Bewegung" (Auszüge) [Thessaloniki, My 1 1998; doc]. *Ökum Ru* 47:393-395 Jl 1998
American Growing Pains Strain Relations with Patriarch [US visit of Batholomeos, O 1997; photo]. Houston, Shelly. *Chr T* 41:75 D 8 1997
The Ecclesiological Study of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the USA [adapted fr paper presented to the Faith and Order Network,

Nordic Ecumenical Council, Djursholm, Sweden]. Hjelm, Norman A. *Ec Trends* 27:97-108 Ag 1998
Ecumenism, the New Age, and the Parliament of the World's Religions. Woerl, Michael. *Orth Life* 44:7-21 My-Je 1994
Faithfulness to Church Tradition and the Ecumenical Imperative (an Orthodox Perspective). Kojouharov, Valentin. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:19-21 Ja 1998
Greetings of His All Holiness Ecumenical Patriarch Bartholomew At The Ecumenical Doxology at The National Council of Churches of Christ In The United States New York, New York October 24, 1997. Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr. *Ec Trends* 27:10-11 Ja 1998
Memorandum des Ökumenischen Patriarchates über seine Auffassung und Vorstellung vom Ökumenischen Rat der Kirchen (Auszüge) [address given at Ecumenical Council of Churches, D 11-12 1995]. Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr. *Ökum Ru* 47:390-392 Jl 1998
Orthodoxe Kirchen und ACK: Versuch einer Bilanz der 25jährigen Mitgliedschaft Orthodoxer Kirchen in der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Christlicher Kirchen in Deutschland (ACK) [table]. Basdekis, Athanasios. *Ökum Ru* 47:35-51 Ja 1998
Reconciliation through Aid: the Catholic Presence in Orthodox Countries [repr fr *Entraide d'Église* no 3 1996]. Parys, Michel van, and Walters, Anne, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:167-171 Je 1998
The Role of the Virgin Mary in Ecumenical Dialogue [paper presented at the Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, Sacramento, Calif, Ap 1997]. Tavard, George H. *One in Christ* 33 no 3:222-232 1997
Wie nehme ich die Ökumene wahr? Backhaus, Ambrosius. *Ökum Ru* 47:119-123 Ja 1998

Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Anglican Communion
Pastoral Direction and Instruction on Orthodox/Episcopal Relations and Ministrations in America: Definition of Status of Anglican Communion and Strict Prohibition to All Orthodox the Acceptance of Protestant Ministrations of Any Sort is Still in Force in America, as Given by the Late Bishop Raphael of Brooklyn, First Orthodox Bishop Consecrated in This Country [doc issued in 1912; excerpt fr "The Most Useful Knowledge for the Orthodox Russian-American Young People", comp by Peter G Kohanik, 1932-34; por]. Hawawini, Rafail; Aftimios, Abp of Brooklyn, ed; Kohanik, Peter G, comp. *Orth Life* 43:22-32 N-D 1993
The Russo-Greek Committee: A History. Archer, Allan F. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 2:189-210 1998

Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Catholic Church
"Athenagoras, il Patriarca (1886-1972) un cristiano fra crisi della coabitazione e utopia ecumenica" [Eng abst, p 247]. Papandreou, Damaskinos, and Fabrizi, Paoloa, tr. *St Ecum* 16:239-247 Ap-Je 1998
The Balamand Statement [adapted fr The Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity's Information Service, no 93 no 4 1996]. *Ec Trends* 27:12-13 Ja 1998
Between East and West [Patr Bartholomeos, Georgetown Univ, O 21 1997; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:998-999 N 5 1997
The Catholic Church and Reconciliation with the Orthodox in Eastern and Central Europe. Roberson, Ronald G. *Rel East Europe* 18:1-10 Je 1998
Concerning the Balamand Statement. Erickson, John H. *Gr Orth Th R* 42: 25-43 Spr-Sum 1997
Declaration of the Catholic-Orthodox Mixed Commission of France on the Balamand Agreed Statement [Châtenay-Malabry, N 19 1993]. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:411-416 1994
Entrevue: Métropolite Nicolae (Corneanu) de Timişoara et du Banat: Perspectives oecuméniques en Roumanie aujourd'hui [by Horia Roşcanu]. Nicolae (Corneanu), Metr of Timişoara and Banat. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:395-410 1994
Full Communion—Ecclesial Unity [paper presented at the 3d Ann Ecumenical Seminar, Loyola Univ Chicago, O 28 1997]. Klutz, Charles. *Ec Trends* 27:30-32 F 1998
Letter to the Patriarch of Constantinople [repr fr *The Ark* no 39-40, Ag 1994; photo]. Community of Mt Athos, and Gabriel, George S, tr. *Orth Life* 44:26-41 Jl-Ag 1994
Orthodox-Catholic Relations. Frank, Chrysostom. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:48-78 Wint 1998
Roman Catholicism in Today's Russia: The Troubled Heritage [attitude of Russian Orthodox Church towards Catholicism]. Schlafly, Daniel L, Jr. *J Ch St* 39:681-696 Aut 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Islam
Between East and West [Patr Bartholomeos, Georgetown Univ, O 21 1997; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:998-999 N 5 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Judaism
Judaism and the Future of Orthodoxy [presented at Int'l Scholar Conf on "Theology After Auschwitz and the Gulag and the Relation to Jews and Judaism in the Orthodox Church in Communist Russia"]. Benevitch, Grigori, and Nachinkin, G, tr. *Rel East Europe* 18:17-34 Ap 1998

Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Oriental Orthodox
Chalcedonians and Non-Chalcedonians: Realizing Unity. Bouteneff, Peter. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 2:153-169 1998
La signification des quatre adverbes chalcédoniens dans des accords œcuméniques récents [Eng abst, pp 15-16]. Wright, J Robert. *Iren* 71 no 1: 5-16 1998

Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Protestant churches
Ecumenical Koinonia: An Orthodox View [of 1997 ELCA ecumenical proposals]. Plekon, Michael P. *Luth F* 31:43-44 Sum 1997
A Report on Evangelicals in the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia 1996-97 [list of Protestant churches in Yugoslavia, My 1996]. Bjelajac, Branko. *Rel East Europe* 18:35-46 Ag 1998
Stumbling-blocks between Orthodoxy and Protestant Ecumenism [presented at 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 23-29 1997]. Stricker, Gerd, and Fagan, Geraldine, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:145-153 Je 1998

Orthodox Eastern Church—Women
Women in the Eastern Church: Past, Present and Future [repr fr *Saint Nina Quarterly*, vol 1, Wint 1997]. Karras, Valerie A. *Sourozh* no 71:33-39 F 1998

Orthodox Eastern Church- Africa
African Missionary [interview; photos]. Walusimbi, Christopher. *Orth Life* 43:29-38 S-O 1993

Orthodox Eastern Church- Europe
Postmodernism: An Emerging Mission Issue [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. Bria, Ion. *Int R Miss* 86:417-423 O 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church- Europe, Eastern
Between Europe and Tradition: Church and Society in Orthodox Eastern Europe [paper presented at conf of Netherlands Reformed Church, Driebergen, Ap 17-20 1997]. Solomon, Flavius, and Fagan, Geraldine, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:101-110 Je 1998

Orthodox Eastern Church- Germany
Orthodoxe Kirchen und ACK: Versuch einer Bilanz der 25jährigen Mitgliedschaft Orthodoxer Kirchen in der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Christlicher Kirchen in Deutschland (ACK) [table]. Basdekis, Athanasios. *Ökum Ru* 47:35-51 Ja 1998

Orthodox Eastern Church- United States
American Growing Pains Strain Relations with Patriarch [US visit of Batholomeos, O 1997; photo]. Houston, Shelly. *Chr T* 41:75 D 8 1997
Orthodoxy Comes of Age in America [il]. Damascene, Hieromonk. *Orth Word* 34:119-132 My-Ag 1998
Pastoral Direction and Instruction on Orthodox/Episcopal Relations and Ministrations in America: Definition of Status of Anglican Communion and Strict Prohibition to All Orthodox the Acceptance of Protestant Ministrations of Any Sort is Still in Force in America, as Given by the Late Bishop Raphael of Brooklyn, First Orthodox Bishop Consecrated in This Country [doc issued in 1912; excerpt fr "The Most Useful Knowledge for the Orthodox Russian-American Young People", comp by Peter G Kohanik, 1932-34; por]. Hawawini, Rafail; Aftimios, Abp of Brooklyn, ed; Kohanik, Peter G, comp. *Orth Life* 43:22-32 N-D 1993
Progress and tension in US Orthodoxy [meeting with Patr Bartholomeos, O 24 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1030-1031 N 12 1997
Two Comments on the Problem of the Diaspora [reprs fr *Jacob's Well* Spr-Sum 1997, and fr *The Orthodox Church* Jl-Ag 1997]. L'Huillier, Peter, Abp, and Kishkovsky, Leonid. *Sourozh* no 71:13-17 F 1998
Two Hundred Years: A Short History of Orthodoxy in America [4 pts]. Luke, Archimandrite. *Orth Life* 44:12-22 Ja-F 1994; 44:24-36 My-Je 1994; 44:12-21 S-O 1994; 45:31-37 Ja-F 1995

Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek—Relations
Between East and West [Patr Bartholomeos, Georgetown Univ, O 21 1997; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:998-999 N 5 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church, Romanian
The Old Calendar Church of Romania: Short History [photos, pors]. Boldewskul, V. *Orth Life* 42:11-17 O-N 1992
Religious Pluralism in the Romanian Context. Talos, Vasile Alexandru. *Rel East Europe* 18:21-34 Ag 1998
Romanian Orthodox leaders charged ["collaborating with Communists and impeding efforts toward democracy"]. *Chr Cent* 114:940 O 22 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian
Barriers to Ecumenism: an Orthodox View from Russia [presented at 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 23-29 1997]. Fedorov, Vladimir, and Fagan, Geraldine, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:129-143 Je 1998
The Rules of the Typicon Concerning Fasting During Great Lent. Erastov, Andrew. *Orth Life* 43:14-17 Ja-F 1993
What Future for the Russian Church? [repr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 230:23 ff Jl-Ag 1998]. Struve, Nikita. *Sourozh* no 73:36-42 Ag 1998

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Biographies
see also Barnabas of Gethsemane Skete, Elder, 1831-1906
Abbess Maria, the Foundress of the Saviour-Borodino Convent [excerpt fr author's *Russian Orthodox Women's Monasticism in the 18th-20th Centuries*]. Thaisia, Nun. *Orth Life* 43:44-48 N-D 1993
Archbishop Nicholas (Kasatkin): Enlightener of Japan [commemorated F 3; bibliog, ils, por]. Anastasia, Sister. *Orth Life* 43:33-42 N-D 1993
Archbishop Vitaly of Eastern America and Jersey City [includes introd]. Vitaly (Maximenko), Abp, 1873-1960. *Orth Life* 44:7-15 Mr-Ap 1994
Blessed Lyubov of Ryazan [commemorated F 21; repr fr *Russky Palomnik* no 17; photos, pors]. Masalitinova, Seraphima. *Orth Word* 34:57-77 Mr-Ap 1998
Fathers Sergius & Herman: of New Valaam and Siberia [pts; introd by Abbot Herman; photos, pors]. Trubachov, Sergius, and Andronicus, Abbot of Valaam, comp. *Orth Word* 34:25-50 Ja-F 1998
Hieromartyr Victor, Bishop of Glazov. Moss, Vladimir, comp. *Living Orth* 18:8-11 My-Je 1997
Holy Hieromartyr Iosif of Petrograd. Moss, Vladimir, comp. *Living Orth* 18: 3-6 S-O 1997
Holy Hieromartyr Peter of Krutitsa [commemorated on Sunday of the New Martyrs and Confessors of Russia and O 10; bibliog, il, pors]. Moss, Vladimir. *Orth Life* 43:2-12 Ja-F 1993
The Life of Father Theodosius Levitsky [repr fr *Pious Strugglers of the 18th and 19th Centuries*, vol 2; por]. Sommer, Andrei, tr. *Orth Life* 42:23-32 Mr-Ap 1992
The Life of New Martyr Archpriest Fr Paul Levashov of Gomel. Laishuk, Elena, comp. *Orth Life* 42:24-26 Ja-F 1992
The Life of our Venerable Father Methodius of Peshnoshna [memory celebrated Je 14; tr fr *The Patericon of the Holy Trinity-St Sergius Lavra*, 1896]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 18:3 My-Je 1997
The Life of St Seraphim of Sarov. *Living Orth* 19:3-28 Jl-Ag 1998
Schema-monk Sisoes of Valaam [commemorated Mr 7 and Je 6; ils, photos]. *Orth Word* 34:241-254 S-O 1998
The Servant of God Elena [tr fr *Strugglers for Piety of the 18th and 19th Centuries*]. Naumenko, Maria, tr. *Orth Life* 43:9-17 Mr-Ap 1993
The Suffering of the Holy Hieromartyr Isidore the Priest: and the Seventy-two Martyred With Him in Yuriev of Livonia [icon]. *Orth Life* 48:2-7 S-O 1998

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Clergy
The Murder of Father Alexander Zharkoff. Birchall, Christopher, tr. *Living Orth* 18:4-7 My-Je 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Controversies
Orthodoxie in Russland heute. Fedorov, Vladimir, and Luz, Christine, tr. *Ev Th* 58 no 5:400-405 1998

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Doctrine
Abraham Kuyper on Russia and the "Filioque" Clause. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:54-82 Spr 1988

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—History
Christian Mission, Proselytism and Religious Liberty: A Protestant Appeal for Christian Tolerance and Unity [rev fr presentation at 2d Keston Inst conf on Proselytism and Religious Liberty, Oxford, My 12-16 1997]. Hill, Kent R. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:307-332 1997
Orthodoxy & the Unia: In the persons of the Venerable Job, Abbot of Pochaev, & the Uniate "Saint", Josaphat Kuntsevich, as Representatives of Their Churches, Compatriots & Contemporaries [tr fr *Orthodoxy in the West of Russia, in Its Foremost Representatives, or the Patericon of Volynia & Pochaev* (in Russian), 1888]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 18:11-21 Jl-Ag 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Liturgy
Liturgy and Life: The Appropriation of the "Personalization of Cult" in East-Slavic Orthodox Liturgiology, 1869-1996 [rev fr paper presented to Eastern Litugies Study Group at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997; review of literature]. Galadza, Peter. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:210-231 1998

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Missions
The Orthodox Mission to Japan [pts]. *Living Orth* 19:19-32 My-Je 1998
Russian Orthodox Missions to the East [Siberia and Russian Far East]. Maiyer, Vyacheslav, and Fagan, Geraldine, tr. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:369-379 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Relations
Fear of Proselytism: the Russian Orthodox Church Sets Itself against Catholicism. Stricker, Gerd, and Fagan, Geraldine, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2: 155-165 Je 1998
Das Leben der Kirche und die Ökumene [results of meeting between EKD and Russian Orthodox Church, Berlin, Jl 1997]. Kon', Roman M. *Ökum Ru* 47:383-389 Jl 1998
Letter from Moscow [legislation restricting religious freedom; opinion]. Uzzell, Lawrence A. *First Things* no 79:17-19 Ja 1998
Local Laws Restricting Religion in Russia: Precursors of Russia's New National Law. Shterin, Marat S, and Richardson, James T. *J Ch St* 40: 319-341 Spr 1998
New Religion Law Fraught with Potential for Abuses [Russia, O 1 1997; photo]. Nickles, Beverly. *Chr T* 41:66-67 N 17 1997
Russia Revisited: Twenty-One Years Later [report on the visit of delegation fr Antiochian Archdiocese in North America; repr fr *The Word* D 1997]. Zain, Thomas. *Sourozh* no 71:18-32 F 1998
The Russian Orthodox Church and Judaism ["Theology after Auschwitz and the Gulag and the Relations of the Orthodox Church to Jews and Judaism" conf, Saint Petersburg, Ja 26-29 1997]. Fry, Helen P. *Expos T* 108: 367-368 S 1997
Schism threatens Russian Orthodoxy [over WCC participation]. *Chr Cent* 115:1179-1180 D 9 1998
Shall the Twain Ever Meet? On the Cancellation of the June 1997 Meeting of the Pope of Rome and the Patriarch of Moscow. Della Cava, Ralph. *Rel East Europe* 18:15-27 F 1998
Split widens between Orthodox, WCC [Russian Orthodox prepare to withdraw]. *Chr Cent* 114:867-868 O 8 1997
Stepping Back from Freedom: The new law restricting religion is part of Russia's struggle to redefine itself [editorial]. Deyneka, Anita. *Chr T* 41:10-11 N 17 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Relations—Islam
Burden of the Third Rome: The Treat of Russian Orthodox fundamentalism and Muslim Eurasia. Kopanski, Ataullah Bogdan. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9: 193-216 Jl 1998

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Social teachings
Social Doctrine: Will the Russian Orthodox Church Take a Daring Step? Novik, Veniamin, and Fagan, Geraldine, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:197-203 Je 1998

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian—Ukrainian Exarchate
In Search of Unity and Autocephaly: Ukraine's Orthodox Churches [appendix]. Kuzio, Taras. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:393-415 1997

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian- United States
The Report to the Synod of Bishops by the Commission which Examined the Remains of the Hierarch John of Shanghai and San Francisco [photos]. *Orth Life* 43:7-20 N-D 1993
Resolutions of the Hierarchical Synod of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad of 7/20 to 9/22 October 1997. *Orth Life* 48:45-50 Ja-F 1998

Orthodox Eastern Church, Serbian
On Being Agents of God's Peace: Relationship and Roles of the Roman Catholic Church in Croatia and the Serbian Orthodox Church in Ethnic Conflicts in Former Yugoslavia. Perić, Tatjana. *Rel East Europe* 18:28-47 F 1998
Rape Camps as a Means of Ethnic Cleansing: Religious, Cultural, and Ethical Responses to Rape Victims in the Former Yugoslavia. Salzman, Todd A. *Human Rights Q* 20:348-378 My 1998

Orthodox Eastern Church, Serbian—Relations
The Grievances of Bosnian Religious Groups: An analysis of the philosophical and historic conflicts among the three primary religious groups in one strife-ridden part of the world [rev fr paper presented at Woodstock Theological Center, Georgetown Univ, O 1997]. Mojzes, Paul. *Ch Soc* 88: 65-72 My-Je 1998

Orthodox Eastern Church, Syrian
Violence mars Orthodox Easter ceremonies [Jerusalem]. *Chr Cent* 115:495-496 My 13 1998

Orthodox Judaism
Annulling A Tradition: Rabbis Stir Furor by Helping "Chained Women" to Leave Husbands [photos]. Brozan, Nadine. *New York Times* 147:21 Ag 13 1998
Battle Over Archaeology in Israel Reaches a Boil [photos]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 24:18-19 S-O 1998
Israeli court rejects military exemptions [for ultra-Orthodox yeshiva students]. *Chr Cent* 115:1242 D 23-30 1998
Modern Orthodoxy in Israel. Liebman, Charles S. *Judaism* 47:405-410 Fall 1998
An Orthodox Embrace of Gentiles? Interfaith Tolerance in the Thought of S D Luzzatto and E Benamozegh. Gopin, Marc. *Mod Jud* 18:173-195 My 1998
The Sea Change in American Orthodox Judaism: A Symposium [33 responses to 5 questions]. Goldberg, Hillel, ed. *Tradition (Jewish)* 32:12-142 Sum 1998*
Students sue Yale over housing [4 Orthodox Jews, coed dorms; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:999 N 5 1997

Orthodox Presbyterian Church
The Apologetical Tradition of the OPC: A Reconsideration. Helseth, Paul Kjoss. *West Th J* 60:109-129 Spr 1998
Presbyterian Groups Sever CRC Ties [OPC, PCA protest women's ordination; photo]. *Chr T* 41:55 Ag 11 1997

Orthodox Word (Periodical)
How *The Orthodox Word* Was Born [history of publication]. Herman, Abbot. *Orth Word* 34:111-118 My-Ag 1998

Orthodoxy
The Doctrine of Fellowship and the Cost of Discipleship [address delivered to the Everglades and Cypress Pastors Confs, S 1997]. Gawrisch, Wilbert R. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:270-282 Fall 1998
Orthodoxy [worship as "living poem"; Faith Matters]. Norris, Kathleen. *Chr Cent* 114:1131 D 3 1997
Positively Not [editorial on affirming orthodoxy]. Mills, David. *Touchstone (US)* 11:3 Ja-F 1998

Orwell, George, 1903-1950
To See Truly *Through* a Glass Darkly: C S Lewis, George Orwell, & the Corruption of Language [prepr fr *The Pilgrim's Guide: C S Lewis and the Art of Witness*, ed by D Mills]. Mills, David. *Touchstone (US)* 11:36-43 Jl-Ag 1998

Osborn, Ronald E
Osborn, Ronald E [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 115:1210 D 16 1998
Osborn, Ronald E, 1917-1998 [death notice]. Reisinger, Donald D, and Parrott, Anne. *Impact (Claremont)* no 40:i 1998

Osiris (Egyptian god)
The Death of "Dying and Rising Gods" in the Biblical World: An Update, with Special Reference to Baal in the Baal Cycle [table]. Smith, Mark S. *SJOT* 12 no 2:257-313 1998

Osterhus, Daniel, d 1997
Osterhus, Daniel, d 1997 [death notice; por]. MacHarg, Kenneth D. *Chr T* 41:100 O 12 1997

Ostraca
Breaking the Missing Link: Cross and Eshel Misread the Qumran Ostracon Relating the Settlement to the Dead Sea Scrolls [Hebrew text; figs, photos]. Yardeni, Ada. *Bib Arch R* 24:44-47 My-Je 1998
Changes in Palestine during the Persian Period in Light of Epigraphic Sources [paper presented at the Israel Academy of Sciences, Jerusalem, Ap 18 1996]. Eph'al, Israel. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:106-119 1998
A Draft of a Deed on an Ostracon from Khirbet Qumrân [figs, photo]. Yardeni, Ada. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:233-237 1997
Het "Huis van JHWH" en het "Verzoek van de weduwe": Enkele opmerkingen bij twee recent gepubliceerde oud-Hebreeuwse inscripties [Eng abst, p 241; table]. Becking, Bob, and Wagenaar, Jan A. *Ned T Tij* 52:177-193 Jl 1998
Is Hophni in 'Izbet Ṣarṭah Ostracon? [reply, W Shea, 36:277-278 Aut 1998; fig, tables]. Mykytiuk, Lawrence J. *A U Sem St* 36:69-80 Spr 1998
King's Command and Widow's Plea: Two New Hebrew Ostraca of the Biblical Period [Hebrew texts; with comments by A Sérandour, p 6, and C A Rollston, pp 8-9; bibliog, ils, photos]. Bordreuil, Pierre; Israel, Felice; Pardee, Dennis. *Near East Arch* 61:2-5,7,9-13 Mr 1998
What's in a Name? Tracking Down the King on the New Temple Ostracon [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 24:18 My-Je 1998

Ostwalt, Conrad Eugene
The Books of the Films: Trends in Religious Film-Analysis [annotated bibliog]. Nolan, Steve. *Lit Th* 12:1-15 Mr 1998

Oswald of Northumbria, Saint, 605?-642?
The English and German Masses in Honour of St Oswald of Northumbria. Orchard, Nicholas. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:347-358 1995

Other, The
Le Bouddhisme et le Bien-Être des Autres. Raguin, Yves. *St Miss* 47:271-278 1998
A "Christian Dispersion" in Don DeLillo's *The Names* [bibliog]. Valletta, Clement. *Chr Lit* 47:403-425 Sum 1998
The Meaning of εθνος and εθνη and its Significance to the Study of the New Testament [paper presented at the United Theological College, Bangalore, Ag 27 1997]. Muthuraj, J G. *Bangalore Th F* 29:3-36 S-D 1997
Monotheists and the "Other": An Islamic Perspective in an Era of Religious Pluralism [paper presented at Hartford Seminary, Hartford, Conn, D 1 1997]. Osman, Faith. *Muslim W* 88:353-363 Jl-O 1998
Mysticism and Politics: The Work of John Milbank [adapted fr paper presented at the College Theology Soc 1995]. Lakeland, Paul. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:455-459 1996
The "Other" as Partner [Christian-Jewish dialogue]. Boys, Mary C. *Encount* 59:321-343 Sum 1998
Pluralism, Otherness, and the Augustinian Tradition. Mathewes, Charles T. *Mod Th* 14:83-112 Ja 1998
Questioning the Sacred: Heidegger and Levinas on the Locus of Divinity. Sikka, Sonia. *Mod Th* 14:299-323 Jl 1998

Other Side, The (Periodical)
All in the Family [editorial]. Davidson, Douglas. *Other Side* 34:54 S-O 1998

Ottinger, George M, 19th cent
Outward Bound: A Painting of Religious Faith [painting shown on covers]. Oman, Richard G. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:75-81 1997-1998

Otto, Rudolf
The Numinous in the Qur'ān: An Assessment of Rudolf Otto's View of Islam [tr fr *Hermeneutik in Islam und Christentum: Beiträge zum interreligiösen Dialog*, ed by H M Barth and C Elsers, 1997]. Ayoub, Mahmoud M. *Muslim W* 88:256-267 Jl-O 1998

Outer space
Reconsidering the Theological and Ethical Implications of Extraterrestrial Life. Randolph, Richard O; Race, Margaret S; McKay, Christopher P. *CTNS Bul* 17:1-8 Sum 1997
Religion and the Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence. Spradley, Joseph L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:194-203 S 1998

Outka, Gene
Balancing Special Obligations with the Ideal of Agape [bibliog]. Judish, Julia E. *J Rel Ethics* 26:17-46 Spr 1998

Outpatient medical care *see* Ambulatory medical care

Overseas Missionary Fellowship
Bangkok Church Planting: How to Get Started. Robinson, David. *Urban Miss* 14:49-52 Je 1997

Ovid, 43 BC-18 AD
Echoes and Reflections of Enigmatic Beauty in Ovid and Marie de France. Gertz, SunHee Kim. *Speculum* 73:372-396 Ap 1998
Metamorphosis, or Gerald and the Werewolf [presidential address, Medieval Academy of America, Stanford, Calif, Mr 28 1998]. Bynum, Caroline Walker. *Speculum* 73:987-1013 O 1998

Owen, John, 1616-1683
John Owen's *Dissertation on Divine Justice*: An Exercise in Christocentric Scholasticism. Trueman, Carl R. *Cal Th J* 33:87-103 Ap 1998

Owens College
Early Students and the "University of the Busy": The Quay Street Years of Owens College 1851-1870 [appendix, tables]. Lees, Colin, and Robertson, Alex. *Bul J Rylands* 79:161-194 Spr 1997

Oxford (England)
"The Restoration of a Congregation of Baptists": Baptists and Irvingism in Oxfordshire. Grass, Tim. *Bapt Q* 37:283-297 Ap 1998

Oxford movement
[*Alexander Forbes of Brechin: The First Tractarian Bishop*, by R Strong, 1995; review article]. Nockles, Peter B. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:391-399 S 1997
Tractarianism on the Zambezi: Bishop Mackenzie and the Beginnings of the Universities Mission to Central Africa. Faught, Brad. *Angl Epis Hist* 66: 303-328 S 1997

Oxford University—Corpus Christi College
The Trojan War of 1518: Melodrama, Politics, and the Rise of Humanism [appointment of Humanist lecturers in Corpus Christi College, T More's *Letter to Oxford*]. D'Alton, Craig W. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:727-738 1997

Oxford University—Merton College
Heresy and Factionalism at Merton College in the Early Fifteenth Century [Wycliffite and Lollard influences]. Jurkowski, Maureen. *J Eccl H* 48:658-681 O 1997

Oyer, John S, 1925-1998
Oyer, John S, 1925-1998 [obit; por]. Roth, John D. *Menn Q R* 72:347-348 Jl 1998

Oz, Amos
The Epistolary Politics of Amos Oz's *Black Box*. Getz, Joshua M, and Beebee, Thomas O. *Prooftexts* 18:45-65 Ja 1998

Ozerov, Sergius
Fathers Sergius & Herman: of New Valaam and Siberia [pts; introd by Abbot Herman; photos, pors]. Trubachov, Sergius, and Andronicus, Abbot of Valaam, comp. *Orth Word* 34:25-50 Ja-F 1998

P

Pacific Conference of Churches
The Pacific Way of Ecumenism. McIlraith, Donal. *One in Christ* 34 no 2: 166-174 1998

Pacific Institute of Community Organizing
Religion and Public Life: Some American Cases [Holstein lecture, Dept of Religious Studies, Univ of Cal, Riverside, D 8 1996]. Coleman, John A. *Religion* 28:155-169 Ap 1998

Pacific States—Religion
Religious Borderlands: Challenges for Future Study [1997 SSSR Presidential address; bibliog]. Roof, Wade Clark. *J S S R* 37:1-14 Mr 1998

Pacifism
Divided Loyalties: Mennonite and Hutterite Responses to the United States at War, Hutchinson County, South Dakota, 1917-1918 [J J Mendel, Hofer brothers; photos, por]. Funk, Merle J F. *Menn Life* 52:24-32 D 1997
He Came Preaching Peace: The Ecumenical Peace Witness of John H Yoder. Nation, Mark. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:65-76 Spr 1998
John Howard Yoder, One of Our Own (1927-1997) [repr fr *Books and Culture*]. McClendon, James W, Jr. *Per Rel St* 25:21-26 Spr 1998
"Of Love's Risen Body": The poetry of Denise Levertov, 1923-1997 [pors]. Berger, Rose Marie. *Sojourners* 27:50-51,53-54 Mr-Ap 1998
A Perfectionist Remnant: The Christian Pacifist Dissent from Realism on the Eve of the Cold War. Kostlevy, William. *Breth Life* 42:199-215 Sum-Fall 1997
Public Opinion for Peace: Tactics of Peace Activists at the Washington Conference on Naval Armament (1921-1922). Earle, Neil. *J Ch St* 40:149-169 Wint 1998
United Against War [editorial; photo]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:9-10 My-Je 1998
What about the Children? A Case Study in Christian Education [photo]. Kirk, Dolores. *Ch Soc* 88:80-85 Ja-F 1998

Packard, Ron
Bill seeks to address donations of bankrupt [Religious Liberty and Charitable Donation Protection Act]. *Chr Cent* 114:936 O 22 1997

Paganism
The New Pagans. Maxwell, Joe, ed. *Regeneration Q* 3:3-4,15-30,43 Fall 1997*

Pahl, Jon
Five American Lutheran Histories [review essay]. Granquist, Mark A. *Luth Q* ns 12:197-209 Sum 1998*

Pahouin (West African people) *see* Fan (African people)

Pain
Lovis Corinth's *Blinded Samson* [ils]. Exum, J Cheryl. *Bib Interp* 6:410-425 S 1998
(Mis) Representing Roop: Natality, Femininity, and Subjectivity in the Debate on Sati [bibliog]. Dickie, Elizabeth. *Scot J Rel St* 19:5-17 Spr 1998
"Sliding Around between Pain and Pleasure": Home Birth and Visionary pain [bibliog]. Klassen, Pamela E. *Scot J Rel St* 19:45-67 Spr 1998

Paine, Thomas, 1737-1809
Paine's bijbelkritiek uit 1794. Stam, F P van. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 78 no 1:45-69 1998

Painting
Little Sister of the Poor [painting by Sr M Fadden; il]. Paulos, Dan. *Chr Arts* 5:12-13 Fall 1998

Pakistan—Foreign relations—India *see* India—Foreign relations—Pakistan

Pakistan—Minorities
Pakistan gives schools back to PCUSA. *Chr Cent* 115:858 S 23-30 1998
The Roots of Center-Periphery Conflict in Pakistan: The Ethnic Dimension, 1947-1988. Ziring, Lawrence. *J Dev Soc* 14:189-204 S 1998

Pakistan—Nationalism
The Roots of Center-Periphery Conflict in Pakistan: The Ethnic Dimension, 1947-1988. Ziring, Lawrence. *J Dev Soc* 14:189-204 S 1998

Pakistan—Politics
Nationalism, Elite Politics, and the Break-up of Pakistan [review article]. Moten, Abdul Rashid. *Muslim W* 88:93-101 Ja 1998*

Pakistan—Religion
Persecution in Pakistan [photo]. *Chr Cent* 115:1205-1207 D 16 1998

Palaces
Banias Dig Reveals King's Palace (But Which King?) [fig, map, photos]. Wilson, John F, and Tzaferis, Vassilios. *Bib Arch R* 24:54-61,85 Ja-F 1998

Palestine—Antiquities
Albright & Archaeology: The Search for Realia [bibliog, por]. Davis, Thomas W. *Arch Bib W* 3:42-50 Sum 1995
Ancient Israel's Stone Age: Purity in Second Temple Times [ils, map, photos]. Magen, Yitzhak. *Bib Arch R* 24:46-52 S-O 1998
The Contribution of Documents and Other Remains Found in the Judean Desert between 1979 and 1993 to the Understanding of the Bar Kokhba Revolt [lecture summary]. Eshel, Hanan. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15: 108-110 1996-1997
"Crossing Borders: Ancient Egypt, Canaan and Israel" Symposium [Arti-Facts; photos]. Fisch, Joana. *Near East Arch* 61:177 S 1998
Currents in the Study of Israelite Religion [bibliog]. Toorn, Karel van der. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:9-30 1998
Female Pillar Figurines of the Iron Age: A Study in Text and Artifact [ils]. Burns, John Barclay. *A U Sem St* 36:23-49 Spr 1998
How to Tell a Samaritan Synagogue From a Jewish Synagogue [ils, map, photos]. Pummer, Reinhard. *Bib Arch R* 24:24-35 My-Je 1998
Het "Huis van JHWH" en het "Verzoek van de weduwe": Enkele opmerkingen bij twee recent gepubliceerde oud-Hebreeuwse inscripties [Eng abst, p 241; table]. Becking, Bob, and Wagenaar, Jan A. *Ned T Tij* 52:177-193 Jl 1998
New Antiquities [Israel Museum exhibit, photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 24:26 Mr-Ap 1998
Palestine in the Early Islamic Period: Luxuriant Legacy [bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. Schick, Robert. *Near East Arch* 61:74-108 Je 1998
Scripts and Inscriptions in Ancient Samaria. Naveh, Joseph. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:91-100 1998
The Southern Coastal Troughs as EB I Subsistence Areas [map]. Gophna, Ram. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:155-161 1997
Timber Analysis of Household Objects in Israel: A Comparative Study [tables]. Liphschitz, Nili. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:77-90 1998
Westsemitisch beschriftete Stempelsiegel: Ein Corpus und neue Fragen [*Corpus of West Semitic Stamp Seals*, by N Avigad, ed by B Sass, rev ed, 1997; review article]. Uehlinger, Christoph. *Biblica* 79 no 1:103-119 1998

Palestine—Antiquities—'Ain Ghazal
A Stone Metaphor of Creation [bibliog, figs, photos]. Schmandt-Besserat, Denise. *Near East Arch* 61:109-117 Je 1998

Palestine—Antiquities—Abila
[Abila 1994-1995 reports]. Camagey, Glenn A, ed. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41:2-36 1996*

Palestine—Antiquities—Banias
Banias Dig Reveals King's Palace (But Which King?) [fig, map, photos]. Wilson, John F, and Tzaferis, Vassilios. *Bib Arch R* 24:54-61,85 Ja-F 1998

Palestine—Antiquities—Beth Shan
The Excavations at Tel Beth Shean Between 1989 and 1995 [lecture summary]. Mazar, Amihai. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:110-114 1996-1997
Inscribed Pottery Lamps from the Early Islamic Period at Beth Shean [figs, photos]. Hadad, Shulamit, and Khamis, Elias. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:66-76 1998
The Man on the Folding Chair: An Egyptian Relief from Beth Shean [ils, photo]. Sweeney, Deborah. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:38-53 1998

Palestine—Antiquities—Bethsaida
An Egyptian Figurine of Pataikos at Bethsaida [diag, figs, photos, tables]. Arav, Rami, and Bernett, Monika. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:198-213 1997

The Parable of the Two Builders [bibliog, map, photos]. Franz, Gordon. *Arch Bib W* 3:6-11 Sum 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—Bibliography
Second Temple Studies in the Light of Recent Archaeology: Part II: The Roman Period, A Bibliography. Meyers, Eric M, comp; Lynd-Porter, Adam, ed; Aubin, Melissa, ed; Chancey, Mark, ed. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:129-152 1995

Palestine—Antiquities—Caesarea
"Curse Tablets" from Caesarea [bibliog, photo]. Burrell, Barbara. *Near East Arch* 61:128 Je 1998

Palestine—Antiquities—Caesarea Maritima
Imperial Slammer Identified: Caesarea Complex May Have Been Paul's Prison [photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 24:18 Ja-F 1998

Palestine—Antiquities—Dan
The God Who Is among the Danites [paper presented at the Mid-Atlantic regional meeting, SBL, Wilmington, Del, Mr 20 1997]. Noll, Kurt L. *J St O T* no 80:3-23 S 1998
The Recently Discovered Tell Dan Inscription: Controversy & Confirmation [il]. Hoffmeier, James K. *Arch Bib W* 3:12-15 Sum 1995
Sacred Spaces: Of Standing Stones, High Places and Cult Objects at Tel Dan [diag, map, photos]. Biran, Avraham. *Bib Arch R* 24:38-45,70 S-O 1998

Palestine—Antiquities—Deir el-Balah
Cultural Crossroads: Deir el-Balah & the Cosmopolitan Culture of the Late Bronze Age [il, map, photos]. Dothan, Trude. *Bib Arch R* 24:24-37,70,72 S-O 1998

Palestine—Antiquities—Dor
Buried Treasure: The Silver Hoard from Dor [map, photos]. Stern, Ephraim. *Bib Arch R* 24:46-51,62 Jl-Ag 1998
The Chnoubis Gem from Tel Dor. Kotansky, Roy. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:257-260 1997
More on Mesopotamian Burial Practices in Ancient Israel [figs]. Zorn, Jeffrey R. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:214-219 1997
A Note on the Chnoubis Gem from Tel Dor. Bohak, Gideon. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:255-256 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—En-Gedi
Babatha's Story: Personal Archive Offers a Glimpse of Ancient Jewish Life [account of discovery by D Harris, pp 34-35; women's archives, by T Ilan, pp 38-39, 68; maps, photos]. Saldarini, Anthony J. *Bib Arch R* 24:28-33,36-37,72-74 Mr-Ap 1998
Cell-itary Confinement: Did the Essenes Live at Ein Gedi or at Qumran? [photo]. *Bib Arch R* 24:16 My-Je 1998

Palestine—Antiquities—Galilee
A Chalcolithic Burial Cave in Peqi'in, Upper Galilee [map, photo]. Gal, Zvi; Smithline, Howard; Shalem, Dina. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:145-154 1997
Israel in Exile: Deserted Galilee Testifies to Assyrian Conquest of the Northern Kingdom [map, photos]. Gal, Zvi. *Bib Arch R* 24:48-53 My-Je 1998
Jesus within His Social World: Insights from Archaeology, Sociology, and Cultural Anthropology. Taylor, Walter F, Jr. *Word World* Suppl 3:49-71 S 1997
The Mişpe Yamim Bronzes [bibliog, figs, photos]. Frankel, Rafael, and Ventura, Raphael. *A S O R Bul* no 311:39-55 Ag 1998
Recent Advances in the Archaeology of the Galilee in the Roman Period [bibliog, map]. Overman, J Andrew. *Curr Res Bib St* 1:35-57 1993

Palestine—Antiquities—Gath
The Geopolitical History of Philistine Gath [bibliog, maps]. Schniedewind, William M. *A S O R Bul* no 309:69-77 F 1998

Palestine—Antiquities—Gezer
The Gezer Calendar and Northwest Semitic Linguistics. Sivan, Daniel. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:101-105 1998

Palestine—Antiquities—Golan
Sha'ar ha-Golan, 1997 [photos]. Garfinkel, Yosef. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:271-273 1997
A Signet Ring of Bar-Kokhba (?) from the Vicinity of Quneitra in the Golan [fig]. Urman, Dan. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:51-54 1996-1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Hazor
A Combined Multiplication Table on a Prism Fragment from Hazor [photos]. Horowitz, Wayne. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:190-197 1997
Hazor and the Archaeology of the Tenth Century BCE [ils, maps, photos]. Ben-Tor, Amnon, and Ben-Ami, Doron. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:1-37 1998
More on Mesopotamian Burial Practices in Ancient Israel [figs]. Zorn, Jeffrey R. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:214-219 1997
Tel Hazor, 1997 [maps, photo]. Ben-Tor, Amnon. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:261-264 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Jericho
A Jericho Ossuary and a Jerusalem Workshop [bibliog, figs, photos]. Hachlili, Rachel. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:238-247 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Jerusalem
The Archaeology of Ancient Jerusalem [bibliog, diags, il]. Steiner, Margreet L. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:143-168 1998
The Date of the Beit Ṣafafa Inscription Again. Di Segni, Leah. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:248-254 1997
David's Jerusalem: Fact or Fiction? Shanks, Hershel, ed. *Bib Arch R* 24:24-44,62-63 Jl-Ag 1998*
Graves at the Western Wall? Shh, Don't Tell the Ultra-Orthodox [photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 24:24 Mr-Ap 1998
Illuminating Byzantine Jerusalem: Oil Lamps Shed Light on Early Christian Worship [map, photos]. Magness, Jodi. *Bib Arch R* 24:40-47,70-71 Mr-Ap 1998
Sir Charles William Wilson, Discoverer of Wilson's Arch [bibliog, fig, photos]. Lewis, Jack P. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41:37-49 1996
X Marked the Spot: Roman Camp Found Beneath Jerusalem Convention Center [photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 24:22 S-O 1998

Palestine—Antiquities—Jezreel Valley
Jezreel—Its Contribution to Iron Age Chronology [diags, tables]. Oredsson, Dag. *SJOT* 12 no 1:86-101 1998
Tel Jezreel: The Rediscovery of a Biblical City [lecture summary; lecture published in *Pal Ex Q* 128:41-51 1996]. Williamson, H G M. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:106-108 1996-1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Khirbet Nisya
[Khirbet Nisya field notes]. *Arch Bib W* 2:4 Spr 1994

Palestine—Antiquities—Khirbet Qumran
Breaking the Missing Link: Cross and Eshel Misread the Qumran Ostracon Relating the Settlement to the Dead Sea Scrolls [Hebrew text; figs, photos]. Yardeni, Ada. *Bib Arch R* 24:44-47 My-Je 1998
A Draft of a Deed on an Ostracon from Khirbet Qumrân [figs, photo]. Yardeni, Ada. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:233-237 1997
Religion and Medicine: The Case of Qumran. Moss, Gloria. *Faith Freedom* 51:44-61 Spr-Sum 1998

Palestine—Antiquities—Kuntillet Ajrud
What's in a Name? Tracking Down the King on the New Temple Ostracon [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 24:18 My-Je 1998

Palestine—Antiquities—Masada
A Masada Fragment of Samaritan Origin [photos]. Talmon, Shemaryahu. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:220-232 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Megiddo
The Aegean Pottery at Megiddo: An Appraisal and Reanalysis [appendix, bibliogs, figs, graphs, photos]. Leonard, Albert, Jr, and Cline, Eric H. *A S O R Bul* no 309:3-39 F 1998
More on Mesopotamian Burial Practices in Ancient Israel [figs]. Zorn, Jeffrey R. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:214-219 1997
Research Design in Archaeology: The Interdisciplinary Perspective [bibliog, ils, maps, photos]. Halpern, Baruch. *Near East Arch* 61:53-65 Mr 1998

Palestine—Antiquities—Negev
Early Islamic Settlement in the Southern Negev [appendix, bibliog, map, photos]. Avner, Uzi, and Magness, Jodi. *A S O R Bul* no 310:39-57 My 1998

Palestine—Antiquities—Qumran
Bad Timing: What Time Is It When the Qumran Sundial Reads 15 O'Clock? Time to Get a New Theory [photos]. Levy, Abraham. *Bib Arch R* 24:18-23 Jl-Ag 1998

Palestine—Antiquities—Sepphoris
Jesus within His Social World: Insights from Archaeology, Sociology, and Cultural Anthropology. Taylor, Walter F, Jr. *Word World* Suppl 3:49-71 S 1997
On the Number of Synagogues in the Cities of 'Ereẓ Israel. Miller, Stuart S. *J Jew St* 49:51-66 Spr 1998
Sepphoris (Ṣippori), 1996 [map, photos]. Meyers, Eric M; Meyers, Carol L; Hoglund, Kenneth G. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:264-268 1997
Tell 'En Ṣippori, 1996 [map, photos]. Dessel, J P; Meyers, Eric M; Meyers, Carol L. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:268-271 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Aviv
Canaanites in Suburbia: Vast Graveyard Emerges Near Tel Aviv [photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 24:17 My-Je 1998

Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Hamid
Tel Hamid (The Lower Terrace), 1995, 1996 [photo]. Tal, Oren. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:273-275 1997

Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Miqne-Ekron
Achish-Ikausu in the Light of the Ekron Dedication [bibliog]. Naveh, Joseph. *A S O R Bul* no 310:35-37 My 1998
An Assyrian Temple in Ekron of the Philistines [lecture summary]. Rosenberg, Stephen. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:115-117 1996-1997
Discovering a Goddess: A New Look at the Ekron Inscription Identifies a Mysterious Deity [diag, figs, photo, text]. Demsky, Aaron. *Bib Arch R* 24:53-58 S-O 1998
Die Göttin der Ekron-Inschrift. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 93:9-10 1998
The Name of the Goddess of Ekron: A New Reading [appendix, il]. Demsky, Aaron. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:1-5 1997
PTGJH—Göttin und Herrin von Ekron. Schäfer-Lichtenberger, Christa. *Bib Not* no 91:64-76 1998
Three Seventh-Century BCE Hoards of Silver Jewelry from Tel Miqne-Ekron [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. *A S O R Bul* no 311:57-81 Ag 1998

Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Tanninim
A Late Byzantine Reservoir and *Piscina* at Tel Tanninim [figs, map, photos]. Stieglitz, Robert R. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:54-65 1998

Palestine—Antiquities—Tel Yarmut
Tel Yarmut, 1997 [maps, photos]. Miroschedji, Pierre de. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:136-144 1998

Palestine—Antiquities—Tell en-Nasbeh
The Dating of an Early Iron Age Kiln from Tell al-Nasbah [bibliog, fig, photo]. Zorn, Jeffrey R. *Levant* 30:199-202 1998

Palestine—Antiquities—Tiberias
On the Number of Synagogues in the Cities of 'Ereẓ Israel. Miller, Stuart S. *J Jew St* 49:51-66 Spr 1998

Palestine—Antiquities, Byzantine
The Date of the Beit Ṣafafa Inscription Again. Di Segni, Leah. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:248-254 1997
Illuminating Byzantine Jerusalem: Oil Lamps Shed Light on Early Christian Worship [map, photos]. Magness, Jodi. *Bib Arch R* 24:40-47,70-71 Mr-Ap 1998
Leprosy, Lust and Lice: Health and Hygiene in Byzantine Palestine [bibliog, fig, photos]. Dauphin, Claudine. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:55-80 1996-1997
Two Byzantine Forts in Palaestina Tertia: A Review Article [bibliog, fig, table]. Pringle, Denys. *Levant* 30:203-208 1998

Palestine—Antiquities, Crusader
The Frankish Period: A Unique Medieval Society Emerges [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, Table]. Boas, Adrian J. *Near East Arch* 61:138-173 S 1998

Palestine—Antiquities, Egyptian
Cultural Crossroads: Deir el-Balah & the Cosmopolitan Culture of the Late Bronze Age [il, map, photos]. Dothan, Trude. *Bib Arch R* 24:24-37,70,72 S-O 1998
An Egyptian Figurine of Pataikos at Bethsaida [diag, figs, photos, tables]. Arav, Rami, and Bernett, Monika. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:198-213 1997
The Egyptianizing of Canaan: How Iron-Fisted Was Pharaonic Rule in the City-States of Syria-Palestine? [maps, photos, table]. Higginbothom, Carolyn R. *Bib Arch R* 24:36-43,69 My-Je 1998
The Man on the Folding Chair: An Egyptian Relief from Beth Shean [ils, photo]. Sweeney, Deborah. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:38-53 1998
The Mispe Yamim Bronzes [bibliog, figs, photos]. Frankel, Rafael, and Ventura, Raphael. *A S O R Bul* no 311:39-55 Ag 1998
The Relations between Egypt and Palestine in the Middle Kingdom as Reflected by Contemporary Canaanite Scarabs [bibliog, figs]. Ben-Tor, Daphna. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:162-189 1997
The Use of Ivories as Interpreters of Political History [bibliog]. Lilyquist, Christine. *A S O R Bul* no 310:25-33 My 1998

Palestine—Antiquities, Greek
Second Temple Studies in the Light of Recent Archaeology: Part I: The Persian and Hellenistic Periods [bibliog]. Meyers, Eric M. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:25-42 1994

Palestine—Antiquities, Islamic
Early Islamic Settlement in the Southern Negev [appendix, bibliog, map, photos]. Avner, Uzi, and Magness, Jodi. *A S O R Bul* no 310:39-57 My 1998

Palestine—Antiquities, Persian
The Archaeology of Silence: Recent Treatments of the Persian Period [paper presented to the Southest Regional AAR/SBL/ASOR, Atlanta, Mr 1992; bibliog]. Hoglund, Kenneth G. *Arch Bib W* 3:35-41 Sum 1995
Changes in Palestine during the Persian Period in Light of Epigraphic Sources [paper presented at the Israel Academy of Sciences, Jerusalem, Ap 18 1996]. Eph'al, Israel. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:106-119 1998
Second Temple Studies in the Light of Recent Archaeology: Part I: The Persian and Hellenistic Periods [bibliog]. Meyers, Eric M. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:25-42 1994
Settlement Patterns in Northern Judah during the Achaemenid Period, According to the Hill Country of Benjamin and Jerusalem Surveys [bibliog, graphs, maps, tables]. Milevski, Ianir. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:7-29 1996-1997

Palestine—Antiquities, Roman
Early Roman Manor Houses in Judea and the Site of Khirbet Qumran [diag, ils, maps, photos]. Hirschfeld, Yizhar. *J Near East St* 57:161-189 Jl 1998
Recent Advances in the Archaeology of the Galilee in the Roman Period [bibliog, map]. Overman, J Andrew. *Curr Res Bib St* 1:35-57 1993
Second Temple Studies in the Light of Recent Archaeology: Part II: The Roman Period, A Bibliography. Meyers, Eric M, comp; Lynd-Porter, Adam, ed; Aubin, Melissa, ed; Chancey, Mark, ed. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:129-152 1995
X Marked the Spot: Roman Camp Found Beneath Jerusalem Convention Center [photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 24:22 S-O 1998

Palestine—History—To 70 AD
The Archaeology of Silence: Recent Treatments of the Persian Period [paper presented to the Southest Regional AAR/SBL/ASOR, Atlanta, Mr 1992; bibliog]. Hoglund, Kenneth G. *Arch Bib W* 3:35-41 Sum 1995
The Egyptianizing of Canaan: How Iron-Fisted Was Pharaonic Rule in the City-States of Syria-Palestine? [maps, photos, table]. Higginbothom, Carolyn R. *Bib Arch R* 24:36-43,69 My-Je 1998
Plurality and Ethnicity in Early Christian Mission [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Eberts, Harry W, Jr. *Soc Rel* 58:305-321 Wint 1997
Ptolas and the Archelaus Massacre (4Q468g=4Qhistorical text B) [photo]. Broshi, Magen. *J Jew St* 49:341-345 Aut 1998

Palestine—History—1516-1917
The Holy Land: A Premodern Tour [photos repr fr *Palestine and Syria: The Country, the People, and the Landscape*, by Karl Gröber, 1926]. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:65-93 1997-1998

Palestine—History—1948-
A Monologue: Behind the Sound and Fury. Oz, Amos. *Tikkun* 13:57-59 Mr-Ap 1998

Palestine—Politics
Alphabet land. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:1074,1120 N 18-25 1998

Palestine Liberation Organization
Update: The Palestinian Independent Commission fo Citizens' Rights. Azzam, Fateh S. *Human Rights Q* 20:338-347 My 1998

Palestinians
Arab Citizens of Palestine: Little to Celebrate. Bishara, Azmi. *Tikkun* 13:14-15,65 Jl-Ag 1998
Candles of peace: In the shepherds' fields [Bethlehem 1997]. Strickert, Fred. *Chr Cent* 114:1212-1213 D 24-31 1997
Entering Israel's Second Yovel. Schachter-Shalomi, Zalman. *Tikkun* 13:64-67 Mr-Ap 1998
Israel's War on Palestinians: The Campaign of House Demolitions. Halper, Jeff. *Tikkun* 13:56-59 My-Je 1998
Must Palestinians Choose? Between Human Rights and Nation Building. Eid, Bassem. *Tikkun* 13:61,78 My-Je 1998
On a Knife Edge: Israel at 50, Israel at 3500. Segal, Jerome M. *Tikkun* 13:74-75 Mr-Ap 1998
Peace in Israel/Palestine: Now is the Time [por]. Summers, Joseph H. *Witness* 81:34-35 My 1998
A Sophisticated Colonialism: Under Israeli occupation, peace eludes Palestine [editorial]. Milgrom, Jeremy. *Sojourners* 27:12-13 Ja-F 1998
A Universal Jubilee? Palestinians 50 Years after 1948. Khalidi, Rashid. *Tikkun* 13:53-56 Mr-Ap 1998
The "Washington Post" vs Israel. Levin, Andrea. *Commentary* 104:49-51 N 1997
100 Years of Zionism, 50 Years of a Jewish State [selective tr]. Azoulay, Ariella; Ophir, Adi; Kohn, Debora, tr. *Tikkun* 13:68-71 Mr-Ap 1998

Palestinians—Persecutions
Acting to Stop the Bulldozers: A United Methodist member of Christian Peacemaker Teams writes about efforts to stop demolition of Palestinian homes [photos]. Roe, Dianne. *Chr Soc Action* 11:8-12 Je 1998

Paley, William, 1743-1805
"Who Can Refute a Sneer?" Paley on Gibbon. Cole, Graham A. *Tyndale Bul* 49:57-70 My 1998
William Paley Confronts Erasmus Darwin: Natural Tehology and Evolutionism in the Eighteenth Century [appendix]. Burbridge, David. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:49-71 Ap 1998

Pali language—Terms
The Application of the *Vinaya* Term *nāsanā*. Hüsken, Ute. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:93-111 1997

Pali literature
see also Tipitaka—Suttapitaka; Tipitaka—Vinayapitaka

Palm Sunday
Homiletic Helps on LW Series C—Gospels [4th Sunday after Epiphany to 3d Sunday of Easter]. Eickmann, Jerrold A, and others. *Concor J* 24:74-101 Ja 1998
The Puritan Tradition in New England [Palm Sunday in South Congregational Church, South Amherst, Mass; church review]. Holmes, David L. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:570-578 D 1997
Velvet Light [reminiscences on Palm Sunday]. Lutz, Benton. *Other Side* 34: 22-24 Mr-Ap 1998

Palmer, Edwin James, Bp, 1869-1954
Palmer of Bombay—A Forgotten Pioneer? Carter, David. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:50-59 1998

Palmer, Herbert, 1601-1647
The Rediscovery of the Gospel: The Reformation, the Westminster Divines, and Missions. Barker, William S. *Presbyterion* 24:38-45 Spr 1998

Palmer, Michael
Enter the Name That Is Yours: The Essential We Embody [review article]. Barbre, Claude. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:145-165 1997*

Pamphlets
see also Marprelate Tracts, 1588-1589
L'arrière-plan politique de l'édit de Nantes, avec un aperçu de l'anonyme De la concorde de l'Estat: Par l'observation des Edicts de Pacification (1599) [Eng abst, pp 524-525]. Turchetti, Mario. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:93-114 Ja-Je 1998
Captain Dan Jones and the Blind Man [LDS missionary pamphlets; docs, facsims]. Dennis, Ronald D. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:143-172 1997-1998
Solomon Chamberlin's Missing Pamphlet: Dreams, Visions, and Angelic Ministrants [inc full text of 1829 pamphlet of visionary led to Joseph Smith]. Porter, Larry C. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:113-140 1997-1998

Panentheism
The World as Theophany: A Celtic Vision for Christian Ecology [il]. Haley, William R L. *Regeneration Q* 3:25-26 Fall 1997

Panikkar, Raimundo
Methodological Foundations for Interreligious Dialogue. Krieger, David J. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 31:75-98 Sum-Fall 1998
Overcoming Fragmentation: Discerning the Context of Raimon Panikkar's Cross-cultural Contribution. Raj, L Anthony Savari. *Mod Believing* ns 39: 4-10 Ja 1998

Paniya (Indic people)
Cultural Disorganization among the Adivasis: A Study of the Paniyas of Wynad. Varughese, V S. *Rel Soc* 44:83-106 Je 1997

Pannenberg, Wolfhart
"...and Morals" [ELCA ecumenism in context of confusion about homosexuality and abortion; editorial]. Johnson, Phillip Max. *Luth F* 31:8-10 Sum 1997
How Apocalypticism Constrains God's Future: Toward an Evolutionary Eschatology. Nessan, Craig L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:269-276 Fall 1998
Pannenberg's Metaphysics and Haught's Proposal for "Evolution's God" [reply to J F Haught, pp 1-9]. Trost, Lou Ann. *CTNS Bul* 18:19-22 Wint 1998
Pannenbergs Systematische Theologie [*Systematische Theologie*, by W Pannenberg, 1988, 1991, 1993; review article]. Ringleben, Joachim. *Th Ru* 63 no 3:337-350 1998
Recent Continental Theology: Historical and Systematic [literature review]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *Expos T* 109:48-53 N 1997*
Religionswissenschaft und Theologie: Wolfhart Pannenberg und René Girard [Eng abst, p 192]. Schwager, Raymund. *Ker Do* 44:172-192 Jl-S 1998
W Pannenberg: Une théologie de l'histoire et de la résurrection [Eng abst, p 362]. Lienhard, Fritz. *Iren* 70 no 3:334-362 1997
Wolfhart Pannenberg's Response to the Challenge of Religious Pluralism: The Anticipation of Divine Absoluteness? Lösel, Steffen. *J Ec St* 34:499-519 Fall 1997

Panorthodoxy
"Let Not Your Heart Be Troubled" (Jn 14:1) [on statement by Orthodox Church hierarchs, Constantinople, Mr 12 1992, and on expulsion of monks fr Prophet Elias skete, Mt Athos, My 20 1992]. Luke, Igumen. *Orth Life* 42:2-18 Jl-Ag 1992
The 70th Anniversary of the Pan-Orthodox Congress in Constantinople: A Major Step on the Path Towards Apostasy [2 pts; por]. Photios, Bp of Triaditsa. *Orth Life* 44:36-45 Ja-F 1994; 44:36-48 Mr-Ap 1994

Panpsychism
The Approach to Whitehead: Traditional? Genetic? or Systematic? [bibliog]. Nobo, Jorge Luis. *Proc St* 27:48-63 Spr-Sum 1998

Pantaleon, Saint, d 305
The Old English *Life of Saint Pantaleon* and Its Manuscript Context. Proud, Joana. *Bul J Rylands* 79:119-132 Aut 1997

Papacy
El ministerio petrino y/o papado en la "Ut unum sint" y desde la eclesiología sistemática. Antón, Angel. *Greg* 79 no 3:503-542 1998
The Mission of the Bishop of Rome: What is Essential, What is Expected? [paper presented at the North American Academy of Ecumenists, Regis

College, Toronto, S 26-29 1997]. Tillard, Jean M R. *Ec Trends* 27:1-9 Ja 1998

Papacy—History
Die Aufhebung des Templerordens (1307-1314) nach neueren Untersuchungen [paper presented at the Univ of Munich, N 18 1997]. Seiler, Joachim. *Z K G* 109 no 1:19-31 1998
Latin attitudes in Constantinople and the Aegean Islands after the Fourth Crusade (1204): ecclesiastical and cultural. Matzukis, C. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:101-112 1994
Petrusdienst im 21 Jahrhundert: Eine ökumenische Perspektive [bibliog]. Pesch, Otto Hermann. *Com Via* 40 no 2:145-162 1998

Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)
Pope Pius XII, the Holocaust, and the Cold War. Phayer, Michael. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:233-256 Fall 1998
Robert Graham, SJ [defender of Pope Pius XII's action in Holocaust; eulogy]. Doyle, Kevin M. *First Things* no 74:16-17 Je-Jl 1997
Rome et les premiers édits de tolérance d'après la correspondance du nonce Santa Croce [Eng abst, p 524]. Tallon, Alain. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:339-352 Ja-Je 1998

Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)—Israel
The Next Issues in Jewish-Catholic Relations [paper presented at symposium The Future of Jewish-Catholic Relations: In Israel and around the World, Jerusalem, F 1997; adapted fr *Origins* 26: 665, 667-670 Ap 3 1997]. Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal. *J Ec St* 34:362-369 Sum 1997

Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)—United States
Boggs confirmed as Vatican envoy [by US Senate, O 9 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 968 O 29 1997

Papacy and Christian union
Das Amt der Einheit und das gemeinsame Zeugnis der Kirchen heute: Eine reformierte Sicht [lecture at symposium on "The Office of Peter and the Unity of the Church", Rome, D 3-6 1997]. Vischer, Lukas. *Ökum Ru* 47: 188-201 Ap 1998
Dialogue Re The Ministry of the Bishop of Rome [paper presented at the NADEO Catholic Conf, Ap 27-30 1998]. Daugherty, Ruth A. *Ec Trends* 27: 168-172 D 1998
Does Christian Unity Require Some Form Of Papal Primacy? [paper presented to NAAE, Toronto, 1997]. Kydd, Ronald. *Ec Trends* 27:43-46 Mr 1998
An Emerging Consensus On Papal Primacy? Some Developments In Western Europe [paper presented to NAAE, Toronto, 1997]. Brinkman, Martien E. *Ec Trends* 27:38-42 Mr 1998
First Among Equals: Papal Primacy in an Orthodox Perspective [paper presented at the North American Academy of Ecumenists, S 1997]. Erickson, John H. *Ec Trends* 27:17-25 F 1998
Gemeinschaft mit, nicht unter dem Papst: Ein evangelisches Votum zur Einheit der Kirche. Frieling, Reinhard. *Ökum Ru* 47:202-215 Ap 1998
On Leaving Behind Useless Controversies: A Protestant perspective on the papacy of the future [rev fr *The Papacy and the People of God*, ed by Gary MacEoin, 1998; pors]. Cox, Harvey G. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:8-12 1997
Orthodox-Catholic Relations. Frank, Chrysostom. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:48-78 Wint 1998
The Papacy in Discussion: Expectations and Perspectives for the Third Millennium. Ricca, Paolo. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:283-289 1997
Papal Authority and the Ministry of Primacy [paper presented at Orthodox Theological Soc of America meeting, Je 1995]. Kireopoulos, Antonios. *Gr Orth Th R* 42:45-62 Spr-Sum 1997
Služba Petrova Nástupce ve 21 Století: Ekumenická perspektiva [bibliog]. Pesch, Otto Hermann. *Teol Reflexe* 4 no 1:7-19 1998

Papal documents
see also Letters, Papal
Das Nachdenken muss weitergehen: Zum vatikanischen Dokument "Wir erinnern: Eine Reflexion über die Schoa". Henrix, Hans Hermann. *Ev Th* 58 no 4:325-328 1998

Papal guards
Killer Was Bitter Over Reprimand, Vatican Says [map, pors]. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 147:1,14 My 6 1998
Sovereign Vatican Can Investigate Its Own Crime. Goodstein, Laurie. *New York Times* 147:14 My 6 1998
They Say Life Is Hard Guarding The Pope. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 147:14 My 6 1998
Vatican Chooses Outsider to Replace Slain Chief of Swiss Guards [Pius Segemueller]. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 147:10 Je 3 1998
Vatican Stirs Skepticism on Killings: Many Questioning the Church's Unusually Quick Disclosures [photo]. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 147:8 My 8 1998

Papal letters *see* Letters, Papal

Papal States
Die Aufhebung des Templerordens (1307-1314) nach neueren Untersuchungen [paper presented at the Univ of Munich, N 18 1997]. Seiler, Joachim. *Z K G* 109 no 1:19-31 1998

Paper-cutting *see* Paper work

Paper arts
Sr Mary Jean Dorcy, 1914-1988 [il]. Paulos, Dan. *Chr Arts* 5:11 Fall 1998

Paper work
Interview with papercutter Dan Paulos [il, por]. Paulos, Dan. *Chr Arts* 5:59-60 Sum 1998

Paphnutius of Scete, 4th cent
The Life of Our Venerable Father Onuphrius the Great [memory celebrated Je 12; tr fr *The Lives of the Saints in the Russian Language, According to the Menologion of St Dmitri of Rostov*, vol 10, 1908]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 19:3-12 My-Je 1998

Papias, Saint, Bp of Hierapolis, d 120?
Papias, der Vorzug der *Viva Vox* und die Evangelienschriften. Baum, Armin Daniel. *N T St* 44:144-151 Ja 1998
What Papias Said About John (and Luke): A "New" Papian Fragment [appendix]. Hill, Charles E. *J Th St* ns 49:582-629 O 1998

Papua New Guinea—Politics
The Bougainville Peace Process. Koran, John. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:81-97 1998

Papua New Guinea—Religion
Die Geister und der Geist: Pneumatologie - ein heisses Eisen in Papua-Neuguinea Niels-Peter Moritzen zum 70 Geburtstag mit herzlichen Segenswünschen [rev fr presentation, seminar on questions of intercultural hermeneutics, Erlangen, Sum 1997]. Renck, Günther. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:72-85 1998

Papua New Guinea—Socio-economic conditions
El Niño Causes Severe Food Shortages [Papua New Guinea; photo]. *Chr T* 41:74 D 8 1997

Parable of the sower *see* Sower (Parable)

Parables
Hear the Parable of the Bamboo: Africa Approaching a Jubilee. Taban, Paride. *Ec R* 49:457-464 O 1997
Mister Good Morning [parable]. Pura, Murray. *Crux* 33:40-47 D 1997

Paradigms
Book Symposium: *Anglo-American Postmodernity: Philosophical Perspectives on Science, Religion, and Ethics*, and *Beyond Liberalism and Fundamentalism: How Modern and Postmodern Philosophy Set the Theological Agenda* by N Murphy. Hefner, Philip J. *Zygon* 33:463-480 S 1998*
Hans Küng's Paradigm Theology and Some Educational Implications [bibliog]. Von Dietze, Erich. *Rel Ed* 93:65-80 Wint 1998
Interpreting the Bible amid Cultural Change [Cheney Lecture, Yale Univ, O 8 1996]. Childs, Brevard S. *Th Today* 54:200-211 Jl 1997

Paradise
The significance of the senses in St Ephrem's description of Paradise. Botha, P J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:28-37 1994
Visions of Paradise [meditation]. Monk, David K. *Faith Freedom* 51:62-66 Spr-Sum 1998
Warum gab es kein Getreide im Paradies? Eine jüdische Ätiologie des Ackerbaus in Ev Phil 15. Dochhorn, Jan. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:125-133 1998

Paradise Valley Community Church (Park County, Mont)
Pastoral Care in Paradise: What the work of eternity looks like on earth [photos by Bill Youngblood]. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 18:55-63 Spr 1997

Paradox
The Paradox of Contemplation: The Poetry of Jessica Powers [bibliog]. Warner, Mary. *Chr Lit* 47:295-307 Spr 1998
Preaching Paradox in a Give-it-to-Me-Straight World [table]. Hansen, Richard P. *Preaching* 13:34-38 Ja-F 1998
Syllogism or Paradox: Aquinas and Luther on Theological Method. Janz, Denis R. *Th St* 59:3-21 Mr 1998

Paraenesis
An Apology for the Apologetic Function of I Thessalonians 2:1-12 [defense rather than paraenesis]. Weima, Jeffrey A D. *J St N T* no 68:73-99 D 1997

Parallelism (Linguistics)
Semantic Parallelisms in Job 5 [2 pts]. Reifler, Erwin. *Jew Bible Q* 26:143-148 Jl-S 1998; 26:216-222 O-D 1998

Paranormal experience
The Deliberately Caused Bodily Damage Phenomenon as Exceptional Human Experience [bibliog]. Fatoohi, Louay, and Hussein, Jamal N. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:14-21 Ja 1998

Parapsychology
Life After Death: PSI Evidence and Religious Belief. Haddow, Angus H. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:183-193 O 1998

Parapsychology and religion
The Future of a Synthesis: The Relevance of Parapsychology to Religion [bibliog]. Grosso, Michael. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:1-13 Ja 1998
Miracles: Illusions, Natural Events, or Divine Interventions? [10th Alexander Imich contest winner 1996; bibliog]. Grosso, Michael. *J Rel Psych Res* 20: 182-197 O 1997

Parareligious movements
Defenders of the Faith: Hate Groups and Ideologies of Power in the United States [internet sites]. Perry, Barbara J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:32-54 Jl 1998

Parent and child
Be mine [short story]. Berkeley, Rosemary. *Chr Cent* 114:794-797, 799 S 10-17 1997
Birthstone Remembrances [personal reflection]. Borchert, Shannon R. *J Past Care* 51:355-356 Fall 1997
Court rules on religion in divorce case [Mass father barred fr teaching children his religious beliefs, D 9 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1218 D 24-31 1997
Dad's Commandments: Wisdom from the Book of Joey. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 33:68-69 S-D 1998
Effects of Parental Church Attendance, Current Family Status, and Religious Salience on Church Attendance [data fr General Social Survey 1986 to 1989; bibliog, figs, tables]. Ploch, Donald R, and Hastings, Donald W. *R Rel Res* 39:309-320 Je 1998
A Fear of Abandonment [discovering truth about one's adoption in light of abortion; opinion]. Saltzman, Russell E. *First Things* no 80:16-18 F 1998
Growing Criticism: Groups back away from *Preparation for Parenting* [G and A M Ezzo offer controversial child-rearing advice; ils, photo]. Frame, Randall L. *Chr T* 42:96-97 F 9 1998
Kids, money and gratitude to God: Don't put off these vital lessons [photos]. LeQuire, Stan. *Creation Care* no 1:14-15 Spr 1998
Making Time [for family; il]. Montgomery-Fate, Tom. *Other Side* 34:20-24 S-O 1998
Musings on Motherhood. Lamb-Kwon, Tracie. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:21-25 Wint 1997
Padres e hijos frente a la pantalla: Un estudio de recepción televisiva en Lima [bibliog, tables]. Macassi Lavander, Sandro. *Allpanchis* no 51:109-126 1998
A Parenting Movement. Hewlett, Sylvia Ann, and West, Cornel. *Tikkun* 13: 29-30 My-Je 1998

Parents: Psychotherapy's Scapegoats [bibliog]. Alter, Margaret G. *Past Psych* 45:343-351 My 1997
Poisoned land [*A Thousand Acres;* film review]. Ottenhoff, John. *Chr Cent* 114:1015, 1017 N 5 1997
Reaching out to Donald: A prison tale. Charry, Ellen T. *Chr Cent* 115:175-179 F 18 1998
Relgiousness and Perceived Childhood Attachment: On the Question of Compensation or Correspondence [bibliog, tables]. Granqvist, Pehr. *J S S R* 37:350-367 Je 1998
The Role of Parental Religious Fundamentalism and Right-Wing Authoritarianism in Child-Rearing Goals and Practices [bibliog, tables]. Danso, Henry; Hunsberger, Bruce; Pratt, Michael. *J S S R* 36:496-511 D 1997
The Wesleys at Home: Charles Wesley and His Children. Olleson, Philip. *Meth H* 36:139-152 Ap 1998
What We Know About Day Care [economic, social, moral consequences]. Adelson, Joseph. *Commentary* 104:52-54 N 1997

Parents
Clash of World Views: A Textbook Controversy [parents and educators; bibliog]. Oliver, Anita. *JRCE* 6:183-211 Aut 1997
Live Long & Prosper [5th in a series on the Ten Commandments]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 10:10-11 Fall 1997
Parenting as Discipleship [bibliog]. Allison, John P, and Allison, Judy V. *Ashland Th J* 29:51-56 1997
Parents as Religious School Teachers: A Survey of Participants in the Avocational Teacher Project at Congregation Kehillat Israel [tables]. Kaplowitz, Stan A, and Feiman-Nemser, Sharon. *Rel Ed* 92:500-515 Fall 1997

Parishes
see also Congregations
Chinese Rural Society and Church Power: A Case Study of a Catholic Parish in Northern China [Eng abst, p 171; fig, tables]. Wu, Fei. *Jian Dao* 9:129-171 Ja 1998
Diario di una parrocchia che cerca l'incontro con lo Spirito [Eng abst, pp 449-450]. Bolzon, Olivo. *St Ecum* 15:435-450 Jl-S 1997
La parrocchia: Tenda di Dio tra gli uomini [Eng abst, p 399]. Bolzon, Olivo. *St Ecum* 16:387-399 Jl-S 1998
Studying Cooperative Parishes. Avery, William O, and Waldkoenig, Gilson A C. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:18-22 Sum 1998

Parker, K Langloh, 1856-1940
"The Land of Byamee": K Langloh Parker, David Unaipon, and Popular Aboriginality in the Assimilation Era. Carey, Hilary M. *J Rel Hist* 22:200-218 Je 1998

Parliament of the World's Religions, Chicago, 1993
Ecumenism, the New Age, and the Parliament of the World's Religions. Woerl, Michael. *Orth Life* 44:7-21 My-Je 1994

Parris, Matthew
A Judeo-Christian Tradition? [M Parris's critique of Rabbi J Sacks]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 74:74-75 Je-Jl 1997

Parsees
A Dual Heritage—Canadian Zoroastrians and Parsis. Mirza, Khushroo. *Ecumenism* no 128:13-16 D 1997

Particles (Nuclear physics)
Neutrino Mass, Inflationary Cosmology, and the Fine-tuning argument. Haarsma, Loren D. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:160-161 S 1998

Particular Baptists
Opening Menno Simons's *Foundation-Book* and Finding the Father of Baptist Origins Alongside the Mother—Calvinist Congregationalism [ils]. Stassen, Glen Harold. *Bapt H Herit* 33:34-44 Spr 1998

Particularism (Theology)
Jacques Derrida en de messianiteit [Eng abst, p 312]. Kal, Victor. *Ned T Tij* 52:283-297 O 1998

Partnership (Christian missions)
For a Moratorium on the Word "Partnership": Towards a Paradigm Shift in the Relationship Between Japanese Protestant Churches and Overseas Missions and Churches. Repp, Martin. *Japan Chr R* 64:28-34 1998
The Fundamental Question in Mission-National Partnerships [diags]. Wiseman, Ray. *Didaskalia* 9:pp 53-64 Fall 1997
Tentmaking and Partnership for Church Planting Among the Unreached. Butler, Phill. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:3-4,18 Ja-Mr 1998

Pascal, Blaise
Deposed Royalty: Pascal's Anthropolocial Argument. Groothuis, Douglas R. *J Ev Th S* 41:297-312 Je 1998
Pascal's Biblical Omission Argument Against Natural Theology. Groothuis, Douglas R. *Asbury Th J* 52:17-26 Fall 1997
Pascal's wager and competing faiths [tables]. Gustafson, William. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:31-39 Ag 1998
The Theology of the Cross: Subversive Theology for a Postmodern World? Tomlin, Graham. *Themelios* 23:59-73 O 1997
Two caricatures, I: Pascal's wager. Franklin, James. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:109-114 O 1998

Pasquarello, Tony
A Long and Faithful Journey. Peterson, Michael L. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:156-159 1998

Passion-plays
Smoke and Mirrors at the Crystal Cathedral [in Easter Passion play; opinion]. Linton, Michael R. *First Things* no 74:12-13 Je-Jl 1997

Passions *see* Emotions

Passive resistance
Satyagraha: The Right Way. Samdhong, Rinpoche. *Middle Way* 72:243-251 F 1998
The Sermon on the Mount and the Doctrine of Nonresistance. Robitaille, Glenn A. *Breth in Christ* 20:272-290 D 1997
A Story about Peace: And Its Bloody Price [comments by Bp S Ruiz, pp 15-16; photos]. Hine, Samuel. *Plough* no 55:7-10,12-14 Spr 1998

Passover
Coming Out of the Narrow Place [Pesach, symbolism of *mitzrayim*]. Van Hoek, Karen. *Tikkun* 13:81-82 Mr-Ap 1998
The Exodus: A Parable of Addiction and Recovery [bibliog]. Kahn, Arlene. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:13-32 1998
Gen 17 als Mitte eines Päsach-Zyklus der Torah [presented at 4th Colloquium biblicum, Karls-Universität, Prague, Ap 15 1996]. Diebner, Bernd Jorg. *Com Via* 40 no 2:101-125 1998
The Purim-Passover Connection: A Reflection of Jewish Exegetical Tradition in the Peshitta Book of Esther. Wechsler, Michael G. *J B L* 117:321-327 Sum 1998

Pasternak, Rosalia, 1867-1939
In the Shadows: Rosalia Pasternak, 1867-1939 [photo]. Zaltsberg, Ernst. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:29-36 Sum 1998

Pastoral counseling
The Abortion Question and Pastoral Counseling [bibliog]. Picchioni, Anthony, and Barnhart, Joe. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 2:3-22 1998
Adult Faith, Pastoral Counseling, and Spiritual Direction. Shea, John J. *J Past Care* 51:259-270 Fall 1997
After a Suicide: What is the best way to serve those left behind? [il; repr fr 10:124-129 Wint 1989]. Christian, Randy. *Leadership* 18:84-89 Fall 1997
Annotated Bibliography of Biblical Counseling Resources: 1998 Update. Powlison, David. *J Bib Coun* 16:46-50 Spr 1998
Christian Counseling in the Urban Context [table]. Fullerton, Keith C. *Cov Q* 56:11-24 F 1998
Christian Ethics and Pastoral Counselling Revisited. Robinson, Simon. *Mod Believing* ns 39:30-44 Jl 1998
La construcción social de una enfermedad: Análisis de la constucción social del VIH/SIDA y sus implicaciones para el ministerio pastoral [Eng abst, p 92]. Rodríguez, Jesús. *Apuntes* 18:85-92 Fall 1998
Counseling the Bereaved [bibliog]. Robinson, Larry D. *AME Zion Q R* 110: 35-40 Ja 1998
Discovering Spiritual Patterns: Including Spirituality in Staff Development and the Delivery of Psychotherapy Services [tables, bibliog]. Karl, John C. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 4:1-24 1998
"Every Common Bush Afire With God": The Scripture's Constitutive Role for Counseling [replies by J B Hurley and J T Berry, pp 350-362, and B Spilka, pp 363-371; bibliog]. Welch, Edward T, and Powlison, David. *J Psych Chr* 16:303-322 Wint 1997
Exegete the Bible; Exegete the Person: An Interview with John Street [by David Powlison]. Street, John D. *J Bib Coun* 16:7-13 Wint 1998
A função terapêutica dos ritos crepusculares: Aconselhamento pastoral junto aos que andam no vale da sombra da morte [paper presented at Escola Superior de Teologia de São Leopoldo, N 4 1997; bibliog]. Hoch, Lothar Carlos. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:63-73 1998
Healing Through Differentiation: A Pastoral Care and Counseling Perspective [figs, table]. VanKatwyk, Peter L. *J Past Care* 51:283-292 Fall 1997
The Importance of Humor and Clowning in Spirituality and Pastoral Counseling [bibliog]. Feaster, Dan. *Curr Th Miss* 25:380-387 O 1998
Integrating Spirituality and Psychotherapy: What Can Happen When We Stop Our Turf Wars over Mind, Body and Spirit? [bibliog]. Kornfield, Margaret. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 1:75-86 1997
Learning the Fear of the Lord: A Case Study [repr fr *When People Are Big and God Is Small*, 1997, pp 23-235]. Welch, Edward T. *J Bib Coun* 16:25-27 Fall 1997
Managed Care and the Care of Souls [bibliog]. Ashby, Homer U, Jr. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 4:25-40 1998
Pastoral Care for an Unconscious Person [case study]. Close, Henry T. *J Past Care* 52:175-181 Sum 1998
Pastoral Care in Community. Willows, David, ed. *Contact* no 125:1-32 1998*
Pastoral Counseling and the Imaginal Realm [bibliog]. Hartman, David T. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 4:67-80 1998
Pastoral Counseling: An Alternative Path in Mental Health. Means, J Jeffrey. *J Past Care* 51:317-328 Fall 1997
A Pastoral Theological Response to Some Recent Books on the Family. Patton, John. *J Past Th* 8:53-62 Sum 1998
La quête de sens st de transcendance en counselling: Importance et discernement à l'aide de la phénoménologie [Eng abst, p 337]. Fortin, Gilles; Denys, Jozef; Carignan, Maurice; Gagnon, Christiane. *S R* 26 no 3:337-353 1997
Spiritual Direction and Pastoral Counseling: Addressing the Needs of the Spirit. Galindo, Israel. *J Past Care* 51:395-402 Wint 1997
A Theological Analysis of Codependency Theories. Carr, Amy, and Buchanan, Daniel. *J Past Care* 51:303-314 Fall 1997
Theology and Pastoral Counseling. Willows, David, ed. *Contact* no 124:1-27 1997*
Trauma Reactivation in Pastoral Counseling: Implications for Theory and Practice [bibliog]. Blink, A J van den. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 2:23-40 1998
The Treatment of a Major Depressive Episode Using a Pastoral Counseling Approach: A Phenomenological Study [bibliog]. Meier, Augustine. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 1:3-36 1997
Where Healing Belongs: Psychologist Larry Crabb wants to return soul care to the local church [interview; por]. Crabb, Lawrence J. *Leadership* 18:37-40 Spr 1997

Pastoral counseling—Congresses
The mosaic of Different Identities: The Sixth European Conference on Pastoral Care and Counseling [Ripon College, Ripon, Great Britain, Jl 31-Ag 6 1997; editorial]. Pangrazzi, Arnaldo. *J Past Care* 52:113-116 Sum 1998

Pastoral counseling—History
Harry Stack Sullivan, MD, *The Interpersonal Theory of Psychiatry*, edited by Helen Swick Perry and Mary Ladd Gawell [The Greatest Influence on My Pastoral Counseling; series]. Oates, Wayne E. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 4: 81-84 1998
Reading Ernest Becker: His Contribution to Spiritual, Pastoral and Psychological Counseling [bibliog]. Liechty, Daniel. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 2: 49-70 1998
Towards Liberation: Reflections on *Basic Types of Pastoral Care and Counseling* [The Greatest Influence on My Pastoral Counseling; series]. Farris, James R. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 3:77-82 1998

Pastoral counseling—Methodology
Enlivening Models of Pastoral Care: Relating Theory to the Complex Life Experiences Depicted in Fiction [bibliog]. Doehring, Carrie. *Past Psych* 46: 19-33 S 1997
Experiences in need of ritual [excerpt fr *Mighty Stories, Dangerous Rituals: Weaving Together the Human and Divine*, 1997]. Anderson, Herbert, and Foley, Edward. *Chr Cent* 114:1002-1005,1007-1008 N 5 1997
Short-Term Pastoral Counseling and the Use of Reframing. Sløok, Camilla. *Past Psych* 46:119-129 N 1997
Spiritual and Pastoral Consideration for Use of the Person-Centered Approach in Working with "Experiencers"—Trauma Survivors of the Alien Abduction Phenomenon [bibliog]. Thompson, Carolyn R. *Past Psych* 45: 401-404 My 1997

Pastoral counseling—Study
If Pastoral Counseling is Religious, Then How Do Personal Beliefs Influence the Process? [bibliog]. Ritter, R Hal, Jr. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 3:47-66 1998

Pastoral counselors
Discovering Spiritual Patterns: Including Spirituality in Staff Development and the Delivery of Psychotherapy Services [tables, bibliog]. Karl, John C. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 4:1-24 1998
Integrity in Pastoral Counseling. Hill, E Wayne, and Armstrong, Gloria F. *J Rel Health* 37:105-113 Sum 1998
The Pastoral Counselor in the Nineties: The Quest for Spirituality Among Religious Integration and Pastoral Care Functions [bibliog]. Kehe, Judith V; Ciarrocchi, Joseph W; Greer, Joanne M; Wicks, Robert J. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 4:41-54 1998

Pastoral counselors and clients
Chronically Wounded and Needy: What you can do for a person with an unending string of personal problems [il]. Woodley, Mathew. *Leadership* 18:46-52 Spr 1997
The Condition of Affects and Aspirations in Adult Depression [bibliog]. Campbell, John Thomas. *Past Psych* 45:353-363 My 1997
Religious Support from Parish Clergy for Hospitalized Parishioners: Availability, Evaluation, Implications [tables]. VandeCreek, Larry, and Gibson, Stephanie. *J Past Care* 51:403-414 Wint 1997
Short-Term Pastoral Counseling and the Use of Reframing. Sløok, Camilla. *Past Psych* 46:119-129 N 1997
Why Pastors Make Great Counselors: Your six advantages in caring for people. Morgan, Robert J. *Leadership* 18:29-31 Spr 1997

Pastoral psychology
Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy and Pastoral Guidance [paper presented at the Inst for Sjelesorg, Modum Bad, Vikersund, S 9 1995; repr fr *Tidokrift for Sielesong* 2:95-107 1996; replies, L J Rector, pp 79-82, D M Moss, pp 83-84; J L Maes, pp 85-89; S Nakasian, pp 90-92; rejoinder, pp 93-98]. Rizzuto, Ana-María. *J Past Care* 52:69-78 Spr 1998
Staying Close to Your Enemies: How to pastor people who don't like you [il]. Preston, Gary D. *Leadership* 18:32-36 Spr 1997

Pastoral psychology—Study
A Psychological and Pastoral Study of Depression. Robinson, Larry D. *AME Zion Q R* 109:44-50 Ap 1997
Spiritual Assessment as a Tool for the Pastoral Supervisor [table]. Ivy, Steven S. *J Supervision Train* 18:32-45 1997

Pastoral theology
Agreeing on Where We Disagree: Lindbeck's Postliberalism and Pastoral Theology [paper presented at Study Conf of the Soc for Pastoral Theology, Atlanta, Ga, Je 1997]. Scalise, Charles J. *J Past Th* 8:43-51 Sum 1998
A Bird's Eye View: Postmodernism and the Future of Pastoral Care [editorial]. Hunter, Rodney J. *J Past Care* 51:373-375 Wint 1997
Breast Cancer: Pastoral Crisis Intervention. Hoke, Renée G. *J Past Care* 51: 331-335 Fall 1997
L'eutanasia é il suicidio assistito [doc]. Gruppo di lavoro sui problemi etici posti dalla scienza. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:49-58 1998
Flashing Your Brights: A Christian Pastoral Response to Alcohol and Other Drug Problems. Schultz, Otto B. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:37-55 1998
"Heilsdienst" oder "Weltdienst"?: Plädoyer für eine stärkere Integration von Praktischer Theologie und Christlicher Gesellschaftsethik [Eng abstract, p 208]. Mette, Norbert. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 2:187-208 1997
Last Word [regular feature]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Ministry* Regular feature: 1998-
Liturgy as Pastoral Care. *Logia* 7:3-51 Eastertide 1998*
Matthew as Pastor: The Presence of God. Powell, Mark Allan. *Word World* 18:348-354 Fall 1998
Naturaleza de la teología práctica [Eng abst, p 17]. Floristán, Casiano. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:5-17 N 1998
The *Pastoral Circle* In The Training Of Church Ministries. Wijsen, Frans. *AFER* 39:238-250 Ag 1997
Pastoral Leadership Today. Smith, Martin L. *Sewanee Th R* 41:335-346 Michaelmas 1998
Pastoral Theology after Christendom. Anderson, Herbert. *J Past Th* 8:29-41 Sum 1998
Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy and Pastoral Guidance [paper presented at the Inst for Sjelesorg, Modum Bad, Vikersund, S 9 1995; repr fr *Tidokrift for Sielesong* 2:95-107 1996; replies, L J Rector, pp 79-82, D M Moss, pp 83-84; J L Maes, pp 85-89; S Nakasian, pp 90-92; rejoinder, pp 93-98]. Rizzuto, Ana-María. *J Past Care* 52:69-78 Spr 1998
Religious Caregiving and Pedagogy in a Postmodern Context. Hunter, Rodney J. *J Past Th* 8:15-27 Sum 1998
Revew article: Recent pastoral theology in Britain. Gill, Robin. *Contact* no 125:25-29 1998
Sharing On Ministerial Formation And Laos. Fernandez, Eleazar S. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:24-26 Ja 1998
Spiritual Care: The Power of Pastoral Presence. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 18:19-63 Spr 1997*
Symposium: Pastoral Care and Violence: Where is the Hope? McWilliams, Frances C, ed. *Caregiver J* 13 no 1:1-36 1997*
Theological Reflection in the Supervision of Pastoral Care. Long, Bríd. *J Past Care* 52:117-131 Sum 1998
Theologies of Ministry: Thinking about what we do [editorial introd, p 2]. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 28:7-23 N-D 1997*
We Are Called to Be God's Prophets: Why the popular CEO and enabler models of ministry don't work. McFarland, John Robert. *Chr Ministry* 29: 34-37 S-O 1998

Pastoral theology—Anglican Communion
Pastoral Theology and Multiculturalism [bibliog]. Culbertson, Philip L. *Angl Th R* 79:163-191 Spr 1997

Pastoral theology—Baptists
Intersections of Grace: Theology and Pastoral Care. Furr, Gary A. *Th Educator* 57:72-81 Spr 1998

Pastoral theology—Bibliography
In The Literature [abstracts selected f *Pastoral Abstracts*, bi-monthly publ of pastoral care and related articles]. Brown, W Noel. *Caregiver J* Regular feature: 1996-

Pastoral theology—Catholic Church
Open to the Divine: Prayer and Morality in the Thought of Enda McDonagh. Keating, James. *Rel St Th* 16:19-36 D 1997
Rites for the Sick and Funerals. Larson-Miller, Lizette. *Liturg Ministry* 7:23-35 Wint 1998

Pastoral theology—Episcopal Church
Parish Ministry: A Theologian's Perspective [rev fr lecture, Episcopal Divinity School, S 1989]. Thomas, Owen C. *Sewanee Th R* 40:444-456 Michaelmas 1997

Pastoral theology—History
A Historical Reminder for Pastoral Care. Mills, Liston O. *Per Rel St* 24:65-75 Spr 1997
The Psychology of Gregory the Great (AD 540-AD 604) [bibliog table]. Tweed, Roger G. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 2:101-110 1997

Pastoral theology—Lutheran churches
Dreams, Disappointments, Achievements: The First 150 Years of Social Ministry [pors]. Svebakken, Gene L, and Bacon, Paul. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:204-216 Wint 1997
Marriage and Ministry [Lutheran context]. Bagnall, Ronald B, ed. *Luth F* 31:4-53, 56-58, 62 Wint 1997*

Pastoral theology—Methodist churches
I'm in (pastoral?) charge! ["forms of ministry" among British Methodists]. Howcroft, Kenneth G. *Epworth R* 24:5-8 Jl 1997

Pastoral theology—Reformed churches
Die betekenis van Lukas 13:10-17 en 2 Korintiërs 12:1-10 vir die okkultisme-diskoers [Eng abst, p 37-52; bibliog]. Van Rensburg, Johan Janse. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1:37-52 1998
Calvin's Theology as Pastoral Theology. Takasaki, Takeshi. *Ref R* 51:220-241 Spr 1998
Painted in Real Life [continuing reflections of woman minister in CRC congregation; regular feature]. Foster, Elizabeth. *Perspectives* Regular feature: 1997-
The Splendid Embarrassment [parish ministry]. Currie, Thomas W, III. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:19-25 1997

Patents
Religious Voices in Biotechnology: The Case of Gene Patenting [bibliog]. Hanson, Mark J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27 Suppl:1-21 N-D 1997

Patience
Patience [2 pts; excerpted fr *A Flash of Lightening in the Dark of Night: A Guide to the Bodhisattva's Way of Life*]. Dalai Lama XIV. *Middle Way* 72: 203-212 F 1998; 73:6-12 My 1998

Patmos
A Funny Thing Happened to the Millennium on the Way to the Year 2000 [il]. Smith, Robert. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:257-262 Fall 1998

Patocka, Jan, 1907-1977
Le sacrifice et l'authenticité: L'éthique de la dissidence tchèque [Eng abst, p 394; tr fr *Phenomenology and Politics: The Philosophy and Practice of Patocka and Havel*, 1998]. Tucker, Aviezer, and Perregaux, Béatrice A, tr. *R Th Ph* 129 no 4:305-319 1997

Patriarchs (Bible)
see also Abraham; Isaac
Sour Grapes: Transgenerational Family Pathology in the Hebrew Bible. Kramer, Daniela, and Moore, Michael. *J Psych Jud* 22:65-69 Spr 1998

Patriarchy
Bitten from Behind: Babies, Big Institutions, and Backlash. Northup, Lesley A. *Fem Th* no 17:103-120 Ja 1998
Childlessness and Woman-to-Woman Relationships in Genesis and in African Patriarc[h]al Society: Sarah and Hagar from a Zimbabwean Woman's Perspective (Gen 16:1-16; 21:8-21) [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Mbuwayesango, Dora R. *Semeia* no 78:27-36 1997
Ezra Rejects Patrilineal Descent. Goodnick, Benjamin. *Jew Bible Q* 26:250-254 O-D 1998
Feminism and Multiculturalism: Some Tensions. Okin, Susan Moller. *Ethics* 108:661-684 Jl 1998
Gender, Money, and Power [Women & money]. Randall, Margaret. *Other Side* 34:46,48 S-O 1998
Households and/or Families... Grosch, Paul. *Th Sexuality* no 4:28-48 Mr 1996
The Impact of Women's Theology on the Development of Dialogue in EATWOT [reply, D Irarrazaval, pp 34-36]. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *Voices* 19:11-34 Je 1996
Justification by Gender—Daphne Hampson's *After Christianity* [1996; review article; reply, D Hampson, pp 116-121]. West, Angela. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1: 99-115 1998
Looking for signs of life [patriarchy and hierarchy in Anglicanism]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 81:5 My 1998
Patriarchy, Caste and Class. Dietrich, Gabriele. *J Dharma* 23:104-112 Ja-Mr 1998
Seeking to be Christian in Patriarchal Society [reply, A M Isasi-Diaz, pp 192-194; bibliog]. Maimela, Simon S. *Voices* 19:171-194 Je 1996

Sexuality, Companionship, and Childrearing: Natural Allies. Grant, Brian. *Encount* 59:293-313 Wint-Spr 1998
Towards an Indecent Theology for Times of Development Impasse: Economic Erections, Global Erections. Althaus-Reid, Marcella. *Ministerial Formation* no 81:4-11 Ap 1998
Women and Work in a Sustainable Society. Mies, Maria. *Cross Currents* 47: 473-492 Wint 1997-1998

Patriotism
Build Up the Body of Christ with One Heart and United Effort: Running the Church Even Better According to the Three-Self Principle [report presented at the 6th Natl Chinese Christian Conf, D 29 1996-Ja 2 1997]. Han, Wenzao, and Groves, Ian, tr. *Chinese Th R* 12:6-45 1998
God and Country [Mt 22:15-22; sermon]. Huffman, John A, Jr. *Preaching* 14:14-19 Jl-Ag 1998
Militia Madness: Extremist Interpretations of Christian Doctrine. White, Jonathan R. *Perspectives* 12:8-11 O 1997
Questione nazionale e quetione democratica in Italia: Ipotesi ricostruttive per un patriottismo repubblicano [il]. Rusconi, Gian Enrico. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 2:135-154 1998
The things that are God's [reflections on Caesar's coin]. Ball, David T. *Chr Cent* 115:1046-1047 N 11 1998

Patronage
Balancing Abundance and Need [il]. Myers, Ched. *Other Side* 34:14-19 S-O 1998
Beyond Patronage: Giving and receiving in the construction of civil society. Kwenda, Chirevo V. *J Th So Africa* no 101:1-10 Jl 1998

Patti, Sandi
Sandi Patty Stages Comeback [por]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 42:56 Ja 12 1998

Pau Marire
Pai Marire: the misunderstood religion. Hammond, Kiwa. *Stimulus* 6:18-22 My 1998

Pauker, Ana, 1890-1960
Ana Pauker and the Mass Emigration of Romanian Jewry, 1950-1952. Levy, Robert. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:69-86 Sum 1998

Paul, Saint, Apostle
The Mystery of Paul: Three New Books Explore the Man Who Shaped Christianity [il]. Chilton, Bruce. *Bible R* 14:36-41,46-47 F 1998
Was Paul Sincere? Questioning the apostle's ethos [bibliog]. Thurén, Lauri. *Scriptura* no 65:95-108 1998

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Attitude towards women
see also Women in the Bible
La femme passionnelle et l'homme rationnel? Un chapitre de psychologie historique [paper presented at the Univ Johann Wolfgang Goethe, Frankfort, F 6 1996; Eng abst, p 480]. Gemünden, Petra von, and Magne de la Croix, Pierre, tr. *Biblica* 78 no 4:457-480 1997
Galatians 3:28 and the Ministry of Women in the Church [inaugural address, Fuller Theological Seminary]. Scholer, David M. *Cov Q* 56:2-18 Ag 1998
The Mission-Lifestyle Setting of 1 Tim 2:8-15. Gruenler, Royce Gordon. *J Ev Th S* 41:215-238 Je 1998
No Acolyte of Rome: A New Look at the Apostle Paul. Elliott, Neil. *Sojourners* 27:30-33 Mr-Ap 1998
The role of women in the early church: Indications from the New Testament for the practice of a modern Spirit movement [fr a Pentecostal perspective; bibliog]. Clark, M S. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:27-35 1995
The Voice of the Manuscripts on the Silence of Women: The External Evidence for 1 Cor 14:34-35 [reply to P R Payne, 41:240-262 Ap 1995, and G D Fee, *The First Epistle to the Corinthians*, 1987]. Niccum, Curt. *N T St* 43:242-255 Ap 1997
The Women in Paul's Life: Two competing Bibles for women highlight the human component of Bible translation and interpretation [Rom 16:1-7; excerpts fr *The Women's Study Bible* and *Study Bible for Women*]. *Chr T* 41:74-75 O 12 1997
"Women Tongue Speakers, Be Silent": A Reconstruction through Paul's Rhetoric [paper presented at the ann SBL, San Francisco, 1997]. Eriksson, Anders. *Bib Interp* 6:80-104 Ja 1998

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Biography
The Cessation of Healing Miracles in Paul's Ministry. Derickson, Gary W. *Bib Sac* 155:299-315 Jl-S 1998
"Kümmert sich Gott etwa um die Ochsen?": Zu 1 Kor 9:9. Lohse, Eduard. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:314-315 1997
The "Mystery" of Rom 11:25-6 Once More [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 1996]. Kim, Seyoon. *N T St* 43:412-429 Jl 1997
Paulus in Antiochien [paper presented at the Univ Erlangen-Nürnberg, N 13 1996]. Schwemer, Anna Maria. *Bib Z* 42 no 2:161-180 1998
Sprach Paulus einen kilikischen Koine-dialekt? Ein bisher übersehener Aspekt in der Biographie des Paulus [Jerome's conjecture]. Förster, Niclas. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:316-321 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Ethics
Atonement Texture in 1 Corinthians 5.5. Shillington, V George. *J St N T* no 71:29-50 S 1998
Balancing Abundance and Need [il]. Myers, Ched. *Other Side* 34:14-19 S-O 1998
The Dark Side of the Soul: Human Nature and the Problem of Evil in Jewish and Christian Traditions. Lowry, Richard. *J Ec St* 35:88-100 Wint 1998
The Gospel of Violent Zeal in Clint Eastwood's *Unforgiven* [excerpt fr *Saint Paul Returns to the Movies: Triumph Over Shame*, 1998]. Jewett, Robert. *Chr Lit* 47:427-442 Sum 1998
Leadership Patterns and the Development of Ideology in Early Christianity [presented at the meeting of the British Sociological Assn Sociology of Religion Study Group, London, Ap 1996; bibliog]. Horrell, David. *Soc Rel* 58:323-341 Wint 1997
The Meaning of συων το αγαθον in Romans 14:16. Gagnon, Robert A J. *J B L* 117:675-689 Wint 1998
Obligation: Paul's Foundation for Ethics [reply, J M Childs, Jr, pp 113-115]. Taylor, Walter F, Jr. *Trinity Sem R* 19:91-112 Fall-Wint 1997
Obligation: Paul's Foundation for Ethics. Taylor, Walter F, Jr. *Josephinum J Th* ns 51:5-25 Wint-Spr 1998
Obstacles to Slaves' Participation in the Corinthian Church. Glancy, Jennifer A. *J B L* 117:481-501 Fall 1998
Paul's Coherent Admonition in Galatians 6,1-6: Mutual Help and Individual Attentiveness. Lambrecht, Jan. *Biblica* 78 no 1:33-56 1997
Puberty or Passion? The Referent of υπερακμος in 1 Corinthians 7:36 [table]. Winter, Bruce W. *Tyndale Bul* 49:71-89 My 1998
Stepmothers, Concubines and the Case of ΠΟΡΝΕΙΑ in 1 Corinthians 5. De Vos, Craig Steven. *N T St* 44:104-114 Ja 1998
Temple Prostitution in 1 Corinthians 6:12-20. Rosser, Brian S. *Nov Test* 40: 336-351 O 1998
Why Unnatural? The Tradition behind Romans 1:26-27 [Plato (*Timaeus*) and Pseudo-Phocylides]. Ward, Roy Bowen. *Harv Th R* 90:263-284 Jl 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Journeys
El contrapunto lucano (Hch 9,26-30; 11,27-30; 12,25 y 15,1-35) a Gal 1,18-20 y 2,1-10 [Eng abst, p 339]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 44:295-339 S-D 1997
Imperial Slammer Identified: Caesarea Complex May Have Been Paul's Prison [photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 24:18 Ja-F 1998
Paul's Odyssey in Acts: Status Struggles and Island Adventures [bibliog]. Spencer, F Scott. *Bib Th Bul* 28:150-159 Wint 1999

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Literary activity
Das agonistische Motiv 1 Kor 9:24ff im Spiegel zeitgenossicher dokumentarischer Quellen. Papathomas, Amphilochios. *N T St* 43:223-241 Ap 1997
Circonstances de composition de la seconde epitre aux Corinthiens. Quesnel, Michel. *N T St* 43:256-267 Ap 1997
The Composition of 1 Cor 9 and Its Context [counting verbal forms, syllables; tables]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Nov Test* 40:136-163 Ap 1998
The Hidden Humor of St Paul. Linss, Wilhelm. *Curr Th Miss* 25:195-199 Je 1998
Jesus and the Logic of History. Barnett, Paul. *Ref Th R* 57:22-35 Ap 1998
Kollege Paulus: Die Jesusüberlieferung und das Selbstverständnis des Völkerapostels. Schmeller, Thomas. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:260-283 1997
Notes and Observations *Bona Cognitare*: An Epicurean Consolation in Phil 4:8-9. Holloway, Paul A. *Harv Th R* 91:89-96 Ja 1998
Paul's Pointed Prose: The *Sententia* in Roman Rhetoric and Paul [rev fr Workshop on Ancient Rhetoric and Poetics, Univ of Chicago, Ap 25 1996]. Holloway, Paul A. *Nov Test* 40:32-53 Ja 1998
Serta Paulina: On Composition Technique in Paul [tables]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Filologia N T* 10:35-54 My 1997
A sua Eminenza Rev.ma il Cardinale Carlo Maria Martini nel suo 70 compleanno [dedication, p 1]. Kilgallen, John J, ed. *Biblica* 78 no 1:1-86 1997*
"A Variable and Many-sorted Man": John Chrysostom's Treatment of Pauline Inconsistency. Mitchell, Margaret M. *J Early Chr St* 6:93-111 Spr 1998
Die verhouding verkondiging en belydenis by Paulus [Eng abst, p 1228]. Pelser, G M M. *Hervormde T St* 53:1228-1249 N 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Old Testament interpretation
Abraham Among Jews, Christians, and Muslims: Monotheism, Exegesis, and Religious Diversity [Birks lectures, McGill Univ, 1997-1998; bibliog]. Levenson, Jon D. *ARC* 26:5-29 1998
Echoes of Scripture? A Critical Survey of Recent Works on Paul's Use of the Old Testament [bibliog]. Litwak, Kenneth D. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:260-288 1998
Is Eve the Problem? [excerpt fr Faculty Research Lecture, 1997; il]. Anderson, Gary A. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:26-27 1997
"Kümmert sich Gott etwa um die Ochsen?": Zu 1 Kor 9:9. Lohse, Eduard. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:314-315 1997
Laying to Rest the Midrash: Paul's Message on Meat Sacrificed to Idols in Light of the Deuteronomic Tradition [Eng abst, pp 67-68]. Oropeza, B J. *Biblica* 79 no 1:57-68 1998
"Not Beyond the Things Which Are Written": A Call to Boast Only in the Lord (1 Cor 4.6) [table]. Wagner, J Ross. *N T St* 44:279-287 Ap 1998
Paul and Johanan ben Zakkai [exegesis of Ps 65:5-13, 66:1 in Acts 14:15-17]. Barnes, Colin. *Expos T* 108:366-367 S 1997
Schriftauslegung und Hermeneutik in 2 Korinther 3: Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Schriftbenutzung des Paulus [table]. Schröter, Jens. *Nov Test* 40:231-274 Jl 1998
τα δρωμενα και τα λεγομενα: The Eucharistic Memory of Jesus' Words in First Corinthians. Aitken, Ellen Bradshaw. *Harv Th R* 90:359-370 O 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Preaching
In Defense of Integrity [adapted fr *The Power of Integrity*, 1997]. MacArthur, John F, Jr. *Master's Sem J* 8:137-149 Fall 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Relation to Judaism
Die Geschichtstheologie von Röm 9-11 im Lichte philonischer Schriftauslegung [rev fr seminar, SNTS, Madrid, 1992]. Haacker, Klaus. *N T St* 43:209-222 Ap 1997
Influences That Shaped the Theology of Paul. Smith, T C. *Per Rel St* 25: 151-162 Sum 1998
El midrash y la exégesis en el período apostólico. Vázquez, Bernardino. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 17:65-86 Jl-D 1995
The "Mystery" of Rom 11:25-6 Once More [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 1996]. Kim, Seyoon. *N T St* 43:412-429 Jl 1997
Paul and Philo on Circumcision: Romans 2:25-9 in Social and Cultural Context. Barclay, John M G. *N T St* 44:536-556 O 1998
Paul and Qumran: When Paul shuns the "works of the law," is he referring to the very works commended by the Dead Sea Scroll known as MMT? Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Bible R* 14:18,54 O 1998
Paul and the Law: Whence and Whither? [bibliog]. Roetzel, Calvin J. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:249-275 1995
Paul's Contradictions: Can They Be Resolved? [ils]. Gager, John G. *Bible R* 14:32-39 D 1998
Paul's Thinking about Resurrection in Its Jewish Context [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997]. Segal, Alan F. *N T St* 44:400-419 Jl 1998
Paul: Apostate or Apostle of Israel? Dunn, James D G. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4: 256-271 1998
The Roman Church Revisited [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 155-156]. Chow, Simon. *CGST J* no 24:141-154 Ja 1998

Romans 12:14-21 and Nonretaliation in Second Temple Judaism: Addressing Persecution within the Community [table]. Yinger, Kent L. *C B Q* 60:74-96 Ja 1998

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Relations with contemporaries

An Apology for the Apologetic Function of I Thessalonians 2:1-12 [defense rather than paraenesis]. Weima, Jeffrey A D. *J St N T* no 68:73-99 D 1997

The Apostle Paul and Mentoring: Formal and Informal Approaches. Agosto, Efrain. *Apuntes* 18:3-13 Spr 1998

Biblical Models for Apologetics [W H Griffith Thomas Lectures, Dallas Theological Seminary; 4 pts; pt 1: Evangelical Apologetics, pt 2: Apologetics to the Jews; pt 3: Apologetics to the Greeks; pt 4: Apologetics to the Romans]. McGrath, Alister E. *Bib Sac* 155:3-10 Ja-Mr 1998; 155:387-393 O-D 1998; 155:259-265 Jl-S 1998

Despicable Deviants: Labelling Theory and the Polemic of the Pastorals [bibliog]. Pietersen, Lloyd. *Soc Rel* 58:343-352 Wint 1997

Ethos und Identität in paulinischen Gemeinden [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 1996]. Wolter, Michael. *N T St* 43:430-444 Jl 1997

Kollege Paulus: Die Jesusüberlieferung und das Selbstverständnis des Völkerapostels. Schmeller, Thomas. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:260-283 1997

"Let the One Who Claims Honor Establish That Claim in the Lord": Honor Discourse in the Corinthian Correspondence [bibliog]. DeSilva, David A. *Bib Th Bul* 28:61-74 Sum 1998

"The Lord Commanded...But I Have Not Used...": Exegetical and Hermeneutical Reflections on 1 Cor 9:14-15 [rev fr Paul Seminar, British NT Conf, Nottingham, S 1994]. Horrell, David. *N T St* 43:587-603 O 1997

Paul and Johanan ben Zakkai [exegesis of Ps 65:5-13, 66:1 in Acts 14:15-17]. Barnes, Colin. *Expos T* 108:366-367 S 1997

Philippians and the Culture of Friendship [reply, D G Luck, pp 85-89; bibliog]. Reumann, John H P. *Trinity Sem R* 19:69-83 Fall-Wint 1997

Plurality and Ethnicity in Early Christian Mission [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Eberts, Harry W, Jr. *Soc Rel* 58:305-321 Wint 1997

The Spirit of Christmas Present [Phil 4:10-20; sermon]. Turner, William L. *Preaching* 13:28-31 N-D 1997

Strength in Weakness [2 Cor 11:23b-33; reply to S B Andrews, 41:263-276 Ap 1995]. Lambrecht, Jan. *N T St* 43:285-290 Ap 1997

Theology of Paradox: A Pauline Contribution to the Understanding and Treatment of Addictions [bibliog]. Hopson, Ronald E. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 1:7-15 1996

Was Paul Out of His Mind? Re-reading 2 Corinthians 5.13. Hubbard, Moyer. *J St N T* no 70:39-64 Je 1998

Were the Opponents at Philippi Necessarily Jewish? Bateman, Herbert W, IV. *Bib Sac* 155:39-61 Ja-Mr 1998

What Is the Meaning of "Examine Yourselves" in 2 Corinthians 13:5? Brown, Perry C. *Bib Sac* 154:175-188 Ap-Je 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology

Abraham [Romans 4:1-25]. Bray, Gerald. *Evangel* 11:3-7 Spr 1993

Αγαπη and Χαρις in Paul's Thought. Boers, Hendrikus. *C B Q* 59:693-713 O 1997

Christians and Epicureans in 1 Corinthians. Tomlin, Graham. *J St N T* no 68:51-72 D 1997

Ephesians 1:3—A Primer to Paul's Grammar of God. Newman, Carey C. *Rv Ex* 95:89-101 Wint 1998

Influences That Shaped the Theology of Paul. Smith, T C. *Per Rel St* 25: 151-162 Sum 1998

No Acolyte of Rome: A New Look at the Apostle Paul. Elliott, Neil. *Sojourners* 27:30-33 Mr-Ap 1998

Theology of a Martyr: Proclaiming Christ from the Pastoral Epistles Today. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:350-357 Sum 1998

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Christology

Aanneming tot kind van God (υιοθεσια) by Paulus in Romeine 8 teen die agtergrond van die Jerusalemse tempelkultus—Deel II [Eng abst, p 96]. Aarde, A G van. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:96-114 1998

Apostle on Trial: Building Congregations on Resurrection Hope. Thiede, David L. *Word World* 18:136-142 Spr 1998

Christ's Many Friends: The Presence of Jesus in 2 Corinthians 1-7 [2 Cor 1: 3-7, 1:15-22, 2:5-4:6, 4:7-6:2]. Fredrickson, David E. *Word World* Suppl 3: 163-174 S 1997

Christ's Pre-Existence in Pauline Soteriology [Rom 5:15-17, Phil 2:6-8, 2 Cor 8:9; table]. Byrne, Brendan. *Th St* 58:308-330 Je 1997

Christmas on Mars Hill [Paul, the unknown god and the incarnation of Christ]. Hiett, Peter. *Mars Hill R* no 1:49-64 Wint-Spr 1995

Ecological Concern in Paul's Theology. Kanagaraj, Jey J. *Ev Q* 70:291-309 O 1998

In the Apostle's Absence: Philippians 2:19-30. VanDrunen, David. *Kerux* 13: 8-15 D 1998

Paul and Jesus: Continuity or discontinuity? [paper presented at Bible College of New Zealand, Wellington, NZ, O 9 1997]. Marshall, Christopher. *Stimulus* 5:32-42 N 1997

Paul's Heavenly Vision [bibliog]. Marks, Ed. *Affirmation Crit* 3:30-38 Jl 1998

Romains 5,12-21: Logique, sens et fonction [Eng abst, p 32; tables]. Aletti, Jean Noël. *Biblica* 78 no 1:3-32 1997

Setting One's Heart on Things Above: A Christ-centered Way of Spirituality [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 175-176]. Fung, Siu-sing. *CGST J* no 24:157-174 Ja 1998

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Church

"For There Must Be Also Heresies Among You...": (1 Cor 11:19). Averkii, Archbishop of Jordanville, 1906-1976. *Orth Life* 44:42-45 Jl-Ag 1994

El hijo de David y el cometido de los santos: Un estudio práctico del cumplimiento inicial y su hermenéutica [Eng abst, p 7; paper presented at conf Las teologías lucana y paulina: las dos se volverán una—el Cristo triunfante y transformador, Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, F 1992]. Bock, Darrell L, and Ramírez Ríos, Gabriel, tr. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 12:7-28 Ja-Je 1993

Die Jerusalemse tempelkultus se huweliksmaatreël versus Chritelike waardes [Eng abst, p 345]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:345-355 1997

The "Locus" of the Church—Heaven or Earth? Peterson, David. *Chmn* 112 no 3:199-213 1998

The New Man and Immoral Society [Evangelical understanding of R Niebuhr's "Christian realism"]. Pyne, Robert A. *Bib Sac* 154:259-274 Jl-S 1997

Paul's Corporate Witness in Philippians. Murray, George W. *Bib Sac* 155: 316-326 Jl-S 1998

Paulo e os "Espirituais" de Corinto. Lopes, Augustus Nicodemus. *Fides Ref* 3:88-109 Ja-Je 1998

Paulo, Plantador de Igrejas: Repensando Fundamentos Bíblicos da Obra Missionária [Eng abst, p 21]. Lopes, Augustus Nicodemus. *Fides Ref* 2:5-21 Jl-D 1997

Rechfertigung und Ekklesiologie nach Paulus: Anmerkungen zur "Gemeinsamen Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre" [Eng abst, p 117]. Theobald, Michael. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:103-117 1998

Rozumná Bohoslužba. Sláma, Vlastimil. *Teol Reflexe* 3 no 2:101-103 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Eschatology

A Missiologia Apocalíptica da Carta aos Romanos: Com ênfase em 15.14-21 e 9-11 [Eng abst, p 148]. Carriker, C Timóteo. *Fides Ref* 3:124-148 Ja-Je 1998

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Holy Spirit

Adoption and the Spirit in Romans 8. Burke, Trevor J. *Ev Q* 70:311-324 O 1998

Correlation of Revelatory Spiritual Gifts and NT Canonicity. Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Sem J* 8:5-28 Spr 1997

Pablo y el modelo carismatico de la iglesia en corinto: Exito o fracaso? [bibliog]. Bek de Goede, Juan. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 4:193-222 1997

Het probleem van de onderscheiding der geesten bij Paulus [Eng abst, p 241]. Vos, Johan S. *Ned T Tij* 52:194-205 Jl 1998

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Justification

Δικαιοσυνη and Cognates in Paul: The Semantic Gulf between Two Major Lexicons (Bauer-Arnt-Gingrich-Danker and Louw-Nida) [appenixes, diags]. Moore, Richard K. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 30:27-43 My 1998

Gerechtigkeit und Barmherzigkeit: Das Gottesbild der Psalmen Salomos in seinem Verh%daltnis zu Qumran und Paulus. Schröter, Jens. *N T St* 44: 557-577 O 1998

Justification, salut et foi: Étude sur les rapports entre Paul, Jacques et Pierre [paper presented at the Univ of Paris, O 20 1997; chart]. Haacker, Klaus. *E T Rel* 73 no 2:177-188 1998

Rechfertigung und Ekklesiologie nach Paulus: Anmerkungen zur "Gemeinsamen Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre" [Eng abst, p 117]. Theobald, Michael. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:103-117 1998

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Law and gospel

A Doutrina Reformada da Autoridade Suprema das Escrituras [Eng abst, p 128]. Anglada, Paulo R B. *Fides Ref* 2:115-128 Jl-D 1997

God's Justice and the Culture of the Law: Conflicting Traditions in Paul's Letter to the Romans. Porter, Calvin L. *Encount* 59:135-155 Wint-Spr 1998

Law and the Early Christians. Westerholm, Stephen. *J Dharma* 22:396-417 O-D 1997

Meaning and Law [Paul's use of νομος]. Winger, Michael. *J B L* 117:105-110 Spr 1998

The Meaning of the Term "Law" (NOMOΣ) in 1 Corinthians [1 Cor 9:8-9, 20-22; 14:21, 34; 15:56]. Hollander, Harm W. *Nov Test* 40:117-135 Ap 1998

Natural Revelation and the Purpose of the Law in Romans. Seifrid, Mark A. *Tyndale Bul* 49:115-129 My 1998

Paul and the Law: Whence and Whither? [bibliog]. Roetzel, Calvin J. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:249-275 1995

The Use of the Term "Merit" in Connection with Paul's Phrase εργα νομου (*erga nomou*, "Deeds of the Law"). Mijoga, Hilary B P. *J Th So Africa* no 100:20-35 Mr 1998

Who's Cursed—and Why? (Galatians 3:10-14). Young, Norman H. *J B L* 117:79-92 Spr 1998

Without *the* Law. Hoskisson, Paul Y. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:219-222 1997-1998

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Man

Baptismal Fluid [Paul on men and women]. Loughlin, Gerard. *Scot J Th* 51 no 3:261-270 1998

The Basic Human Dilemma: Weakness or Zealous Violence? Romans 7:7-25 and 10:1-18 [paper presented at North Park Theological Semianry, O 17-19 1997; reply, E Krentz]. Jewett, Robert. *Ex Auditu* 13:96-109 1997

Christ Leavens Culture: St Paul on Slavery. Nordling, John G. *Concor J* 24: 43-52 Ja 1998

Human Persons: Their Nature, Faith, and Function [paper presetned at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997; reply, G Clark, pp 37-40]. Moser, Paul K. *Ex Auditu* 13:17-36 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Missions

Kollege Paulus: Die Jesusüberlieferung und das Selbstverständnis des Völkerapostels. Schmeller, Thomas. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:260-283 1997

Paul's Corporate Evangelism in the Book of Acts. Murray, George W. *Bib Sac* 155:189-200 Ap-Je 1998

The Vital Role of Tentmaking in Paul's Mission Strategy [bibliog]. Siemons, Ruth E. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:121-129 Jl-S 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Resurrection

Paul's Thinking about Resurrection in Its Jewish Context [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997]. Segal, Alan F. *N T St* 44:400-419 Jl 1998

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Sacraments

The New Covenant: Perspectives from the Lord's supper traditions and from the Pauline letters [bibliog]. Gräbe, Patrus J. *Scriptura* no 65:153-167 1998

1 Corinthians 11:17-34 Revisited [table]. Das, A Andrew. *Concor Th Q* 62: 187-208 Jl 1998

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Sin

Der Beginn der Auslegungsgeschichte von Römer 7: Röm 7:25b. Lichtenberger, Hermann. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:284-295 1997

The Modern Quest for an African Theology Revised in Light of Romans 1: 18-25 [2 pts; bibliog]. Muli, Alfred. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1:31-50 1997; 16 no 2:137-147 1997

Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Soteriology

Christ's Pre-Existence in Pauline Soteriology [Rom 5:15-17, Phil 2:6-8, 2 Cor 8:9; table]. Byrne, Brendan. *Th St* 58:308-330 Je 1997

The "Mystery" of Rom 11:25-6 Once More [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 1996]. Kim, Seyoon. *N T St* 43:412-429 Jl 1997
Our Citizenship is in Heaven [Phil 3:1-21; sermon delivered at the 64th General Assembly, Orthodox Presbyterian Church, Je 4 1997]. Semel, Laurence. *Kerux* 13:12-24 S 1998
Responses to Inclusivism: *SBJT* Forum; contributors: Timothy George, Carl F H Henry, D A Carson, Scott Hafemann, C Ben Mitchell. House, Paul R, ed. *SBJT* 2:50-60 Sum 1998
Saved by Whose Faith?—The Function of πιστις χριστου in Pauline Theology. Dunnill, John. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 30:3-25 My 1998
The *SBJT* Forum: What Are the Biblical and Practical Implications of the Doctrine of Assurance? [participants: Carl F H Henry, D A Carson, S Hafemann, C W Tackett, C B Mitchell]. House, Paul R, ed. *SBJT* 2:64-75 Spr 1998
The Social Meaning of Reconciliation [Henry Martyn lecture, EMA ann conf, London, N 12-14 1997; bibliog]. Volf, Miroslav. *Rel East Europe* 18: 19-34 Je 1998
A Study on Paul's "Law of Nature"—An Exegesis on Romans 2:14-15 and Its Justification in Mencius' Moral Philosophy [in Chinese; bibliog]. Lo, Yuh Bin. *Taiwan J Th* 19:145-171 Mr 1997

Payne, Philip R
The Voice of the Manuscripts on the Silence of Women: The External Evidence for 1 Cor 14:34-35 [reply to P R Payne, 41:240-262 Ap 1995, and G D Fee, *The First Epistle to the Corinthians*, 1987]. Niccum, Curt. *N T St* 43:242-255 Ap 1997

Pazmino, Robert W
Salsa y Adobo: Latino/Latina Contributions to Theolgical Education. Alicea-Lugo, Benjamín. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:129-144 1998

PCA *see* Presbyterian Church in America

Peace
Blessed Are the Nonviolent [il]. Dear, John. *Other Side* 34:10-13 Ja-F 1998
Blessed are the Peacemakers [Bosnia; sermon, Week of Prayer for World Peace]. Birchmore, Sue. *Expos T* 108:373-375 S 1997
I Have Not Come to Bring Peace, But a Sword [repr fr author's *The Modern World in the Light of the Word of God*, vol 1, 1951-1960; por, fig]. Averkii, Archbishop of Jordanville, 1906-1976. *Orth Life* 42:8-13 Ja-F 1992
Religions, Hard and Soft [chart, graph, table]. Galtung, Johan. *Cross Currents* 47:437-450 Wint 1997-1998
Repentance and Forgiveness: Burdens of History and Powers for Peacemaking [repr fr *Just Peacemaking*]. Geyer, Alan. *Ch Soc* 88:35-47 My-Je 1998
Slight hope for peace [in Middle East conflict]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:1042,1066 N 11 1998

Peace—Biblical teaching
The God of Peace in Romans: Reflections on Crucial Lutheran Texts. Jewett, Robert. *Curr Th Miss* 25:186-194 Je 1998
The Sermon on the Mount and the Doctrine of Nonresistance. Robitaille, Glenn A. *Breth in Christ* 20:272-290 D 1997
Sur l'articulation des béatitudes matthénnes (Mt 5:3-12): une proposition [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997]. Gourgues, Michel. *N T St* 44:340-356 Jl 1998
When Christians Fight Christians: A field guide for discerning how to handle Christian controversy [ils]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 41:28-34 O 6 1997

Peace—Congresses
Islam and Peace [conf, American Univ, Washington, DC, F 6-7 1998]. Khan, M A Muqtedar. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:158-162 Spr 1998

Peace—Study
Young adults today: Optimistic but fearful [il]. Colatosti, Camille. *Witness* 81:8-11 S 1998

Peace (Theology)
Becoming the Enemy: Only when my daughter's life was threatened did I appreciate the price God pays for peace [struggle in Nicaragua; il]. Lederach, John Paul. *Chr T* 41:32-37 S 1 1997
A Commitment to Seeking Shalom [excerpts fr paper presented at Presbyterian Peacemaking Conf, Los Angeles, Jl 16 1998]. Oldenburg, Douglas W. *Ch Soc* 89:98-100 S-O 1998
For God or Ulster? Northern Ireland takes a "leap of faith" toward peace [photos, pors]. Morgan, Timothy C, and Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 41:74-78 O 6 1997
In Essentials Unity: The Pre-History of a Restoration Movement Slogan [*In necessariis unitas, In dubiis libertas, In omnibus autem caritas*]. Rollmann, Hans. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:129-139 1997
Pax Augusta, Pax Christi [Lk 2:1-20; Christmas sermon]. Brouwer, Wayne. *Preaching* 14:4-7,9-10 N-D 1998
Peace in Christic Perspective [bibliog]. Swan, Bernard. *J Chr Ed* 41:5-24 Ap 1998
[A theology of reconciliation]. Sawatsky, Walter, ed. *Rel East Europe* 18:1-34 Je 1998*

Peace movement
Cease-fire and beyond: Hopes in Northern Ireland. Wells, Ronald A. *Chr Cent* 114:823-824 S 24-O 1 1997
A Collaboration Against Hatred: Churches meet to seek peace in Chiapas [editorial; photo]. Hodgson, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:10-11 Ja-F 1998
For God or Ulster? Northern Ireland takes a "leap of faith" toward peace [photos, pors]. Morgan, Timothy C, and Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 41:74-78 O 6 1997
March for Peace [Chechnya; repr fr *Frontier* Je-Ag 1995]. Roshchin, M. *Ecotheology* no 1:99-102 Jl 1996
Risky business: Peace commissions in Nicaragua. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 114:860-862 O 8 1997

Peace of God (Christendom)
Millennial Crossings: 1000 and 2000 AD. Bulman, Raymond F. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:245-249 Fall 1998

Peace societies
Public Opinion for Peace: Tactics of Peace Activists at the Washington Conference on Naval Armament (1921-1922). Earle, Neil. *J Ch St* 40:149-169 Wint 1998

Peace treaties
Édit de Nantes et traité de Vervins: Une simultanéité fortuite? [Eng abst, pp 523-524]. Nicollier, Béatrice. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:135-158 Ja-Je 1998
L'Europe des paix de religion: Semblants et faux-semblants [Eng abst, p 520]. Christin, Olivier. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:489-505 Ja-Je 1998
Ireland's peace process. Stevens, David. *Witness* 81:36 Jl-Ag 1998
Les préambules des édits de pacification (1562-1598) [Eng abst, p 519]. Carbonnier-Burkard, Marianne. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:75-92 Ja-Je 1998

Peacocke, Arthur R
Does Creation Have a Beginning? Russell, Robert John. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:180-187 Sum 1997
Quantum Indeterminacy and the Omniscience of God [reply, A R Peacocke, pp 145-147; fig]. Davis, John Jefferson. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:129-144 O 1997

Peake, Arthur Samuel, 1869-1929
Biblical Commentaries ["historical criticism" and contemporary studies; A S Peake Memorial Lecture]. Barton, John. *Epworth R* 24:35-44 Jl 1997
A S Peake Reconsidered [British Methodist biblical scholar]. Sellers, Ian. *Epworth R* 24:83-90 O 1997

Pearsall, Emily, d 1872
Women Missionaries in Utah [1870-1930]. Donovan, Mary S. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:154-174 Je 1997

Peasants
Crusading as Social Revolt: The Hungarian Peasant Uprising of 1514. Housley, Norman. *J Eccl H* 49:1-28 Ja 1998
Learning from Latin America's Rural Poor. Petras, James F. *Tikkun* 13:15-17,91 Mr-Ap 1998
Die Menigte rondom Jesus [Eng abst, p 11]. Botha, Pieter J J. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:11-28 1998

Pecock, Reginald, Bp, 1395?-1460?
The Opponents of Bishop Pecok [Chichester, 1450-1458; appendix, p 262]. Ball, R M. *J Eccl H* 48:230-262 Ap 1997

Peer counseling
A Form of Supervision for Spiritual Directors. Dougherty, Rose Mary. *J Supervision Train* 18:115-128 1997

Peicin, Diarmuid O
This Turbulent Priest [*Islanders*, by D Ó Péicín, 1997; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:384 S 1997

Pelikan, Jaroslav Jan
In Search of the Blessed Virgin [review article]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Sewanee Th R* 41:62-69 Christmas 1997*
Jaroslav Pelikan converts to Orthodoxy. *Chr Cent* 115:495 My 13 1998

Pelligrino, Edmund D
Mental Health and Managed care. Hanford, Jack T. *J Rel Health* 37:159-165 Sum 1998

Penance
Contrition in the Age of Spin Control [Catholic Church's apologies and penance for past wrongs; opinion]. Glendon, Mary Ann. *First Things* no 77:10-12 N 1997
Penance: A Brief Survey of a Problematic History. Gurrieri, John A. *Luth F* 31:25-28 Fall 1997
Rites for the Sick and Funerals. Larson-Miller, Lizette. *Liturg Ministry* 7:23-35 Wint 1998
The Sacrament of Penance [1519]. Luther, Martin, and Bagnall, Ronald B, tr. *Luth F* 31:11 Fall 1997
Salvation Within our Reach [bibliog]. Marshall, Ronald F. *Luth F* 31:18-21 Fall 1997

Penitentials
La Sacrée Pénitencerie apostolique et les pénitenciers mineurs pontificaux [Eng abst, p 449]. Tamburini, Filippo; Thériault, Michel, tr; Thériault, Marie José, ed. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:449-459 1997

Pennsylvania
Hidden Treasures: The Glenairn Museum [photos]. Gyllenhaal, Ed. *Near East Arch* 61:130 Je 1998
Taxing Their Patience: A Pennsylvania School Board Wants To Spend Tax Dollars On Vouchers For Religious School Tuition, But A Public School Parents Group Is Fighting Back In Court [photo]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:126-127 Je 1998

Pennsylvania—Church history
Maria Eicher of Ephrata: A Case Study of Religion and Gender in Radical Pietism [doc, hymns in tr]. Bach, Jeff. *Breth Life* 42:117-157 Sum-Fall 1997

Pennsylvania—Church history—1600-1775
Henry Melchior Muhlenberg (1711-1787). Griffin, Dale E, ed. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:55-100 Sum 1998*

Pentecost
Can Pentecost Be Private? Sterne, Martha P. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:38-43 1997
Easter to Trinity with the Gospel of John: Bearing Witness to Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. Berge, Paul S. *Word World* 18:207-216 Spr 1998
God's Odd [Acts 2:1-21, 37-47; sermon]. Enniss, P C, Jr. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:33-37 1997
Homily on Pentecost [sermon given in Varna, Bulgaria, Je 10 1929; il, por]. Theophan, Abp of Poltava, 1872-1940. *Orth Life* 44:2-5 My-Je 1994
O dom, os dons e o fruto do Espírito Santo. Cunha, Guilhermino. *Fides Ref* 1:51-58 Jl-D 1996
Preaching Helps [from the Resurrection of Our Lord to Pentecost, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 25:68-82 F 1998
The Rediscovery of Pentecost in Methodism [conversion and apologetics of J Fletcher]. Wood, Laurence W. *Asbury Th J* 53:7-34 Spr 1998
Resources for Pentecost Sunday [prayers, p 35; il]. Koll, David. *Ref Worship* no 47:34-35 Mr 1998
Transformative Power [lectionary reflections, My 3-Je 28 1998]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:48-51 My-Je 1998

Pentecost season
Christology and The Focus of Faith: Readings from Paul's Letter to the Colossians in Year C [lectionary reflections]. Gildemeister, Thomas R. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:89-110 Spr 1998
Faith in the Old Testament: Pentateuch and Prophets for Pentecost [6th-16th Sundays after Pentecost; series C]. Hillmer, Mark. *Word World* 18: 318-324 Sum 1998
The Flowers of Preaching: Readings from the Gospel of Luke in Year C [N 1-22]. Míguez, Néstor O. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:183-208 Sum 1998
Homiletical Helps on LW Series C—Gospels [4th Sunday of Easter to 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. Bachman, James V, and others. *Concor J* 24:171-198 Ap 1998
Lives of Faithfulness [lectionary reflections, Jl 5-Ag 30]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:46-49 Jl-Ag 1998
Living in the Body: The Second Lessons for the Summer Months [6th, 11th, 17th Sundays in Passover season]. Klein, Leonard R. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:235-241 Spr 1998
Preaching Helps [18th Sunday after Pentecost to Christ the King, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 25:326-348a Ag 1998
Preaching Helps [9th Sunday after Pentecost to 17th Sunday after Pentecost]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 25:225-240a Je 1998
Preaching Helps [Holy Trinity to the 8th Sunday after Pentecost, series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 25:148-160b Ap 1998
"Thinking and Practicing Reconciliation": The Ephesian Texts for Pentecost 8-14 [Eph 1:3-14, 2:11-22, 3:14-21, 4:1-16, 4:25-5:2, 5:15-20, 6:10-20; Texts in Context]. Olson, Ronald. *Word World* 17:322-328 Sum 1997
Transformative Power [lectionary reflections, My 3-Je 28 1998]. Rice, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:48-51 My-Je 1998

Pentecostal churches—Doctrine
Toward a Cultural-Linguistic Account of the Pentecostal Doctrine of the Baptism of the Holy Spirit. Shuman, Joel. *Pneuma* 19:207-223 Fall 1997

Pentecostal churches—Missions
Mission to Outlaw Bikers: Developing a Power Encounter Approach [bibliog]. Anderson, Richard S. *Urban Miss* 14:7-16 Je 1997
"Missionaries without Robes": Lay Charismatic Fellowships and the Evangelization of Ghana. Asamoah-Gyadu, Kwabena. *Pneuma* 19:167-188 Fall 1997

Pentecostal churches—Relations
The Witness and Influence of Pentecostal Christians in Latin America [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Langerak, Ana. *Int R Miss* 87:175-187 Ap 1998

Pentecostal churches—Relations—Catholic Church
The Tongues of Pentecost: A Pentecostal Perspective on the Promise and Challenge of Pentecostal/Roman Catholic Dialogue. Macchia, Frank D. *J Ec St* 35:1-18 Wint 1998

Pentecostal churches- Great Britain
Magical Moments: An Intellectualist Approach to the Neo-Pentecostal Faith Ministries. Hunt, Stephen. *Religion* 28:271-280 Jl 1998

Pentecostal churches- Latin America
Changements récents dans le champ religieux brésilien [Eng abst, p 359; bibliog]. Mariz, Cecília, and Machado, Dores Campos. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3: 359-378 1998
Future Perspectives for Latin American Pentecostalism [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Sepúlveda, Juan. *Int R Miss* 87:189-195 Ap 1998
"Letting God Govern": Supernatural Agency in the Venezuelan Pentecostal Approach to Social Change [bibliog]. Smilde, David A. *Soc Rel* 59:287-303 Fall 1998
Pentecostalism in Latin America: Characteristics and controversies [bibliog, table]. Freston, Paul. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:335-358 1998
Protestantismus im portugiesischen Sprachraum: Bericht von einem Symposium in Lissabon im Dezember 1997. Schubert, Benedict, ed. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:139-144 1998
Rapture and Renewal in Latin America [Pentecostal growth and consequences]. Moreno, Pedro C. *First Things* no 74:31-34 Je-Jl 1997
Spiritual Winds over a Cultural Sea: Grass-roots Patterns in Latin America. Crowley, Michael. *Religion* 28:257-270 Jl 1998
The Witness and Influence of Pentecostal Christians in Latin America [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Langerak, Ana. *Int R Miss* 87:175-187 Ap 1998
Zeugnis und Einfluss der Pfingstbewegung in Lateinamerika und ihre ökumenischen Auswirkungen. Langerak, Ana, and Voigt, Helga, tr. *Ökum Ru* 47:315-328 Jl 1998

Pentecostal churches- Sweden
Charismatic Christianity and the Dilemmas of Globalization. Coleman, Simon. *Religion* 28:245-256 Jl 1998

Pentecostal churches- United States
When the Spirit Maims and Kills: Social Psychological Considerations of the History of Serpent Handling Sects and the Narrative of Handlers [replies, W P Williamson, pp 97-100, M Poloma, pp 101-105; bibliog]. Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 2:71-96 1998

Pentecostal World Conference
World Growth at 19 Million a Year [Pentecostal World Conference; photo]. *Chr T* 42:28 N 16 1998

Pentecostalism
see also Glossolalia
The Dynamics of Indigenous Charismatic Missionary Enterprises in West Africa [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Ojo, Matthews A. *Missionalia* 25:537-561 D 1997
Edward Irving: Precursor do movimento carismático na Igreja Reformada [Eng abst, p 12]. Matos, Alderi Souza de. *Fides Ref* 1:5-12 Jl-D 1996
A "First Waver" Looks at the "Third Wave": A Pentecostal Reflection on Charles Kraft's Power Encounter Terminology [paper presented at the First Theological Forum of the Theological Commission, Asia Pacific Theological Assoc of the Assemblies of God, Baguio City, Philippines, F 5 1997]. Ma, Wonsuk. *Pneuma* 19:189-206 Fall 1997
Full Salvation: Expressions of Traditional Wesleyan Holiness in the Early Twentieth Century. Randall, Ian M. *Meth H* 36:176-190 Ap 1998
Images of God: Artistic Inspiration and Pentecostal Theology (a Case Study) [work of N Evans; ils]. Harvey, John. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:111-124 Ap 1997
It's a Small Church After All: Globalization is changing how Christians do ministry [photos]. Hutchinson, Mark. *Chr T* 42:46-49 N 16 1998
The Legacy of D Martyn Lloyd-Jones (1899-1981): Some Analytical Perspectives [paper presented at Fellowship for Reformation and Pastoral Studies, Toronto, N 13 1989]. Powell, Leigh B. *Bapt R Th* 1:37-49 Aut 1991
Mañana: Discerniendo el Espíritu en América Latina [paper presented at the World Evangelical Fellowship, Ap 1996]. Escobar, Samuel. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 20:7-28 Ja-Je 1997
Māori Pentecostal Christians and the new millennium. Workman, Kim. *Stimulus* 6:68-71 My 1998
Musical Prayers: Reflections on the African Roots of Pentecostal Music. Mills, Robert A. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:109-126 Ap 1998
O poder do pentecostalismo: A *experiência* do Espírito Santo [bibliog]. Pedde, Valdir. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3:243-260 1997
Religion: An International Journal [conf papers, The Charismatic Movement and the Future of Religion—the Charismatic Movement and Theories of Contemporary Religious Change, Univ of Reading, N 1996]. Segal, Robert A, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed. *Religion* 28:219-288 Jl 1998*
A Retrospectus/Prospectus on Physical Phenomena Centred on the "Toronto Blessing" [rev fr panel paper, McMaster Divinity College, Hamilton, Ont, O 17-18 1996]. Kydd, Ronald. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:73-81 Ap 1998
The role of women in the early church: Indications from the New Testament for the practice of a modern Spirit movement [fr a Pentecostal perspective; bibliog]. Clark, M S. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:27-35 1995
The saviour, healer and coming king I know, but who in the world is Jesus? Pentecostal hermeneutics reconsidered. Pluss, Jean Daniel. *Transformation* 14:14-20 O-D 1997
Scandalizing Theology: A Pentecostal Response to Noll's *Scandal* [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, 1994]. Smith, James K A. *Pneuma* 19:225-238 Fall 1997
The Spirit Movement in North America at the Millennium: From Azusa Street to Toronto, Pensacola and Beyond [bibliog]. Poloma, Margaret M. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:83-107 Ap 1998
Sweet Rapture: Subliminal Eroticism in Contemporary Charismatic Worship [at Toronto Airport Christian Fellowship]. Percy, Martyn. *Th Sexuality* no 6:71-106 Mr 1997
This is That: Some Thoughts Concerning Charismatic Hermeneutics. Stibbe, Mark W G. *Anvil* 15 no 3:181-193 1998
Ut Unum Sint and the Charismatic Movement. Hocken, Peter. *Ec Trends* 27:109-112 Ag 1998

Pentecostalism—Anglican Communion
Pentecostals: Who are they? Perspectives on pentecostal thought and practice in the two thirds world [paper presented at Anglican Bishops conf, Dallas, Tex, S 20-24 1998; bibliog]. Peterson, Doug. *Transformation* 15:17-28 Ap-Je 1998

Pentecostalism—Bibliography
Latino Pentecostalism—A Bibliographic Introduction. Walsh, Arlene M Sánchez. *Ev St Bul* 15:1-5 Spr 1998

Pentecostalism—Catholic Church
Changements récents dans le champ religieux brésilien [Eng abst, p 359; bibliog]. Mariz, Cecília, and Machado, Dores Campos. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3: 359-378 1998
The Popular Use of the Charismatic Movement in Curaçao [bibliog]. Lampe, Armando. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:429-436 1998

Pentecostalism—Controversies
see also Assemblies of God—Controversies
Brownsville Revival Rolls Onward: But success brings intense scrutiny for Pensacola Pentecostal church [photos]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 42:80-81 F 9 1998
Oneness and Trinity: A Preliminary Proposal for Dialogue with Oneness Pentecostalism. Del Colle, Ralph. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:85-110 Ap 1997

People of God
The Formation of the Laos [diag]. Roberts, Margaret. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:22 Ja 1998
Der Jakobusbrief im Licht fruhjüdischer Diasporabriefe [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 5 1997]. Niebuhr, Karl-Wilhelm. *N T St* 44:420-443 Jl 1998
The People of God: An Anabaptist Focus. Stoffer, Dale R. *Breth Life* 42: 229-248 Sum-Fall 1997
The Theology of Joshua. Butler, Trent C. *Rv Ex* 95:203-225 Spr 1998

Pepperdine University
A Law School Where Jesus Is the Ultimate Case Study [photo]. Glaberson, William. *New York Times* 148:1,14 N 25 1998

Perception
Discernment on the Way to Emmaus: Reurrection Imagination and Practices in Luke 24-13-35. Saunders, Stanley P. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:44-49 1997
Seeing aspects. Scott, Michael. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:93-108 O 1998

Peretz, Martin
In and Out at the "New Republic" [M Peretz and his editors]. Decter, Midge. *Commentary* 104:54-57 N 1997

Perfection
Full Salvation: Expressions of Traditional Wesleyan Holiness in the Early Twentieth Century. Randall, Ian M. *Meth H* 36:176-190 Ap 1998
Perfection. Norris, Kathleen. *Chr Cent* 115:180 F 18 1998
A Perfectionist Remnant: The Christian Pacifist Dissent from Realism on the Eve of the Cold War. Kostlevy, William. *Breth Life* 42:199-215 Sum-Fall 1997
A Return to the Genius of Wesley: "May we joyously demonstrate the power of love through personal and social holiness" [rev of rpt to General Board of Church and Society, O 2 1998; pors]. Fassett, Thom White Wolf. *Chr Soc Action* 11:9-12 N 1998
Setting Perfection too High: John Wesley's Changing Attitudes Toward the "London Blessing". Goodwin, Charles H. *Meth H* 36:86-96 Ja 1998

"To be capable of God..."—John Wesley's understanding of "Christian Perfection" as the link between his theology and his spirituality [bibliog]. Williams, Kevin F. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:15-38 1997

Performance art
Excelsior [first encounters with "performance"]. Kliewer, Warren. *Menn Life* 52:4-7 D 1997

Periodicals
see also Advertising Age (Periodical); Journal of the History of Ideas (Periodical); National Review (Periodical); New Republic (Periodical); Sixteenth Century Journal (Periodical)
Plumbing the rock-n-roll pose. Meyer, Karl. *Witness* 81:29 S 1998
Religious Research in Gerontology, 1980-1994: A Systematic Review [bibliog, tables]. Levin, Jeffrey S. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 3:3-31 1997

Periodicals—Indexes
Cumulative Index [authors, vols 1-25]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:87-97 1997
Index to Volume 107. *Ethics* 107:ix-xviii Jl 1997
Index to Volume 37. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:419-424 Wint 1996
Index to Volume 58 (1997). *J Hist Ideas* 58:747-748 O 1997
Index to Volumes 1-20. *Human Rights Q* 20:967-1035 N 1998
Subject Index, Vol XXVIII (1997). *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1522-1535 1997

Perkins, Emily Swan, 1866-1941
A History of the Hymn Society in the United States and Canada, 1922-1997 [ils, photos, table]. McKellar, Hugh D. *Hymn* 48:8-17 Jl 1997

Perkins, Spencer, 1954-1998
The Burden of Spencer Perkins [d Ja 27 1998; editorial]. Maudlin, Michael G. *Chr T* 42:6 Mr 2 1998
People of Grace: We are forgiven, All the rest is detail [S Perkins, acceptance, forgiveness]. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 34:43-45 My-Je 1998
Perkins, Spencer, 1954-1998 [death notice]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:7-8 Mr-Ap 1998
Perkins, Spencer, 1954-1998 [obit; por]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 42:73 Mr 2 1998

Perpetua, Saint, d 203
Mater or Martyr: Christianity and the Alienation of Women within the Family in the Later Roman Empire [paper presented at CSCS Conf, F 17 1996]. Cloke, Gillian. *Th Sexuality* no 5:37-57 S 1996

Perrin, Norman, 1920-1976
The Criterion of Coherence and the Randomness of Charisma: Poring Through Some Aporias in the Jesus Tradition [Matt 11:7-19; Lk 7:24-35; Mk 3:21, 4:10-11, 12:13-17, 14:25, 15:2-5; Lk 16:1-9, 18:1-8 as read by J D Crossan, J Jeremias, N Perrin, E P Sanders, G Vermes]. Sanders, Jack T. *N T St* 44:1-25 Ja 1998
A Tribute to Norman Perrin [por]. Duling, Dennis C, ed. *Crit* 37:16-33 Wint 1998*

Perry, Michael, 1942-1996
Perry, Michael Arnold, 1942-1996 [obit]. Shorney, George H. *Hymn* 48:6 Ap 1997

Persecution
Congress Approves Modified Religious Persecution Bill. Gardner, Christine J. *Chr T* 42:32-33 N 16 1998
The Holocaust's Life as a Ghost. Bauman, Zygmunt. *Tikkun* 13:33-38 Jl-Ag 1998
House Votes to Punish Religious Persecution. Schmitt, Eric. *New York Times* 147:1,8 My 15 1998
Persecution bill is contested. *Chr Cent* 115:494 My 13 1998
Persecution Complex: Evangelical Christians And The Catholic Bishops Are Pushing A Bill To Fight Religious Persecution Overseas, But Critics Say The Issue Isn't That Simple. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:59-61 Mr 1998
Seeking Moral Consistency [religious persecution; photo]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:7-8 My-Je 1998
Sheep, wolves, and doves [persecution of Christians; Faith Matters]. Volf, Miroslav. *Chr Cent* 114:1198 D 17 1997
The Theology of Persecution in Luke-Acts. Cunningham, Scott. *ETSI J* 1: 16-34 My-Je 1995
Thoughts on Religious Persecution Around the Globe: Problems and Solutions [editorial]. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 40:279-287 Spr 1998
Vietnam: Jesus Can Still Mean Jail [photo]. *Chr T* 42:66-67 N 16 1998

Persecution—0030-600
On the Social Setting of the Revelation to John. Slater, Thomas B. *N T St* 44:232-256 Ap 1998

Persecution—0600-1500
Anti-Jewish Crusading Violence and the Christianization of Europe. Abulafia, Anna Sapir. *J Prog Judaism* no 7:59-77 N 1996

Persecution—1600-1699
Christian Dialogue in the Seventeenth Century [chronology]. Freiday, Dean. *Quaker Rel Thot* 28 no 2:39-55 1997

Persecution—1900-
Archbishop Randall Davidson, Russian Famine Relief, and the Fate of the Orthodox Clergy, 1917-1923. Edmondson, Charles M, and Levis, R Barry. *J Ch St* 40:619-637 Sum 1998
Assemblies of God Church Attacked [by Buddhists in Sri Lanka, D 14 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 42:87 F 9 1998
Beyond Clan Politics. Dart, Ron. *Sojourners* 27:14 Ja-F 1998
Bittersweet Cuban Memories [N Alexander; por]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 42:24 Ja 12 1998
Charges Against Jailed Pastor Dropped [E Nij, San Raymundo, Guatemala, Jl 28 1997; photo]. Sywulka, Stephen R. *Chr T* 41:89 O 6 1997
Christians Gain Support in Fight on Persecution: Concern is Worldwide But International Scholars and Foreign Aid Groups Make Plea for Caution. Goodstein, Laurie. *New York Times* 148:1,16 N 9 1998
Church of the Martyrs: Copts thrive in the face of bloody carnage, legal restraint, and discrimination [Egypt; map, photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 41:44-47,57 Ag 11 1997
Churches Wrap Up Persecution Focus [Intl Day of Prayer, N 16 1997]. *Chr T* 41:74 N 17 1997
Clinton's Fudge Factory [US foreign relations and religious persecution; editorial]. Rosenthal, A M. *New York Times* 147:27 My 1 1998
Do We Love Coke More Than Justice? [F R Wolf, US relations with nations where Christians are persecuted; opinion]. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 42:104 Mr 2 1998
The Fate of the Catholic Clergy in the USSR, 1917-39 [paper presented to the Commission Internationale d'Histoire Ecclésiastique Comparée, Lublin, S 1996]. Dzwonkowski, Roman, and Walters, Anne, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1:61-68 Mr 1998
Five Imprisoned in Wake of Muslim Mob Violence [Indonesia; photo]. Casey, Ethan. *Chr T* 41:80,85 S 1 1997
House Church Leaders Flee with American Help [B and H Fu, fr China; photos]. Carnes, Tony. *Chr T* 41:70-71 S 1 1997
Imprisoned Evangelicals Dispute Accusations of Terrorism [Peru; photo]. Alford, Deann M. *Chr T* 42:94-95 F 9 1998
Plans Underway for Next Day of Prayer [after Intl Day of Prayer for persecuted Christians, N 16 1997]. *Chr T* 42:86 F 9 1998
Prayer Set for Persecuted Christians [Intl Day of Prayer, S 28-N 16 1997; por]. *Chr T* 41:61 Ag 11 1997
Progress for the Persecuted [achievements of multifaith panel advising US President; editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:19 O 6 1997
A review of secondary literature in English on recent persecutions of Bahá'ís in Iran. Ghanea-Hercock, Nazila. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:1-14 1997
State Department Report Decries Persecution of Christians [Jl 22 1997; pors]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 41:74,87 S 1 1997
Through Bombs and Bullets: Baroness Caroline Cox offers aid and advocacy to persecuted Christians [photos, por]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:50-52 S 1 1997
Today's Church in Mainland China. Bao, Sidong, and Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 103:23-29 Ja-F 1998
Two Filipino Christians Beheaded [convicted of crime in Saudi Arabia; news]. Baker, Barbara G. *Chr T* 41:86 S 1 1997
Ultimate Outsider Art [Rutherford Inst contest for "portrayals of religious persecution"; ils]. *Chr T* 41:65 O 6 1997
What's happening to Christians in China? [how many, are they persecuted, who speaks for them?]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114:832-841 S 24-O 1 1997*

Persecution—1990-
Atrocities Not Fit to Print [persecution of Christians in China and Islamic countries]. Shea, Nina. *First Things* no 77:32-35 N 1997
Persecution in Pakistan [photo]. *Chr Cent* 115:1205-1207 D 16 1998
Protecting persecuted Christians. *Chr Cent* 115:1136-1137 D 2 1998
Unhelpful Complexifiers [*Commonweal* on "complex" question of religious persecution; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 77:73-74 N 1997

Person (Theology)
Integration and Deification Through Holy Qurbana. Pallikunnel, Geo. *Chr Orient* 18:107-131 S 1997
Through the Creation to the Creator [3d Marco Pallis Memorial Lecture for the Religious Education and Environment Programme, O 9 1995]. Ware, Kallistos T, Bp. *Ecotheology* no 2:8-30 Ja 1997

Personal injuries (Jewish law)
Insurance-Related Halakhic Questions [autopsies, double compensation; Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:52-76 Sum 1997

Personalism
Conference on Persons [papers; Mansfield College, Oxford, S 1991]. Buford, Thomas O, ed. *Person Forum* 7:1-78 Fall 1991*
Martin Luther King, Jr, Personalism, and Moral Law. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Asbury Th J* 52:27-42 Fall 1997
Metaphysical Personalism [reviews of *Metaphysical Personalism: An Analysis of Austin Farrer's Theistic Metaphysics*, by C Conti, 1995]. Conti, Charles, ed. *Person Forum* 12:1-122 Spr 1996*
The Personalism of Austin Farrer [bibliog]. Conti, Charles. *Person Forum* 5: 83-118 Fall 1989
The Personalism of L E Loemker. Loemker, L E, and Mulvaney, Robert J, ed. *Person Forum* 9:1-61 Spr 1993*
Personalism: New Directions [fr symposium, 18th World Congress of Philosopy, Brighton, Eng]. Buford, Thomas O, ed and tr. *Person Forum* 5: 1-52 Spr 1989*
Response to Robert Neville's Review of *The Boston Personalist Tradition* [5: 62-64 Spr 1989; rejoinder, R Neville, pp 145-147]. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Person Forum* 5:137-144 Fall 1989
Two Key Elements in Francis J McConnell's Social Ethics. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Person Forum* 8:73-87 Fall 1992

Personality
[*Resurrection Psychology: An Understanding of Human Personality Based on the Life and Teachings of Jesus*, by M G Alter, 1994; review essay]. Phillips, Susan S. *Past Psych* 45:473-477 Jl 1997

Personality and culture
The Development of Prejudice Towards Gays and Lesbians by Adolescents [bibliog, table]. Baker, Janet G, and Fishbein, Harold D. *J Homosexuality* 36 no 1:89-100 1998

Personality change
Exile and Return Retold. Springer, Mychal B. *J Supervision Train* 18:166-188 1997

Personality tests
Personality and Charismatic Experience Among Adult Christians [bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Jones, Susan H. *Past Psych* 45:421-428 Jl 1997

Persons (Philosophy)
Conference on Persons [papers; Mansfield College, Oxford, S 1991]. Buford, Thomas O, ed. *Person Forum* 7:1-78 Fall 1991*
The Meaning of Personhood. Strand, Mark A. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:88-94 Je 1998
Personalism: New Directions [fr symposium, 18th World Congress of Philosopy, Brighton, Eng]. Buford, Thomas O, ed and tr. *Person Forum* 5: 1-52 Spr 1989*
Personhood: F R Tennant and Peter Bertocci in the Light of Contemporary Physics. Knott, Garland. *Person Forum* 8:101-114 Fall 1992
Persons and Bodies. Corcoran, Kevin J. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:324-340 1998

Should I Baptize My Robot? What Interviews with Some Prominent Scientists Reveal about the Spiritual Quest. Palmer, Norris W. *CTNS Bul* 17: 13-23 Fall 1997
Tugendlanz und Tränengabe [bibliog]. Mainberger, Gonsalv K. *ZS* 47:3-8 F 1998

Persons (Theology)
Aquinas, Hell, and the Resurrection of the Damned. Potts, Michael. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:341-351 1998
Christliches Menschenbild und geistige Behinderung: Zur Betreuung und Förderung geistig behinderter Menschen durch die Diakonie in der DDR [Eng abst, p 45]. Hübner, Ingolf. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:29-46 Ja-Mr 1998
Gaudium et spes, the Divine Image, and the Synthesis of *Veritatis splendor*. Welch, Lawrence J. *Communio (US)* 24:794-814 Wint 1997
A Jubilee on Poverty [paper presented at People First, Australia, N 1996]. Etchegaray, Roger, Cardinal. *SEDOS* 30:67-69 Mr 1998
Marbles, Clocks, and the Postmodern Self [bibliog, figs]. Piehl, Robert O. *J Psych Th* 26:83-100 Spr 1998
Memoirs and Witnessings ["personal accounts of theological events and/or relationships"]. Lytle, Guy F, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 40:263-356 Pentecost 1997*
Pastoral Care of the Congregation. Fowler, Gene. *J Past Care* 51:377-394 Wint 1997
Spirit Topics: Trinity, Personhood, Mystery and Tongues [reply to F D Macchia, pp 3-28]. Welker, Michael. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:29-34 Ap 1997
What Is a Human? [papers fr the North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, North Park Theological Seminary, Chicago, O 17-19 1997]. Snodgrass, Klyne R, ed. *Ex Auditu* 13:1-160 1997*

Perspectives in Religious Studies (Periodical)
Index to Volume 24 (1997). *Per Rel St* 24:507-514 Wint 1997
A New Chapter [editing *Per Rel St*]. Duke, David Nelson. *Per Rel St* 24:123-124 Sum 1997

Peru—Church history
The Theology of José de Acosta (1540-1600): Challenge and Inspiration for Bridging the Gap Between the Academy, Society, and the Church. Burgaleta, Claudio M. *Th Today* 54:470-479 Ja 1998

Peru—History
Dos historias, dos caminos: Logros y ausencias de una comparación [debate fr conf Despúes de incas y aztecas, Mexcio City, F 19 1998]. Matos Mar, José; Zapata, Francisco; Brachet, Viviane. *Allpanchis* no 51:217-232 1998

Peru—Intellectual life
Veto o fracaso? Apuntes sobre la intelectualidad peruana durante la República aristocrática. Portocarrero Grados, Ricardo. *Allpanchis* no 50:185-217 1997

Peru—Politics
Imprisoned Evangelicals Dispute Accusations of Terrorism [Peru; photo]. Alford, Deann M. *Chr T* 42:94-95 F 9 1998

Peru—Religion
Corps étranger, corps sacrifié: Le symbolisme corporel dans les contextes de sacrifice humain de la société moche du Pérou précolombien [Eng abst, p 225; bibliog, ils]. Arsenault, Daniel. *Religiologiques* no 17:53-74 Spr 1998

Peru—Socio-economic conditions
Hacia un perfil del joven campesino peruano. Vega Centeno, Imelda. *Allpanchis* no 51:191-214 1998

Pesce, Mauro
The Anthropology of Christian Origins [*Anthropologia delle origini cristiane*, 2d ed, by A Destro and M Pesce, 1997; review essay]. Elliott, John H. *Bib Th Bul* 28:120-122 Fall 1998

Pessimism
Philosophical Considerations in a Genre Analysis of Qoheleth. Anderson, William H U. *Vet Test* 48:289-300 Jl 1998
Rahner's Christian Pessimism: A Response to the Sorrow of AIDS. Crowley, Paul G. *Th St* 58:286-307 Je 1997

Peter, Saint, Apostle
Justification, salut et foi: Étude sur les rapports entre Paul, Jacques et Pierre [paper presented at the Univ of Paris, O '20 1997; chart]. Haacker, Klaus. *É T Rel* 73 no 2:177-188 1998
Eine Lektion für Petrus: Predigt über Apostelgeschichte 10,21-25 am 3 Sonntag nach Epiphanias, dem 21 Januar 1996 [sermon]. Frank, Dorothea. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:67-70 1998
Plurality and Ethnicity in Early Christian Mission [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Eberts, Harry W, Jr. *Soc Rel* 58:305-321 Wint 1997
Select Circle: What do we know about those closest to Jesus? [il]. Miller, Stephen M. *Chr Hist* no 59:32-34 1998
The Story of Rocky Johnson [retelling of life of Peter; por]. Long, Tom S. *Chr Arts* 5:24-27 Sum 1998
This is That: Some Thoughts Concerning Charismatic Hermeneutics. Stibbe, Mark W G. *Anvil* 15 no 3:181-193 1998
Vincent Ferrer's *Beati Petri Apostoli*: Canonical and Apocryphal Sources in Popular Vernacular Preaching [rev fr 10th Medieval Sermon Studies Symp, Jl 19-22 1996, Linacre College, Oxford; photo]. Ferreiro, Alberto. *Harv Th R* 91:41-57 Ja 1998

Peter, Saint, Metr of Krutitsa, 1863-1937
Holy Hieromartyr Peter of Krutitsa [commemorated on Sunday of the New Martyrs and Confessors of Russia and O 10; bibliog, il, pors]. Moss, Vladimir. *Orth Life* 43:2-12 Ja-F 1993

Peter I, Emperor of Russia, 1672-1725
The Pioneer Lutheran Pastor in Russian Alaska...Uno Cygnaeus [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986; reply, J Diefenthaler, pp 76-79; bibliog, map]. Harjunpaa, Toivo. *Luth H Conf* 12:37-75 1988

Peters, Christian
Textgeschichte der Apologie von 1530 [*Apologia Confessionis Augustanae: Untersuchungen zur Textgeschichte einer lutherischen Bekenntnisschrift (1530-1584)*, by C Peters, 1997; review essay]. Wenz, Gunther. *Th Ru* 63 no 2:200-205 1998

Peters, Ted
Abusing Abraham: Traditions, Religious Histories, and Modern Misinterpretations. Levenson, Jon D. *Judaism* 47:259-277 Sum 1998
Does Creation Have a Beginning? Russell, Robert John. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:180-187 Sum 1997

Peterson, Esther Eggertsen, 1906-1997
Peterson, Esther Eggertsen, 1906-1997 [obit; por]. Bradford, Mary Lythgoe. *Sunstone* 21:9-10 Je 1998

Peterson, Ingrid J
[Review article on three books concerning Clare of Assisi]. Hodapp, William F. *Mystics Q* 24:23-28 Mr 1998*

Petra
Publish or Be Gone: Michigan Team Produces First Final Transcript of a Petra Scroll [photo]. *Bib Arch R* 24:27 Mr-Ap 1998

Pets
The Ethics of Pet-Keeping: Meditation on a Little Green Bird [bibliog]. Steussy, Marti J. *Encount* 59:177-195 Wint-Spr 1998

Peukert, Helmut
Propuestas de H Peukert para la teología fundamental [paper presented at the Univ Deusto-Bilbao, Je 1997]. Reus, Manuel. *Est Ecles* 73:235-241 Ap-Je 1998

Peura, Simo
Deification as a Motif in Luther's *Dictata super psalterium* [1513-1515]. Bielfeldt, Dennis. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:401-420 1997

Peyotism
Songs of the Peyote Hunt [bibliog]. Furst, Peter T. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:17-39 Fall 1997

Pharisee and the publican (Parable)
Luke's Theological Use of Parables [Lk 7:36-50, 8:4-18, 10:21-24, 10:25-37, 12:13-21, 14:15-24, 15:1-32, 18:1-14, 20:9-19]. Stagg, Frank. *Rv Ex* 94:215-229 Spr 1997

Pharisees
Crisis in the Middle East: Ethnic and religious tensions ran high in Jesus' day too [ils, photo]. Evans, Craig A. *Chr Hist* no 59:20-23 1998
"Dost Thou Teach Us?" (John 9:34c). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 116: 183-194 Jl 1998
Jesu Auseinandersetzung mit Pharisäern über seine Zuwendung zu Sünderinnen und Sündern: Lk 15,11-32 und Lk 18,10-14a als Worte des historichen Jesus. Rau, Eckhard. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:5-29 1998
Talmudic Light on the New Testament. Maccoby, Hyam. *J Prog Judaism* no 10:15-27 My 1998

Phenomenological psychology
La quête de sens st de transcendance en counselling: Importance et discernement à l'aide de la phénoménologie [Eng abst, p 337]. Fortin, Gilles; Denys, Jozef; Carignan, Maurice; Gagnon, Christiane. *S R* 26 no 3:337-353 1997

Phenomenology
Phenomenology versus Historicism: The Case of Imamate. Refudeen, Mohammed Awais. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:63-73 Sum 1998

Phiddian, Robert
Five Recent Books on Swift [review essay]. Peterson, Leland. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:108-124 N 1997*

Philanthropists
see also Moon, Sun Myung
A New Jewish Elite: Curators, Directors, and Benefactors of American Art Museums [2 pts]. Goodwin, George M. *Mod Jud* 18:47-79 F 1998; 18:119-152 My 1998

Philip the Chancellor, d 1236
Crisis, Liturgy and the Crusade in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries. Maier, Christoph T. *J Eccl H* 48:628-657 O 1997

Philippi (Ancient city)
Civic Pride at Philippi: The Text-Critical Problem of Acts 16:12. Ascough, Richard S. *N T St* 44:93-103 Ja 1998
Were the Opponents at Philippi Necessarily Jewish? Bateman, Herbert W, IV. *Bib Sac* 155:39-61 Ja-Mr 1998

Philippines—Church history
The Disciples of Christ in the Philippines. Woods, L Sheldon. *Discipliana* 58:13-21 Spr 1998

Philippines—Religion
Metro Manila: Great Growth and Great Challenges [photos]. Prescott, Ian C H. *Urban Miss* 15:18-25 Je 1998

Philippines—Socio-economic conditions
Migrants in Crisis—a View from the Philippines. Villalba, Mayan. *Chr Soc Action* 11:29-30 D 1998
An open letter to my children (On the national situation). Ruiz-Duremdes, Sharon Rose Joy. *Transformation* 15:6-8 Jl-S 1998

Philistines
Achish-Ikausu in the Light of the Ekron Dedication [bibliog]. Naveh, Joseph. *A S O R Bul* no 310:35-37 My 1998

Philistines—Religion
PTGJH—Göttin und Herrin von Ekron. Schäfer-Lichtenberger, Christa. *Bib Not* no 91:64-76 1998

Phillips, Larry
Man Objecting to Foster Parents Fired [L Phillips, in Mo; photo, por]. *Chr T* 42:93 F 9 1998

Philo, Pseudo-
At the Hands of a Woman: Rewriting Jael in Pseudo-Philo. Burnette-Bletsch, Rhonda. *J St Pseud* no 17:53-64 Ap 1998
Beobachtungen zur Rezeption der Genesis bei Pseudo-Philo (LAB 1-8) und Lukas (Apg 7:2-17). Reinmuth, Eckart. *N T St* 43:552-569 O 1997
Scripture Shaping Scripture: The Interpretive Role of Biblical Citations in Pseudo-Philo's Episode of the Golden Calf [Gen 11:6, 12:7 applied to Ex 32:10-13; rev fr SBL, New Orleans, N 1996]. Fisk, Bruce N. *J St Pseud* no 17:3-23 Ap 1998

Philo of Alexandria
La femme passionnelle et l'homme rationnel? Un chapitre de psychologie historique [paper presented at the Univ Johann Wolfgang Goethe, Frankfort, F 6 1996; Eng abst, p 480]. Gemünden, Petra von, and Magne de la Croix, Pierre, tr. *Biblica* 78 no 4:457-480 1997
Die Geschichtstheologie von Röm 9-11 im Lichte philonischer Schriftauslegung [rev fr seminar, SNTS, Madrid, 1992]. Haacker, Klaus. *N T St* 43:209-222 Ap 1997
Paul and Philo on Circumcision: Romans 2:25-9 in Social and Cultural Context. Barclay, John M G. *N T St* 44:536-556 O 1998
Philo Judaeus: Linking Biblical Judaism and Hellenistic Beliefs. Kamsler, Harold M. *Jew Bible Q* 26:111-115 Ap-Je 1998
Philosophical Foundations and the biblical Sanctuary. Canale, Fernando L. *A U Sem St* 36:183-206 Aut 1998
The So-Called Therapeutae of *De Vita Contemplativa*: Identity and Character [Philo; comparison with Essenes; map]. Taylor, Joan E, and Davies, Philip R. *Harv Th R* 91:3-24 Ja 1998

Philo of Byzantium
What Is a *Kolossos* and How Were *Kolossoi* Made in the Hellenistic Period? Dickie, Matthew W. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:237-257 Fall 1996

Philosophes
Hegel: On Modern Philosophy versus Faith [bibliog]. Shannon, Daniel E. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:350-388 1996

Philosophical theology
Divine Command, Divine Will, and Moral Obligation. Murphy, Mark C. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:3-27 1998
The "New Utrecht School" of Philosophical Theology [review article]. Conradie, Ernst. *J Th So Africa* no 101:83-87 Jl 1998*
Quine and the Religious Uses of Language. Wheeler, David L. *Per Rel St* 24: 259-272 Fall 1997
The Thought of Robert Cummings Neville [repr fr *Critical Studies in the Thought of Robert Cummings Neville* ed by J Harley Chapman and Nancy Frankenberry, 1998]. Inbody, Tyron, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 18:195-9999 S 1997*

Philosophy
see also Cartesianism
What Is the Point of Philosophy? [repr fr *ABRA* no 11:42-48 1976]. Ellacuría, Ignacio, and McNulty, T Michael, tr. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:3-18 1997

Philosophy—Congresses
First Contemporary Muslim Philosophers Conference [Georgetown Univ, My 16 1998]. Hussain, Ahmad Iftheqar. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:167-172 Fall 1998

Philosophy—History
see also Philosophy, Modern
Bayle's Anticipation of Popper [rev fr Midwest Seminar in Hist of Modern Philosophy, Univ of Chicago, Ap 1 1995]. Lennon, Thomas M. *J Hist Ideas* 58:695-705 O 1997
Calvinistas Também Pensam: Uma Introdução à Filosofia Reformada. Gouvêa, Ricardo Quadros. *Fides Ref* 1:48-59 Ja-Je 1996
Fear and Loathing in Modernity: The Voyages of Capt John Milbank [adapted fr paper presented at the College Theology Soc 1995; bibliog]. Godzieba, Anthony J. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:419-433 1996
What is Personalism? [bibliog; paper, Mansfield College, Oxford, S 1991]. Lavely, John H. *Person Forum* 7:1-33 Fall 1991

Philosophy—Methodology
Das etwas andere Subjekt: Der blinde Fleck der Postmoderne [Eng abst, p 163]. Müller, Klaus W. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 2:137-163 1998
Realism, Foundationalism, and Constructivism: A Philosopher's Bermuda-Triangle? Grube, Dirk-Martin. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:107-126 1998

Philosophy—Study
Historiographie et iconographie philosophiques [Eng abst, p 3; bibliog, il]. Braun, Lucien. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:3-14 Ja-Mr 1998
Philosophy and Suffering: A Contemporary Case for the Comparative Philosophy of Religion. Van Ness, Peter H. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:107-115 1996

Philosophy, Ancient
The Rebirth of Tragedy [contemporary ethicists on "ancient moral philosophy"; literature review]. Mathewes, Charles T. *Angl Th R* 79:253-261 Spr 1997
Theologia in the Early Church. Young, Robin Darling. *Communio (US)* 24: 681-690 Wint 1997

Philosophy, Buddhist
Delineating Reason's Scope for Negation: Tsongkhapa's Contribution to Madhyamaka's Dialectical Method [bibliog]. Jingpa, Geshe Thupten. *J Indian Ph* 26:275-308 Ag 1998
Emptying Jesus. Keenan, John P. *Witness* 81:18-19 Je 1998

Philosophy, Chinese
Confucian Order at the Edge of Chaos: The Science of Complexity and Ancient Wisdom [bibliog]. Jones, David, and Culliney, John. *Zygon* 33:395-404 S 1998
The Culture of Metaphysics: On Saving Neville's Project (from Neville) [reply, R C Neville, pp 281-294]. Hall, David L. *Am J Th Ph* 18:195-214 S 1997

Philosophy, Cuban
Toward Cuban Reconciliation: An *Ajiaco* Philosophical Foundation [bibliog]. Torre, Miguel A de la. *Koinonia* 9:58-78 Spr-Fall 1997

Philosophy, German
George Tyrrell über seinen Ausschluss aus dem Jesuitenorden: Vier unveröffentlichte Briefe George Tyrrells an Rudolf Eucken [Eng abst, p 247]. Tyrrell, George, and Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm, ed. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 2: 228-247 1998

Philosophy, Greek
Christian Translators in Medieval Islamic Bagdad: The Life and Works of Yahyā Ibn 'Adī (d 974). Mohd, Nasir Omar. *Hamdard Islam* 20:47-54 Jl-S 1997
Education as Immortality: Toward the Rehabilitation of an Ideal [bibliog]. Blacker, David J. *Rel Ed* 93:8-28 Wint 1998

Philosophy, Hindu
see also Nyaya

Philosophy, Indic
The Impact of Mitra and Varuṇa on the Development of Śūnyatā in Buddhism [bibliog]. Mason, Garth. *Nidān* 8:34-47 1996

Philosophy, Islamic
Toward an Islamic Aesthetic Theory. Nasīm, Omar W. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:71-90 Spr 1998

Philosophy, Jewish
Jewish Thought and Scientific Discovery in Early Modern Europe [D B Ruderman, 1995; review essay]. Efron, Noah J. *J Hist Ideas* 58:719-732 O 1997
The Jewish Transformation of Modern Thought: Lévinas and Philosophy after the Holocaust. Meskin, Jacob. *Cross Currents* 47:505-517 Wint 1997-1998
Maimonides on Freedom of the Will and Moral Responsibility [rev fr Assoc for Jewish Studies, Boston, D 1993]. Sokol, Moshe. *Harv Th R* 91:25-39 Ja 1998
Messianisme et temporalité eschatologique dans la philosophie d'Emmanuel Lévinas [Eng abst, p 111]. Vanni, Michel. *R Th Ph* 130 no 1:37-50 1998
The New Jewish Feminism [bibliog]. Wolf, Arnold Jacob. *Judaism* 47:351-357 Sum 1998
Philosophy of Religion and Jewish Religious Thought. Stump, Eleonore, ed. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:407-549 1997*
Tikkun After the Holocaust. Patterson, David. *Bridges* 4:269-286 Fall-Wint 1997

Philosophy, Medieval
see also Scholasticism
Obligations in Early Thirteenth Century Paris: The Obligations of Nicholas of Paris (?) (Ms Paris B N lat, 11.412) [bibliog, Latin texts]. Braakhuis, H A G. *Vivarium* 36:152-233 S 1998
On the Dating of Abailard's Dialogus: A Reply to Mews. Allen, Julie A. *Vivarium* 36:135-151 S 1998

Philosophy, Modern
Academic Skepticism in Early Modern Philosophy [16th-17th cent]. Maia Neto, José R. *J Hist Ideas* 58:199-220 Ap 1997
The Fathers, the Scholastics, and Ourselves [trans fr *Theologie der Zeit* 3: 65-104 1939]. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, and Oakes, Edward T, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:347-396 Sum 1997
Schleiermacher und Rehberg [Eng abst, p 28]. Grove, Peter, and Krarup, Martin, tr. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:1-28 1998

Philosophy, Modern—1900-
Jacques Derrida en de messianiteit [Eng abst, p 312]. Kal, Victor. *Ned T Tij* 52:283-297 O 1998
Up Close and Transpersonal with Ken Wilber: The philosopher kind of consciousness has a new mission—bridging the gap between science and soul [interview by Mark Matousek]. Wilber, Ken. *Utne Reader* no 88:51-55,106-107 Jl-Ag 1998

Philosophy, Russian
Ecclesiology in Cultural Context: The Slavophile Sense of Church. Loya, Joseph A. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:89-95 1998
Nymphios and Sophia: Gender as a Spiritual Dialectic in the Thought of the East-Slavs. Ugolnik, Anthony. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:11-40 1994
Toward an Understanding of V S Solovyov's "Gnosticism" [paper presented at 22d ann meeting of the Mid-Atlantic Slavic conf of the American Assoc for the Advancement of Slavic Studies, Temple Univ, Philadelphia, Mr 21 1998]. Slesinski, Robert. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:77-88 1998

Philosophy, Tibetan
Delineating Reason's Scope for Negation: Tsongkhapa's Contribution to Madhyamaka's Dialectical Method [bibliog]. Jingpa, Geshe Thupten. *J Indian Ph* 26:275-308 Ag 1998

Philosophy and Christianity
Christian Humanism. Buford, Thomas O, ed. *Person Forum* 5:65-136 Fall 1989*
Deposed Royalty: Pascal's Anthropolocial Argument. Groothuis, Douglas R. *J Ev Th S* 41:297-312 Je 1998
Descartes' apology [preface to *Méditations*]. Hunter, Graeme. *S R* 27 no 2: 179-191 1998
Jesus as Lord, Jesus as Servant. Allen, Diogenes. *Chr Cent* 115:295-300 Mr 18-25 1998
Professor Peter Singer on Christianity: Characterised or Caricatured? [rev fr paper presented at the Centre of Applied Christian Ethics Conf, Ridley College, Melbourne, O 1996]. Cole, Graham A. *Ref Th R* 57:80-90 Ag 1998
Sucked into the Vortex of Rationalism: Max Picard's Tableau of *The Flight from God*. Atchison, Liam J. *Mars Hill R* no 1:65-72 Wint-Spr 1995

Philosophy and Christianity—Greek philosophy
Anger in *The Philokalia* [bibliog]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Mystics Q* 24:101-118 S 1998
Christians and Epicureans in 1 Corinthians. Tomlin, Graham. *J St N T* no 68:51-72 D 1997
Requiem for Philosophy. Glidden, David. *Religion* 28:41-64 Ja 1998
Theologia in the Early Church. Young, Robin Darling. *Communio (US)* 24: 681-690 Wint 1997

Philosophy and Christianity—Roman philosophy
Augustine and the Scandal of the North African Catholic Mind. Copan, Paul. *J Ev Th S* 41:287-295 Je 1998

Philosophy and religion
see also Faith and reason
African American Religious Thought and Pragmatism. Anderson, Victor, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 19:133-223 My 1998*
"Bless me, what do they teach at these schools?" Postmodernism, Metaphysics, and Prayer. Williams, Hugh. *Grail* 14:31-40 Mr 1998
Hegel: On Modern Philosophy versus Faith [bibliog]. Shannon, Daniel E. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:350-388 1996
Les intellectuels et la religion en Europe Centrale. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:75-175 Ja-Mr 1998*
Locke's Parity Thesis about Thinking Matter: A Response to Williams. Moreland, J P. *Rel St* 34:253-259 S 1998

Metaphysics, Myth, and Myopia: Religio-deconstructive Reflections on Philosophy, Hermeneutics, and the Human Condition [adapted fr paper presented at AAR, Syracuse, NY, Ap 13 1996; bibliog]. Cudney, Shane R. *ARC* 26:83-98 1998
Philosophical Foundations and the biblical Sanctuary. Canale, Fernando L. *A U Sem St* 36:183-206 Aut 1998
Religion, Philosophy and Culture. Panikkar, Raimundo. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 31:99-120 Sum-Fall 1998
Somewhere Over the Rainbow? Cosmogony and Mystical Decreation [cognitive dialectic of faith and doubt; bibliog, figs]. Pyysiäinen, Ilkka. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2:157-186 1998
Symposium: *The Wisdom of Religious Commitment*, by Terrence W Tilley. Rossi, Philip, ed. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:65-99 1997*

Philosophy and theology
An Assessment of Imām Fakhr Al-Dīn Rāzī's Contribution to Philosophical Theology in his *Al-Tafsīr Al-Kabīr*. Muhibbu-Din, M A. *Hamdard Islam* 20:77-85 Jl-S 1997
Burhoe's Second-Hand Influence [remembrance; bibliog]. Cavanaugh, Michael. *Zygon* 33:307-311 Je 1998
The Catholic Philosopher: Dancing at Arm's Length with One's Theological Mistress [Sean Burke Memorial Aquinas Lecture, Incarnate Word College, San Antonio, Tex; bibliog]. Wood, Robert E. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:251-271 1996
La christologie philosophique de Michel Henry. Tilliette, Xavier. *Greg* 79 no 2:369-379 1998
The Cognitive Basis of Faith [rev fr paper presented at American Catholic Philosophical Assoc, St Peter's College, Jersey City, NJ, D 7 1996; bibliog]. Dulles, Avery Robert. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:19-31 1997
Cognitive Science: What One Needs to Know [bibliog]. Peterson, Gregory R. *Zygon* 32:615-627 D 1997
Could a Classical Theist Be a Physicalist? Vallicella, William F. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:160-180 1998
Creation and Novelty [paper presented at ann Mid-Americ Special Lecture Series, N 1987]. Plantinga, Theodore. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:83-99 Spr 1988
Criteria of Success in Science and Theology [reply, P Dowe, pp 41-47]. O'Connor, Robert. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:21-40 Ap 1998
Dancing in the Dark: Deconstructing A/theology Leaps with Faith [bibliog]. Wennemyr, Susan E. *J A A R* 66:571-587 Fall 1998
Imaginative Construction in Theology: An Aesthetic Approach. Towne, Edgar A. *Am J Th Ph* 19:77-103 Ja 1998
Is It Possible and Desirable for Theologians to Recover from Kant? Wolterstorff, Nicholas P. *Mod Th* 14:1-18 Ja 1998
John Calvin, the *sensus divinitatis*, and the noetic effects of sin [bibliog]. Helm, Paul. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:87-107 Ap 1998
John Owen's *Dissertation on Divine Justice*: An Exercise in Christocentric Scholasticism. Trueman, Carl R. *Cal Th J* 33:87-103 Ap 1998
Kan daar iets oor God gesê word? 'n Perspektief vanuit die kritiese wysheid [Eng abst, p 1357; bibliog]. Bezuidenhout, L C. *Hervormde T St* 53:1357-1375 N 1997
Kant and Richard Schaeffler's Catholic Theology of Hope. Galbraith, Elizabeth C. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:333-350 1996
Keiser's Post-Critical Niebuhr: A Review Article [*Roots of Relational Ethics: Responsibility in Origin and Maturity in H Richard Niebuhr*, by R M Keiser, 1996; review article; replies, R M Keiser, pp 15-19, P Mullins, pp 20-31]. McCoy, Charles S. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 1:6-14 1997-1998
Lewis S Ford's Theology: A Critical Appreciation. Neville, Robert Cummings. *Proc St* 27:18-33 Spr-Sum 1998
The Limits of Kant [excerpt fr Dudleian Lecture, Harvard Divinity School, 1997]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas P. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:24 1997
Ludwig Wittgenstein: A Christian in Philosophy [adapted fr *Standpoint: Systematic Theology, v 3*, forthcoming]. McClendon, James W, Jr, and Kallenberg, Brad J. *Scot J Th* 51 no 2:131-161 1998
Mística y ultratumba en Unamuno. García Mateo, Rogelio. *Est Ecles* 73:473-484 Jl-S 1998
The Painted Word [paper presented at the General Meeting and Colloquium of the Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologicans of the US, Dougalston, NY, Je 7-10 1998]. Casarella, Peter. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:18-42 N 1998
A Philosophical Approach to Christ's Communication. Nair, Kiren Ramachandran. *Rel Soc* 44:62-71 Mr 1997
Philosophie und Mystagogue: Karl Rahners "reductio in mysterium" als Prinzip seines Denkens [Eng abst, p 56]. Fischer, Klaus P. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 1:34-56 1998
Postmodernism and Negative Theology: The/A Theology of the "Open Narrative". Boeve, Lieven. *Bijdragen* 58 no 4:407-425 1997
Postmodernité, pragmatisme et théologie chrétienne évangélique [Eng abst, p 57; bibliog]. Bennahmias, Richard. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:57-77 Ap-Je 1998
Praxis gegenseitiger Anerkennung?: Die Relevanz der philosophischen Kritik an Jürgen Habermas' Ansatz für die Entwicklung eines Begriffs christlicher Praxis [Eng abst, p 82]. Junker-Kenny, Maureen. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:41-82 1997
La propuesta filosófica de Eugenio Trías sobre el límite: Pistas para un diálogo teológico [Eng abst, p 329]. Ramos Barrocoso, Juan M. *Salmanticensis* 45:295-329 My-Ag 1998
Putnam's internal realism and von Balthasar's religious epistemology. Harrison, Victoria S. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:67-92 O 1998
Questions concerning science, theology, and the environment [bibliog]. Caruana, Louis. *Greg* 79 no 1:149-161 1998
Reducing Religion: The Case of Spinoza. Mason, Richard. *Th* 101:111-118 Mr-Ap 1998
Revelation and History: Essays in Honor of B A Gerrish [papers presented at the Univ of Chicago Divinity School, My 2-3 1996]. Gilpin, W Clark, ed. *J Rel* 78:1-88 Ja 1998*
Revelation and Novelty [paper presented at ann Mid-America Special Lecture Series, N 1987]. Plantinga, Theodore. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:100-117 Spr 1988
The Role of Philosophy in the Theology of Melanchthon: Is There a Need for Reappraisal? [paper presented at the Father, Teacher, Confessor Symposium, F 1997; il]. Heiser, James D. *Logia* 6:13-24 Reformation 1997
Die Sprache der Versöhnung: Theologie und Sprachphilosophie in Begegnung: Erwägungen zu G W F Hegel und W von Humboldt über die Frage der Verhinderung destruktiver Gewalt [Eng abst, p 510]. Gestrich, Christof. *Z Th K* 94 no 4:488-510 1997
Swinburne's Tritheism. Feser, Edward C. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:175-184 D 1997
Theology in the Borderlands: Donald MacKinnon and Contemporary Theology. Murray, Paul D. *Mod Th* 14:355-376 Jl 1998
Zwischen Phänomenologie und Theologie: Heideggers "Marburger Religionsgespräch" mit Rudolf Bultmann [Eng abst, p 62; paper presented at Friedrich-Schiller-Univ Jena, Je 11 1996]. Grossmann, Andreas. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:37-62 1998

Phipps, Bill
Canadian church rejects calls for leader's ouster [B Phipps, over O 23 1997 statement; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:1184-1185 D 17 1997
The Household of God [Bill Phipps' statement on the creeds; editorial]. Lawson, John. *Touchstone* 16:6-8 Ja 1998

Phocylides, Pseudo-
Why Unnatural? The Tradition behind Romans 1:26-27 [Plato (*Timaeus*) and Pseudo-Phocylides]. Ward, Roy Bowen. *Harv Th R* 90:263-284 Jl 1997

Phoebe (Biblical character)
The Women in Paul's Life: Two competing Bibles for women highlight the human component of Bible translation and interpretation [Rom 16:1-7; excerpts fr *The Women's Study Bible* and *Study Bible for Women*]. *Chr T* 41:74-75 O 12 1997

Phoenician antiquities
Buried Treasure: The Silver Hoard from Dor [map, photos]. Stern, Ephraim. *Bib Arch R* 24:46-51,62 Jl-Ag 1998

Phoenician language—Texts
The Past as Destiny: Historical Visions in Sam'al and Judah under Assyrian Hegemony [inscriptions and Deut; facsims]. Hamilton, Mark W. *Harv Th R* 91:215-250 Jl 1998

Phoenicians—Religion
Why Does the God Have a Cup in His Hand? An Examination of the Ahiram Sarcophagus and the Drinking Vessels at the Table of Display in the Hebrew Bible from a Ritualistic Point of View [paper presented at the 16th Congress of the IOSOT, Oslo, Ag 2-7 1998; ils]. Carstens, Pernille. *SJOT* 12 no 2:214-232 1998

Photographs
Beneath the Wilberforce Oak, 1873 [photo of historic meeting of Bp S A Crowther, CMS members]. Killingray, David. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:111-112, 114-115 Jl 1997
Every Photo Tells a Story [submissions with CPE applications]. O'Brien, Julie. *J Supervision Train* 18:234-238 1997
A Historical Injustice: The Case of Masha Bruskina [photos]. Tec, Nechama. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:366-377 Wint 1997
The Holy Land: A Premodern Tour [photos repr fr *Palestine and Syria: The Country, the People, and the Landscape*, by Karl Gröber, 1926]. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:65-93 1997-1998
Pastoral Care in Paradise: What the work of eternity looks like on earth [photos by Bill Youngblood]. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 18:55-63 Spr 1997
The Promise of Winter: A Gallery of Photographs by Micah Marty with Reflections. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 114:1220-1225 D 24-31 1997
Radical Ministry in Raw Surroundings: The Homeless Church Bus [San Francisco; photos by Nancy Pastor]. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 18:94-101 Fall 1997
A River Baptism: A Picture To Be Mined [photo of +/- 1900 river baptism]. *Per Rel St* 25:126 Spr 1998
Sprachentakel [photos]. Firuzbay, Doğan. *ZS* 47:72-76 Ap 1998
The Virtues [photos]. Jenkinson, Megan. *ZS* 47:13-19 F 1998

Photography
Discovering Beauty: Images of Death and Dying (Photographs of Margaret Heine Towe) [photos and text fr senior art show, Macalester College, St Paul, Minn]. Towe, N Karis. *ARTS* 10 no 2:5-9 1998
Ernst Leitz of Wetzlar and the Jews [camera manufacturer protected Jews]. Smith, Frank Dabba. *J Prog Judaism* no 10:5-14 My 1998
Photography and the Holocaust [photos; bibliog]. Smith, Frank Dubba. *J Prog Judaism* no 1:5-56 N 1993
Stand Over There, I Want to Shoot You: Why do we use violent language in photography? Young, David P. *Ch Soc* 89:57-65 N-D 1998

Physical fitness
At Fifty-nine [physical exercise and spiritual life]. Tenney, Paul A. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:99-104 Fall 1997

Physically handicapped
Making rural churches accessible to disabled. *Chr Cent* 115:1084-1085 N 18-25 1998

Physician and patient
Confronting Death: Who Chooses, Who Controls? [dialogue; reply, D G Arnold and P T Menzel, pp 25-27; pors]. Cowart, Dax, and Burt, Robert. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:14-24 Ja-F 1998
Infusing the O R [Personal Reflection on still-birth and doctors]. Becker, Anne Bernard. *J Past Care* 51:457-461 Wint 1997
Pastoral Perspectives in Intensive Care: Experiences of Doctors and Nurses with Dying Patients [tables]. Simmonds, Anne L. *J Past Care* 51:271-281 Fall 1997
The virtuous professional: Doctors healing themselves [review essay]. Frank, Arthur W. *Chr Cent* 114:1158-1159,1161,1163-1165 D 10 1997*

Physicians
see also Tiller, George
Health Care in the Vilna Ghetto [tables]. Beinfeld, Solon. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:66-98 Spr 1998
Medicine & The Pursuit of Wealth [il]. Gunderman, Richard. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:9-13 Ja-F 1998

Physics
E O Wilson's Theory of Everything. Bernstein, Jeremy. *Commentary* 105:62-65 Je 1998
Las leyes de la naturaleza y la inmaencia de Dios en el universo en evolución [paper presented at conf ESSAT, Krakow, Mr 26-30 1996]. Zycinski, Joseph M. *Scripta Th* 30:261-278 Ja-Ap 1998

Mikve and Philosophy of Halakha [reply to H Goldberg, 30:5-40 Wint 1996]. Frankel, Mechy. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:82-84 Sum 1997
Neutrino Mass, Inflationary Cosmology, and the Fine-tuning argument. Haarsma, Loren D. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:160-161 S 1998
Organism and Physics [bibliog, table]. Finkelstein, David Ritz, and Kallfelz, William Michael. *Proc St* 26:279-292 Fall-Wint 1997
The Preprojective and the Postprojective: A New Perspective on Causal Efficacy and Presentational Immediacy [figs, bibliog]. Henry, Granville C, and Valenza, Robert J. *Proc St* 26:33-56 Spr-Sum 1997
Response to Hartshorne Concerning Symmetry and Asymmetry in Physics [bibliog]. Rosen, Joe. *Proc St* 26:318-323 Fall-Wint 1997
[Roger Bacon and Aristotelianism]. Hackett, Jeremiah, ed. *Vivarium* 35:129-320 S 1997*
Was There a Big Bang? [replies and rejoinder, 105:5-7, 10-13 My 1998]. Berlinski, David. *Commentary* 105:28-38 F 1998
Whitehead as Natural Philosopher: Anachronism or Visionary? [bibliog]. Athearn, Daniel. *Proc St* 26:293-307 Fall-Wint 1997

Picard, Max, 1888-1965
Sucked into the Vortex of Rationalism: Max Picard's Tableau of *The Flight from God*. Atchison, Liam J. *Mars Hill R* no 1:65-72 Wint-Spr 1995

Piemonte (Italy)
Les Vaudois du Piémont entre la Répression et la Tolérance. Palluel-Guillard, André. *Foi Vie* 97:25-41 Jl 1998

Piepkorn, Arthur Carl, 1907-1973
Piepkorn on the Third Sacrament: An American Lutheran Reconsideration [bibliog]. Wiecher, William S. *Luth F* 31:34-38 Fall 1997

Pietism
The Attitude of Eighteenth Century German Pietism toward Jews and Judaism: A Case of Philo-Semitism. Vogt, Peter. *Cov Q* 56:18-32 N 1998
Lutheranism and Pietism [papers presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Semianry, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. Suelflow, August R, ed. *Luth H Conf* 14:1-232 1992*
Pietistic and Wesleyan Influences in the Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church [bibliog]. Gingerich, Charles. *Reflections (Mishawaka)* 4:18-23 Fall 1996

Piety
Faithful and Effective God-Talk: Trinitarian Theology for the People of God. Case, Jonathan P. *Word World* 18:272-281 Sum 1998
Ortodoxia Protestante: Um desafio à teologia e à Piedade [Eng abst, p 71]. Costa, Hermisten Maia Pereira da. *Fides Ref* 3:50-71 Ja-Je 1998
El recurso al santoral en Castilla, del barroco a la Ilustración, 1650-1834 [Eng abst, pp 133-134; tables]. García Fernández, Máximo. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:133-173 1998

Pike, James Albert, Bp, 1913-1969
Apt Teachers: Bishops as Teachers and Theologians [example of J A Pike; paper fr College of Bishops, General Theological Seminary, Ja 1997]. Borsch, Frederick H, Bp. *Angl Th R* 79:192-214 Spr 1997

Pilate, Pontius
Pilate's Lament [Jn 18:33-38]. Brand, Richard C, Jr. *Expos T* 109:20-22 O 1997

Pilgrims and pilgrimages
Alphabet land. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:1074,1120 N 18-25 1998
God's Holy Fire [pilgrimage to Jerusalem at Easter]. Nikolsky, Maxim. *Sourozh* no 73:1-4 Ag 1998
Going and staying [responding to God's call; Faith Matters]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 114:800 S 10-17 1997
Lithuanian Pastoral [visiting remaining Jews and Jewish remains]. Jacobson, Dan. *Commentary* 104:34-39 O 1997
Living Between Two Worlds: Home, Journey and the Quest for Sacred Place. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *Angl Th R* 79:413-432 Sum 1997
The Monk as Passionate Pilgrim of the Absolute. McNamara, William. *Communio (US)* 24:397-405 Sum 1997
The Morphology of Pilgrimage in the "Toronto Blessing". Percy, Martyn. *Religion* 28:281-288 Jl 1998
Pilgrimage in Japan. Swanson, Paul L, ed, and Reader, Ian, ed. *Japan J Rel St* 24:225-452 Fall 1997*

Pilgrims and pilgrimages, Buddhist
Shikoku's Local Authorities and *Henro* during the Golden Age of the Pilgrimage [bibliog]. Kouamé, Nathalie. *Japan J Rel St* 24:413-425 Fall 1997
Where Mahakassapa Waits: Kukkutapadagiri [Indian Buddhist pilgrimage site; bibliog, photos]. Shravasti Dhammika, Ven. *Middle Way* 72:213-221 F 1998

Pilgrims and pilgrimages, Islamic
Contemporary European Views of the Jawah: Brunei and the Malays in the Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries [bibliog]. Mansurnoor, Iik Arifin. *J Islam St* 9:178-209 Jl 1998
The Role of Makka-Educated Malays in the Development of Early Islamic Scholarship and Education in Malaya. Othman, Mohammad Redzuan. *J Islam St* 9:146-157 Jl 1998

Pilgrims and pilgrimages, Jewish
On the Road [ils, photo, table]. Hargis, Merilyn L. *Chr Hist* no 59:28-31 1998

Pilkington, James, Bp, 1520?-1576
The Reformers' View of Inspiration. Hughes, Philip Edgcumbe, 1915-1990. *Chmn* 111 no 4:337-357 1997

Pilla, Anthony M, Bp
Bishop Urges More Respect For Authority [A Pilla]. *New York Times* 148:17 N 17 1998

Piloponos, John, 6th cent
Science and Access to God: Epistemological Perspective. Torrance, Thomas F. *Jian Dao* 10:43-58 Jl 1998

Pilsudski, Jozef, 1867-1935
Józef Pilsudski and the "Jewish Question", 1892-1905. Zimmerman, Joshua D. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:87-107 Sum 1998

Pines, Shlomo, 1908-1990
Maimonides on Freedom of the Will and Moral Responsibility [rev fr Assoc for Jewish Studies, Boston, D 1993]. Sokol, Moshe. *Harv Th R* 91:25-39 Ja 1998

Pinheiro, Jorge
[Reply to J Pinheiro, 7:25-36 Je-Jl 1997; indexed in RIO 29]. Sperandrio, Jorge Luiz. *Vox Script* 8:113-120 Jl 1998

Pinker, Steven
Infanticide for Beginners [reply to S Pinker, *New York Times Magazine* N 2 1997; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 79:12-13 Ja 1998
Nice Girls Do: Steven Pinker's Evolutionary "Explanation" of Infanticide. Morrison, Robert L. *Chr Res J* 20:21-26 Ap-Je 1998

Pinnock, Clark H
Buddha, Shiva, and Muhammad: Theistic Faith in Other Religions? Corduan, Winfried. *SBJT* 2:40-49 Sum 1998
Does Inclusivist Theology Undermine Evangelism? Barrett, John K. *Ev Q* 70:219-245 Jl 1998
Functional Inerrancy: A Neo-Evangelical View of Biblical Authority. Venema, Cornelis P. *Mid-Am J Th* 5:81-163 Fall 1989
Some Misgivings About Evangelical Inclusivism [reply, C H Pinnock, pp 32-36,38]. Geivett, R Douglas. *SBJT* 2:26-32,37-38 Sum 1998
Spirit Christology and Inclusivism: Clark Pinnock's Evangelical Theology of Religions [*A Wideness in God's Mercy: The Finality of Jesus Christ in a World of Religions*, by C H Pinnock, 1992; *Flame of Love: A Theology of the Holy Spirit*, by C H Pinnock, 1996; review essay]. McWilliams, Warren. *Per Rel St* 24:325-336 Fall 1997

Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto
Bringing Pinochet to justice [immunity and extradition; editorial]. *Chr Cent* 115:1237-1238 D 23-30 1998
Chile Prelate Asks Inquiry Into Abuses Of Pinochet. Krauss, Clifford. *New York Times* 148:12 N 19 1998

Pinto, Diana
Towards a New Jewish and Polish Memory [replies to D Pinto, 26:79-95 Wint 1996]. Spier, Howard, ed. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:57-69 Sum 1997*

Pio, padre, 1887-1968
Saint or No, an Old-Time Monk Mesmerizes Italy. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 148:4 S 24 1998

Pipher, Mary
Daughters of the (Sexual) Revolution [feminists writing about sexual behavior of young women; review essay]. Shalit, Wendy. *Commentary* 104:42-45 D 1997*

Pissarro, Camille, 1830-1903
The New Painting and the Dreyfus Affair. Nord, Philip. *Hist Reflections* 24: 115-136 Spr 1998

Pistis Sophia
Memory and Re-Vision: Mary Magdalene Research since 1975 [bibliog]. Thimmes, Pamela. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:193-226 1998

Pittenger, William Norman
In Search of the Blessed Virgin [review article]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Sewanee Th R* 41:62-69 Christmas 1997*

Pittenger, William Norman, 1905-1997
William Norman Pittenger (1905-1997): A Memorial. Belshaw, G P Mellick. *Angl Th R* 79:491-493 Fall 1997

Pius IV, Pope
Rome et les premiers édits de tolérance d'après la correspondance du nonce Santa Croce [Eng abst, p 524]. Tallon, Alain. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:339-352 Ja-Je 1998

Pius IX, Pope
An Abduction in Bologna [*The Kidnapping of Edgardo Mortara*, by D I Kertzer; review essay]. McGreevy, John T. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:28 1997
Nationale of pauselijke helden?: De heiligverklaring van de Martelaren van Gorcum in 1867 [photos; Eng summary, p 155]. Valk, Hans de. *Trajecta* 6 no 2:139-155 1997

Pius V, Pope
Vom Diözesanmessbuch zum Missale Romanum Pius' V (1570): Die Übernahme des Missale Romanum in den Diözensen des südlichen deutschen Sprachgebietes [bibliog]. Daschner, Dominik. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:304-346 1995

Pius XI, Pope
The Vatican on Racism and Antisemitism, 1938-39: A New Look at a Might-Have-Been [reply to C C O'Brien, *New York Review of Books* Ap 27 1989]. Marrus, Michael R. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:378-395 Wint 1997

Pius XII, Pope
Pope Pius XII, the Holocaust, and the Cold War. Phayer, Michael. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:233-256 Fall 1998
Robert Graham, SJ [defender of Pope Pius XII's action in Holocaust; eulogy]. Doyle, Kevin M. *First Things* no 74:16-17 Je-Jl 1997

Plagiarism
On Ethics and the Internet: The Brewing Crisis in Pulpit Ministry [Protagonist Corner]. Munroe, W Bradley. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:48-49 1997

Plagues of Egypt
Die Funktion der "Verstockung" Pharaos in der Erzählung vom Auszug aus Ägypten (Ex 4-14). Liss, Hanna. *Bib Not* no 93:56-76 1998
La interpretación de orígenes al decálogo. Lluch-Baixauli, Miguel. *Scripta Th* 30:87-109 Ja-Ap 1998
The Picture Cycles of the Rylands Haggadah and the so-called Brother Haggadah and Their Relation to the Western Tradition of Old Testament Illustration [pls following p 19]. Kogman-Appel, Katrin. *Bul J Rylands* 79: 3-19 Sum 1997
The Plague's the Thing (Wherein We'll Catch the Conscience of the Pharaoh). *Bible R* 14:18 D 1998

Planning
Before You Preach: Questions you ask yourself now may save your sermon later. Rowell, Edward K. *Leadership* 18:35-38 Fall 1997

Plantinga, Alvin C
The Assurance of Faith: A Theme in Reformed Dogmatics in Light of Alvin Plantinga's Epistemology. Kooi, Cornelis van der. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:91-106 1998
Calvin, Plantinga, and the Natural Knowlege of God: A Response to Beversluis. Sudduth, Michael Czapkay. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:92-103 1998
Evolution statement altered [Natl Assoc of Biology Teachers, Minneapolis, O 11 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1029 N 12 1997
The Foundations of Theism: Scoring the Quinn-Plantinga Debate. Hasker, William. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:52-67 1998
Free will defence with and without Molinism. Perszyk, Kenneth J. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:29-64 F 1998
Naturalism, evolution, and self-defeat. Peressini, Anthony. *Int J Ph Rel* 44: 41-51 Ag 1998
Plantinga vs Oliphant: And the Winner Is... Clark, Kelly J. *Cal Th J* 33:160-169 Ap 1998
Problem of Evil: Hick's Sublimination of Plantinga. Panthanmackel, George. *J Dharma* 23:250-265 Ap-Je 1998
Proper functionalism: A better alternative? Dawson, Shawn. *Rel St* 34:119-134 Je 1998
Transworld sanctity and Plantinga's Free Will Defense [reply, W Rowe, 44: 115-120 O 1998]. Howard-Snyder, Daniel, and O'Leary-Hawthorne, John. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:1-21 Ag 1998

Plants
Vom Ethos der ärztlichen Mission: Herrn Dr med Aart van Soest, Tübingen, zum 70 Geburtstag, der als engagierter Missionsarzt und Leprologe in Indonesien, Ghana, Nigeria und Deutschland arbeitete. Grundmann, Christoffer. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:86-104 1998

Plants in the Bible
Jesus and the Earth Community. Echlin, Edward P. *Ecotheology* no 2:31-47 Ja 1997
Seven Species, One Exhibit: On View at the Bible Lands Museum [photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 24:23 S-O 1998

Plato
The Agathon Interlude [in Plato's *Symposium*]. Anton, John P. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:209-235 Fall 1996
Anger in *The Philokalia* [bibliog]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Mystics Q* 24:101-118 S 1998
Biological Evolution and the Human Soul [also in *Science and Theology: The New Consonance*, ed by T Peters, 1998]. Clifford, Anne M. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:190-196 Sum 1997
Fides et Scientia: Indo Além da Discussão de "Fatos" [Eng abst, p 146]. Gomes, Davi Charles. *Fides Ref* 2:129-146 Jl-D 1997
A Modern Symposium: In Praise of Love [bibliog]. Miller, John Franklin, III. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:40-45 Ja 1998
Permutations of Post-Critical Thinking: Themes in Charles McCoy's Life and Thought [reply, C S McCoy, pp 44-45]. Mullins, Phil. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 3:5-14 1997-1998
Plato's Language of Love and the Female [*erastes* in *Symposium*]. Finkelberg, Margalit. *Harv Th R* 90:231-261 Jl 1997
The Rebirth of Tragedy [contemporary ethicists on "ancient moral philosophy"; literature review]. Mathewes, Charles T. *Angl Th R* 79:253-261 Spr 1997
Sidney's Defense of Plato [bibliog]. Raiger, Michael. *Rel Lit* 30:21-57 Sum 1998
Why Unnatural? The Tradition behind Romans 1:26-27 [Plato (*Timaeus*) and Pseudo-Phocylides]. Ward, Roy Bowen. *Harv Th R* 90:263-284 Jl 1997

Platonists
Mr Bellow's Planet [*The Actual*, by S Bellow, 1997; review essay]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 104:46-51 O 1997
Natural Law and Perfect Community: Contributions of Christian Platonism to Political Theory. O'Donovan, Joan Lockwood. *Mod Th* 14:19-42 Ja 1998
Requiem for Philosophy. Glidden, David. *Religion* 28:41-64 Ja 1998

Play
Seduction in sports: The Fall in play [ils]. Wylie-Kellermann, Bill. *Witness* 81:8-12 Ja-F 1998

Pleasure
Sexual Pleasure as Grace & Gift. Gudorf, Christine E. *Other Side* 34:10-13 My-Je 1998
"Sliding Around between Pain and Pleasure": Home Birth and Visionary pain [bibliog]. Klassen, Pamela E. *Scot J Rel St* 19:45-67 Spr 1998

Pluralism
Explanatory Pluralism [bibliog]. Austin, William H. *J A A R* 66:13-37 Spr 1998
A House of One People [diversity and unity]. Glassman, Bernard T. *Tikkun* 13:63 Ja-F 1998

Pluralism, Cultural
Balthasar: Between Tübingen and Postmodernity. O'Regan, Cyril. *Mod Th* 14:325-353 Jl 1998
Building a Harmonious Society in Taiwan—An Analysis from the Ideological Perspective [paper presented at the 2d Int Forum, General Assembly, Presbyterian Church in Taiwan, Academia Sinica, My 27-30 1996]. Cheng, Yang-en. *Taiwan J Th* 18:121-130 Mr 1996
Called to be a Faithful Church in a Plural World: A Contribution to the Lambeth Debate. Jamieson, Penelope, Bp. *Anvil* 15 no 2:87-91 1998
Campus morality: A student challenge at Yale. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 114:862-863 O 8 1997
The Changing Face of America: How do we describe our altered racial landscape [photo]. Tseng, Timothy, and Yoo, David. *Sojourners* 27:26-29 Mr-Ap 1998
Christian Counseling in the Urban Context [table]. Fullerton, Keith C. *Cov Q* 56:11-24 F 1998
Christian Morality in a Pluralistic Society: Perspectives for Post-Soviet Cultures [paper presented in Crimea, Ukraine]. Cosden, Darrell. *Ev R Th* 22:337-345 O 1998
Das christliche Dogma in missionarischer Perspekive und im Dialog [Eng abst, p 39; paper presented at the Ecumenical Inst of Bossey, 1985]. Geense, Adriaan; Wassermann, Christoph, tr; Stoevesandt, Hinrich, tr. *Ker Do* 44:25-39 Ja-Mr 1998
Coexisting in Equality [viewpoint on multiculturalism in S Aust; excerpt fr Citizen of the Year acceptance speech 1997]. Sleep, Bronwyn. *Luth Th J* 32:37-38 My 1998
Commitments and Traditions in the Study of Religious Ethics [bibliog]. Stout, Jeffrey. *J Rel Ethics* 25:23-56 Suppl 1998
A Community of Communities [excerpt fr *Debating Democracy's Discontent: Essays on American Politics, Law, and Public Philosophy*, ed by Anita L Allen and Milton C Regan, 1998; photo]. Walzer, Michael. *Religion & Values in Public Life Harvard Div Bul Suppl* 6:10-12 Sum 1998
The Concept and Role of Culture in Socioscientific Systems: Some Case Studies [diag, tables]. Choudhury, Masudul Alam. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:31-53 Spr 1998
Culture and Revelation [repr fr *Interchange* no 45]. Harman, Allan M. *Ev R Th* 22:307-315 O 1998
"Evangelical Inclusivism" and the Exclusivity of the Gospel: A Review of John Sanders's *No Other Name* [1992]. Caneday, A B. *SBJT* 1:24-39 Wint 1997
Feminism and Multiculturalism: Some Tensions. Okin, Susan Moller. *Ethics* 108:661-684 Jl 1998
Globalization: A Contemporary Islamic Response? Abu-Rabi', Ibrahim M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:15-44 Fall 1998
[Gospel and culture in missions]. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 25: 183-207 Ap 1997*
Guess Who's Coming to Worship [editorial]. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 47:2-3 Mr 1998
Guiding Premises and Implementing Strategies for Transmational Leadership in the 21st Century. Forbes, Beverly Anderson. *Consensus* 24 no 1:13-30 1998
IIM and Its Journal: An Intercultural Alternative and an Alternative Interculturalism [35th ann of IMM and 30th ann of *Interculture*]. Vachon, Robert, ed. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 31:1-120 Sum-Fall 1998*
Is America in a culture war? Yes—no—sort of [rev fr *Cultural Wars in American Politics: Critical Reviews of a Popular Myth*, 1997]. Williams, Rhys H. *Chr Cent* 114:1038-1039,1041-1043 N 12 1997
Lakeshore Avenue Baptist Church, Oakland, California. Stapp, Robert G. *Hymn* 48:22-23 Jl 1997
Many aspects of pluralism: Issues on the eve of the Lambeth Conference 1. Kaye, Bruce. *St Mark R* no 171:2-5 Spr 1997
Mission in the Context of Fragmentation [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. Raheb, Mitri. *Int R Miss* 86:393-398 O 1997
Multiculturalism and Education. Holm, Neil, ed. *J Chr Ed* 40:3-64 D 1997*
A Nation within a Nation: The unique experience of black America [interview by Aaron Gallegos; por]. Rivers, Eugene. *Sojourners* 27:22-24 Mr-Ap 1998
"O old black one, you never deceive me": An Aspect of Afro-Brazilian Religion [Umbanda]. Nash, Peter T. *Word World* 18:76-83 Wint 1998
The One Body of Christian Environmentalism. Grizzle, Raymond E, and Barrett, Christopher B. *Zygon* 33:233-253 Je 1998
Pastoral Theology and Multiculturalism [bibliog]. Culbertson, Philip L. *Angl Th R* 79:163-191 Spr 1997
Pluralism, Otherness, and the Augustinian Tradition. Mathewes, Charles T. *Mod Th* 14:83-112 Ja 1998
Pop Spirituality or Genuine Story? [revised fr *Ung Teologi* 4:5-15 1996]. Dawn, Marva J. *Word World* 18:44-56 Wint 1998
Putting Spirituality in Public Schools. Foxworth, Marlin. *Tikkun* 13:51-54 N-D 1998
The Rhetoric of Religion within "the Ruins of the University" [bibliog]. Vorster, Johannes N. *Rel Th* 5 no 1:3-34 1998
Seeking the Religious Roots of Pluralism in the United States of America: An American Muslim Perspective [paper presented at symposium, New York, NY, Mr 1997]. Nyang, Sulayman S. *J Ec St* 34:402-417 Sum 1997
Seeking the Religious Roots of Pluralism [paper presented at symposium, New York, NY, Mr 1997]. Chung, Hyun Kyung. *J Ec St* 34:399-402 Sum 1997
Social Development: Some Ethical and Theological Considerations [3 pts; partially repr fr *Overcome Violence*, WCC, 1997]. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32-33 Mr 1998; 11:44-45 Ap 1998; 11:36-37 My 1998
The Speck in Mickey's Eye [SBC boycott of Disney; editorial]. Gushee, David P. *Chr T* 41:13 Ag 11 1997
A Tale of Two Synods: Observations on the Special Assembly for Asia. Prior, John Mansford. *SEDOS* 30:219-224 Ag-S 1998
Toward a Nonimperialistic JRE: A Response to Ronald M Green's Review of the *Journal of Religious Ethics* [pp 223-238; bibliog]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *J Rel Ethics* 25:269-273 Suppl 1998
Unity and Diversity: Halmarks of a World Civilization [editorial]. Kazemzadeh, Firuz, and others. *World Order* 29:2-3 Wint 1997-1998
An Urgent Call to Do Mission in Our Cities: A Missiological Challenge. Ortiz, Manuel. *Ev J* 16:1-12 Spr 1998
A World of Communities: The Value of Church History in Culturally Pluralistic Societies. Strong, Rowan. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:81-93 N 1997

Pluralism, Religious
After Selfhood: Constructing the Religious Self in a Post-Self Age [inaugural address, Austin Seminary, Spr 1996; replies, F S Adeney, pp 26-28, S J Grenz, pp 29-32, P R Sponheim, pp 33-35, S Yagi, pp 36-37; bibliog]. Muck, Terry C. *Insights* 113:3-20 Fall 1997
Ambiguity and conflict: An interview with Verna Dozier [by Julie A Wortman]. Dozier, Verna. *Witness* 81:20-22 My 1998
Apologetics and Myths: Signs of Salvation in Postmodernity. Johnson, Philip. *Luth Th J* 32:62-72 Jl 1998
Are All Doomed to Be Saved? The Rise of Modern Universalism. Beougher, Timothy K. *SBJT* 2:6-24 Sum 1998
Authenticity, Not Demonization: A Education for Paradox [paper presented at 15th Natl Workshop on Christian-Jewish Relations, Stamford, Conn, O 1996]. Boys, Mary C. *J Ec St* 34:350-355 Sum 1997
Beyond 2000: The Global World and Theological Education. Berling, Judith A. *Pacifica* 11:127-140 Je 1998
Biblical Theological Foundations for a Response to Religious Pluralism. Flemming, Dean. *Asbury Th J* 52:43-61 Fall 1997

The Challenges of Contemporary Pluralism [repr fr *The Gagging of God: Christianity Confronts Pluralism*, 1996, pp 13-54]. Carson, Donald A. *SBJT* 1:4-37 Sum 1997
Chaplain Leadership as the Art of Persuasion. Baker, Paul A. *Army Chap* : 44-51 Wint 1998
Christian Theology of Interfaith Dialogue: Defining the Fourth Option. Hughes, Robert Davis, III. *Sewanee Th R* 40:383-408 Michaelmas 1997
Christianity in the Second Century: Orthodoxy and Diversity [review article]. Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 48:302-313 Ap 1997*
The Church in Africa and Religious Pluralism: The Challenge of New Religious Movements and Charismatic Churches [bibliog]. Dovlo, Elom. *Exchange* 27:52-69 Ja 1998
Common Ecumenical Mission in a Pluralistic World [paper presented at the Anglican Centre, Rome, D 1996]. Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury. *One in Christ* 33 no 3:245-253 1997
A Common Understanding and Vision...: ... but Precisely of What? Conway, Martin. *Ec R* 50:367-374 Jl 1998
Communion Ecclesiology and the Acceptable Limits of Diversity [paper presented at the AAR, San Francisco, N 1997]. VanderWilt, Jeffrey. *Ec Trends* 27:123-128 S 1998
The Complex Accusation of Sheep-Stealing: Proselytism and Ethics. Haughey, John C. *J Ec St* 35:257-268 Spr 1998
Dialogue with Religions of Asia: Challenges from Within [paper presented at SEDOS Ann Research Seminar, Rome, My 19-23 1998; reply, P Pinto, pp 212-213]. Chia, Edmund. *SEDOS* 30:202-211 Je-Jl 1998
The Doctrine of Fellowship and the Cost of Discipleship [address delivered to the Everglades and Cypress Pastors Confs, S 1997]. Gawrisch, Wilbert R. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:270-282 Fall 1998
Dominical Paradigm for Interreligious Prayer: Theological Reflections. Pratt, Douglas. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 30:45-59 My 1998
Ermeneutica della diversità [editorial]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 15:465-468 O-D 1997
Gemeinsames Zeugnis im Spannungsfeld einer pluralistischen Welt. Dinkelaker, Bernhard. *Z Miss* 24 no 1:6-16 1998
God With a Million Faces ["cafeteria religion"]. Creedon, Jeremiah. *Utne Reader* no 88:42-48 Jl-Ag 1998
Gridlock in the Public Square [trivializing religion in pluralistic Christmas observance; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 78:70-71 D 1997
Indian Sources on the Possibility of a Pluralist View of Religions. Trapnell, Judson B. *J Ec St* 35:210-234 Spr 1998
Islam and Pluralism. Ayoub, Mahmoud M. *Encounters* 3:103-118 S 1997
The Kabbalah of Pluralism [affirming other Jewish communities]. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Tikkun* 13:74 Ja-F 1998
Kann die Bibel heute noch Grundlage für die Kirche sein? Uber die Aufgabe der Exegese in einer religiös-pluralistischen Gesellschaft [presidential address, SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 5 1997]. Luz, Ulrich. *N T St* 44:317-339 Jl 1998
Mission Issues in the Contemporary Context of Multifaith Situations [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. Geffré, Claude. *Int R Miss* 86:407-409 O 1997
Multiculturally Challenged [Lambeth Conf; editorial]. *Chr Cent* 115:853-854 S 23-30 1998
The "Other" as Partner [Christian-Jewish dialogue]. Boys, Mary C. *Encount* 59:321-343 Sum 1998
Our Justifying Faith: The Reformation and Religious Pluralism. Pasewark, Kyle A. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:297-304 Fall 1998
Overcoming Fragmentation: Discerning the Context of Raimon Panikkar's Cross-cultural Contribution. Raj, L Anthony Savari. *Mod Believing* ns 39: 4-10 Ja 1998
Parables of the Kingdom and Religious Plurality: With Barth and Yoder Toward a Nonresistant Public Theology. Weaver, Alain Epp. *Menn Q R* 72:411-440 Jl 1998
Paradigm, System, and Theological Pluralism [fig]. Canale, Fernando L. *Ev Q* 70:195-218 Jl 1998
Pluralism and the particularity of salvation in Christ. Ng, Kam Weng. *Transformation* 15:10-15 Jl-S 1998
The Pluralism of American "Religious Pluralism". Massanari, Ronald L. *J Ch St* 40:589-601 Sum 1998
Preaching a Double-Header: How to Deliver One Sermon at Two Completely Different Services [il]. Brouwer, Wayne. *Leadership* 18:96-100 Spr 1997
Public Theology: The Moral Dimension of Religion in a Pluralistic Society. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:176-190 Jl-S 1998
Reading the Old Testament in Postmodern Times. Bartholomew, Craig. *Tyndale Bul* 49:91-114 My 1998
Religious Pluralism and Citizenship. Waardenburg, Jacques. *Encounters* 4: 123-136 S 1998
Religious Pluralism in the Romanian Context. Talos, Vasile Alexandru. *Rel East Europe* 18:21-34 Ag 1998
Religious Pluralism: Threat or Opportunity for Mission? Neely, Alan. *Curr Th Miss* 25:102-115 Ap 1998
Response to "Seeking the Religious Roots of Pluralism" [paper presented at symposium, New York, NY, Mr 1997; concluding remarks of participants, pp 422-424]. Marty, Martin E. *J Ec St* 34:418-422 Sum 1997
Seeking the Religious Roots of Pluralism: In the Image of God and Covenant [paper presented at symposium, New York, NY, Mr 1997]. Greenberg, Irving. *J Ec St* 34:385-394 Sum 1997
Some Personal Reflections on Inter-faith Encounter [in British Methodist context]. Harris, Elizabeth J. *Epworth R* 24:6-8 O 1997
Standing on Common Ground: Diana Eck and the Pluralism Project document the religious dimensions of America's new cultural mix [in multimedia CD-ROM; il]. Lydon, Sarah India. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:7-8 1997
Le statut de la théologie dans la société sécularisée et pluri-religieuse [Eng abst, p 61]. Siegwalt, Gérard. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:61-83 Ja-Mr 1998
A Swidlerian and Jain Prolegomenon to Dialogue [fig]. Sahadat, John. *J Ec St* 34:531-550 Fall 1997
The Task of Rewriting Christology. Perera, Rienzie. *Voices* 20:27-55 Je 1997
Two Books on Mission: Review Article [*The Recovery of Mission*, by V Ramachandra, 1996. *Gods that Fail: Modern Idolatry and Christian Mission*, by V Ramachandra, 1996.]. Hughes, Dewi Arwel. *Themelios* 23:55-62 Je 1998
Unidad de las iglesias en la pluralidad de las culturas religiosas [bibliog]. Alemany, José J. *Est Eccles* 72:721-727 O-D 1997
Unificazione europea e insegnamento religioso [bibliog]. Genre, Ermanno. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 3:186-208 1998
"Us and Them": Religious Diversity in an Urban District Context [bibliog]. Ameigeiras, Aldo Rubén. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:379-397 1998
Visions for the Future: Catholic-Jewish Relations Worldwide [paper presented at symposium The Future of Jewish-Catholic Relations: In Israel and around the World, Jerusalem, F 1997; adapted fr *Origins* 26:671-674 Ap 3 1997]. Winer, Mark L. *J Ec St* 34:369-376 Sum 1997
Die Wahrheitsgewissheit des christlichen Glaubens und die Wahrheitsansprüche anderer Religionen [paper presented at the meeting of the Evangelischen Militärbischofs für Admirale und Generale der Bundeswehr, Marienheide, F 6-7 1998]. Härle, Wilfried. *Z Miss* 24 no 3:176-189 1998
The Way, The Truth and The Life: A review article of *Mansions of the Spirit*, by Michael Ingham [1997]. Packer, James I. *Crux* 33:28-38 D 1997
What Constitutes a Distinctively Christian Approach to Interfaith Dialogue? [Paul Knitter, John Hick, S Mark Heim, Carl Braaten, Ted Peters; tables]. Kraft, James L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:282-290 Fall 1998
Why Christianity of All Religions? [paper presented at Theological Conf of the Reformed Ecumenical Council, Grand Rapids, Mich, Je 4 1996; repr fr *European J Th* 6 no 1 1997]. Runia, Klaas. *Ev R Th* 22:244-263 Jl 1998
Wolfhart Pannenberg's Response to the Challenge of Religious Pluralism: The Anticipation of Divine Absoluteness? Lösel, Steffen. *J Ec St* 34:499-519 Fall 1997

Plutarch

Plato's Language of Love and the Female [*erastes* in *Symposium*]. Finkelberg, Margalit. *Harv Th R* 90:231-261 Jl 1997

Plymouth Brethren

A Success Story from Singapore [bibliog, photos]. Carpenter, Mary Yeo. *Urban Miss* 14:42-48 Je 1997

Poems

Aaron's Dirge [poem]. Liveson, Jay. *Judaism* 47:240 Spr 1998
Affirming the Power of Poetry [an anthology of poems by women poets]. Martin, Herbert Woodward, comp. *World Order* 29:31-47 Sum 1998*
After a Late Night, Waiting [poem]. Partridge, Dixie Lee. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:155-156 Wint 1997
Alef [poem]. Schor, Esther. *Judaism* 47:337 Sum 1998
AmmaGod [poem]. Tharpe, Janet G. *J Past Care* 52:197 Sum 1998
an impractical reality (death poem) [fr *Sing for Mooncrumbs*]. Otey, Wili. *Other Side* 33:25 S-D 1998
Anne Steele's "Psalm 13": A Hymn to Be Mined [poem]. Steele, Anne, 1717-1778. *Per Rel St* 25:127-128 Spr 1998
The Annunciation (Fresco, Fra Angelico) [poem]. Janzen, Jean. *Chr Cent* 114:1116 D 3 1997
Another dad poem [poem]. Shirk, W H. *J Past Care* 51:349 Fall 1997
At Cappadocia [poem]. Citrino, Anna. *Sojourners* 27:27 Ja-F 1998
At the Capital [poem]. Wise, Suzanne. *Tikkun* 13:[ii] My-Je 1998
The bat [poem]. Henderson, Donna. *Chr Cent* 114:1042 N 12 1997
Bicycle Parts: (1) Front Tire; (6) The Frame [poems]. Jellema, Rod. *Other Side* 34:28 Jl-Ag 1998
Birthday Dreaming [poem]. Heath, Megan Thayne. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30: 82 Fall 1997
A bit of the real [poem]. Emmons, Jeanne. *Chr Cent* 115:680 Jl 15-22 1998
Black Scrawl [poem]. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 74:9 Je-Jl 1997
Blood-man [poem]. Beattie, Tina. *Th Sexuality* no 5:117 S 1996
Bread [poem]. Masson, Lou. *Cross Currents* 47:243 Sum 1997
Buchzeichen [poem]. Merz, Klaus. *ZS* 47:260 O 1998
The Burning Babe [Christmas poem]. Southwell, Robert, Saint, 1561?-1595. *Perspectives* 12:21 D 1997
By Flashlight, My Father's Confession [poem]. Bahlinger, Lisa. *Other Side* 34:38 Jl-Ag 1998
Bystander [poem]. Zawacki, Andrew. *Sewanee Th R* 41:61 Christmas 1997
Carrying a sleeping son [poem]. Doyle, Brian. *Chr Cent* 115:374 Ap 8 1998
Catching My Grandson [poem]. McDonald, Walt. *First Things* no 77:31 N 1997
Checkmate [poem]. Muller, Bridget Ellen. *Cross Currents* 48:97-98 Spr 1998
The Child Who Brought Me One Small Rose [poem]. Lomasney, Eileen. *Chr Arts* 5:46 Fall 1998
Chill [poem]. Duckworth, Penelope. *Chr Cent* 114:1060 N 19-26 1997
Christmas night [poem]. Duckworth, Penelope. *Chr Cent* 115:1204 D 16 1998
Christmas Song [poem]. Frost, Gene. *Th Today* 54:397 O 1997
Christmas [poem]. Herbert, George. *Perspectives* 12:21 D 1997
Clare of Assissi: Patron Saint of Television; Fiacre: Patron Saint of Cab Drivers; Joseph of Arimathea: Patron Saint of Funeral Directors; Gabriel: Patron Saint of Postal Workers [poems]. Maddox, Marjorie. *Chr Lit* 47: 377-380 Spr 1998
Class Photo; Who Knows One? [poems]. Gorenberg, Gershom. *Judaism* 47: 144-145 Spr 1998
Come Sing of Christ the Lamb [poem]. Winsor, James P. *Concor Th Q* 62: 24 Ja 1998
Consider desire [poem]. Bense, Robert. *Chr Cent* 114:998 N 5 1997
Consider the Ravens: A Four-Part Devotion [poems]. Srubas, Rachel. *Th Today* 54:392-396 O 1997
A Continuing Saga [poem repr fr *Upside Down Tapestry*, 1989]. Reese, Leslie A. *Witness* 81:7 Jl-Ag 1998
Core [poem]. Gibson, Margaret. *Sewanee Th R* 40:528-529 Michaelmas 1997
Cosmos [poem]. Ryerson, André. *First Things* no 75:23 Ag-S 1997
Countdown [poem]. Merz, Klaus. *ZS* 47:92-95 Ap 1998
Creating *Autumn Bluffs*: Poetic Fact or Psychological Fiction [poem with preface]. Barbero, Christina. *J Past Coun* 32:128-129 1997
Critics Under Statues [poem]. Dugan, Lawrence. *First Things* no 76:50 O 1997
A Day at the Office [poem]. McTavish, Sandra. *Touchstone* 16:40 Ja 1998
Desert Bloom [poem]. Heath, Megan Thayne. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:158 Sum 1997
Diaspora [poem]. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 78:34 D 1997
Dirge [poem]. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 75:46 Ag-S 1997

Distinction: Psalm 143 [poem]. Wieder, Laurance. *First Things* no 77:35 N 1997
Domestic Violence [poem]. Meyer, Casualene. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:178 1997-1998
The dream of the suburbs [poem; repr fr *Love in the Upstairs Flat*, 1995]. Minock, Mary. *Witness* 81:7 Mr 1998
Drumming the Rivers [poem]. Coffey, Kathy. *Th Today* 54:224 Jl 1997
Early communion: Gadsden, Alabama [poem]. Sutton, Max Keith. *Chr Cent* 114:996 N 5 1997
Eclipse of the Moon [poem]. Banister, Michael. *World Order* 29:22-23 Wint 1997-1998
Einstein or Christ? [poem]. Bradbury, Ray. *Image* no 18:17-18 Wint 1997
English 101 [poem]. Mattern, Evelyn. *Cross Currents* 47:241 Sum 1997
Epiphany—partly cloudy [poem]. Greene, Cherie Konyha. *Chr Cent* 115:22 Ja 7-14 1998
Everything We Need [poem]. Marra, Reggie. *J Past Coun* 32:125-127 1997
Excerpted from *All God's Children Are Flaky* [poems]. McCarthy, Joe. *J Past Coun* 32:116-124 1997
Exit [poem]. Liveson, Jay. *Cross Currents* 47:242 Sum 1997
Exposure [poem]. Doane, Michael A. *J Past Care* 52:99 Spr 1998
Eyes [poem]. Fasel, Ida. *Chr Lit* 47:228 Wint 1998
Fall is the Wrong Analogy [poem]. Robison, Lee. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:188 Fall 1997
A Farewell to Lent [poem]. Hadduck, Kevin. *Chr Lit* 47:248 Wint 1998
Father Sky/Mother Earth [poem]. Gileadi-Sweet, Cathy A. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:34 Sum 1997
Fiat Rex [poem]. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 74:40 Je-Jl 1997
Fire in the Water [poem]. Hall, Stanton Harris. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:185 Sum 1997
The First Temptation of Man [poem]. Eggleton, Martin. *Epworth R* 24:34 Jl 1997
Foothill road [poem]. Willis, Paul J. *Chr Cent* 114:1164 D 10 1997
For Erin [poem]. Henley, Ginny. *J Past Care* 51:462 Wint 1997
For Sanna: September 23, 1995 [poem]. Nielson, Kathleen B. *Chr Cent* 114: 946 O 22 1997
Forgiveness [poem]. Walker, Jeanne Murray. *Chr Cent* 114:976 O 29 1997
Fountains Abbey [poem]. Spooner, Alan. *Epworth R* 24:41 O 1997
From the Land of Nod [poem]. Liu, Timothy. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:26 Wint 1997
Gathering Stones: Sister Generosa Mullins [poem]. Humphreys, Deborah L. *Chr Arts* 5:28 Fall 1998
Georgia O'Keeffe Comes West [poems]. Hinz-Penner, Raylene. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:73-85 Wint 1998
Getting On With It; Binoculars [poems]. Oberg, Robert J. *Cross Currents* 47: 542-543 Wint 1997-1998
The Glass Eye [poem]. Westerfield, Nancy G. *Sewanee Th R* 41:60 Christmas 1997
God [poem]. Stuart, Dabney. *Image* no 19:90-96 Spr 1998
God's Work [poem]. Kewley, Dorothea. *J Past Care* 51:349 Fall 1997
Good Friday [poem]. Lowery, Joanne. *Chr Cent* 115:365 Ap 8 1998
Hakuin Zenji: Song of Zazen [fr *Encouraging Words: Zen Buddhist Teachings for Western Students*, by Robert Aitken, 1993]. Hakuin, Ekaku, 1686?-1769. *Witness* 81:7 Je 1998
Harney Avenue [poem]. Herbert, Mary Kennan. *J Past Care* 51:349 Fall 1997
Haymarsh, North Dakota [editorial introd and poem]. Harrington, Mary Patrick. *Chr Arts* 5:13 Fall 1998
Hieroglyphics [poem]. De Vinck, Catherine. *Cross Currents* 48:251 Sum 1998
History [poem]. White, Philip. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:ix-x Wint 1997
Holy Days [poem]. Puckett, Gary B. *Trinity Sem R* 19:84 Fall-Wint 1997
Holy Sonnet for Mother's Day [poem]. Curtis, Judith B. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:19 Wint 1997
Home; Israel: Founding Father [poems]. Chess, Richard. *Judaism* 47:296-297 Sum 1998
Hope House [poem]. Christmas, Robert A. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:218 1997-1998
How She Comes [poem]. Munger, MaryJan Gay. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:33 Sum 1997
Hysteria [poem repr fr *Witness*, Oakland Community College, 1992]. Martinez, Dionisio. *Witness* 81:7 Ja-F 1998
I Am No Lazy Lover [poem]. Novak, Richard. *First Things* no 74:25 Je-Jl 1997
I Know Not the Secret [poem]. Rex, Charles Gordon. *First Things* no 76:10 O 1997
If God Is My Elm's Great Roots [poem]. Molton, Warren L. *First Things* no 76:37 O 1997
If God Is That Sublime Moment [Lk 15; poem]. Molton, Warren L. *First Things* no 78:47 D 1997
if the living die [poem]. Wolfson, Elliot. *Tikkun* 13:79 Jl-Ag 1998
In Celebration of Sarai's Marriage to Pharaoh [poem]. Mark, Elizabeth Wyner. *Judaism* 47:437 Fall 1998
In Response [poem]. Meth, Theodore. *Th Today* 54:228-229 Jl 1997
In the Cathedral [poem]. Cooper, Bob. *Epworth R* 24:75 O 1997
In the Iron City [poem]. Shirk, W H. *J Past Care* 52:197 Sum 1998
Incident in a Rose Garden [poem]. Wade, Sidney. *Sewanee Th R* 40:530 Michaelmas 1997
Insects at the manger [poem]. Walker, Jeanne Murray. *Chr Cent* 115:1216 D 16 1998
Intersection [poem]. Spinrad, Phoebe S. *First Things* no 79:32 Ja 1998
Inviting Saint Bernard to the Street Fair; Sung to the Lady of the Blizzard [poems]. Hopes, David B. *Image* no 19:65-68,68-69 Spr 1998
Iskariotes [poem]. Harrington, Anthony. *Chr Cent* 115:365 Ap 8 1998
The Jewish Time Bomb; And There Are Days; My "I," May He Rest in Peace [poems]. Amichai, Yehuda; Bloch, Chana, tr; Kronfeld, Chana, ed. *Tikkun* 13:ii,48,59 Mr-Ap 1998
Jogger's Demise; Images My Senses Love [poems]. Sharpe, Jennifer A. *World Order* 29:48 Wint 1997-1998
The Joining [poem]. Townley, Martha. *Sojourners* 27:23 My-Je 1998
The Joys of Reading [poem]. Herbert, Mary Kennan. *Cross Currents* 48:249-250 Sum 1998
Judgment Day [poem]. Pratt, Mary Thalia. *Witness* 81:7 D 1998
Junior Warden [poem]. Middleton, David. *Angl Th R* 79:581-582 Fall 1997
Kayenta [poem]. Waterman, Bryan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:104 Sum 1997
key [poem]. Tirabassi, Maren C. *Other Side* 33:2 S-D 1998
Lament: A Dying Child [poem]. Smith, Dorothy. *J Past Care* 51:349 Fall 1997
Landscape with Heart [poem]. De Winter, Corrine. *Other Side* 34:12 S-O 1998
Landscapes [poem]. Spinrad, Phoebe S. *First Things* no 80:18 F 1998
Lasting Light [poem]. Holland, Mary K. *Crux* 33:48 D 1997
Latent Image [poem]. McKinley, Anne. *First Things* no 79:19 Ja 1998
Lay ministry [poem]. Lowery, Joanne. *Chr Cent* 115:690 Jl 15-22 1998
Laying on of Hands [poem]. McCann, Kathleen M. *J Past Care* 52:99 Spr 1998
Learning to Pray [poem]. Zydek, Fredrick. *Other Side* 34:36 Ja-F 1998
Leviathan's Belly [poem]. Corbett, Macaria. *Epiphany* 16 no 4:[3] 1997
Life march [poem]. Shepherd, J Barrie. *Chr Cent* 115:300 Mr 18-25 1998
Like Jonathan Livingston [poem]. Gilbert, Vince. *Epworth R* 24:91 O 1997
Like You [poem]. Basney, Claire. *Chr Lit* 47:352 Spr 1998
Lily Foot [poem]. Tanner, Anita. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:35-36 Fall 1997
Longings for 1997 [poem]. Holland, Mary K. *Crux* 33:36 S 1997
Lullaby [poem]. Mitchell, Mark. *Other Side* 34:22 My-Je 1998
Martyrs [poem]. Liu, Timothy. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:182 Fall 1997
Mary Magdalen is Asked to Recollect Her Seven Devils [poem]. Duckworth, Penelope. *Th Today* 54:522-525 Ja 1998
Mary [poem]. Harris, Steve. *Chr Cent* 115:365 Ap 8 1998
Material for Allegories [poem]. Tagiabue, John. *Cross Currents* 48:96 Spr 1998
The Men at Lincoln Square [poem]. Robbins, Judith. *Other Side* 34:20 Mr-Ap 1998
Mennonite Poet [7 poems]. Denise, Cheryl. *Menn Life* 52:8-9 D 1997
Menstrual Blood [poem]. D'Costa, Gavin. *Th Sexuality* no 5:116 S 1996
The Monastery of Ganagobie: Then and Now [includes poem *Ganagobie*, by Walter Redfern]. Bryden, Mary. *Down R* 116:137-142 Ap 1998
A Monument for Phyllis [poem]. Hart, Edward L. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:86-87 1997-1998
Morning in Durango [poem]. Hunter, Donnell. *Other Side* 34:42 Mr-Ap 1998
The Mother [poem]. Molodowsky, Kadya. *Tikkun* 13:[iii] Ja-F 1998
Mount Calvary [poem]. O'Hara, Timothy V. *Chr Cent* 115:356 Ap 8 1998
Mountain Turn-out: Week After My Father's Funeral; Moon Phases: Childhood [poems]. Partridge, Dixie Lee. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:64 Sum 1997
The mourning dove [poem]. Martin, John. *Chr Cent* 114:980 O 29 1997
Mourning; in Jakarta; Grade School Values [poems]. Malito, Giovanni. *Grail* 14:55-57 Mr 1998
Mrs Johnson's Barn [poem]. Hooker, Eva. *Cross Currents* 48:97 Spr 1998
Mustard Seeds and Dandelion Weeds [poem]. Puckett, Gary B. *Trinity Sem R* 20:32 Spr-Sum 1998
A myth [poem]. Reiter, Jendi. *Chr Cent* 115:1250 D 23-30 1998
The Nativity (Fresco, Fra Angelico) [poem]. Janzen, Jean. *Chr Cent* 114: 1180 D 17 1997
Nativity [poem]. Winderl, Carl. *First Things* no 78:19 D 1997
A New Song; September Service [poems]. Kewley, Dorothea. *J Past Care* 52: 99 Spr 1998
The New Warden [poem]. Baca, Jimmy Santiago. *Witness* 81:7 N 1998
No [poem; fr *Fuck You, Cancer, and other poems*]. Fields, Rick. *Tricycle* 7: 69 Sum 1998
Noli me tangere (Fresco: Fra Angelico) [poem]. Janzen, Jean. *Chr Cent* 115: 368 Ap 8 1998
NON-commitment [poem repr fr *In Person: Achebe, Awoonor and Soyinka* ed by Karen L Morell, 1975]. Achebe, Chinua. *Witness* 81:7 Ap 1998
Oasis [poem]. Sillitoe, Linda. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:170 Sum 1997
Oasis [poem]. Taylor, Joan Imig. *World Order* 29:47 Fall 1997
On Becoming Numinous [poem]. Maiers, Joan. *Chr Arts* 5:18 Fall 1998
On Looking at a Picture [poem]. Taylor, Joan Imig. *World Order* 29:29 Spr 1998
On Missing One's Son [poem]. Herbert, Mary Kennan. *J Past Care* 51:462 Wint 1997
On the Death by Cancer of Someone Too Young [poem]. Thayne, Emma Lou. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:176 Fall 1997
Only One Voice. Powers, Jessica. *Chr Arts* 5:46 Fall 1998
The Orthodox Chapel at Llangrove [poem]. Groves, Paul. *Sourozh* no 72:24-27 My 1998
Our Savior Came into This World [poem]. Kettner, Edward G. *Logia* 7:22 Eastertide 1998
Out of the Night: Childness [poem]. Thayne, Emma Lou. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:93-94 Wint 1997
Packing the crêche [poem]. Hardy, Robert. *Chr Cent* 115:206 F 25 1998
Pantoum: Prayer for a Peaceful Spirit; Celestial Wondering [poems]. Landale, Zoë. *Grail* 14:51-53 Je 1998
Past and Present: Marni Asplund-Campbell's Poetry [poems]. Evenson, Brian. *Sunstone* 20:45-47 O 1997
The pastor's wife considers pears [poem]. Garrett, Nola. *Chr Cent* 115:332 Ap 1 1998
Pastoral Reflections from Guatemala [poem "A Modest Proposal" tr by author]. Smith, Dennis A. *Int R Miss* 87:403-409 Jl 1998
Paul Celan [poem]. Kaminsky, Ilya. *Tikkun* 13:65 S-O 1998
Pentecost [poem]. Johnson, Jeffrey. *Chr Lit* 47:426 Sum 1998
Poems of a Survivor [5 poems]. Staudt, Kathleen Henderson. *Chr Lit* 47: 515-519 Sum 1998
Point of Life [poem]. Abbott, Anthony S. *Th Today* 54:84-85 Ap 1997
Poking the Eyes of the Saints [poem]. Lockhart, Kathryn. *Crux* 34:25 Mr 1998
Politics [poem]. Weiner, Joshua. *Tikkun* 13:46 Jl-Ag 1998
Postcard from Taos [poem]. McCune, Judith Terry. *Regeneration Q* 4:30 Fall 1998
The pouting stone [poem]. Seaman, Barbara. *Chr Cent* 115:220 Mr 4 1998
Praise God; Spoils; Recanting [poems repr fr *The Fiddlehead* 182 Wint 1994, *Event* 23 no 3 Wint 1994-1995; *Descant 96* 28 no 1 Spr 1997]. Klassen, Sarah. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:125-127 Spr 1998
Precision [poem]. Sels, Robin van Löben. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:9 1997
Premature [poem]. De Winter, Corrine. *Other Side* 34:41 Ja-F 1998
Preparations [poem]. Kaufman, Shirley. *Judaism* 47:404 Fall 1998
The Price [poem]. Spencer, Michael E. *Th Today* 54:526-527 Ja 1998

The Prodigals [poem]. Rex, Charles Gordon. *First Things* no 74:30 Je-Jl 1997
Psalm 6; Psalm 7; Psalm 16. Craig, David. *Image* no 18:24-26 Wint 1997
A psalm [poem]. McBride, Jason E. *Chr Cent* 115:1056 N 11 1998
Pure Is Not Impeccable [poem]. Main-van der Kamp, Hannah J. *Chr Lit* 47: 194 Wint 1998
Redemption; Inflammation [poems]. Ande, Jan Lee. *Image* no 19:25,26 Spr 1998
Religious Autobiography [poem]. Chasar, Mike. *Chr Cent* 115:822 S 9-16 1998
Rembrandt Visits the Subway Newsstand [poem]. Herbert, Mary Kennan. *Th Today* 54:225 Jl 1997
Requiem for Street and Plain in Three Voices [poems]. Carter, Anne Babson. *Th Today* 54:81-83 Ap 1997
Resurrection Sunday [poem]. Stadick, Bill. *Chr Cent* 115:365 Ap 8 1998
The Resurrection [poem]. James-Ledbetter, Sharon. *Chr Arts* 5:27 Wint 1998
Revisions [poem]. Williamson, Tharin. *Chr Lit* 47:308 Spr 1998
Rewiring the Community [poem]. Cook, Patricia S. *Chr Lit* 47:240 Wint 1998
Riddle; In the Rising [poems]. Baird, Mancy. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:80,90 1997-1998
Rising [poem]. Brown, Larry. *Sojourners* 27:45 Mr-Ap 1998
River in the Desert: Isaiah 43:20 [poem]. Shriver, Peggy L. *Ch Soc* 88:86-87 My-Je 1998
River Towns [poems]. Lythgoe, Michael H. *Chr Lit* 47:525-526 Sum 1998
The Rope Was Innocent [poem]. Nordhaus, Jean. *Tikkun* 13:[ii] Jl-Ag 1998
The Rosewood Log [poem]. Moore, David. *Epworth R* 24:8 Jl 1997
Rumi and Handel Struggle [poem]. Rourke, Patricia. *Sojourners* 27:27 Ja-F 1998
Sacrament Hymn [poem]. Robison, Lee. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:70 Wint 1997
The Salutation [poem]. Traherne, Thomas. *Perspectives* 12:23 Ag-S 1997
San Christobal 1996 [poem; photo]. Brawley, Eleanor Riggins. *Th Today* 54: 520-521 Ja 1998
Sapphics, Refusing Politics [poem]. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 77:9 N 1997
Saying the Vidui in the CCU [poem]. Eron, Lewis John. *J Past Care* 52:100 Spr 1998
Self as fiction and the revenge of the unlived life [poem]. Foskett, John. *Contact* no 125:30-31 1998
Self-Portrait [poem]. Payne, Craig. *First Things* no 79:61 Ja 1998
Separation of Church and State [poem]. Pommersheim, Frank. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:455 1995-1996
Sequence; Mulligrubs and Mumbles; Since the Noon Mail Stopped [poems]. Prunty, Wyatt. *Sewanee Th R* 40:319-321 Pentecost 1997
Shady Oaks [poem]. Firestone, Linda. *Th Today* 54:528 Ja 1998
Side Canyons [poem]. Childester, E Leon. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:254-255 1997-1998
Signal Fire [poem]. Sparenberg, David. *Sojourners* 27:31 Jl-Ag 1998
The Signature [poem]. Wirth-Brock, Wendy. *Trinity Sem R* 19:90 Fall-Wint 1997
Si'i 'Apisalome (Oh, Absalom!) [poem]. Havea, Jione. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:54 1998
Sin [poem]. Loomis, Jon. *Tikkun* 13:[ii] S-O 1998
Sister Deborah D'Onofrio [poem]. Humphreys, Deborah L. *Chr Arts* 5:36 Fall 1998
Sister Mary Rose [poem]. Macondray, Alice Freligh. *Chr Lit* 47:402 Sum 1998
The slaughter of the innocents [poem]. Hardy, Robert. *Chr Cent* 115:1186 D 9 1998
Sleeping Out at the Farm; Rain Forest [poems]. Partridge, Dixie Lee. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:116,158 1997-1998
Spring Rites [poem]. Dolin, Sharon. *Judaism* 47:79 Wint 1998
Stake Mission [poem]. Christmas, Robert A. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:127 Sum 1997
States of grace; Sage Junction [poems]. Partridge, Dixie Lee. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:176-177 1997-1998
Statue of a Soul in Purgatory: Iglesia Santa Teresa la Antigua, Mexico City; Cratícula (El Convento de Santa Teresa la Nueva, Mexico City, 1693) [poems]. Sasanov, Catherine. *Image* no 19:21,22 Spr 1998
Still; Synopsis; Innocence [poems; repr fr *Calling Out to Yeti*, 1957, *Salt*, 1962, and *No End to Fun*, 1967]. Szymborska, Wislawa; Baranczak, Stanislaw, tr; Cavanagh, Clare, tr. *Judaism* 47:88-89 Wint 1998
Straw [poem]. Gileadi-Sweet, Cathy A. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:136 Fall 1997
Summer [poem]. Willis, Paul J. *Chr Lit* 47:252 Wint 1998
Summerfallow [poem]. Seaman, Barbara. *Chr Cent* 114:1028 N 12 1997
A Surprise Visit [poem]. Killian, William L. *J Past Care* 52:198 Sum 1998
Sursum Corda [poem]. Drexel, John. *First Things* no 76:45 O 1997
Synergy [poem]. Van Hoose, Elizabeth. *Sewanee Th R* 41:408 Michaelmas 1998
T'Shuvah [poem]. Heschel, Abraham Joshua, and Schachter-Shalomi, Zalman, tr. *Tikkun* 13:[ii] Ja-F 1998
Take These Depositions [poem]. Meyer, Casualene. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30: 149-150 Fall 1997
Templum: A Place Thought of as Holy [poem]. Hall, Stanton Harris. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:25-26 Fall 1997
The tent [poem]. Goerner, Leslie. *Chr Cent* 114:860 O 8 1997
This is History: Reading the Passover Haggadah [poem]. Novak, Estelle Gershgoren. *Judaism* 47:160 Spr 1998
This little man [poem]. George, David. *Chr Cent* 115:1144 D 2 1998
Three Tankas [poem]. Wilbur, Richard. *Image* no 19:40 Spr 1998
A Three-Gun Salute for Mother Theresa [poem]. Satterlee, Thom. *Chr Lit* 47:330 Spr 1998
Time [poem]. Garrigues, Steve. *World Order* 29:37 Fall 1997
Timor Mortis [poem]. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 75:30 Ag-S 1997
To John Kelly [poem]. Llewellyn, Peter. *St Mark R* no 171:22 Spr 1997
To R B [poem]. Hopkins, Gerard Manley, 1844-1889. *Epiphany* 16 no 4:32 1997
Toltec Point—Winnipesaukee [poem]. Shepherd, J Barrie. *Chr Cent* 114: 1228 D 24-31 1997
Too Many of our Young are Dying [poem repr fr *HeartLove: Wedding and Love Poems*, 1998]. Madhubuti, Haki. *Witness* 81:7 S 1998
Tower of Babel; Morning Promise [poems]. Willis, Paul J. *Chr Lit* 47: 284,368 Spr 1998
Tsimtsum [poem]. Rabinowitz, Ann. *Judaism* 47:213 Spr 1998
Two or Three Witnesses [poem]. Hicks, Michael. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:110 1997-1998
Two Poems of Egypt; Visit [poems]. Kennedy, X J. *Image* no 19:37-38 Spr 1998
The Understudy [poem]. Arthur, Meredith Lee. *Sewanee Th R* 41:409 Michaelmas 1998
Valentines: Patron Saints of Lovers [poem]. Maddox, Marjorie. *First Things* no 80:11 F 1998
The Voices of Sister Mary Appassionata [poems, pp 93-96]. Citino, David. *Image* no 18:89-92 Wint 1997
A Voyage to the Country of the Gadarenes [poem]. Brown, Jane W. *Th Today* 54:226-227 Jl 1997
Waiting for dogwood [poem]. Lund, Elizabeth. *Chr Cent* 115:365 Ap 8 1998
A Wandering Jew's Ode to Candied Fruit [poem]. Frank, Bernhard. *Judaism* 47:424 Fall 1998
"Watercress Grows Best in Running Water" [poem]. Partridge, Dixie Lee. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:68 Fall 1997
The Way I See Him [poem]. Lewis, Reginald S. *Other Side* 33:37 S-D 1998
We Want to Press Close [poem]. Krauss, Janet. *Judaism* 47:107 Wint 1998
Weather Forecast: Prolonged Dry Period [poem]. Shaw, Luci. *First Things* no 76:13 O 1997
Whispers from a Men's Grill [poem]. Moss, David M. *J Past Care* 51:462 Wint 1997
Who Else? (Psalm 147) [poem]. Wieder, Laurance. *First Things* no 79:13 Ja 1998
Within the House [poem]. Fetters, Clifford Paul. *Cross Currents* 48:249 Sum 1998
Women Artists: Subject, Resource, Inspiration [introd and poems]. King, Susan Deborah. *ARTS* 10 no 2:34-40 1998
Woodwork [poem]. Raines, Ken. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:169 Fall 1997
You Wore Your Grief, Mother; Case Studies [poems]. Nicodemus, Nancy. *Perspectives* 12:11, 15 O 1997

Poetics

"Where Is Sarah Your Wife?": Cultural Poetics of Gender and Nationhood in the Hebrew Bible [Gen 18:6-10]. Seeman, Don. *Harv Th R* 91:103-125 Ap 1998

Poetry

Poetry, Prophecy, and Power. Proffitt, Anabel, ed, and Gilmour, Peter, ed. *Rel Ed* 93:264-391 Sum 1998*
Touched By the Masters' Hands [editorial on being shaped by memorizing poems]. Peck, Elbert Eugene. *Sunstone* 20:2-3 O 1997

Poetry, Medieval

Cynewulf as Author: Medieval Reality of Modern Myth? Stodnick, Jacqueline A. *Bul J Rylands* 79:25-39 Aut 1997

Poetry, Modern

A Conversation with Denise Levertov [interview by Emily Archer]. Levertov, Denise. *Image* no 18:55-72 Wint 1997
Eve's Striptease [by J Kasdorf, 1998; review essay; includes poems]. Hinz-Penner, Raylene. *Menn Life* 53:20-24 S 1998

Poets

see also Asplund-Campbell, Marni; Lasker-Schueler, Else, 1869-1945
The Resurrection in Contemporary Poetry [poems, p 35; ils]. Impastato, David. *Chr Arts* 5:28-31,33-34 Wint 1998

Poets, American

see also Flanders, Jane; Ginsberg, Allen
"Of Love's Risen Body": The poetry of Denise Levertov, 1923-1997 [pors]. Berger, Rose Marie. *Sojourners* 27:50-51,53-54 Mr-Ap 1998
The Poet's Obligation: Rita Dove balances creative solitude with a public vocation [interview by Scott Robinson; por]. Dove, Rita. *Sojourners* 27:24-27 Jl-Ag 1998

Poets, Canadian

see also Asplund, C Thomas

Poets, English

see also Jennings, Elizabeth
Theology and Poetry [Theology Reflects on the Arts, pt 8]. Wilson, Kenneth. *Epworth R* 24:50-60 O 1997

Poets, Jewish

see also Ginsberg, Allen
Eve's Song: Observations on the Poetry of Else Lasker-Schüler [diag]. Frank, Bernhard. *Judaism* 47:298-310 Sum 1998

Poets, Russian

Behind the Veil of "Cherubina de Gabriak". Groberg, Kristi A. *Theosophical H* 6:285-297 O 1997

Point Loma Theosophical Society

The Child, Theosophy, and Victorian American Culture at Point Loma [photos]. Ashcraft, William M. *Theosophical H* 7:64-83 Ap 1998

Poland—Church history

Church Elites and the Restoration of Civil Society in the Communist Societies of Central Europe. Gautier, Mary L. *J Ch St* 40:289-317 Spr 1998
Entre l'orient et l'occident: La religiosité romantique en Pologne [Eng abst, p 128; figs]. Maslowski, Michel. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:107-129 Ja-Mr 1998
A Polish Antitrinitarian Against Nonresistance: Krowicki's Letter of 1573. Krowicki, Marcin, and Brock, Peter, ed and tr. *Menn Q R* 72:441-448 Jl 1998

Poland—Church history—1980-

Positionnement de la hiérarchie catholique polonaise face à l'État et à la population dans les années 1980 [Eng abst, p 545; bibliog]. David-Blais, Martin, and Sokołowski, Stanisław. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:545-565 1997

Poland—History

Destructive Impulses: German Soldiers and the Conquest of Poland. Rossino, Alexander B. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:351-365 Wint 1997

Poland—History—Historiography
Polish Antisemitism and "Judeo-Communism": Historiography and Memory. Blatman, Daniel. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:23-43 Sum 1997

Poland—Politics
John Paul II and the Priority of Culture [Cathloic role before and after 1989 in Europe]. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 80:19-25 F 1998

Poland—Religion
Sharing the Power: The Growth of Non-Traditional Religions in Poland [appendixes]. Zagorska, Anna. *Rel East Europe* 18:1-16 Ap 1998

Polanyi, Karl, 1886-1964
Between Brothers: Karl and Michael Polanyi on Fascism and Communism. Congdon, Lee. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 2:7-13 1997-1998

Polanyi, Michael
Between Brothers: Karl and Michael Polanyi on Fascism and Communism. Congdon, Lee. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 2:7-13 1997-1998
An Epistemology of "Participating Consciousness": Overcoming the Epistemological Rupture of Self and World [bibliog]. Warner, Sharon. *Rel Ed* 93:189-205 Spr 1998
Ethics and the Narrated Life. Barbieri, William A, *Jr. J Rel* 78:361-386 Jl 1998
Keiser's Post-Critical Niebuhr: A Review Article [*Roots of Relational Ethics: Responsibility in Origin and Maturity in H Richard Niebuhr*, by R M Keiser, 1996; review article; replies, R M Keiser, pp 15-19, P Mullins, pp 20-31]. McCoy, Charles S. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 1:6-14 1997-1998
Michael Polanyi and Spontaneous Order, 1941-1951. Jacobs, Struan. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 2:14-28 1997-1998
Narrative, Interpretation, and Persuasion: Polanyian Notes on Selfhood [bibliog]. Mullins, Phil. *Person Forum* 9:109-132 Fall 1993
Permutations of Post-Critical Thinking: Themes in Charles McCoy's Life and Thought [reply, C S McCoy, pp 44-45]. Mullins, Phil. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 3:5-14 1997-1998
Polanyi's Finalism [reply, J W van Huyssteen, pp 567-584; bibliog]. Haught, John F, and Yeager, Diane M. *Zygon* 32:543-566 D 1997
Reflections on Cloning and the Soul. Hill, Michael. *Ref Th R* 56:138-148 S-D 1997
Torrance on Polanyi and Polanyi on God: Comments on Weightman's Criticisms—A Review Essay [*Theology in a Polanyian Universe: The Theology of Thomas Torrance*, by C Weightman, 1994; reply, C Weightman, pp 35-38]. Apczynski, John V. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 1:32-34 1997-1998

Poles- United States
From Poland to Scranton: Sattelmeier and His Mission to Polish Immigrants [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. De Long, Robert W. *Luth H Conf* 15:209-218 1994

Police
For Those Who Cringe at Crime. Coyne, Barry Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 10:38 D 1997
The Grace is in the Transitions... [on author's career change and writing the play *Response Time*]. Rock, Judith. *Image* no 18:112-121 Wint 1997
Informers or Resisters? The East German Secret Police and the Church. Pierard, Richard V. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:323-337 1998
An Open Letter to the Pope [on racism and oppression in the USA; por]. Shakur, Assata. *Plough* no 55:35-39 Spr 1998

Police misconduct
Disciples leader criticizes assault [by New York police on A Louima, Ag 9 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:784-785 S 10-17 1997

Political action committees
True Prophecy? A Critical Examination of the Sociopolitical Stance of the Mainline Protestant Churches [bibliog]. Williamson, Thad. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2:79-116 1997

Political attitudes
Abortion Attitudes [graph]. *Sunstone* 21:17 Mr 1998
Generating Meaning and Connection in Workplace Culture: The New College Manifesto [New College of California; introd and text]. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 13:25-28 Jl-Ag 1998
How the Left Was Lost. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 13:9-11 Mr-Ap 1998
An Interview with Mario Cuomo [by Jack Newfield; pors]. Cuomo, Mario. *Tikkun* 13:19-22,77 My-Je 1998
The Paradigm Challenged: Victim Testimony, Critical Evidence, and New Perspectives in the Study of the Holocaust [reply, J Riemer and A Markovits, pp 48-49]. Goldhagen, Daniel Jonah. *Tikkun* 13:40-47 My-Je 1998
A Parenting Movement. Hewlett, Sylvia Ann, and West, Cornel. *Tikkun* 13: 29-30 My-Je 1998
Theology and the Position of Pastors on Social Issues: Continuity and Change Since the 1960s [presidential address, Religious Research Assoc, Nashville, TN, N 8 1996; bibliog, tables]. Johnson, Benton. *R Rel Res* 39: 293-308 Je 1998

Political crimes and offenses
see also Terrorism

Political ethics
The Campaign-Finance Follies [flawed premises of failed reforms]. Smith, Bradley A. *Commentary* 104:37-41 D 1997
The case for regulating campaign finances: A religious perspective. Gamwell, Franklin I. *Chr Cent* 115:230-233 Mr 4 1998
Changing the World. McLaughlin, Connie. *Tikkun* 13:42,44 N-D 1998
China syndrome: The incentive for trade [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:667-668 Jl 15-22 1998
Church Leaders Refocus on Ethics [Nigeria]. Minchakpu, Obed. *Chr T* 42:72 Mr 2 1998
Covenantal Relationships: Bund und Vertrag in der nordamerikanischen Ethik [bibliog]. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:146-161 Ap-Je 1998
The Moral Issue [il]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:7-8 Mr-Ap 1998
A New Zionism for an Open Society. Sternhell, Zeev. *Tikkun* 13:51-55 My-Je 1998
Pressing the Claims: Reflections on the Theological Basis of Human Rights. Falconer, Alan D. *Ref W* 48:50-62 Je 1998
Revealing Our Primary Colors [ethics, politics, religion]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:8 My-Je 1998

Political parties
Ideological Intransigence, Democratic Centralism, and Cultism: A Case Study from the Political Left [bibliog]. Tourish, Dennis. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:33-67 1998
Republican Epistemology and Islamic Discourses in Turkey in the 1990s. Kadioğlū, Ayşe. *Muslim W* 88:1-21 Ja 1998
The State of Civil Society in India Today [paper presented at 19th CISRS Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. Mansur, Hassan. *Rel Soc* 43: 67-72 Mr-Je 1996
Ultra-nationalism in Slovak Life: An Assessment. Fried, Susannah. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:93-107 Wint 1997

Political prisoners
Cuba releases prisoners [at request of John Paul II; photo]. *Chr Cent* 115: 223-224 Mr 4 1998

Political science
An Ethical Evaluation of Neo-Liberalism: "International Solidarity and Social Ethics" symposium, Helsinki, Nov 12 1997. Vikström, John. *Ministerial Formation* no 82:14-20 Jl 1998
Nationalism and National Repentance. Bediako, Kwame, ed; Samuel, Vinay, ed; Sider, Ronald J, ed; Padilla, C René, ed. *Transformation* 14:1-31 O-D 1997*
Trendwende in der Kriminalpolitik [editorial]. Frey, Christopher. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:2-4 Ja-Mr 1998

Political science—History
Das Janusgesicht des Begriffs der Nation: Eine Skizze. Perels, Joachim. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:222-230 1998

Political science—History—Europe
A Question of Right: Hermann Conring's *New Discourse on the Roman-German Emperor* [1642; rev fr 16th Cent Studies Conf, Saint Louis, 1993]. Fasolt, Constantin. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:739-758 1997
The State from an Evangelical Perspective [repr fr *Studi teologia* 14 1995]. Bolognesi, Pietro. *Ev R Th* 22:137-175 Ap 1998
Vitoria, Cajetan, and the Conciliarists [16th-cent influence on political science]. Liere, Katherine Elliot van. *J Hist Ideas* 58:597-616 O 1997

Political science—History—Japan
The Ideology of Landscape and the Theater of State: Insei Pilgrimage to Kumano (1090-1220) [bibliog]. Moerman, David. *Japan J Rel St* 24:347-374 Fall 1997

Political science—Philosophy
see also Libertarianism
A Community of Communities [excerpt fr *Debating Democracy's Discontent: Essays on American Politics, Law, and Public Philosophy*, ed by Anita L Allen and Milton C Regan, 1998; photo]. Walzer, Michael. *Religion & Values in Public Life Harvard Div Bul Suppl* 6:10-12 Sum 1998
Hobbesian Public Reason. Ridge, Michael. *Ethics* 108:538-568 Ap 1998
The New Darwinian Naturalism in Political Theory [repr fr *American Political Science Review* 89:389-400 Je 1995; bibliog]. Arnhart, Larry. *Zygon* 33:369-393 S 1998
A Question of Right: Hermann Conring's *New Discourse on the Roman-German Emperor* [1642; rev fr 16th Cent Studies Conf, Saint Louis, 1993]. Fasolt, Constantin. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:739-758 1997
Review Symposium on John Milbank's Theology and Social Theory [papers presented at the Consultation on Mysticism and Politics, College Theology Soc 1995]. Rossi, Philip, ed. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:419-459 1996*
Le sacrifice et l'authenticité: L'éthique de la dissidence tchèque [Eng abst, p 394; tr fr *Phenomenology and Politics: The Philosophy and Practice of Patocka and Havel*, 1998]. Tucker, Aviezer, and Perregaux, Béatrice A, tr. *R Th Ph* 129 no 4:305-319 1997
The Virtues of Liberalism. Kloppenberg, James T. *Religion & Values in Public Life Harvard Div Bul Suppl* 6:2-6 Sum 1998
What Good Is Government? [defining US government's role in "historic moment of transition"]. Bennett, William J, and DiIulio, John J, Jr. *Commentary* 104:25-31 N 1997

Politics, Practical
Rethinking Referenda [reply, J Bloch, pp 24-25]. Tebbe, Nelson. *Tikkun* 13: 23-24 S-O 1998

Politics and Buddhism
Letting Daylight into Magic: The Life and Times of Dorje Shugden [photos]. Batchelor, Stephen. *Tricycle* 7:60-66 Spr 1998

Politics and Christianity
see also Communism and Christianity; Democracy and Christianity
Altar Call: Christian Coalition's "Families 2000" Project Seeks To Enroll 100,000 Churches In Pat Robertson's Partisan Political Machine. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 51:79-81 Ap 1998
The Bougainville Peace Process. Koran, John. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:81-97 1998
Carl F H Henry's Moral Arguments for Evangelical Political Activism. Weeks, David L. *J Ch St* 40:83-106 Wint 1998
The Church in Nation Building. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 22:99-181 Ap 1998*
The Church in the Arena of Politics [paper presented at symposium The Church and Politics, Nairobi Fellowship of Theological Colleges, Pan Africa Christian College, Nairobi, F 28 1998]. Njenga, Moses; Kitula, Elisha; Mondi, John; Kalya, Julius; Muli, Alfred, ed. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 1:29-39 1998
Church Leaders Refocus on Ethics [Nigeria]. Minchakpu, Obed. *Chr T* 42:72 Mr 2 1998
"God & Country" or Christ's Kingdom? The Dangers of Contemporary Christian Americanism [bibliog]. Zens, Jon, and Bjork, Cliff. *Search Together* 25:1-17 Spr 1997
God, Guns, and the GOP: Pat Robertson's "Christian Soldiers" Aim Their Heavy Artillery At Bill Clinton, Democrats And Church-State Separation [rpt, Christian Coalition Road to Victory conf, Washington, DC, S 19 1998]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 51:220-224 N 1998
Leaner and Meaner? [Christian Coalition]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 51:28-30 F 1998
Liberating victims and victimizers [*Exclusion and Embrace: A Theological Exploration of Identity, Otherness, and Reconciliation*, by M Volf; review article]. Baum, Gregory. *Chr Cent* 115:117,119-120 F 4-11 1998

Mañana: Discerniendo el Espíritu en América Latina [paper presented at the World Evangelical Fellowship, Ap 1996]. Escobar, Samuel. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 20:7-28 Ja-Je 1997
Method in Oliver O'Donovan's Political Theology [*The Desire of the Nations: Rediscovering the Roots of Political Theology*, by O O'Donovan, 1996; review article]. Austin, Victor L. *Angl Th R* 79:583-594 Fall 1997
Mission und Menschenrechte. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter. *Z Miss* 24 no 3: 190-201 1998
Moderating the Christian Passion for Politics. Seaman, John W. *Bapt R Th* 1:3-11 Aut 1991
Nationalism and National Repentance. Bediako, Kwame, ed; Samuel, Vinay, ed; Sider, Ronald J, ed; Padilla, C René, ed. *Transformation* 14:1-31 O-D 1997*
A New Look at the Significance of Free Church Studies. Littell, Franklin H. *Breth Life* 42:1-14 Sum-Fall 1997
On Human Dignity and the Christian Church. Goodloe, James C. *Insights* 114:36-51 Fall 1998
The Orthodox Church in Post-Communist Eastern Europe. Bria, Ion. *Ec R* 50:157-163 Ap 1998
Out of Step? Pastors in eight denominations compare their personal politics to those of their congregations [data fr *The Bully Pulpit: The Politics of Protestant Clergy*, by J Guth, J Green, C Smidt, L Kellstedt, and M Poloma, 1997; chart]. *Chr T* 42:57 F 9 1998
Una perspectiva pastoral del actuar en política [Eng abst, p 163]. Guitiérrez-Cortés, Rolando. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:163-175 Ja-D 1994
The pneumatic foundation of political theology in Voegelin. Simon, Derek. *S R* 27 no 2:193-207 1998
A Posição Escatológica como Fator Determinante do Envolvimento Político e Social [Eng abst, p 37]. Campos, Héber Carlos de. *Fides Ref* 3:17-37 Ja-Je 1998
Recovering Christendom [*The Desire of the Nations: Rediscovering the Roots of Political Theology*, by O O'Donovan; review essay]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *First Things* no 77:36-42 N 1997
Render Unto Caesar: TV Preacher Pat Robertson's Tax-Exempt Christian Broadcasing Network Penalized By IRS For Improper Politicking. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 51:100-102 My 1998
Some Dare Call It Conspiracy: Is The Religious Right Out To Get Bill Clinton? [por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:57-58 Mr 1998
Sun Yat-Sen and Christianity [Eng abst, p 128]. So, Yuen-tai. *Jian Dao* 9: 103-128 Ja 1998
Taking the Hill: Religious Broadcaster James Dobson's Foray Into Washington Forces Republican Surrender To Religious Right In Congress [por]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 51:124-125 Je 1998
A Test for the Religious Right In Alabama Governor's Race. Sack, Kevin. *New York Times* 147:1,12 My 19 1998
A Theological Theory of Communicative Actions [bibliog, table]. Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:176-194 1998
Thoughts about Culture: "The Politics of Religion in Northern Ghana" [repr fr *TICCS Newsletter* no 21 Ja 1998]. Kirby, Jon P. *SEDOS* 30:152-156 My 1998
True Prophecy? A Critical Examination of the Sociopolitical Stance of the Mainline Protestant Churches [bibliog]. Williamson, Thad. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2:79-116 1997
Ultra-nationalism in Slovak Life: An Assessment. Fried, Susannah. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:93-107 Wint 1997

Politics and Christianity—Catholic Church

The Catholic Commitment and Spanish Civil Society [bibliog, fig, graphs, table]. Pérez Vilariño, José. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:595-610 1997
[Editorial on Irish politics]. Bray, Gerald. *Chmn* 111 no 4:291-293 1997
John Paul II and the Priority of Culture [Cathloic role before and after 1989 in Europe]. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 80:19-25 F 1998
Liberty, Equality, Fraternity [Erasmus Lecture, Our Savior Roman Catholic Church, New York, 1996]. Lustiger, Jean M, Cardinal. *First Things* no 76: 38-45 O 1997
Schindler's Complaint [against "reconciling liberalism with Catholicism"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 74:72-74 Je-Jl 1997
Sex Cathedra: Theology from the White House [editorial]. Hitchcock, James. *Touchstone (US)* 11:5-6 My-Je 1998
What Remains to Be Done in Liberation Theology [repr fr *LADOC* 27 My-Je 1997]. Chamberlain, Francisco. *SEDOS* 30:236-240 Ag-S 1998
Words Against Weapons: Evangelicals, Catholics dialogue to help bring peace to violent Chiapas [photo]. Alford, Deann M. *Chr T* 42:66-67 Mr 2 1998

Politics and Christianity—Congresses

We Hold These Truths: A Statement of Christian Conscience and Citizenship [issued by 46 Catholic, Orthodox, and Protestant leaders, Jl 4 1997; commentary, R J Neuhaus, 77:66-73 N 1997]. Anderson, Vinton R, Bp, and others. *First Things* no 76:51-54 O 1997

Politics and Christianity—Evangelicalism

The Architect of the "Gay Conversion" Campaign [Janet L Folger]. Goodstein, Laurie. *New York Times* 147:10 Ag 13 1998
Born-again Christians Lead Norway. Dixon, Tomas. *Chr T* 42:60 Ja 12 1998
Catching Up with a Dream: Evangelicals and Race 30 Years After the Death of Martin Luther King, Jr [photo, pors]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 42:20-29 Mr 2 1998
Disney Boycott Gathers Steam [in "strategy session"; photo]. White, Gayle. *Chr T* 41:84 O 6 1997
Government Recognition Demanded [Evangelicals, Unification Church, Venezuela]. *Chr T* 42:78 Mr 2 1998
The Hungry Congessman: Democrat Tony Hall is pioneering a new political model for Christians ["pro-life, pro-family, born-again, poverty-fighting Democrat"; por]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 41:44-48 S 1 1997
President Disillusions Christians [F Chiluba, Zambia; por]. Phiri, Isaac. *Chr T* 42:76-77 Mr 2 1998
Protecting persecuted Christians. *Chr Cent* 115:1136-1137 D 2 1998
Should We Give Up on Government? Christians are flirting with libertarianism, but it is not a biblical option. Sider, Ronald J, and Clark, Fred. *Chr T* 42:53-54 Mr 2 1998
Words Against Weapons: Evangelicals, Catholics dialogue to help bring peace to violent Chiapas [photo]. Alford, Deann M. *Chr T* 42:66-67 Mr 2 1998

Politics and Christianity—History

Every Arrow Needs a Bow: William Wilberforce and the Power of Community [il]. Hart, John. *Regeneration Q* 4:28-31 Fall 1998
Machiavelli and the Good Republic [Beckly Social Service Lecture; bibliog]. Kennedy, John. *Epworth R* 24:56-69 Jl 1997
Protest und Proexistenz—der Gottesdienst als Politikum [Eng abst, p 24; paper presented in Vienna, O 31 1995]. Köber, Berthold W. *Ker Do* 44:3-24 Ja-Mr 1998

Politics and Islam

Democracy and Islam in Malek Bennabi's Thought. Zoubir, Yahia H. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:107-112 Spr 1998
Democracy in Islamic Political Thought. Tamimi, Azzam. *Encounters* 3:21-44 Mr 1997
Democracy: The Religious and the Political in Contemporary Islamic Debate. Tamimi, Azzam. *Encounters* 4:35-64 Mr 1998
Democratic and *Shura*-Based Systems: A Comparative Analysis. Moten, Abdul Rashid. *Encounters* 3:3-20 Mr 1997
Fear of Sorcerers Spur Killings in Java; Superstition (or Is It Politics?) Incites Killings in Indonesia [photos]. Kristof, Nicholas D. *New York Times* 148:1,6 O 20 1998
Islam and Democracy, by John L Esposito and John O Voll, 1996 [review article]. Salisbury, Cari. *Muslim W* 88:197-203 Ap 1998
Islam and Terrorism. Murad, Khurram. *Encounters* 4:103-114 Mr 1998
Islamic party banned in Turkey [Welfare Party]. *Chr Cent* 115:200 F 25 1998
A Moral Mission: Muslims and the way of peace [editorial]. Crow, Karim Douglas. *Sojourners* 27:11-12 My-Je 1998
Muslim Accomodation in Thai Society. Scupin, Raymond. *J Islam St* 9:229-258 Jl 1998
Muslim Anti-Secularist Discourse in the Context of Muslim-Christian Relations [bibliog]. Zebiri, Kate. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:47-64 Mr 1998
Muslims as Co-Citizens in the West: Rights, Duties, Limits, Prospects. Hoffman, Murad Wilfried. *Encounters* 3:164-174 S 1997
The New Constitutional Changes in the Sudan and their Implications for Muslims and Christians. Bashier, Zakaria. *Encounters* 4:157-168 S 1998
The Protection of Religious Minorities in Islam. Hofmann, Murad Wilfried. *Encounters* 4:137-148 S 1998
Safar al-Hawali: Saudi Islamist or Saudi nationalist? Fandy, Mamoun. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:5-21 Mr 1998
Turkish Duel Over Islam Seems to Fade. Kinzer, Stephen. *New York Times* 147:A10 Ag 19 1998

Politics and Judaism

Common Ground for Cultural Renewal: Eliezer Schweid and the Uses of Jewish Thought [*Democracy and Halakhah*, by E Schwied, 1994; *Wrestling Until Daybreak*, by E Schweid, 1994; review essay; bibliog]. Cohen, Jonathan. *Rel St R* 23:127-134 Ap 1997
Minority Religions in a Democratic Republic [Israel]. Falk, Ze'ev W. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:447-454 1995-1996
Politics and Jewish Giving [ideological conflicts undermine philanthropy]. Wertheimer, Jack. *Commentary* 104:32-36 D 1997
Thoughts on Zionism as a Utopian Ideology [rev fr paper presented at Emory Univ, Atlanta, Ga, Je 1997]. Gorny, Yosef. *Mod Jud* 18:241-251 O 1998

Politics and religion

Antisemitism and Populism in the United States in the 1930s: The Case of Father Coughlin. Cremoni, Lucilla. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:25-37 Ja 1998
The Baha'i Faith in America as Panopticon, 1963-1997 [bibliog]. Cole, Juan R I. *J S S R* 37:234-248 Je 1998
Belief, Openness and Religious Commitment. Wiles, Maurice. *Th* 101:163-171 My-Je 1998
Church Leaders Mediate Reform Prior to Elections [Kenya; photo]. Nyberg, Richard. *Chr T* 41:82 O 6 1997
Is America in a culture war? Yes—no—sort of [rev fr *Cultural Wars in American Politics: Critical Reviews of a Popular Myth*, 1997]. Williams, Rhys H. *Chr Cent* 114:1038-1039,1041-1043 N 12 1997
Mormons urged to get political. *Chr Cent* 115:227 Mr 4 1998
Politique et religion chez Benjamin Constant [Eng abst, p 352]. Campagna, Norbert. *R Th Ph* 130 no 3:285-300 1998
The Public Square: A Continuing Survey of Religion and Public Life. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* Regular feature: 1998-
The Socio-Political Factor in the Christian-Muslim Conflict in Nigeria. Opeloye, Muhib O. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:231-237 Jl 1998
Theology in the Process of Transformation [Christians and Europe, pt 8]. Trojan, Jakub S. *Epworth R* 24:69-75 O 1997
Where's the Politics? [in "new spirituality"?]. Alpert, Rebecca. *Tikkun* 13:46 S-O 1998
Who Elected Clinton: A Collision of Values [analysis of 1996 vote by "religious tradition"; table]. Green, John C; Kellstedt, Lyman A; Guth, James L; Smidt, Corwin E. *First Things* no 75:35-40 Ag-S 1997

Politics and religion- United States

The Civil War: Presidents and Religion [J Davis, A Lincoln; il, photo, pors]. Bell, Marty G. *Bapt H Herit* 32:101-115 Jl-O 1997

Politics in literature

The Bible Study at the End of the World: Recent novels by evangelical leaders say more about popular American Christianity than about the end times [review essay; ils]. Maudlin, Michael G. *Chr T* 41:25-26 S 1 1997*

Politics in the Bible

Recovering Christendom [*The Desire of the Nations: Rediscovering the Roots of Political Theology*, by O O'Donovan; review essay]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *First Things* no 77:36-42 N 1997

Poll, Richard Douglas

Henry D Moyle: A Chapter from Richard D Poll's Unpublished Biography [introd, text, annot]. Larson, Stan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:35-48 Sum 1997

Pollak, Richard

In the Case of Bruno Bettelheim [review essay]. Finn, Molly. *First Things* no 74:44-48 Je-Jl 1997*

Pollo, Mario
L'esperienza religiosa nel mondo dei giovani [review essay]. Genre, Ermanno. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 3:239-244 1998*

Pollution
NCC fights global warming. *Chr Cent* 115:813-814 S 9-16 1998
Pollution is political. Colatosti, Camille. *Witness* 81:12-15 O 1998

Polycarp, Saint, Bp of Smyrna
Traditionsgeschichtliche Analyse des Gebets in *MartPol* 14: Ein jüdisches Dankopfergebet des Einzelnen als eucharistisches Märtyrer-Gedächtnisgebet der frühchristlichen kleinasiatischen Gemeinden. Buschmann, Gerd. *J Early Chr St* 5:181-221 Sum 1997

Polygamy
The Development of Marriage in Tongan Society. Fonua, Sela. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:85-94 1998
The Homosexuality Debate and the Reform of the Church [William Lyall Memorial Lecture, Presbyterian College, McGill Univ, Montreal, Mr 6 1996]. Wright, David F. *Anvil* 15 no 1:22-33 1998
Polygamy: A More Christian Marriage Alternative. Ahmadu, Ibrahim Musa. *Foundations of African Theology* 3:25-55 Ja-Je 1992
Yours, Mine, and Ours: Husbands and Wives in Contemporary Mormon Fundamentalist Polygamy. Altman, Irwin. *Sunstone* 21:44-50 Mr 1998

Pontifical Biblical Commission
see also Bible—Study—Catholic Church

Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity
Gemeinsame Erklärung—kritische Fragen: Die "Gemainsame Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre" und Fragen zu ihrer Rezeption in den deutschen lutherischen Kirchen [Eng abst, p 102]. Brandt, Reinhard. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:63-102 1998

Pontifical Council for the Laity
"Can We Make a Difference?": Reactions of an Ecumenical Observer to the World Congress of Ecclesial Movements. Kessler, Diane C. *Ec Trends* 27: 164-167 D 1998

Pontificia Universita Gregoriana
Las dos escuelas actuales de teología fundamental [paper presented at the Univ Deusto-Bilbao, Je 1997]. Pie-Ninot, Salvador. *Est Ecles* 73:255-260 Ap-Je 1998

Pontoppidan, Erich, 1698-1764
Erik Ludvigsen Pontoppidan and the American Influence of His Catechism [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990; bibliog]. Olson, James B. *Luth H Conf* 14:20-39 1992

Poor
see also Begging
Development and Environment: From the Perspective of the Poor [appendix]. Razu, John Mohan. *Rel Soc* 43:34-55 D 1996
The End of Property Rights and the Future of Social Justice Prophecy. Mills, Jonathan. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:298-322 1998
Hitting Bottom: Homelessness, Poverty and Masculinities [bibliog]. Nonn, Timothy. *Th Sexuality* no 3:11-26 S 1995
People's Movements—An Introspection as We Enter the 21st Century [Report from the South]. Shiri, Godwin, comp. *Rel Soc* 43:120-138 Mr-Je 1996
Voucher program has scholarships for poor [fr fund established by Theodore J Forstmann and John T Walton]. *Chr Cent* 115:1084 N 18-25 1998

Poor—Biblical teaching
Biblical Healing as Empowering the Needy [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 11:46 Ap 1998
Biblical Priorities: The Cry of the Oppressed. Cotton, Bill. *Evangel* 11:13-16 Spr 1993
"Blessed Are the Poor in (Holy) Spirit"? (Matthew 5:3). Smith, Robert H. *Word World* 18:389-396 Fall 1998
Children and the Poor: Toward the Spiritual Renewal of the United Methodist Church. Jennings, Theodore W, Jr. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:311-334 Wint 1997
DL and *'BYON*: The Poor and the Needy in the Book of Amos. Giles, Terry. *Bapt R Th* 1:12-20 Aut 1991
Little Traditions in the Bible and Their Significance for the Biblical Religion. Pathrapankal, Joseph. *J Dharma* 23:39-56 Ja-Mr 1998
Poor and Poverty: Social Distance and Bible Translation [replies, M McClenney-Sadler, pp 115-118, F Fite, pp 119-121, H Kinukawa, pp 123-125, E L Greenstein, pp 127-134, A Bammer, pp 135-146, G A Phillips, pp 147-158; bibliog]. Pagán, Samuel. *Semeia* no 76:69-79 1996
The Poor in the Gospels and the Good News Proclaimed to Them. Kanagaraj, Jey J. *Themelios* 23:40-58 O 1997
Sur l'articulation des béatitudes matthénnes (Mt 5:3-12): une proposition [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997]. Gourgues, Michel. *N T St* 44:340-356 Jl 1998

Poor and the church
An Addis Ababa Harvest [photos]. Clarke, Rosemary. *Urban Miss* 15:18-22 D 1997
After the Revolution: Conservatives won the welfare debate, Are churches stepping up to the challenge? Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 42:50-53 D 7 1998
"Bowed Down with Hard Labor": The quest for just structures to ensure the protection of workers' rights is central to our Christian call [photos]. Gardner, Randolyn Kay. *Chr Soc Action* 11:17-20 S 1998
Bud Ogle, Suburban Transplant [mission in Chicago; por]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:38-39 N 17 1997
A Call for Church Welfare Reform: The church needs welfare reform every bit as much as the government did [photos]. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr T* 41: 46-50 O 6 1997
Can we agree on this? Ahmanson, Howard. *Transformation* 14:11 O-D 1997
Children and the Poor: Toward the Spiritual Renewal of the United Methodist Church. Jennings, Theodore W, Jr. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:311-334 Wint 1997
Christian Community Development: Answers and Issues [bibliog, photos]. Ortiz, Manuel. *Urban Miss* 15:7-17 D 1997
Christian Faith in the New Millennium. Abate, Eshetu. *Ev R Th* 21:305-310 O 1997
Confronting the Looming Poverty Crisis: A diverse group of religious leaders gathers to prepare a statement on the moral challenge of poverty [doc; photos]. Woodrick, Woody. *Chr Soc Action* 11:25-27 My 1998
Discipleship in a Local Context: The Assembly Theme as Inspiration for Mission [South Africa and poverty]. Ndungane, Njongonkulu. *Ec R* 50:217-224 Ap 1998
Essential conversions: The welfare revolution ["welfare reform is a faith issue"]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Cent* 114:900-902 O 15 1997
Evangelizing the Poor. Fernando, Ajith. *Didaskalia* 9:27-51 Fall 1997
Faith or Suspicion? Theological dialogue north and south of the Limpopo with special reference to the theologies of Kwame Bediako and Andrew Walls. Balcomb, Anthony. *J Th So Africa* no 100:3-19 Mr 1998
Food Ministry Seeks Bigger, Broader Impact [photo]. Kilpatrick, Joel. *Chr T* 42:26-27 N 16 1998
For richer, for poorer [poor fr whose viewpoint?; meditation]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *Chr Cent* 115:1188 D 9 1998
Gerald and Gwen Austin, Good Neighbors [New City Church (Birmingham, Ala); photo]. George, Denise. *Chr T* 41:33 N 17 1997
Holistic Church Planting Among Latin America's Urban Poor [bibliog, photos]. Armet, Stephen. *Urban Miss* 14:17-22 Je 1997
Die Inkarnation einer Diasporakirche in Lateinamerika: 500 Jahre Lateinamerika. Kruger, René. *Z Miss* 24 no 3:167-175 1998
Into High Gear: Building a movement to overcome poverty [photo]. Shank, Duane. *Sojourners* 27:40 Mr-Ap 1998
Is Liberation Theology Finished? Alvarez, Carmelo E. *Encount* 59:197-208 Wint-Spr 1998
A Jubilee on Poverty [paper presented at People First, Australia, N 1996]. Etchegaray, Roger, Cardinal. *SEDOS* 30:67-69 Mr 1998
Local Work on a national Problem: Communities pitch in to help people out of poverty. Shasnk, Duane. *Sojourners* 27:38 My-Je 1998
Martin Bucer and the Rise of the Christian Left. Nottingham, William J. *Encount* 59:225-242 Wint-Spr 1998
Maryknoll Sisters in Latin America, 1943-1993 [bibliog]. Kita, Bernice. *Missiology* 26:419-430 O 1998
Measuring welfare reform [churches and "human need" as US social policy changes]. *Chr Cent* 114:902-903 O 15 1997
Metro Manila: Great Growth and Great Challenges [photos]. Prescott, Ian C H. *Urban Miss* 15:18-25 Je 1998
Mining the Baptist Tradition for Christian Ethics: Some Gems. Hewitt, T Furman. *Per Rel St* 25:63-80 Spr 1998
[Missions to poor and marginalized peoples]. Whiteman, Darrell L, ed. *Missiology* 25:131-181 Ap 1997*
Mother Teresa: Shared Experiences on a Road More Travelled. Balia, Daryl M. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:133-148 1997
The Nature of God [the face of the poor]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 27:40 Jl-Ag 1998
No hairshirts in the kingdom of God's grace. O'Brien, William. *Witness* 81: 26-27 Jl-Ag 1998
Pray, Teach, and Share: How will your community participate in the second annual "Pentecost to Overcome Poverty"? [photo]. Fennelly, Carol, and Shank, Duane. *Sojourners* 27:42 Ja-F 1998
Theology in the Context of Globalization. Pobee, John S. *Ministerial Formation* no 79:18-26 O 1997
A Time to Act [church cooperation and the poor]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:7-8 Ja-F 1998
Urban Problems and Policy: An Anglican Case Study [reply, F Mallimaci, pp 57-63]. Howes, Graham. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:43-55 1998
Was Mother Teresa Maximizing Her Utility? An Idiographic Application of Rational Choice Theory [bibliog]. Kwilecki, Susan, and Wilson, Loretta S. *J S S R* 37:205-221 Je 1998
Welfare to work: A report from the front lines [Trinity Presbyterian Church (Charlottesville, Va)]. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr Cent* 114:906-909,911 O 15 1997
What Remains to Be Done in Liberation Theology [repr fr *LADOC* 27 My-Je 1997]. Chamberlain, Francisco. *SEDOS* 30:236-240 Ag-S 1998
Who Gives to the Poor? The Influence of Religious Tradition and Political Location on the Personal Generosity of Americans Toward the Poor [rev fr paper presented at SSSR ann meeting, Nashville, 1996; bibliog, tables]. Regnerus, Mark D; Smith, Christian; Sikkink, David. *J S S R* 37:481-493 S 1998

Pope, Marvin H, 1916-1997
Pope, Marvin H, 1916-1997 [obit]. Cross, Frank Moore. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3: 325-326 1998

Popes—Infallibility
Ein Hirtenbrief als moralischer Selbstmord? Weitere Quellen zur Rezeption des Unfehlbarkeitsdogmas aus dem Jahre 1871 [Eng abst, p 132]. Hefele, Karl Joseph von, 1809-1893; Busch, Johann Peter von, 1804-1888; Burkard, Dominik, ed. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:114-132 1998

Popes—Primacy
see also Conciliar theory
Anglican bishops reject pope's view of authority. *Chr Cent* 115:228 Mr 4 1998
Does Christian Unity Require Some Form Of Papal Primacy? [paper presented to NAAE, Toronto, 1997]. Kydd, Ronald. *Ec Trends* 27:43-46 Mr 1998
An Emerging Consensus On Papal Primacy? Some Developments In Western Europe [paper presented to NAAE, Toronto, 1997]. Brinkman, Martien E. *Ec Trends* 27:38-42 Mr 1998
First Among Equals: Papal Primacy in an Orthodox Perspective [paper presented at the North American Academy of Ecumenists, S 1997]. Erickson, John H. *Ec Trends* 27:17-25 F 1998
Papal Authority and the Ministry of Primacy [paper presented at Orthodox Theological Soc of America meeting, Je 1995]. Kireopoulos, Antonios. *Gr Orth Th R* 42:45-62 Spr-Sum 1997
Patriarch and Pope: Different Levels of Roman Authority [presented at the Stamford Consultation of the Kievan Church Study Group, D 1993; reply V Skopelos, pp 239-255]. Losten, Basil, Bp. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:201-238 1994

Popes—Voyages and travels
A Church Reborn: The pope's visit has inspired Cuban believers [editorial]. Quigley, Thomas E. *Sojourners* 27:14 My-Je 1998

Cuba to admit priests and nuns [to prepare for Pope's visit, Ja 1998]. *Chr Cent* 114:1186 D 17 1997
Cuba: L'Église catholique en rempart moral [repr fr *Études* Jl-Ag 1998]. Longchamp, Albert. *SEDOS* 30:264-267 O 1998
Face-off in Cuba: Time for change is ripe [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:75-76 Ja 28 1998
John Paul II and the Priority of Culture [Cathloic role before and after 1989 in Europe]. Weigel, George. *First Things* no 80:19-25 F 1998
Nigerians Pin High Hopes on Pope's Visit [photo]. French, Howard W. *New York Times* 147:3 Mr 23 1998
Politics and the pope in Cuba. *Chr Cent* 115:48-49 Ja 21 1998
Pope John Paul II visits Nigeria [photo]. *Chr Cent* 115:363 Ap 8 1998
Pope visits Castro's turf [photo]. *Chr Cent* 115:102 F 4-11 1998

Popper, Karl
Bayle's Anticipation of Popper [rev fr Midwest Seminar in Hist of Modern Philosophy, Univ of Chicago, Ap 1 1995]. Lennon, Thomas M. *J Hist Ideas* 58:695-705 O 1997
Meme Pools, World 3, and Averroës's Vision of Immortality [bibliog]. Gatherer, Derek. *Zygon* 33:203-219 Je 1998

Popular culture
Como e por que estudamos a religião e a cultura popular [paper presented at the Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, Je 10 1998]. Mahan, Jeffrey H, and Sander, Luís M, tr. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:190-198 1998
Cult of the Quilt: Symbols of country life remind us of ideals we all cherish—but struggle to find. Kittel, Mary. *Other Side* 33:54—57,82 S-D 1998
An Interview with Michael Moore [by Jack Newfield]. Moore, Michael. *Tikkun* 13:25,29-32 N-D 1998
Is Pop Culture Poisonous? [*The War Against Parents*, by C West and S Hewlett; review essay]. Goldberg, Danny. *Tikkun* 13:5-8 S-O 1998
Prisoner of Paradox [Dalai Lama in popular culture; opinion]. Iyer, Pico. *New York Times* 147:23 Ap 24 1998
La religion de l'imaginaire à l'époque des communications [Eng abst, p 309]. Létourneau, Alain. *S R* 26 no 3:309-335 1997
Schlock busters [children and commercial culture; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:43 Ja 21 1998

Popular culture—History
Al Jolson: The Soul Beneath the Mask [pors]. Hanan, Stephen Mo. *Tikkun* 13:21-22 S-O 1998

Population
Overpopulation "Threat" in Recent Wars [family planning]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 11:10-12 O 1998

Porete, Marguerite, 1250?-1310
Negative Theology in Marguerite Porete and Jacques Derrida [bibliog]. Lichtman, Maria R. *Chr Lit* 47:213-227 Wint 1998
The Poverty and Poetry of Indiscretion: Negative Theology and Negative Anthropology in Contemporary and Historical Perspective [bibliog]. Carlson, Thomas A. *Chr Lit* 47:167-193 Wint 1998

Pornography
Child Online Protection Act Challenged. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 42:19 D 7 1998

Porter, Ellen Jane Lorenz, 1907-1996
Porter, Ellen Jane Lorenz, 1907-1996 [Obituaries]. *Hymn* 48:6 Ap 1997

Porter, Jean
Categorical and Transcendental Experience in Rahner's Theology: Implications for Ethics [reply, J Porter, pp 285-292]. Linnane, Brian F. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:199-226 1997
The Performance of the Good: Ritual Action and the Moral Life. Matzko, David McCarthy. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:199-215 Spr 1998

Portugal—Church history
A Propósito dos 300 anos da Morte de Vieira: Reflexões Fortuitas sobre a sua Vida e Obra [Eng abst, p 60]. Costa, Hermisten Maia Pereira da. *Fides Ref* 2:35-60 Jl-D 1997

Portugal—Colonies
Le Huguenot au Brésil à travers les documents portugais (1560-1584) [Eng abst, p 589]. Laborie, Jean-Claude. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:563-590 Jl-S 1998

Positivism
Mission Theology in the Light of Postmodern Critique. Van Engen, Charles. *Int R Miss* 86:437-461 O 1997

Post-traumatic stress disorder
Psychological Trauma: Posttraumatic Stress Disorder and Spirituality [bibliog]. Wilson, John P, and Moran, Thomas A. *J Psych Th* 26:168-178 Sum 1998

Postal, Susan Jion
Sitting with Christ [Christian experiences of Zen teacher S J Postal; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 81:30-31 Je 1998

Posters
A Journey of Faith. Newbury, John. *Ecumenism* no 130:5-7 Je 1998

Postmodernism
After Selfhood. Shelton, Robert M, ed. *Insights* 113:3-46 Fall 1997*
After Selfhood: Constructing the Religious Self in a Post-Self Age. Muck, Terry C. *J Ev Th S* 41:107-122 Mr 1998
Balthasar: Between Tübingen and Postmodernity. O'Regan, Cyril. *Mod Th* 14:325-353 Jl 1998
Beyond Racism *and* Multiculturalism [rev fr paper presented at conf Citizenship, immigration and xenophobia in Europe: Comparative perspectives, Wissenschaftszentrum, Berlin, N 13-16 1997]. Solomos, John. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:45-62 O 1998
A Bird's Eye View: Postmodernism and the Future of Pastoral Care [editorial]. Hunter, Rodney J. *J Past Care* 51:373-375 Wint 1997
Book Symposium: *Anglo-American Postmodernity: Philosophical Perspectives on Science, Religion, and Ethics*, and *Beyond Liberalism and Fundamentalism: How Modern and Postmodern Philosophy Set the Theological Agenda* by N Murphy. Hefner, Philip J. *Zygon* 33:463-480 S 1998*
Called to Full Humanity—a perspective from Western Europe [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. Sugden, Chris. *Transformation* 15:28-30 Ja-Mr 1998
The Changing Face of Baptist Theology. Conyers, A J. *Rv Ex* 95:21-38 Wint 1998
Christ, Modernity and Post-Modernity. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 22:5-81 Ja 1998*
Crossing the Postmodern Divide: Some Implications for Academic Theology. Lindsey, William D. *Th Sexuality* no 7:53-69 S 1997
Cultivating Ways of Christ for People in the Postmodern Transition: Resources in the Vision of Lesslie Newbigin [bibliog]. Hunsberger, George R. *J Preachers* 22 no 1:12-18 1998
Death of the Church: A Conversation with Michael B Regele [interview by Dan Allender, Kim Hutchins and Stuart Hancock]. Regele, Mike. *Mars Hill R* no 11:65-86 Sum 1998
Discipleship in a Post-Christendom Context: Contemplating "the proclamation of the gospel for the salvation of humankind" [rev fr address to Presbyterian Pre-Assembly Conf, Charlotte, NC, Je 12 1998]. Hall, Douglas John. *Ch Soc* 88:93-105 Jl-Ag 1998
Eindigheid, eie opstanding en die politiek van différance [Eng abst, p 1075; paper presented at the Univ of Pretoria, Ag 15 1996; bibliog]. Beukes, C Johann. *Hervormde T St* 53:1075-1084 N 1997
Encountering Jesus: An exchange [biography of Jesus]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114:1009-1011, 1013 N 5 1997*
The end of truth? [bibliog]. Du Toit, Cornel W. *Hervormde T St* 53:939-955 N 1997
Ethic's Indigestion or Postmodernity's Malaise? A Critical Analysis of John D Caputo's *Against Ethics* [bibliog]. Rogers, Christopher S D. *Koinonia* 9: 37-57 Spr-Fall 1997
Das etwas andere Subjekt: Der blinde Fleck der Postmoderne [Eng abst, p 163]. Müller, Klaus W. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 2:137-163 1998
The Future of Glossolalia: Fundamentalist or Experientialist? Cartledge, Mark J. *Religion* 28:233-244 Jl 1998
History or myth? Christian faith is historical. Lineham, Peter J. *Stimulus* 6: 3-10 F 1998
Introduction: The Charismatic Movement and Contemporary Social Change. Walter, Tony, and Hunt, Stephen. *Religion* 28:219-221 Jl 1998
Is There a Battle to Define God? [The SBJT Forum]. Mitchell, C Ben, and others. *SBJT* 1:70-78 Spr 1997
Marbles, Clocks, and the Postmodern Self [bibliog, figs]. Piehl, Robert O. *J Psych Th* 26:83-100 Spr 1998
A Meditation on "Real" Life [talk given at Regent College chapel service, S 1997; meditation]. Gay, Craig M. *Crux* 33:24-28 S 1997
Mennonites and Postmodernity. Roth, John D, ed. *Menn Q R* 71:163-304 Ap 1997*
The Ministry of Presence: An Ancient Strategy to Reach a Post Modern Generation [bibliog]. Powell, Ron. *E J Prac Th* 11:7-18 Fall 1997
Mission Theology in the Light of Postmodern Critique. Van Engen, Charles. *Int R Miss* 86:437-461 O 1997
Modernité et/ou Postmodernité. Gisel, Pierre. *Foi Vie* 97:75-81 Ap 1998
A Morte e a Morte da Modernidade: Quão Pós-moderno é o Posmodernismo? [Eng abst, p 70]. Gouvêa, Ricardo Quadros. *Fides Ref* 1:59-70 Jl-D 1996
The Mouth of the Dragon: Theology for Postmodern Christians [by S Adams and J Salmon, 1996; reply]. Bradbury, Rosalene. *Stimulus* 5:43-45 N 1997
Plausible Missionaries. Tarsitano, Louis. *Touchstone (US)* 11:16-23 Ja-F 1998
Pop Spirituality or Genuine Story? [revised fr *Ung Teologi* 4:5-15 1996]. Dawn, Marva J. *Word World* 18:44-56 Wint 1998
Post Modernity. Pattison, George, ed. *Mod Believing* ns 39:5-55 O 1998*
Postmodern Themes in Religious Education [editorial]. Alexander, Hanan A. *Rel Ed* 93:4-6 Wint 1998
Postmodernism and Curriculum in Lutheran Schools [bibliog]. Butler, Ruth. *Luth Th J* 32:50-61 Jl 1998
Postmodernism and Images of God. Goggin, Helen. *Grail* 14:11-29 Mr 1998
Postmodernism and Negative Theology: The/A Theology of the "Open Narrative". Boeve, Lieven. *Bijdragen* 58 no 4:407-425 1997
Postmodernism [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. Günther, Wolfgang. *Int R Miss* 86:425-431 O 1997
Postmodernism: An Emerging Mission Issue [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. Bria, Ion. *Int R Miss* 86:417-423 O 1997
Postmodernité, pragmatisme et théologie chrétienne évangélique [Eng abst, p 57; bibliog]. Bennahmias, Richard. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:57-77 Ap-Je 1998
Preaching Hell in a Tolerant Age: Brimstone for the broad-minded [il]. Keller, Timothy J. *Leadership* 18:42-48 Fall 1997
Public Theology and Ethical Judgment. Stackhouse, Max L. *Th Today* 54: 165-179 Jl 1997
Reading the Old Testament in Postmodern Times. Bartholomew, Craig. *Tyndale Bul* 49:91-114 My 1998
Recent Continental Theology: Historical and Systematic [literature review]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *Expos T* 109:48-53 N 1997*
Récupération Sacrale de la Mort de Dieu: Le Piège de la Postmodernité. Vahanian, Gabriel. *Foi Vie* 97:67-73 Ap 1998
Reflections on Mission in the Post-Modern Context [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Visser, Hans. *Int R Miss* 87:257-263 Ap 1998
La religion de l'imaginaire à l'époque des communications [Eng abst, p 309]. Létourneau, Alain. *S R* 26 no 3:309-335 1997
Religious Belief in a Postmodern Era: Framing the Issues [bibliog]. Neuger, Christie Cozad. *J Past Th* 8:1-14 Sum 1998
Religious Caregiving and Pedagogy in a Postmodern Context. Hunter, Rodney J. *J Past Th* 8:15-27 Sum 1998
Response to Kim Knott [pp 279-290]. York, Michael. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 3:291-296 1998
Review Symposium on John Milbank's Theology and Social Theory [papers presented at the Consultation on Mysticism and Politics, College Theology Soc 1995]. Rossi, Philip, ed. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:419-459 1996*
The Role of Music in Seeker Services. Brauer, James L. *Concor J* 24:7-20 Ja 1998
Scripture and authority [bibliog]. Bauckham, Richard. *Transformation* 15:5-11 Ap-Je 1998

Strange Bedfellows. Chadwick, Arthur. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:4-5 Mr 1998
Thinking, Living, and Working with Missions. Ji, Won Yong. *Missio Apostolica* 5:78-83 N 1997
Thomas Merton and the Textuality of the Self: An Experiment in Postmodern Spirituality. Webster, Robert. *J Rel* 78:387-404 Jl 1998
Toward a Theological Understanding of Postmodernism. Adams, Daniel J. *Cross Currents* 47:518-530 Wint 1997-1998
Toward a Theology of Culture: A Dialogue with John H Yoder and Gordon Kaufman [paper presetned at the Toronto Mennonite Theological Centre, Toronoto School of Theology, N 5 1997]. Friesen, Duane K. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:39-64 Spr 1998
Die verhouding prediking-belydenis in 'n post-moderne konteks: 'n "Huwelik" of "saamwoon"? [Eng abst, p 1250; bibliog]. Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 53:1250-1265 N 1997
[The way of truth in the present age; papers from the Western Theological Conf, Prayer Book Soc, St John's (Shaughnessy) Church, Vancouver, F 1998]. Gay, Craig M, ed. *Crux* 34:2-39 Je 1998*
[The Way of Truth in the Present Age] [pt 1; papers presented at a Western Theological conf, St John's Church, Vancouver, F 1998]. Gay, Craig M, ed. *Crux* 34:2-24,26-35 Mr 1998*

Poteat, William H
Ethics and the Narrated Life. Barbieri, William A, Jr. *J Rel* 78:361-386 Jl 1998

Potter, Philip A
Philip A Potter: A Caribbean Theology of Life. Jagessar, Michael. *Exchange* 27:248-273 S 1998

Potter's House (Dallas, Tex)
Swift Growth Shapes Potter's House [Bp T D Jakes, Dallas, Tex; photo]. Jones, Jim. *Chr T* 42:56 Ja 12 1998

Pottery
Petrography of Middle Islamic Pottery from Karnak [bibliog, figs, map, photos, table]. Mason, Robert B, and Milwright, Marcus. *Levant* 30:175-190 1998
The Platter: A New Ceramic Type of the Chalcolithic Period [bibliog, figs, map]. Garfinkel, Yosef. *Levant* 30:191-194 1998
The Wadi Faynan Fourth and Third Millennia Project, 1997: Report on the First Season of Test Excavations at Wadi Faynan 100 [bibliog, figs, maps, tables]. Wright, Katherine, and others. *Levant* 30:33-60 1998

Pottery- Palestine
The Aegean Pottery at Megiddo: An Appraisal and Reanalysis [appendix, bibliogs, figs, graphs, photos]. Leonard, Albert, Jr, and Cline, Eric H. *A S O R Bul* no 309:3-39 F 1998
Ancient Israel's Stone Age: Purity in Second Temple Times [ils, map, photos]. Magen, Yitzhak. *Bib Arch R* 24:46-52 S-O 1998
Hazor and the Archaeology of the Tenth Century BCE [ils, maps, photos]. Ben-Tor, Amnon, and Ben-Ami, Doron. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:1-37 1998
More on Mesopotamian Burial Practices in Ancient Israel [figs]. Zorn, Jeffrey R. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:214-219 1997
Palestine in the Early Islamic Period: Luxuriant Legacy [bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. Schick, Robert. *Near East Arch* 61:74-108 Je 1998
Pottery Shard Points to Temple [9th-7th cent BC]. Govier, Gordon. *Chr T* 42:60 Ja 12 1998

Pottery, Cypriot
The Kingdom of Idalion in the Light of New Evidence [paper presented at Ann Meeting, Archaeological Inst of America, San Diego, Calif, D 28 1995; bibliog, photos]. Hadjicosti, Maria. *A S O R Bul* no 308:49-63 N 1997

Pottery, Phoenician
Trends in the Local Pottery Development of the Late Iron Age and Persian Period in Syria and Lebanon, ca 700 to 300 BC [bibliog, figs, graphs, maps, tables]. Lehmann, Gunnar. *A S O R Bul* no 311:7-37 Ag 1998

Pottery, Syrian
An Eleventh-century Pottery Production Workshop at al-Raqqa: Preliminary Report [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. Tonghini, Cristina, and Henderson, Julian. *Levant* 30:113-127 1998
Trends in the Local Pottery Development of the Late Iron Age and Persian Period in Syria and Lebanon, ca 700 to 300 BC [bibliog, figs, graphs, maps, tables]. Lehmann, Gunnar. *A S O R Bul* no 311:7-37 Ag 1998

Poulain de la Barre, Francois, 1647-1723
Social Cartesianism: François Poulain de la Barre and the Origins of the Enlightenment. Stuurman, Siep. *J Hist Ideas* 58:617-640 O 1997

Poverty
see also Church work with the poor
Breaking the Silence About Poverty [photo]. Wogaman, J Philip. *Chr Soc Action* 10:31 D 1997
Discipleship in a Local Context: The Assembly Theme as Inspiration for Mission [South Africa and poverty]. Ndungane, Njongonkulu. *Ec R* 50:217-224 Ap 1998
For a Dignified Life: The worldwide movement for debt relief is rooted in Jubilee [il]. Dennis, Marie. *Sojourners* 27:30-34 My-Je 1998
Into High Gear: Building a movement to overcome poverty [photo]. Shank, Duane. *Sojourners* 27:40 Mr-Ap 1998
Oscar Lewis, Anthony Wallace, and the Semen Religionis. Monsma, Timothy M. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:87-93 Spr 1985
The Poor Get Poorer and the Rich Get Richer: Global debt is, for many, a complex subject—and one we must attempt to understand if we intend to address it [graph]. World Council of Churches. *Ch Soc* 89:41-50 S-O 1998
Poverty and Human Development. Joshi, G N. *Soc Action (India)* 47:200-215 Ap-Je 1997
Poverty, Honor and Obligation in Imperial Rome [John Nuveen Lecture, Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago, Ap 10 1997]. Saller, Richard. *Crit* 37:12-20 Spr-Sum 1998
Pray, Teach, and Share: How will your community participate in the second annual "Pentecost to Overcome Poverty"? [photo]. Fennelly, Carol, and Shank, Duane. *Sojourners* 27:42 Ja-F 1998
Social Development: Some Ethical and Theological Considerations [3 pts; partially repr fr *Overcome Violence*, WCC, 1997]. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32-33 Mr 1998; 11:44-45 Ap 1998; 11:36-37 My 1998
[Split between rich and poor is a new caste system; editorial]. McMullen, Clarence O. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 26:1-2 Jl 1997
The Way Home: With an understanding of the causes of homelessness and obstacles to change, we can act on these fronts [bibliog, photos]. Pagett, Betty Strathman. *Chr Soc Action* 11:11-16 Ja 1998
Welfare "reform" and poverty in the 1990s. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed, and Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 81:5,8-21,23-25,30-31 Mr 1998*

Poverty—Biblical teaching
The Biblical Legislation on the Release of Slaves: The Road from Exodus to Leviticus [adapted fr paper presented at Jewish-Christian Symposium on the Jubilee, Ecumenical Inst, Bossey, My 19-23 1996]. Schenker, Adrian. *J St O T* no 78:23-41 Je 1998
Poor and Poverty: Social Distance and Bible Translation [replies, M McClenney-Sadler, pp 115-118, F Fite, pp 119-121, H Kinukawa, pp 123-125, E L Greenstein, pp 127-134, A Bammer, pp 135-146, G A Phillips, pp 147-158; bibliog]. Pagán, Samuel. *Semeia* no 76:69-79 1996

Poverty (Virtue)
Absolute Poverty and Utter Nothingness [adapted fr paper presented at 11 ann conf of the Assoc for Bahá'í Studies, London, Ont, Ag 20-24 1986]. Clarken, Rodney H. *J Bahá'í St* 8:29-43 S-D 1997
African Religious Symbols In Relation To Consecrated Life. Musonda, Damian Kanuma. *AFER* 39:156-181 Je 1997
The Ascetic Grounds of Goodness: William James's Case for the Virtue of Voluntary Poverty [bibliog]. Yearley, Lee H. *J Rel Ethics* 26:105-135 Spr 1998
Buddhist Virtue: Voluntary Poverty, and Extensive Benevolence. Swearer, Donald K. *J Rel Ethics* 26:71-103 Spr 1998
Jacopone of Todi and the Soteriological Implications of Poverty. McKenna, Thomas. *Down R* 115:271-281 O 1997

Power (Social sciences)
The changing face of world Anglicanism. Douglas, Ian T. *Witness* 81:10-11 My 1998
Chaplain Leadership as the Art of Persuasion. Baker, Paul A. *Army Chap* : 44-51 Wint 1998
Ecclesia: Being Called from Victimhood to Sovereignty [paper presented to the NCC Conf, Kandy, Sri Lanka, Jl 25-30 1997]. Dietrich, Gabriele. *Voices* 21:215-228 Je 1998
Ecumenism as the Shared Practice of a Peculiar Identity. Brueggemann, Walter. *Word World* 18:122-135 Spr 1998
Following Foucault: The Strategies of Sexuality and the Stuggle to be Different. Vernon, Mark. *Th Sexuality* no 5:76-96 S 1996
Gewalt überwinden. Kässmann, Margot. *Ökum Ru* 47:329-336 Jl 1998
Religion, Power, and Final Foucault [replies, D Chidester, pp 369-377, and G Lease, pp 377-380, rejoinder, pp 381-383; bibliog]. Strenski, Ivan. *J A A R* 66:345-367 Sum 1998
Round and Round About the Town: The Ecclesial Dimensions of Living in the Truth. Harvey, Barry. *Per Rel St* 25:105-114 Spr 1998
Stereotypes in and out: Decision-makers in Hollywood [contrasting treatment of gay men and Arabs in US films; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:899 O 15 1997
The Theology of the Cross: Subversive Theology for a Postmodern World? Tomlin, Graham. *Themelios* 23:59-73 O 1997
Three Sources of the Secular Mind. Conyers, A J. *J Ev Th S* 41:313-321 Je 1998
While Marching to Zion: Otherworldliness and Racial Empowerment in the Black Community [rev fr paper presented at American Political Science Assoc ann meeting, 1997; bibliog, tables]. Calhoun-Brown, Allison. *J S S R* 37:427-439 S 1998

Power (Theology)
A "First Waver" Looks at the "Third Wave": A Pentecostal Reflection on Charles Kraft's Power Encounter Terminology [paper presented at the First Theological Forum of the Theological Commission, Asia Pacific Theological Assoc of the Assemblies of God, Baguio City, Philippines, F 5 1997]. Ma, Wonsuk. *Pneuma* 19:189-206 Fall 1997
God of Power and Might [rev fr *The Month* N 1988]. Soskice, Janet Martin. *Th Today* 54:19-28 Ap 1997
Nāsti Daive Prabhutvam Traces of Demythologisation in Indian Epic Thought [bibliog]. Slaje, Walter. *J Indian Ph* 26:27-50 F 1998
Power and Forgiveness in Matthew 18 [Matt 18:15-18, 21-22]. Ramshaw, Elaine. *Word World* 18:397-404 Fall 1998
Seduction in sports: The Fall in play [ils]. Wylie-Kellermann, Bill. *Witness* 81:8-12 Ja-F 1998
Tapu: a Pentecostal view. Haami, Bradford. *Stimulus* 6:85-88 My 1998
When There Is No Comforting Power [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 11:39 Je 1998

Power of the keys
Die kerklike tug as sleutel van die koninkryk van die hemele [Eng abst, pp 149-150; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:149-168 1997
The Keys [*On the Councils and the Church*, 1539]. Luther, Martin. *Luth F* 31:10 Fall 1997
A Mighty Deed, A Terrifying Power [Deut 34:1-12, Matt 16:19; sermon]. Vogel, Larry M. *Luth F* 31:52-53 Fall 1997
The Mission of the Bishop of Rome: What is Essential, What is Expected? [paper presented at the North American Academy of Ecumenists, Regis College, Toronto, S 26-29 1997]. Tillard, Jean M R. *Ec Trends* 27:1-9 Ja 1998

Powers, Jessica, 1905-1988
The Paradox of Contemplation: The Poetry of Jessica Powers [bibliog]. Warner, Mary. *Chr Lit* 47:295-307 Spr 1998

Powers (Theology)
Church-State Relations in Sri Lanka: Historical Process and Contemporary Options. Hoole, Charles R A. *J Ch St* 40:107-123 Wint 1998
Death and the Circus: The Theology of William Stringfellow. Commins, Gary. *Angl Th R* 79:122-162 Spr 1997
The Great Dragon [pt 1: Th Nature and Limits of Satan's Power, pt 2: The Victory of Christ over the Dominion of Darkness]. Ferdinando, Keith. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1:17-30 1997; 16 no 2:113-136 1997

Practice (Theology)
Doing Theology as Mission [rev paper presented to the Hispanic Theological Initiative]. Isasi-Díaz, Ada María. *Apuntes* 18:99-111 Wint 1998
The keys of the kingdom as paradigm for building up the church in reformed church government [bibliog]. Du Plooy, A le R. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1:53-68 1998
Living the Task: Advanced Ministry Studies [figs]. Gordon, J Dorcas. *Pacifica* 11:141-157 Je 1998
Naturaleza de la teología práctica [Eng abst, p 17]. Floristán, Casiano. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:5-17 N 1998
Needed: Task Theologians [editorial]. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1:1-2 1997
The Practice of Testimony in a "Postmodern" Context. Newman, Elizabeth. *Per Rel St* 25:81-92 Spr 1998
Re-Membering the Body in Liturgical Action: Entry Points for Inquiry into Living Liturgical Practice [appendix]. Seamone, Donna Lynne. *Consensus* 24 no 2:31-59 1998
The Shepherding Role of the Elder. Ross, Mark E. *Faith Pract* 3:33-38 Spr 1997
Spiritual practice. Wuthnow, Robert. *Chr Cent* 115:854-855 S 23-30 1998
Theological Reflection in the Supervision of Pastoral Care. Long, Bríd. *J Past Care* 52:117-131 Sum 1998
A Theological Theory of Communicative Actions [bibliog, table]. Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:176-194 1998
"Was soll ich predigen?" Überlegungen zu einer Fundamentalhomiletik [Eng abst, p 122]. Wiggermann, Karl-Friedrich. *Ker Do* 44:104-122 Ap-Je 1998
Zur Bedeutung des Faches Religions- und Missionswissenschaft für das Studium der evangelischen Theologie und die kirchliche Praxis. Sundermeier, Theo, and Hock, Klaus. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:263-272 1997

Pragmatism
African American Religious Thought and Pragmatism. Anderson, Victor, ed. *Am J Th Ph* 19:133-223 My 1998*
Asking the Real Questions [editorial]. Mills, David. *Touchstone (US)* 11:6 Ja-F 1998
Folk Psychology Versus the Metaphysics of Subjectivity [reply to D W Sherburne, "The Goldilocks Syndrome: On Philosophical Aspirations That Are Too High, Too Low, and Just Right," in *The Recovery of Philosophy in America: Essays in Honor of John Edwin Smith*, ed by T P Kasulis and R C Neville, 1997, pp 167-181]. Robbins, J Wesley. *Am J Th Ph* 19:107-111 Ja 1998
John Dewey and the Reality of God. Knight, Philip J. *Mod Believing* ns 39: 15-22 Ja 1998
Keep the Flag High, Son, Keep the Flag High! [envisioning the ideal and attaining the pragmatic; editorial]. Strunk, Orlo, Jr. *J Past Care* 52:1-2 Spr 1998
Postmodernité, pragmatisme et théologie chrétienne évangélique [Eng abst, p 57; bibliog]. Bennahmias, Richard. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:57-77 Ap-Je 1998
Theology in the Borderlands: Donald MacKinnon and Contemporary Theology. Murray, Paul D. *Mod Th* 14:355-376 Jl 1998
Three Sources of the Secular Mind. Conyers, A J. *J Ev Th S* 41:313-321 Je 1998

Praise of God
The Covenantal Contours of Praise. Vander Hart, Mark D. *Mid-Am J Th* 3: 157-168 Fall 1987

Prakrit languages
The Distribution of the Variant Endings *-U, -AÜ* and *-Ā* in the Apabhraṁśa Verses in Hemacandra's Präkrit Grammar [bibliog]. Tieken, Herman. *Indo-Iran J* 41:1-31 Ja 1998

Pratityasamutpada
The Wheel of Birth and Death: The Twelve-Linked Chain of Dependent Origination. Sherlock, Clive. *Middle Way* 73:23-30 My 1998

Pratt, Orson, 1811-1881
The Dilemma of the Mormon Rationalist [reply, A D Roberts, pp 95-101]. Anderson, Robert D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:71-92 Wint 1997

Prayer
Answers to Prayer and Conditional Situations. Forrest, Peter. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:41-51 1998
Being True in the Present Age. Gay, Craig M. *Crux* 34:26-35 Mr 1998
Better than Sheep and Goats [Mormon understanding of prayer]. Crane, Angus E. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:73-78 Sum 1997
Churches Wrap Up Persecution Focus [Intl Day of Prayer, N 16 1997]. *Chr T* 41:74 N 17 1997
Dominical Paradigm for Interreligious Prayer: Theological Reflections. Pratt, Douglas. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 30:45-59 My 1998
Drawing on metaphor [prayer and poetry; Faith Matters]. Norris, Kathleen. *Chr Cent* 114:842 S 24-O 1 1997
The Gentle Art of Praying [excerpt repr fr *The Mystery of Love: Saints in Art through the Centuries*, 1996]. Beckett, Wendy. *Chr Arts* 5:48,51-52 Fall 1998
God's Work, Not Ours. Huckaby, Sandi. *Other Side* 34:45 Ja-F 1998
Insieme per pregare o pregare insieme? [papers fr conf, Inst di studi ecumenici, S Bernardino, Mr 15-17 1997]. Vetrali, Tecle, ed. *St Ecum* 16:5-118 Ja-Mr 1998*
The Logic of Intercession [Lund Lecture, North Park Seminary, Chicago, O 1996]. Goldingay, John. *Th* 101:262-270 Jl-Ag 1998
Open to the Divine: Prayer and Morality in the Thought of Enda McDonagh. Keating, James. *Rel St Th* 16:19-36 D 1997
The Parish Clergy's Ministry of Prayer with Hospitalized Parishioners [bibliog, tables]. VandeCreek, Larry. *J Psych Th* 26:197-203 Sum 1998
Plans Underway for Next Day of Prayer [after Intl Day of Prayer for persecuted Christians, N 16 1997]. *Chr T* 42:86 F 9 1998
Prayer and the Work of God: Reflections on the Daily Office and the Prayer of the Heart. Wilken, Robert L. *Touchstone (US)* 11:11-13 My-Je 1998
The Prayer of Saint Ephraim the Syrian [il]. Ioannikios, Hieromonk. *Orth Life* 44:29-35 Ja-F 1994
Prayer Set for Persecuted Christians [Intl Day of Prayer, S 28-N 16 1997; por]. *Chr T* 41:61 Ag 11 1997
Prayer. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 1:9-144 Sum 1992*
Praying the Text [*lectio divina* in preparation for preaching]. Taylor, Catherine E. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:9-13 1997
Praying with the Ascended Christ [presented as Stubbs Memorial Lecture, Wellington, New Zealand, My 1998]. Atkins, Peter. *Worship* 72:516-520 N 1998
Rejoice, My Foot! [sharing brokenness and healing; opinion]. Simon, Caroline J. *Perspectives* 12:3-4 N 1997
The Role of Prayer in the Witnessing, Giving Life. Drumwright, Minette. *S W J Th* 40:4-19 Sum 1998
The Saints and Christian Prayer: An Agreed Statement from the Australian Anglican-Roman Catholic Conversation, November 1997. Power, Pat, and Stewart, John. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:160-165 1998
Searching for God in time and memory: An examination of Bahá'í prayer as "remembrance". White, Christopher. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:49-60 1997
Seeking and finding: Learning discipline [excerpt fr *Celebration of Discipline*, 20th anniv ed, 1998]. Foster, Richard J. *Chr Cent* 114:1213-1214 D 24-31 1997
Spiritual Mapping Gains Credibility Among Leaders [community profiles aid mission; photos]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 42:55 Ja 12 1998
Spirituality as a Powerful Force of Change. Labowitz, Shoni. *Tikkun* 13:62-63 S-O 1998
Temperament, Prayer and Bible Study [in Chinese, Eng abst, 334]. Chang, Peter S C. *CGST J* no 24:321-333 Ja 1998

Prayer—Biblical teaching
Diminishing the Distance (Luke 11:5-13) [preached at chapel, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ap 3 1997]. Smith, Argile. *Th Educator* 57: 122-127 Spr 1998
Jesus' Unanswered Prayers: When Jesus prayed to the one who could save him from death, he did not get that salvation; he got instead the salvation of the world. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 42:152 F 9 1998
Scriptural Nourishment for the Pastor's Soul: A retreat based on the Psalms [Pss 14, 55, 57, 64, 77]. McCutchan, Stephen P. *Chr Ministry* 29:20-22 Ja-F 1998
The Theme of Wisdom in the Epistle of James [bibliog]. Chaffin, Robert F, Jr. *Ashland Th J* 29:23-49 1997
A word of encouragement [Heb 10:11-25; meditation]. Gomes, Peter J. *Chr Cent* 114:1001 N 5 1997

Prayer—Early church
Traditionsgeschichtliche Analyse des Gebets in *MartPol* 14: Ein jüdisches Dankopfergebet des Einzelnen als eucharistisches Märtyrer-Gedächtnisgebet der frühchristlichen kleinasiatischen Gemeinden. Buschmann, Gerd. *J Early Chr St* 5:181-221 Sum 1997

Prayer (Buddhism)
A Prayer for the Forest. Johnson, Wendy. *Tricycle* 8:84-85 Fall 1998

Prayer (Hinduism)
L'esperienza di Dio e la preghiera nella prospettiva Hindu [Eng abst, p 73]. Varanath, Scaria. *St Ecum* 16:63-74 Ja-Mr 1998

Prayer (Islam)
Islamic Values and the Gospel. Cate, Patrick O. *Bib Sac* 155:355-370 Jl-S 1998
Preghiera come ricordo della compassione di Allah [Eng abst, p 61]. Nayed, Aref Ali, and Casentini, Valentino, tr. *St Ecum* 16:53-61 Ja-Mr 1998

Prayer (Judaism)
Prayer is Itself Divinity. Tabick, Larry. *J Prog Judaism* no 10:82-95 My 1998
La preghiera relazione con Dio [Eng abst, p 82]. Laras, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 16:75-82 Ja-Mr 1998
When Politics *is* Prayer. Waskow, Arthur I. *Tikkun* 13:49,51-52,69 S-O 1998

Prayer meetings
Praying for Shalom: A service of healing and restoration for the Lenten season. Boonstra, Harry. *Ref Worship* no 46:16-17 D 1997

Prayers
see also Calvin, John—Prayers; Jesus Prayer
Another Old Babylonian Prayer to the Gods of the Night [fig, Babylonian text]. Horowitz, Wayne, and Wasserman, Nathan. *J Cuneiform St* 48:57-60 1996
Mihingare and karakia Māori: an Anglican perspective on Māri religious incantations [Maori prayers with Eng trans and commentary, pp 77-81]. Walters, Muru, Bp. *Stimulus* 6:76-81 My 1998
Praying for Shalom: A service of healing and restoration for the Lenten season. Boonstra, Harry. *Ref Worship* no 46:16-17 D 1997
Trinitarian Prayers for Christian Worship. Jüngel, Eberhard, and Gaiser, Frederick J, tr. *Word World* 18:244-253 Sum 1998

Prayers—Comparative studies
Contractual Prayer of Christians and Muslims in Lebanon [bibliog]. Nabti, Patricia Mihaly. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:65-82 Mr 1998

Prayers for the dead
Pray for the Reposed! [tr fr *Pravoslavnaya Rus* no 13 1990; por]. John, Saint, Bp of Riga. *Orth Life* 42:29-32 N-D 1992
Rest and Light Perpetual: Prayer for the Departed in the Communion of Saints. Chapman, David M. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:39-49 1998

Prayers in public schools *see* Public schools and religion

Prayers in the public schools *see* Public schools and religion

Preaching
"A Bad Day in Hell": Preaching through Grief and Tragedy [pastors of Jonesboro, AR, on preaching and grief; interviews]. Haustein, Fred; Reeves, Rodney; Rogers, Adrian; Tippit, Bruce; Johnson, Mark A, ed. *Preaching* 14:20-22,24-29 Jl-Ag 1998
Bridging the Age Gap: How to Preach When You're Younger than the Congregation. Theodore, Peter. *Preaching* 14:38-39 Jl-Ag 1998
A Case for Illustrative Preaching. Jussely, Steve. *J Bib Coun* 16:44-48 Wint 1998
Changing Assumptions for Preaching in the New Millennium. Allen, Ronald J, and Jensen, Richard W. *Preaching* 13:24-28 Ja-F 1998
Exposition by Juxtaposition [*The New Reformation: Tomorrow Arrived Yesterday*, by L E Schaller, 1995. *The Threat of Life: Sermons on Pain, Power and Weakness*, by W Brueggemann, 1996. Review essay]. Moellering, H Armin. *Concor J* 24:69-73 Ja 1998

How Preaching Creates Theology: Helping parishioners answer "Is it true?". Kemper, Robert Graham. *Chr Ministry* 28:13-14 N-D 1997
How to Analyze Your Arguments in Preaching [figs]. Katsion, John R. *Preaching* 14:38-39 N-D 1998
Kindle an Imaginative Spark with these Sermon Briefs [lectionary aides fr 1st Sunday in Lent to 3d Sunday of Easter (Year C)]. Johnson, Mark A; Steed, Janna Tull; Strayhorn, Billy D; Noren, Carol M. *Preaching* 13:50-58,60-61 Ja-F 1998
Last Word [regular feature]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Ministry* Regular feature: 1998-
Leading Through Preaching: An Interview with John Maxwell [Michael Duduit; por]. Maxwell, John. *Preaching* 13:14-18 Ja-F 1998
Meeting Jesus at Starbuck's. Bianchin, Dave. *Preaching* 14:40-41 S-O 1998
Ministry in Context. Janssen, Allan. *Ref R* 51:15-25 Aut 1997
The Need to Preach [personal reflection]. Penny, Matthew. *J Past Care* 52: 193-194 Sum 1998
A New Homiletic for Dalits? Webster, John C B. *Bangalore Th F* 30:3-24 Mr-Je 1998
Preaching and the Old Testament: An Interview with Walter Kaiser [by Michael Duduit]. Kaiser, Walter C, Jr. *Preaching* 14:3-7,9 S-O 1998
Preaching as a Moral Task: The Herman Norton Lecture, October 16, 1997. Forstman, H Jackson. *Lex Th Q* 32:81-91 Sum 1997
Preaching as Show-and Tell, or, All I ever Needed to Know to Preach a Good Sermon I Learned in Kindergarten, Actually, First Grade. Resner, Andre, Jr. *Restoration Q* 40 no 4:253-260 1998
Preaching as Spiritual Formation. Brown, Sally A. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:26-30 1998
Preaching on Saturday [paper presented at 1997 Synod of Anglican Church of Canberra/Goulburn]. Garrett, Graeme. *St Mark R* no 171:6-11 Spr 1997
Preaching out of a Stump. Duncan, John D. *Preaching* 13:42-44 My-Je 1998
Preaching Paradox in a Give-it-to-Me-Straight World [table]. Hansen, Richard P. *Preaching* 13:34-38 Ja-F 1998
Preaching through the Advent Season. Allen, J Timothy. *Preaching* 13:28-30 S-O 1997
Preaching. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 1:9-144 Fall 1992*
Rap and Preaching. Coleman, Will. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:15-19 1998
Reframing Life: Preaching That Changes People's Perspectives. Brouwer, Wayne. *Preaching* 13:30-33 Mr-Ap 1998
Sermon Briefs give Sermonic Insights [N 2-D 28 1997]. Johnson, Mark A; Fleming, Steven Robert; Kindley, Gary G; Harwell, Blake. *Preaching* 13:56-60,62-64 S-O 1997
Sermon Briefs Offer Homiletical Insights [2d Sunday of Christmas to 2d Sunday of Lent]. Johnson, Mark A; Sayles, Guy; Bugg, Charles B; Watts, Craig M. *Preaching* 14:51-57 N-D 1998
Taking Pulpit Humor Seriously. Nelson, Wesley W. *Cov Q* 56:3-14 My 1998
The Text in Context: A close look at the 1998 Klausler Award winners. Willimon, William H. *Chr Ministry* 29:10-13 S-O 1998
The Touch of Preaching. Duncan, John D. *Preaching* 13:36-39 N-D 1997
Toward a Journalistic Understanding of Preaching. Yurs, Mark E. *Preaching* 14:45-48,50-51 S-O 1998
"Was soll ich predigen?" Überlegungen zu einer Fundamentalhomiletik [Eng abst, p 122]. Wiggermann, Karl-Friedrich. *Ker Do* 44:104-122 Ap-Je 1998
What is Authoritative for the "Post-modern" Listener? Riegert, Eduard R. *Curr Th Miss* 25:5-14 F 1998
What Is Happening While the Sermon Is Preached? Fasol, Al. *S W J Th* 40: 20-27 Sum 1998
Why Preach? Robinson, Gary D. *Preaching* 14:4,6 Jl-Ag 1998
Why Story? [narrative in preaching; sermon "The View from Below," pp 45-47]. Harwell, Blake. *Preaching* 13:43-44 Mr-Ap 1998

Preaching—Biblical teaching

Comments on Catechetical Preaching [Heidelberg Catechism]. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:155-189 Fall 1985
In Season and out of Season: The Centrality of Scripture in Preaching [2 Tim; sermon]. Mohler, R Albert, Jr. *Faith Miss* 14:78-87 Spr 1997

Preaching—Bibliography

Adding to the Preacher's Bookshelf: The Year's Best Books on Preaching. Johnson, Mark A. *Preaching* 13:11-12 Ja-F 1998
Chronique de doctrines médiévales: Aspects pastoraux, politiques et littéraires de la prédication médiévale. Bataillon, Louis Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:327-333 Ap 1998

Preaching—History

A Critical Analysis of the Tradition of Jonathan Edwards as a Manuscript Preacher. Ehrhard, Jim. *West Th J* 60:71-84 Spr 1998
Images of Christ's Saving Work in Ps-Epiphanius' Homilies [bibliog]. Stander, Hendrik F. *Hervormde T St* 53:1112-1122 N 1997
The Opponents of Bishop Pecok [Chichester, 1450-1458; appendix, p 262]. Ball, R M. *J Eccl H* 48:230-262 Ap 1997

Preaching—Political aspects

Dilemmas in Preaching Doctrine: Theology's Public Voice. Van Seters, Arthur. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:23-29 1997
Preaching at the Beginning of a New Millennium: Learning from Our Predecessors. Wilson, Paul Scott. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:3-8 1997

Preaching—Study

The Benefits of a Study Group for Sermon Preparation. Hughes, Les. *Preaching* 13:12,14-15 My-Je 1998
Don't exaggerate!: A pastoral plea [preachers need evidence, "critical self-consciousness"]. Gustafson, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:964-965 O 29 1997
How to Be Heard: Mastering six overlooked fundamentals of clear communication [repr fr 8:130-136; Sum 1987]. Smith, Fred. *Leadership* 18:86-92 Sum 1997
Incarnation [preacher discovers that "Christ clothes himself in my words"; opinion]. Janssen, Allan. *Perspectives* 12:4-5 D 1997
Introducing the Luke Cycle: Advent Preaching for Year C [sermon excerpts; table]. Lowry, James S. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:3-11 1997
On Ethics and the Internet: The Brewing Crisis in Pulpit Ministry [Protagonist Corner]. Munroe, W Bradley. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:48-49 1997
"Our Kind of Crowd" [Matt 18:21-35; sermon; reply, W Brueggemann, pp 25-26; rejoinder, pp 26-27]. Willimon, William H. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:22-25 1997
The Preacher, the Theologian, and the Trinity. Mackey, James P. *Th Today* 54:347-366 O 1997
Preaching a Double-Header: How to Deliver One Sermon at Two Completely Different Services [il]. Brouwer, Wayne. *Leadership* 18:96-100 Spr 1997
Preaching at the Beginning of a New Millennium: Learning from Our Predecessors. Wilson, Paul Scott. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:3-8 1997
Preaching Sin to Reluctant Hearers: An Address to Preachers [Bast Lecture, Western Theological Seminary, O 8 1996]. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Perspectives* 12:8-12 D 1997
Preaching that Connects [sermons in theory and practice; regular feature]. Larson, Craig Brian. *Leadership* Regular feature: 1997-
Preaching to a Pew of Agnostics: What we say, how they hear it. Honeycutt, Frank G. *Chr Ministry* 28:20-23 N-D 1997
Ralph G Turnbull: Disciplined Servant of the Word. Yurs, Mark E. *Preaching* 13:55-57 Mr-Ap 1998
The Rev James A Forbes, Jr, Featured in Fall Convocation on Preaching [Harvard Divinity School, 1997; por]. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:3 1997
Scripture & Application: Preaching Ancient Texts to Modern People. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 18:19-67 Fall 1997*
Sermon preparation for parishioners [to hear; Tricks of the Trade]. Coleman, Jim. *Chr Ministry* 28:6 N-D 1997
Telling the Truth about Death and Life: Preaching at Funerals. Long, Thomas G. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:3-12 1997
The Twelve Sermons of Christmas: Sermon series that shed new light on a familiar story. Allen, J Timothy. *Chr Ministry* 28:24-25 N-D 1997
"The Word Is Near You": Homiletics as a Vocation [sermon preached at ann meeting of Academy of Homiletics, Oakland, Calif]. Lischer, Richard. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:31-34 1998
The 1998 Annual Review of Books for Preachers [bibliog]. Mohler, R Albert, Jr. *Preaching* 13:6-10 Ja-F 1998

Preaching—0030-600

Homily 3 of Amphilochius of Iconium: "On the Four-day [Dead] Lazarus": An Essay in Interpretation. Barkhuizen, J H. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:1-11 1994
Love's Body, Intentions, and Effects: Augustine's *Homilies on the Epistle of First John* [William Porcher DuBose Lecture, Univ of the South School of Theology, O 16 1996]. Miles, Margaret R. *Sewanee Th R* 41:19-33 Christmas 1997
Seven Pulpit Paradigms from the Prince of Preachers: John Chrysostom [bibliog]. Pless, Joel. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:191-209 Sum 1998

Preaching—0600-1500

Chronique de doctrines médiévales: Aspects pastoraux, politiques et littéraires de la prédication médiévale. Bataillon, Louis Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:327-333 Ap 1998
Crisis, Liturgy and the Crusade in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries. Maier, Christoph T. *J Eccl H* 48:628-657 O 1997
Ritual Murder and the Subjectivity of Christ: A Choice in Medieval Christianity. Ocker, Christopher. *Harv Th R* 91:153-192 Ap 1998
Vincent Ferrer's *Beati Petri Apostoli*: Canonical and Apocryphal Sources in Popular Vernacular Preaching [rev fr 10th Medieval Sermon Studies Symp, Jl 19-22 1996, Linacre College, Oxford; photo]. Ferreiro, Alberto. *Harv Th R* 91:41-57 Ja 1998

Preaching—1500-1599

Confessionalization and Popular Preaching: Sermons against Synergism in Reformation Saxony. Ferry, Patrick. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1143-1166 1997
The First Book of Homilies and the Doctrine of Holy Scripture [in Eng after 1547; por]. Miller, J Barrett. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:435-470 D 1997
Proceedings of the Fifth South African Congress on Calvin Research, 1995 (Calvin the Preacher). Van Aarde, Andries G, ed. *Hervormde T St* 54:24-160 Mr-Je 1998*

Preaching—1600-1699

Acting in Good Faith: The Sacred Drama of John Donne's Sermons [lecture given at Regent's College, Sum 1996]. Hancock, Maxine. *Crux* 33:2-12 S 1997
The Piety of the Orthodox in 17th-Century Postille Literature [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. Westendorf, Craig J. *Luth H Conf* 14:1-19 1992

Preaching—1700-1799

By Sensible Signs Represented: Jonathan Edward's Sermons on the Lord's Supper. Danaher, William J, Jr. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:261-287 Sum 1998

Preaching—1800-1899

The Sofa That Swallowed a Sermon: The Preaching of De Witt Talmage. Skinner, Craig. *Preaching* 14:55-58 Jl-Ag 1998

Preaching—2000-

New Doctrinal Preaching for a New Century. Kysar, Robert. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:17-22 1997
Preaching at the Beginning of a New Millennium: Learning from Our Predecessors. Wilson, Paul Scott. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:3-8 1997

Preaching, Afro-American

Preaching to Men: An Interview with Tony Evans [by Michael Duduit]. Evans, Anthony T. *Preaching* 13:9,11 N-D 1997
Slave Preacher [J Jasper, Richmond, Va; por]. Anderson, Fred. *Bapt H Herit* 32:58 Jl-O 1997

Preaching, Anglican

The First Book of Homilies and the Doctrine of Holy Scripture [in Eng after 1547; por]. Miller, J Barrett. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:435-470 D 1997

Preaching, Baptist

Theology and Preaching. Day, R Alan. *Th Educator* 57:91-104 Spr 1998

Preaching, Catholic

Some Thoughts on Liturgical Preaching ["Bible as the Church's basic worship book"]. Sloyan, Gerard S. *Worship* 71:386-399 S 1997
Vincent Ferrer's *Beati Petri Apostoli*: Canonical and Apocryphal Sources in Popular Vernacular Preaching [rev fr 10th Medieval Sermon Studies Symp, Jl 19-22 1996, Linacre College, Oxford; photo]. Ferreiro, Alberto. *Harv Th R* 91:41-57 Ja 1998

Preaching, Disciples of Christ
Preaching on Social Issues. Allen, Ronald J. *Encount* 59:57-76 Wint-Spr 1998

Preaching, Evangelical
Can These Bones Live?: The Renewing Power of Preaching with Metaphor [il]. White, Robert A, Jr. *Preaching* 13:24-27 N-D 1997
How to Be Heard: Mastering six overlooked fundamentals of clear communication [repr fr 8:130-136; Sum 1987]. Smith, Fred. *Leadership* 18:86-92 Sum 1997
Preaching a Double-Header: How to Deliver One Sermon at Two Completely Different Services [il]. Brouwer, Wayne. *Leadership* 18:96-100 Spr 1997
Preaching and the City: An Interview with Erwin Lutzer [by Michael Duduit; por]. Lutzer, Erwin. *Preaching* 13:14,16-18,20,22 Mr-Ap 1998
Preaching that Connects [sermons in theory and practice; regular feature]. Larson, Craig Brian. *Leadership* Regular feature: 1997-
Scripture & Application: Preaching Ancient Texts to Modern People. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 18:19-67 Fall 1997*

Preaching, Exegetical
Barth's Early Cross Examination of Schleiermacher. Ruge-Jones, Philip. *Koinonia* 9:1-19 Spr-Fall 1997
Mind the Gap [preaching biblical texts today; figs]. Warren, Timothy S. *Preaching* 13:18-22 S-O 1997
A Narrative Nightmare. Reigstad, Donald. *Preaching* 13:37-38 Mr-Ap 1998
"Our Kind of Crowd" [Matt 18:21-35; sermon; reply, W Brueggemann, pp 25-26; rejoinder, pp 26-27]. Willimon, William H. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:22-26 1997
Preaching Historical Texts: The Redemptive-Historical Hermeneutic and the Pulpit [sample sermon by N D Kloosterman, pp 77-86]. Beach, J Mark. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:64-76,87-88 Spr 1987
Pregação no Antigo Testamento: É mesmo necessária? Meister, Maurio. *Fides Ref* 1:5-10 Ja-Je 1996
Scripture & Application: Preaching Ancient Texts to Modern People. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 18:19-67 Fall 1997*

Preaching, Expository
A Passion for Exposition: An Interview with John MacArthur [by Michael Duduit; por]. MacArthur, John F, Jr. *Preaching* 14:24-28 N-D 1998
Preaching Repentance in a Narcissistic Age. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:3-8 1998
Preaching the Liturgical Narrative: The Easter Vigil and the Language of Myth [tables]. Clader, Linda L. *Worship* 72:147-162 Mr 1998
Scripture & Application: Preaching Ancient Texts to Modern People. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 18:19-67 Fall 1997*

Preaching, Extemporaneous
Preaching Without a Net: Delivering Sermons without Notes. Salmon, Bruce C. *Preaching* 14:33-34 S-O 1998

Preaching, Lutheran
Accentuate the Positive! [preaching forgiveness through Christ; editorial]. Brug, John F. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:3-5 Wint 1998
Does a Congregation Ordinarily Have the Right Temporarily to Commit an Essential Part of the Holy Preaching Office to a Layman? [lecture presented at Columbus Pastoral Conf of the Ohio Synof, Lancaster, Ohio, Mr 3-4 1874; tr fr *Lehre und Wehre* 20 nos 9,11-12]. Kähler, E W, and Nispel, Mark, tr. *Logia* 6:37-46 Holy Trinity 1997
Homiletic Helps on LW Series C—Gospels [4th Sunday after Epiphany to 3d Sunday of Easter]. Eickmann, Jerrold A, and others. *Concor J* 24:74-101 Ja 1998
Homiletical Helps on LW Series C—Gospels [4th Sunday of Easter to 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. Bachman, James V, and others. *Concor J* 24:171-198 Ap 1998
How Are They to Believe? Romans 10:14-15 in the Light of the Lutheran Confessions. Lange, Jonathan. *Logia* 7:35-43 Holy Trinity 1998
Κατα τον Χριστον: Preaching Colossians in Year C [revised fr *Resource*, 1989; bibliog]. Krentz, Edgar M. *Curr Th Miss* 25:132-136 Ap 1998
A Mighty Deed, A Terrifying Power [Deut 34:1-12, Matt 16:19; sermon]. Vogel, Larry M. *Luth F* 31:52-53 Fall 1997
The Piety of the Orthodox in 17th Century Postille Literature [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. Westendorf, Craig J. *Luth H Conf* 14:1-19 1992
Preaching Helps [18th Sunday after Pentecost to Christ the King, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 25:326-348a Ag 1998
Preaching Helps [1st Sunday in Advent to the Transfiguration of Our Lord, Series A]. Finley-Shea, Barbara; Rehwaldt, Peter; Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 25:401-428a O 1998
Preaching Helps [9th Sunday after Pentecost to 17th Sunday after Pentecost]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 25:225-240a Je 1998
Preaching Helps [from the Resurrection of Our Lord to Pentecost, Series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 25:68-82 F 1998
Preaching Helps [Holy Trinity to the 8th Sunday after Pentecost, series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 25:148-160b Ap 1998
Preaching Justice: The Ethical Vocation of Word and Sacrament Ministry [paper presented at his installation in Sittler Chair, Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Columbus, Ohio, F 4 1998]. Childs, James M, Jr. *Trinity Sem R* 20:5-18 Spr-Sum 1998
Proclaiming the Gospel Contextually. Weyermann, Andrew M. *Curr Th Miss* 25:30-36 F 1998

Preaching, Reformed
Comments on Catechetical Preaching [pts; appendixes, pp 171-174]. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 2:149-170 Fall 1986; 3:89-134 Spr 1987; 1:155-189 Fall 1985
Incarnation [preacher discovers that "Christ clothes himself in my words"; opinion]. Janssen, Allan. *Perspectives* 12:4-5 D 1997
Preaching Sin to Reluctant Hearers: An Address to Preachers [Bast Lecture, Western Theological Seminary, O 8 1996]. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Perspectives* 12:8-12 D 1997
Die verhouding prediking-belydenis in 'n post-moderne konteks: 'n "Huwelik" of "saamwoon"? [Eng abst, p 1250; bibliog]. Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 53:1250 1265 N 1997

Preaching (Periodical)
The 1997-98 Index of *Preaching*: Volume 13: July-August 1997 through May-June 1998. Harris, Carroll T. *Preaching* 14:62-71 Jl-Ag 1998

Preaching to children
Preparing to Preach to the Kids [ils, table]. Brown, Carolyn C. *Preaching* 13: 35-40 S-O 1997

Predestination
"Alles ist Gnade": Beobachtungen zu Kirche und Theologie bei Theodor Fontane [earlier version presented to Ev Forschungsakademie of the EKU, Buckow, Germany, My 16 1997; Eng abst, p 276]. Hüffmeier, Wilhelm. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:250-276 1998
Calvin the preacher: His explanation of the doctrine of predestination in the sermon of 1551 and in the Institutes of 1559 [appendix, doc (Calvin's sermon on predestination, D 18 1551)]. Neuser, Wilhelm H. *Hervormde T St* 54:60-103 Mr-Je 1998
Predestination as a Condition of Freedom. Pasewark, Kyle A. *Luth Q* ns 12: 57-78 Spr 1998
La prédestination, d'un autre "point de vue". Kraege, Jean Denis. *E T Rel* 73 no 3:349-369 1998
La prédestination: Du dogme au principe. Aubert, Philippe. *Foi Vie* 97:15-24 Ap 1998

Pregnancy
Take, Eat [1st place BYU studies personal essay contest; pregnancy]. Santiago, Tessa Meyer. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:81-89 1997-1998

Prejudices
The Development of Prejudice Towards Gays and Lesbians by Adolescents [bibliog, table]. Baker, Janet G, and Fishbein, Harold D. *J Homosexuality* 36 no 1:89-100 1998
Ethnic fratricide and the Church's Witness to Intercommunal Peace in Sri Lanka [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. Hoole, Charles R A. *Transformation* 15:15-18 Ja-Mr 1998
Hitting Bottom: Homelessness, Poverty and Masculinities [bibliog]. Nonn, Timothy. *Th Sexuality* no 3:11-26 S 1995
A Matter of Common Ground: Who Are My Neighbors? [British Bruderhof and Gypsies]. Hine, Joseph. *Plough* no 55:20-23 Spr 1998
The Perspectives of "Undersiders" and "Topsiders" on African Religions: Notes on methodological approaches [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Kgatla, S T. *Missionalia* 25:633-646 D 1997
Race, Class, and the Politics of Biblical Translation. Bailey, Randall C, ed, and Pippin, Tina, ed. *Semeia* no 76:1-169 1996*
Religiosity and Prejudice: An Update and Denominational Analysis [data fr college students; appendix, bibliog, table]. Jacobson, Cardell K. *R Rel Res* 39:264-272 Mr 1998

Prenatal diagnosis
Testing Testing. Schneider, Carl E. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:22-23 Jl-Ag 1997

Presbyterian Church (USA)
see also Wellshire Presbyterian Church (Denver)
Four Bodies Achieve "Full Communion" [photo]. *Chr T* 42:18 N 16 1998
The Lesbian and Gay Liberation Movement in the Presbyterian Church (USA), 1974-1996. Anderson, James D. *J Homosexuality* 34 no 2:37-65 1997
The Presbyterian Church in the United States of America: A History of Concern for the Addictions. Crawford, Robin. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 2:69-79 1997

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Clergy
PCUSA ordination proposal fails. *Chr Cent* 115:362 Ap 8 1998
Presbyterians' Ban on Gay Ministers Is Retained ["amendment B"]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 147:14 Mr 19 1998

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Controversies
Assembly Favors "Integrity" Not "Chastity" for Leaders [PC (USA) General Assembly, Je 20 1997; por]. Harting, Don. *Chr T* 41:56 Ag 11 1997
At the Crossroads: The battle for a denomination's soul [current Presbyterian controversies in light of 1930s German church struggle]. Edwards, James R. *Chr T* 41:21-23,25 Ag 11 1997
PCUSA faces another round on gay clergy. *Chr Cent* 114:1152-1153 D 10 1997

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Education
First Catechism: Revised Draft [proposed for Presbyterian Church (USA)]. Osmer, Richard R, and others. *Insights* 113:13-16 Spr 1998
The Year with Education: Transforming Hearts and Minds. Ferguson, Duncan S, ed. *Ch Soc* 88:1-117 Ja-F 1998*

Presbyterian Church (USA)—General Assembly
Assembly Favors "Integrity" Not "Chastity" for Leaders [PC (USA) General Assembly, Je 20 1997; por]. Harting, Don. *Chr T* 41:56 Ag 11 1997
General Assembly 1998: Social Justice Actions of the 210th General Assembly. Brown, Patricia G, ed. *Ch Soc* 88:1-105 Jl-Ag 1998*
Reflections on the 210th [Presbyterian Church (USA) General Assembly 1997; editorial]. Brown, Patricia G. *Ch Soc* 88:1-5 Jl-Ag 1998

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Government
Case of gay elder goes to PCUSA court. *Chr Cent* 115:50-51 Ja 21 1998
A Long Resistance in the Same Direction. Williamson, Parker T. *Touchstone (US)* 11:48-49 Mr-Ap 1998
Presbyteries say no to amendment. *Chr Cent* 115:50 Ja 21 1998

Presbyterian Church (USA)—History
Getting in Touch with Our Roots: Understanding Christ, Culture, and Community Through Local Church History. Heuser, Frederick J, Jr. *J Pres H* 75:197-202 Fall 1997

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Liturgy
Speaking of God in the Church: Is inclusive language a possibility in our worship life? Reilly, Anne K. *Ch Soc* 89:73-83 N-D 1998

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Missions
On English Teaching as Christian Service: An intercultural, international witness to the universality of Christianity [photo]. Snow, Don. *Ch Soc* 88: 37-49 Ja-F 1998

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Relations
PCUSA ratifies accord with Lutherans. *Chr Cent* 115:337 Ap 1 1998

Presbyterian Church (USA)—Social teachings
Special Supplement on the PCUSA Welfare Conference. Lancaster, Kathy. *Ch Soc* 88:132-157 Mr-Ap 1998*
True Prophecy? A Critical Examination of the Sociopolitical Stance of the Mainline Protestant Churches [bibliog]. Williamson, Thad. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2:79-116 1997

Presbyterian Church in America
Presbyterian Groups Sever CRC Ties [OPC, PCA protest women's ordination; photo]. *Chr T* 41:55 Ag 11 1997

Presbyterian Church in Taiwan
A Contextual Activity [Church Music]. Brugh, Lorraine S. *Word World* 17: 309,311 Sum 1997
The "Noah's Ark Church" of Greater Taichung. Bolton, Robert. *Urban Miss* 15:55-58 Je 1998

Presbyterian Church in the US—Doctrine
"A Fellowship of Concern" and the Declining Doctrine of the Spirituality of the Church in the Presbyterian Church in the United States [il, photo, pors]. Sanders, Marthame E, III. *J Pres H* 75:179-195 Fall 1997

Presbyterian Church in the USA
PCUSA will not buy O'Keeffe property [Ghost Ranch, Abiquiu, New Mexico]. *Chr Cent* 115:1178 D 9 1998

Presbyterian Church in the USA—Controversies
Fundamentalism, Inerrancy, and the Biblical Scholarship of J Gresham Machen [pors]. Hart, D G. *J Pres H* 75:13-28 Spr 1997

Presbyterian Church in the USA—General Assembly
A Word to the Church on the Crisis in Our Nation [General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the USA, S 1998; doc]. Oldenburg, Douglas W; Detterick, John; Kirkpatrick, Clifton. *Ch Soc* 89:86-87 N-D 1998

Presbyterian Church in the USA—Missions
Eschatology, Evangelism, and Dialogue: The Presbyterian Mission to the Jews, 1920-1960 [photos]. Ariel, Yaakov. *J Pres H* 75:29-41 Spr 1997
A Recurring Issue of Mission Administration [bibliog]. Dawson, David G. *Missiology* 25:457-465 O 1997
Woman's Work for Women, Cultural Change, and the Foreign Missionary Movement [facsims, por]. Heuser, Frederick J, Jr. *J Pres H* 75:119-130 Sum 1997

Presbyterian Church in the USA (Old School)
Edward Wilmot Blyden: From Old School Presbyterian Missionary to "Minister of Truth" [facsim, il, por]. Moore, Moses N, Jr. *J Pres H* 75: 103-118 Sum 1997
John Neander—The Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions and Proselytizing the Jews, 1848-1876. Webster, Pamela Douglas. *J Pres H* 75:1-12 Spr 1997

Presbyterian churches
see also Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church

Presbyterian churches—Clergy
New Light on Early Colonial Presbyterian Ministers. Dennison, James T. *West Th J* 60:153-157 Spr 1998

Presbyterian churches—Controversies
The Tie That Divides: Presbyterian Ecumenism, Fundamentalism, and the History of Twentieth-Century American Protestantism. Hart, D G. *West Th J* 60:85-107 Spr 1998

Presbyterian churches—Education
Pakistan gives schools back to PCUSA. *Chr Cent* 115:858 S 23-30 1998

Presbyterian churches—Government
The Eldership. Gillespie, Joel S, ed. *Faith Pract* 3:2-64 Spr 1997*

Presbyterian churches—History
American Presbyterians: The State of Historical Self-Consciousness [paper presented at the 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Smylie, James H. *Luth H Conf* 13:120-136 1990
Aprendendo da História dos Avivamentos [Eng abst, p 68]. Schalkwijk, Frans L. *Fides Ref* 2:61-68 Jl-D 1997
Converting the New Light: Presbyterian Evangelicalism in Hanover, Virginia [por]. Mulder, Philip N. *J Pres H* 75:141-151 Fall 1997
Human Rights and Justice: Presbyterian Policy History 1935-50. Smylie, Robert F. *Ch Soc* 88:27-35 Mr-Ap 1998
Presbyterians and Education: A Historical Legacy [photo]. Broyles, Vernon S, III. *Ch Soc* 88:13-22 Ja-F 1998
The Ruling Elder in History. Ross, Mark E. *Faith Pract* 3:14-20 Spr 1997

Presbyterian churches—Hymns
Wellshire Presbyterian Church, Denver, Colorado. Lovelace, Austin C. *Hymn* 48:18-19 Jl 1997

Presbyterian churches—Missions
John Neander—The Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions and Proselytizing the Jews, 1848-1876. Webster, Pamela Douglas. *J Pres H* 75:1-12 Spr 1997
The Roots of the Presbyterian Church of East Africa: The East Africa Scottish Mission 1998-1901. Omulokoli, Watson. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1: 59-66 1997

Presbyterian churches- Ireland
Irish Presbyterians hold Gaelic service [Belfast, O 26 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 1154 D 10 1997

Presbyterian churches- United States
American Presbyterians: The State of Historical Self-Consciousness [paper presented at the 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Smylie, James H. *Luth H Conf* 13:120-136 1990

Presbyterianism
John Calvin and Genevan Presbyterianism. Larson, Mark J. *West Th J* 60: 43-69 Spr 1998

Presbyterians for Lesbian/Gay Concerns
The Lesbian and Gay Liberation Movement in the Presbyterian Church (USA), 1974-1996. Anderson, James D. *J Homosexuality* 34 no 2:37-65 1997

Presence of God
Der eine Gott der beiden Testamente: Grundfragen einer Biblischen Theologie [Eng abst, p 36]. Janowski, Bernd. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:1-36 1998
The Heart of the Reformed Tradition ["a profound sense of the presence of God"]. Osterhaven, M Eugene. *Perspectives* 12:15-18 N 1997
Matthew as Pastor: The Presence of God. Powell, Mark Allan. *Word World* 18:348-354 Fall 1998
Theses on the Presence of God and the Word of God [excerpt fr *Zur Auferbauung des Leibes: Christi-Festgabe für Peter Brunner*, ed by E Schlink and A Peters, 1965]. Peters, Albrecht, 1924-1987; Schlegel, Beth A, tr; Frey, Rebecca, tr. *Luth F* 31:57-59 Sum 1997

Preservation microfilming
Quodlibet: Fiche or CD-ROM? [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992; bibliog]. Dickmeyer, John N. *Luth H Conf* 15:270-283 1994

Preservation of materials
Quodlibet: Fiche or CD-ROM? [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992; bibliog]. Dickmeyer, John N. *Luth H Conf* 15:270-283 1994

Presidential candidates
"God—and a Religious President...[or] Jefferson and No God": Campaigning for a Voter-Imposed Religious Test in 1800. Lambert, Frank. *J Ch St* 39: 769-789 Aut 1997
Y2K Run: Republican Presidential Hopefuls Ashcroft, Bauer, Campaign At Christian Coalition State Caucuses. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:225-226 N 1998

Presidents- United States
see also Adams, John, 1735-1826; Bush, George H W; Carter, Jimmy; Clinton, Bill; Jefferson, Thomas; Lincoln, Abraham
Eerie echoes: The White House defense. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:331 Ap 1 1998
The Moral Weight of Leadership [in US presidents]. Graham, Billy. *New York Times* 147:31 Mr 17 1998

Press
see also Mass media
The Press and People's Quest for Freedom [bibliog]. Traber, Michael. *Rel Soc* 44:5-18 Mr 1997

Press, Catholic
"Rational Amusement and Sound Instruction": Constructing the True Catholic Woman in the *Ave Maria*, 1865-1889 [diag]. Becker, Penny Edgell. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:55-90 Wint 1998

Preston, James
Scripture, Tradition, Knowledge and Experience: A Review of Some Recent Literature from the Church's Conversation on Homosexuality [annotated review of 6 books]. Murchison, D Cameron, Jr. *Ec R* 50:48-53 Ja 1998*

Preus, Jacob A O, 1920-1994
Missouri at the End of the Century: A Time for Reevaluation. Scaer, David P. *Logia* 7:39-52 Epiphany 1998

Preus, Robert D, 1924-1995
Missouri at the End of the Century: A Time for Reevaluation. Scaer, David P. *Logia* 7:39-52 Epiphany 1998

Price, Theron Douglas, 1916-1995
Perspectives on Ethical and Social Issues: Essays in Honor of Theron Douglas Price [NABPR Festschrift Series 15; editorial introd, pp 7-8; por]. Armour, Rollin S, ed. *Per Rel St* 24:5-115 Spr 1997*

Pride
The Doctrines of Sin and Atonement in Reinhold Niebuhr's Theology: An Analysis and a Proposed Corrective [lecture presented at Lutheran Theological Seminary, Saskatoon, Fall 1995]. Beish, Clayton E. *Consensus* 23 no 2:27-42 1997

Prierias, Sylvester *see* Mazzolini, Sylvester, 1460-1523

Priesthood
The Priesthood [excerpts fr *Nicene and Ante-Nicene Fathers* 9]. Chrysostom, John, Saint. *Luth F* 31:12 Wint 1997
The Priestly Office [excerpts fr *Nicene and Ante-Nicene Fathers* 7]. Gregory Nazianzus, Saint, 329-389. *Luth F* 31:10-11 Wint 1997

Priesthood—Biblical teaching
Lay Presidency. Smithson, Alan. *Th* 101:3-13 Ja-F 1998

Priesthood—History of doctrines
The Common and the Ordained Priesthood. Coffey, David. *Th St* 58:209-236 Je 1997
Some Reasons Why the Orthodox Church Does Not Admit Women to the Priesthood. Philips, Andrew. *Orth Life* 43:43-47 Mr-Ap 1993

Priesthood of all believers
Luther and the Priesthood of All Believers. Nagel, Norman E. *Concor Th Q* 61:277-298 O 1997
Priesthood of All Believers and Rights of All Humans. Kung, Lap-yan. *Jian Dao* 10:59-80 Jl 1998
The Priesthood of All Believers [paper presented at the St Louis Free Conf, F 17 1990]. Drevlow, Arthur H. *Logia* 7:33-38 Epiphany 1998

Priestley, Joseph, 1733-1804
An Unfinished Essay to Doctor Priestly on the Trinity [transcription of incomplete manuscript, John Rylands Univ Library of Manchester]. Fletcher, John, 1729-1785. *Asbury Th J* 53:79-81 Spr 1998

Priestly document (Biblical criticism)
Anthropomorphism, Holiness and Cult: A New Look at Ezekiel 40-48. Kasher, Rimmon. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:192-208 1998

Priests—History
The Christian Clergy in the Early Modern Holy Roman Empire: A Comparative Social Study. Schorn-Schütte, Luise. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:717-731 Fall 1998
The Half-Burned Priest: Andean Faith in the Making [bibliog]. Salomon, Frank. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 14:1-25 Spr 1998

Priests—Psychology
Self-Esteem: A Basic Need For Many Priests And Religions. Douglas, Julie M. *AFER* 39:182-186 Je 1997

Priests, Anglican
see also Dolling, Robert; Williamson, Joseph
A Different Voice: A Different View [Anglican women ministers; bibliog, table]. Robbins, Mandy. *R Rel Res* 40:75-80 S 1998
The Social Construction of Priesthood. Yates, Paul. *Th* 101:13-22 Ja-F 1998

Priests, Catholic
see also Considine, John Joseph, 1897-1983; Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Priests
An Eastern Catholic Married Clergy in North America: Recent Changes in Legal Status and Ecclesiological Perspective. Cholij, Roman M T. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:311-339 1997
The Figure of the Priest in the Writings of Jean Sulivan (1913-1980). Maher, Eamon. *Mod Believing* ns 39:23-29 Ap 1998
"I never knew what you really thought of me": Evaluation of Pastors and the Issue of Unassignability. McDonough, Kevin M. *St Canonica* 32 no 1: 145-156 1998
Integration of Traditional African Values In Priestly Formation [table]. Ekwunife, Anthony. *AFER* 39:194-213 Ag 1997; *SEDOS* 30:85-92 Mr 1998
[Life and Ministry of the Priest in the Pacific; papers presented at Pacific Regional Seminary, Fiji, Ag 1997]. Banivanua, Tevita, ed. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:4-32 1998*
Priest shortage leads to closings [Edmonton, Alberta]. *Chr Cent* 115:1242 D 23-30 1998
Priests sentenced to death for genocide. *Chr Cent* 115:496 My 13 1998
The Roman Catholic Priesthood. Chang, Patricia Mei Yin, ed. *Soc Rel* 59:1-43 Spr 1998*

Priests, Egyptian
The Limitations of Formal Ancient Egyptian Religion. Spalinger, Anthony. *J Near East St* 57:241-260 O 1998

Priests, Jewish
The Biblical Tradition of Anointing Priests. Fleming, Daniel E. *J B L* 117: 401-414 Fall 1998
The Judaean Priesthood during the Neo-Babylonian and Achaemenid Periods: A Hypothetical Reconstruction. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *C B Q* 60:25-43 Ja 1998
Les testaments qoumrâniens des pères du sacerdoce [Eng abst, p 3; bibliog]. Caquot, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:3-26 Ap-Je 1998

Priests, Jewish—Vestments
Zum Problem der Aufbewahrung der heiligen Gewänder. Strobel, August. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:114-117 1998

Priests, Orthodox Eastern
The Murder of Father Alexander Zharkoff. Birchall, Christopher, tr. *Living Orth* 18:4-7 My-Je 1997

Primitive Methodist Church (England)
A S Peake Reconsidered [British Methodist biblical scholar]. Sellers, Ian. *Epworth R* 24:83-90 O 1997

Princeton Theological Seminary
Fundamentalism, Inerrancy, and the Biblical Scholarship of J Gresham Machen [pors]. Hart, D G. *J Pres H* 75:13-28 Spr 1997
Reflections on the Period Covered by David Calhoun's First Volume on the History of Princeton Seminary. Harris, R Laird. *Presbyterion* 24:54-58 Spr 1998

Princeton University
Princeton University, Secularization Theories, and Revisionist History: A Review Essay [photo, pors]. Kemeny, Paul C. *J Pres H* 75:71-83 Sum 1997*

Principalities and powers *see* Demonology, Biblical

Principles (Ethics)
Is This the Gospel? An Evaluation of the Legalism Present in Churches in a Tegucigalpa Barrio [bibliog]. Baker, Mark D. *Missiology* 25:405-418 O 1997
Moral Rules. Shafer-Landau, Russ. *Ethics* 107:584-611 Jl 1997
Selves, Virtues, Odd Genres, and Alien Guides: An Approach to Religious Ethics [bibliog]. Yearley, Lee H. *J Rel Ethics* 25:127-155 Suppl 1998

Printing—History
The Chapter Divisions in the 1525 Rabbinic Bible. Penkower, Jordan S. *Vet Test* 48:350-374 Jl 1998
The Rhetoric of Reaction: The Martin Marprelate Tracts (1588-89), Anti-Martinism, and the Uses of Print in Early Modern England [facsim]. Black, Joseph. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:707-725 1997

Printmakers
see also Regier, Robert W

Printmaking *see* Prints—Technique

Prints—Technique
Printmaking: interview by Bob Regier [photos]. Reimer, Carla. *Menn Life* 52:10-12 D 1997

Prisca and Aquila (Biblical characters)
The Women in Paul's Life: Two competing Bibles for women highlight the human component of Bible translation and interpretation [Rom 16:1-7; excerpts fr *The Women's Study Bible* and *Study Bible for Women*]. *Chr T* 41:74-75 O 12 1997

Prison Fellowship International
Unique Prison Program Serves as Boot Camp for Heaven [Texas; photos]. Jones, Jim. *Chr T* 42:88-89 F 9 1998

Prison industries
Let the Prisoners Work: Crime doesn't pay, but prison labor can benefit everyone [editorial; il]. *Chr T* 42:14-15 F 9 1998

Prisons and prisoners
see also Rehabilitation of criminals
Cons for Kids Locates Missing Children. Hanson, Allen D. *Chr Soc Action* 11:34 Ja 1998
The Effect of *O'Lone v Estate of Shabazz* on the Free Exercise Rights of Prisoners. Rachanow, Shelly S. *J Ch St* 40:125-148 Wint 1998
Ethnic and Religious Diversity among Prisoners: The Politics of Prison Chaplaincy [bibliog, table]. Beckford, James A. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:265-277 1998
Final Exposure: Portraits from Death Row [interviews, photos]. Jones, Lou, and Savel, Lori. *Other Side* 33:8-13 S-D 1998
"I Can Speak and I Will Speak!": From prison United Methodist minister Carol Richardson talks about people of conscience becoming prisoners of the state [photos]. Johnson, Tom. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-8 My 1998
Imperial Slammer Identified: Caesarea Complex May Have Been Paul's Prison [photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 24:18 Ja-F 1998
Making Crime Pay: For-profit prisons bring in the loot [editorial]. Fennelly, Carol. *Sojourners* 27:10-11 Mr-Ap 1998
Making Crime Pay: Prison privatization, in-prison industries, and a host of outside industries connected to prisons raise troubling questions [photos]. Fennelly, Carol. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-7 Ja 1998
An Open Letter to the Pope [on racism and oppression in the USA; por]. Shakur, Assata. *Plough* no 55:35-39 Spr 1998
Our Time of Trial [story of Jesus from inside prison]. Waters, William E. *Other Side* 34:43 Mr-Ap 1998
The prison-industrial complex: counting the cost. Arbogast, Marianne, ed. *Witness* 81:5-31 N 1998*
The Thirteenth Amendment—Freedom Given, Freedom Taken: Convict Labor at Two Reformatories, 1865-1930 [Parchman Farm, New York Reformatory; bibliog]. Sakalas, Joan M. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:117-137 1996

Pritchard, James Bennett, 1909-1997
Pritchard, James Bennett, 1909-1997 [obit, por]. Anderson, William P. *A S O R Bul* no 308:1-3 N 1997
Pritchard, James Bennett, 1909-1997 [obit]. Tubb, Jonathan. *Levant* 30:vi 1998
Pritchard, James Bennett, 1909-1997 [obit]. Wallace, Andy. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 47:19 Spr 1997

Privacy, Right of
Suicide Is Not a Private Choice [not a private act]. Novak, David. *First Things* no 75:31-34 Ag-S 1997

Private schools
Expanded Choices: The social benefits of empowered parents [School vouchers, 2 views: Yes]. Glenn, Charles L. *Sojourners* 27:23,25 Ja-F 1998
Glenaraneen, Dublin—Women's Educational Project [Shanty Educational Project]. Gilligan, Ann Louise. *Ecotheology* no 1:103-105 Jl 1996
Identifying Christian Schools: How do you tell when you've found one? [table]. Badley, Ken, and others. *J Ed Chr Belief* 2:39-51 Spr 1998
The Nahshon School: Portrait of a Caring Community [bibliog]. Ingall, Carol K. *Rel Ed* 93:227-240 Spr 1998
A Report Card on School Choice ["an experiment we cannot afford to pass up"]. Peterson, Paul E. *Commentary* 104:29-33 O 1997

Privatization
America's welfare capitalists [il]. Cook, Christopher D. *Witness* 81:16-18 Mr 1998
Making Crime Pay: For-profit prisons bring in the loot [editorial]. Fennelly, Carol. *Sojourners* 27:10-11 Mr-Ap 1998
Making Crime Pay: Prison privatization, in-prison industries, and a host of outside industries connected to prisons raise troubling questions [photos]. Fennelly, Carol. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-7 Ja 1998

Priya Das, 18th cent
The Saintly *Camār*. Perspectives on the Life of Ravidās [bibliog]. Lochtefeld, James G. *ARC* 26:63-82 1998

Priyadasa, fl 1712 *see* Priya Das, 18th cent

Pro-Life Action League
Jury finds abortion foes guilty of racketeering. *Chr Cent* 115:494-495 My 13 1998

Pro-life movement
see also Operation Rescue
Abortion foes will fight Clinton veto [of "late-term abortion procedure," O 10 1997; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:999 N 5 1997
Joan Andrews Bell [anti-abortion activist; por]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 11:10-12 Ja-F 1998
Pro-Life Activist Ordered to Jail [J A Bell, Pittsburgh, Ja 15 1998; photo]. *Chr T* 42:75 Mr 2 1998
States Approving Bans on Partial-Birth Abortion: Lawmakers are no longer waiting on federal bill [photo]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:97 O 12 1997
That They May Have Life: A Statement of the Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod [President's Comm on Sanctity of Life, 1997]. *First Things* no 75: 47-50 Ag-S 1997
Wanted: A New Pro-life Strategy [on 25th anniv of *Roe v Wade*, "we have to admit we are losing the fight"]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 42: 26-30 Ja 12 1998
[Women and the legalization of abortion; perspective]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Plough* no 55:28-34 Spr 1998

Probabilism
Probabilistic Darwinism: Louis Agassiz vs Asa Gray on Science, Religion, and Certainty. Croce, Paul Jerome. *J Rel Hist* 22:35-58 F 1998

Probability
The Apologetic Argument. Snoke, David. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:108-121 Je 1998
David Hume and the probability of miracles [rev fr paper presented to the Soc for Philosophy of Religion, Mr 1997]. Mavrodes, George I. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:167-182 Je 1998
Faith & History: A Better Understanding of Balancing Likelihoods. Kennedy, Rick. *Fides H* 29:66-73 Fall 1997

Problem solving
Exploring New Dimensions of an Old Role for Chaplaincy: Community Liason. Derrickson, Paul, and Bucher, Julia A. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1: 30-34 1998

Process philosophy
Process Thought and Natural Science. Eastman, Timothy E, ed. *Proc St* 26: 239-323 Fall-Wint 1997*

Process Thought and the Liberalism-Communitarianism Debate: A Comparison with Rawls [bibliog]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Proc St* 26:15-32 Spr-Sum 1997
Religious Implications of Whitehead-Hartshornean Process Philosophy. Kachappilly, Kurian. *J Dharma* 23:183-208 Ap-Je 1998
Special Focus on Susanne Langer and Whitehead. Lachmann, Rolf, ed. *Proc St* 26:57-150 Spr-Sum 1997*
Tribute to Lewis S Ford [por]. Nobo, Jorge Luis, ed. *Proc St* 27:2-146 Spr-Sum 1998*

Process theology
Can Hartshorne Escape Dharmakīrti? Some Reflections with Implications for the Comparative Philosophy of Religion. Arnold, Daniel. *Am J Th Ph* 19:3-33 Ja 1998
Divine Action: An Interview with John Polkinghorne [by Lyndon F Harris]. Polkinghorne, John C. *Cross Currents* 48:3-14 Spr 1998
Divine Power and Love: An Evangelical Process Proposal [bibliog]. Oord, Thomas Jay. *Koinonia* 10:1-18 Spr 1998
Lewis S Ford's Theology: A Critical Appreciation. Neville, Robert Cummings. *Proc St* 27:18-33 Spr-Sum 1998
Revising Process Metaphysics in Response to Ian Barbour's Critique [bibliog]. Bracken, Joseph A. *Zygon* 33:405-414 S 1998

Proctor, Samuel D, 1921-1997
Proctor, Samuel D, 1921-1997 [death notice]. *Leadership* 18:11 Sum 1997
Proctor, Samuel D, 1921-1997 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:35 1997

Prodigal son (Parable)
Luke 15: Seeking the Outsiders [bibliog]. Chance, J Bradley. *Rv Ex* 94:249-257 Spr 1997
Luke's Theological Use of Parables [Lk 7:36-50, 8:4-18, 10:21-24, 10:25-37, 12:13-21, 14:15-24, 15:1-32, 18:1-14, 20:9-19]. Stagg, Frank. *Rv Ex* 94:215-229 Spr 1997
The Prodigal Son at Home in Lake Wobegon [*Wobegon Boy*, by G Keillor; review essay]. Alexander, Joy. *Mars Hill R* no 10:128-137 Wint-Spr 1998
Prodigal Son [Lk 15:11-32; drama]. Keillor, Garrison. *Word World* 17:289-294 Sum 1997
"This Man Receiveth Sinners": Moral Storytelling in Luke 15 [paper presented at the 1995 Sunstone Symposium; ils]. Jorgenson, B W. *Sunstone* 20:18-26 D 1997
Whose Story Is It Anyway? Luke 15:11-32 [sermon preached at San Francisco Theological Seminary in Claremont, Fall 1998]. Hills, Phil. *Impact (Claremont)* no 40:29-33 1998

Professional ethics
Ethics in the Workplace: What Should the Christian Do? Pearson, Thomas D. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:85-86 Je 1998
Professional Ethics and Ministry. Brown, Thomas L, Sr. *J Int Th C* 26:74-102 Fall 1998

Professions
The Grace is in the Transitions... [on author's career change and writing the play *Response Time*]. Rock, Judith. *Image* no 18:112-121 Wint 1997
Harvesting One's Life Work [middle-aged professionals assessing work; bibliog, appendixes]. Block, Bruce S. *J Psych Jud* 21:227-309 Wint 1997

Profit
Gewinn im Himmel und auf Erden: Theologische Bemerkungen zum Streben nach Gewinn [Eng abst, p 552]. Jüngel, Eberhard. *Z Th K* 94 no 4:532-552 1997

Progress
The Gospel Challenge of Media Literacy. Thoman, Elizabeth. *Ch Soc* 88:27-36 N-D 1997
J S Semler (1725-1791) se beskouing van geskiedenis, kerkgeskiedenis en heilsgeskiedenis—'n Verkenning [Eng abst, p 351; bibliog]. Pretorius, Christo, and Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 54:351-381 Mr-Je 1998
Mission and Human Progress. Dhavamony, Mariasusai, ed. *St Miss* 47:1-287 1998*
Racionalidad, ciencia y fe. Mateo-Seco, Lucas F, ed. *Scripta Th* 30:201-278 Ja-Ap 1998*

Progressive Judaism
Halachah in European Progressive Judaism. Rayner, John D. *J Prog Judaism* no 8:85-91 My 1997
Progressive Judaism in the Beloved Country: Religious Thought and Institutional Trends in South Africa Today. Kaplan, Dana Evan. *J Prog Judaism* no 8:27-57 My 1997

Project Samaritan
Changes at the Christian Coalition [spin-off of Samaritan Project]. *Chr Cent* 115:103-104 F 4-11 1998

Promise (Theology)
From the Euphrates to the Nile. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 26:39-44 Ja-Mr 1998

Promise Keepers (Organization)
Feminists and Keeping Promises: Promise Keepers has a chance of doing genuine good for both the men and the women of this nation [photo]. Schaper, Donna. *Chr Soc Action* 11:10-11 F 1998
Men of God Rising Up? A Report from Promise Keepers [photo]. Cooper, Stephen R W. *Touchstone (US)* 10:14-15 Spr 1997
Mixed messages on the Mall: Among the Promise Keepers [Stand in the Gap, Washington, DC, O 4 1997]. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Chr Cent* 114:932-934 O 22 1997
NOW issues attack on Promise Keepers [Ag 25 1997 statement]. *Chr Cent* 114:785 S 10-17 1997
PK message strikes close to home [B McCartney's marriage difficulties reported]. *Chr Cent* 114:1151-1152 D 10 1997
Promise Keepers & Christian Unity [photo]. Offner, Kevin F. *Touchstone (US)* 10:12-13 Fall 1997
Promise Keepers & Proof-Text Poker [on the status of men and women]. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Sojourners* 27:16-21 Ja-F 1998
Promise Keepers to lay off paid staff. *Chr Cent* 115:254-255 Mr 11 1998
Promise Keepers, Losers Weepers. Legg, T David. *Regeneration Q* 3:10 Fall 1997
Promises to Keep. Duduit, Michael. *Preaching* 13:64 N-D 1997
Seedbed for Revival?: Stand in the Gap in Washington, DC, aims to spark national spiritual awakening [O 4 1997; photo]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:90 S 1 1997
Standing in the Mall [Promise Keepers, Washington, DC, O 4 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:934-936 O 22 1997
The Threat of the Gospel [reactions to Promise Keepers rally, O 4 1997; Inside *CT*]. Maudlin, Michael G. *Chr T* 41:4 N 17 1997
Tolerable passion: Media and the Promise Keepers [coverage of O 4 1997 rally; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:963 O 29 1997
Two Ways of Understanding "Church" [photo]. Offner, Kevin F. *Regeneration Q* 3:11-12 Fall 1997
Whose Fool Are You? Post-Game thoughts on Promise Keepers [photo]. Maxwell, Joe. *Regeneration Q* 3:9 Fall 1997
Will the Walls Fall Down? Promise Keepers draws a bead on the "giants" of racism, family breakdown, and church disunity [Stand in the Gap, Washington, DC, O 4 1997; photos]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 41:62-65 N 17 1997

Promises
The Effect of Spiritual Experience on the AA Promises, Locus of Control and Family Dynamics in Recovery Within Alcoholics Anonymous [bibliog, tables]. Sandoz, Charles J. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 2:79-90 1996

Propaganda
The Jew as "Destroyer of Culture" in National Socialist Ideology. Arieli-Horowitz, Dana. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:51-67 Ja 1998
Le livre de Josué: Histoire d'une propagande Propagande d'une histoire [il, map]. Römer, Thomas. *Foi Vie* 97:5-20 S 1998
The Past as Destiny: Historical Visions in Sam'al and Judah under Assyrian Hegemony [inscriptions and Deut; facsims]. Hamilton, Mark W. *Harv Th R* 91:215-250 Jl 1998

Propaganda, Religious
Jewish Ritual Murder: William of Norwich, Thomas of Monmouth, and the Early Dissemination of the Myth [rev fr Medieval Soc of Univ of Kansas, O 1995]. McCulloh, John M. *Speculum* 72:698-740 Jl 1997
Moments of Truth for Bosnia: Peacemaking and truth-telling [in Budapest conf, O 1997; editorial]. Ottenhoff, Donald. *Chr Cent* 114:1027-1028 N 12 1997

Property
The End of Property Rights and the Future of Social Justice Prophecy. Mills, Jonathan. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:298-322 1998
Die Gütergemeinschaft der Urgemeinde. Horn, Friedrich Wilhelm. *Ev Th* 58 no 5:370-383 1998
Letting go [loss of possessions; Faith Matters]. Mairs, Nancy. *Chr Cent* 114: 1014 N 5 1997
La teoria del precio justo segun Francisco de Vitoria. González Fabre, Raúl. *Est Eccles* 72:601-654 O-D 1997
Transforming a web of relationships [C Matthei, Equity Trust project; por]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 81:28-29 D 1998

Property—Biblical teaching
Hatred of Theft, Love of the Thief. Carraud, Vincent, and Crawford, David S, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:4-13 Spr 1998

Prophecies
The Half-Burned Priest: Andean Faith in the Making [bibliog]. Salomon, Frank. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 14:1-25 Spr 1998
How Prophecy Never Fails: Interpretive Reason in a Flying-Saucer Group [bibliog]. Tumminia, Diana. *Soc Rel* 59:157-170 Sum 1998
Prophecy, Anglicanism, and the Great War: The Archbishop of Canterbury and Joanna Southcott's Sealed Box. Kollar, Rene. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 78 no 1:94-112 1998

Prophecy
The Love, Justice, and Wrath of God. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 59:379-407 Sum 1998
Poetry, Prophecy, and Power. Proffitt, Anabel, ed, and Gilmour, Peter, ed. *Rel Ed* 93:264-391 Sum 1998*
Texts That Linger, Words That Explode [Jer 2:6-8, 31:15, 31:31-34, 36, 46-51; rev fr SBL, Philadelphia, N 1995]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Th Today* 54: 180-199 Jl 1997

Prophecy—Comparative studies
"My Tears into Thy Bottle": Prophethood and God. Cragg, Kenneth. *Muslim W* 88:238-255 Jl-O 1998

Prophecy (Christianity)
Apocalypse Soon ["millennia fever increases" as year 2000 approaches]. Boyer, Paul. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:13-14 1997
The Diaconate: A Misunderstood Office. Gallmeier, Michelle. *Logia* 6:23-26 Holy Trinity 1997
Gender, Authority and Church History: A Case Study of Montanism. Trevett, Christine. *Fem Th* no 17:9-24 Ja 1998
Hervormers wat ons nie mag vergeet nie [Eng abst, p 356]. Van der Merwe, J M. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:356-364 1997
Lena Ekblom: The Folly of the Beatitudes. Ryan, Jerry. *Cross Currents* 48: 89-95 Spr 1998
Paranetiese deparabolisering van paroesie-gelykenisse by die Sinoptici en die Openbaring aan Johannes [Eng abst, p 29]. Rand, J A du. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:29-36 1998
Penitence and Prophecy: George Cavendish on the Last State of Cardinal Wolsey [*The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*, 1554-1558]. Britnell, Richard H. *J Eccl H* 48:263-281 Ap 1997
Prophet in Scotland: The Self-Image of John Knox. Johnson, Dale W, and McGoldrick, Edward. *Cal Th J* 33:76-86 Ap 1998
"The Restoration of a Congregation of Baptists": Baptists and Irvingism in Oxfordshire. Grass, Tim. *Bapt Q* 37:283-297 Ap 1998

Prophetic office
Our Prophetic Task. Speaks, Ruben L, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 110:28-34 Ja 1998
We Are Called to Be God's Prophets: Why the popular CEO and enabler models of ministry don't work. McFarland, John Robert. *Chr Ministry* 29: 34-37 S-O 1998

Prophets
see also Nonteta Bungu, c 1875-1935
Bahá'u'lláh's prophetology: Archtypal patterns in the lives of the founders of the world religions [table]. Momen, Moojan. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:51-63 1995
Juan el Bautista: Un profeta de su tiempo [appendix, table]. Webb, Robert L, and Ramírez Ríos, Gabriel, tr. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 16:23-38 Ja-Je 1995
The Prophetic Voice of the Religious Educator: Past, Present, and Future [bibliog]. Prevost, Ronnie. *Rel Ed* 93:288-306 Sum 1998
Weber, Theissen, and "Wandering Charismatics" in the *Didache*. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Early Chr St* 6:541-576 Wint 1998

Prophets in the New Testament
Correlation of Revelatory Spiritual Gifts and NT Canonicity. Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Sem J* 8:5-28 Spr 1997
"Let Women Not Despair": Rabanus Maurus on Women as Prophets [commentary on Judg]. Mayeski, Marie Anne. *Th St* 58:237-253 Je 1997
The Testing of New Testament Prophecy. Penney, John. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:35-84 Ap 1997

Prophets in the Old Testament
see also Deborah (Biblical character)
The Logic of Intercession [Lund Lecture, North Park Seminary, Chicago, O 1996]. Goldingay, John. *Th* 101:262-270 Jl-Ag 1998
Los profetas del octavo siglo y su crítica de la economía: Un diálogo con Marvin Chaney [Eng abst, p 7]. Carroll R, M Daniel. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 13:7-24 J-D 1993
Mais pourquoi donc Élie a-t-il tué les prophètes de Baal (1 Rois 18,40)? [Eng abst, p 15; bibliog]. Marx, Alfred. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:15-32 Ja-Mr 1998
Observaciones metodológicas para un estudio de la crítica profética a la economía. Carroll R, M Daniel. *Vox Script* 8:3-20 Jl 1998
La prière prophétique. Jacob, Edmond. *Foi Vie* 97:1-14 Ap 1998

Propp, Vladimir
The saviour, healer and coming king I know, but who in the world is Jesus? Pentecostal hermeneutics reconsidered. Pluss, Jean Daniel. *Transformation* 14:14-20 O-D 1997

Proselytes, Jewish
Abraham as Proselytizer at Beer-Sheba in the Targums of the Pentateuch. Hayward, Robert. *J Jew St* 49:24-37 Spr 1998
Intermarriage and Conversion to Judaism in Early American Orthodoxy [18th cent]. Kaplan, Dana Evan. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:39-51 Sum 1997
Israeli religious dispute put on hold [Reform-Conservative lawsuit delayed, O 28 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1032 N 12 1997
Judaism Reaches Out to Converts [photos]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 147:18 My 27 1998

Prosperity theology
Charismatic Christianity and the Dilemmas of Globalization. Coleman, Simon. *Religion* 28:245-256 Jl 1998
Magical Moments: An Intellectualist Approach to the Neo-Pentecostal Faith Ministries. Hunt, Stephen. *Religion* 28:271-280 Jl 1998

Prosser, April
Radical Ministry in Raw Surroundings: The Homeless Church Bus [San Francisco; photos by Nancy Pastor]. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 18:94-101 Fall 1997

Prosser, Evan
Radical Ministry in Raw Surroundings: The Homeless Church Bus [San Francisco; photos by Nancy Pastor]. Goetz, David L. *Leadership* 18:94-101 Fall 1997

Prostitution
Charity group moves to end human trafficking [prostitution in Asia]. *Chr Cent* 115:1242-1243 D 23-30 1998
Fast Forwarding to the Magdalene [Mary Magdalene depicted by M Scorcese and F Zeffirelli; paper fr AAR/SBL, Philadelphia, N 1995; bibliog, photo]. Schaberg, Jane. *Semeia* no 74:33-45 1996
Obstacles to Slaves' Participation in the Corinthian Church. Glancy, Jennifer A. *J B L* 117:481-501 Fall 1998
Prostitution in Israel and the Triumph of the "Market" Mentality [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 13:9 My-Je 1998

Prostitution, Religious
The Hermeneutics of Abomination: On Gay Men, Canaanites, and Biblical Interpretation [bibliog]. Stone, Kenneth Alan. *Bib Th Bul* 27:36-41 Sum 1997
Temple Prostitution in 1 Corinthians 6:12-20. Rosser, Brian S. *Nov Test* 40: 336-351 O 1998

Protestant churches
Now That We're Global. *Chr T* 42:45-73 N 16 1998*

Protestant churches—Clergy
Female Clergy in the Contemporary Protestant Church: A Current Assessment. Chang, Patricia Mei Yin, ed. *J S S R* 36:565-627 D 1997*

Protestant churches—Liturgy
Die Salbung als Neu Entdeckte Zeichenhandlung: Information über den Gesprächsstand in den evangelischen Kirchen. Schulz, Frieder. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 3:183-189 1998

Protestant churches—Missions
Católicos y evangélicos en América Latina frente al desafío misionero del siglo veintiuno [Eng abst, p 63]. Escobar, Samuel. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:63-79 Ja-D 1994
Christianity and Caste in XIXth Century South India: The Different Social Policies of British and Non-British Christian Missions. Bugge, Henriette. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:87-97 Jl-S 1998
Es el protestantismo destructor de la cultura indígena? [Eng abst, p 75; paper presented at the Simposio sobre realidad indígena, Ja 17 1996]. Suazo, David. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 18:75-82 Ja-Je 1996
Les missions protestantes au XVIII[e] siècle (1690-1790). Krumenacker, Yves. *E T Rel* 73 no 1:37-60 1998
Protestant Missions and the Evangelization of the Scottish Highlands, 1700-1850 [bibliog]. Meek, Donald E. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:67-68,70-72 Ap 1997
A Survey of Protestant Evangelistic Efforts among High Caste Hindus in the Twentieth Century [bibliog]. Richard, H L (pseud). *Missiology* 25:419-445 O 1997

Protestant churches—Relations—Catholic Church
El aggiornamento evangélico frent al catolicismo [Eng abst, p 81]. Rooy, Sidney H. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:81-118 Ja-D 1994

Protestant churches—relations—Orthodox Eastern Church
see also Orthodox Eastern Church—Relations—Protestant churches

Protestant churches—Worship
The Ministry of Song in Six Congregations: An Open Forum. Pemberton, Carol A, ed. *Hymn* 48:18-24 Jl 1997*
The Protestant Song from Luther to Marot to Campion. Baue, Frederic W. *Concor J* 24:21-35 Ja 1998

Protestant churches- China
China Detains 140 From 2 Protestant Groups. Rosenthal, Elisabeth. *New York Times* 148:5 N 11 1998

Protestant churches- Germany, East
Protestants and Catholics in the German Democratic Republic, 1945-90: a Comparison [paper presented to the Commission Internationale d'Histoire Ecclésiastique Comparée, Lublin, S 1996; bibliog]. Conzemius, Victor, and Walters, Anne, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1:51-59 Mr 1998

Protestant churches- Latin America
Protestant church torched in Ecuador. *Chr Cent* 115:281-282 Mr 18-25 1998
Taking Superstition Seriously ["autochthonous" Protestants in Latin America]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 77:74-75 N 1997

Protestant churches- United States
Beyond the polarization: Grace and surprise in worship. Marty, Peter W. *Chr Cent* 115:284-285,287 Mr 18-25 1998
Church as parish [East Harlem Protestant parish]. Livezey, Lowell W. *Chr Cent* 115:1176-1177 D 9 1998
Last Word [regular feature]. Willimon, William H. *Chr Ministry* Regular feature: 1998-
A missing presence: Sunday morning [sense of sacred mystery, adoration]. Farley, Edward. *Chr Cent* 115:276-277 Mr 18-25 1998
The Spirit Hasn't Left the Mainline: A forum on why and how we should save denominations [graphs, pors]. Campolo, Anthony; Frey, William Carl, Bp; Hestenes, Roberta; Willimon, William H. *Chr T* 41:14-20 Ag 11 1997
The Trinity and Congregational Planning: Between Historical Minimum and Eschatological Maximum. Keifert, Patrick. *Word World* 18:282-290 Sum 1998

Protestantism
see also Theology, Protestant
Fundamentalism—A Historical Survey [bibliog]. Smidt, J C de. *Scriptura* no 64:37-49 1998
L'identité protestante revisitée: L'*Encyclopédie du protestantisme* [ed by P Gisel, 1995; review article]. Grasslé, Isabelle. *R Th Ph* 129 no 4:341-355 1997
Princeton University, Secularization Theories, and Revisionist History: A Review Essay [photo, pors]. Kemeny, Paul C. *J Pres H* 75:71-83 Sum 1997*
Protestant "Salt" for the Ecumenical "Earth". Lochman, Jan. *Ref R* 51:202-205 Spr 1998
Symbolisierung des Unendlichen: Ernest Renan und sein Verhältnis zum Protestantismus [paper presented at symposium Ernest Renan—Werk und Wirkung eines nationalen Kosmopoliten, Berlin, N 10-12 1997]. Nowak, Kurt. *Z K G* 109 no 1:59-79 1998

Protestantism—Bibliography
Éléments de bibliographie francophone sur le néo-protestantisme. Kaennel, Lucie, comp. *R Th Ph* 130 no 2:213-220 1998

Protestantism—Congresses
Bydraes vanuit die kerkhistoriese genootskap van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika, 1996/7. Van Aarde, Andries G, ed. *Hervormde T St* 54:161-244 Mr-Je 1998*

Protestantism—1900-
Protestantismusdeutung und protestantisches Erbe in Thomas Manns Roman "Doktor Faustus" [Eng abst, p 428]. Albrecht, Christian. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:410-428 1998

Protestants
Hispanos baja la sombra de la Leyenda Negra: Historia de una controversia religiosa [Eng abst, p 27]. Cassese, Giacomo. *Apuntes* 18:14-27 Spr 1998

Protestants- Argentina
Les "sectes" vues par les "religions": le discours médiatique des prêtres et des pasteurs en Argentine [Eng abst, p 437; bibliog]. Frigerio, Alejandro. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:437-459 1998

Protestants- Central America
Identity, Community and Religious Change Among the Maya of Chiapas and Guatemala. Garrard-Burnett, Virginia. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:61-79 Ag 1998

Protestants- China
A Modern Chinese Journey of Inculturation. Lin, Melissa Manhong. *Int R Miss* 87:9-24 Ja 1998
Protestants, Delighted, Feel Clinton's Visit Moves the Cause Forward [China; por]. Eckholm, Erik. *New York Times* 147:8 Je 29 1998
The Sixth National Chinese Christian Conference [D 29 1996-Ja 2 1997]. Wickeri, Janice, ed. *Chinese Th R* 12:1-136 1998*

Protestants- France
Un édit "impensable" pour les historiens protestants? (1787-1948) [Eng abst, p 523; table]. Harismendy, Patrick. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:399-414 Ja-Je 1998
Monsieur de Sainte-Columbe protestant? [facsim]. Vaast, Corinne. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:591-601 Jl-S 1998
Une Paix Religieuse est-elle possible? Attitudes Protestantes. Bolle, Pierre. *Foi Vie* 97:3-11 Jl 1998
Protestants et modernité laïque à la fin du XIX[e] siècle: D'après le *Grand Larousse Universel* et la *Grand Encyclopédie* [Eng abst, p 685]. Fath, Sébastien. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:647-686 Jl-S 1998

Protestants- Germany
Informers or Resisters? The East German Secret Police and the Church. Pierard, Richard V. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:323-337 1998

Protestants- India
Making Visible: The Role of Women in the Nineteenth Century Protestant Christianity in India. Chetti, Daniel D. *Ind Ch H R* 32:5-20 Je 1998

Protestants- Italy
De la crise du conformisme religieux au XIX[e] siècle: Les conversions au protestantisme dans une zone de la plaine du Pô [Eng abst, p 27; table]. Fincardi, Marco. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:5-27 Ap-Je 1998

Protestants- Japan
The Christian Year in Review: Biennial Reports [Japan 1996-1997]. Kelleher, Brendan, and Terhune, Hazel B. *Japan Chr R* 64:114-124 1998

Protestants- Latin America
Mañana: Discerniendo el Espíritu en América Latina [paper presented at the World Evangelical Fellowship, Ap 1996]. Escobar, Samuel. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 20:7-28 Ja-Je 1997
A Missiological Approach to Latin American Protestantism [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Escobar, Samuel. *Int R Miss* 87:161-173 Ap 1998
Protestantismo e etnia: Sobre a preservação da identidade étnica no protestantismo de imigração. Wirth, Lauri Emilio. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:156-172 1998
Samuel Escobar e a missão integral da igreja: Uma perspectiva latino-americana. Matos, Alderi Souza de. *Vox Script* 8:95-111 Jl 1998
Spiritual Winds over a Cultural Sea: Grass-roots Patterns in Latin America. Crowley, Michael. *Religion* 28:257-270 Jl 1998

Protestants- Mexico
Mexico: Out of the Salt Shaker [photo]. Isais, Juan M. *Chr T* 42:72-73 N 16 1998

Protestants- Puerto Rico
One Hundred Years of Protestantism: This year the traditional denominations in Puerto Rico will commemorate the arrival of Protestant Christianity [photo, por]. Vera Mendez, Juan A. *Chr Soc Action* 11:8-9 Jl-Ag 1998

Protestants- Russia
The Protestant crisis in Russia [photo]. Nedzelskiy, Evgeniy Nicholaevitch. *Ev Miss Q* 34:292-297 Jl 1998
The Protestant Missionary Presence in the Former Soviet Union [ppr presented at 2d Keston Inst conf on Proselytism and Religious Liberty, held at Oxford, My 12-16 1997; tables]. Elliott, Mark, and Corrado, Sharyl. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:333-351 1997

Protestants- United States
Conservative Protestantism and Attitudes toward Family Planning in a Sample of Seminarians [appendixes, bibliog, fig, tables]. Ellison, Christopher G, and Goodson, Patricia. *J S S R* 36:512-529 D 1997
The Missional Church: A Denominational Case Study. Granberg-Michaelson, Wesley. *Ref R* 52:29-36 Aut 1998
The Protestant dilemma [what to say on Reformation Sunday; Jer 31:7-9, Ps 126, Heb 7:23-28, Mk 10:46-52; meditation]. Gomes, Peter J. *Chr Cent* 114: 905 O 15 1997
Protestants and Family Planning. Goodson, Patricia. *J Rel Health* 36:353-366 Wint 1997

Protestants- Yugoslavia
A Report on Evangelicals in the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia 1996-97 [list of Protestant churches in Yugoslavia, My 1996]. Bjelajac, Branko. *Rel East Europe* 18:35-46 Ag 1998

Protests and demonstrations *see* Demonstrations

Protocols of the Wise Men of Zion
The Protocols of the Elders of Zion and the Shadowy World of Elie de Cyon [pors]. Fox, Frank. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:3-22 Sum 1997

Provence (France)—Church history
La réception de l'édit de Nantes en Provence (1598-1602) [Eng abst, p 518]. Audisio, Gabriel. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:267-282 Ja-Je 1998

Providence of God *see* God—Providence

Prudentius, b 348
The metaphorical presentation of Christ in the hymns of Prudentius. Mans, M J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:90-100 1994

Prussia—Church history
Les Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des réfugiés françois dans les États du Roi, d'Erman et Reclam: Actualité et intérêt [Eng abst, p 615]. Prest, Viviane. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:603-616 Jl-S 1998

Prussia—Emigration and immigration
Barriers to Emigration from Prussia. Klassen, Peter J. *Menn Q R* 72:84-95 Ja 1998

Psalms, Non-canonical
The Marginal Notes to the Syriac Apocryphal Psalms in Manuscript 12T4 [table]. Van Rooy, Harry F. *Vet Test* 48:542-554 O 1998

Psalms of Solomon
Gerechtigkeit und Barmherzigkeit: Das Gottesbild der Psalmen Salomos in seinem Verh%daltnis zu Qumran und Paulus. Schröter, Jens. *N T St* 44: 557-577 O 1998
Toward a Redating of the Psalms of Solomon: Implications for Understanding the *Sitz im Leben* of an Unknown Jewish Sect [rev fr SBL, New Orleans, N 26 1996]. Atkinson, Kenneth. *J St Pseud* no 17:95-112 Ap 1998

Psalter *see* Hymns—Psalmody

Pseudo-Phocylides *see* Phocylides, Pseudo-

Psyche
Enter the Name That Is Yours: The Essential We Embody [review article]. Barbre, Claude. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:145-165 1997*

Psychiatric clinics
An Apologetic for Managed Care [replies, J M Siwy, pp 148-155, R Snyder, pp 156-162, J Salyers, pp 163-167, W Gooden, pp 168-174; rejoinders, pp 175-184]. Thurston, Reid. *J Psych Chr* 17:142-147 Sum 1998

Psychiatrists and clients
Hypnosis and the Iatrogenic Creation of Memory: On the Need for a *Per Se* Exclusion of Testimony Based on Hypnotically Influenced Recall [reply, A W Scheflin, pp 207-289; bibliog]. Karlin, Robert A, and Orne, Martin T. *Cultic St J* 14 no 2:172-206 1997
Integrative Inquiry. Duvall, Nancy S. *J Psych Th* 26:123-124 Spr 1998
Religious Knowledge and Its Use in Psychiatry. Meitzen, Manfred O; Seime, Richard J; Ward, Herbert E. *J Rel Health* 37:5-8 Spr 1998

Psychiatry
Quick Fix or Slow Hope [TV or psychiatric counseling; editorial]. Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 37:3-4 Spr 1998

Psychiatry and ethics
Provoking Nonepileptic Seizures: The Ethics of Deceptive Diagnostic' Testing. Burack, Jeffrey H; Back, Anthony L; Pearlman, Robert A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:24-33 Jl-Ag 1997

Psychiatry and religion
Church: An Overlooked Mental-Health Resource [bibliog, table]. Hammaker, Robert G. *J Rel Health* 37:37-44 Spr 1998
Factor Analysis of the "Spiritual Well-Being Scale" and Its Clinical Utility with Psychiatric Inpatients [bibliog, tables]. Scott, Eric L; Agresti, Albert A; Fitchett, George. *J S S R* 37:314-321 Je 1998
The Obsessive Compulsive Disorder (OCD): The Pastoral Knowledge Explosion. Collie, Robert M. *J Past Care* 51:293-302 Fall 1997
Religious Knowledge and Its Use in Psychiatry. Meitzen, Manfred O; Seime, Richard J; Ward, Herbert E. *J Rel Health* 37:5-8 Spr 1998

Psychical research
Birthmarks and Memory: Evidence for Mind-Body Dualism. Miller, John Franklin, III. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:62-68 Ap 1998
Ectoplasm Revisited [2 pts; pt 2, How the past runs the genetic apparatus]. Arnold, Jim. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:69-74 Ap 1998; 21:155-159 Jl 1998
Observations of Joe A Nuzum's Performances. Imich, Alexander, and Ritch, Robert. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:91-93 Ap 1998

Psychoanalysis
Donning Masks and Joining the Dance: Religious Ritual and Contemporary Psychoanalysis. Kelley, Joseph T. *Worship* 72:98-117 Mr 1998
Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy and Pastoral Guidance [paper presented at the Inst for Sjelesorg, Modum Bad, Vikersund, S 9 1995; repr fr *Tidokrift for Sielesong* 2:95-107 1996; replies, L J Rector, pp 79-82, D M Moss, pp 83-84; J L Maes, pp 85-89; S Nakasian, pp 90-92; rejoinder, pp 93-98]. Rizzuto, Ana-María. *J Past Care* 52:69-78 Spr 1998
The Self in Post-Freudian Psychoanalytic Theory [bibliog]. Conn, Walter E. *Past Psych* 46:85-97 N 1997
The Significance of Otto Rank's Thinking for the Further Development of Psychoanalysis [paper presented at Heidelberg, 1997]. Menaker, Esther. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:55-62 1997

Psychoanalysis and religion
An Empirical Exploration of Psychoanalysis and Religion: Spiritual Maturity and Object Relations Development [bibliog, tables]. Hall, Todd W; Brokaw, Beth Fletcher; Edwards, Keith J; Pike, Patricia L. *J S S R* 37:303-313 Je 1998
Marbles, Clocks, and the Postmodern Self [bibliog, figs]. Piehl, Robert O. *J Psych Th* 26:83-100 Spr 1998
Mystical Homoeroticism, Reductionism, and the Reality of Censorship: A Response to Gerald James Larson [65:655-665 Fall 1997; rejoinder, 66:637-639 Fall 1998]. Kripal, Jeffrey J. *J A A R* 66:627-635 Fall 1998
Ramakrishna: Mystical, Erotic, or Both? [bibliog]. Roland, Alan. *J Rel Health* 37:31-36 Spr 1998
Relationship with God as A Dimension of Pastoral Supervision [appendixes]. Murray, Joan L. *J Supervision Train* 18:77-85 1997
Sacred Objects as Vital Objects: Transitional Objects Reconsidered [bibliog]. LaMothe, Ryan. *J Psych Th* 26:159-167 Sum 1998

Psychobiology
Addictive Disorders: An Integrated Approach [2 pts]. Goodman, Aviel. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2:33-76 1995; 3 no 1:49-77 1996

Psychological research
From Anecdote to Analysis: A Case for Applied Research in the Ministry [bibliog]. Davis, Kenneth G. *Past Psych* 46:99-106 N 1997

Psychologists
Religious Beliefs and Therapeutic Orientations of Clinical and Counseling Psychologists [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Bilgrave, Dyer P, and Deluty, Robert H. *J S S R* 37:329-349 Je 1998

Psychology
Managed Care. Sorenson, Randall Lehmann, ed. *J Psych Chr* 17:99-184 Sum 1998*
Practices in the Search for Meaning: A Response to Hefner [pp 143-158, rejoinder pp 167-171; bibliog]. Shafranske, Edward P. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 3:161-166 1997
A Study on Humanistic Psychology's Concept of "Self-Love" amd Its Expansion and Application [in Chinese]. Lin, Yuh Fun. *Taiwan J Th* 19:173-184 Mr 1997

Psychology—Bibliography
An Ernest Becker Bibliography. Liechty, Daniel, comp. *Zygon* 33:87-90 Mr 1998
Narrative Therapy on the Internet: An Annotated Bibliography of World Wide Web Resources. Forsburg, Melaine. *J Past Coun* 32:134-137 1997

Psychology—Congresses
Conference Report: 2nd International Conference on The Psychology of Consciousness, Energy Medicine and Dynamic Change [LaJolla, Calif, Mr 1998]. Burton, Laurel Arthur. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:49-50 1998

Psychology—History
Whatever Happened to the Human Soul? A Brief Christian Genealogy of a Psychological Term [bibliog]. Johnson, Eric L. *J Psych Th* 26:16-28 Spr 1998

Psychology—Study
A Meta Model for the Unifying of Psychological Theories [rev fr US Assoc of Transactional Analysts, San Francisco, 1992; appendix, bibliog, diag,

tables]. Zerin, Edward, and Zerin, Marjory Fisher. *Past Psych* 46:55-75 S 1997

Psychology, Buddhist *see* Buddhism—Psychology
Practicing with Anger. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 7:54-87 Sum 1998*

Psychology, Depth
Calling a Divine Summons: Biblical and Depth Psychological Perspectives [bibliog]. Davis, Russell H. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:131-143 1997
The Christological Problem and a Jungian Possibility. Hopper, Jeffrey. *J Th (UTS)* 101:71-85 1996
A Response to Ann Ulanov's Presentation "Depth Psychology and the Transcendent". Arkema, Carroll E. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:114-125 1997

Psychology, Developmental
Commander's Vision and Inner Happiness: How leaders accomplish missions while encouraging human development. Betros, Lance A. *Army Chap* :19-26 Wint 1998
Do We Need a Theory for the Religious Development of Women? [replies, F Schweitzer, pp 87-91, K DeNicola, pp 93-97; rejoinder, pp 99-100; appendix, bibliog, table]. Reich, K Helmut. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 2:67-86 1997
Evolutionary Psychology Challenges the Current Social Sciences [reply, R K Bufford and J M Garrison, pp 185-193]. Zimmer, J Raymond. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:176-184 S 1998
Naturalizing Moral Agency: A Critical Review of Some Recent Works on the Biological and Psychological Bases of Human Morality [bibliog]. Rottschaefer, William A. *Bridges* 4:229-249 Fall-Wint 1997
Non-Normative Systemic Therapy in a Case of Intergenerational Enmeshment [bibliog, diags]. Hirschhorn, Debby Schwarz. *J Psych Jud* 22:115-128 Sum 1998
The Pearl in the Crab: A Personal Discovery of the Treasure in Metaphor [bibliog]. Foley, Noirin. *J Past Coun* 32:83-89 1997
Transformation: The Key to Recovery [bibliog]. Albers, Robert H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 1:23-36 1997

Psychology, Pathological
Sour Grapes: Transgenerational Family Pathology in the Hebrew Bible. Kramer, Daniela, and Moore, Michael. *J Psych Jud* 22:65-69 Spr 1998

Psychology, Religious
see also Experience (Religion)
The Attribution of Success and Failure as Related to Different Patterns of Religious Orientations [bibliog, tables]. Hovemyr, Maria. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 2:107-124 1998
Bekeringsverhalen van vrouwen uit de charismatisch-evangelische beweging: Een psychologische benadering [Eng abst, p 312]. Popp-Baier, Ulrike. *Ned T Tij* 52:298-311 O 1998
Cleanliness Is Next to Godliness: Religiosity and Obsessiveness [bibliog, tables]. Lewis, Christopher Alan. *J Rel Health* 37:49-61 Spr 1998
Isaac Williams on the Psychology of Newman's Conversion. Briel, Donald J. *Down R* 116:55-64 Ja 1998
"Letting God Govern": Supernatural Agency in the Venezuelan Pentecostal Approach to Social Change [bibliog]. Smilde, David A. *Soc Rel* 59:287-303 Fall 1998
The Neuropsychological Basis of Religions, or Why God Won't Go Away [bibliog]. D'Aquili, Eugene G, and Newberg, Andrew B. *Zygon* 33:187-201 Je 1998
Perceived Religious Motivation [bibliog, tables]. Gorsuch, Richard L; Mylvaganam, Gaithri; Gorsuch, Kay; Johnson, Ronald. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 4:253-261 1997
La preghiera di Gesù: Esigenza psicologica ed esperienza religiosa [Eng abst, p 90]. Fedorov, Vladimir, and Casentini, Valentino, tr. *St Ecum* 16:83-90 Ja-Mr 1998
Provozierte Krisen: Rituale in Religion und Gesellschaft [paper presented at the Int Gesellschaft für Tiefenpsychologie, Lindau, O 27 1996]. Martin, Gerhard Marcel. *Ev Th* 58 no 1:12-24 1998
The Psychology of Gregory the Great (AD 540-AD 604) [bibliog table]. Tweed, Roger G. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 2:101-110 1997
Re-Publishing Transpersonal Shamanology: A Response to Roger Walsh [65: 101-124 Spr 1997, rejoinder, 66:647-650 Fall 1998]. Noel, Daniel C. *J A A R* 66:641-645 Fall 1998
The Resurrection Appearances as Religious Experience. Knight, Christopher. *Mod Believing* ns 39:16-23 Ap 1998
The Selfobject Functions of the Koran [replies, A Geels, pp 237-240, R Woo and J Mannes, pp 241-244; rejoinder pp 245-248; bibliog]. Hedayat-Diba, Zari. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 4:211-236 1997
Sola Scriptura. Beck, James R, ed. *J Psych Chr* 16:293-371 Wint 1997*
Toward a Systematic Methodology for the Evaluation of Worship Environments. Vosko, Richard S. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :105-113 1995
When the Spirit Maims and Kills: Social Psychological Considerations of the History of Serpent Handling Sects and the Narrative of Handlers [replies, W P Williamson, pp 97-100, M Poloma, pp 101-105; bibliog]. Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 2:71-96 1998
While Marching to Zion: Otherworldliness and Racial Empowerment in the Black Community [rev fr paper presented at American Political Science Assoc ann meeting, 1997; bibliog, tables]. Calhoun-Brown, Allison. *J S S R* 37:427-439 S 1998

Psychology, Transpersonal
Transpersonal Psychology: Models of Spiritual Awakening [review essay; bibliog]. Merkur, Daniel. *Rel St R* 23:141-147 Ap 1997*
When Spiritual Emergence Becomes an Emergency. Mazak, Arlene. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:138-144 Jl 1998

Psychology and ethics
Selfishness and the Politics of Meaning. Bader, Michael J. *Tikkun* 13:10-11,77 My-Je 1998
The Tyranny of the Therapeutic in Matters of Marriage. Ferrara, Jennifer Mehl. *Luth F* 31:36-38 Wint 1997

Psychology and literature
Rereading *It Is the Light*, Lea Goldberg's Only Novel [appendix: "The Lamp Within," by Moses ibn Ezra, tr by Raymond P Scheindlin]. Gold, Nili Scharf. *Prooftexts* 17:245-265 S 1997
Ultimate Concerns: A Conversation with Irvin D Yalom [interview; por]. Yalom, Irvin D. *Mars Hill R* no 10:65-74 Wint-Spr 1998

Psychology and religion
see also Buddhism—Psychology; Psychology, Buddhist
Active imagination in Jung's *Answer to Job*. Welland, Malcolm. *S R* 26 no 3: 297-308 1997
Christian Conversion 1902-1993: James to Lewis Rambo. Yates, Timothy E. *Anvil* 15 no 2:99-109 1998
The Christological Problem and a Jungian Possibility. Hopper, Jeffrey. *J Th (UTS)* 101:71-85 1996
Codependency. Albers, Robert H, ed. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 1: 1-116 1995*
Deconstructing Belief: Irigaray and the Philosophy of Religion. Hollywood, Amy. *J Rel* 78:230-245 Ap 1998
Determined Violence: Derrida's Structural Religion. Smith, James K A. *J Rel* 78:197-212 Ap 1998
Do Women *Really* Need a "God/ess" to Save Them? An Inquiry into Notions of the Divine Feminine [bibliog]. Hewitt, Marsha A. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2:149-156 1998
Doctoral Students' Integration of Psychology and Christianity: Perspectives via Attachment Theory and Multidimensional Scaling [bibliog, figs, tables]. Sorenson, Randall Lehmann. *J S S R* 36:530-548 D 1997
Donning Masks and Joining the Dance: Religious Ritual and Contemporary Psychoanalysis. Kelley, Joseph T. *Worship* 72:98-117 Mr 1998
Ernest Becker's Theory of the Denial of Death. Elgee, Neil J, ed. *Zygon* 33: 3-111 Mr 1998*
Exile and Return Retold. Springer, Mychal B. *J Supervision Train* 18:166-188 1997
Exposing the Myth that Christians Should Not Have Emotional Problems [il]. Carlson, Dwight L. *Chr T* 42:28-30,33-35 F 9 1998
Faith and Psychology: Integration or Separation? Eng, Elaine Leong. *J Rel Health* 37:45-47 Spr 1998
A Festschrift for Ann Ulanov [bibliog]. Madden, Kathryn, ed, and Barbre, Claude, ed. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:1-201 1997*
Freud's religion: Oedipus and Moses. Friedman, R Z. *Rel St* 34:135-149 Je 1998
Growing: A Theory of Pastoral Counseling Supervision. Hamilton, Sandra Kruschwitz. *J Supervision Train* 18:215-233 1997
How Do Contemporary Psychologists See Religion? Mannath, Joe. *J Dharma* 23:266-288 Ap-Je 1998
Human Shame and the Hospitality of God. Alter, Margaret G. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:266-269 Fall 1997
I'm Not OK, You're Not OK: New Life Clinics' Steve Arterburn talks about why we are reluctant to be transparent about our problems [interview by Michael G Maudlin; por]. Arterburn, Stephen. *Chr T* 42:31-32 F 9 1998
In Memoriam: Andre Godin [tribute presented at European Psychologists of Religion meeting, Barcelona, Ag 1997; bibliog]. Jaspard, J M, and Corveleyn, Jozef. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 4:249-252 1997
In Search of the Evangelical Self: History, Psychology, and Religious Subcultures in America [review essay; bibliog]. Schneider, A Gregory. *Rel St R* 23:135-140 Ap 1997*
The Individual Cult Experience Index: The Assessment of Cult Involvement and Its Relationship to Postcult Distress [bibliog, tables]. Winocur, Nadine, and others. *Cultic St J* 14 no 2:290-306 1997
John Dewey's "Religion and our Schools" Ninety Years On [bibliog]. Knight, Philip J. *British J Rel Ed* 20:70-79 Spr 1998
Killing for God's Sake: The Spiritual Crisis in Religion and Society [bibliog]. Helminiak, Daniel A. *Past Psych* 45:365-374 My 1997
"Love Bade Me Welcome; But My Soul Drew Back"—Towards an Understanding of Shame. Stockitt, Robin. *Anvil* 15 no 2:111-119 1998
Managed Care and Mid-life Crises [replies, J M Siwy, pp 148-155, R Snyder, pp 156-162, J Salyers, pp163-167, W Gooden, pp 168-174; rejoinders, pp 175-184]. Henslin, Earl. *J Psych Chr* 17:125-130 Sum 1998
Mystical Communion with an Unforgiving God: A Descriptive Practical Theology of Depressive Masochism [bibliog]. Lyon, K Brynolf. *Encount* 59:259-274 Wint-Spr 1998
Narcissism, Spiritual Pride, and Original Sin [bibliog]. Halligan, Fredrica R. *J Rel Health* 36:305-319 Wint 1997
Naturalistic explanations of religion [appendix]. Nielsen, Kai. *S R* 26 no 4: 441-466 1997
Old Testament Wisdom and the Integration Debate in Christian Counseling. Hilber, John W. *Bib Sac* 155:411-422 O-D 1998
Perceived Psychological Abuse and the Cincinnati Church of Christ [table]. Adams, Donna L. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:87-88 1998
La perception interne et la critique du langage privé [Eng abst, p 111; bibliog, fig]. Dokic, Jérôme. *R Th Ph* 130 no 1:1-19 1998
Perspectives on the Self/Soul. Duvall, Nancy S, ed. *J Psych Th* 26:3-124 Spr 1998*
Perspectives on the Self: Substantial and Dialogical Aspects. Polischuk, Pablo. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:95-107 Je 1998
The Predominance of the Feminine Sexual Mode in Religion: Erikson's Contribution to the Sex and Gender Debate in the Psychology of Religion [bibliog]. Zock, Hetty. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 3:187-198 1997
Psychology as Foil to Religion: A Reformulation of Dualism [in Mormon cultural context]. Barlow, Sally H. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:65-72 Sum 1997
Psychology of Religion: What One Needs to Know. Reich, K Helmut. *Zygon* 33:113-120 Mr 1998
Reaction to Mortality: An Interdisciplinary Organizing Principle for the Human Sciences. Liechty, Daniel. *Zygon* 33:45-58 Mr 1998
Religion and Mental Health: A Review of Antoine Vergote's Approach in *Guilt and Desire* [bibliog]. O'Connor, Kathleen V. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 2: 125-148 1998
Religion and the Psychology of Dreyfusard Intellectualism. Cerullo, John J. *Hist Reflections* 24:93-114 Spr 1998
Religious Beliefs and Therapeutic Orientations of Clinical and Counseling Psychologists [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Bilgrave, Dyer P, and Deluty, Robert H. *J S S R* 37:329-349 Je 1998
Religious Coping and Heart Transplantation: From Threat to Health [bibliog, graph, table]. Sears, Samuel F, Jr, and others. *J Rel Health* 36: 345-351 Wint 1997
Residence Halls and Cults: Fact or Fiction? [bibliog, tables]. Elleven, Russell K; Kern, Carolyn W; Moore, Katherine Claunch. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:68-76 1998

Sadism and Sanctity: The Life of the Local Church. Trivasse, Keith M. *Mod Believing* ns 39:30-36 Ap 1998
The Second Greatest Commandment and Self-Esteem. Makujina, John. *Master's Sem J* 8:211-225 Fall 1997
Shame: The Underside of Christianity [bibliog]. Berecz, John M, and Helm, Herbert W, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 17:5-14 Spr 1998
Spiritual Dimensions in Rehabilitation from Addiction [bibliog]. Getsinger, Stephen H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:13-29 1998
Supervision and Spiritual Development: The Conventional/Post-Conventional Divide. Ruffing, Janet K. *J Supervision Train* 18:95-106 1997
A Theological Analysis of Codependency Theories. Carr, Amy, and Buchanan, Daniel. *J Past Care* 51:303-314 Fall 1997
Theology and Pastoral Counseling. Willows, David, ed. *Contact* no 124:1-27 1997*
The Therapeutic Community. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 34:39-40 S-O 1998
Toward a Hebraic Psychotherapy—Part 2. Kaplan, Kalman J, ed. *J Psych Jud* 22:5-84 Spr 1998*
Transpersonal Psychology: Models of Spiritual Awakening [review essay; bibliog]. Merkur, Daniel. *Rel St R* 23:141-147 Ap 1997*
The Wisdom of Job: Moral Maturity or Religious Reckoning. Dailey, Thomas F. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2:45-55 1997
Wrath: Relationships Between Sinful Anger, Blaming Cognitions, and Altruism [bibliog, table]. Sappington, Andrew A. *J Psych Chr* 17:25-32 Spr 1998

Psychology and religion—Bibliography
Bibliography [works by Ann Belford Ulanov]. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:191-197 1997
In the Literature [annotated bibliog for chaplains]. Brown, W Noel, comp. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:51-55 1998

Psychology and religion—Study
Influential Sources in the Integration of Psychology and Theology: A Decade Summary [bibliog, tables]. Jones, Dawn R; Ripley, Jennifer S; Kurusu, Taro A; Worthington, Everett L, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 17:43-54 Spr 1998
Integrating Across the Psychology Curriculum: A Follow-Up Evaluation Plan [appendix, tables]. Koch, Christopher J, and Doughty, Travis. *J Psych Th* 26:204-208 Sum 1998
Wilderness Wanderings and Promised Integration: The Quest for Clarity [bibliog, tables]. Faw, Harold W. *J Psych Th* 26:147-158 Sum 1998

Psychopharmacology
Is Better Always Good? The Enhancement Project [suppl; bibliog, ils]. Parens, Erik. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:S1-S17 Ja-F 1998

Psychotherapy
Applying Biblical Truth in Psychotherapy with Non-Believers. Sweitzer, Eric K. *J Psych Chr* 17:77-80 Spr 1998
Be Here Angry Now [excerpts fr *Going to Pieces Without Falling Apart*, 1998]. Epstein, Mark. *Tricycle* 7:66-67 Sum 1998
Cancer and the Politics of Meaning [psychotherapy for cancer patients]. Dreber, Henry. *Tikkun* 13:12-17 Ja-F 1998
Chronos versus Kairos in Psychotherapy [dynamics of Repetition Compulsion; bibliog]. Gostecnik, Christian. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 1:49-60 1997
Counselors as Surrogates [bibliog]. Blatt, Irwin B. *J Rel Health* 36:257-264 Fall 1997
Exorcism Revisited: Positive Outcomes with Dissociative Identity Disorder [appendixes, bibliog, graph, tables]. Bull, Dennis L; Ellason, Joan W; Ross, Colin A. *J Psych Th* 26:188-196 Sum 1998
Expanding Davanloo's Interpretive Triangles to Explicate the Client's Introjected Image of God [bibliog, figs]. Strength, Janice Morgan. *J Psych Th* 26:179-187 Sum 1998
The Integrity of a Narrative Path: Circles of Possibilities [bibliog]. Monteleone, Robert. *J Past Coun* 32:45-56 1997
International Seminar on Counseling and Psychotherapy: An Islamic Perspective [Int Islamic Univ Malaysia and Int Inst of Islamic Thought Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur, Ag 15-17 1997]. Haque, Amber. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:153-157 Spr 1998
Is Psychotherapy Dead? [replies, J M Siwy, pp 148-155, R Snyder, pp 156-162, J Salyers, pp 163-167, W Gooden, pp 168-174; rejoinders, pp 175-184; bibliog]. Sorenson, Randall Lehmann. *J Psych Chr* 17:110-124 Sum 1998
Jesus as a Model of Behavior: interview by Andreas Erben [bibliog]. Guerney, Bernard. *J Psych Chr* 17:55-60 Spr 1998
Looking a Gift Horse in the Mouth: The Psychological and Social Problem of Altruism. Bader, Michael J. *Tikkun* 13:13-15 S-O 1998
The Meaning of Psychotherapy [baccalaureate address, Pastoral Inst Training Program in Pastoral Counseling and Psychotherapy, Je 2 1997]. Muse, Stephen. *J Past Care* 52:183-184 Sum 1998
Non-Normative Systemic Therapy in a Case of Intergenerational Enmeshment [bibliog, diags]. Hirschhorn, Debby Schwarz. *J Psych Jud* 22:115-128 Sum 1998
The Opening of Narrative Space [Thomas G Bullen memorial vol]. Monteleone, Robert, ed, and Barry, Kevin, ed. *J Past Coun* 32:1-164 1997*
The Personal and the Political: Hints for Political Forgiveness from Personal Therapy. Matlack, Jean, and Green, Barbara. *Ch Soc* 88:48-54 My-Je 1998
Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy and Pastoral Guidance [paper presented at the Inst for Sjelesorg, Modum Bad, Vikersund, S 9 1995; repr fr *Tidokrift for Sielesong* 2:95-107 1996; replies, L J Rector, pp 79-82, D M Moss, pp 83-84; J L Maes, pp 85-89; S Nakasian, pp 90-92; rejoinder, pp 93-98]. Rizzuto, Ana-María. *J Past Care* 52:69-78 Spr 1998
Psychology of Religion: What One Needs to Know. Reich, K Helmut. *Zygon* 33:113-120 Mr 1998
Religious Beliefs and Therapeutic Orientations of Clinical and Counseling Psychologists [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Bilgrave, Dyer P, and Deluty, Robert H. *J S S R* 37:329-349 Je 1998
Spiritual Direction and Pastoral Counseling: Addressing the Needs of the Spirit. Galindo, Israel. *J Past Care* 51:395-402 Wint 1997
Splitting, the Self, and God: Psychotherapy and Christian Spirituality [bibliog]. Gau, James V. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 3:5-26 1998
Toward a Hebraic Psychotherapy—Part 2. Kaplan, Kalman J, ed. *J Psych Jud* 22:5-84 Spr 1998*
Ultimate Concerns: A Conversation with Irvin D Yalom [interview; por]. Yalom, Irvin D. *Mars Hill R* no 10:65-74 Wint-Spr 1998

Psychotherapy—Bibliography
A Bibliography for Narrative Therapy. Sawchuk, Natalka, comp. *J Past Coun* 32:138-161 1997

Psychotherapy—Ethics
Integrity in the Age of Managed Care [replies, J M Siwy, pp 148-155, R Snyder, pp 156-163, J Salyers, pp 163-167, W Gooden, pp 168-174; rejoinders, pp175-184; bibliog]. Sanders, Randolph K. *J Psych Chr* 17:101-109 Sum 1998

Psychotherapy—History
A History of the Concept of the Soul During the 20th Century [bibliog]. Boyd, Jeffrey H. *J Psych Th* 26:66-82 Spr 1998

Ptolemy, the Gnostic
The "Science So Falsely Called": Seduction and Separation [gnosticism and Christianity]. Andia, Ysabel de, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:645-670 Wint 1997

Public and private
Can Pentecost Be Private? Sterne, Martha P. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:38-43 1997
Democracy's Private Places [bedrooms, bathrooms in US suburban development; opinion]. Bess, Philip H. *First Things* no 76:16-18 O 1997
Extending the Semi-Involuntary Institution: Regional Differences and Social Constraints on Private Religious Consumption Among African Americans [rev of paper presented at 1994 SSSR meeting, Albuquerque, NM; data fr National Survey of Black Americans 1979-1980; bibliog, tables]. Sherkat, Darren E, and Cunningham, Shannon A. *J S S R* 37:383-396 S 1998

Public Broadcasting Service (US)
God on the Box: PBS news show explores religion and ethics [B Abernethy, *Religion and Ethics Newsweekly;* photo]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 42:68-69 Mr 2 1998

Public health
The Second Decade of AIDS: A Call for the Jewish and Christian Communities of Faith to Respond and to Collaborate with Public Health [bibliog]. Bainbridge, Sheryl A. *Rel Ed* 93:241-257 Spr 1998

Public housing
In the projects [F Wiseman's *Public Housing* on television]. Bradford, Jonathan. *Chr Cent* 114:1132-1134 D 3 1997

Public opinion
The Development of Prejudice Towards Gays and Lesbians by Adolescents [bibliog, table]. Baker, Janet G, and Fishbein, Harold D. *J Homosexuality* 36 no 1:89-100 1998
The Holocaust, the Persecution of Jews and Historical Responsibility: Findings of a Survey in Hungary [tables]. Kovács, András. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:55-68 Sum 1998
Intellectuals, Crowds and the Body Politics of the Dreyfus Affair. Forth, Christopher E. *Hist Reflections* 24:63-91 Spr 1998
Intimations of Solidarity? The Popular Culture Responds to Assisted Suicide. Kleinman, Arthur. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:34-36 S-O 1997
Sete argumentos contra o estudo da teologia. Horrell, John Scott. *Vox Script* 8:51-60 Jl 1998

Public opinion polls
Hey, Baby, What's Your Sign? [percentage of people believing in astrology and witchcraft; diag, table]. Robinson, Lynn D. *Regeneration Q* 3:43 Fall 1997
Moral Developments in the Netherlands 1970-1995: A Critical Note to the Secularisation Thesis [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Vellenga, Sipco J. *Rel Th* 5 no 1:59-77 1998
US Jews: "Timeout" on new settlements [in West Bank; poll, S 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:969-970 O 29 1997

Public policy
The Boundaries of Hegemony: Configuring public space from the margins [bibliog]. Cochrane, James R. *Scriptura* no 63:451-466 1997

Public relations—Churches
Hymn Festivals: Know How and How to [guide to planning, execution, publicity]. Mitchell-Wallace, Sue. *Hymn* 48:58-60 Ap 1997

Public schools
see also Charter schools
Civic Education and Liberal Legitimacy. Bighouse, Harry. *Ethics* 108:719-745 Jl 1998
Public School Reform: The Mismeasure Of Education [reply, B Cooper, pp 55-57, rejoinder, p 58; table]. Shapiro, Svi. *Tikkun* 13:51-55 Ja-F 1998
Putting Spirituality in Public Schools. Foxworth, Marlin. *Tikkun* 13:51-54 N-D 1998
A Report Card on School Choice ["an experiment we cannot afford to pass up"]. Peterson, Paul E. *Commentary* 104:29-33 O 1997

Public schools and religion
Back Room Deal: Gingrich, Robertson Agree To Promote Istook Religion Amendment, Vote Expected In Late May [pors]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:103-104 My 1998
Bible Boosters: Greensboro, NC, Bible-In-Schools Group Has Close Ties To Religious Right. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:7-8 Ja 1998
The Bible in the Classroom: Campbell's View of Public Education. Estep, James Riley, Jr. *Restoration Q* 40 no 4:261-272 1998
A Charter School Legislator Says Religious Use is Misuse [Steven Sanders; por]. Hartocollis, Anemona. *New York Times* 148:19 D 30 1998
The Church and Public Education [photo]. Watkins, Jim. *Ch Soc* 88:23-27 Ja-F 1998
Civic Pedagogies and Liberal-Democratic Curricula. Coleman, Joe. *Ethics* 108:746-761 Jl 1998
Clash of World Views: A Textbook Controversy [parents and educators; bibliog]. Oliver, Anita. *JRCE* 6:183-211 Aut 1997
D C rules against school-prayer iniative. *Chr Cent* 115:51 Ja 21 1998
Dispute settled over school Bible courses. *Chr Cent* 115:337 Ap 1 1998
Disputed Bible classes begin in Florida. *Chr Cent* 115:226 Mr 4 1998
Ensino Religioso como formação integral da pessoa [paper presented at Encontro Nacional de Professores de Ensino Religioso das Escolas Evan-

gélicas da Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana no Brasil, Ivoti, Brazil, Ap 26 1997; bibliog]. Wachs, Manfredo C. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1: 74-84 1998
Fired Teacher Is Stunned by Furor Over School Prayer [Mildred Rosario, New York City; por]. Hernández, Macarena. *New York Times* 147:21 Je 30 1998
Florida's Bible Battle: In Lee County, Religious Right School Board Members Have Provoked A Bad Fight Over The Good Book. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:4-6,9 Ja 1998
Justices Void Ruling on Remedial Teachers ["crack in the wall of separation" could open to vouchers; US Supreme Court, Je 23 1997]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:53 Ag 11 1997
Petrus Hofstede de Groot and the Christian Education of the Dutch Nation (1833-1861) [paper presented to the Int Symposium on Religion and Nationalism in Europe and Asia, Amsterdam 1995]. Vree, J. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 78 no 1:70-93 1998
Praying for Power: Unholy alliance pushes more than religious freedom [Istook school prayer amendment]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 27:13-14 Jl-Ag 1998
The Public School Bashers: A Special Report. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 51:196-208 O 1998*
Quoting the Bible Isn't Enough [responding to public-school instruction]. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 41:72 Ag 11 1997
Religione e religioni in Europa: Il compito educativo della scuola e delle chiese. Ricco, Elena Bien, ed, and others. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 3:186-238 1998*
Religious Leaders Map Plans to Use New Law for Publicly Financed Charter Schools. Hartocollis, Anemona. *New York Times* 148:17 D 29 1998
Religious School Vouchers: A One-Way Ticket To Northern Ireland's Troubles. Goodhue, Thomas W. *Ch State* 51:69 Mr 1998
Renewing the Partnership: Congregations and public schools can form appropriate alliances that honor the separation between church and state [bibliog, photo]. Brown, David R. *Ch Soc* 88:28-36 Ja-F 1998
School board member crusades against Islam [H S Jordan, S Car]. *Chr Cent* 114:938-939 O 22 1997
School Prayer Amendment Defeated in Congress. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 11:35 Jl-Ag 1998
See Then That Ye Walk Circumspectly, Not as Fools, but as Wise...Redeeming the Time, Because the Days Are Evil (Eph 5:15-16) [bibliog, il]. *Orth Life* 42:18-28 N-D 1992
Una situazione religiosa in movimento: Nuovi compiti educativi per la scuola e per le chiese. Alberich, Emilio. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 3:209-220 1998
The Strength and Durability of Our Nation: Deut 6:1-3 [paper presented at Southeastern Beaptist Theolgoical Seminary, Mr 19 1998]. Draper, James T. *Faith Miss* 15:63-71 Spr 1998
Supreme Court acts on abortion, prayer issues. *Chr Cent* 115:361 Ap 8 1998
Text of US Supreme Court Decision: Rachel Agostini, et al, Petitioners, Chancellor, Board of Education of the City of New York, et al, Petitioners v Betty-Louise Felton et al: Argued April 15, 1997—Decided June 23, 1997 [doc]. O'Connor, Sandra Day. *J Ch St* 40:237-262 Wint 1998
Vashti's Victory: How A Valiant Illinois Woman And Her Family Won The First Supreme Court Verdict On Religion And Public Schools Fifty Years Ago [survey of Supreme Court religion and public schools decisions, pp 86-87; photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:82-85 Ap 1998
Voters End Church-Run State Schools [Newfoundland 1997]. *Chr T* 41:75 N 17 1997
Wrong Answer: When Her NY Public School Students Asked About Religion, Mildred Rosario Went From Teacher to Preacher—And Unleashed A Grade-A Furor [il]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:175-176 S 1998

Public welfare
After the Revolution: Conservatives won the welfare debate, Are churches stepping up to the challenge? Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 42:50-53 D 7 1998
A Call for Church Welfare Reform: The church needs welfare reform every bit as much as the government did [photos]. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr T* 41: 46-50 O 6 1997
Can churches save the city? A look at resources. Farnsley, Arthur E, II. *Chr Cent* 115:1182-1184 D 9 1998
Christianity and the Postwar Changes in the Welfare System. Ninomiya, Akiie; Boyle, Timothy D, tr; Terhune, Robert M, tr. *Japan Chr R* 64:84-92 1998
Conflicting Worlds of Welfare Reform [misguided liberal-conservative debate; opinion]. Mead, Lawrence M. *First Things* no 75:15-17 Ag-S 1997
Essential conversions: The welfare revolution ["welfare reform is a faith issue"]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Cent* 114:900-902 O 15 1997
Increased homelessness tied to welfare reform [survey of 135 rescue missions, D 1 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1183-1184 D 17 1997
Is Welfare Reform Working? The rolls are down, but hunger is up [editorial]. Howell, Barbara. *Sojourners* 27:11-12 Mr-Ap 1998
Measuring welfare reform [churches and "human need" as US social policy changes]. *Chr Cent* 114:902-903 O 15 1997
Reforming Welfare: Some Michigan churches provide hands-on support to families in transition [photo]. Fennelly, Carol. *Sojourners* 27:39 Mr-Ap 1998
Social Welfare: A Basic Islamic Value [repr fr *Pakistan Observer* My 7 1997]. Ahmad, Anis. *Hamdard Islam* 20:112-113 Jl-S 1997
Solidarität: Erwägungen zu ihrer gegenwärtigen Problematik [Eng abst, p 27]. Walther, Christian. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:15-28 Ja-Mr 1998
Special Supplement on the PCUSA Welfare Conference. Lancaster, Kathy. *Ch Soc* 88:132-157 Mr-Ap 1998*
Unorganised Labour and the Legislative Measures for their Welfare [bibliog]. Ali, Lyakat. *Soc Action (India)* 47:181-199 Ap-Je 1997
Welfare "reform" and poverty in the 1990s. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed, and Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 81:5,8-21,23-25,30-31 Mr 1998*
Welfare measures: Tracking the impact of reform [US social policy; editorial]. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 114:1147 D 10 1997
What's Next, Now That Welfare Has Been Reformed? Voss, Bonnee Lauridsen, and Voss, Gary L. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32-33 Ja 1998

Public worship
Are Evangelicals Missing God at Church? Why so many are rediscovering worship in other traditions [ils]. Burge, Gary M. *Chr T* 41:20-27 O 6 1997
Égalité de droit et inégalités de fait entre les différents cultes en France [pts]. Roque, Jean Daniel. *E T Rel* 73 no 2:203-230 1998; 73 no 3:403-431 1998
Essential Worship. Mitchell, Leonel L. *Angl Th R* 79:494-505 Fall 1997
Hush! Before the Lord [silence in worship; opinion]. Boonstra, Harry. *Perspectives* 12:6-7 N 1997
The Ministry of Song in Six Congregations: An Open Forum. Pemberton, Carol A, ed. *Hymn* 48:18-24 Jl 1997*
Snoring in Jesus [learning fr child's rest in public worship]. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *Perspectives* 12:4-5 N 1997
Toward a Systematic Methodology for the Evaluation of Worship Environments. Vosko, Richard S. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :105-113 1995
Traditional vs Contemporary: The presenting issues are not always the real ones [case study of conflicting worship styles; replies, Speed Leas and David C Fisher, p 54; rejoinder, pp 55-56; Church Health, pp 21-60]. Brouwer, Wayne. *Leadership* 18:50-53 Sum 1997
Worship: An Act of Risk-taking [inaugural address, My 5 1995; photos]. Walton, Janet R. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:13-28 1996

Publishers
see also Graham, Katharine; McCormick, Robert Rutherford, 1880-1955; Peretz, Martin; Whitehead, John W

Publishers—Religious books
American Bahá'í Publishing: 1896-1922 [ils, tables]. Dahl, Roger M. *World Order* 29:31-47 Spr 1998
"Battle for the Bible" Cools Off [photo]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr Res J* 20:44-45,43 N-D 1997
Best sellers [religious publishers]. *Chr Cent* 115:1080-1081 N 18-25 1998
Better Living Through Sorcery: New Broom Sweeps Witches' World. Carvajal, Doreen. *New York Times* 148:1B,4B O 26 1998
Colonel Arthur L Conger [bibliog, pors]. Donant, Alan E. *Theosophical H* 7: 35-56 Ja 1998
Don't Blame the Publishers! [for "shallow, cutesy, self-indulgent, and trivializing" books in "Christian bookstores"]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 42:63 F 9 1998
Jesus as Media Celebrity: Jesus Research and the Contemporary Church. Marsh, Clive. *Mod Believing* ns 38:2-7 O 1997
Who reads fiction? [publishers of "Christian" novels]. Bush, Trudy. *Chr Cent* 114:1188-1189,1193 D 17 1997

Puerto Ricans
see also Mercado, Luis Fidel
Puerto Rican Natural Support Systems and the Field of AOD: Implications for Religious Institutions. Delgado, Melvin. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 2:67-77 1996

Pulcheria, Byzantine Empress, Saint, 399-453
Contesting the Nativity: Wives, virgins, and Pulcheria's *imitatio Mariae*. Cooper, Kate. *Scot J Rel St* 19:31-43 Spr 1998

Puljic, Vinko, Cardinal
Rioting Bosnian Serbs Hurt Croat Cardinal. *New York Times* 147:8 Ap 24 1998

Punctuation
PUNCTUATIONINTHENEWTESTAMENT: If Only Paul Had Used The Chicago Manual of Style [ils]. Omanson, Roger L. *Bible R* 14:40-43 D 1998

Punishment
Constraining Condemning. Wertheimer, Roger. *Ethics* 108:489501 Ap 1998
Making Crime Pay: For-profit prisons bring in the loot [editorial]. Fennelly, Carol. *Sojourners* 27:10-11 Mr-Ap 1998
"Our Kind of Crowd" [Matt 18:21-35; sermon; reply, W Brueggemann, pp 25-26; rejoinder, pp 26-27]. Willimon, William H. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:22-25 1997
Strafe und Schuld im Horizont von Reue und Vergebung [Eng abst, p 120]. Koch, Traugott. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:110-121 Ap-Je 1998

Punishment—Biblical teaching
Aspects of Grace in the Pentateuch. Baker, David W. *Ashland Th J* 29:7-22 1997
The Social Function of Curses in the Hebrew Bible. Anderson, Jeff S. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:223-237 1998

Punjab (India)
[Editorial on Milk in the Punjab]. McMullen, Clarence O. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 27:1-2 Ja 1998

Puns
The Hidden Humor of St Paul. Linss, Wilhelm. *Curr Th Miss* 25:195-199 Je 1998
Sex, Sticks, and the Trickster in Gen 30:31-43. Noegel, Scott B. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:7-17 1997
Ein Wortspiel in Genesis 3 und sein Hintergrund: Die "kluge" Schlange und die "nackten" Menschen: Überlegungen zur Vorgeschichte von Gen 2-3 [ils]. Kübel, Paul. *Bib Not* no 93:11-22 1998
Zu einer bekannten Paronomasie in Koh 2,8. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 90: 5-7 1997

Punt, Neal
Biblical Universalism: Structure and Starting Point. Kloosterman, Nelson D. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:15-31 Spr 1985

Puranas
Gender Complementarity and Gender Hierarchy in Purāṇic Accounts of Creation. Pintchman, Tracy. *J A A R* 66:257-282 Sum 1998

Purim (Feast of Esther)
In Defense of Tradition: Haftarat Zachor in the Light of Purim. Rudavsky, Dahlia C. *Judaism* 47:80-87 Wint 1998
Purim Secrets. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 13:47-50 Ja-F 1998*
The Purim-Passover Connection: A Reflection of Jewish Exegetical Tradition in the Peshitta Book of Esther. Wechsler, Michael G. *J B L* 117:321-327 Sum 1998
Shadow and Fulfillment in the Book of Esther [table]. Wechsler, Michael G. *Bib Sac* 154:275-284 Jl-S 1997

Puritans
Puritanism I. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 5:9-171 Spr 1996*
Puritanism II. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 5:9-162 Sum 1996*

The Rediscovery of the Gospel: The Reformation, the Westminster Divines, and Missions. Barker, William S. *Presbyterion* 24:38-45 Spr 1998
Richard Hooker and the Problem of Authority in the Elizabethan Church. Perrott, M E C. *J Eccl H* 49:29-60 Ja 1998
Tares in the Wheat: Puritan Violence and Puritan Families in the Nineteenth-Century Liberal Imagination. Buchanan, Daniel P. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:205-236 Sum 1998

Puritans (New England)
The Protestant Ethic and the Spirit of the Modern Family [bibliog]. Garrett, William R. *J S S R* 37:222-233 Je 1998

Purity, Ritual
Ritual Impurity and Gender Equality [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 11:29 Jl-Ag 1998
Schedules for Deities: Macrostructure of Israelite, Babylonian, and Hittite Sancta Purification Days [re fr paper presented at the Soc of Biblical Literature, Chicago, N 1994]. Gane, Roy E. *A U Sem St* 36:231-244 Aut 1998
A Terror of Touch: Homosexuality Debates in the Churches [rev fr paper presented at ann meeting of Soc for the Scientific Study of Religion, St Louis, O 29 1995; bibliog]. Brubaker, Pamela. *Th Sexuality* no 6:56-70 Mr 1997

Purity, Ritual (Judaism)
Ancient Israel's Stone Age: Purity in Second Temple Times [ils, map, photos]. Magen, Yitzhak. *Bib Arch R* 24:46-52 S-O 1998
"Anyone Blind or Lame Shall Not Enter the House": On the Interpretation of Second Samuel 5:8b. Olyan, Saul M. *C B Q* 60:218-227 Ap 1998
Corpse and Leper [paper presented to the Colloquium on Early Rabbinic Judaism, Yarnton Manor, Oxford, S 22-26 1997]. Maccoby, Hyam. *J Jew St* 49:280-285 Aut 1998
Idolatry, Incest, and Impurity: Moral Defilement in Ancient Judaism [table]. Klawans, Jonathan. *J St Jud* 29:391-415 N 1998
Jesus within His Social World: Insights from Archaeology, Sociology, and Cultural Anthropology. Taylor, Walter F, Jr. *Word World* Suppl 3:49-71 S 1997

Purity of heart
The Call of the Desert: Purity of Heart and Power in Early Christian Monasticism. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:216-234 Spr 1998
Sur l'articulation des béatitudes matthéennes (Mt 5:3-12): une proposition [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997]. Gourgues, Michel. *N T St* 44:340-356 Jl 1998

Purkiss, Diane
Witchcraft and the Decline of Belief [review essay]. Hunter, Michael. *Eighteen Cent Life* 22:139-147 My 1998*

Pusey, Edward Bouverie, 1800-1882
Tractarianism on the Zambezi: Bishop Mackenzie and the Beginnings of the Universities Mission to Central Africa. Faught, Brad. *Angl Epis Hist* 66: 303-328 S 1997

Putnam, Hilary
Putnam's internal realism and von Balthasar's religious epistemology. Harrison, Victoria S. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:67-92 O 1998

Pynchon, Thomas
"Transcendence Through Saturation": Thomas Pynchon's Televisual Style in *Vineland* [bibliog]. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Chr Lit* 47:331-351 Spr 1998

Pythagoras and Pythagorean school
My Experiences with Pythagoras. Miller, John Franklin, III. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:217-225 O 1998

Q

Q (Gospel source)
see also Synoptic problem
Betz and Q [H D Betz's commentary on Sermon on the Mount; paper fr SBL, New Orleans, N 1996]. Hoffmann, Paul, and Hieke, Thomas, tr. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:197-210 1997
Did the Author of 3 Nephi Know the Gospel of Matthew? [tables]. Huggins, Ronald V. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:137-148 Fall 1997
Markus, Q und der historische Jesus: Methodische und exegetische Erwägungen zu den Anfängen der Rezeption der Verkündigung Jesu [re fr paper presented at the SBL, San Francisco, N 22-25 1997]. Schröter, Jens. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:173-200 1998
Der Menschensohn in Lukas 12:8 [Matt 10:32-33; Mk 8:38]. Hoffmann, Paul. *N T St* 44:357-379 Jl 1998
On the (Mis)Definition of Q ["Alpha Tradition" rather than sayings "source"]. Broadhead, Edwin K. *J St N T* no 68:3-12 D 1997
The Real Jesus of the Sayings Gospel Q [Frederick Neumann Memorial Lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, Ap 10 1997]. Robinson, James M. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:135-151 1997
Die Rezeption von Micha 7:6 LXX in Q und Lukas [tables]. Heil, Christoph. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:211-222 1997
The Sayings Gospel Q: Recent Opinion on the People behind the Document [bibliog]. Kloppenborg, John S. *Curr Res Bib St* 1:9-34 1993
Upbraiding Wisdom: John's Speech and the Beginning of Q (Q 3:7-9, 16-17). Kirk, Alan. *Nov Test* 40:1-16 Ja 1998
The Use of Sources in the Quest for Jesus: What You Use Is What You Get. Hultgren, Arland J. *Word World* Suppl 3:33-48 S 1997

Qashqa'i (Turkic people)
The Qashqa'i [chart, diag, map, tables]. World Evangelization Research Center. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:9-10 Ja-Mr 1998

Quaker History (Periodical)
General Index to Quaker History The Bulletin of Friends Historical Association: Volumes 81-85 1992-1996. Webster, Holley R, comp. *Quaker H* 81-85:1-57 1992-1996

Quality of life
From Getting Over Getting Older to Getting On with Getting Older. Saussy, Carroll. *J Past Th* 8:63-71 Sum 1998
Letting go [loss of possessions; Faith Matters]. Mairs, Nancy. *Chr Cent* 114: 1014 N 5 1997
The Response of Religious Congregations to the Spiritual Needs of People Living with HIV/AIDS [table]. Somlai, Anton M, and others. *J Past Care* 51:415-426 Wint 1997

Quantum theory
Quantum Indeterminacy and the Omniscience of God [reply, A R Peacocke, pp 145-147; fig]. Davis, John Jefferson. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:129-144 O 1997

Quebec (Province)
On Being Branch Undertaker [Mormons in Quebec; paper presented at the Mormon Presence in Canada conf, Edmonton, Alta, My 6-10 1987]. Louder, Dean R. *Sunstone* 20:61-64 D 1997

Quechua Indians
The Half-Burned Priest: Andean Faith in the Making [bibliog]. Salomon, Frank. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 14:1-25 Spr 1998

Queens
see also Marguerite d'Angouleme, Queen of Navarre, 1492-1549

Questioning
Loving the Questions [sermon]. Anderson, Lavina Fielding. *Sunstone* 21:26-30 Je 1998

Questions and answers
Guide for Study and Discussion [Forgiveness in public life]. Green, Barbara. *Ch Soc* 88:88-91 My-Je 1998
Integrative Inquiry. Duvall, Nancy S. *J Psych Th* 26:123-124 Spr 1998
Second Part Containing Answers to the Objections Made to This Essay [transcript of incomplete manuscript, John Ryland's Univ Library of Manchester]. Fletcher, John, 1729-1785. *Asbury Th J* 53:57-64 Spr 1998

Quetzalcoatl (Mexican god)
A Sacred Song to Xochipilli [bibliog, ils]. Aguilera, Carmen. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 14:54-72 Spr 1998

Quilts
"Through the Eye of the Needle": The Religious Culture of Baltimore Methodists in the 1840s [photos]. Porter, Lee. *Meth H* 36:71-85 Ja 1998

Quine, Willard van Orman
Quine and the Religious Uses of Language. Wheeler, David L. *Per Rel St* 24: 259-272 Fall 1997
Quine and Whitehead: Ontology and Methodology [reply, W V Quine, pp 13-14; bibliog]. McHenry, Leemon B. *Proc St* 26:2-12 Spr-Sum 1997

Quinn, Philip L
Creation and conservation once more. Craig, William Lane. *Rel St* 34:177-188 Je 1998
The Foundations of Theism: Scoring the Quinn-Plantinga Debate. Hasker, William. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:52-67 1998

Quinton, Amelia Stone, 1835?-1926
Mining the Baptist Tradition for Christian Ethics: Some Gems. Hewitt, T Furman. *Per Rel St* 25:63-80 Spr 1998

Quinzio, Sergio, 1927-1996
Saved by Hope. O'Donnell, John. *Greg* 79 no 1:55-83 1998

Qumran community
Early Roman Manor Houses in Judea and the Site of Khirbet Qumran [diag, ils, maps, photos]. Hirschfeld, Yizhar. *J Near East St* 57:161-189 Jl 1998
The Enigma of Qumran: Four Archaeologists Assess the Site [moderated by Hershel Sanks; diag, figs, map, photos]. Eshel, Hanan; Magness, Jodi; Patrich, Joseph; Hirschfeld, Yizhar. *Bib Arch R* 24:24-37,78,81-84 Ja-F 1998
The Missing Link: Does a new inscription establish a connection between Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls? [ils, photos]. Cross, Frank Moore, and Eshel, Esther. *Bib Arch R* 24:48-53,69 Mr-Ap 1998
Religion and Medicine: The Case of Qumran. Moss, Gloria. *Faith Freedom* 51:44-61 Spr-Sum 1998
Was There Really a Qumran Community? [bibliog]. Davies, Philip R. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:9-35 1995

Qumran scrolls
"Dehors les Chiens" (Apocalypse 22:16 et 4QMMT B 58-62) [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 1996]. Philonenko, Marc. *N T St* 43:445-450 Jl 1997
The Wilderness and Revolutionary Ferment in First-Century Palestine: A Response to D R Schwartz and J Marcus. Longenecker, Bruce W. *J St Jud* 29:322-336 Ag 1998

Qumran scrolls—Criticism, Textual
Cave 4 ms Parallels to 1QS 5:1-7: Towards a *Serek* Text History [tables]. Garnet, Paul. *J St Pseud* 15:67-78 Ap 1997

Qumran scrolls—Damascus Document
Ancient Jewish Sectarianism. Baumgarten, Albert I. *Judaism* 47:387-403 Fall 1998
Idolatry, Incest, and Impurity: Moral Defilement in Ancient Judaism [table]. Klawans, Jonathan. *J St Jud* 29:391-415 N 1998
4Q271.3: A Key to Sectarian Matrimonial Law [expanded fr paper presented at the Orion Center Conf, Jerusalem, F 4-8 1998]. Shemesh, Aharon. *J Jew St* 49:244-263 Aut 1998

Qumran scrolls—Fragments
Ptolas and the Archelaus Massacre (4Q468g=4Qhistorical text B) [photo]. Broshi, Magen. *J Jew St* 49:341-345 Aut 1998

Qumran scrolls—Genesis Apocryphon
Die Bedeutung von *wayyechaleq* in Genesis 14,15 im Licht der komparativen Semitistik und der aramäischen Qumranschrift *Genesis Apokryphon* XXII,8ff. Mutius, Hans G von. *Bib Not* no 90:8-12 1997

Qumran scrolls—Isaiah
To What Does Faith Lead? The Two-Stranded Textual Tradition of Isaiah 7.9b [appendix, table]. Menzies, Glen W. *J St O T* no 80:111-128 S 1998

Qumran scrolls—Manual of Discipline
Cave 4 ms Parallels to 1QS 5:1-7: Towards a *Serek* Text History [tables]. Garnet, Paul. *J St Pseud* 15:67-78 Ap 1997

Qumran scrolls—Miqsat Ma'aseh ha-Torah
4QMMT und Galaterbrief, *M'SY HTWRH* und ΕΡΓΑ ΝΟΜΟΥ [fig]. Bachmann, Michael. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:91-113 1998

Qumran scrolls—Nahum Pesher
Sosiale kruisigingsteks(te) van 11Q Tempel 64.6-13: 'n Ondersoek na intertekstualiteit [Eng abst, p 426; bibliog, table]. Geyser, Ananda, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 54:426-443 Mr-Je 1998

Qumran scrolls—Psalms
The Book of Psalms in the Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls [tables]. Flint, Peter W. *Vet Test* 48:453-472 O 1998
A Preliminary Edition of 4QPs^{k} (4Q92) [photo; Hebrew text]. Flint, Peter W; Ulrich, Eugene; Skehan, Patrick William. *J Sem St* 43:259-263 Aut 1998
A Scroll Containing "Biblical" and "Apocryphal" Psalms: A Preliminary Edition of 4QPs^{f} (4Q88). Skehan, Patrick William; Ulrich, Eugene; Flint, Peter W. *C B Q* 60:267-282 Ap 1998

Qumran scrolls—Psalms, Non-canonical
The Qumran *Psalms Scroll* (11QPs^{a}) and the Canonical Psalter [tables]. Wilson, Gerald H. *C B Q* 59:448-464 Jl 1997
A Scroll Containing "Biblical" and "Apocryphal" Psalms: A Preliminary Edition of 4QPs^{f} (4Q88). Skehan, Patrick William; Ulrich, Eugene; Flint, Peter W. *C B Q* 60:267-282 Ap 1998

Qumran scrolls—Relation to the Bible
Are there New Testament Fragments among the Dead Sea Scrolls? [*The Earliest Gospel Manuscript? The Qumran Fragment 7Q5 and Its Significance for New Testament Studies*, by C P Thiede, 1992; photos, Greek texts]. Johnson, Alan F. *Arch Bib W* 3:16-25 Sum 1995
"Dehors les Chiens" (Apocalypse 22:16 et 4QMMT B 58-62) [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 1996]. Philonenko, Marc. *N T St* 43:445-450 Jl 1997
Gerechtigkeit und Barmherzigkeit: Das Gottesbild der Psalmen Salomos in seinem Verh%daltnis zu Qumran und Paulus. Schröter, Jens. *N T St* 44: 557-577 O 1998
Ist es erlaubt, am Sabbat Leben zu retten oder zu töten? (Marc 3:4): Lebensbewahrung am Sabbat im Kontext der Schriften vom Toten Meer und der Mischna. Kahl, Werner. *Nov Test* 40:313-335 O 1998
Neutestamentliche Theologie als biblische Theologie: Einige grundsätzliche Überlegungen [rev fr SNTS, Prague, 1995]. Müller, Mogens. *N T St* 43: 475-490 O 1997
Paul and Qumran: When Paul shuns the "works of the law," is he referring to the very works commended by the Dead Sea Scroll known as MMT? Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Bible R* 14:18,54 O 1998
The Qumran *Psalms Scroll* (11QPs^{a}) and the Canonical Psalter [tables]. Wilson, Gerald H. *C B Q* 59:448-464 Jl 1997
To Know the Times and the Seasons: A Study of the Aramaic Chronograph 4Q559 [Aramaic text, tables]. Wise, Michael O. *J St Pseud* 15:3-51 Ap 1997
"To Master His Own Vessel": 1 Thess 4:4 in Light of New Qumran Evidence. Elgvin, Torleif. *N T St* 43:604-619 O 1997
The War of the Scrolls: Fifty years after the discovery of the Dead Sea Scrolls, evangelical scholars are using them to demonstrate the reliability of the Scriptures [facsim, map, pors]. Miller, Kevin D. *Chr T* 41:38-45 O 6 1997
Wisdom, 4Q185, and the Epistle of James. Verseput, Donald J. *J B L* 117: 691-707 Wint 1998
4QMMT und Galaterbrief, *M'SY HTWRH* und ΕΡΓΑ ΝΟΜΟΥ [fig]. Bachmann, Michael. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:91-113 1998

Qumran scrolls—Study
Qumran Research: Retrospect and Prospect. Vermes, Geza. *J Jew St* 49:119-124 Spr 1998

Qumran scrolls—Temple Scroll
Idolatry, Incest, and Impurity: Moral Defilement in Ancient Judaism [table]. Klawans, Jonathan. *J St Jud* 29:391-415 N 1998
Sosiale kruisigingsteks(te) van 11Q Tempel 64.6-13: 'n Ondersoek na intertekstualiteit [Eng abst, p 426; bibliog, table]. Geyser, Ananda, and Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 54:426-443 Mr-Je 1998
The *Temple Scroll* and the Missing Temnple of the New Testament. Davies, John A. *Ref Th R* 57:70-79 Ag 1998
The *Temple Scroll* from Qumran and the Ultimate Temple. Davies, John A. *Ref Th R* 57:1-21 Ap 1998

Qumran scrolls—Testament of Amran
Les testaments qoumrâniens des pères du sacerdoce [Eng abst, p 3; bibliog]. Caquot, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:3-26 Ap-Je 1998

Qumran scrolls—Testament of Levi
Les testaments qoumrâniens des pères du sacerdoce [Eng abst, p 3; bibliog]. Caquot, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:3-26 Ap-Je 1998

Qumran scrolls—Testament of Qehat
Les testaments qoumrâniens des pères du sacerdoce [Eng abst, p 3; bibliog]. Caquot, André. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:3-26 Ap-Je 1998

Quotations
Zitationsprobleme zur Zeit des Konstanzer Konzils. Vidmanová, Anežka. *Com Via* 40 no 1:16-32 1998

Qur'an—Christian interpretations
Beyond Prooftexting: Approaches to the Qur'ān in Some Early Arabic Christian Apologies. Swanson, Mark N. *Muslim W* 88:297-319 Jl-O 1998
Theodore Bibliander's *Alcoran* of 1543/1550. Armour, Rollin S. *Per Rel St* 24:101-115 Spr 1997

Qur'an—Criticism, interpretation
Moses or Alexander? Early Islamic Exegesis of Qur'ān 18:60-65 [figs]. Wheeler, Brannon M. *J Near East St* 57:191-215 Jl 1998
The Qur'ān in the Malay World: Reflections on 'Abd al-Ra'ūf of Singkel (1615-1693). Johns, A H. *J Islam St* 9:120-145 Jl 1998

Qur'an—History of qur'anic events
Hijra as History and Metaphor: A Survey of Qur'anic and Ḥadīth Sources. Casewit, Daoud S. *Muslim W* 88:105-128 Ap 1998

Qur'an—Inspiration
Reclaiming the Tradition: An Essay on the Condition of the Possibility of Islamic Knowledge. Kazami, Yedullah. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:97-108 Sum 1998
Scripture as literature: Sifting through the layers of the text. Lewis, Franklin. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:125-146 1997

Qur'an—Language, style
Quranic Texture: A Review of Vernon Robbins's *The Tapestry of Early Christian Discourse* and *Exploring the Texture of Texts* [reply, V Robbins, pp 101-107, discussion, pp 109-115; table]. Newby, Gordon D. *J St N T* no 70:93-100 Je 1998

Qur'an—Recitation
The Selfobject Functions of the Koran [replies, A Geels, pp 237-240, R Woo and J Mannes, pp 241-244; rejoinder pp 245-248; bibliog]. Hedayat-Diba, Zari. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 4:211-236 1997

Qur'an—Relation to the Bible
Abraham Among Jews, Christians, and Muslims: Monotheism, Exegesis, and Religious Diversity [Birks lectures, McGill Univ, 1997-1998; bibliog]. Levenson, Jon D. *ARC* 26:5-29 1998
Jesús en el Corán. Casciaro, José María. *Scripta Th* 30:13-38 Ja-Ap 1998

Qur'an—Theology
The Numinous in the Qur'ān: An Assessment of Rudolf Otto's View of Islam [tr fr *Hermeneutik in Islam und Christentum: Beiträge zum interreligiösen Dialog*, ed by H M Barth and C Elsers, 1997]. Ayoub, Mahmoud M. *Muslim W* 88:256-267 Jl-O 1998
Roles and relationships: Reflections on the khalifah and the image of God [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. Glaser, Ida. *Transformation* 15:18-23 Ja-Mr 1998

Qur'an—Versions, English
Alexander Ross and the First English Translation of the Qur'ān. Matar, Nabil. *Muslim W* 88:81-92 Ja 1998

Qusta ibn Luqa, 820?-912?
Qusṭā ibn Lūqā on Sleeplessness [photos, tahble; Arabic Text]. Kahl, Oliver. *J Sem St* 43:311-326 Aut 1998

R

Rabanus Maurus, Abp of Mainz, 784?-856
"Let Women Not Despair": Rabanus Maurus on Women as Prophets [commentary on Judg]. Mayeski, Marie Anne. *Th St* 58:237-253 Je 1997

Rabbani, Ruhiyyih
Six Books about Shoghi Effendi [review article]. Garey, Howard B. *World Order* 29:39-46 Fall 1997*

Rabbinic literature
see also Midrash
"One Who Loves His Wife Like Himself": Love in Rabbinic Marriage [paper presented at ann AAR/SBL 1996]. Satlow, Michael L. *J Jew St* 49:67-86 Spr 1998
Principios basicos de la exegesis rabinica. León, Domingo Muñoz. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 2:117-121 1998
Rabbis and their Opponents: The Construction of the "Min" in Rabbinic Anecdotes. Janowitz, Naomi. *J Early Chr St* 6:449-462 Fall 1998
Rebekah as a Virgin on Her Way to Marriage: A Study in Midrash. Poorthuis, Marcel. *J St Jud* 29:438-462 N 1998
Scythian-Barbarian: The Pemutations of a Classical Topos in Jewish and Christian Texts of Late Antiquity [bibliog, tables]. Goldenberg, David M. *J Jew St* 49:87-102 Spr 1998

Rabbinic literature—Relation to the New Testament
Die Zerstörung Jerusalems bei Matthäus und den Rabbinen [Matt 23:32-24: 12]. Becker, Hans Jürgen. *N T St* 44:59-73 Ja 1998

Rabbis
see also Kaduri, Yitzhak
Helping the Codependent: Practical Torah for Rabbis. Olitzky, Kerry M. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 1:93-106 1995
Whence the Rabbis? From coherent description to fragmented reconstructions [adapted fr presidential address, ann meeting, Canadian Soc of Biblical Literature, St Catharines, Ontario, My 1996; appendix]. Lightstone, Jack N. *S R* 26 no 3:275-295 1997

Rabelais, Francois, 1490?-1553?
Laughter, Power, and Motivation in Religious Education [bibliog, tables]. Berryman, Jerome W. *Rel Ed* 93:358-378 Sum 1998

Rabinal Achi Indians
New Approaches to the Rabinal Achi [bibliog]. Arata, Luis O. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:58-68 Fall 1997

Rabinowitz, Richard
In Search of the Evangelical Self: History, Psychology, and Religious Subcultures in America [review essay; bibliog]. Schneider, A Gregory. *Rel St R* 23:135-140 Ap 1997*

Race
Race and Ethnic Differences in the Effects of Religious Attendance on Subjective Health [earlier version presented at 1996 ann meeting of the Southern Sociological Soc, Richmond, VA; bibliog, tables]. Drevenstedt, Greg L. *R Rel Res* 39:245-263 Mr 1998

Race awareness
Coming Out as a White/Becoming White: Racial Identity Development as a Spiritual Journey. Foulke, Mary L. *Th Sexuality* no 5:22-36 S 1996
The Mistress of the Gaze: Masculinity, Slavery, and Representation [*Demetrius and the Gladiators* (1954); bibliog, photos]. Glancy, Jennifer A. *Semeia* no 74:127-145 1996
The Politics of Language: Why do we mistrust people who speak differently? Lee, Unzu S. *Ch Soc* 89:37-48 N-D 1998
White Religious Educators and Unlearning Racism: Can We Find a Way? [bibliog]. Hess, Mary E. *Rel Ed* 93:114-129 Wint 1998

Race relations
see also United States—Race relations
An "Aha" In Cross-Cultural Supervision. Chavis, Betty Graves, and Littell, Charla B. *J Supervision Train* 18:163-165 1997
Race & Massacre in Hispaniola. Wucker, Michelle. *Tikkun* 13:61-63 N-D 1998

Race relations and church
see also Church and social problems
Les ambiguïtés du catholicisme face à la question noire au Brésil [Eng abst, p 417; bibliog]. Valente, Ana Lúcia E F. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:417-428 1998
Apologize? [talking toward reconciliation in US race relations; opinion]. Greidanus, Morris N. *Perspectives* 12:5 N 1997
Becoming a World Religion: Blacks, the Poor—All of Us [photos]. England, Eugene. *Sunstone* 21:49-60 Je 1998
Brazil's religious tensions: Complexities of race and gender. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 114:1148-1149 D 10 1997
Breaking the Black/White Stalemate ["next step in racial reconciliation"; interview by Kevin Dale Miller; pors]. Miranda, Jesse, and Pannell, William E. *Chr T* 42:26-29 Mr 2 1998
The Burden of Spencer Perkins [d Ja 27 1998; editorial]. Maudlin, Michael G. *Chr T* 42:6 Mr 2 1998
Catching Up with a Dream: Evangelicals and Race 30 Years After the Death of Martin Luther King, Jr [photo, pors]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 42:20-29 Mr 2 1998
Confronting Racism and Prejudice in Our Kind of People [bibliog, tables]. McConnell, C Douglas. *Missiology* 25:387-404 O 1997
The Cooneys, A Rainbow Family [support for adoption across racial lines; photo]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 41:24-25 N 17 1997
Embracing controversy as God's will [por]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 81:38-39 My 1998
EUC grapples with racist truths, consequences. Scheibner, Anne P. *Witness* 81:32-33 My 1998
Exorcising an American Demon: Racism is a principality. Wylie-Kellermann, Bill. *Sojourners* 27:16-20 Mr-Ap 1998
Facing Racism: In Search of the Beloved Community [adapted fr paper presented at Presbyterian Peacemaking Conf, Montreat, NC, Ag 13 1997]. Franklin, Robert Michael. *Ch Soc* 88:121-129 N-D 1997
Giving account: Churches in South Africa [testimony before Truth and Reconciliation Comm]. De Gruchy, John W. *Chr Cent* 114:1180-1182 D 17 1997
God's Long Summer [F L Hamer in Mississippi, 1964; excerpt fr *God's Long Summer: Stories of Faith and Civil Rights*, 1997]. Marsh, Charles. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:25 1997
The "Jackie Robinson" of Evangelism: When Howard Jones broke the race barrier on Billy Graham's platform, he faced rejection from both sides [pors]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 42:52-55,57 F 9 1998
Kyle and Elizabeth Haselden: A Team for Justice [pors]. Heim, David. *Am Bapt Q* 16:330-341 D 1997
Leaders Help Fighting Factions Build Bridges [Reconciliation '97, Coventry Cathedral, S 1997; photo]. Kadlecek, Jo. *Chr T* 41:106-107 O 12 1997
People of Grace: We are forgiven, All the rest is detail [S Perkins, acceptance, forgiveness]. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 34:43-45 My-Je 1998
Perkins Keeps Son's Ministry Alive [J Perkins; por]. *Chr T* 42:18 D 7 1998
Political Thought in the Reformed Tradition [bibliog]. Skillen, James W. *Transformation* 14:7-9 O-D 1997
Race and friendship [B DeMott, P Raybon; Faith Matters]. Jones, Gregory L. *Chr Cent* 114:950 O 22 1997
Religiosity and Prejudice: An Update and Denominational Analysis [data fr college students; appendix, bibliog, table]. Jacobson, Cardell K. *R Rel Res* 39:264-272 Mr 1998
A Strategy of Shamelessness [rev fr paper presented to Presbyterian Peacemaking Conf, Los Angeles, Jl 18 1998]. Choy, Virstan B Y. *Ch Soc* 89:116-126 S-O 1998
A Time for Action: Building a strategy to dismantle racism. Delk, Yvonne. *Sojourners* 27:25 Mr-Ap 1998
An Unrealized Dream: Billy Graham and Martin King: the road not traveled [pors]. Rice, Chris. *Sojourners* 27:13-14 Ja-F 1998
Will the Walls Fall Down? Promise Keepers draws a bead on the "giants" of racism, family breakdown, and church disunity [Stand in the Gap, Washington, DC, O 4 1997; photos]. Maxwell, Joe. *Chr T* 41:62-65 N 17 1997

Rachel (Biblical character)
The Call to Faithful Disbelief [inaugural lecture, F 15 1994; rev fr *Not Every Spirit: A Dogmatics of Christian Belief*, 1994]. Morse, Christopher. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:1-11 1996
The Eyes Have It: Theological Reflections on Human Beauty [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997; reply, L J Hoppe, pp 73-75]. Hubbard, Robert L, Jr. *Ex Auditu* 13:57-72 1997
Die reine Rahel: Eine Anmerkung zu Gen 31,35. Herr, Bertram. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:238-239 1998

Racism
African-American Religious Thought and Revisioning Theological Methods. Young, Henry James. *J Rel* 78:257-265 Ap 1998*
Anti-racism in Britain: Round Two of a Symposium [replies to essay by T Modood and replies published in 30 Ja 1996]. Lerman, Antony, ed; Cesarani, David, ed; Kushner, Tony, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:3-62 O 1998*
Beyond Eurocentric Biblical Interpretation: Reshaping Racial and Cultural Lenses [plenary address, ATLA ann conf, Je 18 1998]. Felder, Cain Hope. *J Int Th C* 26:17-32 Fall 1998
Black Anger. Perkins, Spencer. *Other Side* 33:6-7 S-D 1998
The Changing Face of America: How do we describe our altered racial landscape [photo]. Tseng, Timothy, and Yoo, David. *Sojourners* 27:26-29 Mr-Ap 1998
Color-Blind Fury. Hart, Robin. *Tricycle* 7:72-76 Sum 1998
The Cosmology of Evil in American Underground Religion. Helgeland, John. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:289-294 Fall 1997
Daring to Speak [Black sexuality]. Douglas, Kelly Brown. *Other Side* 34:16-17 My-Je 1998
Defenders of the Faith: Hate Groups and Ideologies of Power in the United States [internet sites]. Perry, Barbara J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:32-54 Jl 1998
Domination by caricature [racism of Cleveland Indians' Chief Wahoo; il]. Williams, Loretta J. *Witness* 81:15 Ja-F 1998
EUC grapples with racist truths, consequences. Scheibner, Anne P. *Witness* 81:32-33 My 1998
"Everybody Suddenly Burst Out Singing": Turn to God—Rejoice in Hope. Winfield, Flora. *Ec R* 50:107-111 Ap 1998
Exorcising an American Demon: Racism is a principality. Wylie-Kellermann, Bill. *Sojourners* 27:16-20 Mr-Ap 1998
Facing Racism: In Search of the Beloved Community [adapted fr paper presented at Presbyterian Peacemaking Conf, Montreat, NC, Ag 13 1997]. Franklin, Robert Michael. *Ch Soc* 88:121-129 N-D 1997
Human Rights Between Rwanda and Reparations: Global Power and the Racial Experience. Mazrui, Ali A. *Encounters* 2:3-22 Mr 1996
The Jew as "Destroyer of Culture" in National Socialist Ideology. Arieli-Horowitz, Dana. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:51-67 Ja 1998
Method in Madness: An Examination of the Motivations for Nazi Mass Murder. Jick, Leon A. *Mod Jud* 18:153-172 My 1998
Moral Barrier Against Hate: The Northwest Coalition Against Malicious Harassment acts in six states to foster communities free from bigotry, violence and hate crimes [photos]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-30 D 1997
On Doing Body Theology [paper presented at Theology & Sexuality conf, Univ of Newcastle upon Tyne, S 22 1994]. Nelson, James B. *Th Sexuality* no 2:38-60 Mr 1995
An Open Letter to the Pope [on racism and oppression in the USA; por]. Shakur, Assata. *Plough* no 55:35-39 Spr 1998
Pledging Allegiance to "Heritage" [The Bottle Rockets' lyrics on the stars and bars as a symbol; photo]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 27:52 Ja-F 1998
Preaching Justice: The Ethical Vocation of Word and Sacrament Ministry [paper presented at his installation in Sittler Chair, Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Columbus, Ohio, F 4 1998]. Childs, James M, Jr. *Trinity Sem R* 20:5-18 Spr-Sum 1998
The Second Disruption: The Origins of the Free Presbyterian Church of 1893. MacLeod, James Lachlan. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16:5-18 Spr 1998
A Strategy of Shamelessness [rev fr paper presented to Presbyterian Peacemaking Conf, Los Angeles, Jl 18 1998]. Choy, Virstan B Y. *Ch Soc* 89:116-126 S-O 1998
"They Shall Become as White as Snow": When Bad is Turned into Good [replies, M McClenney-Sadler, pp 115-118, F Fite, 119-121, H Kinukawa, pp 123-125, E L Greenstein, pp 127-134, A Bammer, pp 135-146, G A Phillips, 147-158; bibliog]. Bailey, Randall C. *Semeia* no 76:99-113 1996
A Time for Action: Building a strategy to dismantle racism. Delk, Yvonne. *Sojourners* 27:25 Mr-Ap 1998
UM's Can Help Move the "National Dialog" into Anti-Racist Action [editorial]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 11:2 Ja 1998
Unpacking anti-racism [il]. Summers, Joseph H. *Witness* 81:23-25 Jl-Ag 1998
What Do You Say? [power of names]. Lorenzo, June. *Other Side* 34:48-49 Mr-Ap 1998
When Half Spent Was the Night: Preaching "with my mind stayed on Freedom" [rev fr sermon delivered at Presbyterian Center, Louisville, Ja 16 1998]. Brown, Patricia G. *Ch Soc* 88:94-100 My-Je 1998
White Religious Educators and Unlearning Racism: Can We Find a Way? [bibliog]. Hess, Mary E. *Rel Ed* 93:114-129 Wint 1998
Whitewashing Athena: Gaining Perspective on Bernal and the Bible. Bach, Alice. *J St O T* no 77:3-19 Mr 1998
Why? [racism in the US; editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:9-10 Mr-Ap 1998
"Women's Experience of the Sacred": An Interpretation of EATWOT's 3rd International Dialogue. Cone, James H. *Voices* 19:195-213 Je 1996
"Yo' Mama's Disfunktional!" [repr fr *Yo' Mama's Disfunktional: Fighting the Culture Wars in Urban America*, 1997]. Kelley, Robin. *Witness* 81:14-15 Mr 1998

Rad, Gerhard von
Die kanoniese benadering van Childs: 'n Paradigmaskuif? [Eng abst, p 258]. Claassen, G F. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:258-266 1997
Montage, Von Rad en Belydenis [Eng abst, p 1187; bibliog]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 53:1187-1205 N 1997

Rade, Martin, 1857-1940
Harnacks Briefwechsel mit Rade und Mommsen [*Der Briefwechsel zwischen Adolf von Harnack und Martin Rade: Theologie auf dem öffentlichen Markt*, ed by J Jantsch, 1996, and *Theodor Mommsen und Adolf Harnack: Wissenschaft und Politik im Berlin des ausgehenden 19 Jahrhunderts*, by S Rebenich, 1997; review essay]. Nowak, Kurt. *Th Ru* 63 no 2:206-214 1998

Radegunda, Queen, Consort of Clotar I, King of the Frank, d 587
Æthelthryth: A Conventional Saint? Rosser, Susan. *Bul J Rylands* 79:15-24 Aut 1997

Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli, 1888-1975
Radhakrishnan's Approach to Religion: Reflections based on "An Idealist View of Life". Dorairaj, Lawrence Pius. *J Dharma* 23:209-249 Ap-Je 1998
The Spiritual Idealism of Radhakrishnan with Special Reference to Vedanta [bibliog]. Desai, J G. *Nidān* 8:1-33 1996

Radicalism
Martin Bucer and the Rise of the Christian Left. Nottingham, William J. *Encount* 59:225-242 Wint-Spr 1998
The Woods of Mt Kisco [adapted fr paper presented at the Assoc of Quaker Historians and Archivists, Oakwood School, Je 22 1996; photo]. Barbour, Hugh. *Quaker H* 87:1-34 Spr 1998

Radio
Analyzing Dr Laura. Goldberg, Laura. *Tikkun* 13:25,27-28 N-D 1998
El caso de "RTP" y "La Tribuna Libre del Publo": Medios de communicación, mediaciones y constitución de identidades colectivas en sectores populares [bibliog, table]. Choque Aldana, Marlene. *Allpanchis* no 51: 33-68 1998
La contaminación y el tráfico de la Ciudad de México en el discurso de la radio. Giglia, Angela. *Allpanchis* no 51:91-107 1998
Medium (not so) rare. MacHarg, Kenneth D. *Ev Miss Q* 34:344-349 Jl 1998
The Moral Power of Radio. Hartung, Gregg. *Ch Soc* 88:91-98 N-D 1997
Respect Pacific Cultures, Broadcasters Urged [W Halapua on radio missions; photo]. Sanderson, Neil. *Chr T* 41:73 N 17 1997
Talk radio: The mindless and the mindful [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:251-252 Mr 11 1998

These Serious Jests: American Jews and Jewish Comedy. Saposnik, Irv. *Judaism* 47:311-320 Sum 1998
"World by 2000" plan aims at moving target. Guthrie, Stan. *Ev Miss Q* 34: 346-347 Jl 1998

Raghib al-Isfahani, al-, d 502?
Knowledge and Purification of the Soul: An Annotated Translation with Introduction of Iṣfahānī's *Kitāb al-Dharī'a ilā Makārim al-Sharī'a* (58-76; 89-92). Mohamed, Yasien. *J Islam St* 9:1-34 Ja 1998

Rahab (Biblical character)
Imágenes feministas en Santiago: Optica de género y destellos de liberación [Eng abst, p 79]. Martínez, Aquiles Ernesto. *Apuntes* 18:67-79 Fall 1998
Rahab's Faith: An Exposition of Joshua 2:1-14. Howard, David M, Jr. *Rv Ex* 95:276-277 Spr 1998
Rahab, traîtresse ou passeuse? (Josué 2 et 6). Lanoir, Corinne. *Foi Vie* 97: 33-39 S 1998

Rahner, Karl, 1904-1984
The Annual Rahner Papers. Masson, Robert, ed. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:111-300 1997*
Awakening and Grace: Religious Identity in the Thought of Masao Abe and Karl Rahner. Lefebure, Leo D. *Cross Currents* 47:451-472 Wint 1997-1998
A Discussion of Sin: Toward an Inclusive Dialogue in Theology [bibliog]. Dent, Elaine. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:23-45 Sum 1998
The Ethical Signification of the Sacraments. Purcell, Michael. *Greg* 79 no 2: 323-343 1998
"God in Christ, Reconciled the World to Himself": Redemption in Balthasar [charts]. Birot, Antoine, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:259-285 Sum 1997
Liturgical-Sacramental Worship: An Exercise in Ecumanical Theology of Worship with Reference to two Lutheran Worship Books. Schaefer, Mary M. *Consensus* 24 no 2:17-30 1998
Philosophie und Mystagogue: Karl Rahners "reductio in mysterium" als Prinzip seines Denkens [Eng abst, p 56]. Fischer, Klaus P. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 1:34-56 1998
Rahner's Christian Pessimism: A Response to the Sorrow of AIDS. Crowley, Paul G. *Th St* 58:286-307 Je 1997

Rahtmann, Hermann, 17th cent
"Das Wort sie sollen lassen stahn...": Die Auseinandersetzung Johann Gerhards und der lutherischen Orthodoxie mit Hermann Rahtmann und deren abendmahlstheologische und christologische Implikate [Eng abst, p 365]. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:338-365 1998

Rahula, Walpola, 1907-1997
Rahula, Walpola, 1907-1997 [obit]. Gombrich, Richard F. *Middle Way* 73: 115-119 Ag 1998
Rahula, Walpola, 1907-1997 [obit]. Pieris, Aloysius. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24: 155-159 1997

Rain (in religion, folklore)
Because It Had Rained: A Study of Gen 2:5-7 with Implications for Gen 2:4-25 and Gen 1:1-2:3. Futato, Mark D. *West Th J* 60:1-21 Spr 1998

Rainbow Families (Organization)
The Cooneys, A Rainbow Family [support for adoption across racial lines; photo]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 41:24-25 N 17 1997

Raine, Elizabeth
Cat Amongst the Pigeons: A Response to "The Mission Myth" [J T Squires and E Raine, 3:30-47 Ag 1997]. Gordon, Dicker. *Uniting Ch St* 4:67-69 Mr 1998
Mission Recoverd: A Response to "The Mission Myth" [J T Squires and E Raine, 3:30-47 Ag 1997]. Richmond, Helen. *Uniting Ch St* 4:56-62 Mr 1998
On Mission and Ministry: A Response to "The Mission Myth" [J T Squires and E Raine, 3:30-47 Ag 1997]. Williams, Andrew. *Uniting Ch St* 4:62-67 Mr 1998

Rainey, Anson F
A Grammer of Amarna Canaanite [*Canaanite in the Amarna Tablets: A Liguistic Analysis of the Mixed Dialect Used by the Scribes from Canaan*, by A F Rainey, 1996; review article; bibliog]. Huehnergard, John. *A S O R Bul* no 310:59-77 My 1998
Greater Canaan: The Implications of a Correct Reading of EA 151:49-67 [bibliog]. Lemche, Niels Peter. *A S O R Bul* no 310:19-24 My 1998

Raiser, Konrad
Im Vorfeld von Harare (1): Gemeinschaft der Heiligen/am Heiligen. Vorster, Hans, ed. *Ökum Ru* 47:165-268 Ap 1998*
WCC's cold-war record upheld [by K Raiser]. *Chr Cent* 114:1117-1118 D 3 1997

Raising of Lazarus (Miracle)
Homily 3 of Amphilochius of Iconium: "On the Four-day [Dead] Lazarus": An Essay in Interpretation. Barkhuizen, J H. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:1-11 1994
Pseudo-Chrysostom, homily "On the Four-day [dead] Lazarus": An analysis. Barkhuizen, J H. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:1-14 1995

Rajasthan (India)
Grains of Truth: Shifting Hierarchies of Food and Grace in Three Rajasthani Tales. Gold, Ann Grodzins. *Hist Rel* 38:150-171 N 1998

Ramachandra, Vinoth
Two Books on Mission: Review Article [*The Recovery of Mission*, by V Ramachandra, 1996. *Gods that Fail: Modern Idolatry and Christian Mission*, by V Ramachandra, 1996.]. Hughes, Dewi Arwel. *Themelios* 23:55-62 Je 1998

Ramakrishna, 1836-1886
Kali and the Life of Ramakrishna. McMullen, Rajive. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 27:14-34 Ja 1998
Mystical Homoeroticism, Reductionism, and the Reality of Censorship: A Response to Gerald James Larson [65:655-665 Fall 1997; rejoinder, 66:637-639 Fall 1998]. Kripal, Jeffrey J. *J A A R* 66:627-635 Fall 1998
Ramakrishna: Mystical, Erotic, or Both? [bibliog]. Roland, Alan. *J Rel Health* 37:31-36 Spr 1998
Seeking the Transcendent [Ramakrishna; pors]. Barrett, Marvin. *Parabola* 23:46-48 My 1998

Rambo, James R
Christian Conversion 1902-1993: James to Lewis Rambo. Yates, Timothy E. *Anvil* 15 no 2:99-109 1998

Ramm, Bernard L, 1916-1992
Redrawing the Line Between Hermeneutics and Application. Shealy, Brian A. *Master's Sem J* 8:83-105 Spr 1997

Ramsey, David
The story of two men who are Keeping Modern Christian Art Alive [il]. Brian, Mary; Thompson, Elizabeth; McCamant, Margaret; Medina, Patricia. *Chr Arts* 5:56-58 Wint 1998

Ramsey, Paul
Commitments and Traditions in the Study of Religious Ethics [bibliog]. Stout, Jeffrey. *J Rel Ethics* 25:23-56 Suppl 1998

Rank, Otto, 1884-1939
Otto Rank's Conception of the Will. Menaker, Esther. *J Rel Health* 37:9-13 Spr 1998
The Significance of Otto Rank's Thinking for the Further Development of Psychoanalysis [paper presented at Heidelberg, 1997]. Menaker, Esther. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:55-62 1997

Rape
see also Sex crimes
Demanding Justice in Haiti: Testifying before an international tribunal, Haitian women recount the violence they continue to suffer [photos]. Walsh, Connie. *Chr Soc Action* 11:28-29 Ja 1998
Rereading the Body Politic: Women and Violence in Judges 21 [bibliog]. Bach, Alice. *Bib Interp* 6:1-19 Ja 1998
Women, the Law, and Cults: Three Avenues of Legal Recourse—New Rape Laws, Violence Against Women Act, and Antistalking Laws. Boyle, Robin A. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:1-32 1998

Raphael, Melissa
Rituals, Bodies and Thealogy: Some Questions [celebrating girlhood through feminist ritualizing; bibliog]. McPhillips, Kathleen. *Fem Th* no 18:9-28 My 1998

Rapture (Christian eschatology)
Pat Robertson, Novelist [interview; por]. Robertson, Pat. *Chr T* 41:25 S 1 1997
Rapture of Resurrection? Williams, Michael D. *Presbyterion* 24:9-37 Spr 1998

Raskolniki
Between the Vyatka and Volga in the West, the Ishim and Irtysh in the East: History and Current Situation of the Old Belief: Materials for an Atlas of Old Believers. Baidin, Victor I, and Soboleva, Larissa S. *Rel East Europe* 18:35-48 Ap 1998
On Peculiar Features of the Old Believers' Culture in the Ural Region. Soboleva, Larissa S. *Rel East Europe* 18:49-55 Ap 1998

Rationalism
Beyond Secular Reason? Reflections in Response to John Milbank's Theology and Social Theory [adapted fr paper presented at the College Theology Soc 1995]. Loewe, William P. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:447-454 1996
The Dilemma of the Mormon Rationalist [reply, A D Roberts, pp 95-101]. Anderson, Robert D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:71-92 Wint 1997
Evangelical Rationalism and Propositional Revelation. Bloesch, Donald G. *Ref R* 51:169-181 Spr 1998
Mission Theology in the Light of Postmodern Critique. Van Engen, Charles. *Int R Miss* 86:437-461 O 1997
Protestantisme et modernité [Eng abst, p 256]. Tétaz, Jean-Marc. *R Th Ph* 130 no 2:121-149 1998

Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal
Investidura de Doctor "Honoris Causa" del Cardenal Joseph Ratzinger [Univ de Navarra, Ja 31 1998]. Mateo-Seco, Lucas F, ed. *Scripta Th* 30:375-401 My-Ag 1998*
Jesus Christ, the One Savior of the World, Yesterday, Today, and Forever [rev fr address to *Communio* retreat, Je 1997]. Ouellet, Marc. *Communio (US)* 24:221-233 Sum 1997
Reorienting the Church on the Eve of the Millennium: John Paul II's "New Evangelization" ["anchored in the anthropology of *Gaudium et spes*"; rev fr conf paper, Wethersfield Inst, O 10 1997]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 24:728-779 Wint 1997
"Rereading Reform" [J Ratzinger on Catholic liturgy; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 71:462-470 S 1997

Rau, Gerhard
Das Recht der Kirche [3 vols, ed by G Rau, H-R Reuter, K Schlaich, 1994-1997; review essay]. Campenhausen, Axel, Freiherr von. *Th Ru* 63 no 2: 215-226 1998

Rauschenbusch, Walter, 1861-1918
Mining the Baptist Tradition for Christian Ethics: Some Gems. Hewitt, T Furman. *Per Rel St* 25:63-80 Spr 1998

Ravicandra
Double-Bodied Poet, Double-Bodied Poem: Ravicandra's Commentary on the Amaruśatakam and the Rules of Sanskrit Literary Interpretation [bibliog]. Bronner, Yigal. *J Indian Ph* 26:233-261 Je 1998

Ravidasa, 15th cent
The Saintly *Camār*. Perspectives on the Life of Ravidās [bibliog]. Lochtefeld, James G. *ARC* 26:63-82 1998

Ravitzky, Aviezer
Can Messianism Survive Its Own "Apocalyptic" Vissions? [*Messianism, Zionism, and Jewish Religious Radicalism*, by A Ravitzky, 1996; review article]. Gruenwald, Ithamar. *J Rel* 78:89-98 Ja 1998

Rawls, John
Debriefing the Philosophers [on brief filed in assisted-suicide cases before US Supreme Court]. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 74:26-30 Je-Jl 1997
The End of Property Rights and the Future of Social Justice Prophecy. Mills, Jonathan. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:298-322 1998
Liberal Toleration in Rawls's Law of Peoples. Tan, Kok-Chor. *Ethics* 108: 276-295 Ja 1998

Process Thought and the Liberalism-Communitarianism Debate: A Comparison with Rawls [bibliog]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Proc St* 26:15-32 Spr-Sum 1997
Secular Fundamentalism, Religious Fundamentalism, and the Search for Truth in Contemporary America [rev fr informal remarks presented at the 7th Ann Symposium on Law, Religion and Ethics, Hamline Univ, O 13 1994]. Conkle, Daniel O. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:337-370 1995-1996

Rawlyk, George A
Select Bibliography of George Rawlyk. *Ev St Bul* 15:6-7 Fall 1998

Ray, James Earl
New Calls for Probe into Martin Luther King Slaying [photo]. Tanton, Tim. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32 Jl-Ag 1998

Raybon, Patricia
Race and friendship [B DeMott, P Raybon; Faith Matters]. Jones, Gregory L. *Chr Cent* 114:950 O 22 1997

Raymond of Penafort, Saint, 1175?-1275
Tolerantia: A Medieval Concept. Bejczy, István. *J Hist Ideas* 58:365-384 Jl 1997

Razi, Fakhr al-Din Muhammad ibn 'Umar, 1149?-1210
An Assessment of Imām Fakhr Al-Dīn Rāzī's Contribution to Philosophical Theology in his *Al-Tafsīr Al-Kabīr*. Muhibbu-Din, M A. *Hamdard Islam* 20:77-85 Jl-S 1997

Rdo-rje-sugs-ldan-rtsal (Buddhist deity) *see* Dorje Shugden (Buddhist deity)

Re-Imagining Conference, St Paul, 1998
Re-Imagining: Relishing Eve's Rebellion [photos]. Hailson, Donna F G. *Chr Res J* 20:48-49 Jl-S 1998

Re-Imagining Conference, 4th, Minneapolis, 1996
Re-Imagining Revisited. Hailson, Donna F G. *Touchstone (US)* 10:24-29 Spr 1997

Read, Piers Paul
A Modern *Psychomachia*: The Catholic Fiction of Piers Paul Read [bibliog]. Crowe, Marian E. *Chr Lit* 47:309-329 Spr 1998

Reader-response criticism
Appearances of the Risen Jesus in Cultural Context: Experiences of Alternate Reality [bibliog]. Pilch, John J. *Bib Th Bul* 28:52-60 Sum 1998
An Approach to Biblical Interpretation Mapped Out for Chinese Churches [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 318-319; table]. Kwong, Andrew P C. *CGST J* no 24:295-317 Ja 1998
A Critical Dialogue of Structure and Reader in Romans 11:16-24 [bibliog]. Maartens, Pieter J. *Hervormde T St* 53:1030-1051 N 1997
Implied Reader Response and the Evolution of Genres: Transitional Stages Between the Ancient Novels and the Apocryphal Acts [bibliog]. Price, Robert M. *Hervormde T St* 53:909-938 N 1997
Neither Wise nor Powerful: Reconsidering Matthew's Magi in Light of Reader Expectations [paper presented at his installation in the Leatherman Chair, Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Columbus, Ohio, Ja 14 1998]. Powell, Mark Allan. *Trinity Sem R* 20:19-31 Spr-Sum 1998
"We Are Companions of the Patriarchs" or Scripture Absorbs Calvin's World [adapted fr paper presented at the Reformed Theology and History Consultation, AAR, N 1993]. Greene-McCreight, Kathryn. *Mod Th* 14:213-224 Ap 1998

Reading
The Christian Writer: A Dilemma [il]. McDonald, Brian. *Epiphany* 16 no 4: 28-32 1997
Reading for Readiness [bibliog]. Kay, William K, and Wilkins, Richard. *J Ed Chr Belief* 2:65-69 Spr 1998
Reading Instruction in Christian Elementary Schools: Does One's View of Scripture Influence Pedagogy [appendixes, bibliog]. Adams, Pamela E. *JRCE* 6:233-260 Aut 1997

Reading, Choice of *see* Books and reading

Reading habits *see* Books and reading

Real estate business
Real Estate Investment Failure Hurts Churchgoers [Christian Reformed Church; photo]. Fager, Chuck. *Chr T* 42:30-32 N 16 1998

Realism
Criteria of Success in Science and Theology [reply, P Dowe, pp 41-47]. O'Connor, Robert. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:21-40 Ap 1998
My Postmodern Witch [language, realist metaphysics]. Cupitt, Don. *Mod Believing* ns 39:5-10 O 1998
Realism, Foundationalism, and Constructivism: A Philosopher's Bermuda-Triangle? Grube, Dirk-Martin. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:107-126 1998
Thomas Cogswell Upham and the Establishment of a Tradition of Ethical Reflection. Bundy, David. *Encount* 59:23-40 Wint-Spr 1998
To See the World Profoundly: The Films of Robert Bresson. Ben-Gad, Shmuel. *Cross Currents* 47:230-235 Sum 1997

Reality
Experience, Eternity, and Primordiality: Steps Towards a Metaphysics of Creative Solidarity [reply, L S Ford, pp 205-217; bibliog]. Nobo, Jorge Luis. *Proc St* 26:171-204 Fall-Wint 1997
A Meditation on "Real" Life [talk given at Regent College chapel service, S 1997; meditation]. Gay, Craig M. *Crux* 33:24-28 S 1997
Toward a New Understanding of Nature, Reality, and the Sacred: A Syllabus [bibliogs]. Yerkes, James. *Zygon* 33:431-442 S 1998

Reason
Arguments for God's Existence. Vas, Dominic. *J Dharma* 23:209-230 Ap-Je 1998
Meme Pools, World 3, and Averroës's Vision of Immortality [bibliog]. Gatherer, Derek. *Zygon* 33:203-219 Je 1998
Moral Motivation [reply M Smith, pp 84-119]. Brink, David O. *Ethics* 108:4-32 O 1997
Paine's bijbelkritiek uit 1794. Stam, F P van. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 78 no 1:45-69 1998
Praxis gegenseitiger Anerkennung?: Die Relevanz der philosophischen Kritik an Jürgen Habermas' Ansatz für die Entwicklung eines Begriffs christlicher Praxis [Eng abst, p 82]. Junker-Kenny, Maureen. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:41-82 1997
Putnam's internal realism and von Balthasar's religious epistemology. Harrison, Victoria S. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:67-92 O 1998
La racionalidad en la ciencia y la teología [paper presented at conf ESSAT, Krakow, Mr 26-30 1996]. Trigg, Roger. *Scripta Th* 30:253-259 Ja-Ap 1998
Rationality in Practical Theology: A Map of the Emerging Discussion [rationality as argumentation, rhetoric, or conversation]. Osmer, Richard R. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:11-40 1997
Troeltsch, Kant and the Quest for a Critical Public Theology [adapted fr paper presented at King's College. London, O 1996]. Chapman, Mark D. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:29-59 1998
The Value of reason and the Value of Freedom [reply, C Korsgaard, pp 49-66]. Guyer, Paul. *Ethics* 109:22-35 O 1998

Reasoning
Descartes' Lumen Naturale and the Cartesian Circle [appendix, bibliog, chart, figs]. Jacquette, Dale. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:273-320 1996
The Ten Suggestions: Putting Theology into Practice. Bachman, James V. *Concor J* 24:138-155 Ap 1998
Was ist verantwortliche Rede von Gott? [Eng abst, p 531]. Lange, Dietz. *Z Th K* 94 no 4:511-531 1997

Rebekah (Biblical character)
Drawn to Excess, or Reading Beyond Betrothal [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog, ils]. Fewell, Danna Nolan, and Phillips, Gary A. *Semeia* no 77:23-58 1997
Rebekah as a Virgin on Her Way to Marriage: A Study in Midrash. Poorthuis, Marcel. *J St Jud* 29:438-462 N 1998
The Test of Rebecca [by Abraham's servant, Gen 24]. Schein, Andrew. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:28-33 Sum 1997

Rebellion (in religion, folklore)
Ein Irrtum Bullingers? Die Chilbi von 1525 als Ausdruck bäuerlicher Opposition [map, table]. Maissen, Thomas. *Zwingliana* 25:107-128 1998
Literacy, Textual Communities, and Josephus' *Jewish War*. Thatcher, Tom. *J St Jud* 29:123-142 My 1998
The Wilderness and Revolutionary Ferment in First-Century Palestine: A Response to D R Schwartz and J Marcus. Longenecker, Bruce W. *J St Jud* 29:322-336 Ag 1998

Rebenich, Stefan
Harnacks Briefwechsel mit Rade und Mommsen [*Der Briefwechsel zwischen Adolf von Harnack und Martin Rade: Theologie auf dem öffentlichen Markt*, ed by J Jantsch, 1996, and *Theodor Mommsen und Adolf Harnack: Wissenschaft und Politik im Berlin des ausgehenden 19 Jahrhunderts*, by S Rebenich, 1997; review essay]. Nowak, Kurt. *Th Ru* 63 no 2:206-214 1998

Rebirth (in religion, folklore)
When Spiritual Emergence Becomes an Emergency. Mazak, Arlene. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:138-144 Jl 1998

Rechabites
A Century of Research into the Story/Apocalypse of Zosimus and/or the History of the Rechabites [literature review; bibliog]. Knights, Chris H. *J St Pseud* 15:53-66 Ap 1997
Wohnten die Rechabiter in Jerusalem in Häusern oder in Zelten? Die Verbformation in Jer 35,8-11 [Eng abst, p 257]. Migsch, Herbert. *Biblica* 79 no 2:242-257 1998

Reciprocity
On Volunteers ["reciprocity" in city missions]. Lupton, Robert D. *Urban Miss* 14:56-57 Je 1997

Reconciler's Fellowship
Perkins Keeps Son's Ministry Alive [J Perkins; por]. *Chr T* 42:18 D 7 1998

Reconciliation
African American Ministers Proclaim Need for Reconciliation [at 1998 National Black Men's Conf, O 15-18]. Lear, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 11:38 N 1998
African-American Methodist men meet [in an attempt to reconcile their traditions of Methodism]. *Chr Cent* 115:1049 N 11 1998
All-inclusive mission—A discussion of *Transforming mission* (1991) by D J Bosch [bibliog]. Verster, Pieter. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:251-266 1997
"An Amazing Story of Reconciliation" [Catholic News Service, Rome; doc, pp 253-259]. Thavis, John. *Voices* 21:260-264 Je 1998
Apologize? [talking toward reconciliation in US race relations; opinion]. Greidanus, Morris N. *Perspectives* 12:5 N 1997
The Bougainville Peace Process. Koran, John. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:81-97 1998
The Call For Reconciliation In Religious Communities. Kupalo, Ancilla E. *AFER* 39:149-155 Je 1997
A cup of coffee [embracing the enemy in Bosnia; Faith Matters]. Volf, Miroslav. *Chr Cent* 114:917 O 15 1997
A different kind of justice: Truth and reconciliation in South Africa [Truth and Reconciliation Comm hearings; photo]. Storey, Peter. *Chr Cent* 114: 788-791, 793 S 10-17 1997
The Ethics of Mutual Understanding. Shreider, Yuli, and Fagan, Geraldine, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:191-196 Je 1998
Faith in God, Love for the City, Hope for all People [editorial]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 11:2 F 1998
Das Gegenüber von Frauen und Männern: Die Wahrheit als Vorraussetzung für Versöhnung. Gnanadason, Aruna, and Voigt, Helga, tr. *Ökum Ru* 47: 337-347 Jl 1998
Graz: Un'assemblea di giusti [Eng abst, p 491]. Vetrali, Tecle. *St Ecum* 15: 469-491 O-D 1997
Hear the Parable of the Bamboo: Africa Approaching a Jubilee. Taban, Paride. *Ec R* 49:457-464 O 1997
Hearts of Stone [reconciliation in South Africa]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 27:44 Mr-Ap 1998
Is Reconciliation Important? [viewpoint on Aborigines and immigrants to Australia]. Rosendale, George. *Luth Th J* 32:35-37 My 1998
Listening as First Step to Reconciliation. Habel, Norman C. *Luth Th J* 32: 27-34 My 1998
On Being Agents of God's Peace: Relationship and Roles of the Roman Catholic Church in Croatia and the Serbian Orthodox Church in Ethnic Conflicts in Former Yugoslavia. Perić, Tatjana. *Rel East Europe* 18:28-47 F 1998

Protest und Proexistenz—der Gottesdienst als Politikum [Eng abst, p 24; paper presented in Vienna, O 31 1995]. Köber, Berthold W. *Ker Do* 44:3-24 Ja-Mr 1998

The Spirit's Struggle: Reconciliation in Moltmann's *Pneumatologia Crucis*. Victorin-Vangerud, Nancy M. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:95-103 N 1997

A Theological View of Impunity. Harper, Charles L. *Ref W* 48:106-119 S 1998

[A theology of reconciliation]. Sawatsky, Walter, ed. *Rel East Europe* 18:1-34 Je 1998*

They Could Go Home Again: In Lebanon, uprooted Christians are resettling their villages and forgiving their neighbors [photos]. Henry, Kathleen Cooper. *Chr T* 41:40-41 D 8 1997

Three Discourses on David & Saul [tr fr *The Works of Our Holy Father John Chrysostom, Archbishop of Constantinople, in Russian Translation*, vol 4, book 1, 1898, pp 831-870]. Chrysostom, John, Saint, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 19:11-32 Ja-F 1998

The Truth and Reconciliation Commission—a National Ritual? Krog, Antjie. *Missionalia* 26:5-16 Ap 1998

"The Truth Shall Make You Free" [Truth and Reconciliation Comm, South Africa]. Robinson, Harold O. *AME Zion Q R* 109:11-14 Ap 1997

Truth, a New Society and Reconciliation: The Truth and Reconciliation Commission in South Africa from a German Perspective [bibliog]. Gerloff, Roswith. *Missionalia* 26:17-53 Ap 1998

The Use of Public Confession by the Truth and Reconciliation Commission in South Africa [paper presented at the Wednesday luncheon, Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago, O 22 1997]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Crit* 37: 21-23 Spr-Sum 1998

Versöhnung durch Wahrheit: Die politische Dimension der Versöhnung in Südafrika und Deutschland. Wüstenberg, Ralf K. *Ökum Ru* 47:244-259 Ap 1998

Reconciliation (Theology)

Breaking the Black/White Stalemate ["next step in racial reconciliation"; interview by Kevin Dale Miller; pors]. Miranda, Jesse, and Pannell, William E. *Chr T* 42:26-29 Mr 2 1998

The core of faith [reconciliation]. Volf, Miroslav. *Chr Cent* 115:239 Mr 4 1998

God Made from One Blood All the Families of the Earth [Eng text and commentary; Hymn Interpretation]. Troeger, Thomas H. *Hymn* 48:59 Jl 1997

Leaders Help Fighting Factions Build Bridges [Reconciliation '97, Coventry Cathedral, S 1997; photo]. Kadlecek, Jo. *Chr T* 41:106-107 O 12 1997

Liberating victims and victimizers [*Exclusion and Embrace: A Theological Exploration of Identity, Otherness, and Reconciliation*, by M Volf; review article]. Baum, Gregory. *Chr Cent* 115:117,119-120 F 4-11 1998

Living *Imitatio Dei*: Does language have the power to heal? Lisherness, Sara Pottschmidt. *Ch Soc* 89:49-56 N-D 1998

Power and Forgiveness in Matthew 18 [Matt 18:15-18, 21-22]. Ramshaw, Elaine. *Word World* 18:397-404 Fall 1998

Reconciliation—A Lifetime's Search [address to Consultative Conf of European Methodist Churches, S 1996]. Salter, Elizabeth. *Epworth R* 24:61-68 O 1997

Reconciliation: Gift of God and Source of New Life [paper presented in Ap 1997]. Dunlop, John. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:317-328 1997

Shame: A Dynamic in the Etiology of Violence [table]. Albers, Robert H. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:254-265 Fall 1997

South Africa's Reconciliation Commission: "How Much Truth Can We Take?" [photos]. Maudlin, Michael G, ed. *Chr T* 42:4,18-26 F 9 1998*

Die Sprache der Versöhnung: Theologie und Sprachphilosophie in Begegnung: Erwägungen zu G W F Hegel und W von Humboldt über die Frage der Verhinderung destruktiver Gewalt [Eng abst, p 510]. Gestrich, Christof. *Z Th K* 94 no 4:488-510 1997

"Thinking and Practicing Reconciliation": The Ephesian Texts for Pentecost 8-14 [Eph 1:3-14, 2:11-22, 3:14-21, 4:1-16, 4:25-5:2, 5:15-20, 6:10-20; Texts in Context]. Olson, Ronald. *Word World* 17:322-328 Sum 1997

Trust [reconciling divided congregations; Faith Matters]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 114:1232 D 24-31 1997

Recycling (Waste)

Getting the goods out of the trash [recycling; photo]. *Creation Care* no 1:7 Spr 1998

Red Cross

Responding to American Red Cross Messages, You Never Get a Second Chance, So Do It Twice [directions for handling soldiers' grief fr home]. Browne, Mark. *Army Chap* :52-53 Wint 1998

Red Sea

Did Israel Cross the Red Sea? Tanner, William Francis. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:211-215 S 1998

Redemption

An application of the religious concept of redemption through *film noir* [bibliog]. Deacy, Christopher. *Scot J Rel St* 18:199-212 Aut 1997

Calvin as Analogical Theologian. Zachman, Randall C. *Scot J Th* 51 no 2: 162-187 1998

Enveloped by God [Hos 14:4-8; sermon]. Dennison, James T. *Kerux* 13:35-41 My 1998

The Gospel of Violent Zeal in Clint Eastwood's *Unforgiven* [excerpt fr *Saint Paul Returns to the Movies: Triumph Over Shame*, 1998]. Jewett, Robert. *Chr Lit* 47:427-442 Sum 1998

Martin Luther se leer oor die doop volgens sy *De Captivitate Babylonica Ecclesiae praeludium* van 1520 [Eng abst, p 183; bibliog]. Pont, Adriaan Drost. *Hervormde T St* 54:183-196 Mr-Je 1998

Merit, Mimesis, and Martyrdom: Aspects of Shi'ite Meta-historical Exegesis on Abraham's Sacrifice in Light of Jewish, Christian, and Sunni Muslim Tradition [bibliog]. Firestone, Reuven. *J A A R* 66:93-116 Spr 1998

On Human Dignity [replies, H T Engelhardt, pp 24-27, S K George, pp 28-31, P J Wadell, pp 32-35]. García, Ismael. *Insights* 114:3-18; bibliog, il Fall 1998

Il regno, i confini della chiesa e i confini dello Spirito [Eng abst, p 420]. Ferro, Giuseppe dal. *St Ecum* 15:409-420 Jl-S 1997

Redemption in literature

The Cost of Redemption in Conrad's *Lord Jim* [bibliog]. Condon, Matthew G. *Lit Th* 12:135-148 Je 1998

Mrs Dalloway: Virginia Woolf's Redemptive Cycle. Howard, Douglas L. *Lit Th* 12:149-158 Je 1998

Sentiments Abstractly Christian: Victor Hugo, *Les Misérables* and the Catholic Imagination. Hart, Addison H. *Touchstone (US)* 11:18-22 My-Je 1998

Rediger, G Lloyd

The Church: Community of the Crucified or Community that Crucifies? [internal conflict; review essay]. Gustafson, David A. *Luth F* 31:56-58 Wint 1997

Reductionism

Codependence Theory: Heuristic or Reductionist? Moore, Mary Elizabeth Mullino. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 1:59-77 1995

Explanatory Pluralism [bibliog]. Austin, William H. *J A A R* 66:13-37 Spr 1998

Mystical Homoeroticism, Reductionism, and the Reality of Censorship: A Response to Gerald James Larson [65:655-665 Fall 1997; rejoinder, 66:637-639 Fall 1998]. Kripal, Jeffrey J. *J A A R* 66:627-635 Fall 1998

Reed, Ralph

Bad Advice: Consultant Ralph Reed's Poisonous Politicking Fails At The Polls. Johnson, Hans. *Ch State* 51:251-252 D 1998

Reeves, Thomas C

Disovery of Long Lost DeKoven diary [in Washington National Cathedral, D 1996]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:127 Je 1997

Reference books

see also Encyclopedias and dictionaries

Welcome, New Companion [*Psalter Hymnal Handbook;* interview E R Brink; photos]. Polman, Bert. *Ref Worship* no 47:7-9 Mr 1998

Reflection (Theology)

The Beauty and Service of Theology. Opočenský, Milan. *Ref W* 48:36-46 Mr 1998

The Promise of Winter: A Gallery of Photographs by Micah Marty with Reflections. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 114:1220-1225 D 24-31 1997

Reform Judaism

The Evangelist at Our Door: The American Jewish Response to Christian Missionaries, 1880-1920. Ariel, Yaakov. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:139-160 Fall-Wint 1996

Experience as Canon: A Liberal Jewish Congregation in the United States [dialogue with A Clenden and S A Schmidt, pp 412-415; bibliog, p 415]. Blumberg, Sherry H. *Rel Ed* 92:394-399 Sum 1997

The Path of the Just: A Reform Reading of *Mesilat Yesharim* by Moshe Chayim Luzzatto. Clinton, DeWitt, and Lipper, David A. *J Prog Judaism* no 10:63-81 My 1998

Reform Rabbis to Avoid Vote On Allowing Same-Sex Unions. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 147:16 My 6 1998

Reformation

Le divisioni in occidente nel periodo della riforma: Quale riconciliazione delle memorie? [Eng abst, p 507]. Maffeis, Angelo. *St Ecum* 15:493-507 O-D 1997

Two Hundred Years: A Short History of Orthodoxy in America [4 pts]. Luke, Archimandrite. *Orth Life* 44:12-22 Ja-F 1994; 44:24-36 My-Je 1994; 44:12-21 S-O 1994; 45:31-37 Ja-F 1995

Reformation—Anniversaries

The Protestant dilemma [what to say on Reformation Sunday; Jer 31:7-9, Ps 126, Heb 7:23-28, Mk 10:46-52; meditation]. Gomes, Peter J. *Chr Cent* 114: 905 O 15 1997

Reformation—Bibliography

Bibliographie Conradin Bonorand. Bächtold, Hans Ulrich, comp. *Zwingliana* 25:143-149 1998

Neue Literatur zur zwinglischen Reformation. Bächtold, Hans Ulrich, comp; Haag, Hans Jakob, comp; Rüetschi, Kurt Jakob, comp. *Zwingliana* 25:151-179 1998

Recent Reformation Studies [review essay]. Lindberg, Carter. *Luth Q* ns 12: 108-119 Spr 1998

Reformation—Biographies

Philipp Melanchthon: Image and Substance [theologians revisited]. Cameron, Euan. *J Eccl H* 48:705-722 O 1997

Reformation—Early movements

see also Lollards

Reformation—Historiography

A Mensagem da Reforma para os Dias de Hoje [Eng abst, p 34]. Neto, F Solano Portela. *Fides Ref* 2:22-34 Jl-D 1997

A New Point of Departure in Sixteenth-Century Studies: *The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Reformation* [ed by Hans J Hillerbrand, 1996; review essay]. Farthing, John L. *Rel St R* 23:121-126 Ap 1997

Reformation- England

The English Reformation: Theology, Soteriology, and Empire. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:422-519 D 1997*

Recent Studies of the English Reformation. Seaver, Paul S. *Rel St R* 24:31-36 Ja 1998*

The Reformers' View of Inspiration. Hughes, Philip Edgcumbe, 1915-1990. *Chmn* 111 no 4:337-357 1997

"To Our Own People Only": Re-owning Original Anglicanism. Richardson, John P. *Chmn* 112 no 2:124-130 1998

Reformation- France

Calvin and the Dutchess of Ferrara (an inquiry into Calvin's pastoral ministry). De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:32-86 Spr 1985

L'Édit de janvier 1562. Higman, Francis M. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144: 697-705 Jl-S 1998

The Good Shepherd: François LePicart (1504-1556) and Preaching Reform from Within [Paris; rev fr 16th Cent Studies Conf, Saint Louis, O 1996]. Taylor, Larissa. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:793-810 1997

Reformation- Germany
Confessionalization and Popular Preaching: Sermons against Synergism in Reformation Saxony. Ferry, Patrick. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1143-1166 1997
Filipe Melanchthon e sua importância para as igrejas da Reforma. Engelhardt, Klaus. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3:236-242 1997
"Ich habe euch kein Weibergeschwätz geschrieben, sondern das Wort Gottes": Flugschriftenautorinnen der Reformationszeit: ihr Selbstverständnis im Kontext reformatorischer Theologie. Jung, Martin H. *Luther* 69 no 1:6-18 1998
Philipp Melanchthon: Image and Substance [theologians revisited]. Cameron, Euan. *J Eccl H* 48:705-722 O 1997
Philippism—Melanchthon and the Consequences: An Observation in the "Year of Melanchthon". Diestelmann, Jürgen. *Logia* 6:3-6 Reformation 1997
Die reformierte Konfessionalisierung als "negative Gegenreformation": Zum kirchlichen Profil des Reformiertentums im Deutschland des 16 Jahrhunderts [pts]. Klueting, Harm. *Z K G* 109 no 2:167-199 1998
[500th ann Melanchthon]. Ricca, Paolo, ed. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:3-25 1998*

Reformation- Scotland
Prophet in Scotland: The Self-Image of John Knox. Johnson, Dale W, and McGoldrick, Edward. *Cal Th J* 33:76-86 Ap 1998

Reformation- Sweden
Johann III von Schweden (1568-1592): Ein König im Spannungsfeld von Gegenreformation und Konfessionalisierung. Friedrich, Martin. *Z K G* 109 no 2:200-215 1998
Königin Christine von Schweden und Ihre Beziehungen zu Augsburg. Dobschütz, Detlef von. *Luther* 69 no 1:18-25 1998

Reformation- Switzerland
Controlling the Clergy: The Oversight of Basel's Rural Pastors in the Sixteenth Century. Burnett, Amy Nelson. *Zwingliana* 25:129-142 1998
Ein Irrtum Bullingers? Die Chilbi von 1525 als Ausdruck bäuerlicher Opposition [map, table]. Maissen, Thomas. *Zwingliana* 25:107-128 1998

Reformation, Radical
How to Read and How Not to Read the Bible: Lessons from Münster. McKnight, Edgar V. *Per Rel St* 24:77-99 Spr 1997
Les radicaux du XVI[e] siècle et Érasme [Eng abst, p 261; bibliog]. Lienhard, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:261-279 Jl-S 1998
Recovering the Radical Reformation for Baptist Theology: An Assessment of James Wm McClendon Jr's *Doctrine* [1994; review article]. Jennings, Willie James. *Per Rel St* 24:181-193 Sum 1997

Reformed Church in America
Four Bodies Achieve "Full Communion" [photo]. *Chr T* 42:18 N 16 1998

Reformed Church in America—Controversies
RCA classis votes to seize church [Christ Comm Church (Spring Lake, Mich), O 7 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:968-969 O 29 1997
RCA finds Rhem guilty of sexual misconduct. *Chr Cent* 114:785 S 10-17 1997
Settlement reached in RCA-Rhem dispute. *Chr Cent* 115:9 Ja 7-14 1998

Reformed Church in America—Liturgy
John Henry Livingston, Unlikely Hymnal Pioneer [rev fr ann conf of Hymn Soc in US and Canada, Oberlin College, Jl 1996; facsims, por, tables]. Brumm, James L H. *Hymn* 48:36-43 O 1997

Reformed Church in America—Missions
The Missional Church: A Denominational Case Study. Granberg-Michaelson, Wesley. *Ref R* 52:29-36 Aut 1998

Reformed churches
Notes From Presentation on Megan Walker's Faithfulness to Tradition. Adams, Ann Clay. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:18-19 Ja 1998

Reformed churches—Catechisms
Comments on Catechetical Preaching [pts; appendixes, pp 171-174]. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 2:149-170 Fall 1986; 3:89-134 Spr 1987; 1:155-189 Fall 1985
First Catechism: Revised Draft [proposed for Presbyterian Church (USA)]. Osmer, Richard R, and others. *Insights* 113:13-16 Spr 1998
Die plek en funksie van belydenisskrifte in die kategese van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk [Eng abst, p 1266; bibliog]. Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis. *Hervormde T St* 53:1266-1289 N 1997

Reformed churches—Clergy
Controlling the Clergy: The Oversight of Basel's Rural Pastors in the Sixteenth Century. Burnett, Amy Nelson. *Zwingliana* 25:129-142 1998
Die diens van die Gereformeerde predikant [Eng abst, p 267]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:267-281 1997
Forming Ministers. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 51:5-52 Aut 1997*
Die toerustingstaak van die Gereformeerde predikant: 'n praktiese bedieningsmodel [Eng abst, p 19; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1:19-35 1998

Reformed churches—Creeds
Belydenis in kerkregtelike verband met besondere verwysing na die konsep Kerkorde 1997, Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika [Eng abst, p 1290; bibliog]. Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 53:1290-1320 N 1997
Enkele motiewe vir 'n eietydse verstaan van die belydenisskrifte [Eng abst, p 1321; bibliog]. Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 53:1321-1330 N 1997
Die ontstaan van belydenisskrifte gedurende die sestiende en sewentiende eeu [Eng abst, p 1206; bibliog]. Dreyer, Wim. *Hervormde T St* 53:1206-1227 N 1997
Die verhouding prediking-belydenis in 'n post-moderne konteks: 'n "Huwelik" of "saamwoon"? [Eng abst, p 1250; bibliog]. Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 53:1250-1265 N 1997

Reformed churches—Deacons
Amando a Deus e ao Próximo: João Calvino e o Diaconato em Genebra [Eng abst, p 88]. Matos, Alderi Souza de. *Fides Ref* 2:69-88 Jl-D 1997
Perspectives diaconales du culte dans une Église de la Réforme [paper presented to the Protestant faculty, Montpellier, N 4 1997]. Zorn, Jean François. *E T Rel* 73 no 2:189-202 1998

Reformed churches—Doctrine
The Church from a Reformed Perspective. Kaiser, Christopher B. *Ref W* 48: 2-17 Mr 1998
"Losend dem Gotzwort!": Gottfried W Lochers Bedeutung für die Zwingliforschung. Winzeler, Peter. *Zwingliana* 25:43-63 1998
Political Thought in the Reformed Tradition [bibliog]. Skillen, James W. *Transformation* 14:7-9 O-D 1997
Zürich—"Die Stadt auf dem Berg": Bullingers reformatorisches Vermächtnis an der Wende zum 21 Jahrhundert [rev of lecture given at 100th anniv of the Zwingliverein, Zurich, Je 11 1997]. Büsser, Fritz. *Zwingliana* 25:21-42 1998

Reformed churches—Education
Ecclesiology and theological education: A South African reformed perspective. Wethmar, Conrad Johannes. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:415-430 1997

Reformed churches—Government
The foundation and relevance of reformed church polity as a theological science. Du Plooy, A le R. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:169-198 1997
The Jean Morely Incident—A Debate on Church Polity During the Formative Period of the French Reformed Church [in Chinese]. Cheng, Yang-en. *Taiwan J Th* 19:91-120 Mr 1997
The keys of the kingdom as paradigm for building up the church in reformed church government [bibliog]. Du Plooy, A le R. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1:53-68 1998

Reformed churches—History
Die reformierte Konfessionalisierung als "negative Gegenreformation": Zum kirchlichen Profil des Reformiertentums im Deutschland des 16 Jahrhunderts [pts]. Klueting, Harm. *Z K G* 109 no 2:167-199 1998
1886—A Year to Remember. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 2:7-52 Spr 1986

Reformed churches—Hymns
John Henry Livingston, Unlikely Hymnal Pioneer [rev fr ann conf of Hymn Soc in US and Canada, Oberlin College, Jl 1996; facsims, por, tables]. Brumm, James L H. *Hymn* 48:36-43 O 1997
Songs for the Season [repr of 3 hymns fr *Psalter Hymnal*, 1987, with commentaries fr *Psalter Hymnal Handbook*, 1998]. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 47:10-15 Mr 1998
Welcome, New Companion [*Psalter Hymnal Handbook*; interview E R Brink; photos]. Polman, Bert. *Ref Worship* no 47:7-9 Mr 1998
A 1997 Hymnic Anniversary: Gerhard Tersteegen: 1697-1769. Teuscher, Gerhart. *Hymn* 48:54 O 1997

Reformed churches—Liturgy
When in Philippi...: Joining early believers in worship [service attempts to recapture early worship]. Vink, George. *Ref Worship* no 47:18-19 Mr 1998

Reformed churches—Missions
Receiving the Promised Blessing: Missionary reflections on "Ishmael's (mostly female) descendants". Doumato, Eleanor Abdella. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:325-337 O 1998

Reformed churches—Relations—Catholic Church
Das Amt der Einheit und das gemeinsame Zeugnis der Kirchen heute: Eine reformierte Sicht [lecture at symposium on "The Office of Peter and the Unity of the Church", Rome, D 3-6 1997]. Vischer, Lukas. *Ökum Ru* 47: 188-201 Ap 1998

Reformed churches—Relations—Lutheran churches
Gestures of Grace [S S Schmucker and Reformed-Lutheran relations; opinion]. Floding, Matthew. *Perspectives* 12:5 Ag-S 1997
Lutheran-Reformed Full Communion: The Gift of Fellowship [view from the RCA]. Meeter, Daniel. *Luth F* 31:40-42 Sum 1997

Reformed churches—Social teachings
Reformed World: Theology and Human Rights I. Páraic Réamonn, ed. *Ref W* 48:49-96 Je 1998*

Reformed churches—Women
Die verhaal van Afrikaanse Christenvroue: Uitnodiging tot morele vorming [Eng abst, p 475; bibliog]. Mouton, Elna. *Scriptura* no 63:475-490 1997

Reformed churches—Worship
Advent. DeMoor, Robert, ed. *Ref Worship* no 49:4-29 S 1998*
The Best of Times? The Worst of Times? Snapshots of worship styles. Boonstra, Harry. *Ref Worship* no 47:16-17 Mr 1998
Thriving Congregations in the 21st Century: The Writings of William M Easum. Eriks, Kenneth. *Ref R* 52:47-56 Aut 1998

Reformed churches- Africa
Gereformeerde Teologiese Opleiding vir Afrika in die Een-en-Twintigste Eeu [Eng abst, p 283, bibliog]. Van Rooy, Koos. *In die Skrif* 24:283-294 S 1990
'n Kerkregtelike Verkenning van die Belewing van Kerklike Eenheid in en oor Volks- en Taalgrense [Eng abst, p 227, bibliog]. Du Plooy, A le R. *In die Skrif* 24:227-249 S 1990

Reformed churches- France
Conflits de pouvoirs en Vaucluse dans l'Église réformée concordataire [Eng abst, p 646]. Hollard, Claude-France. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:617-646 Jl-S 1998

Reformed churches- Japan
Denominational Renewal or Fragmentation? [bibliog]. Hastings, Thomas J. *Japan Chr R* 64:35-46 1998

Reformed Churches in the Netherlands *see* Gereformeerde Kerken in Nederland

Refugees
Refugees Evangelizing Muslims [photo]. *Urban Miss* 15:31-36 Mr 1998
Rights of Passage: The Ethics of Immigration and Refugee Policy. O'Neill, William R, and Spohn, William C. *Th St* 59:84-106 Mr 1998
Welfare reform and refugees [photo]. Robb, Thomas. *Witness* 81:24-25 Mr 1998
Women at Risk: Gender Discrimination and the Plight of Immigrant and Refugee Women [photos]. Brav, Jennifer. *Chr Soc Action* 11:15-16,25-26 Jl-Ag 1998

Refugees, African
1998 Maputo Consultation for a More Co-ordinated Pastoral Response to the Refugee Crisis in Africa: Final Statement—29 January 1998. *SEDOS* 30:126-127 Ap 1998

Refugees, Cuban
see also Alexander, Noble
Cuba's Next Revolution: How Christians are reshaping Castro's Communist stronghold [maps, photos]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 42:18-25 Ja 12 1998
Religious Community in a Cuban Refugee Camp: Bringing Order Out of Chaos [bibliog, table]. Payne, William P. *Missiology* 25:133-154 Ap 1997

Refugees, Jewish
Foreigners or Jews? The Soviet Jewish Refugee Populations in Germany and the United States [tables]. Tress, Madeleine. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:21-38 Wint 1997

Refugees, Religious
German "Non-Aryan" Clergymen and the Anguish of Exile After 1933 [appendix]. Webster, Ronald D E. *J Rel Hist* 22:83-103 F 1998
Les Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des réfugiés françois dans les États du Roi, d'Erman et Reclam: Actualité et intérêt [Eng abst, p 615]. Prest, Viviane. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:603-616 Jl-S 1998
An Open Letter of Information, Appreciation, and an Appeal: of the exiled brotherhood of the Holy Skete of Prophet Elias on Mount Athos to all devout and Orthodox Christians, to every Hellene, and to every person who loves truth and justice. Serafim, Archimandrite, and others. *Orth Life* 42:19-25 Jl-Ag 1992

Refugees, Rwandan
Eight killed in Rwanda attack [Lutheran World Federation compound, Kibungo]. *Chr Cent* 115:363 Ap 8 1998

Regeneration (Theology)
Baptism and Becoming a Christian in the New Testament. Stein, Robert H. *SBJT* 2:6-17 Spr 1998
An Essay on the Doctrine of the New Birth [transcribed incomplete manuscript]. Fletcher, John, 1729-1785. *Asbury Th J* 53:35-56 Spr 1998
The Experience of Life: Regeneration & Clearance of the Past. Lee, Witness. *Affirmation Crit* 3:21-26 Ja 1998

Regeneration Quarterly (Periodical)
From Deep to Dance: A Vision for RQ. Haley, William R L. *Regeneration Q* 4:18-20 Fall 1998
Regenerating the Faith: A Conversation with W Bradford Wilcox, Editor of *Regeneration Quarterly* [interview by Kevin Offner; por]. Wilcox, W Bradford. *Touchstone (US)* 11:15-17 Mr-Ap 1998

Regent University (Virginia Beach, Va)
Regent Names New President [P Cerjan; photo, por]. *Chr T* 41:99 O 12 1997

Regier, Robert W
Printmaking: interview by Bob Regier [photos]. Reimer, Carla. *Menn Life* 52:10-12 D 1997

Regional planning
Transforming concrete & chain links into flowering gardens of biodiversity [photos]. Vroblesky, Virginia. *Green Cross* 4:6-7 Wint 1998

Regionalism
Devotion in Dixie and Beyond: A Test of the "Shibley Thesis" on the Effects of Regional Origin and Migration on Individual Religiosity [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Smith, Christian; Sikkink, David; Bailey, Jason. *J S S R* 37:494-506 S 1998

Rehabilitation
A Panoramic Perspective [addiction in context; editorial]. Albers, Robert H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2:1-8 1995
When Is a Broken Person Ready to Lead? 5 questions determine whether the hurting are ready for responsibility. Brown, Daniel, and Moeller, Robert L. *Leadership* 18:41-43 Spr 1997

Rehabilitation of criminals
Let the Prisoners Work: Crime doesn't pay, but prison labor can benefit everyone [editorial; il]. *Chr T* 42:14-15 F 9 1998
Protestants Behind Bars: Where bank robbers and ministers are the same. McFarland, John Robert. *Chr Ministry* 28:7-8 N-D 1997
"Release Is Just the Beginning": Around the country aftercare programs help former prisoners adjust to a bewildering world without falling back into "old ways" [photo]. Wilcox, Shirley. *Chr Soc Action* 11:27-29 Je 1998
Rumblings From The Inside [prison, rehabilitation, hospice program]. Maull, Fleet. *Tikkun* 13:27-28 Mr-Ap 1998

Rehberg, August Wilhelm, 1757-1836
Schleiermacher und Rehberg [Eng abst, p 28]. Grove, Peter, and Krarup, Martin, tr. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:1-28 1998

Reid, William Stanford, 1913-1996
Reid, William Stanford, 1913-1996 [obit]. Ewan, Elizabeth. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:511-512 1997

Reid, William Watkins, Sr, 1890-1983
A History of the Hymn Society in the United States and Canada, 1922-1997 [ils, photos, table]. McKellar, Hugh D. *Hymn* 48:8-17 Jl 1997

Reiki (Healing system)
The Use of Reiki in Hospital Chaplaincy. Mitchell, Katherine N. *Caregiver J* 12 no 2:12-17 1996

Reimmann, Jacob Friedrich, 1668-1743
Eclecticism or Skepticism? A Problem of the Early Enlightenment [J F Buddeus and J F Reimmann]. Mulsow, Martin, and Methuen, Charlotte, tr. *J Hist Ideas* 58:465-477 Jl 1997

Reims
see also Saint Pierre de Reims (Abbey)

Reincarnation
Birthmarks and Memory: Evidence for Mind-Body Dualism. Miller, John Franklin, III. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:62-68 Ap 1998
Death & What's Next. Shapiro, Rami Mark. *Tikkun* 13:32 Jl-Ag 1998
Karma and Rebirth. Sherlock, Clive. *Middle Way* 73:81-86 Ag 1998
A Theological Critique on "Reincarnation" [in Chinese]. Lin, Hong-Hsin. *Taiwan J Th* 18:35-46 Mr 1996

Reinhardt, Rudolf
Die Reichskirche in der Neuzeit: Rudolf Reinhardts Beitrag zu ihrer Erforschung [paper presented at Stuttgart, Ja 23 1998]. Weitlauff, Manfred. *Z K G* 109 no 1:2-18 1998

Reiteration *see* Repetition

Relation (Philosophy)
Relational Personalism [bibliog; reply, J Padgett, pp 43-52]. Oliver, Harold H. *Person Forum* 5:27-42 Spr 1989

Relation (Theology)
Memoirs and Witnessings ["personal accounts of theological events and/or relationships"]. Lytle, Guy F, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 40:263-356 Pentecost 1997*

Relativity
Can Hartshorne Escape Dharmakīrti? Some Reflections with Implications for the Comparative Philosophy of Religion. Arnold, Daniel. *Am J Th Ph* 19:3-33 Ja 1998
Emanuel Swedenborg and the Philosophy of Time [repr fr *The New Philosophy* 63 no 3]. Woofenden, William Ross. *St Swedenborg* 10:23-63 Ja 1998
Gadamer: Subjetivismo y relativismo en la hermeneutica. Campos, Oscar A. *Vox Script* 8:73-93 Jl 1998
It's Not All Relative [encyclical "Fides et Ratio"; opinion]. Novak, Michael. *New York Times* 148:25 O 16 1998
On the Absoluteness of Christianity. Scheffcyzk, Leo, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:245-258 Sum 1997
Process, Temporality, and Space-Time [bibliog, figs]. Papatheodorou, C, and Hiley, Basil J. *Proc St* 26:247-278 Fall-Wint 1997
The Self and its Constructions: A Narrative Faith in the Postmodern World [bibliog]. Socor, Barbara J. *J Past Coun* 32:1-24 1997
Theology and Science without Dualism. Newman, Elizabeth. *Cross Currents* 48:34-48 Spr 1998

Relics
"Differential Networks": Relics and Other Fragments in Late Antiquity [1997 NAPS presidential address; figs]. Miller, Patricia Cox. *J Early Chr St* 6:113-138 Spr 1998
The Report to the Synod of Bishops by the Commission which Examined the Remains of the Hierarch John of Shanghai and San Francisco [photos]. *Orth Life* 43:7-20 N-D 1993

Relics and reliquaries
The Rediscovery of Four Coptic Saints: Sts Bane, Sama'an, Bashnûna and Julius [ils]. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Coptic Ch R* 19:83-90 Fall 1998

Religion
Spirituality and Religion: Allies or Adversaries? [editorial]. Albers, Robert H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 2:1-8 1997

Religion—Definition
An Exploration into the Relationship between Religion and Culture. Scott, David C. *Rel Soc* 44:5-22 Je 1997
Glaube—der christliche Begriff für Religion [also published in *Glaube und Hermeneutik: Gesammelte Aufsätze* ed by P Bühler and G Ebeling, 1998; Eng abst, p 231]. Mostert, Walter. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:217-231 1998
Liberating the "Religious" Dimension: A Liberationist Approach to the Definition of Religion [paper fr AAR, Washington, DC, N 21 1993]. Min, Anselm Kyongsuk. *Per Rel St* 24:311-321 Fall 1997
Naturalistic explanations of religion [appendix]. Nielsen, Kai. *S R* 26 no 4: 441-466 1997
The Pluralism of American "Religious Pluralism". Massanari, Ronald L. *J Ch St* 40:589-601 Sum 1998
Radhakrishnan's Approach to Religion: Reflections based on "An Idealist View of Life". Dorairaj, Lawrence Pius. *J Dharma* 23:209-249 Ap-Je 1998
Religion, Power, and Final Foucault [replies, D Chidester, pp 369-377, and G Lease, pp 377-380, rejoinder, pp 381-383; bibliog]. Strenski, Ivan. *J A A R* 66:345-367 Sum 1998
Sobre la "religión verdadera": Aproximación al significado de la expresión. Conesa, Francisco. *Scripta Th* 30:39-85 Ja-Ap 1998
What Is a Religious Ethic? [bibliog]. Reeder, John P, Jr. *J Rel Ethics* 25: 157-181 Suppl 1998

Religion—Origin
Religion as an Independent Variable: Revisiting the Weberian Hypothesis [earlier version presented at SSSR, St Louis, N 1995; bibliog]. Krymkowski, Daniel H, and Martin, Luther H. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2: 187-198 1998
Review Symposium [of *The Creation of the Sacred: Tracks of Biology in Early Religions*, by W Burkert 1996]. Braun, Willi, ed. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:84-132 1998*

Religion—Philosophy
Determined Violence: Derrida's Structural Religion. Smith, James K A. *J Rel* 78:197-212 Ap 1998
"Geheimnisse unsrer *Entzweyung*": Differenzen romantischer Religion in Novalis' *Randbemerkungen* zu Fr Schlegels *Ideen* [Eng abst, p 192]. Dierkes, Hans. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 2:165-192 1998
Lichtenberg und die Religion [*Lichtenberg und die Religion: Aspekte einer vielschichtigen Konstellation*, by A Beutel, 1996; review article]. Graubner, Hans. *Th Ru* 63 no 3:329-336 1998
The Personalism of L E Loemker. Loemker, L E, and Mulvaney, Robert J, ed. *Person Forum* 9:1-61 Spr 1993*
Philosophy and Suffering: A Contemporary Case for the Comparative Philosophy of Religion. Van Ness, Peter H. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:107-115 1996
Philosophy of Religion. Mannath, Joe, ed. *J Dharma* 23:139-288 Ap-Je 1998*
La propuesta filosófica de Eugenio Trías sobre el límite: Pistas para un diálogo teológico [Eng abst, p 329]. Ramos Barrocoso, Juan M. *Salmanticensis* 45:295-329 My-Ag 1998
Reasonable Faith and Faithful Reason: The Central Role of Freedom in Hegel's Philosophy of Religion [bibliog]. Gedney, Mark D. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:33-63 1997
Religion, philosophy, and the Academy. Phillips, D Z. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:129-144 D 1998

Religion—Research
Approaching Religious Diversity: Barriers, Byways, and Beginnings [ASR presidential address, Toronto, Ag 1997; bibliog]. Warner, R Stephen. *Soc Rel* 59:193-215 Fall 1998
Religious Leadership, Religious Research and Religious Renewal [H Paul Douglass lecture, SSSR/RRA ann meeting, San Diego, CA, N 1997; bibliog]. McKinney, William. *R Rel Res* 40:5-15 S 1998
Religious Research in Gerontology, 1980-1994: A Systematic Review [bibliog, tables]. Levin, Jeffrey S. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 3:3-31 1997

Religion—Study
African Traditional Religions in Christian Mission and Christian Scholarship: Re-Opening a Debate That Never Started [bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:121-137 1998
Dissertations. *S R* 26 no 4:521-530 1997
Forschungsbericht zur Religionssoziologie: Research report [Eng abst, p 301]. Ebertz, Michael N. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 2:268-301 1997
History of Religions and the Study of Religion and Literature: Grounds for Alliance [table]. Ziolkowski, Eric J. *Lit Th* 12:305-325 S 1998
On the Distinction Between Religious Studies and Theological Studies [papers fr AAR, New Orleans, N 1996; editorial introd, pp 50-51]. Sharma, Arvind, ed. *C S S R Bul* 26:50-68 S 1997*
The Open-Ended Legacy of Ralph Wendell Burhoe [remembrance; bibliog]. Peters, Karl E. *Zygon* 33:313-321 Je 1998
Religious Studies [editorial]. Williams, Stephen N. *Themelios* 23:1-2 O 1997
Religious Typologies and the Postmodern Critique [reply, H Waterhouse, pp 263-265; bibliog]. Cox, James L. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 3:244-262 1998
The Rhetoric of Religion within "the Ruins of the University" [bibliog]. Vorster, Johannes N. *Rel Th* 5 no 1:3-34 1998
Studying Religions Realistically [reply, M Bowman, pp 275-278; bibliog]. Sutcliffe, Steven. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 3:266-274 1998
Sur la pertinence sociale de la théologie et des sciences religieuses [Eng abst, p 131]. Lemieux, Raymond. *S R* 27 no 2:131-143 1998
Syncretic Sociology: Towards a Cross-Disciplinary Study of Religion [Paul Hanly Furfey lecture, ASR meeting, Toronto, Ag 1997; bibliog]. Stevens-Arroyo, Anthony M. *Soc Rel* 59:217-236 Fall 1998
Theology and Religious Studies: A Reply to *bulletin* 26/4 [indexed in RIO 29]. Slusser, Michael. *C S S R Bul* 27:9-10 F 1998

Religion—Study—History
The Bible and Religion in the Century of Genius: Part I: Religion on the Margins: *Conversos* and Collegiants; Part II: The Rise and Fall of the Bible; Part III: The Hidden Dialogue in Spinoza's *Tractatus;* Part IV: Prophecy, Knowledge and the Study of Religion [adapted fr Mircea Eliade Lectures in Comparative Religion, Western Michigan Univ, O 1995]. Preus, J Samuel. *Religion* 28:3-14,15-27 Ja 1998; 28:111-124,125-138 Ap 1998
The Compatibility of Theological and Religious Studies: Historical, Theoretical, and Contemporary Perspectives [bibliog]. Sharpe, Eric J. *C S S R Bul* 26:52-60 S 1997
Les recompositions religieuses et les tendances actuelles de la sociologie des religions en France [Eng abst, p 143; bibliog]. Hervieu-Léger, Danièle. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:143-153 1998
Reducing Religion: The Case of Spinoza. Mason, Richard. *Th* 101:111-118 Mr-Ap 1998
Symbolisierung des Unendlichen: Ernest Renan und sein Verhältnis zum Protestantismus [paper presented at symposium Ernest Renan—Werk und Wirkung eines nationalen Kosmopoliten, Berlin, N 10-12 1997]. Nowak, Kurt. *Z K G* 109 no 1:59-79 1998

Religion—Study—Methodology
A Cognitive Approach to Ritual: New Method or No Method at All? [reply R McCauley and E Lawson, pp 61-77; rejoinder, p 78; bibliog]. Levine, Michael P. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:30-60 1998
Description Is Not Explanation: A Methodology of Comparison [bibliog]. Carter, Jeffrey R. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2:133-148 1998
Explanatory Pluralism [bibliog]. Austin, William H. *J A A R* 66:13-37 Spr 1998
Religion as an Independent Variable: Revisiting the Weberian Hypothesis [earlier version presented at SSSR, St Louis, N 1995; bibliog]. Krymkowski, Daniel H, and Martin, Luther H. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2: 187-198 1998
Religious Studies and Theology [bibliog]. Smart, Ninian. *C S S R Bul* 26:66-68 S 1997
Rethinking Religious Social Action: What is "Rational" About Rational-Choice Theory? [bibliog]. Spickard, James V. *Soc Rel* 59:99-115 Sum 1998
Ritual Studies as Ritual Practice: Catherine Bell's Challenge to Students of Ritual [review essay; bibliog]. Owen, Dennis E. *Rel St R* 24:23-30 Ja 1998*
Symposium on religion and method in the study of religion. Braun, Willi, ed; Juschka, Darlene, ed; McCalla, Arthur, ed; McCutcheon, Russell T, ed. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 4:319-387 1997*

Religion—Study—Societies
see also National Association of Baptist Professors of Religion

Religion—Textbooks
The Eternal Recurrence of Modern Christian Theology [review article]. Buckley, James J. *Rel St R* 24:17-22 Ja 1998*

Religion, Comparative *see* Religions—Comparative studies

Religion, Primitive
Review Symposium [of *The Creation of the Sacred: Tracks of Biology in Early Religions,* by W Burkert 1996]. Braun, Willi, ed. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:84-132 1998*

Religion and society *see* Culture and religion

Religion in Education Quarterly (Periodical)
Rediscovering the Past: Writings on Religious Education in *Religion in Education Quarterly,* 1934-39, Raise Some Questions for Today's Religious Educators [bibliog]. Copley, Terence. *British J Rel Ed* 20:80-89 Spr 1998

Religions—Bibliography
Bulletin d'histoire des ésotérismes. Rousse-Lacordaire, Jérôme. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:149-165 Ja 1998

Religions—Comparative studies
Asian Spirituality and Human Rights. Ayoub, Mahmoud M. *Encounters* 2: 32-42 Mr 1996
Description Is Not Explanation: A Methodology of Comparison [bibliog]. Carter, Jeffrey R. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2:133-148 1998
History of Religions and the Study of Religion and Literature: Grounds for Alliance [table]. Ziolkowski, Eric J. *Lit Th* 12:305-325 S 1998
Is Christianity the Only True Religion? Hick, John H. *Th* 101:322-330 S-O 1998
The Last Battle: C S Lewis and Mormonism. Stephenson, Evan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:43-69 Wint 1997
No Place to Stand: Jonathan Z Smith as *Homo Ludens,* The Academic Study of Religion *Sub Specie Ludi.* Gill, Sam D. *J A A R* 66:283-312 Sum 1998
Philosophy and Suffering: A Contemporary Case for the Comparative Philosophy of Religion. Van Ness, Peter H. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:107-115 1996
Relations ambiguës des religions à la société globale [reply, T Sicking, pp 99-105; Eng abst, p 81; bibliog]. Dobbelaere, Karel. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:81-98 1998
Religions, Hard and Soft [chart, graph, table]. Galtung, Johan. *Cross Currents* 47:437-450 Wint 1997-1998
Religious and Secular France Between Northern and Southern Europe [based on data fr 1990 European Values Survey; bibliog]. Willaime, Jean Paul. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:155-174 1998

Religions—Congresses
Report on the VI Latin American Congress on Religion and Ethnicity and the Meeting of the Colombian Institute for the Study of Religion [(ICER), Je 10-14 1996]. Hackett, Rosalind I J. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2:207-209 1998

Religions—Relations
Abrahamic Faiths: Their Sense of Status. Nigosian, S A. *ARC* 26:99-109 1998
After Selfhood: Constructing the Religious Self in a Post-Self Age [inaugural address, Austin Seminary, Spr 1996; replies, F S Adeney, pp 26-28, S J Grenz, pp 29-32, P R Sponheim, pp 33-35, S Yagi, pp 36-37; bibliog]. Muck, Terry C. *Insights* 113:3-20 Fall 1997
An Assessment of Religious Conflicts and their Resolutions [appendix, bibliog]. Nielsen, Michael E. *J S S R* 37:181-190 Mr 1998
Beyond Walls, Fences, and Interreligious Dialogue. Buck, Harry M. *J Ec St* 34:521-530 Fall 1997
Biblical Theological Foundations for a Response to Religious Pluralism. Flemming, Dean. *Asbury Th J* 52:43-61 Fall 1997
Borrowing from Buddhism [interview by Scott London]. Smart, Ninian. *Witness* 81:8-10 Je 1998
Christian Theology of Interfaith Dialogue: Defining the Fourth Option. Hughes, Robert Davis, III. *Sewanee Th R* 40:383-408 Michaelmas 1997
The City and Beyond as Dialogue: Negotiating Religious Authenticity in Global Society [reply, T Sicking, pp 99-105; bibliog]. Beyer, Peter. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:67-79 1998
Dialogue [repr fr 45 no 2-4 Sum-Wint 1990]. Hoehler, Harry. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:357-372 1996-1997
Dominical Paradigm for Interreligious Prayer: Theological Reflections. Pratt, Douglas. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 30:45-59 My 1998
Insieme per pregare o pregare insieme? [papers fr conf, Inst di studi ecumenici, S Bernardino, Mr 15-17 1997]. Vetrali, Tecle, ed. *St Ecum* 16:5-118 Ja-Mr 1998*
Interfaith Marriage: Risk, Gift, Mystery. Willey, Diane, ed. *Ecumenism* no 131:3-36 S 1998*
A New Agenda for Interfaith Action [rev fr paper presented at North American Interfaith Network, Univ of South Carolina, Ag 1997]. Braybrooke, Marcus. *Faith Freedom* 51:67-75 Spr-Sum 1998
Overcoming Fragmentation: Discerning the Context of Raimon Panikkar's Cross-cultural Contribution. Raj, L Anthony Savari. *Mod Believing* ns 39: 4-10 Ja 1998
Philosophical Background of Interreligious Conflicts and Their Resolution [paper presented at the Assoc of Christian Philosophers of India, Varanasi, O 1997]. Furtado, Vincent Gabriel. *J Dharma* 23:141-162 Ap-Je 1998
Solomon's Dilemma: Tensions between Universals and Particulars. Leslie, David A. *Ch Soc* 89:28-33 S-O 1998
Standing on Common Ground: Diana Eck and the Pluralism Project document the religious dimensions of America's new cultural mix [in multimedia CD-ROM; il]. Lydon, Sarah India. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:7-8 1997
Le statut de la théologie dans la société sécularisée et pluri-religieuse [Eng abst, p 61]. Siegwalt, Gérard. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:61-83 Ja-Mr 1998
La Tolérance dans la Société Française. Robert, Jacques. *Foi Vie* 97:43-59 Jl 1998
Die Wahrheitsgewissheit des christlichen Glaubens und die Wahrheitsansprüche anderer Religionen [paper presented at the meeting of the Evangelischen Militärbischofs für Admirale und Generale der Bundeswehr, Marienheide, F 6-7 1998]. Härle, Wilfried. *Z Miss* 24 no 3:176-189 1998

Religions—Research
Recent Research on Jainism [review essay; bibliog]. Dundas, Paul. *Rel St R* 23:113-119 Ap 1997*
The Research so Necessary for Effective Teaching [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. Wohlrabe, John C, Jr. *Luth H Conf* 12:203-209 1988

Religions—Study
see also Myth—Study; Ritual—Study
"I Am Nothing"—Does It Matter? A Critique of Current Religious Education Policy and Practice in England on behalf of the Silent Majority [bibliog]. Rudge, Linda. *British J Rel Ed* 20:155-165 Sum 1998
Standing on Common Ground: Diana Eck and the Pluralism Project document the religious dimensions of America's new cultural mix [in multimedia CD-ROM; il]. Lydon, Sarah India. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:7-8 1997
Theologische Examensarbeiten zur Missionswissenschaft und Religionswissenschaft im akademischen Jahr 1996/97 [dissertations fr Germany, Austria, Switzerland]. *Z Miss W* 82 no 1:53-60 1998

Zur Bedeutung des Faches Religions- und Missionswissenschaft für das Studium der evangelischen Theologie und die kirchliche Praxis. Sundermeier, Theo, and Hock, Klaus. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:263-272 1997

Religions—Study—History

A Brief Note on (Future) Research in the History of Religions [repr fr Ctr for Humanistic Studies' *Occasional Papers* 4:2-15 1984-1985; bibliog]. Grottanelli, Cristiano, and Lincoln, Bruce. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 3:311-325 1998

Colonialist Representations of Indigenous Religions [among Australian aborigines, Fijians, and New Guineans]. Carey, Hilary M, ed. *J Rel Hist* 22: 125-218 Je 1998*

Evolutionism and Early Nineteenth-Century Histories of Religions. McCalla, Arthur. *Religion* 28:29-40 Ja 1998

Religions—Study—Methodology

Coming to Our Senses: Religious Studies in the Academy [1996 AAR presidential address; bibliog]. Sullivan, Lawrence E. *J A A R* 66:1-11 Spr 1998

Embarrassing Superstition, Doctrine, and the Study of New Religious Movements [bibliog]. Hubbard, Jamie. *J A A R* 66:59-92 Spr 1998

No Place to Stand: Jonathan Z Smith as *Homo Ludens*, The Academic Study of Religion *Sub Specie Ludi*. Gill, Sam D. *J A A R* 66:283-312 Sum 1998

The Perspectives of "Undersiders" and "Topsiders" on African Religions: Notes on methodological approaches [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Kgatla, S T. *Missionalia* 25:633-646 D 1997

Religion, Power, and Final Foucault [replies, D Chidester, pp 369-377, and G Lease, pp 377-380, rejoinder, pp 381-383; bibliog]. Strenski, Ivan. *J A A R* 66:345-367 Sum 1998

[Symposium on Methodology and the Study of Religions, Bath Spa Univ College, UK, N 16 1996; selected proceedings]. Sutcliffe, Steven, ed. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 3:244-325 1998*

Religions—Theology

The Significance of Hendrik Kraemer for Evangelical Theology of Religions. Perry, T S. *Didaskalia* 9:37-59 Spr 1998

Spirit Christology and Inclusivism: Clark Pinnock's Evangelical Theology of Religions [*A Wideness in God's Mercy: The Finality of Jesus Christ in a World of Religions*, by C H Pinnock, 1992; *Flame of Love: A Theology of the Holy Spirit*, by C H Pinnock, 1996; review essay]. McWilliams, Warren. *Per Rel St* 24:325-336 Fall 1997

What Constitutes a Distinctively Christian Approach to Interfaith Dialogue? [Paul Knitter, John Hick, S Mark Heim, Carl Braaten, Ted Peters; tables]. Kraft, James L. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:282-290 Fall 1998

Religious attitudes

The Decline of Traditional Christian Beliefs in Germany [figs, tables]. Shand, Jack D, ed and tr. *Soc Rel* 59:179-184 Sum 1998

Denominational Influences on Socially Divisive Issues: Polarization or Continuity? [data fr General Social Survey, 1972-1994; bibliog, figs, table]. Hoffmann, John P, and Miller, Alan S. *J S S R* 37:528-546 S 1998

Gay Male Christians' Perceptions of the Christian Community in Relation to their Sexuality [bibliog]. Yip, Andrew K T. *Th Sexuality* no 8:40-51 Mr 1998

"God—and a Religious President...[or] Jefferson and No God": Campaigning for a Voter-Imposed Religious Test in 1800. Lambert, Frank. *J Ch St* 39: 769-789 Aut 1997

Is Religious Belief Declining in Britain? [rev fr paper presented at Int'l Society for the Sociology of Religion ann meeting, Toulouse, France, 1997; bibliog, tables]. Gill, Robin; Hadaway, C Kirk; Marler, Penny Long. *J S S R* 37:507-516 S 1998

Marching on the Margins: An Analysis of the Salvation Army in the United States [bibliog, tables]. Hazzard, John W. *R Rel Res* 40:121-141 D 1998

The Netherlands as an Experimental Garden of Religiosity [reply, C Saint-Blancat, pp 135-139; bibliog]. Janssen, Jacques. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:109-121 1998

Reflections on the "Invisible" Religion of Youth: The Case of Latvia [bibliog]. Taivans, Leons G. *Rel East Europe* 17:41-47 D 1997

Religious Beliefs About Illness [bibliog]. Loewenthal, Kate Miriam. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 3:173-178 1997

Religious Beliefs and Therapeutic Orientations of Clinical and Counseling Psychologists [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Bilgrave, Dyer P, and Deluty, Robert H. *J S S R* 37:329-349 Je 1998

Religious Consciousness in a Transformative Perspective: A Study in Practical Theology [tables]. Ven, Johannes A van der; Dreyer, Jaco S; Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:110-135 1997

Religious Evaluation of Lung Transplant Patients [appendices]. Palmer, Cheryl L, and VandeCreek, Larry. *Caregiver J* 12 no 3:9-19 1996

Roman Catholicism in Today's Russia: The Troubled Heritage [attitude of Russian Orthodox Church towards Catholicism]. Schlafly, Daniel L, Jr. *J Ch St* 39:681-696 Aut 1997

Should Religious Convictions About Injustice Figure in Criminal Trials? [editorial]. Greenwalt, Kent. *J Ch St* 40:541-551 Sum 1998

Symposium on religion and method in the study of religion. Braun, Willi, ed; Juschka, Darlene, ed; McCalla, Arthur, ed; McCutcheon, Russell T, ed. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 4:319-387 1997*

Religious biography

J K Huysmans, Louis Massignon, and the Language of Mysticism [bibliog]. Gude, Mary Louise. *Rel Lit* 30:81-95 Sum 1998

Religious change

The Changing Face of Baptists. Allen, William Loyd, ed. *Rv Ex* 95:17-85 Wint 1998*

The Charismatic Movement and the Secularization Thesis. Bruce, Steve. *Religion* 28:223-232 Jl 1998

The Church as Well of Possibility [Hein Fry lectures, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, 1996]. Hefner, Philip J. *Curr Th Miss* 25:245-267 Ag 1998

Focused ... on the Changing Church: This new type of church is "an attempt to answer the heartfelt cry of the disparaged post-modern generation" [photos]. Soto, Ivannia. *Chr Soc Action* 11:9-11 Ap 1998

God's Urban Surprises [editorial; bibliog]. Conn, Harvie M. *Urban Miss* 14: 3-6 Je 1997

The Half-Burned Priest: Andean Faith in the Making [bibliog]. Salomon, Frank. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 14:1-25 Spr 1998

"The Historic Episcopate, Locally Adapted": An Element of Anglican tradition. Thomas, Philip. *Anvil* 15 no 2:93-98 1998

Identity, Community and Religious Change Among the Maya of Chiapas and Guatemala. Garrard-Burnett, Virginia. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:61-79 Ag 1998

Moribundity and *Metanoia*: A Sociological Perspective on the Catholic Church in Socialist Cuba. Mejido, Manuel Jesús. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:32-60 Ag 1998

Le *New Age*: Entre institutionnalisation de la religion et "religiosité vagabondante": Un regard de théologien [Eng abst, p 111; paper presented at Univ de Lausanne, My 27 1997]. Gisel, Pierre. *R Th Ph* 130 no 1:51-64 1998

Old and New Unite in Ritual ["transformative power"; Field Notes]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Ministry* 29:9 Ja-F 1998

Postmodernism and Images of God. Goggin, Helen. *Grail* 14:11-29 Mr 1998

Preserving Charisma in Institutional Reform: A Sociological Approach. Santa Ana, Julio de. *Ec R* 50:382-389 Jl 1998

The Sea Change in American Orthodox Judaism: A Symposium [33 responses to 5 questions]. Goldberg, Hillel, ed. *Tradition (Jewish)* 32:12-142 Sum 1998*

The Second Disruption: The Origins of the Free Presbyterian Church of 1893. MacLeod, James Lachlan. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16:5-18 Spr 1998

Spiritual Conversion: A Study of Religious Change Among College Students [appendixes, bibliog, graph, table]. Zinnbauer, Brian J, and Pargament, Kenneth I. *J S S R* 37:161-180 Mr 1998

Les Transformations du Champ Religieux en Amérique Latine. Parker G, Cristián, ed. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:335-459 1998*

Women, Marginality and the Zulu State: Women's Institutions and Power in the Early Nineteenth Century. Hanretta, Sean. *J African Hist* 39 no 3:389-415 1998

Religious education

A Focus on Education [editorial]. Albers, Robert H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 1:1-9 1997

The Formation of Character in the Book of Proverbs. Bland, Dave. *Restoration Q* 40 no 4:221-237 1998

Identity and Community. Gilmour, Peter, ed, and Proffitt, Anabel, ed. *Rel Ed* 93:140-257 Spr 1998*

Judaism Reaches Out to Converts [photos]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 147:18 My 27 1998

Postmodern Themes in Religious Education [editorial]. Alexander, Hanan A. *Rel Ed* 93:4-6 Wint 1998

Religious Education Reform Movements in the United States and in Germany as a Paradigmatic Response to Modernization [Coe and Niebergall compared]. Osmer, Richard R, and Schweitzer, Friedrich. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 2:227-254 1997

Religious education—Curriculum

Canon and Curriculum: How We Choose What We Teach [bibliog]. Weiss, Andrea L, and Cutter, William. *Rel Ed* 93:82-101 Wint 1998

Evolution not Revolution: An Examination of the Contribution of a Curriculum Development Project to the Implementation of New Agreed Syllabuses [bibliog]. Everington, Judith. *British J Rel Ed* 20:144-154 Sum 1998

Religious Education and Sex Education. Thatcher, Adrian. *Th Sexuality* no 1:73-88 S 1994

Religious education—Methods

Erfahrung mit der Erfahrung: Schlüsselbegriff erfahrungsbezogener Religionspädagogik? [Eng abst, p 294]. Schröder, Bernd. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:277-294 1998

[Pedagogy in religious education]. Baumfield, Vivienne, ed. *British J Rel Ed* 20:130-177 Sum 1998*

Religious education—Philosophy

Education for Human Maturity: The Implication of Henry Nelson Wieman's Theology of Human Maturity for Religious Education. Ogbonnaya, A Okechukwu. *J Th (UTS)* 101:53-70 1996

La enseñanza escolar de la religión en el momento actual. Fernández, Aurelio. *Scripta Th* 30:589-612 My-Ag 1998

Ensino Religioso como formação integral da pessoa [paper presented at Encontro Nacional de Professores de Ensino Religioso das Escolas Evangélicas da Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana no Brasil, Ivoti, Brazil, Ap 26 1997; bibliog]. Wachs, Manfredo C. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1: 74-84 1998

Hans Küng's Paradigm Theology and Some Educational Implications [bibliog]. Von Dietze, Erich. *Rel Ed* 93:65-80 Wint 1998

The Importance of Wonder in Educational Ministry [bibliog]. Proffitt, Anabel. *Rel Ed* 93:102-113 Wint 1998

Rediscovering the Past: Writings on Religious Education in *Religion in Education Quarterly*, 1934-39, Raise Some Questions for Today's Religious Educators [bibliog]. Copley, Terence. *British J Rel Ed* 20:80-89 Spr 1998

Solidarity: A Foundational Educational Concern [bibliog]. Kelly, Michael A. *Rel Ed* 93:44-64 Wint 1998

Religious education—Study

Liturgische Elementarbildung als notwendige religionspädagogische Aufgabe im modernen Deutschland [Eng abstract, p 96]. Grethlein, Christian. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:83-96 1997

Religious education, Islamic

Education. AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, ed. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:1-68 Wint 1997*

Islamization of Education [6th Int Conf on Islamic Education, Islamia College, Capetown, S 20-25 1996]. Saqeg, Ghulam Nabi. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:115-121 Wint 1997

Patterns of Islamization in Malaysia, 1890s-1990s: Exemplars, Institutions, and Vectors. Roff, William R. *J Islam St* 9:210-228 Jl 1998

The Role of Makka-Educated Malays in the Development of Early Islamic Scholarship and Education in Malaya. Othman, Mohammad Redzuan. *J Islam St* 9:146-157 Jl 1998

Religious education, Jewish

Avocational Teaching. Alexander, Hanan A, ed. *Rel Ed* 92:426-550 Fall 1997*

Canon and Curriculum: How We Choose What We Teach [bibliog]. Weiss, Andrea L, and Cutter, William. *Rel Ed* 93:82-101 Wint 1998

An Exploration of the Impact of the Israel Experience upon Bar/Bat Mitzvah Students: Rites of Passage for Progressive Jewish Teenagers. Mail, Andrea Shlipak. *J Prog Judaism* no 9:59-82 N 1997
How Does Home-School Partnership Make the Jewish Supplementary School More Effective? [bibliog]. Gluckman, Barbara. *J Prog Judaism* no 11:71-87 N 1998
Some Thoughts about Hermeneutics and Jewish Religious Education [bibliog]. Kerdeman, Deborah. *Rel Ed* 93:29-43 Wint 1998
The State of Progressive Jewish Teenage Supplementary Education: How Can Post-Bnei Mitzvah Participation Be Increased? Myers, Jo-Ann D. *J Prog Judaism* no 8:71-81 My 1997

Religious education of children
Current Problems in Religious Education: Implications for Orthodox Christians [rev fr talk at pan-Orthodox consultation on education, London, D 1996]. Petrovich, Olivera. *Sourozh* no 70:13-20 N 1997
I Believe: A service on the Apostles' Creed led by children [ils]. Palmbos, Marcia. *Ref Worship* no 47:42-43 Mr 1998

Religious Freedom Restoration Act
Religious Freedom Is No Luxury: By killing RFRA, the Supreme Court has placed religious liberty in a perilous position [editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:14-15 S 1 1997
RFRA Coalition Frays in Wake of Ruling [US Supreme Court, Je 25 1997; photo]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:48 Ag 11 1997
The Worst Decision Since "Dred Scott"? [US Supreme Court on RFRA]. McClay, Wilfred M. *Commentary* 104:52-54 O 1997

Religious gatherings
Religious harassment suit filed in Florida [against religious coercion]. *Chr Cent* 115:1086 N 18-25 1998
What Happened at Philadelphia [editorial comment on ELCA Churchwide assembly 1997]. Larson, Duane H. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 76-77:5-8 Fall 1996-1997

Religious life
Integrity in Pastoral Counseling. Hill, E Wayne, and Armstrong, Gloria F. *J Rel Health* 37:105-113 Sum 1998
Joyful Witness [waitress reflects on Mormons; repr fr *Charlotte Observer*]. Caron, Cindi Rae. *Sunstone* 20:66-67 Jl 1997
Leaves and Moss [fr talk given at the Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1997; ils]. Leggett, Trevor. *Middle Way* 73:37-44 My 1998
"Love is the Hand of the Soul": The Grammar of Continence in Augustine's Doctrine of Christian Love. Schlabach, Gerald W. *J Early Chr St* 6:59-92 Spr 1998

Religious life (Buddhism)
The Dharma Cakra [talk given at Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1997; il]. Tashi, Geshe. *Middle Way* 72:142-144 N 1997
Human Progress According to Buddhism. Wayman, Alex. *St Miss* 47:251-269 1998
Learning through Doing [talk given at the Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1997]. Gelade, Garry. *Middle Way* 72:152-158 N 1997
Not a Single Thing [talk given at Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1997; il]. Leggett, Trevor. *Middle Way* 72:145-151 N 1997

Religious life (Judaism)
A Jewish Men's Group: A Step Forward or a Step Back? Michelson, Brian. *J Prog Judaism* no 11:89-93 N 1998
Religious Life in the Ghettos of Warsaw and Lodz [1939-1944]. Gould, Gillian. *J Prog Judaism* no 7:21-56 N 1996
Simply Jewish [an essential Judaism]. Shapiro, Rami Mark. *Tikkun* 13:31-32 Ja-F 1998

Religious movements, Popular
see also New Age movement; Unification Church
American Religion at the Millennium's End. Niebuhr, Gustav. *Word World* 18:5-13 Wint 1998
Anti-Modernism, Modernism, and Postmodernism: Struggling with the Cultural Significance of New Religious Movements [bibliog]. Dawson, Lorne L. *Soc Rel* 59:131-156 Sum 1998
The Church in Africa and Religious Pluralism: The Challenge of New Religious Movements and Charismatic Churches [bibliog]. Dovlo, Elom. *Exchange* 27:52-69 Ja 1998
Embarrassing Superstition, Doctrine, and the Study of New Religious Movements [bibliog]. Hubbard, Jamie. *J A A R* 66:59-92 Spr 1998
Gender Role Experimentation in New Religious Movements: Clarification of the Brahma Kumari Case [bibliog, fig]. Howell, Julia. *J S S R* 37:453-461 S 1998
Prophecy, Anglicanism, and the Great War: The Archbishop of Canterbury and Joanna Southcott's Sealed Box. Kollar, Rene. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 78 no 1:94-112 1998
Relations ambiguës des religions à la société globale [reply, T Sicking, pp 99-105; Eng abst, p 81; bibliog]. Dobbelaere, Karel. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:81-98 1998
Religion and Culture in Contemporary Japan: The Emergence and Significance of New Religious Movements [bibliog]. Kisala, Robert. *Scriptura* no 64:17-26 1998
Religion: An International Journal [conf papers, The Charismatic Movement and the Future of Religion—the Charismatic Movement and Theories of Contemporary Religious Change, Univ of Reading, N 1996]. Segal, Robert A, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed. *Religion* 28:219-288 Jl 1998*
Seeking Eternal Life through Death [religious cults and death; photos]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr Res J* 20:6-7,44 N-D 1997
Sharing the Power: The Growth of Non-Traditional Religions in Poland [appendixes]. Zagorska, Anna. *Rel East Europe* 18:1-16 Ap 1998
Tolerance for New Religions Urged [4th World Cong on Religious Liberty, Rio de Janeiro, Je 1997; photo]. Barros, Jorge Antonio. *Chr T* 41:59 Ag 11 1997
The Truth is Out There: the renewal of the western religious consciousness [bibliog]. Scott, Julie F. *Scot J Rel St* 18:115-127 Aut 1997

Religious movements, Popular- Europe
"What Gender? We Are All Equal Here!": Doing Research on Women in the Japanese New Religions in Germany [reply, B Exon, pp 306-310; bibliog]. Ionescu, Sanda. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 3:297-305 1998

Religious movements, Popular- Japan
"What Gender? We Are All Equal Here!": Doing Research on Women in the Japanese New Religions in Germany [reply, B Exon, pp 306-310; bibliog]. Ionescu, Sanda. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 3:297-305 1998

Religious movements, Popular- Latin America
Spiritual Winds over a Cultural Sea: Grass-roots Patterns in Latin America. Crowley, Michael. *Religion* 28:257-270 Jl 1998

Religious movements, Popular- United States
How Prophecy Never Fails: Interpretive Reason in a Flying-Saucer Group [bibliog]. Tumminia, Diana. *Soc Rel* 59:157-170 Sum 1998
"New paradigm" churches: Lessons from California [*Reinventing American Protestantism: Christianity in the New Millennium*, by D E Miller; review essay]. Warner, R Stephen. *Chr Cent* 114:1085, 1087-1088 N 19-26 1997

Religious periodicals
see also America (Periodical); Anglican and Episcopal History (Periodical); Anglican Theological Review; Christian Century (Periodical); Christian Ministry (Periodical); Church Law and Tax Report (Periodical); Commonweal (Periodical); Communio (Periodical); Expository Times (Periodical); Hymn, The (Periodical); Journal of Ecclesiastical History (Periodical); New Testament Studies (Periodical); Orthodox Eastern Church—Periodicals; Perspectives in Religious Studies (Periodical); Restoration Quarterly; Woman's Work for Woman (Periodical); Word and World (Periodical); World (Periodical)
Bahá'í scholarship: An examination using citation analysis [table]. Fazel, Seena, and Danesh, John. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:13-26 1995
Index to Volume 24 (1997). *Per Rel St* 24:507-514 Wint 1997
A Journal with a Journey: an *Epiphany* Perspective [encounter and embrace of Orthodoxy; ils, photo]. Corbett, Macaria. *Epiphany* 16 no 4:33-40 1997
Die "Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft" unter ihrem Herausgeber Johannes Hempel von 1927 bis 1959 [Eng abst, p 227]. Weber, Cornelia. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 2:193-227 1998

Religious periodicals—Bibliography
Christian Periodical Literature—1997. Mizuno, Kayano. *Japan Chr R* 64:107-113 1998

Religious periodicals—Indexes
Bibliography—Main Articles, Volumes 1-21 [1976-1997]. *J Psych Jud* 22:129-150 Sum 1998
Ecumenism: Index 1997: Nos 125-128. *Ecumenism* no 129:insert Mr 1998
General Index to Quaker History The Bulletin of Friends Historical Association: Volumes 81-85 1992-1996. Webster, Holley R, comp. *Quaker H* 81-85:1-57 1992-1996
General Index: Volume XXXVI, October 1997-July 1998. Yrigoyen, Charles, Jr, comp. *Meth H* 36:275-294 Jl 1998
Index 1967-98. *Th Educator* 57:199-276 Spr 1998
Index 1997 [vol 28]. *Chr Ministry* 28:41-45 N-D 1997
Index for Volume XXXIII, 1997. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:266-268 1997
Index generalis voluminis LXXVIII 1997. *Biblica* 78 no 4:insert 1997
Index to Christian Social Action Magazine: Volume 10, January 1997-December 1997. *Chr Soc Action* 11:38-39 Ja 1998
Index to Christian Social Action Magazine: Volume 11, January 1998-December 1998. *Chr Soc Action* 11:46-47 D 1998
Index to Missiological Abstracts: Vol 26, 1998. Banda, Z J, ed, and Kritzinger, Johannes N J, ed. *Missionalia* 26:51*-73* Ag 1998
Index to the Evangelical Quarterly Vols 61-70 (1989-1998). Andrews, John S, comp. *Ev Q* 70:369-377 O 1998
Index to Volume 24 [by author]. *Communio (US)* 24:885-887 Wint 1997
Index to Volume 39, 1997. Davis, Derek, comp. *J Ch St* 39:900-932 Aut 1997
Index to Volume Forty-Eight. Brett, Martin, ed, and MacCulloch, Diarmaid, ed. *J Eccl H* 48:iii-xxiii O 1997
Index to Volume LXVI: March, June, September, December 1997. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:590-593 D 1997
Index to Volume LXXIX [1997]. *Angl Th R* 79:647-651 Fall 1997
Index to Volume XVIII (1998) [titles, authors, reviews]. *Word World* 18:441-444 Fall 1998
Index [vol 48 1996]. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:261-268 Fall-Wint 1996
Index: Impact Numbers 31-40 [1993-1998]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 40:35-38 1998
[Index: vol 108, O 1996-S 1997]. Rodd, Cyril S, ed. *Expos T* 108:i-viii (insert) S 1997
Index: Volume 114, July-December 1997. *Chr Cent* 114:1239-1245 D 24-31 1997
Index: Volume 115, January-December 1998. *Chr Cent* 115:1257-1269 D 23-30 1998
Index: Volume 37. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:205-221 1997-1998
Index: Volumes 1-11: 1984 - 1995 [articles, addresses, poems and stories, reviews, abstracts]. *Caregiver J* 12 no 1:44-55 1996
Index: Volumes 1-27, 1962-1997. Warnink, Gerrit, ed, and Vos, Wiebe, ed. *St Liturg* 1-27 index:1-70 1962-1997
Indexes for 1997. Maticich, Karen K, comp. *Vet Test* 48:577-601 O 1998
Indexes [vol 44 (1998)]. *N T St* 44:627-628 O 1998
Indices [vol 59, 1997]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 4:252-256 1997
Restoration Quarterly: Index to Volumes 31-40, 1989-1998. Churchill, Craig, comp. *Restoration Q* 40 no 4:286-316 1998
Table analytique et index alphabetique des principaux noms de personnes, lieux et matières pour l'année 1997 (tome 143). *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:suppl 1-10 Jl-S 1998
Tables 1968-1995. Bühler, Pierre, comp, and others. *R Th Ph* 129 Index:1-297 1968-1995
Tripod Index: January-December 1997. *Tripod* no 103:57-65 Ja-F 1998
Zeitschrift für Mission: Jahrgang XXIII, 1997: Inhaltsverzeichnis und Register. *Z Miss* 24 no 1:insert 1998
1996 Annual Index, Volume 47 [subject, author]. Schoenfeld, Deborah C, comp. *Hymn* 48:insert, 1-4 Jl 1997
The 1997-98 Index of *Preaching*: Volume 13: July-August 1997 through May-June 1998. Harris, Carroll T. *Preaching* 14:62-71 Jl-Ag 1998
23-Year Index of *Studia Swedenborgiana*: January 1974-September 1997. Woofenden, William Ross, comp. *St Swedenborg* 10:41-54 S 1997

Religious poetry
C Thomas Asplund: Quiet Pilgrim [poet and Mormon leader]. Asplund-Campbell, Marni. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:57-67 Fall 1997
"Conceived at the Grave's Edge": The Esoteric Eschatology of H D's *Trilogy*. Acheson, Susan. *Lit Th* 12:187-204 Je 1998
A Conversation with Denise Levertov [interview by Emily Archer]. Levertov, Denise. *Image* no 18:55-72 Wint 1997
Sidney's Defense of Plato [bibliog]. Raiger, Michael. *Rel Lit* 30:21-57 Sum 1998
Wise in Words: Art and Spirituality [paper presented at Regent College, N 1997]. O'Siadhail, Michael. *Crux* 33:2-15 D 1997

Religious poetry, Christian
The Art to Save: Emily Dickinson's Vocation as Female Prophet [bibliog]. Ramirez, Anne West. *Chr Lit* 47:387-401 Sum 1998
The Dream of the Rood [introd, new modern Eng trans]. Hillary, David. *Epworth R* 24:46-49 O 1997
Elizabeth Jennings [God and Some English Poets, pt 15]. Wakefield, Gordon S. *Expos T* 109:10-14 O 1997
Justus George Lawler's *Hopkins Re-Constructed*: A Revision of Hopkins' Critical Heritage? [*Hopkins Re-Constructed: Life, Poetry, and the Tradition*, 1998; review essay]. Downes, David Anthony. *Chr Lit* 47:477-488 Sum 1998
On God and Boundaries: T T Cloete's *Tristetrahedronis* as a model of expanding boundaries [bibliog, figs]. Robinson, Rensia. *Scriptura* no 63: 491-507 1997
The Paradox of Contemplation: The Poetry of Jessica Powers [bibliog]. Warner, Mary. *Chr Lit* 47:295-307 Spr 1998
Phillis Wheatley [18th-cent African American poet; excerpts fr poem "Thoughts on the Works of Providence"]. Fike, Francis G. *Perspectives* 12: 20 N 1997
Poésie, Incarnation et Spiritualité. Lorber, Jean Luc. *Foi Vie* 97:53-66 Ap 1998
The Resurrection in Contemporary Poetry [poems, p 35; ils]. Impastato, David. *Chr Arts* 5:28-31,33-34 Wint 1998
Songs of Hope and Lamentation from Sudan's "Unaccompanied Minors" [Eng texts]. Nikkel, Marc R. *Sewanee Th R* 40:486-498 Michaelmas 1997
T S Eliot: A resurrection of faith [il]. Howard, C Jeriel. *Chr Arts* 5:20-23 Wint 1998
Theology and Poetry [Theology Reflects on the Arts, pt 8]. Wilson, Kenneth. *Epworth R* 24:50-60 O 1997
Theology Is a Kind of Writing: The Emergence of Theopoetics. Holland, Scott. *Menn Q R* 71:227-241 Ap 1997; *Cross Currents* 47:317-331 Fall 1997
Thomas Traherne (1637-1674) [poet and poem; Perspectives Poetry]. Fike, Francis G. *Perspectives* 12:23 Ag-S 1997
Three Poets "Haunted by Dreams of Eternity": Gerard Manley Hopkins, R S Thomas, and Rowan Williams. Woolsey, Linda Mills. *Mars Hill R* no 7: 53-61 Wint-Spr 1997
The Translations of the *Vitas patrum*, *Thaïs*, *Antichrist*, and *Vision de saint Paul* Made for Anglo-Norman Templars: Some Neglected Literary Considerations. Sinclair, Keith V. *Speculum* 72:741-762 Jl 1997

Religious poetry, Early Christian
Agathias se epigramme oor "ikone" [Eng abst, p 66]. Hendrickx, Benjamin. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:66-75 1994
Synesius of Cyrene's dependence on and adaption of Plato's *Republic* [in his 1st hymn]. Gericke, J D, and Maritz, P J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:47-56 1995

Religious poetry, Medieval
Jacopone of Todi and the Soteriological Implications of Poverty. McKenna, Thomas. *Down R* 115:271-281 O 1997
Message in a Bottle: The Spirituality of the Welsh. Davies, Oliver. *Ecotheology* no 3:9-22 Jl 1997
Privacy, Community, and Society: Confession as a Cultural Indicator in *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight* [bibliog]. Low, Anthony. *Rel Lit* 30:1-20 Sum 1998
The *Triadon*: An English Translation [includes entire text of poem]. MacCoull, Leslie S B. *Gr Orth Th R* 42:83-148 Spr-Sum 1997

Religious reform
The Future of Evangelical Theology: Roger Olson argues that a division between traditionalists and reformists threatens to end our theological consensus [replies by C H Pinnock, T C Oden, and T George, pp 43, 45-46, 49-50]. Olson, Roger E. *Chr T* 42:40-42,44,47-48 F 9 1998

Religious surveys
An Assessment of Religious Conflicts and their Resolutions [appendix, bibliog]. Nielsen, Michael E. *J S S R* 37:181-190 Mr 1998
Becoming Married: The Self Discovered Needs Another from Which to Differentiate. Mullins, Pat. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:105-110 N 1997
Civil religion in Holland [1997 survey results]. *Chr Cent* 114:1156 D 10 1997
Context and Conscience: The Catholic Church as an Agent of Political Socialization in Western Europe [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Jelen, Ted G, and Wilcox, Clyde. *J S S R* 37:28-40 Mr 1998
Developing Codes For Pastoral Diagnoses and Pastoral Responses in Hospital Chaplaincy [tables]. Gibbons, Graeme D. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1: 4-13 1998
The Ethnic and Religious Questions in the British Census: A Symposium. Diamond, Ian, ed. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:3-102 Ap 1998*
Gay Male Christians' Perceptions of the Christian Community in Relation to their Sexuality [bibliog]. Yip, Andrew K T. *Th Sexuality* no 8:40-51 Mr 1998
The Holocaust, the Persecution of Jews and Historical Responsibility: Findings of a Survey in Hungary [tables]. Kovács, András. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:55-68 Sum 1998
"It's All Chicks and Going Out": The Observance of Easter in Post-War Britain [tables]. Field, Clive D. *Th* 101:82-90 Mr-Ap 1998
Krisis in pastorieë [bibliog, graphs, table]. Van Biljon, Kobus. *Hervormde T St* 53:1052-1074 N 1997
Lent, Holy Week and Easter [editorial]. Jacob, W M. *Th* 101:81-82 Mr-Ap 1998
Moral Divisions within Countries between Orthodoxy and Progressivism: India and the United States [bibliog, tables]. Jensen, Lene Arnett. *J S S R* 37:90-107 Mr 1998
La preghiera di Assisi 1986 fa il giro del mondo in 10 anni [Eng abst, p 51; doc]. Paquette, François, and Luca, Cantimira, tr. *St Ecum* 16:45-52 Ja-Mr 1998
Preghiera e dialogo interreligioso [Eng abst, p 101]. Ucko, Hans. *St Ecum* 16:91-101 Ja-Mr 1998
Relationship with God as A Dimension of Pastoral Supervision [appendixes]. Murray, Joan L. *J Supervision Train* 18:77-85 1997
Reliability and Validity of the Santa Clara Strength of Religious Faith Questionnaire [bibliog, tables]. Plante, Thomas G, and Boccaccini, Marcus T. *Past Psych* 45:429-437 Jl 1997
Religion, Gender and Education in a Durham Parish during the Early Nineteenth Century [W Gould's survey of Whickham parish, 1835; tables]. Jaffe, James A. *J Eccl H* 48:282-301 Ap 1997
Religious Consciousness in a Transformative Perspective: A Study in Practical Theology [tables]. Ven, Johannes A van der; Dreyer, Jaco S; Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:110-135 1997
Religious Practice and Spirituality—Then and Now: A Retrospective Study of Spiritual Dimensions of Residents Residing at a Continuing Care Retirement Community [appendix]. Baker, David C, and Nussbaum, Paul D. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 3:33-51 1997
Religious Support from Parish Clergy for Hospitalized Parishioners: Availability, Evaluation, Implications [tables]. VandeCreek, Larry, and Gibson, Stephanie. *J Past Care* 51:403-414 Wint 1997
The Santa Clara Strength of Religious Faith Questionnaire [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Plante, Thomas G, and Boccaccini, Marcus T. *Past Psych* 45:375-387 My 1997
Sexual Abuse in Churches Not Limited to Clergy [*Church Law and Tax Report* survey; graph]. Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 41:90 O 6 1997
Social Support in Seventh-day Adventists and Their Neighbors [tables]. Fraser, Gary E; Haller-Wade, Tina M; Morrow, Scott. *J Rel Health* 36:231-239 Fall 1997
Spiritual Conversion: A Study of Religious Change Among College Students [appendixes, bibliog, graph, table]. Zinnbauer, Brian J, and Pargament, Kenneth I. *J S S R* 37:161-180 Mr 1998
The Unitive and Procreative Values of Sexual Intercourse: Do They Co-Exist. Mullins, Pat. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:111-117 N 1997
Viewing Ourselves as Statistics [data fr surveys of evangelicals and Episcopalians; Inside *CT*]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:6 D 8 1997

Religious thought
Modern Believers. Pattison, George, ed. *Mod Believing* ns 39:2-36 Ja 1998*

Religious thought—1800-1899
Flaubert: De la religion à l'art [Eng abst, p 299; bibliog]. Seginger, Gisèle. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:299-312 Jl-S 1998

Religiousness
Alternative Spirituality and Environmentalism [bibliog, tables]. Bloch, Jon P. *R Rel Res* 40:55-73 S 1998
Des religiosités de virtuoses aux religiosités de masses: aux origines des compromis selon Max Weber [Eng abst, p 611]. Ouédraogo, Jean Martin. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:611-625 1997
Devotion in Dixie and Beyond: A Test of the "Shibley Thesis" on the Effects of Regional Origin and Migration on Individual Religiosity [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Smith, Christian; Sikkink, David; Bailey, Jason. *J S S R* 37:494-506 S 1998
Extending the Semi-Involuntary Institution: Regional Differences and Social Constraints on Private Religious Consumption Among African Americans [rev of paper presented at 1994 SSSR meeting, Albuquerque, NM; data fr National Survey of Black Americans 1979-1980; bibliog, tables]. Sherkat, Darren E, and Cunningham, Shannon A. *J S S R* 37:383-396 S 1998
The Influence of Religion on Victims of Childhood Sexual Abuse [bibliog, tables]. Doxey, Cynthia; Jensen, Larry; Jensen, Janet. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 3:179-186 1997
Queer to be Religious: Lesbian Adventures beyond the Christian/Post-Christian Dichotomy. Webster, Alison R. *Th Sexuality* no 8:27-39 Mr 1998
Race and Ethnic Differences in the Effects of Religious Attendance on Subjective Health [earlier version presented at 1996 ann meeting of the Southern Sociological Soc, Richmond, VA; bibliog, tables]. Drevenstedt, Greg L. *R Rel Res* 39:245-263 Mr 1998
El recurso al santoral en Castilla, del barroco a la Ilustración, 1650-1834 [Eng abst, pp 133-134; tables]. García Fernández, Máximo. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:133-173 1998
Relgiousness and Perceived Childhood Attachment: On the Question of Compensation or Correspondence [bibliog, tables]. Granqvist, Pehr. *J S S R* 37:350-367 Je 1998
Religion and Spirituality: Unfuzzying the Fuzzy [correlations; appendix, bibliog, fig, tables]. Zinnbauer, Brian J, and others. *J S S R* 36:549-564 D 1997
Religiosity and Prejudice: An Update and Denominational Analysis [data fr college students; appendix, bibliog, table]. Jacobson, Cardell K. *R Rel Res* 39:264-272 Mr 1998
Religious Awareness in Modern Man. Giussani, Luigi; D'Agata, Dino, tr; Sottopietra, Anna Ballarino, tr; Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:104-140 Spr 1998
Religious Beliefs About Illness [bibliog]. Loewenthal, Kate Miriam. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 3:173-178 1997
Religious Devoutness Construed as Pathology: The Myth of "Religious Mania" [replies B Zablocki, pp 17-20 and M Bendle, pp 21-26; bibliog]. Bartholomew, Robert E, and O'Dea, Julian David. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 1: 1-16 1998

Remarriage
The Words of Jesus on Divorce [Mk 10:1-12; Matt 5:31-32, 19:1-9; Lk 16:18]. Warden, Duane. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:141-153 1997

Rembrandt Harmenszoon van Rijn, 1606-1669
Mit wem ringt Jakob in der Nacht? Oder: Der Versuch, mit Rembrandt eine Leerstelle auszuleuchten [il]. Taschner, Johannes. *Bib Interp* 6:367-380 S 1998
Rembrandt the Etcher: Mission and Commission as Factors in New Testament Interpretation [bibliog, il]. Marsh, Clive. *Bib Interp* 6:381-409 S 1998

Renan, Ernest, 1823-1892
Symbolisierung des Unendlichen: Ernest Renan und sein Verhältnis zum Protestantismus [paper presented at symposium Ernest Renan—Werk und Wirkung eines nationalen Kosmopoliten, Berlin, N 10-12 1997]. Nowak, Kurt. *Z K G* 109 no 1:59-79 1998

Render, John
The story of two men who are Keeping Modern Christian Art Alive [il]. Brian, Mary; Thompson, Elizabeth; McCamant, Margaret; Medina, Patricia. *Chr Arts* 5:56-58 Wint 1998

Rendtorff, Rolf
Reading the Old Testament in Postmodern Times. Bartholomew, Craig. *Tyndale Bul* 49:91-114 My 1998

Renee, of France, Duchess, Consort of Ercole II D'Este, Duke of Ferrara, Modena, and Reggio, 1510-1575 *see* Renee de France, 1510-1575

Renee de France, 1510-1575
Calvin and the Dutchess of Ferrara (an inquiry into Calvin's pastoral ministry). De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:32-86 Spr 1985

Renoir, August, 1841-1919
The New Painting and the Dreyfus Affair. Nord, Philip. *Hist Reflections* 24: 115-136 Spr 1998

Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints
"We Have a Stronger Church" [interview by Bryan Waterman]. Troeh, Marjorie Bradley, and Troeh, M Richard. *Sunstone* 20:61-63 Jl 1997

Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints—History
Pretender to the Throne? R C Evans and the Problem of Presidential Succession in the Reorganization. Launius, Roger D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:81-102 Sum 1997

Repentance
see also Forgiveness
Apologize? [talking toward reconciliation in US race relations; opinion]. Greidanus, Morris N. *Perspectives* 12:5 N 1997
The Blessed State [fear, love, knowledge]. Henry, Gray. *Parabola* 23:54-57 A[illegible] 1998
A Cure for Despair: Matthew 3:1-12 [sermon; excerpt fr *God in Pain: Teaching Sermons on Suffering*, 1998]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:16-18 1997
"Everybody Suddenly Burst Out Singing": Turn to God—Rejoice in Hope. Winfield, Flora. *Ec R* 50:107-111 Ap 1998
Gate-crashing God [meditation]. Brown, Rosalind. *Chr Cent* 115:1089 N 18-25 1998
Images of Lent in Contemporary North American Culture. Dietrich, Richard S. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:9-14 1998
Inner Christianity: The Mystery of the Kingdom of God of the Forgotten Path of the True Knowledge of God: Dedicated to those who seek spiritual beauty [fr *Inner Christianity*, 1918]. Zhuravsk. *Orth Life* 43:18-23 Ja-F 1993; 43:19-28 S-O 1993
Menschliche Weisheit—politische Weisheit: Nachruf. Schär, Benz H R. *ZS* 47:319 O 1998
Nevidomi Tvori Mitropolita Andreia Sheptitskogo [Eng abst, p 41]. Krawchuk, Andrii. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:41-57 1994
Pentitismo... di chiese? [editorial]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 16:149-153 Ap-Je 1998
Postwar Protestant Missionary Work in Japan: A Retrospective Account and Theological Appraisal [bibliog]. Furuya, Yasuo C. *Japan Chr R* 64:20-27 1998
Preaching Repentance in a Narcissistic Age. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:3-8 1998
Repentance and Forgiveness. Blumenthal, David R. *Cross Currents* 48:75-82 Spr 1998
Repentance as Resurrection [salvation by deification in the Orthodox Church]. Chryssavgis, John. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:97-114 1998
The Roots of Repentance: Some thoughts on forgiveness for a nation in the midst of apologies [repr fr *Repentance: A Comparative Perspective*, ed Amitai Etzioni, 1997]. Cox, Harvey G. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:4-6 Sum 1997
Six Lectures on the History of the Mystery of Repentance [repr fr *Nadezhda* no 2; por, 3 pts]. Sventitsky, Valentin, and Fisher, Timothy, tr. *Orth Life* 44:12-22 Jl-Ag 1994; 44:26-32 S-O 1994; 44:12-20 N-D 1994
Strafe und Schuld im Horizont von Reue und Vergebung [Eng abst, p 120]. Koch, Traugott. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:110-121 Ap-Je 1998
Unity in Fullness: A Reflection on the Theme for the Eighth Assembly of the World Council of Churches. Heim, S Mark. *Ec R* 50:149-156 Ap 1998

Repetition
The Rhetorical Role of Reiteration in the Suffering Servant Poem (Isa 52: 13-53:12). Bergey, Ronald L. *J Ev Th S* 40:177-188 Je 1997

Rephaim
The Aegean Ogygos of Boeotia and the Biblical Og of Bashan: Reflections of the Same Myth. Noegel, Scott B. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:411-426 1998

Reporters and reporting
When the work of your heart becomes surveillance art [photo]. Waldman, George. *Witness* 81:6 Jl-Ag 1998

Representative government
What Good Is Government? [defining US government's role in "historic moment of transition"]. Bennett, William J, and DiIulio, John J, Jr. *Commentary* 104:25-31 N 1997

Reproduction
Begetting and Cloning [address to Natl Bioethics Advisory Comm, Mr 13 1997]. Meilaender, Gilbert. *First Things* no 74:41-43 Je-Jl 1997
Bitten from Behind: Babies, Big Institutions, and Backlash. Northup, Lesley A. *Fem Th* no 17:103-120 Ja 1998
Challenging Procreative Privilege: Equal Rites. Goss, Robert E. *Th Sexuality* no 6:33-55 Mr 1997
Knitting Life in the Womb [reproductive technologies]. Miles, Rebekah. *Chr Soc Action* 11:13-15 O 1998
Reflexiones éticas a propósito de la clonación [Eng abst, pp 147-148]. Ferrer, Jorge J. *Greg* 79 no 1:129-148 1998

Republican Party
A defeat, not a debacle [poor showing for Religious Right in 1998 election]. Green, John C; Guth, James L; Kellstedt, Lyman A; Smidt, Corwin E. *Chr Cent* 115:1238-1240 D 23-30 1998
Family Feud: Focus On The Family's James Dobson Dares To Discipline Wayward Members Of The GOP—And Maybe America, Too [por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:105-106,12-14 My 1998
God, Guns, and the GOP: Pat Robertson's "Christian Soldiers" Aim Their Heavy Artillery At Bill Clinton, Democrats And Church-State Separation [rpt, Christian Coalition Road to Victory conf, Washington, DC, S 19 1998]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 51:220-224 N 1998
GOP Leaders Back Wolf-Specter Bill [on religious persecution, in hearings S 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:98 O 12 1997
Religious Right, Frustrated, Trying New Tactic on GOP. Goodstein, Laurie. *New York Times* 147:1,12 Mr 23 1998
Republicans, Religious Right Stunned by Voter Rebuke. Carnes, Tony. *Chr T* 42:20 D 7 1998
The Sin Strategy: Religious Right, Republican Allies Hope congressional Sermonizing On Homosexuality, Other "Moral" Issues Will Pay Off At The Polls [il]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 51:172-176 S 1998
Taking the Hill: Religious Broadcaster James Dobson's Foray Into Washington Forces Republican Surrender To Religious Right In Congress [por]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 51:124-125 Je 1998
A Test for the Religious Right In Alabama Governor's Race. Sack, Kevin. *New York Times* 147:1,12 My 19 1998

Requiems
Two Requiems [review of 2 performances: M Dauruflé and T Beveridge]. Ulanov, Ann Belford, and Ulanov, Barry. *J Rel Health* 36:299-300 Fall 1997

Research
see also Psychological research
Research and Publications [report presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. Suelflow, August R. *Luth H Conf* 12:212-216 1988
Research and the ginger ale syndrome [studying missions; editorial]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 34:6-7 Ja 1998

Research—Ethical aspects
The Ethics of Genetic Research on Sexual Orientation. Schüklenk, Udo; Stein, Edward; Kerin, Jacinta; Byne, William. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:6-13 Jl-Ag 1997

Respect
Beyond Patronage: Giving and receiving in the construction of civil society. Kwenda, Chirevo V. *J Th So Africa* no 101:1-10 Jl 1998
Justice, Age, and Veneration. Cupit, Geoffrey. *Ethics* 108:702-718 Jl 1998
Like a cook in a café. Desjardins, Michel. *S R* 27 no 1:69-78 1998

Responsibility
Biology, Homosexuality, and Moral Culpability. Cole, Sherwood O. *Bib Sac* 154:355-366 Jl-S 1997
Causality and Human Freedom in Malebranche. Ablondi, Fred. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:321-331 1996
The Christian's Obligation Not to Forgive [accountability, repentance, forgiveness in NT]. Martin, Troy W. *Expos T* 108:360-362 S 1997
The Concept of Responsibility: Introduction and Translation. Picht, Georg, and Davis, Winston, ed and tr. *Religion* 28:185-203 Ap 1998
Creation Care and Character: The Nature and Necessity of the Ecological Virtues. Bouma-Prediger, Steven. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:6-21 Mr 1998
Cultural Context and Moral Responsibility. Isaacs, Tracy. *Ethics* 107:670-684 Jl 1997
Episcopal Conferences Worldwide on Catholic Social Teaching [table]. McGoldrick, Terence. *Th St* 59:22-50 Mr 1998
L'éthique, l'Eglise et les rouages de l'économie [Eng abst, p 111]. Joblin, Joseph. *Greg* 79 no 1:85-111 1998
Germain Grisez on Karl Rahner's Theory of Fundamental Option. Muldoon, Timothy P. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:227-254 1997
Gewissensfragen als Vernebelung und Ablenkung: Kritische Anmerkungen zu einer Thesenreihe der Kammer für Öffentliche Verantwortung der EKD. Lienemann, Wolfgang. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:169-174 1998
The Holocaust, the Persecution of Jews and Historical Responsibility: Findings of a Survey in Hungary [tables]. Kovács, András. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:55-68 Sum 1998
Incompatibilism and the Avoidability of Blame. Otsuka, Michael. *Ethics* 108: 685-701 Jl 1998
Intentions and Effects: Beauty, Pluralism, and Responsibility [William Porcher DuBose Lecture, Univ of the South School of Theology, O 18 1996]. Miles, Margaret R. *Sewanee Th R* 41:48-58 Christmas 1997
Issues in Corporate Accountability and Governance: An Islamic Perspective [figs]. Rahman, Abdul Rahim Abdul. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:55-69 Spr 1998
Murder & the Modern Conscience: A Case Study of Two Murders, The Trials, and the Question of Moral Responsibility [photo]. Hitchcock, James. *Touchstone (US)* 10:22-25 Sum 1997
Mutual Accountability and the Quest for Unity. Apostola, Nicholas K. *Ec R* 50:301-306 Jl 1998
Shadow Syndromes [genetic predisposition and ethical responsibility; editorial]. White, Leland J. *Bib Th Bul* 28:2-3 Wint 1998
Sin and Risk Aversion [responsibility of churches for and to clergy who commit crimes]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 77:76 N 1997
Taking Responsibility for Ourselves: The Assembly Theme and the Church's Diaconal Task. Rogerson, Barry. *Ec R* 50:205-211 Ap 1998
A Theological View of Impunity. Harper, Charles L. *Ref W* 48:106-119 S 1998
A Theology of Personal Encounter: Grace and Responsibility. Ratliff, F William. *Per Rel St* 25:171-174 Sum 1998
When Is a Broken Person Ready to Lead? 5 questions determine whether the hurting are ready for responsibility. Brown, Daniel, and Moeller, Robert L. *Leadership* 18:41-43 Spr 1997

Who Is "We"?: Augustine's Debate with the Manichaeans [William Porcher DuBose Lecture, Univ of the South School of Theology, O 17 1996]. Miles, Margaret R. *Sewanee Th R* 41:34-47 Christmas 1997

Rest
see also Sleep
The Jubilee and the Millennium: Holy years in the Bible and their relevance today. Baker, David L. *Themelios* 24:44-69 O 1998

Rest—Biblical teaching
see also Sabbath—Biblical teaching
Proclaim Jubilee! [il]. Waskow, Arthur I. *Other Side* 34:10-13,34-35 S-O 1998

Restif de La Bretonne, 1734-1806
Libertine Spaces: Anonymous Crowds, Secret Chambers, and Urban Corruption in Rétif de la Bretonne [ils]. Wyngaard, Amy. *Eighteen Cent Life* 22: 104-122 My 1998

Restitution (Theology)
The Jubilee and the Millennium: Holy years in the Bible and their relevance today. Baker, David L. *Themelios* 24:44-69 O 1998

Restoration movement
Alban P Hooke, an Unusual Contributor to the *Millennial Harbinger*. Rollmann, Hans. *Discipliana* 58:60-64 Sum 1998
In Essentials Unity: The Pre-History of a Restoration Movement Slogan [*In necessariis unitas, In dubiis libertas, In omnibus autem caritas*]. Rollmann, Hans. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:129-139 1997
"The Restoration of a Congregation of Baptists": Baptists and Irvingism in Oxfordshire. Grass, Tim. *Bapt Q* 37:283-297 Ap 1998

Restoration Quarterly
Editor's Note: A Tribute to Delno Roberts [after 40 years as copy editor; pors]. Thompson, James W. *Restoration Q* 39 no 4:193 1997
Restoration Quarterly: Index to Volumes 31-40, 1989-1998. Churchill, Craig, comp. *Restoration Q* 40 no 4:286-316 1998

Resurrection
Aquinas, Hell, and the Resurrection of the Damned. Potts, Michael. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:341-351 1998
Beth-Shan and the Return of the "Princes": The Untold Story [map, photos]. Gruss, Edmond C, and Chretien, Leonard. *Chr Res J* 20:35-41 N-D 1997
Eindigheid, eie opstanding en die politiek van différance [Eng abst, p 1075; paper presented at the Univ of Pretoria, Ag 15 1996; bibliog]. Beukes, C Johann. *Hervormde T St* 53:1075-1084 N 1997
Elegies in the Resurrection [meditation on 3 deaths; appendices, pp 293-298]. Lytle, Guy F. *Sewanee Th R* 40:279-293 Pentecost 1997
Persons and Bodies. Corcoran, Kevin J. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:324-340 1998
Plotting the Resurrection [Heb 11:1,2; 20-22; sermon]. Wiberg, Glen V. *Chr Ministry* 29:29-30 S-O 1998
Rapture of Resurrection? Williams, Michael D. *Presbyterion* 24:9-37 Spr 1998
Resurrection and Zechariah 14:5 in the Didache Apocalypse [*Did* 16:5]. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Early Chr St* 5:155-179 Sum 1997
Resurrection. Bakke, Corean, ed. *Chr Arts* 5:6-40,60-61 Wint 1998*

Retirement
see also Clergy—Retirement
Senior Enlisted Troops: Forget boomers and busters: The most recruitable people in a church are retired adults. Warren, Robert; Gerig, Jared F; Cottone, John. *Leadership* 18:103-104 Spr 1997

Retirement homes
Ecclesial Freedom and Federal Order: Reflections on the Pacific Homes Case. Everett, William Johnson. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:371-397 1995-1996
Religious Practice and Spirituality—Then and Now: A Retrospective Study of Spiritual Dimensions of Residents Residing at a Continuing Care Retirement Community [appendix]. Baker, David C, and Nussbaum, Paul D. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 3:33-51 1997

Retreats
Retreat. Caldwell, Bo. *Image* no 19:79-89 Spr 1998
Scriptural Nourishment for the Pastor's Soul: A retreat based on the Psalms [Pss 14, 55, 57, 64, 77]. McCutchan, Stephen P. *Chr Ministry* 29:20-22 Ja-F 1998
A Week in the Word. Hampl, Patricia. *Image* no 19:70-78 Spr 1998

Retreats for youth
A chance to be "ruined for life" [il]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 81:22-23 S 1998

Retribution *see* Punishment

Rettig, Ted
Ted Rettig's Stones: Reflections on a Gathering of His Sculptures and Drawings [photos]. Porter, J S. *Grail* 14:43-49 Je 1998

Reu, Johann Michael, 1869-1943
"What Does This Mean?" Luther's Exposition of the Decalogue in Relation to Law and Gospel, with Special Reference to Johann Michael Reu [rev fr paper presented at the Pittsburgh Pastoral Conf, S 12 1995]. Green, Lowell C. *Logia* 7:3-10 Eastertide 1998

Reuter, Hans Richard
Das Recht der Kirche [3 vols, ed by G Rau, H-R Reuter, K Schlaich, 1994-1997; review essay]. Campenhausen, Axel, Freiherr von. *Th Ru* 63 no 2: 215-226 1998

Revelation
Christus, "nicht von jedem her": Karl Barths Entdeckung der biblischen Offenbarungskontinuität und seine Kritik an Schleiermacher. Beckmann, Klaus. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:119-140 1998
Correlation of Revelatory Spiritual Gifts and NT Canonicity. Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Sem J* 8:5-28 Spr 1997
Culture and Revelation [repr fr *Interchange* no 45]. Harman, Allan M. *Ev R Th* 22:307-315 O 1998
General Revelation and Evangelicalism. Byl, John. *Mid-Am J Th* 5:1-13 Spr 1989
La iglesia, mediación de la revelación y lenguaje de la fe [paper presented at the Univ de Deusto-Bilbao, Je 1997]. Fisichella, Rino. *Est Ecles* 73:287-306 Ap-Je 1998
Metaphor and the Language of Revelation [bibliog]. Woodman, Ross. *J Bahá'í St* 8:1-27 S-D 1997
Prophet in Scotland: The Self-Image of John Knox. Johnson, Dale W, and McGoldrick, Edward. *Cal Th J* 33:76-86 Ap 1998
Revelation and Novelty [paper presented at ann Mid-America Special Lecture Series, N 1987]. Plantinga, Theodore. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:100-117 Spr 1988
Spots of Time [self-revelation of God]. Heine, Max. *Mars Hill R* no 11:27-31 Sum 1998
Understanding the Bible. Worden, Ronald D. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 4:5-19 1995
"Who Can Refute a Sneer?" Paley on Gibbon. Cole, Graham A. *Tyndale Bul* 49:57-70 My 1998

Revelation—Biblical teaching
Without Excuse: Classic Christian Exegesis of General Revelation. Oden, Thomas C. *J Ev Th S* 41:55-68 Mr 1998

Revelation—Comparative studies
The Concept of Revelation and its Implications for Theological Ethics in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam [bibliog]. Ali, Ausaf. *Hamdard Islam* 20: 23-39 Jl-S 1997

Revelation—History of doctrines
see also Theology, Doctrinal—History
Between Two Wor(l)ds: Worldview and Observation in the Use of General Revelation to Interpret Scripture, and Vice Versa. Johnson, Dennis E. *J Ev Th S* 41:69-84 Mr 1998
Deposed Royalty: Pascal's Anthropolocial Argument. Groothuis, Douglas R. *J Ev Th S* 41:297-312 Je 1998
Revelation and History: Essays in Honor of B A Gerrish [papers presented at the Univ of Chicago Divinity School, My 2-3 1996]. Gilpin, W Clark, ed. *J Rel* 78:1-88 Ja 1998*
The Significance of Revelation for Biblical Theology. Jeanrond, Werner G. *Bib Interp* 6:243-257 Ap 1998

Revelation (Islam)
Toward an Islamic Aesthetic Theory. Nasim, Omar W. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:71-90 Spr 1998

Revenge
La estrategia de la bella reina Ester (Ester 3-5) [paper presented at the Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, My 1994; Eng abst, p 7]. Hubbard, Robert L, Jr. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 17:7-22 Jl-D 1995
A little forgetfulness [memory, vengeance, hope; meditation]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 115:121 F 4-11 1998
To Die For: The death penalty is nothing more than revenge. Fennelly, Carol. *Sojourners* 27:14-15 Jl-Ag 1998

Revista Biblica (Periodical)
Indices [vol 59, 1997]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 4:252-256 1997

Revivals
Brownsville Revival Rolls Onward: But success brings intense scrutiny for Pensacola Pentecostal church [photos]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 42:80-81 F 9 1998
The Legacy of D Martyn Lloyd-Jones (1899-1981): Some Analytical Perspectives [paper presented at Fellowship for Reformation and Pastoral Studies, Toronto, N 13 1989]. Powell, Leigh B. *Bapt R Th* 1:37-49 Aut 1991
Lutheran Revivalism: A Request for a Reappraisal [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986; reply, M Sernett, pp 118-121]. Nichol, Todd W. *Luth H Conf* 12:97-117 1988
The Morphology of Pilgrimage in the "Toronto Blessing". Percy, Martyn. *Religion* 28:281-288 Jl 1998
Reminiscing in Oklahoma [photos]. Blair, Linnie Haymaker. *Assemb God Herit* 18:20-22 Spr 1998
Revival and Revivalism: A Historical and Doctrinal Evaluation. Priest, Gerald L. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1:223-252 Fall 1996
Revival: Problems and Blessings. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 2:9-144 Fall 1993*
The Spirit Movement in North America at the Millennium: From Azusa Street to Toronto, Pensacola and Beyond [bibliog]. Poloma, Margaret M. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:83-107 Ap 1998
When Heaven Touches Earth: The Holy Spirit, The Sacraments & Revival. De Arteaga, William L. *Touchstone (US)* 10:16-22 Spr 1997

Revolution
Zionism as Revolution? Zionism as Rebellion? [rev fr paper presented at Brandeis Univ-Hebrew Univ]. Vital, David. *Mod Jud* 18:205-215 O 1998
Zionism in the Age of Revolution. Shapira, Anita. *Mod Jud* 18:217-226 O 1998

Revolutions
Inevitable Revolution and Methodism in Early Industrial England: Revisiting the Historiography of the Halévy Thesis. Gobbett, Brian W. *Fides H* 28: 28-43 Wint-Spr 1997
Mai 68. Leibundgut, Hektor. *ZS* 47:123-124 Ap 1998

Revolutions- Asia
In Search of "Revolutionary Islam": The Case of Ṭāleqānī and the Mojāhedīn. Vakily, Abdollah. *Muslim W* 88:22-46 Ja 1998

Revolutions- Europe
Crusading as Social Revolt: The Hungarian Peasant Uprising of 1514. Housley, Norman. *J Eccl H* 49:1-28 Ja 1998

Revue de theologie et de philosophie (Periodical)
Tables 1968-1995. Bühler, Pierre, comp, and others. *R Th Ph* 129 Index:1-297 1968-1995

Reward (Theology)
Perseverance and Assurance: A Survey and a Proposal. Schreiner, Thomas R. *SBJT* 2:32-62 Spr 1998

RFRA *see* Religious Freedom Restoration Act

Rhem, Richard A
RCA classis votes to seize church [Christ Comm Church (Spring Lake, Mich), O 7 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:968-969 O 29 1997
RCA finds Rhem guilty of sexual misconduct. *Chr Cent* 114:785 S 10-17 1997

Rhetoric
Die Anfänge der protestantischen Hermeneutik bei Philipp Melanchthon: Ein Kapitel zum Verhältnis von Rhetorik und Hermeneutik [Eng abst, p 487]. Leiner, Martin. *Z Th K* 94 no 4:468-487 1997
Confessions of an Aging, Hypocritical Ex-Missionary [scholar of rhetoric explores conflict between faith and reason; photos]. Booth, Wayne C. *Sunstone* 21:25-36 Mr 1998
Don't exaggerate!: A pastoral plea [preachers need evidence, "critical self-consciousness"]. Gustafson, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:964-965 O 29 1997
Empty Metaphors and Apocalyptic Rhetoric [bibliog, diags]. Thatcher, Tom. *J A A R* 66:549-570 Fall 1998
Quranic Texture: A Review of Vernon Robbins's *The Tapestry of Early Christian Discourse* and *Exploring the Texture of Texts* [reply, V Robbins, pp 101-107, discussion, pp 109-115; table]. Newby, Gordon D. *J St N T* no 70:93-100 Je 1998
Rationality in Practical Theology: A Map of the Emerging Discussion [rationality as argumentation, rhetoric, or conversation]. Osmer, Richard R. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:11-40 1997
Rhetorical Identification in Preaching. Koptak, Paul E. *Preaching* 14:11-18 N-D 1998
Rhetorik und Dialektik: Überlegungen zur systematischen Relevanz der Rhetoriktradition bei Luther. Maaser, Wolfgang. *Luther* 69 no 1:25-39 1998
The Role of Philosophy in the Theology of Melanchthon: Is There a Need for Reappraisal? [paper presented at the Father, Teacher, Confessor Symposium, F 1997; il]. Heiser, James D. *Logia* 6:13-24 Reformation 1997
What Is Happening While the Sermon Is Preached? Fasol, Al. *S W J Th* 40: 20-27 Sum 1998

Rhetoric, Ancient
"An Abundant Supply of Discourse": Augustine and the Rhetoric of Monasticism. Martin, Thomas F. *Down R* 116:7-25 Ja 1998
Bacon, Aristotle (and all the others) on Natural Inferential Signs [Latin texts, tables]. Marmo, Costantino. *Vivarium* 35:136-154 S 1997
Classical Rhetoric and the Promotion of the New World. Fitzmaurice, Andrew. *J Hist Ideas* 58:221-243 Ap 1997
Paul's Pointed Prose: The *Sententia* in Roman Rhetoric and Paul [rev fr Workshop on Ancient Rhetoric and Poetics, Univ of Chicago, Ap 25 1996]. Holloway, Paul A. *Nov Test* 40:32-53 Ja 1998
Reading Ancient Texts More Comprehensively: Assessing a new methodology [bibliog]. Botha, J Eugene. *Scriptura* no 64:51-63 1998
Silence as a Rhetorical Strategy in Neoplatonic Mysticism [bibliog, table]. Poster, Carol. *Mystics Q* 24:48-73 Je 1998

Rhetoric in the Bible
Amnon: A Chip Off the Old Block? Rhetorical Strategy in 2 Samuel 13.7-15: The Rape of Tamar and the Humiliation of the Poor. Gray, Mark. *J St O T* no 77:39-54 Mr 1998
An Apology for the Apologetic Function of I Thessalonians 2:1-12 [defense rather than paraenesis]. Weima, Jeffrey A D. *J St N T* no 68:73-99 D 1997
Die argumentatiewe funksie van Jakobus 1:9-11 [Eng abst, p 283; bibliog]. Wolmarans, Johannes L P, and Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:283-290 1997
Die argumentative Funktion von Römer 7:1-6 [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 7 1996; tables]. Hellholm, David. *N T St* 43:385-411 Jl 1997
La composicion del Apocalipsis. Arens, Eduardo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 1:13-30 1998
The Composition of 1 Cor 9 and Its Context [counting verbal forms, syllables; tables]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Nov Test* 40:136-163 Ap 1998
"Dear Children" versus the "Antichrists": The Rhetoric of Reassurance in First John [bibliog, chart, table]. Wendland, Ernst R. *JOTT* 11:40-84 1998
Grounding Biblical Metaphor in Reality: The philosophical basis of realist metaphorical language. Walker, Simon. *Chmn* 112 no 3:214-224 1998
Hey Jude! Asking for the Original Situation and Message of a Catholic Epistle. Thurén, Lauri. *N T St* 43:451-465 Jl 1997
Honor Discourse and the Rhetorical Strategy of the Apocalypse of John. DeSilva, David A. *J St N T* no 71:79-110 S 1998
Interpretación del Nuevo Testamento y métodos. Agua, Agustin del. *Est Ecles* 73:3-42 Ja-Mr 1998
James Muilenburg as Theologian [paper fr SBL, New Orleans, N 23 1996]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:71-82 1996
Kohelet und die "Diatribe": Hermeneutische und methodologische Überlegungen zu einem noch ausstehenden Stilvergleich. Backhaus, Franz Josef. *Bib Z* 42 no 2:248-256 1998
The Legal Characterization of Moses in the Rhetoric od the Pentateuch. Watts, James W. *J B L* 117:415-426 Fall 1998
Longinus' ΠΕΡΙ ΥΨΟΥΣ and the New Testament. Cronjé, J van W. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:38-53 1994
The Narrative Rhetoric of Mark's Ambiguous Characterization of the Disciples. Danove, Paul. *J St N T* no 70:21-38 Je 1998
Nie 'n kans vat of 'n kans vermy nie, maar alle kanse benut! 'n Sosio-retoriese waardering van Prediker 11:1-6 [Eng abst, p 365]. Viviers, Hendrik. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:365-379 1997
Paul's Boasting about the Corinthians: A Study of 2 Cor 8:24-9:5. Lambrecht, Jan. *Nov Test* 40:352-368 O 1998
Paul's Pointed Prose: The *Sententia* in Roman Rhetoric and Paul [rev fr Workshop on Ancient Rhetoric and Poetics, Univ of Chicago, Ap 25 1996]. Holloway, Paul A. *Nov Test* 40:32-53 Ja 1998
The Persuasion in Philemon [in Chinese, Eng abst, p 188]. Yeo, Khiok-khng. *CGST J* no 24:177-187 Ja 1998
Rhetorical Criticism of the Pauline Epistles since 1975 [bibliog]. Watson, Duane F. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:219-248 1995
Rhetorical Design in 1 Timothy 4. Campbell, Barth. *Bib Sac* 154:189-204 Ap-Je 1997
The Rhetorical Disposition of First Corinthians 8:7-9:27. Smit, Joop F M. *C B Q* 59:476-491 Jl 1997
The Rhetorical Role of Reiteration in the Suffering Servant Poem (Isa 52: 13-53:12). Bergey, Ronald L. *J Ev Th S* 40:177-188 Je 1997
Vernon Robbins's Socio-Rhetorical Criticism: A Review [*The Tapestry of Early Christian Discourse: Rhetoric, Society and Ideology*, 1996. *Exploring the Texture of Texts: A Guide to Socio-Rhetorical Interpretation*, 1996]. Watson, Duane F, ed. *J St N T* no 70:67-115 Je 1998*
Was Paul Sincere? Questioning the apostle's ethos [bibliog]. Thurén, Lauri. *Scriptura* no 65:95-108 1998
Was Timothy Timid? On the Rhetoric of Fearlessness (1 Corinthians 16:10-11) and Cowardice (2 Timothy 1:7) [adapted fr paper presented to the Chicago Society of Biblical Research, Wheaton College, F 16 1997]. Hutson, Christopher R. *Bib Res* 42:58-73 1997
"Women Tongue Speakers, Be Silent": A Reconstruction through Paul's Rhetoric [paper presented at the ann SBL, San Francisco, 1997]. Eriksson, Anders. *Bib Interp* 6:80-104 Ja 1998
The Word and Its Witness in John and 1 John: A Literary and Rhetorical Study [charts, tables]. Berge, Paul S. *Word World* Suppl 3:143-162 S 1997

Rhetorical criticism
"I My Self": Queen Elizabeth I's Oration at Tilbury Camp [Ag 9 1588; appendix of variant texts]. Green, Janet M. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:421-445 1997

Rhipsime, Saint, d 312?
The Thirtieth Day of the Month of September: The Life and Passion of the Holy Hieromartyr Gregory, Bishop of Greater Armenia, and the Thirty-seven Virgins with Him [tr fr Slavonic Menologion; il]. Demetrius of Rostov, Saint, and Maretta, Thomas, tr. *Orth Life* 43:2-11 S-O 1993

Rhode Island—Church history
Rhode Island Monthly Meeting: An Evangelical Secession from New England Yearly Meeting. Cazden, Elizabeth. *Quaker H* 87:1-16 Fall 1998

Rhodes—Antiquities
What Is a *Kolossos* and How Were *Kolossoi* Made in the Hellenistic Period? Dickie, Matthew W. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:237-257 Fall 1996

Riano y Viedma, Antonio de, d 1659
El coleccionismo particular en el siglo XVII: Los cuadros y los libros del doctor Antonio de Riaño y viedma, cura de la iglesia parroquial de San Miguel, Madrid (1659) [Eng abst, p 175; bibliog, index, tables]. Dadson, Trevor J. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:175-222 1998

Ricci, Matteo, 1552-1610
Christ in Late Ming China (1): The First Jesuits; Giulio Aleni (1582-1649) [2 pts; ils]. Criveller, Gianni. *Tripod* no 102:6-29 N-D 1997; no 104:13-38 Mr-Ap 1998

Rice, William R, 1920-
William R Rice: Biographical Sketch [founder of Detroit Baptist Seminary]. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1:5-8 Spr 1996

Rich fool (Parable)
Luke 12:13-21: The Parable of the Rich Fool. Stacy, R Wayne. *Rv Ex* 94: 285-292 Spr 1997
Luke's Theological Use of Parables [Lk 7:36-50, 8:4-18, 10:21-24, 10:25-37, 12:13-21, 14:15-24, 15:1-32, 18:1-14, 20:9-19]. Stagg, Frank. *Rv Ex* 94:215-229 Spr 1997

Rich man and Lazarus (Parable) *see* Dives and Lazarus (Parable)

Richard Rufus, of Cornwall, d 1260?
Roger Bacon and Richard Rufus on Aristotle's Metaphysics: A Search for the Grounds of Disagreement. Noone, Timothy B. *Vivarium* 35:251-265 S 1997
Roger Bacon: Richard Rufus' Successor as a Parisian Physics Professor. Wood, Rega. *Vivarium* 35:222-250 S 1997

Richardson, Carol
"I Can Speak and I Will Speak!": From prison United Methodist minister Carol Richardson talks about people of conscience becoming prisoners of the state [photos]. Johnson, Tom. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-8 My 1998

Richmond (Va)
Churches beat city hall [Richmond (Va), feeding of homeless]. *Chr Cent* 114: 824-825 S 24-O 1 1997

Ricoeur, Paul
La constitución hermenéutica de la fe y la revelación bíblicas según Paul Ricoeur [paper presented at the Univ de Deusto-Bilbao, Je 1997; bibliog]. Etxeberria, Xabier. *Est Ecles* 73:261-279 Ap-Je 1998
The End of Literature: Reflections on Literature and Ethics [bibliog]. Walhout, Clarence. *Chr Lit* 47:459-476 Sum 1998
God Speak [reply, N P Wolterstorff, pp 17-23]. Levine, Michael P. *Rel St* 34:1-16 Mr 1998
La ragione teologica: Rassegna di teologia sistematica [review article]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:35-42 1998*
The Religious Educator as Story-Teller: Suggestions from Paul Ricoeur's Work [bibliog]. Streib, Heinz. *Rel Ed* 93:314-331 Sum 1998
Toward an Ethics of Production: Vico and Analogy, Ricoeur and Imagination [bibliog]. Chmielewski, Philip J. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:389-418 1996

Ridenour, Elizabeth
Bible Boosters: Greensboro, NC, Bible-In-Schools Group Has Close Ties To Religious Right. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:7-8 Ja 1998

Ridings, Daniel
Christianity in the Second Century: Orthodoxy and Diversity [review article]. Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 48:302-313 Ap 1997*

Riebe-Estrella, Gary
Salsa y Adobo: Latino/Latina Contributions to Theolgical Education. Alicea-Lugo, Benjamín. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:129-144 1998

Riforgiato, Leonard R
A Century of Muhlenberg Biographies [bibliog]. Bodling, Kurt A. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:86-93 Sum 1998

Right and left (Political science)
Das Ende von rechts und links? Aschinger, Richard. *ZS* 47:113-114 Ap 1998
Nice People and the Rest of Us [M Walzer on decline of political left; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 78:8-9 D 1997
"Roll the cameras no matter what I say": An interview with Michael Moore [interview by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; por]. Moore, Michael. *Witness* 81: 19-22 Jl-Ag 1998

Right and wrong
Belief, Reason, and Motivation: Michael Smith's *The Moral Problem* [reply, M Smith, pp 84-119]. Copp, David. *Ethics* 108:33-54 O 1997

Der Gerechte und die Frevler im Buch der Sprüche: Ein Beitrage zu Theologie und Religionsgeschichte des frühen Judentums. Oorschot, Jürgen van. *Bib Z* 42 no 2:225-238 1998
Ist *Gott* Schuldig, wenn ein gerechter Stolpert? Zur Exegese von Ez iii 20. Böckler, Annette. *Vet Test* 48:437-452 O 1998

Right to work
"Recht auf Arbeit" nach der Vollbeschäftigung [Eng abst, 14]. Möhring-Hesse, Matthias. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:5-14 Ja-Mr 1998

Righteous Gentiles in the Holocaust
Ernst Leitz of Wetzlar and the Jews [camera manufacturer protected Jews]. Smith, Frank Dabba. *J Prog Judaism* no 10:5-14 My 1998
Righteous Gentiles, the Partisans, and Jewish Survival in Belorussia, 1941-1944 [tables]. Smilovitsky, Leonid, and Gelb, Michael, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:301-329 Wint 1997
Why isn't Bonhoeffer honored at Yad Vashem? Wise, Stephen A. *Chr Cent* 115:202-204 F 25 1998

Righteousness
Accent on Righteousness [repr fr *Dawn* D 6 1996]. Haque, Israrul. *Hamdard Islam* 20:103-104 Jl-S 1997
Biblical Righteousness and Justice. Burns, Camilla. *Liturg Ministry* 7:153-161 Fall 1998
Der Glaube Abrahams: Zur Rezeptionsgeschichte von Gen 15,6 in der Zeit des zweiten Tempels. Oeming, Manfred. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:16-33 1998
Law, Righteousness, and Discipleship in Matthew. Hagner, Donald A. *Word World* 18:364-371 Fall 1998
Learning What Righteousness Means: Hosea 6:6 and the Ethic of Mercy in Matthew's Gospel [Matt 9:13, 12:7]. Hinkle Edin, Mary. *Word World* 18: 355-363 Fall 1998
Possessing the Land: As Command and Promise [Ps 37]. Vander Hart, Mark D. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:139-155 Fall 1988
Sur l'articulation des béatitudes matthénnes (Mt 5:3-12): une proposition [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997]. Gourgues, Michel. *N T St* 44:340-356 Jl 1998

Riis, Andreas, 1804-1854
The African Factor in Christian Mission to Africa: A Study of Moravian and Basel Mission Initiatives in Ghana. Antwi, Daniel J. *Int R Miss* 87:55-66 Ja 1998
The Scandal of Continuing Intercultural Blindness in Mission Historiography: The Case of Andreas Riis in Akwapim. Jenkins, Paul. *Int R Miss* 87: 67-76 Ja 1998
Der Skandal fortwährender interkultureller Blindheit: Ein bescheidenes Opfer vor dem Stuhl des Akwapim-Königs Addow Dankwa. Jenkins, Paul. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:224-236 1997

Rijksuniversiteit te Groningen
1886—A Year to Remember. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 2:7-52 Spr 1986

Rinser, Luise
Reflections On Luise Rinser's *Gratwanderung* [bibliog]. Kirk, Pamela. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:293-300 1997

Riots
Charges Against Jailed Pastor Dropped [E Nij, San Raymundo, Guatemala, Jl 28 1997; photo]. Sywulka, Stephen R. *Chr T* 41:89 O 6 1997
Remembering the Riots [Detroit, 1967; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 76:12-13 O 1997
6 Die in Muslim-Catholic Riots in Indonesia; Churches Looted [photo]. Mydans, Seth. *New York Times* 148:4 N 23 1998

Riplinger, Gail
[*New Age Bible Versions*, by G A Riplinger, 1993; review article]. Schnaiter, S E. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 2:105-126 Fall 1997

Rites of passage
Boys to Men: Rediscovering rites of passage for our time [photos]. Rohr, Richard. *Sojourners* 27:16-21 My-Je 1998
Chicago Statement on Worship and Culture: Baptism and Rites of Life Passage [4th int'l consultation of Lutheran World Federation's Study Team on Worship and Culture, Chicago, My 1998; doc]. *St Liturg* 28 no 2: 244-252 1998
The Essential Spirit. Farr, Jory. *Sojourners* 27:21 My-Je 1998
Experiences in need of ritual [excerpt fr *Mighty Stories, Dangerous Rituals: Weaving Together the Human and Divine*, 1997]. Anderson, Herbert, and Foley, Edward. *Chr Cent* 114:1002-1005,1007-1008 N 5 1997
An Interpretation of an Adolescent Treatment Center's Use of Alcoholics Anonymous' 12-Step program and Its Parallel to Classical Rites of Passage [bibliog, table]. Mason, Michael J. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2: 87-95 1995
Paul's Odyssey in Acts: Status Struggles and Island Adventures [bibliog]. Spencer, F Scott. *Bib Th Bul* 28:150-159 Wint 1999
Se nourrir et grandir: De l'importance de quelques comportements alimentaires lors des rites de passage [Eng abst, p 226]. Goguel d'Allondans, Thierry. *Religiologiques* no 17:113-122 Spr 1998

Ritter, Robert, 1901-1951
The Justice System of the Federal Republic of Germany and the Nazi Persecution of the Gypsies. Margalit, Gilad. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:330-350 Wint 1997

Ritual
Andean Nutrition, Exchange, and Ritual [bibliog, il, photos, table]. Bastien, Joseph W. *Religiologiques* no 17:123-137 Spr 1998
Bonfire of the Futilities: Nevada's Burning Man Festival: Ritual without Dogma [photos]. Schuchardt, Read Mercer. *Regeneration Q* 3:15-17 Fall 1997
A Cognitive Approach to Ritual: New Method or No Method at All? [reply R McCauley and E Lawson, pp 61-77; rejoinder, p 78; bibliog]. Levine, Michael P. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:30-60 1998
Continuity and Meaning. Lewis, Leslie C. *J Rel Health* 37:143-157 Sum 1998
Dewi Sri in Village Garb: Fertility, Myth, and Ritual in Northeast Java [bibliog, photos]. Heringa, Rens. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:355-377 1997
English Cathedrals and Civic Rituals. Gilliat, Sophie. *Th* 101:179-188 My-Je 1998
Experiences in need of ritual [excerpt fr *Mighty Stories, Dangerous Rituals: Weaving Together the Human and Divine*, 1997]. Anderson, Herbert, and Foley, Edward. *Chr Cent* 114:1002-1005,1007-1008 N 5 1997
Gay Christian Couples and Blessing Ceremonies [bibliog, tables]. Yip, Andrew K T. *Th Sexuality* no 4:100-117 Mr 1996
Identity, Morality and Fantasy in the Works of Bruno Bettelheim: Implications for Religious Education [bibliog]. Willhauck, Susan. *Rel Ed* 93:156-172 Spr 1998
Jéricho à la lumière des lectures anciennes [appendix]. Moatti-Fine, Jacqueline. *Foi Vie* 97:81-94 S 1998
Mais où sont les repas d'antan? [Eng abst, p 227; bibliog]. Morval, Monique. *Religiologiques* no 17;149-157 Spr 1998
Mais pourquoi donc Élie a-t-il tué les prophètes de Baal (1 Rois 18,40)? [Eng abst, p 15; bibliog]. Marx, Alfred. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:15-32 Ja-Mr 1998
The Meaning of Ritual: A Comparision Between Mircea Eliade and Taegon Kim of Korea. Park, Andrew Sung. *Rel St Th* 16:80-90 D 1997
New Approaches to the Rabinal Achi [bibliog]. Arata, Luis O. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:58-68 Fall 1997
O subterrâneo religioso da vida eclesial: Intuições a partir das ciências da religião [bibliog]. Bobsin, Oneide. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3:261-280 1997
The Performance of the Good: Ritual Action and the Moral Life. Matzko, David McCarthy. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:199-215 Spr 1998
A Psychological Comparison of Ritual and Musical Meaning [bibliog]. Baranowski, Ann. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:3-29 1998
Quaker Worship: An Anthropological Perspective. Collins, Peter J. *Worship* 72:501-515 N 1998
Recent Fieldwork Studies of the Contemporary Jains [review essay; bibliog]. Cort, John Edward. *Rel St R* 23:103-111 Ap 1997*
Religious Ritual as a Key to Wholeness in Mission [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Karecki, Madge. *Missionalia* 25:598-606 D 1997
The Rite Stuff: Baptisms, Weddings & Funerals. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 29:2,9-19 Ja-F 1998*
Rituale. Moltmann-Wendel, Elisabeth, ed. *Ev Th* 58 no 1:5-73 1998*
Rituals, Bodies and Thealogy: Some Questions [celebrating girlhood through feminist ritualizing; bibliog]. McPhillips, Kathleen. *Fem Th* no 18:9-28 My 1998
Rituals: An American Bahá'í dilemma. Walbridge, Linda. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:89-92 1995
Schedules for Deities: Macrostructure of Israelite, Babylonian, and Hittite Sancta Purification Days [re fr paper presented at the Soc of Biblical Literature, Chicago, N 1994]. Gane, Roy E. *A U Sem St* 36:231-244 Aut 1998
Shining Like Stars ["Sabbath rituals" and desacralization]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 12:11-14 Ag-S 1997
The Truth and Reconciliation Commission—a National Ritual? Krog, Antjie. *Missionalia* 26:5-16 Ap 1998
What Do Shaving Rites Accomplish and What Do They Signal in Biblical Ritual Contexts? Olyan, Saul M. *J B L* 117:611-622 Wint 1998
Why Does the God Have a Cup in His Hand? An Examination of the Ahiram Sarcophagus and the Drinking Vessels at the Table of Display in the Hebrew Bible from a Ritualistic Point of View [paper presented at the 16th Congress of the IOSOT, Oslo, Ag 2-7 1998; ils]. Carstens, Pernille. *SJOT* 12 no 2:214-232 1998

Ritual—Study
Methods and Theories in the Classroom: Teaching the Study of Myths and Rituals [review essay]. McCutcheon, Russell T. *J A A R* 66:147-164 Spr 1998*
Ritual Studies as Ritual Practice: Catherine Bell's Challenge to Students of Ritual [review essay; bibliog]. Owen, Dennis E. *Rel St R* 24:23-30 Ja 1998*

Ritual murder *see* Blood accusation

River Brethren
Rhoda Lee Revisited [map, photo, pors]. Johns, Helen H. *Breth in Christ* 20:185-208 D 1997

Rivers, Eugene Franklin, III
Catching Up with a Dream: Evangelicals and Race 30 Years After the Death of Martin Luther King, Jr [photo, pors]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 42:20-29 Mr 2 1998

Rivers (in religion, folklore)
The Sabbath in the Writings of Josephus. Weiss, Herold. *J St Jud* 29:363-390 N 1998

Rivers in literature
Tagebuch mit Büchern: Ein Land der Flüsse [rivers as literary theme]. Pulver, Elsbeth. *ZS* 47:244-250 Ag 1998

Rizpah (Biblical character)
Reading on the Boundaries: Reading 2 Samuel 21:1-14 with Rizpah [bibliog]. West, Gerald. *Scriptura* no 63:527-537 1997
Rizpah [2 Sam 21:1-14]. Exum, J Cheryl. *Word World* 17:260-268 Sum 1997

Rizzutto, Ana-Maria
Sacred Objects as Vital Objects: Transitional Objects Reconsidered [bibliog]. LaMothe, Ryan. *J Psych Th* 26:159-167 Sum 1998

Rnin-ma-pa (Buddhist order)
Two Sides of the Same God [Dorje Shugden; introd, interviews by D Lopez; pors]. Lopez, Donald S, Jr; Kelsang Gyatso; Thubten Jigme Norbu. *Tricycle* 7:67-69 Spr 1998

Robbins, Vernon K
Reading Ancient Texts More Comprehensively: Assessing a new methodology [bibliog]. Botha, J Eugene. *Scriptura* no 64:51-63 1998
Vernon Robbins's Socio-Rhetorical Criticism: A Review [*The Tapestry of Early Christian Discourse: Rhetoric, Society and Ideology*, 1996. *Exploring the Texture of Texts: A Guide to Socio-Rhetorical Interpretation*, 1996]. Watson, Duane F, ed. *J St N T* no 70:67-115 Je 1998*

Robert Grosseteste *see* Grosseteste, Robert, Bp, 1175-1253

Roberts, Brigham Henry, 1857-1933
Reflections on LDS Disbelief in the Book of Mormon as History [consequences of B H Roberts's criticism]. Madsen, Brigham D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:87-97 Fall 1997

Roberts, David, 1796-1864
David Roberts and the Ideology of Imperialism. Proctor, J Harris. *Muslim W* 88:47-66 Ja 1998

Roberts, Delno Wheeler
Editor's Note: A Tribute to Delno Roberts [after 40 years as copy editor; pors]. Thompson, James W. *Restoration Q* 39 no 4:193 1997

Roberts, John, d 1949
The Northern Arapahoe Experience of Episcopal Mission Work and United States Policy, 1883-1925 [3 pts; pt 1, Background; pt 2, Toward Assimilation; pt 3, "An Indian Tuskegee": The Founding of St Michael's Mission; photos]. Duncombe, Edward S. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:175-198 Je 1997; 66:354-382 S 1997; 66:520-542 1997

Robertson, Edwin H
Who Is Dietrich Bonhoeffer for Us Today? [review essay]. Weikart, Richard. *Fides H* 29:72-81 Sum 1997*

Robertson, Pat
Altar Call: Christian Coalition's "Families 2000" Project Seeks To Enroll 100,000 Churches In Pat Robertson's Partisan Political Machine. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 51:79-81 Ap 1998
Back Room Deal: Gingrich, Robertson Agree To Promote Istook Religion Amendment, Vote Expected In Late May [pors]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:103-104 My 1998
The Bible Study at the End of the World: Recent novels by evangelical leaders say more about popular American Christianity than about the end times [review essay; ils]. Maudlin, Michael G. *Chr T* 41:25-26 S 1 1997*
Pat's Pique: Success Of Americans United Campaign Against Christian Coalition Voter Guides Drives TV Preacher Pat Robertson Into Unholy Fit. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:249-250 D 1998
Render Unto Caesar: TV Preacher Pat Robertson's Tax-Exempt Christian Broadcasing Network Penalized By IRS For Improper Politicking. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 51:100-102 My 1998
Robertson delivers pep talk to coalition [S 13 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:865-866 O 8 1997
Tainted Test: Christian Coalition Congressional Scorecard Flunks Democrats, As Pat Robertson Gears Up For Elections In '98 And Beyond. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:133-134 Je 1998

Robinson, Henry Wheeler, 1872-1945
H Wheeler Robinson Revisited [presidential paper presented at the Soc for Old Testament Study, Birmingham Univ, Ja 6 1997]. Mason, Rex. *Bapt Q* 37:213-226 Ja 1998

Robots
Cog, a Humanoid Robot, and the Question of the Image of God [replies, K Reich, pp 255-262, and M Gerhart and A Russell, pp 263-269, Je 1998, rejoinder, pp 455-461 S 1998; bibliog, figs]. Foerst, Anne. *Zygon* 33:91-111 Mr 1998

Rocha, Joao da, 1565-1623
Christ in Late Ming China (1): The First Jesuits; Giulio Aleni (1582-1649) [2 pts; ils]. Criveller, Gianni. *Tripod* no 102:6-29 N-D 1997; no 104:13-38 Mr-Ap 1998

Rock Island (Ill)
C A T Selle's Last Years [ed and tr fr *Der Lutheraner* 54 no 24 N 29 1898; photos]. Mennicke, Christopher August. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:36-43 Spr 1998

Rodriguez, Robert
Pulp & the Pulpit: The Films of Quentin Tarantino and Robert Rodriguez. Irwin, Mark. *Lit Th* 12:70-81 Mr 1998

Roeber, A G
Five American Lutheran Histories [review essay]. Granquist, Mark A. *Luth Q* ns 12:197-209 Sum 1998*

Roemer, Hans Robert, 1915-1997
Roemer, Hans Robert, 1915-1997 [obit, por]. Haarmann, Ulrich. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 1:1-8 1998

Roessler, Dietrich
Rationality in Practical Theology: A Map of the Emerging Discussion [rationality as argumentation, rhetoric, or conversation]. Osmer, Richard R. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:11-40 1997

Rogers, Hester Ann, 1756-1794
The Blessed Way of Holiness [early Methodist women; inaugural lecture, Methodist Theological School in Ohio, Mr 2 1995]. Chilcote, Paul Wesley. *J Th (UTS)* 101:29-51 1996

Rogers, Mary Joseph, 1882-1955
The Legacy of Mary Josephine Rogers [founder of Maryknoll Sisters; bibliog]. Hendricks, Barbara. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:72-80 Ap 1997

Rogerson, John W
The Age of the Siloam Inscription and Hezekiah's Tunnel [reply to J Rogerson and P Davies, *Bib Arch* 59:138-149 S 1996]. Norin, Stig. *Vet Test* 48:37-48 Ja 1998

Roiphe, Katherine
Daughters of the (Sexual) Revolution [feminists writing about sexual behavior of young women; review essay]. Shalit, Wendy. *Commentary* 104:42-45 D 1997*

Roiphe, Katie *see* Roiphe, Katherine

Rokeya, Begum
Rokeya Sakhawat Hossain and the Bengali Muslim Women's Movement [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Barton, Mukti. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:105-116 Spr-Sum 1998

Role models
The Diana phenomenon, generation X and the church [photo]. Jenkins, Julian. *Stimulus* 5:6-10 N 1997

Roman antiquities
A Current Late Roman Site in Nea Paphos, Cyprus. Rowe, Andrea. *Near East Arch* 61:179 S 1998
Qasr al-Uwainid and Da'ajaniya: Two Roman Military Sites in Jordan [bibliog, photos]. Welsby, Derek A. *Levant* 30:195-198 1998
Roman Glass: Reflections on Cultural Change [exhibit, Univ of Pennsylvania Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology; photos]. Fleming, Stuart. *Near East Arch* 61:67 Mr 1998

Roman religion
Athens, Augustus, and the Settlement. Schmalz, Geoffrey C R. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:381-398 Wint 1996
The urban expansion of the Isis cult: A quantitative approach [tables]. Hegedus, Tim. *S R* 27 no 2:161-178 1998

Romances—History and criticism
Esther's Great Adventure: Reading the LXX version of the Book of Esther in light of its assimilation to the conventions of the Greek romantic novel. Boyd-Taylor, Cameron. *Bul Septuagint* 30:81-113 Fall 1997

Romania—Church history
Denominational and Cultural Models and a Possible Ecumenical Strategy from a Romanian Context [pt 1]. Lakatos, Péter. *Rel East Europe* 18:1-28 O 1998
The Old Calendar Church of Romania: Short History [photos, pors]. Boldewskul, V. *Orth Life* 42:11-17 O-N 1992
Religious Pluralism in the Romanian Context. Talos, Vasile Alexandru. *Rel East Europe* 18:21-34 Ag 1998

Romanticism
Beatrice Or Iseult? The Debate About Romantic Love [C Williams and D de Rougemont]. Thomas, Owen C. *Angl Th R* 79:571-580 Fall 1997
Entre l'orient et l'occident: La religiosité romantique en Pologne [Eng abst, p 128; figs]. Maslowski, Michel. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:107-129 Ja-Mr 1998
George MacDonald and the Languages of Liberal Spirituality. Pridmore, John. *Mod Believing* ns 39:28-36 Ja 1998
The Primacy Of The Explicit: On Keeping Romanticism At Bay. Hall, Ronald L. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 2:29-39 1997-1998
Song of the Unsung Antihero: How Arthur Miller's *Death of a Salesman* Flatters Us. Witt, Jonathan. *Lit Th* 12:205-216 Je 1998

Romanus, Melodus, Saint, 6th cent
Commentary on the Easter Canon [excerpts]. Nikodimos, of the Holy Mountain, Saint, and Theokritoff, Elizabeth, tr. *Sourozh* no 71:40-49 F 1998

Rome—Army
A Roman Military Diploma from Ravenglass, Cumbria [Latin texts; plates]. Holder, P A. *Bul J Rylands* 79:3-41 Spr 1997

Rome—History—BC 30-AD 284 (Empire)
Peer Solidarity and Communal Loyalty in Roman Judaea. Avidov, A. *J Jew St* 49:264-279 Aut 1998

Rome—Social conditions
Poverty, Honor and Obligation in Imperial Rome [John Nuveen Lecture, Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago, Ap 10 1997]. Saller, Richard. *Crit* 37:12-20 Spr-Sum 1998

Rome (City)—Church history—0030-600
Jerome and the Sham Christians of Rome. Curran, John. *J Eccl H* 48:213-229 Ap 1997

Rorty, Richard J
Cornel West: Between Rorty's Rock and Hauerwas's Hard Place. Hart, William. *Am J Th Ph* 19:151-172 My 1998
Inspirational Literature: The Heresy of Historicism. Beatty, Bernard. *Down R* 115:282-299 O 1997
Postmodernism and Negative Theology: The/A Theology of the "Open Narrative". Boeve, Lieven. *Bijdragen* 58 no 4:407-425 1997
Postmodernité, pragmatisme et théologie chrétienne évangélique [Eng abst, p 57; bibliog]. Bennahmias, Richard. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:57-77 Ap-Je 1998

Rosario, Mildred
Wrong Answer: When Her NY Public School Students Asked About Religion, Mildred Rosario Went From Teacher to Preacher—And Unleashed A Grade-A Furor [il]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:175-176 S 1998

Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982
Not of This World, the Life and Teaching of Father Seraphim Rose, Pathfinder to the Heart of Ancient Christianity, by Monk Damascene Christensen (Forestville, CA: Fr Seraphim Rose Foundation, 1993, pp 1042) [review essay; por]. Sergey, Novice. *Orth Life* 43:39-47 S-O 1993
Saint John of Damascus on the Soul After Death [are toll houses real or imaginary?]. Edmunds, Dionysios. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:139-146 1998
UFOs: The Demonic Connection [por]. Ritchie, David. *Orth Life* 43:18-37 Mr-Ap 1993

Rosenzweig, Franz, 1886-1929
A Loving Body in Time and Space: Rosenzweig and the Song of Songs [adapted fr paper presented at AAR, New Orleans, N 1996]. Galli, Barbara E. *ARC* 26:51-61 1998

Roskam, Catherine S, Bp
The Many Become One—For Today, At Least: The Ordination of a Woman Bishop [Rt Rev C S Roskam, at Cathedral of Saint John the Divine, Ja 27 1996]. Bates, J Barrington. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:250-256 Je 1997

Ross, Alexander, 1591-1654
Alexander Ross and the First English Translation of the Qur'ān. Matar, Nabil. *Muslim W* 88:81-92 Ja 1998

Rota, Roman
The Correct Interpretation of Canons 1150 and 1608, para 4. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:475-512 1997
La remise à la justice du tribunal dans les causes de nullité de mariage [Eng abst, p 129]. Trudeau, Jean. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:129-143 1998
La simulation d'après les sentences de M^gr^ José María Serrano Ruiz. Candelier, Gaston. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:373-402 1997

Roth, Henry
Facing the Fictions: Henry Roth's and Philip Roth's Meta-Memoirs. Wirth-Nesher, Hana. *Prooftexts* 18:259-275 S 1998

Roth, Philip
An American Tragedy [*American Pastoral*, by P Roth; review essay]. Iannone, Carol. *Commentary* 104:55-58 Ag 1997
Facing the Fictions: Henry Roth's and Philip Roth's Meta-Memoirs. Wirth-Nesher, Hana. *Prooftexts* 18:259-275 S 1998

Rothe, Richard, 1799-1867
La vision d'un âge éthique non ecclésial du christianisme: Richard Rothe (1799-1867) [Eng abst, p 256]. Drehsen, Volker. *R Th Ph* 130 no 2:173-192 1998

Rouault, Georges, 1871-1958
The Clowns of Georges Rouault: In Search of Spiritual Freedom [plates]. Dyrness, William A. *Chr Arts* 5:17-19 Sum 1998

Rougemont, Denis de
Beatrice Or Iseult? The Debate About Romantic Love [C Williams and D de Rougemont]. Thomas, Owen C. *Angl Th R* 79:571-580 Fall 1997

Rowan, John
Transpersonal Psychology: Models of Spiritual Awakening [review essay; bibliog]. Merkur, Daniel. *Rel St R* 23:141-147 Ap 1997*

Rowe, William L
The Hume-Edwards Principle and the Cosmological Argument. Pruss, Alexander R. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:149-165 Je 1998

Royal Rangers (US)
"Just Call Me Johnnie": Remembering Johnnie Barnes, The First Royal Rangers Leader [pors]. Davis, Rodney. *Assemb God Herit* 18:22-24,34 Sum 1998

Rozenfeld, Yonah, 1880-1944
The Trials of a Yiddish Writer in America: Jonah Rosenfeld's Autobiographical Novel. Schwarz, Jan. *Prooftexts* 18:187-206 My 1998

Rubin, Julius H
In Search of the Evangelical Self: History, Psychology, and Religious Subcultures in America [review essay; bibliog]. Schneider, A Gregory. *Rel St R* 23:135-140 Ap 1997*

Rubinstein, William D
Is It Time to Stop Asking Why the West Failed to Save More Jews? [*The Myth of Rescue: Why the Democracies Could Not Have Saved More Jews from the Nazis*, by W D Rubinstein, 1997; review essay]. Herztein, Robert Edwin. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:326-338 Fall 1998

Rublev, Andrei, Saint, 1360?-1430?
Trinity: To Let the Symbol Sing Again [il]. Johnson, Elizabeth A. *Th Today* 54:298-311 O 1997

Ruderman, David B
Jewish Thought and Scientific Discovery in Early Modern Europe [D B Ruderman, 1995; review essay]. Efron, Noah J. *J Hist Ideas* 58:719-732 O 1997

Ruether, Rosemary Radford
A Midrash. Moore, Zoe Bennett; Shakespeare, Steven; Gulliford, William; Bell, Ross K. *Fem Th* no 18:29-40 My 1998

Rugambwa, Lauriani, Cardinal, b 1912
Rugambwa, Lariani, Cardinal, b 1912 [obit]. *J Ch St* 40:524 Spr 1998

Ruggieri, Michele, 1543-1607
Christ in Late Ming China (1): The First Jesuits; Giulio Aleni (1582-1649) [2 pts; ils]. Criveller, Gianni. *Tripod* no 102:6-29 N-D 1997; no 104:13-38 Mr-Ap 1998

Ruiz, Samuel, Bp
A Story about Peace: And Its Bloody Price [comments by Bp S Ruiz, pp 15-16; photos]. Hine, Samuel. *Plough* no 55:7-10,12-14 Spr 1998

Ruiz Garcia, Samuel, Bp
Gunmen attack Mexican prelates [Bps S Ruiz Garcia, R Vera López, Chiapas, N 4 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1218 D 24-31 1997

Rules (Ethics) *see* Principles (Ethics)

Rumor
Accidental Author of an Internet Legend [fictional satire taken for news release]. Woodworth, Cherie. *Sunstone* 20:55-57 O 1997

Runaway children
Cons for Kids Locates Missing Children. Hanson, Allen D. *Chr Soc Action* 11:34 Ja 1998

Rupert of Deutz, 1075-1129
Judas Iscariot, Bishop Roderick Wright and the Testing of Eucharistic Boundaries. Cane, Anthony. *Th* 101:119-124 Mr-Ap 1998

Rural churches
Joe Smith, Country Shepherd [ministry to rural ministers; photo]. Miller, Kevin D. *Chr T* 41:30-31 N 17 1997
Making rural churches accessible to disabled. *Chr Cent* 115:1084-1085 N 18-25 1998
Rural Ministry: Contextual and Canonical Voices. Waldkoenig, Gilson A C, ed. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:5-54 Wint 1998*
Working Well at the Grassroots [paper presented at the 6th Natl Chinese Christian Conf, D 29 1966-Ja 2 1997]. Xu, Xiaohong, and Wickeri, Janice, tr. *Chinese Th R* 12:96-100 1998

Rural life
Bio-dynamic Farming and the Rise of Catholic Environmentalism, 1930-60 [presented at AAR, N 24 1997, San Francisco, Calif]. Marlett, Jeffrey D. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:51-59 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Limba "Deep Rural" Strategies [maps]. Fanthorpe, Richard. *J African Hist* 39 no 1:15-38 1998
The Urban/rural Dichotomy in European and North American Religious History from the Eighteenth Century to the Twentieth [bibliog]. McLeod, Hugh. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:7-19 1998

Rushdie, Salman
Bounty still offered for Rushdie's life. *Chr Cent* 115:1140 D 2 1998

Russell, Bertrand
Description Is Not Explanation: A Methodology of Comparison [bibliog]. Carter, Jeffrey R. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2:133-148 1998

Russia
Abducted worker released in Chechenya [D Petrov]. *Chr Cent* 115:818 S 9-16 1998
2 Mormons Freed By Kidnappers in Russia. *New York Times* 147:7 Mr 23 1998

Russia—Church history
Abraham Kuyper on Russia and the "Filioque" Clause. De Jong, Peter Y. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:54-82 Spr 1988
Between the Vyatka and Volga in the West, the Ishim and Irtysh in the East: History and Current Situation of the Old Belief: Materials for an Atlas of Old Believers. Baidin, Victor I, and Soboleva, Larissa S. *Rel East Europe* 18:35-48 Ap 1998
Fear of Proselytism: the Russian Orthodox Church Sets Itself against Catholicism. Stricker, Gerd, and Fagan, Geraldine, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2: 155-165 Je 1998
Roman Catholicism in Today's Russia: The Troubled Heritage [attitude of Russian Orthodox Church towards Catholicism]. Schlafly, Daniel L, Jr. *J Ch St* 39:681-696 Aut 1997

Russia—Church history—1500-1599
Melantone nella Russia secentesca [bibliog]. Ziffer, Giorgio. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:23-25 1998

Russia—Church history—1600-1699
Orthodoxy & the Unia: In the persons of the Venerable Job, Abbot of Pochaev, & the Uniate "Saint", Josaphat Kuntsevich, as Representatives of Their Churches, Compatriots & Contemporaries [tr fr *Orthodoxy in the West of Russia, in Its Foremost Representatives, or the Patericon of Volynia & Pochaev* (in Russian), 1888]. Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 18:11-21 Jl-Ag 1997

Russia—Church history—1900-
Redeeming Russia? American Missionaries and Tsarist Russia, 1886-1917. Foglesong, David S. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:353-368 1997

Russia—Emigration and immigration
Barriers to Emigration from Prussia. Klassen, Peter J. *Menn Q R* 72:84-95 Ja 1998

Russia—Nationalism
Burden of the Third Rome: The Treat of Russian Orthodox fundamentalism and Muslim Eurasia. Kopanski, Ataullah Bogdan. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9: 193-216 Jl 1998

Russia—Politics
Russia Repents? [order first, then repentance, then democracy]. Osherov, Vladimir. *First Things* no 78:43-47 D 1997

Russia—Religion
Barriers to Ecumenism: an Orthodox View from Russia [presented at 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 23-29 1997]. Fedorov, Vladimir, and Fagan, Geraldine, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:129-143 Je 1998
Bomb at Moscow Synagogue Causes Extensive Damage. Bohlen, Celestine. *New York Times* 147:8 My 15 1998
Christian Mission, Proselytism and Religious Liberty: A Protestant Appeal for Christian Tolerance and Unity [rev fr presentation at 2d Keston Inst conf on Proselytism and Religious Liberty, Oxford, My 12-16 1997]. Hill, Kent R. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:307-332 1997
Orthodoxie in Russland heute. Fedorov, Vladimir, and Luz, Christine, tr. *Ev Th* 58 no 5:400-405 1998
Restructuring Religious Belief in Russia. Maryniak, Irena. *Mod Believing* ns 39:40-48 O 1998
Russia Revisited: Twenty-One Years Later [report on the visit of delegation fr Antiochian Archdiocese in North America; repr fr *The Word* D 1997]. Zain, Thomas. *Sourozh* no 71:18-32 F 1998
Russia's New Law on Religion: Progress or Regress? [editorial]. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 39:645-655 Aut 1997
Russia: Learning to Speak Russian [photo]. Nikolaev, Sergei. *Chr T* 42:54-55 N 16 1998
What Future for the Russian Church? [repr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 230:23 ff Jl-Ag 1998]. Struve, Nikita. *Sourozh* no 73:36-42 Ag 1998

Russia—Social policy
From Charity to Social Policy: The Emergence of Jewish "Self-Help" Organizations in Imperial Russia, 1800-1914. Löwe, Heinz-Dietrich. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:53-75 Wint 1997

Russia—Socio-economic conditions
Homeless Overwhelm Shelters [Moscow; photo]. Nickles, Beverly. *Chr T* 42: 28-29 D 7 1998
Murderers: The New Twist in Russia's "Reforms": Artificially Premature Delivery of Babies is Permitted to Enable the Sale of Babies' Organs for Hard Currency [repr fr *Russki Vestnik*, no 14 1993]. Nazarow, Michael. *Orth Life* 44:9-11 Ja-F 1994
Social Doctrine: Will the Russian Orthodox Church Take a Daring Step? Novik, Veniamin, and Fagan, Geraldine, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:197-203 Je 1998
Winners and Losers: A Christian Interpretation of the Cold War. Roslof, Edward E. *J Th (UTS)* 101:87-97 1996

Russian literature
Antiquities and Useless Knowledge. Fuller, Michael. *Th* 101:97-104 Mr-Ap 1998

Russian Orthodox Church outside Russia
Address at the Commencement Exercises of the Holy Trinity Seminary, 1998. Gabriel, Bp of Manhattan. *Orth Life* 48:10-13 My-Je 1998
Address of the Rector of Holy Trinity Orthodox Seminary His Eminence Archbishop Laurus [Holy Trinity Seminary commencement, Je 1998]. Laurus, Abp. *Orth Life* 48:7-9 My-Je 1998
African Missionary [interview; photos]. Walusimbi, Christopher. *Orth Life* 43:29-38 S-O 1993
Archbishop Vitaly of Eastern America and Jersey City [includes introd]. Vitaly (Maximenko), Abp, 1873-1960. *Orth Life* 44:7-15 Mr-Ap 1994
Celebrating Fifty Years of Holy Trinity Seminary, 1948-1998 [photos]. John, Rassaphor-monk. *Orth Life* 48:2-6 Jl-Ag 1998
The Future of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [lecture given at pastoral conf, Cleveland, O 6-7 1992; revised fr *Orthodox Life* (in Russian), D 1992]. Kyrill, Bp of Seattle. *Orth Life* 43:33-43 Ja-F 1993
"Let Not Your Heart Be Troubled" (Jn 14:1) [on statement by Orthodox Church hierarchs, Constantinople, Mr 12 1992, and on expulsion of monks fr Prophet Elias skete, Mt Athos, My 20 1992]. Luke, Igumen. *Orth Life* 42:2-18 Jl-Ag 1992

Not of This World, the Life and Teaching of Father Seraphim Rose, Pathfinder to the Heart of Ancient Christianity, by Monk Damascene Christensen (Forestville, CA: Fr Seraphim Rose Foundation, 1993, pp 1042) [review essay; por]. Sergey, Novice. *Orth Life* 43:39-47 S-O 1993
The 1998 Southern Orthodox Conference [photos]. Fouche, Charles. *Orth Life* 48:23-28 S-O 1998

Russman, Thomas A
"Bless me, what do they teach at these schools?" Postmodernism, Metaphysics, and Prayer. Williams, Hugh. *Grail* 14:31-40 Mr 1998

Ruterahagusha, Theophas, d 1997
Ruterahagusha, Theophas, d 1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:100 O 12 1997

Ruth (Biblical character)
Returning Home: The Inspiration of the Role Dedifferentiation in the Book of Ruth for Taiwanese Women [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Chu, Julie L C. *Semeia* no 78:47-53 1997

Rutherford Institute
Paula's Pals: With Paula Jones As A Client, John Whitehead's Religious Right Legal Group Has Moved Into The Media Spotlight [pors]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:52-56 Mr 1998
Ultimate Outsider Art [Rutherford Inst contest for "portrayals of religious persecution"; ils]. *Chr T* 41:65 O 6 1997

Rwanda
see also Refugees, Rwandan
Dancing Past Death to Reclaim Life: A troupe rebuilt out of the ashes of genocidal warfare [National Ballet of Rwanda; photos]. McNeil, Donald G, Jr. *New York Times* 147:B1,B3 Jl 8 1998
Horror and Hope [rev fr paper presented to Presbyterian Peacemaking Conf, Los Angeles, Jl 16 1998; reply, K Lancaster, pp 113-115]. Farrell, Mike. *Ch Soc* 89:101-122 S-O 1998
Human Rights Between Rwanda and Reparations: Global Power and the Racial Experience. Mazrui, Ali A. *Encounters* 2:3-22 Mr 1996
Priests sentenced to death for genocide. *Chr Cent* 115:496 My 13 1998
Widerspruche und Mühen des Neuanfangs in Ruanda. Spijker, Gerard van 't, and Alferink, Marco, tr. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:134-139 1998

Ryazan, Russia
Blessed Lyubov of Ryazan [commemorated F 21; repr fr *Russky Palomnik* no 17; photos, pors]. Masalitinova, Seraphima. *Orth Word* 34:57-77 Mr-Ap 1998

Rzepkowski, Horst, 1935-1996
Rzepkowski, Horst, 1935-1996 [death notice]. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:75 Ap 1997

S

Saadiah ben Joseph, 882-942
Creation and Temporality in Medieval Jewish Philosophy. Rudavsky, T M. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:458-477 1997
Hebrew Philology between the East and Spain: The Concept of Derivation as a Case Study [bibliog]. Eldar, Ilan. *J Sem St* 43:49-61 Spr 1998
Saadia Gaon on the Problem of Evil. Stump, Eleonore. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4: 523-549 1997

Sabbath
see also Sunday
Ist es erlaubt, am Sabbat Leben zu retten oder zu töten? (Marc 3:4): Lebensbewahrung am Sabbat im Kontext der Schriften vom Toten Meer und der Mischna. Kahl, Werner. *Nov Test* 40:313-335 O 1998
Martin Luthers Haltung zu Shabbat und Sonntag im Horizont des Jüdischen Shabbatverständnisses. Hirschberg, Peter. *Luther* 69 no 2:81-100 1998
The Sabbath in the Writings of Josephus. Weiss, Herold. *J St Jud* 29:363-390 N 1998
Shining Like Stars ["Sabbath rituals" and desacralization]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 12:11-14 Ag-S 1997
The way we work, the way we live. Robinson, Marilynne. *Chr Cent* 115:823-831 S 9-16 1998

Sabbath—Biblical teaching
From "Seventh Day" to "Shabbat": Dualities in Genesis 2:1-3. Pearl, Jonathan. *Jew Bible Q* 26:52-56 Ja-Mr 1998
"God Speed the Year of Jubilee!"; Jesus' New Economy of Grace: The biblical vision of Sabbath economics [2 pts; il]. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 27:24-28 My-Je 1998; 27:36-39 Jl-Ag 1998
Rediscovering the Sabbath: The Sabbath is the most challenging—and necessary—spiritual discipline for contemporary Christians [il]. Bass, Dorothy C. *Chr T* 41:38-43 S 1 1997
Rest in Remembrance: Fourth in a Series on the Ten Commandments. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 10:8-10 Sum 1997
The Sabbath of Hebrews 4:9. Grossmann, Robert E. *Mid-Am J Th* 2:125-137 Fall 1986
Eine Spurensuche anhand von Joh 5.1-18: Bemerkungen zu Wachstum und Wandel der Heilung eines Lahmen. Labahn, Michael. *N T St* 44:159-179 Ap 1998
The Ten Words: Taking a Modern Look at Ancient Wisdom. Felder, Leonard. *Word World* 18:62-67 Wint 1998

Sabbath (Jewish law)
In the Presence of the Shechinah. Talvi, Silja J A. *Tikkun* 13:58-59 S-O 1998

Sabbatical year (Judaism)
An African Perspective on the Jubilee Celebration. Bakare, Sebastian. *Ec R* 49:470-475 O 1997
Die diens aan die agtergeblewenes 'n Perspektief op die wette van ou Israel [Eng abst, p 215; bibliog]. Lion-Cachet, F N. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:215-228 1997
Eco-Socialism and Jubilee. Abraham, K C. *Rel Soc* 43:89-100 D 1996
Economics of the Jubilee: Putting Third World debt in context [repr fr *The Jubilee Challenge: Utopia or Possibility? Jewish and Christian Insights*, ed by Hans Ucko, 1996]. Solomon, Norman. *Ch Soc* 89:58-67 S-O 1998
Forgive Them Their Debts, World Council Says: A church group links 2000 with the biblical concept of the jubilee year. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 148:10 D 15 1998
The Jubilee and the Millennium: Holy years in the Bible and their relevance today. Baker, David L. *Themelios* 24:44-69 O 1998
The Jubilee Challenge [*The Jubilee Challenge: Utopia or Possibility? Jewish and Christian Insights*, ed by Hans Ucko, 1997; review article]. Leeuwen, Theodoor Marius van. *Ec R* 50:244-249 Ap 1998
Jubilee: A Biblical Reflection. Ariarajah, S Wesley. *Ch Soc* 89:19-27 S-O 1998
Justice and the Jubilee Year. Henderson, J Frank. *Liturg Ministry* 7:190-195 Fall 1998
A Life of Endless Struggle or Stubborn Hope: An African Feminine Perspective on the Jubilee. Kanyoro, Musimbi. *Ec R* 49:399-410 O 1997
Proclaim Jubilee! [il]. Waskow, Arthur I. *Other Side* 34:10-13,34-35 S-O 1998

Sabellianism
The Christology of Callistus. Heine, Ronald E. *J Th St* ns 49:56-91 Ap 1998

Sacchi, Paolo
Sacchi et l'histoire du Second Temple. Nodet, Étienne. *Biblica* 78 no 4:548-564 1997

Sachs, Paul J, 1878-1965
A New Jewish Elite: Curators, Directors, and Benefactors of American Art Museums [2 pts]. Goodwin, George M. *Mod Jud* 18:47-79 F 1998; 18:119-152 My 1998

Sacks, Jonathan, Rabbi
A Judeo-Christian Tradition? [M Parris's critique of Rabbi J Sacks]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 74:74-75 Je-Jl 1997

Sacraments
see also Anointing of the sick—Biblical teaching; Baptism; Marriage
The Ethical Signification of the Sacraments. Purcell, Michael. *Greg* 79 no 2: 323-343 1998

Sacraments—Biblical teaching
Is Footwashing the Neglected Sacrament? A Theological Response to John Christopher Thomas [*Footwashing in John 13 and the Johannine Community*, by J C Thomas, 1991; review essay]. Macchia, Frank D. *Pneuma* 19: 239-249 Fall 1997

Sacraments—Catholic Church
Symbol, Mystery, and Catechesis: Toward a Mystagogical Approach. Driscoll, Michael S. *Liturg Ministry* 7:67-75 Spr 1998

Sacraments—Eastern churches, Catholic
A Methodology for Syro-Malabar Sacramentology. Poovathanikunnel, Thomas. *Chr Orient* 18:156-166 S 1997

Sacraments—History of doctrines
Penance: A Brief Survey of a Problematic History. Gurrieri, John A. *Luth F* 31:25-28 Fall 1997
Piepkorn on the Third Sacrament: An American Lutheran Reconsideration [bibliog]. Wiecher, William S. *Luth F* 31:34-38 Fall 1997

Sacraments—Lutheran churches
Apology of the Augsburg Confessions, 1531 [sacraments, matrimony, ordination]. Pelikan, Jaroslav Jan, tr. *Luth F* 31:14 Wint 1997
The Office of the Holy Ministry as *Dispensator Sacramentorum* [J Gerhard's theology of ministry]. Stoudt, John A. *Luth F* 31:50-53 Wint 1997
The Sacramentality of Marriage [editorial]. Bagnall, Ronald B. *Luth F* 31:6-8 Wint 1997
Segenshandlungen als Herausforderung für Kirchen und Theologien. Barben-Müller, Christoph. *Ev Th* 58 no 5:351-370 1998
The Use of the Means of Grace—The Final Proposal. Nitschke, Beverley A. *Ec Trends* 27:113-119 S 1998
Whatever Happened to Private Confession? [in Lutheran practice; editorial introd, p 4; excerpts fr Augsburg Confession, p 14; insert (2 tracts)]. Bagnall, Ronald B, ed. *Luth F* 31:10-39, 48-53, 56-57 Fall 1997*

Sacraments—Orthodox Eastern Church
Pastoral Direction and Instruction on Orthodox/Episcopal Relations and Ministrations in America: Definition of Status of Anglican Communion and Strict Prohibition to All Orthodox the Acceptance of Protestant Ministrations of Any Sort is Still in Force in America, as Given by the Late Bishop Raphael of Brooklyn, First Orthodox Bishop Consecrated in This Country [doc issued in 1912; excerpt fr "The Most Useful Knowledge for the Orthodox Russian-American Young People", comp by Peter G Kohanik, 1932-34; por]. Hawawini, Rafail; Aftimios, Abp of Brooklyn, ed; Kohanik, Peter G, comp. *Orth Life* 43:22-32 N-D 1993

Sacraments—Reformed churches
Too spiritual for Our Own Good: why we fail to see God acting in the sacraments. Vander Zee, Leonard J. *Ref Worship* no 48:18-21 Je 1998
When Heaven Touches Earth: The Holy Spirit, The Sacraments & Revival. De Arteaga, William L. *Touchstone (US)* 10:16-22 Spr 1997

Sacraments and children
Adding a Leaf to the Table: in defense of inviting children to the Lord's Supper. Mulder, Timothy J. *Ref Worship* no 48:40-42 Je 1998

Sacraments and Christian union
O Batismo e a Ceia do Senhor na tradição luterana e no diálogo presente [paper presented at the Int Lutheran/Adventist Consultation, Jongny, Switzerland, Je 1-6 1996]. Kilpp, Nelson. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:15-33 1998
Together and Apart at Worship [paper presented at Churches together in England, 1997]. Doyle, Anne. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:357-360 1997

Sacred Heart
Ascension, Parousia, and the Sacred Heart: Structural Correlations. Buccellati, Giorgio. *Communio (US)* 25:69-103 Spr 1998

Sacred meals
Nourriture et sacré. Duhaime, Jean, ed. *Religiologiques* no 17:5-191 Spr 1998*

Sacred places
Iona, Glastonbury and Anfield: Aspects of a Common Tradition? [searching for "Celtic" roots]. Cornick, David. *Expos T* 109:42-47 N 1997

Living Between Two Worlds: Home, Journey and the Quest for Sacred Place. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *Angl Th R* 79:413-432 Sum 1997
Making Sacred Places, and Making Places Sacred [adapted fr paper presented at the Univ of Cincinnati, O 1997; photos]. Brown, Frank Burch. *Encount* 59:95-117 Wint-Spr 1998
Philosophical Foundations and the biblical Sanctuary. Canale, Fernando L. *A U Sem St* 36:183-206 Aut 1998
Sacred Space for Worship: State of the Question. Mauck, Marchita B. *Liturg Ministry* 6:153-159 Fall 1997
Sand Creek and Oklahoma City: Constructing a Common Ground [1864 massacre and 1995 bombing; photos]. Hart, Lawrence. *Menn Life* 52:33-37 D 1997
Saved by the Bell [meaning of "sanctuary"; opinion]. Ellison, Charlotte A. *Perspectives* 12:3 Ag-S 1997
To Find a Place: Sacred Living in a Secular World. Hudson, Don Michael. *Mars Hill R* no 7:39-52 Wint-Spr 1997

Sacrifice
Le sacrifice, la table et la fête: Les aspects "néo-antiques" de la liturgie du *candomblé* brésilien [Eng abst, p 226; bibliog]. Motta, Roberto. *Religiologiques* no 17:75-84 Spr 1998

Sacrifice—Biblical teaching
Abusing Abraham: Traditions, Religious Histories, and Modern Misinterpretations. Levenson, Jon D. *Judaism* 47:259-277 Sum 1998
Isaiah 43,22-28. Goldingay, John. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:173-191 1998
The Ritual of the Red Heifer. Harris, Rachel T. *Jew Bible Q* 26:198-200 Jl-S 1998

Sacrifice—Comparative studies
Finding Meaning in the Death of Jesus. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *J Rel* 78:175-196 Ap 1998
Merit, Mimesis, and Martyrdom: Aspects of Shi'ite Meta-historical Exegesis on Abraham's Sacrifice in Light of Jewish, Christian, and Sunni Muslim Tradition [bibliog]. Firestone, Reuven. *J A A R* 66:93-116 Spr 1998

Sacrifice—History of doctrines
Sacrifice et sacrement: A propos d'un livre récent [*Sacrifice et eucharistie: La dimension anthropologique du sacrifice dans la célébration de l'eucharistie*, by R Béraudy, 1997; review article]. Lienhard, Fritz. *E T Rel* 73 no 3:433-438 1998

Sacrifice, Human
Christ's Sacrifice as Apologetic: An Application of Heb 10:1-18. Spencer, William David. *J Ev Th S* 40:189-197 Je 1997
Corps étranger, corps sacrifié: Le symbolisme corporel dans les contextes de sacrifice humain de la société moche du Pérou précolombien [Eng abst, p 225; bibliog, ils]. Arsenault, Daniel. *Religiologiques* no 17:53-74 Spr 1998
New Approaches to the Rabinal Achi [bibliog]. Arata, Luis O. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:58-68 Fall 1997
Why Would the Deuteronomists Tell about the Sacrifice of Jephthah's Daughter? Römer, Thomas C. *J St O T* no 77:27-38 Mr 1998

Sacrifice (Assyro-Babylonian religion)
Tabular Sacrifice Records and the Cultic Calendar of Neo-Babylonian Uruk [figs, photos, tables]. Robbins, Ellen. *J Cuneiform St* 48:61-87 1996

Sacrifice (Greek religion)
New Light on Demeter's Mysteries: The Festival Proerosia. Robertson, Noel. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:319-379 Wint 1996

Sacrifice (Hinduism)
Le sacrifice de la chair et la nourriture des dieux hindous [Eng abst, p 226]. Gardaz, Michel. *Religiologiques* no 17:85-97 Spr 1998

Sacrifice (Islam)
Le sacrifice animal au regard des textes islamiques canoniques [Eng abst, p 25; bibliog]. Hamès, Constant. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:5-25 Ja-Mr 1998

Sacrifice (Judaism)
There Was Silence in Heaven (Revelation 8:1): An Annotation to Israel Knohl's "Between Voice and Silence". Wick, Peter. *J B L* 117:512-514 Fall 1998

Sadat, Anwar, 1918-1981
Religion and World Peace: A Muslim's View (Tanenbaum Memorial Lecture, April 18, 1996). Sedat, Jehan. *J Ec St* 34:456-460 Sum 1997

Sadducees
Crisis in the Middle East: Ethnic and religious tensions ran high in Jesus' day too [ils, photo]. Evans, Craig A. *Chr Hist* no 59:20-23 1998

Sadleir, Charles, 1860-1935
"The Fair-Haired Mapuche": Charles Sadleir, Pioneer Missionary in Araucania, 1895-1918 [map, por]. Bazley, Colin F, Bp. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:329-353 S 1997

Sadr, Muhammad Baqir, 1935-1980
The Contribution of Muhammad Bâqir al-Sadr to Contemporary Islamic Economic Thought [table]. Wilson, Rodney. *J Islam St* 9:46-59 Ja 1998

Sagalassus
Recent Excavations in the Potters' Quarter of Roman Sagalassos [photos]. Poblome, Jeroen, and Waelkens, Marc. *Near East Arch* 61:129 Je 1998

Sahara
Islam and the Construction of Social Identity in the Nineteenth-Century Sahara [diags]. Cleaveland, Timothy. *J African Hist* 39 no 3:365-388 1998

Sai Baba, Sathya
Autonomous Agents and Divine Stage Managers: Models of (self-) determination amongst western devotees of two modern Hindu religious movements [bibliog]. Exon, Bob. *Scot J Rel St* 18:163-179 Aut 1997

Said, Edward W
Spiritual Wealth and Neo-Orientalism. Bartholomeusz, Tessa. *J Ec St* 35:19-32 Wint 1998

Sailhamer, John
Montage, Von Rad en Belydenis [Eng abst, p 1187; bibliog]. Venter, P M. *Hervormde T St* 53:1187-1205 N 1997

Saint David's Anglican Church (Sydney, Australia)
Drive-Through Church: Food for Soul [sermon cassettes distributed in Sydney; photo]. Booth, Clare. *Chr T* 42:79 Mr 2 1998

Saint John's Abbey and University
"O Church Immeasurably Broad": A Hymnfest on the Church Catholic [St John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn, Jl 1 1996; facsim, Eng texts]. Ruff, Anthony. *Hymn* 48:12-15 O 1997

Saint John's Episcopal Church for the Deaf (Birmingham, Ala)
She Held Up Four Fingers: An Episcopal Church for the Deaf in Alabama [Saint John's, Birmingham, O 26 1996]. Gribbin, Emmet. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:256-261 Je 1997

Saint Pierre de Reims (Abbey)
Female Monasticism and Family Strategy: The Guises and Saint Pierre de Reims [charts]. Baker, Joanne. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1091-1108 1997

Saint Thomas Christians
Music in the Hindu Traditions of Worship and its Influence on Christian Liturgical Music in India [presented at ann meeting of Soc Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997; appendix of musical transcriptions]. Maniyattu, Pauly. *St Liturg* 28 no 1:46-73 1997

Sainte-Colombe, sieur de, 17th cent
Monsieur de Sainte-Columbe protestant? [facsim]. Vaast, Corinne. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:591-601 Jl-S 1998

Saintonge (France)
La représentation des régions à l'assemblée générale protestante au 16e siècle: Le cas de la province Saintonge-Aunis-Angoumois [Eng abst, p 525; appendix]. Wada, Mitsuji, and Roussel, Bernard, ed. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:187-206 Ja-Je 1998

Saints—Biblical teaching
All sinners, all saints [Deut 6:1-9, Ps 119:1-8, Heb 9:11-14, Mk 12:28-34; meditation]. Gomes, Peter J. *Chr Cent* 114:941 O 22 1997

Saints—Commemoration
Commemorating Nightingale [Episcopal Church calendar]. *Chr Cent* 114: 1032 N 12 1997

Saladin, Peter V, 1935-1997
Saladin, Peter V, 1935-1997 [obit]. Fischli-Giesser, Liz. *ZS* 47:37-38 F 1998

Salisbury, Elizabeth
Trifling with Holy Time: Women and the Formation of the Calvinist Church of Worcester, Massachusetts, 1815-1820. Lawes, Carolyn J. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:117-144 Wint 1998

Salmon, John
The Mouth of the Dragon: Theology for Postmodern Christians [by S Adams and J Salmon, 1996; reply]. Bradbury, Rosalene. *Stimulus* 5:43-45 N 1997

Salome (Biblical character)
Calling the Shots: Directing Salomé's Dance of Death [bibliog, photos]. Bach, Alice. *Semeia* no 74:103-126 1996

Salvation
Christian Mission in a Compact World. Scudder, Lewis R. *Perspectives* 13: 12-16 Ag-S 1998
Collective and Equal? The Soteriology of Women in Mormonism. Pears, Angela. *Fem Th* no 18:87-96 My 1998
"Heaven is Getting Closer...": Interview with Father Deacon Andrei Kuraev [by Vladimir Legoida]. Kuraev, Andrei, and Betts, Richard, tr. *Epiphany* 16 no 4:4-12 1997
Irenaeus Speaks Swedish: Gustaf Wingren's Challenge to North American Evangelicals. Priestley, David T. *Cal Th J* 33:125-141 Ap 1998
Is *Titanic* Satanic? Reardon, Patrick Henry; Dreher, Rod; Mattingly, Terry. *Touchstone (US)* 11:12-15 Mr-Ap 1998
Is Jesus the Only Way to God? Nicholls, Bruce J. *Ev R Th* 22:227-243 Jl 1998
Perseverance and Assurance: A Survey and a Proposal. Schreiner, Thomas R. *SBJT* 2:32-62 Spr 1998
Pluralism and the particularity of salvation in Christ. Ng, Kam Weng. *Transformation* 15:10-15 Jl-S 1998
Salvation as *Theosis*: The Teaching of Eastern Orthodoxy. Fairbairn, Dan. *Themelios* 23:42-54 Je 1998
"A Searching Experience": Salvation in the film *Dead Man Walking* and R C Moberly. Taylor, Simon J. *Th* 101:104-111 Mr-Ap 1998
A Small Step of faith: Introduction to The Gift of Salvation [doc, pp 32-34]. Packer, James I. *Touchstone (US)* 11:31 Ja-F 1998
Wolfhart Pannenberg's Response to the Challenge of Religious Pluralism: The Anticipation of Divine Absoluteness? Lösel, Steffen. *J Ec St* 34:499-519 Fall 1997

Salvation—Biblical teaching
Anti-Semitism in the New Testament: Is It a Problem of Semantics? [diags]. Voelz, James W. *Concor J* 24:121-129 Ap 1998
Does the Believer Have One Nature or Two? Combs, William W. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 2:81-104 Fall 1997
Evangelicals and Catholics Together: A New Initiative ["The Gift of Salvation," O 7 1997; text of doc, pp 35-36, 38]. George, Timothy. *Chr T* 41:34-35 D 8 1997
The Gift of Salvation [doc signed by 19 "evangelicals" and 15 Catholics, O 7 1997; see also *Chr T* 41:34-36, 38 D 8 1997]. *First Things* no 79:20-23 Ja 1998
Persevering and Falling Away: A Reexamination of Hebrews 6:4-6. Compton, R Bruce. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1:135-167 Spr 1996
What Is the Saving Work of Christ? Henrich, Sarah S. *Word World* Suppl 3: 120-142 S 1997

Salvation—Comparative studies
Ideas of Salvation [repr fr *Salvation in African Tradition*, 1997]. Adeyemo, Tokunboh. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1:67-75 1997
Kingdom of God: A Theological Symbol for Asians? Phan, Peter C. *Greg* 79 no 2:295-322 1998
Sin and Salvation: Christianity and Islam. Dharmaraj, Jacob S, and Dharmaraj, Glory E. *Bangalore Th F* 30:45-67 Mr-Je 1998

Salvation—History of doctrines
see also Luther, Martin—Theology—Soteriology; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Theology—Soteriology; Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology—Soteriology

The English Reformation: Theology, Soteriology, and Empire. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:422-519 D 1997*
"God in Christ, Reconciled the World to Himself": Redemption in Balthasar [charts]. Birot, Antoine, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:259-285 Sum 1997
Liberation for Communion in the Soteriology of Gustavo Gutiérrez. Murray, Joyce. *Th St* 59:51-59 Mr 1998
Les radicaux du XVI^e siècle et Érasme [Eng abst, p 261; bibliog]. Lienhard, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:261-279 Jl-S 1998
St Ephrem on the Scent of Salvation [adapted fr paper presented at the Syriac Symposium II, Catholic Univ of America, Washington, DC, Je 1995]. Harvey, Susan Ashbrook. *J Th St* ns 49:109-128 Ap 1998

Salvation Army
Did Somebody Say $80 Million [J Kroc, Salvation Army; photo]. Gardner, Christine J. *Chr T* 42:17 D 7 1998
Heart to God, Hand to Humanity. Kopu, Heather R. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:55-64 1998
Homeless Overwhelm Shelters [Moscow; photo]. Nickles, Beverly. *Chr T* 42:28-29 D 7 1998
Marching on the Margins: An Analysis of the Salvation Army in the United States [bibliog, tables]. Hazzard, John W. *R Rel Res* 40:121-141 D 1998
McDonald's Heir Gives $80 Million to Salvation Army. *New York Times* 148:14 S 24 1998
Moral Entrepreneuring in Japan: A Labeling Theory Analysis of the Salvation Army's Efforts [bibliog]. Nelson, Jack E. *R Rel Res* 40:35-54 S 1998
Salvation Army raised over $1 million in '96 [leading list of 400 charities]. *Chr Cent* 114:1118 D 3 1997

Salvation outside the church
The Chinese Catholic Church and Christ's Saving Grace. Chang, Aloysius B, and Barry, Peter, tr. *Tripod* no 104:5-12 Mr-Ap 1998
Extra ecclesiam nulla salus? Houtepen, Anton, and Luca, Cantimira, tr. *St Ecum* 15:531-548 O-D 1997
Responses to Universalism and Inclusivism. House, Paul R, ed. *SBJT* 2:1-60 Sum 1998*
Unità e diversità nello spirito [Eng abst, p 357]. Bertalot, Renzo. *St Ecum* 15:351-357 Jl-S 1997

Samaan, the Tanner, Saint, 10th cent
The Rediscovery of Four Coptic Saints: Sts Bane, Sama'an, Bashnûna and Julius [ils]. Meinardus, Otto F A. *Coptic Ch R* 19:83-90 Fall 1998

Samadhi
On the Changing of Other's Ideas: The Case of Vidyāraṇya and the Yogavāsiṣṭha [bibliog]. Slaje, Walter. *Indo-Iran J* 41:103-124 Ap 1998
The Semantics of Samadhi [excerpt fr *Zen and the Brain: Toward an Understanding of Meditation and Consciousness*]. Austin, James H. *Tricycle* 7:40-43 Sum 1998

Samal (Ancient city)
The Past as Destiny: Historical Visions in Sam'al and Judah under Assyrian Hegemony [inscriptions and Deut; facsims]. Hamilton, Mark W. *Harv Th R* 91:215-250 Jl 1998

Samaritan literature
The Date of Jesus' Birth in Jewish and Samaritan Sources. Mussies, Gerard. *J St Jud* 29:416-437 N 1998
The Samaritans, their Literature and the Codicology of their Manuscripts [lecture presented to the Anglo-Israel Archaeological Soc]. Crown, Alan D. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:87-104 1996-1997

Samaritan woman (Biblical character)
Drawn to Excess, or Reading Beyond Betrothal [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog, ils]. Fewell, Danna Nolan, and Phillips, Gary A. *Semeia* no 77:23-58 1997
A Korean Feminist Reading of John 4:1-42 [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Kim, Jean K. *Semeia* no 78:109-119 1997

Samaritans
Crisis in the Middle East: Ethnic and religious tensions ran high in Jesus' day too [ils, photo]. Evans, Craig A. *Chr Hist* no 59:20-23 1998
How to Tell a Samaritan Synagogue From a Jewish Synagogue [ils, map, photos]. Pummer, Reinhard. *Bib Arch R* 24:24-35 My-Je 1998
Samaritans, Seleucids, and the Epic of Theodotus. Daise, Michael B. *J St Pseud* no 17:25-51 Ap 1998
The Samaritans, their Literature and the Codicology of their Manuscripts [lecture presented to the Anglo-Israel Archaeological Soc]. Crown, Alan D. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:87-104 1996-1997

Same-sex marriage
The Ambiguity of Lesbian and Gay Marriages: Change and Continuity in the Symbolic Order [bibliog]. Halvorsen, Rune. *J Homosexuality* 35 no 3-4: 207-231 1998
Anatomy and Theology of Marriage: Is Gay Marriage an Oxymoron? Lunn, Pam. *Th Sexuality* no 7:10-26 S 1997
Church trial slated for Methodist pastor [Jimmy Creech]. *Chr Cent* 115:199 F 25 1998
Complaint filed over gay union ceremony [1st United Methodist Church (Omaha, Neb)]. *Chr Cent* 114:937-938 O 22 1997
[Creech Trial and Sexuality in the Church]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 11:9-16 My 1998*
Emory to allow same-sex ceremonies [decision of trustees; N 13 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1119 D 3 1997
Gay Christian Couples and Blessing Ceremonies [bibliog, tables]. Yip, Andrew K T. *Th Sexuality* no 4:100-117 Mr 1996
Laws Aside, Some in Clergy Quietly Bless Gay "Marriage" [photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 147:1,20 Ap 17 1998
Letter Urges Same-Sex Union Support [por]. *Chr T* 42:17 N 16 1998
Methodist pastor acquitted [J Creech; por]. *Chr Cent* 115:335-337 Ap 1 1998
Reform Rabbis to Avoid Vote On Allowing Same-Sex Unions. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 147:16 My 6 1998
The Relationship of Bodies: A Nuptial Hermeneutics of Same-Sex Unions. Matzko, David McCarthy. *Th Sexuality* no 8:96-112 Mr 1998
Same-Sex Ceremony Leads to Charge [G Dell, UMC]. Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 42:18 D 7 1998
Same-Sex Rites Cause Campus Stir [J Hamilton, C Hightower, Emory Univ; photo]. *Chr T* 41:55 Ag 11 1997
The San Francisco Solution [in "spousal equivalent" benefits debate; opinion]. Levada, William J, Abp. *First Things* no 75:17-19 Ag-S 1997
UMC bishop will abide by church's decision [M Talbert]. *Chr Cent* 115:815 S 9-16 1998
UMC to debate same-sex union issue in August. *Chr Cent* 115:493-494 My 13 1998
Wedding Bell Blues: Understanding the Same-Sex Marriage Debate [il]. Beckwith, Francis J. *Chr Res J* 20:28-34,41-42 N-D 1997

Samsara
On the Changing of Other's Ideas: The Case of Vidyāraṇya and the Yogavāsiṣṭha [bibliog]. Slaje, Walter. *Indo-Iran J* 41:103-124 Ap 1998

Samson
Lovis Corinth's *Blinded Samson* [ils]. Exum, J Cheryl. *Bib Interp* 6:410-425 S 1998
Samson and the Son of God or Dead Heroes and Dead Goats: Ethical Readings of Narrative Violence in Judges and Matthew [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Bowman, Richard G, and Swanson, Richard W. *Semeia* no 77:59-73 1997
What is a Person Like You Doing in a Place Like This? [Judg 16:23-30; sermon]. Harbour, Brian L. *Preaching* 14:35-36 S-O 1998

Samuel (Biblical character)
Was Samuel a Nazarite? Propp, William H C. *Bible R* 14:2 Ag 1998

Samuel ben Meir (Rashbam), 1080?-1174
Many Voices, One Voice [Genesis in Jewish interpretation]. Blumenthal, David R. *Judaism* 47:465-474 Fall 1998

Samuelson, Robert D, d 1997
Samuelson, Robert D, d 1997 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:33 1997

San Francisco
Hitting Bottom: Homelessness, Poverty and Masculinities [bibliog]. Nonn, Timothy. *Th Sexuality* no 3:11-26 S 1995
Jacob Matthias Buehler Pioneer Missouri Synod Pastor on the West Coast [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986; reply, I Moline, pp 180-181]. Wyneken, Karl H. *Luth H Conf* 12:147-179 1988
The San Francisco Solution [in "spousal equivalent" benefits debate; opinion]. Levada, William J, Abp. *First Things* no 75:17-19 Ag-S 1997

San Miguel (Madrid, Spain)
El coleccionismo particular en el siglo XVII: Los cuadros y los libros del doctor Antonio de Riaño y viedma, cura de la iglesia parroquial de San Miguel, Madrid (1659) [Eng abst, p 175; bibliog, index, tables]. Dadson, Trevor J. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:175-222 1998

Sanctification
see also Spiritual life (Christianity)
The Bondage Maker: Examining the Message and Method of Neil T Anderson [pts; ils]. Miller, Elliot. *Chr Res J* 20:16-22,26-27,43-44,53 Jl-S 1998
"Spirito Santo, transformaci e santificaci" la santità del cristiano e della chiesa [Eng abst, p 322]. Fedorov, Vladimir, and Pelusi, Simonetta, tr. *St Ecum* 15:313-322 Jl-S 1997
Spirituality or Sanctity? Crossan, John Dominic. *Tikkun* 13:34 N-D 1998

Sanctification—Biblical teaching
Innocent or Holy? Justification and Sanctification in Old Testament Theology. Hutton, Rodney R. *Word World* 17:312-321 Sum 1997

Sanctification—History of doctrines
B B Warfield and Lewis S Chafer on Sanctification. Gleason, Randall C. *J Ev Th S* 40:241-256 Je 1997
Comenius on Justification and Sanctification. Smolík, Josef. *Com Via* 40 no 2:137-144 1998
John Wesley's Topography of the Heart: Dispositions, Tempers, and Affections. Collins, Kenneth J. *Meth H* 36:162-175 Ap 1998

Sanctions (International law)
Christians Protest Trade Embargo [Iraq; photo]. *Chr T* 42:60 Ja 12 1998
The Death of One Iraqi Child is One Too Many: People in Iraq are being "sanctioned to death" [photos]. Gustafson, Erik. *Chr Soc Action* 11:13-15 N 1998
Iraq's health system devastated by sanctions [imposed after 1991 Gulf war]. *Chr Cent* 114:939-940 O 22 1997
An occasion of sin. Whitmore, Todd David. *Chr Cent* 115:1132-1134 D 2 1998
Sanctions and suffering [Iraq; editorial]. *Chr Cent* 115:1131-1132 D 2 1998
What to Do About Iraq? The moral dilemma of sanctions [editorial; photo]. Cortright, David, and Lopez, George. *Sojourners* 27:12-13 Mr-Ap 1998

Sanctuary movement
The Church as Counterculture: A Home for the Homeless and a Sanctuary for Refugees [bibliog]. Elliott, John H. *Curr Th Miss* 25:176-185 Je 1998
Sanctuary and Sovereignty: Church and State Along the US-Mexico Border. Cunningham, Hilary. *J Ch St* 40:371-386 Spr 1998

Sanders, Cheryl Jeanne
African-American Religious Thought and Revisioning Theological Methods. Young, Henry James. *J Rel* 78:257-265 Ap 1998*

Sanders, E P
The Criterion of Coherence and the Randomness of Charisma: Poring Through Some Aporias in the Jesus Tradition [Matt 11:7-19; Lk 7:24-35; Mk 3:21, 4:10-11, 12:13-17, 14:25, 15:2-5; Lk 16:1-9, 18:1-8 as read by J D Crossan, J Jeremias, N Perrin, E P Sanders, G Vermes]. Sanders, Jack T. *N T St* 44:1-25 Ja 1998
The Historical Jesus: From Master Narrative to Cultural Context. Moxnes, Halvor. *Bib Th Bul* 28:135-149 Wint 1999

Sanders, Jack T
Explaining the Great Schism: History Versus Theology [*Schismatics, Sectarians, Dissidents, Deviants: The First One Hundred Years of Jewish-Christian Relations*, by J Sanders, and *Related Strangers: Jews and Christians, 70-170 CE*, by S Wilson; review essay]. Neusner, Jacob. *Religion* 28: 139-153 Ap 1998

Sanders, John
Does Inclusivist Theology Undermine Evangelism? Barrett, John K. *Ev Q* 70:219-245 Jl 1998
"Evangelical Inclusivism" and the Exclusivity of the Gospel: A Review of John Sanders's *No Other Name* [1992]. Caneday, A B. *SBJT* 1:24-39 Wint 1997

Sangha (Buddhism)
The Early Saṃgha and the Laity. Brekke, Torkel. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:7-32 1997
Some Remarks on the Rise of the *bhikṣunīsaṃgha* and on the Ordination Ceremony for *bhikṣunī*s according to the Dharmaguptaka *Vinaya* [bibliogs, glossary]. Heirman, Ann. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:33-85 1997

Sankaracarya, b 700?
The *Yogasūtrabhāṣyavivaraṇa* Is Not a Work of Śaṅkarācārya the Author of the *Brahmasūtrabhāṣya* [bibliog]. Rukmani, T S. *J Indian Ph* 26:263-274 Je 1998

Sankhya
On the Formal Arguments of the Akutobhayā [bibliog]. Walser, Joseph. *J Indian Ph* 26:189-232 Je 1998

Sanskrit drama
The Prospects of Memory [Kālidāsa's *Abhijñānaśakuntalā*]. Shulman, David Dean. *J Indian Ph* 26:309-334 Ag 1998

Sanskrit language—Terms
see also Samadhi
Daśa Vastūni und der Begriff *Kalpa* [tables]. Chung, Jin-il. *Indo-Iran J* 41: 255-267 Jl 1998
Poyaya. Koch, Rolf Heinrich. *Indo-Iran J* 41:155-156 Ap 1998

Sanskrit literature
see also Puranas; Sanskrit drama
Contextualizing the Sanskritic Tradition to Serve Dalit Theology [bibliog]. Tennent, Timothy C. *Missiology* 25:343-349 Jl 1997

Sanskrit poetry
Double-Bodied Poet, Double-Bodied Poem: Ravicandra's Commentary on the Amaruśatakam and the Rules of Sanskrit Literary Interpretation [bibliog]. Bronner, Yigal. *J Indian Ph* 26:233-261 Je 1998

Santa Croce, Prospero, 16th cent
Rome et les premiers édits de tolérance d'après la correspondance du nonce Santa Croce [Eng abst, p 524]. Tallon, Alain. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:339-352 Ja-Je 1998

Santals (Indic people)
Une Église Nationale pour les Santal: Du Romantisme Scandinave à l'Orthodoxie Luthérienne [Eng abst, p 127; bibliog]. Carrin-Bouez, Marine, and Tambs-Lyche, Harald. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:99-127 Jl-S 1998

Santeria (Cultus)
Cuban Santería, Haitian Vodun, Puerto Rican Spiritualism: A Multiculturalist Inquiry into Syncretism [bibliog]. Pérez y Mena, Andrés I. *J S S R* 37:15-27 Mr 1998
Santeria Holds Cuba in Thrall [photo]. *Chr T* 42:23 Ja 12 1998
Les trois visages de l'*Oricha*: La relation entre homme et dieu dans la *Santeria* cubaine [Eng abst, p 29; bibliog, fig, table]. Dianteill, Erwan. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:5-29 O-D 1997

Saracens
The Saracen Defenders of Constantinople in 378. Woods, David. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:259-279 Fall 1996

Sarah (Biblical character)
Abraham's Unholy Family: Mirror, Witness, Summons [inaugural address, Columbia Theological Seminary, Ap 1 1997; ils]. O'Connor, Kathleen M. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:26-34 1997
Divine Vulnerability and Human Marginality in the *Akedah*: Exploring a Tension [bibliog]. Gossai, Hemchand. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:1-23 Je 1997
Preaching on Saturday [paper presented at 1997 Synod of Anglican Church of Canberra/Goulburn]. Garrett, Graeme. *St Mark R* no 171:6-11 Spr 1997
Reading with Choices and Controls: Genesis 12. McKinlay, J. *Fem Th* no 17: 75-87 Ja 1998
What Did Sarah See? [rev fr *The Harlot by the Side of the Road: Forbidden Tales of the Bible*, 1997]. Kirsch, Jonathan. *Bible R* 14:2,49 O 1998
"Where Is Sarah Your Wife?": Cultural Poetics of Gender and Nationhood in the Hebrew Bible [Gen 18:6-10]. Seeman, Don. *Harv Th R* 91:103-125 Ap 1998

Sarcophagi
Why Does the God Have a Cup in His Hand? An Examination of the Ahiram Sarcophagus and the Drinking Vessels at the Table of Display in the Hebrew Bible from a Ritualistic Point of View [paper presented at the 16th Congress of the IOSOT, Oslo, Ag 2-7 1998; ils]. Carstens, Pernille. *SJOT* 12 no 2:214-232 1998

Sardis
Melito's Anti-Judaism [sources of his attitudes]. Stewart Sykes, Alistair C. *J Early Chr St* 5:271-283 Sum 1997

Sargon II, King of Assyria
The Deportations of the Israelites [revised fr paper presented at SBL/ASOR ann meeting, New Orleans, N 1996; tables]. Younger, K Lawson, Jr. *J B L* 117:201-227 Sum 1998

Sariola, Heikki
Markus und das Gesetz: Überlegungen zur gleichnamigen Untersuchung von Heikki Sariola. Dautzenberg, Gerhard. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:91-95 1998

Sasao, Tetsusaburo, 1868-1914
The Early Years of the Oriental Missionary Society: Foreign Missionaries and Native Evangelists in Japan, 1901-1917. Bays, Daniel H. *Fides H* 28: 15-27 Wint-Spr 1997

Saskatoon (Sask)
The Saskatoon Centre for Ecumenism: Congregational Ecumenism on the Prairies. Jesson, Nicholas. *Ecumenism* no 129:30-33 Mr 1998

Sasse, Hermann
Hermann Sasse and the Liturgical Movement. Pless, John. *Logia* 7:47-51 Eastertide 1998

Satan *see* Devil

Satanism
Psychologising Satan: Contemporary Satanism, Satanic-Abuse Allegations, and the Secularisation of Evil [bibliog]. Woodman, Justin. *Scot J Rel St* 18:129-145 Aut 1997
Rising from the Ashes: Congregations rebuild after Satanist arsons [Norway; photos]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 41:90-91 N 17 1997

Sathianathan, Krupabai, 1962-1894
Making Visible: The Role of Women in the Nineteenth Century Protestant Christianity in India. Chetti, Daniel D. *Ind Ch H R* 32:5-20 Je 1998

Sati
(Mis) Representing Roop: Natality, Femininity, and Subjectivity in the Debate on Sati [bibliog]. Dickie, Elizabeth. *Scot J Rel St* 19:5-17 Spr 1998

Satire
Cross-Currents in the Book of Jonah: Some Jewish and Cultural Midrashim on a Traditional Text [ils]. Sherwood, Yvonne. *Bib Interp* 6:49-79 Ja 1998
How to Write a Book Note. Weep, Reed M N. *C S S R Bul* 27:10-11 F 1998
The Koans of Yogi Berra. Stroup, Brad. *Tricycle* 8:126-127 Fall 1998

Satisfaction
Health, Finances, Religious Involvement, and Life Satisfaction of Older Adults [bibliog, chart, tables]. Morris, David C. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 2: 3-17 1997
Women at Midlife: Spiritual Maturity and Life Satisfaction [appendix, table]. Genia, Vicky, and Cooke, Barbara Ann. *J Rel Health* 37:115-123 Sum 1998

Sattelmeier, Ferdinand
From Poland to Scranton: Sattelmeier and His Mission to Polish Immigrants [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. De Long, Robert W. *Luth H Conf* 15:209-218 1994

Sauer, Mary Denise, d 1995
An Everlasting Life: Remembering Mary Denise Sauer, July 12, 1995-August 26, 1995. Sauer, James L. *Touchstone (US)* 10:26-28 Wint 1997

Saul, King of Israel
How (Not) to Murder a King: Variations on a Theme in 1 Sam 24; 26 [adapted fr a paper presented at the 12th World Congress for Jewish Studies, Univ of Copenhagen, Ag 5 1997; tables]. Edenburg, Cynthia. *SJOT* 12 no 1:64-85 1998
Le récit du règne de Saül (1 Samuel 9-31) [tables]. Couffignal, Robert. *E T Rel* 73 no 1:3-20 1998
Rizpah [2 Sam 21:1-14]. Exum, J Cheryl. *Word World* 17:260-268 Sum 1997
Saul and the Mayor of Casterbridge: A Study in Shared Human Experience. Johnson, Kent L. *Word World* 17:251-259 Sum 1997
Subversion de la législation du Pentateuque et symboliques respectives des lignées de David et de Saül dans les livres de Samuel et de Ruth [Eng abst, p 49]. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:34-49 1998
Three Discourses on David & Saul [tr fr *The Works of Our Holy Father John Chrysostom, Archbishop of Constantinople, in Russian Translation*, vol 4, book 1, 1898, pp 831-870]. Chrysostom, John, Saint, and Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr. *Living Orth* 19:11-32 Ja-F 1998
"Too Tall by Half"—King Saul and Tragedy in the Hebrew Bible. Cooper, Howard. *J Prog Judaism* no 9:5-22 N 1997
"Und man berichtete Saul...": Text- und literarkritische Untersuchungen zu 1 Samuels 24 und 26. Stein, Peter. *Bib Not* no 90:46-66 1997
Was There a Concubine at Gibeah? [bibliog]. Brooks, Simcha Shalom. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:31-40 1996-1997
1 Samuel 28—Saul and the *Not* So Wicked Witch of Endor. Pigott, Susan M. *Rv Ex* 95:435-444 Sum 1998

Savoca, Nancy
Tracing the Other in *Household Saints*. Makarushka, Irena. *Lit Th* 12:82-92 Mr 1998

Sawatsky, Rodney James
Another Perspective on "Leadership, Authority and Power" [reply to R Sawatsky, 71:439-451 Jl 1997; indexed in RIO 29]. Klassen, William. *Menn Q R* 72:96-102 Ja 1998

Saxony—Church history
Confessionalization and Popular Preaching: Sermons against Synergism in Reformation Saxony. Ferry, Patrick. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1143-1166 1997

Sayings *see* Epigrams

Sazman-i Mujahidin-i Khalqu (Iran)
In Search of "Revolutionary Islam": The Case of Ṭāleqānī and the Mojāhedīn. Vakily, Abdollah. *Muslim W* 88:22-46 Ja 1998

Scalia, Antonin
How the Courts Censor Morality: How are Americans to write their moral convictions into law if the courts strike those laws down? [opinion]. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 41:120 N 17 1997

Scandinavia—Education
Eco-News from across the World: Ecofeminism in the Nordic Countries. Kaul, Dagny. *Ecotheology* no 2:100-108 Ja 1997

Scanlon, Thomas
Debriefing the Philosophers [on brief filed in assisted-suicide cases before US Supreme Court]. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 74:26-30 Je-Jl 1997

Scapegoat
Beyond scapegoating: A conversation with René Girard and Ewert Cousins [interview by Leo D Lefebure]. *Chr Cent* 115:372-375 Ap 8 1998
The Origin of the Biblical Scapegoat Ritual: The Evidence of the Two Eblaite Texts [Eblaite texts]. Zatelli, Ida. *Vet Test* 48:254-263 Ap 1998
The Social Function of Curses in the Hebrew Bible. Anderson, Jeff S. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:223-237 1998
Violence in War and Peace [editorial]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36: 242-243 Fall 1997

Scarabs
The Relations between Egypt and Palestine in the Middle Kingdom as Reflected by Contemporary Canaanite Scarabs [bibliog, figs]. Ben-Tor, Daphna. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:162-189 1997

Schaeffer, Francis A, 1912-1984
Minds in collision: The meeting of Francis Schaeffer with Malcolm Muggeridge [pors]. Virtue, David. *Stimulus* 6:16-20 F 1998

Schaeffler, Richard
Kant and Richard Schaeffler's Catholic Theology of Hope. Galbraith, Elizabeth C. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:333-350 1996
Philosophie und Mystagogue: Karl Rahners "reductio in mysterium" als Prinzip seines Denkens [Eng abst, p 56]. Fischer, Klaus P. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 1:34-56 1998

Schaller, Lyle E
Exposition by Juxtaposition [*The New Reformation: Tomorrow Arrived Yesterday*, by L E Schaller, 1995. *The Threat of Life: Sermons on Pain, Power and Weakness*, by W Brueggemann, 1996. Review essay]. Moellering, H Armin. *Concor J* 24:69-73 Ja 1998

Schapiro, Meyer, 1904-1996
Schapiro, Meyer, 1904-1996 [obit]. Rosenthal, Jane E; Guilmain, Jacques; Kessler, Herbert L. *Speculum* 72:934-936 Jl 1997

Scheible, Heinz
Biografia di Melantone [*Melanchthon: Eine Biographie*, by H Scheible, 1997; review essay]. Caponetto, Salvatore. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:14-16 1998

Schelling, Friedrich von, 1775-1854
Evolutionism and Early Nineteenth-Century Histories of Religions. McCalla, Arthur. *Religion* 28:29-40 Ja 1998
The Transfiguration of Gnosis in Late Enlightenment German Thought [fr Schelling to Hegel]. Schmitz, Kenneth L. *Communio (US)* 24:691-712 Wint 1997

Schelstraete, Emmanual, d 1692
Emmanuel Schelstraete: kerkhistoricus en prefect van de Vaticaanse bibliotheek (1683-1692) [photos; Eng summary, p 33]. Van Houdt, Toon. *Trajecta* 6 no 1:19-33 1997

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, 1759-1805
Hymn to Joy: Schiller, Beethoven, & Van Dyke [Eng texts and musical scores]. Peterson, John David. *Hymn* 48:12-19 Ap 1997

Schindler, David L
Schindler's Complaint [against "reconciling liberalism with Catholicism"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 74:72-74 Je-Jl 1997

Schism
Baptists in Texas move toward split [Southern Baptists of Tex, N 20 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1184 D 17 1997
Gender Regulation as a Source of Religious Schism [bibliog]. Zuckerman, Phil. *Soc Rel* 58:353-373 Wint 1997
When Christians Fight Christians [evangelicals and controversy]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 41:28-37 O 6 1997*

Schlaich, Klaus
Das Recht der Kirche [3 vols, ed by G Rau, H-R Reuter, K Schlaich, 1994-1997; review essay]. Campenhausen, Axel, Freiherr von. *Th Ru* 63 no 2:215-226 1998

Schlatter, Adolf von, 1852-1938
Christus, "nicht von jedem her": Karl Barths Entdeckung der biblischen Offenbarungskontinuität und seine Kritik an Schleiermacher. Beckmann, Klaus. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:119-140 1998

Schlegel, Friedrich von, 1772-1829
"Geheimnisse unsrer *Entzweyung*": Differenzen romantischer Religion in Novalis' *Randbemerkungen* zu Fr Schlegels *Ideen* [Eng abst, p 192]. Dierkes, Hans. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 2:165-192 1998

Schleiermacher, Friedrich
Barth's Early Cross Examination of Schleiermacher. Ruge-Jones, Philip. *Koinonia* 9:1-19 Spr-Fall 1997
Chalcedonian Christology: Modern Criticism and Contemporary Ecumenism. Nestlehutt, Mark S G. *J Ec St* 35:175-196 Spr 1998
Christus, "nicht von jedem her": Karl Barths Entdeckung der biblischen Offenbarungskontinuität und seine Kritik an Schleiermacher. Beckmann, Klaus. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:119-140 1998
The Divine Purpose in *On Religion*. Keesee, Neal K. *J Rel* 78:405-424 Jl 1998
Friedrich Schleiermacher on the Central Place of Worship in Theology. Vial, Theodore M. *Harv Th R* 91:59-73 Ja 1998
Friedrich Schleiermacher: Einleitung zur Vorlesung über Dogmatische Theologie (Sommersemester 1811) Nachschrift August Detlev Christian Twesten. Twesten, August Detlev Christian, 1789-1876, and Wolfes, Matthias, ed. *Z K G* 109 no 1:80-99 1998
Die Kirche in die Zukunft führen—Schleiermachers Theorie des Kirchenregiments. Dinkel, Christoph. *Ev Th* 58 no 4:269-282 1998
Revelation and History in Transfoundationalist Perspective: Karl Barth's Theological Epistemology in Conversation with a Schleiermacherian Tradition [paper presented at Univ of Chicago Divinity School, My 2-3 1996; reply, B A Gerrish, pp 64-88]. McCormack, Bruce L. *J Rel* 78:18-37 Ja 1998
Revelation and the Doctrine of Faith: Historical Revelation within the Limits of Historical Consciousness [paper presented at the Univ of Chicago Divinity School, My 2-3 1996; reply B A Gerrish, pp 64-88]. Wyman, Walter E, Jr. *J Rel* 78:38-63 Ja 1998
Schleiermacher as an Anselmian Theologian: Aesthetics, Dogmatics, Apologetics and Proof. Rogers, Eugene F, Jr. *Scot J Th* 51 no 3:342-379 1998
Schleiermacher on Christian Theology and Religious Studies [Chinese; Eng abst, p 108]. Lai, Pan-chiu. *Jian Dao* 10:81-108 Jl 1998
The Schleiermacher Redemption: Subjective Experience As A Starting Point For Evangelical Theology. Curle, Clinton. *Didaskalia* 9:17-36 Spr 1998
Schleiermacher und Rehberg [Eng abst, p 28]. Grove, Peter, and Krarup, Martin, tr. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:1-28 1998
Sind nur Christen gute Bürger? Ein Streit um die Einbürgerung der Juden am Ende des 18 Jahrhunderts: Verheissungsvoller Ansatz für ein friedliches Zusammenleben oder erster Schritt zu den Nürnberger Gesetzen? [lecture given to the Evangelical Forum of Munich O 25 1995 and at Univ of Augsburg, D 5 1995; Eng abst, p 310]. Oberdorfer, Bernd. *Ker Do* 44:290-310 O-D 1998

Schlesinger, James R
Toward a national interest: The fragmenting of foreign policy [S P Huntington, J R Schlesinger, J Heilbrunn on ethnic influence and US-Israel relations; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:1179-1180 D 17 1997

Schlessinger, Laura
Analyzing Dr Laura. Goldberg, Laura. *Tikkun* 13:25,27-28 N-D 1998

Schmid-Nethuefel, Viola, d 1998
Schmid-Nethöfel, Viola, d 1998 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 47:405 Jl 1998

Schmidt, Thomas E
Mark 10:29: Order in the List [reply to T E Schmidt, *N T St* 38:617-620 O 1992, indexed in RIO 24]. Gundry, Robert H. *C B Q* 59:465-475 Jl 1997

Schmucker, John George, 1771-1854
John George Schmucker and the Roots of His Spirituality [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. Haney, James Lawton. *Luth H Conf* 14:67-95 1992

Schmucker, Samuel Simon, 1799-1873
Gestures of Grace [S S Schmucker and Reformed-Lutheran relations; opinion]. Floding, Matthew. *Perspectives* 12:5 Ag-S 1997
Purity of Heart and Altar: Understandings of the Sacrament of the Altar in S S Schmucker and C P Krauth [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990; reply, R H Fischer, pp 147-155]. Waldkoenig, Gilson A C. *Luth H Conf* 14:119-132 1992
Theological Authority in S S Schmucker and C Porterfield Krauth [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990; reply, Fischer, 147-155]. Smith, Verlyn O. *Luth H Conf* 14:99-118 1992
The Triumph of "Schmuckerism". Rast, Lawrence R, Jr. *Concor Th Q* 62:148-151 Ap 1998

Schneersohn, Menahem Mendel, 1902-1994
4 Years After Leader's Death, Messiah Fervor Divides Lubavitchers [photo]. Yardley, Jim. *New York Times* 147:17 Je 29 1998

Schneewind, J B
God and the search for moral truths [*The Invention of Autonomy: A History of Modern Moral Philosophy*, by J Schneewind; review article]. Hütter, Reinhard. *Chr Cent* 115:1147-1151 D 2 1998

Schoenborn, Christoph, Cardinal
New Austrian Cardinal Apologizes for Predecessor's Sex Crimes. Perlez, Jane. *New York Times* 147:5 Ap 20 1998

Schoenherr, Richard
The Roman Catholic Priesthood. Chang, Patricia Mei Yin, ed. *Soc Rel* 59:1-43 Spr 1998*

Scholarly publishing
American Bahá'í Publishing: 1896-1922 [ils, tables]. Dahl, Roger M. *World Order* 29:31-47 Spr 1998
Archaeology's Publication Problems [ed by J Aviram and H Shanks, 1996; review essay; map]. Buccellati, Giorgio. *Near East Arch* 61:118-120 Je 1998
Bahá'í review: Should the "red flag" law be repealed? [replies, R Lalonde, 6:50-53 1996, S Taheri, 6:54-57; rejoinder, 6:58-60 1996]. Leith, Barney. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:27-35 1995
Bahá'í scholarship: An examination using citation analysis [table]. Fazel, Seena, and Danesh, John. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:13-26 1995
Capturing the Public's Imagination: Publications on Jewish Themes in Slovakia and the Czech Lands, 1989-1995. Jelinek, Yeshayahu A. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:108-119 Wint 1997
The Cords of Community [editorial on academic freedom in Mormondom]. Peck, Elbert Eugene. *Sunstone* 20:9 Jl 1997
Religious Research in Gerontology, 1980-1994: A Systematic Review [bibliog, tables]. Levin, Jeffrey S. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 3:3-31 1997
Research and Publications [report presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. Suelflow, August R. *Luth H Conf* 12:212-216 1988
Strange Bedfellows. Chadwick, Arthur. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:4-5 Mr 1998
"To Be or Not to Be": The Possible Futures of New Testament Scholarship [rev fr paper presented at Cambridge Univ, My 13 1997; bibliog]. Bockmuehl, Markus N A. *Scot J Th* 51 no 3:271-306 1998

Scholars
Can Eve Be Reprieved? Feminist scholars take on the Good Book [*The World According to Eve: Women and the Bible in Ancient Times and Our Own*, ed by Cullen Murphy; review essay]. Updike, John. *New Yorker* 74:93-97 S 14 1998
Denying the Armenian Genocide: Patterns of Thinking as Defence-Mechanisms [tables]. Charny, Israel W, and Fromer, Daphna. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:39-49 Ja 1998

Scholarships
Pay Your Own Way [Women & money]. Dunham, Kelli S. *Other Side* 34:46,48 S-O 1998

Scholasticism
The Fathers, the Scholastics, and Ourselves [trans fr *Theologie der Zeit* 3:65-104 1939]. Balthasar, Hans Urs von, and Oakes, Edward T, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:347-396 Sum 1997
Roger Bacon: Richard Rufus' Successor as a Parisian Physics Professor. Wood, Rega. *Vivarium* 35:222-250 S 1997
The Role of Philosophy in the Theology of Melanchthon: Is There a Need for Reappraisal? [paper presented at the Father, Teacher, Confessor Symposium, F 1997; il]. Heiser, James D. *Logia* 6:13-24 Reformation 1997

Scholia
Extracts from Origen in Vat Pal 204 [Greek texts]. Bammel, C P. *J Th St* ns 49:129-135 Ap 1998

Scholz, Robert F
Five American Lutheran Histories [review essay]. Granquist, Mark A. *Luth Q* ns 12:197-209 Sum 1998*

Schonberg, Harold C
No More Great Composers? [*Lives of the Great Composers*, by H C Schonberg, 3d ed, 1997; review essay]. Teachout, Terry. *Commentary* 104:58-60 Ag 1997

School of Theology at Claremont
BRAND: The Seal of the School of Theology at Claremont [sermon repr fr no 2 1979]. Osborn, Ronald E. *Impact (Claremont)* no 40:1-8 1998

School psychologists
Have You Ever Seen The Wizard? Thoughts From a School Psychologist [bibliog]. Bongo, Anthony. *J Past Coun* 32:57-70 1997

School vouchers *see* Educational vouchers

Schreiner, Klaus
Tolerantia: A Medieval Concept. Bejczy, István. *J Hist Ideas* 58:365-384 Jl 1997

Schroer, Sylvia
Exegetische Beobachtungen zu David-Jonathan-Geschichten [Eng abst, p 179; reply to the theory of a homosexual relationship, S Schroer and T Staubli, *Bibel und Kirche* 51:15-22 1996]. Zehnder, Markus. *Biblica* 79 no 2:153-179 1998

Schulz, Frieder
Zwei Aufsatzsammlungen aus der Evangelischen Liturgik [*Mit Singen und mit Beten: Forschungen zur christlichen Gebetsliteratur und zum Kirchengesang* by F Schulz, 1996; *Synaxis: Beiträge zur Liturgik: Zum 80 Geburtstag des Autors im Auftrag der Evang Landeskirche in Baden* by F Schulz 1997; review article]. Fischer, Balthasar. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 2:114-119 1998

Schulz, Hans Joachim
Christologie in der Spannung zwischen biblischem Kerygma und konziliarer Lehre: Bemerkungen zu einem wichtigen Buch [*Bekanntnis statt Dogma: Kriterien der Verbindlichkeit kirchlicher Lehre*, by H-J Schulz, 1996; review essay; reply, H Schulz, 120 no 2:184-197 1998]. Wess, Paul. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 1:75-84 1998

Schur, Max
My Grandfather and Sigmund Freud: An Intervention [fr paper presented to the Florida Psychoanalytic Soc, Miami, Ja 12 1996; diag]. Moss, David M. *J Past Care* 52:167-173 Sum 1998

Schwartz, Daniel R
The Wilderness and Revolutionary Ferment in First-Century Palestine: A Response to D R Schwartz and J Marcus. Longenecker, Bruce W. *J St Jud* 29:322-336 Ag 1998

Schwartz, Regina M
Feminizing Jewish Studies [replies and rejoinder, 106:10, 12, 14 Jl 1998]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 105:39-45 F 1998
Monotheism and Its Discontents: Religious Violence and the Bible [*The Curse of Cain: The Violent Legacy of Monotheism*, by R Schwartz, 1997; review essay]. Smith, Brian K. *J A A R* 66:403-411 Sum 1998

Schweid, Eliezer
Common Ground for Cultural Renewal: Eliezer Schweid and the Uses of Jewish Thought [*Democracy and Halakhah*, by E Schwied, 1994; *Wrestling Until Daybreak*, by E Schweid, 1994; review essay; bibliog]. Cohen, Jonathan. *Rel St R* 23:127-134 Ap 1997

Science
We Are All Wrong; Mme Blavatsky on Fakirs; We Reply to Mme Blavatsky [editorial correspondence in the New York *Sun*, Mr 28-Ap 5 1877]. Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna, 1831-1891, and Santucci, James A, ed. *Theosophical H* 6:275-284 O 1997

Science—History
Goethe's Botany and His Philosophy of Gender. Tantillo, Astrida Orle. *Eighteen Cent Life* 22:123-138 My 1998
Jewish Thought and Scientific Discovery in Early Modern Europe [D B Ruderman, 1995; review essay]. Efron, Noah J. *J Hist Ideas* 58:719-732 O 1997
Religion and Science in America: Struggling for Coherence [*Redeeming Culture: American Religion in an Age of Science, 1925-1962*, by J Gilbert, 1997; review essay]. Miller, James B. *Zygon* 33:147-153 Mr 1998
The Role of Evangelical Women in Science [tables]. Spradley, Joseph L. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 2:204-225 1997
Science and Vedic Studies [bibliog]. Wujastyk, Dominik. *J Indian Ph* 26:335-345 Ag 1998

Science—Methodology
The Gorbachev of Darwinism [S J Gould's scientific revisionism; opinion]. Johnson, Phillip E. *First Things* no 79:14-16 Ja 1998
The Theologians and Dr Dawkins. Smith, John MacDonald. *Epworth R* 24: 42-45 O 1997

Science—Philosophy
see also Mechanism (Philosophy); Systems theory
Criteria of Success in Science and Theology [reply, P Dowe, pp 41-47]. O'Connor, Robert. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:21-40 Ap 1998
Facets of Faith & Science, ed Jitse M van der Meer [1996, 4 v; review essay]. Bube, Richard H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:46-57 Mr 1998
Process Thought and Natural Science. Eastman, Timothy E, ed. *Proc St* 26: 239-323 Fall-Wint 1997*
Questions concerning science, theology, and the environment [bibliog]. Caruana, Louis. *Greg* 79 no 1:149-161 1998
Re-Reading *Science and the Modern World*. Cobb, John B, Jr. *Proc St* 27: 34-47 Spr-Sum 1998
The Scientific Status of Theology: Imre Lakatos, Method and Demarcation. Peterson, Gregory R. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:22-31 Mr 1998

Science and civilization
Religion and Science in America: Populism versus Elitism [*Redeeming Culture: American Religion in an Age of Science, 1925-1962*, by J Gilbert, 1997; review essay]. Busse, Richard. *Zygon* 33:131-145 Mr 1998
Supuestos e implicaciones del progreso científico. Artigas, Mariano. *Scripta Th* 30:205-225 Ja-Ap 1998

Science and ethics
see also Bioethics
Cosmic self-renunciation [*On the Moral Nature of the Universe: Theology, Cosmology, and Ethics*, by N C Murphy and G F R Ellis, 1996; review essay]. Hefner, Philip J. *Chr Cent* 114:1135-1137 D 3 1997
Ethics in the Workplace: What Should the Christian Do? Pearson, Thomas D. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:85-86 Je 1998
The Power of Individual Decision Making in Generating *Hope* in the Twentieth-First Century: Neutralizing Genocidal Tendencies. Frey, Robert Seitz. *Bridges* 4:251-268 Fall-Wint 1997
Science, Objectivity and Ethics in Research Methodology. Arif, Nasr. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:113-126 Spr 1998
Scientists in the Sunshine [court decision on animal care in science research]. Dresser, Rebecca. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:26-28 N-D 1997
Seed's Preposterous Plan. Hanegraaff, Hank. *Chr Res J* 20:55 Ap-Je 1998
Theology, Cosmology, and Ethics [CTNS-Templeton Foundation Lecture, Baylor Univ, Ap 12 1996; also in *Science and Theology: The New Consonance*, ed by T Peters, 1998]. Murphy, Nancey C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36: 206-215 Sum 1997

Science and religion
see also Evolution
The Apologetic Argument. Snoke, David. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:108-121 Je 1998
Book Symposium: *Anglo-American Postmodernity: Philosophical Perspectives on Science, Religion, and Ethics*, and *Beyond Liberalism and Fundamentalism: How Modern and Postmodern Philosophy Set the Theological Agenda* by N Murphy. Hefner, Philip J. *Zygon* 33:463-480 S 1998*
Broken-Backed Naturalism [*Religion, Science and Naturalism*, W B Drees, 1996; review article]. Robbins, J Wesley. *Zygon* 32:585-592 D 1997
Bulletin de théologie: Théologie de la création. Sciences et théologies. Arnould, Jacques, and others. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:87-122 Ja 1998
Das christliche Dogma in missionarischer Perspekive und im Dialog [Eng abst, p 39; paper presented at the Ecumenical Inst of Bossey, 1985]. Geense, Adriaan; Wassermann, Christoph, tr; Stoevesandt, Hinrich, tr. *Ker Do* 44:25-39 Ja-Mr 1998
Cog, a Humanoid Robot, and the Question of the Image of God [replies, K Reich, pp 255-262, and M Gerhart and A Russell, pp 263-269, Je 1998, rejoinder, pp 455-461 S 1998; bibliog, figs]. Foerst, Anne. *Zygon* 33:91-111 Mr 1998
Cognitive Science: What One Needs to Know [bibliog]. Peterson, Gregory R. *Zygon* 32:615-627 D 1997
Cornell College: Program in Science and Religion. Carroll, William E. *Zygon* 33:271-274 Je 1998
Cosmic self-renunciation [*On the Moral Nature of the Universe: Theology, Cosmology, and Ethics*, by N C Murphy and G F R Ellis, 1996; review essay]. Hefner, Philip J. *Chr Cent* 114:1135-1137 D 3 1997
Criteria of Success in Science and Theology [reply, P Dowe, pp 41-47]. O'Connor, Robert. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:21-40 Ap 1998
Dialogue with science [review of PBS documentary *Faith and Reason*]. Pope, Stephen J. *Chr Cent* 115:833-834 S 9-16 1998
Divine Action: An Interview with John Polkinghorne [by Lyndon F Harris]. Polkinghorne, John C. *Cross Currents* 48:3-14 Spr 1998
Does the "God Who Acts" Really Act?: New Approaches to Divine Action in Light of Science. Russell, Robert John. *Th Today* 54:43-65 Ap 1997
Evolution, Information, and Cosmic Purpose [paper presented at CTNS Forum, Berkeley, Calif, 1997]. Haught, John F. *CTNS Bul* 18:26-37 Wint 1998
Facets of Faith & Science, ed Jitse M van der Meer [1996, 4 v; review essay]. Bube, Richard H. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:46-57 Mr 1998
Faith vs Science: The Demons Like It! [sermon]. Mueller, Gerry. *Consensus* 23 no 2:135-139 1997
From the "ideal" to the "Real" World. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:2-3 Mr 1998
Fruitful Interchange or Polite Chitchat? The Dialogue Between Science and Theology [theory of the origin of the universe; bibliog]. Dembski, William A, and Meyer, Stephen C. *Zygon* 33:415-430 S 1998
The Future of a Synthesis: The Relevance of Parapsychology to Religion [bibliog]. Grosso, Michael. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:1-13 Ja 1998
Galileo, Gene Researchers and the Ethic of Homosexuality. Hartwig, Michael J. *Th Sexuality* no 1:106-111 S 1994
General Revelation and Evangelicalism. Byl, John. *Mid-Am J Th* 5:1-13 Spr 1989
God the Creator. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:169-215 Sum 1997*
A Hindu Call to Humanism. Rama, Swami. *St Miss* 47:229-235 1998
How I Understand the Study of Science as a Muslim. Golshani, Mehdi. *CTNS Bul* 17:6-12 Fall 1997
I cieli nuovi e la terra nuova: Il futuro del cosmo, tra ricerca scientifica e teologia [Eng abst, p 386]. Morandini, Simone. *St Ecum* 16:367-386 Jl-S 1998
Is the Bahá'í view of evolution compatible with modern science? Kitzing, Eberhard von. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:64-67 1997
Islamic Education: A Challenge to Conscience. Sahadat, John. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:19-34 Wint 1997
Liturgizing the World: Religion, Science and the Environmental Crisis in Light of the Sacrificial Ethic of Sacred Cosmology [debate between religion and science fr perspective of environmental crisis; earlier version delivered at Marco Pallis Conf, "Religion and the Environment", O 18 1996]. Rossi, Vincent. *Ecotheology* no 3:61-84 Jl 1997
The Media Factor: Why God Has Gone Pop. Bugeja, Michael J. *Word World* 18:24-33 Wint 1998
Mikve and Philosophy of Halakha [reply to H Goldberg, 30:5-40 Wint 1996]. Frankel, Mechy. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:82-84 Sum 1997
Naturalisms and Religion [paper presented at ann AAR, New Orleans, N 26 1996; reply, J W van Huyssteen, pp 567-584; bibliog]. Drees, Willem B. *Zygon* 32:525-541 D 1997
Necessity of Dialogue [fig]. Azirhi, Abderrazzak. *Hamdard Islam* 20:41-45 Jl-S 1997
The New Integrationists of Science and Religion. Reichenbach, Bruce. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:338-352 1998
Personhood: F R Tennant and Peter Bertocci in the Light of Contemporary Physics. Knott, Garland. *Person Forum* 8:101-114 Fall 1992

Plantinga vs Oliphant: And the Winner Is... Clark, Kelly J. *Cal Th J* 33:160-169 Ap 1998
Polanyi's Finalism [reply, J W van Huyssteen, pp 567-584; bibliog]. Haught, John F, and Yeager, Diane M. *Zygon* 32:543-566 D 1997
Postmodernism [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. Günther, Wolfgang. *Int R Miss* 86:425-431 O 1997
Prophecy and Citizenry: The Case of Human Cloning. Campbell, Courtney S. *Sunstone* 21:11-15 Je 1998
The Prospects for a "Theistic Science" [paper presented at the Naturalism, Theism and the Scientific Enterprise conf, Austin, Tex, F 20-23 1997]. Pennock, Robert T. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:205-209 S 1998
Questions concerning science, theology, and the environment [bibliog]. Caruana, Louis. *Greg* 79 no 1:149-161 1998
Racionalidad, ciencia y fe. Mateo-Seco, Lucas F, ed. *Scripta Th* 30:201-278 Ja-Ap 1998*
Reconsidering the Theological and Ethical Implications of Extraterrestrial Life. Randolph, Richard O; Race, Margaret S; McKay, Christopher P. *CTNS Bul* 17:1-8 Sum 1997
Religion and Science in America: Struggling for Coherence [*Redeeming Culture: American Religion in an Age of Science, 1925-1962*, by J Gilbert, 1997; review essay]. Miller, James B. *Zygon* 33:147-153 Mr 1998
Religion and the Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence. Spradley, Joseph L. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:194-203 S 1998
Science and Access to God: Epistemological Perspective. Torrance, Thomas F. *Jian Dao* 10:43-58 Jl 1998
Science and Spirituality. Rudd, Pauline M. *CTNS Bul* 17:1-5 Fall 1997
Science, Objectivity and Ethics in Research Methodology. Arif, Nasr. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:113-126 Spr 1998
Science, Religion, and the Role of Metaphysics [1997-1998 J K Russell Fellowship in Religion & Science Lecture; replies, P T Spieth, pp 10-12, D R Griffin, pp 13-15, P Clayton, pp 15-19, L A Trost, pp 19-22, T Peters, pp 22-25]. Haught, John F. *CTNS Bul* 18:1-9 Wint 1998
The Science-Religion Relation: Controversy, Convergence, and Search for Meaning [William James Award address delivered at Ann Meeting of the American Psychological Assn, New York, Ag 1995; replies, L Marmol, pp 159-160, and E Shafranske, pp 161-166, rejoinder, pp 167-171; bibliog]. Hefner, Philip J. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 3:143-158 1997
The Scientific Status of Theology: Imre Lakatos, Method and Demarcation. Peterson, Gregory R. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:22-31 Mr 1998
Scientism & the Abolition of Man. Kushiner, James M, ed. *Touchstone (US)* 10:10-25 Sum 1997*
Should I Baptize My Robot? What Interviews with Some Prominent Scientists Reveal about the Spiritual Quest. Palmer, Norris W. *CTNS Bul* 17: 13-23 Fall 1997
Sowing the Seeds of Christian Anthropology: Contributions from Scripture, Philosophy, and Neuroscience [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997]. Howsepian, A A. *Ex Auditu* 13:41-56 1997
Storytellers and Scenario Spinners: Some Reflections on Religion and Science in Light of a Pragmatic, Evolutionary Theory of Knowledge [bibliog]. Peters, Karl E. *Zygon* 32:465-489 D 1997
A Strategy for the Evolution Debate: A View from the Other Side of the Atlantic. Barclay, Oliver R. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:161-163 S 1998
Theology and Science without Dualism. Newman, Elizabeth. *Cross Currents* 48:34-48 Spr 1998
Toward a New Understanding of Nature, Reality, and the Sacred: A Syllabus [bibliogs]. Yerkes, James. *Zygon* 33:431-442 S 1998
An Unfinished Debate: What Are the Aims of Religion and Science? [bibliog]. Stenmark, Mikael. *Zygon* 32:491-514 D 1997
Up Close and Transpersonal with Ken Wilber: The philosopher kind of consciousness has a new mission—bridging the gap between science and soul [interview by Mark Matousek]. Wilber, Ken. *Utne Reader* no 88:51-55,106-107 Jl-Ag 1998
What Every Teacher of Science and Religion Needs to Know about Pedagogy [bibliog]. Clayton, Philip, and Railey, Mark S. *Zygon* 33:121-130 Mr 1998

Science and religion—Congresses
Report on the Fifth European Creationist Congress [High Leigh, England, Ag 17-20 1992]. Tyler, Sheena. *Evangel* 11:21-22 Spr 1993

Science and religion—History
The Design Argument in Scientific Discourse: Historical-Theological Perspective from the Seventeenth Century. Hutchison, John C. *J Ev Th S* 41: 85-105 Mr 1998
Francis Bacon: The Theological Foundations of *Valerius Terminus* [ca 1603]. Milner, Benjamin Charles. *J Hist Ideas* 58:245-264 Ap 1997
Isaac Barrow on the Mathematization of Nature: Theological Voluntarism and the Rise of Geometrical Optics [17th cent; facsim]. Malet, Antoni. *J Hist Ideas* 58:265-287 Ap 1997
Religion and Science in America: Populism versus Elitism [*Redeeming Culture: American Religion in an Age of Science, 1925-1962*, by J Gilbert, 1997; review essay]. Busse, Richard. *Zygon* 33:131-145 Mr 1998
[Roger Bacon and Aristotelianism]. Hackett, Jeremiah, ed. *Vivarium* 35:129-320 S 1997*

Science and religion—History of controversy
Alexander Winchell's "Science with a Soul": Piety, Profession, and the Perils of 19th Century Popular Science. Harrold, Philip E. *Meth H* 36:97-112 Ja 1998
The Apologetical Tradition of the OPC: A Reconsideration. Helseth, Paul Kjoss. *West Th J* 60:109-129 Spr 1998
Are 'Abdu'l-Bahá's views on evolution original? Brown, Keven. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:61-67 1997
Catholicism, Science, and Modernity: The Case of William Miles Maskell. Stenhouse, John. *J Rel Hist* 22:59-82 F 1998
The Dilemma of the Mormon Rationalist [reply, A D Roberts, pp 95-101]. Anderson, Robert D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:71-92 Wint 1997
Dire la création après Darwin [Eng abst, p 296]. Arnould, Jacques. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:277-296 Ap 1998
Fides et Scientia: Indo Além da Discussão de "Fatos" [Eng abst, p 146]. Gomes, Davi Charles. *Fides Ref* 2:129-146 Jl-D 1997
Geology and Genesis. Roberts, Michael B. *Chmn* 112 no 3:225-255 1998
Henry Drummond FRSE, FGS (1851-1897). Paterson, J B. *Mod Believing* ns 39:11-14 Ja 1998
Lessons in Apologetics from The Debate at the Oxford Meeting in 1860 [repr]. Song, C W. *Ev R Th* 22:78-81 Ja 1998
The Making of a Revolution: Law professor Phillip Johnson wants to overturn the scientific establishment's "creation myth" [content and method in his criticism of evolution]. Stafford, Tim. *Chr T* 41:16-22 D 8 1997
Probabilistic Darwinism: Louis Agassiz vs Asa Gray on Science, Religion, and Certainty. Croce, Paul Jerome. *J Rel Hist* 22:35-58 F 1998
Questions of Evidence: An Anonymous Tract Attributed to John Toland [*Two Essays sent in a Letter from Oxford, to a Nobleman in London*, 1695]. Rappaport, Rhoda. *J Hist Ideas* 58:339-348 Ap 1997
A Science-Fiction Sampler. Menning, Matthew. *Ref R* 51:111-118 Wint 1997-1998
The Theologians and Dr Dawkins. Smith, John MacDonald. *Epworth R* 24: 42-45 O 1997
The Unraveling of Scientific Materialism [in debates about evolution]. Johnson, Phillip E. *First Things* no 77:22-25 N 1997
Untangling Evolution ["divine intervention" and "natural selection"; opinion]. Barr, Stephen M. *First Things* no 78:14-17 D 1997

Science fiction
A Science-Fiction Sampler. Menning, Matthew. *Ref R* 51:111-118 Wint 1997-1998
Ursula LeGuin: Taking exception to expectations [il]. Slaughter, Jane. *Witness* 81:20-21 Ap 1998

Scientism
Scientism: The World's Littlest Religion. Smith, Huston. *Touchstone (US)* 10:12-15 Sum 1997

Scientists
see also Dawkins, Richard
Caution: Roadblocks Ahead [being Christian in an academic setting]. Ju, Grace C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:80-83 Je 1998
The Early Career of Bishop Charles Walmesley OSB, DD, FRS, 1722-1797. Scott, Geoffrey. *Down R* 115:249-270 O 1997
Ethics After Auschwitz and Hiroshima. Fasching, Darrell J. *Bridges* 5:1-30 Spr-Sum 1998
From the "ideal" to the "Real" World. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:2-3 Mr 1998
Geology and Genesis. Roberts, Michael B. *Chmn* 112 no 3:225-255 1998
The Role of Evangelical Women in Science [tables]. Spradley, Joseph L. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 2:204-225 1997
Science in the Hands of Women: Present Barriers, Future Promise. Harmsen, Rhea Howard. *World Order* 29:7-29 Sum 1998
Should I Baptize My Robot? What Interviews with Some Prominent Scientists Reveal about the Spiritual Quest. Palmer, Norris W. *CTNS Bul* 17: 13-23 Fall 1997

Scorcese, Martin
Fast Forwarding to the Magdalene [Mary Magdalene depicted by M Scorcese and F Zeffirelli; paper fr AAR/SBL, Philadelphia, N 1995; bibliog, photo]. Schaberg, Jane. *Semeia* no 74:33-45 1996
"Throw Them to the Lions, Sire": Transforming Biblical Narratives into Hollywood Spectaculars [fr C B DeMille to M Scorcese; editorial introd to Biblical Glamour and Hollywood Glitz, pp 1-214; bibliog, photo]. Bach, Alice. *Semeia* no 74:1-13 1996

Scorpions (in religion, folklore)
Slangen, Skorpione und feindliche Mächte: Ein koptisch-arabischer Schutzspruch [ils, tables]. Schultz, Regine, and Kolta, Kamal Sabri. *Bib Not* no 93:89-104 1998

Scotland—Church history
Robert and James Alexander Haldane in Scotland: An Evangelistic Effort That Failed to Germinate. Mayberry, Lori Shannon Phillips. *Restoration Q* 39 no 4:203-214 1997
When Heaven Touches Earth: The Holy Spirit, The Sacraments & Revival. De Arteaga, William L. *Touchstone (US)* 10:16-22 Spr 1997

Scotland—Church history—1700-1799
Protestant Missions and the Evangelization of the Scottish Highlands, 1700-1850 [bibliog]. Meek, Donald E. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:67-68,70-72 Ap 1997

Scotland—Church history—1800-1899
Religion and the Rise of Liberalism: The First Disestablishment Campaign in Scotland, 1829-1843. Brown, Stewart J. *J Eccl H* 48:682-704 O 1997
The Second Disruption: The Origins of the Free Presbyterian Church of 1893. MacLeod, James Lachlan. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16:5-18 Spr 1998

Scott, Gene
"Your Sins Shall Be White as Yucca": Wycliffe missionaries Gene and Marie Scott gave nearly 40 years of their lives translating the New Testament for a small tribe in the jungles of Peru [il, photos; "Laughter in the Jungle," by M G Maudlin, p 6]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:18-25 O 12 1997

Scott, Marie
"Your Sins Shall Be White as Yucca": Wycliffe missionaries Gene and Marie Scott gave nearly 40 years of their lives translating the New Testament for a small tribe in the jungles of Peru [il, photos; "Laughter in the Jungle," by M G Maudlin, p 6]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:18-25 O 12 1997

Scott, Thomas, 1747-1821
The Olney Autobiographers: English Conversion Narrative in the Mid-Eighteenth Century. Hindmarsh, D B. *J Eccl H* 49:61-84 Ja 1998

Scott Theological College
Welcoming Speech upon Award-of-Charter to Scott Theological College: 18 November 1997 Machakos, Kenya [promotional materials for SCT, pp 110-112]. Koech, Davy. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 2:105-109 1997

Scribes, Jewish
The Ancient Israelite Scribe as Performer [rev fr paper presented at the ann SBL, New Orleans, N 1996]. Person, Raymond F, Jr. *J B L* 117:601-609 Wint 1998
Die Entstehung der Schriftprophetie nach Jer 36. Wahl, Harald Martin. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:365-389 1998
Renewal for a Storm-Scarred Torah [Hurricane Mitch recovery; photos]. Ramirez, Anthony. *New York Times* 148:23 N 30 1998

Scribner, Robert W, 1941-1998
Scribner, Robert William, 1941-1998 [obit]. Mansfield, Bruce. *J Rel Hist* 22: 251-254 O 1998

Scripture Union
Scripture Union in Fiji. Northcott, Edith. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:65-76 1998

Scudder, C W, 1915-1991
C W Scudder: Ethicist and Advocate for Kingship Causes. Baker, N Larry. *Bapt H Herit* 33:19-33 Spr 1998

Sculpture
see also Stone carving

Sculpture, Ancient
What Is a *Kolossos* and How Were *Kolossoi* Made in the Hellenistic Period? Dickie, Matthew W. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:237-257 Fall 1996

Sculpture, Buddhist
Nāga, Yaksinī, Buddha: Local Deities and Local Buddhism at Ajanta [figs]. Cohen, Richard S. *Hist Rel* 37:360-400 My 1998

Scythians
Scythian-Barbarian: The Pemutations of a Classical Topos in Jewish and Christian Texts of Late Antiquity [bibliog, tables]. Goldenberg, David M. *J Jew St* 49:87-102 Spr 1998

Sea monsters
"Lobet den Herrn, ihr Seeungeheuer und all ihr Tiefen!": Seeungeheuer in der Bibel. Brüning, Christian. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:250-255 1998

Seals (Numismatics)
First Impression: What We Learn from King Ahaz's Seal [il, photos]. Deutsch, Robert. *Bib Arch R* 24:54-56,62 My-Je 1998
The Seal of the Holy Spirit. Woodcock, Eldon. *Bib Sac* 155:139-163 Ap-Je 1998
Westsemitisch beschriftete Stempelsiegel: Ein Corpus und neue Fragen [*Corpus of West Semitic Stamp Seals*, by N Avigad, ed by B Sass, rev ed, 1997; review article]. Uehlinger, Christoph. *Biblica* 79 no 1:103-119 1998

Searle, Charles Gray, 1816-1881
Letters of a Baptist Architect. Bowers, Faith. *Bapt Q* 37:249-257 Ja 1998

Searle, John R
Searle's Biological Naturalism and the Argument from Consciousness. Moreland, J P. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:68-91 1998

Seasons
The Promise of Winter: A Gallery of Photographs by Micah Marty with Reflections. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 114:1220-1225 D 24-31 1997

Second Adam
Romains 5,12-21: Logique, sens et fonction [Eng abst, p 32; tables]. Aletti, Jean Noël. *Biblica* 78 no 1:3-32 1997

Second Chance Ministries (Memphis, Tenn)
Pauline Hord, Prison Angel [teaching prisoners to read; por]. Hinson, Keith. *Chr T* 41:26-27 N 17 1997

Second Great Awakening, 1796-1805
Lutheran Revivalism: A Request for a Reappraisal [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986; reply, M Sernett, pp 118-121]. Nichol, Todd W. *Luth H Conf* 12:97-117 1988
Missions and Evangelization Prior to 1848. Olbricht, Thomas H. *Discipliana* 58:67-79 Fall 1998
New Lights and Inner Light [paper presented at conf at Wilmington College, Ohio, Je 4-6 1993]. Kelly, Richard M. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 3:43-56 1995
The Second Great Awakening. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 6:9-182 Wint 1997*

Secrecy
La dissimulation (*taqiyya*) de la foi dans le shī'isme ismaélien [Eng abst, pp 39-40; diags]. Steigerwald, Diane. *S R* 27 no 1:39-59 1998

Secrecy (in religion, folklore)
The Torment of Secrecy: Ethical and Epistemological Problems in the Study of Esoteric Traditions. Urban, Hugh B. *Hist Rel* 37:209-248 F 1998

Secret societies
The Solar Temple Strikes Back: Comments and Interpretations After the Second Tragedy. Introvigne, Massimo. *Theosophical H* 6:298-308 O 1997

Sectarianism
How the Millennium Comes Violently: A Comparison of Jonestown, Aum Shinrikyo, Branch Davidians, and the Montana Freemen [photos]. Wessinger, Catherine. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:277-288 Fall 1997

Sects
see also Aum Shinrikyo (Sect)
Les "sectes" vues par les "religions": le discours médiatique des prêtres et des pasteurs en Argentine [Eng abst, p 437; bibliog]. Frigerio, Alejandro. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:437-459 1998

Sects- Germany
Religionsfreiheit und Rechtsgüterschutz: Strafrechtliche Aspekte von Sekten [Eng abst, p 108]. Bottke, Wilfried. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:95-109 Ap-Je 1998

Secularism
An Epistemology of "Participating Consciousness": Overcoming the Epistemological Rupture of Self and World [bibliog]. Warner, Sharon. *Rel Ed* 93:189-205 Spr 1998
Identität Europas und die Kirchen: Besprechung neuerer Literatur zu Kirche und Europa [Eng abst, p 313; review article]. Lies, Lothar. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 3:302-313 1998*
Secularism in Africa [repr fr *African Christian Studies* 13, Mr 1997]. Shorter, Aylward. *SEDOS* 30:10-14 Ja 1998
Three Sources of the Secular Mind. Conyers, A J. *J Ev Th S* 41:313-321 Je 1998
Toward a More Comprehensive and Explanatory Paradigm of Secularism. Elmessiri, Abdelwahab M. *Encounters* 2:137-154 S 1996
Types of Ecotheology. Scott, Peter. *Ecotheology* no 4:8-19 Ja 1998

Secularization (Religion)
Christian Ethics in America (and the JRE): A Report on a Book I Will Not Write [bibliog]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *J Rel Ethics* 25:57-76 Suppl 1998
The College and the Church [review essay]. Edwards, Mark U. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:104-109 Wint 1998*
A Crisis in Theological Education? [*Crisis in the Church: The Plight of Theological Education*, by J H Leith, 1997; editorial]. Wright, David F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16:1-4 Spr 1998
Cultural Zionism's Image of the Educated Jew: Reflections on Creating a Secular Jewish Culture [rev fr paper presented at Brandeis Univ-Hebrew Univ]. Mendes-Flohr, Paul. *Mod Jud* 18:227-239 O 1998
Epistemological modesty: An interview. Berger, Peter L. *Chr Cent* 114:972-975,978 O 29 1997
Glaube in einer säkularen Welt [Eng abst, p 90; lecture, Univ Leipzig, Jl 10 1997]. Schneider-Flume, Gunda. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:80-90 1998
The Ground of All Truth: Deut 6:4-9 [paper presented at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Mr 18 1998]. Draper, James T. *Faith Miss* 15:53-62 Spr 1998
Muslim Anti-Secularist Discourse in the Context of Muslim-Christian Relations [bibliog]. Zebiri, Kate. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:47-64 Mr 1998
Princeton University, Secularization Theories, and Revisionist History: A Review Essay [photo, pors]. Kemeny, Paul C. *J Pres H* 75:71-83 Sum 1997*
Psychologising Satan: Contemporary Satanism, Satanic-Abuse Allegations, and the Secularisation of Evil [bibliog]. Woodman, Justin. *Scot J Rel St* 18:129-145 Aut 1997
Reflections on Mission in the Post-Modern Context [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Visser, Hans. *Int R Miss* 87:257-263 Ap 1998
Religion and Secular America. Auxier, Randall E, ed. *Person Forum* 11:65-140 Fall 1995*
La religion de l'imaginaire à l'époque des communications [Eng abst, p 309]. Létourneau, Alain. *S R* 26 no 3:309-335 1997
Religious Awareness in Modern Man. Giussani, Luigi; D'Agata, Dino, tr; Sottopietra, Anna Ballarino, tr; Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:104-140 Spr 1998
The Sea Change in American Orthodox Judaism: A Symposium [33 responses to 5 questions]. Goldberg, Hillel, ed. *Tradition (Jewish)* 32:12-142 Sum 1998*
Le statut de la théologie dans la société sécularisée et pluri-religieuse [Eng abst, p 61]. Siegwalt, Gérard. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:61-83 Ja-Mr 1998
The Story and the Myth. MacDonald, Fergus. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16:34-44 Spr 1998

Secularization (Sociology)
The Charismatic Movement and the Secularization Thesis. Bruce, Steve. *Religion* 28:223-232 Jl 1998
Church Elites and the Restoration of Civil Society in the Communist Societies of Central Europe. Gautier, Mary L. *J Ch St* 40:289-317 Spr 1998
Confidence in Religious Institutions and Secularization: Trends and Implications [bibliog, figs, tables]. Hoffmann, John P. *R Rel Res* 39:321-343 Je 1998
Cultural Disorganization among the Adivasis: A Study of the Paniyas of Wynad. Varughese, V S. *Rel Soc* 44:83-106 Je 1997
Ethical Models to Live By: Preparing Canadian Congregations to Make Wise Choices. Seymour, James J. *E J Prac Th* 12:13-18 Spr 1998
Fray Lazo: El anticlericalismo radical ante el debate constituyente de la segunda República Española (1931) [Eng abst, p 251]. Álvarez Tardio, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:251-273 1998
Introduction: The Charismatic Movement and Contemporary Social Change. Walter, Tony, and Hunt, Stephen. *Religion* 28:219-221 Jl 1998
La laïcité française et ses mutations [Eng abst, p 175; bibliog]. Baubérot, Jean. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:175-187 1998
Lorsque l'on jette de l'huile sur le feu ardent: sécularisation, *homo duplex* et retour du sacré [Eng abst, p 297; bibliog]. Mellor, Philip A, and Shilling, Chris. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:297-320 1998
A Missiological Approach to Latin American Protestantism [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Escobar, Samuel. *Int R Miss* 87:161-173 Ap 1998
Moral Developments in the Netherlands 1970-1995: A Critical Note to the Secularisation Thesis [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Vellenga, Sipco J. *Rel Th* 5 no 1:59-77 1998
The Netherlands as an Experimental Garden of Religiosity [reply, C Saint-Blancat, pp 135-139; bibliog]. Janssen, Jacques. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:109-121 1998
[Reply to T Muck, pp 3-20]. Adeney, Frances S. *Insights* 113:26-28 Fall 1997
Secular Society/Religious Population: Our Tacit Rules for Using the Term "Secularization" [reply, D Yamane, pp 254-256; bibliog]. Sommerville, C John. *J S S R* 37:249-253 Je 1998
The Secularization of Religion and Television Commercials [bibliog, table]. Maguire, Brendan, and Weatherby, Georgie Ann. *Soc Rel* 59:171-178 Sum 1998
The Truth is Out There: the renewal of the western religious consciousness [bibliog]. Scott, Julie F. *Scot J Rel St* 18:115-127 Aut 1997

Secularization (Theology)
Absolutely Fabulous and Civil: John Milbank's Postmodern Critical Augustinianism [adapted fr paper presented at the College Theology Soc 1995]. Berkman, John, and Bauerschmidt, Frederick C. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:435-446 1996
Figures du néo-protestantisme. Tétaz, Jean-Marc, ed; Gisel, Pierre, ed; Kaennel, Lucie, ed. *R Th Ph* 130 no 2:115-220 1998*

Security
Cold War Reflections on Collective Security. Mofidi, Manooher. *World Order* 28:21-31 Sum 1997

Seder
Pesah, Yom Ha-Atzma'ut, Shavu'ot 1949 [letters]. Yanow, Dvora; Yanow, Helen Vogel; Yanow, Albert. *Judaism* 47:186-192 Spr 1998

Seebach, Margaret
A Century of Muhlenberg Biographies [bibliog]. Bodling, Kurt A. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:86-93 Sum 1998

Seeds
Udayana's Refutation of the Buddhist Thesis of Momentariness in the Atmatattvaviveka [bibliog, figs]. Laine, Joy. *J Indian Ph* 26:51-97 F 1998

Segovia, Fernando F
Reading in Spanish from the Diaspora through Hispanic Eyes. Rivera-Rodríguez, Luis R. *Th Today* 54:480-490 Ja 1998

Sehested, Kenneth L
Words Against Weapons: Evangelicals, Catholics dialogue to help bring peace to violent Chiapas [photo]. Alford, Deann M. *Chr T* 42:66-67 Mr 2 1998

Seidman, Naomi
Feminizing Jewish Studies [replies and rejoinder, 106:10, 12, 14 Jl 1998]. Halkin, Hillel. *Commentary* 105:39-45 F 1998

Seleucids
Daniel 11 and the Sociohistorical Setting of the Book of Daniel. Redditt, Paul L. *C B Q* 60:463-474 Jl 1998
Samaritans, Seleucids, and the Epic of Theodotus. Daise, Michael B. *J St Pseud* no 17:25-51 Ap 1998

Self
After Selfhood. Shelton, Robert M, ed. *Insights* 113:3-46 Fall 1997*
After Selfhood: Constructing the Religious Self in a Post-Self Age. Muck, Terry C. *J Ev Th S* 41:107-122 Mr 1998
Beyond Words [fr *Opening and Closing: Collected Writings of William Segal, 1985-1997*]. Segal, William. *Parabola* 23:45 My 1998
Biblical Interpretation as a Techology of the Self: Gay Men and the Ethics of Reading [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Stone, Kenneth Alan. *Semeia* no 77:139-155 1997
A Constructive Task in Religious Education: Making Christian Selves [bibliog]. Anderson, E Byron. *Rel Ed* 93:173-188 Spr 1998
The Dangerous Fruit of Augustine's *Confessions* [bibliog]. Asher, Lyell. *J A A R* 66:227-255 Sum 1998
The Mystical Self in *The Book of Divine Consolation of the Blessed Angela of Foligno* [bibliog]. Smith, Ruth. *Mystics Q* 24:8-22 Mr 1998
Perspectives on the Self/Soul. Duvall, Nancy S, ed. *J Psych Th* 26:3-124 Spr 1998*
A religiosidade do Eu na Nova Era [bibliog]. Brandenburg, Laude Erandi. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 17:21-32 1998
Revising Process Metaphysics in Response to Ian Barbour's Critique [bibliog]. Bracken, Joseph A. *Zygon* 33:405-414 S 1998
The Self and its Constructions: A Narrative Faith in the Postmodern World [bibliog]. Socor, Barbara J. *J Past Coun* 32:1-24 1997
The Self in Post-Freudian Psychoanalytic Theory [bibliog]. Conn, Walter E. *Past Psych* 46:85-97 N 1997
The Selfobject Functions of the Koran [replies, A Geels, pp 237-240, R Woo and J Mannes, pp 241-244; rejoinder pp 245-248; bibliog]. Hedayat-Diba, Zari. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 4:211-236 1997

Self-concept *see* Self-perception

Self-control
The Nahshon School: Portrait of a Caring Community [bibliog]. Ingall, Carol K. *Rel Ed* 93:227-240 Spr 1998
Raising the Eyes [fear of God, mitzot, self-discipline]. Shore, Eliezer. *Parabola* 23:16-19 Ag 1998
The Role of Religion in Eradicating Child Sexual Abuse. Radpour, Mazieh, and Penn, Michael L. *World Order* 28:7-19 Sum 1997
The Social and Political Sources of Akrasia [ethical issues of self-indulgence at expense of others]. Rorty, Amélie Oksenberg. *Ethics* 107:644-657 Jl 1997
Taking It Like a Man: Masculinity in 4 Maccabees. Moore, Stephen D, and Anderson, Janice Capel. *J B L* 117:249-273 Sum 1998

Self-denial
see also Self-transcendence
Against the Tide: Christian Self-limitation. Williams, David T. *Ev Q* 70:247-259 Jl 1998

Self-disclosure
Alles konsequent. Sterchi, Beat. *ZS* 47:9-13 F 1998
De *Confessiones* herlezen [Eng abst, p 241]. Pranger, Marinus B. *Ned T Tij* 52:206-223 Jl 1998
The Integrity of a Narrative Path: Circles of Possibilities [bibliog]. Monteleone, Robert. *J Past Coun* 32:45-56 1997
The Soul or Substantive Self as Experiencer, Actualizer, and Representative in Psychoanalytic Theory [bibliog, table]. Hall, Todd W. *J Psych Th* 26: 55-65 Spr 1998

Self-doubt
The Monster of Grim Prospects. Johnson, Trebbe. *Parabola* 23:6-13 Ag 1998

Self-examination *see* Conscience, Examination of

Self-hate
Toward a Shame-Based Theology of Evangelism [bibliog]. Pembroke, Neil F. *J Psych Chr* 17:15-24 Spr 1998

Self-interest
The Social and Political Sources of Akrasia [ethical issues of self-indulgence at expense of others]. Rorty, Amélie Oksenberg. *Ethics* 107:644-657 Jl 1997

Self-knowledge
Knowledge and Purification of the Soul: An Annotated Translation with Introduction of Iṣfahānī's *Kitāb al-Dharī'a ilā Makārim al-Sharī'a* (58-76; 89-92). Mohamed, Yasien. *J Islam St* 9:1-34 Ja 1998
A Message from the Desert [Personal Reflection on the layers of life]. Wilner, Janice. *J Past Care* 51:454-455 Wint 1997
The Soul or Substantive Self as Experiencer, Actualizer, and Representative in Psychoanalytic Theory [bibliog, table]. Hall, Todd W. *J Psych Th* 26: 55-65 Spr 1998
Spiritual Wealth and Neo-Orientalism. Bartholomeusz, Tessa. *J Ec St* 35:19-32 Wint 1998
Thomas Merton and the Textuality of the Self: An Experiment in Postmodern Spirituality. Webster, Robert. *J Rel* 78:387-404 Jl 1998
Understanding the Self in Self-Transcendence [bibliog]. Conn, Walter E. *Past Psych* 46:3-17 S 1997
A Vision of Full Humanity: An African Perspective [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. Mhogolo, G Mdimi. *Transformation* 15:6-10 Ja-Mr 1998

Self-love
Donning Masks and Joining the Dance: Religious Ritual and Contemporary Psychoanalysis. Kelley, Joseph T. *Worship* 72:98-117 Mr 1998
Forging a New Identity: Narcissism and Imagination in the Mysticism of Ignatius Loyola. Salomon, David A. *Chr Lit* 47:195-212 Wint 1998
Narcissism, Spiritual Pride, and Original Sin [bibliog]. Halligan, Fredrica R. *J Rel Health* 36:305-319 Wint 1997
The Second Greatest Commandment and Self-Esteem. Makujina, John. *Master's Sem J* 8:211-225 Fall 1997
Selfishness and the Politics of Meaning. Bader, Michael J. *Tikkun* 13:10-11,77 My-Je 1998
A Study on Humanistic Psychology's Concept of "Self-Love" amd Its Expansion and Application [in Chinese]. Lin, Yuh Fun. *Taiwan J Th* 19:173-184 Mr 1997
Two Orientations of the Self [bibliog]. Boyd, Jeffrey H. *J Psych Th* 26:110-122 Spr 1998

Self-mutilation
The Yearning to be Whole-enough or to Feel Something, Not Nothing: A Feminist Theological Consideration of Self-mutilation as an Act of Atonement. Tatman, Lucy. *Fem Th* no 17:25-38 Ja 1998

Self-perception
see also Self-doubt
Ali Shari'ati and Bint al-Shāṭi' on Free Will: A Comparison. Wahyudi, Yudian. *J Islam St* 9:35-45 Ja 1998
Harvesting One's Life Work [middle-aged professionals assessing work; bibliog, appendixes]. Block, Bruce S. *J Psych Jud* 21:227-309 Wint 1997
I'm Not OK, You're Not OK: New Life Clinics' Steve Arterburn talks about why we are reluctant to be transparent about our problems [interview by Michael G Maudlin; por]. Arterburn, Stephen. *Chr T* 42:31-32 F 9 1998
Learning the Fear of the Lord: A Case Study [repr fr *When People Are Big and God Is Small*, 1997, pp 23-235]. Welch, Edward T. *J Bib Coun* 16:25-27 Fall 1997
Mystical Communion with an Unforgiving God: A Descriptive Practical Theology of Depressive Masochism [bibliog]. Lyon, K Brynolf. *Encount* 59:259-274 Wint-Spr 1998
One's Self-Concept and Biblical Theology. Boyd, Jeffrey H. *J Ev Th S* 40: 207-227 Je 1997
La perception interne et la critique du langage privé [Eng abst, p 111; bibliog, fig]. Dokic, Jérôme. *R Th Ph* 130 no 1:1-19 1998
Perspectives on the Self: Substantial and Dialogical Aspects. Polischuk, Pablo. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:95-107 Je 1998
The Rest of the Story [living the Christian life]. Frank, Doug. *Mars Hill R* no 11:9-20 Sum 1998
A Retrospective Interpretation of American Religious Ethics, 1948-1998 [bibliog]. Gustafson, James M. *J Rel Ethics* 25:3-22 Suppl 1998
Shame: The Underside of Christianity [bibliog]. Berecz, John M, and Helm, Herbert W, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 17:5-14 Spr 1998

Self-realization
see also Self-transcendence
Glaube in einer säkularen Welt [Eng abst, p 90; lecture, Univ Leipzig, Jl 10 1997]. Schneider-Flume, Gunda. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:80-90 1998
How to Keep New Year Resolutions [Col 3:1-10; sermon]. Davis, Earl. *Preaching* 13:20-22 Ja-F 1998
"Lifespring" for Christians? Moments and Mashiyach Ministries Attract Followers and Controversy [photo, por]. Passantino, Robert, and Passantino, Gretchen. *Chr Res J* 20:6-7,43 Ja-Mr 1998
The Object of the Marital Self-Gift as Presented in Canon 1057, para 2. Burke, Cormac. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:403-421 1997

Self-respect
Firm Believers? Religion, Body Weight, and Well-Being [bibliog, tables]. Ferraro, Kenneth F. *R Rel Res* 39:224-244 Mr 1998
Justification: Another Side to the Story [in Puerto Rican theology]. Baesler, Ronald. *Apuntes* 18:80-84 Fall 1998
The Second Greatest Commandment and Self-Esteem. Makujina, John. *Master's Sem J* 8:211-225 Fall 1997
Self-Esteem: A Basic Need For Many Priests And Religions. Douglas, Julie M. *AFER* 39:182-186 Je 1997
Spiritual Correlates of Reported Sexual Abuse among Mormon Women [appendixes, bibliog, tables]. Pritt, Ann F. *J S S R* 37:273-285 Je 1998
Tales from the Crypt: On the Role of Death in Life [reply, E Webb, pp 71-86; bibliog]. Solomon, Sheldon; Greenberg, Jeff; Pyszczynski, Tom. *Zygon* 33:9-43 Mr 1998

Self-sacrifice
Le sacrifice de la chair et la nourriture des dieux hindous [Eng abst, p 226]. Gardaz, Michel. *Religiologiques* no 17:85-97 Spr 1998
Le sacrifice et l'authenticité: L'éthique de la dissidence tchèque [Eng abst, p 394; tr fr *Phenomenology and Politics: The Philosophy and Practice of Patocka and Havel*, 1998]. Tucker, Aviezer, and Perregaux, Béatrice A, tr. *R Th Ph* 129 no 4:305-319 1997

Self-transcendence
After Selfhood: Constructing the Religious Self in a Post-Self Age [inaugural address, Austin Seminary, Spr 1996; replies, F S Adeney, pp 26-28, S J Grenz, pp 29-32, P R Sponheim, pp 33-35, S Yagi, pp 36-37; bibliog]. Muck, Terry C. *Insights* 113:3-20 Fall 1997
The Neuropsychological Basis of Religions, or Why God Won't Go Away [bibliog]. D'Aquili, Eugene G, and Newberg, Andrew B. *Zygon* 33:187-201 Je 1998
Redemption *and* Ontological Mystery. Inchausti, Robert. *Tikkun* 13:36,68 S-O 1998
Repentance and Forgiveness: Burdens of History and Powers for Peacemaking [repr fr *Just Peacemaking*]. Geyer, Alan. *Ch Soc* 88:35-47 My-Je 1998
Understanding the Self in Self-Transcendence [bibliog]. Conn, Walter E. *Past Psych* 46:3-17 S 1997

Self-understanding *see* Self-knowledge

Self (Philosophy)
Dharmas, Dhātus, and Skandhas [based on talk given at Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1996]. Sherlock, Clive. *Middle Way* 72:131-141 N 1997
Friendship and the Self. Cocking, Dean, and Kennett, Jeanette. *Ethics* 108: 502-527 Ap 1998
From Soul to Self and Back Again. Duvall, Nancy S. *J Psych Th* 26:6-15 Spr 1998
The Joyous Impulse: Searching for the Origins of Mystical Rapture. Kelting, Thomas. *Parabola* 23:68-74 My 1998

Narrative, Interpretation, and Persuasion: Polanyian Notes on Selfhood [bibliog]. Mullins, Phil. *Person Forum* 9:109-132 Fall 1993

Selfishness *see* Self-interest

Selle, Christian August Thomas, 1819-1898
C A T Selle's Last Years [ed and tr fr *Der Lutheraner* 54 no 24 N 29 1898; photos]. Mennicke, Christopher August. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:36-43 Spr 1998

Sellers, Ian, d 1997
Sellers, Ian, d 1997 [death notice]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 37:282 Ap 1998

Sellew, Philip
The Apocryphal *Epistle to the Laodiceans* and the Partitioning of Philippians [reply to P Sellew, 87:17-28 Ja 1994; rejoinder, pp 327-329]. Holloway, Paul A. *Harv Th R* 91:321-325 Jl 1998

Semantics
see also Semiotics
Das Bedeutungspotential der Afformativkonjugation: Zum sprachgeschichtlichen Hintergrund des Althebräischen. Müller, Hans Peter. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:74-98 1988
Cuántos significados tiene una palabra? [Eng abst, p 25]. Williams, Gary R. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 8:25-37 Ja-Je 1991
The Heresy of Application: It's when we're *applying* Scripture that error is most likely to creep in [interview by Edward K Rowell; diag, pors]. Robinson, Haddon W. *Leadership* 18:20-27 Fall 1997
La teología y el análisis del lenguaje de la fe [paper presented at the Univ Deusto-Bilbao, Je 1997]. Conesa, Francisco. *Est Ecles* 73:221-233 Ap-Je 1998
To See Truly *Through* a Glass Darkly: C S Lewis, George Orwell, & the Corruption of Language [prepr fr *The Pilgrim's Guide: C S Lewis and the Art of Witness*, ed by D Mills]. Mills, David. *Touchstone (US)* 11:36-43 Jl-Ag 1998
Zur Semantik der hebräischen Personen-, Tier- und Dingvergleiche [appendix]. Jenni, Ernst. *Z Althebr* 3 no 2:133-166 1990

Semantics (Philosophy)
The Trace of the Trinity: Christ and Difference in Saint Augustine's Theory of Language. Ferretter, Luke. *Lit Th* 12:256-267 S 1998

Seminarians
The Changing Face of Baptist Theological Students. DeClaissé-Walford, Nancy L. *Rv Ex* 95:39-45 Wint 1998
Conservative Protestantism and Attitudes toward Family Planning in a Sample of Seminarians [appendixes, bibliog, fig, tables]. Ellison, Christopher G, and Goodson, Patricia. *J S S R* 36:512-529 D 1997
An Engineer goes to seminary [interview by Michael Crook; photo]. Metry, Amir. *Creation Care* no 1:6 Spr 1998
Formative years: The seminary experience [*Being There: Culture and Formation in Two Theological Schools*, by Jackson W Carroll, Barbara G Wheeler, Daniel O Aleshire, Penny Long Marler; review essay]. Charry, Ellen T. *Chr Cent* 114:1068-1069,1071,1073 N 19-26 1997
Subject to Discipline: Authority, Sexuality, and the Production of Candidates for Ordained Ministry. Scharen, Christian Batalden. *J A A R* 66: 313-344 Sum 1998
Whose Story Is It Anyway? Luke 15:11-32 [sermon preached at San Francisco Theological Seminary in Claremont, Fall 1998]. Hills, Phil. *Impact (Claremont)* no 40:29-33 1998
Youth, Families, and the Church: Theological Education beyond the Walls [photo]. Caldwell, Elizabeth Francis, and Young, Susan E. *Ch Soc* 88:86-95 Ja-F 1998

Seminarians, Afro-American
Reviving the Church-Seminary Partnership: Theological education is crucial for the black church's future. Jones, Kirk Byron. *Chr Ministry* 28:18-19,34 N-D 1997

Seminarians, Women
Moving to the Margin [Theological Autobiography]. Russell, Letty M. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:305-310 Fall 1997
"Once There Was a Camelot": Women Doctoral Graduates of The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1982-1992, Talk about the Seminary, the Fundamentalist Takeover, and Their Lives Since SBTS. Shaw, Susan M, and Lewis, Tisa. *Rv Ex* 95:397-423 Sum 1998
Zur Situation der Evangelisch-Lutherischen Kirche in Lettland. Varsbergs, Vilis. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:243-248 1998

Seminario Teologico Centroamericano
Reflexiones personales sobre los 25 Años del Seminario Teológico Centroamericano [paper presented Ja 25 1991]. Núñez, Emilio A. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 8:7-12 Ja-Je 1991

Semiotics
Bacon, Aristotle (and all the others) on Natural Inferential Signs [Latin texts, tables]. Marmo, Costantino. *Vivarium* 35:136-154 S 1997

Semitic languages—Articles
Der Artikel im Semitischen [bibliogdiags, tables]. Voigt, Rainer. *J Sem St* 43:221-258 Aut 1998

Semitic languages—History
The Earliest Semitic Society: Linguistic Data. Diakonoff, Igor. *J Sem St* 43: 209-219 Aut 1998

Semitic languages—Morphology
Defining Morphological Isoglosses: The "Broken" Plural and Semitic Subclassification [adapted fr paper presented at the North American Conf on Afroasiatic Linguistics, Philadelphia, Mr 1996; tables]. Ratcliffe, Robert R. *J Near East St* 57:81-123 Ap 1998

Semitic languages—Roots
Das Problem der sogenannten semantischen Polarität im Althebräischen. Hospers, J H. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:32-39 1988

Semitic languages—Study
Die Hieroglyphen: Kein Krypto-Hebräisch: J G L Kosegarten und die Anfänge der deutschsprachigen Ägyptologie. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 91: 20-28 1998

Semitic languages—Terms
Semitic Terms for "Myrtle": A Study in Covert Cognates [tables]. Testen, David. *J Near East St* 57:281-290 O 1998

Semitic philology
Hebrew Philology between the East and Spain: The Concept of Derivation as a Case Study [bibliog]. Eldar, Ilan. *J Sem St* 43:49-61 Spr 1998

Semler, Johann Salomo, 1725-1791
J S Semler (1725-1791) se beskouing van geskiedenis, kerkgeskiedenis en heilsgeskiedenis—'n Verkenning [Eng abst, p 351; bibliog]. Pretorius, Christo, and Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 54:351-381 Mr-Je 1998

Senses and sensation
Coming to Our Senses: Religious Studies in the Academy [1996 AAR presidential address; bibliog]. Sullivan, Lawrence E. *J A A R* 66:1-11 Spr 1998
The significance of the senses in St Ephrem's description of Paradise. Botha, P J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:28-37 1994

Sensus plenior
Claritas Scripturae in the Eucharistic Writings of Martin Luther. Thompson, Mark D. *West Th J* 60:23-41 Spr 1998

Seow, Choon Leong
Scripture, Tradition, Knowledge and Experience: A Review of Some Recent Literature from the Church's Conversation on Homosexuality [annotated review of 6 books]. Murchison, D Cameron, Jr. *Ec R* 50:48-53 Ja 1998*

Separatists
Black Religious Nationalism and the Politics Of Transcendence. Smith, R Drew. *J A A R* 66:533-547 Fall 1998

Sephardim
The Burden and the Treasure: Victor Perera's Sephardic Family Chronicle. Savin, Ada. *Prooftexts* 18:225-237 S 1998
A Mizrahi Call for a More Democratic Israel. Motzafi-Haller, Pnina. *Tikkun* 13:50-52 Mr-Ap 1998

Sequeri, Pier Angelo
La ragione teologica: Rassegna di teologia sistematica [review article]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:35-42 1998*

Seraphim of Sarov, Saint, 1759-1833
The Life of St Seraphim of Sarov. *Living Orth* 19:3-28 Jl-Ag 1998
The Search for God in the Hesychast Tradition [repr fr *Contacts*, no 173, 1996, pp 14-21]. Cossec, Syméon, and Lansdown, Seraphina, tr. *Sourozh* no 73:30-35 Ag 1998

Serapion, Saint, Bp of Thmuis, 4th cent
The Integrity of the Anaphora of Sarapion of Thmuis and Liturgical Methodology. Spinks, Bryan D. *J Th St* ns 49:136-144 Ap 1998

Serbia
Nationalism and Reconciliation: Orthodoxy in the Balkans [rev fr presentation at 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 23-29 1997]. Groen, Basilius J. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:111-128 Je 1998

Serbia—Church history
Eastern Orthodoxy in the Balkans, Nationalism and Reconciliation [adapted fr lecture, 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 1997]. Groen, Basilius J. *Exchange* 27:121-140 My 1998

Serbs
Statement of the Serbian Orthodox Clergy of America: on the Situation in Yugoslavia. Mitrophan, Bp, and others. *Orth Life* 42:47-50 O-N 1992

Sered, Susan Starr
Ritual Studies as Ritual Practice: Catherine Bell's Challenge to Students of Ritual [review essay; bibliog]. Owen, Dennis E. *Rel St R* 24:23-30 Ja 1998*

Sermon on the Mount
see also Beatitudes; Bible (NT)- Matthew 5-7
Betz and Q [H D Betz's commentary on Sermon on the Mount; paper fr SBL, New Orleans, N 1996]. Hoffmann, Paul, and Hieke, Thomas, tr. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:197-210 1997
The Cost of Discipleship Revisited [D Bonhoeffer on Sermon on the Mount and Christian life]. Nelson, F Burton. *Fides H* 29:23-34 Sum 1997
Introduction to the Ten Commandments [Ex 20:1-3; Lk 12:48; sermon]. Lee, Jeong Woo. *Kerux* 13:23-34 My 1998
The Portrait of Jesus in the Sermon on the Mount [paper presented at SNTS, Birmingham, England, Ag 5 1997]. Betz, Hans Dieter. *Curr Th Miss* 25:165-175 Je 1998
The Sermon on the Mount and the Doctrine of Nonresistance. Robitaille, Glenn A. *Breth in Christ* 20:272-290 D 1997
Some Contemporary Scholarship on the Sermon on the Mount [bibliog]. Carter, Warren. *Curr Res Bib St* 4:183-215 1996

Sermons
see also Baccalaureate addresses; Marriage—Sermons
Able To: All You're Capable of [2 Cor 8:3-5; sermon]. Redding, Gary C. *Preaching* 13:52-55 S-O 1997
After Nineteen Years of Ministry [sermon, Graduate Chapel, Abilene Christian Univ, Mr 20 1996]. Robarts, Dwight. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:175-179 1997
Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards, 1998. Willimon, William H, ed; Childers, Jana, ed; Cox, James, ed; Wardlaw, Don, ed. *Chr Ministry* 29:10-32 S-O 1998*
Allee Allee Outs in Free [2 Pet 3:8-15*a*; sermon]. Timpany, Kathryn J. *Chr Ministry* 29:27-28 Ja-F 1998
Anointing With Oil in the Name of the Lord [Lk 7:8-9; Jas 5:14; sermon preached at Founders' Chapel, Wycliffe College, Toronto, Fall 1994]. Griffin, Eric R. *Consensus* 23 no 2:129-133 1997
Are You Afraid of The Future? [Num 13:26-33; sermon]. Redding, Gary C. *Preaching* 13:29-32 Ja-F 1998
Be Led by the Spirit in Hope [Jn 16:5-15; Rom 8:14-27; Ex 6:24-30; sermon preached at the Hollywood Methodist Church, Ja 24 1998]. Egertson, Paul W. *Impact (Claremont)* no 39:29-33 1997
Beggars at the Gate [Lk 16:19-31; sermon]. Turner, William L. *Preaching* 13: 48-50 S-O 1997

Being Led by the Spirit [Num 9:15-23; 10:11-12; Jn 14:1-7; sermon preached at the installation of Dennis L Williams as Regional Minister Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), Arizona, F 21 1998]. Hamm, Richard L. *Impact (Claremont)* no 39:22-28 1997
Blessed are the Peacemakers [Bosnia; sermon, Week of Prayer for World Peace]. Birchmore, Sue. *Expos T* 108:373-375 S 1997
BRAND: The Seal of the School of Theology at Claremont [sermon repr fr no 2 1979]. Osborn, Ronald E. *Impact (Claremont)* no 40:1-8 1998
The Call: A Homily by Father George Calciu [excerpt fr *Christ is Calling You!*, 1997; sermon]. Calciu-Dumitreasa, Gheorghe. *Epiphany* 16 no 4:2-3 1997
The Candle of Hope [Lk 1:68-79; Phil 1:3-11; Lk 3:1-6; sermon, 2d Sunday in Advent]. Ward, Michael J. *Expos T* 109:54-55 N 1997
El Cántico de María [Lk 1:39-56; sermon]. Machado, Daisy L. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:12-15 1997
Carest Thou Not that We Perish? [Titannic, Mk 4:35-41, Acts 2:41-47; sermon]. Erwin, Ed. *Preaching* 14:8-12 Jl-Ag 1998
A Chapel Sermon on Matthew 8:24: Reformation 1997. Scaer, David P. *Concor Th Q* 62:145-148 Ap 1998
Choosing What Is Better [Lk 10:38-42; Mk 14:1-9; Jn 12:1-8; sermon]. Gunther, Philip. *Preaching* 13:16,18-20 My-Je 1998
Christ the Servant [Mk 10:44-45; sermon, 22d Sunday after Pentecost]. Greet, Kenneth G. *Expos T* 108:371-372 S 1997
Christ Will Come Again [Lk 21:25-36; sermon, 1st Sunday in Advent]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 109:22-23 O 1997
Christians Have an Answer to Death [sermon, Church Divinity School of the Pacific, My 1989; appendix to G F Lytle, pp 279-293]. Page, Patricia N. *Sewanee Th R* 40:295-298 Pentecost 1997
The Christmas Invasion [sermon]. Newell, Roger. *Chr Ministry* 28:26-27 N-D 1997
Christmas Is Hope [Matt 1:18-25; sermon]. Swank, J Grant. *Preaching* 13: 20-22 N-D 1997
Confessing in Peace the Prince of Peace [sermon preached at Knox United Church, Parksville, BC, D 14 1997]. Freed, Foster. *Touchstone* 16:34-39 Ja 1998
The Courage to Hope [Rom 8; sermon]. Forbes, James Alexander, Jr. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:15-28 1998
Covenant Mercy Shown to "The Other Side": A Sermon on Mark 5:1-20. Kloosterman, Nelson D. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:77-86 Spr 1987
A Cure for Despair: Matthew 3:1-12 [sermon; excerpt fr *God in Pain: Teaching Sermons on Suffering*, 1998]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:16-18 1997
The Determined Decoration [Matt 28:16-20; sermon]. Gibson, Daniel J. *Consensus* 23 no 2:111-120 1997
Diminishing the Distance (Luke 11:5-13) [preached at chapel, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ap 3 1997]. Smith, Argile. *Th Educator* 57: 122-127 Spr 1998
Doing Well What We Do Best [Eph 4:17-28; sermon]. Brouwer, Wayne. *Preaching* 14:40-45 Jl-Ag 1998
Ecumenical Conversion: A Sermon for the Week of Prayer for Unity, 1998 [preached at Baptist Church, Mars Hill, NC]. Edwards, Otis Carl, Jr. *Ec Trends* 27:119-122 S 1998
Emmaus—The Artist's Way [sermon preached at Rockway Mennonite Church, Kitchener]. Friesen, Ilse E. *Consensus* 24 no 2:107-113 1998
The Empowered Life [Jn 1:1-5,10-18; sermon]. Wilson, David. *Preaching* 14: 34-37 N-D 1998
Enveloped by God [Hos 14:4-8; sermon]. Dennison, James T. *Kerux* 13:35-41 My 1998
The Eunuch's Evocative Question: A Sermon Preached in Sweeny Chapel [Acts 8:26-40]. Williamson, Clark M. *Encount* 59:315-320 Wint-Spr 1998
Face to Face with Holiness [Isa 6:1-10; sermon]. Rowell, Edward K. *Preaching* 13:14-16,18 N-D 1997
Faith vs Science: The Demons Like It! [sermon]. Mueller, Gerry. *Consensus* 23 no 2:135-139 1997
A Fishing Story [Matt 4:12-23; sermon]. Gibble, Kenneth L. *Preaching* 13: 39-41 My-Je 1998
Five Strong Women Charged with... [Ex 1; sermon]. Brazier, Beverly C S. *Consensus* 23 no 2:121-127 1997
Follow Me [Matt 4:19; sermon]. Currie, Thomas W, III. *J Preachers* 20 no 4: 44-47 1997
Forgiveness: A Matter of Attitude [on execution of Karla Faye Tucker; rev fr sermon delivered F 15 1998]. Rule, Craig W. *Ch Soc* 88:73-78 My-Je 1998
Free but Costly: A Sermon on Luke 14:16-33. Doriani, Daniel. *Presbyterion* 23:67-77 Fall 1997
The Fruits of Evangelism [Acts 2; sermon]. Briscoe, D Stuart. *Preaching* 13: 4-6,8,10-11 My-Je 1998
The Gardener: John 20:1-18 [sermon]. Lowry, James S. *J Preachers* 20 no 3: 30-38 1997
God and Country [Mt 22:15-22; sermon]. Huffman, John A, Jr. *Preaching* 14:14-19 Jl-Ag 1998
God's Odd [Acts 2:1-21, 37-47; sermon]. Enniss, P C, Jr. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:33-37 1997
Good News is for Sharing [Lk 5:1-11, Rom 1:8-15; sermon]. Hurley, Edwin Gray. *Preaching* 14:42-44 S-O 1998
The Gospel Truth [Eph 2:1-10; sermon; bibliog]. McCoy, Tim. *SBJT* 1:62-69 Spr 1997
Graduation Sermon—1998: It's The Same World Out There. Valleskey, David J. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:243-247 Fall 1998
The Greatest Thing in the World [Ruth 1:1-18; Mk 12:28-34; sermon, 24th Sunday after Pentecost]. Jarvis, Peter G. *Expos T* 109:16-18 O 1997
Grumbling about Generosity [Mt 20:1-16; sermon]. Carver, Gary L. *Preaching* 14:37-39 S-O 1998
The Half-Way House [Hos 7:8; sermon delivered before the AME Zion Connectional Council, Ag 1997]. Williams, Milton A, Sr. *AME Zion Q R* 110:12-18 Ja 1998
He Has Risen! [Mk 16:6-7; sermon, Easter]. Huffman, John A, Jr. *Preaching* 13:6-12 Mr-Ap 1998
Healing [Mk 10:46-52; sermon, 23d Sunday after Pentecost]. Kingston, Michael. *Expos T* 108:372-373 S 1997
His Baptism and Ours [Lk 3:15-17, 21-22; sermon, 1st Sunday after Epiphany]. White, John M. *Expos T* 109:82-83 D 1997
"His Bright Designs": The Doctrine of Providence [Gen 37; sermon preached at Covenant Theological Seminary, F 16 1998]. Calhoun, David B. *Presbyterion* 24:3-8 Spr 1998
Holy Family [Lk 2:41-52; sermon, 1st Sunday after Christmas]. Kingston, Michael. *Expos T* 109:57-58 N 1997
Holy Hilarity [Phil 4:4-20; sermon]. Harnish, James A. *Preaching* 13:41-43 S-O 1997
Honest To God [Job 10:1-4,8-9,15-22; Mk 15:25-34]. Bowerman, Scott. *Preaching* 13:43-45 Ja-F 1998
The hope of Unity [Ezek 37:19; sermon delivered before the Faith and Order Commission, NCCC, Charlotte, NC, O 16 1997]. Battle, George E, Jr. *AME Zion Q R* 110:9-11 Ja 1998
How Jesus Loved the Sinful Woman and Simon the Pharisee [Lk 7:36-50; sermon]. Tate, David. *J Bib Coun* 16:51-55 Fall 1997
How to Keep New Year Resolutions [Col 3:1-10; sermon]. Davis, Earl. *Preaching* 13:20-22 Ja-F 1998
I Am [Jn 4:5-42; sermon]. Duckworth, Penelope. *Chr Ministry* 28:32-33 N-D 1997
Immanuel and Bethlehem [Mic 5:2-5; sermon, 4th Sunday in Advent]. Dowson, Rodham. *Expos T* 109:56-57 N 1997
Immanuel: God with Us [Col 1:19-20; sermon preached at Lakewood United Church, Regina, N 30 1997]. Hoffman, David. *Touchstone* 16:29-33 Ja 1998
In Christ We Build Towards Eternity [Eng abst, p 5; sermon delivered at Sia'atouti Theological College, My 7 1998]. 'Amanaki Havea, Sione. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:5-11 1998
In Christ's Footsteps: A Sermon [Missionary Day, Virginia Theological Seminary, My 15 1996]. El-Assal, Riah Abu. *Sewanee Th R* 40:499-502 Michaelmas 1997
In Season and out of Season: The Centrality of Scripture in Preaching [2 Tim; sermon]. Mohler, R Albert, Jr. *Faith Miss* 14:78-87 Spr 1997
Introduction to the Ten Commandments [Ex 20:1-3; Lk 12:48; sermon]. Lee, Jeong Woo. *Kerux* 13:23-34 My 1998
Is It Right to Choose Death? [Ps 139, Gal 5:13; sermon]. Adams, Joanna. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:13-16 1997
Jacob's Ladder [sermon presented at Bond Chapel, Univ of Chicago, O 8 1997]. Paulsell, Stephanie. *Crit* 36:28-31 Aut 1997
Jesus and the Gifts of the Spirit [1 Cor 12:1-11; sermon, 2d Sunday after Epiphany]. Kibble, David G. *Expos T* 109:83-84 D 1997
Joy to the World [sermon]. Chamberlain, Linwood H, Jr. *Chr Ministry* 28: 28-29 N-D 1997
The Kingdom of Heaven or the New Age [Matt 25:1-13; sermon delivered at the chapel, Conrad Grebel College, Univ of Waterloo, N 13 1996]. Packull, Werner O. *Consensus* 24 no 1:125-134 1998
Learning from the Unprincipled [Lk 16:1-13; sermon]. Roberts, Randall L. *Preaching* 14:36-37 Jl-Ag 1998
Life Together in Appalachia or What the Midwives Teach Us [Ex 1:8-21; sermon preached at Union Theological Seminary, New York, NY, N 20 1996]. Cole, Brian. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:17-19 Wint 1998
Lighting Out for the Territories [sermon, North Park Theological Seminary, O 1997]. Phelan, John E, Jr. *Ex Auditu* 13:145-149 1997
Like Oil and Water [Mk 1:4-11; sermon preached at Bond Chapel, University of Chicago, Ja 8 1997; il]. Rosengarten, Richard A. *Crit* 37:24-27 Spr-Sum 1998
The Long Game [1 Sam 1:4-20; Heb 10:11-25; Mk 13:1-8; sermon, 26th Sunday after Pentecost]. Ward, Michael J. *Expos T* 109:19-20 O 1997
Longing For Our Heavenly Home [Jn 14; sermon]. Ezell, William Richard. *Preaching* 13:22-24 My-Je 1998
The Lord Is Come! The Song of Simeon [Lk 2:25-33; Christmas sermon]. McMickle, Marvin A. *Preaching* 14:19-23 N-D 1998
Loving the People You are Stuck With: A Forgiving Heart [sermon]. Lucado, Max. *Preaching* 14:29-32 S-O 1998
Loving the Questions [sermon]. Anderson, Lavina Fielding. *Sunstone* 21:26-30 Je 1998
Making Love [Eph 5:21-31; sermon]. Stephens, Jeffrey B. *Preaching* 14:31-34 Jl-Ag 1998
Many Members and One Body of Christ [Rom 12:1-8; sermon]. McMickle, Marvin A. *Preaching* 13:44-47 S-O 1997
Mary Before Christmas [Lk 1:26-38; sermon]. Stratman, Gary D. *Preaching* 13:43-44 N-D 1997
A Mighty Deed, A Terrifying Power [Deut 34:1-12, Matt 16:19; sermon]. Vogel, Larry M. *Luth F* 31:52-53 Fall 1997
The Minister God Uses [sermon delivered at Alumni Chapel, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1982]. Graham, Billy. *SBJT* 1:4-12 Wint 1997
Moses—in Egypt and Midian [Ex 2:11-25]. Olinger, Danny. *Kerux* 13:16-22 My 1998
Mosquitoes: A Look at the Matter of Sin [sermon]. Gunther, Philip. *Preaching* 13:75,77-79 S-O 1997
Mothers We Have Known—More or Less [Jn 15:9-17; sermon for Mothers' Day]. Peterson, Kathleen. *Preaching* 13:30-32 My-Je 1998
My Dark Side [Rom 11:33-36; communion sermon, Princeton Theological Seminary, Ja 27 1997]. Hess, Carol Lakey. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:200-207 1997
A New Covenant [Jer 31:27-34; sermon]. Carver, Gary L. *Preaching* 13:31-34 S-O 1997
A New Version of Wyclif's *Sermones Quadraginta*. Wenzel, Siegfried. *J Th St* ns 49:155-161 Ap 1998
Nicodemus: A Figure of Ambiguity in a Gospel of Certainty [Jn 3:14-21; sermon]. Donaldson, Terence L. *Consensus* 24 no 1:121-124 1998
No Carrion Comfort [Job 1:1, 2:1-10; sermon, 20th Sunday after Pentecost]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 108:369-370 S 1997
No Regrets [Matt 25:31-46; Lk 24:36-48; sermon preached at the General Assembly, Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), Denver, Colo, Jl 28 1997]. Bottoms, T J. *Impact (Claremont)* no 39:15-21 1997
Not as the World Gives [Phil 4:4-7; sermon, 3d Sunday in Advent]. Sedgwick, Colin J. *Expos T* 109:55-56 N 1997
Old Simeon and Anna [Lk 2:22-40; sermon]. Brand, Richard C, Jr. *Preaching* 13:40-42 N-D 1997
On Being Called: Ordination Sermon for Christopher Myers [Jer 1:1-12, Mk 6:7-13]. Gustafson, James M. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:50-54 1997

An Ordination Sermon [preached at Ely Cathedral, Je 25 1995; Isa 50:4]. Beer, John. *Th* 101:28-32 Ja-F 1998
Origins: Human Being and Becoming [sermon preached at Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, O 8 1997]. Peacocke, Arthur R. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:51-54 Sum 1998
Our Citizenship is in Heaven [Phil 3:1-21; sermon delivered at the 64th General Assembly, Orthodox Presbyterian Church, Je 4 1997]. Semel, Laurence. *Kerux* 13:12-24 S 1998
Our Identification Card [Eph 2:1-10; sermon, Easter; il]. Admiral, Case. *Preaching* 13:39-42 Mr-Ap 1998
"Our Kind of Crowd" [Matt 18:21-35; sermon; reply, W Brueggemann, pp 25-26; rejoinder, pp 26-27]. Willimon, William H. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:22-25 1997
Overcoming Obstacles to a Living Faith [Gal 5; sermon]. Mathews, Ned L. *Faith Miss* 14:67-77 Spr 1997
Paid in Full: The sacrifice of Calvary was not a part payment; it was a complete and perfect payment [Rom 3:24; sermon, Music Hall, Royal Surrey Gardens, Eng, Ap 5 1857; abridged fr *New Park Street Pulpit* 3 no 126]. Spurgeon, Charles Haddon, 1834-1892. *Chr T* 42:66-69 F 9 1998
Pax Augusta, Pax Christi [Lk 2:1-20; Christmas sermon]. Brouwer, Wayne. *Preaching* 14:4-7,9-10 N-D 1998
The Perfect Christmas and the Real Christmas [sermons]. Hoffacker, Charles. *Chr Ministry* 28:30-31 N-D 1997
Pilate's Lament [Jn 18:33-38]. Brand, Richard C, Jr. *Expos T* 109:20-22 O 1997
The Princess and the Pauper [Phil 2:5-11; sermon]. Poe, Harry L. *Preaching* 13:12-13 N-D 1997
Real Gifts [Rom 6:23b, 2 Cor 9:15; Christmas sermon]. Hilton, C Thomas. *Preaching* 14:40-41 N-D 1998
Satan, God's Servant [sermon]. Lucado, Max. *Preaching* 13:24-28 Mr-Ap 1998
"Scribes Trained for the Kingdom" [sermon preached at Ashland Theological Seminary chapel, O 17 1997]. DeSilva, David A. *Ashland Th J* 29:1-6 1997
She Gave All She Had [Mk 12:38-44; sermon, 25th Sunday after Pentecost]. Knowles, G W S. *Expos T* 109:18-19 O 1997
The *Shoah and* Christian Preaching. Riegert, Eduard R, ed. *Consensus* 24 no 2:95-106 1998*
Smelling Saved [Matt 3:1-2; sermon]. Kopp, Robert R. *Preaching* 13:35-38 My-Je 1998
Smoothing Out the Landing: a great sermon not only starts well, it ends well [preparing a conclusion]. Bailey, E K. *Leadership* 18:39-40 Fall 1997
Sovereign in His Temple [Lk 19:45-48; sermon preached at the College Church, Wheaton, Ill]. Hughes, Kent. *SBJT* 1:68-73 Fall 1997
The Spirit of Christmas Present [Phil 4:10-20; sermon]. Turner, William L. *Preaching* 13:28-31 N-D 1997
The Spiritual Guidance of Our Children [sermon]. Helms, Michael. *Preaching* 13:45-48 My-Je 1998
A Story of Failure [Mk 10:17-31; sermon, 21st Sunday after Pentecost]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 108:370-371 S 1997
Suffering Amid the Joy [Matt 2:13-18; sermon]. Nicksich, Dan. *Preaching* 14:46-47 N-D 1998
Take Up Your Cross [Mk 8:31-38; sermon]. Harris, Mark W. *Consensus* 24 no 1:135-139 1998
Taking Every Thought Captive to Christ [2 Cor 10; sermon]. Parker, James, III. *Faith Miss* 14:56-66 Spr 1997
The Tent of Our Meeting [ordination sermon for C M Davis, Mr 21 1992; repeated as memorial, S 17 1997, Univ of the South School of Theology]. Monti, Joseph E. *Sewanee Th R* 41:10-15 Christmas 1997
Thanksgiving Losses [Hab; sermon]. Aycock, Don M. *Preaching* 13:51 S-O 1997
That You May Live [Amos 5:6-7,10-15; Mk 10:17-30; sermon preached at Faith Lutheran Church, Somerset, Pa, O 16 1994]. Sanner, Lynn. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:25-28 Wint 1998
The Things Christ Has in Mind! [Jn 6:6; sermon]. Holmes, Robert Leslie. *Preaching* 13:40-42 Ja-F 1998
Thomas Aquinas, *Ratio Dei*, and the University [sermon preached at Oxford Univ]. Sagovsky, Nicholas. *Th* 101:353-358 S-O 1998
'Til He Appeared [1 Jn 3:5,8; 4:9; Christmas sermon]. Lombardo, Steven C. *Preaching* 14:48-50 N-D 1998
To Unite All in Christ, That We May Become One [Eph 1:9-10; 4:13; sermon]. Chen, Zemin. *Chinese Th R* 12:154-158 1998
"The Unburdening" [sermon, Christmas Eve, 1997]. Sonnenday, John W. *J Preachers* 22 no 1:41-45 1998
The Unfolding Mystery [Jn 1:14; sermon, 2d Sunday after Christmas]. Bowers, Allan J. *Expos T* 109:79-80 D 1997
Unsere neue Richtschnur [Mk 9:31; sermon for Palm Sunday 1997]. Nyansako-ni-Nku. *Z Miss* 24 no 1:2-5 1998
Upside Down Christmas [Lk 1:47-55; sermon]. Willimon, William H. *Preaching* 13:3-4 N-D 1997
Wake up to Wisdom [Matt 2:1-12; sermon, Epiphany]. Greer, A D C. *Expos T* 109:80-82 D 1997
What is a Person Like You Doing in a Place Like This? [Judg 16:23-30; sermon]. Harbour, Brian L. *Preaching* 14:35-36 S-O 1998
What is the Church? [1 Cor 12:12-31; sermon, 3d Sunday after Epiphany]. Knights, Chris H. *Expos T* 109:84-85 D 1997
What Jesus Did to Death [2 Tim 1:10; sermon, Easter]. Harbour, Brian L. *Preaching* 13:34-36 Mr-Ap 1998
What We Do Not Know [sermon]. Craddock, Fred B. *J Preachers* 22 no 1: 33-36 1998
When Faith Meets Faith [Lk 1:39-55; sermon]. Nelson, David C. *Preaching* 13:60-61 N-D 1997
When God Says, "Go" [sermon for the opening of the school year, Wisconsin Lutheran Seminary, S 1 1997]. Tiefel, James. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:6-10 Wint 1998
When God's Arrows Fall Beyond Us: God's Strange Providence [1 Sam 20; sermon repr fr *The Shepherd King: Lessons from David's Life*]. Ellsworth, Roger. *SBJT* 2:78-83 Fall 1998
When Half Spent Was the Night: Preaching "with my mind stayed on Freedom" [rev fr sermon delivered at Presbyterian Center, Louisville, Ja 16 1998]. Brown, Patricia G. *Ch Soc* 88:94-100 My-Je 1998
When Jesus Stepped Out [Jn 1:14; sermon]. Ezell, William Richard. *Preaching* 13:6-7 N-D 1997
When Love Lingers! [Jn 11:6; sermon]. Holmes, Robert Leslie. *Preaching* 13: 24-26 S-O 1997
When Trouble Comes [Ps 46; sermon]. Briscoe, D Stuart. *Preaching* 14:11-12,14-15,17-19 S-O 1998
When We Can't Stop Hating [Ps 109; sermon]. Brownlee, Malcolm. *Chr Ministry* 29:23-26 Ja-F 1998
Where Is God When I Hurt? [Jer 39:1-14; Lam 5:19-22; Ps 137; sermon]. Jones, Timothy Paul. *Preaching* 13:46-47 Ja-F 1998
Whose Story Is It Anyway? Luke 15:11-32 [sermon preached at San Francisco Theological Seminary in Claremont, Fall 1998]. Hills, Phil. *Impact (Claremont)* no 40:29-33 1998
Why We Love This Deadly Sin: Staying angry protects us from getting hurt again, but at what price? [Matt 18:21-22; sermon]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *Chr T* 42:61-62 F 9 1998
Wisdom in a Motto [Prov 1:1-7; sermon, 250th anniv of Princeton Univ, S 21 1996]. Gillespie, Thomas W. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:193-199 1997
The Woman Who Just Said "No" [Esther 1:1-2:4; sermon]. Florence, Anna Carter. *J Preachers* 22 no 1:37-40 1998
"The Word Is Near You": Homiletics as a Vocation [sermon preached at ann meeting of Academy of Homiletics, Oakland, Calif]. Lischer, Richard. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:31-34 1998
The Yoke's On You [Matt 11:28-30; sermon]. Shaddix, James L. *Preaching* 13:33-34 My-Je 1998

Sermons—Illustrations

A Case for Illustrative Preaching. Jussely, Steve. *J Bib Coun* 16:44-48 Wint 1998
Curing Your "Ill"ustrations. Coleman, Jim. *Preaching* 13:28-29 My-Je 1998
Illustrations Help Listeners See the Truth. Palau, Luis. *Preaching* 13:54-56 N-D 1997

Sermons, Chinese

"Be Holy, For I Am Holy" [Acts 5:1-11; 1 Pet 1:15-17; sermon repr fr *Nanjing Theological Review* no 2:69 1997]. Li, Yading. *Chinese Th R* 12: 159-166 1998
Changes in the Concept of Spirituality Reflected in the Sermons of the Hong Kong Bible Conference [Eng abst, pp 63-64; tables]. Chan, Lawrence K W. *CGST J* no 25:29-62 Jl 1998
Family, Body and Spiritual Home [1 Tim 3:15, Eph 1:23, 1 Pet 2:5, 1 Cor 3: 10-11; opening sermon at the 6th Natl Chinese Christian Conf, D 29 1996]. Sun, Xipei; Coulson, Gail V, tr; Wickeri, Janice, tr. *Chinese Th R* 12:106-110 1998
Honor the Lord as Head; Serve with Diligence [Col 1:17-20; sermon delivered, Shanghai Community Church, Mr 15 1997]. Du, Deci, and Wu, Enyang, tr. *Chinese Th R* 12:148-153 1998
Renewal [Rev 3:1-6; sermon preached at the 6th Natl Chinese Christian Conf, D 29 1996-Ja 2 1997]. Li, Yonghong, and Wickeri, Janice, tr. *Chinese Th R* 12:111-115 1998
Work Together with One Heart to Build Up the Body of Christ [closing sermon of the 6th Natl Chinese Christian Conf, Ja 2 1997]. Han, Wenzao; Coulson, Gail V, tr; Wickeri, Janice, tr. *Chinese Th R* 12:116-125 1998

Sermons, Early Christian

A Homily of Nestorius on the Ascension of Christ: Text, translation and a commentary [includes text and tr]. Stander, Hendrik F. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:130-146 1995
Homily on the Words of St Luke's Gospel: "I Will Pull Down My Barns and Build Larger Ones" and on Avarice [tr fr Greek text of Yves Courtonne, *St Basile Homélies sur la richesse* 1935]. Basil, the Great, Saint, and Berzins, Janis, tr. *Orth Life* 42:10-17 N-D 1992
On the Meeting of Our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ [tr fr *MIGNE PG* 93 1467-1478; sermon; il]. Hesychios of Jerusalem, Saint, 5th cent, and Berzins, Janis, tr. *Orth Life* 42:2-7 Ja-F 1992
The Paschal Sermon of St John Chrysostom. Chrysostom, John, Saint. *Chr Arts* 5:11 Wint 1998
Pseudo-Chrysostom, homily "On the Four-day [dead] Lazarus": An analysis. Barkhuizen, J H. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:1-14 1995
Second Sermon on Lazarus and the Rich Man [repr fr *On Wealth and Poverty*, 1984, pp 39-41,45-50,55]. Chrysostom, John, Saint, and Roth, Catherine, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:178-183 Spr 1998
St Michael the Archangel: An Ancient Coptic Homily [bibliog, doc]. Shepardson, Tina. *Coptic Ch R* 19:66-74 Fall 1998

Sermons, German

Bringing Souls to Christ: Every Christian's Desire and Duty [sermon preached 1842; tr fr *Gnadenjahr: Predigten ueber die Evangelien des Kirchenjahr's*, 1891]. Walther, Carl F W, 1811-1887. *Missio Apostolica* 6:6-16 My 1998
Christlicher Lebensstil: Gottes Menschwerdung im Lebensvollzug [sermon]. Luther, Martin, and Schwarz, Reinhard, ed and tr. *Luther* 69 no 2:62-67 1998
Confessionalization and Popular Preaching: Sermons against Synergism in Reformation Saxony. Ferry, Patrick. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1143-1166 1997
Gott leibhaftig erfahren: Predigt über Mk 5,25-34. Moltmann-Wendel, Elisabeth. *Ev Th* 58 no 1:42-49 1998
IHR Leben is mehr wert! [sermon given at Kirche zu Zwillikon, Ap 6 1997]. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter. *Z Miss* 24 no 3:162-166 1998
Eine Lektion für Petrus: Predigt über Apostelgeschichte 10,21-25 am 3 Sonntag nach Epiphanias, dem 21 Januar 1996 [sermon]. Frank, Dorothea. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:67-70 1998
"Verleih Uns Frieden Gnädiglich" [sermon in commemoration of the Treaty of Westphalia, O 24 1996]. Brecht, Martin. *Luther* 69 no 1:2-6 1998
Weekday Sermon on John 20:21-23 [Mr 30 1529]. Luther, Martin, and Frey, Rebecca, tr. *Luth F* 31:47-49 Wint 1997

Sermons, Medieval

A Homily for the Nativity of the Virgin Mary [Cambridge, Corpus Cristi College MS 367.II.11-16; text and trans]. Butcher, Maria. *Bul J Rylands* 79:93-118 Aut 1997
Vincent Ferrer's *Beati Petri Apostoli*: Canonical and Apocryphal Sources in Popular Vernacular Preaching [rev fr 10th Medieval Sermon Studies

Symp, Jl 19-22 1996, Linacre College, Oxford; photo]. Ferreiro, Alberto. *Harv Th R* 91:41-57 Ja 1998

Sermons, Old English
A Homily for the Nativity of the Virgin Mary [Cambridge, Corpus Cristi College MS 367.II.11-16; text and trans]. Butcher, Maria. *Bul J Rylands* 79:93-118 Aut 1997
Translating the Tradition: Manuscripts, Models and Methodologies in the Composition of Ælfric's *Catholic Homilies* [T Northcote Toller Memorial Lecture, Univ of Manchester, Mr 4 1996]. Hill, Joyce. *Bul J Rylands* 79:43-65 Spr 1997

Sermons, Russian
God Is With Us! [sermon for Nativity of Christ; tr fr *The Nativity of Christ* 1990; por]. Macarius, Metr of Moscow, 19th cent. *Orth Life* 42:2-5 N-D 1992
Homily for the Sixth Sunday after Pentecost [sin and forgiveness]. John, of Kronstadt, Saint, 1829-1909. *Orth Life* 48:15-17 My-Je 1998
Homily on Holy Friday [repr fr author's *Sermons and Talks*, vol 1; por]. Filaret, Metr of Moscow, 1782-1867. *Orth Life* 42:2-10 Mr-Ap 1992
Homily on Pentecost [sermon given in Varna, Bulgaria, Je 10 1929; il, por]. Theophan, Abp of Poltava, 1872-1940. *Orth Life* 44:2-5 My-Je 1994
A Sermon for Pascha: Christ is Risen! [tr fr author's *The Works of Metropolitan Philaret of Moscow*, 1877, 3:83-84; il]. Filaret, Metr of Moscow, 1782-1867. *Orth Life* 43:2-7 Mr-Ap 1993
Sermon on the Sunday of the Last Judgment, 1956. John (Maximovitch), Saint, Abp of Shanghai and San Francisco. *Living Orth* 18:7-8 S-O 1997

Sermons, Spanish
Un sermón liberal en la Córdoba del Trienio (1820) [Eng abst, p 327; doc]. García-Cuevas Ventura, José. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:327-341 1998

Serotta, Edward
Cosmopolitan Compassion and Condemnation [Bosnia; review essay; photo]. Little, David. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5: 14-15 Sum 1997*

Serpents (in religion, folklore)
Slangen, Skorpione und feindliche Mächte: Ein koptisch-arabischer Schutzspruch [ils, tables]. Schultz, Regine, and Kolta, Kamal Sabri. *Bib Not* no 93:89-104 1998
Ein Wortspiel in Genesis 3 und sein Hintergrund: Die "kluge" Schlange und die "nackten" Menschen: Überlegungen zur Vorgeschichte von Gen 2-3 [ils]. Kübel, Paul. *Bib Not* no 93:11-22 1998

Serrano Ruiz, Jose Maria
La simulation d'après les sentences de M^gr^ José María Serrano Ruiz. Candelier, Gaston. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:373-402 1997

Service (Theology)
Amando a Deus e ao Próximo: João Calvino e o Diaconato em Genebra [Eng abst, p 88]. Matos, Alderi Souza de. *Fides Ref* 2:69-88 Jl-D 1997
Christ the Servant [Mk 10:44-45; sermon, 22d Sunday after Pentecost]. Greet, Kenneth G. *Expos T* 108:371-372 S 1997
Community Service and Social Transformation: The Contribution of Religious Education to the Health of the American Polis [bibliog]. Falbo, Mark C. *Rel Ed* 93:143-155 Spr 1998
First Place in the Kingdom: For Slaves Only. Trull, Joe E. *S W J Th* 40:69-82 Spr 1998
In Praise of Solid Citizens [vocation of public service; opinion]. Janssen, Allan. *Perspectives* 12:3 O 1997
Reflexões sobre a diaconia à luz da mordomia cristã. Bock, Carlos G. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:85-91 1998
Taking Responsibility for Ourselves: The Assembly Theme and the Church's Diaconal Task. Rogerson, Barry. *Ec R* 50:205-211 Ap 1998
A Yen for Cleaning [Japanese Ittoen sect; photos]. Rafkin, Louise. *Tricycle* 7:51-55 Spr 1998

Service books (Music)
Response to the Berakah Award: Service Books and Ecumenism [1995 Berakah Award recipient]. Daniels, Harold M. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* : 30-44 1995

Seven (The number)
The Opening of the Seals (Rev 6,1-8,6). Lambrecht, Jan. *Biblica* 79 no 2:198-220 1998

Seventh-Day Adventists
Identidades creyentes en tiempos de cambio: Católicos y adventistas aimaras del distrito de Pilcuyo, Puno [appendix, bibliog]. Caram Padilla, María José. *Allpanchis* no 50:9-68 1997
Nineteenth-Century Evangelicalism and Early Adventist Statements of Beliefs. Fortin, Denis. *A U Sem St* 36:51-67 Spr 1998
Social Support in Seventh-day Adventists and Their Neighbors [tables]. Fraser, Gary E; Haller-Wade, Tina M; Morrow, Scott. *J Rel Health* 36:231-239 Fall 1997

Seventh-Day Adventists—History
Seventh-day Adventists and the US Courts: Road Signs Along the Route of a Denominationalizing Sect. Lawson, Ronald. *J Ch St* 40:553-588 Sum 1998

Seville
Cien años de propaganda católica: Las misiones parroquiales en la archidiócesis Hispalense (1848-1952) [Eng abst, p 275; tables]. Ruiz Sánchez, José Leonardo. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:275-326 1998

Sex
Daring to Speak [Black sexuality]. Douglas, Kelly Brown. *Other Side* 34:16-17 My-Je 1998
The Secret Life of Alfred Kinsey. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 105:35-39 Ja 199[illegible]
Spiritual Wealth and Neo-Orientalism. Bartholomeusz, Tessa. *J Ec St* 35:19-32 Wint 1998
The Unitive and Procreative Values of Sexual Intercourse: Do They Co-Exist. Mullins, Pat. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:111-117 N 1997

Sex (in religion, folklore)
Gender Complementarity and Gender Hierarchy in Purānic Accounts of Creation. Pintchman, Tracy. *J A A R* 66:257-282 Sum 1998

Sex (Islam)
Sexuality and Reproductive Rights in *Platform for Action* and Islam. Kausar, Zeenath. *Encounters* 3:149-163 S 1997

Sex (Judaism)
Peru U'revu [Mitzvah of procreation in Jewish tradition and law]. Jacobi, Harry M. *J Prog Judaism* no 9:83-95 N 1997

Sex (Psychology)
see also Masculinity
The Tyranny of the Therapeutic in Matters of Marriage. Ferrara, Jennifer Mehl. *Luth F* 31:36-38 Wint 1997
You've Lost That Lovin' Feeling: The Meaning of Sexual Boredom. *Tikkun* 13:12-14 Mr-Ap 1998

Sex (Theology)
The Erotics of Redemption: After Karl Barth. Ward, Graham. *Th Sexuality* no 8:52-72 Mr 1998
Frustrated with Sex: Some Observations on Christian Approaches to the Ethics of Sex and Sexuality. Pattison, Stephen. *Mod Believing* ns 39:5-12 Jl 1998
Gender Equity and Christianity: Premodern Roots, Modern and Postmodern Perspectives [lecture, installation of Rosemary Skinner Keller as Dean, Union Theological Seminary (NY), N 12 1996]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:47-61 1996
[Homosexuality and sexual ethics in the Anglican Communion]. Griffiss, James E, ed. *Angl Th R* 79:506-562 Fall 1997*
Imprisoned by Fear? The Church of Scotland's Debate about Human Sexuality [address given at Pastoral Studies Conference, 1994]. Shanks, Norman J. *Th Sexuality* no 3:77-97 S 1995
The "Kuala Lumpur" Statement on Human Sexuality [2d Anglican Encounter in the South, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, F 10-15 1997; doc]. *Luth F* 31: 61 Wint 1997
Odd but not Queer: English Liberal Protestant Theologies of Human Sexuality and the Gay Paradigm [rev fr presentation at Gay Men's Studies in Religion section, Ann AAR meeting, Chicago, N 1994]. Gill, Sean. *Th Sexuality* no 3:48-57 S 1995
Off the Straight and Narrow: Toward a Lesbian Theology [presented at Ann Conf of the Lesbian and Gay Christian Movement, London, Ap 1995]. Jantzen, Grace M. *Th Sexuality* no 3:58-76 S 1995
Playing Games and Living Metaphors: The Incarnation and the End of Gender. Johnson, Eric L. *J Ev Th S* 40:271-285 Je 1997
Towards an Indecent Theology for Times of Development Impasse: Economic Erections, Global Erections. Althaus-Reid, Marcella. *Ministerial Formation* no 81:4-11 Ap 1998
When Sparks Fly: Women and Men in Partnership. Barton, Ruth. *Regeneration Q* 4:24-27 Fall 1998

Sex and law
The Ambiguity of Lesbian and Gay Marriages: Change and Continuity in the Symbolic Order [bibliog]. Halvorsen, Rune. *J Homosexuality* 35 no 3-4: 207-231 1998
El cónyuge abandonado inocentemente: un problema a replantear. Botero Giraldo, J Silvio. *Est Ecles* 73:443-472 Jl-S 1998
4Q271.3: A Key to Sectarian Matrimonial Law [expanded fr paper presented at the Orion Center Conf, Jerusalem, F 4-8 1998]. Shemesh, Aharon. *J Jew St* 49:244-263 Aut 1998

Sex and religion
see also Tantrism
Addiction and Recovery in Homosexuality. Phelan, James E. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:65-71 1998
Can Christians Like Sex? Roy, Rustum. *Other Side* 34:18,35 My-Je 1998
Can our churches have a different kind of conversation about sex? Myers, Ched. *Witness* 81:6 My 1998
Cuban Santería, Haitian Vodun, Puerto Rican Spiritualism: A Multiculturalist Inquiry into Syncretism [bibliog]. Pérez y Mena, Andrés I. *J S S R* 37:15-27 Mr 1998
Does Jesus have a Penis? Black Male Sexual Representation and Christology. Beckford, Robert. *Th Sexuality* no 5:10-21 S 1996
Following Foucault: The Strategies of Sexuality and the Stuggle to be Different. Vernon, Mark. *Th Sexuality* no 5:76-96 S 1996
Galileo, Gene Researchers and the Ethic of Homosexuality. Hartwig, Michael J. *Th Sexuality* no 1:106-111 S 1994
Ganymede/*Son of Getron*: Medieval Monasticism and the Drama of Same-Sex Desire [appendix, ils, photos]. Kolve, V A. *Speculum* 73:1014-1067 O 1998
Gott und Geschlecht: Aspekte hinduistischer Gottes- und Menschenbilder [Eng abst, p 116]. Heller, Birgit. *Z Miss W* 82 no 2:107-116 1998
Homosexual Inclination as an "Objective Disorder": Reflections of Theological Anthropology. Melina, Livio, and Walker, Adrian, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:57-68 Spr 1998
Homosexual Orientation and Anthropology: Reflections on the Category "Objective Disorder". Bonsor, Jack A. *Th St* 59:60-83 Mr 1998
Homosexuality: Some Elements for an Ecumenical Discussion. Aagaard, Anna Marie, ed. *Ec R* 50:1-85 Ja 1998*
Idolatry and Intimacy: Thoughts towards a Synthesis on Sexuality [table]. Callaghan, Brendan. *Th Sexuality* no 1:96-105 S 1994
A Long Resistance in the Same Direction. Williamson, Parker T. *Touchstone (US)* 11:48-49 Mr-Ap 1998
Marital Intimacy and Spiritual Well-Being [table]. Bauman, Philip J. *J Past Care* 52:133-145 Sum 1998
The Metaphor of Sexuality in Jonathan Edwards' "Personal Narrative" [bibliog]. Barbour, Dennis H. *Chr Lit* 47:285-294 Spr 1998
Mystical Homoeroticism, Reductionism, and the Reality of Censorship: A Response to Gerald James Larson [65:655-665 Fall 1997; rejoinder, 66:637-639 Fall 1998]. Kripal, Jeffrey J. *J A A R* 66:627-635 Fall 1998
A National Survey of the Sexual Trauma Experiences of Catholic Nuns [bibliog, tables]. Chibnall, John T; Wolf, Ann; Duckro, Paul N. *R Rel Res* 40:142-167 D 1998
Nymphios and Sophia: Gender as a Spiritual Dialectic in the Thought of the East-Slavs. Ugolnik, Anthony. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:11-40 1994
On Episcopal Apostasy: Lambeth & the Ways of Sex [editorial]. Tarsitano, Louis. *Touchstone (US)* 11:11-13 Jl-Ag 1998

Peak Sexual and Spiritual Experience: Exploring the Mystical Relationship [bibliog]. MacKnee, Chuck M. *Th Sexuality* no 5:97-115 S 1996
Re-Imagining Revisited. Hailson, Donna F G. *Touchstone (US)* 10:24-29 Spr 1997
Religions and Law: The Issue of Sexuality [bibliog]. Mol, Hans. *J Dharma* 22:470-482 O-D 1997
The Role of Religion in Eradicating Child Sexual Abuse. Radpour, Mazieh, and Penn, Michael L. *World Order* 28:7-19 Sum 1997
Sex and Spirituality [interview]. Raynes, Marybeth. *Sunstone* 21:63-64 Je 1998
Sexualidade, homossexualismo e convivência. Gerstenberger, Erhard S. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:109-129 1998
Sexuality, Companionship, and Childrearing: Natural Allies. Grant, Brian. *Encount* 59:293-313 Wint-Spr 1998
Sweet Rapture: Subliminal Eroticism in Contemporary Charismatic Worship [at Toronto Airport Christian Fellowship]. Percy, Martyn. *Th Sexuality* no 6:71-106 Mr 1997
Tractarian Feminism: An Oxymoron? Women in the Life of John Henry Newman. Benvenga, Nancy. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2:117-131 1997

Sex crimes
see also Prostitution
Baptist Megachurch Faces Sex Suit [Hammond, Ind; photo]. Elder, Lee. *Chr T* 41:63 D 8 1997
New Austrian Cardinal Apologizes for Predecessor's Sex Crimes. Perlez, Jane. *New York Times* 147:5 Ap 20 1998
Rape Camps as a Means of Ethnic Cleansing: Religious, Cultural, and Ethical Responses to Rape Victims in the Former Yugoslavia. Salzman, Todd A. *Human Rights Q* 20:348-378 My 1998
Safe at Church: Practical strategies for protecting children from sexual abuse [What to ask before you hire, p 102; Where to learn more, p 103]. Lueders, Beth J. *Leadership* 18:98-101 Sum 1997
Sin and Risk Aversion [responsibility of churches for and to clergy who commit crimes]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 77:76 N 1997
What if Women's Anguish Mattered? Freedom from violation is a woman's human right. West, Traci C. *Chr Soc Action* 11:38-39 D 1998
The Woman Who Was about to Be Stoned: John 8:1-11 [repr fr *Putting Down the Waterjar*]. Isshiki, Yoshiko, and Schmidt, Deborah, tr. *Japan Chr R* 64:47-52 1998

Sex customs
Challenging Monogamy [adapted fr paper presented at an ISCS study day, Birmingham, O 1990]. Dowell, Susan. *Th Sexuality* no 2:84-103 Mr 1995
[Family and sexuality]. Stuart, Elizabeth, ed, and Webster, Alison R, ed. *Th Sexuality* no 4:7-117 Mr 1996*
Protestants and Family Planning. Goodson, Patricia. *J Rel Health* 36:353-366 Wint 1997
Sex, Aggression, and Pain: Sociobiological Implications for Theological Anthropology [bibliog]. Nessan, Craig L. *Zygon* 33:443-454 S 1998
Towards a Theology of Desire. Graham, Elaine. *Th Sexuality* no 1:13-30 S 1994

Sex differences (Psychology)
The Erotics of Redemption: After Karl Barth. Ward, Graham. *Th Sexuality* no 8:52-72 Mr 1998
A God of her Own. Boddé, Ree. *Fem Th* no 19:48-62 S 1998
The Predominance of the Feminine Sexual Mode in Religion: Erikson's Contribution to the Sex and Gender Debate in the Psychology of Religion [bibliog]. Zock, Hetty. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 3:187-198 1997

Sex education
Religious Education and Sex Education. Thatcher, Adrian. *Th Sexuality* no 1:73-88 S 1994

Sex in art
In the Beginning Was the Word? [*The Sexuality of Christ in Renaissance Art and in Modern Oblivion*, by L Steinberg, 1997; review essay]. Jasper, David. *Bib Interp* 6:426-436 S 1998

Sex in drama
Putting Flesh on the Bones of God: Enacting Sacred Texts [Gen 19, story of Lot and visitors in Sodom; bibliog]. Rue, Victoria. *Semeia* no 74:189-198 1996

Sex in films
Bathsheba Goes Bathing in Hollywood: Words, Images, and Social Locations [rev fr SBL, Chicago, N 21 1994; bibliog, ils, photos]. Gunn, David M. *Semeia* no 74:75-101 1996
Bathsheba Plotted, Shot, and Painted [rev fr inaugural lecture, Univ of Sheffield, and fr paper, SBL, Chicago, N 1994; bibliog, ils]. Exum, J Cheryl. *Semeia* no 74:47-73 1996
Fast Forwarding to the Magdalene [Mary Magdalene depicted by M Scorcese and F Zeffirelli; paper fr AAR/SBL, Philadelphia, N 1995; bibliog, photo]. Schaberg, Jane. *Semeia* no 74:33-45 1996
How the West Was Not One: Delilah Deconstructs the Western [*The Unforgiven* (1992); bibliog, photos]. Koosed, Jennifer L, and Linafelt, Tod. *Semeia* no 74:167-181 1996
The Mistress of the Gaze: Masculinity, Slavery, and Representation [*Demetrius and the Gladiators* (1954); bibliog, photos]. Glancy, Jennifer A. *Semeia* no 74:127-145 1996
Tin Drum Oklahoma Clash Marches On [police confiscation of film in Oklahoma City illegal; photo]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 42:93 F 9 1998

Sex in literature
Libertine Spaces: Anonymous Crowds, Secret Chambers, and Urban Corruption in Rétif de la Bretonne [ils]. Wyngaard, Amy. *Eighteen Cent Life* 22: 104-122 My 1998
A Modern *Psychomachia*: The Catholic Fiction of Piers Paul Read [bibliog]. Crowe, Marian E. *Chr Lit* 47:309-329 Spr 1998
My War With Allen Ginsberg. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 104:27-40 Ag 1997
'What Is Going on Here?' Baldwin's *Another Country* [bibliog]. Quinn, Laura. *J Homosexuality* 34 no 3-4:51-65 1998

Sex in the Bible
see also Homosexuality—Biblical teaching
Absalom and the Ideal King. Daube, David. *Vet Test* 48:315-325 Jl 1998
Acts of Love: A Narrative Pattern in the Apocryphal Acts [rev fr lecture at Philadelphia Seminar on the Origins of Christianity, Princeton Univ, Mr 20 1997]. Konstan, David. *J Early Chr St* 6:15-36 Spr 1998
Cupidity and Stupidity: Woman's Agency and The 'Rape' of Tamar. Reis, Pamela Tamarkin. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:43-60 1997
Is the Bible Good News for Human Sexuality? Reflections on Method in Biblical Interpretation. Barton, Stephen C. *Th Sexuality* no 1:42-54 S 1994
Male and female sexual imagery: James 1:14-15,18 [tables]. Wolmarans, Johannes L P. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:134-141 1994
The Message of the Song of Songs [tables]. Tanner, J Paul. *Bib Sac* 154: 142-161 Ap-Je 1997
Obstacles to Slaves' Participation in the Corinthian Church. Glancy, Jennifer A. *J B L* 117:481-501 Fall 1998
Puberty or Passion? The Referent of υπερακμος in 1 Corinthians 7:36 [table]. Winter, Bruce W. *Tyndale Bul* 49:71-89 My 1998
Putting Flesh on the Bones of God: Enacting Sacred Texts [Gen 19, story of Lot and visitors in Sodom; bibliog]. Rue, Victoria. *Semeia* no 74:189-198 1996
Religious Education and Sex Education. Thatcher, Adrian. *Th Sexuality* no 1:73-88 S 1994
Rereading the Body Politic: Women and Violence in Judges 21 [bibliog]. Bach, Alice. *Bib Interp* 6:1-19 Ja 1998
El significado general de la sexualidad en la Biblia. Cahill, Lisa Sowle, and McEvenue, Sean. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 3:195-204 1998
A Startling Voice: Woman's Desire in the Song of Songs [bibliog]. Walsh, Carey Ellen. *Bib Th Bul* 28:129-134 Wint 1999
Stepmothers, Concubines and the Case of ΠΟΡΝΕΙΑ in 1 Corinthians 5. De Vos, Craig Steven. *N T St* 44:104-114 Ja 1998
'To Master His Own Vessel': 1 Thess 4:4 in Light of New Qumran Evidence. Elgvin, Torleif. *N T St* 43:604-619 O 1997
Towards a Not Too Rosy Picture of the Song of Songs [bibliog]. Chave, Peter. *Fem Th* no 18:41-53 My 1998
What Did Sarah See? [rev fr *The Harlot by the Side of the Road: Forbidden Tales of the Bible*, 1997]. Kirsch, Jonathan. *Bible R* 14:2,49 O 1998
Without Form & Void: Scripture, Tradition & Reason on Homosexuality. Harmon, Kendall S. *Touchstone (US)* 11:17-28 Jl-Ag 1998

Sex research
The Ethics of Genetic Research on Sexual Orientation. Schüklenk, Udo; Stein, Edward; Kerin, Jacinta; Byne, William. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:6-13 Jl-Ag 1997

Sex role
Baptismal Fluid [Paul on men and women]. Loughlin, Gerard. *Scot J Th* 51 no 3:261-270 1998
Bridging Death and Life: An Alaskan Athabaskan Funeral Experience. Smith, Susan Marie. *Liturg Ministry* 7:9-22 Wint 1998
The Daughters of Zelophehad [Num 27:1-4]. Ron, Zvi. *Jew Bible Q* 26:260-262 O-D 1998
Difference—the Immaculate Concept? The Laws of Sexual Difference in the Theology of Hans Urs von Balthasar. Moss, David, and Gardner, Lucy. *Mod Th* 14:377-401 Jl 1998
Does Jesus have a Penis? Black Male Sexual Representation and Christology. Beckford, Robert. *Th Sexuality* no 5:10-21 S 1996
Following Foucault: The Strategies of Sexuality and the Stuggle to be Different. Vernon, Mark. *Th Sexuality* no 5:76-96 S 1996
Das Gegenüber von Frauen und Männern: Die Wahrheit als Vorraussetzung für Versöhnung. Gnanadason, Aruna, and Voigt, Helga, tr. *Ökum Ru* 47: 337-347 Jl 1998
Gender Equity and Christianity: Premodern Roots, Modern and Postmodern Perspectives [lecture, installation of Rosemary Skinner Keller as Dean, Union Theological Seminary (NY), N 12 1996]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:47-61 1996
Gender Role Experimentation in New Religious Movements: Clarification of the Brahma Kumari Case [bibliog, fig]. Howell, Julia. *J S S R* 37:453-461 S 1998
The Idealization of Sexual Difference in Freud and Lacan. Large, William, and Stone, Andrew. *Th Sexuality* no 4:61-80 Mr 1996
The King Who Would Be Man: Henri III, Gender Identity and the Murders at Blois, 1588. Walker, Anita M, and Dickerman, Edmund H. *Hist Reflections* 24:253-281 Sum 1998
Life Orientation and Work Attitudes of Israeli Males Who Make Atypical Career Choices [bibliog, table]. Kulik, Liat. *J Psych Jud* 22:101-114 Sum 1998
More Than A Coin Toss: Practicing mutuality. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, and Wylie-Kellermann, Bill. *Sojourners* 27:21 Ja-F 1998
Religiosity and Femininity: Do Women Really Hold a More Positive Attitude Toward Christianity? [bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Wilcox, Carolyn. *J S S R* 37:462-469 S 1998
Remembered Visions. Wilson, Lois. *Uniting Ch St* 4:1-16 Ag 1998
Science in the Hands of Women: Present Barriers, Future Promise. Harmsen, Rhea Howard. *World Order* 29:7-29 Sum 1998
Von Rittern und Mägden, Pferde- und Seifenopern: Sind Mediengeschichten Erziehungsgeschichten? [bibliog]. Ganz-Blättler, Ursula. *ZS* 47:26-33 F 1998

Sexism
Defenders of the Faith: Hate Groups and Ideologies of Power in the United States [internet sites]. Perry, Barbara J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:32-54 Jl 1998
Demanding Justice in Haiti: Testifying before an international tribunal, Haitian women recount the violence they continue to suffer [photos]. Walsh, Connie. *Chr Soc Action* 11:28-29 Ja 1998
On Doing Body Theology [paper presented at Theology & Sexuality conf, Univ of Newcastle upon Tyne, S 22 1994]. Nelson, James B. *Th Sexuality* no 2:38-60 Mr 1995
Toward a Feminist Theology of Religion and the State [bibliog]. Adams, Carol J. *Th Sexuality* no 2:61-83 Mr 1995

Sexism in language
Do Inclusive-Language Bibles Distort Scripture? [2 views; ils]. Grudem, Wayne A, and Osborne, Grant R. *Chr T* 41:26-34,36-39 O 12 1997
The Word Moves in Our Midst: What makes language a power issue? Verhulst, Kari Jo. *Ch Soc* 89:16-27 N-D 1998

Sexism in liturgical language
The New Century Hymnal, 1995 [UCC; history, analysis; bibliog]. Young, Carlton R. *Hymn* 48:25-38 Ap 1997
"Rereading Reform" [J Ratzinger on Catholic liturgy; The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 71:462-470 S 1997
Speaking of God in the Church: Is inclusive language a possibility in our worship life? Reilly, Anne K. *Ch Soc* 89:73-83 N-D 1998

Sexism in religion
The Effect of Philosophical and Linguistic Gender Biases on the Degradation of Women's Status in Religion [bibliog]. Ma'ani, Baharieh Rouhani. *J Bahá'í St* 8:45-68 S-D 1997
Feminism and Multiculturalism: Some Tensions. Okin, Susan Moller. *Ethics* 108:661-684 Jl 1998
Gender Equity and Christianity: Premodern Roots, Modern and Postmodern Perspectives [lecture, installation of Rosemary Skinner Keller as Dean, Union Theological Seminary (NY), N 12 1996]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:47-61 1996
The Genesis of Gender, or Why Mother in Heaven Can't Save You [table]. Miles, Carrie A. *Sunstone* 20:16-26 Jl 1997
The Impact of Women's Theology on the Development of Dialogue in EATWOT [reply, D Irarrazaval, pp 34-36]. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *Voices* 19:11-34 Je 1996
Ministry of Women in the Church: An Understanding of Some Prohibitions. Senavoe, Juliana. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 2:127-140 1998
Necrophilia and Natality: What does it mean to be religious? [bibliog]. Jantzen, Grace M. *Scot J Rel St* 19:101-121 Spr 1998
The New Jewish Feminism [bibliog]. Wolf, Arnold Jacob. *Judaism* 47:351-357 Sum 1998
"Once There Was a Camelot": Women Doctoral Graduates of The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1982-1992, Talk about the Seminary, the Fundamentalist Takeover, and Their Lives Since SBTS. Shaw, Susan M, and Lewis, Tisa. *Rv Ex* 95:397-423 Sum 1998
Promise Keepers & Proof-Text Poker [on the status of men and women]. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Sojourners* 27:16-21 Ja-F 1998
The Quest to Become Gender Blind [reflection on sexism and the pastorate]. Grove, Delsa Beryl. *J Past Care* 51:450-452 Wint 1997
Receiving the Promised Blessing: Missionary reflections on "Ishmael's (mostly female) descendants". Doumato, Eleanor Abdella. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:325-337 O 1998
Religion and Women: Islamic Modernism versus Fundamentalism [bibliog]. Moaddel, Mansoor. *J S S R* 37:108-130 Mr 1998
Search for a New Just World Order: Challenges to Theology: Final Statement on the Fourth Assembly of EATWOT held at Tagaytay City, Philippines, Dec 10-17, 1996. Ecumenical Association of Third World Theologians. *Voices* 20:9-26 Je 1997
She Said to Him, He Said to Her: Power Talk in the Bible *or* Foucault Listens at the Keyhole [bibliog]. McKay, Heather A. *Bib Th Bul* 28:45-51 Sum 1998
Taking the "Plank" Out of Our Eyes: Fear of sexuality, this author argues, is the "plank" that The United Methodist Church must remove from its eyes before it can begin to see clearly. Perkins, David Wesley. *Chr Soc Action* 11:15-16 My 1998
Tampering With Bible Translation in Yap [replies, M McClenney-Sadler, pp 115-118, F Fite, pp 119-121, H Kinukawa, pp 123-125, E L Greenstein, pp 127-134, A Bammer, pp 135-146, G A Phillips, pp 147-158; bibliog]. Yilibuw, Dolores. *Semeia* no 76:21-38 1996
A Thousand Tongues to Sing [changing language of hymns; facsims of edited hymn texts]. Timmer, David E. *Perspectives* 12:8-11 N 1997
"Women Tongue Speakers, Be Silent": A Reconstruction through Paul's Rhetoric [paper presented at the ann SBL, San Francisco, 1997]. Eriksson, Anders. *Bib Interp* 6:80-104 Ja 1998
Women's Experience of the Sacred and the Implications for Humanity in the Light of Globalisation [papers presented at the 3d EATWOT Inter-Continental Dialogue, New York, Ja 26-29 1996]. Abraham, K C, ed. *Voices* 19:7-213 Je 1996*

Sexton, Virginia Staudt, 1916-1997
Sexton, Virginia Staudt, 1916-1997 [obit; bibliog]. Kemp, Hendrika Vande. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 1:27-32 1998

Sexual abuse
see also Child sexual abuse by clergy
Abuse & Forgiveness. *Other Side* 34:30-33 Ja-F 1998*
Education As Penance: Ethics, Education and Sexual Misconduct. Dutney, Andrew. *Uniting Ch St* 4:30-41 Ag 1998
The Role of Religion in Eradicating Child Sexual Abuse. Radpour, Mazieh, and Penn, Michael L. *World Order* 28:7-19 Sum 1997
Sexual Abuse in Churches Not Limited to Clergy [*Church Law and Tax Report* survey; graph]. Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 41:90 O 6 1997
Toward a Feminist Theology of Religion and the State [bibliog]. Adams, Carol J. *Th Sexuality* no 2:61-83 Mr 1995

Sexual abuse victims
see also Adult child sexual abuse victims
A National Survey of the Sexual Trauma Experiences of Catholic Nuns [bibliog, tables]. Chibnall, John T; Wolf, Ann; Duckro, Paul N. *R Rel Res* 40:142-167 D 1998
Spiritual Correlates of Reported Sexual Abuse among Mormon Women [appendixes, bibliog, tables]. Pritt, Ann F. *J S S R* 37:273-285 Je 1998

Sexual ethics
see also Incest
The AIDS Crisis and the Church: A Time to Heal. Lindsey, William D. *Th Sexuality* no 2:11-37 Mr 1995
Always Our Confusions [NCCB pastoral letter, *Always Our Children*]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 80:65-66 F 1998
Antropología de la sexualidad y teología moral: Una perspectiva feminista [paper presented in Tokyo, S 1997; tr fr *Kataroikku Kenkyu* 1998]. Masiá Clavel, Juan. *Est Ecles* 73:43-60 Ja-Mr 1998
Campus morality: A student challenge at Yale. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 114:862-863 O 8 1997
Conservative Protestantism and Attitudes toward Family Planning in a Sample of Seminarians [appendixes, bibliog, fig, tables]. Ellison, Christopher G, and Goodson, Patricia. *J S S R* 36:512-529 D 1997
Covenant or Contract? Marriage as Theology [bibliog]. Levitt, Laura S. *Cross Currents* 48:169-184 Sum 1998
[Creech Trial and Sexuality in the Church]. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 11:9-16 My 1998*
The Dallas Statement [S 20-24 1997; appendix list of attendees]. *Transformation* 15:1-3 Ap-Je 1998
The Dallas Statement: From a pre-Lambeth conference of bishops and archbishops held in September 1997 [S 20-24 1997]. *Transformation* 15:30-32 Ja-Mr 1998
Daughters of the (Sexual) Revolution [feminists writing about sexual behavior of young women; review essay]. Shalit, Wendy. *Commentary* 104:42-45 D 1997*
Dietrich Bonhoeffer, "Patron-Saint" of Lesbian Theology? An Improbable Trajectory in Religious Ethics [rev fr paper presented at the ann Conf of the Dietrich Bonhoeffer Int Inst for Bioethical Studies, Ap 8 1995]. Dutney, Andrew. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 30:61-69 My 1998
Dollars and clergy misconduct [churches' liability for clergy sexual misconduct]. *Chr Cent* 115:856 S 23-30 1998
The Episcopal Church in conflict: Showdown or common ground? Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed, and Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 81:5-30 My 1998*
Expanding the Boundaries of Sex: An Exploration of Sexual Ethics after the Second Sexual Revolution [bibliog]. Stringer, Martin D. *Th Sexuality* no 7:27-43 S 1997
Fidelity makes you happy. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 115:832 S 9-16 1998
Free Love Didn't Come Cheap [fr Oneida to 1960s in US; opinion]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 41:68 O 6 1997
Frustrated with Sex: Some Observations on Christian Approaches to the Ethics of Sex and Sexuality. Pattison, Stephen. *Mod Believing* ns 39:5-12 Jl 1998
Good Restaurants in Gomorrah [Episcopal Church General Conv, Philadelphia, Jl 1997; opinion]. Reno, Russell R. *First Things* no 80:14-16 F 1998
Homosexuality and church unity [United Methodist Church]. *Chr Cent* 115:253-254 Mr 11 1998
[Homosexuality and sexual ethics in the Anglican Communion]. Griffiss, James E, ed. *Angl Th R* 79:506-562 Fall 1997*
Homosexuality: Some Elements for an Ecumenical Discussion. Aagaard, Anna Marie, ed. *Ec R* 50:1-85 Ja 1998*
Marriage, Sex and the Clergy. Nestingen, James Arne. *Luth F* 31:23-26 Wint 1997
PCUSA faces another round on gay clergy. *Chr Cent* 114:1152-1153 D 10 1997
PCUSA ordination proposal fails. *Chr Cent* 115:362 Ap 8 1998
Presbyteries say no to amendment. *Chr Cent* 115:50 Ja 21 1998
Propriety, Purity, and Partnership. Wiens, Delbert. *Other Side* 34:14-17 My-Je 1998
The Second Decade of AIDS: A Call for the Jewish and Christian Communities of Faith to Respond and to Collaborate with Public Health [bibliog]. Bainbridge, Sheryl A. *Rel Ed* 93:241-257 Spr 1998
Sexual McCarthyism and America's Ethical Schizophrenia. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 13:6-11 N-D 1998*
Sexual Pleasure as Grace & Gift. Gudorf, Christine E. *Other Side* 34:10-13 My-Je 1998
Sexualidade, homossexualismo e convivência. Gerstenberger, Erhard S. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:109-129 1998
Singles and Families. Thatcher, Adrian. *Th Sexuality* no 4:11-27 Mr 1996
A Terror of Touch: Homosexuality Debates in the Churches [rev fr paper presented at ann meeting of Soc for the Scientific Study of Religion, St Louis, O 29 1995; bibliog]. Brubaker, Pamela. *Th Sexuality* no 6:56-70 Mr 1997
When Sparks Fly: Women and Men in Partnership. Barton, Ruth. *Regeneration Q* 4:24-27 Fall 1998
"Where Two or More are Gathered": Using Gay Communities as a Model for Christian Sexual Ethics. Rudy, Kathy. *Th Sexuality* no 4:81-99 Mr 1996

Sexual harassment
"Sexgate," the Sisterhood, and Mr Bumble. Podhoretz, Norman. *Commentary* 105:23-36 Je 1998
What the Buddha Taught About Sexual Harrassment. Bays, Jan Chozen. *Tricycle* 8:55-59 Fall 1998

Shaivism
Buddha, Shiva, and Muhammad: Theistic Faith in Other Religions? Corduan, Winfried. *SBJT* 2:40-49 Sum 1998

Shakers
Mary Marshall Dyer, Gender, and *A Portraiture of Shakerism*. De Wolfe, Elizabeth A. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:237-264 Sum 1998

Shakespeare, John Howard, 1857-1928
John Howard Shakespeare: Prophet of Ecumenism. Townsend, Michael. *Bapt Q* 37:298-312 Ap 1998

Shakespeare, William
Shakespeare and the Catholic Question [bibliog]. Raffel, Burton. *Rel Lit* 30:35-51 Spr 1998

Shakespeare, William—Characters
On Not Wanting to Be Hamlet. Hamilton, William. *Th Today* 54:77-80 Ap 1997

Shalit, Leon, 1905-1996
Shalit, Leon, 1905-1996 [obit]. Barnett, Barbara. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:84-86 1996-1997

Shalmaneser V, King of Assyria
The Deportations of the Israelites [revised fr paper presented at SBL/ASOR ann meeting, New Orleans, N 1996; tables]. Younger, K Lawson, Jr. *J B L* 117:201-227 Sum 1998

Shamanism
Re-Publishing Transpersonal Shamanology: A Response to Roger Walsh [65:101-124 Spr 1997, rejoinder, 66:647-650 Fall 1998]. Noel, Daniel C. *J A A R* 66:641-645 Fall 1998

Shame
Christian Ethics and Pastoral Counselling Revisited. Robinson, Simon. *Mod Believing* ns 39:30-44 Jl 1998
"Drawn from Nature or Common Life": Social and Cultural Reading Strategies for the Parables. May, David M. *Rv Ex* 94:199-214 Spr 1997
From Shame to Responsibility and Christian Identity: The Dynamics of Shame and Confession Regarding the *Shoah*. Knight, Henry F. *J Ec St* 35: 41-62 Wint 1998
The Gospel of Violent Zeal in Clint Eastwood's *Unforgiven* [excerpt fr *Saint Paul Returns to the Movies: Triumph Over Shame*, 1998]. Jewett, Robert. *Chr Lit* 47:427-442 Sum 1998
"Love Bade Me Welcome; But My Soul Drew Back"—Towards an Understanding of Shame. Stockitt, Robin. *Anvil* 15 no 2:111-119 1998
Paul's Odyssey in Acts: Status Struggles and Island Adventures [bibliog]. Spencer, F Scott. *Bib Th Bul* 28:150-159 Wint 1999
Shame and Violence [editorial, pp 242-243]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:254-294 Fall 1997*
Shame: The Underside of Christianity [bibliog]. Berecz, John M, and Helm, Herbert W, Jr. *J Psych Chr* 17:5-14 Spr 1998
Spiritual Barriers in Recovery [editorial]. Albers, Robert H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:1-11 1998
Toward a Shame-Based Theology of Evangelism [bibliog]. Pembroke, Neil F. *J Psych Chr* 17:15-24 Spr 1998

Shanks, Hershel
Archaeology's Publication Problems [ed by J Aviram and H Shanks, 1996; review essay; map]. Buccellati, Giorgio. *Near East Arch* 61:118-120 Je 1998
Rx for ASOR: Shanks May Be Right! [relations with other scholarly organizations]. Seger, Joe D. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 48:1-3 Spr 1998

Shannon, Claude Elwood
Chaos and God's Abundance: An Ontology of Variety in the Divine Life [bibliog]. Huchingson, James E. *Zygon* 32:515-524 D 1997

Sharanahua Indians
"Your Sins Shall Be White as Yucca": Wycliffe missionaries Gene and Marie Scott gave nearly 40 years of their lives translating the New Testament for a small tribe in the jungles of Peru [il, photos; "Laughter in the Jungle," by M G Maudlin, p 6]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:18-25 O 12 1997

Shariati, Ali, 1933-1977
Ali Shari'ati and Bint al-Shāṭi' on Free Will: A Comparison. Wahyudi, Yudian. *J Islam St* 9:35-45 Ja 1998

Sharpe, James
Wichcraft and the Decline of Belief [review essay]. Hunter, Michael. *Eighteen Cent Life* 22:139-147 My 1998*

Sharpe, Leonel, 1559-1631
"I My Self": Queen Elizabeth I's Oration at Tilbury Camp [Ag 9 1588; appendix of variant texts]. Green, Janet M. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:421-445 1997

Sharpe, Samuel, 1801-1832
Hope: A Caribbean Perspective. Callam, Neville. *Ec R* 50:137-142 Ap 1998

Shattuck, John H F
Bill on persecution contested in Congress [hearings S 9 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 825 S 24-O 1 1997

Sheba, Queen of
Characteristics of Biblical Historiography. Freund, Yossef. *Jew Bible Q* 26: 177-183 Jl-S 1998

Sheba, Son of Bichri
The Revolt of Sheba: According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Jian Dao* 9:1-26 Ja 1998

Shedinger, Robert F
The *Vorlage* of Shem-Tob's "Hebrew Matthew" [reply to R F Shedinger, 43: 58-71 Ja 1997 on G Howard's critical text]. Petersen, William L. *N T St* 44:490-512 O 1998

Sheehan, George A
At Fifty-nine [physical exercise and spiritual life]. Tenney, Paul A. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:99-104 Fall 1997

Sheen, Fulton John, Bp, 1895-1979
Prime Time Religion [F J Sheen and B Graham in US culture]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 79:65-66 Ja 1998

Sheep (in religion, folklore)
The Image of Sheep and Goats in Matthew 25:31-46. Weber, Kathleen. *C B Q* 59:657-678 O 1997

Sheep and goats (Parable)
The Double Meaning of the Narrative of Universal Judgment in Matthew 25.31-46. Heil, John Paul. *J St N T* no 69:3-14 Mr 1998
The Image of Sheep and Goats in Matthew 25:31-46. Weber, Kathleen. *C B Q* 59:657-678 O 1997

Shell Petroleum Development Company (Nigeria)
WCC tones down criticism of Shell [activity in Nigeria]. *Chr Cent* 114:940 O 22 1997

Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft, 1797-1851
"The Lessons of True Religion": Mary Shelley's Tribute to Catholicism in *Valperga* [bibliog]. Schiefelbein, Michael. *Rel Lit* 30:59-79 Sum 1998

Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792-1822
If Thou Kiss Not Me [editorial introd to Matt studies, pp 339-417]. Gaiser, Frederick J. *Word World* 18:339-340 Fall 1998

Shem-Tob ben Shaprut, 14th cent
The *Vorlage* of Shem-Tob's "Hebrew Matthew" [reply to R F Shedinger, 43: 58-71 Ja 1997 on G Howard's critical text]. Petersen, William L. *N T St* 44:490-512 O 1998

Shema (Jewish prayer)
The Claim of the Shema. Janzen, J Gerald. *Encount* 59:243-257 Wint-Spr 1998
The Greatest Thing in the World [Ruth 1:1-18; Mk 12:28-34; sermon, 24th Sunday after Pentecost]. Jarvis, Peter G. *Expos T* 109:16-18 O 1997
The Ground of All Truth: Deut 6:4-9 [paper presented at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Mr 18 1998]. Draper, James T. *Faith Miss* 15:53-62 Spr 1998

Shenouda III (Nazeer Gayed), Pope, Coptic Orthodox Patr
Church of the Martyrs: Copts thrive in the face of bloody carnage, legal restraint, and discrimination [Egypt; map, photos]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 41:44-47,57 Ag 11 1997

Shepard, Matthew, 1976-1998
Bishop, Other United Methodists Condemn Killing of Gay Student [Mary Ann Swenson, on M Shephard's death; photo]. Tanton, Tim. *Chr Soc Action* 11:35-36 N 1998
Silence killed Matthew Shepard [photo]. Charleston, Steven. *Witness* 81:22-23 D 1998
Who Killed Matthew Shepard? [editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 42:35 D 7 1998

Sheptyts'ki, Andrii, Metr, 1865-1944
Nevidomi Tvori Mitropolita Andreia Sheptitskogo [Eng abst, p 41]. Krawchuk, Andrii. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:41-57 1994
The Territory of the Ukrainian Greco-Catholic Church [presented at Synod of Ukrainian Greco-Catholic Bishops in L'viv, F 1994; appendices, bibliog, docs, maps]. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:313-385 1994

Sherburne, Donald W
Folk Psychology Versus the Metaphysics of Subjectivity [reply to D W Sherburne, "The Goldilocks Syndrome: On Philosophical Aspirations That Are Too High, Too Low, and Just Right," in *The Recovery of Philosophy in America: Essays in Honor of John Edwin Smith*, ed by T P Kasulis and R C Neville, 1997, pp 167-181]. Robbins, J Wesley. *Am J Th Ph* 19:107-111 Ja 1998

Sherlock, Thomas, Bp, 1678-1761
Civility and Skepticism in the Woolston-Sherlock Debate over Miracles. Stevens, Laura M. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:57-70 N 1997

Sherman, Henry, d 1943
The Lost Airman—A Memoir [1989 burial of WWII pilot]. Gerber, Merrill Joan. *Commentary* 105:51-56 Je 1998

Shibley, Mark A
Devotion in Dixie and Beyond: A Test of the "Shibley Thesis" on the Effects of Regional Origin and Migration on Individual Religiosity [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Smith, Christian; Sikkink, David; Bailey, Jason. *J S S R* 37:494-506 S 1998

Shiites
'Āšūrā in Istanbul: Religiöse Feierlichkeiten als ausdruck persisch-schiitischen Selbstverständnisses am end des 19. Jahrhunderts [adapted fr paper presented at the 26th Deutschen Orientalistentag, Leipzig, S 1995]. Pistor-Hatam, Anja. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 1:95-119 1998
Contractual Prayer of Christians and Muslims in Lebanon [bibliog]. Nabti, Patricia Mihaly. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:65-82 Mr 1998
La dissimulation (*taqiyya*) de la foi dans le shī'isme ismaélien [Eng abst, pp 39-40; diags]. Steigerwald, Diane. *S R* 27 no 1:39-59 1998
In Iran, a Prophet's Day Is a Safe Excuse for a Party [photo]. Jehl, Douglas. *New York Times* 148:8 D 9 1998
In the Presence of the Martyrs: The *'Alam* in Popular Shī'ī Piety. D'Souza, Diane. *Muslim W* 88:67-80 Ja 1998
Merit, Mimesis, and Martyrdom: Aspects of Shi'ite Meta-historical Exegesis on Abraham's Sacrifice in Light of Jewish, Christian, and Sunni Muslim Tradition [bibliog]. Firestone, Reuven. *J A A R* 66:93-116 Spr 1998
On the Origins of Shī'i Ḥadíth. Buckley, R P. *Muslim W* 88:165-184 Ap 1998

Shikoku Island (Japan)
Shikoku's Local Authorities and *Henro* during the Golden Age of the Pilgrimage [bibliog]. Kouamé, Nathalie. *Japan J Rel St* 24:413-425 Fall 1997

Shilling, Chris
Giving "Birth" to Theory: Critical Perspectives on Religion and the Body [review article]. Carrette, Jeremy, and King, Richard. *Scot J Rel St* 19:123-143 Spr 1998

Shinnyoen (Sect)
Embarrassing Superstition, Doctrine, and the Study of New Religious Movements [bibliog]. Hubbard, Jamie. *J A A R* 66:59-92 Spr 1998

Shinto
Rationalization of State and Society: A Weberian View of Early Japan [bibliog]. Takayama, K Peter. *Soc Rel* 59:65-88 Spr 1998

Shinto and state
Religion and Culture in Contemporary Japan: The Emergence and Significance of New Religious Movements [bibliog]. Kisala, Robert. *Scriptura* no 64:17-26 1998

Shinto shrines
Inari Pilgrimage: Following One's Path on the Mountain [bibliog, map, photos]. Smyers, Karen A. *Japan J Rel St* 24:427-452 Fall 1997

Shirakawa, Shizuka
Cultural Significance of "Eastern Latin" [table]. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 24: 164-170 Ap 1998*

Shires, Henry Herbert
Church Divinity School of the Pacific and the Quest for Christian Identity in the American Far West, 1906-1943 [rev fr centennial address, CDSP, O 1993; photos]. Ernst, Eldon G. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:199-226 Je 1997

Shmeruk, Chone
Yiddish: Past, Present, Imperfect [C Shmeruk, A Lansky, and Yiddish studies]. Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 104:32-39 N 1997

Shoghi, Effendi, 1897-1957
[Shoghi Effendi ann issue]. Kazemzadeh, Firuz, ed, and others. *World Order* 29:2-36,39-46 Fall 1997*

Short stories
am muetertag bini mini grosmueter ga bsueche [short story]. Martin, Franziska. *ZS* 47:230-231 Ag 1998
Apology [short story]. Schultz, Valerie. *Other Side* 34:36-42 Jl-Ag 1998
Be mine [short story]. Berkeley, Rosemary. *Chr Cent* 114:794-797, 799 S 10-17 1997
Black Angel [short story]. Dybek, Stuart. *Image* no 19:23-24 Spr 1998

Bless Minsky [short story]. Treitel, Jonathan. *Tikkun* 13:51-55,66 Jl-Ag 1998
The Body of the Lord's Fair Night [short story]. Richardson, Barbara. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:171-175 Sum 1997
The Brawl: A Story [fiction]. Gelernter, David. *Commentary* 105:40-45 Ja 1998
Bridges [short story]. Mattern, Evelyn. *Chr Arts* 5:20-22,24-25 Fall 1998
The Button Jar [short story]. Schultz, Valerie. *Other Side* 33:74-79 S-D 1998
Coming to Colorado [short story]. Sherrod, Barbara. *Other Side* 34:50-53 Mr-Ap 1998
An Episode from the Memoirs of Elder Thomas, A Somewhat Less than Good and Faithful Servant [Mormon missionaries; short story]. Goldrup, Mark. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:159-169 Sum 1997
Der Feldstecher [short story]. Meier, Helen. *ZS* 47:218-223 Ag 1998
The Fifth Element [1994 Brookie and D K Brown Fiction Contest Sunstone award]. Nichols, Julie. *Sunstone* 20:35-42 D 1997
The Hat [short story]. Rosenfeld, Dalia. *Tikkun* 13:79-80 S-O 1998
Heaven is Not Closed [repr fr *The Collector of Treasures and Other Botswana Village Tales*, 1977]. Head, Bessie. *Witness* 81:7 My 1998
Homecoming: Carol wanted the boy alive only to spite her own husband [short story]. Schaap, James Calvin. *Chr T* 41:27-30 S 1 1997
Honor your father [short story]. Carter, Jon Martyn. *Chr Cent* 115:234-2238 Mr 4 1998
Jericho [excerpt fr *The Book of God*, 1995]. Wangerin, Walter, Jr. *Word World* 17:245-250 Sum 1997
A Kid and a Dog: Should we bother God with a pet concern? [short story]. Schaap, James Calvin. *Ref Worship* no 48:43-44 Je 1998
Like the Rose [Mormon converts in Mexico; short story]. Olaiz, Hugo N. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:177-181 Fall 1997
Missionary Farewell [1993 Brookie & D K Brown Fiction Contest Winner]. Fillerup, Michael. *Sunstone* 20:27-28 Jl 1997
Moon [short story]. Potok, Chaim. *Image* no 19:5-20 Spr 1998
Old Man [short story]. Desmond, Theresa. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:157-158 Wint 1997
Our Saviour's Picture Not Made With Hands [short story]. Pura, Murray. *Crux* 33:37-43 S 1997
Pioneers [short story]. Fillerup, Michael. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:137-154 Wint 1997
Prayers and miracles [short story]. Borofka, David. *Chr Cent* 114:1194-1197 D 17 1997
Project [Moonstone award winner, 1993 Brookie and D K Brown memorial fiction contest]. Young, Margaret Blair. *Sunstone* 20:47-48 Jl 1997
Saying Night-Night to Baby Renée [short story]. Weathers, Steve. *Image* no 18:41-52 Wint 1997
The Seduction of Steven Eskanazzi: A Story. Gelernter, David. *Commentary* 104:41-45 Ag 1997
Shadows on the Hudson [short story; repr fr *Shadows on the Hudson*, 1998]. Singer, Isaac Bashevis. *Tikkun* 13:60-62 Ja-F 1998
Venezuela [1994 Brookie & D K Brown fiction contest winner]. Candland, Lara. *Sunstone* 20:59-60 Jl 1997
Der Wanderer: Anfang einer Erzählung [short story]. Blanke, Huldrych. *ZS* 47:231-235 Ag 1998
Waters of Mormon [short story]. Sanders, Brett Alan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:159-161 Wint 1997
What a Man Would Do [short story; il]. Schaap, James Calvin. *Other Side* 34:34-42 Ja-F 1998
When the Brightness Seems Most Distant [short story]. Petersen, Todd Robert. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:171-174 Fall 1997
The Widow's Mite [Mk 12:41-44; short story]. Jensen, Darcy D. *Word World* 17:282-288 Sum 1997
The Woodcutter [short story]. Pura, Murray. *Crux* 34:40-45 Je 1998

Shrines
see also Christian saints—Cult

Shriver, Donald W, Jr
Forgiveness in Public Life: Reflecting on *An Ethic for Enemies*. Green, Barbara, ed. *Ch Soc* 88:1-111 My-Je 1998*

Shroud of Turin *see* Holy Shroud

Sia'atoutai Theological College
[Tongan theology: 50th ann Sia'atoutai Theological College]. Burdon, Adrian, ed, and others. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:1-106 1998*

Sick
Religious Beliefs About Illness [bibliog]. Loewenthal, Kate Miriam. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 3:173-178 1997
Sickness and Death: Scriptural Perspectives. Lillie, Betty Jane. *Liturg Ministry* 7:1-8 Wint 1998

Sick—Psychology
Religion and the Survival of 1010 Hospitalized Veterans [graph, tables]. Koenig, Harold G, and others. *J Rel Health* 37:15-29 Spr 1998

Sick—Religious life
Chapel of Grace [psychiatric patients' worship service; photos]. Ritzema, Robert. *Other Side* 34:36-38 S-O 1998
A Chaplain's Group in a Short-Term Psychiatric Unit. LaPierre, Larry. *Caregiver J* 12 no 3:22-27 1996
Just Being There: The Power of Pastoral Presence. Austin, Larry J. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:39-41 1998
Religious Evaluation of Lung Transplant Patients [appendices]. Palmer, Cheryl L, and VandeCreek, Larry. *Caregiver J* 12 no 3:9-19 1996
When Illness Strikes ["Physician, Heal Thyself," pt 2]. Methuen, John A R. *Expos T* 109:4-7 O 1997

Sick, Care of
The Harvest is Plenty: A Guide for Visiting Outpatient Units. May, Denise M Giacomozzi. *J Past Care* 52:62-68 Spr 1998

Sidgwick, Henry, 1838-1900
Learning from Frankena: A Philosophical Remembrance [rev fr Central Div, American Philosophical Assoc, Chicago, Ap 27 1996]. Darwall, Stephen. *Ethics* 107:685-705 Jl 1997

Sidney, Philip, 1554-1586
Sidney's Defense of Plato [bibliog]. Raiger, Michael. *Rel Lit* 30:21-57 Sum 1998

Siegwalt, Gerard
La ragione teologica: Rassegna di teologia sistematica [review article]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:35-42 1998*

Sierra Leone—Economics
Limba "Deep Rural" Strategies [maps]. Fanthorpe, Richard. *J African Hist* 39 no 1:15-38 1998

Sierra Leone—Education
The Fula and Islamic Education in Freetown, Sierra Leone [map]. Jalloh, Alusine. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:51-68 Wint 1997

Siger of Brabant, 1240?-1284?
Roger Bacon, Aristotle, and the Parisian Condemnations of 1270, 1277. Hackett, Jeremiah. *Vivarium* 35:283-314 S 1997

Sign language
She Held Up Four Fingers: An Episcopal Church for the Deaf in Alabama [Saint John's, Birmingham, O 26 1996]. Gribbin, Emmet. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:256-261 Je 1997

Significance *see* Meaning

Signs and symbols
see also Semiotics
Archaic Sumerian Standards [ils, tables]. Szarzyńska, Krystyna. *J Cuneiform St* 48:1-15 1996
Historiographie et iconographie philosophiques [Eng abst, p 3; bibliog, il]. Braun, Lucien. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:3-14 Ja-Mr 1998
Spinoza: Les signes des choses [Eng abst, p 47; adapted fr paper presented at the Sorbonne, Mr 23 1996; bibliog]. Vinciguerra, Lorenzo. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:31-48 Ja 1998
Sunflower: Symbol of a Nuclear Weapons-Free World. Krieger, David. *Chr Soc Action* 11:14-15 Mr 1998

Siker, Jeffrey S
How They Use the Bible in Ethics [*Scripture and Ethics: Twentieth-Century Portraits*, by J S Siker, 1997]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 109:1-3 O 1997

Sikhism
The *Kalsa* in Canada—The Canadian Sikhs [graphs]. Minhas, Manmohan Singh. *Ecumenism* no 128:25-27 D 1997
Religion and Creation, Ecological Concerns in Sikhism. Kaur, Madanjit. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 26:3-25 Jl 1997

Sikhs
Bridging the Gap between Young People's Experience of Their Religious Traditions at Home and School: The Contribution of Ethnographic Research [bibliog]. Nesbitt, Eleanor. *British J Rel Ed* 20:102-114 Spr 1998

Silbermann, Neil Asher
Was There Really a Qumran Community? [bibliog]. Davies, Philip R. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:9-35 1995

Silence
America as Noise, the Self as Silence. Wallace, Jon. *Mars Hill R* no 11:21-26 Sum 1998
Hush! Before the Lord [silence in worship; opinion]. Boonstra, Harry. *Perspectives* 12:6-7 N 1997
Silence as a Rhetorical Strategy in Neoplatonic Mysticism [bibliog, table]. Poster, Carol. *Mystics Q* 24:48-73 Je 1998
There Was Silence in Heaven (Revelation 8:1): An Annotation to Israel Knohl's "Between Voice and Silence". Wick, Peter. *J B L* 117:512-514 Fall 1998

Silver
Buried Treasure: The Silver Hoard from Dor [map, photos]. Stern, Ephraim. *Bib Arch R* 24:46-51,62 Jl-Ag 1998

Silverwork
Three Seventh-Century BCE Hoards of Silver Jewelry from Tel Miqne-Ekron [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. *A S O R Bul* no 311:57-81 Ag 1998

Simeon Stylites, the Younger, Saint, 521-592
The Stylite's Liturgy: Ritual and Religious Identity in Late Antiquity. Harvey, Susan Ashbrook. *J Early Chr St* 6:523-539 Fall 1998

Simmel, Georg, 1858-1918
Compromis religieux et transactions sociales dans la sphère catholique [Eng abst, p 627]. Remy, Jean, and Turcotte, Paul A. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:627-640 1997
The Stranger Is the Friend: A Reterritorialized Simmel and Washington. Erickson, Victoria Lee. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:109-127 1998

Simmons, William J, 1849-1890
The Ubiquitous William J Simmons: A Story to Be Mined. Williams, Lawrence H. *Per Rel St* 25:115-125 Spr 1998

Simon, Ulrich Ernst, 1913-1997
Simon, Ulrich E, 1913-1997 [obit]. Jasper, David. *Lit Th* 12:229 Je 1998

Simon Magus
The "Science So Falsely Called": Seduction and Separation [gnosticism and Christianity]. Andia, Ysabel de, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:645-670 Wint 1997

Simonson, James W, d 1997
Simonson, James W, d 1997 [death notice]. Schumacher, Frederick J. *Luth F* 31:7 Wint 1997

Simpfendoerfer, Elizabeth, d 1997
Simpfendörfer, Elizabeth, d 1997 [death notice]. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:48 Ja 1998

Simpfendoerfer, Werner, d 1997
Simpfendörfer, Werner, d 1997 [death notice]. *Ministerial Formation* no 80: 48 Ja 1998

Simplicity
Simply Uncomplicated [commencement address, Evangelical School of Theology, Myerstown, Penn, My 1997]. Leibensperger, Kevin. *Ev J* 15:71-79 Fall 1997

Sin
see also Forgiveness; Repentance
The Bondage Maker: Examining the Message and Method of Neil T Anderson [pts; ils]. Miller, Elliot. *Chr Res J* 20:16-22,26-27,43-44,53 Jl-S 1998
Christian Ethics and Pastoral Counselling Revisited. Robinson, Simon. *Mod Believing* ns 39:30-44 Jl 1998
Come on down [sin and presidential scandals; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:1171 D 9 1998
A Discussion of Sin: Toward an Inclusive Dialogue in Theology [bibliog]. Dent, Elaine. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:23-45 Sum 1998
Fundamental Option and/or Commitment to Ultimate End [paper presented at Karl Rahner Soc, 1996; bibliog]. Ashley, Benedict M. *Phil Th* 10 no 1: 113-141 1997
How to Win the War Within [human nature and sin]. Miller, Elliot. *Chr Res J* 20:22-25 Jl-S 1998
Kafka's spiritual dimension. Massiah, Greg. *Bahá'í St Rev* 6:25-34 1996
The Man Blind from Birth and the Subversion of Sin: Some Questions about Fundamental Morals [adapted fr paper presented at Instituto Teológico de América Central in San Pedro Montes de Oca, San José, Costa Rica, My 1995]. Alison, James. *Th Sexuality* no 7:83-102 S 1997
Moral Language and the Language of Grace: The Fundamental Option and the Virtue of Charity [paper presented at the Karl Rahner Soc, 1996]. Porter, Jean. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:169-198 1997
Mosquitoes: A Look at the Matter of Sin [sermon]. Gunther, Philip. *Preaching* 13:75,77-79 S-O 1997
One Christian's Understanding of Substance Abuse: Disease, Decision, Addiction, Dependency [chart]. Schultz, Otto B. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:85-93 1998
Over de noëtische gevolgen van de zonde: Een filosofische beschouwing [Eng abst, p 241]. Woudenberg, René van. *Ned T Tij* 52:224-240 Jl 1998
Peace in Christic Perspective [bibliog]. Swan, Bernard. *J Chr Ed* 41:5-24 Ap 1998
Perspectives on the Self: Substantial and Dialogical Aspects. Polischuk, Pablo. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:95-107 Je 1998
Preaching Sin to Reluctant Hearers: An Address to Preachers [Bast Lecture, Western Theological Seminary, O 8 1996]. Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr. *Perspectives* 12:8-12 D 1997
Sin, Gender, and Addiction. Mercadante, Linda A. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 1:37-45 1997
Whatever Happened to Private Confession? [in Lutheran practice; editorial introd, p 4; excerpts fr Augsburg Confession, p 14; insert (2 tracts)]. Bagnall, Ronald B, ed. *Luth F* 31:10-39, 48-53, 56-57 Fall 1997*

Sin—Biblical teaching
The Adamic Heritage According to Fr John Meyendorff [on interpretations of Romans 5:12 by Cyril of Alexandria, Theodoret of Cyrus, and Gregory Palamas]. Bobrinskoy, Boris. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 1:33-44 1998
The Christian's Obligation Not to Forgive [accountability, repentance, forgiveness in NT]. Martin, Troy W. *Expos T* 108:360-362 S 1997
The Experience of Life: Dealing with Sins [repr fr *The Experience of Life*, 1968]. Lee, Witness. *Affirmation Crit* 3:39-45 Jl 1998
Forgiving and Retaining Sin: A Study of the Text and Context of John 20: 23. Hansen, Steven E. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:24-32 Je 1997
Una invitación a la conversión: La denuncia de los pecados del pueblo en el Antiguo Testamento [bibliog]. Vera, José Loza. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 3:129-181 1998
Jesu Auseinandersetzung mit Pharisäern über seine Zuwendung zu Sünderinnen und Sündern: Lk 15,11-32 und Lk 18,10-14a als Worte des historichen Jesus. Rau, Eckhard. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:5-29 1998
Preaching Hell in a Tolerant Age: Brimstone for the broad-minded [il]. Keller, Timothy J. *Leadership* 18:42-48 Fall 1997
Vertical or Horizontal: The Sin of Babel [table]. Harland, P J. *Vet Test* 48: 515-533 O 1998

Sin—Comparative studies
Sin and Salvation: Christianity and Islam. Dharmaraj, Jacob S, and Dharmaraj, Glory E. *Bangalore Th F* 30:45-67 Mr-Je 1998

Sin—History of doctrines
The Doctrines of Sin and Atonement in Reinhold Niebuhr's Theology: An Analysis and a Proposed Corrective [lecture presented at Lutheran Theological Seminary, Saskatoon, Fall 1995]. Beish, Clayton E. *Consensus* 23 no 2:27-42 1997
Hell, justice, and freedom. Seymour, Charles. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:69-86 Ap 1998
John Calvin, the *sensus divinitatis*, and the noetic effects of sin [bibliog]. Helm, Paul. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:87-107 Ap 1998
Modern Trends in the Theology of Sin: The Transmission of Sin. Smith, David L. *Didaskalia* 9:83-89 Spr 1998
Propter Ecclesiam Unigenitus dei Filius Homo: Teología de la encarnación en el *Liber de substantia ecclesiae* de Juan de Segovia (y III). Madrigal, Santiago. *Est Eccles* 73:401-442 Jl-S 1998
Sin and Confession; Praise and Thanksgiving! [lecture, Lextington Theological Seminary, S 11 1997]. Turner, Nancy M. *Lex Th Q* 32:69-80 Sum 1997

Sin, Original
Back to the Garden: Teasing Fresh Meaning from the Doctrine of Sin [appendix]. Bailey, Donald A. *Faith Freedom* 51:3-28 Spr-Sum 1998
Narcissism, Spiritual Pride, and Original Sin [bibliog]. Halligan, Fredrica R. *J Rel Health* 36:305-319 Wint 1997

Sin (Judaism)
Idolatry, Incest, and Impurity: Moral Defilement in Ancient Judaism [table]. Klawans, Jonathan. *J St Jud* 29:391-415 N 1998

Sinai
The Southern Desert [bibliog, photos]. Hess, Richard S. *Arch Bib W* 2:22-33 Spr 1994

Sinai—Antiquities
The Archaeological Salvage Work in Northern Sinai [field notes]. Hoffmeier, James K. *Arch Bib W* 3:3-4 Sum 1995

Sinai, Mount
Sirbâl. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 93:5-8 1998

Singer, David
Rav Kook [reply to D Singer, 30:6-20 Spr 1996]. Kaplan, Lawrence. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:84-88 Sum 1997

Singer, Isaac Bashevis
I B Singer's Works in Yiddish and English: The Language and the Addressee [appendix]. Adamczyk-Garbowska, Monika. *Prooftexts* 17:267-277 S 1997

Singer, Peter
Professor Peter Singer on Christianity: Characterised or Caricatured? [rev fr paper presented at the Centre of Applied Christian Ethics Conf, Ridley College, Melbourne, O 1996]. Cole, Graham A. *Ref Th R* 57:80-90 Ag 1998

Singh, Lilavati, 1868-1909
Making Visible: The Role of Women in the Nineteenth Century Protestant Christianity in India. Chetti, Daniel D. *Ind Ch H R* 32:5-20 Je 1998

Singing
The Anthropological and Liturgical-Theological Foundations of Music in Worship [presented at ann meeting of Soc Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. Harnoncourt, Philipp, and Tripp, David H, tr. *St Liturg* 28 no 1:14-31 1997
Chapel of Grace [psychiatric patients' worship service; photos]. Ritzema, Robert. *Other Side* 34:36-38 S-O 1998
The Contribution of Martin Luther to Congregational Singing. Asimakoupoulos, Gregory E. *Cov Q* 56:23-33 My 1998
A Covenanter Looks at Praise Songs. Wiberg, Glen V. *Cov Q* 56:34-41 My 1998
The Hidden Hope In Lament. Allender, Dan B. *Mars Hill R* no 1:25-37 Wint-Spr 1995
The Protestant Song from Luther to Marot to Campion. Baue, Frederic W. *Concor J* 24:21-35 Ja 1998
With Strings attached: Leading congregational singing with the guitar [music, photo, music]. Farra, Mimi. *Ref Worship* no 47:4-6 Mr 1998

Single parents
Singles and Families. Thatcher, Adrian. *Th Sexuality* no 4:11-27 Mr 1996

Single people
Singled In [singles in the church]. Ryken, Philip Graham. *Regeneration Q* 3: 5 Fall 1997

Singleton, Chuck
Chuck Singleton, The Abolitionist [battling enslavement of African Christians; por]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 41:16-17 N 17 1997

Sinha, Mrinalini
Giving "Birth" to Theory: Critical Perspectives on Religion and the Body [review article]. Carrette, Jeremy, and King, Richard. *Scot J Rel St* 19:123-143 Spr 1998

Sinhalese
Ethnic fratricide and the Church's Witness to Intercommunal Peace in Sri Lanka [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. Hoole, Charles R A. *Transformation* 15:15-18 Ja-Mr 1998

Sirico, Robert A
China: Not By Bread Alone [MFN trade status]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 75:77 Ag-S 1997

Sirinjan, Manja
Armenica Veritas [establishing text of Socrates' *Church History;* stemma; review article]. Barnes, Timothy D. *J Eccl H* 48:723-731 O 1997*

Sisoes, Schema-monk, Elder
Schema-monk Sisoes of Valaam [commemorated Mr 7 and Je 6; ils, photos]. *Orth Word* 34:241-254 S-O 1998

Sisters of Mary (New Zealand)
"A red letter day in the Catholic history of our race": the Sisters of Mary, 1936-1952. Piper, Cynthia. *Stimulus* 6:23-28 My 1998

Sittler, Joseph A
Dappled Things: Poetry, Ecology, and the Means of Grace in Joseph Sittler's Theology for Earth. Heggen, Bruce Allen. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2:29-43 1997

Situation ethics
Cultural Context and Moral Responsibility. Isaacs, Tracy. *Ethics* 107:670-684 Jl 1997

Sixteenth century
Spiritualiteit en Teologie: Eenheid of vervreemding: Die posisie van Johannes Calvyn [Eng abst, p 59; bibliog]. Coertzen, Pieter. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:59-74 1997
Vitoria, Cajetan, and the Conciliarists [16th-cent influence on political science]. Liere, Katherine Elliot van. *J Hist Ideas* 58:597-616 O 1997

Sixteenth Century Journal (Periodical)
Subject Index, Vol XXVIII (1997). *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1522-1535 1997

Skepticism
Academic Skepticism in Early Modern Philosophy [16th-17th cent]. Maia Neto, José R. *J Hist Ideas* 58:199-220 Ap 1997
Bayle's Anticipation of Popper [rev fr Midwest Seminar in Hist of Modern Philosophy, Univ of Chicago, Ap 1 1995]. Lennon, Thomas M. *J Hist Ideas* 58:695-705 O 1997
Eclecticism or Skepticism? A Problem of the Early Enlightenment [J F Buddeus and J F Reimmann]. Mulsow, Martin, and Methuen, Charlotte, tr. *J Hist Ideas* 58:465-477 Jl 1997
Philosophical Considerations in a Genre Analysis of Qoheleth. Anderson, William H U. *Vet Test* 48:289-300 Jl 1998
Solutions to Postmodernism [editorial]. Gay, Craig M. *Crux* 34:2 Je 1998

Skobtsova, Maria, 1891-1945
Judaism and the Future of Orthodoxy [presented at Int'l Scholar Conf on "Theology After Auschwitz and the Gulag and the Relation to Jews and Judaism in the Orthodox Church in Communist Russia"]. Benevitch, Grigori, and Nachinkin, G, tr. *Rel East Europe* 18:17-34 Ap 1998

Skrefsrud, Lars Olsen, 1840-1910
Une Eglise Nationale pour les Santal: Du Romantisme Scandinave à l'Orthodoxie Luthérienne [Eng abst, p 127; bibliog]. Carrin-Bouez, Marine, and Tambs-Lyche, Harald. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:99-127 Jl-S 1998

Sky (in religion, folklore)
see also Stars (in religion, folklore); Sun (in religion, folklore)
Conventions of the Naimisa Forest [paper presented at Madison Ann South Asia Conf, Univ of Wisconsin, 1996; bibliog]. Hiltebeitel, Alf. *J Indian Ph* 26:161-171 Ap 1998

Slae, Menachem
Insurance-Related Halakhic Questions [autopsies, double compensation; Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. Bleich, J David. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:52-76 Sum 1997

Slate (Periodical)
The State of Slate [Microsoft's online magazine]. Baker, Russ. *Tikkun* 13: 69-71,77 Ja-F 1998

Slave trade
"Amistad" and the Abuse of History. Rosen, Gary. *Commentary* 105:46-51 F 1998

Slavery
Klonen erinnert an die Sklavenherrschaft. Habermas, Jürgen. *ZS* 47:111-113 Ap 1998
The Mistress of the Gaze: Masculinity, Slavery, and Representation [*Demetrius and the Gladiators* (1954); bibliog, photos]. Glancy, Jennifer A. *Semeia* no 74:127-145 1996
Οικεται (huisbediendes) in die eerste-eeuse Grieks-Romeinse samelewing: 'n Sosio-historiese konstruksie vir die interpretasie van 1 Petrus 2:18 [Eng abst, p 229; bibliog]. Van Wyk, Gerrie J, and Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:229-249 1997

Slavery—Biblical teaching
The Biblical Legislation on the Release of Slaves: The Road from Exodus to Leviticus [adapted fr paper presented at Jewish-Christian Symposium on the Jubilee, Ecumenical Inst, Bossey, My 19-23 1996]. Schenker, Adrian. *J St O T* no 78:23-41 Je 1998
Christ Leavens Culture: St Paul on Slavery. Nordling, John G. *Concor J* 24: 43-52 Ja 1998
The Church Fathers on (the cursing of) Ham. Stander, Hendrik F. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:113-125 1994
Disciples Biblical Interpretation and the Fugitive Slave Law: Ovid Butler vs Alexander Campbell. Williams, D Newell. *Encount* 59:3-22 Wint-Spr 1998
Obstacles to Slaves' Participation in the Corinthian Church. Glancy, Jennifer A. *J B L* 117:481-501 Fall 1998

Slavery—Emancipation
The Biblical Legislation on the Release of Slaves: The Road from Exodus to Leviticus [adapted fr paper presented at Jewish-Christian Symposium on the Jubilee, Ecumenical Inst, Bossey, My 19-23 1996]. Schenker, Adrian. *J St O T* no 78:23-41 Je 1998
The Defense of the Forgotten Center: Charles Hodge and the Enigma of Emancipationism in Antebellum America. Wallace, Peter J. *J Pres H* 75: 165-177 Fall 1997
Die diens aan die agtergeblewenes 'n Perspektief op die wette van ou Israel [Eng abst, p 215; bibliog]. Lion-Cachet, F N. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:215-228 1997
How Apin Akot Redeemed His Daughter [Christian child enslaved by Muslims in Sudan; por]. Cox, Caroline. *Chr T* 42:56 Mr 2 1998
The Thirteenth Amendment—Freedom Given, Freedom Taken: Convict Labor at Two Reformatories, 1865-1930 [Parchman Farm, New York Reformatory; bibliog]. Sakalas, Joan M. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:117-137 1996

Slavery- Africa
Chuck Singleton, The Abolitionist [battling enslavement of African Christians; por]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 41:16-17 N 17 1997

Slavery- Brazil
A Propósito dos 300 anos da Morte de Vieira: Reflexões Fortuitas sobre a sua Vida e Obra [Eng abst, p 60]. Costa, Hermisten Maia Pereira da. *Fides Ref* 2:35-60 Jl-D 1997

Slavery- United States
Musical Prayers: Reflections on the African Roots of Pentecostal Music. Mills, Robert A. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:109-126 Ap 1998
"Over and above ... there broods a portentous shadow,—the shadow of *law*": Harriet Beecher Stowe's Critique of Slave Law in *Uncle Tom's Cabin*. Brophy, Alfred L. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:457-506 1995-1996
The Thirteenth Amendment—Freedom Given, Freedom Taken: Convict Labor at Two Reformatories, 1865-1930 [Parchman Farm, New York Reformatory; bibliog]. Sakalas, Joan M. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:117-137 1996

Slavery and Islam
How Apin Akot Redeemed His Daughter [Christian child enslaved by Muslims in Sudan; por]. Cox, Caroline. *Chr T* 42:56 Mr 2 1998

Slavery and the church
Chuck Singleton, The Abolitionist [battling enslavement of African Christians; por]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 41:16-17 N 17 1997
Tractarianism on the Zambezi: Bishop Mackenzie and the Beginnings of the Universities Mission to Central Africa. Faught, Brad. *Angl Epis Hist* 66: 303-328 S 1997

Slavery and the church—Baptists
Mining the Baptist Tradition for Christian Ethics: Some Gems. Hewitt, T Furman. *Per Rel St* 25:63-80 Spr 1998
Slave or Free: Baptist Attitudes Toward African-Americans [bibliog, ils, por, table]. McCall, Emmanuel L. *Bapt H Herit* 32:48-57 Jl-O 1997
The Ways of Providence: Baptist Nationalism and Dissent in the Civil War [facsims]. Stowell, Daniel W. *Bapt H Herit* 32:7-19 Jl-O 1997

Slavery and the church—Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)
Disciples Biblical Interpretation and the Fugitive Slave Law: Ovid Butler vs Alexander Campbell. Williams, D Newell. *Encount* 59:3-22 Wint-Spr 1998

Slavery and the church—Congregational churches
UCC official: *Amistad* distorts abolitionists. *Chr Cent* 115:8-9 Ja 7-14 1998

Slavery and the church—Methodist churches
Some Assumptions and Implications Regarding John Wesley's View of the Trinity: "The Root of All Vital Religion" [paper presented at 10th Oxford Inst of Methodist Theological Studies, Ag 12-22 1997]. Young, Josiah. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:139-153 Sum 1998

Slavery in literature
"Over and above ... there broods a portentous shadow,—the shadow of *law*": Harriet Beecher Stowe's Critique of Slave Law in *Uncle Tom's Cabin*. Brophy, Alfred L. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:457-506 1995-1996

Slavic literature
Les douze rêves de Šakahaiša: Destinée slave d'un récit eschatologique oriental [bibliog]. Philonenko-Sayar, Belkis S. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:281-297 Jl-S 1998

Slavophilism
Ecclesiology in Cultural Context: The Slavophile Sense of Church. Loya, Joseph A. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:89-95 1998

Sleep
Qusṭā ibn Lūqā on Sleeplessness [photos, tahble; Arabic Text]. Kahl, Oliver. *J Sem St* 43:311-326 Aut 1998
Snoring in Jesus [learning fr child's rest in public worship]. Webb-Mitchell, Brett. *Perspectives* 12:4-5 N 1997

Slepian, Barnett, d 1998
Abortion activists react to doctor's slaying [B Slepian]. *Chr Cent* 115:1049-1050 N 11 1998
Diocesan editor sees killing's "positive" side [Paul Schraz of *British Columbia Catholic* on slaying of Dr B Slepian, New York, O 23 1998]. *Chr Cent* 115:1083 N 18-25 1998

Slipyj, Josef, Cardinal, 1892-1984
In the Shadow of Yalta: International Politics and the Soviet Liquidation of the Greco-Catholic Church. Plokhy, Serhii. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:59-76 1994

Sloan, Douglas
The College and the Church [review essay]. Edwards, Mark U. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:104-109 Wint 1998*
Faith and Knowledge in American Higher Education: A Review Essay [*Faith and Knowledge: Mainline Protestantism and American Higher Education* by D Sloan, 1994]. Beaty, Michael D. *Fides H* 28:73-80 Wint-Spr 1997
Religion in American Academic Life [review essay]. Carpenter, Joel A. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:265-281 Sum 1998*

Slogans *see* Epigrams

Slovakia
Capturing the Public's Imagination: Publications on Jewish Themes in Slovakia and the Czech Lands, 1989-1995. Jelinek, Yeshayahu A. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:108-119 Wint 1997

Slovakia—Nationalism
Ultra-nationalism in Slovak Life: An Assessment. Fried, Susannah. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:93-107 Wint 1997

Slums
Spiritual Gifts for Community Building in the Urban Slums. Duncan, Michael. *Ev R Th* 22:176-181 Ap 1998

Small churches
Pastoring with Integrity in a Market-Driven Age: Consumerism doesn't have to cause compromise [*Leadership* Forum; photos; pors]. Larson, Craig Brian; Schaller, Lyle E; Hughes, Kent. *Leadership* 18:108-115 Sum 1997

Small groups
The AA "Home Group" Effect: There's No Place Like Home [bibliog, table]. Sandoz, Charles J. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:57-63 1998
Convening Spiritual Discussion Groups for Hospital Staff and Volunteers. Kaminsky, Shoshana. *Caregiver J* 12 no 4:22-27 1996
A Jewish Men's Group: A Step Forward or a Step Back? Michelson, Brian. *J Prog Judaism* no 11:89-93 N 1998
12 Steps Forward, 1 Step Back. Robinson, Lynn D. *Regeneration Q* 4:5 Fall 1998

Small towns *see* Cities and towns

Smaragdus of Saint-Michiel, d 825?
Translating the Tradition: Manuscripts, Models and Methodologies in the Composition of Ælfric's *Catholic Homilies* [T Northcote Toller Memorial Lecture, Univ of Manchester, Mr 4 1996]. Hill, Joyce. *Bul J Rylands* 79:43-65 Spr 1997

Smell
"Smells and Bells" [The Amen Corner]. Mitchell, Nathan. *Worship* 72:539-547 N 1998

Smith, Adam, 1723-1790
Considérations sur l'esprit de commerce et le marché libre chez Montesquieu et Adam Smith [Eng abst, p 352; paper presented at Cercle universitaire d'étude du 18e siècle, Neuchâtel, Ja 17 1996]. Brühlmeier, Daniel. *R Th Ph* 130 no 3:301-314 1998

Smith, Emma Hale, 1804-1879
Doctrines of Faith and Hope Found in Emma Smith's 1835 Hymnbook [table, ils]. Poulter, Mary D. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:32-56 1997-1998

Smith, Frank W, d 1997
Smith, Frank W, d 1997 [death notice; por; *erratum*, 42:93 F 9 1998]. *Chr T* 42:57 Ja 12 1998

Smith, Frederick Madison, 1874-1946
Pretender to the Throne? R C Evans and the Problem of Presidential Succession in the Reorganization. Launius, Roger D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:81-102 Sum 1997

Smith, Huston
Evolution statement altered [Natl Assoc of Biology Teachers, Minneapolis, O 11 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1029 N 12 1997

Smith, Jerry Read
The Muse of the Mountains [J R Smith's hammered dulcimers, recordings; photo]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 42:77 F 9 1998

Smith, Joe
Joe Smith, Country Shepherd [ministry to rural ministers; photo]. Miller, Kevin D. *Chr T* 41:30-31 N 17 1997

Smith, John, 1796-1868
Did Religion Follow the Frontier? [Forrest H Kirkpatrick lecture, Disciples of Christ Historical Soc, 1997]. Gilpin, W Clark. *Discipliana* 58:35-44 Sum 1998

Smith, John Paul Erasmus, d 1997
Smith, John Paul Erasmus, d 1997 [obit; por]. *Living Orth* 19:31-32 Mr-Ap 1998

Smith, Jonathan Z
No Place to Stand: Jonathan Z Smith as *Homo Ludens*, The Academic Study of Religion *Sub Specie Ludi*. Gill, Sam D. *J A A R* 66:283-312 Sum 1998

Smith, Joseph, 1805-1844
Joseph Smith's Emendation of Hebrew Genesis 1:1 [tables]. Barney, Kevin L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:103-135 Wint 1997
Mormon Millennialism: The Literalist Legacy and Implications for the Year 2000. Erickson, Dan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:1-32 Sum 1997
The Visionary World of Joseph Smith [list of pamphlets by 19th cent visionaries]. Bushman, Richard Lyman. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:183-204 1997-1998

Smith, Joseph, 1832-1914
Pretender to the Throne? R C Evans and the Problem of Presidential Succession in the Reorganization. Launius, Roger D. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:81-102 Sum 1997

Smith, Julia E, 1792-1886 *see* Smith, Julia Evelina

Smith, Julia Evelina
"More Than Any Man Has Ever Done": Julia Smith's Search for the Meaning of God's Word [ils, por]. Sampson, Emily Walter. *Bible R* 14:40-45,54-55 Ap 1998

Smith, Michael
Symposium on Michael Smith's *The Moral Problem* [1994]. Deigh, John, ed. *Ethics* 108:4-119 O 1997*

Smith, O L
Observations on scribes and manuscripts (14th-16th centuries) [reply to P Agapitos and O Smith in Ελληνικά, vol 44, pp 61-79, 1994]. Matzukis, C. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:109-118 1995

Smith, Richard Norton
The Colonel and the Lady [*The Colonel: The Life and Legend of Robert R McCormick*, by R N Smith; *Personal History*, by K M Graham; review essay]. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 104:46-51 Ag 1997

Smith, W Thomas
A History of the Hymn Society in the United States and Canada, 1922-1997 [ils, photos, table]. McKellar, Hugh D. *Hymn* 48:8-17 Jl 1997
A Salute to Tom Smith [on retirement fr Hymn Soc in US and Canada, O 31 1996]. Wren, Brian A. *Hymn* 48:48-49 Ap 1997

Smith, William Robertson, 1846-1894
From Theology to Social Science: The Case of William Robertson Smith [bibliog]. Segal, Robert A. *C S S R Bul* 26:61-64 S 1997
"Where Is Sarah Your Wife?": Cultural Poetics of Gender and Nationhood in the Hebrew Bible [Gen 18:6-10]. Seeman, Don. *Harv Th R* 91:103-125 Ap 1998

Smoking
Adventist Doctor Targets Smoking [L Ferry's study of buproprion; photo]. *Chr T* 42:74 Mr 2 1998

Smolik, Josef
Vyznávám Jeden Křest na Odpuštění Hříchů. Štefan, Jan. *Teol Reflexe* 3 no 2:145-165 1997

Smoot, Reed, 1862-1941
The LDS Church and Utah Politics [photo, pors]. Decker, Rod. *Sunstone* 20: 35-44 O 1997

Snake cults (Holiness churches)
When the Spirit Maims and Kills: Social Psychological Considerations of the History of Serpent Handling Sects and the Narrative of Handlers [replies, W P Williamson, pp 97-100, M Poloma, pp 101-105; bibliog]. Hood, Ralph W, Jr. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 2:71-96 1998

SNTS *see* Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas

Snyder, C Arnold
Reading Sixteenth-century Anabaptism Theologically: Implications for Modern Mennonites as a Peace Church [reply, C A Arnold, pp 53-59]. Weaver, J Denny. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:37-51 Wint 1998

Soap operas
Von Rittern und Mägden, Pferde- und Seifenopern: Sind Mediengeschichten Erziehungsgeschichten? [bibliog]. Ganz-Blättler, Ursula. *ZS* 47:26-33 F 1998

Soards, Marion L
Scripture, Tradition, Knowledge and Experience: A Review of Some Recent Literature from the Church's Conversation on Homosexuality [annotated review of 6 books]. Murchison, D Cameron, Jr. *Ec R* 50:48-53 Ja 1998*

Soccer for children
see also Sports for children

Social action
After the Revolution: Conservatives won the welfare debate, Are churches stepping up to the challenge? Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 42:50-53 D 7 1998
Buddhism, Activism, and Unknowing: A Day with Bernie Glassman [introd and interview by Christopher Queen; por]. Glassman, Bernard T. *Tikkun* 13:64-66 Ja-F 1998
Canary in a Coal Mine: Youth Activism and American Democracy. Frishberg, Ivan, and Strama, Mark. *Tikkun* 13:20-21 Jl-Ag 1998
Don't Split Spirit from Politics. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 13:8 Ja-F 1998
Fixing the World [through practical action]. Siegel, Danny. *Tikkun* 13:29-30 Jl-Ag 1998
Not Divided by Age: When generations stand together a movement is strengthened [protest at School of the Americas]. Schwehn, Kaethe. *Sojourners* 27:41 Jl-Ag 1998
Practical Actions Against Capital Punishment: On staying true to God in a killing culture. Olson, Mark. *Other Side* 33:38-39 S-D 1998
Realigning the wheel [religious practice and activism; interview by Marianne Arbogast; por]. Habito, Ruben. *Witness* 81:20-21 Je 1998
A Shared Garden (II): Cross-Cultural Challenges to Ecofeminist Work in Religion. Hunt, Mary E. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:219-225 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Starting with the Young [America's Promise—The Alliance for Youth]. Powell, Colin L. *Tikkun* 13:56-57 N-D 1998
When Politics *is* Prayer. Waskow, Arthur I. *Tikkun* 13:49,51-52,69 S-O 1998
Where Tzedakah Begins: Feeding Hungry People. Siegel, Danny. *Tikkun* 13: 43-44 N-D 1998

Social action—Biblical teaching
Mission und Menschenrechte. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter. *Z Miss* 24 no 3: 190-201 1998

Social action and church
The Adelaide Declaration on Religion and the Environment [N 21-23 1997; doc]. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:255-256 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Building Homes, Building Bridges: The creative ministry of Casas por Cristo is bringing together Anglo, Latino pastors [in El Paso, Juarez; photos]. Lopez, Sonny. *Chr T* 41:32-33 Ag 11 1997
A Call for Church Welfare Reform: The church needs welfare reform every bit as much as the government did [photos]. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr T* 41: 46-50 O 6 1997
Carl F H Henry's Moral Arguments for Evangelical Political Activism. Weeks, David L. *J Ch St* 40:83-106 Wint 1998
Christian Peacemaker Teams in Hebron [photos]. Frey, Mark, and Stigge, Sydney. *Menn Life* 53:4-13 S 1998
The Education of Ed Dobson: How a lieutenant in the Moral Majority rediscovered the power of the local church [photo, por]. Merrill, Dean. *Chr T* 41:26-30 Ag 11 1997
Evangelism: The Very Idea! Mouw, Richard J. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:172-185 Spr 1998
Florence Nightingale's Mystical Vision and Social Action. Jensen, Debra. *Scot J Rel St* 19:69-81 Spr 1998
Gewalt überwinden. Kässmann, Margot. *Ökum Ru* 47:329-336 Jl 1998
Human Development and Evangelization (The first to the sixth plenary assembly of the federation of Asian bishops' conferences). Phan, Peter C. *St Miss* 47:205-227 1998
John W Thomas: A World in Which People Not Borders Are Important [por]. Thomas, John Woodward. *Am Bapt Q* 16:358-372 D 1997
Keeping Service in the Zone: An effort to protect churches' public ministries [il]. Fennelly, Carol. *Sojourners* 27:37 My-Je 1998
Lonely crusade: Fighting the gambling industry. Forshey, Gerald E. *Chr Cent* 115:1052-1053,1055-1057 N 11 1998
Neither Hot nor Cold: The Church of the Province of Southern Africa as an agent of social transformation in the Western Cape, 1960-1990. Haddad, Beverley. *J Th So Africa* no 101:59-68 Jl 1998
Religion and Public Life: Some American Cases [Holstein lecture, Dept of Religious Studies, Univ of Cal, Riverside, D 8 1996]. Coleman, John A. *Religion* 28:155-169 Ap 1998
Religious leaders oppose city's workfare program [New York]. *Chr Cent* 114: 903 O 15 1997
To Respond More Faithfully and Effectively [photo]. Meadors, Marshall L, Jr. *Chr Soc Action* 11:37 Ap 1998
Trickster spirit: A paradigm for social action? Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed, and Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 81:5-31,38-39 Jl-Ag 1998*
Widerspruche und Mühen des Neuanfangs in Ruanda. Spijker, Gerard van 't, and Alferink, Marco, tr. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:134-139 1998

Social change
Allegory, Nationalism and Cultural Change in Indian Cinema: *Sant Tukaram* [paper presented at conf on Images of India in Film and Literature, Univ of Lodz, Poland, Ap 1996]. Bhaskar, Ira. *Lit Th* 12:50-69 Mr 1998
Booming China Threatens Spirit of Tibet [photos]. Faison, Seth. *New York Times* 148:1,6 N 11 1998
Building a Just and Caring World: Four Cornerstones. Eisler, Riane. *Tikkun* 13:25-28 My-Je 1998
Changing the World. McLaughlin, Connie. *Tikkun* 13:42,44 N-D 1998
Communication, Culture and Social Change. Thomas, Pradip N. *Rel Soc* 44: 53-65 Je 1997
Contemporary Developments in American Spirituality. Berrigan, Daniel. *Tikkun* 13:47-48 S-O 1998
Coping with Change in the Age of Technology. Wendland, Paul O. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:178-190 Sum 1998
Education as Cultural Transformation: A Study of the Third World with Special Reference to India. Kurian, V Mathew. *Ind Ch H R* 31:103-116 D 1997
En-gendering Anti-racism: Towards a Politics of Social Transformation. Sudbury, Julia. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:21-34 O 1998
Ibn Khaldun's Theory of Social Change: A Comparison with Hegel, Marx and Durkheim. Mohammad, Fida. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:25-45 Sum 1998
IMM and Its Journal: An Intercultural Alternative and an Alternative Interculturalism [appendixes]. Vachon, Robert. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 31:4-74 Sum-Fall 1998
Leading change [Australian politics]. Little, Graham. *St Mark R* no 171:12-15 Spr 1997
"Letting God Govern": Supernatural Agency in the Venezuelan Pentecostal Approach to Social Change [bibliog]. Smilde, David A. *Soc Rel* 59:287-303 Fall 1998
Reflections on Religion and Modernization. Gong, Xuezeng, and Sloboda, Michael, tr. *Tripod* no 103:13-22 Ja-F 1998
Syncretic Sociology: Towards a Cross-Disciplinary Study of Religion [Paul Hanly Furfey lecture, ASR meeting, Toronto, Ag 1997; bibliog]. Stevens-Arroyo, Anthony M. *Soc Rel* 59:217-236 Fall 1998
Toeëgening: van bezitsdrang naar betekenisgeving [il; photo; Eng summary, p 130]. Frijhoff, Willem. *Trajecta* 6 no 2:99-118 1997
Valentine's Day comes to Africa. Chinchen, Delbert. *Ev Miss Q* 34:198-204 Ap 1998
Values and Structures that Make an Impact on the Status of Women: Need for Women's Participation [paper presented at 19th CISRS Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. Karat, Brinda. *Rel Soc* 43:78-89 Mr-Je 1996
1968: Thirty Years Later [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 13:7-8 My-Je 1998

Social change and church
[Change during the papacy of John Paul II; editorial]. Jacob, W M. *Th* 101: 321-322 S-O 1998

China's Transformation: Dynamics and Directions. Moran, Craig J. *Word World* 17:154-160 Spr 1997
Church and Society in Rapid Change—A Reevaluation of Christian Social Concerns [in Chinese; bibliog]. Lau, Chheng-Khian. *Taiwan J Th* 18:83-119 Mr 1996
The Church in Africa and Religious Pluralism: The Challenge of New Religious Movements and Charismatic Churches [bibliog]. Dovlo, Elom. *Exchange* 27:52-69 Ja 1998
Community Service and Social Transformation: The Contribution of Religious Education to the Health of the American Polis [bibliog]. Falbo, Mark C. *Rel Ed* 93:143-155 Spr 1998
Death of the Church: A Conversation with Michael B Regele [interview by Dan Allender, Kim Hutchins and Stuart Hancock]. Regele, Mike. *Mars Hill R* no 11:65-86 Sum 1998
The Divine Dance: Partners in Remembering, Revisioning, and Reweaving. Robbins, Martha A. *J Past Care* 51:337-347 Fall 1997
The Effects of Christian Mission on Political Change in South Africa: A Case Study—Archbishop Desmond Tutu. Battle, Michael J. *Sewanee Th R* 40:467-485 Michaelmas 1997
Evangelical Spirituality: A South African Perspective. Kretzschmar, Louise. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:154-175 1998
The Future of the Church in Hong Kong [after Jl 1 1997]. Lo, Lung-kwong. *Word World* 17:203-211 Spr 1997
Heart to God, Hand to Humanity. Kopu, Heather R. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:55-64 1998
The Impact of the Basel Mission on the Socio-Cultural Change in the Life of the Church and Society in South Kanara. Alagodi, S D L. *Ind Ch H R* 32:21-47 Je 1998
Memoirs of a Catholic Boyhood [at Saint Bede's School in Illinois River valley, 1960s]. Bacevich, A J. *First Things* no 78:30-34 D 1997
Mission 2000: An Agenda [papers presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. Langerak, Ana, ed. *Int R Miss* 86:383-461 O 1997*
Mission imperatives: Interpreting the great commission in Asia today. Ruiz-Duremdes, Sharon Rose Joy. *Transformation* 15:4-6 Jl-S 1998
Neither Hot nor Cold: The Church of the Province of Southern Africa as an agent of social transformation in the Western Cape, 1960-1990. Haddad, Beverley. *J Th So Africa* no 101:59-68 Jl 1998
The new status quo [change; editorial]. Corwin, Gary R. *Ev Miss Q* 34:272-273 Jl 1998
Off-the-grid resistance: a reclaiming of soul. Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 81:5-21,24-25,28-29 D 1998*
Party-State Relationship and TSPM/CCC since 1980's [Chinese; Eng abst, p 229]. Ying, Fuk-tsang. *Jian Dao* 10:179-229 Jl 1998
Paul R Abrecht: Guiding the Churches through Social Change [por]. Jenks, Philip E. *Am Bapt Q* 16:413-424 D 1997
Resistance to Change in a Scottish Christian Congregation [bibliog]. Dowie, Alan. *Scot J Rel St* 18:147-162 Aut 1997
Spiritualiteit, identiteit en die etos van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk [Eng abst, p 289; bibliog]. Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 54:289-314 Mr-Je 1998
A Theological Theory of Communicative Actions [bibliog, table]. Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:176-194 1998
Theology and Preaching. Day, R Alan. *Th Educator* 57:91-104 Spr 1998
When peacemaking grows tame [il]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 81: 28-31 Jl-Ag 1998

Social classes

Balancing Abundance and Need [il]. Myers, Ched. *Other Side* 34:14-19 S-O 1998
"Everybody Suddenly Burst Out Singing": Turn to God—Rejoice in Hope. Winfield, Flora. *Ec R* 50:107-111 Ap 1998
The Origins and Growth of the *Tablighi Jamaat* in Britain. Sikand, Yoginder. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:171-192 Jl 1998
Race, Class, and the Politics of Biblical Translation. Bailey, Randall C, ed, and Pippin, Tina, ed. *Semeia* no 76:1-169 1996*
Search for Self-Identity and the Emerging Spirituality: A Dalit Theological Perspective. Nalunnakkal, George Mathew. *Bangalore Th F* 30:25-44 Mr-Je 1998
Talking Class. McMahon, Madeleine. *Other Side* 33:70,73 S-D 1998
Values and Structures in the 21st Century: Compromise or Creation [Eastern Region Joint Programs]. Mullick, S Bosu, comp. *Rel Soc* 43:90-119 Mr-Je 1996
Veto o fracaso? Apuntes sobre la intelectualidad peruana durante la República aristocrática. Portocarrero Grados, Ricardo. *Allpanchis* no 50:185-217 1997

Social conflict

Das Gegenüber von Frauen und Männern: Die Wahrheit als Vorraussetzung für Versöhnung. Gnanadason, Aruna, and Voigt, Helga, tr. *Ökum Rü* 47: 337-347 Jl 1998
An Interview with Michael Moore [by Jack Newfield]. Moore, Michael. *Tikkun* 13:25,29-32 N-D 1998
Die Strassen werden aufbrechen [social conflict]. Khosa, Ungulani Ba Ka, and Fuchs, Elisa, tr. *ZS* 47:301-304 O 1998

Social control

Rubber Bullets [editorial]. White, Leland J. *Bib Th Bul* 27:34-35 Sum 1997

Social critique

Das ganz normale Elend dieser Welt: Pierre Bourdieus grossartige Studie über das alltägliche Leiden an der Gesellschaft [*Das Elend der Welt: Zeugnisse und Diagnosen alltäglichen Leidens an der Gesellschaft*, ed by P Bourdieu, 1997; review article]. Maak, Thomas. *ZS* 47:289-293 O 1998

Social ethics

see also Homophobia
Anomie und die Suche nach Regeln. Tanner, Klaus, ed, and Soosten, Jochim von, ed. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:1-65 Ja-Mr 1998*
The Big One. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 27:61-62 Jl-Ag 1998
Cultural Context and Moral Responsibility. Isaacs, Tracy. *Ethics* 107:670-684 Jl 1997
Human Normality as a Source of Moral and Social Evil. Frey, Robert Seitz, ed. *Bridges* 4:xv-xvi,201-305 Fall-Wint 1997*
An Interview with Mario Cuomo [by Jack Newfield; pors]. Cuomo, Mario. *Tikkun* 13:19-22,77 My-Je 1998
Looking a Gift Horse in the Mouth: The Psychological and Social Problem of Altruism. Bader, Michael J. *Tikkun* 13:13-15 S-O 1998
Moral Developments in the Netherlands 1970-1995: A Critical Note to the Secularisation Thesis [bibliog, graphs, tables]. Vellenga, Sipco J. *Rel Th* 5 no 1:59-77 1998
The Oxen vs the Bulldozer: Ethical Tensions in American Television. Davis, Walter T, Jr. *Ch Soc* 88:8-26 N-D 1997
Religious Ethics and "The Struggle of the Common Life": A Response to Ronald M Green's Review of the *Journal of Religious Ethics* [pp 223-238; bibliog]. Andolsen, Barbara Hilkert. *J Rel Ethics* 25:239-252 Suppl 1998
Scientism & the Abolition of Man. Kushiner, James M, ed. *Touchstone (US)* 10:10-25 Sum 1997*
Sexualidade, homossexualismo e convivência. Gerstenberger, Erhard S. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:109-129 1998
The Social and Political Sources of Akrasia [ethical issues of self-indulgence at expense of others]. Rorty, Amélie Oksenberg. *Ethics* 107:644-657 Jl 1997
Solidarität und Sozialstaat: Bericht über die Jahrstagung der Societas Ethica. Haspel, Michael. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:66-72 Ja-Mr 1998
Toward an Ethics of Production: Vico and Analogy, Ricoeur and Imagination [bibliog]. Chmielewski, Philip J. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:389-418 1996

Social ethics, Buddhist

Acting with Compassion: Buddhism, Feminism, and the Environmental Crisis. Kaza, Stephanie. *Ecotheology* no 1:71-98 Jl 1996

Social ethics, Christian

Anthology in Lieu of System: John H Yoder's Ecumenical Conversations as Systematic Theology [*The Royal Priesthood: Essays Ecclesiological and Ecumenical*, by J H Yoder, ed by Michael Cartwright, 1995; review essay]. Schlabach, Gerald W. *Menn Q R* 71:305-309 Ap 1997
Celebrating the 50th Anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. Alsgaard, Erik, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 11:2-40 D 1998*
Church and Society in Rapid Change—A Reevaluation of Christian Social Concerns [in Chinese; bibliog]. Lau, Chheng-Khian. *Taiwan J Th* 18:83-119 Mr 1996
The crisis of violence: What can be done? Charry, Dana, and Charry, Ellen T. *Chr Cent* 115:668-670 Jl 15-22 1998
Deterring Demonic Domination Systems [summary of *Making a Just Peace: Human Rights and Domination Systems*, 1998]. White, C Dale, Bp. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-7 O 1998
Distinctive Contributions of the Bible to Social Ethics [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 11:29 F 1998
Entertaining Angels Unawares: Where do today's vulnerable people fit into Jesus' call for hospitality? [Heb 13:1-19]. Lanman, Nancy. *Chr Soc Action* 11:33-35 D 1998
Episcopal Conferences Worldwide on Catholic Social Teaching [table]. McGoldrick, Terence. *Th St* 59:22-50 Mr 1998
L'éthique, l'Eglise et les rouages de l'économie [Eng abst, p 111]. Joblin, Joseph. *Greg* 79 no 1:85-111 1998
From Generation to Generation: Will the good news become old news? [passing on morality; photo]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 27:47 My-Je 1998
Good Restaurants in Gomorrah [Episcopal Church General Conv, Philadelphia, Jl 1997; opinion]. Reno, Russell R. *First Things* no 80:14-16 F 1998
Intentions and Effects: Beauty, Pluralism, and Responsibility [William Porcher DuBose Lecture, Univ of the South School of Theology, O 18 1996]. Miles, Margaret R. *Sewanee Th R* 41:48-58 Christmas 1997
Inverting the Pyramid: Exploring Where We Have Been and Where We Are Now Regarding Problems of Violence, Racism, and Xenophobia in the Lives of Women. Ross, Rosetta E. *J Int Th C* 26:118-139 Fall 1998
Killing Time: Violence, Vengeance, and the Death Penalty. Davidson, Douglas, ed, and Risher, Dee Dee, ed. *Other Side* 33:8-49,84 S-D 1998*
Liberation Theology and Beyond: The Contextual Ethics of Desmond Tutu [bibliog]. Hulley, Leonard D. *Angl Th R* 79:327-340 Sum 1997
Machiavelli and the Good Republic [Beckly Social Service Lecture; bibliog]. Kennedy, John. *Epworth R* 24:56-69 Jl 1997
Martin Bucer and the Rise of the Christian Left. Nottingham, William J. *Encount* 59:225-242 Wint-Spr 1998
The New Man and Immoral Society [Evangelical understanding of R Niebuhr's "Christian realism"]. Pyne, Robert A. *Bib Sac* 154:259-274 Jl-S 1997
Practical Theology and the American Family Debate: An Overview. Browning, Don S. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:136-160 1997
The prison-industrial complex: counting the cost. Arbogast, Marianne, ed. *Witness* 81:5-31 N 1998*
Public Theology and Ethical Judgment. Stackhouse, Max L. *Th Today* 54: 165-179 Jl 1997
Public Theology: The Moral Dimension of Religion in a Pluralistic Society. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:176-190 Jl-S 1998
Religion and Ethics in the Thought of Richard Ullmann. Palmer, T Vail, Jr. *Quaker Rel Thot* 28 no 1:11-31 1996
Rights of Passage: The Ethics of Immigration and Refugee Policy. O'Neill, William R, and Spohn, William C. *Th St* 59:84-106 Mr 1998
The Social Meaning of Reconciliation [Henry Martyn lecture, EMA ann conf, London, N 12-14 1997; bibliog]. Volf, Miroslav. *Rel East Europe* 18: 19-34 Je 1998
Der Stilbegriff als Paradigma der Wirtschaftsethik [Eng abst, p 203; bibliog]. Dietzfelbinger, Daniel. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:191-207 Jl-S 1998
Theological Foundations for Ecological Praxis. Edwards, Denis. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:126-141 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Theology and the Market Ethos: Toward an Ecclesial Understanding of Work and Leisure. Haddorf, David W. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:83-105 1996
Theology, Cosmology, and Ethics [CTNS-Templeton Foundation Lecture, Baylor Univ, Ap 12 1996; also in *Science and Theology: The New Consonance*, ed by T Peters, 1998]. Murphy, Nancey C. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36: 206-215 Sum 1997
Two Key Elements in Francis J McConnell's Social Ethics. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Person Forum* 8:73-87 Fall 1992
Über moralische und andere Gründe: Protestantische Einwürfe zu einer philosophischen Debatte [Eng abst, p 157]. Fischer, Johannes. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:118-157 1998
Waiting for St Benedict [*After MacIntyre: Critical Perspectives on the Work of Alasdair MacIntyre*, ed by John Horton and Susan Mendus; review

essay]. Lovin, Robin W. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:10-11 Sum 1997

Social ethics, Christian—Congresses
Church Leaders Refocus on Ethics [Nigeria]. Minchakpu, Obed. *Chr T* 42:72 Mr 2 1998

Social ethics, Christian—History
Beyond MacIntyre [in Christian social ethics]. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:7-9 Sum 1997
Jerome and the Sham Christians of Rome. Curran, John. *J Eccl H* 48:213-229 Ap 1997
Martin Luther King, Jr als ökumenischer Sozialethiker: Eine theologische Hommage anlässlich seines 30 Todestages. Haspel, Michael. *Ökum Ru* 47: 375-382 Jl 1998
Perspectives on Ethical and Social Issues: Essays in Honor of Theron Douglas Price [NABPR Festschrift Series 15; editorial introd, pp 7-8; por]. Armour, Rollin S, ed. *Per Rel St* 24:5-115 Spr 1997*
Spiritual Knowledge, Carnal Obedience, and Anabaptist Discipleship. Biesecker-Mast, Gerald J. *Menn Q R* 71:201-226 Ap 1997

Social gospel
Mining the Baptist Tradition for Christian Ethics: Some Gems. Hewitt, T Furman. *Per Rel St* 25:63-80 Spr 1998
A Retrospective Interpretation of American Religious Ethics, 1948-1998 [bibliog]. Gustafson, James M. *J Rel Ethics* 25:3-22 Suppl 1998

Social history
E P Thompson, Methodism, and the "Culturalist" Approach to the Historical Study of Religion [*The Making of the English Working Class*, by E Thompson, 3d ed, 1980; review article; bibliog]. Heathorn, Stephen. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2:210-226 1998

Social history—Ancient Period
The Social Context of Law in the Second Temple Period [bibliog]. Matthews, Victor H. *Bib Th Bul* 28:7-15 Wint 1998

Social history—0030-600
Appealing to Children [childhood, family in thought of John Chrysostom; rev fr AAR, Kansas City, N 1991]. Leyerle, Blake. *J Early Chr St* 5:243-270 Sum 1997
Jerome and the Sham Christians of Rome. Curran, John. *J Eccl H* 48:213-229 Ap 1997
The Mistress of the Gaze: Masculinity, Slavery, and Representation [*Demetrius and the Gladiators* (1954); bibliog, photos]. Glancy, Jennifer A. *Semeia* no 74:127-145 1996
Translocal Relationships among Voluntary Associations and Early Christianity. Ascough, Richard S. *J Early Chr St* 5:223-241 Sum 1997
The "Virgin Widow": A Problematic Social Role for the Early Church? Methuen, Charlotte. *Harv Th R* 90:285-298 Jl 1997

Social history—1500-1599
Books for Sale: Advertising and Patronage in Late Elizabethan England [ils]. Voss, Paul J. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:733-756 Fall 1998

Social history—1800-1899
Religion, Gender and Education in a Durham Parish during the Early Nineteenth Century [W Gould's survey of Whickham parish, 1835; tables]. Jaffe, James A. *J Eccl H* 48:282-301 Ap 1997

Social history—1950-
The Fifties As I Never Knew Them [*David Halberstam's The Fifties;* editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 80:10-11 F 1998

Social integration
The Italo-Brussels Jehovah's Witnesses Revisited: From First-generation Religious Fundamentalism to Ethno-religious Community Formation [tables]. Leman, Johan. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:219-226 1998

Social justice
The Adelaide Declaration on Religion and the Environment [N 21-23 1997; doc]. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:255-256 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
The case for regulating campaign finances: A religious perspective. Gamwell, Franklin I. *Chr Cent* 115:230-233 Mr 4 1998
L'éthique, l'Eglise et les rouages de l'économie [Eng abst, p 111]. Joblin, Joseph. *Greg* 79 no 1:85-111 1998
Inequality, Ecojustice and Ecological Rationality [sketch of a rational and ecologically-conscious society; bibliog]. Plumwood, Val. *Ecotheology* no 5-6: 185-218 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Islamic Social Order [repr fr *Pakistan Observer* My 8 97]. Qureshi, Mohammad Asghar. *Hamdard Islam* 20:109-111 Jl-S 1997
Justice as Light to the Nations. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 11: 33 N 1998
La justicia es social si refleja el carácter de Dios [Eng abst, p 119]. Méndez, Guillermo W. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:119-139 Ja-D 1994
Liturgy & justice. Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed. *Liturg Ministry* 7:153-195 Fall 1998*
Search for a New Just World Order: Challenges to Theology [final statement of the 4th EATWOT General Assembly]. *Ministerial Formation* no 81:27-36 Ap 1998
Working Together to Bring Justice to All. Shin, Young. *Chr Soc Action* 11: 29 S 1998
The World as the Body of God: Feminist Perspectives on Ecology and Social Justice [repr rev fr article in *Women Healing Earth: Third World Women on Ecology, Feminism and Religion*, ed by R Ruether, 1996]. Dietrich, Gabriele. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:25-50 Jl-Ja 1998-1999

Social organization *see* Social structure

Social participation
Beyond Patronage: Giving and receiving in the construction of civil society. Kwenda, Chirevo V. *J Th So Africa* no 101:1-10 Jl 1998

Social philosophy
MacIntyre or Dewey. Rosenbaum, Stuart E. *Am J Th Ph* 19:35-59 Ja 1998

Social policy
Solidarität: Erwägungen zu ihrer gegenwärtigen Problematik [Eng abst, p 27]. Walther, Christian. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:15-28 Ja-Mr 1998
What We Know About Day Care [economic, social, moral consequences]. Adelson, Joseph. *Commentary* 104:52-54 N 1997

Social problems—Islam
A Moral Mission: Muslims and the way of peace [editorial]. Crow, Karim Douglas. *Sojourners* 27:11-12 My-Je 1998

Social psychology
see also Individual and society; Violence
Forgiveness as a Reflection of Social Inequity: "I'm sorry" is not always helpful or healthy. Nesbitt, Paula D. *Ch Soc* 88:55-59 My-Je 1998
Provozierte Krisen: Rituale in Religion und Gesellschaft [paper presented at the Int Gesellschaft für Tiefenpsychologie, Lindau, O 27 1996]. Martin, Gerhard Marcel. *Ev Th* 58 no 1:12-24 1998
Psychologising Satan: Contemporary Satanism, Satanic-Abuse Allegations, and the Secularisation of Evil [bibliog]. Woodman, Justin. *Scot J Rel St* 18:129-145 Aut 1997
Reaction to Mortality: An Interdisciplinary Organizing Principle for the Human Sciences. Liechty, Daniel. *Zygon* 33:45-58 Mr 1998
The Social Construction of Forgiveness. Trzyna, Thomas. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 2:226-241 1997
A Theology of Addiction: Spiritual, Psychological, and Social Roots. Lattimore, Vergel L. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 1:47-62 1997

Social science research
A Creed for Modernism: Shirley Jackson Case and the Irony of Modern Approaches to "Faith and History". Green, Jay D. *Fides H* 29:38-49 Fall 1997
The Secret Life of Alfred Kinsey. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 105:35-39 Ja 1998

Social sciences
The Bahá'í Faith and economics: A review and synthesis [bibliog]. Graham, Bryan. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:15-37 1997
Evolutionary Psychology Challenges the Current Social Sciences [reply, R K Bufford and J M Garrison, pp 185-193]. Zimmer, J Raymond. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:176-184 S 1998
From Theology to Social Science: The Case of William Robertson Smith [bibliog]. Segal, Robert A. *C S S R Bul* 26:61-64 S 1997
The Nationality and Globality of Social Science: The Issues of Globalizing Sociology in America [bibliog, fig]. Shahidullah, Shahid M. *J Dev Soc* 14: 164-185 Ap 1998
Social Analysis of the New Testament and Hispanic Theology: A Case Study. Agosto, Efraín. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:6-29 My 1998

Social sciences—Philosophy
Medios de comunicación y sociedad: Diversas teorías y múltiples realidades. Vicente Castro, Martha. *Allpanchis* no 51:127-162 1998
Reaction to Mortality: An Interdisciplinary Organizing Principle for the Human Sciences. Liechty, Daniel. *Zygon* 33:45-58 Mr 1998

Social security
Against privatization: The genius of Social Security. Mitchell, Donn. *Chr Cent* 115:860-863 S 23-30 1998

Social service
Charitable Choice: Two Views ["opportunity to serve" or "threat to religion"?]. Carlson-Thies, Stanley W, and Rogers, Melissa. *Sojourners* 27:28-30 Jl-Ag 1998
The Development of Christian Social Services in Hong Kong [Eng abst, pp 84-85]. Chan, Shun-hing. *CGST J* no 25:65-85 Jl 1998

Social stability
Religious Community in a Cuban Refugee Camp: Bringing Order Out of Chaos [bibliog, table]. Payne, William P. *Missiology* 25:133-154 Ap 1997

Social status
Dalit Struggle and its Implications for Theological Education [paper presented at the United Theological College, Bangalore]. Balasundaram, Franklyn Jayakumar. *Bangalore Th F* 29:69-91 S-D 1997; *Ind Ch H R* 31:117-132 D 1997
"For God Distinguishes the People of Earth as in Heaven": Hildegard of Bingen's Social Ideas. Flanagan, Sabina. *J Rel Hist* 22:14-34 F 1998
The King Who Would Be Man: Henri III, Gender Identity and the Murders at Blois, 1588. Walker, Anita M, and Dickerman, Edmund H. *Hist Reflections* 24:253-281 Sum 1998
Poverty, Honor and Obligation in Imperial Rome [John Nuveen Lecture, Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago, Ap 10 1997]. Saller, Richard. *Crit* 37:12-20 Spr-Sum 1998

Social status and church
see also Race relations and church

Social status and religion
Askesis and the Appearance of Holiness. Shaw, Teresa M. *J Early Chr St* 6: 485-499 Fall 1998
Black Religious Nationalism and the Politics Of Transcendence. Smith, R Drew. *J A A R* 66:533-547 Fall 1998
The Demise of the Christian Writer and the Remaking of "Late Antiquity": From H-I Marrou's Saint Augustine (1938) to Peter Brown's Holy Man (1983). Vessey, Mark. *J Early Chr St* 6:377-411 Fall 1998
Gender, Theory, and *The Rise of Christianity*: A Response to Rodney Stark [reply, R Stark, pp 259-267; presented at Society for the Scientific Study of Religion ann meeting, San Diego, CA, N 1997]. Castelli, Elizabeth A. *J Early Chr St* 6:227-257 Sum 1998
IHR Leben is mehr wert! [sermon given at Kirche zu Zwillikon, Ap 6 1997]. Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter. *Z Miss* 24 no 3:162-166 1998
Islam and the Construction of Social Identity in the Nineteenth-Century Sahara [diags]. Cleaveland, Timothy. *J African Hist* 39 no 3:365-388 1998
Leadership Patterns and the Development of Ideology in Early Christianity [presented at the meeting of the British Sociological Assn Sociology of Religion Study Group, London, Ap 1996; bibliog]. Horrell, David. *Soc Rel* 58:323-341 Wint 1997
Liminal Journeys: Pilgrimages of Noblewomen in Mid-Heian Japan [bibliog, map, ils]. Ambros, Barbara. *Japan J Rel St* 24:301-345 Fall 1997
Psalm 49 and the book of Qohelet [diag]. Spangenberg, I J J. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:328-344 1997
Replication and Reanalysis of Offenbacher's School Enrollment Study: Implications for the Weber and Merton Theses [bibliog, tables]. Becker, George. *J S S R* 36:483-495 D 1997

The Rule of Faith over Reason: The Role of the Inquisition in Iberia and New Spain. Mott, Margaret. *J Ch St* 40:57-81 Wint 1998
Social Identity, Status Envy and Jesus' *Abba* [paper fr Intl SBL, Dublin, Jl 1996; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Past Psych* 45:451-472 Jl 1997
Women, Marginality and the Zulu State: Women's Institutions and Power in the Early Nineteenth Century. Hanretta, Sean. *J African Hist* 39 no 3:389-415 1998

Social structure
Beyond scapegoating: A conversation with René Girard and Ewert Cousins [interview by Leo D Lefebure]. *Chr Cent* 115:372-375 Ap 8 1998
The Concept and Role of Culture in Socioscientific Systems: Some Case Studies [diag, tables]. Choudhury, Masudul Alam. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:31-53 Spr 1998
L'éthique, l'Eglise et les rouages de l'économie [Eng abst, p 111]. Joblin, Joseph. *Greg* 79 no 1:85-111 1998
Hospitality as a Criterion for Social Change [talk presented to Friends of Sophia, St Thomas More College, Saskatoon, Sask, Ja 13 1997]. Haughton, Rosemary. *Grail* 14:11-21 Je 1998
An Interview with Michael Moore [by Jack Newfield]. Moore, Michael. *Tikkun* 13:25,29-32 N-D 1998
The Nationality and Globality of Social Science: The Issues of Globalizing Sociology in America [bibliog, fig]. Shahidullah, Shahid M. *J Dev Soc* 14: 164-185 Ap 1998
Recent Fieldwork Studies of the Contemporary Jains [review essay; bibliog]. Cort, John Edward. *Rel St R* 23:103-111 Ap 1997*
Die Soziallehre der Kirche und der Fortschritt der Völker. Schasching, Johannes. *St Miss* 47:119-131 1998
What Does a Healthy Church Look Like? Finally, a complete guide to the vibrant, vital, dynamic, empowered, totally awesome, and really, really robust church. Keenan, Tracy, and others. *Leadership* 18:34-38, 40 Sum 1997*
A Wider Context of Supervision in Spiritual Direction [appendix]. Cleary, Miriam. *J Supervision Train* 18:107-114 1997

Social systems
Michael Polanyi and Spontaneous Order, 1941-1951. Jacobs, Struan. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 2:14-28 1997-1998

Socialism
Eco-Socialism and Jubilee. Abraham, K C. *Rel Soc* 43:89-100 D 1996
The Ultimate Objectives of Nehru's Socialism. Devanayakam, Madan. *St Miss* 47:237-249 1998

Socialism, Christian
The End of Property Rights and the Future of Social Justice Prophecy. Mills, Jonathan. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:298-322 1998

Socialism and religion
Christianity and Socialism [por]. Ilarion (Troitsky), Saint, Bp. *Orth Life* 48: 35-44 My-Je 1998
Józef Piłsudski and the "Jewish Question", 1892-1905. Zimmerman, Joshua D. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:87-107 Sum 1998
Revisiting the church in socialism [review essay]. Stackhouse, Max L. *Chr Cent* 115:864-867,870-871 S 23-30 1998*

Socialization
Context and Conscience: The Catholic Church as an Agent of Political Socialization in Western Europe [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Jelen, Ted G, and Wilcox, Clyde. *J S S R* 37:28-40 Mr 1998
Muslim Canadians: Immigration policy and community development in the 1991 census [bibliog, tables]. Kelly, Patricia. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:83-102 Mr 1998

Societas Ethica
Solidarität und Sozialstaat: Bericht über die Jahrstagung der Societas Ethica. Haspel, Michael. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:66-72 Ja-Mr 1998

Societas Liturgica
Der 16 Kongress der Societas Liturgica in Turku (Finnland) 1997. Waibel, Artur. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 2:127-132 1998

Society and church
Acceptation de la modernité et reformulation des tâches de la théologie: Ernst Troeltsch (1865-1923) [Eng abst, p 256]. Ruddies, Hartmut. *R Th Ph* 130 no 2:193-212 1998
Bewohnbare Erde—Haushalt des Lebens. Robra, Martin. *Ökum Ru* 47:364-375 Jl 1998
The Church as Counterculture: A Home for the Homeless and a Sanctuary for Refugees [bibliog]. Elliott, John H. *Curr Th Miss* 25:176-185 Je 1998
The Church in US Society [resolutions of the 210th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church (USA)]. *Ch Soc* 88:47-77 Jl-Ag 1998*
Community and Liberty. Humphreys, Fisher. *Per Rel St* 25:93-97 Spr 1998
Ecology and Ecumenism in Europe: A Way Forward [reply E Gerle, pp 22-24]. Bruce, Donald, and Pickering, David. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:9-21 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Forgiveness in Public Life: Reflecting on *An Ethic for Enemies*. Green, Barbara, ed. *Ch Soc* 88:1-111 My-Je 1998*
From Liberation to Democracy: Theologies of Bread and Being in the New South Africa [bibliog]. Balcomb, Anthony. *Missionalia* 26:54-73 Ap 1998
Göttliches und menschliches Recht: Zur Rechtsbegründung bei Jacques Ellul [Eng abst, p 133]. Ellul, Jacques. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:122-139 Ap-Je 1998
"Die ich rief, die Geister...": Globalisierungsprozesse in Ökonomie und Ökumene [paper presented at workshop "Ort der Kirche im Globalisierungsprozess", Frankfurt, N 24 1997]. Lienemann, Wolfgang. *Ökum Ru* 47: 348-363 Jl 1998
Involvement of the Zion Christian Church in community development ' [South Africa; bibliog]. Moripe, S. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:125-132 1997
A Posição Escatológica como Fator Determinante do Envolvimento Político e Social [Eng abst, p 37]. Campos, Héber Carlos de. *Fides Ref* 3:17-37 Ja-Je 1998
Public Theology and Ethical Judgment. Stackhouse, Max L. *Th Today* 54: 165-179 Jl 1997
Public Theology: The Moral Dimension of Religion in a Pluralistic Society. Thiemann, Ronald F. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:176-190 Jl-S 1998
Reformed World: Theology and Human Rights I. Páraic Réamonn, ed. *Ref W* 48:49-96 Je 1998*
Una situazione religiosa in movimento: Nuovi compiti educativi per la scuola e per le chiese. Alberich, Emilio. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 3:209-220 1998
Social Doctrine: Will the Russian Orthodox Church Take a Daring Step? Novik, Veniamin, and Fagan, Geraldine, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:197-203 Je 1998
Theology of Who We Are ["five patterns of faith in practice" determined by congregational self-image]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Ministry* 28:9 N-D 1997
Toward a healthy community: An interview [por]. Berry, Wendell. *Chr Cent* 114:912-913,915-916 O 15 1997
"The Trinity Is Our Social Program": The Doctrine of the Trinity and the Shape of Social Engagement. Volf, Miroslav. *Mod Th* 14:403-423 Jl 1998
"Wichern drei": Die neue Kultur des Sozialen. Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:171-175 Jl-S 1998
Women of Renewal: A Statement [text of "A Christian Women's Declaration," issued by Ecumenical Coalition of Women and Society, S 16 1997]. *First Things* no 80:36-40 F 1998
100 Things the Church Is Doing Right [list of people, programs, churches, and ministries; 12 featured; photos]. Neff, David, ed. *Chr T* 41:13-42 N 17 1997*

Society and religion *see* Culture and religion

Society in Scotland for Propagating Christian Knowledge
Protestant Missions and the Evangelization of the Scottish Highlands, 1700-1850 [bibliog]. Meek, Donald E. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:67-68,70-72 Ap 1997

Society of Biblical Literature
San Francisco Tremors Not Earthquakes, Just Academic Rumbles [ASOR ann meeting, Napa, Calif, and SBL ann meeting, San Francisco, Calif, N 1997; pors]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bib Arch R* 24:54-56,60-61 Mr-Ap 1998

Society of Christian Philosophers
Reflections on the 20th Anniversary of the Society of Christian Philosophers. Peterson, Michael L, ed. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:141-159 1998*

Society of Friends
see also Theology, Quaker

Society of Friends—Controversies
Rhode Island Monthly Meeting: An Evangelical Secession from New England Yearly Meeting. Cazden, Elizabeth. *Quaker H* 87:1-16 Fall 1998

Society of Friends—Discipline
A Perspective on Friends Membership [reply, B Samuel, 20 no 1:39-46 1996]. Thompson, Grant. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 4:21-32 1995

Society of Friends—History
Christian Dialogue in the Seventeenth Century [chronology]. Freiday, Dean. *Quaker Rel Thot* 28 no 2:39-55 1997
The Murrays of Murray Hill: A New York Quaker Family Before, During and After the Revolution. Monaghan, Charles. *Quaker H* 87:35-56 Spr 1998
New Lights and Inner Light [paper presented at conf at Wilmington College, Ohio, Je 4-6 1993]. Kelly, Richard M. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 3:43-56 1995
The Quaker Vision and the Doing of Theology [bibliog]. Keiser, R Melvin. *Quaker Rel Thot* 28 no 2:21-37 1997
The Woods of Mt Kisco [adapted fr paper presented at the Assoc of Quaker Historians and Archivists, Oakwood School, Je 22 1996; photo]. Barbour, Hugh. *Quaker H* 87:1-34 Spr 1998

Society of Friends—Liturgy
Quaker Worship: An Anthropological Perspective. Collins, Peter J. *Worship* 72:501-515 N 1998

Society of Friends—Relations
Quakers and the Broader Christian Movement [keynote address at Quaker Theological Discussion Group held at Newberg OR, Je 19 1996]. Roberts, Arthur O. *Quaker Rel Thot* 28 no 2:7-19 1997
Religion and Ethics in the Thought of Richard Ullmann. Palmer, T Vail, Jr. *Quaker Rel Thot* 28 no 1:11-31 1996

Society of Friends—Worship
On the Nature and Centrality of the Concept of "Practice" among Quakers [replies, J Miller, pp 39-43, and R W Tucker, 28 no 1:33-37 1996]. Read, Rupert. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 4:33-37 1995
Teen-Age Meditation, Silent and Not [photo]. Prose, Francine. *New York Times* 147:B46 Ap 17 1998

Society of Friends- United States
Rhode Island Monthly Meeting: An Evangelical Secession from New England Yearly Meeting. Cazden, Elizabeth. *Quaker H* 87:1-16 Fall 1998

Society of Friends (Hicksite)
Elisha Dawson: From Nicholite to Hicksite. Carroll, Kenneth L. *Quaker H* 87:17-37 Fall 1998

Society of Saint Andrew
Society honored for antihunger efforts [Soc of St Andrew, by US Dept of Agriculture]. *Chr Cent* 114:866-867 O 8 1997

Sociobiology
Biology, Homosexuality, and Moral Culpability. Cole, Sherwood O. *Bib Sac* 154:355-366 Jl-S 1997
E O Wilson's Theory of Everything. Bernstein, Jeremy. *Commentary* 105:62-65 Je 1998
Naturalizing Moral Agency: A Critical Review of Some Recent Works on the Biological and Psychological Bases of Human Morality [bibliog]. Rottschaefer, William A. *Bridges* 4:229-249 Fall-Wint 1997
The New Darwinian Naturalism in Political Theory [repr fr *American Political Science Review* 89:389-400 Je 1995; bibliog]. Arnhart, Larry. *Zygon* 33:369-393 S 1998
Sex, Aggression, and Pain: Sociobiological Implications for Theological Anthropology [bibliog]. Nessan, Craig L. *Zygon* 33:443-454 S 1998
Sociobiology and Human Nature: A Perspective from Catholic Theology [bibliog]. Pope, Stephen J. *Zygon* 33:275-291 Je 1998

Sociolinguistics
The Emergence of the Greek of the New Testament: A Study from a Sociolinguistic Perspective [in Chinese, Eng abst, p 263]. Wong, Simon S M. *CGST J* no 24:239-262 Ja 1998
Über Sprache des Alltags und Sprache im religiösen Bezug [Eng abst, p 378]. Anderegg, Johannes. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:366-378 1998

Sociology
see also Typology (Sociology)
Herbert Marcuse at 100 [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 13:11 S-O 1998
The Nationality and Globality of Social Science: The Issues of Globalizing Sociology in America [bibliog, fig]. Shahidullah, Shahid M. *J Dev Soc* 14: 164-185 Ap 1998
The Social Construction of Forgiveness. Trzyna, Thomas. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 2:226-241 1997

Sociology—History
De verleiding van de sociologie: Belgische en Nederlandse katholieken en het positivisme (1880-1914) [pors; Eng summary, p 173]. Wils, Kaat. *Trajecta* 6 no 2:156-173 1997

Sociology, Biblical
see also Women in the Bible
An Anthropology of the Afterlife [recruitment of the dead in human affairs, dead in ancient Judaism; Ingersoll Lecture, Harvard Divinity School, 1997]. Douglas, Mary. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:20-23 1997
Cognitive Dissonance and Early Christianity: A Theory and Its Application Reconsidered [bibliog]. Taylor, Nicholas H. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:138-153 1998
Community and Gospel in Early Christianity: A Response to Richard Bauckham's *Gospels for All Christians* [review article; reply, R Bauckham, pp 249-253]. Esler, Philip F. *Scot J Th* 51 no 2:235-248 1998
"Drawn from Nature or Common Life": Social and Cultural Reading Strategies for the Parables. May, David M. *Rv Ex* 94:199-214 Spr 1997
Early Christianity. Tamney, Joseph B, ed. *Soc Rel* 58:299-352 Wint 1997*
Ideology, Ideological Criticism, and the Bible. Pippin, Tina. *Curr Res Bib St* 4:51-78 1996
La inclusion social en el programa del tercer Isaias: Exégesis de Isaías 56:1-8 y 66:18-24. Croatto, J Severino. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 2:91-110 1998
"It Was Out of Envy that They Handed Jesus Over" (Mark 15:10): The Anatomy of Envy and the Gospel of Mark. Hagedorn, Anselm C, and Neyrey, Jerome H. *J St N T* no 69:15-56 Mr 1998
Jesus within His Social World: Insights from Archaeology, Sociology, and Cultural Anthropology. Taylor, Walter F, Jr. *Word World* Suppl 3:49-71 S 1997
Die konsep van eer as sleutel tot die interpretasie van Psalm 133 [Eng abst, p 1]. Botha, P J. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:1-10 1998
Ladies Serving Meals or Women Disciples? Luke 8:1-3 and the *Sitz im Leben Jesu* [paper presented at the British New Testament Conf, Leeds, S 11 1997]. Ng, Esther Yue L. *CGST J* no 24:95-123 Ja 1998
Life on the Mississippi: New Currents in Matthaean Scholarship 1983-1993 [bibliog]. Anderson, Janice Capel. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:169-218 1995
Los profetas del octavo siglo y su crítica de la economía: Un diálogo con Marvin Chaney [Eng abst, p 7]. Carroll R, M Daniel. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 13:7-24 J-D 1993
The Meaning of εθνος and εθνη and its Significance to the Study of the New Testament [paper presented at the United Theological College, Bangalore, Ag 27 1997]. Muthuraj, J G. *Bangalore Th F* 29:3-36 S-D 1997
Die Menigte rondom Jesus [Eng abst, p 11]. Botha, Pieter J J. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:11-28 1998
The Mother of Jesus at Cana: A Social-Science Interpretation of John 2:1-12. Williams, Ritva H. *C B Q* 59:679-692 O 1997
Nie 'n kans vat of 'n kans vermy nie, maar alle kanse benut! 'n Sosio-retoriese waardering van Prediker 11:1-6 [Eng abst, p 365]. Viviers, Hendrik. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:365-379 1997
No Acolyte of Rome: A New Look at the Apostle Paul. Elliott, Neil. *Sojourners* 27:30-33 Mr-Ap 1998
Οικέται (huisbediendes) in die eerste-eeuse Grieks-Romeinse samelewing: 'n Sosio-historiese konstruksie vir die interpretasie van 1 Petrus 2:18 [Eng abst, p 229; bibliog]. Van Wyk, Gerrie J, and Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:229-249 1997
The Parable of the Tenants as Indictment. Horne, Edward H. *J St N T* no 71:111-116 S 1998
The Priest, the Levite, and the Samaritan Revisited: A Critical Note on Luke 10:31-35. Gourgues, Michel. *J B L* 117:709-713 Wint 1998
Race, Class, and the Politics of Biblical Translation. Bailey, Randall C, ed, and Pippin, Tina, ed. *Semeia* no 76:1-169 1996*
Recent Studies of the Social World of Premonarchic Israel. Gottwald, Norman K. *Curr Res Bib St* 1:163-189 1993
Die relevansievlak(ke) van Galasiërs 3:28 vir die hedendaagse Suid-Afrikaanse samelewing [Eng abst, p 69; bibliog, tables]. Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse, and Möller, Paul H. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1:69-84 1998
She Said to Him, He Said to Her: Power Talk in the Bible *or* Foucault Listens at the Keyhole [bibliog]. McKay, Heather A. *Bib Th Bul* 28:45-51 Sum 1998
Social Identity, Status Envy and Jesus' *Abba* [paper fr Intl SBL, Dublin, Jl 1996; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Past Psych* 45:451-472 Jl 1997
Vernon Robbins's Socio-Rhetorical Criticism: A Review [*The Tapestry of Early Christian Discourse: Rhetoric, Society and Ideology*, 1996. *Exploring the Texture of Texts: A Guide to Socio-Rhetorical Interpretation*, 1996]. Watson, Duane F, ed. *J St N T* no 70:67-115 Je 1998*
When Is a Widow Not a Widow? Guardianship Provides an Answer [meaning of *'almanah* in 1-2 Sam; bibliog]. Rook, John. *Bib Th Bul* 28:4-6 Wint 1998
"Where Is Sarah Your Wife?": Cultural Poetics of Gender and Nationhood in the Hebrew Bible [Gen 18:6-10]. Seeman, Don. *Harv Th R* 91:103-125 Ap 1998
The Wisdom of Solomon as Political Theology [Solomon in 1 Kings]. Wozniuk, Vladimir. *J Ch St* 39:657-680 Aut 1997
Wissenssoziologische Annäherung an das Neue Testament [rev fr SNTS, Strasbourg, 1996; excerpt fr *Die Wirklichkeit als Bild: Das Neue Testament als Grunddokument abendländischer Kultur im Lichte konstructivistischer Epistemologie und Wissenssoziologie*, 1997]. Lampe, Peter. *N T St* 43:347-366 Jl 1997
Words, Worlds, Works: Making Our Way with New Testament Scholarship [adapted fr inaugural lecture, Univ of South Africa, My 22 1997; bibliog]. Botha, Pieter J J. *Rel Th* 5 no 1:35-58 1998

Sociology, Christian
Christian Ethics, Community and Modernity [a sociology for Christian ethics]. Herbert, David. *Mod Believing* ns 39:44-52 Jl 1998
Difficulties in Doing Liturgical Theology. Bradshaw, Paul F. *Pacifica* 11:181-194 Je 1998
Troeltsch, Kant and the Quest for a Critical Public Theology [adapted fr paper presented at King's College. London, O 1996]. Chapman, Mark D. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:29-59 1998

Sociology, Christian (Catholic)
Chinese Rural Society and Church Power: A Case Study of a Catholic Parish in Northern China [Eng abst, p 171; fig, tables]. Wu, Fei. *Jian Dao* 9:129-171 Ja 1998
The Evolution of Marian Devotionalism within Christianity and the Ibero-Mediterranean Polity [bibliog]. Stevens-Arroyo, Anthony M. *J S S R* 37: 50-73 Mr 1998
Megatrends in 20th-century American Catholicism [bibliog, figs]. Davidson, James D, and Williams, Andrea. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:507-527 1997
A National Survey of the Sexual Trauma Experiences of Catholic Nuns [bibliog, tables]. Chibnall, John T; Wolf, Ann; Duckro, Paul N. *R Rel Res* 40:142-167 D 1998
Les ordres religieux féminins et le compromis catholique: esquisse d'une recherche comparative France-Québec [Eng abst, p 579; bibliog]. Talin, Kristoff. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:579-594 1997

Sociology, Christian (Lutheran)
O subterrâneo religioso da vida eclesial: Intuições a partir das ciências da religião [bibliog]. Bobsin, Oneide. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3:261-280 1997

Sociology, Christian (Pentecostal)
Pentecostalism in Latin America: Characteristics and controversies [bibliog, table]. Freston, Paul. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:335-358 1998

Sociology, Christian (Protestantism)
La problématisation protestante de la tradition et ses effets sociaux [Eng abst, p 391-402]. Willaime, Jean Paul. *E T Rel* 73 no 3:391-402 1998

Sociology, Islamic
Durkheim's Concept of Man and Society: An Analysis [Islamic perspective; diags]. Farooqui, Jamil. *Encounters* 4:181-204 S 1998

Sociology, Rural
Golden Memories: Remembering Life in a Mormon Village [photos]. Walker, Ronald W. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:191-218 1997-1998
Hacia un perfil del joven campesino peruano. Vega Centeno, Imelda. *Allpanchis* no 51:191-214 1998
Joe Smith, Country Shepherd [ministry to rural ministers; photo]. Miller, Kevin D. *Chr T* 41:30-31 N 17 1997

Sociology, Urban
Religion: The City and Beyond. Willaime, Jean Paul, ed, and others. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:5-187 1998*
"Us and Them": Religious Diversity in an Urban District Context [bibliog]. Ameigeiras, Aldo Rubén. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:379-397 1998

Sociology and religion
Approaching Religious Diversity: Barriers, Byways, and Beginnings [ASR presidential address, Toronto, Ag 1997; bibliog]. Warner, R Stephen. *Soc Rel* 59:193-215 Fall 1998
The Denomination Called Catholic. Carlin, David R. *First Things* no 77:18-21 N 1997
E P Thompson, Methodism, and the "Culturalist" Approach to the Historical Study of Religion [*The Making of the English Working Class*, by E Thompson, 3d ed, 1980; review article; bibliog]. Heathorn, Stephen. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2:210-226 1998
Forschungsbericht zur Religionssoziologie: Research report [Eng abst, p 301]. Ebertz, Michael N. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 2:268-301 1997
Linking Social Structure and the Exit Process in Religious Organizations: Defectors, Whistle-blowers, and Apostates [bibliog]. Bromley, David G. *J S S R* 37:145-160 Mr 1998
Lorsque l'on jette de l'huile sur le feu ardent: sécularisation, *homo duplex* et retour du sacré [Eng abst, p 297; bibliog]. Mellor, Philip A, and Shilling, Chris. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:297-320 1998
Musicals als Kult: Neue Verpackung religiöser Symbolik? [*Beauty and the Beast* discussed in appendix; rev fr lecture at Thomas-Morus-Akademie Bensberg in Stuttgart, F 3 1998]. Schilson, Arno. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 3:143-167 1998
The Origins of Society in the Creation Myths of Genesis: An Anthropological Perspective [adapted fr papers presented at Münster, S 26 1995, and the Hague, Mr 29 1996]. Oosten, Jarich. *Ned T Tij* 52:107-123 Ap 1998
Religion as an Independent Variable: Revisiting the Weberian Hypothesis [earlier version presented at SSSR, St Louis, N 1995; bibliog]. Krymkowski, Daniel H, and Martin, Luther H. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2: 187-198 1998
La religion comme système de sens: Introduction à la sociologie de la religion de Niklas Luhmann [Eng abst, p 279; bibliog]. Minnema, Lourens. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:279-296 1998
Religion: An International Journal [conf papers, The Charismatic Movement and the Future of Religion—the Charismatic Movement and Theories of Contemporary Religious Change, Univ of Reading, N 1996]. Segal, Robert A, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed. *Religion* 28:219-288 Jl 1998*
Religious Market Share and Mormon Church Activity [bibliog, fig, tables]. Phillips, Rick. *Soc Rel* 59:117-130 Sum 1998
Rethinking Religious Social Action: What is "Rational" About Rational-Choice Theory? [bibliog]. Spickard, James V. *Soc Rel* 59:99-115 Sum 1998
Sur la pertinence sociale de la théologie et des sciences religieuses [Eng abst, p 131]. Lemieux, Raymond. *S R* 27 no 2:131-143 1998
Syncretic Sociology: Towards a Cross-Disciplinary Study of Religion [Paul Hanly Furfey lecture, ASR meeting, Toronto, Ag 1997; bibliog]. Stevens-Arroyo, Anthony M. *Soc Rel* 59:217-236 Fall 1998
De verleiding van de sociologie: Belgische en Nederlandse katholieken en het positivisme (1880-1914) [pors; Eng summary, p 173]. Wils, Kaat. *Trajecta* 6 no 2:156-173 1997
Von Fürstenberg, Gregor: *Religion und Politik—Die Religionssoziologie Antonio Gramscis und ihre Rezeption in Lateinamerika* [1997; diss, Münster Wesfalen, 1995; review essay]. Meyer-Antz, Anselm. *Z Miss W* 82 no 1:48-52 1998

Was Mother Teresa Maximizing Her Utility? An Idiographic Application of Rational Choice Theory [bibliog]. Kwilecki, Susan, and Wilson, Loretta S. *J S S R* 37:205-221 Je 1998

Sociology and religion—Methodology
The Rhetoric of Science in *The Rise of Christianity*: A Response to Rodney Stark's Sociological Account of Christianization [reply, R Stark, pp 259-267]. Klutz, Todd E. *J Early Chr St* 6:162-184 Sum 1998
Wissenssoziologische Annäherung an das Neue Testament [rev fr SNTS, Strasbourg, 1996; excerpt fr *Die Wirklichkeit als Bild: Das Neue Testament als Grunddokument abendländischer Kultur im Lichte konstructivistischer Epistemologie und Wissenssoziologie*, 1997]. Lampe, Peter. *N T St* 43:347-366 Jl 1997

Sociology and religion—Study
Paul Tillich et l'École de Francfort: Bilan d'une recherche [Eng abst, p 313; bibliog]. Gabus, Jean Paul. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:313-331 Jl-S 1998

Socrates
Absolute Poverty and Utter Nothingness [adapted fr paper presented at 11 ann conf of the Assoc for Bahá'í Studies, London, Ont, Ag 20-24 1986]. Clarken, Rodney H. *J Bahá'í St* 8:29-43 S-D 1997
The Agathon Interlude [in Plato's *Symposium*]. Anton, John P. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:209-235 Fall 1996
An Analysis of the Teaching Styles of Jesus, the Buddha and Socrates in the Light of John Heron's Six Category Analysis of Counselling Interventions. Major, David. *Mod Believing* ns 38:29-37 O 1997
Plato's Language of Love and the Female [*erastes* in *Symposium*]. Finkelberg, Margalit. *Harv Th R* 90:231-261 Jl 1997
What Is the Point of Philosophy? [repr fr *ABRA* no 11:42-48 1976]. Ellacuría, Ignacio, and McNulty, T Michael, tr. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:3-18 1997

Socrates Scholasticus, 380?-450
Armenica Veritas [establishing text of Socrates' *Church History;* stemma; review article]. Barnes, Timothy D. *J Eccl H* 48:723-731 O 1997*
The Saracen Defenders of Constantinople in 378. Woods, David. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:259-279 Fall 1996

Sodom and Gomorrah
"Discovered: Sodom and Gomorrah" [video review]. Gierlowski-Kordesch, Elizabeth H. *Bib Arch R* 24:60,62 S-O 1998

Sohn, Louis Bruno
Louis Sohn: Grandfather of International Human Rights Law in the United States. Pasqualucci, Jo M. *Human Rights Q* 20:924-944 N 1998

Sojourners (Periodical)
Cyberfaith, Politics, and Culture: A tour of Sojourners Online [http://www.sojourners.com]. Sabath, Bob. *Sojourners* 27:16 Jl-Ag 1998
The One Constant is Change [Sojourners Community, Joe Roos; editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:9-10 Jl-Ag 1998

Sojourners community
The One Constant is Change [Sojourners Community, Joe Roos; editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:9-10 Jl-Ag 1998

Sokal, Alan
Strange Bedfellows. Chadwick, Arthur. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:4-5 Mr 1998

Solar energy
The power of choice: the sun [excerpt fr *Carrying Water as a Way of Life: A Homesteader's History*, 1997]. Tatelbaum, Linda. *Witness* 81:10-11 D 1998
Renewable energy on the eve of the millenium [solar energy]. Brahinsky, Rachel. *Witness* 81:8-9,11-13 D 1998

Soldiers
Ammianus 22.4.6: An Unnoticed Anti-Christian Jibe. Woods, David. *J Th St* ns 49:145-148 Ap 1998
Colonel Arthur L Conger [bibliog, pors]. Donant, Alan E. *Theosophical H* 7: 35-56 Ja 1998
Commander's Vision and Inner Happiness: How leaders accomplish missions while encouraging human development. Betros, Lance A. *Army Chap* :19-26 Wint 1998
Destructive Impulses: German Soldiers and the Conquest of Poland. Rossino, Alexander B. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:351-365 Wint 1997
From the Land of the Bow: Black Soldiers in the Ancient Near East [map, photos]. Hays, J Daniel. *Bible R* 14:28-33,50-51 Ag 1998
Jewish GIs and the Creation of the Judeo-Christian Tradition. Moore, Deborah Dash. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:31-53 Wint 1998
The Lost Airman—A Memoir [1989 burial of WWII pilot]. Gerber, Merrill Joan. *Commentary* 105:51-56 Je 1998
Responding to American Red Cross Messages, You Never Get a Second Chance, So Do It Twice [directions for handling soldiers' grief fr home]. Browne, Mark. *Army Chap* :52-53 Wint 1998

Soldiers—Religious life
Leadership for the 21st Century: Empowerment, Environment and the Golden Rule [repr fr *Military Reveiew* Ja-F 1996]. Reimer, Dennis J. *Army Chap* :7-11 Wint 1998

Solidarity
Episcopal Conferences Worldwide on Catholic Social Teaching [table]. McGoldrick, Terence. *Th St* 59:22-50 Mr 1998
Experience, Eternity, and Primordiality: Steps Towards a Metaphysics of Creative Solidarity [reply, L S Ford, pp 205-217; bibliog]. Nobo, Jorge Luis. *Proc St* 26:171-204 Fall-Wint 1997
Individualism [editorial]. Bryan, Christopher. *Sewanee Th R* 41:3-9 Christmas 1997
The Old Testament Concept of Solidarity in Hebrews. Grogan, G W. *Tyndale Bul* 49:159-173 My 1998
Search for Self-Identity and the Emerging Spirituality: A Dalit Theological Perspective. Nalunnakkal, George Mathew. *Bangalore Th F* 30:25-44 Mr-Je 1998
Solidarität und Sozialstaat: Bericht über die Jahrstagung der Societas Ethica. Haspel, Michael. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:66-72 Ja-Mr 1998
Solidarität: Erwägungen zu ihrer gegenwärtigen Problematik [Eng abst, p 27]. Walther, Christian. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:15-28 Ja-Mr 1998
Solidarity: A Foundational Educational Concern [bibliog]. Kelly, Michael A. *Rel Ed* 93:44-64 Wint 1998
Die Soziallehre der Kirche und der Fortschritt der Völker. Schasching, Johannes. *St Miss* 47:119-131 1998
To Be Fully Alive Is to Work for the Common Good: Spirituality, justice, and solidarity are combined in this struggle [rev fr paper presented to Presbyterian Peacemaking Conf, Montreat, NC, Ag 1996]. Isasi-Díaz, Ada María. *Ch Soc* 89:11-18 S-O 1998

Solitude
Soledad y compañía de Jesús [Eng abst, pp 102-103]. *Salmanticensis* 45:55-103 Ja-Ap 1998
Solitude, the Ground of Compassion [Desert Fathers]. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *J Supervision Train* 18:129-142 1997

Solomon, King of Israel
The Guilty Party in 1 Kings iii 16-28 [table]. Rendsburg, Gary A. *Vet Test* 48:534-541 O 1998
Hazor and the Archaeology of the Tenth Century BCE [ils, maps, photos]. Ben-Tor, Amnon, and Ben-Ami, Doron. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:1-37 1998
Jezreel—Its Contribution to Iron Age Chronology [diags, tables]. Oredsson, Dag. *SJOT* 12 no 1:86-101 1998
Solomon's Perfect One. Holmyard, Harold R, III. *Bib Sac* 155:164-171 Ap-Je 1998
The Wisdom of Solomon as Political Theology [Solomon in 1 Kings]. Wozniuk, Vladimir. *J Ch St* 39:657-680 Aut 1997

Solomon ben Isaac, 1040-1105
Many Voices, One Voice [Genesis in Jewish interpretation]. Blumenthal, David R. *Judaism* 47:465-474 Fall 1998

Solov'ev, Vladimir Sergeevich, 1853-1900
Toward an Understanding of V S Solovyov's "Gnosticism" [paper presented at 22d ann meeting of the Mid-Atlantic Slavic conf of the American Assoc for the Advancement of Slavic Studies, Temple Univ, Philadelphia, Mr 21 1998]. Slesinski, Robert. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:77-88 1998

Soloveitchik, Joseph Dov
Halakhic Mind [reply to W Kolbrener, 30:21-43 Spr 1996; rejoinder]. Montag, Avram. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:90-94 Sum 1997
U-vikashtem Mi-sham: Rabbi Joseph B Soloveitchik's Response to Martin Buber's Religious Existentialism. Berger, Michael S. *Mod Jud* 18:93-118 My 1998

Soltau, Eleanor, d 1997
Soltau, Eleanor, d 1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 42:87 F 9 1998

Son of God
Aanneming tot kind van God (υιοθεσια) by Paulus in Romeine 8 teen die agtergrond van die Jerusalemse tempelkultus—Deel II [Eng abst, p 96]. Aarde, A G van. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:96-114 1998
The Anarthrous υιος θεου in Mark 15,39 and the Roman Imperial Cult. Kim, Tae Hun. *Biblica* 79 no 2:221-241 1998
The Femininity of the Son [bibliog]. Williams, David T. *Scriptura* no 65:81-93 1998
The Incarnation of Christ. Origen. *Communio (US)* 25:357-365 Sum 1998
Die konsep "Seun van God" in Grieks-Romeinse en Hellenisties-Semitiese literatuur [Eng abst, p 1138; bibliog]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Hervormde T St* 53:1138-1160 N 1997
Rediscovering the Historical Jesus: The Evidence for Jesus [Carver-Barnes lecture, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, S 25 1996]. Craig, William Lane. *Faith Miss* 15:16-26 Spr 1998
Der Sohn im Schoss des Vaters: Eine motivgeschichtliche Notiz zu *Joh 1,18*. Kügler, Joachim. *Bib Not* no 89:76-87 1997
The Trinity and the New Testament. Juel, Donald H. *Th Today* 54:312-324 O 1997
Turning the World Inside Out [cosmologies]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Ref R* 51: 119-131 Wint 1997-1998

Son of Man
Der Menschensohn in Lukas 12:8 [Matt 10:32-33; Mk 8:38]. Hoffmann, Paul. *N T St* 44:357-379 Jl 1998
A Pilgrimage Interrupted: Norman Perrin's Unfolding New Testament Theology. Donahue, John R. *Crit* 37:24-28 Wint 1998

Song, Choan-Seng
The Bible and culture in the shaping of Asian theology. Yu, Carver T. *Transformation* 15:16-20 Jl-S 1998
Kingdom of God: A Theological Symbol for Asians? Phan, Peter C. *Greg* 79 no 2:295-322 1998

Song of Mary *see* Hymns—Canticles—Magnificat

Song of Moses (Deuteronomy 32)
Does Deuteronomy 32:8 Refer to "Sons of God" or "Sons of Israel"? [LXX and MT readings examined]. Stevens, David E. *Bib Sac* 154:131-141 Ap-Je 1997

Sorabji, Cornelia, 19th cent
Making Visible: The Role of Women in the Nineteenth Century Protestant Christianity in India. Chetti, Daniel D. *Ind Ch H R* 32:5-20 Je 1998

Soul
see also Body and soul
A Comparison of the Concept of Soul between Confucianism and Church Fathers [Eng abst, pp 188-189]. Yeung, Jason H. *Jian Dao* 9:173-189 Ja 1998
Knowledge and Purification of the Soul: An Annotated Translation with Introduction of Iṣfahānī's *Kitāb al-Dharī'a ilā Makārim al-Sharī'a* (58-76; 89-92). Mohamed, Yasien. *J Islam St* 9:1-34 Ja 1998
Perspectives on the Self/Soul. Duvall, Nancy S, ed. *J Psych Th* 26:3-124 Spr 1998*
Qué es el hombre? (Una vez más): Aproximación teológica a la antropología. Lorda, Juan Luis. *Scripta Th* 30:165-200 Ja-Ap 1998
Saint John of Damascus on the Soul After Death [are toll houses real or imaginary?]. Edmunds, Dionysios. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:139-146 1998

Sound recordings
see also Compact disc recordings
Artists Achieve Secular Chart Success [B Carlisle, K Franklin, record sales; ils]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:85 O 6 1997
The Muse of the Mountains [J R Smith's hammered dulcimers, recordings; photo]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 42:77 F 9 1998

Sandi Patty Stages Comeback [por]. Morgan, Timothy C. *Chr T* 42:56 Ja 12 1998
Song Opposing Homosexuality Draws Protests [Winans sisters; il]. *Chr T* 41: 62 D 8 1997

Souter, David
Keeping the Faith: Justice David Souter and the First Amendment Religion Clauses. Fliter, John A. *J Ch St* 40:387-409 Spr 1998

South Africa
The Transformative Potential of Ephesians in a Situation of Transition [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Mouton, Elna. *Semeia* no 78:121-143 1997

South Africa—Church history
From Liberation to Democracy: Theologies of Bread and Being in the New South Africa [bibliog]. Balcomb, Anthony. *Missionalia* 26:54-73 Ap 1998
Hervormers wat ons nie mag vergeet nie [Eng abst, p 356]. Van der Merwe, J M. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:356-364 1997
History reconstruction: Third century parallels to 20th century South African Church History—Origin Adamantinus. Maritz, P J. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:291-304 1997
South Africa Returns a Prophetess to Her People: Mnqaba Journal [map, pors]. *New York Times* 148:4 N 18 1998
What "African" means for South African Old Testament scholarship [bibliog]. Oosthuizen, Rudolph de W. *NAOTS* no 5:12-19 1998

South Africa—Constitution
The Development of a Human Rights Culture in South Africa. Sarkin, Jeremy. *Human Rights Q* 20:628-665 Ag 1998

South Africa—Education
Equal Rights for All Civilized Men [D D T Jabavu, 1885-1959; *The Ghost of Equality*, by C Higgs, 1997; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 109:32 O 1997

South Africa—History
Koers(e) van die Afrikaner in die geskiedenis [Eng abst, p 226; bibliog]. Dreyer, Petrus Secundus. *Hervormde T St* 54:226-244 Mr-Je 1998

South Africa—Politics
The Effects of Christian Mission on Political Change in South Africa: A Case Study—Archbishop Desmond Tutu. Battle, Michael J. *Sewanee Th R* 40:467-485 Michaelmas 1997
South Africa's Reconciliation Commission: "How Much Truth Can We Take?" [photos]. Maudlin, Michael G, ed. *Chr T* 42:4,18-26 F 9 1998*

South Africa—Race relations
Boesak's fraud trial begins in Cape Town. *Chr Cent* 115:858 S 23-30 1998
A different kind of justice: Truth and reconciliation in South Africa [Truth and Reconciliation Comm hearings; photo]. Storey, Peter. *Chr Cent* 114: 788-791, 793 S 10-17 1997
The end of truth? [bibliog]. Du Toit, Cornel W. *Hervormde T St* 53:939-955 N 1997
Equal Rights for All Civilized Men [D D T Jabavu, 1885-1959; *The Ghost of Equality*, by C Higgs, 1997; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 109:32 O 1997
Facing the Truth Commission [churches in South Africa]. *Chr Cent* 114: 1149-1150 D 10 1997
From Apartheid Readings to Ordinary Readings of the Bible [bibliog]. Craffert, Pieter F. *Scriptura* no 64:65-79 1998
Giving account: Churches in South Africa [testimony before Truth and Reconciliation Comm]. De Gruchy, John W. *Chr Cent* 114:1180-1182 D 17 1997
Hearts of Stone [reconciliation in South Africa]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 27:44 Mr-Ap 1998
Liberation Theology and Beyond: The Contextual Ethics of Desmond Tutu [bibliog]. Hulley, Leonard D. *Angl Th R* 79:327-340 Sum 1997
"Mami" faces Tutu [W Mandela before Truth and Reconciliation Comm, South Africa, 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:1217 D 24-31 1997
Moet die Afrikaanse Kerke skuld bely oor apartheid? Wat leer ons uit die Duitsers se worsteling met skuld? [Eng abst, p 1399; bibliog]. Van Wyk, I W C. *Hervormde T St* 53:1399-1436 N 1997
Remembering the Ecumenical Struggle against Apartheid. Storey, Peter. *Word World* 18:187-193 Spr 1998
Seals and Springboks: Theological Reflections on Constitutionalism and South African Culture. Everett, William Johnson. *J Th So Africa* no 101: 71-80 Jl 1998
South Africa's Reconciliation Commission: "How Much Truth Can We Take?" [photos]. Maudlin, Michael G, ed. *Chr T* 42:4,18-26 F 9 1998*
Tales of Terror and Torment: Thoughts on boundaries and truth-telling [bibliog]. Ackermann, Denise M. *Scriptura* no 63:425-434 1997
Theology in South Africa: The Current Situation. Williams, David T. *Themelios* 23:27-41 Je 1998
The Truth and Reconciliation Commission—a National Ritual? Krog, Antjie. *Missionalia* 26:5-16 Ap 1998
"The Truth Shall Make You Free" [Truth and Reconciliation Comm, South Africa]. Robinson, Harold O. *AME Zion Q R* 109:11-14 Ap 1997
Truth, a New Society and Reconciliation: The Truth and Reconciliation Commission in South Africa from a German Perspective [bibliog]. Gerloff, Roswith. *Missionalia* 26:17-53 Ap 1998
The Use of Public Confession by the Truth and Reconciliation Commission in South Africa [paper presented at the Wednesday luncheon, Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago, O 22 1997]. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *Crit* 37: 21-23 Spr-Sum 1998
With the Eyes of Christ [justice in South Africa; photo]. Hollyday, Joyce. *Sojourners* 27:39 Ja-F 1998

South Africa—Religion
'n Kerkregtelike Verkenning van die Belewing van Kerklike Eenheid in en oor Volks- en Taalgrense [Eng abst, p 227, bibliog]. Du Plooy, A le R. *In die Skrif* 24:227-249 S 1990
Progressive Judaism in the Beloved Country: Religious Thought and Institutional Trends in South Africa Today. Kaplan, Dana Evan. *J Prog Judaism* no 8:27-57 My 1997

South Africa—Social conditions
Das Gegenüber von Frauen und Männern: Die Wahrheit als Vorraussetzung für Versöhnung. Gnanadason, Aruna, and Voigt, Helga, tr. *Ökum Ru* 47: 337-347 Jl 1998
Proverbs 31:10-31 in a South African Context: A Reading for the Liberation of African (Northern Sotho) Women [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Masenya, Madipoane J. *Semeia* no 78:55-68 1997

South Africa—Socio-economic conditions
Discipleship in a Local Context: The Assembly Theme as Inspiration for Mission [South Africa and poverty]. Ndungane, Njongonkulu. *Ec R* 50:217-224 Ap 1998
Earth-Healing in South Africa: Challenges to the Church [shortened fr "Earth-healing in South Africa—challenges to church and mosque" in *Women healing earth: third world women on ecology, feminism and religion*, ed by Rosemary Radford Ruether, 1996]. Ackermann, Denise M. *Ecotheology* no 2:48-58 Ja 1997
Faith or Suspicion? Theological dialogue north and south of the Limpopo with special reference to the theologies of Kwame Bediako and Andrew Walls. Balcomb, Anthony. *J Th So Africa* no 100:3-19 Mr 1998
Die relevansievlak(ke) van Galasiërs 3:28 vir die hedendaagse Suid-Afrikaanse samelewing [Eng abst, p 69; bibliog, tables]. Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse, and Möller, Paul H. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1:69-84 1998
A Theological Theory of Communicative Actions [bibliog, table]. Pieterse, Hendrik J C. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:176-194 1998

South African Council of Churches
Remembering the Ecumenical Struggle against Apartheid. Storey, Peter. *Word World* 18:187-193 Spr 1998

South Carolina
Carolina Baptists defend Dixie flag. *Chr Cent* 115:10 Ja 7-14 1998
School board member crusades against Islam [H S Jordan, S Car]. *Chr Cent* 114:938-939 O 22 1997

South Carolina—Church history
"A Spiritual Wayside Inn": Urban Missionary Work in the New South, 1900-1918 [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. McArver, Susan Wilds. *Luth H Conf* 15: 167-197 1994

South Congregational Church (South Amherst, Mass)
The Puritan Tradition in New England [Palm Sunday in South Congregational Church, South Amherst, Mass; church review]. Holmes, David L. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:570-578 D 1997

South Dakota—Church history
Divided Loyalties: Mennonite and Hutterite Responses to the United States at War, Hutchinson County, South Dakota, 1917-1918 [J J Mendel, Hofer brothers; photos, por]. Funk, Merle J F. *Menn Life* 52:24-32 D 1997

Southcott, Joanna, 1750-1814
Prophecy, Anglicanism, and the Great War: The Archbishop of Canterbury and Joanna Southcott's Sealed Box. Kollar, Rene. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 78 no 1:94-112 1998

Southern African Missiological Society
African Initiatives in Christian Mission [papers fr the Southern African Missiological Soc, Pretoria, Ja 1997]. Kritzinger, J N J, ed. *Missionalia* 25: 491-646 D 1997*

Southern Baptist Convention
Baptists in the South: A New Connectionalism. Leonard, Bill J. *Rv Ex* 95: 75-85 Wint 1998

Southern Baptist Convention—Annual meeting
The Speck in Mickey's Eye [SBC boycott of Disney; editorial]. Gushee, David P. *Chr T* 41:13 Ag 11 1997

Southern Baptist Convention—Controversies
Baptists in Texas move toward split [Southern Baptists of Tex, N 20 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1184 D 17 1997
Breaking ranks: A seminary librarian is fired [P Debusman, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary]. Simmons, Paul D. *Chr Cent* 115:100-101 F 4-11 1998
Building a Trustworthy Community [Southern Baptist seminaries; editorial]. Hines, James F. *Rv Ex* 95:155-157 Spr 1998
Calvinism Resurging Among SBC's Young Elites [photo, pors]. Hinson, Keith. *Chr T* 41:86-87 O 6 1997
Can Baptist Theology Be Revisioned? [appendix: Re-envisioning Baptist Identity doc, pp 303-310]. Freeman, Curtis W. *Per Rel St* 24:273-310 Fall 1997
Conservatives Break Away From Southern Baptists in Texas [Baptist General Convention of Texas vs Southern Baptists of Texas Convention]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 148:15 N 11 1998
A Decade of New Beginnings [Southern Baptist theological education; guest editorial]. Culpepper, R Alan. *Rv Ex* 94:173-175 Spr 1997
Disney executive reacts to SBC boycott [M Eisner interview, N 23 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1150 D 10 1997
Edgar Young Mullins and Evangelical Developments in the Southern Baptist Convention [ils, por]. Maddux, H Clark. *Bapt H Herit* 33:62-73 Spr 1998
God and Labor in the South: Southern Baptists and the Right to Unionize, 1930-1950. Cavalcanti, H B. *J Ch St* 40:439-660 Sum 1998
The Last Will and Testament of the Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention: A Report and Observations on the Dissolution of the Historical Commission [Ap 21 1997; pors]. Yarbrough, Slayden A. *Bapt H Herit* 32:117-125 Jl-O 1997
"Once There Was a Camelot": Women Doctoral Graduates of The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1982-1992, Talk about the Seminary, the Fundamentalist Takeover, and Their Lives Since SBTS. Shaw, Susan M, and Lewis, Tisa. *Rv Ex* 95:397-423 Sum 1998
Principle, Perception, and Position: Why Southern Baptist Conservatives Differ from Moderates on Church-State Issues. Hankins, Barry. *J Ch St* 40:343-370 Spr 1998
School of social work finds new home [Carver School of Social Work]. *Chr Cent* 115:199 F 25 1998
Split Nearing for Texas Convention [Southern Baptists of Tex]. King, Martin. *Chr T* 42:92 F 9 1998

Texas Baptists split [Southern Baptists of Texas fr Baptist General Convention of Texas]. *Chr Cent* 115:1177-1178 D 9 1998
Virginia Baptists on verge of rift [BGAV, SBC, D 3 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 1217 D 24-31 1997

Southern Baptist Convention—Doctrine
Can Baptist Theology Be Revisioned? [appendix: Re-envisioning Baptist Identity doc, pp 303-310]. Freeman, Curtis W. *Per Rel St* 24:273-310 Fall 1997
Christ, Conscience, Canon, Community: Web of Authority in the Baptist Vision [rev fr *Sacred Mandates of Conscience: Interpretations of The Baptist Faith and Message*, 1997]. Pool, Jeff B. *Per Rel St* 24:417-445 Wint 1997
Coming together, coming apart. Leonard, Bill J. *Chr Cent* 115:1204-1205 D 16 1998
Recovering the Radical Reformation for Baptist Theology: An Assessment of James Wm McClendon Jr's *Doctrine* [1994; review article]. Jennings, Willie James. *Per Rel St* 24:181-193 Sum 1997
Seminary Faculty Must Sign Pledge. *Chr T* 42:18 D 7 1998

Southern Baptist Convention—Education
Building a Trustworthy Community [Southern Baptist seminaries; editorial]. Hines, James F. *Rv Ex* 95:155-157 Spr 1998
Christian Higher Education: An Historical and Philosophical Perspective [Baylor Univ case study]. Beaty, Michael D; Buras, Todd; Lyon, Larry. *Per Rel St* 24:145-165 Sum 1997
A Decade of New Beginnings [Southern Baptist theological education; guest editorial]. Culpepper, R Alan. *Rv Ex* 94:173-175 Spr 1997
Southern Baptists and Higher Education: Rediscovering the "Christian" in Christian Higher Education. Agee, Bob R. *SBJT* 1:40-49 Fall 1997

Southern Baptist Convention—Government
Denominational Restructuring Trims 200 Agency Positions [SBC]. Hinson, Keith. *Chr T* 41:96 O 12 1997

Southern Baptist Convention—Historical Commission
The Last Will and Testament of the Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention: A Report and Observations on the Dissolution of the Historical Commission [Ap 21 1997; pors]. Yarbrough, Slayden A. *Bapt H Herit* 32:117-125 Jl-O 1997
War and Rumors of War: An Editorial [introd to Baptists and the Civil War, pp 4-130; "...last issue...published under the auspices of the SBC Historical Commission"]. Taulman, James E. *Bapt H Herit* 32:4-5 Jl-O 1997

Southern Baptist Convention—History
Baptists and the Civil War [papers fr Southern Baptist Historical Society, Richmond, Va, Je 5-7 1997]. Taulman, James E, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 32:4-116,118,122,126,128,130 Jl-O 1997*
Christian Higher Education: An Historical and Philosophical Perspective [Baylor Univ case study]. Beaty, Michael D; Buras, Todd; Lyon, Larry. *Per Rel St* 24:145-165 Sum 1997
Historical Studies in the Southern Baptist Convention [paper presented at the 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Leonard, Bill J. *Luth H Conf* 13:159-172 1990
History Is Written by the Losers: A Case Study in Historiography and Religious Conflict. Hankins, Barry. *Fides H* 29:50-65 Fall 1997
"To Form a More Perfect Union": The Moral Example of Southern Baptist Thought and Education, 1890-1920. Heffron, John M. *Rel Amer Culture* 8: 179-204 Sum 1998

Southern Baptist Convention—Missions
China's Leaders Critical of "Clandestine" Missions [SBC cited, N 1997; photo]. Walker, Ken. *Chr T* 42:64-65 Ja 12 1998
Chinese council faults SBC [for "clandestine missions" in letter N 3 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1064-1065 N 19-26 1997
Southern Baptist Missions: *Quo Vadis*? Anderson, Justice C. *S W J Th* 40: 28-48 Sum 1998
Under the Banner of King Jesus: Foreign Missions and the Civil War [facsim, ils, pors]. Jeter, Edith M. *Bapt H Herit* 32:89-99 Jl-O 1997

Southern Baptist Convention—Relations
Carolina Baptists defend Dixie flag. *Chr Cent* 115:10 Ja 7-14 1998

Southern Baptist Convention—Women
Women's Leadership in the Church. Bridges, Linda McKinnish. *Rv Ex* 95: 327-423 Sum 1998*

Southern Baptist Historical Society
The Last Will and Testament of the Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention: A Report and Observations on the Dissolution of the Historical Commission [Ap 21 1997; pors]. Yarbrough, Slayden A. *Bapt H Herit* 32:117-125 Jl-O 1997
The SBHS: 60 Years and Counting [editorial; il]. Yarbrough, Slayden A. *Bapt H Herit* 33:4-6 Spr 1998
War and Rumors of War: An Editorial [introd to Baptists and the Civil War, pp 4-130; "...last issue...published under the auspices of the SBC Historical Commission"]. Taulman, James E. *Bapt H Herit* 32:4-5 Jl-O 1997

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (Louisville)
Breaking ranks: A seminary librarian is fired [P Debusman, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary]. Simmons, Paul D. *Chr Cent* 115:100-101 F 4-11 1998
In Honor and Memory of Theron D Price. Hill, Samuel S. *Per Rel St* 24:9-16 Spr 1997
"Once There Was a Camelot": Women Doctoral Graduates of The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1982-1992, Talk about the Seminary, the Fundamentalist Takeover, and Their Lives Since SBTS. Shaw, Susan M, and Lewis, Tisa. *Rv Ex* 95:397-423 Sum 1998
School of social work finds new home [Carver School of Social Work]. *Chr Cent* 115:199 F 25 1998
Theron Douglas Price: *E pluribus unum* [bibliog]. Smith, T C. *Per Rel St* 24: 17-27 Spr 1997

Southern Baptists of Texas
Baptists in Texas move toward split [Southern Baptists of Tex, N 20 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1184 D 17 1997

Southern Christian Leadership Conference
Civil rights Leader Lowery Retiring Again [UMNS news feature; por]. Smith, Alice. *Chr Soc Action* 10:32-33 D 1997
Martin Luther King III to head SCLC [N 1 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1065 N 19-26 1997
To Be a Light Bearer [pors]. Cotton, Dorothy. *Other Side* 34:14-17 Ja-F 1998

Southern States—Church history—1800-1899
Baptists and the Civil War [papers fr Southern Baptist Historical Society, Richmond, Va, Je 5-7 1997]. Taulman, James E, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 32:4-116,118,122,126,128,130 Jl-O 1997*
Planting the Cross in the South [*Southern Cross: The Beginnings of the Bible Belt*, by C L Heyrman, 1997; review essay]. Berends, Kurt O. *Ev St Bul* 15:1-4 Sum 1998

Southern States—Religion
Devotion in Dixie and Beyond: A Test of the "Shibley Thesis" on the Effects of Regional Origin and Migration on Individual Religiosity [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Smith, Christian; Sikkink, David; Bailey, Jason. *J S S R* 37:494-506 S 1998
Extending the Semi-Involuntary Institution: Regional Differences and Social Constraints on Private Religious Consumption Among African Americans [rev of paper presented at 1994 SSSR meeting, Albuquerque, NM; data fr National Survey of Black Americans 1979-1980; bibliog, tables]. Sherkat, Darren E, and Cunningham, Shannon A. *J S S R* 37:383-396 S 1998
Southern Religion [forum]. Mathews, Donald G; Hill, Samuel S; Schweiger, Beth Barton; Boles, John B. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:147-177 Sum 1998

Southern States—Socio-economic conditions
God and Labor in the South: Southern Baptists and the Right to Unionize, 1930-1950. Cavalcanti, H B. *J Ch St* 40:439-660 Sum 1998

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (Ft Worth)
Seminary Faculty Must Sign Pledge. *Chr T* 42:18 D 7 1998

Sovereignty
Some discoveries [Maori identity and autonomy]. Maclachlan, Marisa. *Stimulus* 6:56 My 1998

Sovetish Heymland
Aron Vergelis: The Perfect Jewish *Homo Sovieticus*. Estraikh, Gennady. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:3-20 Wint 1997

Soviet Union—Church history
The Fate of the Catholic Clergy in the USSR, 1917-39 [paper presented to the Commission Internationale d'Histoire Ecclésiastique Comparée, Lublin, S 1996]. Dzwonkowski, Roman, and Walters, Anne, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1:61-68 Mr 1998
The Karaganda Mennonite Brethren Church: A Requiem? Toews, John B. *Direction* 26:16-29 Spr 1997

Soviet Union—Emigration and immigration
Foreigners or Jews? The Soviet Jewish Refugee Populations in Germany and the United States [tables]. Tress, Madeleine. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:21-38 Wint 1997

Soviet Union—Foreign opinion
Between Brothers: Karl and Michael Polanyi on Fascism and Communism. Congdon, Lee. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 2:7-13 1997-1998
Forgotten Communism. Besançon, Alain. *Commentary* 105:24-27 Ja 1998

Soviet Union—Foreign relations
The Context of Mass Destruction: Agents and Prerequisites of the Holocaust in Lithuania [photo]. MacQueen, Michael. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:27-48 Spr 1998

Soviet Union—History—1921-1953
Righteous Gentiles, the Partisans, and Jewish Survival in Belorussia, 1941-1944 [tables]. Smilovitsky, Leonid, and Gelb, Michael, tr. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:301-329 Wint 1997

Soviet Union—Politics
Attempt to Erect Memorial to Holocaust Victims Blocked by Soviet Byelorussian Authorities [doc]. Smilovitsky, Leonid. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27: 71-80 Sum 1997
Byelorussian Jewry and the "Doctors' Plot". Smilovitsky, Leonid. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:39-52 Wint 1997

Soviet Union—Religion
Communism as Religion [appendix, bibliog, tables]. McFarland, Sam G. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 1:33-48 1998

Sower (Parable)
see also Jesus Christ—Parables
Luke's Theological Use of Parables [Lk 7:36-50, 8:4-18, 10:21-24, 10:25-37, 12:13-21, 14:15-24, 15:1-32, 18:1-14, 20:9-19]. Stagg, Frank. *Rv Ex* 94:215-229 Spr 1997
The Parable of the Sower and the Seed in Luke 8:1-10: Jesus' Parable of Parables. Foster, Ruth Ann, and Shiell, William D. *Rv Ex* 94:259-267 Spr 1997

Sozomen, 400?-450?
Armenica Veritas [establishing text of Socrates' *Church History;* stemma; review article]. Barnes, Timothy D. *J Eccl H* 48:723-731 O 1997*
The Saracen Defenders of Constantinople in 378. Woods, David. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:259-279 Fall 1996

Space and time
Finding the Arrow of Time: Constructs of Ancient History and Religion [bibliog]. Flanagan, James W. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:37-80 1995
Kinds of best world. Smith, Steven G. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:145-162 D 1998
Living Between Two Worlds: Home, Journey and the Quest for Sacred Place. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *Angl Th R* 79:413-432 Sum 1997
Problems of a History of Earliest Christianity [McCarthy Lecture, Pontifical Biblical Inst, Rome, F 16 1996]. Hengel, Martin. *Biblica* 78 no 1:131-144 1997
Process, Temporality, and Space-Time [bibliog, figs]. Papatheodorou, C, and Hiley, Basil J. *Proc St* 26:247-278 Fall-Wint 1997
The Quest for Meaning: From the Perspective of Creation. Knippenberg, M van. *Bijdragen* 58 no 4:381-398 1997

Was There a Big Bang? [replies and rejoinder, 105:5-7, 10-13 My 1998]. Berlinski, David. *Commentary* 105:28-38 F 1998

Spain—Church history
Cien años de propaganda católica: Las misiones parroquiales en la archdiócesis Hispalense (1848-1952) [Eng abst, p 275; tables]. Ruiz Sánchez, José Leonardo. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:275-326 1998
Devociones religiosas colectivas y conversos en Almagroa: La Cofradía de Santa María de Mirabuenos (ss XV-XVII) [Eng abst, pp 65; appendix, tables]. Gómez Vozmediano, Miguel Fernando. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:65-100 1998
El recurso al santoral en Castilla, del barroco a la Ilustración, 1650-1834 [Eng abst, pp 133-134; tables]. García Fernández, Máximo. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:133-173 1998

Spain—Church history—0030-600
A Igreja na Península Hispânica antes de Constantino [Eng abst, p 78]. Ribeiro, Boanerges. *Fides Ref* 1:71-78 Jl-D 1996

Spain—Church history—0600-1500
The Case of the Disappearing Frescoes [early 20th cent illicit sales of Catalan Romanesque art; photos]. Meisler, Stanley. *Smithsonian* 29:52-60 Ap 1998
Para el estudio de la iglesia medieval castellana. Sanz, Iluminado. *Est Eccles* 73:61-87 Ja-Mr 1998

Spain—Church history—1600-1699
Recursos y rentas de la mesa capitular de Jaén (siglo XVII) [Eng abst, p 223; tables]. Rodríguez de Gracia, Hilario. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:223-249 1998

Spain—Church history—1800-1899
Las relaciones entre la Iglesia y el Estado español según los *Diarios de Sesiones de Cortes* entre 1834 y 1843. Rodriguez Alonso, Manuel. *Est Eccles* 72:655-688 O-D 1997
Un sermón liberal en la Córdoba del Trienio (1820) [Eng abst, p 327; doc]. García-Cuevas Ventura, José. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:327-341 1998

Spain—Colonies
La bandera Mexicana: Breve historia de su formación y simbolismo [diag, ils, photo]. Florescano, Enrique. *Allpanchis* no 50:69-129 1997
Five Hundred Years of Colonial History: A Theological Reflection on the Philippine Experience. Mananzan, Mary John. *Voices* 21:229-246 Je 1998
Hispanos baja la sombra de la Leyenda Negra: Historia de una controversia religiosa [Eng abst, p 27]. Cassese, Giacomo. *Apuntes* 18:14-27 Spr 1998
Dos historias, dos caminos: Logros y ausencias de una comparación [debate fr conf Despúes de incas y aztecas, Mexcio City, F 19 1998]. Matos Mar, José; Zapata, Francisco; Brachet, Viviane. *Allpanchis* no 51:217-232 1998
Polifonía étnico-cultural y la crisis de la cristiandad colonial [Eng abst, p 31]. Rivera-Pagán, Luis N. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:6-31 Ag 1998
The Rule of Faith over Reason: The Role of the Inquisition in Iberia and New Spain. Mott, Margaret. *J Ch St* 40:57-81 Wint 1998

Spain—History—1516-1700
Édit de Nantes et traité de Vervins: Une simultanéité fortuite? [Eng abst, pp 523-524]. Nicollier, Béatrice. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:135-158 Ja-Je 1998

Spain—History—1931-1939 (Republic)
Fray Lazo: El anticlericalismo radical ante el debate constituyente de la segunda República Española (1931) [Eng abst, p 251]. Alvarez Tardio, Manuel. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:251-273 1998

Spain—Politics
The Co-operation Agreement Between the Spanish State and the Spanish Islamic Commission [doc]. *Encounters* 2:155-167 S 1996

Spain—Religion
The Catholic Commitment and Spanish Civil Society [bibliog, fig, graphs, table]. Pérez Vilariño, José. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:595-610 1997

Spanish language
A Caveat for El Barrio. Valle, David del. *Apuntes* 18:51-55 Sum 1998

Spanish literature
Familia y educación en cuatro representantes de la generación de 1936: Laín entralgo, Julian Marias, Julio Caro Baroja y Francisco Ayala [Eng abst, p 343]. Cuenca Toribio, José Manuel, and Miranda García, Soledad. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:343-354 1998

Spanish literature—Peruvian authors
El espejo de Mario: Comentario a *La utopía arcaica* de Mario Vargas Losa. Pi i Murugó, Anna. *Allpanchis* no 50:219-229 1997

Spark, Muriel
Dreams in the Dark: Fiction Chronicle [review article]. Hosmer, Robert Ellis, Jr. *Cross Currents* 47:531-541 Wint 1997-1998*

Sparrowk, Cora
Cora Sparrowk: A Woman for the World [por]. Ryan, Wendy A. *Am Bapt Q* 16:348-357 D 1997

Speaking with tongues *see* Glossolalia

Specialization
Pastoral Theology after Christendom. Anderson, Herbert. *J Past Th* 8:29-41 Sum 1998

Speech acts (Linguistics)
Analysis of a Mixtec Hortatory Text: A Nonlinear Approach in Southeastern Nochixtlán Mixtec [appendix, bibliog; Mixtec text]. Hugghins, Susan J. *JOTT* 11:26-39 1998
Bargaining in Tov (Judges 11,4-11): The Many Directions of So-called Direct Speech. Craig, Kenneth M, Jr. *Biblica* 79 no 1:76-85 1998
God Speak [reply, N P Wolterstorff, pp 17-23]. Levine, Michael P. *Rel St* 34:1-16 Mr 1998
Magical Moments: An Intellectualist Approach to the Neo-Pentecostal Faith Ministries. Hunt, Stephen. *Religion* 28:271-280 Jl 1998
Speech Act Theory and Biblical Studies [Chinese; Eng abst, pp 40-41]. Sao, Calvin C. *Jian Dao* 10:23-41 Jl 1998

Speech disorders
The Speech Defect of Moses. Pollack, Stuart. *Jew Bible Q* 26:121-123 Ap-Je 1998

Spencer, Baldwin, Sir, 1860-1929
"Making Them Speak": Colonialism and the Study of Mythology. Gill, Sam D. *J Rel Hist* 22:168-182 Je 1998

Spencer, Darrell
Renegotiating Scylla and Charybdis: Reading and the Distance between New York and Utah [how Mormons read Mormon authors]. Bennion, John. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:37-55 Fall 1997

Spencer, Stanley
Painting God in Our Village: The Religious Dimension of Stanley Spencer's Painting [adapted fr lecture delivered at Hirshhorn Museum, Washington, DC; pls]. Wolterstorff, Nicholas P. *Image* no 18:27-38 Wint 1997

Spener, Philipp Jakob, 1635-1705
Ortodoxia Protestante: Um desafio à teologia e à Piedade [Eng abst, p 71]. Costa, Hermisten Maia Pereira da. *Fides Ref* 3:50-71 Ja-Je 1998

Sperber, Dan
A Psychological Comparison of Ritual and Musical Meaning [bibliog]. Baranowski, Ann. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:3-29 1998

Spike, John T
Angelicus Pictor [*Fra Angelico*, by J T Spike; review essay; ils]. Corkery, Christopher Jane. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:15-16 1997

Spinoza, Benedictus de
The Bible and Religion in the Century of Genius: Part I: Religion on the Margins: *Conversos* and Collegiants; Part II: The Rise and Fall of the Bible; Part III: The Hidden Dialogue in Spinoza's *Tractatus;* Part IV: Prophecy, Knowledge and the Study of Religion [adapted fr Mircea Eliade Lectures in Comparative Religion, Western Michigan Univ, O 1995]. Preus, J Samuel. *Religion* 28:3-14,15-27 Ja 1998; 28:111-124,125-138 Ap 1998
Chose, objet, signe chez Spinoza. Moreau, Pierre-François, ed. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:2-85 Ja 1998*
Reducing Religion: The Case of Spinoza. Mason, Richard. *Th* 101:111-118 Mr-Ap 1998
Spinoza relève-t-il de la théologie naturelle? [Eng abst, p 352]. Roothaan, Angela C M. *R Th Ph* 130 no 3:269-283 1998
Spinoza: Een natuurlijk theoloog? [Eng abst, p 48]. Roothaan, Angela C M. *Ned T Tij* 52:33-47 Ja 1998

Spirit
The Ambiguity of Matter. Smith, Huston. *Cross Currents* 48:49-60 Spr 1998
Message in a Bottle: The Spirituality of the Welsh. Davies, Oliver. *Ecotheology* no 3:9-22 Jl 1997
The Mind/Body Question in Science and World Religions [bibliog]. Batzler, Louis Richard. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:22-30 Ja 1998
The Progressive Revelation of Man. Good, Roger. *Affirmation Crit* 3:49-51 Ja 1998
The Search for Spirit in Jungian Psychology [bibliog]. Maidenbaum, Aryeh. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:101-114 1997
What Is Man? A Reformed Response [body, soul, spirit]. Evans, Gary. *Affirmation Crit* 3:54-59 Ja 1998

Spirit Garage (Minneapolis)
The Welcome at Spirit Garage [church in Uptown section of Minneapolis, Minn]. Fickenscher, Pam. *Sojourners* 27:35 My-Je 1998

Spirit possession
A Retrospectus/Prospectus on Physical Phenomena Centred on the "Toronto Blessing" [rev fr panel paper, McMaster Divinity College, Hamilton, Ont, O 17-18 1996]. Kydd, Ronald. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:73-81 Ap 1998
The Spirit Movement in North America at the Millennium: From Azusa Street to Toronto, Pensacola and Beyond [bibliog]. Poloma, Margaret M. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:83-107 Ap 1998

Spirits
Communion with Spirits and Ancestors [repr fr *With Roots and Wings: Christianity in an Age of Ecology and Dialogue*, 1995]. McDaniel, Jay B. *Ecotheology* no 1:9-34 Jl 1996
"An Evil Spirit from the Lord"—Demonic influence or divine instrument? Routledge, Robin L. *Ev Q* 70:3-22 Ja 1998
Limba "Deep Rural" Strategies [maps]. Fanthorpe, Richard. *J African Hist* 39 no 1:15-38 1998
Het probleem van de onderscheiding der geesten bij Paulus [Eng abst, p 241]. Vos, Johan S. *Ned T Tij* 52:194-205 Jl 1998

Spiritual Baptists
African Independency in the Caribbean: The case of the Spiritual Baptists [bibliog]. Chatfield, Adrian. *Missionalia* 26:94-115 Ap 1998

Spiritual direction
Adult Faith, Pastoral Counseling, and Spiritual Direction. Shea, John J. *J Past Care* 51:259-270 Fall 1997
Spiritual Counsel in the Anglican Tradition [texts by selcted authors on various topics; pt 3 of occasional series]. Hein, David. *Angl Th R* 79:233-252 Spr 1997*
Spiritual Direction and Pastoral Counseling: Addressing the Needs of the Spirit. Galindo, Israel. *J Past Care* 51:395-402 Wint 1997
Spiritual Direction for Patients with Mental Illness. Shiras, Natalie C. *Caregiver J* 13 no 1:30-36 1997

Spiritual formation
see also Spiritual life (Christianity)
L'esperienza religiosa nel mondo dei giovani [review essay]. Genre, Ermanno. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 3:239-244 1998*
God With a Million Faces ["cafeteria religion"]. Creedon, Jeremiah. *Utne Reader* no 88:42-48 Jl-Ag 1998
Grief as a Transcendent Function and Teacher of Spiritual Growth [bibliog]. Chen, Li-chu. *Past Psych* 46:79-84 N 1997
Growing: A Theory of Pastoral Counseling Supervision. Hamilton, Sandra Kruschwitz. *J Supervision Train* 18:215-233 1997
Los dones del Espíritu Santo y el camino hacia la santidad. Sesé, Javier. *Scripta Th* 30:531-557 My-Ag 1998
The Metaphor of Sexuality in Jonathan Edwards' "Personal Narrative" [bibliog]. Barbour, Dennis H. *Chr Lit* 47:285-294 Spr 1998
The Millennium Effect. Feuerstein, Georg. *Parabola* 23:73-79 F 1998

Moralists, Maxims, and Formation for Ministry [convocation address, Harvard Divinity School, 1997]. Potter, Ralph B. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:5-7 1997
Preaching as Spiritual Formation. Brown, Sally A. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:26-30 1998
The Process Of Formation [fig, table]. Pryor, Robin. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:35-39 Ja 1998
Rediscovering the Sabbath: The Sabbath is the most challenging—and necessary—spiritual discipline for contemporary Christians [il]. Bass, Dorothy C. *Chr T* 41:38-43 S 1 1997
Response to "Restoring the Substance to the Soul of Psychology": Clinical and Spiritual Development Applications [J P Moreland, pp 29-43; bibliog]. Haynes, Laura A. *J Psych Th* 26:44-54 Spr 1998
The School of Sanctification ["Christian philosophy of education"; rev fr Education Sunday Lecture, Saint Andrews College, Glasgow, 1997]. Haldane, John J. *First Things* no 80:31-35 F 1998
Seeking and finding: Learning discipline [excerpt fr *Celebration of Discipline*, 20th anniv ed, 1998]. Foster, Richard J. *Chr Cent* 114:1213-1214 D 24-31 1997
Shaping character [through marriage]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 115:1252 D 23-30 1998
Signs of the Times [talk given at St Herman's Women's conf, Redding, Calif, Sum 1980]. Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982. *Orth Word* 34:133-155 My-Ag 1998
Una situazione religiosa in movimento: Nuovi compiti educativi per la scuola e per le chiese. Alberich, Emilio. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 3:209-220 1998
Spiritual Care: The Power of Pastoral Presence. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 18:19-63 Spr 1997*
Spiritual Disciplines, Spiritual Formation, and the Restoration of the Soul [bibliog]. Willard, Dallas. *J Psych Th* 26:101-109 Spr 1998
Spiritual Formation by the Doctrine of the Trinity. Charry, Ellen T. *Th Today* 54:367-380 O 1997
Spiritual Geographies [comments by feminist theologians]. Alliaume, Karen Trimble, ed. *Cross Currents* 48:230-247 Sum 1998*
A Study on the Educational Idea of Christian Faith Formation [in Chinese; bibliog]. Lin, Natalie M C. *Taiwan J Th* 19:27-89 Mr 1997
The Twelve Steps: A Biblical Foundation for Recovery. Michael, Katherine S. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:75-84 1998
What We Do Not Know [sermon]. Craddock, Fred B. *J Preachers* 22 no 1: 33-36 1998
Writing it down: Questions and companions [journal writing as "spiritual journey"; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:1211-1212 D 24-31 1997

Spiritual formation—Bibliography

Spiritual Formation Bibliography. Flora, Jerry R, comp. *Ashland Th J* 29:88-89 1997

Spiritual life

see also Prayer
Aboriginal Ceremonies and Teachings: A Women's Perspective [dialogue format]. Silman, Janet, and McKellar, Melody. *Ecotheology* no 3:39-49 Jl 1997
Art and Christian Spirituality: Companions in the Way. Shaw, Luci. *Mars Hill R* no 10:25-36 Wint-Spr 1998
At Fifty-nine [physical exercise and spiritual life]. Tenney, Paul A. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:99-104 Fall 1997
Awakening the Emotions: The Transformation of the Emotional Life. Wertenbaker, Christian. *Parabola* 23:79-86 Ag 1998
Bearing Witness [to suffering; excerpt fr *Bearing Witness: A Zen Master's Lessons in Making Peace*, 1998]. Glassman, Bernard T. *Tikkun* 13:87-88 Mr-Ap 1998
Christians and Buddhist wisdom. Arbogast, Marianne, ed. *Witness* 81:5-31 Je 1998*
Discovering Spiritual Patterns: Including Spirituality in Staff Development and the Delivery of Psychotherapy Services [tables, bibliog]. Karl, John C. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 4:1-24 1998
Disease Concept and Spirituality [bibliog]. O'Brien, Robert Y. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2:9-31 1995
The Effect of Spiritual Experience on the AA Promises, Locus of Control and Family Dynamics in Recovery Within Alcoholics Anonymous [bibliog, tables]. Sandoz, Charles J. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 2:79-90 1996
An Empirical Exploration of Psychoanalysis and Religion: Spiritual Maturity and Object Relations Development [bibliog, tables]. Hall, Todd W; Brokaw, Beth Fletcher; Edwards, Keith J; Pike, Patricia L. *J S S R* 37:303-313 Je 1998
Equanimity: The Fourth Brahma Vihara. Clark, Judith. *Middle Way* 72:85-93 Ag 1997
Factor Analysis of the "Spiritual Well-Being Scale" and Its Clinical Utility with Psychiatric Inpatients [bibliog, tables]. Scott, Eric L; Agresti, Albert A; Fitchett, George. *J S S R* 37:314-321 Je 1998
From Ideals to Bankruptcy and Back Again. Wegscheider, Don. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 1:107-116 1995
An Interview with Mario Cuomo [by Jack Newfield; pors]. Cuomo, Mario. *Tikkun* 13:19-22,77 My-Je 1998
Killing for God's Sake: The Spiritual Crisis in Religion and Society [bibliog]. Helminiak, Daniel A. *Past Psych* 45:365-374 My 1997
Life-giving fear [calamity, attention to God; meditation]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *Chr Cent* 115:229 Mr 4 1998
Listening [meditation]. Mairs, Nancy. *Chr Cent* 115:345 Ap 1 1998
Offering a treasury of stories. Portaro, Sam. *Witness* 81:19 S 1998
Psychological Trauma: Posttraumatic Stress Disorder and Spirituality [bibliog]. Wilson, John P, and Moran, Thomas A. *J Psych Th* 26:168-178 Sum 1998
Recent Fieldwork Studies of the Contemporary Jains [review essay; bibliog]. Cort, John Edward. *Rel St R* 23:103-111 Ap 1997*
The Relationship Between a Person's Social Support and Spirituality [bibliog]. McBride, J LeBron; Pilkington, Lloyd; Arthur, Gary; Cramer, Jamie. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 3:67-76 1998
Religion and Spirituality: Unfuzzying the Fuzzy [correlations; appendix, bibliog, fig, tables]. Zinnbauer, Brian J, and others. *J S S R* 36:549-564 D 1997
Retreat. Caldwell, Bo. *Image* no 19:79-89 Spr 1998
Returning to Spirituality in America. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 13:33-54 N-D 1998*
Science and Spirituality. Rudd, Pauline M. *CTNS Bul* 17:1-5 Fall 1997
Seeking Spiritual Witness [discerning between the Spirit and emotion]. May, Dean L. *Sunstone* 20:10-11 Jl 1997
The Spirit-Filled Life [non-monetary riches of life in Mexico]. Friend, Erik. *Other Side* 34:16-19 Jl-Ag 1998
Spiritual Dimensions in Rehabilitation from Addiction [bibliog]. Getsinger, Stephen H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:13-29 1998
Spiritual practice. Wuthnow, Robert. *Chr Cent* 115:854-855 S 23-30 1998
Spirituality and Religion: Allies or Adversaries? [editorial]. Albers, Robert H. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 2:1-8 1997
Spirituality and Supervision. Anderson, Herbert, ed. *J Supervision Train* 18: 1-147 1997*
Spirituality in America: Beyond Narcissism. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 13: 33-49,51-63,67-69 S-O 1998*
Spiritualizing Political and Social Discourse [editorial]. *World Order* 28:2-3 Sum 1997
Starting On My Spiritual Path. Wolf, Naomi. *Tikkun* 13:18-20 Ja-F 1998
Suicide as a Search for Spirituality [bibliog]. Lester, David. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 2:41-48 1998
Thomas Merton and the Textuality of the Self: An Experiment in Postmodern Spirituality. Webster, Robert. *J Rel* 78:387-404 Jl 1998
A Week in the Word. Hampl, Patricia. *Image* no 19:70-78 Spr 1998
What We Can Learn from Christian Mystics. Cowart, Courtney. *Chr Arts* 5: 6-11 Spr 1998
Wonder, Yogi, Gladly [reaching God through wonder]. Duncan, David James. *Other Side* 33:50-53 S-D 1998

Spiritual life—Biblical teaching

A Lutheran Reflection on the "Twelve Steps of AA" [bibliog]. Kapsch, Sharon G. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 2:53-67 1997
Spiritualiteit—'n perspektief uit die Ou Testament [Eng abst, p 375; bibliog]. Snyman, S D. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:375-387 1997

Spiritual life (Amerindian)

Native Messengers of God in Canada? A test case for Bahá'í universalism [paper presented at the Religious Studies Special Interest Group, ABSESE, Newcastle, 1993, and 18th ann Conf of the Assoc for Bahá'í Studies, Cambridge, 1994]. Buck, Christopher. *Bahá'í St Rev* 6:97-133 1996

Spiritual life (Buddhism)

The Ancient Path. Gelade, Garry. *Middle Way* 73:97-101 Ag 1998
Life's Not a Problem [interview by Amy Gross; pors]. Beck, Charlotte Joko. *Tricycle* 7:32-39 Sum 1998
No Trace. Johnson, Wendy. *Tricycle* 7:88 Sum 1998
Practice of Awareness. Myokyo-ni, Venerable. *Middle Way* 73:73-74 Ag 1998
Practicing with Anger. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 7:54-87 Sum 1998*
Sceptical Doubt [Buddhist teaching]. Goodson, Martin. *Middle Way* 73:105-108 Ag 1998
The Transformative Power of the Heart [talk given Ag 11 1996]. Munindo, Ven Ajahn. *Middle Way* 72:79-84 Ag 1997
Twelve Steps & Dharma Drunks: Buddhists Speak Out on Alcohol, Recovery, & Liberation, Addiction & Attachment, Sanity and Society. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 8:60-83,110-115 Fall 1998*

Spiritual life (Christianity)

African Spirituality and the Poverty of Western Religious Experience. Du Toit, Cornel W. *J Th So Africa* no 100:36-60 Mr 1998
The Basis of a Life-Oriented Spirituality. Akaabiam, Terwase H. *Foundations of African Theology* 3:56-76 Ja-Je 1992
Believe as Jesus Did: The Spirituality of the Kingdom [repr fr *LADOC* 28 Ja-F 1998]. Vigil, José María. *SEDOS* 30:122-125 Ap 1998
Changes in the Concept of Spirituality Reflected in the Sermons of the Hong Kong Bible Conference [Eng abst, pp 63-64; tables]. Chan, Lawrence K W. *CGST J* no 25:29-62 Jl 1998
Compassion: The Memory of Splendor: Grieving the Absence of Christ in Our Lives. Meyers, Janice. *Mars Hill R* no 7:9-18 Wint-Spr 1997
The *Dysfunctional* Church: Barriers to Positive Spirituality Within a Congregation [bibliog]. Krueger, David L. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 1:9-58 1995
Evangelical Spirituality: A South African Perspective. Kretzschmar, Louise. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:154-175 1998
Finding God. Chittister, Joan. *Other Side* 34:26-28 Jl-Ag 1998
The Impact of Thomas Kelly on American Religious Life [paper presented at conf, Wilmington College, Ohio, Je 4-6 1993]. Hinson, E Glenn. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 3:11-22 1995
Integrating Spirituality and Psychotherapy: What Can Happen When We Stop Our Turf Wars over Mind, Body and Spirit? [bibliog]. Kornfield, Margaret. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 1:75-86 1997
Kleingroepe ter fasilitering van spiritualiteit in die kerk [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog]. Oostenbrink, Johann W, and Lotter, George A. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1:1-18 1998
Marital Spirituality: A Quantitative Study [bibliog]. Giblin, Paul R. *J Rel Health* 36:321-332 Wint 1997
My Hope Is in the Lord. Hayes, Diana L. *Other Side* 34:26-29 Ja-F 1998
A request: Searching for a way of life through both day and night ["daily discipline" in spiritual life]. Eadie, Donald. *Epworth R* 24:70-71 Jl 1997
Roots for the Uprooted: Getting grounded in the disciplines of Celtic Christianity. Haley, William R L. *Regeneration Q* 4:30-31 Wint-Spr 1998
The Shifting Pattern: Spirituality Reconsidered. Slipper, Callan. *Th* 101:270-278 Jl-Ag 1998
Spiritual Intimacy and its Impact on Theological Education. Brooks, Theodora M. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:39-41 Ja 1998
Spiritual Warfare. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 4:9-174 Wint 1995*
Spirituality and Health: Caring in a Postmodern Age. Wimberly, Edward P. *Caregiver J* 12 no 4:1-7 1996
The Spirituality of Liberation Theology. Jafta, Lizo. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2: 39-58 1997
Splitting, the Self, and God: Psychotherapy and Christian Spirituality [bibliog]. Gau, James V. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 3:5-26 1998
Theology, Spirituality, and the Church [bibliog]. Brown, R LaMon. *Th Educator* 57:113-121 Spr 1998

Thomas Cogswell Upham and the Establishment of a Tradition of Ethical Reflection. Bundy, David. *Encount* 59:23-40 Wint-Spr 1998
To Find a Place: Sacred Living in a Secular World. Hudson, Don Michael. *Mars Hill R* no 7:39-52 Wint-Spr 1997
The wild goose: female spirituality and counselling. Rhodes, Jill. *Contact* no 124:24-27 1997

Spiritual life (Christianity)—Catholic Church
D'or et de pierres précieuses: Les paradis artificiels de la contre-réforme en France. Course, Didier. *Foi Vie* 97:39-51 Ap 1998
Diario di una parrocchia che cerca l'incontro con lo Spirito [Eng abst, pp 449-450]. Bolzon, Olivo. *St Ecum* 15:435-450 Jl-S 1997
Espiritualidade e antropologia: Um diálogo com Leonardo Boff [bibliog]. Zwetsch, Roberto E. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:141-155 1998
Liturgy, Justice, and Spirituality. Irwin, Kevin W. *Liturg Ministry* 7:162-174 Fall 1998
Thérèse of the Child Jesus, Doctor of the Church. Pinckaers, Servais, and Noble, Mary Thomas, tr. *Josephinum J Th* ns 51:26-40 Wint-Spr 1998
Tlamacazapa: A Mountainside Experience [photos]. Maddock, Keith R. *Grail* 14:23-27 Je 1998

Spiritual life (Christianity)—Orthodox Eastern Church
By the Rivers of Babylon: From the Diary of Elder Nikon of Optina. Nikon, Elder, of Optina. *Orth Life* 48:2-6 Ja-F 1998
Eucharistic and Therapeutic Spirituality [repr fr author's *Lex Orandi: Μελέτες Λειτουργικῆς Θεολογίας, Thessalonica, 1994, pp 107-135]. Vassiliadis, Petros, and Vassiliadou, Anastasia, tr. Gr Orth Th R 42:1-23 Spr-Sum 1997*
From a Letter of the Optina Elder St Anatoly the Younger (+1927). Anatoly the Younger, Saint, Elder of Optina, d 1927. *Orth Life* 43:48-49 Mr-Ap 1993
Inner Christianity: The Mystery of the Kingdom of God of the Forgotten Path of the True Knowledge of God: Dedicated to those who seek spiritual beauty [fr *Inner Christianity*, 1918]. Zhuravsk. *Orth Life* 43:18-23 Ja-F 1993; 43:19-28 S-O 1993
Letters from the Optina Elder Anatoly (Zertsalov) to Nuns [tr fr *The Letters of Optina Elder Anatoly of Optina*, 1910]. Anatoly (Zertsalov), Elder of Optina, and Holy Nativity Convent, ed. *Orth Life* 42:46-49 N-D 1992
Nevidomi Tvori Mitropolita Andreia Sheptitskogo [Eng abst, p 41]. Krawchuk, Andrii. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:41-57 1994
Order of Prayer and Worship for Orthodox Faithful [talk given at 1998 Southern Orthodox Conference, Atlanta; por]. Townsend, John, Fr. *Orth Life* 48:29-39 S-O 1998
The Orthodox Christian in the Information Age [lecture given at 33rd Ann Russian Orthodox Youth Conf, Geelong, Victoria, Australia]. Naumenko, Gregory. *Orth Life* 48:9-30 Ja-F 1998
Orthodoxy Comes of Age in America [il]. Damascene, Hieromonk. *Orth Word* 34:119-132 My-Ag 1998
The Prayer of Saint Ephraim the Syrian [il]. Ioannikios, Hieromonk. *Orth Life* 44:29-35 Ja-F 1994
St Barsanuphius: Elder of Optina [selections fr forthcoming book; por]. Barsanuphius, Saint, Elder of Optina. *Orth Word* 34:166-200 My-Ag 1998
Upon the Heights of the Spirit: Doers of the Jesus Prayer in Monasteries and in the World [excerpt]. Bolshakoff, Sergius. *Orth Life* 42:48-50 Jl-Ag 1992

Spiritual life (Christianity)—Protestantism
The Changing Face of Baptist Discipleship. Marshall, Molly T. *Rv Ex* 95:59-73 Wint 1998
A Função do Espírito Santo na Interpretação Bíblica [based on talk given at the meeting of the Evangelical Theological Society and at the Seminário Presbiteriano Rev José Manoel da Conceição in São Paolo, Brazil, Je 1995; Eng abst, p 96]. Silva, Moisés. *Fides Ref* 2:89-96 Jl-D 1997
John George Schmucker and the Roots of His Spirituality [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. Haney, James Lawton. *Luth H Conf* 14:67-95 1992
The Means of Grace, John Wesley, and the Theological Dilemma of the Church Today. Rieger, Joerg. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:377-393 Wint 1997
Mining Baptist History and Traditions for Spirituality: Paradigm Sifting for Ores of a Different Color. Allen, William Loyd. *Per Rel St* 25:43-61 Spr 1998
Shining Like Stars ["Sabbath rituals" and desacralization]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 12:11-14 Ag-S 1997
Spiritualiteit, identiteit en die etos van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk [Eng abst, p 289; bibliog]. Dreyer, T F J. *Hervormde T St* 54:289-314 Mr-Je 1998
Spirituality and Critical Thinking: Are They Really So Different. Collins, Kenneth J. *Ev J* 16:30-43 Spr 1998
Spirituality and Popular Culture. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 18:3-83 Wint 1998*
The Spirituality of Lutheran Women's Missionary Societies, 1880-1930 [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. DeBerg, Betty A. *Luth H Conf* 15:142-160 1994
"To be capable of God..."—John Wesley's understanding of "Christian Perfection" as the link between his theology and his spirituality [bibliog]. Williams, Kevin F. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:15-38 1997

Spiritual life (Christianity)—0030-600
Augustine's Self-Watch: A Model for Pastoral Leadership. St John, Matthew R. *Bib Sac* 155:92-103 Ja-Mr 1998
The Call of the Desert: Purity of Heart and Power in Early Christian Monasticism. Burton-Christie, Douglas. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:216-234 Spr 1998
L'essentiel de la vie monastique: d'après les Lettres de saint Antoine [Eng abst, p 376]. Wadid, Father. *Iren* 70 no 3:363-376 1997
Paulo e os "Espirituais" de Corinto. Lopes, Augustus Nicodemus. *Fides Ref* 3:88-109 Ja-Je 1998

Spiritual life (Christianity)—0600-1500
The *Triadon*: An English Translation [includes entire text of poem]. MacCoull, Leslie S B. *Gr Orth Th R* 42:83-148 Spr-Sum 1997

Spiritual life (Christianity)—1500-
De Middelnederlandse mystieke literatuur en de Moderne Devotie [photos; Eng summary, p 18]. Baere, Guido de. *Trajecta* 6 no 1:3-18 1997
Spiritualiteit en Teologie: Eenheid of vervreemding: Die posisie van Johannes Calvyn [Eng abst, p 59; bibliog]. Coertzen, Pieter. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:59-74 1997

Spiritual life (Hinduism)
Hindu Spirituality. Sharma, Arvind. *Cross Currents* 48:83-88 Spr 1998
Ramakrishna: Mystical, Erotic, or Both? [bibliog]. Roland, Alan. *J Rel Health* 37:31-36 Spr 1998
Le sacrifice de la chair et la nourriture des dieux hindous [Eng abst, p 226]. Gardaz, Michel. *Religiologiques* no 17:85-97 Spr 1998

Spiritual life (Judaism)
Atonement as *Tikkun* [forgiveness and atonement in Jewish ritual]. Perlman, Diane. *Tikkun* 13:32,69 S-O 1998
Ban the Word "Spiritual". Shapiro, Rami Mark. *Tikkun* 13:64-65 S-O 1998
Carnal Israel: The Future of Jewish Spirituality in the Age of Zionism. Gopin, Marc. *Tikkun* 13:62-63 My-Je 1998
Don't Split Spirit from Politics. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 13:8 Ja-F 1998
Fixing the World [through practical action]. Siegel, Danny. *Tikkun* 13:29-30 Jl-Ag 1998
Humour, Healing and Holiness [redefining holiness; bibliog]. Freeman, Helen. *J Prog Judaism* no 8:58-67 My 1997
Notes on Jewish Spirituality. Winkler, Gershon. *Tikkun* 13:37-39,41 N-D 1998
You Are Someone's Rebbe. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Tikkun* 13:31 My-Je 1998

Spiritual life (Mormonism)
Sex and Spirituality [interview]. Raynes, Marybeth. *Sunstone* 21:63-64 Je 1998

Spiritualism
Cuban Santería, Haitian Vodun, Puerto Rican Spiritualism: A Multiculturalist Inquiry into Syncretism [bibliog]. Pérez y Mena, Andrés I. *J S S R* 37:15-27 Mr 1998
Elder Nektary of Optina: Conversion of a Spirit-Channeller [photos, pors]. Bykov, Vladimir P. *Orth Word* 34:79-97 Mr-Ap 1998
Individualism and Community in Alternative Spiritual "Magic" [bibliog, tables]. Bloch, Jon P. *J S S R* 37:286-302 Je 1998
My Experiences with Pythagoras. Miller, John Franklin, III. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:217-225 O 1998

Spock, Benjamin M, 1903-1998
The Spock Revolution [values of B Spock and *Baby and Child Care*]. Collum, Danny Duncan. *Sojourners* 27:52 Jl-Ag 1998

Spoelstra, Cornelis, 1860-1918
Ds C Spoelstra en die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk [Eng abst, p 382; bibliog]. Bruin, C J du, and Botha, Schalk Jacobus. *Hervormde T St* 54:382-403 Mr-Je 1998

Spong, John Shelby, Bp
Anglican leaders spar over gay issues [G L Carey, J S Spong, N 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1186 D 17 1997
John Spong. Williams, Roger. *Stimulus* 5:27-31 N 1997*
Spong and His Detractors: A Plague on Both Their Houses [*Can a Bishop Be Wrong? Ten Scholars Challenge John Shelby Spong*, ed by Peter C Moore, 1998; review article]. Jones, Alan. *Sewanee Th R* 41:411-419 Michaelmas 1998
Spong challenges primates' anti-gay prejudices as Lambeth sexuality debate looms. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 81:28 Ja-F 1998

Sports
Seals and Springboks: Theological Reflections on Constitutionalism and South African Culture. Everett, William Johnson. *J Th So Africa* no 101: 71-80 Jl 1998
Sports as a principality: Power, race and beauty. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed, and Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 81:5,8-12,14-24,29-31 Ja-F 1998*

Sports—Religious aspects
Die Krankheit der "Tour de France" [importance of physical condition for athletes]. Kaeser, Eduard. *ZS* 47:294-300 O 1998

Sports for children
Cardinal O'Connor Now Criticizes Sunday Little League and Soccer Games. Chen, David W. *New York Times* 147:19 My 15 1998

Sprecher, Samuel, 1810-1906
Samuel Sprecher as Theologian and Churchman [paper presented at 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Semianry, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990; reply , R H Fischer, pp 147-155]. Kibler, Ray F, III. *Luth H Conf* 14:133-146 1992

Springer, Jerry
Why They Love Jerry Springer. Gamson, Joshua. *Tikkun* 13:25,26,28 N-D 1998

Sprizzo, John E
Breaking the Law, Bending the Law [judging intent of abortion protesters, M L King, Jr; opinion]. McConnell, Michael W. *First Things* no 74:13-15 Je-Jl 1997

Sproul, Robert Charles
A Pilgrim on the Way [reply to R E Olson, pp 40-42, 44, 47-48]. Pinnock, Clark H. *Chr T* 42:43 F 9 1998

Spurgeon, Charles Haddon, 1834-1892
"FOSLs" Preserve Spurgeon Relics [photo]. *Chr T* 42:19 N 16 1998
Mission Yesterday and Today: Charles Haddon Spurgeon 1834-1892. Nicholls, Michael K. *Bapt R Th* 2:37-49 Spr 1992

Spyridon, Abp, Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of North and South America
Progress and tension in US Orthodoxy [meeting with Patr Bartholomeos, O 24 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1030-1031 N 12 1997

Squires, John T
Cat Amongst the Pigeons: A Response to "The Mission Myth" [J T Squires and E Raine, 3:30-47 Ag 1997]. Gordon, Dicker. *Uniting Ch St* 4:67-69 Mr 1998

Mission Recoverd: A Response to "The Mission Myth" [J T Squires and E Raine, 3:30-47 Ag 1997]. Richmond, Helen. *Uniting Ch St* 4:56-62 Mr 1998
On Mission and Ministry: A Response to "The Mission Myth" [J T Squires and E Raine, 3:30-47 Ag 1997]. Williams, Andrew. *Uniting Ch St* 4:62-67 Mr 1998

Sri Lanka
Sri Lanka: A Light in Buddha's Shadow [photo]. Fernando, Ajith. *Chr T* 42: 62-64 N 16 1998

Sri Lanka—Politics
Attack on Sri Lankan temple condemned [by Amnesty International]. *Chr Cent* 115:104 F 4-11 1998

Sri Lanka—Religion
see also Buddhism- Sri Lanka; Christians- Sri Lanka

Sri Lanka—Socio-economic conditions
Impact of Globalization on the Third World Cultures: Sri Lankan Experience [bibliog, tables]. Deheragoda, Kishan. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:11-36 1997

SSPCK *see* Society in Scotland for Propagating Christian Knowledge

St George's Road Baptist Chapel (Manchester, Eng)
A Chiliasm of Despair? The community worshipping at St George's Road Baptist Chapel, Manchester. Ramsbottom, Paul. *Bapt Q* 37:227-237 Ja 1998

St Michael and All Angels Parish (Albuquerque, NM)
Living in an "orthodox" diocese. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 81:16 My 1998

St Paul's Cathedral (London)
Worldwide competition for a millennium hymn [St Paul's Anglican Cathedral, London]. *Chr Cent* 115:227 Mr 4 1998

Stadiums
Stadium stampede: The fight against new construction [Detroit]. Betzold, Michael. *Witness* 81:16-18 Ja-F 1998

Stagg, Harry
Harry Stagg and the Rise of New Mexico Baptists 1938-1960 [photos]. Carnett, Daniel R. *Bapt H Herit* 33:7-18 Spr 1998

Stagg, Ruth
Faithful Through 52 Years: Ruth Stagg a Sunday School Secretary Since 1946 [pors]. Smith, Larry. *Assemb God Herit* 18:18-19 Spr 1998

Stained glass
Losing a Home [Franciscan Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God, stained glass windows; photos]. Laughlin, Frances Lea. *Chr Arts* 5:38-39 Fall 1998

Stalnaker, Robert
Middle knowledge, fatalism and comparative similarity of worlds [bibliog]. Gaskin, Richard. *Rel St* 34:189-203 Je 1998

Stark, Rodney
Plurality and Ethnicity in Early Christian Mission [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Eberts, Harry W, Jr. *Soc Rel* 58:305-321 Wint 1997
Rodney Stark's *The Rise of Christianity*: A Discussion. Clark, Elizabeth A, ed. *J Early Chr St* 6:162-267 Sum 1998*
The urban expansion of the Isis cult: A quantitative approach [tables]. Hegedus, Tim. *S R* 27 no 2:161-178 1998

Stars (in religion, folklore)
The Numinous in the Qur'ān: An Assessment of Rudolf Otto's View of Islam [tr fr *Hermeneutik in Islam und Christentum: Beiträge zum interreligiösen Dialog*, ed by H M Barth and C Elsers, 1997]. Ayoub, Mahmoud M. *Muslim W* 88:256-267 Jl-O 1998

State, The
Das Janusgesicht des Begriffs der Nation: Eine Skizze. Perels, Joachim. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:222-230 1998
Die Schweiz: Eine nation, ein Nationalstaat? Einige Bemerkungen zum Jubiläum 150 Jahre Bundesstaat [facsim]. Meyerhofer, Ursula. *ZS* 47:96-101 Ap 1998
Zur Bedeutung der Stadt im alttestamentlichen Israel. Rösel, Hartmut N. *Bib Not* no 89:22-26 1997

State and religion
see also Judaism and state
Athens, Augustus, and the Settlement. Schmalz, Geoffrey C R. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:381-398 Wint 1996
The Christian Clergy in the Early Modern Holy Roman Empire: A Comparative Social Study. Schorn-Schütte, Luise. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:717-731 Fall 1998
First Things & the Mandate of Heaven [editorial repr fr *The Religion and Society Report* My 1997]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 10:3 Spr 1997
Is Religious Pluralism Possible, and Do We Want It? [appendix]. Neely, Alan. *Curr Th Miss* 25:116-128 Ap 1998
The Ministry of the Public Security and the Religious Affairs Bureaus [digest of 2d chapter of *Chinese Communist Religious Policy and Its Implementation over the Last Fifty Years*]. Lam, Anthony; Maheu, Betty Ann, ed; Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 104:47-55 Mr-Ap 1998
Moral Traditions and Religious Ethics: A Comparative Enquiry [bibliog]. Johnson, James Turner. *J Rel Ethics* 25:77-101 Suppl 1998
A Values Approach to the US-Israel Relationship. Pogrebin, Letty Cottin. *Tikkun* 13:72-73,92-93 Mr-Ap 1998

State and society
Wissen, was der Staat tut. Rütte, Hans von. *ZS* 47:102-105 Ap 1998

Stations of the Cross
"The Way of the Cross": Reflections by an Artist on Her Work [ils]. Andrews, Geyer. *ARTS* 10 no 1:3-9 1998

Statistics
Replication and Reanalysis of Offenbacher's School Enrollment Study: Implications for the Weber and Merton Theses [bibliog, tables]. Becker, George. *J S S R* 36:483-495 D 1997
The Secret Life of Alfred Kinsey. Epstein, Joseph. *Commentary* 105:35-39 Ja 1998

Statuettes
'Ain Ghazal "Monumental" Figures [bibliog, figs, photos]. Schmandt-Besserat, Denise. *A S O R Bul* no 310:1-17 My 1998
A Chalcolithic Burial Cave in Peqi'in, Upper Galilee [map, photo]. Gal, Zvi; Smithline, Howard; Shalem, Dina. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:145-154 1997
Female Pillar Figurines of the Iron Age: A Study in Text and Artifact [ils]. Burns, John Barclay. *A U Sem St* 36:23-49 Spr 1998
"Die lebensfördernde Macht der Göttin und ihre Vitalität" im Hintergrund von Hos 2? Ikonographische Untersuchungen [ils]. Nutt, Aurica. *Bib Not* no 91:47-63 1998
A Stone Metaphor of Creation [bibliog, figs, photos]. Schmandt-Besserat, Denise. *Near East Arch* 61:109-117 Je 1998

Staubli, Thomas
Exegetische Beobachtungen zu David-Jonathan-Geschichten [Eng abst, p 179; reply to the theory of a homosexual relationship, S Schroer and T Staubli, *Bibel und Kirche* 51:15-22 1996]. Zehnder, Markus. *Biblica* 79 no 2:153-179 1998

Steadman, William
Revival and Renewal in Baptist Life: The Contribution of William Steadman (1764-1837). James, Sharon. *Bapt Q* 37:263-282 Ap 1998

Stealing
Centuries-old Treasures Pilfered [fr Ethiopian churches; photo]. Herbert, Ross. *Chr T* 42:29 N 16 1998
Charity and Justice: Christian Economy and the Just Ordering of the Commandments. Long, D Stephen. *Communio (US)* 25:14-28 Spr 1998
Hatred of Theft, Love of the Thief. Carraud, Vincent, and Crawford, David S, tr. *Communio (US)* 25:4-13 Spr 1998

Steege, Mark J, 1906-1997
Steege, Mark J, 1906-1997 [obit, por]. *Concor Th Q* 61:244-246 O 1997

Steel, Richard
Church member's tithes will go to creditor [B Gregory wins judgment against L Collins and Cedar Bayou Baptist Church]. *Chr Cent* 114:903-904 O 15 1997

Steenkamp, Freddie
Boesak's bookkeeper sentenced for fraud [F Steenkamp, South Africa, N 4 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1120 D 3 1997

Stefansson, Viljalmur, 1879-1962
An Idiosyncratic Fellow-Traveller: Vilhjalmur Stefansson and the American Committee for the Settlement of Jews in Birobidzhan. Srebrnik, Henry F. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:37-53 Sum 1998

Stegemann, Hartmut
Was There Really a Qumran Community? [bibliog]. Davies, Philip R. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:9-35 1995

Stein, Edith, 1891-1942
Cardinal issues plea on Stein sainthood. *Chr Cent* 115:1087-1088 N 18-25 1998

Stein, Menachem
B'nai B'rith-Sha'ar Zion Hospital in Jaffa (1891-1921): The First Jewish Community Hospital in Palestine. Shvarts, Shifra. *Judaism* 47:358-370 Sum 1998

Steinberg, Leo
In the Beginning Was the Word? [*The Sexuality of Christ in Renaissance Art and in Modern Oblivion*, by L Steinberg, 1997; review essay]. Jasper, David. *Bib Interp* 6:426-436 S 1998

Stele (Archaeology)
The Great Fall of Dagon [il]. Orel, Vladimir. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:427-432 1998
A Masada Fragment of Samaritan Origin [photos]. Talmon, Shemaryahu. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:220-232 1997
Separate Lives: The Ahmose Tempest Stela and the Theran Eruption [facsims]. Wiener, Malcolm H, and Allen, James P. *J Near East St* 57:1-28 Ja 1998
A Stele from Terenouthis [pl 1]. Cribiore, Raffaella. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 34 no 1-4:5-10 1997

Stephan, Horst, 1873-1954
Theologie als Weltanschauungswissenschaft: Horst Stephan—ein liberaler Theologie der Zwischenkriegszeit [Eng abst, p 80]. Wolfes, Matthias. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:60-80 1998

Stephanopoulos, George
Murder, Inc: Assassinate Saddam Hussein? [G Stephanopoulos's proposal]. Wills, Garry. *Chr Cent* 114:1182 D 17 1997

Stephen, Saint
Christologie als Blasphemie: Das Hauptthema der Stephanusperikope in lukanischer Perspektive. Finsterbusch, Karin. *Bib Not* no 92:38-54 1998
Plurality and Ethnicity in Early Christian Mission [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Eberts, Harry W, Jr. *Soc Rel* 58:305-321 Wint 1997

Stereotype (Psychology)
On Ordination & Stereotypes: My Three Favorite Questions [editorial]. Mammana, Richard J. *Touchstone (US)* 11:15-16 Jl-Ag 1998
Stereotypes in and out: Decision-makers in Hollywood [contrasting treatment of gay men and Arabs in US films; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:899 O 15 1997

Steur, Klaas, 1905-1985
Dr Klaas Steur (1905-1985): geloofsdenker in dienst van verkondiging en toerusting [photos; Eng summary, p 73]. Jacobs, J Y H A. *Trajecta* 6 no 1: 53-73 1997

Stevens, Wallace, 1879-1955
God and the Imagination [keynote address at 2d ann Glen Workshop: A Milton Center Writing Conf, Ag 10 1996]. Mariani, Paul L. *Image* no 18: 97-109 Wint 1997

Stevenson, Kenneth W
The Mystery of the Eucharist in Anglican Theology [*The Mystery of the Eucharist in the Anglican Tradition: What Happens at Holy Communion?*, by H R McAdoo and Kenneth W Stevenson, 1995; review article]. Patterson, Lloyd G. *Angl Th R* 79:433-436 Sum 1997

Stewardship, Christian
Able To: All You're Capable of [2 Cor 8:3-5; sermon]. Redding, Gary C. *Preaching* 13:52-55 S-O 1997
Cash and character: Talking about money in the church [*The Crisis in the Church: Spiritual Malaise and Fiscal Woe*, by R Wuthnow; review essay]. Luidens, Donald A. *Chr Cent* 114:1127-1130 D 3 1997
Lifestyle of All Good Gifts: A Statement on the Nature of Stewardship in the Lives of American Benedictine Sisters [Conf of American Benedictine Prioresses, St Joseph, MN, Je 19 1980]. *Ecotheology* no 2:110-122 Ja 1997
Reflexões sobre a diaconia à luz da mordomia cristã. Bock, Carlos G. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:85-91 1998
Stewardship as a Missional Discipline [reply, D C Murchison, pp 46-48]. Hall, Douglas John. *J Preachers* 22 no 1:19-27 1998
Veterans and stewards [1 Kgs 17:8-16, Mk 12:38-44; meditations]. Gomes, Peter J. *Chr Cent* 114:971 O 29 1997

Stibbe, Mark W G
The Fourth Wave and the Approaching Millennium: Some Problems with Charismatic Hermeneutics. Lyons, John. *Anvil* 15 no 3:169-180 1998

Stickler, Friedrich Karl Ludwig, 1773-1836
Die Hieroglyphen: Kein Krypto-Hebräisch: J G L Kosegarten und die Anfänge der deutschsprachigen Ägyptologie. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 91: 20-28 1998

Still-birth
Birthstone Remembrances [personal reflection]. Borchert, Shannon R. *J Past Care* 51:355-356 Fall 1997
Infusing the O R [Personal Reflection on still-birth and doctors]. Becker, Anne Bernard. *J Past Care* 51:457-461 Wint 1997

Stilling of the storm (Miracle)
"... und viele miteinander waren bei ihm": Ein textkritischer und formgeschichtlicher Vorschlag zu Mk 4:36b [reading πολλοι for πλοια]. Ulrichs, Karl Friedrich. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:187-196 1997

Stock, Brian
De *Confessiones* herlezen [Eng abst, p 241]. Pranger, Marinus B. *Ned T Tij* 52:206-223 Jl 1998

Stoics
"Kümmert sich Gott etwa um die Ochsen?": Zu 1 Kor 9:9. Lohse, Eduard. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:314-315 1997
Requiem for Philosophy. Glidden, David. *Religion* 28:41-64 Ja 1998

Stone, Oliver
"I Have Seen the Future, Brother: It Is Murder": Apocalypse *Noir* in *Natural Born Killers* and Leonard Cohen's "The Future". Noel, Daniel C. *Lit Th* 12:39-49 Mr 1998

Stone carving
Ted Rettig's Stones: Reflections on a Gathering of His Sculptures and Drawings [photos]. Porter, J S. *Grail* 14:43-49 Je 1998

Stone implements
Environment and Land Use in the Wadi Faynan, Southern Jordan: The Second Season of Geoarchaeology and Landscape Archaeology (1997) [bibliog, fig, graph, maps, photos]. Barker, G W, and others. *Levant* 30:5-25 1998
Preliminary Report on the Chipped Stone Assemblage from the Aceramic Neolithic Site of Ayia Varvara Asprokremnos, Cyprus [bibliog, figs, tables]. McCartney, Carole. *Levant* 30:85-90 1998
The Wadi Faynan Fourth and Third Millennia Project, 1997: Report on the First Season of Test Excavations at Wadi Faynan 100 [bibliog, figs, maps, tables]. Wright, Katherine, and others. *Levant* 30:33-60 1998

Stonehouse, Ned B
"Can Two Walk Together Unless They Be Agreed?": Evangelical Theology and Biblical Scholarship [presidential address, Evangelical Theological Soc, Santa Clara, Calif, N 20 1997]. Silva, Moisés. *J Ev Th S* 41:3-16 Mr 1998

Stones (in religion, folklore)
Crossing the River. Hogan, Linda. *Parabola* 23:6-8 F 1998
The Hidden Manna and the White Stone in Revelation 2:17. Wong, Daniel K K. *Bib Sac* 155:346-354 Jl-S 1998
Le monceau de pierre de Josué 7,26 ou Que faire du Dieu cruel? Dieterlé, Christiane. *Foi Vie* 97:41-54 S 1998
Steine. *ZS* 47:194-223 Ag 1998*
Water, Rock, and Wood: Structure and Thought Pattern in the Exodus Narrative. Polak, Frank H. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:19-42 1997

Stones in literature
"Und kam in den grossen Wald, wo sein Bruder lag und Stein war": Kleiner Stein-Essay. Stüssi, Anna. *ZS* 47:196-201 Ag 1998

Storey, John, d 1998
Storey, John, d 1998 [death notice]. *Middle Way* 73:58 My 1998

Storms in the Bible
From Storm God to Abstract Being: How the Deity Became More Distant from Exodus to Deuteronomy [ils]. Hurowitz, Victor. *Bible R* 14:40-47 O 1998

Story of Zosimus *see* Apocalypse of Zosimus

Storytelling
see also Narration
Clinton's colors: Truth and storytelling [film *Primary Colors;* editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:355-356 Ap 8 1998
Electronic Storytelling and the V-chip: A Canadian View [bibliog, table]. Greenaway, Kristine. *Ch Soc* 88:55-64 N-D 1997
The End of Literature: Reflections on Literature and Ethics [bibliog]. Walhout, Clarence. *Chr Lit* 47:459-476 Sum 1998
Illustrative Counseling. Powlison, David. *J Bib Coun* 16:49-53 Wint 1998
A Midrash. Moore, Zoe Bennett; Shakespeare, Steven; Gulliford, William; Bell, Ross K. *Fem Th* no 18:29-40 My 1998
The Opening of Narrative Space [Thomas G Bullen memorial vol]. Monteleone, Robert, ed, and Barry, Kevin, ed. *J Past Coun* 32:1-164 1997*
The Religious Educator as Story-Teller: Suggestions from Paul Ricoeur's Work [bibliog]. Streib, Heinz. *Rel Ed* 93:314-331 Sum 1998
Spirituality and Older Women: Exploring Meaning Through Story Telling. O'Brien, Mary. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 1:3-16 1996
Stories, Your Story and God's Story [revised fr talk given at Regent College Annual Retreat, S 1997]. Wilkinson, Loren. *Crux* 33:29-35 S 1997
Storytellers and Scenario Spinners: Some Reflections on Religion and Science in Light of a Pragmatic, Evolutionary Theory of Knowledge [bibliog]. Peters, Karl E. *Zygon* 32:465-489 D 1997
Storytelling as Spiritual Communication in Early Greek Hagiography: The Use of *Diegesis*. Rapp, Claudia. *J Early Chr St* 6:431-448 Fall 1998
Telling a Community's Story: The Ephiphanies of Willa Cather's *Shadows on the Rock* [bibliog]. Funda, Evelyn I. *Rel Lit* 30:53-83 Spr 1998
Tesser with Joy [reading M L'Engle]. Maddox, Marjorie. *Other Side* 34:40-42 Mr-Ap 1998
Through the Story's Terror. Simms, Laura. *Parabola* 23:46-51 Ag 1998
What the Bible and Old Movies Have in Common. Rosenberg, Joel. *Bib Interp* 6:266-291 S 1998
Women's Research from the Periphery: An epistemological and methodological base for feminist missiological/historical research amongst contemporary South African women [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Van Schalkwyk, Annalet. *Missionalia* 25:607-632 D 1997

Storytelling—Buddhism
Zen Master Dōgen Meets a Thirteenth-Century Postmodernist. Muck, Terry C. *J Ec St* 35:33-40 Wint 1998

Storytelling—Christianity
Chronological Bible Storying to Tribal and Nomadic Peoples. Terry, J O. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:167-172 O-D 1997
From BC to 11 AM: How to preach an Old Testament narrative with accuracy and power. Mathewson, Steven D. *Leadership* 18:52-56 Fall 1997
Great Stories of the Bible. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 17:243-307 Sum 1997*
How We Are Together: Educating for Group Self-Understanding in the Congregation [bibliog]. O'Brien, Maureen R. *Rel Ed* 92:315-331 Sum 1997
Preaching a Double-Header: How to Deliver One Sermon at Two Completely Different Services [il]. Brouwer, Wayne. *Leadership* 18:96-100 Spr 1997
The Priestly Folly of Ken Feit [photos]. Friedrich, Jim. *Chr Arts* 5:32-35 Sum 1998
The Rape of the Concubine [Judg 19 "models for us how to tell the story"]. Van Houten, Christiana. *Perspectives* 12:12-15 O 1997
Le Sainct Esperit . . . parlast par sa bouche: Marguerite de Navarre's Evangelical Revision of the *Chastelaine de Vergi* [rev fr conf, *Les femmes écrivains sous l'Ancien Régime—tentative d'émancipation*, Washington Univ, Ap 1995]. Virtue, Nancy. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:811-824 1997
The saviour, healer and coming king I know, but who in the world is Jesus? Pentecostal hermeneutics reconsidered. Pluss, Jean Daniel. *Transformation* 14:14-20 O-D 1997
Why Story? [narrative in preaching; sermon "The View from Below," pp 45-47]. Harwell, Blake. *Preaching* 13:43-44 Mr-Ap 1998

Stott, John R W
Martyn Lloyd-Jones, John Stott, e 1 Co 12.13: O Debate sobre o Batismo com o Espírito Santo [table]. Lopes, Augustus Nicodemus. *Fides Ref* 1:11-24 Ja-Je 1996

Stowe, Harriet Beecher
"Over and above ... there broods a portentous shadow,—the shadow of *law*": Harriet Beecher Stowe's Critique of Slave Law in *Uncle Tom's Cabin*. Brophy, Alfred L. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:457-506 1995-1996

Strachan, Robert Kenneth, 1910-1965
My Pilgrimage in Mission. Howard, David M. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:116-118, 120 Jl 1997

Strahm, Rudolf H
Facts gegen wirtschaftliche Mythen [*Arbeit und Sozialstaat sind zu retten*, by R Strahm 1997; review article]. Schmid, Hans Peter. *ZS* 47:250-253 Ag 1998

Strand, Kenneth Albert, 1927-1997
Strand, Kenneth Albert, 1927-1997 [obit]. Moon, Jerry. *A U Sem St* 36:5-6 Spr 1998

Strange, Susan
Stories of Menacing Globalization: A Review of Two Books [*The Retreat of the State: The Diffusion of Power in the World Economy*, by S Strange, 1996. *Specters of Liberation: Great Refusals in the New World Order*, by M J B Matustik, 1998]. Burch, Kurt. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:119-127 Fall 1998

Strangers
Being a Stranger in a Time of Xenophobia. Spencer, Aída Besançon. *Th Today* 54:464-469 Ja 1998
God the Stranger [bibliog]. Schwartz, G David. *Horizons Bib Th* 20:33-48 Je 1998
Native traditions; Christian fear [photo]. Charleston, Steven, Bp. *Witness* 81:18-20 O 1998
The Stranger Is the Friend: A Reterritorialized Simmel and Washington. Erickson, Victoria Lee. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:109-127 1998

Strasbourg—Church history
Martin Bucer: Reformed Pastor of Strasbourg. Engelsma, David J. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:35-63 Spr 1987

Strauss, David Friedrich, 1808-1874
La théologie critique au service de l'émancipation bourgeoise: David Friedrich Strauss (1808-1874) [Eng abst, p 256]. Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm. *R Th Ph* 130 no 2:151-172 1998

Strelan, John G
John Gerhard Strelan: A Record of his Literary Activity. *Luth Th J* 32:4-6 My 1998

Stress
see also Post-traumatic stress disorder
Clergy Stress, Causes and Suggested Coping Strategies. Palmer, Alan G. *Chmn* 112 no 2:163-172 1998
Crisis intervention for missionaries [photos, table]. Carr, Karen F. *Ev Miss Q* 33:450-458 O 1997
The Importance of Humor and Clowning in Spirituality and Pastoral Counseling [bibliog]. Feaster, Dan. *Curr Th Miss* 25:380-387 O 1998

Perceived Stress, Religious Coping Styles, and Depressive Affect [bibliog, tables, graph]. Bickel, Carl O, and others. *J Psych Chr* 17:33-42 Spr 1998
Stress and the Afterlife. Morse, Donald R. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:194-205 O 1998

Strikes
From Pews to Picket Lines [churches support striking labor unions; editorial; photo]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 27:9-10 Ja-F 1998
To Strike or Not to Strike: Job Action in the Context of Justice and Reconciliation [reply T Martin, pp 23-30; reflections by J Schultz-Janzen, pp 31-35]. Sutherland, John R, and Van Weelden, Susan J. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:1-21 Wint 1998
When the work of your heart becomes surveillance art [photo]. Waldman, George. *Witness* 81:6 Jl-Ag 1998

Stringfellow, William, 1928-1985
Death and the Circus: The Theology of William Stringfellow. Commins, Gary. *Angl Th R* 79:122-162 Spr 1997

Strong, Rowan
[*Alexander Forbes of Brechin: The First Tractarian Bishop*, by R Strong, 1995; review article]. Nockles, Peter B. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:391-399 S 1997

Structuralism
Off the Straight and Narrow: Toward a Lesbian Theology [presented at Ann Conf of the Lesbian and Gay Christian Movement, London, Ap 1995]. Jantzen, Grace M. *Th Sexuality* no 3:58-76 S 1995

Structuralism (Literary analysis)
A Call to Martyrdom: Function as Method and Message in Revelation [charts]. Lee, Michelle V. *Nov Test* 40:164-194 Ap 1998
A Critical Dialogue of Structure and Reader in Romans 11:16-24 [bibliog]. Maartens, Pieter J. *Hervormde T St* 53:1030-1051 N 1997
Literary Evidences of a Fivefold Structure in the Gospel of Matthew [table]. Smith, Christopher R. *N T St* 43:540-551 O 1997
Literary Structures in the Book of Joshua [charts, table]. Biddle, Mark E. *Rv Ex* 95:189-201 Spr 1998
En memoire eternelle sera le juste: Etude structurelle du Psaume cxii [figs]. Auffret, Pierre. *Vet Test* 48:2-14 Ja 1998
Psalm 100 [bibliog, table]. Weber, Beat. *Bib Not* no 91:90-97 1998
Tu m'as répondu: Étude structurelle du Psaume 22 [diags]. Auffret, Pierre. *SJOT* 12 no 1:102-129 1998

Student-faculty relationships
Doctoral Students' Integration of Psychology and Christianity: Perspectives via Attachment Theory and Multidimensional Scaling [bibliog, figs, tables]. Sorenson, Randall Lehmann. *J S S R* 36:530-548 D 1997
Exile and Return Retold. Springer, Mychal B. *J Supervision Train* 18:166-188 1997

Student Review (Periodical)
Student Review and BYU: Over Ten Years of Un-Official Press (and Official Resistance) in Provo [ils]. Waterman, Bryan. *Sunstone* 20:48-54 O 1997

Students
Early Students and the "University of the Busy": The Quay Street Years of Owens College 1851-1870 [appendix, tables]. Lees, Colin, and Robertson, Alex. *Bul J Rylands* 79:161-194 Spr 1997
Service as Transformation: Three stories of students responding to ministry challenges [photo]. Forster-Smith, Lucy, and Mowrey, Diane. *Ch Soc* 88: 67-73 Ja-F 1998

Students—Conduct of life
Campus morality: A student challenge at Yale. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 114:862-863 O 8 1997
Conflict and Mediation: Reflections on an Incident in a Residential College [bibliog]. Holm, Margaret. *J Chr Ed* 41:25-37 Ap 1998
Students sue Yale over housing [4 Orthodox Jews, coed dorms; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:999 N 5 1997

Students—Political activity
Student Review and BYU: Over Ten Years of Un-Official Press (and Official Resistance) in Provo [ils]. Waterman, Bryan. *Sunstone* 20:48-54 O 1997

Students—Psychology
The Attribution of Success and Failure as Related to Different Patterns of Religious Orientations [bibliog, tables]. Hovemyr, Maria. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 2:107-124 1998
Competition and Student Needs [graph, tables]. McGaw, Barry. *J Chr Ed* 40:61-71 Jl 1997
Counselors as Surrogates [bibliog]. Blatt, Irwin B. *J Rel Health* 36:257-264 Fall 1997

Students—Religious life
Caution: Roadblocks Ahead [being Christian in an academic setting]. Ju, Grace C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:80-83 Je 1998
Comparing Religious Identity of Baptist and Presbyterian Bible College Students by Minimum Spanning Tree [appendix, bibliog, figs, tables]. Carvalho, Alysson Massote, and Sato, Takechi. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 2:111-125 1997
The "First Student Missionary Movement in a Heathen Country" and the Lovedale Four: Their history and legacy [paper presented at the SAMS, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Conradie, J H. *Missionalia* 25:562-584 D 1997
Lindsay Brown: An Interview [by Stephen Williams]. Brown, Lindsay. *Themelios* 24:36-43 O 1998
Mission and ministry in the Massey zone. *Stimulus* 6:36-37 F 1998
Perceived Religious Motivation [bibliog, tables]. Gorsuch, Richard L; Mylvaganam, Gaithri; Gorsuch, Kay; Johnson, Ronald. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 4: 253-261 1997
Personality, Prayer, and Church Attendance Among Undergraduate Students [bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 2:127-132 1997
Residence Halls and Cults: Fact or Fiction? [bibliog, tables]. Elleven, Russell K; Kern, Carolyn W; Moore, Katherine Claunch. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:68-76 1998
Reuniting mind with spirit [il]. Kazanjian, Victor. *Witness* 81:16-18 S 1998
A road map for recruiting missionaries [fig, photo]. Nelson, Terrill. *Ev Miss Q* 34:206-211 Ap 1998
Santa Maria [honorable mention, BYU studies personal essay contest; roommate]. Jackson, Lisa Ann. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:97-100 1997-1998
Spiritual Conversion: A Study of Religious Change Among College Students [appendixes, bibliog, graph, table]. Zinnbauer, Brian J, and Pargament, Kenneth I. *J S S R* 37:161-180 Mr 1998
Spiritual Themes in Clinical Pastoral Education. Fowler, Marsha D, and Peterson, Brenda S. *J Supervision Train* 18:46-54 1997

Students, Foreign
A Ministry of Friendship to Those at Our Doorstep. Selle, Carl. *Missio Apostolica* 6:18-26 My 1998

Students, Jewish
Students sue Yale over housing [4 Orthodox Jews, coed dorms; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:999 N 5 1997

Studia Liturgica (Periodical)
Index: Volumes 1-27, 1962-1997. Warnink, Gerrit, ed, and Vos, Wiebe, ed. *St Liturg* 1-27 index:1-70 1962-1997

Studia Swedenborgiana
23-Year Index of *Studia Swedenborgiana*: January 1974-September 1997. Woofenden, William Ross, comp. *St Swedenborg* 10:41-54 S 1997

Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas
Bibliothecae Biblicae for Eastern Europe [project of SNTS and WGT; German version in *Z Neut W* 88 no 3:324-325 1997]. Luz, Ulrich. *Nov Test* 40:103-104 Ja 1998
Biblischen Bibliotheken in Osteuropa: Ein Projekt der "Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas" und der Fachgruppe Altes Testament der "Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft für Theologie". Luz, Ulrich. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:324-325 1997
Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas: The Fifty-First General Meeting 6-10 August 1996 [Strasbourg, France; with 1997 membership list]. Telford, William R. *N T St* 43:291-316 Ap 1997
Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas: The Fifty-second General Meeting 4-8 August 1997 [Univ of Birmingham]. *N T St* 44:288-315 Ap 1998

Stuempfle, Herman G
Words by Herman Stuempfle Music by Stephen Folkemer. Oldenburg, Mark. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:7-13 Sum 1998

Stumpf, Samuel Enoch, 1918-1998
Stumpf, Samuel Enoch, 1918-1998 [death notice]. Vassallo, Elena. *Crit* 37:29 Spr-Sum 1998

Su, Zhimin, Bp
China keeps pressure on Catholic Church [bp detained, O 8, policy statement, O 16 1997; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:1000 N 5 1997

Subconsciousness
Active imagination in Jung's *Answer to Job*. Welland, Malcolm. *S R* 26 no 3: 297-308 1997
Pastoral Care for an Unconscious Person [case study]. Close, Henry T. *J Past Care* 52:175-181 Sum 1998

Subjectivity
Aesthetic Fascism: Heidegger, Anti-Semitism, and the Quest for Christian Origins [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Kelley, Shawn. *Semeia* no 77:195-225 1997
Chose et subjectivité dans l'*Éthique* de Spinoza [Eng abst, p 64]. Levy, Lia. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:49-64 Ja 1998
Commitments and Traditions in the Study of Religious Ethics [bibliog]. Stout, Jeffrey. *J Rel Ethics* 25:23-56 Suppl 1998
Das etwas andere Subjekt: Der blinde Fleck der Postmoderne [Eng abst, p 163]. Müller, Klaus W. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 2:137-163 1998
"Everything That Really Matters": Social Suffering, Subjectivity, and the Remaking of Human Experience in a Disordering World [William James Lecture, Harvard Divinity School, Mr 1997; il, photos in *Harvard Div Bul;* rev and annot in *Harv Th R*]. Kleinman, Arthur. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:11-17 1997; *Harv Th R* 90:315-335 Jl 1997
Gadamer: Subjetivismo y relativismo en la hermeneutica. Campos, Oscar A. *Vox Script* 8:73-93 Jl 1998
"Is There a (Non-Sexist) Bible in This Church?" A Feminist Case for the Priority of Interpretive Communities. Fulkerson, Mary McClintock. *Mod Th* 14:225-242 Ap 1998
Kierkegaard on Truth. Law, David R. *Down R* 116:103-108 Ap 1998
Phenomenology versus Historicism: The Case of Imamate. Refudeen, Mohammed Awais. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:63-73 Sum 1998
Questioning the Sacred: Heidegger and Levinas on the Locus of Divinity. Sikka, Sonia. *Mod Th* 14:299-323 Jl 1998
A Richer or Poorer Naturalism? A Critique of Willem Drees's *Religion, Science and Naturalism* [review article; bibliog]. Griffin, David Ray. *Zygon* 32:593-614 D 1997

Substance abuse
Addiction and recovery [B Moyers' PBS series *Addiction: Close to Home*]. Mercadante, Linda A. *Chr Cent* 115:302-303,305-308,310-314 Mr 18-25 1998
[Addiction as related to youth]. Albers, Robert H, ed. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 2:1-66 1996*
Disease Concept and Spirituality [bibliog]. O'Brien, Robert Y. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2:9-31 1995
Dumping Ground for Drugs and Alcohol: Illegal drug activity and alcohol abuse are on the rise in Ghana, particularly among youth; the church must be concerned [photos]. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-8 F 1998
Empowering Young People in Church and Society. Jett, Frances. *Chr Soc Action* 11:33 Ap 1998
An Interpretation of an Adolescent Treatment Center's Use of Alcoholics Anonymous' 12-Step program and Its Parallel to Classical Rites of Passage [bibliog, table]. Mason, Michael J. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2: 87-95 1995
A Letter to an Alcoholic [excerpt fr *Blame It on the Brain?*]. Welch, Edward T. *J Bib Coun* 16:19-26 Spr 1998
One Christian's Understanding of Substance Abuse: Disease, Decision, Addiction, Dependency [chart]. Schultz, Otto B. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:85-93 1998
The US Catholic Bishops' Instructions on Chemical Dependency: A Model of Practical Theology. Morgan, Oliver J. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 2:9-37 1997

Youth Warning Other Youth About Drugs and Alcohol. Bryant, Shanta M. *Chr Soc Action* 11:9 F 1998

Suburbs
Democracy's Private Places [bedrooms, bathrooms in US suburban development; opinion]. Bess, Philip H. *First Things* no 76:16-18 O 1997

Success
The Attribution of Success and Failure as Related to Different Patterns of Religious Orientations [bibliog, tables]. Hovemyr, Maria. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 2:107-124 1998
Probing our productivity [editorial]. Reapsome, James W. *Ev Miss Q* 34:134-135 Ap 1998

Sudan
Midwifery Training and Female Circumcision in the Inter-War Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. Bell, Heather. *J African Hist* 39 no 2:293-312 1998
Sudan's Forgotten Agony. Hall, Tony P. *Regeneration Q* 4:10-12 Fall 1998

Sudan—Politics
The New Constitutional Changes in the Sudan and their Implications for Muslims and Christians. Bashier, Zakaria. *Encounters* 4:157-168 S 1998

Sudan—Religion
see also Christians- Sudan; Islam- Sudan
Behold the Ox of God? [Dinka; photo]. Anderson, Joy. *Ev Miss Q* 34:316-320 Jl 1998

Suffering
Bearing Witness [to suffering; excerpt fr *Bearing Witness: A Zen Master's Lessons in Making Peace*, 1998]. Glassman, Bernard T. *Tikkun* 13:87-88 Mr-Ap 1998
An Everlasting Life: Remembering Mary Denise Sauer, July 12, 1995-August 26, 1995. Sauer, James L. *Touchstone (US)* 10:26-28 Wint 1997
"Everything That Really Matters": Social Suffering, Subjectivity, and the Remaking of Human Experience in a Disordering World [William James Lecture, Harvard Divinity School, Mr 1997; il, photos in *Harvard Div Bul;* rev and annot in *Harv Th R*]. Kleinman, Arthur. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:11-17 1997; *Harv Th R* 90:315-335 Jl 1997
Frankl, Newman and the Meaning of Suffering. Benvenga, Nancy. *J Rel Health* 37:63-65 Spr 1998
Han and the Context of Theology for Korean North American Women [bibliog]. Kim, Grace Ji-Sun. *Koinonia* 10:41-60 Spr 1998
The Intersection of Two Disciplines in Group Therapy [bibliog]. Martyn, Dorothy Watkins. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:43-54 1997
Is There a Battle to Define God? [The SBJT Forum]. Mitchell, C Ben, and others. *SBJT* 1:70-78 Spr 1997
Learning Jesus. Johnson, Luke Timothy. *Chr Cent* 115:1142-1146 D 2 1998
A Letter to My Son: Bedside Insights for Urban Mission [bibliog, photos]. Reimann, Frank. *Urban Miss* 14:23-30 Je 1997
Merit, Mimesis, and Martyrdom: Aspects of Shi'ite Meta-historical Exegesis on Abraham's Sacrifice in Light of Jewish, Christian, and Sunni Muslim Tradition [bibliog]. Firestone, Reuven. *J A A R* 66:93-116 Spr 1998
"My name is sacrifice": The Mission of Blessed Faustina [M F Kowalska, beatified by John Paul II]. Gawronski, Raymond. *Communio (US)* 24:815-842 Wint 1997
On Suffering. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Tikkun* 13:39,64 Jl-Ag 1998
Pastor's Progress: Learning from the dark moments on my journey to the Celestial City [il]. MacDonald, Gordon. *Leadership* 18:78-84 Sum 1997
Philosophy and Suffering: A Contemporary Case for the Comparative Philosophy of Religion. Van Ness, Peter H. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:107-115 1996
The problem of infant suffering. Chignell, Andrew. *Rel St* 34:205-217 Je 1998
Rahner's Christian Pessimism: A Response to the Sorrow of AIDS. Crowley, Paul G. *Th St* 58:286-307 Je 1997
Real life: The Locus of Evangelistic Practice: A View from Latin America. Rocha, Violeta. *Int R Miss* 87:397-402 Jl 1998
Religious Beliefs About Illness [bibliog]. Loewenthal, Kate Miriam. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 3:173-178 1997
Sharing Our Suffering. Firestone, Tirzah. *Tikkun* 13:57,68 S-O 1998
"Sliding Around between Pain and Pleasure": Home Birth and Visionary pain [bibliog]. Klassen, Pamela E. *Scot J Rel St* 19:45-67 Spr 1998
Suffering Amid the Joy [Matt 2:13-18; sermon]. Nicksich, Dan. *Preaching* 14:46-47 N-D 1998
Suffering Produces Hope. Brueggemann, Walter. *Bib Th Bul* 28:95-103 Fall 1998
Suffering, Prayer, and Miracles. Parker, Paul P. *J Rel Health* 36:205-219 Fall 1997
Weep! [suffering of innocent children; tr fr author's *Orthodox Moral Theology*]. Andreev, I M, 1894-1976. *Orth Life* 43:38-42 Mr-Ap 1993
When Love Lingers! [Jn 11:6; sermon]. Holmes, Robert Leslie. *Preaching* 13: 24-26 S-O 1997
Where Is God When I Hurt? [Jer 39:1-14; Lam 5:19-22; Ps 137; sermon]. Jones, Timothy Paul. *Preaching* 13:46-47 Ja-F 1998
"Woman, Why Are You Weeping?". Njoroge, Nyambura. *Ec R* 49:427-438 O 1997

Suffering—Biblical teaching
"Du bist mir zum Trugbach geworden": Verwandte Motive in den Konfessionen Jeremias und den Klagen Hiobs (Zweiter Teil). Fuchs, Gisela. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:19-38 1998
Eerlik met God in die krisisuur: 'n Bespreking van die aard van die klaagpsalms [Eng abst, p 199; bibliog, tables]. Olivier, Hannes, and Swanepoel, Pieter. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:199-214 1997
No Carrion Comfort [Job 1:1, 2:1-10; sermon, 20th Sunday after Pentecost]. Eddy, G Thackray. *Expos T* 108:369-370 S 1997
Perseverance in Hebrews. Kim, D. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:280-290 1997
Predator, Prey, and Protector: Helping Victims Think and Act from Psalm 10. Powlison, David. *J Bib Coun* 16:27-37 Spr 1998
Saadia Gaon on the Problem of Evil. Stump, Eleonore. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4: 523-549 1997
Sheep, wolves, and doves [persecution of Christians; Faith Matters]. Volf, Miroslav. *Chr Cent* 114:1198 D 17 1997
El sufrimiento de Cristo como patrón para el creyente en I Pedro [Eng abst, p 53]. Sywulka, Pablo. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 8:53-66 Ja-Je 1991
Sur l'articulation des béatitudes matthénnes (Mt 5:3-12): une proposition [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997]. Gourgues, Michel. *N T St* 44:340-356 Jl 1998

Suffering in literature
Oprah's Misery Index: Her book club's selections' recurring theme: Sufferers who save themselves. Bauer, Susan Wise. *Chr T* 42:70-74 D 7 1998

Suffering of God
Abraham Heschel and the Theology of Jürgen Moltmann [Holocaust, suffering of God]. Jaeger, John. *Per Rel St* 24:167-179 Sum 1997
God's Forsakenness: The Cry of Dereliction as an Utterance Within the Trinity [Mk 15:34]. Jinkins, Michael, and Reid, Stephen Breck. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:33-57 Je 1997
Honest To God [Job 10:1-4,8-9,15-22; Mk 15:25-34]. Bowerman, Scott. *Preaching* 13:43-45 Ja-F 1998
The Im/Possibility of a Passionate God: A Postconservative Man(in)festation of Caputo's Kingdom Christology. Putt, B Keith. *Per Rel St* 24:447-467 Wint 1997
Die teodiseevraag: 'n Antwoord vanuit 'n pastorale perspektief [Eng abst, p 404; bibliog]. Kock, Petri de, and Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 54: 404-425 Mr-Je 1998
Yom ha-Shoah [address presented at Emanuel Congregation, Chicago]. Carr, Anne E. *Crit* 37:13-15 Wint 1998

Suffering servant
The Mission of Israel and of the Messiah in the Plan of God [prepr fr *Israel: The Land and the People*, 1997]. Thomas, Robert L. *Master's Sem J* 8: 191-210 Fall 1997
The Rhetorical Role of Reiteration in the Suffering Servant Poem (Isa 52: 13-53:12). Bergey, Ronald L. *J Ev Th S* 40:177-188 Je 1997

Sufism
"I Will Make Myself Mad". Helminski, Kabir. *Parabola* 23:9-14 My 1998
Ibn Khafīf's *Kitāb al-Iqtiṣād* and Abū al-Najīb al-Suhrawardī's *Ādāb al-Murīdīn*: A Comparison between Two Works on the Training of Novices. Sobiero, Florian. *J Sem St* 43:327-345 Aut 1998
Studies of Sufism and the Sufi Orders in Indonesia [bibliog, table]. Bruinessen, Martin van. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 2:192-219 1998

Suicide
see also Assisted suicide
After a Suicide: What is the best way to serve those left behind? [il; repr fr 10:124-129 Wint 1989]. Christian, Randy. *Leadership* 18:84-89 Fall 1997
Applying the Tools of Faith in a Shifting Culture [photo]. Carty, Terry B. *Chr Soc Action* 11:31 Ap 1998
Link between gambling, suicide rates studies. *Chr Cent* 115:78 Ja 28 1998
Rancho Santa Fe and the Culture of Death [*New York Times* on Heaven's Gate cult suicides]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 74:68-69 Je-Jl 1997
The Solar Temple Strikes Back: Comments and Interpretations After the Second Tragedy. Introvigne, Massimo. *Theosophical H* 6:298-308 O 1997
Suicide as a Search for Spirituality [bibliog]. Lester, David. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 2:41-48 1998
Suicide Is Not a Private Choice [not a private act]. Novak, David. *First Things* no 75:31-34 Ag-S 1997

Sukhias, Saint, 2d cent
The Suffering of the Holy Martyr Sukhias & His Fellow Ascetics [commemorated Ap 15; tr fr *The Complete Lives of the Saints of the Church of Georgia, the Portion of the Mother of God* by Michael Sabinin, 1873]. Sabinin, Michael, and Lambertsen, Isaac, tr. *Living Orth* 19:3-5 Mr-Ap 1998

Sukkoth
Jesus, Bar Kochba und das messianische Laubhüttenfest. Bergler, Siegfried. *J St Jud* 29:143-191 My 1998
The Wildreness Experience. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 26:193-197 Jl-S 1998

Sukuma (African people)
The Reception of the New Testament in Swahili: Some criticisms and comments on its use among the Sukuma of Tanzania [bibliog]. Tanner, Ralph E S. *Missionalia* 26:245-259 Ag 1998

Sulivan, Jean, 1913-1980
The Figure of the Priest in the Writings of Jean Sulivan (1913-1980). Maher, Eamon. *Mod Believing* ns 39:23-29 Ap 1998

Sullivan, Harry Stack
Harry Stack Sullivan, MD, *The Interpersonal Theory of Psychiatry*, edited by Helen Swick Perry and Mary Ladd Gawell [The Greatest Influence on My Pastoral Counseling; series]. Oates, Wayne E. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 4: 81-84 1998

Sulpicius Severus, 363?-420?
Sulpicius Severus' dependency on Hilary of Poitiers in his *Chronica* [comparison of texts]. Borchardt, Carl F A. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:12-27 1994

Sumatra
Liturgical Music as a Means to Inculturation: An Example from North Sumatra [bibliog]. Okazaki, Yoshiko. *Japan Chr R* 64:74-83 1998
The Maṇḍala of Caṇḍi Gumpung (Sumatra) and the Indo-Tibetan Varaśekharatantra [bibliog, tables]. Nihom, Max. *Indo-Iran J* 41:245-254 Jl 1998

Sumatra—Religion
Beru Dayang: The Concept of Female Spirits and the Movement of Fertility in Karo Batak Culture [bibliog, figs]. Goes, Beatriz van der. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:379-405 1997

Sumerian language
Archaic Sumerian Standards [ils, tables]. Szarzyńska, Krystyna. *J Cuneiform St* 48:1-15 1996

Sumerian language—Terms
Emprunts suméro-akkadiens en hébreu biblique. Lipinski, Edward. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:61-73 1988

Summary of the Law (Theology)
The Greatest Thing in the World [Ruth 1:1-18; Mk 12:28-34; sermon, 24th Sunday after Pentecost]. Jarvis, Peter G. *Expos T* 109:16-18 O 1997

The Scrupulous Priest and the Good Samaritan: Jesus' Parabolic Interpretation of the Law of Moses [T W Manson Memorial Lecture, Univ of Manchester, O 24 1996]. Bauckham, Richard. *N T St* 44:475-489 O 1998

Summers, Thomas Osmond, 1812-1882
The First Southern Methodist Hymn Book [*A Collection of Hymns for Public, Social, and Domestic Worship*, 1847; pors]. Hicks, Roger Wayne. *Hymn* 48:32-35 O 1997

Sun-dials
Bad Timing: What Time Is It When the Qumran Sundial Reads 15 O'Clock? Time to Get a New Theory [photos]. Levy, Abraham. *Bib Arch R* 24:18-23 Jl-Ag 1998

Sun, Yat-sen, 1866-1925
Sun Yat-Sen and Christianity [Eng abst, p 128]. So, Yuen-tai. *Jian Dao* 9: 103-128 Ja 1998

Sun (in religion, folklore)
Being Open to the Vision: A Study from Fourth Ezra. Andrews, Isolde. *Lit Th* 12:231-241 S 1998

Sunday
Cardinal O'Connor Now Criticizes Sunday Little League and Soccer Games. Chen, David W. *New York Times* 147:19 My 15 1998
Parents Object to Cardinal's Comments Over Playing Little League Games on Sundays [photo]. Christian, Nichole M. *New York Times* 147:20 My 18 1998

Sunday legislation
Seventh-day Adventists and the US Courts: Road Signs Along the Route of a Denominationalizing Sect. Lawson, Ronald. *J Ch St* 40:553-588 Sum 1998

Sunday school teachers
Faithful Through 52 Years: Ruth Stagg a Sunday School Secretary Since 1946 [pors]. Smith, Larry. *Assemb God Herit* 18:18-19 Spr 1998
The Teacher's Vocation [excerpt fr address, Southwark Diocesan Sunday School Assoc, 1927]. Underhill, Evelyn, 1875-1941. *Touchstone (US)* 11:24 Ja-F 1998
Teaching to Make a Difference. Griggs, Donald L. *Insights* 113:33-38 Spr 1998

Sunday schools
A Community of Friends: The Sunday School Class as a Conduit for Social Contacts and Social Support Among Older Women. Stuckey, Jon C. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 3:53-71 1997
Shepherding the Sunday School [bibliog]. Zarling, Mark. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:163-177 Sum 1998

Sunnis
Contractual Prayer of Christians and Muslims in Lebanon [bibliog]. Nabti, Patricia Mihaly. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:65-82 Mr 1998
Disputing Descent-Based Authority in the Idiom of Religion: The Case of the Republic of Yemen [bibliog, il]. Bruck, Gabriele vom. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 2:149-191 1998
What Goes into a Paradigm? Some reflections on gender-issue "differences" between Sunnī law schools, and the problematic of their historical attribution. Stowasser, Barbara Freyer. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:269-283 O 1998

Sunyata
The Impact of Mitra and Varuṇa on the Development of Śūnyatā in Buddhism [bibliog]. Mason, Garth. *Nidān* 8:34-47 1996

Superstition
Fear of Sorcerers Spur Killings in Java; Superstition (or Is It Politics?) Incites Killings in Indonesia [photos]. Kristof, Nicholas D. *New York Times* 148:1,6 O 20 1998

Supervisors
The Impact of the Spirituality of the Supervisor on the Task of Supervision. Ryan, Janet; Woods, Bonnie; Flanagan, Mary Ann. *J Supervision Train* 18: 86-94 1997

Surush, Abd al-Karim
Un critique de l'interprétation religieuse des ulémas iraniens: 'Abd al-Karīm Suroush (1945-) [adapted fr paper presented at 65th Congress ACFAS, Univ du Québec, My 12-16 1997]. Marcotte, Roxanne. *S R* 26 no 4:411-440 1997

Surveys, Surface
Aerial Archaeology in Jordan. Kennedy, David. *Levant* 30:91-96 1998
From Sherds to History: Review Article [graphs]. Finkelstein, Israel. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:120-131 1998
Survey of the Hinterland of Sinop, Turkey [bibliog, maps]. Doonan, O. *Near East Arch* 61:178-179 S 1998

Sustainable agriculture
Organic Farming: Towards Sustainable Agricultural Development [bibliog]. Chander, Mahesh. *Soc Action (India)* 47:216-230 Ap-Je 1997

Sustainable development
Green Futures: The Purpose and the Passion that Propels Technology, and the Implications for Religious Education [bibliog, fig]. Conway, Ruth, and Watson, Brenda. *British J Rel Ed* 20:166-177 Sum 1998
In Transition [human ecology; Young Scientist Corner]. Hall, Steven G. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:158-159 S 1998
The Mega Cities of India: The sustainability of Ecology and Environment [paper presented at 19th CISRS Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. Maitra, Asesh Kumar. *Rel Soc* 43:32-52 Mr-Je 1996
Modernization Sustainability and Equity. Augustine, John S, ed. *Rel Soc* 43: 3-100 D 1996*
Religion and Creation: Developmental Concerns in Christianity. Massey, James, ed. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 26:26-40 Jl 1997
Seeking a Global Ethic: Statements for Consideration [3 religious documents]. Alkhouri, Roula, ed. *Ch Soc* 89:88-97 S-O 1998*
Women and Work in a Sustainable Society. Mies, Maria. *Cross Currents* 47: 473-492 Wint 1997-1998

Sutherland, Cherie
Transpersonal Psychology: Models of Spiritual Awakening [review essay; bibliog]. Merkur, Daniel. *Rel St R* 23:141-147 Ap 1997*

Sutras
Daśa Vastūni und der Begriff *Kalpa* [tables]. Chung, Jin-il. *Indo-Iran J* 41: 255-267 Jl 1998

Sutras—Yoga
The *Yogasūtrabhāṣyavivaraṇa* Is Not a Work of Śaṅkarācārya the Author of the *Brahmasūtrabhāṣya* [bibliog]. Rukmani, T S. *J Indian Ph* 26:263-274 Je 1998

Sutras, Buddhist
Orality, Writing, and Authority in South Asian Buddhism: Visionary Literature and the Struggle for Legitimacy in the Mahāyāna. McMahan, David. *Hist Rel* 37:249-274 F 1998
Some Remarks on the Rise of the *bhikṣunīsaṃgha* and on the Ordination Ceremony for *bhikṣunīs* according to the Dharmaguptaka *Vinaya* [bibliogs, glossary]. Heirman, Ann. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:33-85 1997

Suttee *see* Sati

Sutton, Nina
In the Case of Bruno Bettelheim [review essay]. Finn, Molly. *First Things* no 74:44-48 Je-Jl 1997*

Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro
Modern Cultural Nationalism and English Writing on Buddhism: The Case of D T Suzuki and Shin Buddhism [bibliog]. Amstutz, Galen. *Japan Rel* 22:65-86 Jl 1997

Svenska kyrkan
Intercession or Blessing? Theological Reflections on a Swedish Liturgy for Homosexual Couples. Nilsson, Gert. *Ec R* 50:64-70 Ja 1998
The Return of Mary: Modern Art in the Church of Sweden [photos]. Stengård, Elisabeth. *ARTS* 10 no 1:36-39 1998

Svenska kyrkan—Controversies
Women's ordination protested in Sweden. *Chr Cent* 114:1154 D 10 1997

Svenska kyrkan—Diocese of Lund
Women's ordination protested in Sweden. *Chr Cent* 114:1154 D 10 1997

Swaggart, Jimmy
Beware the Spotlight: We are called to be suspicious of the Christian celebrity culture [editorial; il]. *Chr T* 42:14-15 Mr 2 1998
Still wrestling with the Devil: A visit with Jimmy Swaggart ten years after his fall [photos]. Balmer, Randall H. *Chr T* 42:30-36 Mr 2 1998

Swahili language
The Reception of the New Testament in Swahili: Some criticisms and comments on its use among the Sukuma of Tanzania [bibliog]. Tanner, Ralph E S. *Missionalia* 26:245-259 Ag 1998

Swanson, John August
The Sacred Circle in the Art of John August Swanson [plates]. Prefontaine, Joan Wolf. *Chr Arts* 5:11-15 Sum 1998

Sweden—Church history
Johann III von Schweden (1568-1592): Ein König im Spannungsfeld von Gegenreformation und Konfessionalisierung. Friedrich, Martin. *Z K G* 109 no 2:200-215 1998
Lena Ekblom: The Folly of the Beatitudes. Ryan, Jerry. *Cross Currents* 48: 89-95 Spr 1998
Luther in Sweden. Aurelius, Carl Axel. *Word World* 18:299-306 Sum 1998

Sweden—Religion
The Attribution of Success and Failure as Related to Different Patterns of Religious Orientations [bibliog, tables]. Hovemyr, Maria. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 2:107-124 1998

Charismatic Christianity and the Dilemmas of Globalization. Coleman, Simon. *Religion* 28:245-256 Jl 1998

Swedenborg, Emanuel, 1688-1772
Emanuel Swedenborg and the Philosophy of Time [repr fr *The New Philosophy* 63 no 3]. Woofenden, William Ross. *St Swedenborg* 10:23-63 Ja 1998
The Portion of the Mountain Yet Unclimbed: My Vision for a New Library Edition of Swedenborg [paper presented at the ann meeting of the Swedenborg Foundation, San Francisco, My 18 1997]. Rose, Jonathan S. *St Swedenborg* 10:1-21 Ja 1998
Salamanders in Venus: Some thoughts on relating the surfaces of Earth and Venus to our inner states [ils]. Jarvis, Neville. *St Swedenborg* 10:1-12 S 1997
Warren F Evans, Emanuel Swedenborg, and the Creation of New Thought [adapted fr paper presented at AAR, Chicago, N 1994]. Walsh, Arlene M Sánchez. *St Swedenborg* 10:13-35 S 1997

Swedish Americans
Swedish-American Lutherans and Mission [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. Granquist, Mark A. *Luth H Conf* 15:243-258 1994

Swidler, Leonard
A Swidlerian and Jain Prolegomenon to Dialogue [fig]. Sahadat, John. *J Ec St* 34:531-550 Fall 1997

Swift, Jonathan, 1667-1745
Five Recent Books on Swift [review essay]. Peterson, Leland. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:108-124 N 1997*

Swinburne, Richard G
Divine Fission: A New Way of Moderating Social Trinitarianism. Forrest, Peter. *Rel St* 34:281-297 S 1998
Necrophilia and Natality: What does it mean to be religious? [bibliog]. Jantzen, Grace M. *Scot J Rel St* 19:101-121 Spr 1998
Redeeming the past. Sherry, Patrick. *Rel St* 34:165-175 Je 1998
Searle's Biological Naturalism and the Argument from Consciousness. Moreland, J P. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:68-91 1998
Swinburne's Explanation of the Universe [*Is There a God?* by R Swinburne, 1996; review article]. Smith, Quentin. *Rel St* 34:91-102 Mr 1998
Swinburne's Modal Argument for Dualism: Epistemically Circular [reply, R Swinburne, pp 371-372]. Hasker, William. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:366-370 1998
Swinburne's Tritheism. Feser, Edward C. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:175-184 D 1997

Swine (in religion, folklore)
Did a Barnyard Schism Lead to a Religious One? Scholars Trace Christian-Jewish Hostilities To the Pig, Laden With Symbolism [*The Singular Beast: Jews, Christians and the Pig*, by C Fabre-Vassas, 1997; review essay; ils]. Smith, Dinitia. *New York Times* 147:A19,A21 Mr 14 1998

Swiss Guards *see* Papal guards

Switzerland—Church history
Die ontstaan van belydenisskrifte gedurende die sestiende en sewentiende eeu [Eng abst, p 1206; bibliog]. Dreyer, Wim. *Hervormde T St* 53:1206-1227 N 1997
Die Schweiz, die Juden und die Kirchen. Luz, Ulrich. *Ev Th* 58 no 1:83-88 1998

Switzerland—Constitution
Die Schweiz: Eine nation, ein Nationalstaat? Einige Bemerkungen zum Jubiläum 150 Jahre Bundesstaat [facsim]. Meyerhofer, Ursula. *ZS* 47:96-101 Ap 1998

Switzerland—Economic conditions
Facts gegen wirtschaftliche Mythen [*Arbeit und Sozialstaat sind zu retten*, by R Strahm 1997; review article]. Schmid, Hans Peter. *ZS* 47:250-253 Ag 1998

Switzerland—Emigration and immigration
Flucht aus der Schweiz. Marti, Kurt. *ZS* 47:47-50 F 1998

Switzerland—Foreign relations
Was heisst eigentlich Durchbruch? Gysling, Erich. *ZS* 47:115-117 Ap 1998

Switzerland—History
Ansichten der Schweiz [photos; excerpts fr *Bilder aus der Schweiz, 1939-1945*, ed by K Burri and T Maissen, 1997, and fr *Die verbotenen Bilder 1939-1945*, 1989]. Leibundgut, Hektor, ed. *ZS* 47:275-280 O 1998
Geschichte und Erinnerung: Bemerkungen zur Debatte über die Schweiz und den Holocaust. Koller, Guido. *ZS* 47:267-271 O 1998

Switzerland—Politics
Das Ende von rechts und links? Aschinger, Richard. *ZS* 47:113-114 Ap 1998

Switzerland—Social policy
Wissen, was der Staat tut. Rütte, Hans von. *ZS* 47:102-105 Ap 1998

Swomley, John M
Memoirs Detail Swomley's Struggle for Human Rights [por]. Lear, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 11:30-31 Ja 1998

Sykes, Charles J
The Church: Community of the Crucified or Community that Crucifies? [internal conflict; review essay]. Gustafson, David A. *Luth F* 31:56-58 Wint 1997

Syktyvkar (Russia)
Seeker Sensitive in Komi: Russian Baptists blend Orthodox culture with evangelical outreach [photo]. Nickles, Beverly. *Chr T* 42:58-59 F 9 1998

Syllogism
Syllogism or Paradox: Aquinas and Luther on Theological Method. Janz, Denis R. *Th St* 59:3-21 Mr 1998

Symbolic logic
Cog, a Humanoid Robot, and the Question of the Image of God [replies, K Reich, pp 255-262, and M Gerhart and A Russell, pp 263-269, Je 1998, rejoinder, pp 455-461 S 1998; bibliog, figs]. Foerst, Anne. *Zygon* 33:91-111 Mr 1998

Symbolism
Seals and Springboks: Theological Reflections on Constitutionalism and South African Culture. Everett, William Johnson. *J Th So Africa* no 101: 71-80 Jl 1998
Símbolos rituales e identidades. Grández Moreno, Félix, ed. *Allpanchis* no 50:5-230 1997*
Special Focus on Susanne Langer and Whitehead. Lachmann, Rolf, ed. *Proc St* 26:57-150 Spr-Sum 1997*

Symbolism, Buddhist
Maitreya's Jewelled World: Some Remarks on Gems and Visions in Buddhist Texts. Granoff, Phyllis. *J Indian Ph* 26:347-371 Ag 1998

Symbolism, Christian
see also Trinity (Symbol)
BRAND: The Seal of the School of Theology at Claremont [sermon repr fr no 2 1979]. Osborn, Ronald E. *Impact (Claremont)* no 40:1-8 1998
Ex ipso sponso splendorem decoris accipiens... [Eng abst, p 127]. Pelland, Gilles. *Greg* 79 no 1:113-127 1998
Fakakakato: Symbols in a Pacific Context [il]. Halapua, Winston. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:21-32 1998
The Icon of St Hilary and St Athanasius: A New Expression of East-West Unity. Saint-Onge, Michael, and Green, Barbara, tr. *Ecumenism* no 129:4-6 Mr 1998
La iconografía del Espíritu Santo en la iglesia latina [ils]. Íñiguez Herrero, José Antonio. *Scripta Th* 30:559-586 My-Ag 1998
Images of Church and Worship: "Family" Versus "City". Nevile, Don C. *Consensus* 24 no 2:63-70 1998
Language, Symbols and Sacraments: Was Calvin's View of the Lord's Supper Right? Tinker, Melvin. *Chmn* 112 no 2:131-149 1998
Sacred Threshold. Burholt, S Paul. *Parabola* 23:61-66 F 1998
"Still Crazy After All These Years" [Protagonist's Corner]. Wardlaw, Theodore J. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:48-50 1997
The Symbol of the Mandorla in Christian Art: Recovery of a Feminine Archetype. Hagstrom, Aurelie A. *ARTS* 10 no 2:25-29 1998
Symbol, Mystery, and Catechesis: Toward a Mystagogical Approach. Driscoll, Michael S. *Liturg Ministry* 7:67-75 Spr 1998
"Tongues of Fire" in the Pentecostal Imagination: The Truth of Glossolalia in Light of R C Neville's Theory of Religious Symbolism [reply, D Macchia, pp 67-71]. Yong, Amos. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:39-65 Ap 1998
UMC feels heat for stance on trademark [dispute with Native American Intl Caucus]. *Chr Cent* 114:969 O 29 1997
Women at the Table [Gospels, art, and the number 12]. Stevenson-Moessner, Jeanne, and Robbins, Diana. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:39-43 1997

Symbolism, Hindu
Transformations in the Art of Love: Kāmakalā Practices in Hindu Tantric and Kaula Traditions [diags]. White, David Gordon. *Hist Rel* 38:172-198 N 1998

Symbolism, Islamic
In the Presence of the Martyrs: The *'Alam* in Popular Shī'ī Piety. D'Souza, Diane. *Muslim W* 88:67-80 Ja 1998
The Selfobject Functions of the Koran [replies, A Geels, pp 237-240, R Woo and J Mannes, pp 241-244; rejoinder pp 245-248; bibliog]. Hedayat-Diba, Zari. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 4:211-236 1997

Symbolism, Jewish
Gender Regulation as a Source of Religious Schism [bibliog]. Zuckerman, Phil. *Soc Rel* 58:353-373 Wint 1997

Symbolism in literature
Performance Anxieties: Carnival Spaces and Assemblages in Der Nister's "Under a Fence". Caplan, Marc. *Prooftexts* 18:1-18 Ja 1998
Regarding the Ark: Revisions of Architectural Imagery in the Writings of the *Cloud* Author. Whitehead, Christiania. *Down R* 116:195-212 Jl 1998

Symbolism in religion
see also Symbolism, Hindu
African Religious Symbols In Relation To Consecrated Life. Musonda, Damian Kanuma. *AFER* 39:156-181 Je 1997
Corps étranger, corps sacrifié: Le symbolisme corporel dans les contextes de sacrifice humain de la société moche du Pérou précolombien [Eng abst, p 225; bibliog, ils]. Arsenault, Daniel. *Religiologiques* no 17:53-74 Spr 1998
doing Queer Theology in *The Garden*: Derek Jarman and Christianity. Carr, Stephen. *Th Sexuality* no 8:9-26 Mr 1998
Experiences in need of ritual [excerpt fr *Mighty Stories, Dangerous Rituals: Weaving Together the Human and Divine*, 1997]. Anderson, Herbert, and Foley, Edward. *Chr Cent* 114:1002-1005,1007-1008 N 5 1997
Foundational Roles of Symbol and Narrative in the (Re)construction of Reality and Relationships [bibliog, diag]. Steffen, Tom. *Missiology* 26:477-494 O 1998
Michelangelo's *Risen Christ* [facsim, ils, photos]. Wallace, William E. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1251-1280 1997
La religion de l'imaginaire à l'époque des communications [Eng abst, p 309]. Létourneau, Alain. *S R* 26 no 3:309-335 1997
The Torment of Secrecy: Ethical and Epistemological Problems in the Study of Esoteric Traditions. Urban, Hugh B. *Hist Rel* 37:209-248 F 1998

Symbolism in the Bible
Αρτος and the Comma (Jn 21:9). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Filologia N T* 10: 117-128 My 1997
La conception matthéenne de la foi (à l'exemple de Matthieu 14/22-33) [adapted fr paper presented at Univ de Neuchâtel, N 4 1996]. Dettwiler, Andreas. *E T Rel* 73 no 3:333-347 1998
From and before the Throne: Revelation 4:5-6a Integrating the Imagery of Revelation 4-16 [appendix]. Giblin, Charles Homer. *C B Q* 60:500-513 Jl 1998
The Image of the Wheat Stalk and the Vine Twig in the *Adversus Haereses* of Irenaeus of Lyons. Weinrich, William C. *Concor Th Q* 62:219-227 Jl 1998
Inference and Relevance in Paul's Allegory of the Wild Olive Tree [bibliog, table]. Maartens, Pieter J. *Hervormde T St* 53:1000-1029 N 1997
John the Impressionist: Toward Reading of Revelation [bibliog]. VanBeek, Larry. *E J Prac Th* 11:19-24 Fall 1997
Nebuchadnezzar as the Head of Gold: Politics and History in the Theology of the Book of Daniel. Kruschwitz, Robert B, and Redditt, Paul L. *Per Rel St* 24:399-416 Wint 1997
Noch ein Blick auf den ersten apokalyptischen Reiter (von Apk 6.1-2) [paper presented at the Strassburger SNTS-Tagnung, Ag 9 1996]. Bachmann, Michael. *N T St* 44:257-278 Ap 1998
"Wie eine Taube"? (Markus 1,10 par Matthäus 3,16; Lukas 3,21.22; Johannes 1,32). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 89:27-29 1997
You Are What You Eat: Ezekiel and the Scroll. Odell, Margaret S. *J B L* 117:229-248 Sum 1998

Symbolism of colors
"They Shall Become as White as Snow": When Bad is Turned into Good [replies, M McClenney-Sadler, pp 115-118, F Fite, 119-121, H Kinukawa, pp 123-125, E L Greenstein, pp 127-134, A Bammer, pp 135-146, G A Phillips, 147-158; bibliog]. Bailey, Randall C. *Semeia* no 76:99-113 1996

Symbolism of numbers
see also Gematria; Numbers in the Bible
On Memory and Numbers. Moore, Thomas. *Parabola* 23:36-39 F 1998

Symeon, the New Theologian, Saint, 949-1022
Spirit-Centered Eastern Fathers: Symeon the New Theologian and Gregory Palamas. Grace, Madeleine. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:129-138 1998

Symmetry
Response to Hartshorne Concerning Symmetry and Asymmetry in Physics [bibliog]. Rosen, Joe. *Proc St* 26:318-323 Fall-Wint 1997

Symposium (Classical literature)
The Agathon Interlude [in Plato's *Symposium*]. Anton, John P. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:209-235 Fall 1996
Plato's Language of Love and the Female [*erastes* in *Symposium*]. Finkelberg, Margalit. *Harv Th R* 90:231-261 Jl 1997

Symposium of Episcopal Conferences of Africa and Madagascar
Building a Church Which Is the Family of God. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 39:257-311 O-D 1997*

Synagogues
Ancient Synagogues: The Continuing Dialectic between Two Major Views [bibliog]. McKay, Heather A. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:103-142 1998
L'Arche Daybreak: An Example of Interfaith Ministry Among People With Developmental Disabilities. Porter, Beth. *J Past Care* 52:157-165 Sum 1998
How to Tell a Samaritan Synagogue From a Jewish Synagogue [ils, map, photos]. Pummer, Reinhard. *Bib Arch R* 24:24-35 My-Je 1998

Synagogues- Palestine
On Further Defining the First-Century CE Synagogue: Fact or Fiction? [reply to H C Kee, 36:1-24 Ja 1990; 40:281-283 Ap 1994; 41:484-500 O 1995]. Atkinson, Kenneth. *N T St* 43:491-502 O 1997
On the Number of Synagogues in the Cities of 'Erez Israel. Miller, Stuart S. *J Jew St* 49:51-66 Spr 1998
The Place of Prayer: What exactly took place in a synagogue service? [il]. McRay, John. *Chr Hist* no 59:24-25 1998

Syncretism
Cuban Santería, Haitian Vodun, Puerto Rican Spiritualism: A Multiculturalist Inquiry into Syncretism [bibliog]. Pérez y Mena, Andrés I. *J S S R* 37:15-27 Mr 1998
Ethnic Distance and Religious Convergence: Shango, Spiritual Baptist, and Kali Mai Traditions in Trinidad [bibliog, fig, table]. Vertovec, Steven. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:247-263 1998
Makutu, whaiwhaia, whakangãanewha, mate Māori: syncretism & "Māori sickness". Hopa, Ngapare. *Stimulus* 6:72-75 My 1998
Pop Spirituality: An Evangelical Response. Jürisson, Cynthia A. *Word World* 18:14-23 Wint 1998
The Problem with Salad Bowl Religion [Judaism and syncretism; opinion]. Levenson, Jon D. *First Things* no 78:10-12 D 1997
Rationalization of State and Society: A Weberian View of Early Japan [bibliog]. Takayama, K Peter. *Soc Rel* 59:65-88 Spr 1998
Religious Borderlands: Challenges for Future Study [1997 SSSR Presidential address; bibliog]. Roof, Wade Clark. *J S S R* 37:1-14 Mr 1998
What is our message? Araujo, Alex. *Ev Miss Q* 34:156-160 Ap 1998
Why Christianity of All Religions? [paper presented at Theological Conf of the Reformed Ecumenical Council, Grand Rapids, Mich, Je 4 1996; repr fr *European J Th* 6 no 1 1997]. Runia, Klaas. *Ev R Th* 22:244-263 Jl 1998

Synderesis
Instinct of Nature: Natural Law, Synderesis, and the Moral Sense. Greene, Robert A. *J Hist Ideas* 58:173-198 Ap 1997

Synergism
Confessionalization and Popular Preaching: Sermons against Synergism in Reformation Saxony. Ferry, Patrick. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1143-1166 1997

Synesius of Cyrene, Bp, 370?-414?
Synesius of Cyrene's dependence on and adaption of Plato's *Republic* [in his 1st hymn]. Gericke, J D, and Maritz, P J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:47-56 1995
Synesius on measure, harmony and proportion: An example of philosophical hymnology in Neoplatonism [textual analysis of Hymn 3]. Gericke, J D, and Maritz, P J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:54-65 1994

Synod of bishops
see also Episcopal conferences (Catholic)

Synod of Bishops *see* Episcopal conferences (Catholic)
The Asian Synod—What Is at Stake? [repr *VOCUS* 16 no 4 1996]. McVey, Chrys. *SEDOS* 30:24-27 Ja 1998
A Tale of Two Synods: Observations on the Special Assembly for Asia. Prior, John Mansford. *SEDOS* 30:219-224 Ag-S 1998

Synoptic problem
see also Q (Gospel source)
Eta Linneman: Friend or Foe of Scholarship. Yarbrough, Robert W. *Master's Sem J* 8:163-189 Fall 1997
Fatigue in the Synoptics [demonstrating priority of Mk and Lk's use of Matt]. Goodacre, Mark S. *N T St* 44:45-58 Ja 1998
The Gospel of Thomas: Evidence for Jesus? [paper presented at the Univ of Leiden, F 28 1997]. Tuckett, Christopher M. *Ned T Tij* 52:17-32 Ja 1998
Implications of New Data Pertaining to the Problem of Synoptic Relationships [tables]. McIver, Robert K. *Aust Bib R* 45:20-39 1997
Literary Dependence and Luke's Prologue [Lk 1:1-4; table]. Felix, Paul W. *Master's Sem J* 8:61-82 Spr 1997
Quelques remarques sur la formation, le genre litteraire et la composition de l'*Évangile de Marc* [Eng abst, p 34; tables]. Amphoux, Christian B. *Filologia N T* 10:5-34 My 1997
What Really Happened at Gethsemane? [ils]. Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome. *Bible R* 14:28-39,52 Ap 1998

Syria—Antiquities
Archaeology in Syria, 1997 [photo]. Fuller, Neathery. *Near East Arch* 61:67 Mr 1998
Trends in the Local Pottery Development of the Late Iron Age and Persian Period in Syria and Lebanon, ca 700 to 300 BC [bibliog, figs, graphs, maps, tables]. Lehmann, Gunnar. *A S O R Bul* no 311:7-37 Ag 1998

Syria—Antiquities—Al-Raqqa
An Eleventh-century Pottery Production Workshop at al-Raqqa: Preliminary Report [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. Tonghini, Cristina, and Henderson, Julian. *Levant* 30:113-127 1998

Syria—Antiquities—Tell Atij
New Horizons in Ancient Syria: The View from 'Atij [bibliog, maps, photos, table]. Fortin, Michel. *Near East Arch* 61:15-24 Mr 1998

Syria—Antiquities—Tell Mardikh-Ebla
Hotepibre, a Supposed Asiatic King in Egypt with Relations to Ebla [bibliog]. Ryholt, K S B. *A S O R Bul* no 311:1-6 Ag 1998

Syria—Church history—0030-600
St Ephraem, the Syrian Theologian. Russell, Paul S. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:79-90 Wint 1998

Syrian Church
Dom Frei Aleixo de Meneses (1559-1617) et l'Échec des Tentatives d'Indigénisation du Christianisme en Inde [Eng abst, p 42]. Subrahmanyam, Sanjay. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:21-41 Jl-S 1998

Syrian Orthodox Church (Non-Chalcedonian)—Liturgy
Integration and Deification Through Holy Qurbana. Pallikunnel, Geo. *Chr Orient* 18:107-131 S 1997

Systematic theology *see* Theology, Doctrinal—1900-

Systems theory
Confucian Order at the Edge of Chaos: The Science of Complexity and Ancient Wisdom [bibliog]. Jones, David, and Culliney, John. *Zygon* 33:395-404 S 1998
Healing: Some Scientific and Theological Considerations. Brown, J Thompson. *Sewanee Th R* 41:367-383 Michaelmas 1998
The Idea of Creation and the Theory of Autopoietic Processes [presented at conf entitled "Die Welt als Schöpfung verstehen und verantworten", Evangelische Akademie, Loccum, D 10-12 1995; bibliog]. Gregersen, Niels Henrik. *Zygon* 33:333-367 S 1998
Outbreak! How to stop a virus from spreading in your church [interview by David L Goetz; il, por]. Steinke, Peter. *Leadership* 18:46-49 Sum 1997

T

Tablets, Cuneiform
A Combined Multiplication Table on a Prism Fragment from Hazor [photos]. Horowitz, Wayne. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:190-197 1997

Tablighi Jamaat (Pakistan)
The Origins and Growth of the *Tablighi Jamaat* in Britain. Sikand, Yoginder. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:171-192 Jl 1998

Taboo
Tapu: a Pentecostal view. Haami, Bradford. *Stimulus* 6:85-88 My 1998

Tabriz (Iran)
In Iran, a Prophet's Day Is a Safe Excuse for a Party [photo]. Jehl, Douglas. *New York Times* 148:8 D 9 1998

Taft, Mary Barritt, 1772-1851
Giving Birth to the Truth: A letter by the Methodist Mary Taft [doc, facsim]. Mack, Phyllis. *Scot J Rel St* 19:19-30 Spr 1998

Taiwan
Christian Art in Taiwan [il]. Ye, Weimin, and Barry, Peter, tr. *Tripod* no 106:24-29 Jl-Ag 1998

Taiwan—Church history
The "Noah's Ark Church" of Greater Taichung. Bolton, Robert. *Urban Miss* 15:55-58 Je 1998

Taiwan—Social conditions
Building a Harmonious Society in Taiwan—An Analysis from the Ideological Perspective [paper presented at the 2d Int Forum, General Assembly, Presbyterian Church in Taiwan, Academia Sinica, My 27-30 1996]. Cheng, Yang-en. *Taiwan J Th* 18:121-130 Mr 1996

Tajikistan—Religion
Islam in Tajikistan: Tradition and Modernity. Niyazi, Aziz, and Fagan, Geraldine, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1:39-50 Mr 1998

Takstang Monastery (Bhutan)
Fire Destroys Monastery in Himalayas [Taktsang Monastery, Bhutan; photo]. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 147:3 Ap 22 1998

Talents (Parable)
"Our Kind of Crowd" [Matt 18:21-35; sermon; reply, W Brueggemann, pp 25-26; rejoinder, pp 26-27]. Willimon, William H. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:22-25 1997
The Parable of the Talents in Missionary Perspective: A Call for an Economic Spirituality [bibliog]. Carpenter, John B. *Missiology* 25:165-181 Ap 1997

Taliqani, Mahmud, 1911-1979
In Search of "Revolutionary Islam": The Case of Ṭāleqānī and the Mojāhedīn. Vakily, Abdollah. *Muslim W* 88:22-46 Ja 1998

Talmage, Thomas DeWitt, 1832-1902
The Sofa That Swallowed a Sermon: The Preaching of De Witt Talmage. Skinner, Craig. *Preaching* 14:55-58 Jl-Ag 1998

Talmud
The Date of Jesus' Birth in Jewish and Samaritan Sources. Mussies, Gerard. *J St Jud* 29:416-437 N 1998
Talmudic Light on the New Testament. Maccoby, Hyam. *J Prog Judaism* no 10:15-27 My 1998

Talmud—Study
Critique Tradition, and the Religious Imagination: An Essay on Levinas' Talmudic Readings. Meskin, Jacob. *Judaism* 47:90-106 Wint 1998
Israel under the Mountain: Emmanuel Levinas on Freedom and Constraint in the Revelation of the Torah. Kaplan, Lawrence. *Mod Jud* 18:35-46 F 1998

Talmud- Nezikin—Sanhedrin
Eine bisher nicht beachtete hebräische Textvariante zu Proverbia 24,16 aus dem Babylonischen Talmud. Mutius, Hans G von. *Bib Not* no 92:16-20 1998

Talmud- Zeraim—Berakhot
"When You Pray Know Before Whom You Are Standing" (bBer 28b) [paper presented at Colloquium on Early Rabbinic Judaism, Yarnton Manor, S 1997]. Ehrlich, Uri. *J Jew St* 49:38-50 Spr 1998

Tamar, daughter of David
Absalom and the Ideal King. Daube, David. *Vet Test* 48:315-325 Jl 1998
Cupidity and Stupidity: Woman's Agency and The "Rape" of Tamar. Reis, Pamela Tamarkin. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:43-60 1997

Tamil language
Mission Linguistique: L'Indigénisation du Verbe en Pays Tamoul (XVI^{e}-XVII^{e} Siècles) [rev of paper presented at EHESS seminar, 1996; Eng abst, p 65]. Zupanov, Ines G. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:43-65 Jl-S 1998

Tamilnadu
Christianity in Hindu Polytheistic Structural Mould: Converts in Southern Tamilnadu Respond to an Alien Religion During "the Vasco da Gama Epoch". Wilfred, Felix. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:67-86 Jl-S 1998
Subaltern Religious Experience. Wilfred, Felix. *J Dharma* 23:57-75 Ja-Mr 1998

The World as the Body of God: Feminist Perspectives on Ecology and Social Justice [repr rev fr article in *Women Healing Earth: Third World Women on Ecology, Feminism and Religion*, ed by R Ruether, 1996]. Dietrich, Gabriele. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:25-50 Jl-Ja 1998-1999

Tamils
Ecclesia: Being Called from Victimhood to Sovereignty [paper presented to the NCC Conf, Kandy, Sri Lanka, Jl 25-30 1997]. Dietrich, Gabriele. *Voices* 21:215-228 Je 1998
Ethnic fratricide and the Church's Witness to Intercommunal Peace in Sri Lanka [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. Hoole, Charles R A. *Transformation* 15:15-18 Ja-Mr 1998

Tammuz (Deity)
The Death of "Dying and Rising Gods" in the Biblical World: An Update, with Special Reference to Baal in the Baal Cycle [table]. Smith, Mark S. *SJOT* 12 no 2:257-313 1998

Tanenbaum, Marc H
Interreligious Dialogue: Stretching the Boundaries: Rabbi Marc H Tanenbaum Foundation Special Issue. Bennett, Georgette F, ed, and Banki, Judith H, ed. *J Ec St* 34:317-465 Sum 1997*

Tang, Chuen-i, 1909-1978
The New Confucians and Christianity. Bresciani, Umberto. *Tripod* no 105: 18-24 My-Je 1998

Tanhum ben Joseph, of Jerusalem, d 1291
Kimchi and Tanhum ben Joseph Hayerushalmi on Chronicles. Katz, Ben Zion. *Jew Bible Q* 26:45-51 Ja-Mr 1998

Tantric Buddhism
Delight in This World: Tantric Buddhism as a Path of Bliss. Shaw, Miranda. *Parabola* 23:39-44 My 1998

Tantrism
Stability and Adaptability: A Jain Strategy for Survival and Growth [bibliog]. Qvarnström, Olle. *Indo-Iran J* 41:33-55 Ja 1998
The Torment of Secrecy: Ethical and Epistemological Problems in the Study of Esoteric Traditions. Urban, Hugh B. *Hist Rel* 37:209-248 F 1998
Transformations in the Art of Love: Kāmakalā Practices in Hindu Tantric and Kaula Traditions [diags]. White, David Gordon. *Hist Rel* 38:172-198 N 1998

Tanzania—History
Relocating Maji Maji: The Politics of Alliance and Authority in the Southern Highlands of Tanzania, 1870-1918. Monson, Jamie. *J African Hist* 39 no 1:95-120 1998

Tanzania—Socio-economic conditions
Tanzania—Street Children in Mwanza [repr fr *Petit Echo* 1996]. Mgangira, Teresa. *SEDOS* 30:31 Ja 1998

Tao
The Tao and the Logos: Lao Tzu and the Gospel of John. Khoo, Kay Keng. *Int R Miss* 87:77-84 Ja 1998

Tao Fong Shan Christian Centre (Hong Kong)
Tao Fong Shan Christian Centre: Architectural Features. So, Sylvia, and Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 106:40-41,43 Jl-Ag 1998

Taoism
Leaping into the Boundless: A Daoist Reading of Comparative Religious Ethics [replies, R Lovin, pp 167-174, and R Green, pp 175-184, rejoinder, pp 185-187; bibliog]. Cho, Francisca. *J Rel Ethics* 26:139-165 Spr 1998

Tape recordings
Drive-Through Church: Food for Soul [sermon cassettes distributed in Sydney; photo]. Booth, Clare. *Chr T* 42:79 Mr 2 1998

Tara (Buddhist goddess)
Tārī and Nyai Lara Kidul: Images of the Divine Feminine in Java [bibliog, diag, il, photo]. Jordaan, Roy E. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:285-312 1997

Tarantino, Quentin
Pulp & the Pulpit: The Films of Quentin Tarantino and Robert Rodriguez. Irwin, Mark. *Lit Th* 12:70-81 Mr 1998

Tares (Parable)
see also Jesus Christ—Parables
Corpus Mixtum—an Appropriate Description of Matthew's Community? [table]. Luomanen, Petri. *J B L* 117:469-480 Fall 1998

Tatarstan (Russia)
Burden of the Third Rome: The Treat of Russian Orthodox fundamentalism and Muslim Eurasia. Kopanski, Ataullah Bogdan. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9: 193-216 Jl 1998

Tate, Nahum, 1652-1715
The Failure that Succeeded: The *New Version* of Tate and Brady [1696; rev fr ann conf of Hymn Soc in US and Canada, Oberlin College, Jl 1996; Eng texts, table]. Leaver, Robin A. *Hymn* 48:22-31 O 1997

Tate, Randy
Christian Coalition Retrenches [following departure of R Reed; il, photo]. *Chr T* 42:74 Mr 2 1998

Tattooing
Ta Moko: facial tattoo & cultural identity [ils]. Hakiaha, Matt. *Stimulus* 6: 82-85 My 1998
Tattoos as evangelical chic. *Chr Cent* 115:1240-1241 D 23-30 1998

Tavard, George H
In Search of the Blessed Virgin [review article]. Grieser, D Jonathan. *Sewanee Th R* 41:62-69 Christmas 1997*

Tavener, John
New Sounds for Faith. Hurst, John. *Th* 101:338-345 S-O 1998

Tax exemption
The "Charitable Choice" Charade: "Charitable Choice" Tax Aid To Church-Run Charities Does End-Run Around First Amendment, Critics Charge [photo, por]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:31-34, 36 F 1998
Clinton visit may imperil church's tax status. *Chr Cent* 115:1178-1179 D 9 1998
IRS Spurs Nonprofit Disclosure on Internet [il, por]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 42: 59 Ja 12 1998
Pat's Pique: Success Of Americans United Campaign Against Christian Coalition Voter Guides Drives TV Preacher Pat Robertson Into Unholy Fit. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:249-250 D 1998
Project Fair Play Update: Americans United Says Churches That Distribute Biased Voter Guides Will Be Reported To The Internal Revenue Service. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:229-230 N 1998
Render Unto Caesar: TV Preacher Pat Robertson's Tax-Exempt Christian Broadcasing Network Penalized By IRS For Improper Politicking. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 51:100-102 My 1998
Why Churches Cannot Endorse or Oppose Political Candidates [history of church tax exempt status; bibliog]. Davidson, James D. *R Rel Res* 40:16-34 S 1998

Taxation
see also United States—Internal Revenue Service
Financing the Churches in Present-Day Switzerland [appendix, diags, tables]. Dafflon, Bernard. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:341-372 1997

Taxation- Palestine
Proportional Taxation and Biblical Justice [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 11:38 My 1998

Taxation- United States
America's New Love Affair with Gambling: Should Christians Be Concerned? [photos]. Rogers, Rex M. *Chr Res J* 20:16-25,45 Ja-Mr 1998

Taylor, Barbara Brown
The Gardener: John 20:1-18 [sermon]. Lowry, James S. *J Preachers* 20 no 3: 30-38 1997

Taylor, Charles
Waiting for St Benedict [*After MacIntyre: Critical Perspectives on the Work of Alasdair MacIntyre*, ed by John Horton and Susan Mendus; review essay]. Lovin, Robin W. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:10-11 Sum 1997

Taylor, J Randolph
"A Fellowship of Concern" and the Declining Doctrine of the Spirituality of the Church in the Presbyterian Church in the United States [il, photo, pors]. Sanders, Marthame E, III. *J Pres H* 75:179-195 Fall 1997

Taylor, Mark C
Dancing in the Dark: Deconstructing A/theology Leaps with Faith [bibliog]. Wennemyr, Susan E. *J A A R* 66:571-587 Fall 1998

Taylor, Mary, 19th cent
A Baptist Belle [M Taylor's diary, 1861-1864; photo]. Anderson, Fred. *Bapt H Herit* 32:74 Jl-O 1997

Taylor, William David
Mission-Minded Latinos No Longer Staying Home [2d Ibero-American Missionary Congress (COMIBAM), Acapulco, O 27-31 1997; photos]. Miller, David L. *Chr T* 41:70-71 D 8 1997

Taylor University (Upland, Ind)
Fides Quaerens Intellectum: The Soul of a Christian University. Dorman, Ted M. *SBJT* 1:58-67 Fall 1997

Teachers
Avocational Teaching. Alexander, Hanan A, ed. *Rel Ed* 92:426-550 Fall 1997*
J B as Educator. Schmidt, Henry J. *Direction* 26:13-25 Fall 1997
The Ministry and the Schoolmaster: The Relation and Distinction between the Offices of Pastor and Teacher in the Missouri Synod. Johnson, Daniel S. *Logia* 6:13-22 Holy Trinity 1997
The Pacifican Priest as Teacher [paper presented at Pacific Regional Seminary, Fiji, Ag 1997]. Akauola, Seluini. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:24-32 1998
Reading Instruction in Christian Elementary Schools: Does One's View of Scripture Influence Pedagogy [appendixes, bibliog]. Adams, Pamela E. *JRCE* 6:233-260 Aut 1997
The Return of the Fourth "R" to Education: Relationships [bibliog, charts, graph]. Chinchen, Delbert. *Missiology* 25:321-335 Jl 1997
Teaching English to the World: Options and Opportunities. Purgason, Kitty Barnhouse. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:33-39 Ja-Mr 1998
To Strike or Not to Strike: Job Action in the Context of Justice and Reconciliation [reply T Martin, pp 23-30; reflections by J Schultz-Janzen, pp 31-35]. Sutherland, John R, and Van Weelden, Susan J. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:1-21 Wint 1998
Who Is a Theological Educator. Cunningham, Scott. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 2: 79-86 1997

Teachers—Education
Background and Training of Teachers in Jewish Schools: Current Status and Levers for Change [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Gamoran, Adam, and others. *Rel Ed* 92:534-550 Fall 1997
When Congregants Enter the Classroom: A Communal Model to Prepare Avocational Teachers for Synagogue Schools in Orange County [table]. Kaye, Joan S, and Rowe, Debi M. *Rel Ed* 92:516-533 Fall 1997

Teaching
Characteristics of Effective Educators: Views from Intern Teachers [research report; bibliog]. Rudenga, Elizabeth A, and Colosimo, Mary Lynn. *JRCE* 6: 305-316 Aut 1997
Fessing up in theory: On *pro*fessing and *con*fessing in the religious studies classroom [reply M Levine, pp 377-387; bibliog]. Jaffee, Martin S. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 4:325-337 1997
Interpreting Waco [forum; conceptual and pedagogical issues]. Foster, Lawrence; Martin, Joel W; Chidester, David; Ammerman, Nancy Tatom. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:1-30 Wint 1998
Postmodernism and Curriculum in Lutheran Schools [bibliog]. Butler, Ruth. *Luth Th J* 32:50-61 Jl 1998
The Practice of Wisdom: Knowing When [adapted fr paper presented at the ann meeting, American Educational Research Assoc, San Francisco, Ap 18-22 1995; bibliog]. Blomberg, Doug. *J Ed Chr Belief* 2:7-26 Spr 1998
Teaching Lutheran History [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. Kibler, Ray F, III. *Luth H Conf* 12:187-195 1988
Towards a Critically Engaged Multiculturalism. Bell, James W. *J Chr Ed* 40: 37-48 D 1997

Technology—Social aspects
Challenges to Mission in the Context of Globalization [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. Bhattacharji, Sara. *Int R Miss* 86:399-401 O 1997
Communication and Christian Mission [bibliog]. Patmury, Joseph. *Rel Soc* 44:50-61 Mr 1997
Coping with Change in the Age of Technology. Wendland, Paul O. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:178-190 Sum 1998
Green Futures: The Purpose and the Passion that Propels Technology, and the Implications for Religious Education [bibliog, fig]. Conway, Ruth, and Watson, Brenda. *British J Rel Ed* 20:166-177 Sum 1998
A Hindu Call to Humanism. Rama, Swami. *St Miss* 47:229-235 1998
Hire education: The rise of corporate curricula [il]. Cook, Christopher D. *Witness* 81:12-14 S 1998
"The Light of God's Law": Violence and Metaphysics in the '50s Widescreen Biblical Epic [photos]. Sheen, Erica. *Bib Interp* 6:292-312 S 1998
A sacred canopy of belief. Thieme, Robert. *Witness* 81:6 Ap 1998
Technology and the Classroom [2 views; Face . . . to Face]. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 18:418-421 Fall 1998*

Technology and civilization
Ecofeminism and the Cyborg. Lester, Rita. *Fem Th* no 19:11-33 S 1998
Eschatological Hope and Ecological Justice. Barns, Ian. *Ecotheology* no 5-6: 173-184 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Information Technologies and Globalization: Ruination vs Ripples. Siddiqui, Dilnawaz. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:45-79 Fall 1998
Memento mori—oder Ewigkeit in Plastik: Zur Ausstellung "Körperwelten" in Mannheim. Mendgen, Eva. *ZS* 47:239-241 Ag 1998
Of Christians and Information Technology [editorial]. Osborn, Lawrence. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:2 Ap 1998

Technology and ethics
Biotechnology: A New Frontier of Corporate Control [roundtable discussion]. Silver, Lee; Rifkin, Jeremy; Rothman, Barbara Katz. *Tikkun* 13:47-50,63 Jl-Ag 1998
Communication for Human Dignity. Thompson, Richard A, ed. *Ch Soc* 88:1-120 N-D 1997*
Genetechnik und Lebensmittel. Majer, Diemut. *ZS* 47:39-46 F 1998
Genetics, Ethics, and Christian Faith. Hoogerwerf, Steven D. *Ref R* 51:93-109 Wint 1997-1998
High-Tech: The Future Face of War? A Debate. Bernstein, Alvin H; Libicki, Martin; Kagan, Frederick W. *Commentary* 105:28-34 Ja 1998
The Holocaust and Hiroshima: Ethical, Scientific, and Philosophical Explorations. Rosenberg, Alan, ed, and Milchman, Alan, ed. *Bridges* 5:xiii-xxi,1-85 Spr-Sum 1998*
Klonen erinnert an die Sklavenherrschaft. Habermas, Jürgen. *ZS* 47:111-113 Ap 1998
Knitting Life in the Womb [reproductive technologies]. Miles, Rebekah. *Chr Soc Action* 11:13-15 O 1998
Letting the Deaf Be Deaf: Reconsidering the Use of Cochlear Implants in Prelingually Deaf Children. Crouch, Robert A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:14-21 Jl-Ag 1997
Luther's Theology of Suffering: An Evangelical Catholic Perspective toward Latino/a Anthropology and Spirituality. García, Albert L. *Apuntes* 18:35-50 Sum 1998
Reconsidering the Theological and Ethical Implications of Extraterrestrial Life. Randolph, Richard O; Race, Margaret S; McKay, Christopher P. *CTNS Bul* 17:1-8 Sum 1997
Trotz unbestritten Nutzen ethische Bedenken: Zur Kontroverse um die Gentechnik. Lienemann, Wolfgang. *ZS* 47:106-110 Ap 1998

Technology and religion
Doing Liturgy in a Technological Age [response to A Borgmann]. Gaillardetz, Richard R. *Worship* 71:429-451 S 1997
Graham Journeys to Cyberspace [photo]. Gillespie, Natalie Nichols. *Chr T* 42:30 D 7 1998
The Impact of Confucianism on Technologies and Development [2 pts; repr fr *Eglises d'Asie* 4 1996]. Rivero, Manuel, and Maheu, Betty Ann, tr. *Tripod* no 105:5-17 My-Je 1998
Losing Our Souls in Cyberspace: Douglas Groothuis on the virtues and vices of virtual reality [interview by Mark A Kellner; por]. Groothuis, Douglas R. *Chr T* 41:54-55 S 1 1997
Mission Theology in the Light of Postmodern Critique. Van Engen, Charles. *Int R Miss* 86:437-461 O 1997
Religious Voices in Biotechnology: The Case of Gene Patenting [bibliog]. Hanson, Mark J. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27 Suppl:1-21 N-D 1997
Report of the Commission on Technical Resources [presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, N 5-8 1986]. Threinen, Norman J. *Luth H Conf* 12:211 1988
Today's Church and Tomorrow's Technology: A Scottish Model for Dialogue [appendix]. Fuller, Michael, and Bruce, Donald. *Mod Believing* ns 39:25-30 Jl 1998
Wired religion ["Sharing the Gospel in the Electronic Age" conf, Berea, Ohio, 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1183 D 17 1997

Teeple, Howard Merle, 1911-1997
Teeple, Howard M, 1911-1997 [obit]. Aune, David E. *Bib Res* 42:5 1997

Telecommunication in education
Theological Education by Extension and Technology: A Report [intl consultation, Vancouver School of Theology, Je 2-6 1997]. *Ministerial Formation* no 81:17-26 Ap 1998

Teleology
Contingencia evolutiva y finalidad del cosmos [paper presented at conf ESSAT, Krakow, Mr 26-30 1996]. McMullin, Ernan. *Scripta Th* 30:227-251 Ja-Ap 1998
The End of Literature: Reflections on Literature and Ethics [bibliog]. Walhout, Clarence. *Chr Lit* 47:459-476 Sum 1998

Television
Cardinal Virtues: Bernadin's journey of faith [PBS documentary *Bernardin;* review essay]. Carr, John. *Sojourners* 27:64 Jl-Ag 1998
El caso de "RTP" y "La Tribuna Libre del Publo": Medios de comunicación, mediaciones y constitución de identidades colectivas en sectores populares [bibliog, table]. Choque Aldana, Marlene. *Allpanchis* no 51: 33-68 1998
Diagnosing hope [PBS program "Living with Cancer: A Message of Hope"]. McFarland, John Robert. *Chr Cent* 115:878-879 S 23-30 1998
Dialogue with science [review of PBS documentary *Faith and Reason*]. Pope, Stephen J. *Chr Cent* 115:833-834 S 9-16 1998
The Fifties As I Never Knew Them [*David Halberstam's The Fifties;* editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 80:10-11 F 1998
Gay Church Sues TV Station For Rejecting an Infomercial [Cathedral of Hope, Dallas, and WGN]. Belluck, Pam. *New York Times* 147:16 O 28 1998
God on the Box: PBS news show explores religion and ethics [B Abernethy, *Religion and Ethics Newsweekly;* photo]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 42:68-69 Mr 2 1998
High Crimes & Jerry Springer: The Psychopathology of a Public Hanging. Bader, Michael J. *Tikkun* 13:8-10 N-D 1998
"Intelligent Television" [*Nothing Sacred*'s vision of Catholicism; opinion]. Reilly, John J. *First Things* no 79:16-17 Ja 1998
Muslims Aim to End Televangelism [by Christians in Nigeria; photo]. Minchakpu, Obed. *Chr T* 42:78 Mr 2 1998
Odyssey Channel to be relaunched. *Chr Cent* 115:1178 D 9 1998
The Oxen vs the Bulldozer: Ethical Tensions in American Television. Davis, Walter T, Jr. *Ch Soc* 88:8-26 N-D 1997
Padres e hijos frente a la pantalla: Un estudio de recepción televisiva en Lima [bibliog, tables]. Macassi Lavander, Sandro. *Allpanchis* no 51:109-126 1998
Prime Time Religion [F J Sheen and B Graham in US culture]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 79:65-66 Ja 1998
Producers Rediscover Religious Themes [in television series; photo]. *Chr T* 41:74 N 17 1997
A Singular Force of Nature [paper presented at M Marty's 70th birthday celebration, Chicago Historical Soc, F 5 1998; por]. Lear, Norman. *Crit* 37: 8-9 Spr-Sum 1998
Soul men [clergy portrayed on television]. Rebeck, Victoria A. *Chr Cent* 114: 1046-1047 N 12 1997
Television angst: Stages on a scriptwriter's way [*Therapy,* by D Lodge, 1995; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:859-860 O 8 1997
These Serious Jests: American Jews and Jewish Comedy. Saposnik, Irv. *Judaism* 47:311-320 Sum 1998
"Transcendence Through Saturation": Thomas Pynchon's Televisual Style in *Vineland* [bibliog]. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Chr Lit* 47:331-351 Spr 1998
Trash the TV? An Internet Discussion [adapted from an internet exchange]. Mattingly, Terry, and Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 11:12-15 Ja-F 1998
The TV Culture and its Effects on Worship. Crowley-Horak, Eileen. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :63-76 1996
Why Clergy Should Not Ignore Television. Forbes, Bruce David. *Word World* 18:34-43 Wint 1998
Why They Love Jerry Springer. Gamson, Joshua. *Tikkun* 13:25,26,28 N-D 1998

Television criticism
Addiction and recovery [B Moyers' PBS series *Addiction: Close to Home*]. Mercadante, Linda A. *Chr Cent* 115:302-303,305-308,310-314 Mr 18-25 1998
The Bearable Lightness of Ally McBeal [television review]. Kaiser, David Aram, and Kaiser, Jo Ellen Green. *Tikkun* 13:72 Ja-F 1998
The Truth Is Out There [epistemology on the X-Files]. Clapp, Rodney. *Other Side* 33:80-82 S-D 1998

Tell el-Amarna tablets
The Egyptianizing of Canaan: How Iron-Fisted Was Pharaonic Rule in the City-States of Syria-Palestine? [maps, photos, table]. Higginbothom, Carolyn R. *Bib Arch R* 24:36-43,69 My-Je 1998
A Grammer of Amarna Canaanite [*Canaanite in the Amarna Tablets: A Liguistic Analysis of the Mixed Dialect Used by the Scribes from Canaan,* by A F Rainey, 1996; review article; bibliog]. Huehnergard, John. *A S O R Bul* no 310:59-77 My 1998
Greater Canaan: The Implications of a Correct Reading of EA 151:49-67 [bibliog]. Lemche, Niels Peter. *A S O R Bul* no 310:19-24 My 1998
It's Not There: Archaeology Proves a Negative [replies, J Cahill, pp 34-41,63, N Na'aman, pp 42-44; map, photos]. Steiner, Margreet L. *Bib Arch R* 24: 26-33,62-63 Jl-Ag 1998
On Similar Syntactical Roles of *inūma* in El Amarna and *HNH* and *HN* in Biblical Hebrew. Zewi, Tamar. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:71-86 1997

Templars
Die Aufhebung des Templerordens (1307-1314) nach neueren Untersuchungen [paper presented at the Univ of Munich, N 18 1997]. Seiler, Joachim. *Z K G* 109 no 1:19-31 1998
The Translations of the *Vitas patrum, Thaïs, Antichrist,* and *Vision de saint Paul* Made for Anglo-Norman Templars: Some Neglected Literary Considerations. Sinclair, Keith V. *Speculum* 72:741-762 Jl 1997

Temple of the Tooth (Kandy, Sri Lanka)
Attack on Sri Lankan temple condemned [by Amnesty International]. *Chr Cent* 115:104 F 4-11 1998

Temples, Assyro-Babylonian
An Assyrian Temple in Ekron of the Philistines [lecture summary]. Rosenberg, Stephen. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:115-117 1996-1997
Daniel 9:24-25 and Mesopotamian Temple Rededications. Avalos, Hector. *J B L* 117:507-511 Fall 1998

Temples, Buddhist
Making Sacred Places, and Making Places Sacred [adapted fr paper presented at the Univ of Cincinnati, O 1997; photos]. Brown, Frank Burch. *Encount* 59:95-117 Wint-Spr 1998

Temples, Cypriot
Kourion: The Evidence for the Kingdom from the 11th to the 6th Century BC [paper presented at Ann Meeting, Archaeological Inst of America, San Diego, Calif, D 28 1995, bibliog, photos]. Buitron-Oliver, Diana. *A S O R Bul* no 308:27-36 N 1997
Preliminary Comments on a Rural Cypro-Archaic Sanctuary in Polis Peristeries [paper presented at Ann Meeting, Archaeology Inst of America, San

Diego, Calif, D 28 1995; bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. Smith, Joanna S. *A S O R Bul* no 308:77-98 N 1997

Temples, Hindu
Worship as a Hindu-Christian Meeting Point. Pulickamandapam, Antony. *Chr Orient* 18:62-76 Je 1997

Temples, Sumerian
The Gates of the Eninnu [diags, docs, table,]. Heimpel, Wolfgang. *J Cuneiform St* 48:17-29 1996

Temples, Syro-Palestinian
Discovering a Goddess: A New Look at the Ekron Inscription Identifies a Mysterious Deity [diag, figs, photo, text]. Demsky, Aaron. *Bib Arch R* 24: 53-58 S-O 1998
Sacred Spaces: Of Standing Stones, High Places and Cult Objects at Tel Dan [diag, map, photos]. Biran, Avraham. *Bib Arch R* 24:38-45,70 S-O 1998

Temples, Taoist
Making Sacred Places, and Making Places Sacred [adapted fr paper presented at the Univ of Cincinnati, O 1997; photos]. Brown, Frank Burch. *Encount* 59:95-117 Wint-Spr 1998

Temptation
How Satan Tempts Your People...and how you can protect them [excerpt fr *Spiritual Care*, 1985]. Bonhoeffer, Dietrich, and Rochelle, Jay C, tr. *Leadership* 18:53-54 Spr 1997
Male and female sexual imagery: James 1:14-15,18 [tables]. Wolmarans, Johannes L P. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:134-141 1994
Missionaries' Temptations: Think you're immune? Think again [photo]. Murray, George W. *Ev Miss Q* 34:66-68 Ja 1998
'Und führe uns nicht in Versuchung': Die 6. Vater-Unser Bitte—eine Anfechtung für das biblische Gottesbild? [paper presented at the Univ Bonn, N 26 1997]. Gielen, Marlis. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:201-216 1998

Ten commandments
The Decalogue in Its Preaching Form [bibliog, tables]. Ro, He-won. *Taiwan J Th* 19:185-222 Mr 1997
The Decalogue in the Light of a Newly Published Palaeo-Hebrew Inscription (Hebrew Ostracon Moussaïeff no 1) [bibliog; Hebrew text]. Lang, Bernhard. *J St O T* no 77:21-25 Mr 1998
Idols Old & New: Second in a Series on the Ten Commandments. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 10:7-9 Wint 1997
La interpretación de orígenes al decálogo. Lluch-Baixauli, Miguel. *Scripta Th* 30:87-109 Ja-Ap 1998
Introduction to the Ten Commandments [Ex 20:1-3; Lk 12:48; sermon]. Lee, Jeong Woo. *Kerux* 13:23-34 My 1998
Live Long & Prosper [5th in a series on the Ten Commandments]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 10:10-11 Fall 1997
Luther's Catechism Hymns, 1: 'Lord Keep Us Steadfast in Your Word' [8 pts; pt 1: 'Lord Keep Us Steadfast in Your Word,' pt 2: Ten Commandments, pt 3 and 4: Creed, Lord's Prayer; il]. Leaver, Robin A. *Luth Q* ns 11:397-409 Wint 1997; ns 11:411-421 Wint 1997; ns 12:79-98 Spr 1998
Mad as Hell: Sixth in a Series on the Ten Commandments. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 11:9-11 Mr-Ap 1998
The Name of the Lord: Third in a Series on the Ten Commandments. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 10:9-11 Spr 1997
Ten Commandments Judge Looking for Federal Fight [R Moore, Gadsden, Ala; photo]. Grelen, Jay. *Chr T* 41:60 D 8 1997
The Ten Suggestions: Putting Theology into Practice. Bachman, James V. *Concor J* 24:138-155 Ap 1998
The Ten Words: Taking a Modern Look at Ancient Wisdom. Felder, Leonard. *Word World* 18:62-67 Wint 1998
The Truth about God: The Decalogue as Condition for Truthful Speech. Hauerwas, Stanley. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:17-39 1998
'What Does This Mean?' Luther's Exposition of the Decalogue in Relation to Law and Gospel, with Special Reference to Johann Michael Reu [rev fr paper presented at the Pittsburgh Pastoral Conf, S 12 1995]. Green, Lowell C. *Logia* 7:3-10 Eastertide 1998

Tennant, Frederick Robert, 1866-1957
Personhood: F R Tennant and Peter Bertocci in the Light of Contemporary Physics. Knott, Garland. *Person Forum* 8:101-114 Fall 1992

Tents
Corpse and Leper [paper presented to the Colloquium on Early Rabbinic Judaism, Yarnton Manor, Oxford, S 22-26 1997]. Maccoby, Hyam. *J Jew St* 49:280-285 Aut 1998

Tepker, Howard, 1911-1998
Tepker, Howard, 1911-1998 [obit, por]. *Concor Th Q* 62:163-164 Jl 1998

Teresa, Mother *see* Boyaxhiu, Teresa, Mother

Teresa, Mother, of Calcutta, 1910-1997 *see* Boyaxhiu, Teresa, Mother

Terminal care
see also Hospices
Affirming the Decisions Adolescents Make about Life and Death. Weir, Robert F, and Peters, Charles. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:29-40 N-D 1997
Beistand im Sterben oder Hilfe zum Sterben: Zur Differentialethik medizinischer Betreuungsverfügunen II [Eng abst, p 58; bibliog]. Sass, Hans Martin. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:47-60 Ja-Mr 1998
Discovering Beauty: Images of Death and Dying (Photographs of Margaret Heine Towe) [photos and text fr senior art show, Macalester College, St Paul, Minn]. Towe, N Karis. *ARTS* 10 no 2:5-9 1998
The Litany of Release [for dying person]. Smith, Douglas C. *J Past Care* 51: 431-434 Wint 1997
Pastoral Calling and the Good News [personal reflection]. Baer, Elisabeth. *J Past Care* 52:185-187 Sum 1998
Pastoral Perspectives in Intensive Care: Experiences of Doctors and Nurses with Dying Patients [tables]. Simmonds, Anne L. *J Past Care* 51:271-281 Fall 1997
Religiousity and Church-Based Assistance Among Chronically Ill African-American and White Elderly [bibliog, tables]. Chadiha, Letha A, and others. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 1:17-36 1996
A Study of Hospice Care [bibliog]. Potter, Nancy A. *Presbyterion* 23:93-112 Fall 1997
Symposium: After SUPPORT: Pastoral Care, Ethics and the Chaplain's Ministry. McCurdy, David B, ed. *Caregiver J* 13 no 2:1-37 1997*

Terra-cottas
'Ain Ghazal "Monumental" Figures [bibliog, figs, photos]. Schmandt-Besserat, Denise. *A S O R Bul* no 310:1-17 My 1998
Preliminary Comments on a Rural Cypro-Archaic Sanctuary in Polis Peristeries [paper presented at Ann Meeting, Archaeology Inst of America, San Diego, Calif, D 28 1995; bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. Smith, Joanna S. *A S O R Bul* no 308:77-98 N 1997
Sha'ar ha-Golan, 1997 [photos]. Garfinkel, Yosef. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:271-273 1997

Territorial churches
Fear of Proselytism: the Russian Orthodox Church Sets Itself against Catholicism. Stricker, Gerd, and Fagan, Geraldine, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2: 155-165 Je 1998

Territoriality
The Bodies of Nations: A Comparative Study of Religious Violence in Jerusalem and Ayodha. Friedland, Roger, and Hecht, Richard. *Hist Rel* 38: 101-149 N 1998

Terrorism
see also Bombings
Assets of a Bombing Suspect: Keen Wit, Religious Soul, Angry Temper. McNeil, Donald G, Jr. *New York Times* 148:6 O 6 1998
Becoming the Enemy: Only when my daughter's life was threatened did I appreciate the price God pays for peace [struggle in Nicaragua; il]. Lederach, John Paul. *Chr T* 41:32-37 S 1 1997
Chasing terrorists: misguided missiles [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:811-812 S 9-16 1998
Embassy bombings. Simmons, Charles E. *Witness* 81:28 O 1998
Imprisoned Evangelicals Dispute Accusations of Terrorism [Peru; photo]. Alford, Deann M. *Chr T* 42:94-95 F 9 1998
Islam and Terrorism. Murad, Khurram. *Encounters* 4:103-114 Mr 1998
May 1998 Update on the Bombing of Palestinian Women [update to pp 11-12]. Trachtenberg, Barry. *Tikkun* 13:12-13 Jl-Ag 1998
Predictive Air Terrorism Experiences of 1987 and 1988. Gurzi, Fred. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:145-154 Jl 1998
Religious leaders decry Algerian massacres. *Chr Cent* 115:168 F 18 1998

Tersteegen, Gerhard, 1697-1769
A 1997 Hymnic Anniversary: Gerhard Tersteegen: 1697-1769. Teuscher, Gerhart. *Hymn* 48:54 O 1997

Tertullian
Almsgiving and the Kingdom Within: Tertullian on Luke 17:21. Michaels, J Ramsey. *C B Q* 60:475-483 Jl 1998
Early Christians in North Africa: The Witness of Tertullian [bibliog]. Sider, Robert. *Coptic Ch R* 19:58-65 Fall 1998
Liturgical time in Tertullian. Kirkland, Alastair. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:69-85 1995
Psalm 22's Christological Interpretive Tradition in Light of Christian Anti-Jewish Polemic [Justin Martyr, Tertullian, and Aphraates]. Koltun-Fromm, Naomi. *J Early Chr St* 6:37-57 Spr 1998
Sola Scriptura: Then and Now [reply by B Spilka, pp 363-371; bibliog]. Beck, James R. *J Psych Chr* 16:293-302 Wint 1997
The 'Virgin Widow': A Problematic Social Role for the Early Church? Methuen, Charlotte. *Harv Th R* 90:285-298 Jl 1997

Testament of Moses
Facing the Past: Transtextual Relationships and Historical Understanding in the Letter of Jude. Joubert, Stephan J. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:56-70 1998

Testament of Naphtali
Some Further Readings in the Hebrew Testament of Naphtali. Stone, Michael E. *J Jew St* 49:346-347 Aut 1998

Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs
Menschen- oder Bruderliebe? Beobachtungen zum Liebesgebot in den Testamenten der Zwölf Patriarchen [table]. Konradt, Matthias. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:296-310 1997

Testimonia
Memoirs and Witnessings ['personal accounts of theological events and/or relationships']. Lytle, Guy F, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 40:263-356 Pentecost 1997*
Miracle, Memory, and Meaning in the Canonization of Vincent Ferrer, 1453-1454. Smoller, Laura A. *Speculum* 73:429-454 Ap 1998

Tests and measurements in religion
The authorship of *Adversus Eunomium*: A statistical analysis [Basil the Great and Didymus the Blind; tables]. Venter, L. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6: 166-179 1995
Factor Analysis of the "Spiritual Well-Being Scale" and Its Clinical Utility with Psychiatric Inpatients [bibliog, tables]. Scott, Eric L; Agresti, Albert A; Fitchett, George. *J S S R* 37:314-321 Je 1998
Personality and Charismatic Experience Among Adult Christians [bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Jones, Susan H. *Past Psych* 45:421-428 Jl 1997
Reliability and Validity of the Santa Clara Strength of Religious Faith Questionnaire [bibliog, tables]. Plante, Thomas G, and Boccaccini, Marcus T. *Past Psych* 45:429-437 Jl 1997
The Santa Clara Strength of Religious Faith Questionnaire [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Plante, Thomas G, and Boccaccini, Marcus T. *Past Psych* 45:375-387 My 1997
20 Questions to Determine Your Church's Health. Bubna, Donald L; Walker, Keith; VanYperen, Jim. *Leadership* 18:41-42 Sum 1997

Texas
see also Baptist General Convention of Texas
Conservatives Break Away From Southern Baptists in Texas [Baptist General Convention of Texas vs Southern Baptists of Texas Convention]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 148:15 N 11 1998
Observations on the Corporate Culture of a Gay and Lesbian Congregation [bibliog]. Lukenbill, W Bernard. *J S S R* 37:440-452 S 1998
Texas Baptists split [Southern Baptists of Texas fr Baptist General Convention of Texas]. *Chr Cent* 115:1177-1178 D 9 1998

Unique Prison Program Serves as Boot Camp for Heaven [Texas; photos]. Jones, Jim. *Chr T* 42:88-89 F 9 1998

Textbooks
Clash of World Views: A Textbook Controversy [parents and educators; bibliog]. Oliver, Anita. *JRCE* 6:183-211 Aut 1997
A Preliminary Theoretical Analysis of Selected Concepts in Three Creation-Science Textbooks [apendixes, bibliog, tables]. Deckard, Steve W. *JRCE* 6: 213-231 Aut 1997

Textus receptus
Erasmus and the Textus Receptus. Combs, William W. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1: 35-53 Spr 1996

Thailand—Politics
Islam and Democracy in Thailand: Reforming the Office of *Chularajmontri/ Shaikh al-Islām*. Yusuf, Imtiyaz. *J Islam St* 9:277-298 Jl 1998

Thailand—Religion
Muslim Accomodation in Thai Society. Scupin, Raymond. *J Islam St* 9:229-258 Jl 1998

Thankfulness *see* Gratitude

Thanksgiving Day
Thanksgiving Losses [Hab; sermon]. Aycock, Don M. *Preaching* 13:51 S-O 1997

Thatcher, Moses, 1842-1909
The LDS Church and Utah Politics [photo, pors]. Decker, Rod. *Sunstone* 20: 35-44 O 1997

Theater
The Grace is in the Transitions... [on author's career change and writing the play *Response Time*]. Rock, Judith. *Image* no 18:112-121 Wint 1997

Theism
The *Consensus Gentium* Argument [rev fr paper presented at the Philosophy of Religion Soc in Southern California, 1983]. Meierding, Loren. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:271-297 1998
Could a Classical Theist Be a Physicalist? Vallicella, William F. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:160-180 1998
The Foundations of Theism: Scoring the Quinn-Plantinga Debate. Hasker, William. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:52-67 1998
A Heroic Vision. Kenel, Sally A. *Zygon* 33:59-70 Mr 1998
Jain Arguments Against Nyāya Theism: A Translation of the Īśvarotthāpaka Section of Guṇaratna's Tarka-Rahasya-Dīpikā [Sanskrit text]. Gunaratnasuri, 15th cent, and Bossche, Frank van den, ed and tr. *J Indian Ph* 26: 1-26 F 1998
Metaphysical Personalism [reviews of *Metaphysical Personalism: An Analysis of Austin Farrer's Theistic Metaphysics*, by C Conti, 1995]. Conti, Charles, ed. *Person Forum* 12:1-122 Spr 1996*
Neotheism: The Dangers of Making God in our Image. Geisler, Norman L. *Chr Res J* 20:28-35 Ap-Je 1998
The Neuropsychological Basis of Religions, or Why God Won't Go Away [bibliog]. D'Aquili, Eugene G, and Newberg, Andrew B. *Zygon* 33:187-201 Je 1998
Possible Role of Protein Modules in a Theory of Theistic Evolution. Mills, Gordon C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:136-139 Je 1998
Searle's Biological Naturalism and the Argument from Consciousness. Moreland, J P. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:68-91 1998
Swinburne's Explanation of the Universe [*Is There a God?* by R Swinburne, 1996; review article]. Smith, Quentin. *Rel St* 34:91-102 Mr 1998

Theissen, Gerd
Weber, Theissen, and "Wandering Charismatics" in the *Didache*. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Early Chr St* 6:541-576 Wint 1998

Theodicy
A Bad Week in Hell: "How could Satan possibly allow it?" [witness of Princess Diana, Mother Teresa]. Yancey, Philip. *Chr T* 41:112 O 12 1997
Creation as Theodicy: In Defense of a Kabbalistic Approach to Evil. Oakes, Robert. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:510-522 1997
God's Goodness: Axiomatic for Theism? Aiken, David W. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 2:161-180 1997
Molinism and theodicy. Perszyk, Kenneth J. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:163-184 D 1998
On Suffering. Artson, Bradley Shavit. *Tikkun* 13:39,64 Jl-Ag 1998
Problem of Evil: Hick's Sublimination of Plantinga. Panthanmackel, George. *J Dharma* 23:250-265 Ap-Je 1998
The problem of infant suffering. Chignell, Andrew. *Rel St* 34:205-217 Je 1998
Refuting van Inwagen's "Refutation": Evidentialism again. Almeida, Michael J. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:23-29 Ag 1998
Saadia Gaon on the Problem of Evil. Stump, Eleonore. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4: 523-549 1997
Struggling with theodicy: Kenyan reactions to the bombing. Useem, Andrea. *Chr Cent* 115:812-813 S 9-16 1998
Die teodiseevraag: 'n Antwoord vanuit 'n pastorale perspektief [Eng abst, p 404; bibliog]. Kock, Petri de, and Koekemoer, J H. *Hervormde T St* 54: 404-425 Mr-Je 1998
Transworld sanctity and Plantinga's Free Will Defense [reply, W Rowe, 44: 115-120 O 1998]. Howard-Snyder, Daniel, and O'Leary-Hawthorne, John. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:1-21 Ag 1998
Why the "Greater Good" Isn't a Defense: Classical Theodicy in Light of the Biblical Genre of Lament [replies, M D G Knowles, pp 114-119, M S Blaufuss, pp 120-126, C B Anderson, 127-134, E M Ziemer, pp 135-142, T Hančil, pp 143-149; bibliog]. Middleton, J Richard. *Koinonia* 9:81-113 Spr-Fall 1997

Theodicy—History of doctrines
see also God—History of doctrines
Perspectives on the doctrine of providence in some of Calvin's sermons on Job [bibliog]. Potgieter, Pieter C. *Hervormde T St* 54:36-49 Mr-Je 1998

Theodoret, Bp of Cyrrhus, 393?-458?
Armenica Veritas [establishing text of Socrates' *Church History;* stemma; review article]. Barnes, Timothy D. *J Eccl H* 48:723-731 O 1997*

Theodotus, 2d cent BC
Samaritans, Seleucids, and the Epic of Theodotus. Daise, Michael B. *J St Pseud* no 17:25-51 Ap 1998

Theofano, Empress, Consort of Otto II, Holy Roman Emperor
Die verbode liefde tussen Theofano en Tsimiskes: Twee kriptiese liedere met 'n gemeenskaplike faktor [Eng abst, p 57]. Hendrickx, Benjamin. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:57-68 1995

Theologia Crucis
The Christology of Luther's Theology of the Cross [lecture presented at Lutheran Theological Seminary, Saskatoon, Fall 1995]. Jesen, Gordon. *Consensus* 23 no 2:11-25 1997
The Cross. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 5:9-164 Wint 1996*
Crux sola: La christologie de Luther à la lumière de sa *theologia crucis* [2 pts; Eng absts, p 495, p 83]. Bourgine, Martin B. *Iren* 70 no 4:476-495 1997; 71 no 1:62-83 1998
La dimension cosmique de la crucifixion du Christ et de la croix dans la littérature chrétienne ancienne [Eng abst, p 39; bibliog]. Prieur, Jean Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:39-56 Ap-Je 1998
Douglas Hall's critique of Jürgen Moltmann's eschatology of the cross. Schweitzer, Don. *S R* 27 no 1:7-25 1998
Frankl, Newman and the Meaning of Suffering. Benvenga, Nancy. *J Rel Health* 37:63-65 Spr 1998
Key Ecojustice Principles: A *Theologia Crucis* Perspective [bibliog]. Habel, Norman C. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:114-125 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Luther on Atonement—Reconfigured. Hagen, Kenneth. *Concor Th Q* 61:251-276 O 1997
Luther's "Theology of the Cross" and Eastern Thought [bibliog, fig]. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 24:130-137 Ap 1998
Luther's Theology of Suffering: An Evangelical Catholic Perspective toward Latino/a Anthropology and Spirituality. García, Albert L. *Apuntes* 18:35-50 Sum 1998
Mission for the Long Hall: An Examination of Douglas John Hall's Comprehensive Trilogy in Light of Christian Ministry [*Thinking the Faith*, 1989; *Professing the Faith*, 1993; *Confessing the faith*, 1996; review essay]. Ruge-Jones, Philip. *Curr Th Miss* 25:388-392 O 1998
On being a theologian of the cross [rev fr *On Being a Theologian of the Cross*, 1997]. Forde, Gerhard O. *Chr Cent* 114:947,949 O 22 1997
An Optimistic Theology of the Cross. Gurgel, Richard. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95: 117-125 Spr 1998
Origen: "On First Principles". Lubac, Henri de. *Communio (US)* 25:340-356 Sum 1998
Our Love Is Crucified. Moore, Sebastian. *Down R* 116:27-44 Ja 1998
Syllogism or Paradox: Aquinas and Luther on Theological Method. Janz, Denis R. *Th St* 59:3-21 Mr 1998
The Theology of the Cross and God's Work in the World [bibliog, table]. Murphy, George L. *Zygon* 33:221-231 Je 1998
The Theology of the Cross: Subversive Theology for a Postmodern World? Tomlin, Graham. *Themelios* 23:59-73 O 1997
Vyznávám Jeden Křest na Odpuštění Hříchů. Štefan, Jan. *Teol Reflexe* 3 no 2:145-165 1997

Theologians
see also Burton, Alma P, 1913-1998; Hall, Douglas John; Moltmann, Juergen
Modern Believers. Pattison, George, ed. *Mod Believing* ns 39:2-36 Ja 1998*
Profiting from Crime [editorial]. Williams, Stephen N. *Themelios* 24:1-2 O 1998
Der Teilnachlass von Karl Bornhausen [Eng abst, p 273; appendix]. Dressler, Markus. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 2:248-273 1998

Theologians, African
Ecumenical Association of Third World Theologians (EATWOT): Vision for Africa 1997-2001. Getui, Mary. *Ministerial Formation* no 79:7-11 O 1997

Theologians, Afro-American
Womanist Christology: Where Have We Come From and Where Are We Going? Crawford, A Elaine. *Rv Ex* 95:367-382 Sum 1998

Theologians, American
see also DuBose, William Porcher, 1836-1918; Frei, Hans W; McClendon, James William, Jr; Piepkorn, Arthur Carl, 1907-1973; Stringfellow, William, 1928-1985
Theological Autobiography [reflections of Lutheran scholars]. Various authors. *Dialog (Minnesota)* Regular feature: 1998-

Theologians, British
see also Macquarrie, John

Theologians, Catholic
see also McDonagh, Enda
John Paul II Theologian ["Christocentric humanism"; rev fr lecture, Saint Thomas More Church, New York, Ap 17 1997]. Dulles, Avery Robert. *Communio (US)* 24:713-727 Wint 1997

Theologians, Chinese
A Conceptual Difference between Hong Kong and China's Theologians [Chinese; Eng abst, p 130]. Chan, Shun-hing. *Jian Dao* 10:109-130 Jl 1998

Theologians, German
see also Bonhoeffer, Dietrich; Gerhard, Johann, 1582-1637
Harnacks Briefwechsel mit Rade und Mommsen [*Der Briefwechsel zwischen Adolf von Harnack und Martin Rade: Theologie auf dem öffentlichen Markt*, ed by J Jantsch, 1996, and *Theodor Mommsen und Adolf Harnack: Wissenschaft und Politik im Berlin des ausgehenden 19 Jahrhunderts*, by S Rebenich, 1997; review essay]. Nowak, Kurt. *Th Ru* 63 no 2:206-214 1998
War, Hitler and Apartheid: What Determines Theologians' Responses? [German theologians and Nazism]. Clements, Keith W. *Mod Believing* ns 39:12-19 Jl 1998

Theologians, Women
see also Argulas of Grumbach, 16th cent; Weida, Ursula; Zell, Katharina, 1497?-1562
Evelyn Underhill's Pneumatology: Origins and Implications. Johnson, Todd E. *Down R* 116:109-136 Ap 1998
"Ich habe euch kein Weibergeschwätz geschrieben, sondern das Wort Gottes": Flugschriftenautorinnen der Reformationszeit: ihr Selbstverständnis im Kontext reformatorischer Theologie. Jung, Martin H. *Luther* 69 no 1:6-18 1998
An Interview with Monika K Hellwig [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson; por]. Hellwig, Monika K. *Grail* 14:29-41 Je 1998

Introducing Women's Theology in a Theological Education Curriculum: A Tongan & Methodist Context. Fuka, Lynette Mo'unga. *Pacific J Th* ns 20: 55-62 1998
Moving to the Margin [Theological Autobiography]. Russell, Letty M. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:305-310 Fall 1997
Spiritual Geographies [comments by feminist theologians]. Alliaume, Karen Trimble, ed. *Cross Currents* 48:230-247 Sum 1998*
When God is a Rich White Woman who does not Walk: The Hermeneutical Circle of Mariology and the Construction of Femininity in Latin America. Althaus-Reid, Marcella. *Th Sexuality* no 1:55-72 S 1994
Womanist Christology: Where Have We Come From and Where Are We Going? Crawford, A Elaine. *Rv Ex* 95:367-382 Sum 1998
Women's Experience of the Sacred and the Implications for Humanity in the Light of Globalisation [papers presented at the 3d EATWOT Inter-Continental Dialogue, New York, Ja 26-29 1996]. Abraham, K C, ed. *Voices* 19: 7-213 Je 1996*

Theological education
Beyond 2000: Theological Education in an Ecumenical, Global and Plural Context. Pidwell, Harold J, ed. *Pacifica* 11:123-210 Je 1998*
Charles S McCoy: Post-Critical Christian Federalist [reply, 24 no 3:44-45 1997-1998]. Mullins, Phil, ed. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 3:4-45 1997-1998*
Christian Moral Imagination: A Feminist Practical Theology and the Future of Theological Education. Chopp, Rebecca S. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:97-109 1997
A Crisis in Theological Education? [*Crisis in the Church: The Plight of Theological Education*, by J H Leith, 1997; editorial]. Wright, David F. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16:1-4 Spr 1998
Cyber-Theology: Doing Theology with a Personal Computer. Parker, David. *Ev R Th* 22:346-361 O 1998
Fundamentos para una filosofía bíblica del ministerio [pt 2; Eng abst, p 61; paper presented at the Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, My 1993]. Mendieta, David. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 16:61-88 Ja-Je 1995
The Influence of Morris Ashcraft on the Future of Baptist Theological Education. Graves, Thomas H. *Per Rel St* 25:185-192 Sum 1998
Moralists, Maxims, and Formation for Ministry [convocation address, Harvard Divinity School, 1997]. Potter, Ralph B. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:5-7 1997
A not-knowing approach to theological education in a divided community. Young, Jeremy. *Contact* no 125:17-24 1998
Re-Forming the Making of Ministers. Cook, James I. *Ref R* 51:5-13 Aut 1997
Set on a Hill: Could 'Faithful Scholarship' Pass at Yale Divinity School? Abel-Kops, Chad P. *Regeneration Q* 4:8 Wint-Spr 1998
Theological Education: Can We Do Without It? [editorial]. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 2:77-78 1997
Towards Viable Theological Education [papers reflecting on *Towards Viable Theological Education: Ecumenical Imperative, Catalyst of Renewal*, ed John S Pobee]. Chabloz, Diana, ed; Poerwowidagdo, Judo, ed; Faure, Françoise, ed; Pobee, John S, ed. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:5-46 Ja 1998*
Virtual Theological Education: Cybertraining for Evangelization and Discipleship. Buchanan, Edward A. *Faith Miss* 14:28-45 Spr 1997

Theological education—Case studies
The Case for a 'Case-Study' Approach to Theological Education in Africa. Wendland, Ernst R. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 1:41-57 1998
Formative years: The seminary experience [*Being There: Culture and Formation in Two Theological Schools*, by Jackson W Carroll, Barbara G Wheeler, Daniel O Aleshire, Penny Long Marler; review essay]. Charry, Ellen T. *Chr Cent* 114:1068-1069,1071,1073 N 19-26 1997

Theological education—Congresses
Un díalogue sobre la educación teológica latinoamericana [AETAL council report, Sao Paulo, Brazil, S 25-30 1995]. Asociación Evangelica de Educación Teológica de América Latina. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 19:75-81 Jl-D 1996
Theological Education by Extension and Technology: A Report [intl consultation, Vancouver School of Theology, Je 2-6 1997]. *Ministerial Formation* no 81:17-26 Ap 1998

Theological education—East Europe
Biblischen Bibliotheken in Osteuropa: Ein Projekt der 'Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas' und der Fachgruppe Altes Testament der 'Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft für Theologie'. Luz, Ulrich. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:324-325 1997

Theological education—Extension programs
Seminary Reform: A Blueprint for Revisioning. Martz, Douglas A. *Sewanee Th R* 41:357-366 Michaelmas 1998
Theological Education by Extension and Technology: A Report [intl consultation, Vancouver School of Theology, Je 2-6 1997]. *Ministerial Formation* no 81:17-26 Ap 1998

Theological education—History
Bonhoeffer's Early Interpretation of Luther as the Source of His Basic Theological Paradigm [influence of K Barth, K Holl]. Sorum, Jonathan D. *Fides H* 29:35-51 Sum 1997
Church Divinity School of the Pacific and the Quest for Christian Identity in the American Far West, 1906-1943 [rev fr centennial address, CDSP, O 1993; photos]. Ernst, Eldon G. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:199-226 Je 1997
Friedrich Schleiermacher: Einleitung zur Vorlesung über Dogmatische Theologie (Sommersemester 1811) Nachschrift August Detlev Christian Twesten. Twesten, August Detlev Christian, 1789-1876, and Wolfes, Matthias, ed. *Z K G* 109 no 1:80-99 1998

Theological education—Philosophy
A Theology for Anglican Ministerial Education: Some Personal Reflections. White, John A. *Angl Th R* 79:394-412 Sum 1997

Theological education—Theory
Learning Leadership in Context. Stairs, M Jean. *Consensus* 24 no 1:61-75 1998

Theological education- Africa
African Realities: Revisioning Theological Education in Africa in the 21st Century. Kasali, David M. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 1:13-27 1998
[Bible translation in Africa]. Holter, Knut, ed. *NAOTS* no 4: 1998*
[Biblical studies in Africa]. Holter, Knut, ed. *NAOTS* no 3: 1997*
Focus on the African Priest. Radoli, Agatha, ed. *AFER* 39:193-250 Ag 1997*
Gereformeerde Teologiese Opleiding vir Afrika in die Een-en-Twintigste Eeu [Eng abst, p 283, bibliog]. Van Rooy, Koos. *In die Skrif* 24:283-294 S 1990
Missiological Factors Involved in Designing A Curriculum for an Adequately Rounded Theological Training in Africa [bibliog]. Cole, Victor. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 2:87-103 1997
The Model of Theological Education for the African Society. Babatunde, Ezekiel Adebola. *ETSI J* 2:24-29 My-Je 1996
Needed: Task Theologians [editorial]. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1:1-2 1997
[Theological education in Africa]. Holter, Knut, ed. *NAOTS* no 2: 1997*
Welcoming Speech upon Award-of-Charter to Scott Theological College: 18 November 1997 Machakos, Kenya [promotional materials for SCT, pp 110-112]. Koech, Davy. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 2:105-109 1997

Theological education- Australia
Theology, Its Academic Public and Ministerial Education. Thompson, Geoffrey. *Uniting Ch St* 4:28-43 Mr 1998

Theological education- Canada
Living the Task: Advanced Ministry Studies [figs]. Gordon, J Dorcas. *Pacifica* 11:141-157 Je 1998

Theological education- East Europe
Bibliothecae Biblicae for Eastern Europe [project of SNTS and WGT; German version in *Z Neut W* 88 no 3:324-325 1997]. Luz, Ulrich. *Nov Test* 40:103-104 Ja 1998

Theological education- Germany
German Centers of Missions Research. Henkel, Willi. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:103-104,106-110 Jl 1997
Johannine Studies: A Survey of Recent Research with Special Regard to German Contributions [bibliog]. Scholtissek, Klaus. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:227-259 1998

Theological education- Great Britain
Ecumenical Strategy Group For Ministerial Training in England. Davey, Colin. *Ministerial Formation* no 81:12-16 Ap 1998

Theological education- Guatemala
Reflexiones personales sobre los 25 Años del Seminario Teológico Centroamericano [paper presented Ja 25 1991]. Núñez, Emilio A. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 8:7-12 Ja-Je 1991

Theological education- Hong Kong
Theological Education in Hong Kong: A Sketch of Its Development in the Last Forty Years [Eng abst, pp 101-102]. Centre for the Research on Chinese Culture, China Graduate School of Theology. *CGST J* no 25:87-100 Jl 1998

Theological education- India
Communication, Media Studies and Theological Education. Thomas, Pradip N. *Rel Soc* 44:27-42 Mr 1997
Dalit Struggle and its Implications for Theological Education [paper presented at the United Theological College, Bangalore]. Balasundaram, Franklyn Jayakumar. *Bangalore Th F* 29:69-91 S-D 1997; *Ind Ch H R* 31:117-132 D 1997

Theological education- Latin America
Un díalogue sobre la educación teológica latinoamericana [AETAL council report, Sao Paulo, Brazil, S 25-30 1995]. Asociación Evangelica de Educación Teológica de América Latina. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 19:75-81 Jl-D 1996
La interacción crítica: Trabajo conjunto de la iglesia y la escuela en el desarrollo del liderazgo [Eng abst, p 51; paper presented at the Int Council of Evangelical Theological Education and the Int Council of Acrediting Agencies, London, Ap 1996]. Calheiros, Izes. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 20:51-62 Ja-Je 1997

Theological education- Mexico
Theological Education in Mexico City [tr fr *Reseña historica: Estudio e investigación de la Iglesia Evangélica en la Gran Ciudad de México*, 1993, pp 45-50]. Larson, Peter. *Urban Miss* 15:41-50 D 1997

Theological education- Namibia
Worshipping God as Africans: An Ecumenical Perspective [bibliog]. Isaak, Paul John. *Voices* 19:203-219 D 1996

Theological education- New Zealand
'Kororia ki te Atua o te tika, o te aroha: glory to the God of righteousness and love...'. Te Paa, Jenny. *Stimulus* 6:89-91 My 1998
Pastoral Theology and Multiculturalism [bibliog]. Culbertson, Philip L. *Angl Th R* 79:163-191 Spr 1997

Theological education- Nigeria
Integration of Traditional African Values In Priestly Formation [table]. Ekwunife, Anthony. *AFER* 39:194-213 Ag 1997; *SEDOS* 30:85-92 Mr 1998

Theological education- Oceania
see also Sia'atoutai Theological College
Introducing Women's Theology in a Theological Education Curriculum: A Tongan & Methodist Context. Fuka, Lynette Mo'unga. *Pacific J Th* ns 20: 55-62 1998

Theological education- Russia
The Problems Facing Orthodox Theological Education in Russia [report delivered at consultation of Orthodox theological schools in Belgrade, Serbia, Ag 16-24 1997]. Alfeyev, Hilarion, and Nikolsky, Michael, tr. *Sourozh* no 73:5-29 Ag 1998

Theological education- South Africa
Ecclesiology and theological education: A South African reformed perspective. Wethmar, Conrad Johannes. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:415-430 1997
Theology in South Africa: The Current Situation. Williams, David T. *Themelios* 23:27-41 Je 1998

Theological education- United States
see also Union Theological Seminary (New York, NY)
Crossing the Postmodern Divide: Some Implications for Academic Theology. Lindsey, William D. *Th Sexuality* no 7:53-69 S 1997
Formative years: The seminary experience [*Being There: Culture and Formation in Two Theological Schools*, by Jackson W Carroll, Barbara G

Wheeler, Daniel O Aleshire, Penny Long Marler; review essay]. Charry, Ellen T. *Chr Cent* 114:1068-1069,1071,1073 N 19-26 1997
Moving to the Margin [Theological Autobiography]. Russell, Letty M. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:305-310 Fall 1997
Reviving the Church-Seminary Partnership: Theological education is crucial for the black church's future. Jones, Kirk Byron. *Chr Ministry* 28:18-19,34 N-D 1997
Salsa y Adobo: Latino/Latina Contributions to Theolgical Education. Alicea-Lugo, Benjamín. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:129-144 1998
Seminaries get leadership grants. *Chr Cent* 115:1207 D 16 1998
Shaping the Church of Tomorrow: Seminary education for a new century [Special Advertising Section; photos]. Robbin, L Katherine. *Chr T* 41:92-93,100,103-104,106,108,112,124,126 O 6 1997
Shifting Boundaries in Historical Jesus Research? Some critical reflections on paradigms and images of Jesus in current North American scholarship [bibliog]. Arendse, Roger A. *Scriptura* no 63:435-449 1997
Taking Every Thought Captive to Christ [2 Cor 10; sermon]. Parker, James, III. *Faith Miss* 14:56-66 Spr 1997
Theological Education. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 115:100-101,106-109,111,113-115,149 F 4-11 1998*
Zion's Thrust for Education. Broadnax, Reginald David. *AME Zion Q R* 109: 15-23 Ap 1997

Theological Educator (Periodical)
Index 1967-98. *Th Educator* 57:199-276 Spr 1998

Theological libraries
Affirming Diversity: Developing Theological Collections from the African-American Perspective. Troutman, Joseph E. *J Int Th C* 26:33-73 Fall 1998
Bibliothecae Biblicae for Eastern Europe [project of SNTS and WGT; German version in *Z Neut W* 88 no 3:324-325 1997]. Luz, Ulrich. *Nov Test* 40:103-104 Ja 1998
Biblischen Bibliotheken in Osteuropa: Ein Projekt der "Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas" und der Fachgruppe Altes Testament der "Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft für Theologie". Luz, Ulrich. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:324-325 1997
Des livres pour le séminaire de Lausanne: Un "Mémoire" de Mathieu Morel-Duvernet (1735) [Eng abst, p 638; appendix, bibliog]. Fatio, Olivier. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:593-638 O-D 1997
Installation Address May 6, 1998 [Lutheran Theolgical Semianry, Gettysburg]. VanDelinder, Bonnie. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:14-17 Sum 1998

Theological seminaries
see also Interdenominational Theological Center (Atlanta)
Toward theological understanding: An interview with Edward Farley. Farley, Edward. *Chr Cent* 115:113-115,149 F 4-11 1998
Welcoming Speech upon Award-of-Charter to Scott Theological College: 18 November 1997 Machakos, Kenya [promotional materials for SCT, pp 110-112]. Koech, Davy. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 2:105-109 1997

Theological seminaries—Cooperation
Co-operation in Theological Education. Zokoue, Isaac. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 1:59-66 1998
Ecumenical Strategy Group For Ministerial Training in England. Davey, Colin. *Ministerial Formation* no 81:12-16 Ap 1998

Theological seminaries—Curriculum
American Lutheran History: Made to Be Taught [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. Klein, Christa R. *Luth H Conf* 12:196-203 1988
Called to Be Christ-Centered, Bible-Based, and Ministry-Focused: The Campbell University Divinity School [editorial]. Cogdill, Michael G, and Powers, Bruce P. *Rv Ex* 95:321-324 Sum 1998
Canon and Curriculum: How We Choose What We Teach [bibliog]. Weiss, Andrea L, and Cutter, William. *Rel Ed* 93:82-101 Wint 1998
Christian Ascetics in the Theological Curriculum: An Apologia [reply H Vander Goot, pp 190-197]. Kloosterman, Nelson D. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:133-141 Fall 1985
Communion Ecclesiology: A Vision of the Church Reshaping Theology and Seminary Formation. Skublics, Ernest. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:288-306 Sum 1998
An Education for Practical Theology [inaugural presentation, My 5 1995]. Boys, Mary C. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:29-45 1996
Fuller Integrates Theology, Technology [$200,000 grant fr Lilly Endowment, "distributed learning"]. Swanson, Scott A. *Chr T* 41:79 O 6 1997
Introducing Women's Theology in a Theological Education Curriculum: A Tongan & Methodist Context. Fuka, Lynette Mo'unga. *Pacific J Th* ns 20: 55-62 1998
Is Missiology an Academic Discipline? [rev fr paper presented at the Univ of Cambridge, F 5 1998]. Jongeneel, Jan A B. *Exchange* 27:208-221 S 1998
The MA/ADAM Degree of 1985: An Innovative Theological Curriculum [paper presented at the Methodist Theological School in Ohio]. Hewitt, C M Kempton. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 1:11-22 1997
Missiological Factors Involved in Designing A Curriculum for an Adequately Rounded Theological Training in Africa [bibliog]. Cole, Victor. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 2:87-103 1997
The Old Testament as Abiding Theological Witness: Inscripting a Theological Curriculum. Seitz, Christopher R. *Th Today* 54:216-223 Jl 1997
The Oldest Christian Hymn with Music: Its Use as a Seminary Project in Liturgical Studies [*P Oxy 1786*, 3d cent CE; facsim, musical score, Greek text, Eng trans]. Tripp, David H, and Wheeler, Peter. *Hymn* 48:20-24 Ap 1997
Pastoral Theology and Multiculturalism [bibliog]. Culbertson, Philip L. *Angl Th R* 79:163-191 Spr 1997
Seminaries get leadership grants. *Chr Cent* 115:1207 D 16 1998
Seminary Reform: A Blueprint for Revisioning. Martz, Douglas A. *Sewanee Th R* 41:357-366 Michaelmas 1998
Shaping the Church of Tomorrow: Seminary education for a new century [Special Advertising Section; photos]. Robbin, L Katherine. *Chr T* 41:92-93,100,103-104,106,108,112,124,126 O 6 1997
Teaching Theology to Ministers. Humphreys, Fisher. *Th Educator* 57:53-61 Spr 1998
A Theology for Anglican Ministerial Education: Some Personal Reflections. White, John A. *Angl Th R* 79:394-412 Sum 1997
Theology, Its Academic Public and Ministerial Education. Thompson, Geoffrey. *Uniting Ch St* 4:28-43 Mr 1998
Worship: An Act of Risk-taking [inaugural address, My 5 1995; photos]. Walton, Janet R. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:13-28 1996

Theological seminaries—Faculty
Bound and Freed: Our Heritage [installation address, Union Theological Seminary (NY), N 12 1996]. Keller, Rosemary Skinner. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:63-69 1996
The faculty members of the future: How are they being shaped? Wheeler, Barbara G. *Chr Cent* 115:106-109,111 F 4-11 1998
Formative years: The seminary experience [*Being There: Culture and Formation in Two Theological Schools*, by Jackson W Carroll, Barbara G Wheeler, Daniel O Aleshire, Penny Long Marler; review essay]. Charry, Ellen T. *Chr Cent* 114:1068-1069,1071,1073 N 19-26 1997
Gettysburg Seminary and College during the Battle of Gettysburg [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting; Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. Glatfelter, Charles H. *Luth H Conf* 14:184-190 1992
Theological Faculty Statements in the Lutheran Magisterium: An Initial American Appraisal. Reumann, John H P. *Curr Th Miss* 25:210-217 Je 1998

Theological seminaries—Faculty—Tenure
Summer of discontent: Protest at Iliff seminary [over lack of faculty ethinic diversity]. Falsani, Cathi M. *Chr Cent* 114:821-822 S 24-O 1 1997

Theological seminaries—Field work
Teaching Churches. Brown, George. *Ref R* 51:27-43 Aut 1997

Theological seminaries—Field work—Supervision
Growing: A Theory of Pastoral Counseling Supervision. Hamilton, Sandra Kruschwitz. *J Supervision Train* 18:215-233 1997
Spirituality and Supervision. Anderson, Herbert, ed. *J Supervision Train* 18: 1-147 1997*
Theological Reflection in the Supervision of Pastoral Care. Long, Bríd. *J Past Care* 52:117-131 Sum 1998

Theological seminaries, Afro-American
Reviving the Church-Seminary Partnership: Theological education is crucial for the black church's future. Jones, Kirk Byron. *Chr Ministry* 28:18-19,34 N-D 1997

Theological seminaries, Baptist
see also Central Baptist Theological Seminary (Kansas City, Ks)
The Changing Face of Baptist Theological Students. DeClaissé-Walford, Nancy L. *Rv Ex* 95:39-45 Wint 1998
A Decade of New Beginnings [Southern Baptist theological education; guest editorial]. Culpepper, R Alan. *Rv Ex* 94:173-175 Spr 1997
J Morris Ashcraft in Baptist Theological Education, 1950-1990. Halbrooks, G Thomas. *Per Rel St* 25:137-149 Sum 1998
Teaching Theology to Ministers. Humphreys, Fisher. *Th Educator* 57:53-61 Spr 1998
Theological Education: The Next Generation [editorial]. Stacy, R Wayne. *Rv Ex* 95:11-14 Wint 1998

Theological seminaries, Episcopal
see also Church Divinity School of the Pacific
Seminary Reform: A Blueprint for Revisioning. Martz, Douglas A. *Sewanee Th R* 41:357-366 Michaelmas 1998

Theological seminaries, Lutheran
"You Must Raise Your Own Crop": Lutheran Higher Education on the Pacific Coast [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. Nordquist, Philip A. *Luth H Conf* 12:122-146 1988

Theological seminaries, Orthodox Eastern
see also Holy Trinity Orthodox Seminary (New York)
Address of the Rector of Holy Trinity Orthodox Seminary His Eminence Archbishop Laurus [Holy Trinity Seminary commencement, Je 1998]. Laurus, Abp. *Orth Life* 48:7-9 My-Je 1998
The Problems Facing Orthodox Theological Education in Russia [report delivered at consultation of Orthodox theological schools in Belgrade, Serbia, Ag 16-24 1997]. Alfeyev, Hilarion, and Nikolsky, Michael, tr. *Sourozh* no 73:5-29 Ag 1998

Theology
Nine Ways Not to Talk about God. Panikkar, Raimundo. *Cross Currents* 47: 149-153 Sum 1997
Theology and Scriptural Imagination. Jones, L Gregory, ed, and Buckley, James J, ed. *Mod Th* 14:163-298 Ap 1998*

Theology—Bibliography
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: De saint Anselme à Maître Eckhart (II). Wéber, Édouard-Henri. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:297-326 Ap 1998

Theology—Comparative studies
Islamic-Christian Dialogue—Problems and Obstacles to Be Pondered and Overcome. Nasr, Seyyed Hossein. *Muslim W* 88:218-237 Jl-O 1998

Theology—Congresses
What Is a Human? [papers fr the North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, North Park Theological Seminary, Chicago, O 17-19 1997]. Snodgrass, Klyne R, ed. *Ex Auditu* 13:1-160 1997*

Theology—Definition
The Beauty and Service of Theology. Opočenský, Milan. *Ref W* 48:36-46 Mr 1998
Ein Leben die Theologie—eine Theologie für das Leben [Eng abst, p 166; lecture presented at Tübingen, D 10 1997]. Ebeling, Gerhard. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:158-166 1998
The Place of Theology in the Life of the Church [paper presented at Lutheran Theological Seminary, Saskatoon, Fall 1995]. Gustafson, Scott W. *Consensus* 23 no 2:61-71 1997
Revelation and the Doctrine of Faith: Historical Revelation within the Limits of Historical Consciousness [paper presented at the Univ of Chicago Divinity School, My 2-3 1996; reply B A Gerrish, pp 64-88]. Wyman, Walter E, Jr. *J Rel* 78:38-63 Ja 1998
The Scientific Status of Theology: Imre Lakatos, Method and Demarcation. Peterson, Gregory R. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:22-31 Mr 1998

Vital Necrographies: Deconstruction, God, and Arche-Idolatry [adapted fr paper presented at 2d Int Philosophy Graduate Conf, Univ of Essex, F 1996]. Gonçalves, Paulo F M. *Scot J Rel St* 19:83-100 Spr 1998

Theology—Methodology

Adolf Schlatter's "The Significance of Method for Theological Work": Translation and Commentary. Schlatter, Adolf von, 1852-1938, and Yarbrough, Robert W, ed and tr. *SBJT* 1:64-76 Sum 1997

An Agenda for Evangelical Theology in the Postmodern Context. Grenz, Stanley J. *Didaskalia* 9:1-16 Spr 1998

The Beauty and Service of Theology. Opočenský, Milan. *Ref W* 48:36-46 Mr 1998

Biblical Theology and the Inclusivist Challenge [editorial]. House, Paul R. *SBJT* 2:2-4 Sum 1998

Book Symposium: *Anglo-American Postmodernity: Philosophical Perspectives on Science, Religion, and Ethics*, and *Beyond Liberalism and Fundamentalism: How Modern and Postmodern Philosophy Set the Theological Agenda* by N Murphy. Hefner, Philip J. *Zygon* 33:463-480 S 1998*

Burhoe's Legacy: Lessons for Europeans [bibliog]. Drees, Willem B. *Zygon* 33:489-495 S 1998

A conceituação da teologia. Sturz, Richard J. *Vox Script* 8:35-49 Jl 1998

Cyber-Theology: Doing Theology with a Personal Computer. Parker, David. *Ev R Th* 22:346-361 O 1998

The Decentered Post-Constantinian Church: An Exchange [reply, P Culbertson, pp 166-172]. Badham, Roger A, and Sigurdson, Ola. *Cross Currents* 47:154-165 Sum 1997

Dialogue: Hermeneutic and Practical [bibliog]. Smith, Roy Herndon Steinhoff. *Past Psych* 45:439-449 Jl 1997

Does the "God Who Acts" Really Act?: New Approaches to Divine Action in Light of Science. Russell, Robert John. *Th Today* 54:43-65 Ap 1997

Does the Church need Theology? Or Vice-versa?: A Materialist Analysis concerning the Current Theological Industry and its Church Market [Spanish text parallel]. Althaus-Reid, Marcella. *Ministerial Formation* no 82:4-13 Jl 1998

Emilio Antonio Núñez desde una perspectiva de la nueva generación [Eng abst, p 19]. Reyes, George A. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:19-42 Ja-D 1994

The Eternal Recurrence of Modern Christian Theology [review article]. Buckley, James J. *Rel St R* 24:17-22 Ja 1998*

Der Gedanke des Vorbilds im Neuen Testament [lecture delivered at Martin Luther Univ Halle-Wittenberg, My 29 1996]. Lips, Hermann von. *Ev Th* 58 no 4:295-309 1998

Hans Küng's Paradigm Theology and Some Educational Implications [bibliog]. Von Dietze, Erich. *Rel Ed* 93:65-80 Wint 1998

Hermeneutics in Modern Theology: Some Doctrinal Reflections. Webster, John. *Scot J Th* 51 no 3:307-341 1998

The interplay between Cosmology and Theology: A Matrix for African Theologising. Wambutda, Daniel N. *Foundations of African Theology* 1:8-14 My 1982

Method in Contextual Missiology [bibliog, figs]. Bate, Stuart C. *Missionalia* 26:150-185 Ag 1998

Paradigm, System, and Theological Pluralism [fig]. Canale, Fernando L. *Ev Q* 70:195-218 Jl 1998

Parole de Dieu et herméneutique: Introduction à la pensée de Gerhard Ebeling [Eng abst, pp 474-475; appendixes]. Bühler, Pierre. *Iren* 70 no 4: 451-475 1997

Pour une légitimation du discours théologique. Houziaux, Alain. *E T Rel* 73 no 1:77-104 1998

Profiles, Problems, and Possibilities in Biblical Theology Today [2 pts]. Reumann, John H P. *Ker Do* 44:61-85 Ja-Mr 1998; 44:145-169 Ap-Je 1998

Quakers and the Broader Christian Movement [keynote address at Quaker Theological Discussion Group held at Newberg OR, Je 19 1996]. Roberts, Arthur O. *Quaker Rel Thot* 28 no 2:7-19 1997

The Rationality of Metaphor and Its Use in Theology: With Reference to the Works of Sallie McFague and Colin Gunton. *Jian Dao* 9:49-68 Ja 1998

Reading in Spanish from the Diaspora through Hispanic Eyes. Rivera-Rodríguez, Luis R. *Th Today* 54:480-490 Ja 1998

Schleiermacher on Christian Theology and Religious Studies [Chinese; Eng abst, p 108]. Lai, Pan-chiu. *Jian Dao* 10:81-108 Jl 1998

The Schleiermacher Redemption: Subjective Experience As A Starting Point For Evangelical Theology. Curle, Clinton. *Didaskalia* 9:17-36 Spr 1998

Sistemas de discontinuidad [2 pts; Eng absts, no 18, p 7, no 19, p 7]. Feinberg, John S. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 18:7-26 Ja-Je 1996; no 19:7-34 Jl-D 1996

Syllogism or Paradox: Aquinas and Luther on Theological Method. Janz, Denis R. *Th St* 59:3-21 Mr 1998

Teología, Pecado y Cultura [Eng abst, p 7]. Méndez, Guillermo W. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 9:7-16 Jl-D 1991

Theology and the Poetics of Testimony [paper presented at the Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago, O 13 1997]. Chopp, Rebecca S. *Crit* 37:2-12 Wint 1998

La Universalidad de la teología [Eng abst, p 13]. Méndez, Guillermo W. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 8:13-23 Ja-Je 1991

Theology—Relations

Theology and Pastoral Counseling. Willows, David, ed. *Contact* no 124:1-27 1997*

Theology—Study

Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: De saint Anselme à Maître Eckhart (II). Wéber, Édouard-Henri. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:297-326 Ap 1998

Good Shoulders for Our Mantle. González, Justo L. *Th Today* 54:516-519 Ja 1998

On the Distinction Between Religious Studies and Theological Studies [papers fr AAR, New Orleans, N 1996; editorial introd, pp 50-51]. Sharma, Arvind, ed. *C S S R Bul* 26:50-68 S 1997*

The Place of Spirituality in the Supervision of Pastoral Counseling. Clift, Jean Dalby. *J Supervision Train* 18:12-19 1997

Scandalizing Theology: A Pentecostal Response to Noll's *Scandal* [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, 1994]. Smith, James K A. *Pneuma* 19:225-238 Fall 1997

Sete argumentos contra o estudo da teologia. Horrell, John Scott. *Vox Script* 8:51-60 Jl 1998

Should a University Include Theology? Gamwell, Franklin I. *Crit* 36:18-27 Aut 1997

Sur la pertinence sociale de la théologie et des sciences religieuses [Eng abst, p 131]. Lemieux, Raymond. *S R* 27 no 2:131-143 1998

Teaching Theology to Ministers. Humphreys, Fisher. *Th Educator* 57:53-61 Spr 1998

The Trinity for Teaching: A Work of Art. Olson, Stanley N. *Word World* 18: 291-298 Sum 1998

Who Is a Theological Educator. Cunningham, Scott. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 2: 79-86 1997

Theology—Terminology

see also Christianity—Terminology

Dogma, the Church and the Task of Theology. Gunton, Colin E. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:66-79 1998

A Methodology for Syro-Malabar Sacramentology. Poovathanikunnel, Thomas. *Chr Orient* 18:156-166 S 1997

Naming the Beyond in Our Midst: Analogies for the Divine. Wilson, Howard A. *Mod Believing* ns 39:18-25 O 1998

Was ist verantwortliche Rede von Gott? [Eng abst, p 531]. Lange, Dietz. *Z Th K* 94 no 4:511-531 1997

Theology—0030-600

Agathias se epigramme oor "ikone" [Eng abst, p 66]. Hendrickx, Benjamin. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:66-75 1994

Ancient Culture and the Shape of Early Christian Discipleship. Young, Robin Darling. *Communio (US)* 25:151-159 Spr 1998

Christian Orthodoxy and Ecumenism. Mukonyora, Isabel. *Ec R* 49:451-456 O 1997

The Doctrine of the Ascension in Irenaeus and Origin [bibliog]. Farrow, Douglas B. *ARC* 26:31-50 1998

First-Century Jewish Monotheism. Hurtado, Larry W. *J St N T* no 71:3-26 S 1998

John Chrysostom [They Speak to Us across the Centuries, pt 3]. Young, Frances M. *Expos T* 109:38-41 N 1997

The "Man from the Sea" in 4 Ezra 13 [tables]. Hayman, A Peter. *J Jew St* 49:1-16 Spr 1998

Origen as a Theologian of the Will. Beek, A van de. *Ref R* 51:242-254 Spr 1998

St Ephraem, the Syrian Theologian. Russell, Paul S. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:79-90 Wint 1998

Theology—1100-1199

William of St Thierry's trinitarian thought and his mystical spirituality: A study in the relationship between knowledge and experience of God [bibliog]. Hastings, Elizabeth. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:1-14 1997

Theology—1300-1399

Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: Les XIV^{e} et XV^{e} siècles. Kaluza, Zénon. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:123-148 Ja 1998

Theology—1400-1499

Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: Les XIV^{e} et XV^{e} siècles. Kaluza, Zénon. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:123-148 Ja 1998

Nad "Husovským Číslem" Teologických Textů. Nechutová, Jana. *Teol Reflexe* 3 no 2:109-110 1997

Theology—1500-

A Few Kind Words about the Enlightenment. Sandys-Wunsch, John. *Th* 101:196-202 My-Je 1998

Francis Bacon: The Theological Foundations of *Valerius Terminus* [ca 1603]. Milner, Benjamin Charles. *J Hist Ideas* 58:245-264 Ap 1997

De verschuivingen in het Erasmusbeeld en de diverse reconstructies van de katholieke traditie [facsims; Eng summary, p 130]. Gielis, Marcel. *Trajecta* 6 no 2:119-130 1997

Theology—1500-1599

"Ich habe euch kein Weibergeschwätz geschrieben, sondern das Wort Gottes": Flugschriftenautorinnen der Reformationszeit: ihr Selbstverständnis im Kontext reformatorischer Theologie. Jung, Martin H. *Luther* 69 no 1:6-18 1998

Martin Bucer: Reformed Pastor of Strasbourg. Engelsma, David J. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:35-63 Spr 1987

A New Point of Departure in Sixteenth-Century Studies: *The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Reformation* [ed by Hans J Hillerbrand, 1996; review essay]. Farthing, John L. *Rel St R* 23:121-126 Ap 1997

O pensamento teológico de Filipe Melanchthon (1497-1560) [bibliog]. Rieth, Ricardo Willy. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3:223-235 1997

Philipp Melanchthon: Image and Substance [theologians revisited]. Cameron, Euan. *J Eccl H* 48:705-722 O 1997

The Theology of James Arminius. Studebaker, Richard F. *Reflections (Mishawaka)* 4:4-17 Fall 1996

Theology—1600-1699

Auf der Suche nach der ewig gültigen Lehre: Theologische Grundlagenreflexion im Dienste der Irenik bei Georg Calixt [Eng abst, pp 234-235]. Böttigheimer, Christoph. *Ker Do* 44:219-235 Jl-S 1998

Ortodoxia Protestante: Um desafio à teologia e à Piedade [Eng abst, p 71]. Costa, Hermisten Maia Pereira da. *Fides Ref* 3:50-71 Ja-Je 1998

"Das Wort sie sollen lassen stahn...": Die Auseinandersetzung Johann Gerhards und der lutherischen Orthodoxie mit Hermann Rahtmann und deren abendmahlstheologische und christologische Implikate [Eng abst, p 365]. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:338-365 1998

Theology—1700-1799

Des livres pour le séminaire de Lausanne: Un "Mémoire" de Mathieu Morel-Duvernet (1735) [Eng abst, p 638; appendix, bibliog]. Fatio, Olivier. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:593-638 O-D 1997

Jonathan Edwards: Teólogo do Coração e do Intelecto [Eng abst, p 87]. Matos, Alderi Souza de. *Fides Ref* 3:72-87 Ja-Je 1998

Theology—1800-1899

Het hart van de kerk [Eng abst, p 264; bibliog]. Bos, Gysbert. *Hervormde T St* 54:264-288 Mr-Je 1998

Revelation and History in Transfoundationalist Perspective: Karl Barth's Theological Epistemology in Conversation with a Schleiermacherian Tradition [paper presented at Univ of Chicago Divinity School, My 2-3 1996;

reply, B A Gerrish, pp 64-88]. McCormack, Bruce L. *J Rel* 78:18-37 Ja 1998

Theology—1860-

Figures du néo-protestantisme. Tétaz, Jean-Marc, ed; Gisel, Pierre, ed; Kaennel, Lucie, ed. *R Th Ph* 130 no 2:115-220 1998*

Theology—1900-

Beyond scapegoating: A conversation with René Girard and Ewert Cousins [interview by Leo D Lefebure]. *Chr Cent* 115:372-375 Ap 8 1998

Biblische Theologie: Versuch einer vorläufigen Bilanz. Barth, Gerhard. *Ev Th* 58 no 5:384-399 1998

Bonaventure's Contribution to the Twentieth Century Debate on Apophatic Theology. Peperzak, Adriaan T. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:181-192 1998

Bound to Differ? Wesley Kort on theological differences [bibliog]. Smit, Dirk J. *Scriptura* no 63:509-526 1997

Debating Darwin: The "intelligent design" movement [*Darwin's Black Box: The Biochemical Challenge to Evolution*, by M Behe; *Defeating Darwinism by Opening Minds*, by P Johnson; *The Creation Hypothesis: Scientific Evidence for an Intelligent Designer*, ed by J Moreland; review essay]. Davis, Edward B. *Chr Cent* 115:678-681 Jl 15-22 1998

[Dietrich Bonhoeffer]. Roberts, Frank C, ed, and Wells, Ronald A, ed. *Fides H* 29:5-81 Sum 1997*

The Eternal Recurrence of Modern Christian Theology [review article]. Buckley, James J. *Rel St R* 24:17-22 Ja 1998*

Göttliches und menschliches Recht: Zur Rechtsbegründung bei Jacques Ellul [Eng abst, p 133]. Ellul, Jacques. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:122-139 Ap-Je 1998

The Legacy of D Martyn Lloyd-Jones (1899-1981): Some Analytical Perspectives [paper presented at Fellowship for Reformation and Pastoral Studies, Toronto, N 13 1989]. Powell, Leigh B. *Bapt R Th* 1:37-49 Aut 1991

Memoirs and Witnessings ["personal accounts of theological events and/or relationships"]. Lytle, Guy F, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 40:263-356 Pentecost 1997*

Modernité et/ou Postmodernité. Gisel, Pierre. *Foi Vie* 97:75-81 Ap 1998

Récupération Sacrale de la Mort de Dieu: Le Piège de la Postmodernité. Vahanian, Gabriel. *Foi Vie* 97:67-73 Ap 1998

Scientism: The World's Littlest Religion. Smith, Huston. *Touchstone (US)* 10:12-15 Sum 1997

Theology—1950-

Jesus Christ: The Church's One Foundation. Barnes, Elizabeth. *Per Rel St* 25:175-183 Sum 1998

Profile: John Macquarrie [bibliog, por]. Green, William B. *Epworth R* 24:12-20 O 1997

Reconceiving the Paradigms of Old Testament Theology in the Post-*Shoah* Period [inaugural lecture, School of Theology, Claremont, Ja 23 1996]. Sweeney, Marvin A. *Bib Interp* 6:142-161 Ap 1998

Theological Autobiography [reflections of Lutheran scholars]. Various authors. *Dialog (Minnesota)* Regular feature: 1998-

Theological Development of the Hong Kong Christian Community in the Last Forty Years [Eng abst, pp 130-132]. Yu, Carver T. *CGST J* no 25: 103-129 Jl 1998

Women's Experience of the Sacred and the Implications for Humanity in the Light of Globalisation [papers presented at the 3d EATWOT Inter-Continental Dialogue, New York, Ja 26-29 1996]. Abraham, K C, ed. *Voices* 19: 7-213 Je 1996*

Theology—1970-

Latin American Liberation Theology and Black Theology Today. Abraham, K C, ed. *Voices* 19:5-219 D 1996*

The Significance of Revelation for Biblical Theology. Jeanrond, Werner G. *Bib Interp* 6:243-257 Ap 1998

Theology—1980-

Dancing in the Dark: Deconstructing A/theology Leaps with Faith [bibliog]. Wennemyr, Susan E. *J A A R* 66:571-587 Fall 1998

The Decentered Post-Constantinian Church: An Exchange [reply, P Culbertson, pp 166-172]. Badham, Roger A, and Sigurdson, Ola. *Cross Currents* 47:154-165 Sum 1997

Public Theology and Ethical Judgment. Stackhouse, Max L. *Th Today* 54: 165-179 Jl 1997

Towards an Australian Ecotheology. Pearson, Clive. *Uniting Ch St* 4:12-27 Mr 1998

Theology—1990-

BISFT Interview with Dr Daphne Hampson [by Julie Clague]. Hampson, Daphne. *Fem Th* no 17:39-57 Ja 1998

Culture: Speeches to its Theological Despisers. Platten, Stephen. *Mod Believing* ns 39:10-18 O 1998

From the Poetics of Excess to the Prose of Justice [*The Gifting God*, by S Webb, 1996; review article]. Min, Anselm Kyongsuk. *Cross Currents* 47: 219-229 Sum 1997

The Idea of Creation and the Theory of Autopoietic Processes [presented at conf entitled "Die Welt als Schöpfung verstehen und verantworten", Evangelische Akademie, Loccum, D 10-12 1995; bibliog]. Gregersen, Niels Henrik. *Zygon* 33:333-367 S 1998

The Mouth of the Dragon: Theology for Postmodern Christians [by S Adams and J Salmon, 1996; reply]. Bradbury, Rosalene. *Stimulus* 5:43-45 N 1997

A New Theological Vision: A Call to Join the Forum for Religion and Theology [statement on British theology formulated at Liverpool Hope Univ College, S 26-27 1998]. *Mod Believing* ns 39:52-55 O 1998

Toward a Theological Understanding of Postmodernism. Adams, Daniel J. *Cross Currents* 47:518-530 Wint 1997-1998

Theology- Africa

African Christologies: The Centre-Piece of African Christian Theology [bibliog]. Manus, Chris Ukachukwu. *Z Miss W* 82 no 1:3-23 1998

The African Experience of God through the Eyes of an Akan Woman. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *Cross Currents* 47:493-504 Wint 1997-1998

African Traditional Religions in Christian Mission and Christian Scholarship: Re-Opening a Debate That Never Started [bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:121-137 1998

The covenant with Abraham in the context of Africa [bibliog]. Van Rooy, Jacobus Albertus. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:311-326 1997

Dreams as a Point of Theological Dialogue between Christianity and African Religion [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Mbiti, John S. *Missionalia* 25:511-522 D 1997

Faith or Suspicion? Theological dialogue north and south of the Limpopo with special reference to the theologies of Kwame Bediako and Andrew Walls. Balcomb, Anthony. *J Th So Africa* no 100:3-19 Mr 1998

The interplay between Cosmology and Theology: A Matrix for African Theologising. Wambutda, Daniel N. *Foundations of African Theology* 1:8-14 My 1982

The Modern Quest for an African Theology Revised in Light of Romans 1: 18-25 [2 pts; bibliog]. Muli, Alfred. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1:31-50 1997; 16 no 2:137-147 1997

The Philosophical and Psychological Dimensions of Creative Writing: Implications for African Christian Theological/ Religious Reflections [bibliog]. Oshagbemi, J L. *ETSI J* 1:44-52 My-Je 1995

The Problem of Evil in African Traditional Cultures and Today's African Inculturation and Liberation Theologies [repr fr *African Christian Studies*]. Nyamiti, Charles. *Voices* 19:149-201 D 1996

Towards an African Christology. Uzukwu, Elochuku E. *Foundations of African Theology* 3:1-24 Ja-Je 1992

Towards An Evangelical Theology in Africa. Olowola, C A. *ETSI J* 2:15-23 My-Je 1996

A Vision of Full Humanity: An African Perspective [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. Mhogolo, G Mdimi. *Transformation* 15:6-10 Ja-Mr 1998

Theology- Asia

Asian Christologies and People's Religions [paper presented at the 2d Inter-Continental Dialogue of EATWOT, Seoul, Korea, Ag 1995]. Chung, Hyun Kyung. *Voices* 19:214-227 Je 1996

Asian Theologians Setting Agenda for the 21st Century [statement, Suwon, Korea, May 25-Je 1 1997]. Congress of Asian Theologians. *Voices* 20:143-147 D 1997

Asian Theology Looking to 21st Century [paper presented at 1st Congress of Asian Theologians, Suwon, Korea, My 25-Je 1 1997]. Abraham, K C. *Voices* 20:81-98 D 1997

Asian theology today. Carr, Dhyanchand, ed. *Transformation* 15:1-32 Jl-S 1998*

Basic Elements and Interpretation of Ecumenical missiology—An Asian Perspective [in Chinese]. Hsueh, Po-Tsan. *Taiwan J Th* 19:121-143 Mr 1997

Gender Dialogue In EATWOT—An Asian Perspective [reply, pp 83-85]. Mananzan, Mary John. *Voices* 19:57-83 Je 1996

Kingdom of God: A Theological Symbol for Asians? Phan, Peter C. *Greg* 79 no 2:295-322 1998

The Task of Rewriting Christology. Perera, Rienzie. *Voices* 20:27-55 Je 1997

Theology- Brazil

Teologia da prosperidade e nova era. Sander, Luís M, ed. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 17:1-48 1998*

Theology- Caribbean Area

Philip A Potter: A Caribbean Theology of Life. Jagessar, Michael. *Exchange* 27:248-273 S 1998

Theology- China

see also Theology- Hong Kong

Barren Rock, Central Plains, Island across the Strait: The Hong Kong-Mainland China-Taiwan Connection [Mackay Lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, Ja 28 1997]. Lee, Peter K H. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:152-183 1997

A Conceptual Difference between Hong Kong and China's Theologians [Chinese; Eng abst, p 130]. Chan, Shun-hing. *Jian Dao* 10:109-130 Jl 1998

Theology in the Contemporary Chinese Context. Kan, Baoping. *Word World* 17:161-167 Spr 1997

Theology- Cuba

Theologische Stimmen [interview; repr fr *Weltmission heute* no 32 D 1997]. Ham, Adolfo. *Z Miss* 24 no 3:202-208 1998

Theology- Europe

Moral Theology Out of Western Europe. Keenan, James F, and Kopfensteiner, Thomas R. *Th St* 59:107-135 Mr 1998

Theology in the Process of Transformation [Christians and Europe, pt 8]. Trojan, Jakub S. *Epworth R* 24:69-75 O 1997

Theology- Germany

[Dietrich Bonhoeffer]. Roberts, Frank C, ed, and Wells, Ronald A, ed. *Fides H* 29:5-81 Sum 1997*

Philip Schaff: Sechs Briefe an Carl Ullmann (1843-1849) [docs]. Schaff, Philip, 1819-1893, and Penzel, Klaus, ed. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:81-113 1998

Protestantisme et modernité [Eng abst, p 256]. Tétaz, Jean-Marc. *R Th Ph* 130 no 2:121-149 1998

Theologie als Weltanschauungswissenschaft: Horst Stephan—ein liberaler Theologie der Zwischenkriegszeit [Eng abst, p 80]. Wolfes, Matthias. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:60-80 1998

Troeltsch, Kant and the Quest for a Critical Public Theology [adapted fr paper presented at King's College. London, O 1996]. Chapman, Mark D. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:29-59 1998

Theology- Great Britain

The English Reformation: Theology, Soteriology, and Empire. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:422-519 D 1997*

A New Theological Vision: A Call to Join the Forum for Religion and Theology [statement on British theology formulated at Liverpool Hope Univ College, S 26-27 1998]. *Mod Believing* ns 39:52-55 O 1998

Profile: John Macquarrie [bibliog, por]. Green, William B. *Epworth R* 24:12-20 O 1997

Revew article: Recent pastoral theology in Britain. Gill, Robin. *Contact* no 125:25-29 1998

A S Peake Reconsidered [British Methodist biblical scholar]. Sellers, Ian. *Epworth R* 24:83-90 O 1997

Theology- Hong Kong

The "Cultural Christians" Phenomenon in China: A Hong Kong Discussion. Lee, Peter K H. *Word World* 17:183-191 Spr 1997

Theological Development of the Hong Kong Christian Community in the Last Forty Years [Eng abst, pp 130-132]. Yu, Carver T. *CGST J* no 25: 103-129 Jl 1998

Theology- India
The "Bond of Love": An idea Suggestive of a Doctrine of Atonement [D Fakirbhai's theology]. Souter, Ian. *Epworth R* 24:76-82 O 1997
Conflicting roles of the Bible and culture in shaping Asian theology: A tale of two Indian Theologies. Devasahayam, V. *Transformation* 15:21-27 Jl-S 1998
Contextualizing the Sanskritic Tradition to Serve Dalit Theology [bibliog]. Tennent, Timothy C. *Missiology* 25:343-349 Jl 1997
A New Homiletic for Dalits? Webster, John C B. *Bangalore Th F* 30:3-24 Mr-Je 1998
A P Nirmal—A Tribute [presented at Ahmednagar]. Chandran, J Russell. *Voices* 20:137-155 Je 1997
Towards a Subaltern Hermeneutics: Beyond Contemporary in the Interpretation of Religious Traditions [repr fr *Vihara (The Dawn)* 1 Ja 1996]. Wilfred, Felix. *Voices* 19:128-148 D 1996

Theology- Italy
The Development of Protestant Theologies in Italy [bibliog]. Grijp, Klaus van der. *Exchange* 27:161-171 My 1998

Theology- Korea
Communicating the Concept of God in Korean Culture [repr fr *Korean Torch* 5 no 1:6-8 1997]. Ro, Bong Rin. *Ev R Th* 21:341-345 O 1997

Theology- Latin America
[Festscrift Dr Emilio Antonio Núñez Casta228neda, por]. Suazo, David, ed. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:3-175 Ja-D 1994*
An Historical Perspective from a Latin American Viewpoint [reply, D K Suh, pp 52-56]. Gebara, Ivone. *Voices* 19:37-52 Je 1996
In Xochitl in Cuicatl of Women and Men in Latin American Theology [reply, Chung Hyun Kyung, pp 138-143]. Irarrazaval, Diego. *Voices* 19:106-137 Je 1996
"Men of Stone and Children of Struggle": Latin American Liberationists at the End of History. Bell, Daniel M, Jr. *Mod Th* 14:113-141 Ja 1998
Qu'est-ce que la théologie indienne latino-américaine? [repr fr *Dial* 2209 My 1998]. Bac, Ernestina López. *SEDOS* 30:145-151 My 1998
Taking Stock of Latin American Liberation Theology Today [repr fr *COELI*]. Hinkelammert, Franz J. *Voices* 19:46-82 D 1996
Theology in the "Other" Globalization. Irarrazaval, Diego. *Voices* 21:179-192 Je 1998
Tiempo amerindio: Qué aporta a la teología? [appendix]. Irarrazaval, Diego. *Allpanchis* no 50:131-167 1997
When God is a Rich White Woman who does not Walk: The Hermeneutical Circle of Mariology and the Construction of Femininity in Latin America. Althaus-Reid, Marcella. *Th Sexuality* no 1:55-72 S 1994

Theology- Netherlands
Erasmus Becomes a Netherlander [not "German" or "Dutch"]. Bejczy, István. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:387-399 1997
De Vrije Universiteit en de organisatie van de theologie in Nederland [Eng abst, p 395]. Vroom, Hendrik M. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:395-414 1997

Theology- Philippines
Five Hundred Years of Colonial History: A Theological Reflection on the Philippine Experience. Mananzan, Mary John. *Voices* 21:229-246 Je 1998

Theology- Puerto Rico
Justification: Another Side to the Story [in Puerto Rican theology]. Baesler, Ronald. *Apuntes* 18:80-84 Fall 1998

Theology- Russia
Mary and Catholic-Orthodox Dialogue [paper presented at ann conf Catholic Theological Assoc of Great Britain, 1996; repr fr *The Month* D 1996]. McPartlan, Paul. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:3-17 1998
Melantone nella Russia secentesca [bibliog]. Ziffer, Giorgio. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:23-25 1998

Theology- Scandinavia
Practical Theology in Nordic Countries: A Survey. Skjevesland, Olav. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 2:302-319 1997

Theology- Scotland
John and Donald Baillie. Newlands, George. *Mod Believing* ns 39:22-28 Ja 1998
John McLeod Campbell on Christ's Cry of Dereliction: A Case Study in Trinitarian Hermeneutics. Jinkins, Michael, and Reid, Stephen Breck. *Ev Q* 70:135-149 Ap 1998

Theology- South Africa
African Traditional Religions in Christian Mission and Christian Scholarship: Re-Opening a Debate That Never Started [bibliog]. Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:121-137 1998
The Appeal to Follow Christ: Felt needs and the Office of Christ [bibliog]. Williams, David T. *Evangel* 11:8-13 Spr 1993
Black Theology Revisited [repr fr *Bulletin for Contextual Theology* 1; bibliog]. Moore, Basil. *Voices* 19:7-45 D 1996
Liberation Theology and Beyond: The Contextual Ethics of Desmond Tutu [bibliog]. Hulley, Leonard D. *Angl Th R* 79:327-340 Sum 1997
Narrative: Exploring an alternative way of doing theology in the new South Africa. Balcomb, Anthony. *J Th So Africa* no 101:11-21 Jl 1998
New Testament Interpretation, Interpretive Interests, and Ideology: Methodological deficits amidst South African methodolomania? [bibliog]. Punt, Jeremy. *Scriptura* no 65:123-152 1998
Teologiekroniek. Vos, C J A. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:160-168 1998
Theology in South Africa: The Current Situation. Williams, David T. *Themelios* 23:27-41 Je 1998
Truth, a New Society and Reconciliation: The Truth and Reconciliation Commission in South Africa from a German Perspective [bibliog]. Gerloff, Roswith. *Missionalia* 26:17-53 Ap 1998
What "African" means for South African Old Testament scholarship [bibliog]. Oosthuizen, Rudolph de W. *NAOTS* no 5:12-19 1998
Wortels en agtergronde van Hervormde teologie en kerkwees in Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 245; bibliog]. Van Wyk, D J C. *Hervormde T St* 54:245-263 Mr-Je 1998

Theology- Sweden
Irenaeus Speaks Swedish: Gustaf Wingren's Challenge to North American Evangelicals. Priestley, David T. *Cal Th J* 33:125-141 Ap 1998

Theology- Third World
A Bibliography of Contemporary Anglican Theologians from Africa, the Caribbean, Latin America, Asia, and the Middle East [My 1997]. Thompsett, Fredrica Harris, and Molleur, Joseph. *Sewanee Th R* 40:503-527 Michaelmas 1997
Christian Community Development: Answers and Issues [bibliog, photos]. Ortiz, Manuel. *Urban Miss* 15:7-17 D 1997
Dritte-Welt-Texte in westlichen Metropolen [bibliog]. Sugirtharajah, R S. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:105-118 1998
Search for a New Just World Order: Challenges to Theology [final statement of the 4th EATWOT General Assembly]. *Ministerial Formation* no 81:27-36 Ap 1998
Search for a New Just World Order: Challenges to Theology: Final Statement on the Fourth Assembly of EATWOT held at Tagaytay City, Philippines, Dec 10-17, 1996. Ecumenical Association of Third World Theologians. *Voices* 20:9-26 Je 1997
Theology in the Context of Globalization. Abraham, K C, ed. *Voices* 21:135-252 Je 1998*
Towards an Indecent Theology for Times of Development Impasse: Economic Erections, Global Erections. Althaus-Reid, Marcella. *Ministerial Formation* no 81:4-11 Ap 1998

Theology- Tonga Islands
[Tongan theology: 50th ann Sia'atoutai Theological College]. Burdon, Adrian, ed, and others. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:1-106 1998*

Theology- United States
African-American Religious Thought and Revisioning Theological Methods. Young, Henry James. *J Rel* 78:257-265 Ap 1998*
Black Theology USA Revisited [bibliographical article]. Hopkins, Dwight N, and Thomas, Linda E. *J Th So Africa* no 100:61-85 Mr 1998
The Body of Christ: The Claim of the Crucified People on US Theology and Ethics. Lassalle-Klein, Robert. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:48-77 My 1998
Discerning God's Presence in History: Lessons from Auschwitz, Hiroshima, and Vietnam [Oreon E Scott Lectures, Texas Christian Univ, F 1996; litany, p 177]. Kinnamon, Michael K. *Lex Th Q* 32:135-175 Fall 1997
From Theism to Christianity—Who Dropped the Ball? Bassett, Joseph A. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:241-250 1996-1997
[Hispanic theology in the United States]. Davis, Kenneth G, ed, and González, Justo L, ed. *Th Today* 54:451-519 Ja 1998*
Hispanic/Latino Theology in the USA [review essay]. García, Albert L. *Concor J* 24:63-68 Ja 1998*
The Love, Justice, and Wrath of God. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 59:379-407 Sum 1998
Nuevos Odres para el Vino: A Critical Contribution to Latino/a Theological Construction. Valentin, Benjamin. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:30-47 My 1998
Philip Schaff: Sechs Briefe an Carl Ullmann (1843-1849) [docs]. Schaff, Philip, 1819-1893, and Penzel, Klaus, ed. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:81-113 1998
Public Theology and Ethical Judgment. Stackhouse, Max L. *Th Today* 54: 165-179 Jl 1997
US Hispanic/Latino Theology: Context and Challenge. Rodriguez, Jeanette. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:6-15 F 1998

Theology- Zimbabwe
Theology from the Underside: The case of African Christian names in Zimbabwe [rev fr paper presented at Seminar in the Center for the Study of Christianity in the Non-Western World, Univ of Edinburgh, Ap 29 1997]. Chitando, Ezra. *J Th So Africa* no 101:23-34 Jl 1998

Theology, Anabaptist
The People of God: An Anabaptist Focus. Stoffer, Dale R. *Breth Life* 42: 229-248 Sum-Fall 1997
Reading Sixteenth-century Anabaptism Theologically: Implications for Modern Mennonites as a Peace Church [reply, C A Arnold, pp 53-59]. Weaver, J Denny. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:37-51 Wint 1998

Theology, Anglican
Apt Teachers: Bishops as Teachers and Theologians [example of J A Pike; paper fr College of Bishops, General Theological Seminary, Ja 1997]. Borsch, Frederick H, Bp. *Angl Th R* 79:192-214 Spr 1997
Current Trends in Anglican Christology [Jordan Lecture, Newman College, Edmonton, Mr 1996]. Macquarrie, John. *Angl Th R* 79:563-570 Fall 1997
Death and the Circus: The Theology of William Stringfellow. Commins, Gary. *Angl Th R* 79:122-162 Spr 1997
Evelyn Underhill's Pneumatology: Origins and Implications. Johnson, Todd E. *Down R* 116:109-136 Ap 1998
Hans W Frei in Context: A Theological and Historical Memoir. Woolverton, John F. *Angl Th R* 79:369-393 Sum 1997
[Homosexuality and sexual ethics in the Anglican Communion]. Griffiss, James E, ed. *Angl Th R* 79:506-562 Fall 1997*
The Lessons of Experience and the Theology of William Porcher DuBose. Slocum, Robert B. *Angl Th R* 79:341-368 Sum 1997
Memoirs and Witnessings ["personal accounts of theological events and/or relationships"]. Lytle, Guy F, ed. *Sewanee Th R* 40:263-356 Pentecost 1997*
Method in Oliver O'Donovan's Political Theology [*The Desire of the Nations: Rediscovering the Roots of Political Theology*, by O O'Donovan, 1996; review article]. Austin, Victor L. *Angl Th R* 79:583-594 Fall 1997
Questions of Mission: On Being the Church. Aitken, Ellen Bradshaw, and Hughes, Robert Davis, III. *Sewanee Th R* 40:379-527 Michaelmas 1997*

Theology, Baptist
Calvinism Resurging Among SBC's Young Elites [photo, pors]. Hinson, Keith. *Chr T* 41:86-87 O 6 1997
Can Baptist Theology Be Revisioned? [appendix: Re-envisioning Baptist Identity doc, pp 303-310]. Freeman, Curtis W. *Per Rel St* 24:273-310 Fall 1997
The Changing Face of Baptist Theology. Conyers, A J. *Rv Ex* 95:21-38 Wint 1998
Christ, Conscience, Canon, Community: Web of Authority in the Baptist Vision [rev fr *Sacred Mandates of Conscience: Interpretations of The*

Baptist Faith and Message, 1997]. Pool, Jeff B. *Per Rel St* 24:417-445 Wint 1997
The Doctrines of Baptism and Assurance. House, Paul R, ed. *SBJT* 2:1-75 Spr 1998*
James Wm McClendon Jr's *Doctrine*: An Appreciation [1994]. Wood, Ralph C. *Per Rel St* 24:195-199 Sum 1997
The Kingdom of God According to Baptist Theology. Garrett, James Leo, Jr. *S W J Th* 40:53-68 Spr 1998
Perspectives on Ethical and Social Issues: Essays in Honor of Theron Douglas Price [NABPR Festschrift Series 15; editorial introd, pp 7-8; por]. Armour, Rollin S, ed. *Per Rel St* 24:5-115 Spr 1997*
The Promise of Feminist Theology for Baptist Theology. Marshall, Molly T. *Per Rel St* 25:99-104 Spr 1998
Recovering the Radical Reformation for Baptist Theology: An Assessment of James Wm McClendon Jr's *Doctrine* [1994; review article]. Jennings, Willie James. *Per Rel St* 24:181-193 Sum 1997
Responses to Universalism and Inclusivism. House, Paul R, ed. *SBJT* 2:1-60 Sum 1998*
Should Baptists Take Another Look at Tradition? Shantz, Douglas H. *Bapt R Th* 2:16-32 Spr 1992
Theology for the Healthy Church. Robertson, Paul E, ed. *Th Educator* 57: 45-121 Spr 1998*
Theology Transforming Culture. House, Paul R, ed. *SBJT* 1:2-87 Sum 1997*

Theology, Catholic

The Biblical Pneumatologies of Leo XIII and John Paul II Compared [appendix]. Ginter, Mark E. *Josephinum J Th* ns 51:59-75 Wint-Spr 1998
Christianismus et religiones. Commissio Theologica Internationalis. *Greg* 79 no 3:427-472 1998
Christologie in der Spannung zwischen biblischem Kerygma und konziliarer Lehre: Bemerkungen zu einem wichtigen Buch [*Bekanntnis statt Dogma: Kriterien der Verbindlichkeit kirchlicher Lehre*, by H-J Schulz, 1996; review essay; reply, H Schulz, 120 no 2:184-197 1998]. Wess, Paul. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 1:75-84 1998
Communion Ecclesiology and the World: The Church as *Sacramentum Mundi*. Skublics, Ernest. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:125-135 1998
Difference—the Immaculate Concept? The Laws of Sexual Difference in the Theology of Hans Urs von Balthasar. Moss, David, and Gardner, Lucy. *Mod Th* 14:377-401 Jl 1998
The Ethical Signification of the Sacraments. Purcell, Michael. *Greg* 79 no 2: 323-343 1998
Extra ecclesiam nulla salus? Houtepen, Anton, and Luca, Cantimira, tr. *St Ecum* 15:531-548 O-D 1997
Ein Hirtenbrief als moralischer Selbstmord? Weitere Quellen zur Rezeption des Unfehlbarkeitsdogmas aus dem Jahre 1871 [Eng abst, p 132]. Hefele, Karl Joseph von, 1809-1893; Busch, Johann Peter von, 1804-1888; Burkard, Dominik, ed. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:114-132 1998
Institution and Charism: The Missions of the Son and the Spirit in Church and World. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 25:253-273 Sum 1998
John Paul II Theologian ["Christocentric humanism"; rev fr lecture, Saint Thomas More Church, New York, Ap 17 1997]. Dulles, Avery Robert. *Communio (US)* 24:713-727 Wint 1997
Justification by faith: The Lutheran-Catholic convergence [Jt Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification, 1997]. Reumann, John H P. *Chr Cent* 114: 942-943,945-946 O 22 1997
Kant and Richard Schaeffler's Catholic Theology of Hope. Galbraith, Elizabeth C. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:333-350 1996
La *Katholische Weltanschauung* de Romano Guardini. Lluch-Baixauli, Miguel. *Scripta Th* 30:629-658 My-Ag 1998
Die Rechtfertigungslehre in der Spannung zwischen dem evangelischen "Allein" und dem römisch-katholischen Amts- und Sakramentsverständnis. Baur, Jörg. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:140-155 1998
Sociobiology and Human Nature: A Perspective from Catholic Theology [bibliog]. Pope, Stephen J. *Zygon* 33:275-291 Je 1998
Tertio Millennio Adveniente: Jesus Christ Yesterday, Today, and Forever [Heb 13:8; reflections on Christ as person of Trinity, responding to Pope John Paul II's 1994 apostolic letter; editorial introd, p 217]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 24:219-325 Sum 1997*
VIII Jornadas de Teología Fundamental [papers presented at the Univ de Deusto-Bilbao, Je 1997]. Verdoy, Alfredo, ed. *Est Eccles* 73:193-306 Ap-Je 1998*

Theology, Contextual

African Christologies: The Centre-Piece of African Christian Theology [bibliog]. Manus, Chris Ukachukwu. *Z Miss W* 82 no 1:3-23 1998
Among the Exiles by the River Chebar: A US Hispanic American Reading of Prophetic Cosmology in Ezekiel 1:1-3 [paper presented at the General Meeting and Colloquium of the Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologians in the US, Douglaston, NY, Je 7-10 1998]. Ruiz, Jean Pierre. *J Hispanic/ Lat Th* 6:43-68 N 1998
Asian Theology Looking to 21st Century [paper presented at 1st Congress of Asian Theologians, Suwon, Korea, My 25-Je 1 1997]. Abraham, K C. *Voices* 20:81-98 D 1997
Christ Through Dialogue: Local and Global. Slater, Peter. *Sewanee Th R* 40: 409-430 Michaelmas 1997
Contextuality as Theological Challenge: The WARC at the threshold of the third millennium. Holtrop, Pieter. *Exchange* 27:70-81 Ja 1998
Contextualizing the Sanskritic Tradition to Serve Dalit Theology [bibliog]. Tennent, Timothy C. *Missiology* 25:343-349 Jl 1997
Doing Theology: Contextualized Theology (God-Talk, Women Speak) [paper presented at Women's Scholars of Religion and Theology Conf, Brisbane,Australia, Ja 7-11 1998]. Usog, Camelita M. *Voices* 21:193-204 Je 1998
Evangelization: Culture and Communication. Puloka, Tevita Tonga Mohenoa. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:42-54 1998
Fiji Council of Churches Research Group [fig]. Casimira, Aisake. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:77-80 1998
Inculturazione e riconciliazione delle etnie [Eng abst, p 529]. Dal Ferro, Giuseppe. *St Ecum* 15:509-529 O-D 1997
Indigenous Theologies—An EATWOT Response. Battung, Rosario; Samita, Zakaria; Tinker, Tink. *Voices* 21:247-252 Je 1998
Inheemswording en inkulturasie Implikasies vir teologie en kerk [Eng abst, p 1376; bibliog]. Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes. *Hervormde T St* 53:1376-1398 N 1997
Learning Leadership in Context. Stairs, M Jean. *Consensus* 24 no 1:61-75 1998
Liberation Theology and Beyond: The Contextual Ethics of Desmond Tutu [bibliog]. Hulley, Leonard D. *Angl Th R* 79:327-340 Sum 1997
Method in Contextual Missiology [bibliog, figs]. Bate, Stuart C. *Missionalia* 26:150-185 Ag 1998
Mission for the Long Hall: An Examination of Douglas John Hall's Comprehensive Trilogy in Light of Christian Ministry [*Thinking the Faith*, 1989; *Professing the Faith*, 1993; *Confessing the faith*, 1996; review essay]. Ruge-Jones, Philip. *Curr Th Miss* 25:388-392 O 1998
The missionary's role in developing indigenous Christian theology [photo, table]. Fuller, Lois. *Ev Miss Q* 33:404-409 O 1997
No Other Gospel [on Christian mission]. Martin, George. *SBJT* 1:52-60 Wint 1997
Philip A Potter: A Caribbean Theology of Life. Jagessar, Michael. *Exchange* 27:248-273 S 1998
Reading the Bible as Women: Perspectives from Africa, Asia, and Latin America. Bird, Phyllis A, ed; Sakenfeld, Katharine Doob, ed; Ringe, Sharon H, ed. *Semeia* no 78:11-165 1997*
[Reply to T Muck, pp 3-20]. Grenz, Stanley J. *Insights* 113:29-32 Fall 1997
The Spirituality of Liberation Theology. Jafta, Lizo. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2: 39-58 1997
Theological Postcards from the Ecological Edge. Pearson, Clive. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:142-161 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Theology and Preaching. Day, R Alan. *Th Educator* 57:91-104 Spr 1998
Theology in the Contemporary Chinese Context. Kan, Baoping. *Word World* 17:161-167 Spr 1997
Theology in the Context of Globalization. Pobee, John S. *Ministerial Formation* no 79:18-26 O 1997
Through a Mirror Dimly: Culture and Theology According to Osadolor Imasogie. Givens, J M, Jr. *Koinonia* 10:88-106 Spr 1998
Towards Sensitive Engagement with Filipino Indigenous Consciousness. Maggay, Melba P. *Int R Miss* 87:361-373 Jl 1998
Trickling Down or Shaking the Foundations: Is Contextualization Neutral? [bibliog]. Ingleby, Jonathan. *Missiology* 25:183-187 Ap 1997

Theology, Doctrinal

The Assurance of Faith: A Theme in Reformed Dogmatics in Light of Alvin Plantinga's Epistemology. Kooi, Cornelis van der. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:91-106 1998
Church as Haven and Refuge: A Syriac Interpretation. Rose, Sophy. *Chr Orient* 19:3-12 Mr 1998
Kan daar iets oor God gesê word? 'n Perspektief vanuit die kritiese wysheid [Eng abst, p 1357; bibliog]. Bezuidenhout, L C. *Hervormde T St* 53:1357-1375 N 1997
La ragione teologica: Rassegna di teologia sistematica [review article]. Rostagno, Sergio. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:35-42 1998*

Theology, Doctrinal—Bibliography

Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: Les XIV^e^ et XV^e^ siècles. Kaluza, Zénon. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:123-148 Ja 1998

Theology, Doctrinal—History

Get Back [historical theology; editorial]. Williams, Stephen N. *Themelios* 23: 1-2 Je 1998
In the Light of Orthodoxy: The "Method and Disposition" of Calvin's *Institutio* from the Perspective of Calvin's Late-Sixteenth-Century Editors. Muller, Richard A. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1203-1229 1997
Our Doctrines [Methodist; Fernley-Hartley Lecture]. Clutterbuck, Richard. *Epworth R* 24:21-33 Jl 1997
The Preacher, the Theologian, and the Trinity. Mackey, James P. *Th Today* 54:347-366 O 1997

Theology, Doctrinal—Methodology

Friedrich Schleiermacher on the Central Place of Worship in Theology. Vial, Theodore M. *Harv Th R* 91:59-73 Ja 1998
How Preaching Creates Theology: Helping parishioners answer "Is it true?". Kemper, Robert Graham. *Chr Ministry* 28:13-14 N-D 1997
In the Light of Orthodoxy: The "Method and Disposition" of Calvin's *Institutio* from the Perspective of Calvin's Late-Sixteenth-Century Editors. Muller, Richard A. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1203-1229 1997
James Wm McClendon Jr's *Doctrine*: An Appreciation [1994]. Wood, Ralph C. *Per Rel St* 24:195-199 Sum 1997
New Doctrinal Preaching for a New Century. Kysar, Robert. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:17-22 1997

Theology, Doctrinal—0030-600

Augustine's World and Ours. Tinder, Glenn. *First Things* no 78:35-42 D 1997
The End of Celtic Christianity. Markus, Gilbert. *Epworth R* 24:45-55 Jl 1997
The Maleness of Christ. Harrison, Nonna Verna. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 2:111-151 1998
Origen: "On First Principles". Lubac, Henri de. *Communio (US)* 25:340-356 Sum 1998

Theology, Doctrinal—0600-1500

On the High-Medieval Reception of Hilary of Poitiers's Anti-"Arian" Opinion: A Case Study of Discontinuity in Christian Thought. Madigan, Kevin. *J Rel* 78:213-229 Ap 1998

Theology, Doctrinal—1500-1599

The English Reformation: Theology, Soteriology, and Empire. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:422-519 D 1997*

Theology, Doctrinal—1800-1899

Friedrich Schleiermacher on the Central Place of Worship in Theology. Vial, Theodore M. *Harv Th R* 91:59-73 Ja 1998
Friedrich Schleiermacher: Einleitung zur Vorlesung über Dogmatische Theologie (Sommersemester 1811) Nachschrift August Detlev Christian Twesten. Twesten, August Detlev Christian, 1789-1876, and Wolfes, Matthias, ed. *Z K G* 109 no 1:80-99 1998

Theology, Doctrinal—1900-

Dilemmas in Preaching Doctrine: Theology's Public Voice. Van Seters, Arthur. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:23-29 1997

God happens: The timeliness of the Triune God [*Systematic Theology (Vol 1): The Triune God*, by R Jenson; review essay]. Peters, Ted. *Chr Cent* 115:342-344 Ap 1 1998
In the End Is the Beginning: A Review of Jürgen Moltmann's Systematic Contributions [review essay]. Farrow, Douglas B. *Mod Th* 14:425-447 Jl 1998
James Wm McClendon Jr's *Doctrine*: An Appreciation [1994]. Wood, Ralph C. *Per Rel St* 24:195-199 Sum 1997
John and Donald Baillie. Newlands, George. *Mod Believing* ns 39:22-28 Ja 1998
Pannenbergs Systematische Theologie [*Systematische Theologie*, by W Pannenberg, 1988, 1991, 1993; review article]. Ringleben, Joachim. *Th Ru* 63 no 3:337-350 1998
Recovering the Radical Reformation for Baptist Theology: An Assessment of James Wm McClendon Jr's *Doctrine* [1994; review article]. Jennings, Willie James. *Per Rel St* 24:181-193 Sum 1997
The Trinity Today: Opportunities and Challenges for Liturgical Study. Cocksworth, Christopher. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:61-78 1997
[The Trinity]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr, ed. *Th Today* 54:293-380 O 1997*

Theology, Doctrinal—1980-

Spong and His Detractors: A Plague on Both Their Houses [*Can a Bishop Be Wrong? Ten Scholars Challenge John Shelby Spong*, ed by Peter C Moore, 1998; review article]. Jones, Alan. *Sewanee Th R* 41:411-419 Michaelmas 1998

Theology, Ecumenical

Anthology in Lieu of System: John H Yoder's Ecumenical Conversations as Systematic Theology [*The Royal Priesthood: Essays Ecclesiological and Ecumenical*, by J H Yoder, ed by Michael Cartwright, 1995; review essay]. Schlabach, Gerald W. *Menn Q R* 71:305-309 Ap 1997
Basic Elements and Interpretation of Ecumenical missiology—An Asian Perspective [in Chinese]. Hsueh, Po-Tsan. *Taiwan J Th* 19:121-143 Mr 1997
The Bible and culture in the shaping of Asian theology. Yu, Carver T. *Transformation* 15:16-20 Jl-S 1998
Bibliografia ecumenica italiana. *St Ecum* 16:129-135 Ja-Mr 1998
Christian Orthodoxy and Ecumenism. Mukonyora, Isabel. *Ec R* 49:451-456 O 1997
Communion Ecclesiology and the Acceptable Limits of Diversity [paper presented at the AAR, San Francisco, N 1997]. VanderWilt, Jeffrey. *Ec Trends* 27:123-128 S 1998
Da Canberra ad Harare: Da una concentrazione ecclesiologica ad una prospettiva pneumatologica [Eng abst, p 398]. Rossi, Teresa Francesca. *St Ecum* 15:387-398 Jl-S 1997
Ecumenical and Ecumenic Perspectives: On the Proposals Before the 1997 ELCA Assembly [relations with Episcopal, Reformed, Roman Catholic churches]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:216-240 Sum 1997*
Ecumenical Hermeneutics: Suspicions vs Coherence? Sinner, Rudolf von. *Bangalore Th F* 29:37-49 S-D 1997
The Ecumenical Problem [excerpt fr *Christ and His Church*, 1956]. Nygren, Anders, Bp, 1890-1978. *Luth F* 31:24-26 Sum 1997
The Ecumenical Rediscovery of the Trinity [presidential address, American Theological Soc, 1997]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:95-124 1998
The Ecumenical Shift to Cosmic Pneumatology. Bolt, James. *Ref R* 51:255-270 Spr 1998
Ermeneutica della diversità [editorial]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 15:465-468 O-D 1997
The Future for Christology: An Ecumenical Question [2d Paul Wattson lecture, Trinity College, Toronto, N 6 1997]. Gerrish, Brian A. *Ec Trends* 27:65-73 My 1998
George Lindbeck: Evangelical, Catholic Theologian [interview by R B Bagnall, R Frey, P M Johnson; por]. Lindbeck, George A. *Luth F* 31:53-56 Sum 1997
In Essentials Unity: The Pre-History of a Restoration Movement Slogan [*In necessariis unitas, In dubiis libertas, In omnibus autem caritas*]. Rollmann, Hans. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:129-139 1997
Lutheran Conscience and Ecumenical Hope [editorial]. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 31:17-20 Sum 1997
My Pilgrimage in Mission [fr Japan to Thailand to US]. Koyama, Kosuke. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:55-56,58-59 Ap 1997
"Now You See It, Now You Don't": Mission and Ecumenism in a Hispanic/Latino Perspective. Cardoza Orlandi, Carlos F. *Th Today* 54:499-506 Ja 1998
Philip A Potter: A Caribbean Theology of Life. Jagessar, Michael. *Exchange* 27:248-273 S 1998
Pneumatology as a New Ecumenical "Model"? Kärkkäinen, Veli-Matti. *Ec Trends* 27:137-143 O 1998
Pressing the Claims: Reflections on the Theological Basis of Human Rights. Falconer, Alan D. *Ref W* 48:50-62 Je 1998
Recent Continental Theology: Historical and Systematic [literature review]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *Expos T* 109:48-53 N 1997*
La recezione come esigenza ecumenica [Eng abst, p 183]. Birmelé, André, and Luca, Cantimira, tr. *St Ecum* 16:155-183 Ap-Je 1998
Die Rechtfertigungslehre als Kriterium: Zur Begriffsgechichte einer ökumenischen Redewendung [Eng abst, p 103]. Saarinen, Risto. *Ker Do* 44:88-103 Ap-Je 1998
"Rejoice"? Reflections on the World Coucil of Churches Jubilee Celebration. Chitando, Ezra. *Exchange* 27:222-235 S 1998
Lo Spirito prega in noi: La preghiera per l'unitá che noi non appiamo fare [Eng abst, p 323]. Sironi, Enrico Maria. *St Ecum* 15:323-350 Jl-S 1997
Lo Spirito Santo, protagonista dimenticato nei dialoghi ecumenici? [Eng abst, pp 459-460]. Sgarbossa, Rino. *St Ecum* 15:451-460 Jl-S 1997
Über den Glauben Auskunft geben können—theologische Ausbildung für "das ganze Volk Gottes". Engel, Lothar. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:254-262 1997
Why Engage in the Discipline of Theology? [lecture presented at Lutheran Theological Seminary, Saskatoon, Fall 1995]. McFarland, Ian A. *Consensus* 23 no 2:43-59 1997
The World Council of Churches in Quest of its Identity. Tillard, Jean M R. *Ec R* 50:390-398 Jl 1998

Theology, Evangelical

see also Theology, Protestant
An Agenda for Evangelical Theology in the Postmodern Context. Grenz, Stanley J. *Didaskalia* 9:1-16 Spr 1998
Becoming Like God: An Evangelical Doctrine of Theosis. Rakestraw, Robert V. *J Ev Th S* 40:257-269 Je 1997
The Bible and culture in the shaping of Asian theology. Yu, Carver T. *Transformation* 15:16-20 Jl-S 1998
"Can Two Walk Together Unless They Be Agreed?": Evangelical Theology and Biblical Scholarship [presidential address, Evangelical Theological Soc, Santa Clara, Calif, N 20 1997]. Silva, Moisés. *J Ev Th S* 41:3-16 Mr 1998
Christ, Modernity and Post-Modernity. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 22:5-81 Ja 1998*
Divine Power and Love: An Evangelical Process Proposal [bibliog]. Oord, Thomas Jay. *Koinonia* 10:1-18 Spr 1998
Does Inclusivist Theology Undermine Evangelism? Barrett, John K. *Ev Q* 70:219-245 Jl 1998
The Eclipse of God at Century's End: Evangelicals Attempt Theology Without Theism. Mohler, R Albert, Jr. *SBJT* 1:6-15 Spr 1997
Ecojustice Principles: Challenges for the Evangelical Perspective [bibliog]. Langmead, Ross. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:162-172 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Evangelical and Historical-Critical Theology. Linnemann, Eta. *Faith Miss* 14:3-27 Spr 1997
The Evangelical Doctrine of Baptism [repr fr *The Anglican Synthesis: Essays by Catholics and Evangelicals*, 1964]. Stott, John R W. *Chmn* 112 no 1:47-59 1998
"Evangelical Inclusivism" and the Exclusivity of the Gospel: A Review of John Sanders's *No Other Name* [1992]. Caneday, A B. *SBJT* 1:24-39 Wint 1997
Evangelicals and Environmentalism: Past, Present, and Future [diag, graph]. Grizzle, Raymond E; Rothrock, Paul E; Barrett, Christopher B. *Trinity J* 19:3-27 Spr 1998
The Future of Evangelical Theology: Roger Olson argues that a division between traditionalists and reformists threatens to end our theological consensus [replies by C H Pinnock, T C Oden, and T George, pp 43, 45-46, 49-50]. Olson, Roger E. *Chr T* 42:40-42,44,47-48 F 9 1998
Giftwrapping God: Our Christmas celebrations try to hide *the nakedness* of the Incarnation [meditation]. Ashcroft, Mary Ellen. *Chr T* 41:32-33 D 8 1997
The "Locus" of the Church—Heaven or Earth? Peterson, David. *Chmn* 112 no 3:199-213 1998
Mark Noll to Inaugurate Visiting Professorship in Evangelical Theology [Spr 1998; por]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:4 1997
On Being an Evangelical Theologian. Nicholls, Bruce J, ed. *Ev R Th* 21:291-366 O 1997*
El significado de la muerte de Jesús según la Teología de la Liberación [Eng abst, p 43]. Alfaro, Gerardo. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 12:43-61 Ja-Je 1993
Spirit Christology and Inclusivism: Clark Pinnock's Evangelical Theology of Religions [*A Wideness in God's Mercy: The Finality of Jesus Christ in a World of Religions*, by C H Pinnock, 1992; *Flame of Love: A Theology of the Holy Spirit*, by C H Pinnock, 1996; review essay]. McWilliams, Warren. *Per Rel St* 24:325-336 Fall 1997
Towards An Evangelical Theology in Africa. Olowola, C A. *ETSI J* 2:15-23 My-Je 1996
The Use of Ecology in the Evangelical Protestant Response to the Ecological Crisis [table]. Ball, Jim. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:32-38 Mr 1998
What is our message? Araujo, Alex. *Ev Miss Q* 34:156-160 Ap 1998
Wimber's Wonders [J Wimber, d 1997; editorial]. *Chr T* 42:15 F 9 1998

Theology, Fundamental

VIII Jornadas de Teología Fundamental [papers presented at the Univ de Deusto-Bilbao, Je 1997]. Verdoy, Alfredo, ed. *Est Eccles* 73:193-306 Ap-Je 1998*

Theology, Fundamental—Bibliography

Novedades bibliográficas en el área de teología fundamental. Rodríguez, Pedro. *Est Eccles* 73:281-285 Ap-Je 1998

Theology, Lutheran

see also Pastoral theology—Lutheran churches
Essays by Younger Theologians. Kleiner, John W, ed. *Consensus* 23 no 2:7-89 1997*
Evangelical Catholics and Confessional Evangelicals: The Ecumenical Polarities of Lutheranism. Veith, Gene Edward, Jr. *Touchstone (US)* 11:14-17 My-Je 1998
The God of Peace in Romans: Reflections on Crucial Lutheran Texts. Jewett, Robert. *Curr Th Miss* 25:186-194 Je 1998
The Holy Ministry and the Holy Priesthood: The Gospel Office and the Office from the Gospel. Preus, Jacob A O, III. *Concor J* 24:36-42 Ja 1998
A Justificação pela Fé nas Tradições Luterana e Reformada: Um Ensaio em Teologia Comparativa [Eng abst, p 50]. Campos, Héber Carlos de. *Fides Ref* 1:31-50 Jl-D 1996
Justification by faith: The Lutheran-Catholic convergence [Jt Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification, 1997]. Reumann, John H P. *Chr Cent* 114: 942-943,945-946 O 22 1997
Die Kirche in die Zukunft führen—Schleiermachers Theorie des Kirchenregiments. Dinkel, Christoph. *Ev Th* 58 no 4:269-282 1998
Lutheran Conscience and Ecumenical Hope [editorial]. Hinlicky, Paul R. *Luth F* 31:17-20 Sum 1997
A Lutheran Reflection on the "Twelve Steps of AA" [bibliog]. Kapsch, Sharon G. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 2:53-67 1997
No Consensus on the "Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification": A Critical Evaluation by Professors of Protestant Theology [tr fr *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung* Ja 29 1998]. Olson, Oliver K, tr. *Luth Q* ns 12:193-196 Sum 1998
O pensamento teológico de Filipe Melanchthon (1497-1560) [bibliog]. Rieth, Ricardo Willy. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3:223-235 1997
On being a theologian of the cross [rev fr *On Being a Theologian of the Cross*, 1997]. Forde, Gerhard O. *Chr Cent* 114:947,949 O 22 1997
Philipp Melanchthon: *Doctor Ecclesiae* [500th anniv of birth; editorial]. Frey, Rebecca. *Luth F* 31:6-7 Fall 1997
Theology and Human Rights: The Work of the Lutheran World Federation. Hendriksen, Jan-Olav. *Ref W* 48:148-160 S 1998

Theses on the Presence of God and the Word of God [excerpt fr *Zur Auferbauung des Leibes: Christi-Festgabe für Peter Brunner*, ed by E Schlink and A Peters, 1965]. Peters, Albrecht, 1924-1987; Schlegel, Beth A, tr; Frey, Rebecca, tr. *Luth F* 31:57-59 Sum 1997
The Trinity. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 18:235-298 Sum 1998*
The Use of Irenaeus's *Adversus Haereses* in Martin Chemnitz's *Loci Theologici*. Heiser, James D. *Logia* 7:19-31 Epiphany 1998
Whatever Happened to Private Confession? [in Lutheran practice; editorial introd, p 4; excerpts fr Augsburg Confession, p 14; insert (2 tracts)]. Bagnall, Ronald B, ed. *Luth F* 31:10-39, 48-53, 56-57 Fall 1997*
"Das Wort sie sollen lassen stahn...": Die Auseinandersetzung Johann Gerhards und der lutherischen Orthodoxie mit Hermann Rahtmann und deren abendmahlstheologische und christologische Implikate [Eng abst, p 365]. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:338-365 1998
Zur Bedeutung des Faches Religions- und Missionswissenschaft für das Studium der evangelischen Theologie und die kirchliche Praxis. Sundermeier, Theo, and Hock, Klaus. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:263-272 1997

Theology, Mennonite
John Howard Yoder. Epp, Marlene, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:1-131 Spr 1998*
Mennonite Biblicism and Gordon Kaufman [reply, G D Kaufman, pp 21-23]. Klassen, William. *Menn Life* 52:13-20 D 1997
Mennonites and Postmodernity. Roth, John D, ed. *Menn Q R* 71:163-304 Ap 1997*
Pietistic and Wesleyan Influences in the Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church [bibliog]. Gingerich, Charles. *Reflections (Mishawaka)* 4:18-23 Fall 1996

Theology, Methodist
Introducing Women's Theology in a Theological Education Curriculum: A Tongan & Methodist Context. Fuka, Lynette Mo'unga. *Pacific J Th* ns 20: 55-62 1998
[John Fletcher, containing unpublished works of J Fletcher, Wesley's "coadjutor"]. Wood, Laurence W, ed. *Asbury Th J* 53:5-96 Spr 1998*
Our Doctrines [Methodist; Fernley-Hartley Lecture]. Clutterbuck, Richard. *Epworth R* 24:21-33 Jl 1997
The Theology of the Ordained Ministry in The United Methodist Church. Lawrence, William B. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:71-87 Spr 1998
Trinity, Community, and Power: Mapping Trajectories in Wesleyan Theology [papers presented in working groups at the 10th Oxford Inst of Methodist Theological Studies, Ag 12-22 1997]. Hels, Sharon J, ed. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:123-182 Sum 1998*

Theology, Mormon
see also Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints—Doctrine
Becoming a World Religion: Blacks, the Poor—All of Us [photos]. England, Eugene. *Sunstone* 21:49-60 Je 1998
Better than Sheep and Goats [Mormon understanding of prayer]. Crane, Angus E. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:73-78 Sum 1997
Collective and Equal? The Soteriology of Women in Mormonism. Pears, Angela. *Fem Th* no 18:87-96 My 1998
Doctrines of Faith and Hope Found in Emma Smith's 1835 Hymnbook [table, ils]. Poulter, Mary D. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:32-56 1997-1998
Laban's Ghost: On Writing and Transgression [in Mormon theology]. Murphy, Thomas W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:105-126 Sum 1997
The Last Battle: C S Lewis and Mormonism. Stephenson, Evan. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:43-69 Wint 1997

Theology, Oriental Orthodox
East as the Homeland of Iconology and Iconography: An Ecclesiological Evaluation. Kallarangatt, Joseph. *Chr Orient* 19:26-40 Mr 1998
Holy Scripture: Its Use and Misuse. George, K M. *Ref W* 48:27-35 Mr 1998
The Liturgical Crisis in the Syro-Malabar Church: A Crisis of Identity. Kathanar, Koonammakkal Thoma. *Chr Orient* 19:49-62 Je 1998
The Pro Oriente Syriac Commission And Ecumenical Dialogue With The Assyrian Church Of The East. Chediath, Geevarghese. *Chr Orient* 18:175-184 D 1997

Theology, Orthodox Eastern
The Pro Oriente Syriac Commission And Ecumenical Dialogue With The Assyrian Church Of The East. Chediath, Geevarghese. *Chr Orient* 18:175-184 D 1997
Recent Research on St Maximus the Confessor: A Survey [review essay]. Louth, Andrew. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 1:67-84 1998
Religious Pluralism in the Romanian Context. Talos, Vasile Alexandru. *Rel East Europe* 18:21-34 Ag 1998
Repentance as Resurrection [salvation by deification in the Orthodox Church]. Chryssavgis, John. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:97-114 1998
Saint John of Damascus on the Soul After Death [are toll houses real or imaginary?]. Edmunds, Dionysios. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:139-146 1998
Salvation as *Theosis*: The Teaching of Eastern Orthodoxy. Fairbairn, Dan. *Themelios* 23:42-54 Je 1998
Searching for the True Apostolic Church: What Evangelicals should know about Eastern Orthodoxy [photos, por]. Negrut, Paul. *Chr Res J* 20:26-35 Ja-Mr 1998
Six Lectures on the History of the Mystery of Repentance [repr fr *Nadezhda* no 2; por, 3 pts]. Sventitsky, Valentin, and Fisher, Timothy, tr. *Orth Life* 44:12-22 Jl-Ag 1994; 44:26-32 S-O 1994; 44:12-20 N-D 1994
"Spirito Santo, transformaci e santificaci" la santità del cristiano e della chiesa [Eng abst, p 322]. Fedorov, Vladimir, and Pelusi, Simonetta, tr. *St Ecum* 15:313-322 Jl-S 1997
La Theotokos nel mistero della passione e resurrezione secondo la liturgia e l'ecclesiologia della chiesa ortodossa [Eng abst, p 212]. Limouris, Gennadios. *St Ecum* 16:203-212 Ap-Je 1998

Theology, Pentecostal
A "First Waver" Looks at the "Third Wave": A Pentecostal Reflection on Charles Kraft's Power Encounter Terminology [paper presented at the First Theological Forum of the Theological Commission, Asia Pacific Theological Assoc of the Assemblies of God, Baguio City, Philippines, F 5 1997]. Ma, Wonsuk. *Pneuma* 19:189-206 Fall 1997

Theology, Practical
Church Health: Developing a vital ministry. Miller, Kevin A, ed. *Leadership* 18:21-60 Sum 1997*
"Crying Out for Discernment": Premodern Marriage in Postmodern Times [Alan Richardson Memorial Lecture, Univ of Durham, England, Mr 1997]. Thatcher, Adrian. *Th Sexuality* no 8:73-95 Mr 1998
Faithful and Effective God-Talk: Trinitarian Theology for the People of God. Case, Jonathan P. *Word World* 18:272-281 Sum 1998
La interacción crítica: Trabajo conjunto de la iglesia y la escuela en el desarrollo del liderazgo [Eng abst, p 51; paper presented at the Int Council of Evangelical Theological Education and the Int Council of Acrediting Agencies, London, Ap 1996]. Calheiros, Izes. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 20:51-62 Ja-Je 1997
Justice as an Issue for Contemporary Practical Theology. Forrester, Duncan B. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 2:255-267 1997
The Nature and Scope of Practical Theology [paper presented at Westminster Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa, Ag 1939; 3 pts]. Volbeda, Samuel, 1881-1952. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:183-198 Fall 1988; 5:14-37 Spr 1989; 5: 186-218 Fall 1989
Pastoraltheologie auf dem Weg in die verborgenen Zonen des Heiligen [*Die Einführung in das Leben: Pastoraltheologie zwischen Phänomenologie und Spiritualität*, ed by M Josuttis, 1996; review article]. Noth, Isabelle, and Rüegger, Heinz. *Ev Th* 58 no 4:319-324 1998
Pastoring with Integrity in a Market-Driven Age: Consumerism doesn't have to cause compromise [*Leadership* Forum; photos; pors]. Larson, Craig Brian; Schaller, Lyle E; Hughes, Kent. *Leadership* 18:108-115 Sum 1997
Practical Theology in Nordic Countries: A Survey. Skjevesland, Olav. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 2:302-319 1997
"Practical Theology": A New Sensibility for Theological Education. Veling, Terry A. *Pacifica* 11:195-210 Je 1998
Practical Theology, Alcohol and Alcoholism: Methodological and Biblical Considerations [bibliog, table]. Morgan, Oliver J. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:33-64 1998
[Practical Theology]. Grab, Wilhelm, ed, and Osmer, Richard R, ed. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:1-160 1997*
The "Practical" Achievement of Colossians: A Theological Assessment. Wilson, Walter T. *Horizons Bib Th* 20:49-74 Je 1998
Proprium de Lectione: Několik liturgických zkušeností evangelického faráře tč mimo službu. Štefan, Jan. *Teol Reflexe* 4 no 1:77-87 1998
Seven Steps Toward Effective Pastoral Administration [for AME Zion clergy]. Speaks, Ruben L, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 109:24-33 Ap 1997
Sexual Strategies in Practical Theology: Indecent Theology and the Plotting of Desire with Some Degree of Success. Althaus-Reid, Marcella. *Th Sexuality* no 7:45-52 S 1997
An Urgent Call to Do Mission in Our Cities: A Missiological Challenge. Ortiz, Manuel. *Ev J* 16:1-12 Spr 1998
The US Catholic Bishops' Instructions on Chemical Dependency: A Model of Practical Theology. Morgan, Oliver J. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 2:9-37 1997

Theology, Practical—Study
An Education for Practical Theology [inaugural presentation, My 5 1995]. Boys, Mary C. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:29-45 1996

Theology, Protestant
The Development of Protestant Theologies in Italy [bibliog]. Grijp, Klaus van der. *Exchange* 27:161-171 My 1998
Figures du néo-protestantisme. Tétaz, Jean-Marc, ed; Gisel, Pierre, ed; Kaennel, Lucie, ed. *R Th Ph* 130 no 2:115-220 1998*
Los caminos de la teología protestante en América Latina [Eng abst, p 141]. Roldán, Alberto F. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:141-162 Ja-D 1994
A Mensagem da Reforma para os Dias de Hoje [Eng abst, p 34]. Neto, F Solano Portela. *Fides Ref* 2:22-34 Jl-D 1997
Odd but not Queer: English Liberal Protestant Theologies of Human Sexuality and the Gay Paradigm [rev fr presentation at Gay Men's Studies in Religion section, Ann AAR meeting, Chicago, N 1994]. Gill, Sean. *Th Sexuality* no 3:48-57 S 1995
Ortodoxia Protestante: Um desafio à teologia e à Piedade [Eng abst, p 71]. Costa, Hermisten Maia Pereira da. *Fides Ref* 3:50-71 Ja-Je 1998
The Reformers' View of Inspiration. Hughes, Philip Edgcumbe, 1915-1990. *Chmn* 111 no 4:337-357 1997

Theology, Quaker
The Quaker Vision and the Doing of Theology [bibliog]. Keiser, R Melvin. *Quaker Rel Thot* 28 no 2:21-37 1997
Quakers and the Broader Christian Movement [keynote address at Quaker Theological Discussion Group held at Newberg OR, Je 19 1996]. Roberts, Arthur O. *Quaker Rel Thot* 28 no 2:7-19 1997

Theology, Reformed
America's Political Covenants, the Bible, and Calvinists [facsim, pors]. Smylie, James H. *J Pres H* 75:153-164 Fall 1997
The Assurance of Faith: A Theme in Reformed Dogmatics in Light of Alvin Plantinga's Epistemology. Kooi, Cornelis van der. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:91-106 1998
B B Warfield and Lewis S Chafer on Sanctification. Gleason, Randall C. *J Ev Th S* 40:241-256 Je 1997
Calvin's "Sense of Divinity" and Externalist Knowledge of God. Reiter, David. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:253-270 1998
Calvin's Doctrine of Prayer: An Examination of Book 3, Chapter 20 of the Institutes of the Christian Religion. Garlington, D B. *Bapt R Th* 1:21-36 Aut 1991
Calvinistas Também Pensam: Uma Introdução à Filosofia Reformada. Gouvêa, Ricardo Quadros. *Fides Ref* 1:48-59 Ja-Je 1996
The Church from a Reformed Perspective. Kaiser, Christopher B. *Ref W* 48: 2-17 Mr 1998
The Disciplines of Life Together. Burgess, John P. *Perspectives* 13:17-19 Ag-S 1998
A Doutrina Reformada da Autoridade Suprema das Escrituras [Eng abst, p 128]. Anglada, Paulo R B. *Fides Ref* 2:115-128 Jl-D 1997
Het hart van de kerk [Eng abst, p 264; bibliog]. Bos, Gysbert. *Hervormde T St* 54:264-288 Mr-Je 1998
The Heart of the Reformed Tradition ["a profound sense of the presence of God"]. Osterhaven, M Eugene. *Perspectives* 12:15-18 N 1997
I John Hesselink: A Tribute [bibliog, por]. Cook, James I, ed. *Ref R* 51:155-279 Spr 1998*
Issues in Contemporary Missiology. Wilson, H S. *Ref W* 48:18-26 Mr 1998

Jonathan Edwards: Teólogo do Coração e do Intelecto [Eng abst, p 87]. Matos, Alderi Souza de. *Fides Ref* 3:72-87 Ja-Je 1998
A Justificação pela Fé nas Tradições Luterana e Reformada: Um Ensaio em Teologia Comparativa [Eng abst, p 50]. Campos, Héber Carlos de. *Fides Ref* 1:31-50 Jl-D 1996
Die kerklike tug as sleutel van die koninkryk van die hemele [Eng abst, pp 149-150; bibliog]. Vorster, J M. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:149-168 1997
Minjung Theology in Korea: A Critique from a Reformed Theological Perspective [bibliog]. Kim, Eunsoo. *Japan Chr R* 64:53-65 1998
The Nature of the Church from a Reformed Perspective. Kaiser, Christopher B. *Th R (Near East)* 19:44-75 Ap 1998
Torrance on Polanyi and Polanyi on God: Comments on Weightman's Criticisms—A Review Essay [*Theology in a Polanyian Universe: The Theology of Thomas Torrance*, by C Weightman, 1994; reply, C Weightman, pp 35-38]. Apczynski, John V. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 1:32-34 1997-1998
Die Woord van God by Luther [Eng abst, p 161; bibliog]. Van Wyk, I W C. *Hervormde T St* 54:161-182 Mr-Je 1998
Wortels en agtergronde van Hervormde teologie en kerkwees in Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 245; bibliog]. Van Wyk, D J C. *Hervormde T St* 54:245-263 Mr-Je 1998

Theology, Unitarian
Christology and Unitarian Universalists [repr fr 28 no 1 Spr 1973]. Stiernotte, Alfred P. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:69-95 1996-1997
Christology—Twelve Years Later [repr fr 34 no 1-3 Spr-Aut 1979]. Bassett, Joseph A. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:96-115 1996-1997
Manual of Unitarian Belief [repr fr 35 no 2-3 Sum-Aut 1980]. Clarke, James Freeman. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:215-233 1996-1997

Theory
see also Big bang theory

Theosis
Becoming Like God: An Evangelical Doctrine of Theosis. Rakestraw, Robert V. *J Ev Th S* 40:257-269 Je 1997
Deification as a Motif in Luther's *Dictata super psalterium* [1513-1515]. Bielfeldt, Dennis. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:401-420 1997
Religious Pluralism in the Romanian Context. Talos, Vasile Alexandru. *Rel East Europe* 18:21-34 Ag 1998
Salvation as *Theosis*: The Teaching of Eastern Orthodoxy. Fairbairn, Dan. *Themelios* 23:42-54 Je 1998

Theosophy
The Child, Theosophy, and Victorian American Culture at Point Loma [photos]. Ashcraft, William M. *Theosophical H* 7:64-83 Ap 1998
Colonel Arthur L Conger [bibliog, pors]. Donant, Alan E. *Theosophical H* 7: 35-56 Ja 1998
Nehru's Theosophical Tutor [F Brooks; ils]. Gomes, Michael. *Theosophical H* 7:99-108 Jl 1998
Reflections on the Meaning of Theosophy. Merkur, Daniel. *Theosophical H* 7:18-34 Ja 1998

Theotokos
La Theotokos nel mistero della passione e resurrezione secondo la liturgia e l'ecclesiologia della chiesa ortodossa [Eng abst, p 212]. Limouris, Gennadios. *St Ecum* 16:203-212 Ap-Je 1998

Therapeutae
The So-Called Therapeutae of *De Vita Contemplativa*: Identity and Character [Philo; comparison with Essenes; map]. Taylor, Joan E, and Davies, Philip R. *Harv Th R* 91:3-24 Ja 1998

Therapeutics
Theology of Paradox: A Pauline Contribution to the Understanding and Treatment of Addictions [bibliog]. Hopson, Ronald E. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 1:7-15 1996
The Therapeutic Community. Alexander, John F. *Other Side* 34:39-40 S-O 1998

Theravada Buddhism
Buddhist Law According to the Theravāda *Vinaya* (II): Some Additions and Corrections [18 no 1:7-45 1995]. Hinüber, Oskar von. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:87-92 1997
Buddhist Virtue: Voluntary Poverty, and Extensive Benevolence. Swearer, Donald K. *J Rel Ethics* 26:71-103 Spr 1998

Therese de Lisieux, Saint, 1873-1897
Centennial Of The Death Of St Therese Of Lisieux. Kreilkamp, Hermes D. *AFER* 39:187-192 Je 1997
Thérèse of the Child Jesus, Doctor of the Church. Pinckaers, Servais, and Noble, Mary Thomas, tr. *Josephinum J Th* ns 51:26-40 Wint-Spr 1998

Thiede, Carsten P
Are there New Testament Fragments among the Dead Sea Scrolls? [*The Earliest Gospel Manuscript? The Qumran Fragment 7Q5 and Its Significance for New Testament Studies*, by C P Thiede, 1992; photos, Greek texts]. Johnson, Alan F. *Arch Bib W* 3:16-25 Sum 1995

Thieves
Nonviolence in a Dark Alley [il]. Taylor, Richard. *Other Side* 34:12-13 Ja-F 1998

Thipphavong, Nout
Nout Thipphavong, Friend of Refugees [Laotians in Kansas City; por]. Rosell, Tarris D. *Chr T* 41:40-41 N 17 1997

Third World
Lambeth 1998 and the "new colonialism". Douglas, Ian T. *Witness* 81:8-9,11-12 My 1998
Some recent studies on postcolonialism and biblical scholarship. Holter, Knut. *NAOTS* no 5:20-23 1998

Third World—Bibliography
A Bibliography of Contemporary Anglican Theologians from Africa, the Caribbean, Latin America, Asia, and the Middle East [My 1997]. Thompsett, Fredrica Harris, and Molleur, Joseph. *Sewanee Th R* 40:503-527 Michaelmas 1997

Third World—Economic policy
An Alternative to Globalisation [repr fr *Third World Resurgence* 74]. Swamy, Dalip. *Voices* 20:126-136 Je 1997

Third World—Education
Education as Cultural Transformation: A Study of the Third World with Special Reference to India. Kurian, V Mathew. *Ind Ch H R* 31:103-116 D 1997

Third World—Socio-economic conditions
Economics of the Jubilee: Putting Third World debt in context [repr fr *The Jubilee Challenge: Utopia or Possibility? Jewish and Christian Insights*, ed by Hans Ucko, 1996]. Solomon, Norman. *Ch Soc* 89:58-67 S-O 1998
Globalization: A Christian Perspective on Economics. Firth, Oswald. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:101-124 1997
Poverty and Human Development. Joshi, G N. *Soc Action (India)* 47:200-215 Ap-Je 1997
Resolving the Third World Debt Crisis: A Crucial Challenge for Ecojustice [lecture delivered at Consultation on Religion and the Environment, N 21 1997, Adelaide, Australia]. McDonagh, Sean. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:95-113 Jl-Ja 1998-1999

Thomas, Claude AnShin
Walking with Claude AnShin Thomas [American Zen Pilgrimage across US; por]. *Tikkun* 13:73-75 My-Je 1998

Thomas, John, 1805-1871
The Hymnody of Christadelphians: A Survey of Hymnodists and Hymn Collections [facsims, pors, table]. Roberts, Wesley. *Hymn* 48:44-51 Jl 1997

Thomas, John Christopher
Is Footwashing the Neglected Sacrament? A Theological Response to John Christopher Thomas [*Footwashing in John 13 and the Johannine Community*, by J C Thomas, 1991; review essay]. Macchia, Frank D. *Pneuma* 19: 239-249 Fall 1997

Thomas, John William, 1902-1984
John W Thomas: A World in Which People Not Borders Are Important [por]. Thomas, John Woodward. *Am Bapt Q* 16:358-372 D 1997

Thomas, Madathilparampil M
M M Thomas: A Tribute [Indian theologian and ecumenist, 1916-1996]. West, Charles C. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:208-210 1997
Thomas, Madathilparampil M, 1916-1996 [death notice]. *Int Bul Miss R* 21: 75 Ap 1997

Thomas, Nathaniel S, Bp, 1867-1937
The Northern Arapahoe Experience of Episcopal Mission Work and United States Policy, 1883-1925 [3 pts; pt 1, Background; pt 2, Toward Assimilation; pt 3, "An Indian Tuskegee": The Founding of St Michael's Mission; photos]. Duncombe, Edward S. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:175-198 Je 1997; 66:354-382 S 1997; 66:520-542 1997

Thomas, Ronald Stuart
Three Poets "Haunted by Dreams of Eternity": Gerard Manley Hopkins, R S Thomas, and Rowan Williams. Woolsey, Linda Mills. *Mars Hill R* no 7: 53-61 Wint-Spr 1997

Thomas Aquinas, Saint
Philosophical Foundations and the biblical Sanctuary. Canale, Fernando L. *A U Sem St* 36:183-206 Aut 1998
Thomas Aquinas, *Ratio Dei*, and the University [sermon preached at Oxford Univ]. Sagovsky, Nicholas. *Th* 101:353-358 S-O 1998

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Biblical interpretation
"Let Women Not Despair": Rabanus Maurus on Women as Prophets [commentary on Judg]. Mayeski, Marie Anne. *Th St* 58:237-253 Je 1997

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Ethics
A Catholic Case for Vegetarianism. Tardiff, Andrew. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:210-222 1998
Reconciliation: Gift of God and Source of New Life [Catholic theological reflection]. Zakar, J Janko. *Rel East Europe* 18:11-18 Je 1998
Virtues in the Theology of Thomas Aquinas [grace in Aristotelian model]. O'Meara, Thomas F. *Th St* 58:254-285 Je 1997

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Influence
Roger Bacon, Aristotle, and the Parisian Condemnations of 1270, 1277. Hackett, Jeremiah. *Vivarium* 35:283-314 S 1997

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology
Aquinas on Analogy [*Aquinas and Analogy*, by R M McInery, 1996; review essay]. Flannery, Kevin. *Greg* 79 no 2:381-384 1998
Aquinas, Hell, and the Resurrection of the Damned. Potts, Michael. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:341-351 1998
St Thomas Aquinas: His Contribution To Theology. Nnamdi, Reginald. *AFER* 39:227-237 Ag 1997
Syllogism or Paradox: Aquinas and Luther on Theological Method. Janz, Denis R. *Th St* 59:3-21 Mr 1998

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology—Christology
El anonadamiento como acontecimiento ontológico e histórico [paper presented at the feast of St Thomas Aquinas, Univ de Navarra, Ja 28 1998]. Cruz Cruz, Juan. *Scripta Th* 30:613-627 My-Ag 1998

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology—Church
Yves Congar et l'ecclésiologie de saint Thomas d'Aquin [Eng abst, p 242]. Torrell, Jean-Pierre. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:201-242 Ap 1998

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology—God
The Truth about God: The Decalogue as Condition for Truthful Speech. Hauerwas, Stanley. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:17-39 1998

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology—Grace
Virtues in the Theology of Thomas Aquinas [grace in Aristotelian model]. O'Meara, Thomas F. *Th St* 58:254-285 Je 1997

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology—Man
Homosexual Orientation and Anthropology: Reflections on the Category "Objective Disorder". Bonsor, Jack A. *Th St* 59:60-83 Mr 1998
Patriarchal Anthropology: Spiritual Equality/Natural Subordination [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997; reply, A Stockamp, pp 126-128]. Paul, Shelly L. *Ex Auditu* 13:114-125 1997

Thomas Aquinas, Saint—Theology—Soteriology
"God in Christ, Reconciled the World to Himself": Redemption in Balthasar [charts]. Birot, Antoine, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:259-285 Sum 1997
Hell, justice, and freedom. Seymour, Charles. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:69-86 Ap 1998

Moral Language and the Language of Grace: The Fundamental Option and the Virtue of Charity [paper presented at the Karl Rahner Soc, 1996]. Porter, Jean. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:169-198 1997

Thomas Becket, Saint, Abp of Canterbury
"Unworthy Servants": The Rhetoric of Resignation at Canterbury, 1070-1170. Ruud, Marylou. *J Rel Hist* 22:1-13 F 1998

Thomas of Monmouth, 12th cent
Jewish Ritual Murder: William of Norwich, Thomas of Monmouth, and the Early Dissemination of the Myth [rev fr Medieval Soc of Univ of Kansas, O 1995]. McCulloh, John M. *Speculum* 72:698-740 Jl 1997

Thomism
How I Became a Christian Philosopher. McInerny, Ralph. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:144-146 1998

Thompson, Edward Palmer, 1924-1993
E P Thompson, Methodism, and the "Culturalist" Approach to the Historical Study of Religion [*The Making of the English Working Class*, by E Thompson, 3d ed, 1980; review article; bibliog]. Heathorn, Stephen. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2:210-226 1998

Thompson, Grahame
Globalization: Myth or Reality? [review essay]. Pennell, John A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:107-117 Fall 1998*

Thompson, Sharon W
Daughters of the (Sexual) Revolution [feminists writing about sexual behavior of young women; review essay]. Shalit, Wendy. *Commentary* 104:42-45 D 1997*

Thompson, Thomas L
Archaeology, Ideology, and the Quest for an "Ancient" or "Biblical" Israel [bibliog, photos]. Dever, William G. *Near East Arch* 61:39-52 Mr 1998
Minimalism and Biblical History. Reid, Garnett H. *Bib Sac* 155:394-410 O-D 1998
When the End Is the Beginning? Or When the Biblical Past Is the Political Present: Some Thoughts on Ancient Israel, "Post-Exilic Judaism," and the Politics of Biblical Scholarship. Pasto, James. *SJOT* 12 no 2:157-202 1998

Thomson, Judith Jarvis
Debriefing the Philosophers [on brief filed in assisted-suicide cases before US Supreme Court]. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 74:26-30 Je-Jl 1997

Thorne, Brian
Integrating Christian faith and the person-centred approach. Lynch, Gordon. *Contact* no 124:10-16 1997

Thorns
The Particle and the Prophet: Observations on Ezekiel II 6. Odell, Margaret S. *Vet Test* 48:425-432 Jl 1998

Thornwell, James Henley, 1812-1862
A Recurring Issue of Mission Administration [bibliog]. Dawson, David G. *Missiology* 25:457-465 O 1997

Thou, Jacques Auguste de, 1553-1617
La date de l'édit de Nantes: 30 avril 1598 [Eng abst, p 519]. Bourgeon, Jean Louis. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:17-50 Ja-Je 1998

Thought and thinking
Ludwig Wittgenstein: A Christian in Philosophy [adapted fr *Standpoint: Systematic Theology, v 3*, forthcoming]. McClendon, James W, Jr, and Kallenberg, Brad J. *Scot J Th* 51 no 2:131-161 1998

Three self movement (China)
Chinese council faults SBC [for "clandestine missions" in letter N 3 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1064-1065 N 19-26 1997
Party-State Relationship and TSPM/CCC since 1980's [Chinese; Eng abst, p 229]. Ying, Fuk-tsang. *Jian Dao* 10:179-229 Jl 1998
The Sixth National Chinese Christian Conference [D 29 1996-Ja 2 1997]. Wickeri, Janice, ed. *Chinese Th R* 12:1-136 1998*
Today's Church in Mainland China. Bao, Sidong, and Walling, Norman, tr. *Tripod* no 103:23-29 Ja-F 1998
What's happening to Christians in China? [debate in US]. Martin, Ann, and Byler, Myrrl. *Chr Cent* 114:832-833,835-839 S 24-O 1 1997

Throne of God
From and before the Throne: Revelation 4:5-6a Integrating the Imagery of Revelation 4-16 [appendix]. Giblin, Charles Homer. *C B Q* 60:500-513 Jl 1998

Thurber, L Newton, 1922-1998
Thurber, L Newton, 1922-1998 [obit]. Krody, Nancy E. *J Ec St* 34:530 Fall 1997

Tibet
As Dalai Lama Woos Beijing, Tibetans Pray for His Return [map, photo]. Faison, Seth. *New York Times* 148:1,10 N 9 1998
Dalai Lama Is All Smiles Over Debate. Burns, John F. *New York Times* 147: 1,9 Je 29 1998
Dalai Lama Notes Shifts in China; Backs Clinton's Softer Line. Crossette, Barbara. *New York Times* 147:3 My 1 1998
Hollywood Notwithstanding, Free Tibet ["just cause" embarrassed by celebrity support]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 74:71 Je-Jl 1997
Satyagraha: The Right Way. Samdhong, Rinpoche. *Middle Way* 72:243-251 F 1998
Speaking up for Tibet. Ma, Natasha. *Witness* 81:22-24 Je 1998
US religious leaders will visit China, Tibet. *Chr Cent* 115:49-50 Ja 21 1998
We Must Boycott China's Goods: Buying China's products makes us accomplices to the wrongs committed by the government against the Chinese and Tibetan people [photo]. Dean, Gwendolyn. *Chr Soc Action* 11:8-10 Ja 1998
200 Years in Tibet: Glimpses in fact and film [photo]. Lefebure, Leo D. *Chr Cent* 115:258-262 Mr 11 1998

Tibet—Religion
Icy Wind From Beijing Chills the Monks of Tibet [map, photo]. Faison, Seth. *New York Times* 148:3 N 18 1998
New Progress in Human Rights in the Tibet Autonomous Region [section 4; repr fr *Beijing Review* Mr 9-15 1998]. Information Office of the State Council of the People's Republic of China. *Tripod* no 104:57-62 Mr-Ap 1998

Tibetan Buddhism
see also Dge-lugs-pa (Buddhist order); Rnin-ma-pa (Buddhist order)
Awakening to Anger [Tibetan *lojong*, "mind training"]. McLeod, Ken. *Tricycle* 7:77,79 Sum 1998
Booming China Threatens Spirit of Tibet [photos]. Faison, Seth. *New York Times* 148:1,6 N 11 1998
Building the Buddha-field [photos]. Walker, J L. *Parabola* 23:40-44 F 1998
Congressman makes secret trip to Tibet [F R Wolf, Ag 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 785-786 S 10-17 1997
Deity or Demon? The Controversy over Tibet's Dorje Shugden. Tworkov, Helen, ed. *Tricycle* 7:58-82 Spr 1998*
The Mandala: Sacred Circle in Tibetan Buddhism [2 pts; excerpts fr *The Mandala: Sacred Circle in Tibetan Buddhism*, 1997; ils, photos]. Brauen, Martin, and Wilson, Martin, ed. *Middle Way* 72:159-166 N 1997;. 72:223-230 F 1998
The Refuge Tree [2 pts; based on interview by Ani Rinchen Khandhro; il]. Yeshe Losal, Lama. *Middle Way* 72:167-170 N 1997; 72:231-233 F 1998
What Can One Reasonably Say About Nonexistence? A Tibetan Work on the Problem of *Āśrayāsiddha* [bibliog, doc, Tibetan text]. Tillemans, Tom J F, and Lopez, Donald S, Jr. *J Indian Ph* 26:99-129 Ap 1998
Words for the West: on Nihilism, Spiritual Surrender, and the Importance of Lineage and the Guru. Thinley Norbu, Rinpoche. *Tricycle* 8:40-49 Fall 1998

Tichonius, 4th cent
Donatus "paene totam Africam decepit": How? Frend, William H C. *J Eccl H* 48:611-627 O 1997

Tien (Chinese religion)
The New Confucians and Christianity. Bresciani, Umberto. *Tripod* no 105: 18-24 My-Je 1998

Tigers
Happy Year of the Tiger [il]. Sloboda, Michael. *Tripod* no 103:31-34 Ja-F 1998

Tiglath-pileser III, King of Assyria
The Deportations of the Israelites [revised fr paper presented at SBL/ASOR ann meeting, New Orleans, N 1996; tables]. Younger, K Lawson, Jr. *J B L* 117:201-227 Sum 1998
Israel in Exile: Deserted Galilee Testifies to Assyrian Conquest of the Northern Kingdom [map, photos]. Gal, Zvi. *Bib Arch R* 24:48-53 My-Je 1998

Tikhon, Patriarch of Moscow, 1865-1925
Archbishop Randall Davidson, Russian Famine Relief, and the Fate of the Orthodox Clergy, 1917-1923. Edmondson, Charles M, and Levis, R Barry. *J Ch St* 40:619-637 Sum 1998

Tiller, George
Tiller Invites Lawmakers to Facility [Women's Health Services (Wichita, Kans); photo]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 41:99 O 12 1997

Tilley, Terrence W
Symposium: *The Wisdom of Religious Commitment*, by Terrence W Tilley. Rossi, Philip, ed. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:65-99 1997*

Tillich, Paul
A Discussion of Sin: Toward an Inclusive Dialogue in Theology [bibliog]. Dent, Elaine. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:23-45 Sum 1998
Paul Tillich et l'École de Francfort: Bilan d'une recherche [Eng abst, p 313; bibliog]. Gabus, Jean Paul. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:313-331 Jl-S 1998
The Wrestle of Christ and Culture in Pragmatic Public Theology. Anderson, Victor. *Am J Th Ph* 19:135-150 My 1998

Time
Crossing the River. Hogan, Linda. *Parabola* 23:6-8 F 1998
Electromagnetism, Time, and Immanence in Whitehead's Metaphysics [bibliog]. Fagg, Lawrence W. *Proc St* 26:308-317 Fall-Wint 1997
Everyday Practice [2 pts; talk given at the Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1997]. Clark, Judith. *Middle Way* 73:21-22 My 1998; 73:65-127 Ag 1988
Experience, Eternity, and Primordiality: Steps Towards a Metaphysics of Creative Solidarity [reply, L S Ford, pp 205-217; bibliog]. Nobo, Jorge Luis. *Proc St* 26:171-204 Fall-Wint 1997
God as the Future: On Not Taking Time Seriously [bibliog]. Allan, George. *Proc St* 27:64-77 Spr-Sum 1998
A Psychological Comparison of Ritual and Musical Meaning [bibliog]. Baranowski, Ann. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:3-29 1998
"Reference Time" in Some Biblical Temporal Constructions [tables]. Merwe, C H J van der. *Biblica* 78 no 4:503-524 1997
The significance of the senses in St Ephrem's description of Paradise. Botha, P J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:28-37 1994
Time is the Root [of fear]. Krishnamurti, J. *Parabola* 23:42-45 Ag 1998
2000—Apocalypse or Rebirth? [editorial]. *World Order* 29:2-3 Spr 1998

Time (Hinduism)
Worlds Living and Dying [cyclical time in Hindu Puranas]. Ravindra, Ravi. *Parabola* 23:9-15 F 1998

Time (Philosophy)
Emanuel Swedenborg and the Philosophy of Time [repr fr *The New Philosophy* 63 no 3]. Woofenden, William Ross. *St Swedenborg* 10:23-63 Ja 1998

Time (Theology)
The Affective Dimension of The Syro-Malabar Qurbana. Athapilly, Sebastian. *Chr Orient* 19:138-146 S 1998
Allee Allee Outs in Free [2 Pet 3:8-15*a*; sermon]. Timpany, Kathryn J. *Chr Ministry* 29:27-28 Ja-F 1998
The Ambiguity of Matter. Smith, Huston. *Cross Currents* 48:49-60 Spr 1998
Counting Time [biblical significance of time]. Saldarini, Anthony J. *Bible R* 14:22,51 Ag 1998
Creation and conservation once more. Craig, William Lane. *Rel St* 34:177-188 Je 1998
Divine timelessness and personhood. Craig, William Lane. *Int J Ph Rel* 43: 109-124 Ap 1998
Eindigheid, eie opstanding en die politiek van différance [Eng abst, p 1075; paper presented at the Univ of Pretoria, Ag 15 1996; bibliog]. Beukes, C Johann. *Hervormde T St* 53:1075-1084 N 1997

Eschatology and the Church: Some New Testament Perspectives [paper presented as the John Wenham Lecture, Tyndale Associates, Swanwick, Jl 1997]. Blomberg, Craig L. *Themelios* 23:3-26 Je 1998
The Eternal Act. Lodzinski, Don. *Rel St* 34:325-352 S 1998
Human Being, Relationality and Time in Hebrews, 1 Corinthians and Western Traditions [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997]. Thiselton, Anthony C. *Ex Auditu* 13:76-95 1997
Interpretations of God's Eternity. Everitt, Nicholas. *Rel St* 34:25-32 Mr 1998
The Kairos behind the Kairos Document: A Contextual Exegesis of Luke 19: 41-44 [bibliog]. Speckman, McGlory. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:195-221 1998
Proclaim Jubilee! [il]. Waskow, Arthur I. *Other Side* 34:10-13,34-35 S-O 1998
Ready for prime time [Lk 3:1-6; meditation]. Kay, James F. *Chr Cent* 114: 1067 N 19-26 1997
Redeeming Time [paper presented at Wednesday Noon Luncheon, Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago, My 28 1997]. Portaro, Sam. *Crit* 36:10-17 Aut 1997
't (le temps) en Aggée i 2-4: Conflit théologique ou "sagesse mondaine"? Kessler, John. *Vet Test* 48:555-559 O 1998
Tiempo amerindio: Qué aporta a la teología? [appendix]. Irarrazaval, Diego. *Allpanchis* no 50:131-167 1997
Time and Time Again ["timeless truth"; opinion]. Landegent, David. *Perspectives* 12:3-5 O 1997
Turning our Backs on the Past. Curran, Thomas H. *Mod Believing* ns 39:48-52 O 1998
Zeitvorstellungen in Markus 13 [diags, table]. Müller, Peter. *Nov Test* 40: 209-230 Jl 1998

Time in literature
"Conceived at the Grave's Edge": The Esoteric Eschatology of H D's *Trilogy*. Acheson, Susan. *Lit Th* 12:187-204 Je 1998
Point of Return [time in literature and folklore; interview by David Appelbaum; ils, pors]. Le Guin, Ursula K. *Parabola* 23:19-27 F 1998

Time management
Making Time [for family; il]. Montgomery-Fate, Tom. *Other Side* 34:20-24 S-O 1998

Time Warner, Inc
Cathedral joins lawsuit over use of sculpture [F Hart's *Ex Nihilo* fr Washington Cathedral in film]. *Chr Cent* 114:1217-1218 D 24-31 1997

Timothy, Saint
Was Timothy Timid? On the Rhetoric of Fearlessness (1 Corinthians 16:10-11) and Cowardice (2 Timothy 1:7) [adapted fr paper presented to the Chicago Society of Biblical Research, Wheaton College, F 16 1997]. Hutson, Christopher R. *Bib Res* 42:58-73 1997

Tingley, Katherine Augusta Westcott, 1847-1929
The Child, Theosophy, and Victorian American Culture at Point Loma [photos]. Ashcraft, William M. *Theosophical H* 7:64-83 Ap 1998

Tinker, Melvin
So I Send You: A Study Guide to Mission by Roger Bowen: A Response to Melvin Tinker's Review [no 2:171-176]. Wright, Chris. *Chmn* 111 no 4:327-336 1997

Tinkling Spring Presbyterian Church (Fishersville, Va)
Getting in Touch with Our Roots: Understanding Christ, Culture, and Community Through Local Church History. Heuser, Frederick J, Jr. *J Pres H* 75:197-202 Fall 1997

Tipitaka—Suttapitaka
The Early Samgha and the Laity. Brekke, Torkel. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:7-32 1997

Tipitaka—Vinayapitaka
The Application of the *Vinaya* Term *nāsanā*. Hüsken, Ute. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:93-111 1997
Buddhist Law According to the Theravāda *Vinaya* (II): Some Additions and Corrections [18 no 1:7-45 1995]. Hinüber, Oskar von. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:87-92 1997
The Early Samgha and the Laity. Brekke, Torkel. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:7-32 1997
Rules for the *sīmā* Regulation in the *Vinaya* and its Commentaries and their Application in Thailand. Kieffer-Pülz, Petra. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:141-153 1997

Tishah be-Av
A Work of Lamentation. Leavitt, Joshua. *Parabola* 23:80-85 F 1998

Titles of honor and nobility
Entitled on Earth ["titles of authority" and their use; meditation]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 12:24 Ag-S 1997

Tittelmans, Franciscus, 1502-1537
The Church Fathers and the Canonicity of the Apocalypse in the Sixteenth Century: Erasmus, Frans Titelmans, and Theodore Beza [presented at Institut d'histoire de la Reformation, Geneva, Ja 19 1998]. Backus, Irena. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:651-665 Fall 1998

Toba-Batak (Indonesian people)
Liturgical Music as a Means to Inculturation: An Example from North Sumatra [bibliog]. Okazaki, Yoshiko. *Japan Chr R* 64:74-83 1998

Tobacco
Church of the Brethren's Stance on Alchohol, Tobacco, Drugs and Recovery. McFadden, Joyce S. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 2:39-51 1997
"If We Care About Our Kids": "We have to join in the public struggle to transform the economics and regulation of tobacco". Harvey, Jane Hull. *Chr Soc Action* 11:25-26 Je 1998
Jail the Tobacco Executives! [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 13:7 My-Je 1998
Kids Kicking Butts: Children in the United States have joined adults to devise ways to counter the tobacco industry [photos]. Sosa, Patricia. *Chr Soc Action* 11:13-16 Je 1998
Toward a Biblical Perspective on Drug Use. Miller, William R. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2:77-86 1995

Tocchini, Daniel
"Lifespring" for Christians? Moments and Mashiyach Ministries Attract Followers and Controversy [photo, por]. Passantino, Robert, and Passantino, Gretchen. *Chr Res J* 20:6-7,43 Ja-Mr 1998

Tocqueville, Alexis de, 1805-1859
The Democratic Soul [public symposium, Harvard Divinity School, Fall 1997]. Eck, Diana, and others. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 6:1-7 Fall 1997*
Life Everlasting: Tocqueville in America. Kloppenberg, James T. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:1-3 Sum 1997

Toews, J B
A Tribute To J B Toews. Miller, Douglas, ed. *Direction* 26:3-60 Fall 1997*

Toibin, Colm
Dreams in the Dark: Fiction Chronicle [review article]. Hosmer, Robert Ellis, Jr. *Cross Currents* 47:531-541 Wint 1997-1998*

Toland, John, 1670-1722
Questions of Evidence: An Anonymous Tract Attributed to John Toland [*Two Essays sent in a Letter from Oxford, to a Nobleman in London*, 1695]. Rappaport, Rhoda. *J Hist Ideas* 58:339-348 Ap 1997

Toleration
Confessing in Peace the Prince of Peace [sermon preached at Knox United Church, Parksville, BC, D 14 1997]. Freed, Foster. *Touchstone* 16:34-39 Ja 1998
Liberal Toleration in Rawls's Law of Peoples. Tan, Kok-Chor. *Ethics* 108: 276-295 Ja 1998

Toleration, Religious
Freedom and Pragmatism: Aspects of Religious Toleration in Eighteenth-century Germany. Robertson, Ritchie. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:69-80 Jl 1998
Independent Thinking—Independent Action. Millard, Joan A. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:105-124 1997
The Pluralism of American "Religious Pluralism". Massanari, Ronald L. *J Ch St* 40:589-601 Sum 1998
Positively Not [editorial on affirming orthodoxy]. Mills, David. *Touchstone (US)* 11:3 Ja-F 1998
Religious Tolerance and the Challenge of Peace: Tolerance, carefully defined, has an important role in the peaceable kingdom [il]. Little, David. *Ch Soc* 88:59-66 Mr-Ap 1998
Reports from the Trenches: A Case Study of Religious Freedom Issues Faced By Wiccans Practicing in the United States. Cookson, Catharine. *J Ch St* 39:723-748 Aut 1997
La Tolérance dans la Société Française. Robert, Jacques. *Foi Vie* 97:43-59 Jl 1998
Tolerantia: A Medieval Concept. Bejczy, István. *J Hist Ideas* 58:365-384 Jl 1997
Die Wahrheitsgewissheit des christlichen Glaubens und die Wahrheitsansprüche anderer Religionen [paper presented at the meeting of the Evangelischen Militärbischofs für Admirale und Generale der Bundeswehr, Marienheide, F 6-7 1998]. Härle, Wilfried. *Z Miss* 24 no 3:176-189 1998
The Words of Gamaliel (Acts 5:38-39) and the Irony of Indeterminacy. Lyons, William John. *J St N T* no 68:23-49 D 1997

Tolkien, J R R
Stories, Your Story and God's Story [revised fr talk given at Regent College Annual Retreat, S 1997]. Wilkinson, Loren. *Crux* 33:29-35 S 1997
The Theology of Fantasy in Lewis and Tolkien [adapted fr papers presented at the Univ of Turku, Finland, My 1992, and Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill, S 1994]. Duriez, Colin. *Themelios* 23:35-51 F 1998

Tombs
Canaanites in Suburbia: Vast Graveyard Emerges Near Tel Aviv [photo]. Rochman, Bonnie. *Bib Arch R* 24:17 My-Je 1998
A Jericho Ossuary and a Jerusalem Workshop [bibliog, figs, photos]. Hachlili, Rachel. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:238-247 1997
Kourion: The Evidence for the Kingdom from the 11th to the 6th Century BC [paper presented at Ann Meeting, Archaeological Inst of America, San Diego, Calif, D 28 1995, bibliog, photos]. Buitron-Oliver, Diana. *A S O R Bul* no 308:27-36 N 1997
Teat for Tut: Tomb of Boy Pharaoh's Wet Nurse Found [photo]. *Bib Arch R* 24:27 Mr-Ap 1998
Volles Grab, leerer Glaube? Zum Streit um die Auferweckung des Gekreuzigten [Eng abst, p 409]. Dalferth, Ingolf U. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:379-409 1998

Tombs- Jordan
The Seventh Season of Tomb Excavations at Abila: Area Supervisor's Preliminary Report. Smith, Robert W. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41: 30-36 1996

Tombs- Palestine
The Aegean Pottery at Megiddo: An Appraisal and Reanalysis [appendix, bibliogs, figs, graphs, photos]. Leonard, Albert, Jr, and Cline, Eric H. *A S O R Bul* no 309:3-39 F 1998
Cultural Crossroads: Deir el-Balah & the Cosmopolitan Culture of the Late Bronze Age [il, map, photos]. Dothan, Trude. *Bib Arch R* 24:24-37,70,72 S-O 1998
Tomb Typology and the Tomb of Jesus [figs, photos]. McRay, John. *Arch Bib W* 2:34-44 Spr 1994

Tombstones
A Jewish Tombstone from Ra's Al-Khaimah [Hebrew text; il, photo]. Frank, Daniel. *J Jew St* 49:103-107 Spr 1998

Tompkins, Jane P
Adjusting the Canon: A Literary Theoretic Look at the Practice of Selective Translation [bibliog]. Blackburn, Perry L. *JOTT* 11:85-92 1998

Tonelli, Riccardo
L'esperienza religiosa nel mondo dei giovani [review essay]. Genre, Ermanno. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 3:239-244 1998*

Tonga Islands
[Tongan theology: 50th ann Sia'atoutai Theological College]. Burdon, Adrian, ed, and others. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:1-106 1998*

Torah
Renewal for a Storm-Scarred Torah [Hurricane Mitch recovery; photos]. Ramirez, Anthony. *New York Times* 148:23 N 30 1998

Tornay, Cedric
Killer Was Bitter Over Reprimand, Vatican Says [map, pors]. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 147:1,14 My 6 1998

They Say Life Is Hard Guarding The Pope. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 147:14 My 6 1998

Toronto
Buddhist Identities in Toronto: The Interplay of Local, National and Global Contexts [appendix, bibliog]. McLellan, Janet. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:227-245 1998

Toronto—Church history
The Church in the City. Primieau, Lee. *E J Prac Th* 11:1-6 Fall 1997

Toronto Airport Christian Fellowship
The Morphology of Pilgrimage in the "Toronto Blessing". Percy, Martyn. *Religion* 28:281-288 Jl 1998
A Retrospectus/Prospectus on Physical Phenomena Centred on the "Toronto Blessing" [rev fr panel paper, McMaster Divinity College, Hamilton, Ont, O 17-18 1996]. Kydd, Ronald. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:73-81 Ap 1998
Sweet Rapture: Subliminal Eroticism in Contemporary Charismatic Worship [at Toronto Airport Christian Fellowship]. Percy, Martyn. *Th Sexuality* no 6:71-106 Mr 1997
The "Toronto Blessing": A Holistic Model of Healing [appendix, bibliog, fig, tables]. Poloma, Margaret M, and Hoelter, Lynette F. *J S S R* 37:257-272 Je 1998

Toronto School of Theology
Living the Task: Advanced Ministry Studies [figs]. Gordon, J Dorcas. *Pacifica* 11:141-157 Je 1998

Torrance, Robert M
Transpersonal Psychology: Models of Spiritual Awakening [review essay; bibliog]. Merkur, Daniel. *Rel St R* 23:141-147 Ap 1997*

Torrance, Thomas F
Torrance on Polanyi and Polanyi on God: Comments on Weightman's Criticisms—A Review Essay [*Theology in a Polanyian Universe: The Theology of Thomas Torrance*, by C Weightman, 1994; reply, C Weightman, pp 35-38]. Apczynski, John V. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 1:32-34 1997-1998

Totalitarianism
Totalitarianism & Personhood: A Reading of Margaret Atwood's *The Handmaid's Tale*. Atmajian, Rita Grace. *Crux* 33:16-27 D 1997

Totemism
Restructuring Religious Belief in Russia. Maryniak, Irena. *Mod Believing* ns 39:40-48 O 1998

Touch
The Touch of Preaching. Duncan, John D. *Preaching* 13:36-39 N-D 1997

Tour de France (Bicycle race)
Die Krankheit der "Tour de France" [importance of physical condition for athletes]. Kaeser, Eduard. *ZS* 47:294-300 O 1998

Townsend, Henry, 1815-1886
Beneath the Wilberforce Oak, 1873 [photo of historic meeting of Bp S A Crowther, CMS members]. Killingray, David. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:111-112, 114-115 Jl 1997

Toynbee, Arnold Joseph, 1889-1975
Syncretic Sociology: Towards a Cross-Disciplinary Study of Religion [Paul Hanly Furfey lecture, ASR meeting, Toronto, Ag 1997; bibliog]. Stevens-Arroyo, Anthony M. *Soc Rel* 59:217-236 Fall 1998

Toys
Helping Children "Unlearn" Violence: The Lion and Lamb Project helps parents find alternatives to violent toys, games and entertainment [what you can do, p 7; photos]. White, Daphne. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-6 D 1997

Tracts, Religious
see also Marprelate Tracts, 1588-1589
"Basic Questions on Water Baptism": An Early Anti-Brethren Pamphlet. Schneider, Hans. *Breth Life* 42:31-63 Sum-Fall 1997
Eberhard Ludwig Gruber's "Basic Questions": Report of a Discovery [facsim]. Meier, Marcus. *Breth Life* 42:64-67 Sum-Fall 1997

Trade routes
On the Frankincense Trail: An archaeologist travels ancient trade routes in search of clues to a lost civilization [photos]. Roberts, David. *Smithsonian* 29:120-122,124,126,128,130,132,134-135 O 1998

Trademark infringement
UMC feels heat for stance on trademark [dispute with Native American Intl Caucus]. *Chr Cent* 114:969 O 29 1997

Trademarks
see also Trademark infringement

Tradition
Balthasar: Between Tübingen and Postmodernity. O'Regan, Cyril. *Mod Th* 14:325-353 Jl 1998
A Community that endures [Orthodox Christianity; photos]. Forest, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:28-32 Ja-F 1998
Faithfulness to Church Tradition and the Ecumenical Imperative (an Orthodox Perspective). Kojouharov, Valentin. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:19-21 Ja 1998
A Judeo-Christian Tradition? [M Parris's critique of Rabbi J Sacks]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 74:74-75 Je-Jl 1997
Mining Baptist History and Traditions. Duke, David Nelson, ed. *Per Rel St* 25:5-128 Spr 1998*
Reclaiming the Tradition: An Essay on the Condition of the Possibility of Islamic Knowledge. Kazami, Yedullah. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:97-108 Sum 1998
Traditional Liturgy and Liturgical Tradition. Fagerberg, David. *Worship* 72: 482-501 N 1998
A Woman at the Well: Drawing the Ancestral Waters; a Korean-American Woman's Reflection. Drummond, Su Pak. *Rel Ed* 93:379-391 Sum 1998

Tradition (Hinduism)
(Mis) Representing Roop: Natality, Femininity, and Subjectivity in the Debate on Sati [bibliog]. Dickie, Elizabeth. *Scot J Rel St* 19:5-17 Spr 1998
Seeds of Tradition. Sahi, Jyothi. *J Dharma* 23:76-97 Ja-Mr 1998

Tradition (Judaism)
Cojoined Twins [reply to J D Bleich, 31:92-125 Fall 1996; rejoinder]. Low, William Z. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:80-82 Sum 1997
Experience as Canon: A Liberal Jewish Congregation in the United States [dialogue with A Clenden and S A Schmidt, pp 412-415; bibliog, p 415]. Blumberg, Sherry H. *Rel Ed* 92:394-399 Sum 1997
Jewish-American Autobiography, Part 1. Wirth-Nesher, Hana, ed, and Hadda, Janet, ed. *Prooftexts* 18:113-206 My 1998*
Taking Hold of Deuteronomy. Eisen, Arnold M. *Judaism* 47:321-328 Sum 1998

Tradition (Theology)
Beyond 2000: The Global World and Theological Education. Berling, Judith A. *Pacifica* 11:127-140 Je 1998
Christian Faith in the New Millennium. Abate, Eshetu. *Ev R Th* 21:305-310 O 1997
"Für euch gegeben zur Vergebung der Sünden": Vom Sinn des Heiligen Abendmahls [Eng abst, p 337]. Hofius, Otfried. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:313-337 1998
The Future of Evangelical Theology: Roger Olson argues that a division between traditionalists and reformists threatens to end our theological consensus [replies by C H Pinnock, T C Oden, and T George, pp 43, 45-46, 49-50]. Olson, Roger E. *Chr T* 42:40-42,44,47-48 F 9 1998
Get Back [historical theology; editorial]. Williams, Stephen N. *Themelios* 23: 1-2 Je 1998
Iona, Glastonbury and Anfield: Aspects of a Common Tradition? [searching for "Celtic" roots]. Cornick, David. *Expos T* 109:42-47 N 1997
Postmodernism: An Emerging Mission Issue [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. Bria, Ion. *Int R Miss* 86:417-423 O 1997
La problématisation protestante de la tradition et ses effets sociaux [Eng abst, p 391-402]. Willaime, Jean Paul. *E T Rel* 73 no 3:391-402 1998
Scripture and Faith: A Response to Nelson Kloosterman [his review of *Interpreting the Bible in Theology and the Church*, by H Vander Goot, 1984, 1:97-104 Spr 1985]. Vander Goot, Henry. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:190-197 Fall 1985
Should Baptists Take Another Look at Tradition? Shantz, Douglas H. *Bapt R Th* 2:16-32 Spr 1992
Things Old and New: And in this Place Shall I See God? Biblical and Theological Perspectives. Barthel, Alan. *Liturg Ministry* 6:185-194 Fall 1997
Towards a Subaltern Hermeneutics: Beyond Contemporary in the Interpretation of Religious Traditions [repr fr *Vihara (The Dawn)* 1 Ja 1996]. Wilfred, Felix. *Voices* 19:128-148 D 1996
Tradition and Traditions: Some Notes. Cavanagh, Charles. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:17 Ja 1998

Tradition (Theology)—0030-600
see also Bible and tradition
Kollege Paulus: Die Jesusüberlieferung und das Selbstverständnis des Völkerapostels. Schmeller, Thomas. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:260-283 1997

Traditions criticism
In Essentials Unity: The Pre-History of a Restoration Movement Slogan [*In necessariis unitas, In dubiis libertas, In omnibus autem caritas*]. Rollmann, Hans. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:129-139 1997

Tragedy
Lovis Corinth's *Blinded Samson* [ils]. Exum, J Cheryl. *Bib Interp* 6:410-425 S 1998
The Rebirth of Tragedy [contemporary ethicists on "ancient moral philosophy"; literature review]. Mathewes, Charles T. *Angl Th R* 79:253-261 Spr 1997
Song of the Unsung Antihero: How Arthur Miller's *Death of a Salesman* Flatters Us. Witt, Jonathan. *Lit Th* 12:205-216 Je 1998
"Too Tall by Half"—King Saul and Tragedy in the Hebrew Bible. Cooper, Howard. *J Prog Judaism* no 9:5-22 N 1997
Tragic and Comic Forms in Amos. Wood, Joyce Rilett. *Bib Interp* 6:20-48 Ja 1998

Traherne, Thomas, 1637-1674
Thomas Traherne (1637-1674) [poet and poem; Perspectives Poetry]. Fike, Francis G. *Perspectives* 12:23 Ag-S 1997

Trance
Modern-Day Mesmerists [counterfeit revival, pt 4; il]. Hanegraaff, Hank. *Chr Res J* 20:10-14,36-40 Ja-Mr 1998

Transactional analysis
A Meta Model for the Unifying of Psychological Theories [rev fr US Assoc of Transactional Analysts, San Francisco, 1992; appendix, bibliog, diag, tables]. Zerin, Edward, and Zerin, Marjory Fisher. *Past Psych* 46:55-75 S 1997

Transcendence
After Selfhood: Constructing the Religious Self in a Post-Self Age. Muck, Terry C. *J Ev Th S* 41:107-122 Mr 1998
Entre l'orient et l'occident: La religiosité romantique en Pologne [Eng abst, p 128; figs]. Maslowski, Michel. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:107-129 Ja-Mr 1998
Epistemological modesty: An interview. Berger, Peter L. *Chr Cent* 114:972-975,978 O 29 1997
A Response to Ann Ulanov's Presentation "Depth Psychology and the Transcendent". Arkema, Carroll E. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:114-125 1997
Theology and the Poetics of Testimony [paper presented at the Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago, O 13 1997]. Chopp, Rebecca S. *Crit* 37:2-12 Wint 1998

Transference (Psychology)
Donning Masks and Joining the Dance: Religious Ritual and Contemporary Psychoanalysis. Kelley, Joseph T. *Worship* 72:98-117 Mr 1998
Expanding Davanloo's Interpretive Triangles to Explicate the Client's Introjected Image of God [bibliog, figs]. Strength, Janice Morgan. *J Psych Th* 26:179-187 Sum 1998

Transitional objects (Psychology)
Sacred Objects as Vital Objects: Transitional Objects Reconsidered [bibliog]. LaMothe, Ryan. *J Psych Th* 26:159-167 Sum 1998

Translating
Christian Translators in Medieval Islamic Bagdad: The Life and Works of Yaḥyā Ibn 'Adī (d 974). Mohd, Nasir Omar. *Hamdard Islam* 20:47-54 Jl-S 1997
Mission Linguistique: L'Indigénisation du Verbe en Pays Tamoul (XVI^e-XVII^e Siècles) [rev of paper presented at EHESS seminar, 1996; Eng abst, p 65]. Zupanov, Ines G. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:43-65 Jl-S 1998
The Poetry of Dhamma: Reflections on Translating Pāli into English. Redhead, Andrew Sudharma. *Middle Way* 72:195-202 F 1998
The Portion of the Mountain Yet Unclimbed: My Vision for a New Library Edition of Swedenborg [paper presented at the ann meeting of the Swedenborg Foundation, San Francisco, My 18 1997]. Rose, Jonathan S. *St Swedenborg* 10:1-21 Ja 1998
Translating the Tradition: Manuscripts, Models and Methodologies in the Composition of Ælfric's *Catholic Homilies* [T Northcote Toller Memorial Lecture, Univ of Manchester, Mr 4 1996]. Hill, Joyce. *Bul J Rylands* 79:43-65 Spr 1997
Translating: How to avoid pitfalls [photo]. Veldt, Luke. *Ev Miss Q* 34:60-62 Ja 1998

Translating—Bibliography
Readings in Translation Theory and Practice: A Bibliography. Pippin, Tina, comp, and Vaughan, Cynthia V, comp. *Semeia* no 76:159-169 1996

Translations
The Translations of the *Vitas patrum, Thaïs, Antichrist,* and *Vision de saint Paul* Made for Anglo-Norman Templars: Some Neglected Literary Considerations. Sinclair, Keith V. *Speculum* 72:741-762 Jl 1997

Translators
Using an interpreter: Less than ideal, but not all bad [reply, D Gradin, pp 57-59; photo]. Chapman, Roger. *Ev Miss Q* 34:54-57 Ja 1998

Transplantation of organs, tissues
Reflexiones éticas a propósito de la clonación [Eng abst, pp 147-148]. Ferrer, Jorge J. *Greg* 79 no 1:129-148 1998
Religious Coping and Heart Transplantation: From Threat to Health [bibliog, graph, table]. Sears, Samuel F, Jr, and others. *J Rel Health* 36: 345-351 Wint 1997
A Woman Who Made a Darn Good batch of Stuffing [Personal Reflection on organ donation]. Koenig, Tina S. *J Past Care* 51:447-448 Wint 1997

Transsexuals
Toward a Christian Ethical Response to Transsexual Persons [bibliog]. Kolakowski, Victoria S. *Th Sexuality* no 6:10-31 Mr 1997

Transubstantiation
The Eucharist and Transubstantiation [rev fr Catholic Theological Soc of America, Minneapolis, Je 6 1997]. Sokolowski, Robert. *Communio (US)* 24: 867-880 Wint 1997

Trask, Thomas E
Brownsville Revival Rolls Onward: But success brings intense scrutiny for Pensacola Pentecostal church [photos]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 42:80-81 F 9 1998

Trauma
see also Post-traumatic stress disorder
Changes in Spirituality and Well-Being Among Victims of Sexual Assault [bibliog, table]. Kennedy, James E; Davis, Robert C; Taylor, Bruce G. *J S S R* 37:322-328 Je 1998
Early Trauma and the Transpersonal: Evolving Stages in Suffering the Ego-Self Relationship. Kalsched, Donald E. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:63-90 1997
Trauma Reactivation in Pastoral Counseling: Implications for Theory and Practice [bibliog]. Blink, A J van den. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 2:23-40 1998

Trautman, Donald W, Bp
The Best and the Brightest [reforming Catholic liturgical reform]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 76:79-81 O 1997

Travel
see also Air travel
On the Road [ils, photo, table]. Hargis, Merilyn L. *Chr Hist* no 59:28-31 1998

Treaties
The Developing Jurisprudence on Amnesty. Roht-Arriaza, Naomi, and Gibson, Lauren. *Human Rights Q* 20:843-885 N 1998
'Enormous Work Ahead' after Anti-landmine Treaty Signing [photos]. Day, R Randy. *Chr Soc Action* 11:30-32 F 1998
Religion and World Peace: A Muslim's View (Tanenbaum Memorial Lecture, April 18, 1996). Sedat, Jehan. *J Ec St* 34:456-460 Sum 1997
To Avert Serious Climate Change: The levels of emission reductions negotiated at Kyoto. Japan, barely begin to reduce greenhouse gases to where they need to be [photo]. Hanson, Jaydee. *Chr Soc Action* 11:26-28 Mr 1998
Toward a Global Norm: No More Nuclear Testing [mobilization for saving the Comprehensive Nuclear Test ban Treaty]. White, C Dale, Bp. *Chr Soc Action* 11:10-14 Mr 1998
Treaty troubles and tribunal travails: resolving Māori grievances. Gilling, Bryan. *Stimulus* 6:31-34 My 1998

Tree of Life
The Tree of Life in Revelation 2:7. Wong, Daniel K K. *Bib Sac* 155:211-226 Ap-Je 1998
Ein Wortspiel in Genesis 3 und sein Hintergrund: Die 'kluge' Schlange und die 'nackten' Menschen: Überlegungen zur Vorgeschichte von Gen 2-3 [ils]. Kübel, Paul. *Bib Not* no 93:11-22 1998

Trees (in religion, foklore)
see also Olive trees (in religion, folklore)

Trees (in religion, folklore)
The Christ Tree [symbol of God's 'garden']. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 12:13-17 D 1997
Open the kingdom for a cottonwood tree. Lane, Belden C. *Chr Cent* 114:979-983 O 29 1997

Trees in the Bible
Another Look at the Tree of Good and Evil. Narrowe, Morton H. *Jew Bible Q* 26:184-188 Jl-S 1998

Trent, Council of, 1545-1563
The Evolution of Marian Devotionalism within Christianity and the Ibero-Mediterranean Polity [bibliog]. Stevens-Arroyo, Anthony M. *J S S R* 37: 50-73 Mr 1998
Vom Diözesanmessbuch zum Missale Romanum Pius' V (1570): Die Übernahme des Missale Romanum in den Diözensen des südlichen deutschen Sprachgebietes [bibliog]. Daschner, Dominik. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:304-346 1995

Trials
Murder & the Modern Conscience: A Case Study of Two Murders, The Trials, and the Question of Moral Responsibility [photo]. Hitchcock, James. *Touchstone (US)* 10:22-25 Sum 1997

Trials- Germany, West
The Justice System of the Federal Republic of Germany and the Nazi Persecution of the Gypsies. Margalit, Gilad. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:330-350 Wint 1997

Trials- United States
Text of US Supreme Court Decision: Rachel Agostini, et al, Petitioners, Chancellor, Board of Education of the City of New York, et al, Petitioners v Betty-Louise Felton et al: Argued April 15, 1997—Decided June 23, 1997 [doc]. O'Connor, Sandra Day. *J Ch St* 40:237-262 Wint 1998

Trials, Ecclesiastical
L'avocat, le procureur et le curateur dans les causes matrimoniales [Eng abst, p 293]. Pagé, Roch. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:293-310 1997

Trias, Eugenio
La propuesta filosófica de Eugenio Trías sobre el límite: Pistas para un diálogo teológico [Eng abst, p 329]. Ramos Barrocoso, Juan M. *Salmanticensis* 45:295-329 My-Ag 1998

Tribes and tribal system
People's Movements—An Introspection as We Enter the 21st Century [Report from the South]. Shiri, Godwin, comp. *Rel Soc* 43:120-138 Mr-Je 1996
Re-reading Tribal Conversion Movements: The Case of the Malayarayans of Kerala, 1848-1900. Oommen, George. *Rel Soc* 44:66-82 Je 1997
Tribal Peoples. Steffen, Tom, ed. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:153-203 O-D 1997*

Tribulation (Christian eschatology)
The Omission of a Teaching on Prayer: Luke 21:23 [in Chinese, Eng abst, p 140]. Wong, Kasper H Y. *CGST J* no 24:127-139 Ja 1998
Signs of the Times [talk given at St Herman's Women's conf, Redding, Calif, Sum 1980]. Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982. *Orth Word* 34:133-155 My-Ag 1998

Trickster (in religion, folklore)
Coyote [il]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 81:38-39 Jl-Ag 1998
Reeling in the Demon: An Exploration into the Category of the Demonized Other as Portrayed in *The Journey to the West* [bibliog]. Cozad, Laurie. *J A A R* 66:117-145 Spr 1998
Sex, Sticks, and the Trickster in Gen 30:31-43. Noegel, Scott B. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:7-17 1997
Tricksters in the Bible [bibliog, il]. Fontaine, Carole R. *Witness* 81:8-10 Jl-Ag 1998

Trier, Lars von
God, Faith and Film: *Breaking the Waves.* Heath, Stephen. *Lit Th* 12:93-107 Mr 1998

Trimble, David
Northern Ireland leaders share Nobel. *Chr Cent* 115:1088 N 18-25 1998

Trinidad—Religion
African Independency in the Caribbean: The case of the Spiritual Baptists [bibliog]. Chatfield, Adrian. *Missionalia* 26:94-115 Ap 1998
Ethnic Distance and Religious Convergence: Shango, Spiritual Baptist, and Kali Mai Traditions in Trinidad [bibliog, fig, table]. Vertovec, Steven. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:247-263 1998

Trinity
see also Holy Spirit
The Concept of Divine Persons in Gregory of Nyssa's *To His Brother Peter, on the Difference Between* Ousia *and* Hypostasis. Turcescu, Lucian. *Gr Orth Th R* 42:63-82 Spr-Sum 1997
Divine Fission: A New Way of Moderating Social Trinitarianism. Forrest, Peter. *Rel St* 34:281-297 S 1998
The Ecumenical Rediscovery of the Trinity [presidential address, American Theological Soc, 1997]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:95-124 1998
God happens: The timeliness of the Triune God [*Systematic Theology (Vol 1): The Triune God,* by R Jenson; review essay]. Peters, Ted. *Chr Cent* 115:342-344 Ap 1 1998
God's Forsakenness: The Cry of Dereliction as an Utterance Within the Trinity [Mk 15:34]. Jinkins, Michael, and Reid, Stephen Breck. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:33-57 Je 1997
God: Triune in Essence and Actuality. Jones, Joe R. *Encount* 59:275-291 Wint-Spr 1998
A Multi-Directional Reading of the Trinity: Sequence and Meaning in the Trinitarian Formula. Wirth-Brock, Wendy. *Trinity Sem R* 20:33-52 Spr-Sum 1998
On God and Boundaries: T T Cloete's *Tristetrahedronis* as a model of expanding boundaries [bibliog, figs]. Robinson, Rensia. *Scriptura* no 63: 491-507 1997
Pannenbergs Systematische Theologie [*Systematische Theologie,* by W Pannenberg, 1988, 1991, 1993; review article]. Ringleben, Joachim. *Th Ru* 63 no 3:337-350 1998
Die perichoretischen Beziehungen im Leben der Trinität und in der Gemeinschaft der Menschen. Sorč, Ciril. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:100-119 1998
'Principium totius Deitatis': Mysterio inefable y Lenguaje eclesial. Pastor, Félix-Alejandro. *Greg* 79 no 2:247-294 1998
Swinburne's Tritheism. Feser, Edward C. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:175-184 D 1997
Trinitarian Creation of a Complex World. Cootsona, Greg. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:175-179 Sum 1997
Trinitarian Foundation of Christian Ethics and Syro-Malabar Qurbana. Kochappilly, Paulachan. *Chr Orient* 18:132-155 S 1997

Trinity, Community, and Power: Mapping Trajectories in Wesleyan Theology [papers presented in working groups at the 10th Oxford Inst of Methodist Theological Studies, Ag 12-22 1997]. Hels, Sharon J, ed. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:123-182 Sum 1998*
The Trinity. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 18:235-298 Sum 1998*

Trinity—Comparative studies
Lässt sich die praktische Bedeutung der Trinitätslehre wiedergewinnen? Neue Horizonte in der anglo-amerikanischen Diskussion. McDougall, Joy Ann, and Lösel, Steffen, tr. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:231-242 1998

Trinity—History of doctrines
see also God—History of doctrines; Theology, Doctrinal—History
El anonadamiento como acontecimiento ontológico e histórico [paper presented at the feast of St Thomas Aquinas, Univ de Navarra, Ja 28 1998]. Cruz Cruz, Juan. *Scripta Th* 30:613-627 My-Ag 1998
Does God Have a Life?: Barth and LaCugna on the Immanent Trinity. Leslie, Benjamin C. *Per Rel St* 24:377-398 Wint 1997
Μια ουσια τρεις υποστασεις: St Athanasius and the Doctrine of the Holy Trinity. Chia, Roland. *Jian Dao* 9:27-48 Ja 1998
Oneness and Trinity: A Preliminary Proposal for Dialogue with Oneness Pentecostalism. Del Colle, Ralph. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:85-110 Ap 1997
Palamas and Barlaam Revisited: A Reassessment of East and West in the Hesychast Controversy of 14th Century Byzantium [similarities between Palamas' and Augustine of Hippo's trinitarian theology]. Flogaus, Reinhard. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 1:1-32 1998
Recent Continental Theology: Historical and Systematic [literature review]. Wainwright, Geoffrey. *Expos T* 109:48-53 N 1997*
Spirit Topics: Trinity, Personhood, Mystery and Tongues [reply to F D Macchia, pp 3-28]. Welker, Michael. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:29-34 Ap 1997
Tertio Millennio Adveniente: Jesus Christ Yesterday, Today, and Forever [Heb 13:8; reflections on Christ as person of Trinity, responding to Pope John Paul II's 1994 apostolic letter; editorial introd, p 217]. Schindler, David L, ed. *Communio (US)* 24:219-325 Sum 1997*
"The Trinity Is Our Social Program": The Doctrine of the Trinity and the Shape of Social Engagement. Volf, Miroslav. *Mod Th* 14:403-423 Jl 1998
The Trinity Today: Opportunities and Challenges for Liturgical Study. Cocksworth, Christopher. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:61-78 1997
[The Trinity]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr, ed. *Th Today* 54:293-380 O 1997*
William of St Thierry's trinitarian thought and his mystical spirituality: A study in the relationship between knowledge and experience of God [bibliog]. Hastings, Elizabeth. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:1-14 1997

Trinity—History of doctrines—0030-600
Ambrosius se retoriese strategie: 'n Bespreking met toespitsing op veral die Triniteitsmotief in sy himnes [Eng abst, p 147]. Swanepoel, J. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:147-165 1995
The Liturgical Argument in Apollinarius: Help and Hindrance on the Way to Orthodoxy. Spoerl, Kelley McCarthy. *Harv Th R* 91:127-152 Ap 1998
St Augustine: God *in se* and God *pro nobis*. Rasmussen, Barry. *Consensus* 24 no 2:71-91 1998

Trinity—History of doctrines—1700-1799
An Unfinished Essay to Doctor Priestly on the Trinity [transcription of incomplete manuscript, John Rylands Univ Library of Manchester]. Fletcher, John, 1729-1785. *Asbury Th J* 53:79-81 Spr 1998

Trinity (Symbol)
Trinity: To Let the Symbol Sing Again [il]. Johnson, Elizabeth A. *Th Today* 54:298-311 O 1997

Trinity Lutheran Seminary (Columbus, Ohio)
The Response of the Faculty of Trinity Lutheran Seminary to the Ecumenical Proposals Before the ELCA [1997]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:221-224 Sum 1997

Trinity Presbyterian Church (Charlottesville, Va)
Welfare to work: A report from the front lines [Trinity Presbyterian Church (Charlottesville, Va)]. Sherman, Amy L. *Chr Cent* 114:906-909,911 O 15 1997

Trinity Sunday
Easter to Trinity with the Gospel of John: Bearing Witness to Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. Berge, Paul S. *Word World* 18:207-216 Spr 1998
God in Three Persons: A service of hymns and readings for Trinity Sunday [il, photo]. Boles, Rachael. *Ref Worship* no 47:36-39 Mr 1998
Preaching Helps [Holy Trinity to the 8th Sunday after Pentecost, series C]. Smith, Robert H, ed. *Curr Th Miss* 25:148-160b Ap 1998

Trinity Western University (Langley, British Columbia)
Trinity Western Accreditation Ordered [British Columbia, S 11 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:98 O 12 1997

Tripod (Periodical)
Tripod Index: January-December 1997. *Tripod* no 103:57-65 Ja-F 1998

Troeltsch, Ernst
Acceptation de la modernité et reformulation des tâches de la théologie: Ernst Troeltsch (1865-1923) [Eng abst, p 256]. Ruddies, Hartmut. *R Th Ph* 130 no 2:193-212 1998
Chalcedonian Christology: Modern Criticism and Contemporary Ecumenism. Nestlehutt, Mark S G. *J Ec St* 35:175-196 Spr 1998
Compromis religieux et transactions sociales dans la sphère catholique [Eng abst, p 627]. Remy, Jean, and Turcotte, Paul A. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:627-640 1997
Contre la sagesse résignée Ernst Troeltsch et le dépassement de la crise du monde moderne à partir de l'idée d'émanatisme critique [bibliog]. Merz-Benz, Peter Ulrich, and Escudier, Alexandre, tr. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:131-175 Ja-Mr 1998
Gewinn im Himmel und auf Erden: Theologische Bemerkungen zum Streben nach Gewinn [Eng abst, p 552]. Jüngel, Eberhard. *Z Th K* 94 no 4:532-552 1997
Revelation and the Doctrine of Faith: Historical Revelation within the Limits of Historical Consciousness [paper presented at the Univ of Chicago Divinity School, My 2-3 1996; reply B A Gerrish, pp 64-88]. Wyman, Walter E, Jr. *J Rel* 78:38-63 Ja 1998
Singing God's Song as Citizens and Aliens: A Christian Theology *Of* Culture [diag]. Friesen, Duane K. *Menn Q R* 71:285-304 Ap 1997
Troeltsch, Kant and the Quest for a Critical Public Theology [adapted fr paper presented at King's College. London, O 1996]. Chapman, Mark D. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:29-59 1998
Two (or More) Kinds of Scripture Scholarship. Plantinga, Alvin. *Mod Th* 14:243-278 Ap 1998

Tropper, Josef
Central Semitic **Yaqtulum* Reconsidered: A Rejoinder to J Tropper [39:1-6 Spr 1994, indexed in RIO 26; bibliog]. Knudsen, Ebbe Egede. *J Sem St* 43: 1-9 Spr 1998

Trull, Joe E
Walking in the Way [*Walking in the Way: An Introduction to Christian Ethics*, by J E Trull; book forum]. Gushee, David P; Howell, John C; Trull, Joe E. *Th Educator* 57:128-138 Spr 1998

Trust
The Rest of the Story [living the Christian life]. Frank, Doug. *Mars Hill R* no 11:9-20 Sum 1998
Trust [reconciling divided congregations; Faith Matters]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 114:1232 D 24-31 1997

Trust in God
When Trouble Comes [Ps 46; sermon]. Briscoe, D Stuart. *Preaching* 14:11-12,14-15,17-19 S-O 1998

Truth
"Bless me, what do they teach at these schools?" Postmodernism, Metaphysics, and Prayer. Williams, Hugh. *Grail* 14:31-40 Mr 1998
The Culture of Metaphysics: On Saving Neville's Project (from Neville) [reply, R C Neville, pp 281-294]. Hall, David L. *Am J Th Ph* 18:195-214 S 1997
The end of truth? [bibliog]. Du Toit, Cornel W. *Hervormde T St* 53:939-955 N 1997
Kierkegaard on Truth. Law, David R. *Down R* 116:103-108 Ap 1998
On truth, fiction and being a Christian writer. Schaap, James Calvin. *Chr Cent* 114:1188-1189,1191,1193 D 17 1997
Secular Fundamentalism, Religious Fundamentalism, and the Search for Truth in Contemporary America [rev fr informal remarks presented at the 7th Ann Symposium on Law, Religion and Ethics, Hamline Univ, O 13 1994]. Conkle, Daniel O. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:337-370 1995-1996
South Africa's Reconciliation Commission: "How Much Truth Can We Take?" [photos]. Maudlin, Michael G, ed. *Chr T* 42:4,18-26 F 9 1998*
Speaking of Persons: Mirror or Metaphor? [bibliog; truth in personalism; reply, C Conti, pp 59-78]. Kohák, Erazim. *Person Forum* 7:41-57 Fall 1991
Theology in the Borderlands: Donald MacKinnon and Contemporary Theology. Murray, Paul D. *Mod Th* 14:355-376 Jl 1998
Victims' Right to Truth. Shriver, Donald W, Jr. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-19 D 1997
Victims' Right to Truth: An exploration of truth-speaking and its role in preventing future human rights abuses [il]. Shriver, Donald W, Jr. *Ch Soc* 88:67-79 Mr-Ap 1998
[The way of truth in the present age; papers from the Western Theological Conf, Prayer Book Soc, St John's (Shaughnessy) Church, Vancouver, F 1998]. Gay, Craig M, ed. *Crux* 34:2-39 Je 1998*

Truth, Sojourner, d 1883
The Risks of Repeating Ouselves: Reading Feminist/Womanist Figures of Jesus [bibliog]. Alliaume, Karen Trimble. *Cross Currents* 48:198-217 Sum 1998

Truth (Hinduism)
On Truth-Acts in Vedic [bibliog]. Thompson, George. *Indo-Iran J* 41:125-153 Ap 1998

Truth (Theology)
Auf der Suche nach der ewig gültigen Lehre: Theologische Grundlagenreflexion im Dienste der Ireník bei Georg Calixt [Eng abst, pp 234-235]. Böttigheimer, Christoph. *Ker Do* 44:219-235 Jl-S 1998
Grounding Biblical Metaphor in Reality: The philosophical basis of realist metaphorical language. Walker, Simon. *Chmn* 112 no 3:214-224 1998
Jesus as Lord, Jesus as Servant. Allen, Diogenes. *Chr Cent* 115:295-300 Mr 18-25 1998
Minds in collision: The meeting of Francis Schaeffer with Malcolm Muggeridge [pors]. Virtue, David. *Stimulus* 6:16-20 F 1998
Pilate's Lament [Jn 18:33-38]. Brand, Richard C, Jr. *Expos T* 109:20-22 O 1997
Sobre la "religión verdadera": Aproximación al significado de la expresión. Conesa, Francisco. *Scripta Th* 30:39-85 Ja-Ap 1998
Time and Time Again ["timeless truth"; opinion]. Landegent, David. *Perspectives* 12:3-5 O 1997
"Tongues of Fire" in the Pentecostal Imagination: The Truth of Glossolalia in Light of R C Neville's Theory of Religious Symbolism [reply, D Macchia, pp 67-71]. Yong, Amos. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:39-65 Ap 1998
[The Way of Truth in the Present Age] [pt 1; papers presented at a Western Theological conf, St John's Church, Vancouver, F 1998]. Gay, Craig M, ed. *Crux* 34:2-24,26-35 Mr 1998*
What is Truth/Faith? Jones, Holland. *Curr Th Miss* 25:129-131 Ap 1998
Why I Am a Christian [rev fr lecture, Pusey House, Oxford, O 29 1992]. Southern, Richard W. *Sewanee Th R* 40:267-276 Pentecost 1997

Truthfulness and falsehood
Abraham: The Prophet: Genesis 20:1-18. Dennison, William D. *Kerux* 13:25-32 S 1998
Man's Word—God's Word: A Theology of Antithesis in Psalm 12 [rev fr paper presented at 15th Congress of the IOSOT, Cambridge, Jl 16-21 1995]. Prinsloo, G T M. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:390-402 1998
Provoking Nonepileptic Seizures: The Ethics of Deceptive Diagnostic Testing. Burack, Jeffrey H; Back, Anthony L; Pearlman, Robert A. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:24-33 Jl-Ag 1997
Shading the Truth? How to develop a more honest congregation [il]. Abrahamson, Jim. *Leadership* 18:30-33 Sum 1997
Spinning the Truth [excerpt fr *Anatomy of a Lie*, 1998]. Komp, Diane M. *Chr T* 42:59-60 D 7 1998
The Truth About Lies: For a nation in denial, it's time to tell it like it is [Bill Clinton; editorial]. *Chr T* 42:40-41 N 16 1998
Truth and lies [meditation]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 115:263 Mr 11 1998

White lies, hard truths. McCullough, Donald W. *Chr Cent* 115:820-822 S 9-16 1998

Tson-kha-pa Blo-bzan-grags-pa, 1357-1419
Delineating Reason's Scope for Negation: Tsongkhapa's Contribution to Madhyamaka's Dialectical Method [bibliog]. Jingpa, Geshe Thupten. *J Indian Ph* 26:275-308 Ag 1998

Tu, Wei-ming
Understanding the Confucian *Analects*: Tu Wei-ming Speaks in Bradley Lecture Series. Martin, John. *LC Information Bul* 57:75,99 Ap 1998

Tucker, Karla Faye, 1959-1998
Forgiveness: A Matter of Attitude [on execution of Karla Faye Tucker; rev fr sermon delivered F 15 1998]. Rule, Craig W. *Ch Soc* 88:73-78 My-Je 1998

Tucker, Thomas, 1744-1820
"Homeless, I Stood amid a Thousand Homes": The Parsonage in the Early Years of the Methodist Episcopal Church [table]. Williams, J Dennis. *Meth H* 36:228-238 Jl 1998

Tuckney, Anthony, 1599-1670
The Rediscovery of the Gospel: The Reformation, the Westminster Divines, and Missions. Barker, William S. *Presbyterion* 24:38-45 Spr 1998

Tuebingen school (Catholic theology)
Las dos escuelas actuales de teología fundamental [paper presented at the Univ Deusto-Bilbao, Je 1997]. Pie-Ninot, Salvador. *Est Eccles* 73:255-260 Ap-Je 1998

Tung (Chinese people)
The Tung [map, photo, tables]. World Evangelization Research Center. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:161-162 O-D 1997

Turcotte, Paul Andre
Groupements volontaires d'intensité religieuse dans le christianisme et l'islam [review article]. Séguy, Jean. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:47-60 O-D 1997*

Turin, Shroud of *see* Holy Shroud

Turkey
Festival of Rumi, Poet of Life's Dance [map, photo]. Kinzer, Stephen. *New York Times* 148:4 D 29 1998
Turkish Duel Over Islam Seems to Fade. Kinzer, Stephen. *New York Times* 147:A10 Ag 19 1998

Turkey—Antiquities
The Phoenician Inscription of Azatiwada: An Integrated Reading [bibliog, tables]. Younger, K Lawson, Jr. *J Sem St* 43:11-47 Spr 1998
Recent Excavations in the Potters' Quarter of Roman Sagalassos [photos]. Poblome, Jeroen, and Waelkens, Marc. *Near East Arch* 61:129 Je 1998
Survey of the Hinterland of Sinop, Turkey [bibliog, maps]. Doonan, O. *Near East Arch* 61:178-179 S 1998
What's In A Name? The Epipalaeolithic, the Aceramic and the Early Neolithic on the Territory of Sagalassos (Pisidia, Turkey) [Arti-Facts; bibliog, map, table]. Vanhaverbeke, H; Vermeersch, P M; Waelkens, Marc. *Near East Arch* 61:175-176 S 1998

Turkey—History—1288-1918 (Ottoman Empire)
Āšūrā in Istanbul: Religiöse Feierlichkeiten als ausdruck persisch-schiitischen Selbstverständnisses am end des 19. Jahrhunderts [adapted fr paper presented at the 26th Deutschen Orientalistentag, Leipzig, S 1995]. Pistor-Hatam, Anja. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 1:95-119 1998

Turkey—History—1453-1683
Qal'at Ras al-'Ayn: A Sixteenth-century Ottoman Fortress [appendix, bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. Peterson, Andrew, and Padgett, Tony. *Levant* 30:97-112 1998

Turkey—Minorities
"Let's Reclaim Our History and Culture!"—Imagining Alevi Community in Contemporary Turkey [adapted fr paper presented at Orient-Inst der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, Beirut, My 3 1995]. Vorhoff, Karin. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 2:220-252 1998

Turkey—Politics
Islamic party banned in Turkey [Welfare Party]. *Chr Cent* 115:200 F 25 1998

Turkey—Religion
Republican Epistemology and Islamic Discourses in Turkey in the 1990s. Kadioğlü, Ayşe. *Muslim W* 88:1-21 Ja 1998

Turnbull, Paula
Cover Artists: Sr Jeanne Vanasse and Sr Paula Turnbull. *Chr Arts* 5:4 Fall 1998

Turnbull, Ralph G, 1901-1985
Ralph G Turnbull: Disciplined Servant of the Word. Yurs, Mark E. *Preaching* 13:55-57 Mr-Ap 1998

Turner, Max
Max Turner's *The Holy Spirit and Spiritual Gifts: Then and Now* (Carlisle: Paternoster Press, 1996): An Appreciation and Critique [reply, M Turner, pp 23-38]. Thomas, John Christopher. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:3-21 Ap 1998

Turner, Ted
"Putting the Rich on Notice": Let's not make Ted Turner's gift out for what it isn't: Charity is cheap—compared to justice [billion dollar contribution to the UN: por]. Weiss, David R. *Sojourners* 27:34-35 Ja-F 1998

Turner, Victor W, 1920-1983
Quaker Worship: An Anthropological Perspective. Collins, Peter J. *Worship* 72:501-515 N 1998

Turrettini, Francois, 1623-1687
Ortodoxia Protestante: Um desafio à teologia e à Piedade [Eng abst, p 71]. Costa, Hermisten Maia Pereira da. *Fides Ref* 3:50-71 Ja-Je 1998

Tutsi (African people)
Priests sentenced to death for genocide. *Chr Cent* 115:496 My 13 1998

Tutu, Desmond M, Abp
The Effects of Christian Mission on Political Change in South Africa: A Case Study—Archbishop Desmond Tutu. Battle, Michael J. *Sewanee Th R* 40:467-485 Michaelmas 1997
Facing the Truth Commission [churches in South Africa]. *Chr Cent* 114: 1149-1150 D 10 1997
Giving account: Churches in South Africa [testimony before Truth and Reconciliation Comm]. De Gruchy, John W. *Chr Cent* 114:1180-1182 D 17 1997
"How Much Truth Can We Take?": South Africa's Christian experiment for finding healing from its violent past [Truth and Reconciliation Comm; photos]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr T* 42:18-22,24 F 9 1998
Liberation Theology and Beyond: The Contextual Ethics of Desmond Tutu [bibliog]. Hulley, Leonard D. *Angl Th R* 79:327-340 Sum 1997
"Mami" faces Tutu [W Mandela before Truth and Reconciliation Comm, South Africa, 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:1217 D 24-31 1997

Twain, Mark
Free Play: Christian Hierarchies, the Child, and a Negative Way [bibliog]. Zornado, Joseph. *Chr Lit* 47:133-166 Wint 1998

Twelfth century
Metamorphosis, or Gerald and the Werewolf [presidential address, Medieval Academy of America, Stanford, Calif, Mr 28 1998]. Bynum, Caroline Walker. *Speculum* 73:987-1013 O 1998

Twelve-step programs
The Beatitudes of Jesus and the 12 Steps of AA. Lee, Gary K. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 1:17-32 1996
Helping the Codependent: Practical Torah for Rabbis. Olitzky, Kerry M. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 1:93-106 1995
How Do You Hear a Fifth Step? [bibliog]. Gabriel, Gregory P. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2:97-115 1995
An Interpretation of an Adolescent Treatment Center's Use of Alcoholics Anonymous' 12-Step program and Its Parallel to Classical Rites of Passage [bibliog, table]. Mason, Michael J. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2: 87-95 1995
A Lutheran Reflection on the "Twelve Steps of AA" [bibliog]. Kapsch, Sharon G. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 2:53-67 1997
The Twelve Steps: A Biblical Foundation for Recovery. Michael, Katherine S. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:75-84 1998

Twelve (The number)
Women at the Table [Gospels, art, and the number 12]. Stevenson-Moessner, Jeanne, and Robbins, Diana. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:39-43 1997

Twentieth century
The Human Face [interview by David Appelbaum; drawings by F Franck]. Franck, Frederick. *Parabola* 23:26-31 Ag 1998
Preserving Charisma in Institutional Reform: A Sociological Approach. Santa Ana, Julio de. *Ec R* 50:382-389 Jl 1998
Zionism in the Age of Revolution. Shapira, Anita. *Mod Jud* 18:217-226 O 1998

Twenty-first century—Forecasts
Apocalypse Soon ["millennia fever increases" as year 2000 approaches]. Boyer, Paul. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:13-14 1997
The Approaching Century of Religion [*The Decline of Eastern Christianity Under Islam: From Jihad to Dhimmitude*, by B Ye'or, 1997]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 76:75-79 O 1997
The Church of the Future and the Prospects for Ecumenism. Lull, Timothy F. *Word World* 18:166-171 Spr 1998
eng: Here Today, Gone Tomorrow? A Reflection on the Church and Young People for the 21st Century [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Brienen, Francis. *Int R Miss* 87:241-246 Ap 1998
Exploring the Futures of the Ummah: A Review of Simulation Models and Approaches to the Study of Alternative Futures [appendix]. Inayatullah, Sohail. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:1-30 Spr 1998
Letter to Cousin Maria [future of ecumenical movement]. Thorogood, Bernard. *Uniting Ch St* 4:1-11 Mr 1998
Pietism at the Turn into the 21st Century [papers presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. Suelflow, August R, ed. *Luth H Conf* 14:156-172 1992*
Theology, the World and the Year 2000 and Beyond. Pobee, John S. *Ministerial Formation* no 82:21-28 Jl 1998
What Evangelism Can Mean in the Coming Millennium: Looking for the "One Thing Necessary" (Luke 10:42). Nottingham, William J. *Int R Miss* 87:311-321 Jl 1998
With the Bible toward the Year 2000: Scriptural Engagement as Barometer, Beacon and Bellwether [bibliog]. Elliott, John H. *In die Skrif* 24:213-226 S 1990

Twersky, Isadore, 1930-1997
Twersky, Isadore, 1930-1997 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:23 1997

Two kingdoms doctrine
Anti-Papalismus und begrenzte Monarchie in François Hotmans "Franco-Gallia". Zimmermann, Gunter. *Z K G* 109 no 1:32-58 1998

Tyndale, William
The Reformers' View of Inspiration. Hughes, Philip Edgcumbe, 1915-1990. *Chmn* 111 no 4:337-357 1997
William Tyndale's Eucharistic Theology: Lollard and Zwinglian Influences. Bowman, Glen. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:422-434 D 1997

Typology (Sociology)
Religious Typologies and the Postmodern Critique [reply, H Waterhouse, pp 263-265; bibliog]. Cox, James L. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 3:244-262 1998

Typology (Theology)
see also Second Adam
By Sensible Signs Represented: Jonathan Edward's Sermons on the Lord's Supper. Danaher, William J, Jr. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:261-287 Sum 1998
Images of Christ's Saving Work in Ps-Epiphanius' Homilies [bibliog]. Stander, Hendrik F. *Hervormde T St* 53:1112-1122 N 1997

U

Udayanacarya, 950?-1050?
Udayana's Refutation of the Buddhist Thesis of Momentariness in the Ātmatattvaviveka [bibliog, figs]. Laine, Joy. *J Indian Ph* 26:51-97 F 1998

UFO *see* Unidentified flying objects

Uganda
How to Deal with Anger [adapted fr *The Word for the Wise*, 1995]. Brandt, Henry. *J Bib Coun* 16:28-31 Fall 1997
Uganda AIDS program gets results. *Chr Cent* 115:1139-1140 D 2 1998

Uganda—Church history
African Missionary [interview; photos]. Walusimbi, Christopher. *Orth Life* 43:29-38 S-O 1993

Uganda—Socio-economic conditions
AIDS in Uganda [children orphaned and afflicted; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:1155 D 10 1997

Ugarit (Ancient city)
Ugarit: Clues from a Canaanite City? [lecture summary]. Curtis, Adrian H W. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:105-106 1996-1997

Ugaritic language—Texts
El—ein aramäischer Gott? [bibliog]. Maier, Christl. *Bib Not* no 93:77-88 1998
The Binding of Yamm: A New Edition of the Ugaritic Text *KTU* 1.83 [Ugaritic text; figs, photos]. Pitard, Wayne T. *J Near East St* 57:261-280 O 1998
The Death of "Dying and Rising Gods" in the Biblical World: An Update, with Special Reference to Baal in the Baal Cycle [table]. Smith, Mark S. *SJOT* 12 no 2:257-313 1998
Goddess Cleared of Cannibalism: But Anat Was One Tough Cookie [photo]. *Bib Arch R* 24:22 Ja-F 1998
Greater Canaan: The Implications of a Correct Reading of EA 151:49-67 [bibliog]. Lemche, Niels Peter. *A S O R Bul* no 310:19-24 My 1998

Ugaritic literature
The Earth of Genesis 1:2: Abiotic or Chaotic? [pt 1]. Ouro, Roberto. *A U Sem St* 36:259-276 Aut 1998

Ugaritic literature—Relation to Old Testament
God and Leviathan in Isaiah 27:1. Day, John N. *Bib Sac* 155:423-436 O-D 1998

Ugaritic poetry
Pivot Words of Expressions in Biblical Hebrew and in Ugaritic Poetry. Sivan, Daniel, and Yona, Shamir. *Vet Test* 48:399-407 Jl 1998

Ukraine—Church history
Konferentsii Arkhiereiv: Ukrainskoi Greko-Katolitskoi Tserkvi, 1902-1937 [conf proceedings; Eng abst, p 429]. Krawchuk, Andrii. *Logos* 35 no 1-4: 429-518 1994
The Territory of the Ukrainian Greco-Catholic Church [presented at Synod of Ukrainian Greco-Catholic Bishops in L'viv, F 1994; appendices, bibliog, docs, maps]. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:313-385 1994
Toward an Ecclesial Self-Identity for the Ukrainian Greco-Catholic Church [reply K Ware, pp 125-131]. Chirovsky, Andriy. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:83-123 1994

Ukraine—History
Do Istorii Ideologichnikh Poshukiv v Ukrainskii Istoriografii (Pam'yati Teofilia Kostrubi, 1907-1943) [Eng abst, p 297]. Dombrowskyj, Oleksander. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:297-311 1994

Ukraine—Religion
Shall the Twain Ever Meet? On the Cancellation of the June 1997 Meeting of the Pope of Rome and the Patriarch of Moscow. Della Cava, Ralph. *Rel East Europe* 18:15-27 F 1998

Ukrainian Autocephalous Orthodox Church
In Search of Unity and Autocephaly: Ukrainc's Orthodox Churches [appendix]. Kuzio, Taras. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:393-415 1997

Ukrainian Catholic Church
La Mission et l'Avenir de l'Église Catholique Ukrainienne. Hermaniuk, Maxim. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:257-275 1994

Ukrainians- Canada
La Mission et l'Avenir de l'Église Catholique Ukrainienne. Hermaniuk, Maxim. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:257-275 1994

Ulanov, Ann Belford
A Festschrift for Ann Ulanov [bibliog]. Madden, Kathryn, ed, and Barbre, Claude, ed. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:1-201 1997*

Ullmann, Karl, 1796-1865
Philip Schaff: Sechs Briefe an Carl Ullmann (1843-1849) [docs]. Schaff, Philip, 1819-1893, and Penzel, Klaus, ed. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:81-113 1998

Ullmann, Richard K, 1904-1963
Religion and Ethics in the Thought of Richard Ullmann. Palmer, T Vail, Jr. *Quaker Rel Thot* 28 no 1:11-31 1996

Umbanda (Cultus)
Brazil's religious tensions: Complexities of race and gender. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 114:1148-1149 D 10 1997
"O old black one, you never deceive me": An Aspect of Afro-Brazilian Religion [Umbanda]. Nash, Peter T. *Word World* 18:76-83 Wint 1998
Le sacrifice, la table et la fête: Les aspects "néo-antiques" de la liturgie du *candomblé* brésilien [Eng abst, p 226; bibliog]. Motta, Roberto. *Religiologiques* no 17:75-84 Spr 1998

Ummah (Islam)
Exploring the Futures of the Ummah: A Review of Simulation Models and Approaches to the Study of Alternative Futures [appendix]. Inayatullah, Sohail. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:1-30 Spr 1998

Unaipon, David, 1872-1967
"The Land of Byamee": K Langloh Parker, David Unaipon, and Popular Aboriginality in the Assimilation Era. Carey, Hilary M. *J Rel Hist* 22:200-218 Je 1998

Unamuno, Miguel de, 1864-1936
Mística y ultratumba en Unamuno. García Mateo, Rogelio. *Est Ecles* 73:473-484 Jl-S 1998
Toward Cuban Reconciliation: An *Ajiaco* Philosophical Foundation [bibliog]. Torre, Miguel A de la. *Koinonia* 9:58-78 Spr-Fall 1997

Underground church
China's Persecuted Churches. Marshall, Paul, and Shea, Nina. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1:11-15 Mr 1998

Underhill, Evelyn, 1875-1941
Evelyn Underhill's Pneumatology: Origins and Implications. Johnson, Todd E. *Down R* 116:109-136 Ap 1998

Undertakers
On Being Branch Undertaker [Mormons in Quebec; paper presented at the Mormon Presence in Canada conf, Edmonton, Alta, My 6-10 1987]. Louder, Dean R. *Sunstone* 20:61-64 D 1997

Unemployed
Faith and Justice, Poverty and Unemployment: How Do They Relate and What Can We Do? [paper presented to Victoria, BC, Jl 8 1997; bibliog]. Vandezande, Gerald. *ARC* 26:111-124 1998
Unemployment: When Globalization of Capital Becomes a Jewish Problem. Goldman, Danny. *Tikkun* 13:31,70 S-O 1998

Unidentified flying objects
Hale-Bopp, the Key to Heaven's Gate? [comet's "heavenly sign" to UFO cult; editorial]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:162 Sum 1997
UFOs: The Demonic Connection [por]. Ritchie, David. *Orth Life* 43:18-37 Mr-Ap 1993

Unification Church
Government Recognition Demanded [Evangelicals, Unification Church, Venezuela]. *Chr T* 42:78 Mr 2 1998
Moon at Twilight: Amid scandal, the Unification Church has a strange new mission. Maass, Peter. *New Yorker* 74:41-42,46-50 S 14 1998
Moon Struck: Church founder's ex-daughter-in-law pens grim tome about life on the inside [photos]. Beverley, James A. *Chr T* 42:20-21 N 16 1998
Moon's Ever-Changing Face-Lift. Yamamoto, J Isamu. *Chr Res J* 20:6-7,47 Ap-Je 1998
Venezuela Restricts Unification Church [por]. MacHarg, Kenneth D. *Chr T* 41:76 N 17 1997

Union Theological Seminary (New York, NY)
Bound and Freed: Our Heritage [installation address, Union Theological Seminary (NY), N 12 1996]. Keller, Rosemary Skinner. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:63-69 1996
An Education for Practical Theology [inaugural presentation, My 5 1995]. Boys, Mary C. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:29-45 1996
Toward a Measure of Worship [Vice-Presidential address, Ja 1995]. Walton, Janet R. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :3-16 1995
Worship: An Act of Risk-taking [inaugural address, My 5 1995; photos]. Walton, Janet R. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:13-28 1996

Unitarian Universalist Association
The Problem with Salad Bowl Religion [Judaism and syncretism; opinion]. Levenson, Jon D. *First Things* no 78:10-12 D 1997
A Unitarian Universalist Christian Reader. Wintle, Thomas D, ed. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:1-397 1996-1997*

Unitarian Universalist Christian (Periodical)
Introduction: The Unitarian Universalist Christian: A Fifty-Year Retrospective. Wintle, Thomas D. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:7-12 1996-1997

Unitarians and Unitarianism
A Unitarian Universalist Christian Reader. Wintle, Thomas D, ed. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:1-397 1996-1997*

United Arab Emirates—Antiquities
A Jewish Tombstone from Ra's Al-Khaimah [Hebrew text; il, photo]. Frank, Daniel. *J Jew St* 49:103-107 Spr 1998

United Christian Missionary Society
Origin and Legacy of the Common Global Ministries Board. Nottingham, William J. *Discipliana* 58:80-96 Fall 1998

United Church of Canada
The Future of the Church Debate—Listening In!! Shillington, Terry. *Touchstone* 16:9-22 Ja 1998

United Church of Canada—Biographies
Oliver Jackson: Pioneer and Apostle. Pitt, David G. *Touchstone* 16:47-54 My 1998

United Church of Canada—Controversies
Canadian church rejects calls for leader's ouster [B Phipps, over O 23 1997 statement; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:1184-1185 D 17 1997
To Whom Do We Belong? [United Church of Canada on the question of culture; editorial]. Goodwin, Douglas. *Touchstone* 16:3-6 Ja 1998

United Church of Canada—Doctrine
Sacred Cow or White Elephant? The Doctrine Section of the Basis of Union. Young, John H. *Touchstone* 16:29-46 My 1998

United Church of Canada—Education
[United Church of Canada Indian Residential Schools]. Searcy, Edwin, ed. *Touchstone* 16:3-28 My 1998*

United Church of Canada—History
On the Ecumenical Identity of the United Church of Canada. Wyatt, Peter. *Ecumenism* no 129:26-29 Mr 1998

United Church of Canada—Mission
A Reflection on "Culturally Sensitive Evangelism" from the United Church of Canada Tradition. Ferguson, Chris. *Int R Miss* 87:381-387 Jl 1998

United Church of Christ
Four Bodies Achieve "Full Communion" [photo]. *Chr T* 42:18 N 16 1998

United Church of Christ—Hymns
The New Century Hymnal, 1995 [UCC; history, analysis; bibliog]. Young, Carlton R. *Hymn* 48:25-38 Ap 1997
A Thousand Tongues to Sing [changing language of hymns; facsims of edited hymn texts]. Timmer, David E. *Perspectives* 12:8-11 N 1997

United Church of Christ—Missions
World Mission in the Christian Church (Disicples of Christ)—United Church of Christ [rev fr *Prism*]. Frank, Kenneth W. *Impact (Claremont)* no 40:9-28 1998

United Church of Christ—Social teachings
True Prophecy? A Critical Examination of the Sociopolitical Stance of the Mainline Protestant Churches [bibliog]. Williamson, Thad. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2:79-116 1997

United Church of Christ in Japan
Denominational Renewal or Fragmentation? [bibliog]. Hastings, Thomas J. *Japan Chr R* 64:35-46 1998
Postwar Protestant Missionary Work in Japan: A Retrospective Account and Theological Appraisal [bibliog]. Furuya, Yasuo C. *Japan Chr R* 64:20-27 1998

United Church of Christ in Japan—Missions
For a Moratorium on the Word "Partnership": Towards a Paradigm Shift in the Relationship Between Japanese Protestant Churches and Overseas Missions and Churches. Repp, Martin. *Japan Chr R* 64:28-34 1998

United Church of God
Splinter Groups Dismiss Leaders [G T Armstrong, Church of God Intl; D Hulme, Worldwide Church of God; news]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 42:74 Mr 2 1998

United Farm Workers' Union
Picking a protest: Mushroom workers organize. Howell, Leon. *Chr Cent* 115: 221-222 Mr 4 1998

United for a Fair Economy (Organization)
Sharing the wealth through a fair economy [United for a Fair Economy]. Moss, Daniel. *Witness* 81:19 Mr 1998

United Jewish Appeal
Just Say "No" to UJA: A Roundtable [charitable contributions and Israeli politics]. *Tikkun* 13:16-19,67-69 Jl-Ag 1998*
Politics and Jewish Giving [ideological conflicts undermine philanthropy]. Wertheimer, Jack. *Commentary* 104:32-36 D 1997

United Lutheran Church in America
The Church Still Being Planted. Marshall, Robert J. *Curr Th Miss* 25:85-101 Ap 1998

United Methodist Church
see also First United Methodist Church (Hastings, Mich)

United Methodist Church—Annual conferences
Decentralization for United Methodists? *Chr Cent* 115:1085-1086 N 18-25 1998

United Methodist Church—Bishops
Bishops Reaffirm the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 11:34-35 Je 1998

United Methodist Church—Board of Church and Society
A Return to the Genius of Wesley: "May we joyously demonstrate the power of love through personal and social holiness" [rev of rpt to General Board of Church and Society, O 2 1998; pors]. Fassett, Thom White Wolf. *Chr Soc Action* 11:9-12 N 1998

United Methodist Church—Board of Global Ministries
Award Winners Focus on Environment, Linguistics. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 11:39 N 1998

United Methodist Church—Clergy
see also Creech, Jimmy
The Incidence of the Obsessive Compulsive Disorder in North Indiana United Methodist Clergy [tables]. Collie, Robert M. *J Past Care* 52:41-55 Spr 1998
Tax status unclear for UMC deacons [ordination not recognized by IRS]. *Chr Cent* 114:827-828 S 24-O 1 1997
The Theology of the Ordained Ministry in The United Methodist Church. Lawrence, William B. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:71-87 Spr 1998

United Methodist Church—Clergy—Reminiscences
Memoirs Detail Swomley's Struggle for Human Rights [por]. Lear, Robert. *Chr Soc Action* 11:30-31 Ja 1998

United Methodist Church—Controversies
Church trial slated for Methodist pastor [Jimmy Creech]. *Chr Cent* 115:199 F 25 1998
Complaint filed over gay union ceremony [1st United Methodist Church (Omaha, Neb)]. *Chr Cent* 114:937-938 O 22 1997
Emory to allow same-sex ceremonies [decision of trustees; N 13 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1119 D 3 1997
The Faith behind the Confession: Postmodern Assumptions behind the United Methodist Confessing Movement. Miles, Rebekah. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:335-360 Wint 1997
Homosexuality and church unity [United Methodist Church]. *Chr Cent* 115: 253-254 Mr 11 1998
Letter Urges Same-Sex Union Support [por]. *Chr T* 42:17 N 16 1998
Methodist pastor acquitted [J Creech; por]. *Chr Cent* 115:335-337 Ap 1 1998
Same-Sex Ceremony Leads to Charge [G Dell, UMC]. Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 42:18 D 7 1998
Same-Sex Rites Cause Campus Stir [J Hamilton, C Hightower, Emory Univ; photo]. *Chr T* 41:55 Ag 11 1997
UMC bishop will abide by church's decision [M Talbert]. *Chr Cent* 115:815 S 9-16 1998
UMC feels heat for stance on trademark [dispute with Native American Intl Caucus]. *Chr Cent* 114:969 O 29 1997

United Methodist Church—Government
Harmon-ic Convergences: Constituting a Church for a New Century. Frank, Thomas E. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:19-36 Spr 1998

United Methodist Church—History
Ecclesial Freedom and Federal Order: Reflections on the Pacific Homes Case. Everett, William Johnson. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:371-397 1995-1996
A Heritage of Advocacy for Workers: Ninety years after adoption of the Social Creed, United Methodists continue to uphold the rights of working people [photos]. Cushman-Wood, Darren. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-8 S 1998

United Methodist Church—Lectionary
History, Remembrance, and God's Future: Reinvigorating the Hebrew Bible Lections for Lent [F 25-Mr 29 1998]. Wright, Rebecca Abts. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:407-427 Wint 1997

United Methodist Church—Liturgy
The Theology of the Lord's Supper in the New United Methodist Ritual. Hickman, Hoyt L. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:361-376 Wint 1997

United Methodist Church—Membership
UMC agency asks for change on membership. *Chr Cent* 115:362 Ap 8 1998

United Methodist Church—Missions
Initiatives Representatives Collaborate to Address Young People's Issues [Shared Mission Focus Team on Young People; photo]. Green, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 11:38-40 Ap 1998

United Methodist Church—Social teachings
Children and the Poor: Toward the Spiritual Renewal of the United Methodist Church. Jennings, Theodore W, Jr. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:311-334 Wint 1997
A Return to the Genius of Wesley: "May we joyously demonstrate the power of love through personal and social holiness" [rev of rpt to General Board of Church and Society, O 2 1998; pors]. Fassett, Thom White Wolf. *Chr Soc Action* 11:9-12 N 1998
True Prophecy? A Critical Examination of the Sociopolitical Stance of the Mainline Protestant Churches [bibliog]. Williamson, Thad. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2:79-116 1997
UMC to debate same-sex union issue in August. *Chr Cent* 115:493-494 My 13 1998
The United Methodist Church and Working People. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-40 S 1998*
United Methodists Plan Global Consultation with Workers. Purdue, Joretta. *Chr Soc Action* 11:38-39 N 1998

United Methodist Church—Women
One Eye on the Past, One Eye on the Future: Women's Contributions to Renewal of the United Methodist Church. Troxell, Barbara B, and Farris, Patricia. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:37-53 Spr 1998
UMW Leaders Promote UN Anti-Discrimination Treaty. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32 My 1998

United Methodist Church—Youth
Stifled, Overlooked, Ignored? The United Methodist Church is working to recognize and utilize the gifts, abilities and ministries of young people [photos]. Smith, Lillian C. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-8 Ap 1998

United Methodist Publishing House
Providing the Essential Tools [photo]. Games, Steven. *Chr Soc Action* 11:34 Ap 1998

United Nations
The Case for an International Criminal Court [doc]. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 11:30-31 Jl-Ag 1998
Church leaders oppose strike against Iraq [WCC, NCC, Middle East Council of Churches, World Methodist Council, Catholic Church]. *Chr Cent* 115: 224 Mr 4 1998
Cold War Reflections on Collective Security. Mofidi, Manooher. *World Order* 28:21-31 Sum 1997
A Counterinsurgency of a Different Kind (The Hopes and Struggles of the Sovereign Dineh Nation). Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 11:35-36 Ja 1998
Globalization, Islam, and the West: Between Homogenization and Hegemonization. Mazrui, Ali A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:1-13 Fall 1998
Imagining International Justice: "We the peoples of the United Nations". Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 11:36-37 F 1998
Justice in The Hague, Peace in the Former Yugoslavia? A Commentary on the United Nations War Crimes Tribunal. Akhavan, Payam. *Human Rights Q* 20:737-816 N 1998
Key Readings for United Nations Advocates. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 11:44-45 S 1998
Social Development: Some Ethical and Theological Considerations [3 pts; partially repr fr *Overcome Violence*, WCC, 1997]. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32-33 Mr 1998; 11:44-45 Ap 1998; 11:36-37 My 1998
An UN "IOU": It is up to us to encourage the US to pay its dues. Cohen, Jonathan. *Chr Soc Action* 11:31-32 D 1998

United Nations—Armed forces
Cosmopolitan Compassion and Condemnation [Bosnia; review essay; photo]. Little, David. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5: 14-15 Sum 1997*
Macho maneuvers: FOR reflects on Iraq crisis. Fellowship of Reconciliation. *Witness* 81:3 Ja-F 1998

United Nations—Commission on Human Rights
Bishops Reaffirm the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 11:34-35 Je 1998
"Time to Commit Ourselves!" [adapted fr statement to UN, 50th anniv of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, D 10 1997]. Clinton, Hillary Rodham. *Chr Soc Action* 11:25-28 F 1998

United Negro College Fund
Re-establishing Missing Links [Tertiary Education Linkages Project, The College Fund/UNCF, USAID]. Walker, Terry F, Sr. *J Int Th C* 26:140-158 Fall 1998

United States—Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms
Interpreting Waco [forum; conceptual and pedagogical issues]. Foster, Lawrence; Martin, Joel W; Chidester, David; Ammerman, Nancy Tatom. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:1-30 Wint 1998

United States—Central Intelligence Agency
CIA role in priest's disappearance [J Carney, Honduras]. Mulligan, Joseph E. *Witness* 81:6 Ja-F 1998

Truth-telling in Central America: Cleaning out CIA files. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 115:220-221 Mr 4 1998

United States—Church history
see also West (United States)—Church history
American Lutheran Historiography: A Regionalist Approach [paper presented at 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Dishno, Richard W. *Luth H Conf* 13:29-49 1990
Historical Self-Consciousness within American Denominations: A Series of Resource Papers [presented at the 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Klein, Christa R, ed. *Luth H Conf* 13:98-202 1990*
In Search of the Evangelical Self: History, Psychology, and Religious Subcultures in America [review essay; bibliog]. Schneider, A Gregory. *Rel St R* 23:135-140 Ap 1997*
Is There a Common American Culture? [plenary address, AAR ann meeting, San Francisco, N 22 1997; bibliog]. Bellah, Robert N. *J A A R* 66:613-625 Fall 1998
Lutherans on the Pacific Rim: Essays and Reports 1986 [13th Lutheran Historical Conference, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. Suelflow, August R, ed. *Luth H Conf* 12:i-ii,1-272 1988*
Missionary to America: The History of Lutheran Outreach to Americans [papers fr 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. Huggins, Marvin A, ed. *Luth H Conf* 15:1-287 1994*
Musical Prayers: Reflections on the African Roots of Pentecostal Music. Mills, Robert A. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:109-126 Ap 1998
"To Form a More Perfect Union": The Moral Example of Southern Baptist Thought and Education, 1890-1920. Heffron, John M. *Rel Amer Culture* 8: 179-204 Sum 1998
Two Hundred Years: A Short History of Orthodoxy in America [4 pts]. Luke, Archimandrite. *Orth Life* 44:12-22 Ja-F 1994; 44:24-36 My-Je 1994; 44:12-21 S-O 1994; 45:31-37 Ja-F 1995
Women's Leadership in the Church. Bridges, Linda McKinnish. *Rv Ex* 95: 327-423 Sum 1998*

United States—Church history—Historiography
Did Religion Follow the Frontier? [Forrest H Kirkpatrick lecture, Disciples of Christ Historical Soc, 1997]. Gilpin, W Clark. *Discipliana* 58:35-44 Sum 1998
The Quest for the Mennonite Holy Grail: Reflections on "the Mennonite Experience in America" Project [paper presented at the Mennonite Experience in America Conf, Bethel College, Newton, Kan, and Tabor College, Hillsboro, Kan, Ap 25-26 1997]. Toews, Paul. *Direction* 26:43-61 Spr 1997
Southern Religion [forum]. Mathews, Donald G; Hill, Samuel S; Schweiger, Beth Barton; Boles, John B. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:147-177 Sum 1998

United States—Church history—Sources
Disovery of Long Lost DeKoven diary [in Washington National Cathedral, D 1996]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:127 Je 1997

United States—Church history—1700-1799
America's Political Covenants, the Bible, and Calvinists [facsim, pors]. Smylie, James H. *J Pres H* 75:153-164 Fall 1997
Aprendendo da História dos Avivamentos [Eng abst, p 68]. Schalkwijk, Frans L. *Fides Ref* 2:61-68 Jl-D 1997
New Light on Early Colonial Presbyterian Ministers. Dennison, James T. *West Th J* 60:153-157 Spr 1998

United States—Church history—1800-1899
Alexander Winchell's "Science with a Soul": Piety, Profession, and the Perils of 19th Century Popular Science. Harrold, Philip E. *Meth H* 36:97-112 Ja 1998
The Dissent of the Congregational Brethren. Eller, David B. *Breth Life* 42: 158-179 Sum-Fall 1997
Elisha Dawson: From Nicholite to Hicksite. Carroll, Kenneth L. *Quaker H* 87:17-37 Fall 1998
Nineteenth-Century Evangelicalism and Early Adventist Statements of Beliefs. Fortin, Denis. *A U Sem St* 36:51-67 Spr 1998
The Russo-Greek Committee: A History. Archer, Allan F. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 2:189-210 1998
The Visionary World of Joseph Smith [list of pamphlets by 19th cent visionaries]. Bushman, Richard Lyman. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:183-204 1997-1998

United States—Church history—1865-
The Evangelist at Our Door: The American Jewish Response to Christian Missionaries, 1880-1920. Ariel, Yaakov. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:139-160 Fall-Wint 1996

United States—Church history—1900-
Carl F H Henry's Moral Arguments for Evangelical Political Activism. Weeks, David L. *J Ch St* 40:83-106 Wint 1998
Changes and Partings: Division in the Progressive/Grace Brethren Church [appendixes, docs]. Clouse, Robert G. *Breth Life* 42:180-198 Sum-Fall 1997
Congregational! Evangelical! Wesleyan?: The Evangelical Congregational Church, 1922-1950. Hynson, Leon O. *Meth H* 36:207-219 Jl 1998
How the fundamentalists learned to thrive [*Revive Us Again: The Reawakening of American Fundamentalism*, by J Carpenter, 1997; review article]. Martin, William. *Chr Cent* 115:872-875 S 23-30 1998
Megatrends in 20th-century American Catholicism [bibliog, figs]. Davidson, James D, and Williams, Andrea. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:507-527 1997
Religious Education Reform Movements in the United States and in Germany as a Paradigmatic Response to Modernization [Coe and Niebergall compared]. Osmer, Richard R, and Schweitzer, Friedrich. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 2:227-254 1997
The Tie That Divides: Presbyterian Ecumenism, Fundamentalism, and the History of Twentieth-Century American Protestantism. Hart, D G. *West Th J* 60:85-107 Spr 1998

United States—Civilization
America as Noise, the Self as Silence. Wallace, Jon. *Mars Hill R* no 11:21-26 Sum 1998
The Church in the Cultural Currents [conversation]. Hunsberger, George R; Ponitz, Kathleen; Vis, Marlin; Van Gelder, Craig. *Ref R* 52:37-46 Aut 1998
Good ole Boys and Neopaganism [editorial]. Maxwell, Joe. *Regeneration Q* 3: 3-4 Fall 1997
MacIntyre or Dewey. Rosenbaum, Stuart E. *Am J Th Ph* 19:35-59 Ja 1998
The Oxen vs the Bulldozer: Ethical Tensions in American Television. Davis, Walter T, Jr. *Ch Soc* 88:8-26 N-D 1997
Religion and Science in America: Struggling for Coherence [*Redeeming Culture: American Religion in an Age of Science, 1925-1962*, by J Gilbert, 1997; review essay]. Miller, James B. *Zygon* 33:147-153 Mr 1998
Spirituality and Popular Culture. Gaiser, Frederick J, ed. *Word World* 18:3-83 Wint 1998*
"Transcendence Through Saturation": Thomas Pynchon's Televisual Style in *Vineland* [bibliog]. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Chr Lit* 47:331-351 Spr 1998
Two Hundred Years: A Short History of Orthodoxy in America [4 pts]. Luke, Archimandrite. *Orth Life* 44:12-22 Ja-F 1994; 44:24-36 My-Je 1994; 44:12-21 S-O 1994; 45:31-37 Ja-F 1995
Viewers' Declaration of Independence [repr fr *Cultural Environment Monitor* 1 Fall 1996]. Cultural Environment Movement. *Ch Soc* 88:114-116 N-D 1997

United States—Congress
Bill on persecution contested in Congress [hearings S 9 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 825 S 24-O 1 1997
GOP Leaders Back Wolf-Specter Bill [on religious persecution, in hearings S 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:98 O 12 1997
The Sin Strategy: Religious Right, Republican Allies Hope congressional Sermonizing On Homosexuality, Other "Moral" Issues Will Pay Off At The Polls [il]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 51:172-176 S 1998
Tainted Test: Christian Coalition Congressional Scorecard Flunks Democrats, As Pat Robertson Gears Up For Elections In '98 And Beyond. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:133-134 Je 1998
Taking the Hill: Religious Broadcaster James Dobson's Foray Into Washington Forces Republican Surrender To Religious Right In Congress [por]. Conn, Joseph L. *Ch State* 51:124-125 Je 1998
Values versus Votes [US Congress debates cloning and abortion]. Silberner, Joanne. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:5 Jl-Ag 1997

United States—Congress—House
Injudicious Committee: Istook Religion Amendment Clears House Judiciary Panel, Heads For Floor. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:76-78 Ap 1998
An Interview with Pat Schroeder [by Jack Newfield; por]. Schroeder, Patricia. *Tikkun* 13:27-29,70 S-O 1998
Istook Amendment Defeated! US House Blocks Drive To Repeal Church-State Separation, Despite Last-Minute Religious Right Arm-Twisting [table]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:152-157 Jl-Ag 1998
School Prayer Amendment Defeated in Congress. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 11:35 Jl-Ag 1998
Voucher Vendetta: Congress Approves Vouchers For DC And Tax Breaks For Religious School Costs Despite Threat Of Clinton Vetoes [table]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:128-132 Je 1998

United States—Congress—Senate
Advocacy groups object to subpoenas [fr US Senate comm]. *Chr Cent* 114: 825-826 S 24-O 1 1997
Boggs confirmed as Vatican envoy [by US Senate, O 9 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 968 O 29 1997
Congress Approves Modified Religious Persecution Bill. Gardner, Christine J. *Chr T* 42:32-33 N 16 1998
Religious Workplace Act Progresses [US Senate, 1997]. *Chr T* 41:63 D 8 1997
Senate OKs visas for religious workers [S 18 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:865 O 8 1997
Testimony of His Grace Artemije, Bishop, The Serbian Orthodox Church [to the Foreign Relations Committee of the American Senate]. Artemije, Bp of Raska and Prizren. *Rel East Europe* 18:39-41 O 1998

United States—Constitution
One Nation Under *Whose* God? How Religion Was Excluded from the US Political System. Burtenshaw, Claude J. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:69-81 Fall 1997

United States—Constitution—Amendments
Great moments in American politics, as retold by Charlton Heston [response to address to Natl Press Club, S 11 1997; satire]. *Chr Cent* 114:863 O 8 1997
Injudicious Committee: Istook Religion Amendment Clears House Judiciary Panel, Heads For Floor. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:76-78 Ap 1998
Text of U S Supreme Court Decision: City of Boerne v P F Flores, Archbishop of San Antonio, and United States [argued 19 F 1997, decided 25 Je 1997]. *J Ch St* 39:846-872 Aut 1997
The Thirteenth Amendment—Freedom Given, Freedom Taken: Convict Labor at Two Reformatories, 1865-1930 [Parchman Farm, New York Reformatory; bibliog]. Sakalas, Joan M. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:117-137 1996

United States—Constitution—1st-10th Amendments
Civil Religion as a Judicial Doctrine [editorial]. Davis, Derek. *J Ch St* 40:7-23 Wint 1998
Keeping the Faith: Justice David Souter and the First Amendment Religion Clauses. Fliter, John A. *J Ch St* 40:387-409 Spr 1998
The US Supreme Court in Religious Freedom Cases, 1970-1990: Champion to the Anti-Religion Forces [table]. Yarnold, Barbara M. *J Ch St* 40:661-672 Sum 1998

United States—Department of Agriculture
Society honored for antihunger efforts [Soc of St Andrew, by US Dept of Agriculture]. *Chr Cent* 114:866-867 O 8 1997

United States—Department of State
State Department Report Decries Persecution of Christians [Jl 22 1997; pors]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 41:74,87 S 1 1997

United States—Economic conditions
Do You Know Where Your Next Paycheck is Coming From? Williamson, Thad. *Tikkun* 13:28-30 Ja-F 1998
"The Light of God's Law": Violence and Metaphysics in the '50s Widescreen Biblical Epic [photos]. Sheen, Erica. *Bib Interp* 6:292-312 S 1998

United States—Economic policy
Affairs of State [Clinton, US socio-economic policy; opinion]. Kaiser, Jo Ellen Green. *Tikkun* 13:11 N-D 1998
Against privatization: The genius of Social Security. Mitchell, Donn. *Chr Cent* 115:860-863 S 23-30 1998

The best of legislation, the worst of legislation [1998 US budget; table]. Lamm, Richard D, and Brown, Hank. *Chr Cent* 114:1122-1123,1125 D 3 1997
Cashing in on Crisis: Who profits from the Asia bailouts? [editorial]. Welch, Carol. *Sojourners* 27:12-13 My-Je 1998
The End of the Middle Class [in post-Reagan US]. Derber, Charles. *Tikkun* 13:25-27 Ja-F 1998
The New Wealth of Nations. DeMuth, Christopher C. *Commentary* 104:23-28 O 1997

United States—Education
Assuring Equal Access to Education: In which we consider the need for the church's leadership in the face of the law's retreat [photo]. Gibson, S Elizabeth. *Ch Soc* 88:96-104 Ja-F 1998
The Ground of All Truth: Deut 6:4-9 [paper presented at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Mr 18 1998]. Draper, James T. *Faith Miss* 15:53-62 Spr 1998
Our Hispanic Predicament. Chavez, Linda. *Commentary* 105:47-50 Je 1998
The Public School Bashers: A Special Report. Conn, Joseph L, ed. *Ch State* 51:196-208 O 1998*
A Report Card on School Choice ["an experiment we cannot afford to pass up"]. Peterson, Paul E. *Commentary* 104:29-33 O 1997

United States—Emigration and immigration
The Changing Face of America: How do we describe our altered racial landscape [photo]. Tseng, Timothy, and Yoo, David. *Sojourners* 27:26-29 Mr-Ap 1998
Constructing a Local Theology for a Second Generation Korean Ministry [photos, table]. Song, Min-ho. *Urban Miss* 15:23-34 D 1997
The Evangelist at Our Door: The American Jewish Response to Christian Missionaries, 1880-1920. Ariel, Yaakov. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:139-160 Fall-Wint 1996
Foreigners or Jews? The Soviet Jewish Refugee Populations in Germany and the United States [tables]. Tress, Madeleine. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:21-38 Wint 1997
Frances Xavier Cabrini: A Shaper of the Catholic Immigrant Experience [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. McGowan, Thomas. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:90-104 Spr-Sum 1998
Han and the Context of Theology for Korean North American Women [bibliog]. Kim, Grace Ji-Sun. *Koinonia* 10:41-60 Spr 1998
Hong Kong immigrants: When the mission field comes to you [photos]. Chow, Andy. *Ev Miss Q* 34:308-313 Jl 1998
Is It Time to Stop Asking Why the West Failed to Save More Jews? [*The Myth of Rescue: Why the Democracies Could Not Have Saved More Jews from the Nazis*, by W D Rubinstein, 1997; review essay]. Herztein, Robert Edwin. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:326-338 Fall 1998
Jewish-American Autobiography, Part 1. Wirth-Nesher, Hana, ed, and Hadda, Janet, ed. *Prooftexts* 18:113-206 My 1998*
The long arm of immigration reform. Jordan, Brian. *Chr Cent* 115:289-291,293 Mr 18-25 1998
Our Hispanic Predicament. Chavez, Linda. *Commentary* 105:47-50 Je 1998
Religion and Migration in the United States [reply, C Saint-Blancat, pp 135-139; bibliog]. Warner, R Stephen. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:123-134 1998
Religious Minorities land Support for Immigrant Rights in the United States, France, and Germany [bibliog, tables]. Fetzer, Joel S. *J S S R* 37: 41-49 Mr 1998
Religious Pluralism: Threat or Opportunity for Mission? Neely, Alan. *Curr Th Miss* 25:102-115 Ap 1998
Religious Visa Law Extended [until O 2000 in US]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:78 N 17 1997
Rights of Passage: The Ethics of Immigration and Refugee Policy. O'Neill, William R, and Spohn, William C. *Th St* 59:84-106 Mr 1998
Two Letters, Two Worlds: Cultural Identity in the Making [docs]. Middelmann, Raoul F. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:44-51 Spr 1998
Welfare reform and refugees [photo]. Robb, Thomas. *Witness* 81:24-25 Mr 1998

United States—Federal Bureau of Investigation
An FBI agent's conscience [connecting the Kennedy and King assasinations]. Douglass, Jim. *Witness* 81:28 N 1998

United States—Foreign relations
Christians Gain Support in Fight on Persecution: Concern is Worldwide But International Scholars and Foreign Aid Groups Make Plea for Caution. Goodstein, Laurie. *New York Times* 148:1,16 N 9 1998
Clinton's Fudge Factory [US foreign relations and religious persecution; editorial]. Rosenthal, A M. *New York Times* 147:27 My 1 1998
Democracies and Double Standards [J J Kirkpatrick, US relations with authoritarian regimes]. Kagan, Robert. *Commentary* 104:19-26 Ag 1997
Do We Love Coke More Than Justice? [F R Wolf, US relations with nations where Christians are persecuted; opinion]. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 42:104 Mr 2 1998
Dollar Diplomacy Returns [US foreign relations in 1990s]. Kaplan, Lawrence F. *Commentary* 105:52-54 F 1998
Embassy bombings. Simmons, Charles E. *Witness* 81:28 O 1998
Fifty Years and Counting: The Universal Declaration of Human Rights. Smylie, Robert F. *Ch Soc* 88:14-26 Mr-Ap 1998
House Votes to Punish Religious Persecution. Schmitt, Eric. *New York Times* 147:1,8 My 15 1998
"I Can Speak and I Will Speak!": From prison United Methodist minister Carol Richardson talks about people of conscience becoming prisoners of the state [photos]. Johnson, Tom. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-8 My 1998
Learning from Latin America's Rural Poor. Petras, James F. *Tikkun* 13:15-17,91 Mr-Ap 1998
Libertarians Abroad [Cato Inst on US foreign policy]. Puddington, Arch. *Commentary* 104:50-52 D 1997
Persecution bill is contested. *Chr Cent* 115:494 My 13 1998
Persecution Complex: Evangelical Christians And The Catholic Bishops Are Pushing A Bill To Fight Religious Persecution Overseas, But Critics Say The Issue Isn't That Simple. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:59-61 Mr 1998
Progress for the Persecuted [achievements of multifaith panel advising US President; editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:19 O 6 1997
Protecting persecuted Christians. *Chr Cent* 115:1136-1137 D 2 1998
The Subcontinent Goes Nuclear [nuclear weapons in India and Pakistan; editorial]. Shank, Duane. *Sojourners* 27:11 Jl-Ag 1998
Test marketing foreign policy: Populism in Ohio. Jaynes, Jeffrey. *Chr Cent* 115:252-253 Mr 11 1998
Why Die for Danzig? [US and NATO expansion]. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 104:40-43 O 1997

United States—Foreign relations—Africa
American Failures in Africa [foreign policy]. Roth, Kenneth. *Tikkun* 13:41-43,65 Jl-Ag 1998
Hunger group hails Africa aid legislation. *Chr Cent* 115:1138 D 2 1998
Re-establishing Missing Links [Tertiary Education Linkages Project, The College Fund/UNCF, USAID]. Walker, Terry F, Sr. *J Int Th C* 26:140-158 Fall 1998
Sudan's Forgotten Agony. Hall, Tony P. *Regeneration Q* 4:10-12 Fall 1998

United States—Foreign relations—Bosnia
Aid groups want US to remain in Bosnia. *Chr Cent* 114:828 S 24-O 1 1997
Moments of Truth for Bosnia: Peacemaking and truth-telling [in Budapest conf, O 1997; editorial]. Ottenhoff, Donald. *Chr Cent* 114:1027-1028 N 12 1997

United States—Foreign relations—Central America
Truth-telling in Central America: Cleaning out CIA files. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 115:220-221 Mr 4 1998

United States—Foreign relations—China
China syndrome: The incentive for trade [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:667-668 Jl 15-22 1998
China: Not By Bread Alone [MFN trade status]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 75:77 Ag-S 1997
Split views on Clinton's China trip [por]. *Chr Cent* 115:672-673 Jl 15-22 1998
[US fact-finding committee on religious stituation in China, O 1997; editorial]. Tong, John. *Tripod* no 104:3-4 Mr-Ap 1998
US religious leaders will visit China, Tibet. *Chr Cent* 115:49-50 Ja 21 1998
We Must Boycott China's Goods: Buying China's products makes us accomplices to the wrongs committed by the government against the Chinese and Tibetan people [photo]. Dean, Gwendolyn. *Chr Soc Action* 11:8-10 Ja 1998
What's happening to Christians in China? [how many, are they persecuted, who speaks for them?]. Wall, James M, ed. *Chr Cent* 114:832-841 S 24-O 1 1997*

United States—Foreign relations—Cuba
Cuba's Next Revolution: How Christians are transforming Cuba's Communist stronghold ["special news report"; map, photos; editorial introd, p 6]. Maudlin, Michael G, ed. *Chr T* 42:18-25 Ja 12 1998*
Face-off in Cuba: Time for change is ripe [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:75-76 Ja 28 1998

United States—Foreign relations—El Salvador
The Body of Christ: The Claim of the Crucified People on US Theology and Ethics. Lassalle-Klein, Robert. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:48-77 My 1998

United States—Foreign relations—Germany
Pope Pius XII, the Holocaust, and the Cold War. Phayer, Michael. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:233-256 Fall 1998

United States—Foreign relations—Guatamala
Post-war Guatemala: What does solidarity mean now? [photo]. Button, Nancy. *Witness* 81:31 My 1998

United States—Foreign relations—Haiti
Second-Hand Democracy: Human Rights Workers in Haiti. Orenstein, Catherine. *Tikkun* 13:44-46 Jl-Ag 1998

United States—Foreign relations—Honduras
CIA role in priest's disappearance [J Carney, Honduras]. Mulligan, Joseph E. *Witness* 81:6 Ja-F 1998

United States—Foreign relations—Iraq
Attack would be senseless: What guides policy on Iraq? [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:219-220 Mr 4 1998
[Bruderhof response to US policy toward Iraq]. *Plough* Special issue:1-34 My 1998*
Christians Protest Trade Embargo [Iraq; photo]. *Chr T* 42:60 Ja 12 1998
Church leaders oppose strike against Iraq [WCC, NCC, Middle East Council of Churches, World Methodist Council, Catholic Church]. *Chr Cent* 115: 224 Mr 4 1998
The Death of One Iraqi Child is One Too Many: People in Iraq are being "sanctioned to death" [photos]. Gustafson, Erik. *Chr Soc Action* 11:13-15 N 1998
Macho maneuvers: FOR reflects on Iraq crisis. Fellowship of Reconciliation. *Witness* 81:3 Ja-F 1998
Murder, Inc: Assassinate Saddam Hussein? [G Stephanopoulos's proposal]. Wills, Garry. *Chr Cent* 114:1182 D 17 1997
An occasion of sin. Whitmore, Todd David. *Chr Cent* 115:1132-1134 D 2 1998
United Against War [editorial; photo]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:9-10 My-Je 1998
What to Do About Iraq? The moral dilemma of sanctions [editiorial; photo]. Cortright, David, and Lopez, George. *Sojourners* 27:12-13 Mr-Ap 1998
What to Do About Saddam Hussein. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 105: 37-41 Je 1998

United States—Foreign relations—Israel
Peace in Israel/Palestine: Now is the Time [por]. Summers, Joseph H. *Witness* 81:34-35 My 1998
A Silver Lining to Israeli Intolerance? [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 13:7 Ja-F 1998
Strategy of the Israeli Right: Keep the US Out [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 13:8-10 Jl-Ag 1998
Toward a national interest: The fragmenting of foreign policy [S P Huntington, J R Schlesinger, J Heilbrunn on ethnic influence and US-Israel relations; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:1179-1180 D 17 1997

United States—Foreign relations—Japan
"Bridge of Peace" in the Pacific? The people of Okinawa continue to plead for the removal of the long-standing, oppressive US military presence [photos]. Rickard, Harold. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-7 Jl-Ag 1998

Where is the Church to Stand? Christian Responses in Okinawa to the Issue of Military Bases [bibliog]. Francis, Carolyn Bowen. *Japan Chr R* 64:5-19 1998

United States—Foreign relations—Latin America
Protesters arrested at School of the Americas [Fort Benning, Ga, N 16 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1184 D 17 1997

United States—Foreign relations—Lebanon
US Lifts Travel Ban to Lebanon [missions agencies seek opportunities; news]. *Chr T* 41:84 O 6 1997

United States—Foreign relations—Mexico
In memory of the martyrs of Acteal [interfaith statement, Mr 24 1998]. *Witness* 81:36 My 1998
Sanctuary and Sovereignty: Church and State Along the US-Mexico Border. Cunningham, Hilary. *J Ch St* 40:371-386 Spr 1998

United States—Foreign relations—Middle East
Safar al-Hawali: Saudi Islamist or Saudi nationalist? Fandy, Mamoun. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:5-21 Mr 1998

United States—Foreign relations—Philippines
An open letter to my children (On the national situation). Ruiz-Duremdes, Sharon Rose Joy. *Transformation* 15:6-8 Jl-S 1998

United States—Foreign relations—Soviet Union
Winners and Losers: A Christian Interpretation of the Cold War. Roslof, Edward E. *J Th (UTS)* 101:87-97 1996

United States—Historiography
"Amistad" and the Abuse of History. Rosen, Gary. *Commentary* 105:46-51 F 1998

United States—History—1775-1783 (Revolution)
The Murrays of Murray Hill: A New York Quaker Family Before, During and After the Revolution. Monaghan, Charles. *Quaker H* 87:35-56 Spr 1998

United States—History—1783-1865
"God—and a Religious President...[or] Jefferson and No God": Campaigning for a Voter-Imposed Religious Test in 1800. Lambert, Frank. *J Ch St* 39: 769-789 Aut 1997

United States—History—1845-1848 (War with Mexico)
The Mormon Battalion and the Gadsden Purchase [photo, map]. Cowan, Richard O. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:49-64 1997-1998

United States—History—1861-1865 (Civil War)
Baptists and the Civil War [papers fr Southern Baptist Historical Society, Richmond, Va, Je 5-7 1997]. Taulman, James E, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 32:4-116,118,122,126,128,130 Jl-O 1997*
Gettysburg Seminary and College during the Battle of Gettysburg [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. Glatfelter, Charles H. *Luth H Conf* 14:184-190 1992
July 1, 1863 at the Lutheran Seminary, Gettysburg. Wentz, Frederick K. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 76-77:57-63 Fall 1996-1997

United States—History—1865-
The Thirteenth Amendment—Freedom Given, Freedom Taken: Convict Labor at Two Reformatories, 1865-1930 [Parchman Farm, New York Reformatory; bibliog]. Sakalas, Joan M. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:117-137 1996

United States—History—1900-
Antisemitism and Populism in the United States in the 1930s: The Case of Father Coughlin. Cremoni, Lucilla. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:25-37 Ja 1998
Leaning on the Lord during the Lean Years: The Lutheran Church during the Great Depression. Heerboth, Paul M. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:217-227 Wint 1997

United States—History—1950-
The Fifties As I Never Knew Them [*David Halberstam's The Fifties;* editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 80:10-11 F 1998

United States—Immigration and Naturalization Service
INS Raids Threaten Basic Freedoms of All Study Contends. Purdue, Joretta. *Chr Soc Action* 11:36-37 N 1998
Toiling Under Intolerable Conditions: One major goal in the farmworkers' struggle is just to be treated with respect and dignity [photo]. Carrasquillo, Nelson. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32-33 S 1998

United States—Institute of Peace
Moments of Truth for Bosnia: Peacemaking and truth-telling [in Budapest conf, O 1997; editorial]. Ottenhoff, Donald. *Chr Cent* 114:1027-1028 N 12 1997

United States—Intellectual life
Covenantal Relationships: Bund und Vertrag in der nordamerikanischen Ethik [bibliog]. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:146-161 Ap-Je 1998

United States—Internal Revenue Service
Churches, Politics and the IRS: What Every Pastor Should Know About Federal Tax Law, Electioneering and Houses of Worship [il]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:177-181 S 1998
Deal between IRS, Scientology revealed. *Chr Cent* 115:256 Mr 11 1998
IRS Spurs Nonprofit Disclosure on Internet [il, por]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 42: 59 Ja 12 1998
Law and the Christian Story. Stuntz, William J. *First Things* no 78:26-29 D 1997

United States—Military policy
"Bridge of Peace" in the Pacific? The people of Okinawa continue to plead for the removal of the long-standing, oppressive US military presence [photos]. Rickard, Harold. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-7 Jl-Ag 1998
The Classic Con: "Star Wars" just won't go away. Berger, Rose Marie. *Sojourners* 27:15 Jl-Ag 1998
"I Can Speak and I Will Speak!": From prison United Methodist minister Carol Richardson talks about people of conscience becoming prisoners of the state [photos]. Johnson, Tom. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-8 My 1998
Murder, Inc: Assassinate Saddam Hussein? [G Stephanopoulos's proposal]. Wills, Garry. *Chr Cent* 114:1182 D 17 1997
Nuclear Misdirection: The Cold War's over—the threat isn't [editorial; il]. Cortright, David. *Sojourners* 27:14 Mr-Ap 1998
Protestors at army base get prison terms [School of the Americas]. *Chr Cent* 115:198-199 F 25 1998
Public Opinion for Peace: Tactics of Peace Activists at the Washington Conference on Naval Armament (1921-1922). Earle, Neil. *J Ch St* 40:149-169 Wint 1998
Reflections on the Holocaust and Hiroshima. Markusen, Eric. *Bridges* 5:47-64 Spr-Sum 1998
US holds out [against signing landmine treaty, S 17 1997; news; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:827 S 24-O 1 1997
Where is the Church to Stand? Christian Responses in Okinawa to the Issue of Military Bases [bibliog]. Francis, Carolyn Bowen. *Japan Chr R* 64:5-19 1998
Why Die for Danzig? [US and NATO expansion]. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 104:40-43 O 1997

United States—Minorities
Approaching Religious Diversity: Barriers, Byways, and Beginnings [ASR presidential address, Toronto, Ag 1997; bibliog]. Warner, R Stephen. *Soc Rel* 59:193-215 Fall 1998
Being a Stranger in a Time of Xenophobia. Spencer, Aída Besançon. *Th Today* 54:464-469 Ja 1998
The Changing Face of America: How do we describe our altered racial landscape [photo]. Tseng, Timothy, and Yoo, David. *Sojourners* 27:26-29 Mr-Ap 1998
A Nation within a Nation: The unique experience of black America [interview by Aaron Gallegos; por]. Rivers, Eugene. *Sojourners* 27:22-24 Mr-Ap 1998
The Politics of Language: Why do we mistrust people who speak differently? Lee, Unzu S. *Ch Soc* 89:37-48 N-D 1998
Serious Injustices [Japanese American internment, 1942-1945; photos]. Nagano, Paul M. *Am Bapt Q* 17:83-144 Je 1998

United States—Moral conditions
An American Tragedy [*American Pastoral,* by P Roth; review essay]. Iannone, Carol. *Commentary* 104:55-58 Ag 1997
Ending the Church's Silence on Divorce [interview by Kevin Dale Miller; por]. Whitehead, Barbara Dafoe. *Chr T* 41:51-53 N 17 1997
Free Love Didn't Come Cheap [fr Oneida to 1960s in US; opinion]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 41:68 O 6 1997
How the Courts Censor Morality: How are Americans to write their moral convictions into law if the courts strike those laws down? [opinion]. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 41:120 N 17 1997
I Do? [clergy and the significance of marriage vows; opinion]. Blankenhorn, David. *First Things* no 77:14-15 N 1997
Infanticide for Beginners [reply to S Pinker, *New York Times Magazine* N 2 1997; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 79:12-13 Ja 1998
Leaders Criticize Supreme Court [Catholic, Orthodox, Protestant, Jl 4 1997]. *Chr T* 41:54 Ag 11 1997
Lonely crusade: Fighting the gambling industry. Forshey, Gerald E. *Chr Cent* 115:1052-1053,1055-1057 N 11 1998
Madison Avenue's Spiritual Chic: The typical television commercial is "a morality play for our time" [opinion]. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 42:80 Ja 12 1998
Now for Some Good News [recent surveys of US youth about sex; opinion]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *First Things* no 75:20-23 Ag-S 1997
Religion and Public Life: Some American Cases [Holstein lecture, Dept of Religious Studies, Univ of Cal, Riverside, D 8 1996]. Coleman, John A. *Religion* 28:155-169 Ap 1998
The Strength and Durability of Our Nation: Deut 6:1-3 [paper presented at Southeastern Beaptist Theolgoical Seminary, Mr 19 1998]. Draper, James T. *Faith Miss* 15:63-71 Spr 1998
The Study of Religious Ethics. Reynolds, Charles H, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 25:3-219 Suppl 1998*
We Hold These Truths: A Statement of Christian Conscience and Citizenship [issued by 46 Catholic, Orthodox, and Protestant leaders, Jl 4 1997; commentary, R J Neuhaus, 77:66-73 N 1997]. Anderson, Vinton R, Bp, and others. *First Things* no 76:51-54 O 1997
A Word to the Church on the Crisis in Our Nation [General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the USA, S 1998; doc]. Oldenburg, Douglas W; Detterick, John; Kirkpatrick, Clifton. *Ch Soc* 89:86-87 N-D 1998

United States—National security
Chasing terrorists: misguided missiles [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:811-812 S 9-16 1998
Mixed reactions to U.S. bombings. *Chr Cent* 115:814-815 S 9-16 1998

United States—Nationalism
"God & Country" or Christ's Kingdom? The Dangers of Contemporary Christian Americanism [bibliog]. Zens, Jon, and Bjork, Cliff. *Search Together* 25:1-17 Spr 1997
Shoghi Effendi and the American Dream. Hutchison, Sandra. *World Order* 29:13-23 Fall 1997

United States—Politics
see also Elections- United States
America 1998: Powerlessness Corrupts [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 13:6-7 Ja-F 1998
Bulworth and Senator Paul Wellstone [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 13:9 S-O 1998
Clinton, Sex & the Decline of Public Space [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 13:7-8 Mr-Ap 1998
Defenders of the Faith: Hate Groups and Ideologies of Power in the United States [internet sites]. Perry, Barbara J. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:32-54 Jl 1998
Early Pentecostals and the Almost Chosen People [1997 presidential address to the Soc for Pentecostal Studies]. Wacker, Grant. *Pneuma* 19:141-166 Fall 1997
Episcopal Address: South Carolina Annual Conference. Johnson, Joseph, Bp. *AME Zion Q R* 110:19-27 Ja 1998
First Things & the Mandate of Heaven [editorial repr fr *The Religion and Society Report* My 1997]. Hutchens, Steven M. *Touchstone (US)* 10:3 Spr 1997
Forgiving and forgetting: White House strategy [H R Clinton, Lewinsky scandal, Iraq; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:99 F 4-11 1998
An Interview with Paul Wellstone [by Jack Newfield; por]. Wellstone, Paul. *Tikkun* 13:21-24 Ja-F 1998

New Year, Old Problems: Religious Right, Political Allies Gear Up For All-Out Assault On Church-State Separation And Public Schools In Congress, State Legislatures [photo]. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:10-13 Ja 1998
Paula's Pals: With Paula Jones As A Client, John Whitehead's Religious Right Legal Group Has Moved Into The Media Spotlight [pors]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:52-56 Mr 1998
Praying for Power: Unholy alliance pushes more than religious freedom [Istook school prayer amendment]. Polter, Julie. *Sojourners* 27:13-14 Jl-Ag 1998
Prophetic and pastoral [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:195 F 25 1998
Race to the Bottom: After Shelving Its Outreach Program To African-Americans The Christian Coalition Gives Top Priority To The "God-Fearing, Caucasian Middle Class". Johnson, Hans. *Ch State* 51:227-228 N 1998
Robertson delivers pep talk to coalition [S 13 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:865-866 O 8 1997
Schlesinger Speaks [interview by Jack Newfield; por]. Schlesinger, Arthur M, Jr. *Tikkun* 13:56-58 Jl-Ag 1998
Sexual McCarthyism and America's Ethical Schizophrenia. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 13:6-11 N-D 1998*
Smoke, Mirrors, and Campaign Reform: Real change may come through the courts [editorial, il]. Basco, Sharon. *Sojourners* 27:10-11 My-Je 1998
The State of Conservatism [1st Intl Conservative Congress, Washington, DC, S 27-28 1997; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 78:74-76 D 1997
Talk radio: The mindless and the mindful [editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115:251-252 Mr 11 1998
True Prophecy? A Critical Examination of the Sociopolitical Stance of the Mainline Protestant Churches [bibliog]. Williamson, Thad. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2:79-116 1997
What Good Is Government? [defining US government's role in "historic moment of transition"]. Bennett, William J, and DiIulio, John J, Jr. *Commentary* 104:25-31 N 1997

United States—Race relations

Al Jolson: The Soul Beneath the Mask [pors]. Hanan, Stephen Mo. *Tikkun* 13:21-22 S-O 1998
"Amistad" and the Abuse of History. Rosen, Gary. *Commentary* 105:46-51 F 1998
Apologize? [talking toward reconciliation in US race relations; opinion]. Greidanus, Morris N. *Perspectives* 12:5 N 1997
April in Black and White [US race relations; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 74:10-11 Je-Jl 1997
Assuring Equal Access to Education: In which we consider the need for the church's leadership in the face of the law's retreat [photo]. Gibson, S Elizabeth. *Ch Soc* 88:96-104 Ja-F 1998
Beyond Occasional Whiteness. Perkinson, Jim. *Cross Currents* 47:195-209 Sum 1997
Black Religious Nationalism and the Politics Of Transcendence. Smith, R Drew. *J A A R* 66:533-547 Fall 1998
Breaking the Black/White Stalemate ["next step in racial reconciliation"; interview by Kevin Dale Miller; pors]. Miranda, Jesse, and Pannell, William E. *Chr T* 42:26-29 Mr 2 1998
Buy Racial. Maran, Meredith. *Tikkun* 13:79 Ja-F 1998
Carolina Baptists defend Dixie flag. *Chr Cent* 115:10 Ja 7-14 1998
Catching Up with a Dream: Evangelicals and Race 30 Years After the Death of Martin Luther King, Jr [photo, pors]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 42:20-29 Mr 2 1998
Domination by caricature [racism of Cleveland Indians' Chief Wahoo; il]. Williams, Loretta J. *Witness* 81:15 Ja-F 1998
EUC grapples with racist truths, consequences. Scheibner, Anne P. *Witness* 81:32-33 My 1998
Exorcising an American Demon: Racism is a principality. Wylie-Kellermann, Bill. *Sojourners* 27:16-20 Mr-Ap 1998
Facing Racism: In Search of the Beloved Community [adapted fr paper presented at Presbyterian Peacemaking Conf, Montreat, NC, Ag 13 1997]. Franklin, Robert Michael. *Ch Soc* 88:121-129 N-D 1997
Faith in God, Love for the City, Hope for all People [editorial]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 11:2 F 1998
For Rent, "Cabin in the Sky": Race, Religion, and Representational Quagmires in American Film [work of O Micheaux, K Vidor, S Williams; bibliog, facsim, photo]. Weisenfeld, Judith. *Semeia* no 74:147-165 1996
An Interview with Pete Hamill [journalism, class and race, New York City; interview by Jack Newfield; por]. Hamill, Pete. *Tikkun* 13:24-26,94 Mr-Ap 1998
Is Affirmative Action Obsolete? Or just in need of repair? [editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:12-13 Jl-Ag 1998
New Contours of Anti-Racist Politics. Gabriel, John. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:35-44 O 1998
President Clinton and the White Race [San Diego speech on race relations, 1997]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 75:79-80 Ag-S 1997
Race and friendship [B DeMott, P Raybon; Faith Matters]. Jones, Gregory L. *Chr Cent* 114:950 O 22 1997
Reflections on Race. Shipler, David. *Tikkun* 13:59,78 Ja-F 1998
Remembering the Riots [Detroit, 1967; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 76:12-13 O 1997
The Scandal of the Law Schools [L F Wightman's study of admissions under affirmative action]. Thernstrom, Stephan. *Commentary* 104:27-31 D 1997
The State of Conservatism [1st Intl Conservative Congress, Washington, DC, S 27-28 1997; The Public Square]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 78:74-76 D 1997
To Be a Light Bearer [pors]. Cotton, Dorothy. *Other Side* 34:14-17 Ja-F 1998
UM's Can Help Move the "National Dialog" into Anti-Racist Action [editorial]. Ranck, Lee. *Chr Soc Action* 11:2 Ja 1998
Unpacking anti-racism [il]. Summers, Joseph H. *Witness* 81:23-25 Jl-Ag 1998
When Half Spent Was the Night: Preaching "with my mind stayed on Freedom" [rev fr sermon delivered at Presbyterian Center, Louisville, Ja 16 1998]. Brown, Patricia G. *Ch Soc* 88:94-100 My-Je 1998
Why? [racism in the US; editorial]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:9-10 Mr-Ap 1998

United States—Religion

see also Catholic Church- United States; Christians- United States; Culture and religion- United States
American Religion at the Millennium's End. Niebuhr, Gustav. *Word World* 18:5-13 Wint 1998
Beyond 2000: The Global World and Theological Education. Berling, Judith A. *Pacifica* 11:127-140 Je 1998
The Democratic Soul [public symposium, Harvard Divinity School, Fall 1997]. Eck, Diana, and others. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 6:1-7 Fall 1997*
The Fundamentalism Project: An American Perspective [*The Fundamentalism Project*, edy by M Marty and R Appleby, 5 vols, 1991-1995; review essay]. Fitzmier, John R. *Rel St R* 24:3-8 Ja 1998
Laws Aside, Some in Clergy Quietly Bless Gay "Marriage" [photo]. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 147:1,20 Ap 17 1998
Moral Divisions within Countries between Orthodoxy and Progressivism: India and the United States [bibliog, tables]. Jensen, Lene Arnett. *J S S R* 37:90-107 Mr 1998
The New Pagans. Maxwell, Joe, ed. *Regeneration Q* 3:3-4,15-30,43 Fall 1997*
"One of the Greatest Stories Ever Missed": Religion plays a vital role in the lives of most Americans, yet it is marginalized in the secular media. Fennelly, Carol. *Chr Soc Action* 11:29-31 Mr 1998
The Pluralism of American "Religious Pluralism". Massanari, Ronald L. *J Ch St* 40:589-601 Sum 1998
Recent Changes in Women's Ordination Conflicts: The Effect of a Social Movement on Intraorganizational Controversy [bibliog, table]. Chaves, Mark, and Cavendish, James C. *J S S R* 36:574-584 D 1997
Religion and Science in America: Populism versus Elitism [*Redeeming Culture: American Religion in an Age of Science, 1925-1962*, by J Gilbert, 1997; review essay]. Busse, Richard. *Zygon* 33:131-145 Mr 1998
Religion and Secular America. Auxier, Randall E, ed. *Person Forum* 11:65-140 Fall 1995*
Religious Pluralism: Threat or Opportunity for Mission? Neely, Alan. *Curr Th Miss* 25:102-115 Ap 1998
Secular Fundamentalism, Religious Fundamentalism, and the Search for Truth in Contemporary America [rev fr informal remarks presented at the 7th Ann Symposium on Law, Religion and Ethics, Hamline Univ, O 13 1994]. Conkle, Daniel O. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:337-370 1995-1996
Spirituality in America: Beyond Narcissism. Lerner, Michael, ed. *Tikkun* 13: 33-49,51-63,67-69 S-O 1998*
Testimony Time: Historians Reflect on Current Issues in American Religious History [*New Directions in American Religious History*, ed by Harry S Stout and D G Hart, 1997; review essay]. Boyer, Paul. *Ev St Bul* 15:1-5 Fall 1998
Why Japanese Religions Look Different: The Social Role of Religious Organizations in Japan [earlier version of paper presented at Ann Japanese Social Psychological Conf, 1996; bibliog, table]. Miller, Alan S. *R Rel Res* 39:360-370 Je 1998

United States—Religion—History

"Rational Amusement and Sound Instruction": Constructing the True Catholic Woman in the *Ave Maria*, 1865-1889 [diag]. Becker, Penny Edgell. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:55-90 Wint 1998
Southern Religion [forum]. Mathews, Donald G; Hill, Samuel S; Schweiger, Beth Barton; Boles, John B. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:147-177 Sum 1998

United States—Religion—1965-

Approaching Religious Diversity: Barriers, Byways, and Beginnings [ASR presidential address, Toronto, Ag 1997; bibliog]. Warner, R Stephen. *Soc Rel* 59:193-215 Fall 1998
Chinese Conversion to Evangelical Christianity: The Importance of Social and Cultural Contexts [bibliog]. Yang, Fenggang. *Soc Rel* 59:237-257 Fall 1998
Denominational Influences on Socially Divisive Issues: Polarization or Continuity? [data fr General Social Survey, 1972-1994; bibliog, figs, table]. Hoffmann, John P, and Miller, Alan S. *J S S R* 37:528-546 S 1998
Firm Believers? Religion, Body Weight, and Well-Being [bibliog, tables]. Ferraro, Kenneth F. *R Rel Res* 39:224-244 Mr 1998
God With a Million Faces ["cafeteria religion"]. Creedon, Jeremiah. *Utne Reader* no 88:42-48 Jl-Ag 1998
Race and Ethnic Differences in the Effects of Religious Attendance on Subjective Health [earlier version presented at 1996 ann meeting of the Southern Sociological Soc, Richmond, VA; bibliog, tables]. Drevenstedt, Greg L. *R Rel Res* 39:245-263 Mr 1998
Reports from the Trenches: A Case Study of Religious Freedom Issues Faced By Wiccans Practicing in the United States. Cookson, Catharine. *J Ch St* 39:723-748 Aut 1997
What It Means To Be Christian: The Role of Religion in The Construction of Ethnic Identity And Boundary Among Second-Generation Korean Americans [bibliog]. Chong, Kelly H. *Soc Rel* 59:259-286 Fall 1998

United States—Religion—1980-

Religious Market Share and Mormon Church Activity [bibliog, fig, tables]. Phillips, Rick. *Soc Rel* 59:117-130 Sum 1998

United States—Social conditions

Canary in a Coal Mine: Youth Activism and American Democracy. Frishberg, Ivan, and Strama, Mark. *Tikkun* 13:20-21 Jl-Ag 1998

United States—Social conditions—1990-

Pity the Poor Mad Cow: A View from the United States [previously published as "Long After the Moo, Concerns about Mad Cow Disease Linger" in *On the Issues: The Progressive Woman's Quarterly*, Wint 1997]. Adams, Carol J. *Ecotheology* no 3:117-119 Jl 1997

United States—Social policy

April in Black and White [US race relations; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 74:10-11 Je-Jl 1997
The best of legislation, the worst of legislation [1998 US budget; table]. Lamm, Richard D, and Brown, Hank. *Chr Cent* 114:1122-1123,1125 D 3 1997
Beyond Homelessness to Affordable Housing [Empower]. Voss, Bonnee Lauridsen, and Harke, Gary L. *Chr Soc Action* 11:36-37 Jl-Ag 1998
A Bridge or an Abyss? The Debate over the Family in the American Political "Village" [H R Clinton, R J Dole; rev fr conf, Orthodox Christian

Synergy, Des Plaines, Ill, O 1996]. Guroian, Vigen. *Touchstone (US)* 10:19-24 Wint 1997
Conflicting Worlds of Welfare Reform [misguided liberal-conservative debate; opinion]. Mead, Lawrence M. *First Things* no 75:15-17 Ag-S 1997
A Dialogue with Paul Wellstone [pors]. Lerner, Michael; Wellstone, Paul; Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 13:19-24 N-D 1998
End No-Fault Divorce? [arguments for and against]. Gallagher, Maggie, and Whitehead, Barbara Dafoe. *First Things* no 75:24-30 Ag-S 1997
Essential conversions: The welfare revolution ["welfare reform is a faith issue"]. Dudley, Carl S. *Chr Cent* 114:900-902 O 15 1997
A False Dilemma: Parenting is key—but so is good day care [editorial]. Barnet, Ann, and Barnet, Richard. *Sojourners* 27:13-14 My-Je 1998
Healthy start: An interview with Marian Wright Edelman [por]. Edelman, Marian Wright. *Chr Cent* 115:682-685 Jl 15-22 1998
How Shall We Govern? [review essay]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 27:65 Mr-Ap 1998*
The Hungry Congessman: Democrat Tony Hall is pioneering a new political model for Christians ["pro-life, pro-family, born-again, poverty-fighting Democrat"; por]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Chr T* 41:44-48 S 1 1997
Increased homelessness tied to welfare reform [survey of 135 rescue missions, D 1 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1183-1184 D 17 1997
Is Welfare Reform Working? The rolls are down, but hunger is up [editorial]. Howell, Barbara. *Sojourners* 27:11-12 Mr-Ap 1998
Let the Prisoners Work: Crime doesn't pay, but prison labor can benefit everyone [editorial; il]. *Chr T* 42:14-15 F 9 1998
Local Work on a national Problem: Communities pitch in to help people out of poverty. Shasnk, Duane. *Sojourners* 27:38 My-Je 1998
Lonely crusade: Fighting the gambling industry. Forshey, Gerald E. *Chr Cent* 115:1052-1053,1055-1057 N 11 1998
Managed Care. Sorenson, Randall Lehmann, ed. *J Psych Chr* 17:99-184 Sum 1998*
Measuring welfare reform [churches and "human need" as US social policy changes]. *Chr Cent* 114:902-903 O 15 1997
New Rules on Religion Shield Federal Workers [presidential directive, Ag 14 1997; photo]. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 41:80 O 6 1997
An occasion of sin. Whitmore, Todd David. *Chr Cent* 115:1132-1134 D 2 1998
President Clinton and the White Race [San Diego speech on race relations, 1997]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 75:79-80 Ag-S 1997
The prison boom: corporate profits, human losses [photo]. Hine, Samuel. *Witness* 81:8-9,11-12 N 1998
Puerto Rican Natural Support Systems and the Field of AOD: Implications for Religious Institutions. Delgado, Melvin. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 2:67-77 1996
Special Supplement on the PCUSA Welfare Conference. Lancaster, Kathy. *Ch Soc* 88:132-157 Mr-Ap 1998*
States Approving Bans on Partial-Birth Abortion: Lawmakers are no longer waiting on federal bill [photo]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:97 O 12 1997
There is No Wealth but Life: The Moral Meaning of the Longevity Revolution. Roszak, Theodore. *Tikkun* 13:45-47 N-D 1998
[US Drug Policy; editorial]. Goldberg, Danny. *Tikkun* 13:5-6 Mr-Ap 1998
Welfare "reform" and poverty in the 1990s. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed, and Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 81:5,8-21,23-25,30-31 Mr 1998*
Welfare measures: Tracking the impact of reform [US social policy; editorial]. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 114:1147 D 10 1997
What Good Is Government? [defining US government's role in "historic moment of transition"]. Bennett, William J, and DiIulio, John J, Jr. *Commentary* 104:25-31 N 1997
What's Next, Now That Welfare Has Been Reformed? Voss, Bonnee Lauridsen, and Voss, Gary L. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32-33 Ja 1998

United States—Socio-economic conditions
America's New Love Affair with Gambling: Should Christians Be Concerned? [photos]. Rogers, Rex M. *Chr Res J* 20:16-25,45 Ja-Mr 1998
Breaking the Silence About Poverty [photo]. Wogaman, J Philip. *Chr Soc Action* 10:31 D 1997
The Church in US Society [resolutions of the 210th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church (USA)]. *Ch Soc* 88:47-77 Jl-Ag 1998*
Disowning the Future [neglect of youth]. Males, Mike. *Tikkun* 13:22,60-61 Jl-Ag 1998
Doing business, eyes wide open [American economy; por]. Davidson, Jim. *Creation Care* no 1:9,18 Spr 1998
Going hungry: news that really matters. Solomon, Norman. *Witness* 81:6 N 1998
Killing Kids: The New Culture of Destruction. Shapiro, Svi. *Tikkun* 13:23-24 Jl-Ag 1998
An Open Letter to the Pope [on racism and oppression in the USA; por]. Shakur, Assata. *Plough* no 55:35-39 Spr 1998
Planning Ahead: Considering the Global/Cultural Context of the Near Future [paper presented to the Board of Directors, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, My 3 1998]. Todd, Mary. *Curr Th Miss* 25:352-362 O 1998
The Psalms of Children [ils]. Anderson, Ursula M. *Grail* 14:59-89 Mr 1998
The Way Home: With an understanding of the causes of homelessness and obstacles to change, we can act on these fronts [bibliog, photos]. Pagett, Betty Strathman. *Chr Soc Action* 11:11-16 Ja 1998
Who stole Christmas? McKibben, Bill. *Chr Cent* 115:1134-1135 D 2 1998

United States—Supreme Court
Leaders Criticize Supreme Court [Catholic, Orthodox, Protestant, Jl 4 1997]. *Chr T* 41:54 Ag 11 1997
Stemming the Epidemic Is Not Enough [response to criticism of symposium, The End of Democracy?, 67:18-42 N 1996]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 75:78 Ag-S 1997
Supreme Court acts on abortion, prayer issues. *Chr Cent* 115:361 Ap 8 1998

United States—Supreme Court—Decisions
Assisted Suicide, the Supreme Court, and the Constitutive Function of the Law. Kaveny, M Cathleen. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:29-34 S-O 1997
The Constitution of Babel ["confusion" and "unintelligibility" in "constitutional discourse"]. Smith, Steven D. *First Things* no 79:27-32 Ja 1998
Court refuses to hear workplace-bias suit [US Supreme Court, D 15 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1215-1216 D 24-31 1997
Death and the Court [Supreme Court on assisted suicide]. Capron, Alexander Morgan. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:25-28 S-O 1997
The Effect of *O'Lone v Estate of Shabazz* on the Free Exercise Rights of Prisoners. Rachanow, Shelly S. *J Ch St* 40:125-148 Wint 1998
How the Courts Censor Morality: How are Americans to write their moral convictions into law if the courts strike those laws down? [opinion]. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 41:120 N 17 1997
Keeping the Faith: Justice David Souter and the First Amendment Religion Clauses. Fliter, John A. *J Ch St* 40:387-409 Spr 1998
Religious Freedom Is No Luxury: By killing RFRA, the Supreme Court has placed religious liberty in a perilous position [editorial]. Neff, David. *Chr T* 41:14-15 S 1 1997
RFRA Coalition Frays in Wake of Ruling [US Supreme Court, Je 25 1997; photo]. Rabey, Steve. *Chr T* 41:48 Ag 11 1997
"Right to Die" Debate Returns to States [US Supreme Court, Je 26 1997; photo]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:50,53 Ag 11 1997
Roe: Twenty-Five Years Later [editorial]. *First Things* no 79:9-11 Ja 1998
The Supreme Court 1997: A Symposium [about 1996-1997 cases addressing "questions of morality and religion"; case summaries by R P George]. Nuechterlein, James, ed. *First Things* no 76:20-37 O 1997*
Supreme Court allows Wisconsin voucher plan. *Chr Cent* 115:1083-1084 N 18-25 1998
Text of U S Supreme Court Decision: City of Boerne v P F Flores, Archbishop of San Antonio, and United States [argued 19 F 1997, decided 25 Je 1997]. *J Ch St* 39:846-872 Aut 1997
Text of US Supreme Court Decision: Rachel Agostini, et al, Petitioners, Chancellor, Board of Education of the City of New York, et al, Petitioners v Betty-Louise Felton et al: Argued April 15, 1997—Decided June 23, 1997 [doc]. O'Connor, Sandra Day. *J Ch St* 40:237-262 Wint 1998
The US Supreme Court in Religious Freedom Cases, 1970-1990: Champion to the Anti-Religion Forces [table]. Yarnold, Barbara M. *J Ch St* 40:661-672 Sum 1998
Vashti's Victory: How A Valiant Illinois Woman And Her Family Won The First Supreme Court Verdict On Religion And Public Schools Fifty Years Ago [survey of Supreme Court religion and public schools decisions, pp 86-87; photos]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:82-85 Ap 1998
Wedding Bell Blues: Understanding the Same-Sex Marriage Debate [il]. Beckwith, Francis J. *Chr Res J* 20:28-34,41-42 N-D 1997
Who *Holds These Truths*?: The Constitution does *not* give the Supreme Court final say on constitutional questions. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 41:144 O 6 1997
The Worst Decision Since "Dred Scott"? [US Supreme Court on RFRA]. McClay, Wilfred M. *Commentary* 104:52-54 O 1997

Uniting Church in Australia
God, the Republic and the Uniting Church. Evans, John. *Uniting Ch St* 4: 42-55 Ag 1998

Uniting Church in Australia—Education
Theology, Its Academic Public and Ministerial Education. Thompson, Geoffrey. *Uniting Ch St* 4:28-43 Mr 1998

Unity and plurality
Golden Jubilee Lakalaka (Standing Dance) [inlcudes Tongan song; photos]. Havea, Siotame. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:33-39 1998
Holding On to the Gospel and to Each Other [responses to controversy and division among American Baptists]. Penfield, Kate, ed. *Am Bapt Q* 16:106-202 Je 1997*
Naming the World in the Name of the Coming One: Changing relations between mission, modernity and eschatology. Hoedemaker, Bert. *Exchange* 27:194-207 S 1998
Purim: From Duality to Unity. Frankel, Estelle. *Tikkun* 13:49-50,78 Ja-F 1998

Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948
All Human Rights For All: Fiftieth Anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. Bautista, Liberato C. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32-33 O 1998
Celebrating the 50th Anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. Alsgaard, Erik, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 11:2-40 D 1998*
The Universal Declaration at 50: Changing the world? Cassel, Douglass W, Jr. *Chr Cent* 115:1249-1251 D 23-30 1998

Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches
Observations on the Corporate Culture of a Gay and Lesbian Congregation [bibliog]. Lukenbill, W Bernard. *J S S R* 37:440-452 S 1998

Universalism
Becoming a World Religion: Blacks, the Poor—All of Us [photos]. England, Eugene. *Sunstone* 21:49-60 Je 1998
Biblical Universalism: Structure and Starting Point. Kloosterman, Nelson D. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:15-31 Spr 1985
Dialogue among evangelical/ecumenical friends: The uniqueness and universality of Christ's salvation—A dialogue starter. Yong-Bock, Kim. *Transformation* 15:8-9 Jl-S 1998
Does Inclusivist Theology Undermine Evangelism? Barrett, John K. *Ev Q* 70:219-245 Jl 1998
Fingers Pointing Toward the Moon [Kgs 8:27; sermon; God is greater than any one tradition]. Friend-Jones, Gilbert R. *Chr Ministry* 29:22-25 S-O 1998
Particularisme et universalisme chez Matthieu: Quelques hypothèses à l'épreuve du texte [Eng abst, p 502]. Cuvillier, Elian. *Biblica* 78 no 4:481-502 1997
Responses to Universalism and Inclusivism. House, Paul R, ed. *SBJT* 2:1-60 Sum 1998*

Universals (Philosophy)
Menschenrecht und christliche Ethik: Eine systematische Verhältnisbestimmung [Eng abst, p 74]. Witschen, Dieter. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 1:57-74 1998

Universe
L'infinité de l'univers et la conception du système solaire chez Giordano Bruno [Eng abst, p 275]. Granada, Miguel A. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:243-275 Ap 1998

Universidad de Navarra
Investidura de Doctor "Honoris Causa" del Cardenal Joseph Ratzinger [Univ de Navarra, Ja 31 1998]. Mateo-Seco, Lucas F, ed. *Scripta Th* 30:375-401 My-Ag 1998*

Universitaet Innsbruck
Die Theologische Fakultät Innsbruck zwischen "Anschluss" und Aufhebung (1938) [includes text of *Diarium Facultatis Theologiae 1857-1957;* Eng abst, p 183]. Batlogg, Andreas, ed. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 2:164-183 1998

Universite de Lausanne
Des livres pour le séminaire de Lausanne: Un "Mémoire" de Mathieu Morel-Duvernet (1735) [Eng abst, p 638; appendix, bibliog]. Fatio, Olivier. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:593-638 O-D 1997

Universite de Paris
Laying Siege to the Sorbonne: The Action Française's Attack upon the Dreyfusard University. Hanna, Martha. *Hist Reflections* 24:155-177 Spr 1998
Roger Bacon, Aristotle, and the Parisian Condemnations of 1270, 1277. Hackett, Jeremiah. *Vivarium* 35:283-314 S 1997
Roger Bacon: Richard Rufus' Successor as a Parisian Physics Professor. Wood, Rega. *Vivarium* 35:222-250 S 1997

Universities and colleges—Administration
Building Wilkinson's University [E L Wilkinson at BYU; table]. Bergera, Gary James. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:105-135 Fall 1997
The Scandal of the Law Schools [L F Wightman's study of admissions under affirmative action]. Thernstrom, Stephan. *Commentary* 104:27-31 D 1997
Wilkinson the Man [E L Wilkinson at BYU; photo]. Bergera, Gary James. *Sunstone* 20:29-41 Jl 1997

Universities and colleges—Curriculum
Christian Ethics in America (and the JRE): A Report on a Book I Will Not Write [bibliog]. Hauerwas, Stanley. *J Rel Ethics* 25:57-76 Suppl 1998
Communication, Media Studies and Theological Education. Thomas, Pradip N. *Rel Soc* 44:27-42 Mr 1997
Cornell College: Program in Science and Religion. Carroll, William E. *Zygon* 33:271-274 Je 1998
Holocaust Education at American Colleges and Universities: A Report on the Current Situation [appendix, diags, graphs]. Haynes, Stephen R. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:282-307 Fall 1998
Integrating Across the Psychology Curriculum: A Follow-Up Evaluation Plan [appendix, tables]. Koch, Christopher J, and Doughty, Travis. *J Psych Th* 26:204-208 Sum 1998
Islamic Mission and Call: The case of the International Islamic University, Islamabad. Malik, Jamal. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:31-45 Mr 1998
Report on the International Workshop on the Integration of Islamic Studies into Liberal Arts Curricula [Univ of Washington, Mr 6-7 1998]. Wheeler, Brannon M. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:159-166 Sum 1998
Young adults today: Optimistic but fearful [il]. Colatosti, Camille. *Witness* 81:8-11 S 1998

Universities and colleges—Faculty
Crossing the Postmodern Divide: Some Implications for Academic Theology. Lindsey, William D. *Th Sexuality* no 7:53-69 S 1997
The End of Covenient Stereotypes: How the *First Things* and Baxter Controversies Inaugurate Extraordinaty Politics. Moore, Scott H. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:17-47 Wint 1998
Like a cook in a café. Desjardins, Michel. *S R* 27 no 1:69-78 1998
One of the Family? Gay Scholars and the Politics of the Academy [bibliog]. Comstock, Gary David. *Th Sexuality* no 1:89-95 S 1994
The Role of Evangelical Women in Science [tables]. Spradley, Joseph L. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 2:204-225 1997

Universities and colleges—Finance
Hire education: The rise of corporate curricula [il]. Cook, Christopher D. *Witness* 81:12-14 S 1998

Universities and colleges—History
see also Oxford University—Corpus Christi College; Oxford University—Merton College

Universities and colleges—Religion
Campus morality: A student challenge at Yale. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 114:862-863 O 8 1997
Can There Be a Christian University? Carson, Donald A. *SBJT* 1:20-38 Fall 1997
Faith and Knowledge in American Higher Education: A Review Essay [*Faith and Knowledge: Mainline Protestantism and American Higher Education* by D Sloan, 1994]. Beaty, Michael D. *Fides H* 28:73-80 Wint-Spr 1997
Fessing up in theory: On *pro*fessing and *con*fessing in the religious studies classroom [reply M Levine, pp 377-387; bibliog]. Jaffee, Martin S. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 4:325-337 1997
How Does One Integrate Faith and Learning? Mitchell, C Ben; Carson, Donald A; Blaising, Craig; Hafemann, Scott. *SBJT* 1:74-81 Fall 1997
The Jewish Ethical Tradition in the Modern University [inaugural address, J Richard and Dorothy Shiff Cahir of Jewish Studies, Univ of Toronto, 1997]. Novak, David. *ARC* 26:125-139 1998
Like a cook in a café. Desjardins, Michel. *S R* 27 no 1:69-78 1998
Methods and Theories in the Classroom: Teaching the Study of Myths and Rituals [review essay]. McCutcheon, Russell T. *J A A R* 66:147-164 Spr 1998*
On the Distinction Between Religious Studies and Theological Studies [papers fr AAR, New Orleans, N 1996; editorial introd, pp 50-51]. Sharma, Arvind, ed. *C S S R Bul* 26:50-68 S 1997*
Princeton University, Secularization Theories, and Revisionist History: A Review Essay [photo, pors]. Kemeny, Paul C. *J Pres H* 75:71-83 Sum 1997*
Religion in American Academic Life [review essay]. Carpenter, Joel A. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:265-281 Sum 1998*
The Rhetoric of Religion within "the Ruins of the University" [bibliog]. Vorster, Johannes N. *Rel Th* 5 no 1:3-34 1998
Schleiermacher on Christian Theology and Religious Studies [Chinese; Eng abst, p 108]. Lai, Pan-chiu. *Jian Dao* 10:81-108 Jl 1998
Should a University Include Theology? Gamwell, Franklin I. *Crit* 36:18-27 Aut 1997
Students sue Yale over housing [4 Orthodox Jews, coed dorms; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:999 N 5 1997
Suit Challenges Religion Classes Credit [Idaho State Univ]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 42:57 Ja 12 1998
Teaching American Lutheran History to Lay Undergraduates [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. Albers, James W. *Luth H Conf* 12:182-186 1988
Theology and Religious Studies: A Reply to *bulletin* 26/4 [indexed in RIO 29]. Slusser, Michael. *C S S R Bul* 27:9-10 F 1998
Thomas Aquinas, *Ratio Dei,* and the University [sermon preached at Oxford Univ]. Sagovsky, Nicholas. *Th* 101:353-358 S-O 1998
The University and the Church: Faith in Search of Understanding [1997 ann meeting lecture, United Methodist Church]. Ladner, Benjamin. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:113-122 Sum 1998

Universities and colleges- Australia
Conflict and Mediation: Reflections on an Incident in a Residential College [bibliog]. Holm, Margaret. *J Chr Ed* 41:25-37 Ap 1998

Universities and colleges- Austria
Die Theologische Fakultät Innsbruck zwischen "Anschluss" und Aufhebung (1938) [includes text of *Diarium Facultatis Theologiae 1857-1957;* Eng abst, p 183]. Batlogg, Andreas, ed. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 2:164-183 1998

Universities and colleges- Canada
see also Trinity Western University (Langley, British Columbia)

Universities and colleges- Denmark
Latere ontwikkelingen in die theologie-opvatting aan de Vrije Universiteit (VU)—deel III [Eng abst, p 142]. Vroom, Hendrik M. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:142-159 1998

Universities and colleges- Germany
German Centers of Missions Research. Henkel, Willi. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:103-104,106-110 Jl 1997

Universities and colleges- Great Britain
see also Owens College

Universities and colleges- Iran
Iran Closes "University" Run Covertly By the Bahais. Bronner, Ethan. *New York Times* 148:9 O 29 1998

Universities and colleges- United States
see also Bethany College (Bethany, W Va); Cornell College (Mount Vernon, Iowa); King's College (Briarcliff Manor, NY); North Park College and Theological Seminary; Northwest College (Kirkland, Wash)
Class Wars and Culture Wars in the University Today: Why We Can't Defend Ourselves [repr fr *Academe,* 83 no 4 Jl-Ag 1997, pp 22-26]. Bellah, Robert N. *C S S R Bul* 27:2-4 F 1998
Religion in American Academic Life [review essay]. Carpenter, Joel A. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:265-281 Sum 1998*

Universities and colleges, Baptist
see also Gardner-Webb College
Baptist Higher Education in Missouri. Combs, W William. *Bapt H Herit* 33: 55-61 Spr 1998

Universities and colleges, Catholic
Las dos escuelas actuales de teología fundamental [paper presented at the Univ Deusto-Bilbao, Je 1997]. Pie-Ninot, Salvador. *Est Eccles* 73:255-260 Ap-Je 1998
An Interview with Monika K Hellwig [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson; por]. Hellwig, Monika K. *Grail* 14:29-41 Je 1998

Universities and colleges, Lutheran
see also Concordia Teachers College (Addison, Ill); Concordia University, Portland (Ore)
A Key Episode in American Lutheranism: Muhlenberg's and Zinzendorf's Encounter. Wagner, Walter H. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:72-85 Sum 1998
A Lutheran Vision/Version of Christian Humanism [in higher education]. Benne, Robert. *Luth F* 31:40-46 Fall 1997
Theological Faculty Statements in the Lutheran Magisterium: An Initial American Appraisal. Reumann, John H P. *Curr Th Miss* 25:210-217 Je 1998
"You Must Raise Your Own Crop": Lutheran Higher Education on the Pacific Coast [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. Nordquist, Philip A. *Luth H Conf* 12:122-146 1988

Universities and colleges, Presbyterian
The Church's Mission in Higher Education: Renewing Our Commitment [photo]. Smith, Harry E. *Ch Soc* 88:58-66 Ja-F 1998

University Mission to Central Africa
Tractarianism on the Zambezi: Bishop Mackenzie and the Beginnings of the Universities Mission to Central Africa. Faught, Brad. *Angl Epis Hist* 66: 303-328 S 1997

University of Chicago—Divinity School
A Certain Bias: Remarks on the New Martin Marty Center [paper presented at the Chicago Historical Soc, F 5 1998; por]. Gilpin, W Clark. *Crit* 37:10-11,30 Spr-Sum 1998

University of Notre Dame
The End of Covenient Stereotypes: How the *First Things* and Baxter Controversies Inaugurate Extraordinaty Politics. Moore, Scott H. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:17-47 Wint 1998
Gay Priest Quits Notre Dame And a Debate on Sin Erupts [D Garrick; por]. Johnson, Dirk. *New York Times* 147:12 My 4 1998
Notre Dame adopts policy of "inclusion" [specifying sexual orientation]. *Chr Cent* 114:828 S 24-O 1 1997

University of Virginia
Democracy's Private Places [bedrooms, bathrooms in US suburban development; opinion]. Bess, Philip H. *First Things* no 76:16-18 O 1997

Unjust judge (Parable)
Luke's Theological Use of Parables [Lk 7:36-50, 8:4-18, 10:21-24, 10:25-37, 12:13-21, 14:15-24, 15:1-32, 18:1-14, 20:9-19]. Stagg, Frank. *Rv Ex* 94:215-229 Spr 1997

Unjust steward (Parable)
Ire or Irony? The Enigmatical Character of the Parable of the Dishonest Steward (Luke 16:1-13) [bibliog]. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 116:85-102 Ap 1998
A Second Look at Two Lukan Parables: Reflections on the Unjust Steward and the Good Samaritan. Gagnon, Robert A J. *Horizons Bib Th* 20:1-11 Je 1998

Untouchables
Conflicting roles of the Bible and culture in shaping Asian theology: A tale of two Indian Theologies. Devasahayam, V. *Transformation* 15:21-27 Jl-S 1998
Dalit Perspective in History [editorial]. Narchison, J Rosario. *Ind Ch H R* 31:81-88 D 1997
Dalit Struggle and its Implications for Theological Education [paper presented at the United Theological College, Bangalore]. Balasundaram, Franklyn Jayakumar. *Bangalore Th F* 29:69-91 S-D 1997; *Ind Ch H R* 31:117-132 D 1997
Development: Dalit's Perspective. Yadav, Manohar. *Bangalore Th F* 30:24-32 S-D 1998
A New Homiletic for Dalits? Webster, John C B. *Bangalore Th F* 30:3-24 Mr-Je 1998
A P Nirmal—A Tribute [presented at Ahmednagar]. Chandran, J Russell. *Voices* 20:137-155 Je 1997
Patriarchy, Caste and Class. Dietrich, Gabriele. *J Dharma* 23:104-112 Ja-Mr 1998
People's Movements—An Introspection as We Enter the 21st Century [Report from the South]. Shiri, Godwin, comp. *Rel Soc* 43:120-138 Mr-Je 1996
The Saintly *Camār*: Perspectives on the Life of Ravidās [bibliog]. Lochtefeld, James G. *ARC* 26:63-82 1998
Search for Self-Identity and the Emerging Spirituality: A Dalit Theological Perspective. Nalunnakkal, George Mathew. *Bangalore Th F* 30:25-44 Mr-Je 1998
Subaltern Religious Experience. Wilfred, Felix. *J Dharma* 23:57-75 Ja-Mr 1998
Sustainability *vs* Survival: Dilemmas for the Indigenous People of India [paper presented at Int Conf on Ethics and Development, Madras, Ja 2-9 1997; bibliog]. Raj, P J Sanjeeva. *Rel Soc* 43:19-33 D 1996

Upanishads
On the Changing of Other's Ideas: The Case of Vidyāraṇya and the Yogavāsiṣṭha [bibliog]. Slaje, Walter. *Indo-Iran J* 41:103-124 Ap 1998
Unless It Is Wonderful, It Cannot Be Holy. Ravindra, Ravi. *Parabola* 23:63-65 My 1998

Upanishads—Criticism, Textual
Unfaithful Transmitters: Philological Criticism and Critical Editions of the Upanisads [bibliog]. Olivelle, Patrick. *J Indian Ph* 26:173-187 Ap 1998

Updike, John
Beyond time, death and the cosmos [*Toward the End of Time*, by J Updike; review essay]. Yerkes, James. *Chr Cent* 114:1079,1081-1083 N 19-26 1997
Writing it down: Questions and companions [journal writing as "spiritual journey"; editorial]. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 114:1211-1212 D 24-31 1997

Upham, Thomas Cogswell, 1799-1872
Thomas Cogswell Upham and the Establishment of a Tradition of Ethical Reflection. Bundy, David. *Encount* 59:23-40 Wint-Spr 1998

Uptown Baptist Church (Chicago, Ill)
Brian Bakke, Gospel Painter [Uptown Baptist Church (Chicago); il, photo]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:18-19 N 17 1997

Urban industrial mission
Telling the Story: The Role of Information-Sharing in Urban and Industrial Mission. Poethig, Richard P. *Int R Miss* 87:113-122 Ja 1998
"Wichern drei": Die neue Kultur des Sozialen. Strohm, Theodor. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:171-175 Jl-S 1998

Urban renewal—Citizen participation
Gen-tri-fi-ca-tion [Urban Perspectives]. Lupton, Robert D. *Urban Miss* 15: 51-52 D 1997

Urbanization
Libertine Spaces: Anonymous Crowds, Secret Chambers, and Urban Corruption in Rétif de la Bretonne [ils]. Wyngaard, Amy. *Eighteen Cent Life* 22: 104-122 My 1998
Telling the Story: The Role of Information-Sharing in Urban and Industrial Mission. Poethig, Richard P. *Int R Miss* 87:113-122 Ja 1998
That You May Live [Amos 5:6-7,10-15; Mk 10:17-30; sermon preached at Faith Lutheran Church, Somerset, Pa, O 16 1994]. Sanner, Lynn. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:25-28 Wint 1998
An Urgent Call to Do Mission in Our Cities: A Missiological Challenge. Ortiz, Manuel. *Ev J* 16:1-12 Spr 1998

Urbanization—Religious aspects
Blaming the Victim? [the city and modernity; editorial]. Conn, Harvie M. *Urban Miss* 15:3-6 Je 1998
"It's Deviant to Go to Church Round 'Ere": Learning to Be Christian in East London [photos]. Oliver, John. *Urban Miss* 15:26-42 Je 1998
London as Theological Problem. Davey, Andrew. *Th* 101:188-196 My-Je 1998
Melville in Manhattan ["a profoundly theological understanding of the nineteenth-century city"]. Bottum, Joseph. *First Things* no 76:46-50 O 1997
Religion: The City and Beyond. Willaime, Jean Paul, ed, and others. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:5-187 1998*

Uriah, the Hittite (Biblical character)
David, Abigail and Bathsheba, Nabal and Uriah: Transformations within a Triangle. Nicol, George G. *SJOT* 12 no 1:130-145 1998

Uroboros
Cosmology and Culture [fig]. Primack, Joel R. *CTNS Bul* 17:9-15 Sum 1997

Ursinus, Zacharias, 1534-1583
O Catecismo de Heidelberg: Sua História e Influência. Mattos, Alderi. *Fides Ref* 1:25-33 Ja-Je 1996

Uruk (Ancient city)
Tabular Sacrifice Records and the Cultic Calendar of Neo-Babylonian Uruk [figs, photos, tables]. Robbins, Ellen. *J Cuneiform St* 48:61-87 1996

US Holocaust Memorial Museum
Director ousted at Holocaust Museum [Walter Reich]. *Chr Cent* 115:255-256 Mr 11 1998
Holocaust scholar quits museum post [John Roth]. *Chr Cent* 115:676 Jl 15-22 1998

Ussurisk Holy Trinity-St Nicholas Monastery
Fathers Sergius & Herman: of New Valaam and Siberia [pts; introd by Abbot Herman; photos, pors]. Trubachov, Sergius, and Andronicus, Abbot of Valaam, comp. *Orth Word* 34:25-50 Ja-F 1998

Utah—Church history
Women Missionaries in Utah [1870-1930]. Donovan, Mary S. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:154-174 Je 1997

Utah—History
Dancing the Buckles off Their Shoes in Pioneer Utah [photos]. Shumway, Larry V. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:7-50 1997-1998

Utah—Politics
The LDS Church and Utah Politics [photo, pors]. Decker, Rod. *Sunstone* 20: 35-44 O 1997

Uthman ibn Abd Allah ibn Aqil ibn Yahya al-Alawi, Sayyid, 1822-1914
The Sayyid and the Queen: Sayyid 'Uthmān on Queen Wilhelmina's Inauguration on the Throne of the Netherlands in 1898 [appendix, bibliog, Arabic text]. Kaptein, Nico. *J Islam St* 9:158-177 Jl 1998

Utopias
Martin Bucer and the Rise of the Christian Left. Nottingham, William J. *Encount* 59:225-242 Wint-Spr 1998
Saved by Hope. O'Donnell, John. *Greg* 79 no 1:55-83 1998
Thoughts on Zionism as a Utopian Ideology [rev fr paper presented at Emory Univ, Atlanta, Ga, Je 1997]. Gorny, Yosef. *Mod Jud* 18:241-251 O 1998

Uzzell, Lawrence A
Religion crackdown reported in Russia [Moscow protest, O 7 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:970 O 29 1997

V

Vaishnavism
see also Kartabhajas (Hindu sect)

Vajda, Jaroslav J
God of the Sparrow God of the Whale [by J J Vajda; Eng text, performance directions; Hymn Performance]. Wallace, Robin Knowles. *Hymn* 48:60-61 Jl 1997

Vajrayana Buddhism *see* Tantric Buddhism

Valencia, Olga, d 1998
The Nature of God [the face of the poor]. Nangle, Joe. *Sojourners* 27:40 Jl-Ag 1998

Valentine's Day
Valentine's Day comes to Africa. Chinchen, Delbert. *Ev Miss Q* 34:198-204 Ap 1998

Valentinianism
Toward an Understanding of V S Solovyov's "Gnosticism" [paper presented at 22d ann meeting of the Mid-Atlantic Slavic conf of the American Assoc for the Advancement of Slavic Studies, Temple Univ, Philadelphia, Mr 21 1998]. Slesinski, Robert. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:77-88 1998

Vall, Gregory
Psalm 22:17b: Second Guessing "the Old Guess" [reply to G Vall, 116:45-56 Wint 1997; indexed in Rio 29]. Kaltner, John. *J B L* 117:503-506 Fall 1998

Valla, Lorenzo, 1406-1457
Erasmus and the Problem of the Johannine Comma [1 Jn 5:7]. Levine, Joseph M. *J Hist Ideas* 58:573-596 O 1997

Valognes, Jean Pierre
Views on Arab Christians Between Past and Present [review article]. Mitri, Tarek. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:115-119 Mr 1998

Valparaiso University
Teaching American Lutheran History to Lay Undergraduates [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. Albers, James W. *Luth H Conf* 12:182-186 1988

Value
The Value of reason and the Value of Freedom [reply, C Korsgaard, pp 49-66]. Guyer, Paul. *Ethics* 109:22-35 O 1998

Values
Agent-Centered Restrictions: Clearing the Air of Paradox. Hurley, Paul. *Ethics* 108:120-146 O 1997
Asian Values and the Asian Crisis. Fukuyama, Francis. *Commentary* 105:23-27 F 1998
Beneath the Robe: The Role of Personal Values in Judicial Ethics. Newman, Louis E. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:507-531 1995-1996
Biocentrism and the Concept of Life [adapted fr paper presented at Australasian Assoc of Philosophy Conf, Armidale, NSW, 1995]. Agar, Nicholas. *Ethics* 108:147-168 O 1997
Christian Morality in a Pluralistic Society: Perspectives for Post-Soviet Cultures [paper presented in Crimea, Ukraine]. Cosden, Darrell. *Ev R Th* 22:337-345 O 1998
The Ethics of Comparative Interpretation [bibliog]. Sawyer, John F A. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:153-168 1995
Global Ethics: On the Threshold of a New Millennium. Alkhouri, Roula, ed, and Thomas, Margaret Orr, ed. *Ch Soc* 89:1-126 S-O 1998*
The Gospel as Good News for Africa Today [paper presented at symposium The Gospel as Good News for African Cultures, Nairobi, Kenya, F 16

1998; repr fr *Cultures and Faith* 6 no 2 1998]. Sarpong, Peter K, Bp. *SEDOS* 30:230-235 Ag-S 1998
Islamic Values and the Gospel. Cate, Patrick O. *Bib Sac* 155:355-370 Jl-S 1998
La quête de sens st de transcendance en counselling: Importance et discernement à l'aide de la phénoménologie [Eng abst, p 337]. Fortin, Gilles; Denys, Jozef; Carignan, Maurice; Gagnon, Christiane. *S R* 26 no 3:337-353 1997
Role of Values in Christian, Secular and Islamic Societies Highlighted [conf report; repr fr *Daily News* Ap 4 1997]. Ismail, S M. *Hamdard Islam* 20: 107-108 Jl-S 1997
An Unfinished Debate: What Are the Aims of Religion and Science? [bibliog]. Stenmark, Mikael. *Zygon* 32:491-514 D 1997
Values and Structures for a New Century: Compromise or Creation. *Rel Soc* 43:3-138 Mr-Je 1996*
Who Elected Clinton: A Collision of Values [analysis of 1996 vote by "religious tradition"; table]. Green, John C; Kellstedt, Lyman A; Guth, James L; Smidt, Corwin E. *First Things* no 75:35-40 Ag-S 1997

Values, Social
Church Elites and the Restoration of Civil Society in the Communist Societies of Central Europe. Gautier, Mary L. *J Ch St* 40:289-317 Spr 1998
Civic Education and Liberal Legitimacy. Bighouse, Harry. *Ethics* 108:719-745 Jl 1998
The Impact of Confucianism on Technologies and Development [2 pts; repr fr *Eglises d'Asie* 4 1996]. Rivero, Manuel, and Maheu, Betty Ann, tr. *Tripod* no 105:5-17 My-Je 1998
MacIntyre or Dewey. Rosenbaum, Stuart E. *Am J Th Ph* 19:35-59 Ja 1998
Russian Religious Rejections of Money and *Homo Economicus*: The Self-Identifications of the "Pioneers of a Money Economy" in Post-Soviet Russia [rev fr presentation at 1996 ann meeting of Assoc for the Sociology of Religion; bibliog, fig, tables]. Dinello, Natalia P. *Soc Rel* 59:45-64 Spr 1998
The Social Function of Curses in the Hebrew Bible. Anderson, Jeff S. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:223-237 1998
Spiritualizing Political and Social Discourse [editorial]. *World Order* 28:2-3 Sum 1997

Vampires
La consommation du sang, de l'interdit biblique à l'avidité vampirique [Eng abst, p 225]. Paquette, Ève. *Religiologiques* no 17:37-52 Spr 1998

Van Buren, Paul Matthews, 1924-1998
Van Buren, Paul Matthews, 1924-1998 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 47:405 Jl 1998
Van Buren, Paul Matthews, 1924-1998 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 115:675 Jl 15-22 1998

Van der Ven, Hans
Rationality in Practical Theology: A Map of the Emerging Discussion [rationality as argumentation, rhetoric, or conversation]. Osmer, Richard R. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:11-40 1997

Van der Westhuizen, Hendrik Gerhardus
D J Booysen, H G van der Westhuizen & E Engelbrecht huldigingsbundel. Van Aarde, Andries G, ed. *Hervormde T St* 54:5-443 Mr-Je 1998*

Van Dyke, Henry, 1852-1933
Hymn to Joy: Schiller, Beethoven, & Van Dyke [Eng texts and musical scores]. Peterson, John David. *Hymn* 48:12-19 Ap 1997

Van Inwagen, Peter
Explaining Evil. Bernstein, Mark. *Rel St* 34:151-163 Je 1998
Refuting van Inwagen's "Refutation": Evidentialism again. Almeida, Michael J. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:23-29 Ag 1998

Vanasse, Jeanne
Cover Artists: Sr Jeanne Vanasse and Sr Paula Turnbull. *Chr Arts* 5:4 Fall 1998

Vanderbilt University
Alexander Winchell's "Science with a Soul": Piety, Profession, and the Perils of 19th Century Popular Science. Harrold, Philip E. *Meth H* 36:97-112 Ja 1998

VanderKam, James C
Was There Really a Qumran Community? [bibliog]. Davies, Philip R. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:9-35 1995

Vargas Llosa, Mario
El espejo de Mario: Comentario a *La utopía arcaica* de Mario Vargas Losa. Pi i Murugó, Anna. *Allpanchis* no 50:219-229 1997

Vashti (Biblical character)
The Woman Who Just Said "No" [Esther 1:1-2:4; sermon]. Florence, Anna Carter. *J Preachers* 22 no 1:37-40 1998

Vatican
see also Papacy—Relations (Diplomatic)—Israel
Killer Was Bitter Over Reprimand, Vatican Says [map, pors]. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 147:1,14 My 6 1998
Sovereign Vatican Can Investigate Its Own Crime. Goodstein, Laurie. *New York Times* 147:14 My 6 1998
They Say Life Is Hard Guarding The Pope. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 147:14 My 6 1998
Vatican Stirs Skepticism on Killings: Many Questioning the Church's Unusually Quick Disclosures [photo]. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 147:8 My 8 1998

Vatican—Biblioteca Vaticana
Emmanuel Schelstraete: kerkhistoricus en prefect van de Vaticaanse bibliotheek (1683-1692) [photos; Eng summary, p 33]. Van Houdt, Toon. *Trajecta* 6 no 1:19-33 1997

Vatican City
Vatican Chooses Outsider to Replace Slain Chief of Swiss Guards [Pius Segemueller]. Stanley, Alessandra. *New York Times* 147:10 Je 3 1998

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965
Sobre la "religión verdadera": Aproximación al significado de la expresión. Conesa, Francisco. *Scripta Th* 30:39-85 Ja-Ap 1998
Verankerd of weggedreven?: Het Pastoraal Concilie van de Nederlandse Kerkprovincie (1966-1970) in het spanningsveld tussen lokaliteit en universaliteit [photos; Eng summary, p 203]. Jacobs, J Y H A. *Trajecta* 6 no 2: 187-203 1997

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Bishops
Das Zweite Vatikanum weiterdenken: Die apostolische Sukzession im Bischofsamt als ökumenisches Problem [Eng abst, p 218]. Kasper, Walter. *Ker Do* 44:207-218 Jl-S 1998

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Church in the modern world
Gaudium et spes, the Divine Image, and the Synthesis of *Veritatis splendor*. Welch, Lawrence J. *Communio (US)* 24:794-814 Wint 1997
Reorienting the Church on the Eve of the Millennium: John Paul II's "New Evangelization" ["anchored in the anthropology of *Gaudium et spes*"; rev fr conf paper, Wethersfield Inst, O 10 1997]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 24:728-779 Wint 1997

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Liturgy
The Best and the Brightest [reforming Catholic liturgical reform]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 76:79-81 O 1997
Liturgical Catechesis and *Sacrosanctum Concilium*, Article 48. Campbell, Stanlislaus. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :101-104 1995
New Models for the Eucharistic Prayer as Praise of All the Assembly [paper fr Societas Liturgica, Dublin, Ag 1995]. Gelineau, Joseph, and O'Regan, Patrick, tr. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:79-87 1997

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Missions
Reorienting the Church on the Eve of the Millennium: John Paul II's "New Evangelization" ["anchored in the anthropology of *Gaudium et spes*"; rev fr conf paper, Wethersfield Inst, O 10 1997]. Schindler, David L. *Communio (US)* 24:728-779 Wint 1997

Vatican Council, 2d, 1962-1965—Priests
The Common and the Ordained Priesthood. Coffey, David. *Th St* 58:209-236 Je 1997

Vatican Palace (Vatican City)—Sistine Chapel
Is Eve the Problem? [excerpt fr Faculty Research Lecture, 1997; il]. Anderson, Gary A. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:26-27 1997

Vautrin, Wilhelmina, d 1941
Incarnation [C F Feeney, W Vautrin, and their gifts; MEMO]. Marty, Martin E. *Chr Cent* 114:1247 D 24-31 1997

Vedanta
The Spiritual Idealism of Radhakrishnan with Special Reference to Vedanta [bibliog]. Desai, J G. *Nidān* 8:1-33 1996

Vedas- Rigveda
On Truth-Acts in Vedic [bibliog]. Thompson, George. *Indo-Iran J* 41:125-153 Ap 1998

Vedic literature
Science and Vedic Studies [bibliog]. Wujastyk, Dominik. *J Indian Ph* 26:335-345 Ag 1998

Vegetarianism
A Catholic Case for Vegetarianism. Tardiff, Andrew. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:210-222 1998

Veils (in religion, folklore)
The Equality of Women and Men: 150 Years and Still Counting [editorial]. *World Order* 29:1-3 Sum 1998

Velimirovich, Nikolai, Bp, 1880-1956
Learning Holiness from Stupidity [N Velimirovich's education; From the Editors' Notebooks]. Reardon, Patrick Henry. *Touchstone (US)* 10:5-6 Wint 1997

Vengeance *see* Revenge

Venus (Planet)
Salamanders in Venus: Some thoughts on relating the surfaces of Earth and Venus to our inner states [ils]. Jarvis, Neville. *St Swedenborg* 10:1-12 S 1997

Vera Lopez, Raul, Bp
Gunmen attack Mexican prelates [Bps S Ruiz Garcia, R Vera López, Chiapas, N 4 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1218 D 24-31 1997

Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
A proposito di *Stiffelio* di Giuseppe Verdi. Spini, Giorgio. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 2:169-174 1998

Vereinigte Evangelisch-Lutherische Kirche Deutschlands
Das lutherische Bekenntnis braucht einen institutionellen Leib! 50 Jahre VELKD. Kiessig, Manfred. *Luther* 69 no 2:100-107 1998
Zu einigen Fragen des Wortlautes des Nicaeno-Constantinopolitanum: Eine Stellungnahme der Kirchenleitung der VELKD: Bericht und Dokumentation [Hanover, Je 26 1997]. Brandt, Reinhard. *Ökum Ru* 47:262-268 Ap 1998

Vergelis, Arn
Aron Vergelis: The Perfect Jewish *Homo Sovieticus*. Estraikh, Gennady. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:3-20 Wint 1997

Vergote, Antoine
Religion and Mental Health: A Review of Antoine Vergote's Approach in *Guilt and Desire* [bibliog]. O'Connor, Kathleen V. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 2: 125-148 1998

Vermes, Geza
The Criterion of Coherence and the Randomness of Charisma: Poring Through Some Aporias in the Jesus Tradition [Matt 11:7-19; Lk 7:24-35; Mk 3:21, 4:10-11, 12:13-17, 14:25, 15:2-5; Lk 16:1-9, 18:1-8 as read by J D Crossan, J Jeremias, N Perrin, E P Sanders, G Vermes]. Sanders, Jack T. *N T St* 44:1-25 Ja 1998

Veterans
Religion and the Survival of 1010 Hospitalized Veterans [graph, tables]. Koenig, Harold G, and others. *J Rel Health* 37:15-29 Spr 1998

Vetus Testamentum (Periodical)
Indexes for 1997. Maticich, Karen K, comp. *Vet Test* 48:577-601 O 1998

Vice
Anger in *The Philokalia* [bibliog]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Mystics Q* 24:101-118 S 1998

Vico, Giambattista, 1668-1744
Toward an Ethics of Production: Vico and Analogy, Ricoeur and Imagination [bibliog]. Chmielewski, Philip J. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:389-418 1996

Victims
Liberal Politics and American Jewish Identity. Shapiro, Edward S. *Judaism* 47:425-436 Fall 1998
Liberating victims and victimizers [*Exclusion and Embrace: A Theological Exploration of Identity, Otherness, and Reconciliation*, by M Volf; review article]. Baum, Gregory. *Chr Cent* 115:117,119-120 F 4-11 1998
Re-Membering the Body: A Theological Resource for Resisting Domestic Violence [bibliog]. Cooey, Paula M. *Th Sexuality* no 3:27-47 S 1995

Victims of crime
Changes in Spirituality and Well-Being Among Victims of Sexual Assault [bibliog, table]. Kennedy, James E; Davis, Robert C; Taylor, Bruce G. *J S S R* 37:322-328 Je 1998
Facing Evil as a Crime Victim. Allender, Dan B. *Mars Hill R* no 11:35-52 Sum 1998
The Rape of the Concubine [Judg 19 "models for us how to tell the story"]. Van Houten, Christiana. *Perspectives* 12:12-15 O 1997
Restorative justice: making things right. Ruth-Heffelbower, Duane. *Witness* 81:21-23 N 1998
Spiritual and Pastoral Consideration for Use of the Person-Centered Approach in Working with "Experiencers"—Trauma Survivors of the Alien Abduction Phenomenon [bibliog]. Thompson, Carolyn R. *Past Psych* 45: 401-404 My 1997
Unspeakable Crimes: The Abuse of Women in the Book of Judges. Block, Daniel I. *SBJT* 2:46-55 Fall 1998
Victims' Right to Truth: An exploration of truth-speaking and its role in preventing future human rights abuses [il]. Shriver, Donald W, Jr. *Ch Soc* 88:67-79 Mr-Ap 1998

Victor, Saint, Bp of Glazov, d 1934
Hieromartyr Victor, Bishop of Glazov. Moss, Vladimir, comp. *Living Orth* 18:8-11 My-Je 1997

Video tapes
"Discovered: Sodom and Gomorrah" [video review]. Gierlowski-Kordesch, Elizabeth H. *Bib Arch R* 24:60,62 S-O 1998
"A Southern District Scrapbook, 1939-1989: In Pursuit of God's Mission": A Case Study in Popular Lutheran Historical Education [paper presented at 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. Diefenthaler, Jon. *Luth H Conf* 13:1-8 1990

Vidor, King, 1894-1982
For Rent, "Cabin in the Sky": Race, Religion, and Representational Quagmires in American Film [work of O Micheaux, K Vidor, S Williams; bibliog, facsim, photo]. Weisenfeld, Judith. *Semeia* no 74:147-165 1996

Vieira, Antonio, 1608-1697
A Propósito dos 300 anos da Morte de Vieira: Reflexões Fortuitas sobre a sua Vida e Obra [Eng abst, p 60]. Costa, Hermisten Maia Pereira da. *Fides Ref* 2:35-60 Jl-D 1997

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975
Discerning God's Presence in History: Lessons from Auschwitz, Hiroshima, and Vietnam [Oreon E Scott Lectures, Texas Christian Univ, F 1996; litany, p 177]. Kinnamon, Michael K. *Lex Th Q* 32:135-175 Fall 1997

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Veterans
Walking with Claude AnShin Thomas [American Zen Pilgrimage across US; por]. *Tikkun* 13:73-75 My-Je 1998

Vigarello, Georges
Bathsheba Goes Bathing in Hollywood: Words, Images, and Social Locations [rev fr SBL, Chicago, N 21 1994; bibliog, ils, photos]. Gunn, David M. *Semeia* no 74:75-101 1996

Villages
De-Gendering Religious Leadership: Sociological Discourse In An Okinawan Village [bibliog]. Sered, Susan. *J A A R* 66:589-611 Fall 1998
Grains of Truth: Shifting Hierarchies of Food and Grace in Three Rajasthani Tales. Gold, Ann Grodzins. *Hist Rel* 38:150-171 N 1998

Vilnius, Lithuania
Heschel in Vilna. Kaplan, Edward K, and Dresner, Samuel H. *Judaism* 47: 278-295 Sum 1998
Paying Calls. Jacobson, Dan. *Judaism* 47:438-453 Fall 1998

Vinaya *see* Buddhism—Discipline

Vincent Ferrer, Saint, 1350?-1419
Miracle, Memory, and Meaning in the Canonization of Vincent Ferrer, 1453-1454. Smoller, Laura A. *Speculum* 73:429-454 Ap 1998
Vincent Ferrer's *Beati Petri Apostoli*: Canonical and Apocryphal Sources in Popular Vernacular Preaching [rev fr 10th Medieval Sermon Studies Symp, Jl 19-22 1996, Linacre College, Oxford; photo]. Ferreiro, Alberto. *Harv Th R* 91:41-57 Ja 1998

Vincent of Lerins, Saint, 5th cent
Should Baptists Take Another Look at Tradition? Shantz, Douglas H. *Bapt R Th* 2:16-32 Spr 1992

Vineyard Christian Fellowship
"New paradigm" churches: Lessons from California [*Reinventing American Protestantism: Christianity in the New Millennium*, by D E Miller; review essay]. Warner, R Stephen. *Chr Cent* 114:1085, 1087-1088 N 19-26 1997
Vineyard Founder Wimber Dies: Todd Hunter seen as possible successor [pors]. Maxwell, Joe; Johnson, Heather L; Geary, John. *Chr T* 42:58 Ja 12 1998

Vineyards
God's Vineyard: Isaiah's Prophecy as Vintner's Textbook [il, photos]. Walsh, Carey Ellen. *Bible R* 14:42-49,52-53 Ag 1998

Vineyards (in religion, folklore)
Beobachtung zur literarischen Struktur des sog Weinberglieds (Jes 5,1-7): Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der formgeschichtlichen Methode bei der Interpretation von Texten aus dem corpus propheticum [paper presented at the Univ of Heidelberg, Je 19 1995]. Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:50-66 1998

Vins, Georgii Petrovich, 1928-1998
Vins, Georgii Petrovich, 1928-1998 [death notice]. *Chr T* 42:79 Mr 2 1998

Violence
see also Family violence
Beyond scapegoating: A conversation with René Girard and Ewert Cousins [interview by Leo D Lefebure]. *Chr Cent* 115:372-375 Ap 8 1998
The Bodies of Nations: A Comparative Study of Religious Violence in Jerusalem and Ayodha. Friedland, Roger, and Hecht, Richard. *Hist Rel* 38: 101-149 N 1998
Chiapas: A Testimony of Resistance [bibliog]. Garfias-Toledo, Hector. *Curr Th Miss* 25:363-372 O 1998
Creation Myths Breed Violence: The Chaoskampf myth of creation sets up a cosmic cycle of violence: Can it ever bring peace? Frymer-Kensky, Tikva. *Bible R* 14:17,47 Je 1998
The crisis of violence: What can be done? Charry, Dana, and Charry, Ellen T. *Chr Cent* 115:668-670 Jl 15-22 1998
Cultural Encroachment and Bible Translation: Observations on Elements of Violence, Race and Class in the Production of Bibles in Translation [replies, M McClenney-Sadler, pp 115-118, F Fite, pp 119-121, H Kinukawa, pp 123-125, E L Greenstein, pp 127-134, A Bammer, pp 135-146, G A Phillips, pp 147-158; bibliog]. Carroll, Robert P. *Semeia* no 76:39-53 1996
Demanding Justice in Haiti: Testifying before an international tribunal, Haitian women recount the violence they continue to suffer [photos]. Walsh, Connie. *Chr Soc Action* 11:28-29 Ja 1998
Determined Violence: Derrida's Structural Religion. Smith, James K A. *J Rel* 78:197-212 Ap 1998
The faces of crisis: Restoring hope and identity to El Salvador's youth [photos]. Gage, Julienne. *Sojourners* 27:34-37 Mr-Ap 1998
Goods for Whom? Defining Goods and Expanding Solidarity in Catholic Approaches to Violence [bibliog]. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *J Rel Ethics* 25:183-219 Suppl 1998
Han-Laden Women: Korean "Comfort Women" and Women in Judges 19-21 [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Yoo, Yani. *Semeia* no 78: 37-46 1997
Helping Children "Unlearn" Violence: The Lion and Lamb Project helps parents find alternatives to violent toys, games and entertainment [what you can do, p 7; photos]. White, Daphne. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-6 D 1997
De Josué conguérant à la cité de la paix, un parcours libre sur la frontière [interview by Colette Briffard and Corinne Lanoir]. Faye, Jean-Pierre. *Foi Vie* 97:111-120 S 1998
Killing for God's Sake: The Spiritual Crisis in Religion and Society [bibliog]. Helminiak, Daniel A. *Past Psych* 45:365-374 My 1997
Killing Kids: The New Culture of Destruction. Shapiro, Svi. *Tikkun* 13:23-24 Jl-Ag 1998
Liberation Theology and Beyond: The Contextual Ethics of Desmond Tutu [bibliog]. Hulley, Leonard D. *Angl Th R* 79:327-340 Sum 1997
The Mistress of the Gaze: Masculinity, Slavery, and Representation [*Demetrius and the Gladiators* (1954); bibliog, photos]. Glancy, Jennifer A. *Semeia* no 74:127-145 1996
Monotheism and Its Discontents: Religious Violence and the Bible [*The Curse of Cain: The Violent Legacy of Monotheism*, by R Schwartz, 1997; review essay]. Smith, Brian K. *J A A R* 66:403-411 Sum 1998
Overcoming Violence: The Challenge to the Churches in All Places [il]. Kässmann, Margot. *Risk Bk Ser* no 82:i-ix,1-86 1998
Positive State Duties to Protect Women from Violence: Recent South African Developments. Combrinck, Heléne. *Human Rights Q* 20:666-690 Ag 1998
Pulp & the Pulpit: The Films of Quentin Tarantino and Robert Rodriguez. Irwin, Mark. *Lit Th* 12:70-81 Mr 1998
Roots of violence [violence and children]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 115: 692 Jl 15-22 1998
Satan Is a Son of God ["kick the devil" theology]. Boogaart, Thomas A. *Perspectives* 12:16-19 O 1997
Sex, Aggression, and Pain: Sociobiological Implications for Theological Anthropology [bibliog]. Nessan, Craig L. *Zygon* 33:443-454 S 1998
Shame and Violence [editorial, pp 242-243]. Peters, Ted, ed. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:254-294 Fall 1997*
Slasher Films: Popular—and Dangerous [table]. Pence, Ramona R. *Ch Soc* 88:99-105 N-D 1997
Spiritual and Pastoral Consideration for Use of the Person-Centered Approach in Working with "Experiencers"—Trauma Survivors of the Alien Abduction Phenomenon [bibliog]. Thompson, Carolyn R. *Past Psych* 45: 401-404 My 1997
Symposium: Pastoral Care and Violence: Where is the Hope? McWilliams, Frances C, ed. *Caregiver J* 13 no 1:1-36 1997*
Tares in the Wheat: Puritan Violence and Puritan Families in the Nineteenth-Century Liberal Imagination. Buchanan, Daniel P. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:205-236 Sum 1998
That You May Live [Amos 5:6-7,10-15; Mk 10:17-30; sermon preached at Faith Lutheran Church, Somerset, Pa, O 16 1994]. Sanner, Lynn. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:25-28 Wint 1998
Toward a Feminist Theology of Religion and the State [bibliog]. Adams, Carol J. *Th Sexuality* no 2:61-83 Mr 1995
Unforgiven: The Sentence of Death and Radical Forgiveness [bibliog]. Vaux, Sara. *Chr Lit* 47:443-458 Sum 1998
Violence in Hebron [il]. Kern, Kathleen. *Other Side* 34:22 Ja-F 1998
When Madness Reigned: The crisis in Albania from the perspective of a missionary priest of the Orthodox Church of Albania. Veronis, Luke. *Touchstone (US)* 10:43-45 Spr 1997
Women and Work in a Sustainable Society. Mies, Maria. *Cross Currents* 47: 473-492 Wint 1997-1998
Women's Experience of the Sacred: Between Violence and Life [reply, R Soares de Oliveira, pp 159-161; bibliog, figs]. Banawiratma, Johannes B. *Voices* 19:144-158 Je 1996
Women, the Law, and Cults: Three Avenues of Legal Recourse—New Rape Laws, Violence Against Women Act, and Antistalking Laws. Boyle, Robin A. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:1-32 1998

Violence—Biblical teaching
Joshua: Silent at the Tent Door [il]. Wiesel, Elie, and Renner, Anne, tr. *Bible R* 14:20-21 D 1998

Violence—Religious aspects
The Gospel of Violent Zeal in Clint Eastwood's *Unforgiven* [excerpt fr *Saint Paul Returns to the Movies: Triumph Over Shame*, 1998]. Jewett, Robert. *Chr Lit* 47:427-442 Sum 1998

Violence in literature
Re-Membering the Body: A Theological Resource for Resisting Domestic Violence [bibliog]. Cooey, Paula M. *Th Sexuality* no 3:27-47 S 1995

Violence in the Bible
Samson and the Son of God or Dead Heroes and Dead Goats: Ethical Readings of Narrative Violence in Judges and Matthew [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Bowman, Richard G, and Swanson, Richard W. *Semeia* no 77:59-73 1997

Virgil
The Other Book of Troy: Guido delle Colonne's *Historia destructionis Troiae* in Fourteenth- and Fifteenth-Century England. Simpson, James. *Speculum* 73:397-423 Ap 1998

Virgin birth
God's way of acting. Wright, Nicholas Thomas. *Chr Cent* 115:1215-1217 D 16 1998
Jesaja 7:14 en die maagdelike geboorte [paper presented at symposium, Univ of Pretoria, My 2 1996]. Prinsloo, Willem S. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:323-327 1997

Virginia—Church history
In Our Mothers' Gardens [Baptist women, Virginia; pors]. Anderson, Fred. *Rv Ex* 95:349-366 Sum 1998

Virginia—Church history—1600-1775
England's Soteriology of Empire and Roots of Colonial Identity in Early Virginia. Bond, Edward L. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:471-499 D 1997
Robert Hunt, Vicar of Jamestown [1607-1608]. Wright, Lewis, and Gardner, Brenda. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:500-519 D 1997

Virginia—Church history—1700-1799
Converting the New Light: Presbyterian Evangelicalism in Hanover, Virginia [por]. Mulder, Philip N. *J Pres H* 75:141-151 Fall 1997

Virginity
see also Celibacy
Annunciation. Norris, Kathleen. *Image* no 18:19-23 Wint 1997
Askesis and the Appearance of Holiness. Shaw, Teresa M. *J Early Chr St* 6: 485-499 Fall 1998
Rebekah as a Virgin on Her Way to Marriage: A Study in Midrash. Poorthuis, Marcel. *J St Jud* 29:438-462 N 1998
"Those Who Have Not Defiled Themselves with Women": Revelation 14:4 and the Book of Enoch. Olson, Daniel C. *C B Q* 59:492-510 Jl 1997

Virgins (in religion, folklore)
The "Virgin Widow": A Problematic Social Role for the Early Church? Methuen, Charlotte. *Harv Th R* 90:285-298 Jl 1997
Wise and Foolish Virgins. Kwasniewski, Peter. *Parabola* 23:22-28 My 1998

Virtue
Anger in *The Philokalia* [bibliog]. Dombrowski, Daniel A. *Mystics Q* 24:101-118 S 1998
Benevolence, Special Relations, and Voluntary Poverty. Reeder, John P, Jr, ed. *J Rel Ethics* 26:3-135 Spr 1998*
Creation Care and Character: The Nature and Necessity of the Ecological Virtues. Bouma-Prediger, Steven. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:6-21 Mr 1998
Interreligious Friendship: A New Theological Virtue. Fredericks, James L. *J Ec St* 35:159-174 Spr 1998
Selves, Virtues, Odd Genres, and Alien Guides: An Approach to Religious Ethics [bibliog]. Yearley, Lee H. *J Rel Ethics* 25:127-155 Suppl 1998
Waiting for St Benedict [*After MacIntyre: Critical Perspectives on the Work of Alasdair MacIntyre*, ed by John Horton and Susan Mendus; review essay]. Lovin, Robin W. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:10-11 Sum 1997
Die Wandlungen der *virtus*: Was aus der Tugend geworden ist. Sichermann, Barbara. *ZS* 47:20-25 F 1998

Virtues
Benjamin Franklin's Journalism. Frasca, Ralph. *Fides H* 28:60-72 Wint-Spr 1997
Fivefold Virtue: Reformulating Mencian Moral Psychology in Han Dynasty China. Csikszentmihalyi, Mark. *Religion* 28:77-89 Ja 1998
Jane Addams: A Pilgrim's Progress. Elshtain, Jean Bethke. *J Rel* 78:339-360 Jl 1998
Mere History: The Place of Historical Studies in Theological Ethics [bibliog]. Porter, Jean. *J Rel Ethics* 25:103-126 Suppl 1998
Moral Theology Out of Western Europe. Keenan, James F, and Kopfensteiner, Thomas R. *Th St* 59:107-135 Mr 1998
The new morality: An outline. Schaefer, Udo. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:65-81 1995
Rahner's Theology of Fundamental Option [reply, J Porter, pp 285-292; bibliog]. Coffey, David. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:255-284 1997
Tugenden. Peter, Niklaus, ed. *ZS* 47:2-36 F 1998*
The Virtues of Liberalism. Kloppenberg, James T. *Religion & Values in Public Life Harvard Div Bul Suppl* 6:2-6 Sum 1998

Virtues (Christianity)
Virtues in the Theology of Thomas Aquinas [grace in Aristotelian model]. O'Meara, Thomas F. *Th St* 58:254-285 Je 1997

Virtues (Judaism)
Rebekah as a Virgin on Her Way to Marriage: A Study in Midrash. Poorthuis, Marcel. *J St Jud* 29:438-462 N 1998

Vision
Institutional Vision [diags]. Hartsfield, Amy H. *J Int Th C* 26:3-9 Fall 1998

Visions
Being Open to the Vision: A Study from Fourth Ezra. Andrews, Isolde. *Lit Th* 12:231-241 S 1998
Communion with Spirits and Ancestors [repr fr *With Roots and Wings: Christianity in an Age of Ecology and Dialogue*, 1995]. McDaniel, Jay B. *Ecotheology* no 1:9-34 Jl 1996
Florence Nightingale's Mystical Vision and Social Action. Jensen, Debra. *Scot J Rel St* 19:69-81 Spr 1998
Giving Birth to the Truth: A letter by the Methodist Mary Taft [doc, facsim]. Mack, Phyllis. *Scot J Rel St* 19:19-30 Spr 1998
Lena Ekblom: The Folly of the Beatitudes. Ryan, Jerry. *Cross Currents* 48: 89-95 Spr 1998
The "Man from the Sea" in 4 Ezra 13 [tables]. Hayman, A Peter. *J Jew St* 49:1-16 Spr 1998
The "Prognostication" of Asa Wild [doc]. Watson, Elden J. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:223-230 1997-1998
The Resurrection Appearances as Religious Experience. Knight, Christopher. *Mod Believing* ns 39:16-23 Ap 1998
Solomon Chamberlin's Missing Pamphlet: Dreams, Visions, and Angelic Ministrants [inc full text of 1829 pamphlet of visionary led to Joseph Smith]. Porter, Larry C. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:113-140 1997-1998
St Jeanne D'Arc as Peacemaker [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Tavard, George H. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:75-89 Spr-Sum 1998
Vertical Pilgrimage and Interior Landscape in the Visionary Diary of Rūzbihān Baqlī (d 1209) [paper presented at conf on Holy Land Pilgrimage, Hebrew Univ, Jerusalem, F 1996]. Ernst, Carl W. *Muslim W* 88:129-140 Ap 1998
The Visionary World of Joseph Smith [list of pamphlets by 19th cent visionaries]. Bushman, Richard Lyman. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:183-204 1997-1998

Visions in the Bible
Amos and Amaziah in Context: Synchronic and Diachronic Approaches to Amos 7-8 [diag]. Noble, Paul R. *C B Q* 60:423-439 Jl 1998
Das Datum der zweiten Tempelvision Ezechiels (Ez 40,1) [bibliog]. Konkel, Michael. *Bib Not* no 92:55-70 1998
Noch ein Blick auf den ersten apokalyptischen Reiter (von Apk 6.1-2) [paper presented at the Strassburger SNTS-Tagnung, Ag 9 1996]. Bachmann, Michael. *N T St* 44:257-278 Ap 1998
The Opening of the Seals (Rev 6,1-8,6). Lambrecht, Jan. *Biblica* 79 no 2:198-220 1998
Het probleem van de onderscheiding der geesten bij Paulus [Eng abst, p 241]. Vos, Johan S. *Ned T Tij* 52:194-205 Jl 1998

Visitations, Ecclesiastical
Cuba to admit priests and nuns [to prepare for Pope's visit, Ja 1998]. *Chr Cent* 114:1186 D 17 1997
L'Église catholique bénéficiaire de l'édit de Nantes: Le témoignage des visites épiscopales [Eng abst, p 525]. Venard, Marc. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144: 283-302 Ja-Je 1998

Visitations (Church work)
Hospital Fatigue Syndrome: Help for when you're sick of visiting the sick. Schaper, Donna. *Leadership* 18:44 Spr 1997
How Home Visits Pay Off: Five reasons I still make house calls [church work]. McDowell, Grant. *Leadership* 18:91-92 Fall 1997
I'm in (pastoral?) charge! ["forms of ministry" among British Methodists]. Howcroft, Kenneth G. *Epworth R* 24:5-8 Jl 1997
The Parish Clergy's Ministry of Prayer with Hospitalized Parishioners [bibliog, tables]. VandeCreek, Larry. *J Psych Th* 26:197-203 Sum 1998

Visitors, Foreign
A Ministry of Friendship to Those at Our Doorstep. Selle, Carl. *Missio Apostolica* 6:18-26 My 1998

Visotzky, Burton L
Abusing Abraham: Traditions, Religious Histories, and Modern Misinterpretations. Levenson, Jon D. *Judaism* 47:259-277 Sum 1998

Vitoria, Francisco de, 1486?-1546
La teoria del precio justo segun Francisco de Vitoria. González Fabre, Raúl. *Est Eccles* 72:601-654 O-D 1997
Vitoria, Cajetan, and the Conciliarists [16th-cent influence on political science]. Liere, Katherine Elliot van. *J Hist Ideas* 58:597-616 O 1997

Vitruvius, Marcus Pollio, fl 1st cent BC
Paduan Aristotelianism and Daniele Barbaro's Commentary on Vitruvius' *De Architectura*. Mitrović, Branko. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:667-688 Fall 1998

Vitte, Sergei Iulevich, graf, 1849-1915
The Protocols of the Elders of Zion and the Shadowy World of Elie de Cyon [pors]. Fox, Frank. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:3-22 Sum 1997

Vladimir, Hieromonk
Night is Not Bright... [tr fr *Talks on Holy Scripture and Faith*]. Nathaniel, Abp. *Orth Life* 48:4-8 Mr-Ap 1998

Vladivostok (Russia)
Methodism in Russian Siberia, 1920-1929. Kimbrough, S T, Jr. *Meth H* 36: 153-161 Ap 1998

Vocation
After Nineteen Years of Ministry [sermon, Graduate Chapel, Abilene Christian Univ, Mr 20 1996]. Robarts, Dwight. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:175-179 1997
The Call: A Homily by Father George Calciu [excerpt fr *Christ is Calling You!*, 1997; sermon]. Calciu-Dumitreasa, Gheorghe. *Epiphany* 16 no 4:2-3 1997
Calling a Divine Summons: Biblical and Depth Psychological Perspectives [bibliog]. Davis, Russell H. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:131-143 1997
Clergy Stress, Causes and Suggested Coping Strategies. Palmer, Alan G. *Chmn* 112 no 2:163-172 1998
Confessing Christ: Office and Vocation [il]. Masaki, Naomichi. *Logia* 7:5-11 Holy Trinity 1998
Consagración bautismal: Alcance y límites [Eng abst, p 249]. Miguel González, José María de. *Salmanticensis* 45:221-249 My-Ag 1998
God the Creator: Bible, Creation, Vocation. Olson, Dennis T. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:169-174 Sum 1997
Going and staying [responding to God's call; Faith Matters]. Jones, L Gregory. *Chr Cent* 114:800 S 10-17 1997

Hearing the Trumpets [rediscovery of pastoral vocation]. Brouwer, Douglas J. *Perspectives* 12:18-19 D 1997
In Praise of Solid Citizens [vocation of public service; opinion]. Janssen, Allan. *Perspectives* 12:3 O 1997
The outset [Jesus' baptism and calling; Lk 3:15-17, 21-22; meditation]. Stendahl, John K. *Chr Cent* 114:1219 D 24-31 1997
Reconceiving Youth Ministry. Richter, Don C; Magnuson, Doug; Baizerman, Michael. *Rel Ed* 93:340-357 Sum 1998
The translation of wonder [Lk 5:10; meditation]. Stendahl, John K. *Chr Cent* 115:79 Ja 28 1998
Turning to God with a Whole Heart. Míguez, Néstor O. *Ec R* 50:212-216 Ap 1998
What kind of life do I want to live? [il]. Edut, Ophira; Nelson, Jeff; Gurule, Elisia; Ramirez, Hugo. *Witness* 81:20-21 S 1998
Who's calling? [acedia and vocation; Faith Matters]. Mairs, Nancy. *Chr Cent* 114:1167 D 10 1997

Vocation, Ecclesiastical
A Delicate Balance [2 Cor 4:1, 6-9; baccalaureate sermon, Columbia Theological Seminary]. Harvard, Joseph S. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:28-32 1997
On Being Called: Ordination Sermon for Christopher Myers [Jer 1:1-12, Mk 6:7-13]. Gustafson, James M. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:50-54 1997
Vocations and Changes to the Priesthood [graph]. Vincent, Adrian. *Chmn* 112 no 1:39-46 1998
When God Says, "Go" [sermon for the opening of the school year, Wisconsin Lutheran Seminary, S 1 1997]. Tiefel, James. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:6-10 Wint 1998

Voegelin, Eric
The pneumatic foundation of political theology in Voegelin. Simon, Derek. *S R* 27 no 2:193-207 1998

Volcanoes
In the Thirty and Fourth Year: A Geologist's View of the Great Destruction in 3 Nephi [photos, plate]. Kowallis, Bart J. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:137-190 1997-1998

Volf, Miroslav
Liberating victims and victimizers [*Exclusion and Embrace: A Theological Exploration of Identity, Otherness, and Reconciliation*, by M Volf; review article]. Baum, Gregory. *Chr Cent* 115:117,119-120 F 4-11 1998

Voll, John O
Islam and Democracy, by John L Esposito and John O Voll, 1996 [review article]. Salisbury, Cari. *Muslim W* 88:197-203 Ap 1998

Voluntarism
"Beacuse Bahá'u'lláh said so": Dealing with a non-starter in moral reasoning. Abizadeh, Arash. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:83-87 1995
Isaac Barrow on the Mathematization of Nature: Theological Voluntarism and the Rise of Geometrical Optics [17th cent; facsim]. Malet, Antoni. *J Hist Ideas* 58:265-287 Ap 1997

Voluntary associations *see* Associations, institutions

Volunteer service
A chance to be "ruined for life" [il]. Arbogast, Marianne. *Witness* 81:22-23 S 1998
The Development of Christian Social Services in Hong Kong [Eng abst, pp 84-85]. Chan, Shun-hing. *CGST J* no 25:65-85 Jl 1998
LCMS World Mission's Volunteer Strategy. Blythe, Rick. *Missio Apostolica* 5:84-91 N 1997
On Volunteers ["reciprocity" in city missions]. Lupton, Robert D. *Urban Miss* 14:56-57 Je 1997
Pauline Hord, Prison Angel [teaching prisoners to read; por]. Hinson, Keith. *Chr T* 41:26-27 N 17 1997
Service as Transformation: Three stories of students responding to ministry challenges [photo]. Forster-Smith, Lucy, and Mowrey, Diane. *Ch Soc* 88: 67-73 Ja-F 1998
Sexual Abuse in Churches Not Limited to Clergy [*Church Law and Tax Report* survey; graph]. Cagney, Mary. *Chr T* 41:90 O 6 1997
Starting with the Young [America's Promise—The Alliance for Youth]. Powell, Colin L. *Tikkun* 13:56-57 N-D 1998
Unique Prison Program Serves as Boot Camp for Heaven [Texas; photos]. Jones, Jim. *Chr T* 42:88-89 F 9 1998
The Value of Volunteers as Resources for Congregations [bibliog, tables]. Hoge, Dean R; Zech, Charles E; McNamara, Patrick H; Donahue, Michael J. *J S S R* 37:470-480 S 1998
Volunteering *Is* Me: A young adult's account of involvement points to rewards that come from "stretching beyond my comfort zone" [por]. Brav, Jennifer. *Chr Soc Action* 11:12-15 Ap 1998

Voodooism
Cuban Santería, Haitian Vodun, Puerto Rican Spiritualism: A Multiculturalist Inquiry into Syncretism [bibliog]. Pérez y Mena, Andrés I. *J S S R* 37:15-27 Mr 1998

Vos, Wiebe
Liturgie und Ökumene [address given on 75th birthday of Wiebe Vos, Beneder-Leuwen, Netherlands, D 14 1996]. Wainwright, Geoffrey, and Fischer, Balthasar, tr. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 2:120-126 1998

Vows
Spoiled Child: A Fresh Look at Jephthah's Daughter. Reis, Pamela Tamarkin. *Prooftexts* 17:279-298 S 1997

Voyages and travels
On the Frankincense Trail: An archaeologist travels ancient trade routes in search of clues to a lost civilization [photos]. Roberts, David. *Smithsonian* 29:120-122,124,126,128,130,132,134-135 O 1998
Voyages et voyageurs dans le livre des Actes et la culture gréco-romaine [Eng abst, p 33; bibliog]. Marguerat, Daniel. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:33-59 Ja-Mr 1998
The 150th Anniversary of the United States' Expedition to Explore the Dead Sea and the River Jordan [por]. Bikai, Patricia M. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 48:4-5 Spr 1998

Vrije Universiteit te Amsterdam
De Vrije Universiteit en de organisatie van de theologie in Nederland [Eng abst, p 395]. Vroom, Hendrik M. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:395-414 1997

Vrije Universiteit te Amsterdam—Faculty of theology
Latere ontwikkelingen in die theologie-opvatting aan de Vrije Universiteit (VU)—deel III [Eng abst, p 142]. Vroom, Hendrik M. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:142-159 1998

Vygotskii, Lev Semenovich, 1896-1934
Vygotsky—pontos de encontro com a educação cristã [bibliog]. Brandenburg, Laude Erandi. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:173-189 1998

W

Waco Branch Davidians disaster, Tex, 1993
How the Millennium Comes Violently: A Comparison of Jonestown, Aum Shinrikyo, Branch Davidians, and the Montana Freemen [photos]. Wessinger, Catherine. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:277-288 Fall 1997
Interpreting Waco [forum; conceptual and pedagogical issues]. Foster, Lawrence; Martin, Joel W; Chidester, David; Ammerman, Nancy Tatom. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:1-30 Wint 1998

Waggener, Leslie, 19th cent
Christian Higher Education: An Historical and Philosophical Perspective [Baylor Univ case study]. Beaty, Michael D; Buras, Todd; Lyon, Larry. *Per Rel St* 24:145-165 Sum 1997

Wahl, Nicholas
Intellectuals and the Dreyfus Affair [festschrift Nicholas Wahl]. Datta, Venita, ed, and Silverman, Willa Z, ed. *Hist Reflections* 24:1-177 Spr 1998*

Waines, David
Another Introduction to Islam: The Myth of the Value-Free Study of Religion [*Introduction to Islam*, by D Waines, 1995; review essay]. Şenay, Bülend. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:83-92 Sum 1998

Waldenses
De la crise du conformisme religieux au XIX[e] siècle: Les conversions au protestantisme dans une zone de la plaine du Pô [Eng abst, p 27; table]. Fincardi, Marco. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:5-27 Ap-Je 1998
Les Vaudois du Piémont entre la Répression et la Tolérance. Palluel-Guillard, André. *Foi Vie* 97:25-41 Jl 1998

Waldo, Rebecca
Trifling with Holy Time: Women and the Formation of the Calvinist Church of Worcester, Massachusetts, 1815-1820. Lawes, Carolyn J. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:117-144 Wint 1998

Waldo, Sarah
Trifling with Holy Time: Women and the Formation of the Calvinist Church of Worcester, Massachusetts, 1815-1820. Lawes, Carolyn J. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:117-144 Wint 1998

Walker, Alice
Womanist Theology and Ethics. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 59:157-175 Wint-Spr 1998

Walker, Andrew
The Story and the Myth. MacDonald, Fergus. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16:34-44 Spr 1998

Wall, James M
The Books of the Films: Trends in Religious Film-Analysis [annotated bibliog]. Nolan, Steve. *Lit Th* 12:1-15 Mr 1998

Wallace, Anthony F C
Oscar Lewis, Anthony Wallace, and the Semen Religionis. Monsma, Timothy M. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:87-93 Spr 1985

Wallace, Dewey D
Additions to the Editorial Board [*Angl Epis Hist*]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:129-130 Je 1997

Wallace, Paul A W, 1891-1967
A Century of Muhlenberg Biographies [bibliog]. Bodling, Kurt A. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:86-93 Sum 1998

Wallace, Valerie
Convinced of Christ's Love [*Mrs Alexander: A Life of the Hymn-Writer 1818-1895*, by V Wallace, 1995; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 109: 64 N 1997

Walls
A Consideration of the Dimensions of Walls Contained in Mishnah Bava Batra 1:1 [tables]. Webber, Alan. *J St Jud* 29:92-100 F 1998
Uncovering the Maritime Secrets of Aperlae, a Costal Settlement of Ancient Lycia [bibliog, maps, photos]. Hohlfelder, Robert L, and Vann, Robert L. *Near East Arch* 61:26-37 Mr 1998
The Wadi Faynan Survey, Jordan: A Preliminary Report on Survey in Area WF2 in 1997 [maps]. Freeman, P W M, and McEwan, L M. *Levant* 30:61-68 1998
The 1994 Area AA Excavations at Abila of the Decapolis: Preliminary Report [diags, photos]. Carnagey, Glenn A. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41:15-21 1996

Walls, Andrew F
Faith or Suspicion? Theological dialogue north and south of the Limpopo with special reference to the theologies of Kwame Bediako and Andrew Walls. Balcomb, Anthony. *J Th So Africa* no 100:3-19 Mr 1998

Walmesley, Charles, Bp, 1722-1797
The Early Career of Bishop Charles Walmesley OSB, DD, FRS, 1722-1797. Scott, Geoffrey. *Down R* 115:249-270 O 1997

Walshe, Maurice O'Connell, 1911-1998
Walsh, Maurice, 1911-1998 [obit]. *Middle Way* 73:57 My 1998
Walshe, Maurice, 1911-1998 [obit]. *Tricycle* 8:15 Fall 1998
Walshe, Maurice, 1911-1998 [obit]. Sharp, George, and Swaim, John. *Middle Way* 73:119-121 Ag 1998

Walt Disney Co
Disney Boycott Gathers Steam [in "strategy session"; photo]. White, Gayle. *Chr T* 41:84 O 6 1997
Disney executive reacts to SBC boycott [M Eisner interview, N 23 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1150 D 10 1997

Walzer, Michael
Nice People and the Rest of Us [M Walzer on decline of political left; editorial]. Nuechterlein, James. *First Things* no 78:8-9 D 1997

Wandering Jew
Roots in the Air. Kaufman, Shirley. *Judaism* 47:161-168 Spr 1998

War
Overpopulation "Threat" in Recent Wars [family planning]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 11:10-12 O 1998
Relocating Maji Maji: The Politics of Alliance and Authority in the Southern Highlands of Tanzania, 1870-1918. Monson, Jamie. *J African Hist* 39 no 1:95-120 1998

War—Biblical teaching
The God Who Gives Rest in the Land: Joshua [rev fr *Old Testament Theology*]. House, Paul R. *SBJT* 2:12-33 Fall 1998
Josué dans le judaïsme. Ehrlich, Carl S. *Foi Vie* 97:95-110 S 1998

War—Ethical aspects
Cosmopolitan Compassion and Condemnation [Bosnia; review essay; photo]. Little, David. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5: 14-15 Sum 1997*
Goods for Whom? Defining Goods and Expanding Solidarity in Catholic Approaches to Violence [bibliog]. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *J Rel Ethics* 25:183-219 Suppl 1998
High-Tech: The Future Face of War? A Debate. Bernstein, Alvin H; Libicki, Martin; Kagan, Frederick W. *Commentary* 105:28-34 Ja 1998
Moral Traditions and Religious Ethics: A Comparative Enquiry [bibliog]. Johnson, James Turner. *J Rel Ethics* 25:77-101 Suppl 1998

War—Religious aspects
The Consequences of Interreligious Hatred: The Case of Bosnia and Its Lessons for World Peace (Rabbi Marc H Tanenbaum Memorial Lecture, May 14, 1997). Silajdzic, Haris. *J Ec St* 34:460-465 Sum 1997
Cosmopolitan Compassion and Condemnation [Bosnia; review essay; photo]. Little, David. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5: 14-15 Sum 1997*
De Josué conguérant à la cité de la paix, un parcours libre sur la frontière [interview by Colette Briffard and Corinne Lanoir]. Faye, Jean-Pierre. *Foi Vie* 97:111-120 S 1998
The Quest for the Mennonite Holy Grail: Reflections on "the Mennonite Experience in America" Project [paper presented at the Mennonite Experience in America Conf, Bethel College, Newton, Kan, and Tabor College, Hillsboro, Kan, Ap 25-26 1997]. Toews, Paul. *Direction* 26:43-61 Spr 1997
Religious Discourse on the Conflict in Nagorno Karabakh [bibliog]. Tchilingirian, Hratch. *Rel East Europe* 18:1-20 Ag 1998

War—Religious aspects—Christianity
Baptists and the Civil War [papers fr Southern Baptist Historical Society, Richmond, Va, Je 5-7 1997]. Taulman, James E, ed. *Bapt H Herit* 32:4-116,118,122,126,128,130 Jl-O 1997*
St Jeanne D'Arc as Peacemaker [paper presented at the Inter-Reliigous Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Tavard, George H. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:75-89 Spr-Sum 1998
Transition, War and Religion [bibliog]. Vrcan, Srdjan. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:153-172 Jl-S 1998
Violence in War and Peace [editorial]. Peters, Ted. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36: 242-243 Fall 1997
Virgil Michel on Worship and War. Winright, Tobias L. *Worship* 71:451-462 S 1997

War crimes
The Body of Christ: The Claim of the Crucified People on US Theology and Ethics. Lassalle-Klein, Robert. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:48-77 My 1998
Justice in The Hague, Peace in the Former Yugoslavia? A Commentary on the United Nations War Crimes Tribunal. Akhavan, Payam. *Human Rights Q* 20:737-816 N 1998
The Public Statement by Decani Orthodox Monastery [Decani (Kosovo province), Je 12 1998]. Decani Monastery. *Rel East Europe* 18:35-36 Je 1998
Rape Camps as a Means of Ethnic Cleansing: Religious, Cultural, and Ethical Responses to Rape Victims in the Former Yugoslavia. Salzman, Todd A. *Human Rights Q* 20:348-378 My 1998
Statement of the Serbian Orthodox Clergy of America: on the Situation in Yugoslavia. Mitrophan, Bp, and others. *Orth Life* 42:47-50 O-N 1992
Victims' Right to Truth. Shriver, Donald W, Jr. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-19 D 1997

Warfield, Benjamin B, 1851-1921
B B Warfield and Lewis S Chafer on Sanctification. Gleason, Randall C. *J Ev Th S* 40:241-256 Je 1997

Warrington, Keith
Cohabitation and the Church: A Short Response to Keith Warrington [111 no 2:127-142 1997; indexed in RIO 29]. Pratt, Ted. *Chmn* 112 no 3:256-257 1998

Warsaw (Poland)
Battling Against the Odds: Culture, Education and the Jewish Intelligentsia in the Warsaw Ghetto, 1940-1942. Michlic-Coren, Joanna. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:77-92 Wint 1997

Washington, DC
Voucher Vendetta: Congress Approves Vouchers For DC And Tax Breaks For Religious School Costs Despite Threat Of Clinton Vetoes [table]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:128-132 Je 1998

Washington, DC—Church history
Keeping Service in the Zone: An effort to protect churches' public ministries [il]. Fennelly, Carol. *Sojourners* 27:37 My-Je 1998

Washington, James Melvin, 1948-1997
Prof James M Washington Memorial Issue. Irvin, Dale T, ed. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:1-144 1998*
Washington, James Melvin, 1948-1997 [death notice; por]. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:iii 1996
Washington, James Melvin, 1948-1997 [obit]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:33 1997

Washington (State)
Gender Regulation as a Source of Religious Schism [bibliog]. Zuckerman, Phil. *Soc Rel* 58:353-373 Wint 1997
Homosexual Rights Initiative Fails [Washington referendum, N 1997; il]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:62 D 8 1997

Washington Cathedral
Cathedral joins lawsuit over use of sculpture [F Hart's *Ex Nihilo* fr Washington Cathedral in film]. *Chr Cent* 114:1217-1218 D 24-31 1997
Sculpture dispute settled [F Hart's "Ex Nihilo" in film *Devil's Advocate*]. *Chr Cent* 115:225-226 Mr 4 1998

Washington Post (Newspaper)
Forgotten Words and Faded Images: American Journalists before the Fall of France. Young, Robert J. *Hist Reflections* 24:205-229 Sum 1998
The "Washington Post" vs Israel. Levin, Andrea. *Commentary* 104:49-51 N 1997

Water (in religion, folklore)
see also Rain (in religion, folklore); Rivers (in religion, folklore)
L'acqua della vita: "A chi ha sete io darò gratuitamente l'acqua della vita" (Ap 21,6) [Eng abst, p 319]. Bertalot, Renzo. *St Ecum* 16:315-319 Jl-S 1998
I Am [Jn 4:5-42; sermon]. Duckworth, Penelope. *Chr Ministry* 28:32-33 N-D 1997
Rivers of Living Water from Jesus' Belly (John 7:38). Marcus, Joel. *J B L* 117:328-330 Sum 1998
Spilt Water—Tales of David (2 Sam 23,13-17) and Alexander (Arrian, *Anabasis of Alexander* 6.26.1-3). Gnuse, Robert. *SJOT* 12 no 2:233-248 1998
Water, Rock, and Wood: Structure and Thought Pattern in the Exodus Narrative. Polak, Frank H. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:19-42 1997

Water supply
Abila of the Decapolis: Ninth Season of Excavation 1995: Special Underground Aqueduct Excavation July 3 to August 3, 1995 [dig; fig]. Mare, W Harold. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41:2-5 1996
A Late Byzantine Reservoir and *Piscina* at Tel Tanninim [figs, map, photos]. Stieglitz, Robert R. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:54-65 1998

Waters, Malcolm
Globalization: Myth or Reality? [review essay]. Pennell, John A. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:107-117 Fall 1998*

Waterview Church of Christ (Richardson, Tex)
Waterview Church of Christ, Richardson, Texas. Sutphen, Robert L. *Hymn* 48:21-22 Jl 1997

Watson, Francis
Text, Church and World: In Search of a Theological Hermeneutic [reply, F Watson, pp 235-242]. Riches, John. *Bib Interp* 6:205-234 Ap 1998

Watson, John R
The English Hymn, Victorian Hymns. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 109:33-37 N 1997*

Watt, William Montgomery
Phenomenology versus Historicism: The Case of Imamate. Refudeen, Mohammed Awais. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:63-73 Sum 1998

Watts, J C
Catching Up with a Dream: Evangelicals and Race 30 Years After the Death of Martin Luther King, Jr [photo, pors]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 42:20-29 Mr 2 1998

Wauchope, Isaac Williams, 1852-1917
The "First Student Missionary Movement in a Heathen Country" and the Lovedale Four: Their history and legacy [paper presented at the SAMS, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Conradie, J H. *Missionalia* 25:562-584 D 1997

Wealth
The Contribution of Muḥammad Bāqir al-Ṣadr to Contemporary Islamic Economic Thought [table]. Wilson, Rodney. *J Islam St* 9:46-59 Ja 1998
Medicine & The Pursuit of Wealth [il]. Gunderman, Richard. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:9-13 Ja-F 1998
Religion and Wealth: A Graveyard for Social Theory? [editorial]. Briggs, John H Y. *Bapt Q* 37:261-262 Ap 1998
[Split between rich and poor is a new caste system; editorial]. McMullen, Clarence O. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 26:1-2 Jl 1997
Teologia da Prosperidade e diaconia [bibliog]. Neto, Rodolfo Gaede. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 17:5-20 1998

Wealth—Biblical teaching
Gewinn im Himmel und auf Erden: Theologische Bemerkungen zum Streben nach Gewinn [Eng abst, p 552]. Jüngel, Eberhard. *Z Th K* 94 no 4:532-552 1997
Homily on the Words of St Luke's Gospel: "I Will Pull Down My Barns and Build Larger Ones" and on Avarice [tr fr Greek text of Yves Courtonne, *St Basile Homélies sur la richesse* 1935]. Basil, the Great, Saint, and Berzins, Janis, tr. *Orth Life* 42:10-17 N-D 1992
The Kairos behind the Kairos Document: A Contextual Exegesis of Luke 19: 41-44 [bibliog]. Speckman, McGlory. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:195-221 1998
Learning from the Unprincipled [Lk 16:1-13; sermon]. Roberts, Randall L. *Preaching* 14:36-37 Jl-Ag 1998
The perils of riches [Mk 10:17-31; meditation]. Carder, Kenneth L, Bp. *Chr Cent* 114:831 S 24-O 1 1997
Send Lazarus [Lk 16:19-31; meditation]. Luti, J Mary. *Chr Cent* 115:819 S 9-16 1998
She Gave All She Had [Mk 12:38-44; sermon, 25th Sunday after Pentecost]. Knowles, G W S. *Expos T* 109:18-19 O 1997

Wealth—Ethics
American Jews and the "Torah of Money". Bush, Lawrence, and Dekro, Jeffrey. *Tikkun* 13:31,63 Jl-Ag 1998
Building bigger closets [Lk 12:13-21; meditation]. Sterne, Martha P. *Chr Cent* 115:677 Jl 15-22 1998
Clement of Alexandria's Ethic of Wealth as an Ethic of Grace. Kloosterman, Nelson D. *Mid-Am J Th* 2:138-148 Fall 1986
Doing Well What We Do Best [Eph 4:17-28; sermon]. Brouwer, Wayne. *Preaching* 14:40-45 Jl-Ag 1998
Faith with a Price [I Kgs; il]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Other Side* 34:33-35 Jl-Ag 1998

Giving It Away: An Open Letter to Bill Gates. Finn, Chester E, Jr. *Commentary* 105:19-23 Ja 1998
"God Speed the Year of Jubilee!"; Jesus' New Economy of Grace: The biblical vision of Sabbath economics [2 pts; il]. Myers, Ched. *Sojourners* 27:24-28 My-Je 1998; 27:36-39 Jl-Ag 1998
Just Living: Let the Revolution Begin! Pearce, Patricia. *Other Side* 34:14-15 Jl-Ag 1998
Letting go [loss of possessions; Faith Matters]. Mairs, Nancy. *Chr Cent* 114: 1014 N 5 1997
The Most Intense Competition [R Girard on "conspicuous nonconsumption" among the affluent]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 74:69 Je-Jl 1997
Naming Our Gods [capitalism has spawned a religion of self-interest]. Hilfiker, David. *Other Side* 34:11-15 Jl-Ag 1998
The New Wealth of Nations. DeMuth, Christopher C. *Commentary* 104:23-28 O 1997
"Putting the Rich on Notice": Let's not make Ted Turner's gift out for what it isn't: Charity is cheap—compared to justice [billion dollar contribution to the UN: por]. Weiss, David R. *Sojourners* 27:34-35 Ja-F 1998
Shareholder Activism and the "Torah of Money". Bush, Lawrence, and Dekro, Jeffrey. *Tikkun* 13:66-67 S-O 1998
Suffering from Chronic Consumeritis: Many Americans continue to accumulate wealth and material possessions, yet still lack spiritual direction. Naylor, Thomas H. *Chr Soc Action* 11:29 O 1998

Weary, Dolphus
Catching Up with a Dream: Evangelicals and Race 30 Years After the Death of Martin Luther King, Jr [photo, pors]. Gilbreath, Edward. *Chr T* 42:20-29 Mr 2 1998

Weaver, J Denny
Christus Victor and the Creeds: Some Historical Considerations. Finger, Thomas. *Menn Q R* 72:31-51 Ja 1998

Webb, Stephen H
From the Poetics of Excess to the Prose of Justice [*The Gifting God*, by S Webb, 1996; review article]. Min, Anselm Kyongsuk. *Cross Currents* 47: 219-229 Sum 1997

Webber, Robert E
Beyond the Battle for the Organ: Robert Webber calls a truce to the "worship wars" [bibliog, por]. Kauffman, Richard A. *Chr T* 41:25-26 O 6 1997

Weber, Max, 1864-1920
Des religiosités de virtuoses aux religiosités de masses: aux origines des compromis selon Max Weber [Eng abst, p 611]. Ouédraogo, Jean Martin. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:611-625 1997
Gewinn im Himmel und auf Erden: Theologische Bemerkungen zum Streben nach Gewinn [Eng abst, p 552]. Jüngel, Eberhard. *Z Th K* 94 no 4:532-552 1997
Max Weber and Lowell Bennion: Towards an Understanding of Hierarchy and Authority. DiPadova, Laurie Newman. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:1-24 Fall 1997
Max Weber: Protestanismo e capitalismo. Schaper, Valério Guilherme. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 18:1-24 1998
Rationalization of State and Society: A Weberian View of Early Japan [bibliog]. Takayama, K Peter. *Soc Rel* 59:65-88 Spr 1998
Religion as an Independent Variable: Revisiting the Weberian Hypothesis [earlier version presented at SSSR, St Louis, N 1995; bibliog]. Krymkowski, Daniel H, and Martin, Luther H. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2: 187-198 1998
Replication and Reanalysis of Offenbacher's School Enrollment Study: Implications for the Weber and Merton Theses [bibliog, tables]. Becker, George. *J S S R* 36:483-495 D 1997
Subject to Discipline: Authority, Sexuality, and the Production of Candidates for Ordained Ministry. Scharen, Christian Batalden. *J A A R* 66: 313-344 Sum 1998
Weber, Theissen, and "Wandering Charismatics" in the *Didache*. Draper, Jonathan A. *J Early Chr St* 6:541-576 Wint 1998

Weddings
Do Commercial Butterfly Releases Pose A Threat to Wild Populations? [wedding ritual; il]. Kirkwood, Judith. *National Wildlife* 37:70 D-Ja 1998-1999
The Mother of Jesus at Cana: A Social-Science Interpretation of John 2:1-12. Williams, Ritva H. *C B Q* 59:679-692 O 1997
The Rite Stuff: Baptisms, Weddings & Funerals. Rebeck, Victoria A, ed. *Chr Ministry* 29:2,9-19 Ja-F 1998*
Royal Wedding, Family Affair: Two Hasidic Dynasties Unite in Brooklyn Gala [Chaim Halberstam and Raiza Meisels; photos]. Yardley, Jim. *New York Times* 147:19 S 4 1998
When Two Become One: Resources for weddings [photos]. Vander Weit, George, and Hoffman, Jan Luben. *Ref Worship* no 47:40-41 Mr 1998
Workers and Religion in Mid-Ninteenth-Century Paris: The Evidence form the Timing of Weddings and Baptisms [diags, graphs, tables]. Ratcliffe, Barrie M. *Hist Reflections* 24:283-327 Sum 1998

Week of Prayer for Christian Unity
Be Led by the Spirit in Hope (Rom 8:14-27). McMorrow, Kevin. *Ec Trends* 27:14 Ja 1998
Ecumenical Conversion: A Sermon for the Week of Prayer for Unity, 1998 [preached at Baptist Church, Mars Hill, NC]. Edwards, Otis Carl, Jr. *Ec Trends* 27:119-122 S 1998
The Soul of the Ecumenical Movement: The History and Significance of the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity. Heller, Dagmar. *Ec R* 50:399-404 Jl 1998

Weenigem, Bastiaen van, 17th cent
Dunkers and Dompelaars. Slabaugh, Dennis L. *Breth Life* 42:68-116 Sum-Fall 1997

Weida, Ursula
"Ich habe euch kein Weibergeschwätz geschrieben, sondern das Wort Gottes": Flugschriftenautorinnen der Reformationszeit: ihr Selbstverständnis im Kontext reformatorischer Theologie. Jung, Martin H. *Luther* 69 no 1:6-18 1998

Weightman, Colin
Torrance on Polanyi and Polanyi on God: Comments on Weightman's Criticisms—A Review Essay [*Theology in a Polanyian Universe: The Theology of Thomas Torrance*, by C Weightman, 1994; reply, C Weightman, pp 35-38]. Apczynski, John V. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 1:32-34 1997-1998

Weights and measures, Jewish
On the Capacity of Solomon's Molten Sea [table]. Byl, John. *Vet Test* 48: 309-314 Jl 1998

Weil, Grete
Blickwechsel: Batseba und David in Romanen des 20. Jahrhunderts. Müllner, Ilse. *Bib Interp* 6:348-366 S 1998

Weinfeld, Moshe
"Law" and "Justice" in the Bible. Jackson, Bernard S. *J Jew St* 49:218-229 Aut 1998

Weitzman, Michael, 1946-1998
Weitzman, Michael, 1946-1998 [obit]. Rapoport-Albert, Ada. *J Jew St* 49: 215-217 Aut 1998

Welch, Sharon D
Reclaiming Women's Experience: A Reading of Selected Christian Feminist Theologies [review essay]. Ronan, Marian. *Cross Currents* 48:218-229 Sum 1998

Welker, Michael
Discerning the Spirit in Life: A Review of *God the Spirit* by Michael Welker [reply, M Welker, pp 29-34]. Macchia, Frank D. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:3-28 Ap 1997

Wellhausen, Julius, 1844-1918
Die Entstehung des Judentums: Zur Kontroverse zwischen E Meyer und J Wellhausen [Eng abst, p 184]. Kratz, Reinhard Gregor. *Z Th K* 95 no 2: 167-184 1998

Wells, David
[*No Place for Truth*, by D Wells, 1993; review article]. Harding, Michael. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1:291-296 Fall 1996

Wellshire Presbyterian Church (Denver)
Wellshire Presbyterian Church, Denver, Colorado. Lovelace, Austin C. *Hymn* 48:18-19 Jl 1997

Wellstone, Paul
Bulworth and Senator Paul Wellstone [editorial]. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 13:9 S-O 1998

Welsch, Wolfgang
Postmodernism and Negative Theology: The/A Theology of the "Open Narrative". Boeve, Lieven. *Bijdragen* 58 no 4:407-425 1997

Welsh poetry
Message in a Bottle: The Spirituality of the Welsh. Davies, Oliver. *Ecotheology* no 3:9-22 Jl 1997

Weltner, Charles Emil, 1860-1917
"A Spiritual Wayside Inn": Urban Missionary Work in the New South, 1900-1918 [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. McArver, Susan Wilds. *Luth H Conf* 15: 167-197 1994

Wenders, Wim
Veils and Visions: The Apocalypse According to Wim Wenders [*Bis ans Ende der Welt (Until the End of the World)*, a film by W Wenders, 1991; review essay]. Baker, Rob. *Parabola* 23:86-90 F 1998

Wenham, Gordon J
The Words of Jesus on Divorce [Mk 10:1-12; Matt 5:31-32, 19:1-9; Lk 16:18]. Warden, Duane. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:141-153 1997

Werewolves
Metamorphosis, or Gerald and the Werewolf [presidential address, Medieval Academy of America, Stanford, Calif, Mr 28 1998]. Bynum, Caroline Walker. *Speculum* 73:987-1013 O 1998

Werner, George P, 1918-1997
Werner, George P, 1918-1997 [death notice]. Vassallo, Elena. *Crit* 37:29 Spr-Sum 1998

Wertenbaker, Thomas Jefferson, 1879-1966
Princeton University, Secularization Theories, and Revisionist History: A Review Essay [photo, pors]. Kemeny, Paul C. *J Pres H* 75:71-83 Sum 1997*

Wertheim, Maurice, 1886-1950
A New Jewish Elite: Curators, Directors, and Benefactors of American Art Museums [2 pts]. Goodwin, George M. *Mod Jud* 18:47-79 F 1998; 18:119-152 My 1998

Wesley, Charles
Christ the Lord is Risen Today! [Hymns Revisited]. Gleason, Bruce. *Chr Arts* 5:18-19 Wint 1998
The Three Loves: A Theology of the Wesley Brothers [W F Flemington Lectures, Wesley House, Cambridge, 1995]. Frost, Francis. *Epworth R* 24: 86-116 Jl 1997*
The Wesleys at Home: Charles Wesley and His Children. Olleson, Philip. *Meth H* 36:139-152 Ap 1998

Wesley, Charles, 1757-1834
The Wesleys at Home: Charles Wesley and His Children. Olleson, Philip. *Meth H* 36:139-152 Ap 1998

Wesley, John
Active Faith: Lessons from Wesley [il]. Friedeman, Matt. *Regeneration Q* 4: 32-34 Fall 1998
The Rediscovery of Pentecost in Methodism [conversion and apologetics of J Fletcher]. Wood, Laurence W. *Asbury Th J* 53:7-34 Spr 1998
A Wesley Letter on Deeds, Sashes, and Schedules [doc]. Heitzenrater, Richard P. *Meth H* 36:125-131 Ja 1998
What Is Missing from Wesley? [spontaneous compassion]. Maser, Frederick E. *Meth H* 36:191-193 Ap 1998

Wesley, John—Ethics
A Return to the Genius of Wesley: "May we joyously demonstrate the power of love through personal and social holiness" [rev of rpt to General Board

of Church and Society, O 2 1998; pors]. Fassett, Thom White Wolf. *Chr Soc Action* 11:9-12 N 1998
The Three Loves: A Theology of the Wesley Brothers [W F Flemington Lectures, Wesley House, Cambridge, 1995]. Frost, Francis. *Epworth R* 24: 86-116 Jl 1997*

Wesley, John—Literary activity
John Wesley as Editor and Encyclopedist. Rogal, Samuel J. *Asbury Th J* 52: 81-89 Fall 1997

Wesley, John—Relations with contemporaries
John Wesley and His "Jewish Parishioners": Jewish-Christian Relationships in Savannah, Georgia, 1736-1737. English, John C. *Meth H* 36:220-227 Jl 1998
Letters from John Fletcher to John Wesley [Jl 4 1774, Ag 14 1774, Ag 1 1775]. Fletcher, John, 1729-1785. *Asbury Th J* 53:91-96 Spr 1998
Setting Perfection too High: John Wesley's Changing Attitudes Toward the "London Blessing". Goodwin, Charles H. *Meth H* 36:86-96 Ja 1998

Wesley, John—Theology
The First Step toward Grace: John Wesley's Use of the Spiritual Homilies of Macarius the Great. Kurowski, Mark T. *Meth H* 36:113-124 Ja 1998
John Wesley's Topography of the Heart: Dispositions, Tempers, and Affections. Collins, Kenneth J. *Meth H* 36:162-175 Ap 1998
The Means of Grace, John Wesley, and the Theological Dilemma of the Church Today. Rieger, Joerg. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:377-393 Wint 1997
Methodist Doctrine: An Understanding [paper presented at 10th Oxford Inst of Methodist Theological Studies, Ag 12-22 1997]. Wood, Charles M. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:167-182 Sum 1998
Our Doctrines [Methodist; Fernley-Hartley Lecture]. Clutterbuck, Richard. *Epworth R* 24:21-33 Jl 1997
Some Assumptions and Implications Regarding John Wesley's View of the Trinity: "The Root of All Vital Religion" [paper presented at 10th Oxford Inst of Methodist Theological Studies, Ag 12-22 1997]. Young, Josiah. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:139-153 Sum 1998
The Three Loves: A Theology of the Wesley Brothers [W F Flemington Lectures, Wesley House, Cambridge, 1995]. Frost, Francis. *Epworth R* 24: 86-116 Jl 1997*
"To be capable of God..."—John Wesley's understanding of "Christian Perfection" as the link between his theology and his spirituality [bibliog]. Williams, Kevin F. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:15-38 1997
Wesley on Imputation: A Truly Reckoned Reality or Antinomian Polemical Wreckage? Whidden, Woodrow W. *Asbury Th J* 52:63-70 Fall 1997

Wesley, Samuel, 1766-1837
The Wesleys at Home: Charles Wesley and His Children. Olleson, Philip. *Meth H* 36:139-152 Ap 1998

Wesleyanism
Pietistic and Wesleyan Influences in the Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church [bibliog]. Gingerich, Charles. *Reflections (Mishawaka)* 4:18-23 Fall 1996

Wessels, Anton
Views on Arab Christians Between Past and Present [review article]. Mitri, Tarek. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:115-119 Mr 1998

Wessels, Antonie *see* Wessels, Anton

West, Cornel
Cornel West: Between Rorty's Rock and Hauerwas's Hard Place. Hart, William. *Am J Th Ph* 19:151-172 My 1998
"I Saw the Book Talk": A Cultural Studies Approach to the Ethics of an African American Biblical Hermeneutics [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. Smith, Abraham. *Semeia* no 77:115-138 1997
Is Pop Culture Poisonous? [*The War Against Parents*, by C West and S Hewlett; review essay]. Goldberg, Danny. *Tikkun* 13:5-8 S-O 1998
The Wrestle of Christ and Culture in Pragmatic Public Theology. Anderson, Victor. *Am J Th Ph* 19:135-150 My 1998

West (United States)
How the West Was Not One: Delilah Deconstructs the Western [*The Unforgiven* (1992); bibliog, photos]. Koosed, Jennifer L, and Linafelt, Tod. *Semeia* no 74:167-181 1996

West (United States)—Church history
Essays on the Episcopal Church in the American West. Woolverton, John F, ed. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:132-226 Je 1997*
The Mormon Pioneers [and their equipment; ils, photos]. Wright, Norman Edward. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:82-115 1997-1998
Weather, Disaster, and Responsibility: An Essay on the Willie and Martin Handcart Story [charts, maps, photos]. Christy, Howard A. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:7-74 1997-1998

West Bank
Christian Peacemaker Teams in Hebron [photos]. Frey, Mark, and Stigge, Sydney. *Menn Life* 53:4-13 S 1998
West Bank: Squeezed by Warring Majorities [photo]. Awad, Bishara. *Chr T* 42:68-69 N 16 1998

West Virginia—Religion
Oversight in the Mountains: An Interview with Bishop Ralph Dunkin [by Matthew Lynn Riegel]. Dunkin, Ralph, Bp. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:49-54 Wint 1998

Westcott, Brooke Foss, Bp, 1825-1901
A Teoria de Westcott e Hort e o Texto Grego do Novo Testamento: Um Ensaio em Manuscritologia Bíblica [Eng abst, p 30]. Anglada, Paulo R B. *Fides Ref* 1:15-30 Jl-D 1996

Western Wall (Jerusalem)
Reform Jews cancel worship at Temple wall. *Chr Cent* 115:51 Ja 21 1998

Westminster Abbey (London)
Modern martyrs honored [statues in Westminster Abbey]. *Chr Cent* 114: 1153-1154 D 10 1997

Westminster Confession
Uma Breve Introdução ao Estudo do Pacto [Eng abst, p 123]. Meister, Mauro F. *Fides Ref* 3:110-123 Ja-Je 1998
The Second Disruption: The Origins of the Free Presbyterian Church of 1893. MacLeod, James Lachlan. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16:5-18 Spr 1998

Westphalia, Peace of, 1648
Une paix religieuse en 1648 [Eng abst, p 522; graph]. Gantet, Claire. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:471-488 Ja-Je 1998
Les protestants alsaciens et les paix de religion (1555-1648) [Eng abst, p 525]. Vogler, Bernard. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:465-470 Ja-Je 1998

Wetherilt, Ann Kirkus
Reclaiming Women's Experience: A Reading of Selected Christian Feminist Theologies [review essay]. Ronan, Marian. *Cross Currents* 48:218-229 Sum 1998

Whale, John Seldon, 1896-1997
Whale, John Seldon, 1896-1997 [death notice]. *Chr Cent* 114:1000 N 5 1997

Whanger, Alan
Jewish Scientists Enter Debate [Shroud of Turin; photo]. Govier, Gordon. *Chr T* 41:100 O 12 1997

Wheatley, Phillis, 1753-1784
Phillis Wheatley [18th-cent African American poet; excerpts fr poem "Thoughts on the Works of Providence"]. Fike, Francis G. *Perspectives* 12: 20 N 1997

Whelpington, Richard, 15th cent
Heresy and Factionalism at Merton College in the Early Fifteenth Century [Wycliffite and Lollard influences]. Jurkowski, Maureen. *J Eccl H* 48:658-681 O 1997

Whipple, Maurine, 1903-1992
Renegotiating Scylla and Charybdis: Reading and the Distance between New York and Utah [how Mormons read Mormon authors]. Bennion, John. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:37-55 Fall 1997

Whiston, William, 1667-1752
Revelation 13 and the Papal Antichrist in Eighteenth-Century England: A Study in New Testament *Eis*egesis. Newport, Kenneth G C. *Bul J Rylands* 79:143-160 Spr 1997

Whitaker, William, 1548-1595
The Reformers' View of Inspiration. Hughes, Philip Edgcumbe, 1915-1990. *Chmn* 111 no 4:337-357 1997

Whitcomb, John Clement
Changes and Partings: Division in the Progressive/Grace Brethren Church [appendixes, docs]. Clouse, Robert G. *Breth Life* 42:180-198 Sum-Fall 1997

White, John, 1574-1648
The Rediscovery of the Gospel: The Reformation, the Westminster Divines, and Missions. Barker, William S. *Presbyterion* 24:38-45 Spr 1998

White, Patrick
Patrick White and the Purification of Atheism. Thomas, Emyr Vaughan. *Th* 101:36-41 Ja-F 1998

White, Reggie
Reggie White and the Redefining of "Believer". Maxwell, Joe. *Regeneration Q* 4:8-9 Fall 1998

White, Roger, 1929-1993
White, Roger, 1929-1993 [obit]. Weinberg, Robert. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:147-152 1997

White Fathers
Sens de la présence des Pères Blancs au Maghreb et dans les pays à risque [repr fr *Euntes* 31 no 2 Je 1998]. Renaud, Étienne. *SEDOS* 30:276-279 O 1998

Whitehead, Alfred North
The Approach to Whitehead: Traditional? Genetic? or Systematic? [bibliog]. Nobo, Jorge Luis. *Proc St* 27:48-63 Spr-Sum 1998
Electromagnetism, Time, and Immanence in Whitehead's Metaphysics [bibliog]. Fagg, Lawrence W. *Proc St* 26:308-317 Fall-Wint 1997
The Enigmatic "Passage of the Consequent Nature to the Temporal World" in *Process and Reality*: An Alternative Interpretation [reply, L S Ford, pp 134-146; bibliog]. Hurtubise, Denis. *Proc St* 27:93-107 Spr-Sum 1998
Foundations of Cognitive Metaphysics. Brown, Jason W. *Proc St* 27:79-92 Spr-Sum 1998
God as the Future: On Not Taking Time Seriously [bibliog]. Allan, George. *Proc St* 27:64-77 Spr-Sum 1998
The Prehensibility of God's Consequent Nature [reply, L S Ford, pp 134-146; bibliog]. Oomen, Palmyre M F. *Proc St* 27:108-133 Spr-Sum 1998
Quine and Whitehead: Ontology and Methodology [reply, W V Quine, pp 13-14; bibliog]. McHenry, Leemon B. *Proc St* 26:2-12 Spr-Sum 1997
Religious Implications of Whitehead-Hartshornean Process Philosophy. Kachappilly, Kurian. *J Dharma* 23:183-208 Ap-Je 1998
Revising Process Metaphysics in Response to Ian Barbour's Critique [bibliog]. Bracken, Joseph A. *Zygon* 33:405-414 S 1998
Special Focus on Susanne Langer and Whitehead. Lachmann, Rolf, ed. *Proc St* 26:57-150 Spr-Sum 1997*
Whitehead as Natural Philosopher: Anachronism or Visionary? [bibliog]. Athearn, Daniel. *Proc St* 26:293-307 Fall-Wint 1997

Whitehead, Barbara Dafoe
The Tyranny of the Therapeutic in Matters of Marriage. Ferrara, Jennifer Mehl. *Luth F* 31:36-38 Wint 1997

Whitehead, John W
The Dragon Slayer [lawyer and publisher J Whitehead; pors]. Olsen, Ted. *Chr T* 42:36-42 D 7 1998
Paula's Pals: With Paula Jones As A Client, John Whitehead's Religious Right Legal Group Has Moved Into The Media Spotlight [pors]. Boston, Rob. *Ch State* 51:52-56 Mr 1998

Whitelam, Keith W
Archaeology, Ideology, and the Quest for an "Ancient" or "Biblical" Israel [bibliog, photos]. Dever, William G. *Near East Arch* 61:39-52 Mr 1998
Minimalism and Biblical History. Reid, Garnett H. *Bib Sac* 155:394-410 O-D 1998

Whiting, Bartlett Jere, 1904-1995
Whiting, Bartlett Jere, 1904-1995 [obit]. Benson, Larry D; Harris, Joseph C; Leyerle, John. *Speculum* 72:936-938 Jl 1997

Whiting, Robert
Recent Studies of the English Reformation. Seaver, Paul S. *Rel St R* 24:31-36 Ja 1998*

Whybray, Roger N, 1923-1998
Whybray, Roger N, 1923-1998 [death notice]. *J St O T* no 78:22 Je 1998

Wicked husbandmen (Parable)
Luke's Theological Use of Parables [Lk 7:36-50, 8:4-18, 10:21-24, 10:25-37, 12:13-21, 14:15-24, 15:1-32, 18:1-14, 20:9-19]. Stagg, Frank. *Rv Ex* 94:215-229 Spr 1997
The Parable of the Tenants as Indictment. Horne, Edward H. *J St N T* no 71:111-116 S 1998
The Targumic Background of Mark 12:1-12: The Parable of the Wicked Tenants. De Moor, Johannes C. *J St Jud* 29:63-80 F 1998
The Use of Isaiah 5,1-7 in the Parable of the Tenants (Mark 12,1-12; Matthew 21,33-46). Weren, Wim J C. *Biblica* 79 no 1:1-26 1998

Wicked tenants (Parable) *see* Wicked husbandmen (Parable)

Widow and the judge (Parable) *see* Unjust judge (Parable)

Widows
Absalom and the Ideal King. Daube, David. *Vet Test* 48:315-325 Jl 1998
The "Virgin Widow": A Problematic Social Role for the Early Church? Methuen, Charlotte. *Harv Th R* 90:285-298 Jl 1997
When Is a Widow Not a Widow? Guardianship Provides an Answer [meaning of *'almanah* in 1-2 Sam; bibliog]. Rook, John. *Bib Th Bul* 28:4-6 Wint 1998

Wieman, Henry Nelson, 1884-1975
Education for Human Maturity: The Implication of Henry Nelson Wieman's Theology of Human Maturity for Religious Education. Ogbonnaya, A Okechukwu. *J Th (UTS)* 101:53-70 1996

Wightman, Linda F
The Scandal of the Law Schools [L F Wightman's study of admissions under affirmative action]. Thernstrom, Stephan. *Commentary* 104:27-31 D 1997

Wikgren, Allen Paul, 1906-1998
Wikgren, Allen Paul, 1906-1998 [death notice]. Vassallo, Elena. *Crit* 37:29 Spr-Sum 1998

Wilber, Ken
Transpersonal Psychology: Models of Spiritual Awakening [review essay; bibliog]. Merkur, Daniel. *Rel St R* 23:141-147 Ap 1997*

Wilberforce, William, 1759-1833
Every Arrow Needs a Bow: William Wilberforce and the Power of Community [il]. Hart, John. *Regeneration Q* 4:28-31 Fall 1998

Wild, Asa, b 1794
The "Prognostication" of Asa Wild [doc]. Watson, Elden J. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:223-230 1997-1998

Wilderness (Theology)
Facing the Wilderness/Encountering Chaos. Tiffany, Frederick C. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:55-69 Spr 1998
Water, Rock, and Wood: Structure and Thought Pattern in the Exodus Narrative. Polak, Frank H. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:19-42 1997
The Wilderness and Revolutionary Ferment in First-Century Palestine: A Response to D R Schwartz and J Marcus. Longenecker, Bruce W. *J St Jud* 29:322-336 Ag 1998
The Wilderness and Salvation History in the Hagar Story. Dozeman, Thomas B. *J B L* 117:23-43 Spr 1998
The Wildreness Experience. Derby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 26:193-197 Jl-S 1998

Wilderness of Zin
Why Moses Could Not Enter The Promised Land [ils]. Propp, William H C. *Bible R* 14:36-40,42-43 Je 1998

Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands, 1880-1962
The Sayyid and the Queen: Sayyid 'Uthmān on Queen Wilhelmina's Inauguration on the Throne of the Netherlands in 1898 [appendix, bibliog, Arabic text]. Kaptein, Nico. *J Islam St* 9:158-177 Jl 1998

Wilkinson, Ernest L, 1899-1978
Building Wilkinson's University [E L Wilkinson at BYU; table]. Bergera, Gary James. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:105-135 Fall 1997
[Ernest L Wilkinson; Sunstone Symposium, Salt Lake City, Ag 15 1996]. Peck, Elbert Eugene, ed. *Sunstone* 20:29-46 Jl 1997*

Will (Ethics)
Divine Command, Divine Will, and Moral Obligation. Murphy, Mark C. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:3-27 1998

Will (Psychology)
Descartes on Love and/as Error. Williston, Byron. *J Hist Ideas* 58:429-444 Jl 1997
Otto Rank's Conception of the Will. Menaker, Esther. *J Rel Health* 37:9-13 Spr 1998

Will of God
Divine Command, Divine Will, and Moral Obligation. Murphy, Mark C. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:3-27 1998
Wat heeft God met de moraal te maken: De goddelijke gebostheorie van morele verplichting [Eng abst, p 380]. Beld, A van den. *Bijdragen* 58 no 4: 362-380 1997

William of Norwich, Saint, 1132-1144
Jewish Ritual Murder: William of Norwich, Thomas of Monmouth, and the Early Dissemination of the Myth [rev fr Medieval Soc of Univ of Kansas, O 1995]. McCulloh, John M. *Speculum* 72:698-740 Jl 1997

William of Saint Thierry, 1085?-1148
William of St Thierry's trinitarian thought and his mystical spirituality: A study in the relationship between knowledge and experience of God [bibliog]. Hastings, Elizabeth. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:1-14 1997

Williams, Bernard
The Rebirth of Tragedy [contemporary ethicists on "ancient moral philosophy"; literature review]. Mathewes, Charles T. *Angl Th R* 79:253-261 Spr 1997

Williams, Channing Moore, Bp, 1829-1910
Channing Moore Williams (1829-1910): Apostle to Japan [por]. Tucker, Beverley D. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:269-302 S 1997

Williams, Charles, 1886-1945
Beatrice Or Iseult? The Debate About Romantic Love [C Williams and D de Rougemont]. Thomas, Owen C. *Angl Th R* 79:571-580 Fall 1997

Williams, Clifford
Locke's Parity Thesis about Thinking Matter: A Response to Williams. Moreland, J P. *Rel St* 34:253-259 S 1998

Williams, H Howard, 1918-1991
H Howard Williams: Preacher, Pastor—Prophet without honor? Bowers, Faith. *Bapt Q* 37:316-335 Jl 1998

Williams, Isaac, 1902-1985
Isaac Williams on the Psychology of Newman's Conversion. Briel, Donald J. *Down R* 116:55-64 Ja 1998

Williams, Jody
Nobel Peace Prize goes to landmine opponents [J Williams, Intl Campaign to Ban Landmines, O 10 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:968 O 29 1997

Williams, Niall
Dreams in the Dark: Fiction Chronicle [review article]. Hosmer, Robert Ellis, Jr. *Cross Currents* 47:531-541 Wint 1997-1998*

Williams, Phyllis
Award Winners Focus on Environment, Linguistics. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 11:39 N 1998

Williams, Roger, 1603-1683
Is Religious Pluralism Possible, and Do We Want It? [appendix]. Neely, Alan. *Curr Th Miss* 25:116-128 Ap 1998
Is There a Common American Culture? [plenary address, AAR ann meeting, San Francisco, N 22 1997; bibliog]. Bellah, Robert N. *J A A R* 66:613-625 Fall 1998

Williams, Rowan
Three Poets "Haunted by Dreams of Eternity": Gerard Manley Hopkins, R S Thomas, and Rowan Williams. Woolsey, Linda Mills. *Mars Hill R* no 7: 53-61 Wint-Spr 1997

Williams, Spencer, 1893-1969
For Rent, "Cabin in the Sky": Race, Religion, and Representational Quagmires in American Film [work of O Micheaux, K Vidor, S Williams; bibliog, facsim, photo]. Weisenfeld, Judith. *Semeia* no 74:147-165 1996

Williams, Thomas, 1815-1862
Fiji and the Fijians: Two Modes of Missionary Discourse. Weir, Christine. *J Rel Hist* 22:152-167 Je 1998

Williamson, Joseph
The End of the Dolling Era? Father Joe Williamson in Stepney [London; rev fr Robert Dolling Memorial Lecture, All Saints Church, Portsmouth, Eng, My 5 1989; repr fr *The Anglo-Catholic Social Conscience: Two Critical Essays*, 1991]. Leech, Kenneth. *Sewanee Th R* 40:308-318 Pentecost 1997

Willimon, William H
How Shall We Govern? [review essay]. Hulteen, Bob. *Sojourners* 27:65 Mr-Ap 1998*
Pastoral Care of the Congregation. Fowler, Gene. *J Past Care* 51:377-394 Wint 1997

Willis, Albert G, d 1864
No Greater Love [A G Wilson's sacrifice for fellow soldier; photo]. Anderson, Fred. *Bapt H Herit* 32:20 Jl-O 1997

Willis, Deborah
Wichcraft and the Decline of Belief [review essay]. Hunter, Michael. *Eighteen Cent Life* 22:139-147 My 1998*

Wilson, A N
The Mystery of Paul: Three New Books Explore the Man Who Shaped Christianity [il]. Chilton, Bruce. *Bible R* 14:36-41,46-47 F 1998

Wilson, Charles William, 1836-1905
Sir Charles William Wilson, Discoverer of Wilson's Arch [bibliog, fig, photos]. Lewis, Jack P. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41:37-49 1996

Wilson, Donald G
An FBI agent's conscience [connecting the Kennedy and King assasinations]. Douglass, Jim. *Witness* 81:28 N 1998

Wilson, Edward O
E O Wilson's Theory of Everything. Bernstein, Jeremy. *Commentary* 105:62-65 Je 1998

Wilson, Stephen G
Explaining the Great Schism: History Versus Theology [*Schismatics, Sectarians, Dissidents, Deviants: The First One Hundred Years of Jewish-Christian Relations*, by J Sanders, and *Related Strangers: Jews and Christians, 70-170 CE*, by S Wilson; review essay]. Neusner, Jacob. *Religion* 28: 139-153 Ap 1998

Wilson, William
Virginia Baptists on verge of rift [BGAV, SBC, D 3 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 1217 D 24-31 1997

Wilson, Woodrow
Princeton University, Secularization Theories, and Revisionist History: A Review Essay [photo, pors]. Kemeny, Paul C. *J Pres H* 75:71-83 Sum 1997*

Wimber, John
Vineyard Founder Wimber Dies: Todd Hunter seen as possible successor [pors]. Maxwell, Joe; Johnson, Heather L; Geary, John. *Chr T* 42:58 Ja 12 1998
Whose Fool Are You? Post-Game thoughts on Promise Keepers [photo]. Maxwell, Joe. *Regeneration Q* 3:9 Fall 1997
Wimber's Wonders [J Wimber, d 1997; editorial]. *Chr T* 42:15 F 9 1998
Wimber, John, d 1997 [obit; por]. Maxwell, Joe; Johnson, Heather L; Geary, John. *Chr T* 42:58 Ja 12 1998
Wimber, John, d 1997 [obit]. *Chr Cent* 114:1218 D 24-31 1997

Winans, Angie
Song Opposing Homosexuality Draws Protests [Winans sisters; il]. *Chr T* 41: 62 D 8 1997

Winans, Debbie
Song Opposing Homosexuality Draws Protests [Winans sisters; il]. *Chr T* 41: 62 D 8 1997

Winchell, Alexander, 1824-1891
Alexander Winchell's "Science with a Soul": Piety, Profession, and the Perils of 19th Century Popular Science. Harrold, Philip E. *Meth H* 36:97-112 Ja 1998

Wine
Ein Irrtum Bullingers? Die Chilbi von 1525 als Ausdruck bäuerlicher Opposition [map, table]. Maissen, Thomas. *Zwingliana* 25:107-128 1998
Practical Theology, Alcohol and Alcoholism: Methodological and Biblical Considerations [bibliog, table]. Morgan, Oliver J. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:33-64 1998
Toward a Biblical Perspective on Drug Use. Miller, William R. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2:77-86 1995

Winfrey, Oprah
Oprah's Misery Index: Her book club's selections' recurring theme: Sufferers who save themselves. Bauer, Susan Wise. *Chr T* 42:70-74 D 7 1998

Wingren, Gustaf F
Irenaeus Speaks Swedish: Gustaf Wingren's Challenge to North American Evangelicals. Priestley, David T. *Cal Th J* 33:125-141 Ap 1998

Winnicott, Donald Woods, 1896-1971
Sacred Objects as Vital Objects: Transitional Objects Reconsidered [bibliog]. LaMothe, Ryan. *J Psych Th* 26:159-167 Sum 1998

Winship, Michael P
Wichcraft and the Decline of Belief [review essay]. Hunter, Michael. *Eighteen Cent Life* 22:139-147 My 1998*

Winstanley, Gerrard, 1609-1676
The Earth as a Common Treasury: The Diggers and the Land Question. Bradstock, Andrew. *Ecotheology* no 1:35-41 Jl 1996

Winter, Miriam Therese
How I Have Longed: Musician Sr Miriam Therese Winter [pors]. Paulos, Dan. *Chr Arts* 5:29-30 Fall 1998

Winter, T J
Winter's Al-Ghazali on Disciplining the Soul [*Al-Ghazālī on Disciplining the Soul and On Breaking the Two Desires: Books 12 and 13 of the Revival of the Religious Sciences*, tr by T J Winter, 1995; review essay]. Mohamed, Yasien. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:69-85 Wint 1997

Wirt, Sherwood Eliot
Just As He Is: Two books highlight why Billy Graham is the "man of the century" [*Just As I Am*, by B Graham, 1997; *Billy*, by S E Wirt, 1997; review essay; por]. McQuilkin, J Robertson. *Chr T* 41:34-36,38 Ag 11 1997

Wisconsin
Supreme Court allows Wisconsin voucher plan. *Chr Cent* 115:1083-1084 N 18-25 1998
Wisconsin court OKs school voucher plan. *Chr Cent* 115:675-676 Jl 15-22 1998

Wisconsin—Church history
Disovery of Long Lost DeKoven diary [in Washington National Cathedral, D 1996]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:127 Je 1997
The Mormons of the Wisconsin Territory: 1835-1848 [maps, photos, il]. Clark, David L. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:57-85 1997-1998

Wisconsin—Education
"Choice" Challenge: Wisconsin Supreme Court Decision Upholding Religious School Vouchers Will Be Appealed, Says Americans United. Benen, Steven. *Ch State* 51:148-151 Jl-Ag 1998

Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod
The History of WELS Home Missions [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992; table]. Hartman, Robert C. *Luth H Conf* 15:259-269 1994

Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod—Doctrine
A Brief Study of Confirmation: Historical Development, Theological Considerations, and Practical Implications. Brenner, John M. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:83-116 Spr 1998

Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod—Missions
The Wels Mission Enterprise among the Apaches [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986; reply, E L Fevold, pp 94-96]. Frederich, Edward C. *Luth H Conf* 12:80-93 1988

Wisdom
Bonaventure's Contribution to the Twentieth Century Debate on Apophatic Theology. Peperzak, Adriaan T. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:181-192 1998

Wisdom—Biblical teaching
Jesus as Wisdom in the New Testament. Jacobson, Diane. *Word World* Suppl 3:72-93 S 1997
Knowing as Wisdom in Blomberg and Comenius [bibliog]. Smith, David. *J Ed Chr Belief* 2:27-37 Spr 1998
The Practice of Wisdom: Knowing When [adapted fr paper presented at the ann meeting, American Educational Research Assoc, San Francisco, Ap 18-22 1995; bibliog]. Blomberg, Doug. *J Ed Chr Belief* 2:7-26 Spr 1998
Reclaiming Esther: From Sex Object to Sage. Bronner, Leila L. *Jew Bible Q* 26:3-11 Ja-Mr 1998
The Theme of Wisdom in the Epistle of James [bibliog]. Chaffin, Robert F, Jr. *Ashland Th J* 29:23-49 1997
Upbraiding Wisdom: John's Speech and the Beginning of Q (Q 3:7-9, 16-17). Kirk, Alan. *Nov Test* 40:1-16 Ja 1998
Weisheit als Thema biblischer Theologie [Eng abst, p 60]. Niebuhr, Karl-Wilhelm. *Ker Do* 44:40-60 Ja-Mr 1998
Wisdom in a Motto [Prov 1:1-7; sermon, 250th anniv of Princeton Univ, S 21 1996]. Gillespie, Thomas W. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:193-199 1997
Wisdom in Col 1:15-20: Contribution and significance. Lamp, Jeffrey S. *J Ev Th S* 41:45-53 Mr 1998
Wisdom, 4Q185, and the Epistle of James. Verseput, Donald J. *J B L* 117: 691-707 Wint 1998

Wisdom (Baha'i Faith)
Wisdom nad dissimulation: The use and meaning of *Hikmat* in the Bahá'í writings and history. Maneck, Susan Stiles. *Bahá'í St Rev* 6:11-23 1996

Wisdom (Personified)
The Femininity of the Son [bibliog]. Williams, David T. *Scriptura* no 65:81-93 1998
Sophia: Engendering Wisdom in Proverbs, Ben Sira and the Wisdom of Solomon [paper presented at the Learned Societies Congress, Brock Univ, Ontario, 1996]. Webster, Jane S. *J St O T* no 78:63-79 Je 1998
The Structure of the Johannine Prologue and Genesis 1 [fig, tables]. Coloe, Mary. *Aust Bib R* 45:40-55 1997

Wisdom literature
"No Rhyme or Reason": The Hidden Logia of the *Gospel of Thomas* [Coptic tables]. Callahan, Allen. *Harv Th R* 90:411-426 O 1997
"Who is wise and understanding among you" (James 3:13)? An analysis of wisdom, eschatology and apocalypticism in the epistle of James [bibliog]. Hartin, Patrick J. *Hervormde T St* 53:969-999 N 1997

Wise woman of Teko'a (Biblical character)
When Is a Widow Not a Widow? Guardianship Provides an Answer [meaning of *'almanah* in 1-2 Sam; bibliog]. Rook, John. *Bib Th Bul* 28:4-6 Wint 1998

Wiseman, Frederick
In the projects [F Wiseman's *Public Housing* on television]. Bradford, Jonathan. *Chr Cent* 114:1132-1134 D 3 1997

Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft fuer Theologie
Bibliothecae Biblicae for Eastern Europe [project of SNTS and WGT; German version in *Z Neut W* 88 no 3:324-325 1997]. Luz, Ulrich. *Nov Test* 40:103-104 Ja 1998
Biblischen Bibliotheken in Osteuropa: Ein Projekt der "Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas" und der Fachgruppe Altes Testament der "Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft für Theologie". Luz, Ulrich. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:324-325 1997

Wit and humor
Dad's Commandments: Wisdom from the Book of Joey. Horstman, Joey Earl. *Other Side* 33:68-69 S-D 1998
These Serious Jests: American Jews and Jewish Comedy. Saposnik, Irv. *Judaism* 47:311-320 Sum 1998

Wit and humor—Religious aspects
Chocolate Theology [humor; il; excerpt fr *The Complete Book of Everyday Christianity*, ed by R Banks and R P Stevens, 1997]. Augsburger, David W. *Chr T* 42:50 Mr 2 1998
Epistemological modesty: An interview. Berger, Peter L. *Chr Cent* 114:972-975,978 O 29 1997
Harlequin Christ [rev fr *Feast of Fools*, 1969; ils]. Cox, Harvey G. *Witness* 81:12-15 Jl-Ag 1998
Humour and Laughter [selection of Bah'í writings, pp 156-159]. Djalili, Omid, and Knight, Annabel. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:153-155 1997
Humour, Healing and Holiness [redefining holiness; bibliog]. Freeman, Helen. *J Prog Judaism* no 8:58-67 My 1997
The Importance of Humor and Clowning in Spirituality and Pastoral Counseling [bibliog]. Feaster, Dan. *Curr Th Miss* 25:380-387 O 1998
Letters from the Field [fictional Mormon missionary journal]. Kirby, Robert. *Sunstone* 20:49-58 Jl 1997
People are funny [*Redeeming Laughter: The Comic Dimension of Human Experience*, by P L Berger, 1997; review essay]. Wood, Ralph C. *Chr Cent* 114:975-976 O 29 1997
The Serious Side of Humor [paper presented to the Assoc of Mormon Letters, F 1 1997; il]. Kirby, Robert. *Sunstone* 20:10-11 D 1997
Stories from the Deep: Between the devil and the deep blue baptistry [perils of immersion remembered; humor]. Killinger, John. *Chr Ministry* 29:16-17,26 Ja-F 1998

Wit and humor—Religious aspects—Christianity
Taking Pulpit Humor Seriously. Nelson, Wesley W. *Cov Q* 56:3-14 My 1998

Wit and humor in the Bible
Boundaries and Humour: A Case study from the ancient Near East [bibliog, il]. Deist, Ferdinand. *Scriptura* no 63:415-424 1997
Cross-Currents in the Book of Jonah: Some Jewish and Cultural Midrashim on a Traditional Text [ils]. Sherwood, Yvonne. *Bib Interp* 6:49-79 Ja 1998
The Hidden Humor of St Paul. Linss, Wilhelm. *Curr Th Miss* 25:195-199 Je 1998
Sex, Sticks, and the Trickster in Gen 30:31-43. Noegel, Scott B. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:7-17 1997
Tragic and Comic Forms in Amos. Wood, Joyce Rilett. *Bib Interp* 6:20-48 Ja 1998

Witchcraft
Better Living Through Sorcery: New Broom Sweeps Witches' World. Carvajal, Doreen. *New York Times* 148:1B,4B O 26 1998
Hey, Baby, What's Your Sign? [percentage of people believing in astrology and witchcraft; diag, table]. Robinson, Lynn D. *Regeneration Q* 3:43 Fall 1997
The Social Function of Curses in the Hebrew Bible. Anderson, Jeff S. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:223-237 1998
Wichcraft and the Decline of Belief [review essay]. Hunter, Michael. *Eighteen Cent Life* 22:139-147 My 1998*
1 Samuel 28—Saul and the *Not* So Wicked Witch of Endor. Pigott, Susan M. *Rv Ex* 95:435-444 Sum 1998

Witness for Peace
Post-war Guatemala: What does solidarity mean now? [photo]. Button, Nancy. *Witness* 81:31 My 1998

Witnesses
The Two Witnesses in Revelation 11. Wong, Daniel K K. *Bib Sac* 154:344-354 Jl-S 1997

Witnessing
Abraham's Unholy Family: Mirror, Witness, Summons [inaugural address, Columbia Theological Seminary, Ap 1 1997; ils]. O'Connor, Kathleen M. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:26-34 1997
Cultivating Ways of Christ for People in the Postmodern Transition: Resources in the Vision of Lesslie Newbigin [bibliog]. Hunsberger, George R. *J Preachers* 22 no 1:12-18 1998
Dietrich Bonhoeffer (1906-1945): A Witness to Christian Faith in the Nazi Era. Kelly, Geffrey B. *Fides H* 29:11-22 Sum 1997

Early Forms of Anabaptist *Zeugnis* After Sermons. Oyer, John S. *Menn Q R* 72:449-454 Jl 1998
Help for Your Loved One in a Cult. Passantino, Robert, and Passantino, Gretchen. *Chr Res J* 20:8,46 Ap-Je 1998
Mission und Zeugnis: Zum Verhältnis von missionarischer Wirksamkeit und Zeugenschaft in der Apostelgeschichte. Gebauer, Roland. *Nov Test* 40:54-72 Ja 1998
The Practice of Testimony in a "Postmodern" Context. Newman, Elizabeth. *Per Rel St* 25:81-92 Spr 1998
The saviour, healer and coming king I know, but who in the world is Jesus? Pentecostal hermeneutics reconsidered. Pluss, Jean Daniel. *Transformation* 14:14-20 O-D 1997
"Testimonies from the Field": The Coming of Christian Science to Australia, c 1890-1910. Roe, Jill. *J Rel Hist* 22:304-319 O 1998
Theology and the Poetics of Testimony [paper presented at the Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago, O 13 1997]. Chopp, Rebecca S. *Crit* 37:2-12 Wint 1998
Winessing: It Can Be Done! Luiten, Hannie. *Int R Miss* 87:423-426 Jl 1998

Wittgenstein, Ludwig
Huang on Wittgenstein on Religious Epistemology. Curnutt, Jordan. *Rel St* 34:81-89 Mr 1998
Isn't belief in God an attitude? Tilghman, B R. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:17-28 F 1998
Ludwig Wittgenstein: A Christian in Philosophy [adapted fr *Standpoint: Systematic Theology, v 3*, forthcoming]. McClendon, James W, Jr, and Kallenberg, Brad J. *Scot J Th* 51 no 2:131-161 1998
Religion, philosophy, and the Academy. Phillips, D Z. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:129-144 D 1998

Wives
Becoming Married: The Self Discovered Needs Another from Which to Differentiate. Mullins, Pat. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:105-110 N 1997
Faith and Psychology: Integration or Separation? Eng, Elaine Leong. *J Rel Health* 37:45-47 Spr 1998
The Literary and Theological Function of Job's Wife in the Book of Job. Sasson, Victor. *Biblica* 79 no 1:86-90 1998
Ṭā'a and Modern Legal Reform: A rereading [bibliog]. Sonbol, Amira el-Azhary. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:285-294 O 1998

Wojtyla, Karol *see* John Paul II, Pope

Wolf, Ernst
Die Rechtfertigungslehre als Kriterium: Zur Begriffsgechichte einer ökumenischen Redewendung [Eng abst, p 103]. Saarinen, Risto. *Ker Do* 44:88-103 Ap-Je 1998

Wolf, Frank R
Congressman makes secret trip to Tibet [F R Wolf, Ag 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 785-786 S 10-17 1997
Do We Love Coke More Than Justice? [F R Wolf, US relations with nations where Christians are persecuted; opinion]. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 42:104 Mr 2 1998

Wolf, Naomi
Daughters of the (Sexual) Revolution [feminists writing about sexual behavior of young women; review essay]. Shalit, Wendy. *Commentary* 104:42-45 D 1997*

Wolfli, Heinrich, 1470-1532
Der Berner Chorherr Heinrich Wölfli (1470-1532) [figs]. Buri, Anna Rapp, and Stucky-Schürer, Monica. *Zwingliana* 25:65-105 1998

Wolpert, Stanley A
Nationalism, Elite Politics, and the Break-up of Pakistan [review article]. Moten, Abdul Rashid. *Muslim W* 88:93-101 Ja 1998*

Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal, 1475?-1530
Penitence and Prophecy: George Cavendish on the Last State of Cardinal Wolsey [*The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*, 1554-1558]. Britnell, Richard H. *J Eccl H* 48:263-281 Ap 1997

Wolterstorff, Nicholas
God Speak [reply, N P Wolterstorff, pp 17-23]. Levine, Michael P. *Rel St* 34:1-16 Mr 1998

Woman's Work for Woman (Periodical)
Woman's Work for Women, Cultural Change, and the Foreign Missionary Movement [facsims, por]. Heuser, Frederick J, Jr. *J Pres H* 75:119-130 Sum 1997

Womanist theology
Black Theology USA Revisited [bibliographical article]. Hopkins, Dwight N, and Thomas, Linda E. *J Th So Africa* no 100:61-85 Mr 1998
I Got Your Back [womanist theology in the churches]. Brown, Teresa L Fry. *Other Side* 33:71-72 S-D 1998
Pragmatism and Woman's Theology: Interpretive Possibilities. Smith, Chandra Taylor. *Am J Th Ph* 19:209-223 My 1998
Womanist Christology: Where Have We Come From and Where Are We Going? Crawford, A Elaine. *Rv Ex* 95:367-382 Sum 1998
Womanist Theology and Ethics. Burrow, Rufus, Jr. *Encount* 59:157-175 Wint-Spr 1998

Womb (in religion, folklore)
A Royal Performance: Critical Notes on Psalm 110:3aγ-b. Brown, William P. *J B L* 117:93-96 Spr 1998

Women
Rethinking Economy: Beyond the Androcentric Order [paper presented at First European Women's Synod, Gmunden, Austria, Jl 1996]. Praetorius, Ina. *Fem Th* no 17:89-102 Ja 1998
Women & Money [At the Well; ils]. Davidson, Douglas, ed, and Risher, Dee Dee, ed. *Other Side* 34:46-49 S-O 1998*

Women—Congresses
The First International Conference on Women Deacons [Stuttgart, Ap 1-4 1997]. Blyskal, Lucy. *Ec Trends* 27:62-64 Ap 1998
Re-Imagining Revisited. Hailson, Donna F G. *Touchstone (US)* 10:24-29 Spr 1997

Women—Education
Education of women and socio-economic development. Kingdon, Geeta Gandhi. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:39-48 1997
Glenaraneen, Dublin—Women's Educational Project [Shanty Educational Project]. Gilligan, Ann Louise. *Ecotheology* no 1:103-105 Jl 1996

Women—Employment
The deserving poor [repr fr *Decades of Distortion: The Right's 30-Year Assault on Welfare*, 1997]. Williams, Lucy. *Witness* 81:10-11 Mr 1998
Measuring Women's Economic and Social Rights Achievement [appendixes, graphs, tables]. Apodaca, Clair. *Human Rights Q* 20:139-172 F 1998
Our Riches, Our Life [Women & money]. Williams, Rosemary, and Kabak, Joanne. *Other Side* 34:47,49 S-O 1998
The Power of Women Workers: Changes from the global economy to the nuclear family converge to make women powerful new actors in labor [photos]. Nussbaum, Karen. *Chr Soc Action* 11:12-16 S 1998
Science in the Hands of Women: Present Barriers, Future Promise. Harmsen, Rhea Howard. *World Order* 29:7-29 Sum 1998
Women and Work in a Sustainable Society. Mies, Maria. *Cross Currents* 47: 473-492 Wint 1997-1998
Women Employment in the Unorganised Sector: Some Issues [bibliog, tables]. Rustagi, Preet. *Soc Action (India)* 47:166-180 Ap-Je 1997

Women—History
Religion, Gender and Education in a Durham Parish during the Early Nineteenth Century [W Gould's survey of Whickham parish, 1835; tables]. Jaffe, James A. *J Eccl H* 48:282-301 Ap 1997
The Role of Evangelical Women in Science [tables]. Spradley, Joseph L. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 2:204-225 1997

Women—History—Ancient Period
La femme passionnelle et l'homme rationnel? Un chapitre de psychologie historique [paper presented at the Univ Johann Wolfgang Goethe, Frankfort, F 6 1996; Eng abst, p 480]. Gemünden, Petra von, and Magne de la Croix, Pierre, tr. *Biblica* 78 no 4:457-480 1997
"Girls Trained in Beautiful Writing": Female Scribes in Roman Antiquity and Early Christianity [paper presented at 1996 AAR/SBL meeting, New Orleans]. Haines-Eitzen, Kim. *J Early Chr St* 6:629-646 Wint 1998
How Women Differed [Babatha's archive; photos]. Ilan, Tal. *Bib Arch R* 24: 38-39,68 Mr-Ap 1998
The Odd Thesmophoria of Aristophanes' *Thesmophoriazusae* [women's fertility ritual to Demeter]. Habash, Martha. *Gr Rom Byz St* 38:19-40 Spr 1997

Women—History—0600-1500
Attitudes of "feminism" and "anti-feminism": Examples of gender-power relations in the Chronicle of Morea. Sansaridou-Hendrickx, T. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:119-129 1995
Reconstructing a Medieval Feminine Aesthetic [*Gender and Text in the Later Middle Ages*, ed by Jane Chance, 1996; review essay]. Jost, Jean E. *Chr Lit* 47:229-239 Wint 1998

Women—History—1800-1899
Mary Marshall Dyer, Gender, and *A Portraiture of Shakerism*. De Wolfe, Elizabeth A. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:237-264 Sum 1998
Rhoda Lee Revisited [map, photo, pors]. Johns, Helen H. *Breth in Christ* 20:185-208 D 1997

Women—Law
John T Noonan as Judge: What Can Empathetic Judging Mean for Women? Pirie, Sophie H. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:541-552 1995-1996

Women—Psychology
Abuse & Forgiveness. *Other Side* 34:30-33 Ja-F 1998*
Attitudes to Authority in Women Religious [graph, table]. Mayer, Suzanne. *J Rel Health* 36:265-276 Fall 1997
Changes in Spirituality and Well-Being Among Victims of Sexual Assault [bibliog, table]. Kennedy, James E; Davis, Robert C; Taylor, Bruce G. *J S S R* 37:322-328 Je 1998
Codependence Theory: Heuristic or Reductionist? Moore, Mary Elizabeth Mullino. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 1:59-77 1995
Do We Need a Theory for the Religious Development of Women? [replies, F Schweitzer, pp 87-91, K DeNicola, pp 93-97; rejoinder, pp 99-100; appendix, bibliog, table]. Reich, K Helmut. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 2:67-86 1997
The Father's Body-Shadow and Creativity in the Female. Morgan, David. *J Rel Health* 36:241-255 Fall 1997
The Influence of Religion on Victims of Childhood Sexual Abuse [bibliog, tables]. Doxey, Cynthia; Jensen, Larry; Jensen, Janet. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 3:179-186 1997
Spiritual Correlates of Reported Sexual Abuse among Mormon Women [appendixes, bibliog, tables]. Pritt, Ann F. *J S S R* 37:273-285 Je 1998
The Yearning to be Whole-enough or to Feel Something, Not Nothing: A Feminist Theological Consideration of Self-mutilation as an Act of Atonement. Tatman, Lucy. *Fem Th* no 17:25-38 Ja 1998

Women—Religious life
Caution: Roadblocks Ahead [being Christian in an academic setting]. Ju, Grace C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:80-83 Je 1998
Changes in Spirituality and Well-Being Among Victims of Sexual Assault [bibliog, table]. Kennedy, James E; Davis, Robert C; Taylor, Bruce G. *J S S R* 37:322-328 Je 1998
Issues of Power and Access in Popular Religion. Pecklers, Keith F. *Liturg Ministry* 7:136-140 Sum 1998
Spiritual Correlates of Reported Sexual Abuse among Mormon Women [appendixes, bibliog, tables]. Pritt, Ann F. *J S S R* 37:273-285 Je 1998
Spirituality and Older Women: Exploring Meaning Through Story Telling. O'Brien, Mary. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 1:3-16 1996
The wild goose: female spirituality and counselling. Rhodes, Jill. *Contact* no 124:24-27 1997
Women at Midlife: Spiritual Maturity and Life Satisfaction [appendix, table]. Genia, Vicky, and Cooke, Barbara Ann. *J Rel Health* 37:115-123 Sum 1998

Women—Rights
see also Human rights
Bitten from Behind: Babies, Big Institutions, and Backlash. Northup, Lesley A. *Fem Th* no 17:103-120 Ja 1998
A Call for the Feminization of Human Rights: It is not news that women's rights are human rights: Understanding that is, however, increasingly urgent [il]. Gillis, Melissa J. *Ch Soc* 88:80-91 Mr-Ap 1998

Feminism and Multiculturalism: Some Tensions. Okin, Susan Moller. *Ethics* 108:661-684 Jl 1998
Inverting the Pyramid: Exploring Where We Have Been and Where We Are Now Regarding Problems of Violence, Racism, and Xenophobia in the Lives of Women. Ross, Rosetta E. *J Int Th C* 26:118-139 Fall 1998
Islam and the Extension of Citizenship Rights to Women in Kuwait [bibliog, tables]. Meyer, Katherine, and Ali, Yousef. *J S S R* 37:131-144 Mr 1998
Jesus and Women: Confusing Samples. Mikhael, Mary. *Th R (Near East)* 19:29-43 Ap 1998
Measuring Women's Economic and Social Rights Achievement [appendixes, graphs, tables]. Apodaca, Clair. *Human Rights Q* 20:139-172 F 1998
Overpopulation "Threat" in Recent Wars [family planning]. Swomley, John M. *Chr Soc Action* 11:10-12 O 1998
Positive State Duties to Protect Women from Violence: Recent South African Developments. Combrinck, Heléne. *Human Rights Q* 20:666-690 Ag 1998
Public Philosophy and International Feminism. Nussbaum, Martha C. *Ethics* 108:762-796 Jl 1998
Qur'ân, Justice, Gender: Internal Debates in Indonesian Islamic Jurisprudence. Bowen, John R. *Hist Rel* 38:52-78 Ag 1998
Sexuality and Reproductive Rights in *Platform for Action* and Islam. Kausar, Zeenath. *Encounters* 3:149-163 S 1997
Statement of the Muslim Brotherhood on the Role of Muslim Women in Islamic Society and its Stand on the Women's Right to Vote, be Elected, and Occupy Public and Governmental Posts, and Work in General. *Encounters* 1:85-89 S 1995
"Time to Commit Ourselves!" [adapted fr statement to UN, 50th anniv of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, D 10 1997]. Clinton, Hillary Rodham. *Chr Soc Action* 11:25-28 F 1998
UMW Leaders Promote UN Anti-Discrimination Treaty. Bloom, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32 My 1998
What if Women's Anguish Mattered? Freedom from violation is a woman's human right. West, Traci C. *Chr Soc Action* 11:38-39 D 1998
[Women and the legalization of abortion; perspective]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *Plough* no 55:28-34 Spr 1998
Women at Risk: Gender Discrimination and the Plight of Immigrant and Refugee Women [photos]. Brav, Jennifer. *Chr Soc Action* 11:15-16,25-26 Jl-Ag 1998
Women's Rights as Human Rights: Imagine a World... Nazombe, Elmira. *Chr Soc Action* 11:15-16 D 1998
Women, the Law, and Cults: Three Avenues of Legal Recourse—New Rape Laws, Violence Against Women Act, and Antistalking Laws. Boyle, Robin A. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:1-32 1998

Women—Study
Women's Research from the Periphery: An epistemological and methodological base for feminist missiological/historical research amongst contemporary South African women [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Van Schalkwyk, Annalet. *Missionalia* 25:607-632 D 1997

Women- Africa
Thinking Mission in Africa [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Kanyoro, Musimbi. *Int R Miss* 87:221-231 Ap 1998
Woman in the Mission of the Church [tr]. Mbuy-Beya, M Bernadette. *Voices* 20:99-120 D 1997

Women- Asia
Doing Theology: Contextualized Theology (God-Talk, Women Speak) [paper presented at Women's Scholars of Religion and Theology Conf, Brisbane,Australia, Ja 7-11 1998]. Usog, Camelita M. *Voices* 21:193-204 Je 1998

Women- Bangladesh
By Giving Small Loans to Women, a Bangladesh Banker Is Fighting Poverty and Creating a Revolution in the Banking World [repr fr *Salonmagazine* F 1998]. MacKeen, Dawn. *SEDOS* 30:120-121 Ap 1998
Rokeya Sakhawat Hossain and the Bengali Muslim Women's Movement [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Barton, Mukti. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:105-116 Spr-Sum 1998

Women- Brazil
Brazil's religious tensions: Complexities of race and gender. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 114:1148-1149 D 10 1997

Women- China
The Social Status of Women in China. Man, Eva Kit-wah. *Word World* 17: 168-174 Spr 1997

Women- Egypt
Ta'a and Modern Legal Reform: A rereading [bibliog]. Sonbol, Amira el-Azhary. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:285-294 O 1998

Women- Europe
Context and Conscience: The Catholic Church as an Agent of Political Socialization in Western Europe [appendix, bibliog, tables]. Jelen, Ted G, and Wilcox, Clyde. *J S S R* 37:28-40 Mr 1998

Women- Ghana
The Contribution of Women to Church Growth and Development in Africa: The Case of the Presbyterian Church of Ghana [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Ampofo, Rose. *Int R Miss* 87:233-239 Ap 1998

Women- Haiti
Demanding Justice in Haiti: Testifying before an international tribunal, Haitian women recount the violence they continue to suffer [photos]. Walsh, Connie. *Chr Soc Action* 11:28-29 Ja 1998

Women- India
The Baptism of Death: Reading, Today, the Life and Death of Lakshmi Kaundinya [paper presented at the United Theological College, Bangalor, N 26 1997]. Sebastian, J Jayakiran. *J Dharma* 23:113-132 Ja-Mr 1998
The Indian Voice [reply to M Dube, pp 11-26, D Mbuwayesango, pp 27-36, Y Yoo, pp 37-46, J Chu, pp 47-53, M Masenya, pp 55-68, L Guardiola-Sáenz, pp 69-81, M Sibeko and B Haddad, pp 83-92, R Rebera, pp 93-107, J Kim, pp 109-119, and E Mouton, pp 121-143; bibliog]. Melanchthon, Monica. *Semeia* no 78:151-160 1997
Patriarchy, Caste and Class. Dietrich, Gabriele. *J Dharma* 23:104-112 Ja-Mr 1998
Public Philosophy and International Feminism. Nussbaum, Martha C. *Ethics* 108:762-796 Jl 1998
Values and Structures that Make an Impact on the Status of Women: Need for Women's Participation [paper presented at 19th CISRS Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. Karat, Brinda. *Rel Soc* 43:78-89 Mr-Je 1996
The World as the Body of God: Feminist Perspectives on Ecology and Social Justice [repr rev fr article in *Women Healing Earth: Third World Women on Ecology, Feminism and Religion*, ed by R Ruether, 1996]. Dietrich, Gabriele. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:25-50 Jl-Ja 1998-1999

Women- Japan
The Woman Who Was about to Be Stoned: John 8:1-11 [repr fr *Putting Down the Waterjar*]. Isshiki, Yoshiko, and Schmidt, Deborah, tr. *Japan Chr R* 64:47-52 1998

Women- Kenya
Imperial Concerns and "Women's Affairs": State Efforts to Regulate Clitoridectomy and Eradicate Abortion in Meru, Kenya, c 1910-1950. Thomas, Lynn M. *J African Hist* 39 no 1:121-145 1998

Women- Latin America
Globalisation and its Effect on the Third World: A response from Latin America focussed on gender. Tamez, Elsa. *Voices* 20:166-173 Je 1997
When God is a Rich White Woman who does not Walk: The Hermeneutical Circle of Mariology and the Construction of Femininity in Latin America. Althaus-Reid, Marcella. *Th Sexuality* no 1:55-72 S 1994

Women- Middle East
Muslim Women in the Missionary World. Freas, Erik. *Muslim W* 88:141-164 Ap 1998

Women- South Africa
Positive State Duties to Protect Women from Violence: Recent South African Developments. Combrinck, Heléne. *Human Rights Q* 20:666-690 Ag 1998
Proverbs 31:10-31 in a South African Context: A Reading for the Liberation of African (Northern Sotho) Women [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Masenya, Madipoane J. *Semeia* no 78:55-68 1997
Reading the Bible "with" Women in Poor and Marginalized Communities in South Africa [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Sibeko, Malika, and Haddad, Beverley. *Semeia* no 78:83-92 1997
Die verhaal van Afrikaanse Christenvroue: Uitnodiging tot morele vorming [Eng abst, p 475; bibliog]. Mouton, Elna. *Scriptura* no 63:475-490 1997
Women's Research from the Periphery: An epistemological and methodological base for feminist missiological/historical research amongst contemporary South African women [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. Van Schalkwyk, Annalet. *Missionalia* 25:607-632 D 1997

Women- Taiwan
Returning Home: The Inspiration of the Role Dedifferentiation in the Book of Ruth for Taiwanese Women [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Chu, Julie L C. *Semeia* no 78:47-53 1997

Women- Tanzania
The Least in the Community of Jesus as Examples for Leadership Today. Groves, Philip. *Anvil* 15 no 1:13-21 1998

Women- Third World
Ecofeminism: First and Third World Women [lecture given at LSU Summer School, "Liberating the Vision", My 1996]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Ecotheology* no 2:72-83 Ja 1997

Women, African
The African Experience of God through the Eyes of an Akan Woman. Oduyoye, Mercy Amba. *Cross Currents* 47:493-504 Wint 1997-1998
Le courage d'une formation contextualisée. Mboma, Lucie Nzenzili. *SEDOS* 30:187-193 Je-Jl 1998
Ministry of Women in the Church: An Understanding of Some Prohibitions. Senavoe, Juliana. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 2:127-140 1998
Oya: Inspiration and Empowerment [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Isola, Akinwumi. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:61-70 Spr-Sum 1998
Unity Must Adapt to Diversity: Congolese Women in Dialogue with Christianity and Culture. Tabu, Marie; Tsongo, Joyce; Wild, Emma. *Anvil* 15 no 1:34-40 1998
"Woman, Why Are You Weeping?". Njoroge, Nyambura. *Ec R* 49:427-438 O 1997

Women, Amerindian
Aboriginal Ceremonies and Teachings: A Women's Perspective [dialogue format]. Silman, Janet, and McKellar, Melody. *Ecotheology* no 3:39-49 Jl 1997

Women, Asian
Polarity or Partnership? Retelling the Story of Martha and Mary from Asian Women's Perspective [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Rebera, Ranjini. *Semeia* no 78:93-107 1997
Working Together to Bring Justice to All. Shin, Young. *Chr Soc Action* 11: 29 S 1998

Women, Baptist
see also Haselden, Elizabeth; Hudson, Edith Headley Bloomer, 1877-1946; Ketcham, Luann Herndier; McNeil, Pearl Walker; Sparrowk, Cora; Taylor, Mary, 19th cent
Baptist Women as Ecumenical Pioneers and Leaders. Tiller, Olive M. *Am Bapt Q* 16:292-302 D 1997
Building God's Faith Community [American Baptist Women's Ministries]. Wisthoff, Grace, and Sutton, Carol Franklin. *Am Bapt Q* 16:196-200 Je 1997
"From It Begins a New Era": Women and the Civil War [facsim, il, por]. Rikard, Marlene Hunt, and Wells, Elizabeth Crabtree. *Bapt H Herit* 32:59-73 Jl-O 1997

Women's Leadership in the Church. Bridges, Linda McKinnish. *Rv Ex* 95: 327-423 Sum 1998*

Women, Black
Proverbs 31:10-31 in a South African Context: A Reading for the Liberation of African (Northern Sotho) Women [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Masenya, Madipoane J. *Semeia* no 78:55-68 1997
Reading the Bible "with" Women in Poor and Marginalized Communities in South Africa [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Sibeko, Malika, and Haddad, Beverley. *Semeia* no 78:83-92 1997

Women, Catholic
"Rational Amusement and Sound Instruction": Constructing the True Catholic Woman in the *Ave Maria*, 1865-1889 [diag]. Becker, Penny Edgell. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:55-90 Wint 1998
Women in a Divided Church: Liberal and Conservative Catholic Women Negotiate Changing Gender Roles [rev fr presentation at ASR meetings, New York, Ag 1996; bibliog]. Manning, Christel J. *Soc Rel* 58:375-390 Wint 1997

Women, Evangelical
The Role of Evangelical Women in Science [tables]. Spradley, Joseph L. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 2:204-225 1997

Women, Japanese
Liminal Journeys: Pilgrimages of Noblewomen in Mid-Heian Japan [bibliog, map, ils]. Ambros, Barbara. *Japan J Rel St* 24:301-345 Fall 1997

Women, Jewish
Covenant or Contract? Marriage as Theology [bibliog]. Levitt, Laura S. *Cross Currents* 48:169-184 Sum 1998
In the Shadows: Rosalia Pasternak, 1867-1939 [photo]. Zaltsberg, Ernst. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:29-36 Sum 1998
The Observant Jewish Victim of Spouse Abuse: Dynamics and Countertransference Issues [bibliog]. Lebovics, Shirley. *J Psych Jud* 22:91-100 Sum 1998

Women, Korean
Han-Laden Women: Korean "Comfort Women" and Women in Judges 19-21 [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Yoo, Yani. *Semeia* no 78: 37-46 1997
A Korean Feminist Reading of John 4:1-42 [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. Kim, Jean K. *Semeia* no 78:109-119 1997

Women, Latin American
Latin American Women Through Missionary Eyes: The Women's Work Commission of the Panama Congress. Roldán-Figueroa, Rady. *Apuntes* 18: 112-125 Wint 1998
La mujer latinoamericana: Un ser digno [Eng abst, p 61]. Reyes, George A. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 9:61-80 Jl-D 1991

Women, Lutheran
The Spirituality of Lutheran Women's Missionary Societies, 1880-1930 [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. DeBerg, Betty A. *Luth H Conf* 15:142-160 1994

Women, Mennonite
see also Bubalo, Sylvia Gross

Women, Methodist
The Blessed Way of Holiness [early Methodist women; inaugural lecture, Methodist Theological School in Ohio, Mr 2 1995]. Chilcote, Paul Wesley. *J Th (UTS)* 101:29-51 1996
"Through the Eye of the Needle": The Religious Culture of Baltimore Methodists in the 1840s [photos]. Porter, Lee. *Meth H* 36:71-85 Ja 1998

Women, Mormon
Another Marvelous Thing [reminiscences of mother, grandmother]. Santiago, Tessa Meyer. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:117-126 1997-1998
Clothed in Bonds of Charity [abused Mormon women; il]. Kearl, Beckie W. *Sunstone* 20:64-65 Jl 1997
Hymn [Mormon woman's memory and fear]. Bishop, Marion. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:83-85 Fall 1997
"A Memorable Creation": The Life and Art of Effie Marquess Carmack [photos, plates]. Carmack, Noel A. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:101-135 1997-1998
Spiritual Correlates of Reported Sexual Abuse among Mormon Women [appendixes, bibliog, tables]. Pritt, Ann F. *J S S R* 37:273-285 Je 1998
Yours, Mine, and Ours: Husbands and Wives in Contemporary Mormon Fundamentalist Polygamy. Altman, Irwin. *Sunstone* 21:44-50 Mr 1998

Women, Muslim
"Our Moslem Sisters": Women of Greater Syria in the eyes of American Protestant missionary women. Fleischmann, Ellen L. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9: 307-323 O 1998

Women, Palestinian
Facing Israeli Violence: A Palestinian Woman's Personal Account [update, pp 12-13]. Diab, Manal. *Tikkun* 13:11-12 Jl-Ag 1998
May 1998 Update on the Bombing of Palestinian Women [update to pp 11-12]. Trachtenberg, Barry. *Tikkun* 13:12-13 Jl-Ag 1998
Palestinian Women and the Contemporary Islamist Movement. Holt, Maria. *Encounters* 3:64-76 Mr 1997

Women (Theology)
BISFT Interview with Dr Daphne Hampson [by Julie Clague]. Hampson, Daphne. *Fem Th* no 17:39-57 Ja 1998
The Church as a Woman or Women being Church? Ecclesiology and Theological Anthropology in Feminist Dialogue. Knödel, Natalie. *Th Sexuality* no 7:103-119 S 1997
Difference—the Immaculate Concept? The Laws of Sexual Difference in the Theology of Hans Urs von Balthasar. Moss, David, and Gardner, Lucy. *Mod Th* 14:377-401 Jl 1998
Patriarchal Anthropology: Spiritual Equality/Natural Subordination [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997; reply, A Stockamp, pp 126-128]. Paul, Shelly L. *Ex Auditu* 13:114-125 1997
Towards a Theology of Desire. Graham, Elaine. *Th Sexuality* no 1:13-30 S 1994
Women, Theology and the Human Genome Project. Scully, Jackie Leach. *Fem Th* no 17:59-73 Ja 1998

Women and religion
Brazil's religious tensions: Complexities of race and gender. Jeffrey, Paul. *Chr Cent* 114:1148-1149 D 10 1997
Carol Christ: Feminist Theological Method and the Particular Nature of Women's Experience. Pears, Angela. *Mod Believing* ns 38:8-15 O 1997
A Community of Friends: The Sunday School Class as a Conduit for Social Contacts and Social Support Among Older Women. Stuckey, Jon C. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 3:53-71 1997
Do We Need a Theory for the Religious Development of Women? [replies, F Schweitzer, pp 87-91, K DeNicola, pp 93-97; rejoinder, pp 99-100; appendix, bibliog, table]. Reich, K Helmut. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 2:67-86 1997
Radical Feminist "Reality Check" [ECWS at Natl Press Club]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:86 N 17 1997
Rape Camps as a Means of Ethnic Cleansing: Religious, Cultural, and Ethical Responses to Rape Victims in the Former Yugoslavia. Salzman, Todd A. *Human Rights Q* 20:348-378 My 1998
Seeking the Religious Roots of Pluralism [paper presented at symposium, New York, NY, Mr 1997]. Chung, Hyun Kyung. *J Ec St* 34:399-402 Sum 1997
Women, Marginality and the Zulu State: Women's Institutions and Power in the Early Nineteenth Century. Hanretta, Sean. *J African Hist* 39 no 3:389-415 1998

Women artists
see also Bubalo, Sylvia Gross
Women Artists: Subject, Resource, Inspiration [introd and poems]. King, Susan Deborah. *ARTS* 10 no 2:34-40 1998

Women authors
see also Flanders, Jane; MacDonald, Diane Prosser; Marguerite d'Angouleme, Queen of Navarre, 1492-1549; May, Melanie A
Anxieties of Authorship in the Autobiographies of Mary Antin and Aliza Greenblatt. Shavelson, Susanne A. *Prooftexts* 18:161-186 My 1998
Lost in the Promised Land: Eva Hoffman Revises Mary Antin. Kellman, Steven G. *Prooftexts* 18:149-159 My 1998
"More Than Any Man Has Ever Done": Julia Smith's Search for the Meaning of God's Word [ils, por]. Sampson, Emily Walter. *Bible R* 14:40-45,54-55 Ap 1998
Past and Present: Marni Åsplund-Campbell's Poetry [poems]. Evenson, Brian. *Sunstone* 20:45-47 O 1997
Reconstructing a Medieval Feminine Aesthetic [*Gender and Text in the Later Middle Ages*, ed by Jane Chance, 1996; review essay]. Jost, Jean E. *Chr Lit* 47:229-239 Wint 1998

Women bishops
Maine elects Chilton Knudsen [por]. Wortman, Julie A. *Witness* 81:28 Ja-F 1998

Women college teachers
Caution: Roadblocks Ahead [being Christian in an academic setting]. Ju, Grace C. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:80-83 Je 1998
Crossing the Postmodern Divide: Some Implications for Academic Theology. Lindsey, William D. *Th Sexuality* no 7:53-69 S 1997

Women in art
'Ain Ghazal "Monumental" Figures [bibliog, figs, photos]. Schmandt-Besserat, Denise. *A S O R Bul* no 310:1-17 My 1998

Women in Buddhism
see also Buddhist nuns
She Who Challenged the Buddha [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Kabilsingh, Chatsumarn. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:21-34 Spr-Sum 1998

Women in Christianity
Das Amt der Einheit und das gemeinsame Zeugnis der Kirchen heute: Eine reformierte Sicht [lecture at symposium on "The Office of Peter and the Unity of the Church", Rome, D 3-6 1997]. Vischer, Lukas. *Ökum Ru* 47: 188-201 Ap 1998
Baptismal Fluid [Paul on men and women]. Loughlin, Gerard. *Scot J Th* 51 no 3:261-270 1998
El Cántico de María [Lk 1:39-56; sermon]. Machado, Daisy L. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:12-15 1997
Considering the Sources/*Fuentes* for a Hispanic Feminist Theology. Loya, Gloria Inés. *Th Today* 54:491-498 Ja 1998
The Contribution of Women to Church Growth and Development in Africa: The Case of the Presbyterian Church of Ghana [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Ampofo, Rose. *Int R Miss* 87:233-239 Ap 1998
Convinced of Christ's Love [*Mrs Alexander: A Life of the Hymn-Writer 1818-1895*, by V Wallace, 1995; review essay]. Rodd, Cyril S. *Expos T* 109: 64 N 1997
Frauenkirche—Gemeinschaft der Befreiung aus dem Patriarchat: Überlegungen zu Ritualen in der Frauenkirche. Traitler, Reinhild. *Ev Th* 58 no 1: 25-42 1998
Galatians 3:28 and the Ministry of Women in the Church [inaugural address, Fuller Theological Seminary]. Scholer, David M. *Cov Q* 56:2-18 Ag 1998
Gender Equity and Christianity: Premodern Roots, Modern and Postmodern Perspectives [lecture, installation of Rosemary Skinner Keller as Dean, Union Theological Seminary (NY), N 12 1996]. Ruether, Rosemary Radford. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:47-61 1996
Han and the Context of Theology for Korean North American Women [bibliog]. Kim, Grace Ji-Sun. *Koinonia* 10:41-60 Spr 1998
Heartsong ["spiritual autobiography" of woman, reared and educated in CRC, who has now left it]. VandenBerg, Patricia. *Perspectives* 12:18-21 Ag-S 1997
Interviews [on music, church, and feminism]. Tillman, June Boyce; Mitscha-Eibl, Claudia; Meyjes, Elisabeth Posthumus; Knolle-Hicks, Flois. *Fem Th* no 18:97-121 My 1998
Justification by Gender—Daphne Hampson's *After Christianity* [1996; review article; reply, D Hampson, pp 116-121]. West, Angela. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1: 99-115 1998
"Let Women Not Despair": Rabanus Maurus on Women as Prophets [commentary on Judg]. Mayeski, Marie Anne. *Th St* 58:237-253 Je 1997

Ministry of Women in the Church: An Understanding of Some Prohibitions. Senavoe, Juliana. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 2:127-140 1998
Mixed messages on the Mall: Among the Promise Keepers [Stand in the Gap, Washington, DC, O 4 1997]. Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart. *Chr Cent* 114:932-934 O 22 1997
Moving to the Margin [Theological Autobiography]. Russell, Letty M. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:305-310 Fall 1997
La mujer latinoamericana: Un ser digno [Eng abst, p 61]. Reyes, George A. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 9:61-80 Jl-D 1991
"Ne serait-il pas le Christ?" Femmes missionaires dans l'évangile [repr fr *Mission d'Eglise* Ja n 118]. Navarro, Solange. *SEDOS* 30:157-159 My 1998
Re-Imagining: Relishing Eve's Rebellion [photos]. Hailson, Donna F G. *Chr Res J* 20:48-49 Jl-S 1998
Revising Our Assessment of Evangelical Women's Groups. Griffith, R Marie. *Tikkun* 13:18-19,90 Mr-Ap 1998
Seeking Justice, Daring Hope: The Canadian Experience of the Ecumenical Decade of Churches in Solidarity with Women [repr fr *Groundswell* Spr 1998]. Allen, Gail. *Ecumenism* no 130:26-30 Je 1998
Sitting Down Together [women of faith ask for inclusion in ministry and church]. *Other Side* 34:36-39 My-Je 1998
Tampering With Bible Translation in Yap [replies, M McClenney-Sadler, pp 115-118, F Fite, pp 119-121, H Kinukawa, pp 123-125, E L Greenstein, pp 127-134, A Bammer, pp 135-146, G A Phillips, pp 147-158; bibliog]. Yilibuw, Dolores. *Semeia* no 76:21-38 1996
Thinking Mission in Africa [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. Kanyoro, Musimbi. *Int R Miss* 87:221-231 Ap 1998
Tractarian Feminism: An Oxymoron? Women in the Life of John Henry Newman. Benvenga, Nancy. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2:117-131 1997
Trifling with Holy Time: Women and the Formation of the Calvinist Church of Worcester, Massachusetts, 1815-1820. Lawes, Carolyn J. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:117-144 Wint 1998
Unity Must Adapt to Diversity: Congolese Women in Dialogue with Christianity and Culture. Tabu, Marie; Tsongo, Joyce; Wild, Emma. *Anvil* 15 no 1:34-40 1998
Woman in the Mission of the Church [tr]. Mbuy-Beya, M Bernadette. *Voices* 20:99-120 D 1997
Women at the Table [Gospels, art, and the number 12]. Stevenson-Moessner, Jeanne, and Robbins, Diana. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:39-43 1997
Women of Renewal: A Statement [text of "A Christian Women's Declaration," issued by Ecumenical Coalition of Women and Society, S 16 1997]. *First Things* no 80:36-40 F 1998
Women's Experience of the Sacred and the Implications for Humanity in the Light of Globalisation [papers presented at the 3d EATWOT Inter-Continental Dialogue, New York, Ja 26-29 1996]. Abraham, K C, ed. *Voices* 19: 7-213 Je 1996*
Women's Ordination and the Vatican. Gössmann, Elisabeth. *Fem Th* no 18: 67-86 My 1998

Women in Christianity—Early church

Askesis and the Appearance of Holiness. Shaw, Teresa M. *J Early Chr St* 6: 485-499 Fall 1998
Gender, Authority and Church History: A Case Study of Montanism. Trevett, Christine. *Fem Th* no 17:9-24 Ja 1998
Gender, Theory, and *The Rise of Christianity*: A Response to Rodney Stark [reply, R Stark, pp 259-267; presented at Society for the Scientific Study of Religion ann meeting, San Diego, CA, N 1997]. Castelli, Elizabeth A. *J Early Chr St* 6:227-257 Sum 1998
Holy Women, Holy Words: Early Christian Women, Social History, and the "Linguistic Turn". Clark, Elizabeth A. *J Early Chr St* 6:413-430 Fall 1998
Die Jerusalemse tempelkultus se huweliksmaatreël versus Chritelike waardes [Eng abst, p 345]. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:345-355 1997
Mater or Martyr: Christianity and the Alienation of Women within the Family in the Later Roman Empire [paper presented at CSCS Conf, F 17 1996]. Cloke, Gillian. *Th Sexuality* no 5:37-57 S 1996
On Not Remembering Her [*In Memory of Her*, by E Schüssler Fiorenza 1983; review article]. Hampson, Daphne. *Fem Th* no 19:63-83 S 1998
The role of women in the early church: Indications from the New Testament for the practice of a modern Spirit movement [fr a Pentecostal perspective; bibliog]. Clark, M S. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:27-35 1995
The "Virgin Widow": A Problematic Social Role for the Early Church? Methuen, Charlotte. *Harv Th R* 90:285-298 Jl 1997
Women in the Eastern Church: Past, Present and Future [repr fr *Saint Nina Quarterly*, vol 1, Wint 1997]. Karras, Valerie A. *Sourozh* no 71:33-39 F 1998

Women in church work

see also Ecumenical movement—Women
Building God's Faith Community [American Baptist Women's Ministries]. Wisthoff, Grace, and Sutton, Carol Franklin. *Am Bapt Q* 16:196-200 Je 1997
The Spirituality of Lutheran Women's Missionary Societies, 1880-1930 [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. DeBerg, Betty A. *Luth H Conf* 15:142-160 1994
Women in mission. Corwin, Gary R. *Ev Miss Q* 33:400-401 O 1997

Women in film

Bathsheba Goes Bathing in Hollywood: Words, Images, and Social Locations [rev fr SBL, Chicago, N 21 1994; bibliog, ils, photos]. Gunn, David M. *Semeia* no 74:75-101 1996
Bathsheba Plotted, Shot, and Painted [rev fr inaugural lecture, Univ of Sheffield, and fr paper, SBL, Chicago, N 1994; bibliog, ils]. Exum, J Cheryl. *Semeia* no 74:47-73 1996
Calling the Shots: Directing Salomé's Dance of Death [bibliog, photos]. Bach, Alice. *Semeia* no 74:103-126 1996
Fast Forwarding to the Magdalene [Mary Magdalene depicted by M Scorcese and F Zeffirelli; paper fr AAR/SBL, Philadelphia, N 1995; bibliog, photo]. Schaberg, Jane. *Semeia* no 74:33-45 1996
God, Faith and Film: *Breaking the Waves*. Heath, Stephen. *Lit Th* 12:93-107 Mr 1998
How the West Was Not One: Delilah Deconstructs the Western [*The Unforgiven* (1992); bibliog, photos]. Koosed, Jennifer L, and Linafelt, Tod. *Semeia* no 74:167-181 1996
Tracing the Other in *Household Saints*. Makarushka, Irena. *Lit Th* 12:82-92 Mr 1998

Women in government

An Interview with Pat Schroeder [by Jack Newfield; por]. Schroeder, Patricia. *Tikkun* 13:27-29,70 S-O 1998

Women in Hinduism

Gott und Geschlecht: Aspekte hinduistischer Gottes- und Menschenbilder [Eng abst, p 116]. Heller, Birgit. *Z Miss W* 82 no 2:107-116 1998

Women in Islam

Islam and the Extension of Citizenship Rights to Women in Kuwait [bibliog, tables]. Meyer, Katherine, and Ali, Yousef. *J S S R* 37:131-144 Mr 1998
Palestinian Women and the Contemporary Islamist Movement. Holt, Maria. *Encounters* 3:64-76 Mr 1997
Religion and Women: Islamic Modernism versus Fundamentalism [bibliog]. Moaddel, Mansoor. *J S S R* 37:108-130 Mr 1998
Rethinking Development and the Feminist versus Islamist Dichotomy [bibliog]. Spoelders, Benedicte. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:295-305 O 1998
Rokeya Sakhawat Hossain and the Bengali Muslim Women's Movement [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Barton, Mukti. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:105-116 Spr-Sum 1998
Sexuality and Reproductive Rights in *Platform for Action* and Islam. Kausar, Zeenath. *Encounters* 3:149-163 S 1997
Statement of the Muslim Brotherhood on the Role of Muslim Women in Islamic Society and its Stand on the Women's Right to Vote, be Elected, and Occupy Public and Governmental Posts, and Work in General. *Encounters* 1:85-89 S 1995

Women in Judaism

Lilith as a Focus of Judaism's Gender Construction [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Hellig, Jocelyn. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:35-49 Spr-Sum 1998
Roundtable on Feminist Spirituality. Kaiser, Jo Ellen Green, ed. *Tikkun* 13: 53-56 S-O 1998*
The So-Called Therapeutae of *De Vita Contemplativa*: Identity and Character [Philo; comparison with Essenes; map]. Taylor, Joan E, and Davies, Philip R. *Harv Th R* 91:3-24 Ja 1998

Women in literature

Jane Barker and Her Life (1652-1732): The Documentary Record. King, Kathryn R, and Medoff, Jeslyn. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:16-38 N 1997
"The Lessons of True Religion": Mary Shelley's Tribute to Catholicism in *Valperga* [bibliog]. Schiefelbein, Michael. *Rel Lit* 30:59-79 Sum 1998
Plato's Language of Love and the Female [*erastes* in *Symposium*]. Finkelberg, Margalit. *Harv Th R* 90:231-261 Jl 1997
Rereading *It Is the Light*, Lea Goldberg's Only Novel [appendix: "The Lamp Within," by Moses ibn Ezra, tr by Raymond P Scheindlin]. Gold, Nili Scharf. *Prooftexts* 17:245-265 S 1997
Totalitarianism & Personhood: A Reading of Margaret Atwood's *The Handmaid's Tale*. Atmajian, Rita Grace. *Crux* 33:16-27 D 1997
Von Rittern und Mägden, Pferde- und Seifenopern: Sind Mediengeschichten Erziehungsgeschichten? [bibliog]. Ganz-Blättler, Ursula. *ZS* 47:26-33 F 1998

Women in religion

Beginning With Birth? Jantzen, Grace M, ed. *Scot J Rel St* 19:3-143 Spr 1998*
De-Gendering Religious Leadership: Sociological Discourse In An Okinawan Village [bibliog]. Sered, Susan. *J A A R* 66:589-611 Fall 1998
The Effect of Philosophical and Linguistic Gender Biases on the Degradation of Women's Status in Religion [bibliog]. Ma'ani, Baharieh Rouhani. *J Bahá'í St* 8:45-68 S-D 1997
Les trois visages de l'*Oricha*: La relation entre homme et dieu dans la *Santeria* cubaine [Eng abst, p 29; bibliog, fig, table]. Dianteill, Erwan. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:5-29 O-D 1997
"What Gender? We Are All Equal Here!": Doing Research on Women in the Japanese New Religions in Germany [reply, B Exon, pp 306-310; bibliog]. Ionescu, Sanda. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 3:297-305 1998
Women and Religion [papers fr section Women Founders and Shapers, Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Walsh, Thomas G, ed. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:1-130 Spr-Sum 1998*

Women in the Bible

see also Bathsheba; Deborah (Biblical character); Dinah (Biblical character); Herodias (Biblical character); Jesus Christ—Attitude towards women; Junia (Biblical character); Mary Magdalene, Saint; Paul, Saint, Apostle—Attitude towards women; Phoebe (Biblical character); Prisca and Aquila (Biblical characters); Rahab (Biblical character); Rebekah (Biblical character); Rizpah (Biblical character); Salome (Biblical character); Samaritan woman (Biblical character)
Blessings and Congratulations: An Exegesis of Ruth 4:11-17 [Eng abst, pp 38-39]. Chow, Wilson W. *CGST J* no 24:25-37 Ja 1998
Can Eve Be Reprieved? Feminist scholars take on the Good Book [*The World According to Eve: Women and the Bible in Ancient Times and Our Own*, ed by Cullen Murphy; review essay]. Updike, John. *New Yorker* 74: 93-97 S 14 1998
A colloquy on the Women in Luke-Acts. Aune, David E, ed. *Bib Res* 42:7-42 1997*
The Daughters of Zelophehad [Num 27:1-4]. Ron, Zvi. *Jew Bible Q* 26:260-262 O-D 1998
Five Strong Women Charged with... [Ex 1; sermon]. Brazier, Beverly C S. *Consensus* 23 no 2:121-127 1997
The Four (Five) Women and Other Annotations in Matthew's Genealogy [Matt 1:1-17]. Nolland, John. *N T St* 43:527-539 O 1997
The Guilty Party in 1 Kings iii 16-28 [table]. Rendsburg, Gary A. *Vet Test* 48:534-541 O 1998
Imágenes feministas en Santiago: Optica de género y destellos de liberación [Eng abst, p 79]. Martínez, Aquiles Ernesto. *Apuntes* 18:67-79 Fall 1998
Jesus as First-Century Feminist: Christian Anti-Judaism? Jackson, Glenna S. *Fem Th* no 19:85-98 S 1998
Kehrt um zu Gott—seid fröhlich in Hoffnung: Einige Gedanken zum Thema der nächsten Vollversammlung des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen aus Frauensicht [il]. Raiser, Elisabeth. *Ökum Ru* 47:165-176 Ap 1998

Ladies Serving Meals or Women Disciples? Luke 8:1-3 and the *Sitz im Leben Jesu* [paper presented at the British New Testament Conf, Leeds, S 11 1997]. Ng, Esther Yue L. *CGST J* no 24:95-123 Ja 1998
The Least in the Community of Jesus as Examples for Leadership Today. Groves, Philip. *Anvil* 15 no 1:13-21 1998
The Literary and Theological Function of Job's Wife in the Book of Job. Sasson, Victor. *Biblica* 79 no 1:86-90 1998
Mary, Mother of Jesus: Archetype and Guide of Christian Holiness [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Pennington, Basil M. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:50-60 Spr-Sum 1998
Men Are from Judah, Women Are from Bethlehem: How a Modern Bestseller Illuminates the Book of Ruth [ils]. Herr, Denise Dick. *Bible R* 14:34-41,54-55 Ag 1998
The Mission-Lifestyle Setting of 1 Tim 2:8-15. Gruenler, Royce Gordon. *J Ev Th S* 41:215-238 Je 1998
The Mother of the Son in the Fourth Gospel. Lieu, Judith M. *J B L* 117:61-77 Spr 1998
La mujer latinoamericana: Un ser digno [Eng abst, p 61]. Reyes, George A. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 9:61-80 Jl-D 1991
"Ne serait-il pas le Christ?" Femmes missionaires dans l'évangile [repr fr *Mission d'Eglise* Ja n 118]. Navarro, Solange. *SEDOS* 30:157-159 My 1998
Quién fue el segundo Isaías? McEvenue, Sean. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 1:1-12 1998
Reading on the Boundaries: Reading 2 Samuel 21:1-14 with Rizpah [bibliog]. West, Gerald. *Scriptura* no 63:527-537 1997
Reclaiming Esther: From Sex Object to Sage. Bronner, Leila L. *Jew Bible Q* 26:3-11 Ja-Mr 1998
Rereading the Body Politic: Women and Violence in Judges 21 [bibliog]. Bach, Alice. *Bib Interp* 6:1-19 Ja 1998
Ritual Impurity and Gender Equality [From the Word]. Mott, Stephen Charles. *Chr Soc Action* 11:29 Jl-Ag 1998
"Se non è vero, è ben trovato": Die Frauen und das leere Grab. Vahrenhorst, Martin. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:282-288 1998
She Said to Him, He Said to Her: Power Talk in the Bible *or* Foucault Listens at the Keyhole [bibliog]. McKay, Heather A. *Bib Th Bul* 28:45-51 Sum 1998
Solomon's Perfect One. Holmyard, Harold R, III. *Bib Sac* 155:164-171 Ap-Je 1998
Spoiled Child: A Fresh Look at Jephthah's Daughter. Reis, Pamela Tamarkin. *Prooftexts* 17:279-298 S 1997
A Startling Voice: Woman's Desire in the Song of Songs [bibliog]. Walsh, Carey Ellen. *Bib Th Bul* 28:129-134 Wint 1999
Sticks and Stones = Broken Bones, But Words... [presidential address, NABPR, New Orleans, N 23 1996]. Queen-Sutherland, Kandy. *Per Rel St* 24:139-144 Sum 1997
Unspeakable Crimes: The Abuse of Women in the Book of Judges. Block, Daniel I. *SBJT* 2:46-55 Fall 1998
"Where Is Sarah Your Wife?": Cultural Poetics of Gender and Nationhood in the Hebrew Bible [Gen 18:6-10]. Seeman, Don. *Harv Th R* 91:103-125 Ap 1998
The Woman Who Was about to Be Stoned: John 8:1-11 [repr fr *Putting Down the Waterjar*]. Isshiki, Yoshiko, and Schmidt, Deborah, tr. *Japan Chr R* 64:47-52 1998
Women in Church Leadership. Bridges, Linda McKinnish. *Rv Ex* 95:327-347 Sum 1998
"Women Tongue Speakers, Be Silent": A Reconstruction through Paul's Rhetoric [paper presented at the ann SBL, San Francisco, 1997]. Eriksson, Anders. *Bib Interp* 6:80-104 Ja 1998
Women Transformed: The Ending of Mark Is the Beginning of Wisdom [excerpt fr *Reopening the Word: The Theology of Mark in the Context of Early Judaism*]. Sabin, Marie. *Cross Currents* 48:149-168 Sum 1998
1 Samuel 28—Saul and the *Not* So Wicked Witch of Endor. Pigott, Susan M. *Rv Ex* 95:435-444 Sum 1998

Women ministers

A Different Voice: A Different View [Anglican women ministers; bibliog, table]. Robbins, Mandy. *R Rel Res* 40:75-80 S 1998
Female Clergy in the Contemporary Protestant Church: A Current Assessment. Chang, Patricia Mei Yin, ed. *J S S R* 36:565-627 D 1997*
Giving Birth to the Truth: A letter by the Methodist Mary Taft [doc, facsim]. Mack, Phyllis. *Scot J Rel St* 19:19-30 Spr 1998
Mining Baptist History and Traditions for Biblical Studies. Queen-Sutherland, Kandy. *Per Rel St* 25:27-42 Spr 1998
The Mission-Lifestyle Setting of 1 Tim 2:8-15. Gruenler, Royce Gordon. *J Ev Th S* 41:215-238 Je 1998
Painted in Real Life [continuing reflections of woman minister in CRC congregation; regular feature]. Foster, Elizabeth. *Perspectives* Regular feature: 1997-
Sharing Women's Work [paper presented at the 6th Natl Chinese Christian Conf, D 29 1996-Ja 2 1997]. Wickeri, Janice, tr. *Chinese Th R* 12:91-95 1998
Speaking of God in the Church: Is inclusive language a possibility in our worship life? Reilly, Anne K. *Ch Soc* 89:73-83 N-D 1998
Two Decades Later: North Park Theological Seminary Female M Div Graduates (1977-1997) [graphs]. Anderson, Isolde. *Cov Q* 56:19-36 Ag 1998
Women Who Have Come Through the Fire [*Not Without a Struggle: Leadership Development for African-American Women in Ministry*, by V M McKenzie; review essay]. Mosby-Avery, Karen E. *Chr Ministry* 28:35-36 N-D 1997
Zur Situation der Evangelisch-Lutherischen Kirche in Lettland. Varsbergs, Vilis. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:243-248 1998

Women missionaries

see also Carter, Lucy Nelson, d 1949; Pearsall, Emily, d 1872
American Women Missionaries in the Gulf: Agents for cultural change. Al-Sayegh, Fatma Hassan. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:339-356 O 1998
Latin American Women Through Missionary Eyes: The Women's Work Commission of the Panama Congress. Roldán-Figueroa, Rady. *Apuntes* 18: 112-125 Wint 1998
Making Visible: The Role of Women in the Nineteenth Century Protestant Christianity in India. Chetti, Daniel D. *Ind Ch H R* 32:5-20 Je 1998
Muslim Women in the Missionary World. Freas, Erik. *Muslim W* 88:141-164 Ap 1998
"Our Moslem Sisters": Women of Greater Syria in the eyes of American Protestant missionary women. Fleischmann, Ellen L. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9: 307-323 O 1998
The Outrigger of the Canoe: Tongan Women Missionaries to Melanesia [appendix, table of women missionaries]. Tu'ineau, Fangailupe. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:12-20 1998
Receiving the Promised Blessing: Missionary reflections on "Ishmael's (mostly female) descendants". Doumato, Eleanor Abdella. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:325-337 O 1998
Woman's Work for Women, Cultural Change, and the Foreign Missionary Movement [facsims, por]. Heuser, Frederick J, Jr. *J Pres H* 75:119-130 Sum 1997
Women in mission. Corwin, Gary R. *Ev Miss Q* 33:400-401 O 1997

Women mystics

The Mystical Self in *The Book of Divine Consolation of the Blessed Angela of Foligno* [bibliog]. Smith, Ruth. *Mystics Q* 24:8-22 Mr 1998

Women priests

A Subversive Partnership; or How a "Congregation" Affirmed a "Guerilla of Grace": A Case Study. Glover, M Thomasin. *Consensus* 24 no 1:41-59 1998

Women prisoners

Advocating for prisoners' children [J Dixson; por]. Samuel, Leah. *Witness* 81:30-31 N 1998

Women soldiers

Women's History Month: A Fine and Long Tradition of Community Leadership [speech to Chaplain School, 1998]. Diefendorf, Karen J. *Army Chap* : 58-60 Wint 1998

Women's Aglow Fellowship

Bekeringsverhalen van vrouwen uit de charismatisch-evangelische beweging: Een psychologische benadering [Eng abst, p 312]. Popp-Baier, Ulrike. *Ned T Tij* 52:298-311 O 1998
"Missionaries without Robes": Lay Charismatic Fellowships and the Evangelization of Ghana. Asamoah-Gyadu, Kwabena. *Pneuma* 19:167-188 Fall 1997

Women's Health Services (Wichita, Kans)

Tiller Invites Lawmakers to Facility [Women's Health Services (Wichita, Kans); photo]. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr T* 41:99 O 12 1997

Women's liberation movement

People's Movements—An Introspection as We Enter the 21st Century [Report from the South]. Shiri, Godwin, comp. *Rel Soc* 43:120-138 Mr-Je 1996

Wonder

The Importance of Wonder in Educational Ministry [bibliog]. Proffitt, Anabel. *Rel Ed* 93:102-113 Wint 1998
Wonder, Yogi, Gladly [reaching God through wonder]. Duncan, David James. *Other Side* 33:50-53 S-D 1998

Wood

Timber Analysis of Household Objects in Israel: A Comparative Study [tables]. Liphschitz, Nili. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:77-90 1998

Wood-carving

Kultur und Kunst: Die Holzarbeiten der Makonde [Eng abst, p 36; bibliog]. Ott, Martin. *Z Miss W* 82 no 1:24-37 1998

Wood, Carolena Morris, 1871-1936

The Woods of Mt Kisco [adapted fr paper presented at the Assoc of Quaker Historians and Archivists, Oakwood School, Je 22 1996; photo]. Barbour, Hugh. *Quaker H* 87:1-34 Spr 1998

Wood, Henry, 1815-1903

The Woods of Mt Kisco [adapted fr paper presented at the Assoc of Quaker Historians and Archivists, Oakwood School, Je 22 1996; photo]. Barbour, Hugh. *Quaker H* 87:1-34 Spr 1998

Wood, James, 1839-1925

The Woods of Mt Kisco [adapted fr paper presented at the Assoc of Quaker Historians and Archivists, Oakwood School, Je 22 1996; photo]. Barbour, Hugh. *Quaker H* 87:1-34 Spr 1998

Wood, Levi Hollingsworth, 1874-1956

The Woods of Mt Kisco [adapted fr paper presented at the Assoc of Quaker Historians and Archivists, Oakwood School, Je 22 1996; photo]. Barbour, Hugh. *Quaker H* 87:1-34 Spr 1998

Wood (in religion, folklore)

Water, Rock, and Wood: Structure and Thought Pattern in the Exodus Narrative. Polak, Frank H. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:19-42 1997

Woodruff, Wilford, 1807-1898

"I Dreamed of Ketching Fish": The Outdoor Life of Wilford Woodruff [photos]. Murdock, Phil, and Woods, Fred E. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:7-47 1997 1998

Woodward, Kenneth L

Mature Advertising for Mature Audiences [exchange between *Advertising Age* and K L Woodward on "Vatican values"]. Neuhaus, Richard John. *First Things* no 74:70-71 Je-Jl 1997

Woolf, Virginia, 1882-1941

Mrs Dalloway: Virginia Woolf's Redemptive Cycle. Howard, Douglas L. *Lit Th* 12:149-158 Je 1998
The Stain on Vanessa Stephen's Dress [*Virginia Woolf*, by H Lee, 1997; review essay]. Powers, Elizabeth. *Commentary* 104:43-48 N 1997

Woolston, Thomas, 1670-1733

Civility and Skepticism in the Woolston-Sherlock Debate over Miracles. Stevens, Laura M. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:57-70 N 1997

Word and World (Periodical)

Index to Volume XVIII (1998) [titles, authors, reviews]. *Word World* 18:441-444 Fall 1998

Word of God

Functional Inerrancy: A Neo-Evangelical View of Biblical Authority. Venema, Cornelis P. *Mid-Am J Th* 5:81-163 Fall 1989

God's Presence and Transcendence: A Phenomenon in the Translation of the Targum Neofiti 1 [in Chinese, Eng abst, p 93]. Suen, Alfred S. *CGST J* no 24:75-92 Ja 1998
Hermeneutics in Modern Theology: Some Doctrinal Reflections. Webster, John. *Scot J Th* 51 no 3:307-341 1998
Incarnation [preacher discovers that "Christ clothes himself in my words"; opinion]. Janssen, Allan. *Perspectives* 12:4-5 D 1997
The light of God in action. Knight, George A F. *Chr Cent* 115:1212-1214 D 16 1998
Man's Word—God's Word: A Theology of Antithesis in Psalm 12 [rev fr paper presented at 15th Congress of the IOSOT, Cambridge, Jl 16-21 1995]. Prinsloo, G T M. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:390-402 1998
El poder de la palabra de Dios. Levoratti, Armando J. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 3:205-218 1998
Theses on the Presence of God and the Word of God [excerpt fr *Zur Auferbauung des Leibes: Christi-Festgabe für Peter Brunner*, ed by E Schlink and A Peters, 1965]. Peters, Albrecht, 1924-1987; Schlegel, Beth A, tr; Frey, Rebecca, tr. *Luth F* 31:57-59 Sum 1997
Towards the Millennium: The Transfiguration of the World and Humanity in Christ [3d Richard Stewart Memorial Lecture, My 30 1997]. Basil (Osborne), Bp of Sergievo. *Sourozh* no 72:28-39 My 1998
The Word and Its Witness in John and 1 John: A Literary and Rhetorical Study [charts, tables]. Berge, Paul S. *Word World* Suppl 3:143-162 S 1997
The Word Became Art [in S Bowden's paintings; ils]. Mulder, Karen L. *Chr T* 42:76-77 F 9 1998
"Das Wort sie sollen lassen stahn...": Die Auseinandersetzung Johann Gerhards und der lutherischen Orthodoxie mit Hermann Rahtmann und deren abendmahlstheologische und christologische Implikate [Eng abst, p 365]. Steiger, Johann Anselm. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:338-365 1998

Word of Life Foundation (Uppsala, Sweden)
Charismatic Christianity and the Dilemmas of Globalization. Coleman, Simon. *Religion* 28:245-256 Jl 1998

Wordsworth, William, 1770-1850
The Noble Epicureans: Variations on a Buried Theme (Dante and Wordsworth) [bibliog]. Weinfield, Henry. *Rel Lit* 30:13-34 Spr 1998

Work
Alles konsequent. Sterchi, Beat. *ZS* 47:9-13 F 1998
Do You Know Where Your Next Paycheck is Coming From? Williamson, Thad. *Tikkun* 13:28-30 Ja-F 1998
Generating Meaning and Connection in Workplace Culture: The New College Manifesto [New College of California; introd and text]. Gabel, Peter. *Tikkun* 13:25-28 Jl-Ag 1998
Let the Prisoners Work: Crime doesn't pay, but prison labor can benefit everyone [editorial; il]. *Chr T* 42:14-15 F 9 1998
The way we work, the way we live. Robinson, Marilynne. *Chr Cent* 115:823-831 S 9-16 1998

Work—Biblical teaching
The Curse of Work in Qoheleth: An Exposé of Genesis 3:17-19 in Ecclesiastes [paper presented at a joint conf of the Univ of Glasgow and St Andrews]. Anderson, William H U. *Ev Q* 70:99-113 Ap 1998

Work (Theology)
Doing Well What We Do Best [Eph 4:17-28; sermon]. Brouwer, Wayne. *Preaching* 14:40-45 Jl-Ag 1998
Protection from the Pressures: Five commitments safeguard my marriage and my ministry. Perry, Dwight. *Leadership* 18:91-92 Spr 1997
Rediscovering the Sabbath: The Sabbath is the most challenging—and necessary—spiritual discipline for contemporary Christians [il]. Bass, Dorothy C. *Chr T* 41:38-43 S 1 1997
El sustrato teológico de la economía [Eng abst, p 25; rev fr paper presented at Fe Cristiana y Economía Conf, Fraternidad Teológica Latinoamericana and World Vision Int, Antigua, Guatemala, Ag 26-29 1993]. Méndez, Guillermo W. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 13:25-46 J-D 1993
The Tentmaker's Mandate. Price, David J. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:107-110 Jl-S 1997
Theology and the Market Ethos: Toward an Ecclesial Understanding of Work and Leisure. Haddorf, David W. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:83-105 1996
To Glorify God with a Spokeshave. Trapkus, Chuck. *Other Side* 33:58-59 S-D 1998

World (Periodical)
EPA Admits Ethics Probe Miscues [in *World*-Zondervan dispute over NIV revision]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:98 S 1 1997
EPA Panel Rebukes *World* [on coverage of NIV revision, in Jl 1997 rept]. Grady, J Lee. *Chr T* 41:58 Ag 11 1997
EPA Pulls Out of NIV, *World* Dispute [reporting of "inclusive language" revisions; il]. *Chr T* 41:62 D 8 1997

World Alliance of Reformed Churches
Contextuality as Theological Challenge: The WARC at the threshold of the third millennium. Holtrop, Pieter. *Exchange* 27:70-81 Ja 1998
Reformed World: Theology and Human Rights I. Páraic Réamonn, ed. *Ref W* 48:49-96 Je 1998*
The Rights of the Individual, the Rights of the Community and Their Relationship [bibliog]. Botman, Russel. *Ref W* 48:98-105 S 1998

World Congress on Religious Liberty, 4th, Rio de Janeiro, 1997
Tolerance for New Religions Urged [4th World Cong on Religious Liberty, Rio de Janeiro, Je 1997; photo]. Barros, Jorge Antonio. *Chr T* 41:59 Ag 11 1997

World Council of Churches
Evangelicals Seek to Refocus WCC. *Chr T* 42:23 D 7 1998
Fifty Years: World Council of Churches. Raiser, Konrad. *Word World* 18: 113-121 Spr 1998
Happy Anniversary WCC. McMorrow, Kevin, ed. *Ec Trends* 27:81-84 Je 1998
Im Vorfeld von Harare (1): Gemeinschaft der Heiligen/am Heiligen. Vorster, Hans, ed. *Ökum Ru* 47:165-268 Ap 1998*
The Report of the Moderator [WCC Central Committee]. Aram I. *Ec R* 49: 504-514 O 1997

World Council of Churches—Aid, Refugees, World Service
More aid workers abducted in Chechnya [LWF, WCC, O 23 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1031-1032 N 12 1997

World Council of Churches—Central Committee
Common Understanding and Vision: Continuing the Discussion. VanElderen, Marlin J, ed. *Ec R* 50:265-404 Jl 1998*
The Jubilee of the Year 2000: The Holy Spirit and Ecumenism; Letter to National Committees for the Year 1998 [WCC Central Committee]. Scheele, Paul Werner, and Fortino, Eleuterio F. *Ec Trends* 27:33-37 Mr 1998
Towards Common Witness: A Call to Adopt Responsibile Relationships in Mission and to Renounce Proselytism. Central Committee of the WCC. *Int R Miss* 86:463-473 O 1997
WCC Central Committee: Geneva, 11-19 September 1997. Raiser, Konrad. *Ec R* 49:494-504 O 1997

World Council of Churches—Church and society
International Issues and the Ecumenical Movement: An interview with Dr Philip Potter [by Liberato C Bautista; pts]. Potter, Philip A. *Chr Soc Action* 11:30-31 N 1998

World Council of Churches—Commission on Faith and Order
Continuità e novità: Da Budapest a Moshi [Eng abst, p 562]. Tanner, Mary, and Luca, Cantimira, tr. *St Ecum* 15:549-562 O-D 1997
The Study Of Ecclesiology By The Faith And Order Commission Of The World Council Of Churches [paper presented at the National Workshop on Christian Unity, Ap 27-30 1998]. Rusch, William G. *Ec Trends* 27:144-145 N 1998
Towards a Common Understanding and Vision: A Faith and Order Perspective. Tanner, Mary. *Ec R* 50:357-366 Jl 1998

World Council of Churches—Controversies
From Insults to Inclusion [managing conflict in the WCC]. Love, Janice. *Ec R* 50:375-381 Jl 1998
WCC's cold-war record upheld [by K Raiser]. *Chr Cent* 114:1117-1118 D 3 1997

World Council of Churches—Documents
Il cammino ecumenico nei documenti. Sgroi, Placido, comp. *St Ecum* 16:119-128 Ja-Mr 1998
A Quest for Clarity: The World Council of Churches. Larsson, Birgitta. *Ec R* 50:30-40 Ja 1998

World Council of Churches—History
Da Canberra ad Harare: Da una concentrazione ecclesiologica ad una prospettiva pneumatologica [Eng abst, p 398]. Rossi, Teresa Francesca. *St Ecum* 15:387-398 Jl-S 1997
Evangelisation and Ecumenism: Contradiction or Challenge? [paper presented at 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 23-29 1997]. Houtepen, Anton, and Fagan, Geraldine, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:89-100 Je 1998
Happy Birthday WCC [photo]. VanElderen, Marlin J. *Ecumenism* no 130: 18-21 Je 1998
WCC celebrates 50th anniversary. *Chr Cent* 115:817 S 9-16 1998
What Happened Next: Reflections on WCC Assembly Themes. Henry, Patrick. *Ec R* 50:100-106 Ap 1998

World Council of Churches—Human rights
see also Human rights
Human Rights and the Churches: The New Challenges. John, Clement. *Ref W* 48:79-96 Je 1998

World Council of Churches—International affairs
Climate treaty reached [D G Hallman, WCC in Kyoto, D 11 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1215 D 24-31 1997
WCC's cold-war record upheld [by K Raiser]. *Chr Cent* 114:1117-1118 D 3 1997

World Council of Churches—Membership
Beyond Membership. Briggs, John H Y. *Ec R* 50:315-320 Jl 1998
Fifty Years WCC—Gratitude And Uncertainty. Gassmann, Günther. *Ec Trends* 27:160-163 D 1998
Let Ethiopia Hasten to Stretch Out Its Hands to God. Pobee, John S. *Ec R* 49:416-426 O 1997

World Council of Churches—Orthodox Eastern participation
Holy Work: The Orthodox Churches, the WCC, and the Upcoming Assembly [photo]. Bouteneff, Peter. *Ecumenism* no 130:22-25 Je 1998
Das Leben der Kirche und die Ökumene [results of meeting between EKD and Russian Orthodox Church, Berlin, Jl 1997]. Kon', Roman M. *Ökum Ru* 47:383-389 Jl 1998
Reflections on the Ecumenical Movement [repr fr *Grigorios o Palamas* (in Greek), no 736, pp 457-465, 1996]. Papademetriou, George C. *Sourozh* no 70:5-12 N 1997
Schism threatens Russian Orthodoxy [over WCC participation]. *Chr Cent* 115:1179-1180 D 9 1998
Split widens between Orthodox, WCC [Russian Orthodox prepare to withdraw]. *Chr Cent* 114:867-868 O 8 1997
The World Council at 50: Seeking new terms of engagement. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 115:1246-1247 D 23-30 1998

World Council of Churches—Program to Combat Racism
Remembering the Ecumenical Struggle against Apartheid. Storey, Peter. *Word World* 18:187-193 Spr 1998

World Council of Churches—Public opinion
Zimbabwe president criticizes gays, WCC [R Mugabe]. *Chr Cent* 115:496 My 13 1998

World Council of Churches—Relations
Christian World Communions and the CUV Process. Root, Michael. *Ec R* 50:330-337 Jl 1998
Preghiera e dialogo interreligioso [Eng abst, p 101]. Ucko, Hans. *St Ecum* 16:91-101 Ja-Mr 1998
"Turn to God—Rejoice in Hope!": Celebrating the Jubilee of the World Council of Churches. Manu, 'Ekuasi. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:95-106 1998
"Ut unum sint": A Response from Faith and Order. World Council of Churches—Commission on Faith and Order. *Ec R* 50:250-251 Ap 1998

World Council of Churches—Relations—Islam
Christian Missionary Views of Islam in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries. Smith, Jane I. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:357-373 O 1998

World Council of Churches—Theological education
Open Letter to the World Council of Churches [doc]. Clark, Stanley, and others. *Ministerial Formation* no 81:41-43 Ap 1998

World Council of Churches—Women
Turning Means Returning: The Assembly Theme and the Churches' Solidarity with Women. Askola, Irja. *Ec R* 50:190-195 Ap 1998
World Council of Churches: Ecumenical Decade Festival [Visions beyond 1998 Harare, Zimbabwe, November 27-30, 1998]. *Ecumenism* no 130:32 Je 1998

World Council of Churches—World Mission and Evangelism
see also Conference on World Mission and Evangelism, Salvador, 1996

World Council of Churches—World mission and evangelism
Gospel and Culture: The WCC Project [bibliog]. Hiebert, Paul G. *Missiology* 25:199-207 Ap 1997
Mission 2000: An Agenda [papers presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. Langerak, Ana, ed. *Int R Miss* 86:383-461 O 1997*

World Council of Churches, 1st, Amsterdam, 1948
Evangelism in the World Council of Churches: Part Three: The First Decade. Pope-Levison, Priscilla. *Int R Miss* 87:95-111 Ja 1998
Protokoll über die Sitzung der Arbeitsgemeinschaft christlicher Kirchen in Deutschland, in Detmold am 17.9.1948 (Auszug). *Ökum Ru* 47:132-137 Ja 1998

World Council of Churches, 2d, Evanston, 1954
Evangelism in the World Council of Churches: Part Three: The First Decade. Pope-Levison, Priscilla. *Int R Miss* 87:95-111 Ja 1998

World Council of Churches, 7th, Canberra, 1991
Spirito e creazione nella ricerca ecumenica [Eng abst, p 433]. Morandini, Simone. *St Ecum* 15:421-433 Jl-S 1997

World Council of Churches, 8th, Harare—Reports
The World Council at 50: Seeking new terms of engagement. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 115:1246-1247 D 23-30 1998

World Council of Churches, 8th, Harare, 1998
Forgive Them Their Debts, World Council Says: A church group links 2000 with the biblical concept of the jubilee year. Niebuhr, Gustav. *New York Times* 148:10 D 15 1998
On African soil. Heim, David. *Chr Cent* 115:1248 D 23-30 1998
The WCC Celebrates. Lapierre, Emmanuel, ed. *Ecumenism* no 130:3-33 Je 1998*
WCC will meet in Zimbabwe, says Raiser. *Chr Cent* 115:363 Ap 8 1998

World Council of Churches, 8th, Harare, 1998—Prep'ns
Dreaming the Jubilee [for the upcoming WCC Harare assembly]. Mammen, Thomas, and others. *Ministerial Formation* no 79:31-35 O 1997
Fast fünfzig Jahre—vor der Vollversammlung in Harare. Kässmann, Margot. *Ökum Ru* 47:138-146 Ja 1998
"Rejoice"? Reflections on the World Coucil of Churches Jubilee Celebration. Chitando, Ezra. *Exchange* 27:222-235 S 1998
"Turn to God—Rejoice in Hope": Unfolding the Eighth Assembly Theme. Best, Thomas F, ed. *Ec R* 50:97-249 Ap 1998*

World crisis
Globalization and Universality of Humankind. Fonseka, Carlo. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:1-10 1997

World Evangelical Fellowship
Evangelicals Gain Legal Status [Bulgaria; photo]. *Chr T* 42:78 Mr 2 1998

World Methodist Council
England to host world Methodists in 2001 [World Methodist Conf and Council, Brighton, Jl 24-31, 2001]. *Chr Cent* 115:104 F 4-11 1998

World Missionary Conference, Edinburgh, 1910
Christian Missionary Views of Islam in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries. Smith, Jane I. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:357-373 O 1998

World politics
Deterring Demonic Domination Systems [summary of *Making a Just Peace: Human Rights and Domination Systems*, 1998]. White, C Dale, Bp. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-7 O 1998
Human Rights Between Rwanda and Reparations: Global Power and the Racial Experience. Mazrui, Ali A. *Encounters* 2:3-22 Mr 1996
Multinational Madness: The Multilateral Agreement on Investment. Wallach, Lori. *Tikkun* 13:12-15 My-Je 1998
Unity and Diversity: Halmarks of a World Civilization [editorial]. Kazemzadeh, Firuz, and others. *World Order* 29:2-3 Wint 1997-1998

World politics—1945-
WCC's cold-war record upheld [by K Raiser]. *Chr Cent* 114:1117-1118 D 3 1997

World politics—1990-
Emerging Trends in a Shifting Global Context: Mission in the New World Order. Skreslet, Stanley H. *Th Today* 54:150-164 Jl 1997
Greenhouse Politics ["global warming" and 1997 Kyoto conf]. Rabkin, Jeremy A. *Commentary* 104:40-42 N 1997
The New Wealth of Nations. DeMuth, Christopher C. *Commentary* 104:23-28 O 1997
Why Die for Danzig? [US and NATO expansion]. Muravchik, Joshua. *Commentary* 104:40-43 O 1997

World view
An American Indian Theological Response to Ecojustice [repr fr *Defending Mother Earth: Native American Perspectives on Environmental Justice*, ed by Jace Weaver, 1996]. Tinker, George E. *Ecotheology* no 3:85-109 Jl 1997
Between Two Wor(l)ds: Worldview and Observation in the Use of General Revelation to Interpret Scripture, and Vice Versa. Johnson, Dennis E. *J Ev Th S* 41:69-84 Mr 1998
Clash of World Views: A Textbook Controversy [parents and educators; bibliog]. Oliver, Anita. *JRCE* 6:183-211 Aut 1997
Cosmology and Culture [fig]. Primack, Joel R. *CTNS Bul* 17:9-15 Sum 1997
La *Katholische Weltanschauung* de Romano Guardini. Lluch-Baixauli, Miguel. *Scripta Th* 30:629-658 My-Ag 1998
Novos Tempos, Velhas Crenças: Crítica do Neo-Paganismo sob uma Ótica Cristã [Eng abst, p 16]. Gouvêa, Ricardo Quadros. *Fides Ref* 3:5-16 Ja-Je 1998
Tales from the Crypt: On the Role of Death in Life [reply, E Webb, pp 71-86; bibliog]. Solomon, Sheldon; Greenberg, Jeff; Pyszczynski, Tom. *Zygon* 33:9-43 Mr 1998
Theology and Human Rights II. Réamonn, Páraic, ed. *Ref W* 48:97-160 S 1998*
Truth and Fiction in the Present Age [paper presented at the Western Theological Conf, The Way of Truth in the Present Age, Prayer Book Soc, St John's (Shaughnessy) Church, Vancouver, F 1998]. Pell, Barbara. *Crux* 34:29-39 Je 1998
La Universalidad de la teología [Eng abst, p 13]. Méndez, Guillermo W. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 8:13-23 Ja-Je 1991
Worldview Methodology in Mission Theology: A Comparison between Kraft's and Hiebert's Approaches [appendix, bibliog, diags]. Nishioka, Yoshiyuki Billy. *Missiology* 26:457-476 O 1998
Worship and Resistance in the Community of Faith [bibliog]. Vann, Jane Rogers. *Rel Ed* 92:363-378 Sum 1997

World War, 1914-1918—Religion
Divided Loyalties: Mennonite and Hutterite Responses to the United States at War, Hutchinson County, South Dakota, 1917-1918 [J J Mendel, Hofer brothers; photos, por]. Funk, Merle J F. *Menn Life* 52:24-32 D 1997

World War, 1939-1945
An Ethic for Enemies: Forgiveness in Politics [1995, excerpts]. Shriver, Donald W, Jr. *Ch Soc* 88:14-34 My-Je 1998
Forgotten Words and Faded Images: American Journalists before the Fall of France. Young, Robert J. *Hist Reflections* 24:205-229 Sum 1998
Die Gegenwart der Geschichte. Schnegg, Brigitte, ed. *ZS* 47:260-288 O 1998*
A Historical Injustice: The Case of Masha Bruskina [photos]. Tec, Nechama. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:366-377 Wint 1997
The Lost Airman—A Memoir [1989 burial of WWII pilot]. Gerber, Merrill Joan. *Commentary* 105:51-56 Je 1998
Serious Injustices [Japanese American internment, 1942-1945; photos]. Nagano, Paul M. *Am Bapt Q* 17:83-144 Je 1998

World War, 1939-1945—Ethical aspects
Cross-Cultural Understanding—and Misunderstanding: Asking questions about two case studies from a different experience. Mamiya, Lawrence H. *Ch Soc* 88:60-64 My-Je 1998
The Holocaust and Hiroshima: Ethical, Scientific, and Philosophical Explorations. Rosenberg, Alan, ed, and Milchman, Alan, ed. *Bridges* 5:xiii-xxi,1-85 Spr-Sum 1998*

World War, 1939-1945—Jews
[Holocaust in Lithuania]. Breitman, Richard D, ed; Bankier, David, ed; Locke, Hubert G, ed. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:1-138 Spr 1998*

World War, 1939-1945—Religion
Jewish GIs and the Creation of the Judeo-Christian Tradition. Moore, Deborah Dash. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:31-53 Wint 1998
Pope Pius XII, the Holocaust, and the Cold War. Phayer, Michael. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:233-256 Fall 1998
Prisoners of War: Minutes and Meetings of Latter-day Saint Servicemen held in Stalag Luft 1, Barth, Germany. Whitley, Colleen. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:206-217 1997-1998
Prophecy, Anglicanism, and the Great War: The Archbishop of Canterbury and Joanna Southcott's Sealed Box. Kollar, Rene. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 78 no 1:94-112 1998
The Vatican and the Holocaust: Combing Through History for the Truth ["We Remember: A Reflection on the Shoah" fr Vatican Commission for Religious Relations with the Jews; docs, pors]. *New York Times* 147:1-11 Mr 17 1998*

World Wide Web (Information retrieval system)
Child Online Protection Act Challenged. Kennedy, John W. *Chr T* 42:19 D 7 1998
Cyberfaith, Politics, and Culture: A tour of Sojourners Online [http://www.sojourners.com]. Sabath, Bob. *Sojourners* 27:16 Jl-Ag 1998
Give us this day our daily news [table, websites]. Moreau, A Scott, and O'Rear, Mike. *Ev Miss Q* 34:336-341 Jl 1998
The Web. Eisinger, Jesse. *Tikkun* 13:59-60 Jl-Ag 1998

World Zionist Organization
The Mizrachi Movement in America: A Belated but Sturdy Offshoot. Salmon, Yosef. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:161-175 Fall-Wint 1996

Worldwide Church of God
Churches Fight over Armstrong's Books. LeBlanc, Doug. *Chr Res J* 20: 47,48,53 Ap-Je 1998
Splinter Groups Dismiss Leaders [G T Armstrong, Church of God Intl; D Hulme, Worldwide Church of God; news]. Kellner, Mark A. *Chr T* 42:74 Mr 2 1998

Worship
see also Christian saints—Cult
All That I Really Need to Know I Learned from the Dean: A Tribute to the Life and Ministry of Van Bograd Dunn (1922-1994). Casto, William H, Jr. *J Th (UTS)* 101:99-111 1996
Beyond the polarization: Grace and surprise in worship. Marty, Peter W. *Chr Cent* 115:284-285,287 Mr 18-25 1998
Charles Finney on Theology and Worship. Rast, Lawrence R, Jr. *Concor Th Q* 62:63-67 Ja 1998
"Come, Our Light, and Illumine Our Darkness!": Reflections on Evangelism from an Orthodox Perspective. Lemopoulos, Georges. *Int R Miss* 87:322-330 Jl 1998
Die laerskoolkind in die erediens [Eng abst, p 334; bibliog]. Beukes, Matheus Johannes du Plessis. *Hervormde T St* 54:334-350 Mr-Je 1998
A missing presence: Sunday morning [sense of sacred mystery, adoration]. Farley, Edward. *Chr Cent* 115:276-277 Mr 18-25 1998
More Than Technique: all worship planners and leaders have a pastoral calling. Witvliet, John D. *Ref Worship* no 49:30-33 S 1998
The Pastor's Public Ministry [Den Dulk lectures, Westminster Theological Seminary in California, F 25-27 1997; pts]. Johnson, Terry L. *West Th J* 60:131-152 Spr 1998

Religion, Culture, and Our Worship. Veith, Gene Edward, Jr. *Concor Th Q* 62:25-38 Ja 1998
Sacred Space for Worship: State of the Question. Mauck, Marchita B. *Liturg Ministry* 6:153-159 Fall 1997
Sinatra in the bell tower [bad art in liturgy and worship]. Norris, Kathleen. *Chr Cent* 115:301 Mr 18-25 1998
Sweet Rapture: Subliminal Eroticism in Contemporary Charismatic Worship [at Toronto Airport Christian Fellowship]. Percy, Martyn. *Th Sexuality* no 6:71-106 Mr 1997
Together and Apart at Worship [paper presented at Churches together in England, 1997]. Doyle, Anne. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:357-360 1997
Toward a Measure of Worship [Vice-Presidential address, Ja 1995]. Walton, Janet R. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :3-16 1995
Worship and Church Growth. McIntosh, Gary L, ed. *JASCG* 7: 1996*
Worship. Armstrong, John H, ed. *Ref & Revival* 2:9-144 Wint 1993*

Worship—Biblical teaching
Adoración y liturgia [Eng abst, p 87]. Sywulka, Esteban. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 17:87-93 Jl-D 1995
Ancient Psalms and Modern Worship. Curtis, Edward M. *Bib Sac* 154:285-296 Jl-S 1997
Rozumná Bohoslužba. Sláma, Vlastimil. *Teol Reflexe* 3 no 2:101-103 1997

Worship—Bibliography
A Minister's Bibliography: Worship. Gabrielse, Kenneth J, comp. *Th Educator* 57:139-148 Spr 1998

Worship—Comparative studies
Worship as a Hindu-Christian Meeting Point. Pulickamandapam, Antony. *Chr Orient* 18:62-76 Ja 1997

Worship—Ecumenical aspects
Guess Who's Coming to Worship [editorial]. Brink, Emily R. *Ref Worship* no 47:2 3 Mr 1998
The Tie that Binds: A List of Ecumenical Hymns in English Language Hymnals Published in Canada and the United States since 1976 [tables]. Hawn, C Michael. *Hymn* 48:25-37 Jl 1997
The WCC as a Fellowship of Worship and Prayer. Crawford, Janet. *Ec R* 50: 292-300 Jl 1998

Worship—Social aspects
Worship and Resistance in the Community of Faith [bibliog]. Vann, Jane Rogers. *Rel Ed* 92:363-378 Sum 1997

Worship—Study
Worship: An Act of Risk taking [inaugural address, My 5 1995; photos]. Walton, Janet R. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:13-28 1996

Worship—1500-
Protest und Proexistenz der Gottesdienst als Politikum [Eng abst, p 24; paper presented in Vienna, O 31 1995]. Köber, Berthold W. *Ker Do* 44:3-24 Ja Mr 1998

Worship (Baha'i Faith)
Searching for God in time and memory: An examination of Bahá'í prayer as "remembrance". White, Christopher. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:49-60 1997

Worship (Christian education)
Liturgical Catechesis: Congregational Practice as Formation [bibliog]. Anderson, E Byron. *Rel Ed* 92:349 362 Sum 1997
Teaching to Make a Difference. Griggs, Donald L. *Insights* 113:33-38 Spr 1998

Worship (Judaism)
The Place of Prayer: What exactly took place in a synagogue service? [il]. McKay, John. *Chr Hist* no 59:24-25 1998

Worship and Christian union *see* Liturgics and Christian union

Wounds and injuries
Rejoice, My Foot! [sharing brokenness and healing; opinion]. Simon, Caroline J. *Perspectives* 12:3-4 N 1997
The Times They Are a Changing: An Interpretation of Jeremiah 30,12-17 [chart]. Becking, Bob. *SJOT* 12 no 1:3-25 1998

Wrenn, Lawrence G
The Correct Interpretation of Canons 1150 and 1608, para 4. Mendonça, Augustine. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:475-512 1997

Wright, George Ernest
["God Who Acts"]. Miller, Patrick D, Jr, ed. *Th Today* 54:1-76 Ap 1997*

Wright, J Robert
Addition to the Editorial Board [*Angl Epis Hist*]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:263 S 1997

Wright, Nicholas Thomas
The Historical Jesus According to John Meier and N T Wright. Ingolfsland, Dennis. *Bib Sac* 155:460 473 O-D 1998
The Mystery of Paul: Three New Books Explore the Man Who Shaped Christianity [il]. Chilton, Bruce. *Bible R* 14:36-41,46-47 F 1998
Theological History? N T Wright's *Jesus and the Victory of God* [paper presented at Jesus Seminar of the British New Testament Conf, Leeds, S 13 1997; reply, N T Wright, pp 105-112]. Marsh, Clive. *J St N T* no 69:77-94 Mr 1998
Where Wright is Wrong: A Critical Review of N T Wright's *Jesus and the Victory of God* [paper presented at Jesus Seminar of the British New Testament Conf, Leeds, S 13 1997; reply, N T Wright, pp 105-112]. Casey, Maurice. *J St N T* no 69:95 103 Mr 1998
The Wright quest for the historical Jesus [*Christian Origins and the Question of God 2: Jesus and the Victory of God*, by N T Wright; review essay]. Witherington, Ben. *Chr Cent* 114:1075-1078 N 19-26 1997

Wright, Tim
What Does It Mean to Be a Worshiping Community? A Response to Wright and Luecke [17:424 427 Fall 1997]. Zetto, J Jeffrey. *Word World* 18:200-206 Spr 1998

Writing
The Christian Writer: A Dilemma [il]. McDonald, Brian. *Epiphany* 16 no 4: 28-32 1997
The Philosophical and Psychological Dimensions of Creative Writing: Implications for African Christian Theological/ Religious Reflections [bibliog]. Oshagbemi, J L. *ETSI J* 1:44-52 My-Je 1995
Saint John's Apothecary: *Différance*, Textuality, and the Advent of Meaning [bibliog]. Price, Robert M. *Bib Interp* 6:105-112 Ja 1998
Writing Materials in Pre-Islamic Arabia. Maraqten, Mohammed. *J Sem St* 43:287-310 Aut 1998

Writing—History
Inscriptions Suggest Egyptians Could Have Been First to Write: The tomb of King Scorpion, in an ancient cemetary, is yielding clues. *New York Times* 148:6 D 16 1998
Laban's Ghost: On Writing and Transgression [in Mormon theology]. Murphy, Thomas W. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:105-126 Sum 1997
Re-inking the Pen: Evidence from P Oxy 657 (P^{13}) Concerning Unintentional Scribal Errors [tables]. Head, Peter M, and Warren, M. *N T St* 43:466-473 Jl 1997

Wu, Cheng-en, 1500?-1582?
Reeling in the Demon: An Exploration into the Category of the Demonized Other as Portrayed in *The Journey to the West* [bibliog]. Cozad, Laurie. *J A A R* 66:117-145 Spr 1998

Wu hou, Empress of China, 624-705
The Chinese Empress and Buddhism [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Shih, Manhua. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:71-74 Spr-Sum 1998

Wurthwein, Ernst
Die Gegenwartsbedeutung der Ethik des Alten Testaments: Überlegungen zu Ernst Würthweins Studie "Verantwortung" [lecture presented at the Philipps-Universität Marburg, Ja 31 1997; Eng abst, p 312]. Schmitt, Hans C. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:295-312 1998

Wuthnow, Robert
Cash and character: Talking about money in the church [*The Crisis in the Church: Spiritual Malaise and Fiscal Woe*, by R Wuthnow; review essay]. Luidens, Donald A. *Chr Cent* 114:1127-1130 D 3 1997
Civil Christianity [*Christianity and Civil Society: The Contemporary Debate*, by R Wuthnow; review essay]. Placher, William C. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:16 Sum 1997

Wyatt, Ron
"Discovered: Sodom and Gomorrah" [video review]. Gierlowski-Kordesch, Elizabeth H. *Bib Arch R* 24:60,62 S-O 1998

Wycliffe, John
Heresy and Factionalism at Merton College in the Early Fifteenth Century [Wycliffite and Lollard influences]. Jurkowski, Maureen. *J Eccl H* 48:658-681 O 1997
Natural Law and Perfect Community: Contributions of Christian Platonism to Political Theory. O'Donovan, Joan Lockwood. *Mod Th* 14:19-42 Ja 1998
A New Version of Wyclif's *Sermones Quadraginta*. Wenzel, Siegfried. *J Th St* ns 49:155-161 Ap 1998

Wycliffe Bible Translators
Religious Visa Law Extended [until O 2000 in US]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:78 N 17 1997
"Your Sins Shall Be White as Yucca": Wycliffe missionaries Gene and Marie Scott gave nearly 40 years of their lives translating the New Testament for a small tribe in the jungles of Peru [il, photos; "Laughter in the Jungle," by M G Maudlin, p 6]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:18-25 O 12 1997

Wynaad (India)
Cultural Disorganization among the Adivasis: A Study of the Paniyas of Wynad. Varughese, V S. *Rel Soc* 44:83-106 Je 1997

Wyneken, Friedrich, 1810-1876
A Confessional Lutheran Encounters American Religion: The Case of Friedrich Conrad Dietrich Wyneken [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. Gustafson, David A. *Luth H Conf* 15:131-141 1994
The Impact of Wyneken's *Notruf* [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992; bibliog]. Rehmer, Rudolph F. *Luth H Conf* 15:198-208 1994
Wyneken and 19th Century German Lutheranism: An Attempt to Mobilize Confessional Lutherans in Germany in Behalf of Lutherans in North America [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. Threinen, Norman J. *Luth H Conf* 15:113-130 1994

Wyoming—Church history
Boom-Town Evangelism: The Reverend Joseph W Cook and St Mark's Church, Cheyenne, Wyoming, 1867-1870. Stamm, Henry E, IV. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:132-153 Je 1997

X

Xenophon, 431 BC-350 BC
Condemnation of the Impious in Xenophon's *Hellenica* [rev fr Classical Assoc of Canada, Kingston, Ont, 1991]. Pownall, Frances Skoczylas. *Harv Th R* 91:251-277 Jl 1998

Xosa (African people)
Settlers, the State and Colonial Power: The Colonization of Queen Adelaide Province, 1834-37 [map]. Lester, Alan. *J African Hist* 39 no 2:221-245 1998

Y

Yad Va-Shem (Jerusalem)
Why isn't Bonhoeffer honored at Yad Vashem? Wise, Stephen A. *Chr Cent* 115:202-204 F 25 1998

Yadin, Yigael, 1917-1984
Hazor and the Archaeology of the Tenth Century BCE [ils, maps, photos]. Ben-Tor, Amnon, and Ben-Ami, Doron. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:1-37 1998

Yahweh
Because It Had Rained: A Study of Gen 2:5-7 with Implications for Gen 2:4-25 and Gen 1:1-2:3. Futato, Mark D. *West Th J* 60:1-21 Spr 1998
The Course of the Dialogue between Moses and Yhwh in Exodus 33:12-17. Irwin, William H. *C B Q* 59:629-636 O 1997
The Kingdom of the Warrior God: The Old Testament and the Kingdom of Yahweh. Pigott, Susan M. *S W J Th* 40:5-20 Spr 1998

Yahya ibn 'Adi, 893?-974
Christian Translators in Medieval Islamic Bagdad: The Life and Works of Yahyā Ibn 'Adī (d 974). Mohd, Nasir Omar. *Hamdard Islam* 20:47-54 Jl-S 1997

Yale University
Campus morality: A student challenge at Yale. Robinson, Anthony B. *Chr Cent* 114:862-863 O 8 1997
Students sue Yale over housing [4 Orthodox Jews, coed dorms; news]. *Chr Cent* 114:999 N 5 1997

Yale University—Divinity School
Set on a Hill: Could 'Faithful Scholarship' Pass at Yale Divinity School? Abel-Kops, Chad P. *Regeneration Q* 4:8 Wint-Spr 1998

Yam (Canaanite god)
The Binding of Yamm: A New Edition of the Ugaritic Text *KTU* 1.83 [Ugaritic text; figs, photos]. Pitard, Wayne T. *J Near East St* 57:261-280 O 1998

Yang, Philip Libo, 1918-1998
Yang, Philip Libo, Bp, 1918-1998 [death notice; por]. *Tripod* no 104:64 Mr-Ap 1998

Yapese (Micronesian people)
Tampering With Bible Translation in Yap [replies, M McClenney-Sadler, pp 115-118, F Fite, pp 119-121, H Kinukawa, pp 123-125, E L Greenstein, pp 127-134, A Bammer, pp 135-146, G A Phillips, pp 147-158; bibliog]. Yilibuw, Dolores. *Semeia* no 76:21-38 1996

Yaron, Reuven
A Matter of Life and Death [reply to R Yaron, 22:141-148 1993]. Westbrook, Raymond. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:61-70 1997

Yasodhara, wife of Gautama Buddha
She Who Challenged the Buddha [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Kabilsingh, Chatsumarn. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:21-34 Spr-Sum 1998

Yazdi, Ali M
Six Books about Shoghi Effendi [review article]. Garey, Howard B. *World Order* 29:39-46 Fall 1997*

Yazzie, Elmer
The Calling of Elmer Yazzie: For this Calvinist Navajo, art is not a part of life, it is life itself [il, photo]. Mulder, Karen L. *Chr T* 42:86-87 N 16 1998

Ye'or, Bat *see* Bat Yeor

Yeltsin, Boris Nikolayevich
Russia restricts religion [legislation approved S 19, 24 1997; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:864-865 O 8 1997

Yemen—Antiquities
On the Frankincense Trail: An archaeologist travels ancient trade routes in search of clues to a lost civilization [photos]. Roberts, David. *Smithsonian* 29:120-122,124,126,128,130,132,134-135 O 1998

Yiddish language
Klezmer-loshn [paper presented at Wesleyan Univ, O 1996; table]. Rothstein, Robert A. *Judaism* 47:23-29 Wint 1998
Yiddish: Past, Present, Imperfect [C Shmeruk, A Lansky, and Yiddish studies]. Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 104:32-39 N 1997

Yiddish literature
Anxieties of Authorship in the Autobiographies of Mary Antin and Aliza Greenblatt. Shavelson, Susanne A. *Prooftexts* 18:161-186 My 1998
Aron Vergelis: The Perfect Jewish *Homo Sovieticus*. Estraikh, Gennady. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:3-20 Wint 1997
I B Singer's Works in Yiddish and English: The Language and the Addressee [appendix]. Adamczyk-Garbowska, Monika. *Prooftexts* 17:267-277 S 1997
Performance Anxieties: Carnival Spaces and Assemblages in Der Nister's 'Under a Fence'. Caplan, Marc. *Prooftexts* 18:1-18 Ja 1998
The Self As Marrano in Jacob Glatstein's Autobiographical Novels. Garrett, Leah. *Prooftexts* 18:207-223 S 1998
The Trials of a Yiddish Writer in America: Jonah Rosenfeld's Autobiographical Novel. Schwarz, Jan. *Prooftexts* 18:187-206 My 1998
Yiddish: Past, Present, Imperfect [C Shmeruk, A Lansky, and Yiddish studies]. Wisse, Ruth R. *Commentary* 104:32-39 N 1997

Yin-yang
Luther's 'Theology of the Cross' and Eastern Thought [bibliog, fig]. Ji, Won Yong. *Concor J* 24:130-137 Ap 1998

Yoder, John Howard
Anthology in Lieu of System: John H Yoder's Ecumenical Conversations as Systematic Theology [*The Royal Priesthood: Essays Ecclesiological and Ecumenical*, by J H Yoder, ed by Michael Cartwright, 1995; review essay]. Schlabach, Gerald W. *Menn Q R* 71:305-309 Ap 1997
Beyond MacIntyre [in Christian social ethics]. Cahill, Lisa Sowle. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:7-9 Sum 1997
John Howard Yoder, One of Our Own (1927-1997) [repr fr *Books and Culture*]. McClendon, James W, Jr. *Per Rel St* 25:21-26 Spr 1998
John Howard Yoder. Epp, Marlene, ed. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:1-131 Spr 1998*
Parables of the Kingdom and Religious Plurality: With Barth and Yoder Toward a Nonresistant Public Theology. Weaver, Alain Epp. *Menn Q R* 72:411-440 Jl 1998
Yoder, John Howard, 1927-1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 42:93 F 9 1998
Yoder, John Howard, 1927-1997 [death notice]. *Ökum Ru* 47:273 Ap 1998
Yoder, John Howard, 1927-1997 [death notice]. Wallis, Jim. *Sojourners* 27:8 Mr-Ap 1998
Yoder, John Howard, 1927-1997 [obit]. *J Ch St* 40:524-525 Spr 1998
Yoder, John Howard, 1927-1997 [obit]. Cartwright, Michael G. *Chr Cent* 115:44-46 Ja 21 1998
Yoder, John Howard, 1927-1997 [obit]. Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie. *Witness* 81:6 Mr 1998

Yogavasistharamayana
Nāsti Daive Prabhutvam Traces of Demythologisation in Indian Epic Thought [bibliog]. Slaje, Walter. *J Indian Ph* 26:27-50 F 1998
On the Changing of Other's Ideas: The Case of Vidyāraṇya and the Yogavāsiṣṭha [bibliog]. Slaje, Walter. *Indo-Iran J* 41:103-124 Ap 1998

Yom Kippur
Jonah and Yom Kippur. Granot, Hayim. *Jew Bible Q* 26:201-202 Jl-S 1998
Schedules for Deities: Macrostructure of Israelite, Babylonian, and Hittite Sancta Purification Days [re fr paper presented at the Soc of Biblical Literature, Chicago, N 1994]. Gane, Roy E. *A U Sem St* 36:231-244 Aut 1998

Yorubas (African people)
Cuban Santería, Haitian Vodun, Puerto Rican Spiritualism: A Multiculturalist Inquiry into Syncretism [bibliog]. Pérez y Mena, Andrés I. *J S S R* 37:15-27 Mr 1998
Ori: Man's Destiny: An Inescapable Phenomenon in Yoruba Traditional Religion. Babalola, E O. *Voices* 20:156-165 Je 1997
Oya: Inspiration and Empowerment [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. Isola, Akinwumi. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:61-70 Spr-Sum 1998
Religious Humanism Among the Yoruba of Nigeria. Opeloye, Muhib O. *St Miss* 47:161-176 1998

Young Women's Christian Association
A Place at the Table? Reflections on the WCC's CUV Document. Kanyoro, Musimbi. *Ec R* 50:338-342 Jl 1998

Youth
Affirming the Decisions Adolescents Make about Life and Death. Weir, Robert F, and Peters, Charles. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:29-40 N-D 1997
The Development of Prejudice Towards Gays and Lesbians by Adolescents [bibliog, table]. Baker, Janet G, and Fishbein, Harold D. *J Homosexuality* 36 no 1:89-100 1998
Disowning the Future [neglect of youth]. Males, Mike. *Tikkun* 13:22,60-61 Jl-Ag 1998
Killing Kids: The New Culture of Destruction. Shapiro, Svi. *Tikkun* 13:23-24 Jl-Ag 1998
What It Means To Be Christian: The Role of Religion in The Construction of Ethnic Identity And Boundary Among Second-Generation Korean Americans [bibliog]. Chong, Kelly H. *Soc Rel* 59:259-286 Fall 1998

Youth—Conduct of life
Churches for Youth [moral education in US; editorial]. Kushiner, James M. *Touchstone (US)* 10:4 Wint 1997
Daughters of the (Sexual) Revolution [feminists writing about sexual behavior of young women; review essay]. Shalit, Wendy. *Commentary* 104:42-45 D 1997*
The faces of crisis: Restoring hope and identity to El Salvador's youth [photos]. Gage, Julienne. *Sojourners* 27:34-37 Mr-Ap 1998
A Fix for the Soul: Dope or Deity... [il]. Mattox, William R, Jr. *Regeneration Q* 3:23-24 Fall 1997
Hacia un perfil del joven campesino peruano. Vega Centeno, Imelda. *Allpanchis* no 51:191-214 1998
Loving True Love: Today's Teens Want the Real Thing. Meroney, John. *Regeneration Q* 4:6-7 Wint-Spr 1998
Monk's Rock: A Refuge for Youth [ils, photos]. Marler, John. *Orth Word* 34: 4-15 Ja-F 1998
Now for Some Good News [recent surveys of US youth about sex; opinion]. Mathewes-Green, Frederica. *First Things* no 75:20-23 Ag-S 1997
Paying attention to youth culture [*Youth Leadership: A Guide to Understanding Leadership Development in Adolescents*, by J Long; *Cold New World: Growing Up in a Harder Country*, by W Finnegan; *Virtual Faith: The Irreverent Spiritual Quest of Generation X*, by T Beaudoin; review essay]. Foster, Charles R. *Chr Cent* 115:1185-1187 D 9 1998
Perils of modern world encroach upon Amish [drug case among Amish youth, sexual abuse case among Alberta's Hutterites]. *Chr Cent* 115:673 Jl 15-22 1998
Poster Boy for Postmodernism. Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R. *Chr T* 42:120 N 16 1998
Reconceiving Youth Ministry. Richter, Don C; Magnuson, Doug; Baizerman, Michael. *Rel Ed* 93:340-357 Sum 1998

Youth—Congresses
The European Methodist Youth Council [photos]. Fankhauser, Lukas. *Chr Soc Action* 11:41-42 Ap 1998
Initiatives Representatives Collaborate to Address Young People's Issues [Shared Mission Focus Team on Young People; photo]. Green, Linda. *Chr Soc Action* 11:38-40 Ap 1998
Turning Points in Our History: Lessons to Learn From Three Events [pors]. Warner, Wayne. *Assemb God Herit* 18:27-28 Sum 1998

Youth—Education
Empowering Young People in Church and Society. Jett, Frances. *Chr Soc Action* 11:33 Ap 1998

Youth—Political activity
Canary in a Coal Mine: Youth Activism and American Democracy. Frishberg, Ivan, and Strama, Mark. *Tikkun* 13:20-21 Jl-Ag 1998
The Children Shall Lead: David Halberstam Credits the Youth in the Civil Rights Movement [*The Children*; photos]. Campbell, Will. *Sojourners* 27: 42-46 My-Je 1998

Youth—Religious life
Bridging the Gap between Young People's Experience of Their Religious Traditions at Home and School: The Contribution of Ethnographic Research [bibliog]. Nesbitt, Eleanor. *British J Rel Ed* 20:102-114 Spr 1998
L'esperienza religiosa nel mondo dei giovani [review essay]. Genre, Ermanno. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 3:239-244 1998*
For richer, for poorer [poor fr whose viewpoint?; meditation]. Taylor, Barbara Brown. *Chr Cent* 115:1188 D 9 1998
From Generation to Generation [youth in the church; photo]. Gallegos, Aaron. *Sojourners* 27:33 Ja-F 1998

L'incidence du facteur religieux dans la "conscience ethnique" des immigrés marocains en Belgique [Eng abst, p 195; bibliog]. Bastenier, Albert. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:195-218 1998

Meet Your Neighborhood Neopagan [il]. Seel, John. *Regeneration Q* 3:18-22 Fall 1997

The Passionate Nonviolence of Youth. Romano, Vincent; Schroeder, Matt; Singh, Neera. *Sojourners* 27:45 Jl-Ag 1998

Pop-Mart Religion: Why David Letterman won't convince me to go to church. Klein, Alex. *Other Side* 34:34-35 Jl-Ag 1998

Religiosity and Femininity: Do Women Really Hold a More Positive Attitude Toward Christianity? [bibliog, tables]. Francis, Leslie J, and Wilcox, Carolyn. *J S S R* 37:462-469 S 1998

Ronnie DeVries, Teen Shepherd [youth evangelist; por]. Zoba, Wendy Murray. *Chr T* 41:22-23 N 17 1997

The Shared Mission Focus on Young People. Ranck, Lee, ed. *Chr Soc Action* 11:2-42 Ap 1998*

The Stage Is Set [young generation and the future of the church; por]. Haley, William R L. *Sojourners* 27:43 Mr-Ap 1998

Taking Time to Listen and Understand [John Paul II and World Youth Day; interview by Olivier Boulnois and Vincent Carraud]. Lustiger, Jean M, Cardinal, and Schindler, David L, Jr, tr. *Communio (US)* 24:881-884 Wint 1997

Teen-Age Meditation, Silent and Not [photo]. Prose, Francine. *New York Times* 147:B46 Ap 17 1998

To Bind the Faith, Free Trips to Israel for Diaspora Youth ["Birthright Israel" project]. Goodstein, Laurie. *New York Times* 148:7 N 16 1998

Who is mentoring today's young adults? Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed, and Wortman, Julie A, ed. *Witness* 81:5-31 S 1998*

Young People and the Ecumenical Movement [paper presented at Churches Together in England, 1997]. Hollins, Beverley. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:349-352 1997

Youth Ministry in Asia [repr fr *Indian Missiological Review* 20 Mr 1998]. Looy, Luc van. *SEDOS* 30:136-140 My 1998

Youth-adult relationship

Paying attention to youth culture [*Youth Leadership: A Guide to Understanding Leadership Development in Adolescents*, by J Long; *Cold New World: Growing Up in a Harder Country*, by W Finnegan; *Virtual Faith: The Irreverent Spiritual Quest of Generation X*, by T Beaudoin; review essay]. Foster, Charles R. *Chr Cent* 115:1185-1187 D 9 1998

Starting with the Young [America's Promise—The Alliance for Youth]. Powell, Colin L. *Tikkun* 13:56-57 N-D 1998

Your Reality May Not Be Mine: At what age can a person be heard? Pillow, Megan E. *Ch Soc* 89:66-72 N-D 1998

Youth, Jewish

An Exploration of the Impact of the Israel Experience upon Bar/Bat Mitzvah Students: Rites of Passage for Progressive Jewish Teenagers. Mail, Andrea Shlipak. *J Prog Judaism* no 9:59-82 N 1997

The State of Progressive Jewish Teenage Supplementary Education: How Can Post-Bnei Mitzvah Participation Be Increased? Myers, Jo-Ann D. *J Prog Judaism* no 8:71-81 My 1997

Youth, Muslim

The Origins and Growth of the *Tablighi Jamaat* in Britain. Sikand, Yoginder. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:171-192 Jl 1998

Youth for Christ International

DC/LA Events Let Teens Put Faith on Display [Youth for Christ, Je 25-29, Jl 16-20 1997]. Moring, Mark. *Chr T* 41:102,104 S 1 1997

Yugoslavia—Church history

On Being Agents of God's Peace: Relationship and Roles of the Roman Catholic Church in Croatia and the Serbian Orthodox Church in Ethnic Conflicts in Former Yugoslavia. Perić, Tatjana. *Rel East Europe* 18:28-47 F 1998

Yugoslavian civil war, 1992-

Justice in The Hague, Peace in the Former Yugoslavia? A Commentary on the United Nations War Crimes Tribunal. Akhavan, Payam. *Human Rights Q* 20:737-816 N 1998

Kosovo crisis: Ethnic-religious battleground. Wall, James M. *Chr Cent* 115: 275 Mr 18-25 1998

On Being Agents of God's Peace: Relationship and Roles of the Roman Catholic Church in Croatia and the Serbian Orthodox Church in Ethnic Conflicts in Former Yugoslavia. Perić, Tatjana. *Rel East Europe* 18:28-47 F 1998

Rape Camps as a Means of Ethnic Cleansing: Religious, Cultural, and Ethical Responses to Rape Victims in the Former Yugoslavia. Salzman, Todd A. *Human Rights Q* 20:348-378 My 1998

Statement of the Serbian Orthodox Clergy of America: on the Situation in Yugoslavia. Mitrophan, Bp, and others. *Orth Life* 42:47-50 O-N 1992

Stumbling-blocks to Ecumenism in the Balkans [presented at 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 23-29 1997]. Herbst, Anne, and Fagan, Geraldine, tr. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:173-180 Je 1998

Testimony of His Grace Artemije, Bishop, The Serbian Orthodox Church [to the Foreign Relations Committee of the American Senate]. Artemije, Bp of Raska and Prizren. *Rel East Europe* 18:39-41 O 1998

Transition, War and Religion [bibliog]. Vrcan, Srdjan. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:153-172 Jl-S 1998

Understanding Islam in the West: Can Professional Journalism Help More than Overconfident Academia? [*Allah in the West: Islamic Movements in America and Europe*, by G Kepel, 1997; *A Heart Turned East: Among the Muslims of Europe and America*, by A LeBor, 1997; review essay]. Ezzat, Heba Raouf. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:75-82 Sum 1998

Yunis, Muhammad

By Giving Small Loans to Women, a Bangladesh Banker Is Fighting Poverty and Creating a Revolution in the Banking World [repr fr *Salonmagazine* F 1998]. MacKeen, Dawn. *SEDOS* 30:120-121 Ap 1998

Z

Zadokite documents

A Second Temple in Egypt: The Evidence for the Zadokite Temple of Onias. Taylor, Joan E. *J St Jud* 29:297-321 Ag 1998

Zafrani, Haim

Nouvelles approches du judaïsme et vielles controversies [review article]. Mopsik, Charles. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:31-45 O-D 1997*

Zaheer, Hasan

Nationalism, Elite Politics, and the Break-up of Pakistan [review article]. Moten, Abdul Rashid. *Muslim W* 88:93-101 Ja 1998*

Zahn, Franz Michael, 1833-1900

The Legacy of Franz Michael Zahn [critic of German colonial policy in West Africa, 19th cent; bibliog]. Ustorf, Werner. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:124-127 Jl 1997

Zambia—Politics

President Disillusions Christians [F Chiluba, Zambia; por]. Phiri, Isaac. *Chr T* 42:76-77 Mr 2 1998

Zanzibar

Dressing Up: Clothing, Class and Gender in Post-Abolition Zanzibar [ils, photos]. Fair, Laura. *J African Hist* 39 no 1:63-94 1998

Zayikyn, Viacheslav

Do Istorii Ideologichnikh Poshukiv v Ukrainskii Istoriografii (Pam'yati Teofilia Kostrubi, 1907-1943) [Eng abst, p 297]. Dombrowskyj, Oleksander. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:297-311 1994

Zedekiah, King of Judah

The Fate of Zedekiah: Redactional Debate in the Book of Jeremiah [2 pts; bibliog, tables]. Applegate, John. *Vet Test* 48:137-160 Ap 1998; 48:301-308 Jl 1998

Zeffirelli, Franco

Fast Forwarding to the Magdalene [Mary Magdalene depicted by M Scorcese and F Zeffirelli; paper fr AAR/SBL, Philadelphia, N 1995; bibliog, photo]. Schaberg, Jane. *Semeia* no 74:33-45 1996

Zeitschrift fuer die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft

Die "Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft" unter ihrem Herausgeber Johannes Hempel von 1927 bis 1959 [Eng abst, p 227]. Weber, Cornelia. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 2:193-227 1998

Zeitschrift fuer Mission (Periodical)

Zeitschrift für Mission: Jahrgang XXIII, 1997: Inhaltsverzeichnis und Register. *Z Miss* 24 no 1:insert 1998

Zell, Katharina, 1497?-1562

"Ich habe euch kein Weibergeschwätz geschrieben, sondern das Wort Gottes": Flugschriftenautorinnen der Reformationszeit: ihr Selbstverständnis im Kontext reformatorischer Theologie. Jung, Martin H. *Luther* 69 no 1:6-18 1998

Zelophehad's daughters (Biblical characters)

The Daughters of Zelophehad [Num 27:1-4]. Ron, Zvi. *Jew Bible Q* 26:260-262 O-D 1998

Zemro, Menashe, d 1998

Zemro, Menashe, d 1998 [last ques, traditional Ethiopian Jewish leader; obit; photo]. Kaufman, Michael T. *New York Times* 148:24 O 9 1998

Zen Buddhism

Awakening and Grace: Religious Identity in the Thought of Masao Abe and Karl Rahner. Lefebure, Leo D. *Cross Currents* 47:451-472 Wint 1997-1998

Zen and the Art of Begging: Practicing *Takuhatsu* in America [photo]. Carney, Eido Frances. *Tricycle* 8:33-38 Fall 1998

Zen—Tradition and History. Myokyo-ni, Venerable. *Middle Way* 73:13-20 My 1998

Zerubavel, Yael

Memory Matters: Reading Collective Memory in Contemporary Jewish Culture [*Recovered Roots: Collective Memory and the Making of Israeli National Tradition*, by Y Zerubavel, 1995; review essay]. Stier, Oren Baruch. *Prooftexts* 18:67-82 Ja 1998

Zharkoff, Alexander, 1946-1997

The Murder of Father Alexander Zharkoff. Birchall, Christopher, tr. *Living Orth* 18:4-7 My-Je 1997

Zias, Joseph

Jewish Scientists Enter Debate [Shroud of Turin; photo]. Govier, Gordon. *Chr T* 41:100 O 12 1997

Zimbabwe—Church history

Music Sources Used by the Brethren in Christ Outside North America: Two African Examples [facsims, tables]. Thomas, Dwight. *Breth in Christ* 20: 209-235 D 1997

Zimbabwe—Religion

Zimbabwe churches want established religion. *Chr Cent* 115:362-363 Ap 8 1998

Zimbabwe—Socio-economic conditions

The Redeeming Memory: Reflections on Christianity and Black Economic Empowerment in Zimbabwe [bibliog]. Chitando, Ezra. *Missionalia* 26:74-93 Ap 1998

"Rejoice"? Reflections on the World Coucil of Churches Jubilee Celebration. Chitando, Ezra. *Exchange* 27:222-235 S 1998

Zindo, Daniel Manase, Abp, d 1998

Zindo, Daniel Manase, Abp, d 1998 [death notice]. *Chr T* 42:23 D 7 1998

Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Ludwig, Graf von

The Attitude of Eighteenth Century German Pietism toward Jews and Judaism: A Case of Philo-Semitism. Vogt, Peter. *Cov Q* 56:18-32 N 1998

A Key Episode in American Lutheranism: Muhlenberg's and Zinzendorf's Encounter. Wagner, Walter H. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:72-85 Sum 1998

Zion Christian Church

Involvement of the Zion Christian Church in community development [South Africa; bibliog]. Moripe, S. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:125-132 1997

Zionism
B'nai B'rith-Sha'ar Zion Hospital in Jaffa (1891-1921): The First Jewish Community Hospital in Palestine. Shvarts, Shifra. *Judaism* 47:358-370 Sum 1998
Can Messianism Survive Its Own "Apocalyptic" Vissions? [*Messianism, Zionism, and Jewish Religious Radicalism*, by A Ravitzky, 1996; review article]. Gruenwald, Ithamar. *J Rel* 78:89-98 Ja 1998
Israel at 50: A Compassionately Critical Assessment [pt 1 of 2 pts, cont in 13:50-65, 78 My-Je 1998]. *Tikkun* 13:32-80,92-93 Mr-Ap 1998*
A New Zionism for an Open Society. Sternhell, Zeev. *Tikkun* 13:51-55 My-Je 1998
Political Judaism and the Post-Zionist Era. Avruch, Kevin. *Judaism* 47:146-159 Spr 1998
Protestants and Catholic Fundamentalists: A Case Study: Political Zionism and the State of Israel [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, F 6 1997]. Stransky, Thomas F. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 52:3-10 Fall 1997
Religious Legislation in Israel. Cohen, Naomi G. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:34-38 Sum 1997
100 Years of Zionism and the 50th Anniversary of the State of Israel. Katz, Steven T, ed. *Mod Jud* 18:205-295 O 1998*

Zionism—History
Ana Pauker and the Mass Emigration of Romanian Jewry, 1950-1952. Levy, Robert. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:69-86 Sum 1998
La Création de l'État d'Israel. Boyer, Alain. *Foi Vie* 97:45-58 Ja 1998
Israel, the Fall of Communism, and the Re-Emergence of European Jewry. Elazar, Daniel J. *Judaism* 47:454-464 Fall 1998
Post-Zionism: Restoring Compassion, Overcoming Chauvinism. Lerner, Michael. *Tikkun* 13:33-38 Mr-Ap 1998

Zipporah (Biblical character)
Envisioning Zipporah [ambiguities of converting to Judaism]. Benvenuto, Christine. *Tikkun* 13:40,65 Jl-Ag 1998

Zirkle, James, d 1998
Zirkle, James, d 1998 [death notice]. *Chr T* 42:23 D 7 1998

Zirkle, James II, d 1998
Zirkle, James II, d 1998 [death notice]. *Chr T* 42:23 D 7 1998

Zola, Emile, 1840-1902
Les caricatures de Zola: Du Naturalisme à l'affaire Dreyfus [ils]. Perl, Pierre-Olivier. *Hist Reflections* 24:137-154 Spr 1998
Histoire, mythe et littérature: La mesure de "J'Accuse...!". Mitterand, Henri. *Hist Reflections* 24:7-23 Spr 1998
Religion and the Psychology of Dreyfusard Intellectualism. Cerullo, John J. *Hist Reflections* 24:93-114 Spr 1998

Zoma, Simeon ben
Ben Zoma's Trance. Macoby, Hyam. *J Prog Judaism* no 1:103-108 N 1993

Zondervan Corporation
EPA Admits Ethics Probe Miscues [in *World*-Zondervan dispute over NIV revision]. Moore, Arthur D. *Chr T* 41:98 S 1 1997
EPA Panel Rebukes *World* [on coverage of NIV revision, in Jl 1997 rept]. Grady, J Lee. *Chr T* 41:58 Ag 11 1997
EPA Pulls Out of NIV, *World* Dispute [reporting of "inclusive language" revisions; il]. *Chr T* 41:62 D 8 1997

Zoning law
Pastor Guilty of Helping Homeless [Wylie Drake, Orange County (Calif); photo]. *Chr T* 41:94 S 1 1997

Zulus (African people)
Women, Marginality and the Zulu State: Women's Institutions and Power in the Early Nineteenth Century. Hanretta, Sean. *J African Hist* 39 no 3:389-415 1998

Zuniga, Diego Lopez, 16th cent
Erasmus and the Problem of the Johannine Comma [1 Jn 5:7]. Levine, Joseph M. *J Hist Ideas* 58:573-596 O 1997

Zurich—Church history
Ein Irrtum Bullingers? Die Chilbi von 1525 als Ausdruck bäuerlicher Opposition [map, table]. Maissen, Thomas. *Zwingliana* 25:107-128 1998
Zürich—"Die Stadt auf dem Berg": Bullingers reformatorisches Vermächtnis an der Wende zum 21 Jahrhundert [rev of lecture given at 100th anniv of the Zwingliverein, Zurich, Je 11 1997]. Büsser, Fritz. *Zwingliana* 25:21-42 1998

Zwemer, Samuel Marinus, 1867-1952
Christian Missionary Views of Islam in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries. Smith, Jane I. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:357-373 O 1998

Zwingli, Ulrich
The Evolution of Luther's Reception of the Early Church Fathers in Eucharistic Controversy: A Consideration of Selected Works, 1518-1529. Heimbigner, Kent A. *Logia* 7:3-11 Epiphany 1998
"Losend dem Gotzwort!": Gottfried W Lochers Bedeutung für die Zwingliforschung. Winzeler, Peter. *Zwingliana* 25:43-63 1998
Neue Literatur zur zwinglischen Reformation. Bächtold, Hans Ulrich, comp; Haag, Hans Jakob, comp; Rüetschi, Kurt Jakob, comp. *Zwingliana* 25:151-179 1998
William Tyndale's Eucharistic Theology: Lollard and Zwinglian Influences. Bowman, Glen. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:422-434 D 1997
Zürich—"Die Stadt auf dem Berg": Bullingers reformatorisches Vermächtnis an der Wende zum 21 Jahrhundert [rev of lecture given at 100th anniv of the Zwingliverein, Zurich, Je 11 1997]. Büsser, Fritz. *Zwingliana* 25:21-42 1998

Zwingliana (Periodical)
Der Zwingliverein und die reformationsgeschichtliche Forschung [lecture given at opening of congress "Die Zürcher Reformation - Ausstrahlungen und Rückwirkungen", O 29 1997; history of Zwingliverein assoc and of publication]. Moeller, Bernd. *Zwingliana* 25:5-20 1998

Zwingliverein
Der Zwingliverein und die reformationsgeschichtliche Forschung [lecture given at opening of congress "Die Zürcher Reformation - Ausstrahlungen und Rückwirkungen", O 29 1997; history of Zwingliverein assoc and of publication]. Moeller, Bernd. *Zwingliana* 25:5-20 1998

Author and Editor Index

A

Aagaard, Anna Marie, ed
Homosexuality: Some Elements for an Ecumenical Discussion. *Ec R* 50:1-85 Ja 1998
Contents: Churches and Homosexuality: An Overview of Recent Official Church Statements on Sexual Orientation, by W Lienemann. Homosexuality: Some Reflections from India, by K Abraham, A Abraham. A Quest for Clarity: The World Council of Churches, by B Larsson. Breaking Down the Dividing Wall: Ending the Silence about Sexuality, by M May. Scripture, Tradition, Knowledge and Experience: A Review of Some Recent Literature from the Church's Conversation on Homosexuality, by C Murchison. The Centrality of Marriage: Homosexuality and the Roman Catholic Argument, by J Hanigan. Intercession or Blessing? Theological Reflections on a Swedish Liturgy for Homosexual Couples, by G Nilsson. Homosexuality: Dimensions of the Issue in Church and Society in Namibia, by P Isaak. Homosexuality and the Church: A Coptic Orthodox Perspective, by B Serapion.

Aarde, A G van
Aanneming tot kind van God (υιοθεσια) by Paulus in Romeine 8 teen die agtergrond van die Jerusalemse tempelkultus—Deel II [Eng abst, p 96]. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:96-114 1998

Aaron, David H
Shedding Light on God's Body in Rabbinic Midrashim: Reflections on the Theory of a Luminous Adam [reply to A Goshen-Gottstein, 87:171-195 Ap 1994]. *Harv Th R* 90:299-314 Jl 1997

Aarons, Andrew
Is This Art? [illustrated Holocaust narrative; figs]. *J Prog Judaism* no 7:5-20 N 1996

Abanes, Richard
Cult TV Network Supported by Christians? [Christian WYSIWYG Network; por]. *Chr Res J* 20:44-45 Ja-Mr 1998

Abate, Eshetu
Christian Faith in the New Millennium. *Ev R Th* 21:305-310 O 1997

Abbas, Anwar
Islam and Society [repr fr *Daily News* Ap 5 1997]. *Hamdard Islam* 20:105-106 Jl-S 1997

Abbass, Jobe
Departure from Religious Institutes in the Latin and Eastern Catholic Churches. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:97-128 1998

Abbott, Anthony S
Point of Life [poem]. *Th Today* 54:84-85 Ap 1997

Abbott, Z Allen, and Gonzalez, Hector
Pulling Together or Pulling Apart? [American Baptist Men]. *Am Bapt Q* 16: 125-131 Je 1997

Abdu'l-Baha, , 1844-1921 *see* Baha'u'llah, , 1817-1892

Abel-Kops, Chad P
Set on a Hill: Could "Faithful Scholarship" Pass at Yale Divinity School? *Regeneration Q* 4:8 Wint-Spr 1998

Abernethy, William B
Letting Go [grandparent in declining health]. *Other Side* 34:22-23 S-O 1998

Abeywickrama, T S
The Wisdom in Understanding Death. *Middle Way* 72:77-79 Ag 1997

Abizadeh, Arash
"Beacuse Bahá'u'lláh said so": Dealing with a non-starter in moral reasoning. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:83-87 1995
A Scientific Proof of the Existence of God [reply to W S Hatcher, 5:1-16 D-Mr 1993-1994; rejoinder, pp 73-80]. *J Bahá'í St* 8:69-72 S-D 1997

Ablondi, Fred
Causality and Human Freedom in Malebranche. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:321-331 1996

Abraham, Ajit K *see* Abraham, K C

Abraham, K C
Development: Some Theological and Ethical Reflections [paper presented at the United Theological College, Bangalore]. *Bangalore Th F* 30:16-23 S-D 1998
Eco-Socialism and Jubilee. *Rel Soc* 43:89-100 D 1996

Abraham, K C, and Abraham, Ajit K
Homosexuality: Some Reflections from India. *Ec R* 50:22-29 Ja 1998

Abraham, K C, ed
Latin American Liberation Theology and Black Theology Today. *Voices* 19: 5-219 D 1996
Contents: Black Theology Revisited, by B Moore. Taking Stock of Latin American Liberation Theology Today, by F Hinkelammert. Jesus Christ Among Asian Minjung: A Christological Reflection, by Y Kim. Towards a Subaltern Hermeneutics: Beyond Contemporary in the Interpretation of Religious Traditions, by F Wilfred. The Problem of Evil in African Traditional Cultures and Today's African Inculturation and Liberation Theologies, by C Nyamiti. Worshipping God as Africans: An Ecumenical Perspective, by P Isaak.
Search for a New Just World Order: Challenges to Theology. *Voices* 20:7-173 Je 1997
Contents: Search for a New Just World Order: Challenges to Theology: Final Statement on the Fourth Assembly of EATWOT held at Tagaytay City, Philippines, Dec 10-17, 1996, by Ecumenical Association of Third World Theologians. The Task of Rewriting Christology, by R Perera. Exilic and Post-Exilic Prophets and Economic Issues, by J Muthunayagom. Gender and Mission Christianity: Recent Trends in South African historiography and theology, by G Cuthbertson, L Kretzschmar. A Vision of Ecumenical Unity and Mission, by J Banawiratma. An Alternative to Globalisation, by D Swamy. A P Nirmal—A Tribute, by R Chandran. Ori: Man's Destiny: An Inescapable Phenomenon in Yoruba Traditional Religion, by E Babalola. Globalisation and its Effect on the Third World: A response from Latin America focussed on gender, by E Tamez.
Theology in the Context of Globalization. *Voices* 20:7-156 D 1997
Contents: Globalization—What is it About?, by C Kurien. The Political Dimensions and Implications of Globalization, by N Koshy. Globalization and Culture, by K Panikkar. It is Time to Reclaim the March of History: World Forum for Alternatives Manifesto, by World Forum for Alternatives. Theology in the Context of Globalization, by J Pobee. Asian Theology Looking to 21st Century, by K Abraham. Woman in the Mission of the Church, by B Mbuy-Beya. 1997 and the Destiny of the Hong Kong People, by R Wu. Asian Theologians Setting Agenda for the 21st Century, by Congress of Asian Theologians. Trends in South Asia and the Response of ACISCA, by Association of Christian Institutions for Social Concern in Asia.
Theology in the Context of Globalization. *Voices* 21:135-252 Je 1998
Contents: Structural Adjustment Programmes: Captialist Myth in Africa, by P McIsaac. Evolution of the Market and its Social Implications, by M Kurian. Theology in the "Other" Globalization, by D Irarrazaval. Doing Theology: Contextualized Theology (God-Talk, Women Speak), by C Usog. Of Milk and Its Derivatives—Breaking the Chains of Injustice, by E Tamez. Ecclesia: Being Called from Victimhood to Sovereignty, by G Dietrich. Five Hundred Years of Colonial History: A Theological Reflection on the Philippine Experience, by M Mananzan. Indigenous Theologies—An EATWOT Response, by R Battung, Z Samita, T Tinker.
Women's Experience of the Sacred and the Implications for Humanity in the Light of Globalisation [papers presented at the 3d EATWOT Inter-Continental Dialogue, New York, Ja 26-29 1996]. *Voices* 19:7-213 Je 1996
Contents: Women and Men in Dialogue on Women's Theology, by K Abraham. The Impact of Women's Theology on the Development of Dialogue in EATWOT, by M Oduyoye. Response to Mercy Oduyoye, by D Irarrazaval. An Historical Perspective from a Latin American Viewpoint, by I Gebara. Response to Ivone Gebara, by D Suh. Gender Dialogue In EATWOT—An Asian Perspective, by M Mananza. Response to Mary J Mananzan, by J Arguello. The Present-Future of EATWOT: A Mujerista Perspective, by A Isasi-Diaz. Response to Ada Maria Isasi-Diaz, by J Banawiratma. *In Xochitl in Cuicatl* of Women and Men in Latin American Theology, by D Irarrazaval. Response to Diego Irarrazaval, by H Chung. Women's Experience of the Sacred: Between Violence and Life, by J Banawiratma. Response to J B Banawiratma, SJ, by R Soares de Oliveira. Women's Experience of the Sacred: An African American Male Theological Response, by J Cone. Response to James Cone, by M Oduyoye. Seeking to be Christian in Patriarchal Society, by S Maimela. Response to Simon Maimela, by A Isasi-Diaz. "Women's Experience of the Sacred": An Interpretation of EATWOT's 3rd International Dialogue, by J Cone.

Abraham, William J
C S Lewis & the Conversion of the West [repr fr *Permanent Things*, ed by A A Tadie and M H MacDonald, 1995; indexed in RIT 1995 and RIO 27]. *Touchstone (US)* 11:18-23 Mr-Ap 1998

Abrahamson, Jim
Shading the Truth? How to develop a more honest congregation [il]. *Leadership* 18:30-33 Sum 1997

Abramowski, Luise
Biblische Lesarten und athanasianische Chronologie [*Welchen Bibeltext benutzte Athanasius im Exil? Zur Herkunft der Bibelzitate in den Arianerreden im Vergleich zur ep ad epp Aeg*, by K Metzler, 1997; review article]. *Z K G* 109 no 2:237-241 1998

Abrams, Elliott
Judaism or Jewishness [quest for identity in US history]. *First Things* no 74:18-25 Je-Jl 1997

Ábrego, José María
Habacuc: El profeta en su pueto de guardia. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 2: 111-116 1998

Abu-Jamal, Mumia
The spider [excerpt fr *Death Blossoms: Reflections from a Prisoner of Conscience*, 1997]. *Witness* 81:10 N 1998

Abu-Rabi', Ibrahim M
Globalization: A Contemporary Islamic Response? *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15: 15-44 Fall 1998
Pope John Paul II and Islam. *Muslim W* 88:279-296 Jl-O 1998

Abulafia, Anna Sapir
Anti-Jewish Crusading Violence and the Christianization of Europe. *J Prog Judaism* no 7:59-77 N 1996

AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid
Islamic Education Reform: Top Priority in Intellectual Islamic Work [editorial]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:v-vii Spr 1998

AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, ed
Education. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:1-68 Wint 1997
Contents: The Role of Schools in Islamic Society: Historical and Contemporary Perspectives, by M Al-Otaibi, H Rashid. Islamic Education: A Challenge to Conscience, by J Sahadat. Islamic Educational Institutions: Can the Heritage Be Sustained?, by Y Waghid. The Fula and Islamic Education in Freetown, Sierra Leone, by A Jalloh.

AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, comp
Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:123-138 Wint 1997
Dissertations abstracted: Authority of the text and the limits of religious tolerance in Islamic political thought: The case of Ahmad Ibn Taymiyah, by Abdullah Alhomaid. Analysis of parental choice: Islamic school enrollment in Florida, by Feryal Younis Elkhaldy. The stigma of baptism in the evangelization of Muslims: An historical and critical evaluation, by Harry Kurtz Wilson III. Musical experience from an Islamic perspective: Implications for music education in Malaysia, by Ramona Tahir. A step towards constructing a foundation for a philosophy of education: A Sufi perspective, by Ahmed Elmustaf Dali. The cultural content of Arabic language reading textbooks in Jordan: Grades 4-6, by Rateb Qaem Ashour. Islam, politics and ideology in Indonesia: A Study of the process of Muslim acceptance of the Pancasila, by Faisal Ismail. Maranao Muslim women

AbuSulayman, AbdulHamid, comp *(cont'd)*
educational administrators: An initial study of the emerging Muslim women leaders in the Philippines, by Carmelita Lacar. How do they tell their history, and to whom? The contemporary Algerian francophone novelists confronted to their marginalization, by Gilles Carjezaa. A historical study of educational reform policy in Morocco, by Abdellah Benahnia. Locating utopia: The orient and the cultural imaginary of the Middle Ages, by Michael David Uebel. The politics of cultural identity in Turkey: Nationalist perspectives in the writings of Kemal Tahir, Cemil Meriç, and Attila Ilhan. by Duygu Köksal. Impact of the historical settings of Ibn Taymiyah on his program of reform, by Mustafa Abdul-Basit Ahmed. Considering the other: The effects of otherness on the process of contact, conquest and cultural dialogue with indigenous peoples, by Melissa Hovsepian. Attitudes of migrant Pakistani-Muslim families towards *purdah* and the education of women in a secular environment, by Syeda Saba Bokhari.

Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:123-138 Wint 1997
[Comm cont'd fr previous entry] The *Ulama* and "Garbzadegi": The Shi'ite religious leaders of Iran in contention with western modernism, 1959-1979, by Ralph George Groves. The transparent mirror: Arab intellectuals and orientalism, 1798-1950, by Ronen Raz. The image of Fāṭima in classical Muslim thought, by Denise Louise Soufi. Garment factory workers in Morocco, by M Laetitia Cairoli. We are many: Women Sufis and Islam scholars in 20th century Kano, Nigeria, by Alaine Stacy Hutson. A study of the historical perspectives and factors contributed towards the development of full-time Islamic schools in the United States, by Adnan Omran Omran. The literacy dilemma: Islamic and western perspectives, by David Lathrop Sander. The ideology and social base of the Jordanian Muslim Brotherhood: 1945-1993, by Marion J W Boulby. The spiritual economy of Nioro Du Sahel: Islamic discourses and practices in a Malian religious center, by Benjamin F Soares. Imam Kashif al-Ghita, the reformist marji' in the Shi'ah school of Najaf, by Hasan Ali Turki Abbas. Shaykh Nawawi of Banten: Texts, authority, and the gloss tradition, by Alex Soesilo Wijoyo. Sufi, saint, Sharif: Muhammad Fāḍil Māmīn: His spiritual legacy, and the political economy of the sacred in 19th century Mauritania, by Glen Wade McLaughlin. Muslim's intellectual responses to British colonialism in northern Nigeria, 1903-1945, by Muhammad Sani Umar. Race, religion, and the inmate culture: An interpretation of the development of Islam in American prisons, by Felecia Ann Dix.

Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:167-177 Spr 1998
Dissertations abstracted: Regime and society in Jordan: An analysis of Jordanian liberalization, by Karla Jean Cunningham. A proposed model for an Islamic insurance industry, by Farhang Mossavar-Rahmani. Serbian elites, Kosovo, and the Kosovo Albanians, 1889-1912: Representations and policies, by Langdon Toombes Healy. A study of competencies in religious education as perceived by Baptist leaders in religious education in Brazil, by Nancy Lee Bridges. Writing an imperial narrative: Treatment of the Arab image in nineteenth-century British literature, by Ethan Joe David Hildreth. The science of God: Philosophy of science and the search for theological foundations, by Don Wade Dotson. The integration of science and religion: Implications of process thought's dependence on the new physics, by Walter Reagan White, Jr. Interpreting stories ascribed to Prophet Muhammad for teaching morality, by Bader Malek. How Muslim Arab parents in Western Pennsylvania view the influence of American TV on their children's morality, by Ali Al Yacoub. Islam and the politics of art in post-independence Malaysia, by Sulaiman Bin Esa. The role of *al-'aql* in early Islamic wisdom with reference to Imam Ja'far al-Ṣādiq, by Douglas S Crow. Tūbā: An African eschatology in Islam, by Eric Ross. Sufism in the Ottoman Arab World: Shaykh 'Abd al-Ghani al-Nabulusi (d 1143/1731), by Barbara Rosenow von Schlegell. Remaking the modern: Space, relocation, and the politics of identity in a global Cairo, by Farha Ghannam. The pragmatics of codeswitching from FuSHa Arabic to Aammiyyah Arabic in religious-oriented discourse, by Aziz Thabit Abdullah Saeed. [Comm cont'd in next entry].

Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:167-177 Spr 1998
[Comm cont'd fr previous entry] Christians and Saracens: Imagination and cultural interaction in the French Middle Ages, by Lynn Tarte Ramey. Renaissance humanists and the Ottoman Turks, by Nancy Bisaha. A peaceful Jihad: Javanese Islamic education and religious identity construction, by Ronald Alan Lukens Bull. The use of Ibn 'Abbas in al-Tabari's "Yafsir" and the development of exegesis in early Islam, by Herbert Berg.

Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:171-176 Sum 1998
Dissertations abstracted: Confucian Orthodoxy vs Muslim Resistance in Late Imperial China: The Ideological Origin and the Development of the Hui Rebellion in Yunnan under the Qing Dynasty (1644-1911), by Yuan-Lin Tsai. *Shahādah*: The Role of Witnesses in the Islamic Law of Evidence, by Abuhamid Abdul-Quadir. Just Retribution and Its Alternatives in Hanafi *fiqh*, by Muhammad Amanullah. The Third Fitna: Orthodoxy, Heresy and Coercion in Late Umayyad History, by Steven Clark Judd. Awā'il in Early Arabic Historiography: Beginnings and Identity in the Middle Abbasid Empire, by Katherine H Lang. Gender and Islam, Purdah and Power: The Production and Management of Afghan Women's Helath and Illness, by Isabel Mary Winifred Hemming. Hagar and Sarah: Three Essays and a Poem, by Holly Elaine Horn. Hamka's "Tafsīr al-Azhar": Qur'anic Exegesis as a Mirror of Social Change, by Wan Sabri Wan Yusof. Purified Companions: The Development of the Islamic Law of Ritual Purity, by Marion Homes Katz. Colonialism and the Culture of Nationalism in the Northern Sudan, 1898-1956, by Heather J Sharkey. Travesty and Truth: Politics of Culture and Fantasies of the State in Turkey, by Yael Navaro-Yashin. Imagining Ishmael: Studies of Islamic Orientalism in America from the Puritans to Melville, by Timothy Worthington Marr.

Dissertations and Theses on Islam and Muslims [absts]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:179-182 Fall 1998
Dissertations abstracted: Capitalist development and religious orthodoxy: The impact of the Islamic ideology on the role of women in Iranian society, by Farideh Gueramy, 1998. Principles of contemporary Islamic urban design: The elimination of conflicts in Muslim built environments based on order and justice: The experience of Semnan, Iran, by Mohammad Nagizadeh, 1997. Narrative social structure: Anatomy of the hadith transmission network, CE 610-1505, by Recep Şentürk, 1998. Implementation and performance of interest-free banking in Pakistan, by Isobel Lobo, 1998. A genealogy of modern Arab subjectivity: Three intellectuals of al-nahḍah al-'arabīyah, by Stephen Paul Sheehi, 1998.

Achebe, Chinua
NON-commitment [poem repr fr *In Person: Achebe, Awoonor and Soyinka* ed by Karen L Morell, 1975]. *Witness* 81:7 Ap 1998

Acheson, Susan
"Conceived at the Grave's Edge": The Esoteric Eschatology of H D's *Trilogy*. *Lit Th* 12:187-204 Je 1998

Achtemeier, Elizabeth
Preaching the Prophets with Honor: How to accurately present these overlooked books. *Leadership* 18:57-59 Fall 1997

Ackerman, Susan
We've Come a Long Way, Baby (But Still Have a Ways to Go): US News's report on feminist Bible scholarship is good—but it's too bad it didn't get the full picture [Ag 10 1998]. *Bible R* 14:19,54 O 1998

Ackermann, Denise M
Earth-Healing in South Africa: Challenges to the Church [shortened fr "Earth-healing in South Africa—challenges to church and mosque" in *Women healing earth: third world women on ecology, feminism and religion*, ed by Rosemary Radford Ruether, 1996]. *Ecotheology* no 2:48-58 Ja 1997
Tales of Terror and Torment: Thoughts on boundaries and truth-telling [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 63:425-434 1997

Acquaviva, Donna
The Cost of Forgiveness. *Other Side* 34:31-33 Ja-F 1998

Acton, Margaret M, comp *see* Walls, Andrew F, comp

Adamczyk-Garbowska, Monika
I B Singer's Works in Yiddish and English: The Language and the Addressee [appendix]. *Prooftexts* 17:267-277 S 1997

Adamo, David Tuesday
Doing Old Testament Research in Africa. *NAOTS* no 3:8-11 1997

Adams, Ann Clay
Notes From Presentation on Megan Walker's Faithfulness to Tradition. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:18-19 Ja 1998

Adams, Bruce W
Melanchthon's Scottish Friend: Alexander Alane (1500-1565). *Logia* 6:25-26 Reformation 1997

Adams, Carol J
Pity the Poor Mad Cow: A View from the United States [previously published as "Long After the Moo, Concerns about Mad Cow Disease Linger" in *On the Issues: The Progressive Woman's Quarterly*, Wint 1997]. *Ecotheology* no 3:117-119 Jl 1997
Toward a Feminist Theology of Religion and the State [bibliog]. *Th Sexuality* no 2:61-83 Mr 1995

Adams, Daniel J
Toward a Theological Understanding of Postmodernism. *Cross Currents* 47: 518-530 Wint 1997-1998

Adams, Donna L
Perceived Psychological Abuse and the Cincinnati Church of Christ [table]. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:87-88 1998

Adams, Doug
Charles S McCoy: Orphic Sleuth of the Seminary As School of the Dance [reply, C S McCoy, pp 44-45]. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 3:41-43 1997-1998

Adams, James Luther
The Ethical Reality and Function of the Church [repr fr 50:68-82 Spr-Sum 1995; indexed in RIO 28]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:309-323 1996-1997

Adams, Jay E
Biblical Interpretation and Counseling. *J Bib Coun* 16:5-9 Spr 1998

Adams, Joanna
Is It Right to Choose Death? [Ps 139, Gal 5:13; sermon]. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:13-16 1997

Adams, Joanna *see* Copenhaver, Martin B

Adams, Pamela E
Reading Instruction in Christian Elementary Schools: Does One's View of Scripture Influence Pedagogy [appendixes, bibliog]. *JRCE* 6:233-260 Aut 1997

Adell, Marian Y
The "Body of Christ" in Methodist Hymnody: Dismembered and Remembered. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :77-96 1996

Adelson, Joseph
What We Know About Day Care [economic, social, moral consequences]. *Commentary* 104:52-54 N 1997

Adeney, Frances S
[Reply to T Muck, pp 3-20]. *Insights* 113:26-28 Fall 1997

Adeyemo, Tokunboh
Ideas of Salvation [repr fr *Salvation in African Tradition*, 1997]. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1:67-75 1997
Lessons of Rwanda for the church in Africa [photos]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:428-431 O 1997

Admiral, Case
Our Identification Card [Eph 2:1-10; sermon, Easter; il]. *Preaching* 13:39-42 Mr-Ap 1998

Adogame, Afe
A Home Away from Home: The Proliferation of the Celestial Church of Christ (CCC) in Diaspora—Europe. *Exchange* 27:141-160 My 1998

Afrasiabi, K L
Communicative Theory and Theology: A Reconsideration. *Harv Th R* 91:75-87 Ja 1998

Aftimios, Abp of Brooklyn, ed *see* Hawawini, Rafail

Agar, Nicholas
Biocentrism and the Concept of Life [adapted fr paper presented at Australasian Assoc of Philosophy Conf, Armidale, NSW, 1995]. *Ethics* 108:147-168 O 1997

Agee, Bob R
Southern Baptists and Higher Education: Rediscovering the "Christian" in Christian Higher Education. *SBJT* 1:40-49 Fall 1997

Ages, Arnold
Dreamer, Schemer, Slave and Prince: Understanding Joseph's Dreams. *Bible R* 14:46-52 Ap 1998

Agosto, Efraín
The Apostle Paul and Mentoring: Formal and Informal Approaches. *Apuntes* 18:3-13 Spr 1998
Social Analysis of the New Testament and Hispanic Theology: A Case Study. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:6-29 My 1998

Agresti, Albert A *see* Scott, Eric L

Agua, Agustin del
Interpretación del Nuevo Testamento y métodos. *Est Ecles* 73:3-42 Ja-Mr 1998

Aguilera, Carmen
A Sacred Song to Xochipilli [bibliog, ils]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 14:54-72 Spr 1998

Ahmad, Anis
Social Welfare: A Basic Islamic Value [repr fr *Pakistan Observer* My 7 1997]. *Hamdard Islam* 20:112-113 Jl-S 1997

Ahmadu, Ibrahim Musa
Polygamy: A More Christian Marriage Alternative. *Foundations of African Theology* 3:25-55 Ja-De 1992

Ahmanson, Howard
Can we agree on this? *Transformation* 14:11 O-D 1997

Aiken, David W
God's Goodness: Axiomatic for Theism? *Chr Sch R* 27 no 2:161-180 1997

Aist, Clark S
The History of The Association of Mental Health Clergy. *Caregiver J* 12 no 1:35-43 1996

Aitken, Ellen Bradshaw
τα δρωμενα και τα λεγομενα: The Eucharistic Memory of Jesus' Words in First Corinthians. *Harv Th R* 90:359-370 O 1997

Aitken, Ellen Bradshaw, and Hughes, Robert Davis, III
Questions of Mission: On Being the Church. *Sewanee Th R* 40:379-527 Michaelmas 1997
Contents: Prologue: A Rogation Procession, by E Aitken. Christian Theology of Interfaith Dialogue: Defining the Fourth Option, by R Hughes. Christ Through Dialogue: Local and Global, by P Slater. Baptized into Mission: Ministry and Holy Orders Reconsidered, by I Douglas. Parish Ministry: A Theologian's Perspective, by O Thomas. From Maintenance to Mission: Not a Journey But a Migration, by W Schwab. The Effects of Christian Mission on Political Change in South Africa: A Case Study—Archbishop Desmond Tutu, by M Battle. Songs of Hope and Lamentation from Sudan's "Unaccompanied Minors", by M Nikkel. In Christ's Footsteps: A Sermon, by R El-Assal. A Bibliography of Contemporary Anglican Theologians from Africa, the Caribbean, Latin America, Asia, and the Middle East, by F Thompsett, J Molleur.

Aitken, Robert
Remembering R H Blythe [pors]. *Tricycle* 7:22-25 Spr 1998

Akaabiam, Terwase H
The Basis of a Life-Oriented Spirituality. *Foundations of African Theology* 3:56-76 Ja-Je 1992

Akauola, Seluini
The Pacifican Priest as Teacher [paper presented at Pacific Regional Seminary, Fiji, Ag 1997]. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:24-32 1998

Akhavan, Payam
Justice in The Hague, Peace in the Former Yugoslavia? A Commentary on the United Nations War Crimes Tribunal. *Human Rights Q* 20:737-816 N 1998

Akin, Daniel L
The Never-Changing Christ For An Ever-Changing Culture. *SBJT* 1:32-41 Spr 1997

Al-Ghannouchih, Rachid
[A reply to "Toward Inclusive Strategies for Human Rights Enforcement in the Arab World," by B el-Din Hassan, pp 171-189]. *Encounters* 2:190-194 S 1996

Al-Otaibi, Moneer M, and Rashid, Hakim M
The Role of Schools in Islamic Society: Historical and Contemporary Perspectives. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:1-18 Wint 1997

Al-Sayegh, Fatma Hassan
American Women Missionaries in the Gulf: Agents for cultural change. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:339-356 O 1998

Al-Zu'bi, Bashir
Islamic Economics, Banking and Finance [Markfield, England, S 25-28 1997]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:162-165 Spr 1998

Alagodi, S D L
The Impact of the Basel Mission on the Socio-Cultural Change in the Life of the Church and Society in South Kanara. *Ind Ch H R* 32:21-47 Je 1998

Alberich, Emilio
Una situazione religiosa in movimento: Nuovi compiti educativi per la scuola e per le chiese. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 3:209-220 1998

Albers, James W
A Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod Perspective [on Lutheran pietism; paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. *Luth H Conf* 14:163-170 1992

Albers, James W *(cont'd)*
Minutes: Plenary Meeting; Meeting of the Board of Directors [13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-6 1986; list of registrants, pp 227-229]. *Luth H Conf* 12:217-226 1988
Report of the President: Lutheran Historical Conference, October 27, 1988 [assorted society reports, pp 222-230]. *Luth H Conf* 13:218-221 1990
Teaching American Lutheran History to Lay Undergraduates [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. *Luth H Conf* 12:182-186 1988

Albers, James W *see* Klein, Christa R

Albers, Robert H
Continuity and Change in the Continuum of Care [editorial]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:1-12 1998
A Focus on Education [editorial]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 1:1-9 1997
A Panoramic Perspective [addiction in context; editorial]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2:1-8 1995
Reflections on Resources [for those who work with addicts; editorial]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 1:1-6 1996
Shame: A Dynamic in the Etiology of Violence [table]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:254-265 Fall 1997
Spiritual Barriers in Recovery [editorial]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:1-11 1998
Spirituality and Religion: Allies or Adversaries? [editorial]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 2:1-8 1997
Transformation: The Key to Recovery [bibliog]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 1:23-36 1997

Albers, Robert H, ed
[Addiction as related to youth]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 2:1-66 1996
Contents: The Young and the Restless, by R Albers. Adolescents Struggling with Grief on the Road to Recovery, by D Berg. A Comprehensive Review and Critical Examination of Interdisciplinary Approaches Towards Adolescent Substance Abuse Treatment, by M Mason.
Codependency. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 1:1-116 1995
Contents: Codependency: Characteristic or Caricature?, by R Albers. The *Dysfunctional* Church: Barriers to Positive Spirituality Within a Congregation, by D Krueger. Codependence Theory: Heuristic or Reductionist?, by M Moore. Do Clergy Encourage Codependence?, by M Hardin. Helping the Codependent: Practical Torah for Rabbis, by K Olitzky. From Ideals to Bankruptcy and Back Again, by D Wegscheider.

Albrecht, Christian
Protestantismusdeutung und protestantisches Erbe in Thomas Manns Roman "Doktor Faustus" [Eng abst, p 428]. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:410-428 1998

Albrecht, Paul G E
The Finke River Mission Approach to Mission Work among Aborigines in Central Australia. *Luth Th J* 32:7-15 My 1998

Alemany, José J
Unidad de las iglesias en la pluralidad de las culturas religiosas [bibliog]. *Est Ecles* 72:721-727 O-D 1997

Alemezian, Narag
Mission 2000—Perspectives and Challenges [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. *Int R Miss* 86:403-405 O 1997

Aletti, Jean Noël
Romains 5,12-21: Logique, sens et fonction [Eng abst, p 32; tables]. *Biblica* 78 no 1:3-32 1997

Alexander, Hanan A
Postmodern Themes in Religious Education [editorial]. *Rel Ed* 93:4-6 Wint 1998

Alexander, Hanan A, ed
Avocational Teaching. *Rel Ed* 92:426-550 Fall 1997
Contents: Avocational Teaching: The Genesis and Diffusion of an Idea, by I Aron. Teach Them Diligently to Your Children: An Experiment in Avocational Teaching, by S Feiman-Nemser. Beyond Prepared Materials: Fostering Teacher Learning in the Service of Children's Learning, by G Dorph, S Feiman-Nemser. When Public Service Renders Personal Change: Portraits of Six Avocational Teachers, by R Wohl. Parents as Religious School Teachers: A Survey of Participants in the Avocational Teacher Project at Congregation Kehillat Israel, by S Kaplowitz, S Feiman-Nemser. Background and Training of Teachers in Jewish Schools: Current Status and Levers for Change, by A Gamoran, and others.

Alexander, John F
Both, or Neither?: What is our driving vision: ministry or evangelism? *Other Side* 34:33-34 Mr-Ap 1998
The Mark of Churches: We can't make ourselves people of love. *Other Side* 34:29-30 Jl-Ag 1998
People of Grace: We are forgiven, All the rest is detail [S Perkins, acceptance, forgiveness]. *Other Side* 34:43-45 My-Je 1998
Playing the Right Game: Which is our *primary calling?* Ministry? Evangelism? Or being the church? *Other Side* 34:43-44 Ja-F 1998
The Therapeutic Community. *Other Side* 34:39-40 S-O 1998

Alexander, Joy
The Prodigal Son at Home in Lake Wobegon [*Wobegon Boy*, by G Keillor; review essay]. *Mars Hill R* no 10:128-137 Wint-Spr 1998

Alexander, Loveday
Fact, Fiction and the Genre of Acts [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997]. *N T St* 44:380-399 Jl 1998

Alexander, William
From A to Z [adapted fr *Cool Water: Alcohol, Mindfulness, and Ordinary Recovery*]. *Tricycle* 8:61-65 Fall 1998

Alexander, William, ed
With Your Hair on Fire: A roundtable with five Buddhists on the Twelve Step path. *Tricycle* 8:78-81,110-115 Fall 1998
Participants: Mollie Brodsky, Linda Jones, Lida Sims, Richard Walker, Sandra Weinberg, moderated by William (Bill) Alexander.

Alfaro, Gerardo
El significado de la muerte de Jesús según la Teología de la Liberación [Eng abst, p 43]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 12:43-61 Ja-Je 1993

Alfeyev, Hilarion
The Problems Facing Orthodox Theological Education in Russia [report delivered at consultation of Orthodox theological schools in Belgrade, Serbia, Ag 16-24 1997]. *Sourozh* no 73:5-29 Ag 1998

Alford, Deann M
Imprisoned Evangelicals Dispute Accusations of Terrorism [Peru; photo]. *Chr T* 42:94-95 F 9 1998
Words Against Weapons: Evangelicals, Catholics dialogue to help bring peace to violent Chiapas [photo]. *Chr T* 42:66-67 Mr 2 1998

Ali, Ausaf
The Concept of Revelation and its Implications for Theological Ethics in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam [bibliog]. *Hamdard Islam* 20:23-39 Jl-S 1997

Ali, Lyakat
Unorganised Labour and the Legislative Measures for their Welfare [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 47:181-199 Ap-Je 1997

Ali, Mohammad Mumtaz
[Reply to "Contemporary Muslim Response to the Challenge of Knowledge" by U Bugaje, 2:43-69 Mr 1997]. *Encounters* 3:184-189 S 1997

Ali, Yousef *see* Meyer, Katherine

Alicea-Lugo, Benjamín
Salsa y Adobo: Latino/Latina Contributions to Theolgical Education. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:129-144 1998

Alison, James
The Man Blind from Birth and the Subversion of Sin: Some Questions about Fundamental Morals [adapted fr paper presented at Instituto Teológico de América Central in San Pedro Montes de Oca, San José, Costa Rica, My 1995]. *Th Sexuality* no 7:83-102 S 1997

Alkhouri, Roula, ed, and Thomas, Margaret Orr, ed
Global Ethics: On the Threshold of a New Millennium. *Ch Soc* 89:1-126 S-O 1998
Contents: The Year 2000: Promise of a Common Hope?, by L Klenicki. To Be Fully Alive Is to Work for the Common Good: Spirituality, justice, and solidarity are combined in this struggle, by A Isasi-Díaz. Jubilee: A Biblical Reflection, by W Ariarajah. Solomon's Dilemma: Tensions between Universals and Particulars, by D Leslie. Seeking a Global Ethic: A wealth of words are offered to inform our own discussions and decisions, by M Thomas. The Poor Get Poorer and the Rich Get Richer: Global debt is, for many, a complex subject—and one we must attempt to understand if we intend to address it, by World Council of Churches. Moral Imperatives: Addressing Structural Adjustment and Economic Reform, by Religious Working Group on the World Bank and the IMF. Economics of the Jubilee: Putting Third World debt in context, by N Solomon. Valuing Spirituality in Development. Islam and Global Ethics, by K Durán. Earth Is Our Home: Buddhists Speak, a Christian Listens, by M Thomas. A Bilateral Search for Common Ground: Muslims and Christians Explore Human Rights, by World Council of Churches. Seeking a Global Ethic: Statements for Consideration, R Alkhouri. A Commitment to Seeking Shalom, by D Oldenburg. Horror and Hope, by M Farrell. Mike Farrell: Despite ..., by K Lancaster. A Strategy of Shamelessness, by V Choy.

Allan, George
God as the Future: On Not Taking Time Seriously [bibliog]. *Proc St* 27:64-77 Spr-Sum 1998

Allen, Diogenes
Jesus as Lord, Jesus as Servant. *Chr Cent* 115:295-300 Mr 18-25 1998

Allen, Gail
Seeking Justice, Daring Hope: The Canadian Experience of the Ecumenical Decade of Churches in Solidarity with Women [repr fr *Groundswell* Spr 1998]. *Ecumenism* no 130:26-30 Je 1998

Allen, J Timothy
Preaching through the Advent Season. *Preaching* 13:28-30 S-O 1997
The Twelve Sermons of Christmas: Sermon series that shed new light on a familiar story. *Chr Ministry* 28:24-25 N-D 1997

Allen, James B
Editing William Clayton [repr fr *B Y U St* 35 no 2:165-175 1995; reply, G D Smith, pp 138-148; rejoinder, pp 148-155; surrejoinder, pp 155-156]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:129-138 Sum 1997
A Reply [to G D Smith, pp 138-148; surrejoinder, pp 155-156]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:148-155 Sum 1997

Allen, James P *see* Wiener, Malcolm H

Allen, Joel S
A New Possibility for the Three-Clause Format of Jude 22-3. *N T St* 44:133-143 Ja 1998

Allen, Julie A
On the Dating of Abailard's Dialogus: A Reply to Mews. *Vivarium* 36:135-151 S 1998

Allen, Larry J
Parallel training on the paths in Bangladesh [photo, table]. *Ev Miss Q* 33: 434-438 O 1997

Allen, Ronald J
Preaching on Social Issues. *Encount* 59:57-76 Wint-Spr 1998

Allen, Ronald J, and Jensen, Richard W
Changing Assumptions for Preaching in the New Millennium. *Preaching* 13: 24-28 Ja-F 1998

Allen, Wayne
When the mission pays the pastor [replies, P Johnson, pp 182-185, W J Kornfield, pp 185188; photos, tables]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:176-181 Ap 1998

Allen, William Loyd
Mining Baptist History and Traditions for Spirituality: Paradigm Sifting for Ores of a Different Color. *Per Rel St* 25:43-61 Spr 1998

Allen, William Loyd, ed
The Changing Face of Baptists. *Rv Ex* 95:17-85 Wint 1998
Contents: Common Features in the Changing Face of Baptists, by W Allen. The Changing Face of Baptist Theology, by A Conyers. The Changing Face of Baptist Theological Students, by N DeClaissé-Walford. The Changing Face of Baptist Worship, by R Bailey. The Changing Face of Baptist Discipleship, by M Marshall. Baptists in the South: A New Connectionalism, by B Leonard.

Allender, Dan B
Facing Evil as a Crime Victim. *Mars Hill R* no 11:35-52 Sum 1998
The Hidden Hope In Lament. *Mars Hill R* no 1:25-37 Wint-Spr 1995

Alliaume, Karen Trimble, ed
New Feminist Theologies: The Third Wave. *Cross Currents* 48:147-247 Sum 1998
Contents: Women Transformed: The Ending of Mark Is the Beginning of Wisdom, by M Sabin. Covenant or Contract? Marriage as Theology, by L Levitt. That Every Child Who Wants Might Learn to Dance, by P Cooey. The Risks of Repeating Ouselves: Reading Feminist/Womanist Figures of Jesus, by K Alliaume. Reclaiming Women's Experience: A Reading of Selected Christian Feminist Theologies, by M Ronan. Spiritual Geographies, K Alliaume.

Allison, John P, and Allison, Judy V
Parenting as Discipleship [bibliog]. *Ashland Th J* 29:51-56 1997

Allison, Judy V *see* Allison, John P

Allman, Richard L
Euthanasia and Physician-Assisted Suicide: A Non-Consensus Reformed Reflection. *J Past Care* 52:19-31 Spr 1998

Almeida, Michael J
Refuting van Inwagen's "Refutation": Evidentialism again. *Int J Ph Rel* 44: 23-29 Ag 1998

Almen, Lowell G
Welcome [to 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. *Luth H Conf* 15:1-3 1994

Alnor, Jackie
Groups Battle over Catholic Outreach [by evangelical ex-Catholics]. *Chr T* 42:70-71 Mr 2 1998

Alonso Acero, Beatriz
Iglesia e Inquisición en la España Norteafricana: Orán y Mazalquivir a fines del reinado de Felipe II [Eng abst, pp 101-102]. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101: 101-132 1998

Alpert, Rebecca
Where's the Politics? [in "new spirituality"?]. *Tikkun* 13:46 S-O 1998

Alsgaard, Erik, ed
[AIDS and the Church]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-8 N 1998
Contents: "Somebody Else": One woman's story of embracing a brother with AIDS, by A Mitchell. A Worship Service for World AIDS Day: December 1, 1998 —"Be a Force for Change", by Y Kim. AIDS and the Healing Ministry of the Church: *Book of Resolutions*, pgs 105-110. 10 Things to Know about HIV/AIDS.
Celebrating the 50th Anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. *Chr Soc Action* 11:2-40 D 1998
Contents: Rights and Privilege: Not the Same Thing, by E Alsgaard. Standing Up for Human Rights: How the churches influenced human rights legislation, by R McClean. Human Dignity, Human Rights: The foundation is human dignity, the building blocks are human rights, by L Bautista. The Universal Declaration of Human Rights: From Words to Deeds, by G Machel. Religious Freedom and Intolerance in Asia, by C John. Women's Rights as Human Rights: Imagine a World..., by E Nazombe. Advent and Human Rights: A Biblical Journey to Justice, by D Wildman. ...And Justice for All?, by J Washburn. Migrants in Crisis—a View from the Philippines, by M Villalba. An UN "IOU": It is up to us to encourage the US to pay its dues, by J Cohen. Entertaining Angels Unawares: Where do today's vulnerable people fit into Jesus' call for hospitality?, by N Lanman. The Universality of Human Rights: All Humanity is Created in the Likeness of God, by G Habib. What if Women's Anguish Mattered? Freedom from violation is a woman's human right, by T West. Biblical Faith and International Rights, by S Mott.

Alston, William P
Some Reflections on the Early Days of the Society of Christian Philosophers. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:141-142 1998

Altepeter, Lawrence J
The Asceticism of Menno Simons. *Menn Q R* 72:69-83 Ja 1998

Alter, Margaret G
Human Shame and the Hospitality of God. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:266-269 Fall 1997
Parents: Psychotherapy's Scapegoats [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 45:343-351 My 1997

Alter, Robert
Reading Genesis. *Judaism* 47:475-479 Fall 1998

Althaus, Paul *see* Soden, Hans Otto Arthur, Freiherr von, 1881-1945

Althaus-Reid, Marcella
Does the Church need Theology? Or Vice-versa?: A Materialist Analysis concerning the Current Theological Industry and its Church Market [Spanish text parallel]. *Ministerial Formation* no 82:4-13 Jl 1998
Sexual Strategies in Practical Theology: Indecent Theology and the Plotting of Desire with Some Degree of Success. *Th Sexuality* no 7:45-52 S 1997
Towards an Indecent Theology for Times of Development Impasse: Economic Erections, Global Erections. *Ministerial Formation* no 81:4-11 Ap 1998
When God is a Rich White Woman who does not Walk: The Hermeneutical Circle of Mariology and the Construction of Femininity in Latin America. *Th Sexuality* no 1:55-72 S 1994

Altman, Irwin
Yours, Mine, and Ours: Husbands and Wives in Contemporary Mormon Fundamentalist Polygamy. *Sunstone* 21:44-50 Mr 1998

Alvarez, Carmelo E
Is Liberation Theology Finished? *Encount* 59:197-208 Wint-Spr 1998

Alvarez, Ofelia
Bible Study—Matthew 15:21-28. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:12-15 Ja 1998

Álvarez Tardio, Manuel
Fray Lazo: El anticlericalismo radical ante el debate constituyente de la segunda República Española (1931) [Eng abst, p 251]. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:251-273 1998

Alwani, Taha Jabir Fayyad, ed
Globalization. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:1-132 Fall 1998
Contents: Globalization, Islam, and the West: Between Homogenization and Hegemonization, by A Mazrui. Globalization: A Contemporary Islamic Response?, by I Abu-Rabi'. Information Technologies and Globalization: Ruination vs Ripples, by D Siddiqui. Constructing Identity in "Global" Politics, by M Khan. Globalization: Myth or Reality?, by J Pennell. Stories of Menacing Globalization: A Review of Two Books, by K Burch. Conceptualizing Globalization, by S Nyang.

Amador, J D H
Feminist Biblical Hermeneutics: A Failure Of Theoretical Nerve [bibliog]. *J A A R* 66:39-57 Spr 1998

Amaladoss, Michael
Integral Evangelisation: Pre-Synodal Reflections [repr fr *Vidyajyoti* 61 Ap 1997]. *SEDOS* 30:15-20 Ja 1998

Amali, S O O
The Theory of Man's Continous, Cumulative and Circular (Helix-Like) Creation of Some Aspects of Culture and the Equation for Cultural Changes [graph]. *Foundations of African Theology* 1:1-7 My 1982

'Amanaki Havea, Sione
In Christ We Build Towards Eternity [Eng abst, p 5; sermon delivered at Sia'atouti Theological College, My 7 1998]. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:5-11 1998

Ambidge, Chris
"Emerging Common Ground": A Toronto experiment. *Witness* 81:24-25 My 1998

Ambler, R W
Church, Place and Organization: The Development of the New Connexion General Baptists in Lincolnshire, 1770-1891. *Bapt Q* 37:238-248 Ja 1998

Ambros, Barbara
Liminal Journeys: Pilgrimages of Noblewomen in Mid-Heian Japan [bibliog, map, ils]. *Japan J Rel St* 24:301-345 Fall 1997

Ambrose of Optina, Saint
Concerning Progress [tr fr *A Collection of Essays and Letters of the Optina Elder Heiroschemamonk Ambrose*, 1894; por]. *Orth Life* 42:38-41 N-D 1992

Ambrose, Saint, Bp of Milan
The Duties of Ministers [excerpts fr *Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers* 10]. *Luth F* 31:11-12 Wint 1997

Ameigeiras, Aldo Rubén
"Us and Them": Religious Diversity in an Urban District Context [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:379-397 1998

Amichai, Yehuda; Bloch, Chana, tr; Kronfeld, Chana, ed
The Jewish Time Bomb; And There Are Days; My "I," May He Rest in Peace [poems]. *Tikkun* 13:ii,48,59 Mr-Ap 1998

Amjad-Ali, Charles
Dialogue or Bureaucratic Iron Cage? The Future of Ecumenism [Face to Face, with M Thomsen]. *Word World* 18:314, 316 Sum 1998

Ammerman, Nancy Tatom *see* Foster, Lawrence

Amos, Clare Birch; Barber, Peter; Walton, Roger
Developing Disciples: Some programmes of Christian Adult Education [British Methodists]. *Epworth R* 24:72-84 Jl 1997

Amphoux, Christian B
Quelques remarques sur la formation, le genre litteraire et la composition de l'*Évangile de Marc* [Eng abst, p 34; tables]. *Filologia N T* 10:5-34 My 1997

Ampofo, Rose
The Contribution of Women to Church Growth and Development in Africa: The Case of the Presbyterian Church of Ghana [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. *Int R Miss* 87:233-239 Ap 1998

Amstutz, Galen
Modern Cultural Nationalism and English Writing on Buddhism: The Case of D T Suzuki and Shin Buddhism [bibliog]. *Japan Rel* 22:65-86 Jl 1997

An, Xi-meng
Christian Mission and Modern Chinese Culture. *Tripod* no 102:30-36 N-D 1997

Anastasia, Sister
Archbishop Nicholas (Kasatkin): Enlightener of Japan [commemorated F 3; bibliog, ils, por]. *Orth Life* 43:33-42 N-D 1993

Anastos, George C
The Purpose of the Resurrection [repr fr 37 no 1-2:47-49 Spr-Sum 1982; indexed in RIO 16]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:264-266 1996-1997

Anatoly (Zertsalov), Elder of Optina
Letters from the Optina Elder Anatoly (Zertsalov) to Nuns [tr fr *The Letters of Optina Elder Anatoly of Optina*, 1910]. *Orth Life* 42:46-49 N-D 1992

Anatoly the Younger, Saint, Elder of Optina, d 1927
From a Letter of the Optina Elder St Anatoly the Younger (+1927). *Orth Life* 43:48-49 Mr-Ap 1993

Andal, Hege; Blatt, Susanna; Roberts, Margaret
Bible Study II—Martha and Mary (Luke 10:38-42). *Ministerial Formation* no 80:11-12 Ja 1998

Ande, Jan Lee
Redemption; Inflammation [poems]. *Image* no 19:25,26 Spr 1998

Anderegg, Johannes
Über Sprache des Alltags und Sprache im religiösen Bezug [Eng abst, p 378]. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:366-378 1998

Anderson, Alice Wilkinson
Terms of Endearment [E L Wilkinson in reflection of daughter]. *Sunstone* 20:45-46 Jl 1997

Anderson, Bernhard W
A Teacher Like Elijah: A rare teacher, James Muilenburg was able to hold together the historical meaning, the literary form and the theological significance of biblical texts [paper presented at ann meeting SBL, New Orleans, N 1996]. *Bible R* 14:16,47 F 1998

Anderson, Clifford Blake
Theodicy Between Philosophy and the Bible: Response to J Richard Middleton [pp 81-113]. *Koinonia* 9:127-134 Spr-Fall 1997

Anderson, E Byron
A Constructive Task in Religious Education: Making Christian Selves [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 93:173-188 Spr 1998
Liturgical Catechesis: Congregational Practice as Formation [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 92:349-362 Sum 1997
Table Etiquette and Kingdom Practice. *Encount* 59:77-93 Wint-Spr 1998

Anderson, Floyd M
Admiration and Appreciation [E L Wilkinson; photo]. *Sunstone* 20:42-44 Jl 1997

Anderson, Fred
A Baptist Belle [M Taylor's diary, 1861-1864; photo]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:74 Jl-O 1997
The Fighting Parson [S Chapman, soldier and chaplain; por]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:116 Jl-O 1997
Held Hostage! [W F Broaddus in Fredericksburg, Va; por]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:88 Jl-O 1997
Historian of the Confederacy [J W Jones, Confederate chaplain; por]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:47 Jl-O 1997
In Our Mothers' Gardens [Baptist women, Virginia; pors]. *Rv Ex* 95:349-366 Sum 1998
No Greater Love [A G Wilson's sacrifice for fellow soldier; photo]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:20 Jl-O 1997
The Passing Parade [W E Hatcher in Manchester, Va; por]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:31 Jl-O 1997
Peacemaker [J A Broadus; por]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:6 Jl-O 1997
Safe in Jesus [C C Bitting in Alexandria, Va; por]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:100 Jl-O 1997
Slave Preacher [J Jasper, Richmond, Va; por]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:58 Jl-O 1997
Yankee Preacher in the Rebel Capital [J L Burrows in Richmond, Va; por]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:126 Jl-O 1997

Anderson, Gary A
Is Eve the Problem? [excerpt fr Faculty Research Lecture, 1997; il]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:26-27 1997

Anderson, Gerald H, ed
Serious about Mission Studies [OMSC, German missiology]. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:97-110 Jl 1997
Contents: Introduction. No East or West: Celebrating Seventy-five Years of the Overseas Ministries Study Center, by R Coote. German Centers of Missions Research, by W Henkel.

Anderson, H George
Justification Today? [paper presented at the 9th LWF, Hong Kong, 1997]. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:65-73 1998

Anderson, Herbert
Pastoral Theology after Christendom. *J Past Th* 8:29-41 Sum 1998

Anderson, Herbert, and Foley, Edward
Experiences in need of ritual [excerpt fr *Mighty Stories, Dangerous Rituals: Weaving Together the Human and Divine*, 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1002-1005,1007-1008 N 5 1997

Anderson, Herbert, ed
Spirituality and Supervision. *J Supervision Train* 18:1-147 1997
Contents: Spirituality and Supervision: A Complex but Necessary Connection, by H Anderson. Introduction, by B Lescher, B Troxell. The Place of Spirituality in the Supervision of Pastoral Counseling, by J Clift. Accomplishment in Ministry: Supervision as Spiritual Formation, by E Liebert. Spiritual Assessment as a Tool for the Pastoral Supervisor, by S Ivy. Spiritual Themes in Clinical Pastoral Education, by M Fowler, B Peterson. The Multidisciplinary Nature of Pastoral Supervision: Integrating Supervision, Counseling and Spiritual Direction, by K Pohly, M Evans. Supervision and Spirituality from the Perspective of CPE, by B Sheehan. Relationship with God as A Dimension of Pastoral Supervision, by J Murray. The Impact of the Spirituality of the Supervisor on the Task of Supervision, by J Ryan, B Woods, M Flanagan. Supervision and Spiritual Development: The Conventional/Post-Conventional Divide, by J Ruffing. A Wider Context of Supervision in Spiritual Direction, by M Cleary. A Form of Supervision for Spiritual Directors, by R Dougherty. Solitude, the Ground of Compassion, by D Burton-Christie. A Light on the Path: A Tribute to Henri Nouwen, by S Gullickson.

Anderson, Isolde
Two Decades Later: North Park Theological Seminary Female M Div Graduates (1977-1997) [graphs]. *Cov Q* 56:19-36 Ag 1998

Anderson, James D
The Lesbian and Gay Liberation Movement in the Presbyterian Church (USA), 1974-1996. *J Homosexuality* 34 no 2:37-65 1997

Anderson, Janice Capel
Life on the Mississippi: New Currents in Matthaean Scholarship 1983-1993 [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:169-218 1995

Anderson, Janice Capel *see* Moore, Stephen D

Anderson, Jeff S
The Social Function of Curses in the Hebrew Bible. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:223-237 1998

Anderson, Joy
Behold the Ox of God? [Dinka; photo]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:316-320 Jl 1998

Anderson, Justice C
Southern Baptist Missions: *Quo Vadis*? *S W J Th* 40:28-48 Sum 1998

Anderson, Jutta F
Things Visible & Invisible [representations of the resurrection of Jesus; il]. *Chr Arts* 5:60-61 Wint 1998
Things Visible and Invisible: A photograph leads to a meditation on childbirth and creativity [plate]. *Chr Arts* 5:56-58 Sum 1998

Anderson, Lavina Fielding
Loving the Questions [sermon]. *Sunstone* 21:26-30 Je 1998

Anderson, Lois J
R H Edwin Espy: An Ecumenical Layman with a Calling [por]. *Am Bapt Q* 16:399-412 D 1997

Anderson, Richard S
Mission to Outlaw Bikers: Developing a Power Encounter Approach [bibliog]. *Urban Miss* 14:7-16 Je 1997

Anderson, Robert D
The Dilemma of the Mormon Rationalist [reply, A D Roberts, pp 95-101]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:71-92 Wint 1997

Anderson, Terry
Lessons from the Residential Schools: Some Beginning Reflections. *Touchstone* 16:22-28 My 1998

Anderson, Ursula M
The Psalms of Children [ils]. *Grail* 14:59-89 Mr 1998

Anderson, Victor, ed
African American Religious Thought and Pragmatism. *Am J Th Ph* 19:133-223 My 1998
Contents: The Wrestle of Christ and Culture in Pragmatic Public Theology, by V Anderson. Cornel West: Between Rorty's Rock and Hauerwas's Hard Place, by W Hart. Pragmatic Historicism and "the Problem of History" in Black Theology, by E Glaude. Rethinking the Nature and Tasks of African American Theology: A Pragmatic Perspective, by A Pinn. Pragmatism and Woman's Theology: Interpretive Possibilities, by C Smith.

Anderson, Vinton R, Bp
We Hold These Truths: A Statement of Christian Conscience and Citizenship [issued by 46 Catholic, Orthodox, and Protestant leaders, Jl 4 1997; commentary, R J Neuhaus, 77:66-73 N 1997]. *First Things* no 76:51-54 O 1997

Anderson, William H U
The Curse of Work in Qoheleth: An Exposé of Genesis 3:17-19 in Ecclesiastes [paper presented at a joint conf of the Univ of Glasgow and St Andrews]. *Ev Q* 70:99-113 Ap 1998
Philosophical Considerations in a Genre Analysis of Qoheleth. *Vet Test* 48: 289-300 Jl 1998
The Poetic Inclusio of Qoheleth in relation to 1,2 and 12,8. *SJOT* 12 no 2: 203-213 1998

Andia, Ysabel de
Anointing. *Communio (US)* 25:214-232 Sum 1998
The "Science So Falsely Called": Seduction and Separation [gnosticism and Christianity]. *Communio (US)* 24:645-670 Wint 1997

Andolsen, Barbara Hilkert
Religious Ethics and "The Struggle of the Common Life": A Response to Ronald M Green's Review of the *Journal of Religious Ethics* [pp 223-238; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 25:239-252 Suppl 1998

Andreev, I M, 1894-1976
Weep! [suffering of innocent children; tr fr author's *Orthodox Moral Theology*]. *Orth Life* 43:38-42 Mr-Ap 1993

Andrew, Hierodeacon
For What Kind of "Union of All" Do We Pray? Concerning the Third Petition of the Great Ektenia [tr fr *Pravoslavnaya Rus* no 22, 1991]. *Orth Life* 42:26-29 Jl-Ag 1992

Andrews, Frances
The Second Generation of the "Sambin Revolution": New Writings on the Humiliati [bibliog survey]. *J Eccl H* 49:140-148 Ja 1998

Andrews, Geyer
"The Way of the Cross": Reflections by an Artist on Her Work [ils]. *ARTS* 10 no 1:3-9 1998

Andrews, Isolde
Being Open to the Vision: A Study from Fourth Ezra. *Lit Th* 12:231-241 S 1998

Andrews, John S, comp
Index to the Evangelical Quarterly Vols 61-70 (1989-1998). *Ev Q* 70:369-377 O 1998

Andrews, Susan Ruth
Taming the Wild Things [Mk 1:9-15; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 29:26-28 S-O 1998

Andronicus, Abbot of Valaam, comp *see* Trubachov, Sergius

Anglada, Paulo R B
A Doutrina Reformada da Autoridade Suprema das Escrituras [Eng abst, p 128]. *Fides Ref* 2:115-128 Jl-D 1997
A Teoria de Westcott e Hort e o Texto Grego do Novo Testamento: Um Ensaio em Manuscritologia Bíblica [Eng abst, p 30]. *Fides Ref* 1:15-30 Jl-D 1996

Anker, Roy M; Cook, Carol J; Horstman, Joey Earl
The Apostle [film review essay]. *Perspectives* 13:6-11 Ag-S 1998

Antalík, Dalibor
Pořádání Světa a Tančící Moudrost [Eng abst, p 115]. *Teol Reflexe* 3 no 2: 115-132 1997

Anthias, Floya
The Limits of Ethnic "Diversity". *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:5-19 O 1998

Antón, Angel
El ministerio petrino y/o papado en la "Ut unum sint" y desde la eclesiología sistemática. *Greg* 79 no 3:503-542 1998

Anton, John P
The Agathon Interlude [in Plato's *Symposium*]. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:209-235 Fall 1996

Antwi, Daniel J
The African Factor in Christian Mission to Africa: A Study of Moravian and Basel Mission Initiatives in Ghana. *Int R Miss* 87:55-66 Ja 1998

Apczynski, John V
Torrance on Polanyi and Polanyi on God: Comments on Weightman's Criticisms—A Review Essay [*Theology in a Polanyian Universe: The Theology of Thomas Torrance*, by C Weightman, 1994; reply, C Weightman, pp 35-38]. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 1:32-34 1997-1998

Apodaca, Clair
Measuring Women's Economic and Social Rights Achievement [appendixes, graphs, tables]. *Human Rights Q* 20:139-172 F 1998

Apostola, Nicholas K
Mutual Accountability and the Quest for Unity. *Ec R* 50:301-306 Jl 1998

Appelbaum, David
Fear. *Parabola* 23:6-86 Ag 1998
Contents: The Monster of Grim Prospects, by T Johnson. Grace to Love, Grace to Fear, by Julian of Norwich. Raising the Eyes, by E Shore. Windigo: A Native American Archetype, by F Largent. The Human Face, by F Franck. Harrowing Hell, by L Caldecott. Time is the Root, by J Krishnamurti. Through the Story's Terror, by L Simms. The Blessed State, by G Henry. The Nightmare's Mask, by G Nagle. Fruits of Prayer. Mysterium Tremendum, by R Otto. Awakening the Emotions: The Transformation of the Emotional Life, by C Wertenbaker.

Appelbaum, David, ed
Ecstasy. *Parabola* 23:4-90 My 1998
Contents: The Necessary Note, by D Rothenberg. "I Will Make Myself Mad", by K Helminski. Kali Who Swallows the Universe, by M Bhagavati. Wise and Foolish Virgins, by P Kwasniewski. The Wide-Spun Moment: Ecstasy and Madness in Celtic Tradition, by M Freeman. Delight in This World: Tantric Buddhism as a Path of Bliss, by M Shaw. Beyond Words, by W Segal. Seeking the Transcendent, by M Barrett. The Door to Joy, by I Zaleski. No Need to Listen! A Conversation Between Sun Yu-ch'in and J L Walker, by J Walker, Y Sun. Unless It Is Wonderful, It Cannot Be Holy, by R Ravindra. The Joyous Impulse: Searching for the Origins of Mystical Rapture, by T Kelting. Goblet of Grace, by M Buber. The Widening Gyre: Jean Börlin's Ecstatic Ballet *Dervishes*, by K Archer, M Hodson.
Millennium. *Parabola* 23:6-91 F 1998
Contents: Crossing the River, by L Hogan. Worlds Living and Dying, by R Ravindra. Point of Return, by U Le Guin. The Age of Tikkun, by E Shore. On Memory and Numbers, by T Moore. Building the Buddha-field, by J Walker. Living on the Brink of Apocalypse, by R Erdoes. Message to the Younger Brother: Wisdom teachings of the Kaggaba-Wiwa people, by R Barros, G Jimeno. Signs of the Times, by M Lings. Sacred Threshold, by P Burholt. The Millennium Effect, by G Feuerstein. A Work of Lamentation, by J Leavitt. Veils and Visions: The Apocalypse According to Wim Wenders, by R Baker.

Appelfeld, Aharon
A Novelist's Optimism: Reclaiming the Jewish Tradition. *Tikkun* 13:39 Mr-Ap 1998

Applbaum, Arthur Isak
Are Violations of Rights Ever Right? [figs]. *Ethics* 108:340-366 Ja 1998

Applebome, Peter
Mystery Man's Death Can't End the Mystery: Fighting Over Carlos Castaneda's Legacy [ils]. *New York Times* 147:B1,B8 Ag 19 1998

Applegate, John
The Fate of Zedekiah: Redactional Debate in the Book of Jeremiah [2 pts; bibliog, tables]. *Vet Test* 48:137-160 Ap 1998; 48:301-308 Jl 1998

Aram I
The Report of the Moderator [WCC Central Committee]. *Ec R* 49:504-514 O 1997

Arand, Charles P
The Confessionalism of Missouri in the Early Twentieth Century [por]. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:194-203 Wint 1997

Arangaden, Chrysostum
Glimpses into the Bible's Journey through History. *Ind Ch H R* 31:81-88 D 1997

Arangassery, Lonappan
Odes of Solomon and the Psalms of David [thematic comparison]. *Chr Orient* 19:63-72 Je 1998

Arapura, John G
A Perspective on Ancient Brahmanic Law. *J Dharma* 22:430-440 O-D 1997

Arapura, John G, ed
Law in World Religions. *J Dharma* 22:373-522 O-D 1997
Contents: Jewish Law, by I Zeplowitz. Law and the Early Christians, by S Westerholm. The Concept of Law in Islam, by A Hussain. A Perspective on Ancient Brahmanic Law, by J Arapura. Jaina Dharma as the Law of Beings and Things, by J Soni. The Ancient Origins of Bhakti and the Dharma of the Budha [*sic*], by R Singh. Religions and Law: The Issue of Sexuality, by H Mol. Personal Law Legal Origins and Consitutional Issues: Debates over Uniform Civil Codes in Modern India, by P Bilimoria.

Arata, Luis O
New Approaches to the Rabinal Achi [bibliog]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:58-68 Fall 1997

Araujo, Alex
What is our message? *Ev Miss Q* 34:156-160 Ap 1998

Arav, Rami, and Bernett, Monika
An Egyptian Figurine of Pataikos at Bethsaida [diag, figs, photos, tables]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:198-213 1997

Arbogast, Marianne
A chance to be "ruined for life" [il]. *Witness* 81:22-23 S 1998
Coyote [il]. *Witness* 81:38-39 Jl-Ag 1998
Fighting bias, finding community [Cary McGehee, positive influences of team sports; por]. *Witness* 81:30-31 Ja-F 1998
Pursuing a "direct route" to God [A Cox, landscaping; por]. *Witness* 81:30-31 O 1998

Arbogast, Marianne *(cont'd)*
Restoring holy rhythms [Will O'Brien, director of HOME, Philadelphia; por]. *Witness* 81:30-31 Mr 1998
Transforming a web of relationships [C Matthei, Equity Trust project; por]. *Witness* 81:28-29 D 1998

Arbogast, Marianne, ed
Christians and Buddhist wisdom. *Witness* 81:5-31 Je 1998
Contents: A larger silence, by M Arbogast. Hakuin Zenji: Song of Zazen, by E Hakuin. Borrowing from Buddhism, by N Smart. Trusting in silence: Christians doing Buddhist meditation, by J McDaniel, and others. Emptying Jesus, by J Keenan. Realigning the wheel, by R Habito. Speaking up for Tibet, by N Ma. Lambeth to examine international debt and economic justice. *Seven Years in Tibet*, by J Perkinson. Sitting with Christ, by M Arbogast.
The prison-industrial complex: counting the cost. *Witness* 81:5-31 N 1998
Contents: Prisons: profits and prophecy, by M Arbogast. Going hungry: news that really matters, by N Solomon. The New Warden, by J Baca. The prison boom: corporate profits, human losses, by S Hine. The spider, by M Abu-Jamal. Captive labor: jobs without justice, by J Slaughter. Bearing witness across the divide, by J Summers. Restorative justice: making things right, by D Ruth-Heffelbower. Requiem for the Capeman, by E Muller. Advocating for prisoners' children, by L Samuel.

Archer, Allan F
The Russo-Greek Committee: A History. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 2:189-210 1998

Archer, Kenneth, and Hodson, Millicent
The Widening Gyre: Jean Börlin's Ecstatic Ballet *Dervishes* [ils]. *Parabola* 23:85-89 My 1998

Arendse, Roger A
Shifting Boundaries in Historical Jesus Research? Some critical reflections on paradigms and images of Jesus in current North American scholarship [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 63:435-449 1997

Arens, Eduardo
La composicion del Apocalipsis. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 1:13-30 1998

Argue, Donald; McCarrick, Theodore E; Schneier, Arthur
Religious Freedom: A Report of the US Religious Leaders Delegation to the People's Republic of China, February 1998. *Tripod* no 105:54-64 My-Je 1998

Arguello, Jose
Response to Mary J Mananzan [pp 57-83]. *Voices* 19:83-85 Je 1996

Ariarajah, S Wesley
Jubilee: A Biblical Reflection. *Ch Soc* 89:19-27 S-O 1998
Wider Ecumenism: A Threat or a Promise? *Ec R* 50:321-329 Jl 1998

Ariel, Yaakov
Eschatology, Evangelism, and Dialogue: The Presbyterian Mission to the Jews, 1920-1960 [photos]. *J Pres H* 75:29-41 Spr 1997
The Evangelist at Our Door: The American Jewish Response to Christian Missionaries, 1880-1920. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:139-160 Fall-Wint 1996

Arieli-Horowitz, Dana
The Jew as "Destroyer of Culture" in National Socialist Ideology. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:51-67 Ja 1998

Arif, Nasr
Science, Objectivity and Ethics in Research Methodology. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:113-126 Spr 1998

Arinze, Francis, Cardinal
Christian-Muslin [*sic*] Relations in the 21st Century. *SEDOS* 30:35-40 F 1998
Francis Cardinal Arinze's Address To The SECAM Eleventh Plenary Assembly [Midrand, South Africa, S 21-28 1997]. *AFER* 39:264-268 O-D 1997

Aristide, Jean Bertrand
An Interview with Jean-Bertrand Aristide [by Catherine Orenstein; pors]. *Tikkun* 13:16-18,76 My-Je 1998

Arkema, Carroll E
A Response to Ann Ulanov's Presentation "Depth Psychology and the Transcendent". *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:114-125 1997

Armet, Stephen
Holistic Church Planting Among Latin America's Urban Poor [bibliog, photos]. *Urban Miss* 14:17-22 Je 1997

Armour, Rollin S, ed
Perspectives on Ethical and Social Issues: Essays in Honor of Theron Douglas Price [NABPR Festschrift Series 15; editorial introd, pp 7-8; por]. *Per Rel St* 24:5-115 Spr 1997
Contents: In Honor and Memory of Theron D Price, by S Hill. Theron Douglas Price: *E Pluribus Unum*, by T Smith. Early Ecstatic Utterances and Glossolalia, by W Mills. Christian Baptism, by R Bjornard. The Quest for Integrity in Early Christianity: Third and Fourth Century Baptismal and Catechetical Procedures in the Shaping of Human Motives and Goals, by G Hinson. A Historical Reminder for Pastoral Care, by L Mills. How to Read and How Not to Read the Bible: Lessons from Münster, by E McKnight. Theodore Bibliander's *Alcoran* of 1543/1550, by R Armour.

Armstrong, Brian G
Report on the Seminar: An investigation of Calvin's principles of Biblical interpretation. *Hervormde T St* 54:133-142 Mr-Je 1998

Armstrong, Gloria F *see* Hill, E Wayne

Armstrong, James David
Coleman, Clinton Reuben, Bp, 1916-1996 [eulogy; por on cover]. *AME Zion Q R* 109:4-5 Ap 1997

Armstrong, John H, ed
The Christian Mind. *Ref & Revival* 3:9-160 Sum 1994
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. The Christian Mind, by Bassam M Madany. Prelude to Revival: a Christian Response to Culture Wars, by Bryan Chappell. The Conversion of the Mind, by Bill Crouse. The Pastor as a Christian Thinker, by Thomas N Smith. The Way of Blessing, by R Kent Hughes. Thinking Like Christians in a TV Culture, by Rick Ritchie. An Argument for Learning, by Jim Elliff. Annotated bibliography. Book reviews.

Armstrong, John H, ed *(cont'd)*
The Church. *Ref & Revival* 7:7-229 Wint 1998
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. The Apostolic Model for Christian Ministry: An Analysis of 1 Corinthians 2:1-5, by Fred G Zaspel. Proven Character: Prelude to Position, by David W Hegg. An Analysis of the Church Growth Movement, by Duane Litfin. Musical Integrity in the Church, by Kenneth Laudermilch. The Church is Like a Parade, by Leonard R Payton. Baptists and Confessionalism, by John F Thornbury. Congregational Singing and the Ministry of the Word, by Leonard R Payton. Ridley, Latimer, and Cranmer: The Oxford Martyrs, by R Scott Clark. Movies for Church Leaders: Twenty Films That Can Be Used in Ministry, by Dennis D Haack. Annotated bibliography. A review article. Book reviews.
The Cross. *Ref & Revival* 5:9-164 Wint 1996
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. The Mediator's Cross According to Heaven, by S Lewis Johnson, Jr. How Can the Cross Motivate Your Ministry? by George M Bowman. A Pastoral Letter on Cross-bearing, by Thomas N Smith. For Whom Did Christ Die? by Tom Wells. The Church: Living in the Present World Under the Cross of Christ, by Thomas W Frazier, Jr. From Arrowhead to Augsburg: Bill Bright in the Light of the Augsburg Confessions. The Modern Marketing of the Gospel, by David W Hegg. The Gift of Prophecy and Modern Revivals, by David Oldham. Annotated bibliography. Book reviews.
Eschatology. *Ref & Revival* 6:9-221 Spr 1997
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. Whatever Happened to Heaven? by John Blanchard. Evangelical Annihilationism in Review, by James I Packer. Reigning with Christ: Revelation 20:1-6 and the Question of the Millennium, by Donald Garlington. Paul's Theology of Israel's Future: A Nonmillennial Interpretation of Romans 11, by Lee Irons. Releasing the Hostage: Giving the Apocalypse Back to the Church, by Thomas N Smith. Escapism, by Monte Wilson. Warfield, Chafer, and the Reformed Tradition: A Question of Historical Perspective, by Gary W Johnson. Pastoring in the Light of Eternity, by Larry E McCall. Review articles. Book reviews.
Ethics. *Ref & Revival* 5:9-179 Fall 1996
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. Beyond Moral Reform, by Bruce A Ware. The Heart of Christian Ethics, by George M Bowman. Theology and Ethics, by Evan C Hock. Rightly Applying the Word of Truth: The Bible and the Moral Life, by John Bolt. Excellence in Christian Living: Sex Ethics à la First Thessalonians 4:3-8, by Robert W Yarbrough. Human Holiness and Creation, by Nelson D Kloosterman. An Ethical Evaluation of Operation Rescue, by Charles Wingard. The Morality of Everlasting Punishment, by Mark R Talbot. A Biblical Ethic of Work, by Larry E McCall. On the Ethics of Controversy, by Tom Wells. Annotated bibliography. Book reviews.
Evangelism. *Ref & Revival* 2:9-144 Sum 1993
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. Evangelistic Preaching for Today, by John Blanchard. Witnessing: The Progress of Revival, by James M Boice. Reformation of the Church, by James I Packer. Global Evangelization and God's Sovereignty, by Jim Elliff. The Dangers of the Invitation System, by Jim Ehrhard. The Church Growth Movement and the Megachurch Model, by Norman P Anderson. Annotated bibliography. Book reviews.
The Fatherhood of God. *Ref & Revival* 7:7-180 Spr 1998
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. "Behold, What Manner of Love!": A Divine Family of Human Sons and Daughters, by Thomas N Smith. The Father's Faithful Nurture of Sons, by Michael L Andrakowicz. The Christlikeness of God, by James E McGoldrick. God's Fatherhood and Prayer, by Tom Wells. Election: God's Unchanging Love for His People, by Steven Fernandez. The God Who Is! Exodus 3:14-15, by Joseph B Flatt. Calvin's Doctrine of the Trinity: A Summary and Evaluation, by C B Holdsworth. David Brainerd's Dynamic Theology of Mission, by John F Thornbury. Annotated bibliography. Review article. Book reviews.
Grace. *Ref & Revival* 3:9-144 Wint 1994
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. The Grace of God, by Richard C Lucas. Misunderstandings of Grace, by Tom Wells. What Difference Does It Make? by Mark Webb. Ministering the Grace of God in Pastoral Care, by A Peter Parkinson. The Grace of God and Departures From It, by Gary D Long. Common Grace: A Not So Common Matter, by J H Armstrong. Annotated bibliography. Book reviews.
Holiness. *Ref & Revival* 4:9-175 Spr 1995
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. The Holiness of God and His Redeemed People, by William Sill. The Glory of God, by Tom Austin. Doctrine and Holiness, by Douglas Wilson. The Holiness of God and Assurance That I Am a Christian, by Tom Wells. The Providence of God, by Samuel A Owen. Cultivating Holiness, by Joel R Beeke. Trying to Please Men: A Practice Filled With Danger, by George M Bowman. Annotated bibliography. Book reviews.
The Holy Spirit. *Ref & Revival* 3:9-150 Spr 1994
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. I Believe in the Holy Spirit, by Thomas N Smith. Wanted: Apathetic Lutherans and Calvinists (No experience required), by Michael S Horton. The Return of the Holy Spirit: A Modern Parable, by Geoffrey Thomas. Led By the Spirit, by Jim Elliff. The Spirit and the Word: What God Has Joined Together Let No Man Divide, by Rick Ritchie. Spurgeon and Revival, by Robert Lescelius. The Holy Spirit and Prayer in John Bunyan, by Michael A G Haykin. What Difference Does It Make?—II, by Mark Webb. An annotated bibliography. Book reviews.
Justification. *Ref & Revival* 6:9-213 Fall 1997
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. All Grace and Grace Alone, by William Arp. Justification and Evangelical Christianity: A Historical Concern, by Philip H Eveson. Four Aspects of Divine Righteousness, by Fred G Zaspel. Justification: The Status of the Christian, by Steven A Hein. Charles G Finney's Doctrine of Justification, by David H Linden. The Paradoxical Love of the Cross, by Donald G Bloesch. Justification: A Pastoral Perspective, by Douglas R Shivers. The Original Promise Keeper: The Doctrine of the Final Perseverence of the Saints, by Mark DeVine. Annotated bibliography. Book reviews.
Luther: Part One. *Ref & Revival* 7:9-180 Fall 1998
Contents: Editor's Introduction: Why Luther? by J H Armstrong. Introducting Martin Luther, by James Edward McGoldrick. The Theology of the Cross—Part One, by Robert Preus. Biblical Inerrancy and the Theol

Armstrong, John H, ed *(cont'd)*
ogy of the Cross, by Erling T Teigen. Luther's Doctrine of the Two Kingdoms, by Kenneth Hagen. Luther's Understanding of the Bondage of the Will, and the Problem of Free Will in Melanchthon and Later Theologians, by Lowell C Green. Unity Among Christians and Subscriptions to Creeds, by Tom Wells. Martin Luther on Assurance. A Review Article, by Steven A Hein [*On Being a Theologian of the Cross: Reflections on Luther's Heidelberg Disputation, 1518*, by Gerhard O Forde].

Music. *Ref & Revival* 4:9-155 Fall 1995
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. A Reason to Sing, by P J Janson. In Search of a Good Hymn, by James Correnti. The Role of Singing in the Life and Worship of the Church, by Frank Griffith. Ancient Praise, by W Robert Godfrey. Beauty Revisited, by John Mason Hodges. Musical Taste: The Ultimate Sacrifice? by Terry Yount. Having Ears to Hear: A Practical Guide to Discernment in Contemporary Music, by Denis D Haack. Music Technology and Worldliness, by Leonard R Payton. Congregational Singing and Acoustics, by P J Janson. Annotated bibliography. Book Reviews.

New Covenant. *Ref & Revival* 6:9-247 Sum 1997
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. What Is This Thing Called the New Covenant? by Tom Wells. The New Covenant: Its Problems, Certainties and Some Proposals, by Carl B Hoch, Jr. The New Covenant of Jeremiah 31:31-37, by Geoff A Adams. The Superior Covenant, by Stephen Kring. The Last Passover; the First Lord's Supper, and the New Covenant, by S Lewis Johnson, Jr. Divine Law: A New Covenant Perspective, by Fred G Zaspel. Servants, But Special Servants: Ministry Under the New Covenant, by Thomas N Smith. Keeping the Sabbath—John Calvin's Teaching on the Fourth Commandment. Annotated bibliography. A Review Article. Book reviews.

The Person of Christ. *Ref & Revival* 2:9-144 Spr 1993
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. Alpha and Omega, by James M Boice. God's Last Word to Me, by S Lewis Johnson, Jr. Made Like His Brothers, by Tom Wells. The Humanity of Christ, by John Blanchard. Christ in the Wilderness, by Donald Garlington. The Unique Christ and the Modern Challenge, by John H Armstrong. Worship of Christ and the Biblical Covenant, by Richard C Leonard. Bibliography. Book reviews.

Prayer. *Ref & Revival* 1:9-144 Sum 1992
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. The Motive Needed for Answered Prayer, by Don Whitney. Prayer: The Prelude to Revival, by Roger R Nicole. A New Way to Pray, by William C Brownson. Private Prayer, by Joel Nederhood. What Shall We Pray For? by Tom Wells. John Sutcliff and the Concert of Prayer, by Michael A G Haykin. Prayer and the Sovereignty of God, by Curt Daniel. The Starving of the Church—III, by Jim Elliff. Bibliography. Book reviews.

Preaching. *Ref & Revival* 1:9-144 Fall 1992
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. Who Else? An Appeal for True Preaching! by R C Lucas. Preaching: The Means of Revival, by John R de Witt. The Cry for Revival, by Robert Murray M'Cheyne. Are You Discouraged in Preaching the Gospel? by Tom Wells. Exhortations for Pastoral Preaching, by William G Hughes. D Martyn Lloyd-Jones: The Preacher, by Thomas N Smith. May It Be Well with Your Soul, by Perry G Brackin. The Starving of the Church—IV, by Jim Elliff. Bibliography. Book reviews.

Puritanism I. *Ref & Revival* 5:9-171 Spr 1996
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. The Story of the Puritans, by Erroll Hulse. Why Read the Puritans Today? by Don Kistler. Reading and Hearing the Word in a Puritan Way, by Joel R Beeke and Ray B Lanning. The Liberated Puritan, by Doug Wilson. The Perils of Puritanism, by Thomas N Smith. Puritans Living in Relationship to Affliction, Desertion, and Sin, by Joel R Beeke. Reading the Best in Puritan Literature: A Modern Bibliography, by Joel R Beeke. Book reviews.

Puritanism II. *Ref & Revival* 5:9-162 Sum 1996
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. Profiles in Puritanism, by William S Barker. The Reflections of a Puritan Theologian on Regeneration and Conversion, by Michael A G Haykin. The Cure of Souls; or, Pastoral Counseling; The Insight of John Owen, by John Hannah. Spirit and Word: Lessons from Puritanism, by Andrew Davis. Liturgy Lessons from Owen, by Douglas Jones. The Eschatology of Jonathan Edwards, by Christopher B Holdsworth. Rare Puritan Facsimiles for Book Lovers, by Joel Beeke. Book review.

The Reformation of the Church. *Ref & Revival* 3:9-173 Fall 1994
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. Truth vs Technique, by John F MacArthur, Jr. Biblical Reformation in the Churches, by William E Payne. Recovering the Third Mark of the Church, by Art Azurdia. The Chief Musician Is a Pastor-Teacher, by Leonard R Payton. The Nomadic Search for a Local Church, by Walter J Chantry. What About Applause in Public Worship? by Norman P Anderson. Every Inch for Christ: Abraham Kuyper on the Reform of the Church, by James Edward McGoldrick. Frank Schaeffer's Protest Against Protestantism: A Protestant Response, by Chuck Huckaby. Christian Illuminati, by Don Cook. Annotated bibliography. Book reviews.

Reformation. *Ref & Revival* 1:9-144 Wint 1992
Contents: Introduction, by J Armstrong. Three Principles of Protestantism, by James E McGoldrick. Reformation: A Pivotal Issue, by Tom Wells. Martin Luther—God's Man, by Erroll Hulse. A Man for All Ministries, by James I Packer. Where are the Reformers? by Geoffrey Thomas. The Starving of the Church, by Jim Elliff. Reforming the Pastoral Care of the Church, by Thomas N Smith. Bibliography. Book reviews.

Revival. *Ref & Revival* 1:9-144 Spr 1992
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. A Better Way: Reformation and Revival, by Thomas J Nettles. Interpreting the Great Awakening, by John F Thornbury. Repentance: The Fruit of Revival, by John Richard de Witt. The Starving of the Church—II, by Jim Elliff. Bibliography. Book reviews.

Revival: Problems and Blessings. *Ref & Revival* 2:9-144 Fall 1993
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. The Welsh Revival of 1904: Problems and Blessings, by Eifion Evans. Global Revival: Should We Be Involved in Concerts of Prayer? by Erroll Hulse. Plea for Revival, by Eric J Alexander. Spiritual Drukenness, by Richard Owen Roberts. The Dangers of an Unconverted Ministry, by Kurt R Linde. God's Universal Call to Men, by John F Thornbury. Annotated bibliography. Book reviews.

Armstrong, John H, ed *(cont'd)*
Revival: The First Great Awakening. *Ref & Revival* 4:9-198 Sum 1995
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. Another Look at the First Great Awakening, by John F Thornbury. The Great Awakening: A Pattern Revival, by Robert H Lescelius. Who Founded Methodism? Wesley's Dependence upon Whitefield in the Eighteenth-Century English Revival, by Kenneth E Lawson. Thinking Critically About Revival, by Tom Wells. Jonathan Edwards and His Legacy, by Michael A G Haykin. Jonathan Edwards and the New Sense, by John K LaShell. Jonathan Edwards: Ministry and the Life of the Family, by Doreen Moore. Reviving God's Covenant with Levi: Reflections on Malachi 2:1-9, by Daniel I Block. Annotated bibliography. Review article. Book reviews.

The Second Great Awakening. *Ref & Revival* 6:9-182 Wint 1997
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. The Second Great Awakening: The Watershed Revival, by Robert H Lescelius. Charles G Finney and the Second Awakening, by Bob Pyke. Asahel Nettleton: The Forgotten Evangelist, by James Ehrhard. Charles Grandison Finney: The Aftermath, by Monte E Wilson. Jonathan Edwards on Revival, Spiritual Discernment, and God's Beauty, by Gerald R McDermott. Counsel on Open Confession, by Jim Elliff. A Review Article, by Greg Beaupied. Annotated bibliography. Book reviews.

Spiritual Warfare. *Ref & Revival* 4:9-174 Wint 1995
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. On the Demonization of Believers, by Tom Austin. Myths About Spiritual Warfare, by Wayne A Detzler. Spiritual Warfare in the Book of Numbers, by Chuck Huckaby. Is It War, Or Is It Life? by Scott Souza. Revival and Spiritual Warfare, by Robert H Lescelius. The Deliverance Model of Spiritual Warfare, by Steven Fernandez. A Review Article, by Gary Johnson. Annotated bibliography. Book reviews.

The World. *Ref & Revival* 7:7-222 Sum 1998
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. This World Is Not My Home, by Thomas N Smith. Where Are the Pharisees Today? by Eric L Johnson. Creation—An Instrument of the Divine Will, by Scott Souza. Training Disciples for Discernment in the World, by Denis D Haack. "Intolerant" Grace: Titus 2:11-15, by Bryan Chapell. Neo-Liberalism: The Liberal Ethos in Rick Warren's *The Purpose Driven Church*, by Chris Accardy. Musical Idolatry: Non Nobis, by Charles D King. The Resurrection of the Body: Affirming the Integrity of Our Creatureliness, by Cornelis P Venema. The Conversion of the Man in Romans 7, by Thomas J Nettles. Reflections on *Titanic*: A Metaphor of the Gospel, by David Miller. Annotated bibliography. A Review Article. Book reviews.

Worship. *Ref & Revival* 2:9-144 Wint 1993
Contents: Introduction, by J H Armstrong. The Recovery of Worship, by R C Sproul. Wanted: Worshipers—Inquire Within, by Tom Wells. A Consuming Fire, by R Kent Hughes. The Sensitivity of True Worship, by Bill Izard. Worship: The Glory of Revival, by Eric J Alexander. The Starving of the Church—V, by Jim Elliff. Feeding Sheep or Amusing Goats, by C H Spurgeon. Bibliography. Book reviews.

Armstrong, Richard N
Researching Mormonism: General Conference as Artifactual Gold Mine. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:151-168 Fall 1997

Arnal, William E
What if I don't *want* to play tennis? A rejoinder to Russell McCutcheon on postmodernism and theory of religion [26 no 1:3-23 1997; indexed in RIO 29; rejoinder, pp 67-68]. *S R* 27 no 1:61-66 1998

Arnett, Netannis
J Mac [artist Joanne MacDonnell Foster; photo]. *Chr Arts* 5:54-55 Spr 1998

Arnhart, Larry
The New Darwinian Naturalism in Political Theory [repr fr *American Political Science Review* 89:389-400 Je 1995; bibliog]. *Zygon* 33:369-393 S 1998

Arnold, Daniel
Can Hartshorne Escape Dharmakīrti? Some Reflections with Implications for the Comparative Philosophy of Religion. *Am J Th Ph* 19:3-33 Ja 1998
Much Ado About Nothing: Thoughts on Neville's Ontological Question and Comparative Philosophy [bibliog]. *Proc St* 26:218-237 Fall-Wint 1997

Arnold, Denis G, and Menzel, Paul T
When Comes "The End of the Day?": A Comment on the Dialogue between Dax Cowart and Robert Burt [pp 14-24]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:25-27 Ja-F 1998

Arnold, Jim
Ectoplasm Revisited [2 pts; pt 2, How the past runs the genetic apparatus]. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:69-74 Ap 1998; 21:155-159 Jl 1998

Arnold, Matthieu
L'Edit de Nantes, 1598-1998: Quelques étapes de l'histoire de sa réception [appendix, docs]. *Foi Vie* 97:71-117 Jl 1998

Arnold, Simón Pedro
El mundo andino y los medios de comunicación: Una aproximación antropológica. *Allpanchis* no 51:11-32 1998

Arnould, Jacques
Bulletin de théologie: Théologie de la création. Sciences et théologies. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:87-122 Ja 1998
Dire la création après Darwin [Eng abst, p 296]. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:277-296 Ap 1998

Aron, Isa
Avocational Teaching: The Genesis and Diffusion of an Idea [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 92:430-439 Fall 1997

Aronson, Shlomo
Preparations for the Nuremberg Trial: The OSS, Charles Dwork, and the Holocaust. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:257-281 Fall 1998

Arsenault, Daniel
Corps étranger, corps sacrifié: Le symbolisme corporel dans les contextes de sacrifice humain de la société moche du Pérou précolombien [Eng abst, p 225; bibliog, ils]. *Religiologiques* no 17:53-74 Spr 1998

Artemije, Bp of Raska and Prizren
Testimony of His Grace Artemije, Bishop, The Serbian Orthodox Church [to the Foreign Relations Committee of the American Senate]. *Rel East Europe* 18:39-41 O 1998

Arterburn, Stephen
I'm Not OK, You're Not OK: New Life Clinics' Steve Arterburn talks about why we are reluctant to be transparent about our problems [interview by Michael G Maudlin; por]. *Chr T* 42:31-32 F 9 1998

Arthur, Gary *see* McBride, J LeBron

Arthur, Meredith Lee
The Understudy [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 41:409 Michaelmas 1998

Artigas, Mariano
Supuestos e implicaciones del progreso científico. *Scripta Th* 30:205-225 Ja-Ap 1998

Artola, Antonio Maria
El acontecimiento, categoría clave en la revelación [paper presented at the Univ Deusto-Bilbao, Je 1997]. *Est Ecles* 73:199-220 Ap-Je 1998

Artson, Bradley Shavit
The Kabbalah of Pluralism [affirming other Jewish communities]. *Tikkun* 13:74 Ja-F 1998
On Suffering. *Tikkun* 13:39,64 Jl-Ag 1998
You Are Someone's Rebbe. *Tikkun* 13:31 My-Je 1998

Arzápalo Marín, Ramón
Estremecedores y fundamentales cambios entre los mayas de Yucatán o un estoico *statu quo*? Una ojeada a su literatura. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:40-57 Fall 1997

Asamoah-Gyadu, Kwabena
"Missionaries without Robes": Lay Charismatic Fellowships and the Evangelization of Ghana. *Pneuma* 19:167-188 Fall 1997

Aschinger, Richard
Das Ende von rechts und links? *ZS* 47:113-114 Ap 1998

Ascough, Richard S
Civic Pride at Philippi: The Text-Critical Problem of Acts 16:12. *N T St* 44: 93-103 Ja 1998
Translocal Relationships among Voluntary Associations and Early Christianity. *J Early Chr St* 5:223-241 Sum 1997

Ash, Mitchell G
American and German Perspectives on the Goldhagen Debate: History, Identity, and the Media [review essay]. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:396-411 Wint 1997

Ash, Paul S
Jeroboam I and the Deuteronomistic Historian's Ideology of the Founder. *C B Q* 60:16-24 Ja 1998

Ashby, Homer U, Jr
Managed Care and the Care of Souls [bibliog]. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 4:25-40 1998
Where is the Hope? [reply to play by K Landers, pp 3-19]. *Caregiver J* 13 no 1:23-24 1997

Ashcraft, William M
The Child, Theosophy, and Victorian American Culture at Point Loma [photos]. *Theosophical H* 7:64-83 Ap 1998

Ashcroft, Mary Ellen
Giftwrapping God: Our Christmas celebrations try to hide *the nakedness* of the Incarnation [meditation]. *Chr T* 41:32-33 D 8 1997

Asher, Lyell
The Dangerous Fruit of Augustine's *Confessions* [bibliog]. *J A A R* 66:227-255 Sum 1998

Ashley, Benedict M
Fundamental Option and/or Commitment to Ultimate End [paper presented at Karl Rahner Soc, 1996; bibliog]. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:113-141 1997

Ashria, Ikhlas Hassan *see* Khaleefa, Omar Haroon

Asimakoupoulos, Gregory E
The Contribution of Martin Luther to Congregational Singing. *Cov Q* 56:23-33 My 1998

Askenasy, Hans
Are We All Nazis?: Man's Inhumanity to Man and Goldhagen's Holocaust-babble [expanded fr book review in *Free Inquiry* Wint 1996-1997]. *Bridges* 4:287-305 Fall-Wint 1997
Hiroshima, Mon Amour? [photo]. *Bridges* 5:65-85 Spr-Sum 1998

Askola, Irja
Turning Means Returning: The Assembly Theme and the Churches' Solidarity with Women. *Ec R* 50:190-195 Ap 1998

Asplund-Campbell, Marni
C Thomas Asplund: Quiet Pilgrim [poet and Mormon leader]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:57-67 Fall 1997

Astrow, Alan B *see* Dresser, Rebecca

Atchison, Liam J
Sucked into the Vortex of Rationalism: Max Picard's Tableau of *The Flight from God*. *Mars Hill R* no 1:65-72 Wint-Spr 1995

Athapilly, Sebastian
The Affective Dimension of The Syro-Malabar Qurbana. *Chr Orient* 19:138-146 S 1998

Athearn, Daniel
Whitehead as Natural Philosopher: Anachronism or Visionary? [bibliog]. *Proc St* 26:293-307 Fall-Wint 1997

Atherton, Mark A
The Image of the Temple in the *Psychomachia* and Late Anglo-Saxon Literature [ils]. *Bul J Rylands* 79:263-285 Aut 1997

Atigbor, Charles Kwesi
Renewing Theological Education. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:28-31 Ja 1998

Atkins, Peter
Praying with the Ascended Christ [presented as Stubbs Memorial Lecture, Wellington, New Zealand, My 1998]. *Worship* 72:516-520 N 1998

Atkinson, Kenneth
On Further Defining the First-Century CE Synagogue: Fact or Fiction? [reply to H C Kee, 36:1-24 Ja 1990; 40:281-283 Ap 1994; 41:484-500 O 1995]. *N T St* 43:491-502 O 1997
Toward a Redating of the Psalms of Solomon: Implications for Understanding the *Sitz im Leben* of an Unknown Jewish Sect [rev fr SBL, New Orleans, N 26 1996]. *J St Pseud* no 17:95-112 Ap 1998

Atmajian, Rita Grace
Totalitarianism & Personhood: A Reading of Margaret Atwood's *The Handmaid's Tale*. *Crux* 33:16-27 D 1997

Aubert, Philippe
La prédestination: Du dogme au principe. *Foi Vie* 97:15-24 Ap 1998

Aubin, Melissa, ed *see* Meyers, Eric M, comp

Audette, D Elizabeth
Confidentiality in the church: What the pastor knows and tells. *Chr Cent* 115:80-81,83,85 Ja 28 1998

Audisio, Gabriel
La réception de l'édit de Nantes en Provence (1598-1602) [Eng abst, p 518]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:267-282 Ja-Je 1998

Auffret, Pierre
En memoire eternelle sera le juste: Etude structurelle du Psaume cxii [figs]. *Vet Test* 48:2-14 Ja 1998
Tu m'as répondu: Etude structurelle du Psaume 22 [diags]. *SJOT* 12 no 1: 102-129 1998

Augenstein, Jörg
"Euer Gesetz"—Ein Pronomen und die johanneische Haltung zum Gesetz. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:311-313 1997

Augsburger, David W
Chocolate Theology [humor; il; excerpt fr *The Complete Book of Everyday Christianity*, ed by R Banks and R P Stevens, 1997]. *Chr T* 42:50 Mr 2 1998

Augustin, Gary C
Factors Found with Clergy Involved in Sexual Misconduct [bibliog]. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 1:37-48 1997

Augustine, James R
Choosing Your Elders. *Faith Pract* 3:54-57 Spr 1997

Augustine, John S, ed
Issues in Effective Communication. *Rel Soc* 44:3-71 Mr 1997
Contents: The Press and People's Quest for Freedom, by M Traber. Autonomy of the Media: Prasar Bharati Act and Broadcast Bill, by K Eapen. Communication, Media Studies and Theological Education, by P Thomas. Media Education—A Critical Overview, by A Sen. Communication and Christian Mission, by J Patmury. A Philosophical Approach to Christ's Communication, by K Nair.
Modernization Sustainability and Equity. *Rel Soc* 43:3-100 D 1996
Contents: The Importance of Being Earthly: Notes on the Sustainability Debate and the Distinctiveness of the West, by V Heins. Sustainability *vs* Survival: Dilemmas for the Indigenous People of India, by S Raj. Development and Environment: From the Perspective of the Poor, by J Razu. The Concept of Sustainability: As Applicable to the Optimization of Developmental, Environmental and Societal Benefit, by R Sarkar. Sustainable Agriculture for Biodiversity Conservation and Food Security, by J David. An Ecological Creed for the Twenty-First Century, by S Augustine. Eco-Socialism and Jubilee, by K Abraham.
Religion, Culture and Society. *Rel Soc* 44:3-127 Je 1997
Contents: An Exploration into the Relationship between Religion and Culture, by D Scott. Has Religion a Future in India?, by A Copley. Communication, Culture and Social Change, by P Thomas. Re-reading Tribal Conversion Movements: The Case of the Malayarayans of Kerala, 1848-1900, by G Oommen. Cultural Disorganization among the Adivasis: A Study of the Paniyas of Wynad, by V Varughese. Indian Culture and the Lands of the Bible, by B John.

Augustine, Sanjiv
An Ecological Creed for the Twenty-First Century [graph]. *Rel Soc* 43:77-88 D 1996

Augustyn, G M
Loof die Here vir sy ekosisteem: Verslag van 'n ekoteologiese leerservaring met Psalm 104 [Eng abst, p 245; fig]. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:245-257 1997

Aukerman, Dale
The Heart of Faith: Discipleship is rooted in God's redeeming love. *Sojourners* 27:36-38 Ja-F 1998

Auld, A Graeme
Le texte hébreu et le texte grec de Josué: Une comparaison à partir du chapitre 5 [bibliog]. *Foi Vie* 97:67-78 S 1998

Aulie, Richard
The Guide for the Perplexed: An Unforeseen Overture to Science in Twelfth-Century Cairo [bibliog]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:122-134 Je 1998

Aune, David E, ed
A colloquy on the Women in Luke-Acts. *Bib Res* 42:7-42 1997
Contents: A Woman Reads the Gospel of Luke: Introduction and Luke 1: The Infancy Narratives, by L Dornisch. Choosing the Better Part, by B Reid. Searching for the Silver Coin: A Response to Loretta Dornisch and Barbara Reid, by T Seim.

Aupert, Pierre
Amathus During the First Iron Age [paper presented at Ann Meeting, Archaeological Inst of America, San Diego, Calif, D 28 1995; bibliog, diag, figs, photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 308:19-25 N 1997

Aurelius, Carl Axel
Luther in Sweden. *Word World* 18:299-306 Sum 1998

Austin, H Elsie
Faith, Protest, and Progress [Ninth Ḥasan M Balyúzí memorial lecture, presented at ann conf of the Assoc for Bahá'í Studies, Atlanta, N 10 1990; por]. *J Bahá'í St* 8:3-12 D-Mr 1997-1998

Austin, James H
The Semantics of Samadhi [excerpt fr *Zen and the Brain: Toward an Understanding of Meditation and Consciousness*]. *Tricycle* 7:40-43 Sum 1998

Austin, Larry J
Just Being There: The Power of Pastoral Presence. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:39-41 1998

Austin, Ruth
Inchoate Reasoning on Abortion [personal reflection]. *J Past Care* 52:101-102 Spr 1998

Austin, Victor L
Method in Oliver O'Donovan's Political Theology [*The Desire of the Nations: Rediscovering the Roots of Political Theology*, by O O'Donovan, 1996; review article]. *Angl Th R* 79:583-594 Fall 1997

Austin, William H
Explanatory Pluralism [bibliog]. *J A A R* 66:13-37 Spr 1998

Auxier, Randall E
Susanne Langer on Symbols and Analogy: A Case of Misplaced Concreteness? *Proc St* 26:86- 106 Spr-Sum 1997

Auxier, Randall E, ed
Religion and Secular America. *Person Forum* 11:65-140 Fall 1995
Contents: Can Liberalism and Religion Coexist?, by S Jacobitti, and E Jacobitti. The Wind We Inherited: God and Secular America, by R Auxier. The Voice(s) of God(s) in a Pluralistic Society, by M Davies.

Avalos, Hector
Daniel 9:24-25 and Mesopotamian Temple Rededications. *J B L* 117:507-511 Fall 1998

Averkii, Archbishop of Jordanville, 1906-1976
"For There Must Be Also Heresies Among You...": (1 Cor 11:19). *Orth Life* 44:42-45 Jl-Ag 1994
I Have Not Come to Bring Peace, But a Sword [repr fr author's *The Modern World in the Light of the Word of God*, vol 1, 1951-1960; por, fig]. *Orth Life* 42:8-13 Ja-F 1992

Avery, William O, and Waldkoenig, Gilson A C
Studying Cooperative Parishes. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:18-22 Sum 1998

Avidov, A
Peer Solidarity and Communal Loyalty in Roman Judaea. *J Jew St* 49:264-279 Aut 1998

Avis, Paul D L
Anglican Conciliarity and the Lambeth Conference. *Th* 101:245-252 Jl-Ag 1998

Avner, Uzi, and Magness, Jodi
Early Islamic Settlement in the Southern Negev [appendix, bibliog, map, photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 310:39-57 My 1998

Avruch, Kevin
Political Judaism and the Post-Zionist Era. *Judaism* 47:146-159 Spr 1998

Awad, Bishara
West Bank: Squeezed by Warring Majorities [photo]. *Chr T* 42:68-69 N 16 1998

Axford, W Scott
Christian Ordination in Our Tradition [repr fr 46:34-52 Spr-Sum 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:282-301 1996-1997

Aycock, Don M
Thanksgiving Losses [Hab; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:51 S-O 1997

Ayers, James
Particular and Comprehensive: Who does our theology say that we are? *Ch Soc* 89:5-15 N-D 1998

Ayoub, Mahmoud M
Asian Spirituality and Human Rights. *Encounters* 2:32-42 Mr 1996
Islam and Pluralism. *Encounters* 3:103-118 S 1997
The Numinous in the Qur'ān: An Assessment of Rudolf Otto's View of Islam [tr fr *Hermeneutik in Islam und Christentum: Beiträge zum interreligiösen Dialog*, ed by H M Barth and C Elsers, 1997]. *Muslim W* 88:256-267 Jl-O 1998

Ayoub, Raymond George, and Roeltgen, David
Lexical Agraphia in the Writing of George Fox [appendix]. *Quaker H* 87:38-55 Fall 1998

Azirhi, Abderrazzak
Necessity of Dialogue [fig]. *Hamdard Islam* 20:41-45 Jl-S 1997

Aziz, Abdul
Development: Problems and Prospects [paper presented at the United Theological College, Bangalore]. *Bangalore Th F* 30:7-15 S-D 1998

Azoulay, Ariella; Ophir, Adi; Kohn, Debora, tr
100 Years of Zionism, 50 Years of a Jewish State [selective tr]. *Tikkun* 13: 68-71 Mr-Ap 1998

Azzam, Fateh S
Update: The Palestinian Independent Commission fo Citizens' Rights. *Human Rights Q* 20:338-347 My 1998

B

Babalola, E O
Ori: Man's Destiny: An Inescapable Phenomenon in Yoruba Traditional Religion. *Voices* 20:156-165 Je 1997

Babatunde, Ezekiel Adebola
The Model of Theological Education for the African Society. *ETSI J* 2:24-29 My-Je 1996

Bac, Ernestina López
Qu'est-ce que la théologie indienne latino-américaine? [repr fr *Dial* 2209 My 1998]. *SEDOS* 30:145-151 My 1998

Baca, Jimmy Santiago
The New Warden [poem]. *Witness* 81:7 N 1998

Bacevich, A J
Memoirs of a Catholic Boyhood [at Saint Bede's School in Illinois River valley, 1960s]. *First Things* no 78:30-34 D 1997

Bach, Alice
Reading Allowed: Feminist Biblical Criticism Approaching the Millennium [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 1:191-215 1993
Rereading the Body Politic: Women and Violence in Judges 21 [bibliog]. *Bib Interp* 6:1-19 Ja 1998
Whitewashing Athena: Gaining Perspective on Bernal and the Bible. *J St O T* no 77:3-19 Mr 1998

Bach, Alice, ed
Biblical Glamour and Hollywood Glitz [uses of Bible in film; bibliog, ils, photos]. *Semeia* no 74:1-214 1996
Contents: "Throw Them to the Lions, Sire": Transforming Biblical Narratives into Hollywood Spectaculars, by A Bach. Moses Goes Down to Hollywood: Miracles and Special Effects, by I Pardes. Fast Forwarding to the Magdalene, by J Schaberg. Bathsheba Plotted, Shot, and Painted, by J Exum. Bathsheba Goes Bathing in Hollywood: Words, Images, and Social Locations, by D Gunn. Calling the Shots: Directing Salomé's Dance of Death, by A Bach. The Mistress of the Gaze: Masculinity, Slavery, and Representation, by J Glancy. For Rent, "Cabin in the Sky": Race, Religion, and Representational Quagmires in American Film, by J Weisenfeld. How the West Was Not One: Delilah Deconstructs the Western, by J Koosed, T Linafelt. "Toto, We're Not in Kansas Anymore": From Historical Criticism to Film Theory, by K Nash. Putting Flesh on the Bones of God: Enacting Sacred Texts, by V Rue. Film Bibliography, A Bach.

Bach, Jeff
Maria Eicher of Ephrata: A Case Study of Religion and Gender in Radical Pietism [doc, hymns in tr]. *Breth Life* 42:117-157 Sum-Fall 1997

Bachman, James V
Homiletical Helps on LW Series C—Gospels [4th Sunday of Easter to 8th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Concor J* 24:171-198 Ap 1998
The Ten Suggestions: Putting Theology into Practice. *Concor J* 24:138-155 Ap 1998

Bachmann, E Theodore
American Lutheran Studies: A Career as Historian to 1948 [paper presented at the 14th biennial, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. *Luth H Conf* 13:100-119 1990
Lutherans on the Pacific Rim—a Synopsis of Beginnings [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. *Luth H Conf* 12:1-35 1988
With Muhlenberg in New Jersey, 1745-1775 [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992; includes song in praise of Muhlenberg; appendixes]. *Luth H Conf* 15:42-63 1994

Bachmann, Michael
Noch ein Blick auf den ersten apokalyptischen Reiter (von Apk 6.1-2) [paper presented at the Strassburger SNTS-Tagnung, Ag 9 1996]. *N T St* 44:257-278 Ap 1998
4QMMT und Galaterbrief, *M'SY HTWRH* und EPΓA NOMOY [fig]. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:91-113 1998

Bächtold, Hans Ulrich, comp
Bibliographie Conradin Bonorand. *Zwingliana* 25:143-149 1998

Bächtold, Hans Ulrich, comp; Haag, Hans Jakob, comp; Rüetschi, Kurt Jakob, comp
Neue Literatur zur zwinglischen Reformation. *Zwingliana* 25:151-179 1998

Back, Anthony L *see* Burack, Jeffrey H

Backhaus, Ambrosius
Wie nehme ich die Ökumene wahr? *Ökum Ru* 47:119-123 Ja 1998

Backhaus, Franz Josef
Kohelet und die "Diatribe": Hermeneutische und methodologische Überlegungen zu einem noch ausstehenden Stilvergleich. *Bib Z* 42 no 2:248-256 1998
Qohelet und der sogenannte Tun-Ergehen-Zusammenhang [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 89:30-61 1997

Backus, Irena
The Church Fathers and the Canonicity of the Apocalypse in the Sixteenth Century: Erasmus, Frans Titelmans, and Theodore Beza [presented at Institut d'histoire de la Reformation, Geneva, Ja 19 1998]. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:651-665 Fall 1998

Bacon, Paul *see* Svebakken, Gene L

Bader, Michael J
High Crimes & Jerry Springer: The Psychopathology of a Public Hanging. *Tikkun* 13:8-10 N-D 1998
Looking a Gift Horse in the Mouth: The Psychological and Social Problem of Altruism. *Tikkun* 13:13-15 S-O 1998
Selfishness and the Politics of Meaning. *Tikkun* 13:10-11,77 My-Je 1998

Badham, Roger A
Conti's Reclamation of Farrer's Cosmological Personalism: A Pragmatist's Response [*Metaphysical Personalism: An Analysis of Austin Farrer's Theistic Metaphysics*, by C Conti, 1995; reply, C Conti, pp 81-121]. *Person Forum* 12:18-34 Spr 1996

Badham, Roger A, and Sigurdson, Ola
The Decentered Post-Constantinian Church: An Exchange [reply, P Culbertson, pp 166-172]. *Cross Currents* 47:154-165 Sum 1997

Badiee, Julie Oeming
Footprints [poem]. *World Order* 29:45 Sum 1998

Badley, Ken
Identifying Christian Schools: How do you tell when you've found one? [table]. *J Ed Chr Belief* 2:39-51 Spr 1998

Baer, Elisabeth
Pastoral Calling and the Good News [personal reflection]. *J Past Care* 52: 185-187 Sum 1998

Baere, Guido de
De Middelnederlandse mystieke literatuur en de Moderne Devotie [photos; Eng summary, p 18]. *Trajecta* 6 no 1:3-18 1997

Baesler, Ronald
Justification: Another Side to the Story [in Puerto Rican theology]. *Apuntes* 18:80-84 Fall 1998

Bagabas, Omar Abdullah
A Look into the Future: Is a Clash Between Islam and the West Imminent? [bibliog]. *Encounters* 4:65-90 Mr 1998

Bagnall, Ronald B
Anderson's Assembly [ELCA 1997; editorial]. *Luth F* 31:5 Fall 1997
"The Lord Gave the Word, Great Was the Company of the Preachers" [Ps 68:11; editorial introd to Marriage and Ministry, pp 4-62]. *Luth F* 31:4 Wint 1997
The Sacramentality of Marriage [editorial]. *Luth F* 31:6-8 Wint 1997
Should the Ecumenical Proposals of the ELCA Be Approved? [editorial position]. *Luth F* 31:6 Sum 1997
Ubi est verbum, ibi est ecclesia III: "Blue-Collar Bishops" [editorial]. *Luth F* 31:7 Sum 1997

Bagnall, Ronald B, ed
"Full-Communion" Now? [3 ecumenical proposals before 1997 ELCA Churchwide Assembly]. *Luth F* 31:4-59 Sum 1997
Contents: Scripture in the 1997 ELCA Ecumenical' Proposals, by J Reumann, and others. Should the Ecumenical Proposals of the ELCA Be Approved?, by R Bagnall, and others. *Ubi est verbum, ibi est ecclesia* III: "Blue-Collar Bishops", by R Bagnall. "... and Morals", by P Johnson. What Management Wants, by R Niebanck. Ecumenism without Pain: The Current State of the ELCA Proposals, by L Klein. Lutheran Conscience and Ecumenical Hope, by P Hinlicky. In Affirmation of the 1997 Ecumenical Proposals, by R Koenig. I Believe in the Holy Spirit, by M Luther. A True Christian Bishop, by M Luther. The Ecumenical Problem, by A Nygren. Incarnation and Real Presence, by H Sasse. *Marburg Articles*, 1529, by M Luther, and others. *Concordat of Agreement*, 1996. *Formula of Agreement*, 1997. Lutheran-Reformed Full Communion: An Argument for Voting Yes, by K Froehlich. Lutheran-Reformed Full Communion: A Modest No, by R Bertram. Lutheran-Reformed Full Communion: The Gift of Fellowship, by D Meeter. Ecumenical Koinonia: An Orthodox View, by M Plekon. *The Use of the Means of Grace*: An Exercise in the Critique of Church Statements, by F Senn. George Lindbeck: Evangelical, Catholic Theologian, by G Lindbeck. Theses on the Presence of God and the Word of God, by A Peters.
Marriage and Ministry [Lutheran context]. *Luth F* 31:4-53, 56-58, 62 Wint 1997
Contents: "The Lord Gave the Word, Great Was the Company of the Preachers", by R Bagnall. "... and Morals" II: Universal Gift by the Universal God for the Universal Good, by P Johnson. The Sacramentality of Marriage, by R Bagnall. Ministers Called and Ordained, by M Luther. The Priestly Office, by S Gregory Nazianzus. The Duties of Ministers, by S Ambrose. The Priesthood, by J Chrysostom. Pastoral Rule, by S Gregory I, the Great. *Apology of the Augsburg Confessions*, 1531, J Pelikan. Understanding and Living the Ministry, by M McDaniel. Marriage and Ministry, by R Jenson. Marriage, Sex and the Clergy, by J Nestingen. Chaucer's Pastorale, by F Baue. Luther and the Evangelical Clarity of Scripture and Sermon, by D Lose. The Tyranny of the Therapeutic in Matters of Marriage, by J Ferrara. The Ordination of Women and Lutheran Destiny, by J Hannah. Thinking about History: The Missouri Compromise, by M Todd. Weekday Sermon on John 20:21-23, by M Luther. The Office of the Holy Ministry as *Dispensator Sacramentorum*, by J Stoudt. The Church: Community of the Crucified or Community that Crucifies?, by D Gustafson. The Pastor, by A Peterson.
Whatever Happened to Private Confession? [in Lutheran practice; editorial introd, p 4; excerpts fr Augsburg Confession, p 14; insert (2 tracts)]. *Luth F* 31:10-39, 48-53, 56-57 Fall 1997
Contents: The Keys, by M Luther. The Sacrament of Penance, by M Luther. Of Confession to the Father Confessor, by J Loehe. Concerning Absolution, by C Walther. Exposed By the Light: Confessing Our Sin and Naming Our Sins, by P Johnson. Salvation Within our Reach, by R Marshall. Some Reflections on Confession, by A Schmemann. Penance: A Brief Survey of a Problematic History, by J Gurrieri. Holy Absolution: Rejoicing in the Gift, by B Kuhlman. Piepkorn on the Third Sacrament: An American Lutheran Reconsideration, by W Wiecher. Lutherans Believe in Confession, by R Schmitt. Of Confession, by M Coverdale. The Fourth Disputation Against the Antinomians, by M Luther. A Mighty Deed, A Terrifying Power, by L Vogel. The CVM, by H Noodix.

Baha'u'llah, 1817-1892; Abdu'l-Baha, 1844-1921; Shoghi, Effendi, 1897-1957
Special supplement on scholarship: Extracts from the Writings of Bahá'u'lláh and 'Abdu'l-Bahá and from the letters of Shoghi Effendi and the Universal House of Justice. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:103-141 1995

Bahlinger, Lisa
By Flashlight, My Father's Confession [poem]. *Other Side* 34:38 Jl-Ag 1998

Baidin, Victor I, and Soboleva, Larissa S
Between the Vyatka and Volga in the West, the Ishim and Irtysh in the East: History and Current Situation of the Old Belief: Materials for an Atlas of Old Believers. *Rel East Europe* 18:35-48 Ap 1998

Bailey, Donald A
Back to the Garden: Teasing Fresh Meaning from the Doctrine of Sin [appendix]. *Faith Freedom* 51:3-28 Spr-Sum 1998

Bailey, E K
Smoothing Out the Landing: a great sermon not only starts well, it ends well [preparing a conclusion]. *Leadership* 18:39-40 Fall 1997

Bailey, Jason *see* Smith, Christian

Bailey, Kenneth E
Women in the New Testament: A Middle Eastern Cultural View [repr fr *Anvil* 11 no 1:7-24 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Ev R Th* 22:208-226 Jl 1998

Bailey, Mark L
The Kingdom in the Parables of Matthew 13 [8 pts; pt 1: Guidelines for Interpreting Jesus' Parables, pt 2: The Parable of the Sower and the Soils, pt 3: The Parable of the Tares; pt 4: The Parable of the Mustard Seed]. *Bib Sac* 155:29-38 Ja-Mr 1998; 155:172-188 Ap-Je 1998; 155:266-279 Jl-S 1998; 155:449-459 O-D 1998

Bailey, Nicholas A
"What's Wrong with My Word Order?" Topic, Focus, Information Flow, and Other Pragmatic Aspects of Some Biblical Genealogies [paper presented to Summer Inst of Linguistics West Eurasia Group, Ja 27 1995; bibliog, fig]. *JOTT* 10:1-29 1998

Bailey, Randall C, ed, and Pippin, Tina, ed
Race, Class, and the Politics of Biblical Translation. *Semeia* no 76:1-169 1996
Contents: Textual Cleansing: A Move from the Colonial to the Postcolonial Version, by R Sugirtharajah. Tampering With Bible Translation in Yap, by D Yilibuw. Cultural Encroachment and Bible Translation: Observations on Elements of Violence, Race and Class in the Production of Bibles in Translation, by R Carroll. The Productive Role of English Bible Translators, by A Smith. Poor and Poverty: Social Distance and Bible Translation, by S Pagán. "For Fear of the Jews": Lying and Truth-Telling in Translating the Gospel of John, by T Pippin. "They Shall Become as White as Snow": When Bad is Turned into Good, by R Bailey. Retroubling Biblical Waters, by M McClenney-Sadler. Translating for the Guy with the Gideon Bible, by F Fite. The Politics of Race and Class in Bible Translation: A Response, by H Kinukawa. On the Ethics of Translation: A Response, by E Greenstein. On Being Faithful and Disloyal, by A Bammer. Translation: Postmodern Passage to Ethical Fragments, by G Phillips. Readings in Translation Theory and Practice: A Bibliography, T Pippin, C Vaughan.

Bailey, Raymond
The Changing Face of Baptist Worship. *Rv Ex* 95:47-58 Wint 1998

Bainbridge, Sheryl A
The Second Decade of AIDS: A Call for the Jewish and Christian Communities of Faith to Respond and to Collaborate with Public Health [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 93:241-257 Spr 1998

Baird, Mancy
Riddle; In the Rising [poems]. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:80,90 1997-1998

Baizerman, Michael *see* Richter, Don C

Bakare, Sebastian
An African Perspective on the Jubilee Celebration. *Ec R* 49:470-475 O 1997

Baker, Barbara G
Baptist Library Burglarized, Set Afire [Gaza Baptist Soc, Ag 10 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:100 O 12 1997
Two Filipino Christians Beheaded [convicted of crime in Saudi Arabia; news]. *Chr T* 41:86 S 1 1997

Baker, Bruce A
Romans 1:18-21 and Presuppositional Apologetics. *Bib Sac* 155:280-298 Jl-S 1998

Baker, David C, and Nussbaum, Paul D
Religious Practice and Spirituality—Then and Now: A Retrospective Study of Spiritual Dimensions of Residents Residing at a Continuing Care Retirement Community [appendix]. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 3:33-51 1997

Baker, David L
The Jubilee and the Millennium: Holy years in the Bible and their relevance today. *Themelios* 24:44-69 O 1998

Baker, David W
Aspects of Grace in the Pentateuch. *Ashland Th J* 29:7-22 1997

Baker, David W, ed
[Richard Edwin Allison retirement issue]. *Ashland Th J* 29:1-110 1997
Contents: "Scribes Trained for the Kingdom", by D DeSilva. Aspects of Grace in the Pentateuch, by D Baker. The Theme of Wisdom in the Epistle of James, by R Chaffin. Parenting as Discipleship, by J Allison, J Allison. Critical Theory in Christian Education, by E Gibbs. Annotated Bibliography: Old Testament; New Testament, D Hartzfeld, and others. Spiritual Formation Bibliography, J Flora. Christian Education for Person's with Special Needs Selected Annotated Bibliography, D Emmert. Christian Computer Resources 1997, by D Baker.

Baker, Janet G, and Fishbein, Harold D
The Development of Prejudice Towards Gays and Lesbians by Adolescents [bibliog, table]. *J Homosexuality* 36 no 1:89-100 1998

Baker, Joanne
Female Monasticism and Family Strategy: The Guises and Saint Pierre de Reims [charts]. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1091-1108 1997

Baker, Mark D
Is This the Gospel? An Evaluation of the Legalism Present in Churches in a Tegucigalpa Barrio [bibliog]. *Missiology* 25:405-418 O 1997

Baker, N Larry
C W Scudder: Ethicist and Advocate for Kingship Causes. *Bapt H Herit* 33: 19-33 Spr 1998

Baker, Paul A
Chaplain Leadership as the Art of Persuasion. *Army Chap* :44-51 Wint 1998

Baker, Rob
Veils and Visions: The Apocalypse According to Wim Wenders [*Bis ans Ende der Welt (Until the End of the World)*, a film by W Wenders, 1991; review essay]. *Parabola* 23:86-90 F 1998

Baker, Russ
The State of Slate [Microsoft's online magazine]. *Tikkun* 13:69-71,77 Ja-F 1998

Bakke, Corean, ed
Resurrection. *Chr Arts* 5:6-40,60-61 Wint 1998
Contents: Rising Victorious!, by F Mathewes-Green. The Paschal Sermon of St John Chrysostom, by J Chrysostom. Hallelujah! Christ Arose!, by D Hustad. Christ the Lord is Risen Today!, by B Gleason. T S Eliot: A resurrection of faith, by J Howard. Resurrection theme in horror flicks, by

Bakke, Corean, ed *(cont'd)*
M Mason. The Resurrection, by S James-Ledbetter. The Resurrection in Contemporary Poetry, by D Impastato. An Author's Contemporary Depiction of the Resurrected Jesus, by M Whitney-Schenck. The Resurrection of the Body, by E Knippers. Things Visible & Invisible, by J Anderson.

Bakker, Jim
The Re-education of Jim Bakker [interview by Kevin D Miller and Michael G Maudlin; por]. *Chr T* 42:62-64 D 7 1998

Bakon, Shimon
Centralization of Worship. *Jew Bible Q* 26:26-33 Ja-Mr 1998
Koheleth. *Jew Bible Q* 26:168-176 Jl-S 1998

Balakrishna, H G
Human Rights and Development Policies [paper presented at 19th CISRS Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. *Rel Soc* 43:53-62 Mr-Je 1996

Balasundaram, Franklyn Jayakumar
A Brief History of the Church of South India Karnataka Central Diocese [bibliog]. *Ind Ch H R* 32:48-69 Je 1998
Dalit Struggle and its Implications for Theological Education [paper presented at the United Theological College, Bangalore]. *Bangalore Th F* 29: 69-91 S-D 1997; *Ind Ch H R* 31:117-132 D 1997

Balasuriya, Tissa
A Thank You and an Interim Reflection on the Reconciliation. *Voices* 21: 253-259 Je 1998

Balcomb, Anthony
Faith or Suspicion? Theological dialogue north and south of the Limpopo with special reference to the theologies of Kwame Bediako and Andrew Walls. *J Th So Africa* no 100:3-19 Mr 1998
From Liberation to Democracy: Theologies of Bread and Being in the New South Africa [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 26:54-73 Ap 1998
Narrative: Exploring an alternative way of doing theology in the new South Africa. *J Th So Africa* no 101:11-21 Jl 1998

Balge, Richard D
Ephesians 5:21—A Transitional Verse. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:41-43 Wint 1998

Balia, Daryl M
Ethiopianism in South Africa: Roots of Black Theology [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. *Missionalia* 25:585-597 D 1997
Mother Teresa: Shared Experiences on a Road More Travelled. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:133-148 1997

Balisky, Lila W
Theology in Song: Ethiopia's Tesfaye Gabbiso [bibliog]. *Missiology* 25:447-456 O 1997

Ball, David T
The things that are God's [reflections on Caesar's coin]. *Chr Cent* 115:1046-1047 N 11 1998

Ball, Edward
Mary, Mother of the Lord [reaction to British Methodist-Roman Catholic dialogue; replies, D Butler, M Evans, J A Newton, pp 34-38; rejoinder, pp 38-41]. *Epworth R* 24:25-34 O 1997

Ball, Jim
The Use of Ecology in the Evangelical Protestant Response to the Ecological Crisis [table]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:32-38 Mr 1998

Ball, R M
The Opponents of Bishop Pecok [Chichester, 1450-1458; appendix, p 262]. *J Eccl H* 48:230-262 Ap 1997

Ballard, Roger
Asking Ethnic Questions: Some Hows, Whys and Wherefores [tables]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:15-37 Ap 1998

Ballentine, Samuel E, ed
Jesse Morris Ashcraft [bibliog, por]. *Per Rel St* 25:131-210 Sum 1998
Contents: J Morris Ashcraft in Baptist Theological Education, 1950-1990, by T Halbrooks. Influences That Shaped the Theology of Paul, by T Smith. Morris Ashcraft—Student of the New Testament, by E Jones. A Theology of Personal Encounter: Grace and Responsibility, by W Ratliff. Jesus Christ: The Church's One Foundation, by E Barnes. The Influence of Morris Ashcraft on the Future of Baptist Theological Education, by T Graves. Morris Ashcraft and the Ethics of Character and Community, by F Hewitt.

Balmer, Randall H
Still wrestling with the Devil: A visit with Jimmy Swaggart ten years after his fall [photos]. *Chr T* 42:30-36 Mr 2 1998

Balthasar, Hans Urs von
The Fathers, the Scholastics, and Ourselves [trans fr *Theologie der Zeit* 3: 65-104 1939]. *Communio (US)* 24:347-396 Sum 1997

Bamidele, M O
Priviledge and Responsibility: A Mother's Request [on Christian leadership; bibliog]. *ETSI J* 2:43-51 My-Je 1996

Bammel, C P
Extracts from Origen in Vat Pal 204 [Greek texts]. *J Th St* ns 49:129-135 Ap 1998

Bammer, Angelika
On Being Faithful and Disloyal [reply to R S Sugirtharajah, pp 7-19, D Yilibuw, pp 21-38, R P Carroll, pp 39-53, A Smith, pp 55-68, S Pagán, pp 69-79, T Pippin, pp 81-97, R C Bailey, pp 99-113; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 76: 135-146 1996

Banawiratma, Johannes B
Response to Ada Maria Isasi-Diaz [pp 86-103]. *Voices* 19:104-105 Je 1996
A Vision of Ecumenical Unity and Mission. *Voices* 20:112-125 Je 1997
Women's Experience of the Sacred: Between Violence and Life [reply, R Soares de Oliveira, pp 159-161; bibliog, figs]. *Voices* 19:144-158 Je 1996

Banda, Z J, ed, and Kritzinger, Johannes N J, ed
Index to Missiological Abstracts: Vol 26, 1998. *Missionalia* 26:51*-73* Ag 1998

Bandstra, Barry L
Translating Torah—A Review Essay. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:353-358 1998
Books reviewed: *The Five Books of Moses*, by E Fox, 1995. *Genesis: Translation and Community*, by R Alter, 1996. *Genesis: A New Translation of the Classic Biblical Stories*, by S Mitchell, 1996. *Genesis: A Living Conversation*, by B Moyers, 1996.

Banister, Michael
Eclipse of the Moon [poem]. *World Order* 29:22-23 Wint 1997-1998

Banivanua, Tevita, ed
[Life and Ministry of the Priest in the Pacific; papers presented at Pacific Regional Seminary, Fiji, Ag 1997]. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:4-32 1998
Contents: Pacific Regional Seminary Silver Jubilee. The Pacifican Priest as Shepherd, by A Samo. The Pacifican Priest as Liturgist, by M Visi. The Pacifican Priest as Teacher, by S Akauola.

Banki, Judith H, ed *see* Bennett, Georgette F, ed

Bankier, David, ed *see* Breitman, Richard D, ed

Bannach, Klaus
Gott und das Mögliche: Erläuterungen zu Scotus [Eng abst, p 216]. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:197-216 1998

Banner, Michael C
Christian Anthropology at the Beginning and End of Life. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1:22-60 1998
Introductory remarks: Christian ethical reasoning [paper presented at Anglican Bishops conf, Dallas, Tex, S 20-24 1997]. *Transformation* 15:15-17 Ap-Je 1998

Bao, Sidong
Today's Church in Mainland China. *Tripod* no 103:23-29 Ja-F 1998

Bar-On, Shimon
The Festival Calendars in Exodus XXIII 14-19 and XXXIV 18-26 [appendix, diags]. *Vet Test* 48:161-195 Ap 1998

Barambouti, Chryssoula
The Renewal of Theological Education [diags]. *Ministerial Formation* no 80: 27-28 Ja 1998

Baranowski, Ann
A Psychological Comparison of Ritual and Musical Meaning [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:3-29 1998

Barash, Jeffrey Andrew
The Sources of Memory ["What does it mean to remember?"]. *J Hist Ideas* 58:707-717 O 1997

Barben-Müller, Christoph
Segenshandlungen als Herausforderung für Kirchen und Theologien. *Ev Th* 58 no 5:351-370 1998

Barber, Ian G
Beyond the Literalist Constraint: Personal Reflections on Mormon Scripture and Religious Interpretation. *Sunstone* 20:20-26 O 1997

Barber, Peter *see* Amos, Clare Birch

Barbero, Christina
Creating *Autumn Bluffs*: Poetic Fact or Psychological Fiction [poem with preface]. *J Past Coun* 32:128-129 1997

Barbieri, William A, Jr
Ethics and the Narrated Life. *J Rel* 78:361-386 Jl 1998

Barbour, Dennis H
The Metaphor of Sexuality in Jonathan Edwards' "Personal Narrative" [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 47:285-294 Spr 1998

Barbour, Hugh
The Woods of Mt Kisco [adapted fr paper presented at the Assoc of Quaker Historians and Archivists, Oakwood School, Je 22 1996; photo]. *Quaker H* 87:1-34 Spr 1998

Barbre, Claude
Enter the Name That Is Yours: The Essential We Embody [review article]. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:145-165 1997
Books reviewed: *Freud and Jung on Religion*, by M Palmer, 1997. *Breakdown and Breakthrough: Psychotherapy in a New Dimension*, by N Field, 1996. *The Religious Function of the Psyche*, by L Corbett, 1996. *Limning the Psyche: Explorations in Christian Psychology*, ed by Robert C Roberts and Mark R Talbot, 1997.

Barbre, Claude, ed *see* Madden, Kathryn, ed

Barclay, John M G
Paul and Philo on Circumcision: Romans 2:25-9 in Social and Cultural Context. *N T St* 44:536-556 O 1998

Barclay, Oliver R
A Strategy for the Evolution Debate: A View from the Other Side of the Atlantic. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:161-163 S 1998

Barker, G W
Environment and Land Use in the Wadi Faynan, Southern Jordan: The Second Season of Geoarchaeology and Landscape Archaeology (1997) [bibliog, fig, graph, maps, photos]. *Levant* 30:5-25 1998

Barker, Kenneth L
A Literary Analysis of the Book of Micah [diag]. *Bib Sac* 155:437-448 O-D 1998

Barker, Margaret
Beyond the Veil of the Temple: The High Priestly Origins of the Apocalypses [presidential address, Soc for Old Testament Study, Ja 1998]. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1:1-21 1998

Barker, William S
The Rediscovery of the Gospel: The Reformation, the Westminster Divines, and Missions. *Presbyterion* 24:38-45 Spr 1998

Barkhuizen, J H
Homily 3 of Amphilochius of Iconium: "On the Four-day [Dead] Lazarus": An Essay in Interpretation. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:1-11 1994
Pseudo-Chrysostom, homily "On the Four-day [dead] Lazarus": An analysis. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:1-14 1995

Barlow, Sally H
Psychology as Foil to Religion: A Reformulation of Dualism [in Mormon cultural context]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:65-72 Sum 1997

Barnes, Colin
Paul and Johanan ben Zakkai [exegesis of Ps 65:5-13, 66:1 in Acts 14:15-17]. *Expos T* 108:366-367 S 1997

Barnes, Elizabeth
Jesus Christ: The Church's One Foundation. *Per Rel St* 25:175-183 Sum 1998

Barnes, Timothy D
Armenica Veritas [establishing text of Socrates' *Church History;* stemma; review article]. *J Eccl H* 48:723-731 O 1997
Books reviewed: *Sokrates Kirchengeschichte,* ed by G C Hansen and M Sirinjan, 1995. *Theodoros Anagnostos Kirchengeschichte,* ed by G C Hansen, 2d rev ed, 1995. *Sozomenus Kirchengeschichte,* ed by Joseph Bidez and G C Hansen, 2d rev ed, 1995.

Barnet, Ann, and Barnet, Richard
A False Dilemma: Parenting is key—but so is good day care [editorial]. *Sojourners* 27:13-14 My-Je 1998

Barnet, Richard *see* Barnet, Ann

Barnett, Paul
Jesus and the Logic of History. *Ref Th R* 57:22-35 Ap 1998

Barney, Kevin L
Joseph Smith's Emendation of Hebrew Genesis 1:1 [tables]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:103-135 Wint 1997

Barnhart, Joe *see* Picchioni, Anthony

Barnhouse, Ruth Tiffany
A Personal Note about Ann Ulanov. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:127-129 1997

Barns, Ian
Eschatological Hope and Ecological Justice. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:173-184 Jl-Ja 1998-1999

Baroody, Joe
Leaving on a Jet Plane [personal reflection]. *J Past Care* 52:189-190 Sum 1998
What Life Says to Death: The Crisis in Caring. *Caregiver J* 12 no 4:8-15 1996

Barr, Kevin J
Concern for Underprivileged Youth: A Theological Reflection on Ministry [bibliog, photos]. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:33-41 1998

Barr, Stephen M
Untangling Evolution ["divine intervention" and "natural selection"; opinion]. *First Things* no 78:14-17 D 1997

Barré, Michael L *see* Kselman, John S

Barrett, Christopher B *see* Grizzle, Raymond E

Barrett, David B
A Century of Growth [diags, map, table]. *Chr T* 42:50-51 N 16 1998

Barrett, John K
Does Inclusivist Theology Undermine Evangelism? *Ev Q* 70:219-245 Jl 1998

Barrett, Marvin
Seeking the Transcendent [Ramakrishna; pors]. *Parabola* 23:46-48 My 1998

Barrett, William E
When the rules subvert [using regulations to thwart rule-makers; il]. *Witness* 81:16-18 Jl-Ag 1998

Barro, Antonio Carlos
Brazil: Wrestling with Success [photo]. *Chr T* 42:70-71 N 16 1998
A Consciência Missionária de João Calvino [Eng abst, p 49]. *Fides Ref* 3:38-49 Ja-Je 1998

Barros, Jorge Antonio
Tolerance for New Religions Urged [4th World Cong on Religious Liberty, Rio de Janeiro, Je 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:59 Ag 11 1997

Barros, Ramon Gil, and Jimeno, Gladys
Message to the Younger Brother: Wisdom teachings of the Kaggaba-Wiwa people ["The Story of Noanse" p 57; pors]. *Parabola* 23:51-57 F 1998

Barrus, Clyn D, d 1998
Words Cannot Speak: "The Song of the Heart" [rev fr papers presented to BYU School of Music, N 5 1991, and Church Music Workshop, Ag 2 1994; photos]. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:51-79 1997-1998

Barry, Agnes M *see* Michie, Lynn

Barry, Kevin, ed *see* Monteleone, Robert, ed

Barry, Peter
The Message from the Synod of Asian Bishops. *Tripod* no 105:47-49 My-Je 1998
A Triple Celebration for a Beloved Chinese Bishop [Matthias Duan Yinming; photos]. *Tripod* no 102:63-65 N-D 1997

Barsanuphius, Saint, Elder of Optina
St Barsanuphius: Elder of Optina [selections fr forthcoming book; por]. *Orth Word* 34:166-200 My-Ag 1998

Bartelmus, Rüdiger
Beobachtung zur literarischen Struktur des sog Weinberglieds (Jes 5,1-7): Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der formgeschichtlichen Methode bei der Interpretation von Texten aus dem corpus propheticum [paper presented at the Univ of Heidelberg, Je 19 1995]. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:50-66 1998

Barth, Gerhard
Biblische Theologie: Versuch einer vorläufigen Bilanz. *Ev Th* 58 no 5:384-399 1998

Barthel, Alan
Things Old and New: And in this Place Shall I See God? Biblical and Theological Perspectives. *Liturg Ministry* 6:185-194 Fall 1997

Bartholomeos (Dimitrios Archontonis), Patr
Greetings of His All Holiness Ecumenical Patriarch Bartholomew At The Ecumenical Doxology at The National Council of Churches of Christ In The United States New York, New York October 24, 1997. *Ec Trends* 27: 10-11 Ja 1998
Memorandum des Ökumenischen Patriarchates über seine Auffassung und Vorstellung vom Ökumenischen Rat der Kirchen (Auszüge) [address given at Ecumenical Council of Churches, D 11-12 1995]. *Ökum Ru* 47:390-392 Jl 1998
The World: God's Gift of Love to Us [excerpt fr address on the environment, Santa Barbara Greek Orthodox Church, Calif, N 6-8]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:16,25 Mr 1998

Bartholomeusz, Tessa
Spiritual Wealth and Neo-Orientalism. *J Ec St* 35:19-32 Wint 1998

Bartholomew, Craig
Reading the Old Testament in Postmodern Times. *Tyndale Bul* 49:91-114 My 1998

Bartholomew, Robert E, and O'Dea, Julian David
Religious Devoutness Construed as Pathology: The Myth of "Religious Mania" [replies B Zablocki, pp 17-20 and M Bendle, pp 21-26; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 1:1-16 1998

Bartlett, Alan
What has Richard Hooker to say to Modern Evangelical Anglicanism? *Anvil* 15 no 3:195-206 1998

Barton, John
Biblical Commentaries ["historical criticism" and contemporary studies; A S Peake Memorial Lecture]. *Epworth R* 24:35-44 Jl 1997

Barton, Mukti
Rokeya Sakhawat Hossain and the Bengali Muslim Women's Movement [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:105-116 Spr-Sum 1998

Barton, Ruth
When Sparks Fly: Women and Men in Partnership. *Regeneration Q* 4:24-27 Fall 1998

Barton, Stephen C
Is the Bible Good News for Human Sexuality? Reflections on Method in Biblical Interpretation. *Th Sexuality* no 1:42-54 S 1994

Baru, Sanjay
The Development Alternative [paper presented at 19th Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. *Rel Soc* 43:73-77 Mr-Je 1996

Basco, Sharon
Smoke, Mirrors, and Campaign Reform: Real change may come through the courts [editorial, il]. *Sojourners* 27:10-11 My-Je 1998

Bascom, Tim
House of the Archangel. *Image* no 19:106-116 Spr 1998

Basdekis, Athanasios
Orthodoxe Kirchen und ACK: Versuch einer Bilanz der 25jährigen Mitgliedschaft Orthodoxer Kirchen in der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Christlicher Kirchen in Deutschland (ACK) [table]. *Ökum Ru* 47:35-51 Ja 1998

Basden, Paul
The Theology and Practice of Worship. *Th Educator* 57:82-90 Spr 1998

Basevi, Claudio
Estudio literario y teológico del himno cristológico de la epístola a los filipenses (Phil 2,6-11). *Scripta Th* 30:439-472 My-Ag 1998

Bashier, Zakaria
The New Constitutional Changes in the Sudan and their Implications for Muslims and Christians. *Encounters* 4:157-168 S 1998

Basil (Osborne), Bp of Sergievo
Beauty in the Divine and in Nature [presented at Intl Scientific Symposium for the Protection of the Black Sea, Istanbul, S 20-28 1997]. *Sourozh* no 70:28-37 N 1997
Towards 2000: The Transformation of the World and Humanity in Christ [3d Richard Stewart Memorial Lecture, My 30 1997]. *One in Christ* 33 no 3:191-202 1997
Towards the Millennium: The Transfiguration of the World and Humanity in Christ [3d Richard Stewart Memorial Lecture, My 30 1997]. *Sourozh* no 72:28-39 My 1998

Basil, Abp of Brussels
Several Liturgical Peculiarities among the Greeks and the Russians and their Significance [tr fr *Messager de l'Exarchat du Patriarche Russe en Europe Occidentale: Revue Trimestrielle* no 89-90, Ja-Jn 1975, pp 71-88]. *Living Orth* 18:9-19 N-D 1997

Basil, the Great, Saint
Homily on the Words of St Luke's Gospel: "I Will Pull Down My Barns and Build Larger Ones" and on Avarice [tr fr Greek text of Yves Courtonne, *St Basile Homélies sur la richesse* 1935]. *Orth Life* 42:10-17 N-D 1992

Basney, Claire
Like You [poem]. *Chr Lit* 47:352 Spr 1998

Bass, Dorothy C
Rediscovering the Sabbath: The Sabbath is the most challenging—and necessary—spiritual discipline for contemporary Christians [il]. *Chr T* 41: 38-43 S 1 1997

Basser, Herbert W
The Jewish Roots of the Transfiguration [ils]. *Bible R* 14:30-35 Je 1998

Basset, Lytta
Où est ton frère "souffle". *E T Rel* 73 no 3:321-331 1998

Bassett, Joseph A
Christology—Twelve Years Later [repr fr 34 no 1-3 Spr-Aut 1979]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:96-115 1996-1997
From Theism to Christianity—Who Dropped the Ball? *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52: 241-250 1996-1997

Bassett, Libby
Religion and ecology [rpt, "Religion and Ecology: Discovering the Common Ground," United Nations and American Museum of Natural History, O 21-22 1998]. *Witness* 81:24-25 D 1998

Bastenier, Albert, ed
Religion, Multicultural Contexts and Ethnic Identity. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:195-277 1998
Contents: L'incidence du facteur religieux dans la "conscience ethnique" des immigrés marocains en Belgique, by A Bastenier. The Italo-Brussels Jehovah's Witnesses Revisited: From First-generation Religious Fundamentalism to Ethno-religious Community Formation, by J Leman. Buddhist Identities in Toronto: The Interplay of Local, National and Global Contexts, by J McLellan. Ethnic Distance and Religious Convergence: Shango, Spiritual Baptist, and Kali Mai Traditions in Trinidad, by S Vertovec. Ethnic and Religious Diversity among Prisoners: The Politics of Prison Chaplaincy, by J Beckford.

Bastien, Joseph W
Andean Nutrition, Exchange, and Ritual [bibliog, il, photos, table]. *Religiologiques* no 17:123-137 Spr 1998

Basu, Malika, and Verma, Nikhil
Planning for the Pandora's Box [unorganized labor in India; bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 47:135-149 Ap-Je 1997

Bat Thet Gyi, tr *see* Sayadaw, Lion Cave

Bataillon, Louis Jacques
Chronique d'histoire des idées médiévales: Prédication médiévale. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:519-529 Jl 1998
Chronique de doctrines médiévales: Aspects pastoraux, politiques et littéraires de la prédication médiévale. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:327-333 Ap 1998

Batchelor, Stephen
Letting Daylight into Magic: The Life and Times of Dorje Shugden [photos]. *Tricycle* 7:60-66 Spr 1998

Bate, Stuart C
Method in Contextual Missiology [bibliog, figs]. *Missionalia* 26:150-185 Ag 1998

Bateman, Herbert W, IV
Were the Opponents at Philippi Necessarily Jewish? *Bib Sac* 155:39-61 Ja-Mr 1998

Bates, J Barrington
The Episcopal Church of St John the Evangelist, San Francisco. *Hymn* 48: 23-24 Jl 1997
The Many Become One—For Today, At Least: The Ordination of a Woman Bishop [Rt Rev C S Roskam, at Cathedral of Saint John the Divine, Ja 27 1996]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:250-256 Je 1997

Batlogg, Andreas, ed
Die Theologische Fakultät Innsbruck zwischen "Anschluss" und Aufhebung (1938) [includes text of *Diarium Facultatis Theologiae 1857-1957*; Eng abst, p 183]. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 2:164-183 1998

Battle, George E, Jr
The hope of Unity [Ezek 37:19; sermon delivered before the Faith and Order Commission, NCCC, Charlotte, NC, O 16 1997]. *AME Zion Q R* 110:9-11 Ja 1998

Battle, Michael J
The Effects of Christian Mission on Political Change in South Africa: A Case Study—Archbishop Desmond Tutu. *Sewanee Th R* 40:467-485 Michaelmas 1997

Battung, Rosario; Samita, Zakaria; Tinker, Tink
Indigenous Theologies—An EATWOT Response. *Voices* 21:247-252 Je 1998

Batzler, Louis Richard
The Mind/Body Question in Science and World Religions [bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:22-30 Ja 1998
Mystical Prayer and the Web of Life. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:206-216 O 1998

Baubérot, Jean
La laïcité française et ses mutations [Eng abst, p 175; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:175-187 1998

Bauckham, Richard
Response to Philip Esler [pp 235-248]. *Scot J Th* 51 no 2:249-253 1998
Scripture and authority [bibliog]. *Transformation* 15:5-11 Ap-Je 1998
The Scrupulous Priest and the Good Samaritan: Jesus' Parabolic Interpretation of the Law of Moses [T W Manson Memorial Lecture, Univ of Manchester, O 24 1996]. *N T St* 44:475-489 O 1998

Baue, Frederic W
Chaucer's Pastorale [Parson's Tale]. *Luth F* 31:28-31 Wint 1997
The Protestant Song from Luther to Marot to Campion. *Concor J* 24:21-35 Ja 1998

Bauer, Susan Wise
Oprah's Misery Index: Her book club's selections' recurring theme: Sufferers who save themselves. *Chr T* 42:70-74 D 7 1998

Bauerschmidt, Frederick C *see* Berkman, John

Bauks, Michaela
Une "complexité plus simple", nouveau modele pour l'exégèse du Pentateuque?: A propos d'un livre récent [*Reading the Fractures: Historical and Literary Approaches*, by D M Carr, 1996; diag]. *E T Rel* 73 no 2:231-238 1998

Baum, Armin Daniel
Papias, der Vorzug der *Viva Vox* und die Evangelienschriften. *N T St* 44: 144-151 Ja 1998

Baum, Gregory
Liberating victims and victimizers [*Exclusion and Embrace: A Theological Exploration of Identity, Otherness, and Reconciliation*, by M Volf; review article]. *Chr Cent* 115:117,119-120 F 4-11 1998

Bauman, Philip J
Marital Intimacy and Spiritual Well-Being [table]. *J Past Care* 52:133-145 Sum 1998

Bauman, Zygmunt
The Holocaust's Life as a Ghost. *Tikkun* 13:33-38 Jl-Ag 1998

Baumfield, Vivienne, ed
[Pedagogy in religious education]. *British J Rel Ed* 20:130-177 Sum 1998
Contents: Pedagogy in Religious Education, by V Baumfield. Religious Education for Liberation: A Perspective from Paulo Freire, by E Bellet. Evolution not Revolution: An Examination of the Contribution of a Curriculum Development Project to the Implementation of New Agreed Syllabuses, by J Everington. "I Am Nothing"—Does It Matter? A Critique of Current Religious Education Policy and Practice in England on behalf of the Silent Majority, by L Rudge. Green Futures: The Purpose and the Passion that Propels Technology, and the Implications for Religious Education, by R Conway, B Watson.

Baumgart, Norbert Clemens
Gen 5,29—ein Brückenvers in der Urgeschichte und zugleich ein Erzählerkommentar. *Bib Not* no 92:21-37 1998

Baumgarten, Albert I
Ancient Jewish Sectarianism. *Judaism* 47:387-403 Fall 1998

Baumgarten, Murray, ed
Klezmer: History and Culture. *Judaism* 47:3-78 Wint 1998
Contents: Scanning a Subculture: Introduction to Klezmerology, by M Slobin. An Overview of Klezmer Music and its Development in the US, by H Netsky. Rumenische Shtikleth: Klezmer Music Among the Hasidim in Contemporary Israel, by J Rubin. Klezmer-loshn, by R Rothstein. Di Rusishe Progresiv Muzikal Yunyon No 1 fun Amerike: The First Klezmer Union in America, by J Loeffler. An Insider's View: How We Traveled from Obscurity to the Klezmer Establishment in Twenty Years, by F London. Why We Do this Anyway: Klezmer as Jewish Youth Subculture, by A Svigals. Sounds of Sensibility, by B Kirshenblatt-Gimblett.

Baur, Jörg
Die Rechtfertigungslehre in der Spannung zwischen dem evangelischen "Allein" und dem römisch-katholischen Amts- und Sakramentsverständnis. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:140-155 1998

Bautista, Liberato C
The Advent of a New Way of Analyzing Global Issues. *Chr Soc Action* 10: 34-35 D 1997
All Human Rights For All: Fiftieth Anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32-33 O 1998
Bishops Reaffirm the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. *Chr Soc Action* 11:34-35 Je 1998
The Case for an International Criminal Court [doc]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:30-31 Jl-Ag 1998
A Counterinsurgency of a Different Kind (The Hopes and Struggles of the Sovereign Dineh Nation). *Chr Soc Action* 11:35-36 Ja 1998
Human Dignity, Human Rights: The foundation is human dignity, the building blocks are human rights. *Chr Soc Action* 11:8-9 D 1998
Imagining International Justice: "We the peoples of the United Nations". *Chr Soc Action* 11:36-37 F 1998
Key Readings for United Nations Advocates. *Chr Soc Action* 11:44-45 S 1998
Social Development: Some Ethical and Theological Considerations [3 pts; partially repr fr *Overcome Violence*, WCC, 1997]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32-33 Mr 1998; 11:44-45 Ap 1998; 11:36-37 My 1998

Bayer, Oswald
Nature and Institution: Luther's Doctrine of the Three Orders [tr fr *Z Th K* 81 no 3:352-382 1984; indexed in RIO 17]. *Luth Q* ns 12:125-159 Sum 1998

Bayer, Oswald, ed
[Freiheit]. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 2:139-213 1998
Contents: Freiheit als Summe: Über die Gestalt christlichen Lebens nach Martin Luther, by D Korsch. Freiheit im Widerspruch: Systematische Überlegungen zu Luthers Traktat "Von der Freiheit eines Christenmenschen", by J Ringleben. Liberty and Dominion: Luther, Prierias and Ringleben, by R Saarinen. Wechsel ohnegleichen: Über die Grundstruktur der Rechtfertigung und Heiligung und das Austauschen von "Gaben" in Luthers "Tractatus de libertate christiana", by K Holm. Freiheit: Anmerkungen zu Herbert Marcuses Lutherkritik, by U Liedke.

Bays, Daniel H
The Early Years of the Oriental Missionary Society: Foreign Missionaries and Native Evangelists in Japan, 1901-1917. *Fides H* 28:15-27 Wint-Spr 1997

Bays, Jan Chozen
What the Buddha Taught About Sexual Harrassment. *Tricycle* 8:55-59 Fall 1998

Bazley, Colin F, Bp
"The Fair-Haired Mapuche": Charles Sadleir, Pioneer Missionary in Araucania, 1895-1918 [map, por]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:329-353 S 1997

Beach, J Mark
Preaching Historical Texts: The Redemptive-Historical Hermeneutic and the Pulpit [sample sermon by N D Kloosterman, pp 77-86]. *Mid-Am J Th* 3: 64-76,87-88 Spr 1987

Beals, J Duane, ed
Theological Influences on the Church [Missionary Church]. *Reflections (Mishawaka)* 4:4-28 Fall 1996
Contents: The Theology of James Arminius, by R Studebaker. Pietistic and Wesleyan Influences in the Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church, by C Gingerich. A Dream to Renew, by L Blowers.

Bearak, Barry
Buddha's Birthplace Hopes for a New Incarnation [map, photo]. *New York Times* 148:4 D 2 1998
Defiant Author, Dying Mother and Wrath of Islam [T Nasrin; por]. *New York Times* 147:4 O 28 1998

Beattie, Karen
Making Church Artist-Friendly [D Carlson, M Fujimura, L Garfield; photo]. *Chr T* 41:55 N 17 1997

Beattie, Tina
Blood-man [poem]. *Th Sexuality* no 5:117 S 1996

Beatty, Bernard
Inspirational Literature: The Heresy of Historicism. *Down R* 115:282-299 O 1997

Beaty, Michael D
Faith and Knowledge in American Higher Education: A Review Essay [*Faith and Knowledge: Mainline Protestantism and American Higher Education* by D Sloan, 1994]. *Fides H* 28:73-80 Wint-Spr 1997

Beaty, Michael D; Buras, Todd; Lyon, Larry
Christian Higher Education: An Historical and Philosophical Perspective [Baylor Univ case study]. *Per Rel St* 24:145-165 Sum 1997

Beaudoin, Thomas More
Mark of a Generation. *Regeneration Q* 4:6-7 Fall 1998

Beaudoin, Tom
GenX Spirituality. *Tikkun* 13:45,67 S-O 1998

Beaudry, Marcel, and Nodet, Étienne
Le Tigre el l'Euphrate en Benjamin [Eng abst, p 102]. *Biblica* 79 no 1:97-102 1998

Beaulieu, Paul-Alain, and Rochberg, Francesca
The Horoscope of Anu-Bēlšunu [fig, table; Babylonian text]. *J Cuneiform St* 48:89-94 1996

Bechert, Heinz
Neuer Buddhismus-Literatur. *Th Ru* 63 no 2:159-191 1998

Beck, Charlotte Joko
Life's Not a Problem [interview by Amy Gross; pors]. *Tricycle* 7:32-39 Sum 1998

Beck, James R
Sola Scriptura: Then and Now [reply by B Spilka, pp 363-371; bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 16:293-302 Wint 1997

Beck, James R, ed
Sola Scriptura. *J Psych Chr* 16:293-371 Wint 1997
Contents: Sola Scriptura: Then and Now, by J Beck. "Every Common Bush Afire With God": The Scripture's Constitutive Role for Counseling, by E Welch, D Powlison. The Relation of Scripture and Psychology in Counseling from a Pro-Integration Position, by J Hurley, J Berry. Response to Hurley and Berry, by E Welch, D Powlison. Response to Welch and Powlison, by J Hurley, J Berry. Overview: "A Wise Man Will Hear and Increase Learning", by B Spilka.

Becker, Anne Bernard
Infusing the O R [Personal Reflection on still-birth and doctors]. *J Past Care* 51:457-461 Wint 1997

Becker, Edwin L
Sunday in Indiana Lutheran Churches [paper presented at 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. *Luth H Conf* 13:9-13 1990

Becker, George
Replication and Reanalysis of Offenbacher's School Enrollment Study: Implications for the Weber and Merton Theses [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 36: 483-495 D 1997

Becker, Hans Jürgen
Die Zerstörung Jerusalems bei Matthäus und den Rabbinen [Matt 23:32-24: 12]. *N T St* 44:59-73 Ja 1998

Becker, Jürgen
Das Geist- und Gemeindeverständnis des vierten Evangelisten [paper presented to the Evangelisch-theologischen Fakultät, Münster, Ja 6 1998]. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:217-234 1998

Becker, Penny Edgell
"Rational Amusement and Sound Instruction": Constructing the True Catholic Woman in the *Ave Maria*, 1865-1889 [diag]. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:55-90 Wint 1998

Beckett, Wendy
The Gentle Art of Praying [excerpt repr fr *The Mystery of Love: Saints in Art through the Centuries*, 1996]. *Chr Arts* 5:48,51-52 Fall 1998

Beckford, James A
Ethnic and Religious Diversity among Prisoners: The Politics of Prison Chaplaincy [bibliog, table]. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:265-277 1998
Three Paradoxes in the Relations between Religion and Politics in an English City [bibliog, table]. *R Rel Res* 39:344-359 Je 1998

Beckford, Robert
Does Jesus have a Penis? Black Male Sexual Representation and Christology. *Th Sexuality* no 5:10-21 S 1996

Becking, Bob
Does A Recently Published Paleo-Hebrew Inscription Refer to the Solomonic Temple? *Bib Not* no 92:5-11 1998
The Times They Are a Changing: An Interpretation of Jeremiah 30,12-17 [chart]. *SJOT* 12 no 1:3-25 1998

Becking, Bob, and Wagenaar, Jan A
Het "Huis van JHWH" en het "Verzoek van de weduwe": Enkele opmerkingen bij twee recent gepubliceerde oud-Hebreeuwse inscripties [Eng abst, p 241; table]. *Ned T Tij* 52:177-193 Jl 1998

Beckmann, Klaus
Christus, "nicht von jedem her": Karl Barths Entdeckung der biblischen Offenbarungskontinuität und seine Kritik an Schleiermacher. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:119-140 1998

Beckwith, Francis J
Wedding Bell Blues: Understanding the Same-Sex Marriage Debate [il]. *Chr Res J* 20:28-34,41-42 N-D 1997

Beckwith, Roger
The *Revised Common Lectionary*. *Chmn* 112 no 2:117-123 1998

Bediako, Kwame; Samuel, Vinay; Sider, Ronald J; Padilla, C René
The Bible, authority and ethics. *Transformation* 15:1-32 Ap-Je 1998
Contents: The Dallas Statement. Dallas issues a challenge, by V Samuel, C Sugden. Scripture and authority, by R Bauckham. The bishop as leader and teacher, by D Gitari. Introductory remarks: Christian ethical reasoning, by M Banner. Pentecostals: Who are they? Perspectives on pentecostal thought and practice in the two thirds world, by D Peterson. International debt and Christian responsibility, by C Nebo. The Enlightenment gone to seed, by D Gomez.

Bediako, Kwame; Samuel, Vinay; Sider, Ronald J; Padilla, C René *(cont'd)*

Bediako, Kwame, ed; Samuel, Vinay, ed; Sider, Ronald J, ed; Padilla, C René, ed
Nationalism and National Repentance. *Transformation* 14:1-31 O-D 1997
Contents: Toward an Anabaptist Political Philosophy, by D Friesen. Political Thought in the Reformed Tradition, by J Skillen. Dangers of national repentance, by C Lewis. Can we agree on this?, by H Ahmanson. Community Repentance?, by O O'Donovan. The saviour, healer and coming king I know, but who in the world is Jesus? Pentecostal hermeneutics reconsidered, by J Pluss. Nationalism, ethnicity, and religion: A reply to Christopher Catherwood, by K Mobley. Recent theses from the Oxford Centre for Mission Studies. Nationalism, academia and modernity: A reply, by C Catherwood.

Bedouelle, Guy
De la thèse et de l'hypothèse: L'édit de Nantes et les catholiques français au 19e siècle [Eng abst, p 518]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:385-398 Ja-Je 1998

Beebee, Thomas O *see* Getz, Joshua M

Beek, A van de
Origen as a Theologian of the Will. *Ref R* 51:242-254 Spr 1998

Beekmann, Darold H
Sacred Land, Sacred People, Sacred Trust. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:7-15 Wint 1998

Beer, John
An Ordination Sermon [preached at Ely Cathedral, Je 25 1995; Isa 50:4]. *Th* 101:28-32 Ja-F 1998

Beers, J Michael
The Public Face of Paganism. *Regeneration Q* 4:4 Wint-Spr 1998

Beestermöller, Gerhard
"Reduktive Ökumene?" Ein paar persönliche Anmerkungen. *Ökum Ru* 47: 123-124 Ja 1998

Begg, Christopher T
David and Mephibosheth According to Josephus. *A U Sem St* 36:165-182 Aut 1998
David's Double Escape According to Josephus. *J Prog Judaism* no 10:28-45 My 1998
The Revolt of Sheba: According to Josephus. *Jian Dao* 9:1-26 Ja 1998

Beggay, Helena
This Land Is Our Home [Dineh desire for recognition and traditional land]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:9 Mr 1998

Behnke, Richard W
A Church Planters' Institute for the North American Mission Field. *Missio Apostolica* 5:120-121 N 1997

Beinfeld, Solon
Health Care in the Vilna Ghetto [tables]. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:66-98 Spr 1998

Beinfeld, Solon, comp
"Hidden History of the Kovno Ghetto": An Annotated Bibliography. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:119-138 Spr 1998

Beish, Clayton E
The Doctrines of Sin and Atonement in Reinhold Niebuhr's Theology: An Analysis and a Proposed Corrective [lecture presented at Lutheran Theological Seminary, Saskatoon, Fall 1995]. *Consensus* 23 no 2:27-42 1997

Beitzel, Barry J
Exegesis, Dogmatics and Cartography: A Strange Alchemy in Earlier Church Traditions [rev fr paper presented at ann meeting, ASOR, Anaheim, N 1989; maps]. *Arch Bib W* 2:8-21 Spr 1994

Bejczy, István
Erasmus Becomes a Netherlander [not "German" or "Dutch"]. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:387-399 1997
Tolerantia: A Medieval Concept. *J Hist Ideas* 58:365-384 Jl 1997

Bek de Goede, Juan
Pablo y el modelo carismatico de la iglesia en corinto: Exito o fracaso? [bibliog]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 4:193-222 1997

Beld, A van den
Wat heeft God met de moraal te maken: De goddelijke gebostheorie van morele verplichting [Eng abst, p 380]. *Bijdragen* 58 no 4:362-380 1997

Bell, Carol
Resolving conflict when no one's in charge [il]. *Witness* 81:28-30 My 1998

Bell, Daniel M, Jr
"Men of Stone and Children of Struggle": Latin American Liberationists at the End of History. *Mod Th* 14:113-141 Ja 1998

Bell, Heather
Midwifery Training and Female Circumcision in the Inter-War Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. *J African Hist* 39 no 2:293-312 1998

Bell, James W
Towards a Critically Engaged Multiculturalism. *J Chr Ed* 40:37-48 D 1997

Bell, Marty G
The Civil War: Presidents and Religion [J Davis, A Lincoln; il, photo, pors]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:101-115 Jl-O 1997

Bell, Ross K *see* Moore, Zoe Bennett

Bellah, Robert N
Class Wars and Culture Wars in the University Today: Why We Can't Defend Ourselves [repr fr *Academe*, 83 no 4 Jl-Ag 1997, pp 22-26]. *C S S R Bul* 27:2-4 F 1998
Is There a Common American Culture? [plenary address, AAR ann meeting, San Francisco, N 22 1997; bibliog]. *J A A R* 66:613-625 Fall 1998

Bellet, Eileen
Religious Education for Liberation: A Perspective from Paulo Freire [bibliog]. *British J Rel Ed* 20:133-143 Sum 1998

Belluck, Pam
Gay Church Sues TV Station For Rejecting an Infomercial [Cathedral of Hope, Dallas, and WGN]. *New York Times* 147:16 O 28 1998

Belshaw, G P Mellick
William Norman Pittenger (1905-1997): A Memorial. *Angl Th R* 79:491-493 Fall 1997

Ben Zvi, Ehud
Looking at the Primary (HI)Story and the Prophetic Books as Literary/Theological Units within the Frame of the Early Second Temple: Some Considerations. *SJOT* 12 no 1:26-43 1998
Micah 1.2-16: Observations and Possible Implications [paper presented at the ann meeting, Canadian Soc of Biblical Studies, Montreal, Je 1995]. *J St O T* no 77:103-120 Mr 1998

Ben-Ami, Doron *see* Ben-Tor, Amnon

Ben-Gad, Shmuel
To See the World Profoundly: The Films of Robert Bresson. *Cross Currents* 47:230-235 Sum 1997

Ben-Tor, Amnon
Tel Hazor, 1997 [maps, photo]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:261-264 1997

Ben-Tor, Amnon, and Ben-Ami, Doron
Hazor and the Archaeology of the Tenth Century BCE [ils, maps, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:1-37 1998

Ben-Tor, Daphna
The Relations between Egypt and Palestine in the Middle Kingdom as Reflected by Contemporary Canaanite Scarabs [bibliog, figs]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:162-189 1997

Benavides, Gustavo
Latin American Catholicism, *Comprometido* and Compromised. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:529-544 1997

Bendis, Debra Kortmeier
Worming in: A venture in urban farming [Heifer Project International's Chicago Urban Animal Initiative and God's Gang of St Mary African Methodist Episcopal Church, Chicago]. *Chr Cent* 115:46-48 Ja 21 1998

Bendle, Mervyn F
Beyond Eclecticism: The Case for a Moderate Form of Cultural Relativism [reply to R Bartholomew and J O'Dea, pp 1-16; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 1:21-26 1998

Benedict, James
The use of fetal tissue: A cautious approach. *Chr Cent* 115:164-165 F 18 1998

Benedict, Philip
Les vicissitudes des églises réformées de France jusqu'en 1598 [Eng abst, p 518; tables]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:53-73 Ja-Je 1998

Benen, Steven
Back Room Deal: Gingrich, Robertson Agree To Promote Istook Religion Amendment, Vote Expected In Late May [pors]. *Ch State* 51:103-104 My 1998
"Choice" Challenge: Wisconsin Supreme Court Decision Upholding Religious School Vouchers Will Be Appealed, Says Americans United. *Ch State* 51:148-151 Jl-Ag 1998
Educational Opportunity or Educational Scam? Colorado Voters Consider Back-Door Voucher Scheme For Religious And Other Private Schools [il]. *Ch State* 51:203-204 O 1998
Evolving Debate: Conflict Widens Over Role of Religion In Public School Science Classes [il]. *Ch State* 51:205-208 O 1998
Injudicious Committee: Istook Religion Amendment Clears House Judiciary Panel, Heads For Floor. *Ch State* 51:76-78 Ap 1998
New Year, Old Problems: Religious Right, Political Allies Gear Up For All-Out Assault On Church-State Separation And Public Schools In Congress, State Legislatures [photo]. *Ch State* 51:10-13 Ja 1998
Persecution Complex: Evangelical Christians And The Catholic Bishops Are Pushing A Bill To Fight Religious Persecution Overseas, But Critics Say The Issue Isn't That Simple. *Ch State* 51:59-61 Mr 1998
Rocky Mountain High: Colorado Voters Trounce Tax Credits For Religious Schools. *Ch State* 51:247-248 D 1998
Tainted Test: Christian Coalition Congressional Scorecard Flunks Democrats, As Pat Robertson Gears Up For Elections In '98 And Beyond. *Ch State* 51:133-134 Je 1998
Web Wars: Religious Right Groups Are Spreading False Information About Church-State Separation On The Internet. Now Separationists Are Fighting Back [lists of websites, photos]. *Ch State* 51:37-40 F 1998
Wrong Answer: When Her NY Public School Students Asked About Religion, Mildred Rosario Went From Teacher to Preacher—And Unleashed A Grade-A Furor [il]. *Ch State* 51:175-176 S 1998
Y2K Run: Republican Presidential Hopefuls Ashcroft, Bauer, Campaign At Christian Coalition State Caucuses. *Ch State* 51:225-226 N 1998

Benevitch, Grigori
Judaism and the Future of Orthodoxy [presented at Int'l Scholar Conf on "Theology After Auschwitz and the Gulag and the Relation to Jews and Judaism in the Orthodox Church in Communist Russia"]. *Rel East Europe* 18:17-34 Ap 1998

Benn, James A
Where Text Meets Flesh: Burning the Body as an Apocryphal Practice in Chinese Buddhism [glossary]. *Hist Rel* 37:295-322 My 1998

Bennahmias, Richard
Postmodernité, pragmatisme et théologie chrétienne évangélique [Eng abst, p 57; bibliog]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:57-77 Ap-Je 1998

Benne, Robert
A Lutheran Vision/Version of Christian Humanism [in higher education]. *Luth F* 31:40-46 Fall 1997

Bennet, James
President Took Communion—And Criticism [B Clinton, in South Africa]. *New York Times* 147:18 Ap 7 1998

Bennett, Georgette F, ed, and Banki, Judith H, ed
Interreligious Dialogue: Stretching the Boundaries: Rabbi Marc H Tanenbaum Foundation Special Issue. *J Ec St* 34:317-465 Sum 1997
Contents: Introduction: Interreligious Dialogue—Stretching the Boundaries, by G Bennett, J Banki. In Recognition of Two Great Persons, by R Thering. Jewish-Christian Relations: Focus on the Future, by E Flannery. The Unfinished Agenda of Jewish-Christian Dialogue, by S Cohen. The Conversation Not Yet Begun, by P Van Buren. Authenticity without Demonization: Introduction to the Presentation by the Abrahamic Accord, by M Boys. Demonization and Polemics, by A Saldarini. Authenticity without Demonization, by P Van Buren. Authenticity without Demonization, by N Gillman. Authenticity, Not Demonization: A Education for Paradox, by M Boys. The Church and the Jews: Issues Resolved since Vatican II and Issues Remaining, by J Banki. The Next Issues in Jewish-Catholic Relations, by E Cassidy. Visions for the Future: Catholic-Jewish Relations Worldwide, by M Winer. Crossing the Threshold of Catholic-Jewish Relations, by A Brunnett. Seeking the Religious Roots of Pluralism, March 6, 1997: Introductory Remarks, by D Phillips, A Goldman. Seeking the Religious Roots of Pluralism: In the Image of God and Covenant, by I Greenberg. Seeking the Religious Roots of Pluralism, by R Thurman. Seeking the Religious Roots of Pluralism, by H Chung. Seeking the Religious Roots of Pluralism in the United States of America: An American Muslim Perspective, by S Nyang. Response to "Seeking the Religious Roots of Pluralism", by M Marty. Covenantal Pluralism, by I Greenburg. Creation and the Image of God: Their Understanding in Christian Tradition and the Biblical Grounds, by M Welker. Politics and Faith: Tensions of Living in Two Worlds (Tanenbaum Memorial Lecture, April 20, 1994), by R Giuliani. Remarks upon Receipt of the 1996 Rabbi Marc H Tanenbaum Award, by K Stendahl. Religion and World Peace: A Muslim's View (Tanenbaum Memorial Lecture, April 18, 1996), by J Sedat. The Consequences of Interreligious Hatred: The Case of Bosnia and Its Lessons for World Peace (Rabbi Marc H Tanenbaum Memorial Lecture, May 14, 1997), by H Silajdzic.

Bennett, William J, and DiIulio, John J, Jr
What Good Is Government? [defining US government's role in "historic moment of transition"]. *Commentary* 104:25-31 N 1997

Bennion, John
Popular and Literary Mormon Novels: Can Weyland and Whipple Dance Together in the House of Fiction? [por]. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:159-182 1997-1998
Renegotiating Scylla and Charybdis: Reading and the Distance between New York and Utah [how Mormons read Mormon authors]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:37-55 Fall 1997

Bennison, Charles E, Jr
Rethinking Marriage—Again. *Angl Th R* 79:506-525 Fall 1997

Bense, Robert
Consider desire [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:998 N 5 1997

Benson, Patrick, ed
Called to Full Humanity [papers presented at the Evangelical Fellowship in the Anglican Communion theological resource consultation, Kingston, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. *Transformation* 15:1-30 Ja-Mr 1998
Contents: Postcard from Kingston: Findings report. A Vision of Full Humanity: A Latin American Perspective, by R Cavalcanti. A Vision of Full Humanity: An African Perspective, by M Mhogolo. Called to Restore Lost Humanity, by M Ngugi. Show me the Worth of a Human Person: An East Asian Perspective, by M Poon. Ethnic fratricide and the Church's Witness to Intercommunal Peace in Sri Lanka, by C Hoole. Roles and relationships: Reflections on the khalifah and the image of God, by I Glaser. Cool Walking: Called to be fully human, by G Kings. Called to Full Humanity—a perspective from Western Europe, by C Sugden. The Dallas Statement: From a pre-Lambeth conference of bishops and archbishops held in September 1997.

Bent, Nick
Godly and Green: The church offers the only sustainable ecology [il]. *Regeneration Q* 3:27-28 Fall 1997

Bentley, Louise
Beyond the Liturgy: An Approach to Catholicism as Genre in the Work of James Joyce. *Lit Th* 12:159-169 Je 1998

Benvenga, Nancy
Frankl, Newman and the Meaning of Suffering. *J Rel Health* 37:63-65 Spr 1998
Tractarian Feminism: An Oxymoron? Women in the Life of John Henry Newman. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2:117-131 1997

Benvenuto, Christine
Envisioning Zipporah [ambiguities of converting to Judaism]. *Tikkun* 13: 40,65 Jl-Ag 1998

Beougher, Timothy K
Are All Doomed to Be Saved? The Rise of Modern Universalism. *SBJT* 2:6-24 Sum 1998

Berecz, John M, and Helm, Herbert W, Jr
Shame: The Underside of Christianity [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 17:5-14 Spr 1998

Berends, Kurt O
Planting the Cross in the South [*Southern Cross: The Beginnings of the Bible Belt*, by C L Heyrman, 1997; review essay]. *Ev St Bul* 15:1-4 Sum 1998

Berg, David F
Adolescents Struggling with Grief on the Road to Recovery [appendixes, table]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 2:13-42 1996

Berg, E van den
Over de structuur van oudtestamentische verhalen en de indeling in petucha's en setuma's [Eng abst, p 153; tables]. *Ned T Tij* 52:89-106 Ap 1998

Berge, Paul S
Easter to Trinity with the Gospel of John: Bearing Witness to Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. *Word World* 18:207-216 Spr 1998

Berge, Paul S *(cont'd)*
The Word and Its Witness in John and 1 John: A Literary and Rhetorical Study [charts, tables]. *Word World* Suppl 3:143-162 S 1997

Berger, Christfried
Von der "Apostelfabrik" zum "Kirchenzentrum". *Z Miss* 24 no 2:130-133 1998

Berger, Hans Georg
The Most Suitable Offerings [flowers in Laotian Buddhism; repr fr *Gardens Illustrated;* text and photo essay]. *Tricycle* 8:50-54 Fall 1998

Berger, Michael S
U-vikashtem Mi-sham: Rabbi Joseph B Soloveitchik's Response to Martin Buber's Religious Existentialism. *Mod Jud* 18:93-118 My 1998

Berger, Peter L
Epistemological modesty: An interview. *Chr Cent* 114:972-975,978 O 29 1997

Berger, Rose Marie
The Classic Con: "Star Wars" just won't go away. *Sojourners* 27:15 Jl-Ag 1998
"Of Love's Risen Body": The poetry of Denise Levertov, 1923-1997 [pors]. *Sojourners* 27:50-51,53-54 Mr-Ap 1998

Bergera, Gary James
Building Wilkinson's University [E L Wilkinson at BYU; table]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:105-135 Fall 1997
Wilkinson the Man [E L Wilkinson at BYU; photo]. *Sunstone* 20:29-41 Jl 1997

Bergey, Ronald L
The Rhetorical Role of Reiteration in the Suffering Servant Poem (Isa 52: 13-53:12). *J Ev Th S* 40:177-188 Je 1997

Bergler, Siegfried
Jesus, Bar Kochba und das messianische Laubhüttenfest. *J St Jud* 29:143-191 My 1998

Berkeley, Rosemary
Be mine [short story]. *Chr Cent* 114:794-797, 799 S 10-17 1997

Berkley, James D
Is Your Church Fi$cally Fit? Ten ways to assess your financial strength. *Leadership* 18:57-60 Sum 1997

Berkman, John, and Bauerschmidt, Frederick C
Absolutely Fabulous and Civil: John Milbank's Postmodern Critical Augustinianism [adapted fr paper presented at the College Theology Soc 1995]. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:435-446 1996

Berkovitz, Jay
Jewish Scholarship and Identity in Nineteenth-Century France. *Mod Jud* 18: 1-33 F 1998

Berling, Judith A
Beyond 2000: The Global World and Theological Education. *Pacifica* 11:127-140 Je 1998

Berlinski, David
Was There a Big Bang? [replies and rejoinder, 105:5-7, 10-13 My 1998]. *Commentary* 105:28-38 F 1998

Berlyn, P J
His Brother's Keeper [Gen 37-47]. *Jew Bible Q* 26:73-83 Ap-Je 1998

Berman, Elizabeth Kessin
From the Depths: Recovering Original Documentation from the Kovno Ghetto [bibliog, photo]. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:99-118 Spr 1998

Bernal, Sergio
Chiesa e Progresso Umano. *St Miss* 47:81-101 1998

Bernard, Br
The Eucharist and Unity—Gifts of the Holy Spirit: An Anglican Understanding. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:29-38 1998

Bernard, Philippe
Quadrata confessio: Les "Messes de Mone" et la récitation du *Credo* à la messe dans la Gaule de l'antiquité tardive [Eng abst, p 443]. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:431-443 Jl 1998

Bernat, James L
A Defense of the Whole-Brain Concept of Death. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:14-23 Mr-Ap 1998

Bernett, Monika *see* Arav, Rami

Bernstein, Alvin H; Libicki, Martin; Kagan, Frederick W
High-Tech: The Future Face of War? A Debate. *Commentary* 105:28-34 Ja 1998

Bernstein, Jeremy
E O Wilson's Theory of Everything. *Commentary* 105:62-65 Je 1998

Bernstein, Mark
Explaining Evil. *Rel St* 34:151-163 Je 1998

Berranger, Olivier de, and Poulain, Gaston
Déclaration de Repentance [read by O de Berranger at the Drancy Memorial, S 30 1997]. *Foi Vie* 97:103-107 Ja 1998

Berrigan, Daniel
Contemporary Developments in American Spirituality. *Tikkun* 13:47-48 S-O 1998

Berrigan, Philip
Fighting for Disarmament [photo]. *Tikkun* 13:23-24 My-Je 1998

Berry, James T *see* Hurley, James B

Berry, Wendell
Toward a healthy community: An interview [por]. *Chr Cent* 114:912-913,915-916 O 15 1997

Berryman, Jerome W
Laughter, Power, and Motivation in Religious Education [bibliog, tables]. *Rel Ed* 93:358-378 Sum 1998

Bertalot, Renzo
Abramo nel Nuovo Testamento [Eng abst, p 221]. *St Ecum* 16:213-221 Ap-Je 1998

Bertalot, Renzo *(cont'd)*
L'acqua della vita: "A chi ha sete io darò gratuitamente l'acqua della vita" (Ap 21,6) [Eng abst, p 319]. *St Ecum* 16:315-319 Jl-S 1998
Unità e diversità nello spirito [Eng abst, p 357]. *St Ecum* 15:351-357 Jl-S 1997

Berthold-Bond, Daniel
Lunar Musings? An Investigation of Hegel's and Kierkegaard's Portraits of Despair [in *The Phenomenology of Spirit* and *The Sickness Unto Death;* table]. *Rel St* 34:33-59 Mr 1998

Berthoud, Richard
Defining Ethnic Groups: Origin or Identity? [graphs, tables]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:53-63 Ap 1998

Bertin, Georges
Poiré, sacré poiré: La "Fête du poiré" dans le bocage normand [Eng abst, p 227]. *Religiologiques* no 17:159-173 Spr 1998

Bertram, Robert W
Lutheran-Reformed Full Communion: A Modest No [address to Lutherans in Diaspora, Princeton, NJ, F 1 1997]. *Luth F* 31:35-38 Sum 1997
Will "Full Communion" Include Full Conversation? [ELCA, Episcopal and Reformed churches]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:231-232 Sum 1997

Besançon, Alain
Forgotten Communism. *Commentary* 105:24-27 Ja 1998

Bess, Philip H
Democracy's Private Places [bedrooms, bathrooms in US suburban development; opinion]. *First Things* no 76:16-18 O 1997

Best, Marion
Keep Listening to the Stories [Indian residential schools, Canada]. *Touchstone* 16:7-11 My 1998

Best, Thomas F
Turn to God—Rejoice in Hope: A Theme for Today [photo]. *Ecumenism* no 130:14-17 Je 1998

Best, Thomas F, ed
"Turn to God—Rejoice in Hope": Unfolding the Eighth Assembly Theme. *Ec R* 50:97-249 Ap 1998
Contents: What Happened Next: Reflections on WCC Assembly Themes, by P Henry. "Everybody Suddenly Burst Out Singing": Turn to God—Rejoice in Hope, by F Winfield. Turning from Death to Life: A Biblical Reflection on Mary Magdalene (John 20:1-18), by D Lee. The Assembly Theme as a Missionary Call, by G Linn. Facing an Unknown Future: Turning to the God of Grace, by M Rienstra. Reasons to Rejoice: Christian Joy in a Secularized World, by A Fritzson. Hope: A Caribbean Perspective, by N Callam. Turn to the Holisitic God: Do Not Rejoice in Hope While Others Are in Despair, by G Osthathios. Unity in Fullness: A Reflection on the Theme for the Eighth Assembly of the World Council of Churches, by M Heim. The Orthodox Church in Post-Communist Eastern Europe, by I Bria. "Turn to God—Rejoice in Hope": Roman Catholic Perspectives for Harare and Beyond, by A Houtepen. Harare as Evangelical-Ecumenical *Kairos*, by G Vandervelde. Turning from God to God, by J Maraschin. Turning Means Returning: The Assembly Theme and the Churches' Solidarity with Women, by I Askola. Turn to the God of Mercy: New Perspectives on Reconciliation and Forgiveness, by G Müller-Fahrenholz. Taking Responsibility for Ourselves: The Assembly Theme and the Church's Diaconal Task, by B Rogerson. Turning to God with a Whole Heart, by N Míguez. Discipleship in a Local Context: The Assembly Theme as Inspiration for Mission, by N Ndungane. Rediscovery, Reorientation, Celebration: The Assembly Theme as a Call to National Councils of Churches, by N Davies. Agents of Renewal and Hope: The Assembly Theme and Africa's Churches, by J Katoneene. "Turn to God—Rejoice in Hope": Reflections on the Theme of the Eighth Assembly from a Woman's Perspective, by E Raiser. The Jubilee Challenge, by T Leeuwen.

Betros, Lance A
Commander's Vision and Inner Happiness: How leaders accomplish missions while encouraging human development. *Army Chap* :19-26 Wint 1998

Betts, Doris
The big questions: An interview [by W Dale Brown; rev fr *Of Fiction and Faith*, 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:870-875 O 8 1997

Betz, Hans Dieter
Antiquity and Christianity [presidential address, Ann Meeting SBL, San Francisco, Calif, N 1997]. *J B L* 117:3-22 Spr 1998
The Portrait of Jesus in the Sermon on the Mount [paper presented at SNTS, Birmingham, England, Ag 5 1997]. *Curr Th Miss* 25:165-175 Je 1998

Betzold, Michael
Stadium stampede: The fight against new construction [Detroit]. *Witness* 81: 16-18 Ja-F 1998

Beukes, C Johann
Eindigheid, eie opstanding en die politiek van différance [Eng abst, p 1075; paper presented at the Univ of Pretoria, Ag 15 1996; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:1075-1084 N 1997

Beukes, Mattheus Johannes du Plessis
Die laerskoolkind in die erediens [Eng abst, p 334; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 54:334-350 Mr-Je 1998
Die plek en funksie van belydenisskrifte in die kategese van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk [Eng abst, p 1266; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:1266-1289 N 1997

Beutel, Albrecht
No Consensus on the "Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification": A Critical Evaluation by Professors of Protestant Theology [tr fr *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung* Ja 29 1998]. *Luth Q* ns 12:193-196 Sum 1998

Beverley, James A
Moon Struck: Church founder's ex-daughter-in-law pens grim tome about life on the inside [photos]. *Chr T* 42:20-21 N 16 1998

Beyer, Peter
The City and Beyond as Dialogue: Negotiating Religious Authenticity in Global Society [reply, T Sicking, pp 99-105; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:67-79 1998

Bezuidenhout, L C
Kan daar iets oor God gesê word? 'n Perspektief vanuit die kritiese wysheid [Eng abst, p 1357; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:1357-1375 N 1997

Bhagavati, Ma Jaya Sati
Kali Who Swallows the Universe. *Parabola* 23:18-21 My 1998

Bhaskar, Ira
Allegory, Nationalism and Cultural Change in Indian Cinema: *Sant Tukaram* [paper presented at conf on Images of India in Film and Literature, Univ of Lodz, Poland, Ap 1996]. *Lit Th* 12:50-69 Mr 1998

Bhattacharji, Sara
Challenges to Mission in the Context of Globalization [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. *Int R Miss* 86:399-401 O 1997

Bianchin, Dave
Meeting Jesus at Starbuck's. *Preaching* 14:40-41 S-O 1998

Bickel, Carl O
Perceived Stress, Religious Coping Styles, and Depressive Affect [bibliog, tables, graph]. *J Psych Chr* 17:33-42 Spr 1998

Biddle, Mark E
Literary Structures in the Book of Joshua [charts, table]. *Rv Ex* 95:189-201 Spr 1998

Bielfeldt, Dennis
Deification as a Motif in Luther's *Dictata super psalterium* [1513-1515]. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:401-420 1997

Bienert, Wolfgang
Die Kirche der Zukunft—ökumenisch? Zum Verhältnis der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Christlicher Kirchen in Deutschland (ACK) und des Deutschen Ökumenischen Studienausschusses (DÖSTA). *Ökum Ru* 47:52-59 Ja 1998

Bierly, Steve
Evangelism for the Ordinary Church: Just because your people don't like to evangelize doesn't mean they can't share their faith. *Leadership* 18:43-45 Sum 1997

Biesecker-Mast, Gerald J
Spiritual Knowledge, Carnal Obedience, and Anabaptist Discipleship. *Menn Q R* 71:201-226 Ap 1997

Bieze, Linda
Be Angry. *Other Side* 34:27-28 My-Je 1998

Bighouse, Harry
Civic Education and Liberal Legitimacy. *Ethics* 108:719-745 Jl 1998

Biguzzi, Giancarlo
Ephesus, Its Artemision, Its Temple to the Flavian Emperors, and Idolatry in Revelation. *Nov Test* 40:276-290 Jl 1998

Bijlefeld, Willem A, ed
Christian-Muslim Relations. *Muslim W* 88:213-363 Jl-O 1998
Contents: Islamic-Christian Dialogue—Problems and Obstacles to Be Pondered and Overcome, by S Nasr. "My Tears into Thy Bottle": Prophethood and God, by K Cragg. The Numinous in the Qur'ān: An Assessment of Rudolf Otto's View of Islam, by M Ayoub. Mind and Heart at the Service of Muslim-Christian Understanding: Louis Massignon as Trail Blazer, by D Burrell. Pope John Paul II and Islam, by I Abu-Rabi'. Beyond Prooftexting: Approaches to the Qur'ān in Some Early Arabic Christian Apologies, by M Swanson. Muslim-Christian Relations in the *Pancasila* State of Indonesia, by K Steenbrink. Monotheists and the "Other": An Islamic Perspective in an Era of Religious Pluralism, by F Osman.

Bikai, Patricia M
The 150th Anniversary of the United States' Expedition to Explore the Dead Sea and the River Jordan [por]. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 48:4-5 Spr 1998

Bilgrave, Dyer P, and Deluty, Robert H
Religious Beliefs and Therapeutic Orientations of Clinical and Counseling Psychologists [appendix, bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 37:329-349 Je 1998

Bilimoria, Purusottama
Personal Law Legal Origins and Consitutional Issues: Debates over Uniform Civil Codes in Modern India [bibliog]. *J Dharma* 22:483-522 O-D 1997

Billman, Kathleen D
Social Location and Power in Ministry [reply to play by K Landers, pp 3-19]. *Caregiver J* 13 no 1:20-22 1997

Binder, Wolfgang
Austria's Role in the Evangelical Missionary Movement. *Didaskalia* 9:65-71 Fall 1997

Biran, Avraham
Sacred Spaces: Of Standing Stones, High Places and Cult Objects at Tel Dan [diag, map, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 24:38-45,70 S-O 1998

Birchall, Christopher, tr
The Murder of Father Alexander Zharkoff. *Living Orth* 18:4-7 My-Je 1997

Birchmore, Sue
Blessed are the Peacemakers [Bosnia; sermon, Week of Prayer for World Peace]. *Expos T* 108:373-375 S 1997

Bird, Anthony E
The Authorship of the Pastoral Epistles—Quantifying Literary Stle [diag, figs, graphs]. *Ref Th R* 56:118-137 S-D 1997

Bird, Phyllis A, ed; Sakenfeld, Katharine Doob, ed; Ringe, Sharon H, ed
Reading the Bible as Women: Perspectives from Africa, Asia, and Latin America. *Semeia* no 78:11-165 1997
Contents: Toward a Post-Colonial Feminist Interpretation of the Bible, by M Dube. Childlessness and Woman-to-Woman Relationships in Genesis and in African Patriarc[h]al Society: Sarah and Hagar from a Zimbabwean Woman's Perspective (Gen 16:1-16; 21:8-21), by D Mbuwayesango. Han-Laden Women: Korean "Comfort Women" and Women in Judges 19-21, by Y Yoo. Returning Home: The Inspiration of the Role Dedifferentiation in the Book of Ruth for Taiwanese Women, by J Chu. Proverbs 31:10-31 in a South African Context: A Reading for the Liberation of African (Northern Sotho) Women, by M Masenya. Borderless Women and Borderless Texts: A Cultural Reading of Matthew 15:21-28, by L Guardiola-Sáenz. Reading the Bible "with" Women in Poor and Marginalized Communities in South Africa, by M Sibeko, B Haddad. Polarity or Partnership? Retelling the Story of Martha and Mary from Asian Women's Perspective, by R Rebera. A Korean Feminist Reading of John 4:1-42, by J Kim. The Transformative Potential of Ephesians in a Situation of Transition, by E Mouton. A North American Perspective, by A Wire. The Indian Voice, by M Melanchthon. About "The Other" and "The This", by A Calderon, M García Bachmann.

Birmelé, André
La recezione come esigenza ecumenica [Eng abst, p 183]. *St Ecum* 16:155-183 Ap-Je 1998

Birot, Antoine
"God in Christ, Reconciled the World to Himself": Redemption in Balthasar [charts]. *Communio (US)* 24:259-285 Sum 1997

Bishara, Azmi
Arab Citizens of Palestine: Little to Celebrate. *Tikkun* 13:14-15,65 Jl-Ag 1998

Bishop, Marion
Hymn [Mormon woman's memory and fear]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:83-85 Fall 1997

Bivens, Forrest L
Who Will Live in the Tents of Shem? [Exegetical Brief: Gen 9:27]. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:126-130 Spr 1998

Bjelajac, Branko
A Report on Evangelicals in the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia 1996-97 [list of Protestant churches in Yugoslavia, My 1996]. *Rel East Europe* 18:35-46 Ag 1998
The Second Balkan Evangelical Conference [held in Sofia, Bulgaria, S 11-13 1998; includes declaration]. *Rel East Europe* 18:37-39 O 1998

Bjork, Cliff *see* Zens, Jon

Bjork, David
A Model for Analysis of Incarnational Ministry in Post-Christendom Lands [evangelicalism in Europe; bibliog, chart]. *Missiology* 25:279-291 Jl 1997

Bjornard, Reidar B
Christian Baptism [bibliog]. *Per Rel St* 24:41-48 Spr 1997

Black, Joseph
The Rhetoric of Reaction: The Martin Marprelate Tracts (1588-89), Anti-Martinism, and the Uses of Print in Early Modern England [facsim]. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:707-725 1997

Blackburn, Perry L
Adjusting the Canon: A Literary Theoretic Look at the Practice of Selective Translation [bibliog]. *JOTT* 11:85-92 1998

Blackburn, Ronald
Dialogue on the Resurrection [reply to L King, vol 27, no 2; rejoinder, pp 47-49]. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 4:45-46 1995

Blacker, David J
Education as Immortality: Toward the Rehabilitation of an Ideal [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 93:8-28 Wint 1998

Blacksher, Erika, ed
Aid-in-Dying: The Supreme Court & the Public Response. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:25-38 S-O 1997
Contents: Death and the Court, by A Capron. Assisted Suicide, the Supreme Court, and the Constitutive Function of the Law, by C Kaveny. Intimations of Solidarity? The Popular Culture Responds to Assisted Suicide, by A Kleinman. "Death with Dignity", by C Coope.
Cloning Human Beings: Responding to the National Bioethics Advisory Commission's Report. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:6-22 S-O 1997
Contents: The Challenges of Public Ethics: Reflections on NBAC's Report, by J Childress. Ban Cloning? Why NBAC Is Wrong, by S Wolf. Prophecy and Policy, by C Campbell. Cloning: The Work Not Done, by D Callahan. Tools from and for Democratic Deliberations, by E Parens.

Blair, Linnie Haymaker
Reminiscing in Oklahoma [photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 18:20-22 Spr 1998

Blaising, Craig *see* Mitchell, C Ben

Blake, Fay Forman
The Hidden Jews of New Mexico. *J Prog Judaism* no 8:5-26 My 1997

Bland, Dave
The Formation of Character in the Book of Proverbs. *Restoration Q* 40 no 4:221-237 1998

Blanke, Huldrych
Der Wanderer: Anfang einer Erzählung [short story]. *ZS* 47:231-235 Ag 1998

Blankenhorn, David
I Do? [clergy and the significance of marriage vows; opinion]. *First Things* no 77:14-15 N 1997

Blasi, Anthony J
Sociology of Early Christianity: By Way of Introduction [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 58:299-303 Wint 1997

Blasi, Anthony J; Husaini, Baqar A; Drumwright, Darrell A
Seniors' Mental Health and Pastoral Practices in African American Churches: An Exploratory Study in a Southern City [bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 40:168-177 D 1998

Blatman, Daniel
Polish Antisemitism and "Judeo-Communism": Historiography and Memory. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:23-43 Sum 1997

Blatt, Irwin B
Counselors as Surrogates [bibliog]. *J Rel Health* 36:257-264 Fall 1997

Blatt, Susanna *see* Andal, Hege

Blaufuss, Mary Schaller
Christian Responses to Evil: An Appeal for Interfaith Dialogue: Response to J Richard Middleton [pp 81-113]. *Koinonia* 9:120-126 Spr-Fall 1997

Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna, 1831-1891, and Santucci, James A, ed
We Are All Wrong; Mme Blavatsky on Fakirs; We Reply to Mme Blavatsky [editorial correspondence in the New York *Sun*, Mr 28-Ap 5 1877]. *Theosophical H* 6:275-284 O 1997

Bleich, J David
Insurance-Related Halakhic Questions [autopsies, double compensation; Survey of Recent Halakhic Periodical Literature]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:52-76 Sum 1997

Blenkinsopp, Joseph
The Judaean Priesthood during the Neo-Babylonian and Achaemenid Periods: A Hypothetical Reconstruction. *C B Q* 60:25-43 Ja 1998

Blink, A J van den
Trauma Reactivation in Pastoral Counseling: Implications for Theory and Practice [bibliog]. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 2:23-40 1998

Bloch, Chana, tr *see* Amichai, Yehuda

Bloch, Jon P
Alternative Spirituality and Environmentalism [bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 40:55-73 S 1998
Individualism and Community in Alternative Spiritual "Magic" [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 37:286-302 Je 1998

Bloch, Julia
Reclaim Referenda: A Response to Nelson Tebbe [pp 23-24]. *Tikkun* 13:24-25 S-O 1998

Block, Bruce S
Harvesting One's Life Work [middle-aged professionals assessing work; bibliog, appendixes]. *J Psych Jud* 21:227-309 Wint 1997

Block, Daniel I
Empowered by the Spirit of God: The Holy Spirit in the Historiographic Writings of the Old Testament [adapted fr paper presented at Evangelical Theological Soc, New Orleans, N 21 1996; appendix, table]. *SBJT* 1:42-61 Spr 1997
Unspeakable Crimes: The Abuse of Women in the Book of Judges. *SBJT* 2: 46-55 Fall 1998

Bloesch, Donald G
Evangelical Rationalism and Propositional Revelation. *Ref R* 51:169-181 Spr 1998

Blom, Paul J
Formula and *Concordat*: Agreement and Disagreement [Face to Face]. *Word World* 18:85,87 Wint 1998

Blomberg, Craig L
Eschatology and the Church: Some New Testament Perspectives [paper presented as the John Wenham Lecture, Tyndale Associates, Swanwick, Jl 1997]. *Themelios* 23:3-26 Je 1998

Blomberg, Doug
The Practice of Wisdom: Knowing When [adapted fr paper presented at the ann meeting, American Educational Research Assoc, San Francisco, Ap 18-22 1995; bibliog]. *J Ed Chr Belief* 2:7-26 Spr 1998

Blomberg, Janet
We must look through two filters [reply to L D Sidebotham, pp 300-303]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:303-306 Jl 1998

Bloom, John A
On Human Origins: A Survey [figs]. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 2:181-203 1997

Bloom, Linda
Award Winners Focus on Environment, Linguistics. *Chr Soc Action* 11:39 N 1998
Church Has "Critical Role" in New South Africa, Says Methodist Bishop Dandala [with note on plege by Methodist bps]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32 My 1998
Churches Preparing for Role in European Union. *Chr Soc Action* 11:34 Jl-Ag 1998
Hate Crimes Targeted by United Methodist Women. *Chr Soc Action* 11:36 N 1998
Methodist Pastor Helps Feed Tarahumara Indians in Mexico [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32-33 Jl-Ag 1998
School Prayer Amendment Defeated in Congress. *Chr Soc Action* 11:35 Jl-Ag 1998
UMW Leaders Promote UN Anti-Discrimination Treaty. *Chr Soc Action* 11: 32 My 1998
World Methodist Council Honors Kofi Annan [por]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:33-34 Jl-Ag 1998

Blore, Judy
How to Help a Grieving Child [chart, il]. *J Bib Coun* 16:24-30 Wint 1998

Blowers, LaVerne P
A Dream to Renew [paper presented at 150th ann, Albright United Methodist Church, Mishawaka, Ind, F 10 1996]. *Reflections (Mishawaka)* 4:24-28 Fall 1996

Blum, Erhard
Der "Schiqquz Schomem" und die Jehud-Drachme BMC Palestine S 181, Nr 29. *Bib Not* no 90:13-27 1997

Blumberg, Sherry H
Experience as Canon: A Liberal Jewish Congregation in the United States [dialogue with A Clenden and S A Schmidt, pp 412-415; bibliog, p 415]. *Rel Ed* 92:394-399 Sum 1997

Blume, Michael A
The Pontifical Council For The Pastoral Care Of Migrants And Itinerant People's Message To SECAM Plenary Assembly [Midrand, South Africa, S 21-28 1997]. *AFER* 39:273-274 O-D 1997

Blumenthal, David R
[*Embracing the Other: Philosophical, Psychological, and Historial Perspectives on Altruism*, ed by P Oliner and S Oliner; review essay]. *Past Psych* 46:131-134 N 1997

Blumenthal, David R *(cont'd)*
Many Voices, One Voice [Genesis in Jewish interpretation]. *Judaism* 47:465-474 Fall 1998
Repentance and Forgiveness. *Cross Currents* 48:75-82 Spr 1998

Blumhofer, Edith
Early Ministry of Fred A Graves [music, photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 18:23-25 Spr 1998

Blyskal, Lucy
The First International Conference on Women Deacons [Stuttgart, Ap 1-4 1997]. *Ec Trends* 27:62-64 Ap 1998

Blythe, Rick
LCMS World Mission's Volunteer Strategy. *Missio Apostolica* 5:84-91 N 1997

Boadt, Lawrence
Reflections on the Study of Hebrew Poetry Today. *Concor J* 24:156-163 Ap 1998

Boardman, Brigid M
The Church and the Earth after Rio—Is Creation Safe with Christians? A Newman Association Conference [St Gregory's Catholic Comprehensive School in Bath, Wiltshire, Ap 13 1996]. *Ecotheology* no 1:107-108 Jl 1996

Boas, Adrian J
The Frankish Period: A Unique Medieval Society Emerges [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, Table]. *Near East Arch* 61:138-173 S 1998

Boast, Richard
"In Satan's time": Christianity, land alienation and customary law in nineteenth-century New Zealand. *Stimulus* 6:11-14 My 1998

Bobrinskoy, Boris
The Adamic Heritage According to Fr John Meyendorff [on interpretations of Romans 5:12 by Cyril of Alexandria, Theodoret of Cyrus, and Gregory Palamas]. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 1:33-44 1998

Bobsin, Oneide
O subterrâneo religioso da vida eclesial: Intuições a partir das ciências da religião [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3:261-280 1997

Boccaccini, Marcus T *see* Plante, Thomas G

Bock, Carlos G
Reflexões sobre a diaconia à luz da mordomia cristã. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:85-91 1998

Bock, Darrell L
Actividad mesiánica actual y promesa davídica antiguotestamentaria: Dispensacionalismo, hermenéutica y cumplimiento neotestamentario [Eng abst, p 23; tr fr *Trinity J* 15:55-87 Spr 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 17:23-64 Jl-D 1995
El hijo de David y el cometido de los santos: Un estudio práctico del cumplimiento inicial y su hermenéutica [Eng abst, p 7; paper presented at conf Las teologías lucana y paulina: las dos se volverán una—el Cristo triunfante y transformador, Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, F 1992]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 12:7-28 Ja-Je 1993

Böckler, Annette
Ist *Gott* Schuldig, wenn ein gerechter Stolpert? Zur Exegese von Ez iii 20. *Vet Test* 48:437-452 O 1998

Bockmuehl, Markus N A
Humpty Dumpty and New Testament Theology. *Th* 101:330-338 S-O 1998
"Let the Dead Bury Their Dead" (Matt 8:22/Luke 9:60): Jesus and the Halakhah [paper presented to the Historical Jesus seminar, SNTS, Univ of Birmingham, Ag 1997; bibliog]. *J Th St* ns 49:553-581 O 1998
New Testament Ethics: Review article [*The Moral Vision of the New Testament: Community, Cross, New Creation: A Contemporary Introduction to New Testament Ethics*, by R B Hays, 1997]. *Expos T* 109:86 D 1997
"To Be or Not to Be": The Possible Futures of New Testament Scholarship [rev fr paper presented at Cambridge Univ, My 13 1997; bibliog]. *Scot J Th* 51 no 3:271-306 1998

Boddé, Ree
A God of her Own. *Fem Th* no 19:48-62 S 1998

Bodling, Kurt A
A Century of Muhlenberg Biographies [bibliog]. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:86-93 Sum 1998

Boehringer, Hans
Response to the Berakah Award [1996 Berakah Award recipient]. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :22-26 1996

Boer, Roland T
Deutero-Isaiah: Historical Materialism and Biblical Theology [bibliog, diag]. *Bib Interp* 6:181-204 Ap 1998
Western Marxism and the Interpretation of the Hebrew Bible [bibliog]. *J St O T* no 78:3-21 Je 1998

Boers, Hendrikus
Αγαπη and Χαρις in Paul's Thought. *C B Q* 59:693-713 O 1997

Boeve, Lieven
Postmodernism and Negative Theology: The/A Theology of the "Open Narrative". *Bijdragen* 58 no 4:407-425 1997

Bogdanow, Fanni
The Manchester-Oxford, Bonn and Yale Codices and Their Place in the MSS Tradition of the *Queste del Saint Graal*. *Bul J Rylands* 79:81-107 Spr 1997

Bohak, Gideon
A Note on the Chnoubis Gem from Tel Dor. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:255-256 1997

Bohlen, Celestine
Bomb at Moscow Synagogue Causes Extensive Damage. *New York Times* 147:8 My 15 1998
Catholic-Jewish Panel Meets on Holocaust Document and Agrees to Dig Deeper. *New York Times* 147:6 Mr 27 1998
Vatican Repents Failure to Save Jews from Nazis ["We Remember: A Reflection on the Shoah" fr the Commission on Religious Relations with the Jews; pors]. *New York Times* 147:1,11 Mr 17 1998

Böhm, Thomas
Bemerkung zu den syrischen Übersetzungen des Johannesprologs. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:45-65 1998

Boisson, Didier
Le curé de Châtillon-sur-Loire et les protestants au début du XVIII[e] siècle [Eng abst, pp 661-662]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:639-662 O-D 1997

Boldewskul, V
The Old Calendar Church of Romania: Short History [photos, pors]. *Orth Life* 42:11-17 O-N 1992

Boles, John B *see* Mathews, Donald G

Boles, Rachael
God in Three Persons: A service of hymns and readings for Trinity Sunday [il, photo]. *Ref Worship* no 47:36-39 Mr 1998

Boling, Ruth L
Where the River Goes [Ezek 47:1-12, Jn 4:7-12; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 29: 15-17,45 S-O 1998

Bolle, Pierre
Une Paix Religieuse est-elle possible? Attitudes Protestantes. *Foi Vie* 97:3-11 Jl 1998

Bolles, David
Colonial Mayan Literature Sheds Light on the Mayan Calendar, the Solar-Agricultural Year, and Correlation Questions [appendixes, bibliog, figs, tables]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 14:26-53 Spr 1998

Bolognesi, Pietro
The State from an Evangelical Perspective [repr fr *Studi teologia* 14 1995]. *Ev R Th* 22:137-175 Ap 1998

Bolshakoff, Sergius
Upon the Heights of the Spirit: Doers of the Jesus Prayer in Monasteries and in the World [excerpt]. *Orth Life* 42:48-50 Jl-Ag 1992

Bolt, James
The Ecumenical Shift to Cosmic Pneumatology. *Ref R* 51:255-270 Spr 1998

Bolt, Peter
'...With a View to the Forgiveness of Sins': Jesus and Forgiveness in Mark's Gospel. *Ref Th R* 57:53-69 Ag 1998
Jesus' Defeat of Death and Mark's Early Readers [diss abstract]. *Tyndale Bul* 49:175-178 My 1998

Bolton, Robert
The 'Noah's Ark Church' of Greater Taichung. *Urban Miss* 15:55-58 Je 1998

Bolzon, Olivo
Diario di una parrocchia che cerca l'incontro con lo Spirito [Eng abst, pp 449-450]. *St Ecum* 15:435-450 Jl-S 1997
La parrocchia: Tenda di Dio tra gli uomini [Eng abst, p 399]. *St Ecum* 16: 387-399 Jl-S 1998
Le rivelazioni di Graz [Eng abst, p 237]. *St Ecum* 16:223-238 Ap-Je 1998

Bond, Edward L
England's Soteriology of Empire and Roots of Colonial Identity in Early Virginia. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:471-499 D 1997

Bondi, Richard A
John 8:39-47: Children of Abraham or of the Devil? *J Ec St* 34:473-498 Fall 1997

Bongo, Anthony
Have You Ever Seen The Wizard? Thoughts From a School Psychologist [bibliog]. *J Past Coun* 32:57-70 1997

Bonhoeffer, Dietrich
How Satan Tempts Your People...and how you can protect them [excerpt fr *Spiritual Care*, 1985]. *Leadership* 18:53-54 Spr 1997

Bonk, Jonathan J
Thinking Small: Global Missions and American Churches [3 poems by Edwina Gately, pp 20-22]. *Didaskalia* 9:1-25 Fall 1997

Bonnot, Bernard R
Odyssey Channel: Not-For-Profit vs For-Profit Communications. *Ch Soc* 88: 47-54 N-D 1997

Bons, Eberhard
Die Septuaginta-Version des Buches Rut. *Bib Z* 42 no 2:202-224 1998

Bonsor, Jack A
Homosexual Orientation and Anthropology: Reflections on the Category 'Objective Disorder'. *Th St* 59:60-83 Mr 1998

Boogaart, Thomas A
The Christ Tree [symbol of God's 'garden']. *Perspectives* 12:13-17 D 1997
Satan Is a Son of God ['kick the devil' theology]. *Perspectives* 12:16-19 O 1997
Shining Like Stars ['Sabbath rituals' and desacralization]. *Perspectives* 12: 11-14 Ag-S 1997
Turning the World Inside Out [cosmologies]. *Ref R* 51:119-131 Wint 1997-1998

Boonstra, Harry
The Best of Times? The Worst of Times? Snapshots of worship styles. *Ref Worship* no 47:16-17 Mr 1998
Hush! Before the Lord [silence in worship; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:6-7 N 1997
Praying for Shalom: A service of healing and restoration for the Lenten season. *Ref Worship* no 46:16-17 D 1997

Boos, Eric
Evangelization Through Dialogue And Inculturation. *AFER* 40:66-84 Ap 1998

Booser, Kimberly D
The Literary Structure of John 1:1-18: An Examination of Its Theological Implications concerning God's Saving Plan through Jesus Christ [diag]. *Ev J* 16:13-29 Spr 1998

Booth, Clare
Aboriginals, Whites Seek Reconciliation [Australia; photo]. *Chr T* 41:74 D 8 1997

Booth, Clare *(cont'd)*
Drive-Through Church: Food for Soul [sermon cassettes distributed in Sydney; photo]. *Chr T* 42:79 Mr 2 1998

Booth, Gordon K
Hell [reply to D Cheetham, 108:260-263 Je 1997; indexed in RIO 29]. *Expos T* 109:15 O 1997

Booth, Paul Anthony
King Alfred versus Beowulf: The Re-Education of the Anglo-Saxon Aristocracy [fig]. *Bul J Rylands* 79:41-66 Aut 1997

Booth, Wayne C
Confessions of an Aging, Hypocritical Ex-Missionary [scholar of rhetoric explores conflict between faith and reason; photos]. *Sunstone* 21:25-36 Mr 1998

Borchardt, Carl F A
Sulpicius Severus' dependency on Hilary of Poitiers in his *Chronica* [comparison of texts]. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:12-27 1994

Borchert, Shannon R
Birthstone Remembrances [personal reflection]. *J Past Care* 51:355-356 Fall 1997

Bordreuil, Pierre; Israel, Felice; Pardee, Dennis
King's Command and Widow's Plea: Two New Hebrew Ostraca of the Biblical Period [Hebrew texts; with comments by A Sérandour, p 6, and C A Rollston, pp 8-9; bibliog, ils, photos]. *Near East Arch* 61:2-5,7,9-13 Mr 1998

Borg, Marcus J
Light in the darkness. *Chr Cent* 115:1218-1221 D 16 1998
Postmodern revisioning [reply to W H Willimon, pp 1009-1011]. *Chr Cent* 114:1011,1013 N 5 1997

Borghi, Ernesto
La notion de conscience dans le Nouveau Testament: Une proposition de lecture [Eng abst, pp 97-98; table]. *Filologia N T* 10:85-98 My 1997

Borobia, Juan J
'Qué podemos saber?'. *Scripta Th* 30:115-136 Ja-Ap 1998

Borobio, Dionisio
La confirmación en la iniciación cristiana: Un problema teológico o un problema pastoral? [Eng abst, p 376]. *Salmanticensis* 44:341-376 S-D 1997

Borofka, David
Prayers and miracles [short story]. *Chr Cent* 114:1194-1197 D 17 1997

Borsch, Frederick H, Bp
Apt Teachers: Bishops as Teachers and Theologians [example of J A Pike; paper fr College of Bishops, General Theological Seminary, Ja 1997]. *Angl Th R* 79:192-214 Spr 1997

Borsje, Jacqueline
Kijken met een heroïsch en een monastiek oog Betrokkenheid en distantie bij het lezen van oude Ierse teksten [Eng abst, p 312]. *Ned T Tij* 52:265-282 O 1998

Bos, A David
A Perspective on the Community Ministry Movement. *J Ec St* 35:269-273 Spr 1998

Bos, Gysbert
Het hart van de kerk [Eng abst, p 264; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 54:264-288 Mr-Je 1998

Bossche, Frank van den, ed and tr *see* Gunaratnasuri, , 15th cent

Bossman, David M
Are We Trying to Defend the Indefensible? [editorial]. *Bib Th Bul* 28:42-44 Sum 1998
Christians and Jews Read the Gospel of Matthew Today [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 27:42-52 Sum 1997

Bost, Hubert
L'édit de Nantes: Lectures d'hier et d'aujourd'hui. *E T Rel* 73 no 3:371-390 1998
Élie Benoist et l'historiographie de l'édit de Nantes [Eng abst, pp 518-519]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:371-384 Ja-Je 1998

Boston, Jonathan
The Code of Social and Family Responsibility. *Stimulus* 6:43-47 My 1998

Boston, Rob
Bible Boosters: Greensboro, NC, Bible-In-Schools Group Has Close Ties To Religious Right. *Ch State* 51:7-8 Ja 1998
The 'Charitable Choice' Charade: 'Charitable Choice' Tax Aid To Church-Run Charities Does End-Run Around First Amendment, Critics Charge [photo, por]. *Ch State* 51:31-34, 36 F 1998
Churches, Politics and the IRS: What Every Pastor Should Know About Federal Tax Law, Electioneering and Houses of Worship [il]. *Ch State* 51: 177-181 S 1998
Family Feud: Focus On The Family's James Dobson Dares To Discipline Wayward Members Of The GOP—And Maybe America, Too [por]. *Ch State* 51:105-106,12-14 My 1998
Florida's Bible Battle: In Lee County, Religious Right School Board Members Have Provoked A Bad Fight Over The Good Book. *Ch State* 51:4-6,9 Ja 1998
Istook Amendment Defeated! US House Blocks Drive To Repeal Church-State Separation, Despite Last-Minute Religious Right Arm-Twisting [table]. *Ch State* 51:152-157 Jl-Ag 1998
Pat's Pique: Success Of Americans United Campaign Against Christian Coalition Voter Guides Drives TV Preacher Pat Robertson Into Unholy Fit. *Ch State* 51:249-250 D 1998
Paula's Pals: With Paula Jones As A Client, John Whitehead's Religious Right Legal Group Has Moved Into The Media Spotlight [pors]. *Ch State* 51:52-56 Mr 1998
Project Fair Play Update: Americans United Says Churches That Distribute Biased Voter Guides Will Be Reported To The Internal Revenue Service. *Ch State* 51:229-230 N 1998
The Public School Bashers: The Religious Right And Its Political Allies Want To Shut Down The Public Schools And Fund Religious Academies,

Boston, Rob *(cont'd)*
But First They Have To Convince You To Go Along [ils]. *Ch State* 51: 196-202 O 1998
Some Dare Call It Conspiracy: Is The Religious Right Out To Get Bill Clinton? [por]. *Ch State* 51:57-58 Mr 1998
Taxing Their Patience: A Pennsylvania School Board Wants To Spend Tax Dollars On Vouchers For Religious School Tuition, But A Public School Parents Group Is Fighting Back In Court [photo]. *Ch State* 51:126-127 Je 1998
Vashti's Victory: How A Valiant Illinois Woman And Her Family Won The First Supreme Court Verdict On Religion And Public Schools Fifty Years Ago [survey of Supreme Court religion and public schools decisions, pp 86-87; photos]. *Ch State* 51:82-85 Ap 1998
Voucher Vendetta: Congress Approves Vouchers For DC And Tax Breaks For Religious School Costs Despite Threat Of Clinton Vetoes [table]. *Ch State* 51:128-132 Je 1998

Bostrom, Kathleen S
Revs Mom and Dad: The benefits of having two ministers for parents. *Chr Ministry* 29:38-41 S-O 1998

Botero Giraldo, J Silvio
El cónyuge abandonado inocentemente: un problema a replantear. *Est Ecles* 73:443-472 Jl-S 1998

Botha, J Eugene
Reading Ancient Texts More Comprehensively: Assessing a new methodology [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 64:51-63 1998

Botha, P J
Ephrem the Syrian's treatment of Tamar in comparison to that in Jewish sources. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:15-26 1995
Die konsep van eer as sleutel tot die interpretasie van Psalm 133 [Eng abst, p 1]. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:1-10 1998
The significance of the senses in St Ephrem's description of Paradise. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:28-37 1994

Botha, Pieter J J
Die Menigte rondom Jesus [Eng abst, p 11]. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:11-28 1998
Words, Worlds, Works: Making Our Way with New Testament Scholarship [adapted fr inaugural lecture, Univ of South Africa, My 22 1997; bibliog]. *Rel Th* 5 no 1:35-58 1998

Botha, Schalk Jacobus
Belydenis in kerkregtelike verband met besondere verwysing na die konsep Kerkorde 1997, Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika [Eng abst, p 1290; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:1290-1320 N 1997
Die betekenis van kerkgeskiedenis vir vandag [Eng abst, p 210; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 54:210-225 Mr-Je 1998
Calvin's preaching on the church in the letter to the Ephesians [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 54:104-124 Mr-Je 1998
'n Huldigingswoord aan Daniël Jacobus Booysen, Edgar Engelbrecht en Hendrik Gerhardus van der Westhuizen [bibliogs, pors]. *Hervormde T St* 54:7-23 Mr-Je 1998

Botha, Schalk Jacobus *see* Bruin, C J du; Pretorius, Christo

Botman, Russel
The Rights of the Individual, the Rights of the Community and Their Relationship [bibliog]. *Ref W* 48:98-105 S 1998

Böttigheimer, Christoph
Auf der Suche nach der ewig gültigen Lehre: Theologische Grundlagenreflexion im Dienste der Irenik bei Georg Calixt [Eng abst, pp 234-235]. *Ker Do* 44:219-235 Jl-S 1998

Bottke, Wilfried
Religionsfreiheit und Rechtsgüterschutz: Strafrechtliche Aspekte von Sekten [Eng abst, p 108]. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:95-109 Ap-Je 1998

Bottoms, T J
No Regrets [Matt 25:31-46; Lk 24:36-48; sermon preached at the General Assembly, Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), Denver, Colo, Jl 28 1997]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 39:15-21 1997

Bottum, Joseph
Black Scrawl [poem]. *First Things* no 74:9 Je-Jl 1997
Debriefing the Philosophers [on brief filed in assisted-suicide cases before US Supreme Court]. *First Things* no 74:26-30 Je-Jl 1997
Diaspora [poem]. *First Things* no 78:34 D 1997
Dirge [poem]. *First Things* no 75:46 Ag-S 1997
Fiat Rex [poem]. *First Things* no 74:40 Je-Jl 1997
Melville in Manhattan ["a profoundly theological understanding of the nineteenth-century city"]. *First Things* no 76:46-50 O 1997
Sapphics, Refusing Politics [poem]. *First Things* no 77:9 N 1997
Timor Mortis [poem]. *First Things* no 75:30 Ag-S 1997

Boucher, David
The Significance of R G Collingwood's *Principles of History*. *J Hist Ideas* 58:309-330 Ap 1997

Bouma, Gary D
The New Europe and Church-State Relations: the Case of the Euro-Anglicans. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:181-190 Je 1998

Bouma-Prediger, Steven
Creation Care and Character: The Nature and Necessity of the Ecological Virtues. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:6-21 Mr 1998
Why Care for Creation? From Prudence to Piety. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:277-297 1998

Bouman, Stephen P, Bp
One Thing [Bishop and Parish]. *Luth F* 31:66 Sum 1997
Some Reflections on the Unity of Christ's Body [Bishop and Parish]. *Luth F* 31:54-55 Wint 1997

Bourdeau, Gilles
Una meditazione e un canto sullo spirito d'Assisi [Eng abst, p 109]. *St Ecum* 16:103-109 Ja-Mr 1998

Bourgeon, Jean Louis
La date de l'édit de Nantes: 30 avril 1598 [Eng abst, p 519]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:17-50 Ja-Je 1998

Bourgine, Martin B
Crux sola: La christologie de Luther à la lumière de sa *theologia crucis* [2 pts; Eng absts, p 495, p 83]. *Iren* 70 no 4:476-495 1997; 71 no 1:62-83 1998

Bouteneff, Peter
Chalcedonians and Non-Chalcedonians: Realizing Unity. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 2:153-169 1998
Holy Work: The Orthodox Churches, the WCC, and the Upcoming Assembly [photo]. *Ecumenism* no 130:22-25 Je 1998

Bouwmeester, Jamey
A Scene from Silwan. *Tikkun* 13:30,73 S-O 1998

Bovon, François
Apocalyptic Traditions in the Lukan Special Material: Reading Luke 18:1-8. *Harv Th R* 90:383-391 O 1997

Bovon, François, ed
Jesus' Sayings in the Life of the Early Church: Papers Presented in Honor of Helmut Koester's Seventieth Birthday [editorial preface, pp i-ii]. *Harv Th R* 90:343-436 O 1997
Contents: Jesus and the Politics of Interpretation, by E Schüssler Fiorenza. τα δρωμενα καδι τα λεγομενα: The Eucharistic Memory of Jesus' Words in First Corinthians, by E Aitken. The Signification of Mark 10:45 among Gentile Christians, by A Collins. Apocalyptic Traditions in the Lukan Special Material: Reading Luke 18:1-8, by F Bovon. The Significance of φιλεω and φιλος in the Tradition of Jesus Sayings and in the Early Christian Communities, by A Brock. "No Rhyme or Reason": The Hidden Logia of the *Gospel of Thomas*, by A Callahan. Words and Deeds: Jesus as Teacher and Jesus as Pattern of Life, by G Riley.

Bowe, Kathleen M
On being Supported and Supportive [groups assist British Methodist clergy]. *Epworth R* 24:9-11 Jl 1997

Bowen, Dorothy N
Old Testament literature in the NEGST lbirary. *NAOTS* no 4:20-21 1998

Bowen, John R
Qur'ân, Justice, Gender: Internal Debates in Indonesian Islamic Jurisprudence. *Hist Rel* 38:52-78 Ag 1998

Bowerman, Scott
Honest To God [Job 10:1-4,8-9,15-22; Mk 15:25-34]. *Preaching* 13:43-45 Ja-F 1998

Bowers, Allan J
The Unfolding Mystery [Jn 1:14; sermon, 2d Sunday after Christmas]. *Expos T* 109:79-80 D 1997

Bowers, Faith
H Howard Williams: Preacher, Pastor—Prophet without honor? *Bapt Q* 37: 316-335 Jl 1998
Letters of a Baptist Architect. *Bapt Q* 37:249-257 Ja 1998

Bowman, Glen
Every Man Is a Church in Himself: The Development of Donne's Ideas on the Relationship between Individual Conscience and Human Authority. *Fides H* 28:44-59 Wint-Spr 1997
William Tyndale's Eucharistic Theology: Lollard and Zwinglian Influences. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:422-434 D 1997

Bowman, Marion
Response to Steven Sutcliffe [pp 266-274]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 3: 275-278 1998

Bowman, Richard G, and Swanson, Richard W
Samson and the Son of God or Dead Heroes and Dead Goats: Ethical Readings of Narrative Violence in Judges and Matthew [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 77:59-73 1997

Bowman, Thea
Sing Out, Sister Thea! [excerpt fr interview by Mike Wallace, My 3 1987; por]. *Chr Arts* 5:26-27 Fall 1998

Boyarin, Daniel
Martyrdom and the Making of Christianity and Judaism. *J Early Chr St* 6: 577-627 Wint 1998

Boyce, James L
The Quest for Jesus and the Church's Proclamation. *Word World* Suppl 3: 191-202 S 1997
Re-imagining How We Learn [Technology and the Classroom]. *Word World* 18:418, 420 Fall 1998

Boyd, Jeffrey H
A History of the Concept of the Soul During the 20th Century [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 26:66-82 Spr 1998
One's Self-Concept and Biblical Theology. *J Ev Th S* 40:207-227 Je 1997
Two Orientations of the Self [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 26:110-122 Spr 1998
What DNA Tells Us about the Human Soul. *Cal Th J* 33:142-159 Ap 1998

Boyd-Taylor, Cameron
Esther's Great Adventure: Reading the LXX version of the Book of Esther in light of its assimilation to the conventions of the Greek romantic novel. *Bul Septuagint* 30:81-113 Fall 1997

Boyer, Alain
La Création de l'État d'Israel. *Foi Vie* 97:45-58 Ja 1998

Boyer, Pascal
Creation of the Sacred: A Cognitivist View [reply, W Burkert, pp 129-132; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:88-92 1998

Boyer, Paul
Apocalypse Soon ["millennia fever increases" as year 2000 approaches]. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:13-14 1997
Dealing with the Media Circus: Confessions of a "Cult" Expert [repr fr *The Chronicle of Higher Education*, Ap 18, 1997]. *C S S R Bul* 27:5-7 F 1998
Testimony Time: Historians Reflect on Current Issues in American Religious History [*New Directions in American Religious History*, ed by Harry S Stout and D G Hart, 1997; review essay]. *Ev St Bul* 15:1-5 Fall 1998

Boyle, Robin A
Women, the Law, and Cults: Three Avenues of Legal Recourse—New Rape Laws, Violence Against Women Act, and Antistalking Laws. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:1-32 1998

Boynton, Susan
The Liturgical Role of Children in Monastic Customaries from the Central Middle Ages [rev fr paper presented to Medieval Liturgies Study Group at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:194-209 1998

Boys, Mary C
Authenticity without Demonization: Introduction to the Presentation by the Abrahamic Accord [paper presented at 15th Natl Workshop on Christian-Jewish Relations, Stamford, Conn, O 1996]. *J Ec St* 34:334-335 Sum 1997
Authenticity, Not Demonization: A Education for Paradox [paper presented at 15th Natl Workshop on Christian-Jewish Relations, Stamford, Conn, O 1996]. *J Ec St* 34:350-355 Sum 1997
An Education for Practical Theology [inaugural presentation, My 5 1995]. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:29-45 1996
The "Other" as Partner [Christian-Jewish dialogue]. *Encount* 59:321-343 Sum 1998

Braakhuis, H A G
Obligations in Early Thirteenth Century Paris: The Obligations of Nicholas of Paris (?) (Ms Paris B N lat, 11.412) [bibliog, Latin texts]. *Vivarium* 36: 152-233 S 1998

Braaten, Carl E
Lutherans and Catholics Together—What's Next? [editorial]. *Pro Ecclesia* 7: 5-9 Wint 1998

Brachet, Viviane *see* Matos Mar, José

Bracken, Joseph A
Revising Process Metaphysics in Response to Ian Barbour's Critique [bibliog]. *Zygon* 33:405-414 S 1998

Bradbury, Ray
Einstein or Christ? [poem]. *Image* no 18:17-18 Wint 1997

Bradbury, Rosalene
Do dogs go to heaven? *Stimulus* 6:22-23 F 1998
The Mouth of the Dragon: Theology for Postmodern Christians [by S Adams and J Salmon, 1996; reply]. *Stimulus* 5:43-45 N 1997

Bradford, Jonathan
In the projects [F Wiseman's *Public Housing* on television]. *Chr Cent* 114: 1132-1134 D 3 1997

Bradford, Mark
The Górecki Phenomenon: The sacred returns to music, but where does it belong? *Regeneration Q* 4:16-17 Wint-Spr 1998

Bradford, Mary Lythgoe
A Saint for All Seasons [L L Bennion, 1908-1996]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30: 27-34 Fall 1997

Bradley, Ian C
How Green was Celtic Christianity? *Ecotheology* no 4:58-69 Ja 1998

Bradley, Preston
The God I Know [repr fr 6:4-5 Ja-F 1951]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:13-14 1996-1997

Bradshaw, Paul F
Difficulties in Doing Liturgical Theology. *Pacifica* 11:181-194 Je 1998

Bradshaw, Paul F, ed
Liturgy and Music [papers presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica held in Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. *St Liturg* 28 no 1:1-120 1997
Contents: Music and Liturgical Celebration, by I Pahl. The Anthropological and Liturgical-Theological Foundations of Music in Worship, by P Harnoncourt. The Theological Dimension of Liturgical Music from an Orthodox Perspective, by D Stefanovic. Music in the Hindu Traditions of Worship and its Influence on Christian Liturgical Music in India, by P Maniyattu. The Tradition of Hymns and Hymnals in the German-Speaking World, by A Völker. Congregational Song as Liturgical Ordo and Proper: The Case of English-Language Hymns and Hymnals, by K Tucker.
[Liturgy and Music] [papers presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:129-209 1998
Contents: Liturgical Song and Song Collections for the Liturgy in the Francophone World, by C Duchesneau. Popular Music in Worship: Stylistic Breakdown, or Fresh Opportunity?, by K Gustafsson. The Collaboration of a Poet with Composers for Contemporary Catholic Liturgy in the French Language, by D Rimaud. Liturgical Music and Electronic Technology: Contemporary Soundings, by D Saliers. Secular Music in the Liturgy? Are There Any Rules?, by V Funk. The Liturgical Role of Children in Monastic Customaries from the Central Middle Ages, by S Boynton.

Bradshaw, Tim
Clarifications on Eucharist and Ministry: An Appraisal. *Anvil* 15 no 3:207-214 1998

Bradstock, Andrew
The Earth as a Common Treasury: The Diggers and the Land Question. *Ecotheology* no 1:35-41 Jl 1996

Bragg, Rick
Vision of Community Guided by Hand of God: Brooksville Journal [Alabama; maps, photo]. *New York Times* 148:10 D 30 1998

Brahinsky, Rachel
Renewable energy on the eve of the millenium [solar energy]. *Witness* 81:8-9,11-13 D 1998

Brakel, Clara
Sandhang-pangan for the Goddess: Offerings to Sang Hyang Bathari Durga and Nyai Lara Kidul [bibliog, diag, il]. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:253-283 1997

Brakeman, Lyn G
Is God Angry? *Other Side* 34:27,29 My-Je 1998

Brakemeier, Gottfried
O cânon do Novo Testamento—paradigma da unidade da Igreja? *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3:205-222 1997

Brand, Richard C, Jr
Old Simeon and Anna [Lk 2:22-40; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:40-42 N-D 1997
Pilate's Lament [Jn 18:33-38]. *Expos T* 109:20-22 O 1997

Brandenburg, Laude Erandi
A religiosidade do Eu na Nova Era [bibliog]. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 17: 21-32 1998
Vygotsky—pontos de encontro com a educação cristã [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:173-189 1998

Brandt, Henry
How to Deal with Anger [adapted fr *The Word for the Wise*, 1995]. *J Bib Coun* 16:28-31 Fall 1997

Brandt, Pierre-Yves, and Lukinovich, Alessandra
Οικος et οικια chez Marc comparé à Matthieu et Luc. *Biblica* 78 no 4:525-533 1997

Brandt, Reinhard
Gemeinsame Erklärung—kritische Fragen: Die "Gemainsame Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre" und Fragen zu ihrer Rezeption in den deutschen lutherischen Kirchen [Eng abst, p 102]. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:63-102 1998
Zu einigen Fragen des Wortlautes des Nicaeno-Constantinopolitanum: Eine Stellungnahme der Kirchenleitung der VELKD: Bericht und Dokumentation [Hanover, Je 26 1997]. *Ökum Ru* 47:262-268 Ap 1998

Brant, Jo Ann A
Hammering Out a Response From One Mennonite's Perspective [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 77:285-290 1997
Reply to G Phillips and D Fewell, pp 1-21; D Fewell and G Phillips, pp 23-58; R Bowman and R Swanson, pp 59-73; C Heard, pp 75-89; G Snyman, pp 91-113; A Smith, pp 115-138; K Stone, pp 139-155; F Landy, pp 157-176; A Reinhartz, pp 177-193; S Kelley, pp 195-225; T Oldenhage, pp 227-241; E Sicher, pp 243-270.

Brasfield, Philip
An Unrelenting Terror. *Other Side* 33:19-21 S-D 1998

Bratton, Tricia E
Shed Mercy on Us [il]. *Other Side* 34:31-32 Ja-F 1998

Brattston, David
The Insufficiency of Scripture [on the extent of the NT canon]. *Th* 101:345-353 S-O 1998

Brauen, Martin
The Mandala: Sacred Circle in Tibetan Buddhism [2 pts; excerpts fr *The Mandala: Sacred Circle in Tibetan Buddhism*, 1997; ils, photos]. *Middle Way* 72:159-166 N 1997; 72:223-230 F 1998

Brauer, James L
Musica Contrafacta: Can Secular Melodies be Recycled for New Hymn Texts? *Missio Apostolica* 6:38-46 My 1998
The Role of Music in Seeker Services. *Concor J* 24:7-20 Ja 1998

Braun, Lucien
Historiographie et iconographie philosophiques [Eng abst, p 3; bibliog, il]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:3-14 Ja-Mr 1998

Braun, Willi, ed
Review Symposium [of *The Creation of the Sacred: Tracks of Biology in Early Religions*, by W Burkert 1996]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:84-132 1998
Contents: Introduction, by W Braun. *Creation of the Sacred*: A Cognitivist View, by P Boyer. Walter Burkert *In Partibus Infidelium*: A Classicist Appraisal of *Creation of the Sacred*, by R Phillips. In Nature's Trail, by T Masuzawa. The Evolution of Religious Memes: Who—or What—Benefits?, by D Dennett. Exploring Religion in a Biological Landscape, by W Burkert.

Braun, Willi, ed; Juschka, Darlene, ed; McCalla, Arthur, ed; McCutcheon, Russell T, ed
Symposium on religion and method in the study of religion. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 4:319-387 1997
Contents: Religion and method in the study of religion: Introduction, by M Levine. Fessing up in theory: On *pro*fessing and *con*fessing in the religious studies classroom, by M Jaffee. The study of religion: Neutral, scientific, or neither?, by P Byrne. A religious agenda continued: A review of the presidential addresses of the American Academy of Religion, by D Wiebe. Religion and method in the study of religion: Response, by M Levine.

Brav, Jennifer
Volunteering *Is* Me: A young adult's account of involvement points to rewards that come from "stretching beyond my comfort zone" [por]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:12-15 Ap 1998
Women at Risk: Gender Discrimination and the Plight of Immigrant and Refugee Women [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:15-16,25-26 Jl-Ag 1998

Brawley, Eleanor Riggins
San Christobal 1996 [poem; photo]. *Th Today* 54:520-521 Ja 1998

Bray, Gerald
Abraham [Romans 4:1-25]. *Evangel* 11:3-7 Spr 1993
[Comments on W Oddie's *The Roman Option*, 1997; editorial]. *Chmn* 112 no 2:99-101 1998
[Editorial on Irish politics]. *Chmn* 111 no 4:291-293 1997
[Full-time clergy in the Church of England; editorial]. *Chmn* 112 no 3:195-198 1998
Postscript [Princess Diana and the British royal family]. *Chmn* 111 no 4: 294-296 1997

Braybrooke, Marcus
A New Agenda for Interfaith Action [rev fr paper presented at North American Interfaith Network, Univ of South Carolina, Ag 1997]. *Faith Freedom* 51:67-75 Spr-Sum 1998

Brazier, Beverly C S
Five Strong Women Charged with... [Ex 1; sermon]. *Consensus* 23 no 2:121-127 1997

Brecht, Martin
"Verleih Uns Frieden Gnädiglich" [sermon in commemoration of the Treaty of Westphalia, O 24 1996]. *Luther* 69 no 1:2-6 1998

Breck, John
Bioethical Dilemmas and Orthodoxy [paper presented at conf on bioethics, Orthodox Academy of Crete, O 31-N 3 1997]. *Sourozh* no 71:1-12 F 1998; no 71:1-12 F 1998

Breck, John *(cont'd)*
Bioethical Dilemmas and Orthodoxy [previously pub in *Sourozh* no 71:1-12 F 1998]. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 2:171-187 1998

Bredin, Mark R J
The Synagogue of Satan Accusation in Revelation 2:9. *Bib Th Bul* 28:160-164 Wint 1999

Brefin, Matthias
Pastoral Encounters with People in Comas. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:42-48 1998

Breier, Marty
Meditations On Our Deep Roots. *Tikkun* 13:34-35 S-O 1998

Breitman, Richard D, ed; Bankier, David, ed; Locke, Hubert G, ed
[Holocaust in Lithuania]. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:1-138 Spr 1998
Contents: Rehearsing for Murder: The Beginning of the Final Solution in Lithuania in June 1941, by K Kwiet. The Context of Mass Destruction: Agents and Prerequisites of the Holocaust in Lithuania, by M MacQueen. The Justice System and Courts of Law in the Ghettos of Lithuania, by D Porat. Health Care in the Vilna Ghetto, by S Beinfeld. From the Depths: Recovering Original Documentation from the Kovno Ghetto, by E Berman. "Hidden History of the Kovno Ghetto": An Annotated Bibliography, S Beinfeld, and others.

Brekke, Torkel
The Early Samgha and the Laity. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:7-32 1997

Breman, Christina M
A Bird's Eye View of AEA: The Association of Evangelicals in Africa. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 1:3-12 1998

Brende, Rolf V
Loss and Grief Issues in Addiction and Recovery. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 1:33-48 1996

Breneman, Mervin
Cosmovisión bíblica frente al paganismo moderno [Eng abst, p 29; pts]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 20:29-49 Ja-Je 1997

Brennan, Patrick M
The Standard (of Review) in Judge Noonan's Judging. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2: 553-564 1995-1996

Brennecke, Hanns C
"Niemand kann zwei Herren dienen": Bemerkungen zur Auslegung von Mt 6:24/Lk 16:13 in der Alten Kirche. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:157-169 1997

Brenner, John M
A Brief Study of Confirmation: Historical Development, Theological Considerations, and Practical Implications. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:83-116 Spr 1998

Bresciani, Umberto
The New Confucians and Christianity. *Tripod* no 105:18-24 My-Je 1998

Bretherton, Luke
Icon, Goddess, Folk Hero, or What? [Princess Diana's funeral; por]. *Regeneration Q* 3:7-8 Fall 1997

Brett, Mark G, ed
Negotiating Theology. *Bib Interp* 6:131-257 Ap 1998
Contents: Biblical Studies and Theology: Negotiating the Intersections, by M Brett. Reconceiving the Paradigms of Old Testament Theology in the Post-*Shoah* Period, by M Sweeney. Biblical Theology as Provisional Mon-ologization: A Dialogue with Childs, Brueggemann and Bakhtin, by D Olson. Deutero-Isaiah: Historical Materialism and Biblical Theology, by R Boer. Text, Church and World: In Search of a Theological Hermeneutic, by J Riches. A Response to John Riches, by F Watson. The Significance of Revelation for Biblical Theology, by W Jeanrond.

Brett, Martin, ed, and MacCulloch, Diarmaid, ed
Index to Volume Forty-Eight. *J Eccl H* 48:iii-xxiii O 1997

Brettler, Marc Z
Incompatible Metaphors for YHWH in Isaiah 40-66 [adapted fr paper presented at SBL ann meeting, San Francisco, N 1992]. *J St O T* no 78:97-120 Je 1998

Breuninger, Christian B
Creating a Culture of Mission in the Church. *Cov Q* 56:15-22 My 1998

Brewer, David Instone
Deuteronomy 24:1-4 and the Origin of the Jewish Divorce Certificate. *J Jew St* 49:230-243 Aut 1998

Brewer, Monroe
Short-termers and the future of missions [reply to E D Dougherty, 276-280]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:286-288 Jl 1998

Breytenbach, A P B
Meesternarratiewe, kontranarratiewe en kanonisering—'n Perspektief op sommige profetiese geskrifte [Eng abst, 1161; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53: 1161-1186 N 1997

Bria, Gina
A Theology of Things. *Mars Hill R* no 10:9-13 Wint-Spr 1998

Bria, Ion
The Orthodox Church in Post-Communist Eastern Europe. *Ec R* 50:157-163 Ap 1998
Postmodernism: An Emerging Mission Issue [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. *Int R Miss* 86:417-423 O 1997

Brian, Mary; Thompson, Elizabeth; McCamant, Margaret; Medina, Patricia
The story of two men who are Keeping Modern Christian Art Alive [il]. *Chr Arts* 5:56-58 Wint 1998

Brianchaninov, Ignatii, Bp
Letters to Laymen by Bishop Ignaty Brianchaninov [letter 219; tr fr *A Collection of Letters by Bishop Ignaty Branchaninov*, pp 421-425]. *Orth Life* 48:46-48 Mr-Ap 1998

Bridges, Linda McKinnish
National Association of Baptist Professors of Religion: 1996 Annual Meeting Minutes [New Orleans, N 23 1996; list of members present, pp 235-238]. *Per Rel St* 24:233-238 Sum 1997
Women in Church Leadership. *Rv Ex* 95:327-347 Sum 1998
Women's Leadership in the Church. *Rv Ex* 95:327-423 Sum 1998
Contents: Women in Church Leadership, by L Bridges. In Our Mothers' Gardens, by F Anderson. Womanist Christology: Where Have We Come From and Where Are We Going?, by E Crawford. Exclusive Language—Is It Accurate?, by A Spencer. "Once There Was a Camelot": Women Doctoral Graduates of The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1982-1992, Talk about the Seminary, the Fundamentalist Takeover, and Their Lives Since SBTS, by S Shaw, T Lewis.

Briel, Donald J
Isaac Williams on the Psychology of Newman's Conversion. *Down R* 116:55-64 Ja 1998

Briend, Jacques
Josué 10: Une conquête en morceaux. *Foi Vie* 97:55-65 S 1998

Brienen, Francis
eng: Here Today, Gone Tomorrow? A Reflection on the Church and Young People for the 21st Century [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. *Int R Miss* 87:241-246 Ap 1998

Briffard, Colette, ed, and Lanoir, Corinne, ed
Josué. *Foi Vie* 97:1-20 S 1998
Contents: Le livre de Josué: Histoire d'une propagande Propagande d'une histoire, by T Römer. Une Traversée qui n'en finit pas (Josué 3-4), by P Guillaume. Rahab, traîtresse ou passeuse? (Josué 2 et 6), by C Lanoir. Le monceau de pierre de Josué 7,26 ou Que faire du Dieu cruel?, by C Dieterlé. Josué 10: Une conquête en morceaux, by J Briend. Le texte hébreu et le texte grec de Josué: Une comparaison à partir du chapitre 5, by G Auld. Jéricho à la lumière des lectures anciennes, by J Moatti-Fine. Josué dans le judaïsme, by C Ehrlich. De Josué conguérant à la cité de la paix, un parcours libre sur la frontière, by J Faye.

Briggs, Ed
Role of Bishops Stalls Lutheran-Anglican Unity [Churchwide Assembly, Ag 1997; photo, por]. *Chr T* 41:81 O 6 1997

Briggs, John H Y
Beyond Membership. *Ec R* 50:315-320 Jl 1998
Norfolk, 1851 [*Religious Worship in Norfolk: The 1851 Census of Accommodation and Attendance at Worship*, ed J Ede and N Virgoe, 1998; editorial review]. *Bapt Q* 37:313-315 Jl 1998
Religion and Wealth: A Graveyard for Social Theory? [editorial]. *Bapt Q* 37: 261-262 Ap 1998

Briglia, Sergio
"Acuerdate, Señor, de tu Alianza": La memoria y el Jubileo. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 1:31-51 1998

Brink, David O
Moral Motivation [reply M Smith, pp 84-119]. *Ethics* 108:4-32 O 1997

Brink, Emily R
Guess Who's Coming to Worship [editorial]. *Ref Worship* no 47:2-3 Mr 1998
Songs for the Season [hymns/songs for services that include the Lord's Supper]. *Ref Worship* no 48:26-31 Je 1998
Songs for the Season [repr of 3 hymns fr *Psalter Hymnal*, 1987, with commentaries fr *Psalter Hymnal Handbook*, 1998]. *Ref Worship* no 47:10-15 Mr 1998

Brink, Emily R, and Polman, Bert
Songs for the Season [hymns for Lent and Easter; music]. *Ref Worship* no 46:38-42 D 1997

Brinkgreve, Francine
Offerings to Durga and Pretiwi in Bali [bibliog, photos]. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:227-251 1997

Brinkman, Martien E
An Emerging Consensus On Papal Primacy? Some Developments In Western Europe [paper presented to NAAE, Toronto, 1997]. *Ec Trends* 27:38-42 Mr 1998

Brinkmann, Tobias
Ethnic History in the 1990s—The American Jewish Quest for Community [*The Jews of Boston: Essays on the Occassion of the Centenary (1895-1995) of the Combined Jewish Philanthropies of Greater Boston*, ed by Jonathan Sarna and Ellen Smith, 1995. *The Jews of Chicago: From Shetl to Suburb*, by I Cutler, 1996. Review essay]. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:177-185 Fall-Wint 1996

Brisco, Thomas V
The Creation Narratives: A View from the Tell. *S W J Th* 40:49-64 Sum 1998

Briscoe, D Stuart
The Fruits of Evangelism [Acts 2; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:4-6,8,10-11 My-Je 1998
When Trouble Comes [Ps 46; sermon]. *Preaching* 14:11-12,14-15,17-19 S-O 1998

Brison, Susan J
The Autonomy Defense of Free Speech. *Ethics* 108:312-339 Ja 1998

Brister, C W
Impressions from a China Journey. *S W J Th* 40:65-75 Sum 1998

Britnell, Richard H
Penitence and Prophecy: George Cavendish on the Last State of Cardinal Wolsey [*The Life and Death of Cardinal Wolsey*, 1554-1558]. *J Eccl H* 48: 263-281 Ap 1997

Broadhead, Edwin K
On the (Mis)Definition of Q ["Alpha Tradition" rather than sayings "source"]. *J St N T* no 68:3-12 D 1997

Broadnax, Reginald David
Zion's Thrust for Education. *AME Zion Q R* 109:15-23 Ap 1997

Brobjer, Thomas H
Nietzsche's Reading and Private Library, 1885-1889 [appendices, tables]. *J Hist Ideas* 58:663-693 O 1997

Brock, Ann Graham
The Significance of φιλεω and φιλος in the Tradition of Jesus Sayings and in the Early Christian Communities [tables]. *Harv Th R* 90:393-409 O 1997

Brock, Marshall
Ninety Miles from Home [Cuba]. *Regeneration Q* 4:7 Fall 1998

Brock, Peter, ed and tr *see* Krowicki, Marcin

Brodeur, Patrice
Description of the "Guidelines for Interfaith Celebrations" [tables]. *J Ec St* 34:551-572 Fall 1997

Brokaw, Beth Fletcher *see* Hall, Todd W

Bromley, David G
Linking Social Structure and the Exit Process in Religious Organizations: Defectors, Whistle-blowers, and Apostates [bibliog]. *J S S R* 37:145-160 Mr 1998

Bronner, Ethan
Iran Closes "University" Run Covertly By the Bahais. *New York Times* 148: 9 O 29 1998

Bronner, Leila L
Reclaiming Esther: From Sex Object to Sage. *Jew Bible Q* 26:3-11 Ja-Mr 1998

Bronner, Yigal
Double-Bodied Poet, Double-Bodied Poem: Ravicandra's Commentary on the Amaruśatakam and the Rules of Sanskrit Literary Interpretation [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 26:233-261 Je 1998

Bronson, J Scott
Altars: A One-Act Play [presented at the 1994 Sunstone Symposium, Salt Lake City; ils]. *Sunstone* 20:27-34 O 1997

Brooks, James A
The Kingdom of God in The New Testament. *S W J Th* 40:21-37 Spr 1998

Brooks, Oscar S
The Function of the Double Love Command in Matthew 22:34-40. *A U Sem St* 36:7-22 Spr 1998

Brooks, Simcha Shalom
Was There a Concubine at Gibeah? [bibliog]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15: 31-40 1996-1997

Brooks, Theodora M
Spiritual Intimacy and its Impact on Theological Education. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:39-41 Ja 1998

Brophy, Alfred L
"Over and above ... there broods a portentous shadow,—the shadow of *law*": Harriet Beecher Stowe's Critique of Slave Law in *Uncle Tom's Cabin*. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:457-506 1995-1996

Broshi, Magen
Ptolas and the Archelaus Massacre (4Q468g=4Qhistorical text B) [photo]. *J Jew St* 49:341-345 Aut 1998

Brosseder, Johannes
Gottes wirkmächtiges Wort im Netz kirchlicher Selbstbehauptung? Versuch einer theologischen Rettung der grundlegenden Bedeutung der geistlichen und sakramentalen Dimension für die Ökumene. *Ökum Ru* 47:177-187 Ap 1998

Brouwer, Douglas J
Hearing the Trumpets [rediscovery of pastoral vocation]. *Perspectives* 12:18-19 D 1997

Brouwer, Wayne
Doing Well What We Do Best [Eph 4:17-28; sermon]. *Preaching* 14:40-45 Jl-Ag 1998
Pax Augusta, Pax Christi [Lk 2:1-20; Christmas sermon]. *Preaching* 14:4-7,9-10 N-D 1998
Preaching a Double-Header: How to Deliver One Sermon at Two Completely Different Services [il]. *Leadership* 18:96-100 Spr 1997
Reframing Life: Preaching That Changes People's Perspectives. *Preaching* 13:30-33 Mr-Ap 1998
Traditional vs Contemporary: The presenting issues are not always the real ones [case study of conflicting worship styles; replies, Speed Leas and David C Fisher, p 54; rejoinder, pp 55-56; Church Health, pp 21-60]. *Leadership* 18:50-53 Sum 1997

Brown, Carolyn C
Preparing to Preach to the Kids [ils, table]. *Preaching* 13:35-40 S-O 1997

Brown, Dale W
Donald F Durnbaugh: Contributions to Brethren Historiography. *Breth Life* 42:249-260 Sum-Fall 1997

Brown, Daniel, and Moeller, Robert L
When Is a Broken Person Ready to Lead? 5 questions determine whether the hurting are ready for responsibility. *Leadership* 18:41-43 Spr 1997

Brown, David R
Renewing the Partnership: Congregations and public schools can form appropriate alliances that honor the separation between church and state [bibliog, photo]. *Ch Soc* 88:28-36 Ja-F 1998

Brown, Delwin
Academic Theology and Religious Studies. *C S S R Bul* 26:64-66 S 1997
Knowing the Mystery of God: Neville and Apophatic Theology [reply, R C Neville, pp 281-294]. *Am J Th Ph* 18:239-255 S 1997

Brown, Frank Burch
Making Sacred Places, and Making Places Sacred [adapted fr paper presented at the Univ of Cincinnati, O 1997; photos]. *Encount* 59:95-117 Wint-Spr 1998

Brown, George
Teaching Churches. *Ref R* 51:27-43 Aut 1997

Brown, Hank *see* Lamm, Richard D

Brown, Harold O J
Greeks Face Proselytism Court Test [European Court of Human Rights; news]. *Chr T* 41:89 O 6 1997

Brown, J Thompson
Healing: Some Scientific and Theological Considerations. *Sewanee Th R* 41: 367-383 Michaelmas 1998

Brown, Jane W
A Voyage to the Country of the Gadarenes [poem]. *Th Today* 54:226-227 Jl 1997

Brown, Jason W
Foundations of Cognitive Metaphysics. *Proc St* 27:79-92 Spr-Sum 1998

Brown, Jeffrey
Turning Tragedy into Triumph: A community responds to violence [Boston; editorial]. *Sojourners* 27:13 Mr-Ap 1998

Brown, John P
Some Questions on International Relationships in Mission [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. *Int R Miss* 86:411-416 O 1997

Brown, Keven
Are 'Abdu'l-Bahá's views on evolution original? *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:61-67 1997

Brown, Larry
Rising [poem]. *Sojourners* 27:45 Mr-Ap 1998

Brown, Lindsay
Lindsay Brown: An Interview [by Stephen Williams]. *Themelios* 24:36-43 O 1998

Brown, Patricia G
When Half Spent Was the Night: Preaching "with my mind stayed on Freedom" [rev fr sermon delivered at Presbyterian Center, Louisville, Ja 16 1998]. *Ch Soc* 88:94-100 My-Je 1998

Brown, Patricia G, ed
General Assembly 1998: Social Justice Actions of the 210th General Assembly. *Ch Soc* 88:1-105 Jl-Ag 1998
Contents: Reflections on the 210th, by P Brown. The Church in Global Society. The Church in US Society. The Church in Its Own Life. Discipleship in a Post-Christendom Context: Contemplating "the proclamation of the gospel for the salvation of humankind", by D Hall.

Brown, Perry C
What Is the Meaning of "Examine Yourselves" in 2 Corinthians 13:5? *Bib Sac* 154:175-188 Ap-Je 1997

Brown, Peter
The Rise and Function of the Holy Man in Late Antiquity, 1971-1997. *J Early Chr St* 6:353-376 Fall 1998

Brown, R LaMon
Theology, Spirituality, and the Church [bibliog]. *Th Educator* 57:113-121 Spr 1998

Brown, Rosalind
Exposed and waiting [meditation]. *Chr Cent* 115:1141 D 2 1998
Gate-crashing God [meditation]. *Chr Cent* 115:1089 N 18-25 1998
Go out in joy [nativity; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 115:1211 D 16 1998
Practicing fidelity [meditation]. *Chr Cent* 115:1181 D 9 1998
Signs of the King [meditation]. *Chr Cent* 115:1051 N 11 1998

Brown, Sally A
Preaching as Spiritual Formation. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:26-30 1998

Brown, Stewart J
Religion and the Rise of Liberalism: The First Disestablishment Campaign in Scotland, 1829-1843. *J Eccl H* 48:682-704 O 1997

Brown, Teresa L Fry
I Got Your Back [womanist theology in the churches]. *Other Side* 33:71-72 S-D 1998

Brown, Thomas L, Sr
Professional Ethics and Ministry. *J Int Th C* 26:74-102 Fall 1998

Brown, Timothy
Coming Home for Christmas. *Ref Worship* no 49:10-18 S 1998

Brown, W Dale
A Faith to Live and Die With: The stories and words of Frederick Buechner [por]. *Sojourners* 27:52-53,55-56 My-Je 1998

Brown, W Noel
In The Literature [abstracts selected f *Pastoral Abstracts*, bi-monthly publ of pastoral care and related articles]. *Caregiver J* Regular feature: 1996-

Brown, W Noel, comp
In the Literature [annotated bibliog for chaplains]. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:51-55 1998

Brown, William P
A Royal Performance: Critical Notes on Psalm 110:3aγ-b. *J B L* 117:93-96 Spr 1998

Brown-Beach, Bucky
Reflections on Reflections. *Curr Th Miss* 25:44-45 F 1998

Browne, Mark
Responding to American Red Cross Messages, You Never Get a Second Chance, So Do It Twice [directions for handling soldiers' grief fr home]. *Army Chap* :52-53 Wint 1998

Browning, Daniel C, Jr
"The Hill Country Is Not Enough for Us": Recent Archaeology and The Book of Joshua. *S W J Th* 41:25-43 Fall 1998

Browning, Don S
Practical Theology and the American Family Debate: An Overview. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:136-160 1997

Brownlee, Malcolm
When We Can't Stop Hating [Ps 109; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 29:23-26 Ja-F 1998

Broyles, Vernon S, III
Presbyterians and Education: A Historical Legacy [photo]. *Ch Soc* 88:13-22 Ja-F 1998

Brozan, Nadine
Annulling A Tradition: Rabbis Stir Furor by Helping "Chained Women" to Leave Husbands [photos]. *New York Times* 147:21 Ag 13 1998

Brubaker, Pamela
A Terror of Touch: Homosexuality Debates in the Churches [rev fr paper presented at ann meeting of Soc for the Scientific Study of Religion, St Louis, O 29 1995; bibliog]. *Th Sexuality* no 6:56-70 Mr 1997

Bruce, Donald *see* Fuller, Michael

Bruce, Donald, and Pickering, David
Ecology and Ecumenism in Europe: A Way Forward [reply E Gerle, pp 22-24]. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:9-21 Jl-Ja 1998-1999

Bruce, Steve
The Charismatic Movement and the Secularization Thesis. *Religion* 28:223-232 Jl 1998

Bruck, Gabriele vom
Disputing Descent-Based Authority in the Idiom of Religion: The Case of the Republic of Yemen [bibliog, il]. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 2:149-191 1998

Brueggemann, Walter
Destroy. . . But Not Quite [reply to play by K Landers, pp 3-19]. *Caregiver J* 13 no 1:25-27 1997
Ecumenism as the Shared Practice of a Peculiar Identity. *Word World* 18: 122-135 Spr 1998
Faith with a Price [I Kgs; il]. *Other Side* 34:33-35 Jl-Ag 1998
James Muilenburg as Theologian [paper fr SBL, New Orleans, N 23 1996]. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:71-82 1996
"Nourishing spirit and imagination": An interview with Walter Brueggemann [by J Wylie Kellermann]. *Witness* 81:12-16 Ap 1998
A Response to "Our Kind of Crowd" [by W H Willimon, pp 22-25; rejoinder, pp 26-27]. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:25-26 1997
Suffering Produces Hope. *Bib Th Bul* 28:95-103 Fall 1998
Texts That Linger, Words That Explode [Jer 2:6-8, 31:15, 31:31-34, 36, 46-51; rev fr SBL, Philadelphia, N 1995]. *Th Today* 54:180-199 Jl 1997

Brug, John F
Accentuate the Positive! [preaching forgiveness through Christ; editorial]. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:3-5 Wint 1998
Acts 1:26—Lottery of Election? [Exegetical Brief]. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:212-214 Sum 1998
They Pierced My Hands and My Feet (Psalm 22:17). *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95: 39-40 Wint 1998

Brugh, Lorraine S
A Contextual Activity [Church Music]. *Word World* 17:309,311 Sum 1997

Brühlmeier, Daniel
Considérations sur l'esprit de commerce et le marché libre chez Montesquieu et Adam Smith [Eng abst, p 352; paper presented at Cercle universitaire d'étude du 18e siècle, Neuchâtel, Ja 17 1996]. *R Th Ph* 130 no 3:301-314 1998

Bruin, C J du, and Botha, Schalk Jacobus
Ds C Spoelstra en die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk [Eng abst, p 382; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 54:382-403 Mr-Je 1998

Bruinessen, Martin van
Studies of Sufism and the Sufi Orders in Indonesia [bibliog, table]. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 2:192-219 1998

Brumm, James L H
John Henry Livingston, Unlikely Hymnal Pioneer [rev fr ann conf of Hymn Soc in US and Canada, Oberlin College, Jl 1996; facsims, por, tables]. *Hymn* 48:36-43 O 1997

Brumm, James L H *see* Brumm, Kathleen Hart

Brumm, Kathleen Hart, and Brumm, James L H
Our Living Guarantee: Service planning for six weeks of Easter [il, music]. *Ref Worship* no 46:24-33 D 1997

Brüning, Christian
"Lobet den Herrn, ihr Seeungeheuer und all ihr Tiefen!": Seeungeheuer in der Bibel. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:250-255 1998

Brunnett, Alexander J
Crossing the Threshold of Catholic-Jewish Relations. *J Ec St* 34:377-383 Sum 1997

Brusic, Robert
A River Ride with 1 John: Texts of the Easter Season [1 Jn 1:1-2:2, 3:1-7, 3: 16-24, 4:17-21, 5:1-6, 5:9-13; Texts in Context]. *Word World* 17:212-216,218,220 Spr 1997

Bryan, Christopher
Individualism [editorial]. *Sewanee Th R* 41:3-9 Christmas 1997

Bryant, James Elliott
Architecture in the Spiritual Life [Orthodox Church perspective]. *Epiphany* 16 no 4:21-27 1997

Bryant, Shanta M
Dumping Ground for Drugs and Alcohol: Illegal drug activity and alcohol abuse are on the rise in Ghana, particularly among youth; the church must be concerned [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-8 F 1998
"Every Child Has the Right to Smile": The Global March Against Child Labor ends in Switzerland with former child workers and advocates calling for education over exploitation [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:10-14 Jl-Ag 1998
"Give Up the Debate on Legalizing Drugs": An international drug conference in Europe highlights the need for prevention and therapy [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:11-16 D 1997
"The US Needs to Sweep on Our Own Door Step": The US portion of the Global March Against Child Labor examines loopholes in labor laws that allow children to work in agriculture [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-7 Je 1998
Youth Warning Other Youth About Drugs and Alcohol. *Chr Soc Action* 11:9 F 1998

Bryden, Mary
The Monastery of Ganagobie: Then and Now [includes poem *Ganagobie*, by Walter Redfern]. *Down R* 116:137-142 Ap 1998

Bryner, Erich
Stumbling-blocks to Ecumenism [presented at 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 23-29 1997]. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:83-88 Je 1998

Buaben, Jabal Muhammad
The Prophet Muhammad in Twentieth Century European Scholarship. *Encounters* 1:30-52 S 1995

Bube, Richard H
Facets of Faith & Science, ed Jitse M van der Meer [1996, 4 v; review essay]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:46-57 Mr 1998

Buber, Martin
Goblet of Grace [hitlahavut, "the inflaming"; fr *Hasidism and Modern Man*, ed and tr by Maurice Friedman, 1966; ils]. *Parabola* 23:81-84 My 1998

Bubna, Donald L; Walker, Keith; VanYperen, Jim
20 Questions to Determine Your Church's Health. *Leadership* 18:41-42 Sum 1997

Buccellati, Giorgio
Archaeology's Publication Problems [ed by J Aviram and H Shanks, 1996; review essay; map]. *Near East Arch* 61:118-120 Je 1998
Ascension, Parousia, and the Sacred Heart: Structural Correlations. *Communio (US)* 25:69-103 Spr 1998

Buchan, Alex
Gang Rape of Nuns Stirs Outrage [Foreign Missionary Sisters, Madhya Pradesh]. *Chr T* 42:28 N 16 1998

Buchanan, Craig
Interchurch Families: What We're Living Now. *Ecumenism* no 129:16-19 Mr 1998

Buchanan, Daniel *see* Carr, Amy

Buchanan, Daniel P
Tares in the Wheat: Puritan Violence and Puritan Families in the Nineteenth-Century Liberal Imagination. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:205-236 Sum 1998

Buchanan, Edward A
Virtual Theological Education: Cybertraining for Evangelization and Discipleship. *Faith Miss* 14:28-45 Spr 1997

Buchanan, Thomas S
Loving Kindness. *Touchstone (US)* 11:35 Ja-F 1998

Bucher, Anne-Laure
Engender, nourrir, dévorer: Les fonctions symboliques de la féminité [Eng abst, p 228]. *Religiologiques* no 17:175-191 Spr 1998

Bucher, Julia A *see* Derrickson, Paul

Buck, Christopher
Native Messengers of God in Canada? A test case for Bahá'í universalism [paper presented at the Religious Studies Special Interest Group, ABSESE, Newcastle, 1993, and 18th ann Conf of the Assoc for Bahá'í Studies, Cambridge, 1994]. *Bahá'í St Rev* 6:97-133 1996

Buck, Harry M
Beyond Walls, Fences, and Interreligious Dialogue. *J Ec St* 34:521-530 Fall 1997

Buckley, James J
The Eternal Recurrence of Modern Christian Theology [review article]. *Rel St R* 24:17-22 Ja 1998
Books reviewed: *Professing the Faith: Christian Theology in a North American Context*, vol 2, by Douglas John Hall, 1993. *Winds of the Spirit: A Constructive Christian Theology*, by Peter Hodgson, 1994. *Systematic Theology: Doctrine*, vol 2, by James William McClendon, Jr, 1994. *Christian Theology: An Introduction*, 2d ed, by Alister E McGrath, 1997. *Not Every Spirit: A Dogmatics of Christian Disbelief*, by Christopher Morse, 1994.

Buckley, James J, ed *see* Jones, L Gregory, ed

Buckley, R P
On the Origins of Shī'i Hadíth. *Muslim W* 88:165-184 Ap 1998

Budziszewski, Jay
Escape from Nihilism. *Regeneration Q* 4:12-15 Wint-Spr 1998

Bufford, Rodger K, and Garrison, Jonathan M
Evolutionary Psychology: A Paradigm Whose Time May Come [reply to J Zimmer, pp 176-184]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:185-193 S 1998

Buford, Thomas O, ed
Christian Humanism. *Person Forum* 5:65-136 Fall 1989
Contents: Humanism, by W Falk, and A Farrer. The Personalism of Austin Farrer, by C Conti. Christianity and Humanism, by E Long.
Conference on Persons [papers; Mansfield College, Oxford, S 1991]. *Person Forum* 7:1-78 Fall 1991
Contents: What is Personalism?, by J Lavely. Can Personalism Provide a Theoretical Basis for an Environmental Ethics?, by J Howie. Speaking of Persons: Mirror or Metaphor?, by E Kohák. Personalist Ontology: Mirror or Metaphor?, by C Conti.

Buford, Thomas O, ed and tr
Personalism: New Directions [fr symposium, 18th World Congress of Philosopy, Brighton, Eng]. *Person Forum* 5:1-52 Spr 1989
Contents: Person, Identity, and Imagination, by T Buford. Relational Personalism, by H Oliver. Key to Personalism: A Moral Relation Rooted in Respect for Persons, by J Padgett.

Bugaje, Usman
Contemporary Muslim Response to the Challenge of Knowledge: Separating the Grain from the Chaff [reply, M M Ali, 3:184-189 S 1997]. *Encounters* 2:43-69 Mr 1996
A Response to "Reciprocity" ["Christian/Muslim Reciprocity", 2:70-75 Mr 1996]. *Encounters* 2:207-211 S 1996

Bugeja, Michael J
The Media Factor: Why God Has Gone Pop. *Word World* 18:24-33 Wint 1998

Bugg, Charles B
Joshua 24:14-18—The Choice. *Rv Ex* 95:279-284 Spr 1998

Bugg, Charles B *see* Johnson, Mark A

Bugge, Henriette
Christianity and Caste in XIXth Century South India: The Different Social Policies of British and Non-British Christian Missions. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:87-97 Jl-S 1998

Bühler, Pierre
Parole de Dieu et herméneutique: Introduction à la pensée de Gerhard Ebeling [Eng abst, pp 474-475; appendixes]. *Iren* 70 no 4:451-475 1997

Buitron-Oliver, Diana
Kourion: The Evidence for the Kingdom from the 11th to the 6th Century BC [paper presented at Ann Meeting, Archaeological Inst of America, San Diego, Calif, D 28 1995, bibliog, photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 308:27-36 N 1997

Buitron-Oliver, Diana, and Herscher, Ellen
The City-Kingdoms of Early Iron Age Cyprus in Their Eastern Mediterranean Context [bibliog, map]. *A S O R Bul* no 308:5-7 N 1997

Bull, Dennis L; Ellason, Joan W; Ross, Colin A
Exorcism Revisited: Positive Outcomes with Dissociative Identity Disorder [appendixes, bibliog, graph, tables]. *J Psych Th* 26:188-196 Sum 1998

Bullen, Thomas Gerald, 1913-1997
Some Facts Concerning the Life of Brother Thomas Gerald Bullen (for the benefit of whoever is unfortunate enough to be asked for volunteers to write my obituary for the educational record). *J Past Coun* 32:90-115 1997

Bullock, Thomas, 1816-1885
"Hurra, Hurra ... Home At Last" [repr fr *The Pioneer Camp of the Saints: The 1846 and 1847 Mormon Trail Journals of Thomas Bullock*, ed W Bagley, 1997; por]. *Sunstone* 20:80 Jl 1997

Bulman, Raymond F
Millennial Crossings: 1000 and 2000 AD. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:245-249 Fall 1998

Bundy, David
Thomas Cogswell Upham and the Establishment of a Tradition of Ethical Reflection. *Encount* 59:23-40 Wint-Spr 1998

Bunt, Gary
Decision-Making Concerns in British Islamic Environments. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:103-113 Mr 1998

Burack, Jeffrey H; Back, Anthony L; Pearlman, Robert A
Provoking Nonepileptic Seizures: The Ethics of Deceptive Diagnostic Testing. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:24-33 Jl-Ag 1997

Buras, Todd *see* Beaty, Michael D

Burbridge, David
William Paley Confronts Erasmus Darwin: Natural Tehology and Evolutionism in the Eighteenth Century [appendix]. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:49-71 Ap 1998

Burch, Kurt
Stories of Menacing Globalization: A Review of Two Books [*The Retreat of the State: The Diffusion of Power in the World Economy*, by S Strange, 1996. *Specters of Liberation: Great Refusals in the New World Order*, by M J B Matustik, 1998]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:119-127 Fall 1998

Burdon, Adrian, ed
[Tongan theology: 50th ann Sia'atoutai Theological College]. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:1-106 1998
Contents: Preface, by S Foliaki. In Christ We Build Towards Eternity, by S 'Amanaki Havea. The Outrigger of the Canoe: Tongan Women Missionaries to Melanesia, by F Tu'ineau. Fakakakato: Symbols in a Pacific Context, by W Halapua. Golden Jubilee Lakalaka (Standing Dance), by S Havea. Relocating the Boundaries: An Alternative for Biblical Interpretation, by N Vaka'uta. Si'i 'Apisalome (Oh, Absalom!), by J Havea. Introducing Women's Theology in a Theological Education Curriculum: A Tongan & Methodist Context, by L Fuka. 'Tau Lave!" (Let's Talk), by J Havea. Tongan Evangelism: A Wesleyan Mode of Evangelism from the South Pacific, by T Siuhengalu. The Development of Marriage in Tongan Society, by S Fonua. "Turn to God—Rejoice in Hope!": Celebrating the Jubilee of the World Council of Churches, by ' Manu.

Burgaleta, Claudio M
The Theology of José de Acosta (1540-1600): Challenge and Inspiration for Bridging the Gap Between the Academy, Society, and the Church. *Th Today* 54:470-479 Ja 1998

Burge, Gary M
Are Evangelicals Missing God at Church? Why so many are rediscovering worship in other traditions [ils]. *Chr T* 41:20-27 O 6 1997
Fishers of Fish: The maritime life of Galilee's north shore, Jesus' headquarters. *Chr Hist* no 59:36-37 1998

Burgerman, Susan D
Mobilizing Principles: The Role of Transnational Activists in Promoting Human Rights Principles. *Human Rights Q* 20:905-923 N 1998

Burgess, John P
The Disciplines of Life Together. *Perspectives* 13:17-19 Ag-S 1998

Burham, Hélène
Marriage with Disparity of "Cult". *Ecumenism* no 131:6-9 S 1998

Burholt, S Paul
Sacred Threshold. *Parabola* 23:61-66 F 1998

Buri, Anna Rapp, and Stucky-Schürer, Monica
Der Berner Chorherr Heinrich Wölfli (1470-1532) [figs]. *Zwingliana* 25:65-105 1998

Burkard, Dominik, ed *see* Hefele, Karl Joseph von, 1809-1893

Burke, Cormac
The Object of the Marital Self-Gift as Presented in Canon 1057, para 2. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:403-421 1997

Burke, Trevor J
Adoption and the Spirit in Romans 8. *Ev Q* 70:311-324 O 1998

Burkert, Walter
Exploring Religion in a Biological Landscape [reply to W Braun, pp 84-88, P Boyer, pp 88-92, C Phillips III, pp 92-105, T Masuzawa, pp 106-114, D Dennett, pp 115-128]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:129-132 1998

Burnett, Amy Nelson
Controlling the Clergy: The Oversight of Basel's Rural Pastors in the Sixteenth Century. *Zwingliana* 25:129-142 1998

Burnette-Bletsch, Rhonda
At the Hands of a Woman: Rewriting Jael in Pseudo-Philo. *J St Pseud* no 17:53-64 Ap 1998

Burns, Camilla
Biblical Righteousness and Justice. *Liturg Ministry* 7:153-161 Fall 1998

Burns, John Barclay
Female Pillar Figurines of the Iron Age: A Study in Text and Artifact [ils]. *A U Sem St* 36:23-49 Spr 1998

Burns, John F
Ancient Hindu Festival Thrives in Computer-Age India [kumbh mela at Hardwar; map, photo]. *New York Times* 147:8 Ap 16 1998
Dalai Lama Is All Smiles Over Debate. *New York Times* 147:1,9 Je 29 1998

Burrell, Barbara
"Curse Tablets" from Caesarea [bibliog, photo]. *Near East Arch* 61:128 Je 1998

Burrell, David E
Mind and Heart at the Service of Muslim-Christian Understanding: Louis Massignon as Trail Blazer. *Muslim W* 88:268-278 Jl-O 1998

Burrow, J A
Hoccleve's *Complaint* and Isidore of Seville Again. *Speculum* 73:424-428 Ap 1998

Burrow, Rufus, Jr
The Love, Justice, and Wrath of God. *Encount* 59:379-407 Sum 1998
Martin Luther King, Jr, Personalism, and Moral Law. *Asbury Th J* 52:27-42 Fall 1997
Response to Robert Neville's Review of *The Boston Personalist Tradition* [5: 62-64 Spr 1989; rejoinder, R Neville, pp 145-147]. *Person Forum* 5:137-144 Fall 1989
Two Key Elements in Francis J McConnell's Social Ethics. *Person Forum* 8: 73-87 Fall 1992
Womanist Theology and Ethics. *Encount* 59:157-175 Wint-Spr 1998

Burt, Robert *see* Cowart, Dax

Burtenshaw, Claude J
One Nation Under *Whose* God? How Religion Was Excluded from the US Political System. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:69-81 Fall 1997

Burtness, James H
Asking the Core Question: A Theological Autobiography. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:291-296 Fall 1998

Burton, Laurel Arthur
Conference Report: 2nd International Conference on The Psychology of Consciousness, Energy Medicine and Dynamic Change [LaJolla, Calif, Mr 1998]. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:49-50 1998

Burton, Laurel Arthur, and Tarlos-Benka, Judy
Grief-Driven Ethical Decision-Making. *J Rel Health* 36:333-343 Wint 1997

Burton-Christie, Douglas
The Call of the Desert: Purity of Heart and Power in Early Christian Monasticism. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:216-234 Spr 1998
Living Between Two Worlds: Home, Journey and the Quest for Sacred Place. *Angl Th R* 79:413-432 Sum 1997
Solitude, the Ground of Compassion [Desert Fathers]. *J Supervision Train* 18:129-142 1997

Busch, Johann Peter von, 1804-1888 *see* Hefele, Karl Joseph von, 1809-1893

Buschmann, Gerd
Traditionsgeschichtliche Analyse des Gebets in *MartPol* 14: Ein jüdisches Dankopfergebet des Einzelnen als eucharistisches Märtyrer-Gedächtnisgebet der frühchristlichen kleinasiatischen Gemeinden. *J Early Chr St* 5: 181-221 Sum 1997

Bush, Lawrence, and Dekro, Jeffrey
American Jews and the "Torah of Money". *Tikkun* 13:31,63 Jl-Ag 1998
Shareholder Activism and the "Torah of Money". *Tikkun* 13:66-67 S-O 1998

Bush, Randall
Every Time I Feel the Spirit: God's actions told through the musical and literary heritage of African Americans [order for a jazz/gospel worship service]. *Ref Worship* no 49:34-35 S 1998

Bush, Trudy
Who reads fiction? [publishers of "Christian" novels]. *Chr Cent* 114:1188-1189,1193 D 17 1997

Bushman, Richard Lyman
The Visionary World of Joseph Smith [list of pamphlets by 19th cent visionaries]. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:183-204 1997-1998

Busse, Richard
Religion and Science in America: Populism versus Elitism [*Redeeming Culture: American Religion in an Age of Science, 1925-1962*, by J Gilbert, 1997; review essay]. *Zygon* 33:131-145 Mr 1998

Büsser, Fritz
Zürich—"Die Stadt auf dem Berg": Bullingers reformatorisches Vermächtnis an der Wende zum 21 Jahrhundert [rev of lecture given at 100th anniv of the Zwingliverein, Zurich, Je 11 1997]. *Zwingliana* 25:21-42 1998

Butcher, Maria
A Homily for the Nativity of the Virgin Mary [Cambridge, Corpus Cristi College MS 367.II.11-16; text and trans]. *Bul J Rylands* 79:93-118 Aut 1997

Butler, Phill
Tentmaking and Partnership for Church Planting Among the Unreached. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:3-4,18 Ja-Mr 1998

Butler, Ruth
Postmodernism and Curriculum in Lutheran Schools [bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 32:50-61 Jl 1998

Butler, Trent C
The Theology of Joshua. *Rv Ex* 95:203-225 Spr 1998

Butselaar, Jan van
The Gospel and Culture Study: A Survey. *Exchange* 27:236-247 S 1998

Button, Nancy
Post-war Guatemala: What does solidarity mean now? [photo]. *Witness* 81: 31 My 1998

Byer, Glenn C J
Donorship and Ownership: A Guide for Understanding the Giving Process. *Liturg Ministry* 6:178-184 Fall 1997

Bykov, Vladimir P
Elder Nektary of Optina: Conversion of a Spirit-Channeller [photos, pors]. *Orth Word* 34:79-97 Mr-Ap 1998

Byl, John
General Revelation and Evangelicalism. *Mid-Am J Th* 5:1-13 Spr 1989
On the Capacity of Solomon's Molten Sea [table]. *Vet Test* 48:309-314 Jl 1998

Byler, Myrrl *see* Martin, Ann

Byne, William *see* Schüklenk, Udo

Bynum, Caroline Walker
Metamorphosis, or Gerald and the Werewolf [presidential address, Medieval Academy of America, Stanford, Calif, Mr 28 1998]. *Speculum* 73:987-1013 O 1998

Byrne, Brendan
Christ's Pre-Existence in Pauline Soteriology [Rom 5:15-17; Phil 2:6-8, 2 Cor 8:9; table]. *Th St* 58:308-330 Je 1997

Byrne, Peter
The study of religion: Neutral, scientific, or neither? [reply, M Levine, pp 377-387; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 4:339-351 1997

C

Cagney, Mary
Distance learning to the Rescue? Colleges pursue a competitive edge via the Internet [il]. *Chr T* 41:68 N 17 1997
Do Christian Colleges Treat Their Women Fairly? [bias in faculty relations revealed; photo]. *Chr T* 41:72 D 8 1997
Same-Sex Ceremony Leads to Charge [G Dell, UMC]. *Chr T* 42:18 D 7 1998
Sexual Abuse in Churches Not Limited to Clergy [*Church Law and Tax Report* survey; graph]. *Chr T* 41:90 O 6 1997

Cagney, Mary *see* Morgan, Timothy C

Cahill, Jane
It Is There: The Archaeological Evidence Proves It [reply to M Steiner, pp 26-33,62-63; photos, time line]. *Bib Arch R* 24:34-41, 63 Jl-Ag 1998

Cahill, Lisa Sowle
Beyond MacIntyre [in Christian social ethics]. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:7-9 Sum 1997
Goods for Whom? Defining Goods and Expanding Solidarity in Catholic Approaches to Violence [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 25:183-219 Suppl 1998

Cahill, Lisa Sowle, and McEvenue, Sean
El significado general de la sexualidad en la Biblia. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 3:195-204 1998

Calciu-Dumitreasa, Gheorghe
The Call: A Homily by Father George Calciu [excerpt fr *Christ is Calling You!*, 1997; sermon]. *Epiphany* 16 no 4:2-3 1997
New Martyr Constantine Oprisan [excerpt fr *Christ Is Calling You!*, 1997]. *Orth Word* 33:261-265 N-D 1997

Caldecott, Léonie
Harrowing Hell. *Parabola* 23:32-40 Ag 1998

Calder, Lendol
Christian Karaoke [movement from evangelical churches to liturgical churches]. *Touchstone (US)* 11:11-12 Mr-Ap 1998

Calderon, Ahida Cama, and García Bachmann, Mercedes
About "The Other" and "The This" [reply to M Dube, pp 11-26, D Mbuwayesango, pp 27-36, Y Yoo, pp 37-46, J Chu, pp 47-53, M Masenya, pp 55-68, L Guardiola-Sáenz, pp 69-81, M Sibeko and B Haddad, pp 83-92, R Rebera, pp 93-107, J Kim, pp 109-119, and E Mouton, pp 121-143]. *Semeia* no 78:161-165 1997

Caldwell, Bo
Retreat. *Image* no 19:79-89 Spr 1998

Caldwell, Christopher
Art for Politics' Sake [*American Canvas*, NEA rept, O 1997]. *Commentary* 105:55-57 F 1998

Caldwell, Elizabeth Francis, and Young, Susan E
Youth, Families, and the Church: Theological Education beyond the Walls [photo]. *Ch Soc* 88:86-95 Ja-F 1998

Calheiros, Izes
La interacción crítica: Trabajo conjunto de la iglesia y la escuela en el desarrollo del liderazgo [Eng abst, p 51; paper presented at the Int Council of Evangelical Theological Education and the Int Council of Acrediting Agencies, London, Ap 1996]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 20:51-62 Ja-Je 1997

Calhoun, David B
"His Bright Designs": The Doctrine of Providence [Gen 37; sermon preached at Covenant Theological Seminary, F 16 1998]. *Presbyterion* 24:3-8 Spr 1998

Calhoun-Brown, Allison
While Marching to Zion: Otherworldliness and Racial Empowerment in the Black Community [rev fr paper presented at American Political Science Assoc ann meeting, 1997; bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 37:427-439 S 1998

Callaghan, Brendan
Idolatry and Intimacy: Thoughts towards a Synthesis on Sexuality [table]. *Th Sexuality* no 1:96-105 S 1994

Callahan, Allen
"No Rhyme or Reason": The Hidden Logia of the *Gospel of Thomas* [Coptic tables]. *Harv Th R* 90:411-426 O 1997

Callahan, Daniel
Cloning: The Work Not Done. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:18-20 S-O 1997

Callam, Neville
Hope: A Caribbean Perspective. *Ec R* 50:137-142 Ap 1998

Calvert, David
Together in Practice [paper presented at Churches Together in England, 1997]. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:362-365 1997

Calvo, Rossano
El diario *El Comercio* de Cusco: La historia urbana y el cusqueñismo [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 51:69-90 1998

Camagey, Glenn A, ed
[Abila 1994-1995 reports]. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41:2-36 1996
Contents: Abila of the Decapolis: Ninth Season of Excavation 1995: Special Underground Aqueduct Excavation July 3 to August 3, 1995, by H Mare. 1994 Abila Coin Report, by H Mare, M Pfefferkorn, E Schroeder, R Larson. The 1994 Area AA Excavations at Abila of the Decapolis: Preliminary Report, by G Carnagey. 1994 Abila Excavations: Final Report Area C, by J Lee. The Seventh Season of Tomb Excavations at Abila: Area Supervisor's Preliminary Report, by R Smith.

Cameron, Euan
Philipp Melanchthon: Image and Substance [theologians revisited]. *J Eccl H* 48:705-722 O 1997

Cameron, Nigel
Celebrating Luther! *Evangel* 11:16-18 Spr 1993

Campagna, Norbert
Politique et religion chez Benjamin Constant [Eng abst, p 352]. *R Th Ph* 130 no 3:285-300 1998

Campbell, Barth
Rhetorical Design in 1 Timothy 4. *Bib Sac* 154:189-204 Ap-Je 1997

Campbell, Courtney S
Prophecy and Citizenry: The Case of Human Cloning. *Sunstone* 21:11-15 Je 1998
Prophecy and Policy [NBAC cloning decision]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:15-17 S-O 1997

Campbell, Douglas G
Abner Hershberger's Heritage Project: Images of Community [ils]. *Menn Life* 53:25-32 S 1998

Campbell, John
The All-Inclusive Christ in Revelation [bibliog]. *Affirmation Crit* 3:27-37 Ja 1998
The Ministry of Christ in the Stage of Incarnation [bibliog]. *Affirmation Crit* 3:4-13 Ap 1998

Campbell, John Thomas
The Condition of Affects and Aspirations in Adult Depression [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 45:353-363 My 1997

Campbell, Stanlislaus
Liturgical Catechesis and *Sacrosanctum Concilium*, Article 48. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :101-104 1995

Campbell, Will
The Children Shall Lead: David Halberstam Credits the Youth in the Civil Rights Movement [*The Children;* photos]. *Sojourners* 27:42-46 My-Je 1998

Campenhausen, Axel, Freiherr von
Das Recht der Kirche [3 vols, ed by G Rau, H-R Reuter, K Schlaich, 1994-1997; review essay]. *Th Ru* 63 no 2:215-226 1998

Campese, Gioacchino
Walk Humbly with Your God! Notes on a Spirituality for Missionaries with Migrants [bibliog]. *Missiology* 25:131-140 Ap 1997

Campolo, Anthony; Frey, William Carl, Bp; Hestenes, Roberta; Willimon, William H
The Spirit Hasn't Left the Mainline: A forum on why and how we should save denominations [graphs, pors]. *Chr T* 41:14-20 Ag 11 1997

Campos, Héber Carlos de
Crescimento de Igrja: Com Reforma ou com Reavivamento? *Fides Ref* 1:34-47 Ja-Je 1996
A Justificação pela Fé nas Tradições Luterana e Reformada: Um Ensaio em Teologia Comparativa [Eng abst, p 50]. *Fides Ref* 1:31-50 Jl-D 1996
A Posição Escatológica como Fator Determinante do Envolvimento Político e Social [Eng abst, p 37]. *Fides Ref* 3:17-37 Ja-Je 1998
A Relevância dos Credos e Confissões [Eng abst, p 114]. *Fides Ref* 2:97-114 Jl-D 1997

Campos, Oscar A
Gadamer: Subjetivismo y relativismo en la hermeneutica. *Vox Script* 8:73-93 Jl 1998

Canale, Fernando L
Paradigm, System, and Theological Pluralism [fig]. *Ev Q* 70:195-218 Jl 1998
Philosophical Foundations and the biblical Sanctuary. *A U Sem St* 36:183-206 Aut 1998

Candelier, Gaston
La relation entre le 2° et le 3° du canon 1095 [adapted fr paper presented at Arras, France, S 1997]. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:47-95 1998
La simulation d'après les sentences de M^{gr} José María Serrano Ruiz. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:373-402 1997

Candland, Lara
Venezuela [1994 Brookie & D K Brown fiction contest winner]. *Sunstone* 20: 59-60 Jl 1997

Cane, Anthony
Judas Iscariot, Bishop Roderick Wright and the Testing of Eucharistic Boundaries. *Th* 101:119-124 Mr-Ap 1998

Caneday, A B
"Evangelical Inclusivism" and the Exclusivity of the Gospel: A Review of John Sanders's *No Other Name* [1992]. *SBJT* 1:24-39 Wint 1997

Caplan, Marc
Performance Anxieties: Carnival Spaces and Assemblages in Der Nister's "Under a Fence". *Prooftexts* 18:1-18 Ja 1998

Caponetto, Salvatore
Biografia di Melantone [*Melanchthon: Eine Biographie*, by H Scheible, 1997; review essay]. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:14-16 1998

Capper, Brian J
"With the Oldest Monks...": Light from Essene History on the Career of the Beloved Disciple? *J Th St* ns 49:1-55 Ap 1998

Capron, Alexander Morgan
Death and the Court [Supreme Court on assisted suicide]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:25-28 S-O 1997
Punishing Mothers [women's rights, child protection, multiple births and addicted babies]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:31-33 Ja-F 1998

Caquot, André
Les testaments qoumrâniens des pères du sacerdoce [Eng abst, p 3; bibliog]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:3-26 Ap-Je 1998

Caram Padilla, María José
Búsqueda de caminos de las iglesias en tiempos de cambio: Católicos y adventistas aimaras del distrito de Pilcuyo, Puno. *Allpanchis* no 51:165-189 1998
Identidades creyentes en tiempos de cambio: Católicos y adventistas aimaras del distrito de Pilcuyo, Puno [appendix, bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 50:9-68 1997

Carbonnier-Burkard, Marianne
Les préambules des édits de pacification (1562-1598) [Eng abst, p 519]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:75-92 Ja-Je 1998

Carder, Kenneth L, Bp
The call to downward mobility [Mk 10:35-45; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:869 O 8 1997
The perils of riches [Mk 10:17-31; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:831 S 24-O 1 1997
Unexclusive gospel [Mk 9:38-50; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:787 S 10-17 1997

Cardoza Orlandi, Carlos F
"Now You See It, Now You Don't": Mission and Ecumenism in a Hispanic/Latino Perspective. *Th Today* 54:499-506 Ja 1998

Carey, George Leonard, Abp of Canterbury
Common Ecumenical Mission in a Pluralistic World [paper presented at the Anglican Centre, Rome, D 1996]. *One in Christ* 33 no 3:245-253 1997

Carey, Greg
The *Ascension of Isaiah*: An Example of Early Christian Narrative Polemic. *J St Pseud* no 17:65-78 Ap 1998

Carey, Hilary M, ed
Colonialist Representations of Indigenous Religions [among Australian aborigines, Fijians, and New Guineans]. *J Rel Hist* 22:125-218 Je 1998
Contents: Evangelical Eschatology and the Missionary Awakening, by S Orchard. Fiji and the Fijians: Two Modes of Missionary Discourse, by C Weir. "Making Them Speak": Colonialism and the Study of Mythology, by S Gill. Traditional Religion: Some Perceptions by Lutheran Missionaries in German New Guinea, by F Tomasetti. "The Land of Byamee": K Langloh Parker, David Unaipon, and Popular Aboriginality in the Assimilation Era, by H Carey.

Carey, Susan
Sober, But Many Days It's Still a Battle. *Chr Soc Action* 11:35 My 1998

Carignan, Maurice *see* Fortin, Gilles

Carl-Winters, Anna
"The Nature Of The Church In Our Pilgrimage Toward Unity" [paper presented at the National Workshop on Christian Unity, Ap 27-30 1998]. *Ec Trends* 27:146-148 N 1998

Carlin, David R
The Denomination Called Catholic. *First Things* no 77:18-21 N 1997

Carlson, Dwight L
Exposing the Myth that Christians Should Not Have Emotional Problems [il]. *Chr T* 42:28-30,33-35 F 9 1998

Carlson, Thomas A
The Poverty and Poetry of Indiscretion: Negative Theology and Negative Anthropology in Contemporary and Historical Perspective [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 47:167-193 Wint 1998

Carlson-Thies, Stanley W, and Rogers, Melissa
Charitable Choice: Two Views ["opportunity to serve" or "threat to religion"?]. *Sojourners* 27:28-30 Jl-Ag 1998

Carmack, Noel A
"A Memorable Creation": The Life and Art of Effie Marquess Carmack [photos, plates]. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:101-135 1997-1998

Carnagey, Glenn A
The 1994 Area AA Excavations at Abila of the Decapolis: Preliminary Report [diags, photos]. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41:15-21 1996

Carnes, Tony
House Church Leaders Flee with American Help [B and H Fu, fr China; photos]. *Chr T* 41:70-71 S 1 1997
King's College Resurrection Signals Big Apple's Renewal [mission to immigrants; photos]. *Chr T* 42:90-91 F 9 1998
Republicans, Religious Right Stunned by Voter Rebuke. *Chr T* 42:20 D 7 1998

Carnes, Tony, and Smith, Bradford
New Era's Bennett to Prison: How could a little-known Christian business executive defraud charities of $354 million while claiming to do God's work? [Foundation for New Era Philantrhopy; il, photos]. *Chr T* 41:86-90, 92 O 12 1997

Carnett, Daniel R
Harry Stagg and the Rise of New Mexico Baptists 1938-1960 [photos]. *Bapt H Herit* 33:7-18 Spr 1998

Carney, Eido Frances
Zen and the Art of Begging: Practicing *Takuhatsu* in America [photo]. *Tricycle* 8:33-38 Fall 1998

Caron, Charlotte
Becoming A New Creation: Principles for Liturgy [rev fr paper presented at Canadian Theological Soc, Je 1997]. *Consensus* 24 no 2:7-15 1998

Caron, Cindi Rae
Joyful Witness [waitress reflects on Mormons; repr fr *Charlotte Observer*]. *Sunstone* 20:66-67 Jl 1997

Carpenter, Joel A
Religion in American Academic Life [review essay]. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:265-281 Sum 1998
Books reviewed: *Hurrying toward Zion: Universities, Divinity Schools, and American Protestantism*, by C Cherry 1995; *Contending with Modernity: Catholic Higher Education in the Twentieth Century*, by P Gleason 1995; *The Soul of the American University: From Protestant Establishment to Established Nonbelief*, by G Marsden 1994; *Faith and Knowledge: Mainline Protestantism and American Higher Education*, by D Sloan 1994.

Carpenter, John B
The Parable of the Talents in Missionary Perspective: A Call for an Economic Spirituality [bibliog]. *Missiology* 25:165-181 Ap 1997

Carpenter, Mary Yeo
A Success Story from Singapore [bibliog, photos]. *Urban Miss* 14:42-48 Je 1997

Carr, Amy, and Buchanan, Daniel
A Theological Analysis of Codependency Theories. *J Past Care* 51:303-314 Fall 1997

Carr, Anne E
Yom ha-Shoah [address presented at Emanuel Congregation, Chicago]. *Crit* 37:13-15 Wint 1998

Carr, David M
Βιβλος γενεσεως Revisited: A Synchronic Analysis of Patterns in Genesis as Part of the Torah [2 pts]. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:159-172 1998; *A Altt W* 110 no 3:327-347 1998

Carr, Dhyanchand, ed
Asian theology today. *Transformation* 15:1-32 Jl-S 1998
Contents: Christian mission in contemporary Asia, by V Samuel. Mission imperatives: Interpreting the great commission in Asia today, by S Ruiz-Duremdes. An open letter to my children (On the national situation), by S Ruiz-Duremdes. Dialogue among evangelical/ecumenical friends: The uniqueness and universality of Christ's salvation—A dialogue starter, by K Yong-Bock. Pluralism and the particularity of salvation in Christ, by K Ng. The Bible and culture in the shaping of Asian theology, by C Yu. Conflicting roles of the Bible and culture in shaping Asian theology: A tale of two Indian Theologies, by V Devasahayam. Is missiology an academic discipline?, by J Jongeneel.

Carr, John
Cardinal Virtues: Bernadin's journey of faith [PBS documentary *Bernardin;* review essay]. *Sojourners* 27:64 Jl-Ag 1998

Carr, Karen F
Crisis intervention for missionaries [photos, table]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:450-458 O 1997

Carr, Stephen
doing Queer Theology in *The Garden*: Derek Jarman and Christianity. *Th Sexuality* no 8:9-26 Mr 1998

Carrasco, Rodolpho
Quadruple Consciousness. *Urban Miss* 14:31-41 Je 1997

Carrasquillo, Nelson
Toiling Under Intolerable Conditions: One major goal in the farmworkers' struggle is just to be treated with respect and dignity [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32-33 S 1998

Carraud, Vincent
Hatred of Theft, Love of the Thief. *Communio (US)* 25:4-13 Spr 1998

Carrell, Brian
Reaping the whirlwind: From liberal dream to postliberal nightmare. *Stimulus* 6:31-35 F 1998

Carrette, Jeremy, and King, Richard
Giving "Birth" to Theory: Critical Perspectives on Religion and the Body [review article]. *Scot J Rel St* 19:123-143 Spr 1998

Carriker, C Timóteo
A Missiologia Apocalíptica da Carta aos Romanos: Com ênfase em 15.14-21 e 9-11 [Eng abst, p 148]. *Fides Ref* 3:124-148 Ja-Je 1998

Carrin-Bouez, Marine, and Tambs-Lyche, Harald
Une Église Nationale pour les Santal: Du Romantisme Scandinave à l'Orthodoxie Luthérienne [Eng abst, p 127; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43: 99-127 Jl-S 1998

Carroll, Kenneth L
Elisha Dawson: From Nicholite to Hicksite. *Quaker H* 87:17-37 Fall 1998

Carroll R, M Daniel
La Biblia y la identidad religiosa de los mayas de Guatemala en la conquista y en la actualidad: Consideraciones y retos para los no-indígenas [Eng abst, p 35; tr fr *The Bible in Ethics*, ed by J Rogerson and others, 1995, pp 193-212; indexed in RIT 1995]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 19:35-58 Jl-D 1996
Lecturas populares de la Biblia: Su significado y reto para la educación teológica [Eng abst, p 43]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:43-61 Ja-D 1994
Los profetas del octavo siglo y su crítica de la economía: Un diálogo con Marvin Chaney [Eng abst, p 7]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 13:7-24 J-D 1993
Observaciones metodológicas para un estudio de la crítica profética a la economía. *Vox Script* 8:3-20 Jl 1998

Carroll, Robert P
Cultural Encroachment and Bible Translation: Observations on Elements of Violence, Race and Class in the Production of Bibles in Translation [replies, M McClenney-Sadler, pp 115-118, F Fite, pp 119-121, H

Carroll, Robert P *(cont'd)*
Kinukawa, pp 123-125, E L Greenstein, pp 127-134, A Bammer, pp 135-146, G A Phillips, pp 147-158; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 76:39-53 1996
Surplus Meaning and the Conflict of Interpretations: A Dodecade of Jeremiah Studies (1984-95) [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 4:115-159 1996

Carroll, William E
Cornell College: Program in Science and Religion. *Zygon* 33:271-274 Je 1998

Carson, Cottrel R
Acts 8:37—A Textual Reexamination. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2:57-78 1997

Carson, Donald A
Can There Be a Christian University? *SBJT* 1:20-38 Fall 1997
The Challenges of Contemporary Pluralism [repr fr *The Gagging of God: Christianity Confronts Pluralism*, 1996, pp 13-54]. *SBJT* 1:4-37 Sum 1997
Cutting-edge communication: Some things can be said only in a sermon. *Leadership* 18:47 Fall 1997
How May Evangelical Theology Transform Culture? [SBJT Forum]. *SBJT* 1:78-87 Sum 1997

Carson, Donald A *see* Henry, Carl F H; Mitchell, C Ben

Carstens, Pernille
Why Does the God Have a Cup in His Hand? An Examination of the Ahiram Sarcophagus and the Drinking Vessels at the Table of Display in the Hebrew Bible from a Ritualistic Point of View [paper presented at the 16th Congress of the IOSOT, Oslo, Ag 2-7 1998; ils]. *SJOT* 12 no 2:214-232 1998

Carter, Anne Babson
Requiem for Street and Plain in Three Voices [poems]. *Th Today* 54:81-83 Ap 1997

Carter, Betty Smartt
Postmarked Mitford: Readers are finding a home in Jan Karon's novels [ils, por]. *Chr T* 41:18-21 S 1 1997

Carter, David
Palmer of Bombay—A Forgotten Pioneer? *One in Christ* 34 no 1:50-59 1998

Carter, Jeffrey R
Description Is Not Explanation: A Methodology of Comparison [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2:133-148 1998

Carter, Jimmy
Jimmy Carter's Lesson Plan [interview by Richard A Kauffman; por]. *Chr T* 42:46-47 Mr 2 1998

Carter, Jon Martyn
Honor your father [short story]. *Chr Cent* 115:234-2238 Mr 4 1998

Carter, Stephen L
The etiquette of democracy. *Chr Cent* 115:366-369,371 Ap 8 1998

Carter, Steven
Romancing the Apocalypse, or: *Why* We Stopped Worrying and Learned to Love the Bomb. *Bridges* 4:211-228 Fall-Wint 1997

Carter, Warren
Jesus' "I have come" Statements in Matthew's Gospel. *C B Q* 60:44-62 Ja 1998
Some Contemporary Scholarship on the Sermon on the Mount [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 4:183-215 1996

Cartledge, Mark J
The Future of Glossolalia: Fundamentalist or Experientialist? *Religion* 28: 233-244 Jl 1998

Carty, Terry B
Applying the Tools of Faith in a Shifting Culture [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:31 Ap 1998

Caruana, Louis
Questions concerning science, theology, and the environment [bibliog]. *Greg* 79 no 1:149-161 1998

Carvajal, Doreen
Better Living Through Sorcery: New Broom Sweeps Witches' World. *New York Times* 148:1B,4B O 26 1998

Carvalho, Alysson Massote, and Sato, Takechi
Comparing Religious Identity of Baptist and Presbyterian Bible College Students by Minimum Spanning Tree [appendix, bibliog, figs, tables]. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 2:111-125 1997

Carver, Gary L
Grumbling about Generosity [Mt 20:1-16; sermon]. *Preaching* 14:37-39 S-O 1998
A New Covenant [Jer 31:27-34; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:31-34 S-O 1997

Casarella, Peter
The Painted Word [paper presented at the General Meeting and Colloquium of the Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologicans of the US, Dougalston, NY, Je 7-10 1998]. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:18-42 N 1998

Casarella, Peter, and Young, Robin Darling
Spirit and History: The Intelligence of Scripture [introd to new section]. *Communio (US)* 24:843-845 Wint 1997

Casciaro, José María
Jesús en el Corán. *Scripta Th* 30:13-38 Ja-Ap 1998

Case, Jonathan P
Faithful and Effective God-Talk: Trinitarian Theology for the People of God. *Word World* 18:272-281 Sum 1998

Casewit, Daoud S
Hijra as History and Metaphor: A Survey of Qur'anic and Hadīth Sources. *Muslim W* 88:105-128 Ap 1998

Casey, Ethan
Five Imprisoned in Wake of Muslim Mob Violence [Indonesia; photo]. *Chr T* 41:80,85 S 1 1997
Ministry Amid the Chaos: In the wake of Cambodia's coup, Christians persevere in supporting local churches, relief programs [map, photos]. *Chr T* 41:54-56,58-59 D 8 1997

Casey, Maurice
Where Wright is Wrong: A Critical Review of N T Wright's *Jesus and the Victory of God* [paper presented at Jesus Seminar of the Britiah New Testament Conf, Leeds, S 13 1997; reply, N T Wright, pp 105-112]. *J St N T* no 69:95-103 Mr 1998

Casimira, Aisake
Fiji Council of Churches Research Group [fig]. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:77-80 1998

Caspers, Ute
Wie nehme ich die innerdeutsche Ökumene wahr?: Eine Ermunterung zur Mehrsprachigkeit. *Ökum Ru* 47:104-107 Ja 1998

Cassel, Douglass W, Jr
The Universal Declaration at 50: Changing the world? *Chr Cent* 115:1249-1251 D 23-30 1998

Cassese, Giacomo
Hispanos baja la sombra de la Leyenda Negra: Historia de una controversia religiosa [Eng abst, p 27]. *Apuntes* 18:14-27 Spr 1998

Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal
Cardinal Cassidy's Address to the Assembly: The Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification: Pastoral Consequences [paper presented at the 9th LWF, Hong Kong, Jl 1997]. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:61-65 1998
The Christian Mission in the Third Millennium: Evangelizing and Reevangelizing Latin America With—Not Against—One Another [address to North American evangelicals, Catholics, and Latin American Catholic bps, O 1997]. *First Things* no 79:24-26 Ja 1998
The Next Issues in Jewish-Catholic Relations [paper presented at symposium The Future of Jewish-Catholic Relations: In Israel and around the World, Jerusalem, F 1997; adapted fr *Origins* 26: 665, 667-670 Ap 3 1997]. *J Ec St* 34:362-369 Sum 1997
Pontifical Council for Promoting Christian Unity Study Document: The Ecumenical Dimension in the Formation of Those Engaged in Pastoral Work. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:136-150 1998

Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal; Duprey, Pierre; Hoeckman, Remi
Solemn Words Offered by the Vatican: A Call to Penitence [text of "We Remember: A Reflection on the Shoah" fr Commission for Religious Relations With the Jews, letter fr John Paul II; por]. *New York Times* 147:10 Mr 17 1998

Castelli, Elizabeth A
Gender, Theory, and *The Rise of Christianity*: A Response to Rodney Stark [reply, R Stark, pp 259-267; presented at Society for the Scientific Study of Religion ann meeting, San Diego, CA, N 1997]. *J Early Chr St* 6:227-257 Sum 1998

Castillo-Cárdenas, Gonzalo
The Human Rights Struggle in Latin America: Latin America stands as a case study of the historic denial of human rights in many parts of the world. *Ch Soc* 88:100-110 Mr-Ap 1998

Casto, William H, Jr
All That I Really Need to Know I Learned from the Dean: A Tribute to the Life and Ministry of Van Bograd Dunn (1922-1994). *J Th (UTS)* 101:99-111 1996

Cate, Patrick O
Islamic Values and the Gospel. *Bib Sac* 155:355-370 Jl-S 1998

Cathcart, Kevin J
BᵉHOPNAW in Proverbs XXX 4. *Vet Test* 48:264-265 Ap 1998

Caulley, Thomas Scott
"What's Right with the Jesus Seminar?". *Restoration Q* 40 no 4:238,240-252 1998

Cavalcanti, H B
God and Labor in the South: Southern Baptists and the Right to Unionize, 1930-1950. *J Ch St* 40:439-660 Sum 1998

Cavalcanti, Robinson
A Vision of Full Humanity: A Latin American Perspective [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. *Transformation* 15:4-5 Ja-Mr 1998

Cavallotto, Stefano
Melantone—Profilo di un riformatore. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:16-23 1998

Cavanagh, Charles
Tradition and Traditions: Some Notes. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:17 Ja 1998

Cavanaugh, Michael
Burhoe's Second-Hand Influence [remembrance; bibliog]. *Zygon* 33:307-311 Je 1998

Cavendish, James C *see* Chaves, Mark

Cavendish, James C; Welch, Michael R; Leege, David C
Social Network Theory and Predictors of Religiosity for Black and White Catholics: Evidence of a "Black Sacred Cosmos"? [rev fr paper presented at ann meeting of ASR, Los Angeles, 1994; bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 37:397-410 S 1998

Cazden, Elizabeth
Rhode Island Monthly Meeting: An Evangelical Secession from New England Yearly Meeting. *Quaker H* 87:1-16 Fall 1998

Cazzago, Aldino
"Le immense ricchezze" delle nostre chiese: Rassegna bibliografica sulla Lettera Apostolica :"*Orientale lumen*" de Giovanni Paolo II (1995-1997). *St Ecum* 15:591-595 O-D 1997

Cerullo, John J
Religion and the Psychology of Dreyfusard Intellectualism. *Hist Reflections* 24:93-114 Spr 1998

Cervenka, Barbara
The Night Joanne Died [Sr J Mascha; essay and paintings]. *Chr Arts* 5:40-41 Fall 1998

Cesarani, David, ed *see* Lerman, Antony, ed

Cesari, Jocelyne
Muslim Representation in a European Political Context. *Encounters* 4:149-158 S 1998

Chabane, Jacob S
Teaching Biblical Hebrew to non-theological students. *NAOTS* no 2:8-9 1997

Chabloz, Diana, ed; Poerwowidagdo, Judo, ed; Faure, Françoise, ed; Pobee, John S, ed
Towards Viable Theological Education [papers reflecting on *Towards Viable Theological Education: Ecumenical Imperative, Catalyst of Renewal*, ed John S Pobee]. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:5-46 Ja 1998
Contents: Towards Viable Theological Education: Statement of the Seminar. Bible Study I—Father, by J Pobee. Bible Study II—Martha and Mary (Luke 10:38-42), by H Andal, S Blatt, M Roberts. Bible Study—Matthew 15:21-28, by O Alvarez. Bible Study IV—Wisdom from the Underside—Ecclesiastes 1:12-18, by E Fernandez. Tradition and Traditions: Some Notes, by C Cavanagh. Notes From Presentation on Megan Walker's Faithfulness to Tradition, by A Adams. Faithfulness to Church Tradition and the Ecumenical Imperative (an Orthodox Perspective), by V Kojouharov. The Formation of the Laos, by M Roberts. Some Problems in the Relationship Between Clergy and Laity, by E Zakhary. Sharing On Ministerial Formation And Laos, by E Fernandez. The Renewal of Theological Education, by C Barambouti. Renewing Theological Education, by C Atigbor. A Reflection on 'From Babel to Pentecost: The Renewal of Theological Education' by Cheryl Bridges-Johns in *Towards Viable Theological education*, by W Müller-Hartmann. The Process Of Formation, by R Pryor. Spiritual Intimacy and its Impact on Theological Education, by T Brooks. Notes from the Four Groups.

Chadiha, Letha A
Religiousity and Church-Based Assistance Among Chronically Ill African-American and White Elderly [bibliog, tables]. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 1: 17-36 1996

Chadwick, Arthur
Strange Bedfellows. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:4-5 Mr 1998

Chaffin, Robert F, Jr
The Theme of Wisdom in the Epistle of James [bibliog]. *Ashland Th J* 29: 23-49 1997

Chagdud Tulku, Rinpoche
Putting Down the Arrow: A Tibetan lama on defusing the worst evil there is. *Tricycle* 7:56-59 Sum 1998

Chaldran, E David
Tentmaking in India. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:149-151 Jl-S 1997

Chamberlain, Francisco
What Remains to Be Done in Liberation Theology [repr fr *LADOC* 27 My-Je 1997]. *SEDOS* 30:236-240 Ag-S 1998

Chamberlain, Linwood H, Jr
Joy to the World [sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 28:28-29 N-D 1997

Chan, Kim-Kwong *see* Yamamori, Tetsunao

Chan, Lawrence K W
Changes in the Concept of Spirituality Reflected in the Sermons of the Hong Kong Bible Conference [Eng abst, pp 63-64; tables]. *CGST J* no 25: 29-62 Jl 1998

Chan, Shun-hing
A Conceptual Difference between Hong Kong and China's Theologians [Chinese; Eng abst, p 130]. *Jian Dao* 10:109-130 Jl 1998
The Development of Christian Social Services in Hong Kong [Eng abst, pp 84-85]. *CGST J* no 25:65-85 Jl 1998

Chance, J Bradley
Luke 15: Seeking the Outsiders [bibliog]. *Rv Ex* 94:249-257 Spr 1997

Chancey, Mark, ed *see* Meyers, Eric M, comp

Chander, Mahesh
Organic Farming: Towards Sustainable Agricultural Development [bibliog]. *Soc Action (India)* 47:216-230 Ap-Je 1997

Chandran, J Russell
A P Nirmal—A Tribute [presented at Ahmednagar]. *Voices* 20:137-155 Je 1997

Chang, Aloysius B
The Chinese Catholic Church and Christ's Saving Grace. *Tripod* no 104:5-12 Mr-Ap 1998
Interview on the Church in China with A B Chang, SJ [repr fr *Correspondence* 74 D 1997]. *Tripod* no 103:5-12 Ja-F 1998

Chang, Patricia Mei Yin
Female Clergy in the Contemporary Protestant Church: A Current Assessment [bibliog]. *J S S R* 36:565-573 D 1997

Chang, Patricia Mei Yin, ed
Female Clergy in the Contemporary Protestant Church: A Current Assessment. *J S S R* 36:565-627 D 1997
Contents: Female Clergy in the Contemporary Protestant Church: A Current Assessment, by P Chang. Recent Changes in Women's Ordination Conflicts: The Effect of a Social Movement on Intraorganizational Controversy, by M Chaves, J Cavendish. Clergy Feminization: Controlled Labor or Transformative Change?, by P Nesbitt. Clergywomen of the Pioneer Generation: A Longitudinal Study, by J Charlton. In Search of a Pulpit: Sex differences in the transition from seminary training to the first parish job, by P Chang.
The Roman Catholic Priesthood. *Soc Rel* 59:1-43 Spr 1998
Contents: Introduction: The Crisis is About Control: Consequences of Priestly Decline in the US Catholic Church, by P Chang. Assessing and Updating the Schoenherr-Young Projections of Clergy Decline in the United States Roman Catholic Church, by L Young. The Demographic Transition of the Catholic Priesthood and the End of Clericalism in Spain, by J Pérez Vilariño, J Sequeiros Tizón. Religious Differences Between Married and Celibate Clergy: Does Celibacy Make a Difference?, by D Swenson.

Chang, Peter S C
Temperament, Prayer and Bible Study [in Chinese, Eng abst, 334]. *CGST J* no 24:321-333 Ja 1998

Chang, Yun-shik
The Progressive Christian Church and Democracy in South Korea. *J Ch St* 40:437-465 Spr 1998

Chapman, Audrey R
Integrating Science with Eco-Theology and Eco-Ethics [also in *Science and Theology: The New Consonance*, ed by T Peters, 1998]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:295-304 Fall 1997

Chapman, David M
Rest and Light Perpetual: Prayer for the Departed in the Communion of Saints. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:39-49 1998

Chapman, Mark D
Troeltsch, Kant and the Quest for a Critical Public Theology [adapted fr paper presented at King's College. London, O 1996]. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1: 29-59 1998

Chapman, Roger
Using an interpreter: Less than ideal, but not all bad [reply, D Gradin, pp 57-59; photo]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:54-57 Ja 1998

Charbonnier, Jean
Le ferment chretien en Asie [repr fr *Église d'Asie*, dossiers et documents, O 1997]. *SEDOS* 30:99-105 Ap 1998

Charleston, Steven
Silence killed Matthew Shepard [photo]. *Witness* 81:22-23 D 1998

Native traditions; Christian fear [photo]. *Witness* 81:18-20 O 1998

Charlton, Joy
Clergywomen of the Pioneer Generation: A Longitudinal Study [presented in Swarthmore College Faculty Series, Mr 1996]. *J S S R* 36:599-613 D 1997

Charny, Israel W, and Fromer, Daphna
Denying the Armenian Genocide: Patterns of Thinking as Defence-Mechanisms [tables]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:39-49 Ja 1998

Charry, Dana, and Charry, Ellen T
The crisis of violence: What can be done? *Chr Cent* 115:668-670 Jl 15-22 1998

Charry, Ellen T
Formative years: The seminary experience [*Being There: Culture and Formation in Two Theological Schools*, by Jackson W Carroll, Barbara G Wheeler, Daniel O Aleshire, Penny Long Marler; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:1068-1069,1071,1073 N 19-26 1997
Reaching out to Donald: A prison tale. *Chr Cent* 115:175-179 F 18 1998
Spiritual Formation by the Doctrine of the Trinity. *Th Today* 54:367-380 O 1997

Charry, Ellen T *see* Charry, Dana

Chasar, Mike
Religious Autobiography [poem]. *Chr Cent* 115:822 S 9-16 1998

Chase, Lance D
When I Have Fears: The Perils Of A *Fin De Siecle* Mormon Historian. *Fides H* 29:5-13 Fall 1997

Chatfield, Adrian
African Independency in the Caribbean: The case of the Spiritual Baptists [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 26:94-115 Ap 1998

Chattaway, Peter T
The Great Escape [films *The Truman Show* and *The Game;* photo]. *Chr T* 42:84 N 16 1998
Jesus in the Movies [photos]. *Bible R* 14:28-35,45-46 F 1998

Chaui, Marilena
Res singularis: Notes pour un parcous à suivre [Eng abst, p 85]. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:65-85 Ja 1998

Chavalas, Mark W
Koldewey of Babylon [por]. *Arch Bib W* 2:45-51 Spr 1994

Chave, Peter
Towards a Not Too Rosy Picture of the Song of Songs [bibliog]. *Fem Th* no 18:41-53 My 1998

Chaves, Mark, and Cavendish, James C
Recent Changes in Women's Ordination Conflicts: The Effect of a Social Movement on Intraorganizational Controversy [bibliog, table]. *J S S R* 36: 574-584 D 1997

Chavez, Linda
Our Hispanic Predicament. *Commentary* 105:47-50 Je 1998

Chavis, Betty Graves, and Littell, Charla B
An 'Aha' In Cross-Cultural Supervision. *J Supervision Train* 18:163-165 1997

Check, Christopher
The Skulls of Priests [editorial on the cause of family breakdown]. *Touchstone (US)* 11:3-4 Ja-F 1998

Chediath, Geevarghese
The Pro Oriente Syriac Commission And Ecumenical Dialogue With The Assyrian Church Of The East. *Chr Orient* 18:175-184 D 1997
A Voice in the Wilderness. *Chr Orient* 19:13-25 Mr 1998

Chen, David W
Cardinal O'Connor Now Criticizes Sunday Little League and Soccer Games. *New York Times* 147:19 My 15 1998

Chen, Li-chu
Grief as a Transcendent Function and Teacher of Spiritual Growth [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 46:79-84 N 1997

Chen, Min-sun
The Confrontation of Mythistories in Seventeenth-Century Sino-Western Contacts [repr fr *Contacts between cultures*, ed by B Luk, v 4, pp 293-297; indexed in RIT 1992]. *Tripod* no 104:39-46 Mr-Ap 1998

Chen, Zemin
Recent Developments in Congregational Singing in Mainland China [rev fr ann conf of Hymn Soc in US and Canada, Oberlin College, 1996; Chinese texts, musical scores]. *Hymn* 48:38-43 Jl 1997
To Unite All in Christ, That We May Become One [Eph 1:9-10; 4:13; sermon]. *Chinese Th R* 12:154-158 1998

Cheney, Emily R
The Mother of the Sons of Zebedee (Matthew 27:56) [helps to define discipleship in Matt]. *J St N T* no 68:13-21 D 1997

Cheng, Yang-en
Building a Harmonious Society in Taiwan—An Analysis from the Ideological Perspective [paper presented at the 2d Int Forum, General Assembly, Presbyterian Church in Taiwan, Academia Sinica, My 27-30 1996]. *Taiwan J Th* 18:121-130 Mr 1996
The Jean Morely Incident—A Debate on Church Polity During the Formative Period of the French Reformed Church [in Chinese]. *Taiwan J Th* 19: 91-120 Mr 1997

Chess, Richard
Home; Israel: Founding Father [poems]. *Judaism* 47:296-297 Sum 1998

Chetti, Daniel D
Making Visible: The Role of Women in the Nineteenth Century Protestant Christianity in India. *Ind Ch H R* 32:5-20 Je 1998

Cheung, Luke L
Biblical Exegesis in the New Testament [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 237-238]. *CGST J* no 24:217-236 Ja 1998

Chevalier, Françoise
Les difficultés d'application de l'édit de Nantes d'après les cahiers des plaintes (1599-1660) [Eng abst, pp 519-520]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144: 303-320 Ja-Je 1998

Chevalier, Yves
Des Dix-huit Propositions de Jules Isaac aux Dix Points de Seelisberg: Le rôle de Jules Isaac dans l'élaboration des travaux de la Commission 3. *Foi Vie* 97:17-26 Ja 1998

Chia, Edmund
Dialogue with Religions of Asia: Challenges from Within [paper presented at SEDOS Ann Research Seminar, Rome, My 19-23 1998; reply, P Pinto, pp 212-213]. *SEDOS* 30:202-211 Je-Jl 1998
Dialogue with Religions of Asia: Challenges from Without [paper presented at SEDOS Ann Research Seminar, Rome, My 19-23 1998; reply, P Pinto, pp 212-213]. *SEDOS* 30:194-201 Je-Jl 1998
A New Way of Being Church [repr fr *FOCUS* 17 no 2 1997]. *SEDOS* 30:106-112 Ap 1998

Chia, Roland
Μια ουσια τρεις υποστασεις: St Athanasius and the Doctrine of the Holy Trinity. *Jian Dao* 9:27-48 Ja 1998

Chiaretti, Giuseppe
Lo spirito di Assisi [Eng abst, p 43]. *St Ecum* 16:31-43 Ja-Mr 1998

Chibnall, John T; Wolf, Ann; Duckro, Paul N
A National Survey of the Sexual Trauma Experiences of Catholic Nuns [bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 40:142-167 D 1998

Chibuko, Patrick C
New Prefaces For The Liturgical Season Of Advent. *AFER* 39:320-333 O-D 1997

Chidester, David
No First or Final Solutions: Strategies, Techniques, and Ivan Strenski's Garden in the Study of Religion. *J A A R* 66:369-376 Sum 1998

Chidester, David *see* Foster, Lawrence

Chignell, Andrew
The problem of infant suffering. *Rel St* 34:205-217 Je 1998

Chilcote, Paul Wesley
The Blessed Way of Holiness [early Methodist women; inaugural lecture, Methodist Theological School in Ohio, Mr 2 1995]. *J Th (UTS)* 101:29-51 1996

Childers, Jana, ed *see* Willimon, William H, ed

Childester, E Leon
Side Canyons [poem]. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:254-255 1997-1998

Childress, James F
The Challenges of Public Ethics: Reflections on NBAC's Report. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:9-11 S-O 1997

Childs, Brevard S
Interpreting the Bible amid Cultural Change [Cheney Lecture, Yale Univ, O 8 1996]. *Th Today* 54:200-211 Jl 1997

Childs, James M, Jr
Bridging Metaethics and Normative Ethics [reply to W F Taylor, Jr, pp 91-112]. *Trinity Sem R* 19:113-115 Fall-Wint 1997
Preaching Justice: The Ethical Vocation of Word and Sacrament Ministry [paper presented at his installation in Sittler Chair, Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Columbus, Ohio, F 4 1998]. *Trinity Sem R* 20:5-18 Spr-Sum 1998

Childs, William A P
The Iron Age Kingdom of Marion [paper presented at Ann Meeting, Archaeological Inst of America, San Diego, Calif, D 28 1995; bibliog, dig, map, photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 308:37-48 N 1997

Chilton, Bruce
The Kingdom of God and the Historical Norman Perrin [paper presented at the SBL, N 25 1996; il]. *Crit* 37:18-23 Wint 1998
The Mystery of Paul: Three New Books Explore the Man Who Shaped Christianity [il]. *Bible R* 14:36-41,46-47 F 1998

Chinchen, Delbert
The Return of the Fourth "R" to Education: Relationships [bibliog, charts, graph]. *Missiology* 25:321-335 Jl 1997
Valentine's Day comes to Africa. *Ev Miss Q* 34:198-204 Ap 1998

Chinitz, Jacob
God and Man in Biblical Action [tables]. *Jew Bible Q* 26:34-38 Ja-Mr 1998
L'maan: The Teleological Cause in the Pentateuch [table]. *Jew Bible Q* 26: 189-192 Jl-S 1998

Chinlund, Stephen J
Healing and Hell: The Contradiction [counseling prisoners]. *J Rel Health* 37: 137-142 Sum 1998

Chintz, Jacob
Some Surprises in Psalm 78. *Jew Bible Q* 26:246-249 O-D 1998

Chirovsky, Andriy
Toward an Ecclesial Self-Identity for the Ukrainian Greco-Catholic Church [reply K Ware, pp 125-131]. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:83-123 1994

Chisholm, Robert B, Jr
Does God Deceive? *Bib Sac* 155:11-28 Ja-Mr 1998

Chitando, Ezra
The Redeeming Memory: Reflections on Christianity and Black Economic Empowerment in Zimbabwe [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 26:74-93 Ap 1998
"Rejoice"? Reflections on the World Coucil of Churches Jubilee Celebration. *Exchange* 27:222-235 S 1998
Theology from the Underside: The case of African Christian names in Zimbabwe [rev fr paper presented at Seminar in the Center for the Study of Christianity in the Non-Western World, Univ of Edinburgh, Ap 29 1997]. *J Th So Africa* no 101:23-34 Jl 1998

Chittister, Joan
Finding God. *Other Side* 34:26-28 Jl-Ag 1998
Ministering to Those in Pain [excerpt fr *Womanstrength: Modern Church, Modern Women*]. *Chr Arts* 5:17-18 Fall 1998

Chiu, Wai-boon
A Preliminary Study on the Argument of the Translation of the Words "Elohim" and "Theos" in Chinese Bible Versions [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 292-293]. *CGST J* no 24:265-291 Ja 1998

Chmielewski, Philip J
Toward an Ethics of Production: Vico and Analogy, Ricoeur and Imagination [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:389-418 1996

Cho, Francisca
Leaping into the Boundless: A Daoist Reading of Comparative Religious Ethics [replies, R Lovin, pp 167-174, and R Green, pp 175-184, rejoinder, pp 185-187; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 26:139-165 Spr 1998

Choi, Kelvin
The Academic Study of Religion and TheStrip. *C S S R Bul* 27:7-9 F 1998

Cholij, Roman M T
An Eastern Catholic Married Clergy in North America: Recent Changes in Legal Status and Ecclesiological Perspective. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:311-339 1997

Chong, Kelly H
What It Means To Be Christian: The Role of Religion in The Construction of Ethnic Identity And Boundary Among Second-Generation Korean Americans [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 59:259-286 Fall 1998

Chopp, Rebecca S
Christian Moral Imagination: A Feminist Practical Theology and the Future of Theological Education. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:97-109 1997
Theology and the Poetics of Testimony [paper presented at the Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago, O 13 1997]. *Crit* 37:2-12 Wint 1998

Choque Aldana, Marlene
El caso de "RTP" y "La Tribuna Libre del Publo": Medios de comunicación, mediaciones y constitución de identidades colectivas en sectores populares [bibliog, table]. *Allpanchis* no 51:33-68 1998

Choudhury, Masudul Alam
The Concept and Role of Culture in Socioscientific Systems: Some Case Studies [diag, tables]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:31-53 Spr 1998

Chow, Andy
Hong Kong immigrants: When the mission field comes to you [photos]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:308-313 Jl 1998

Chow, Simon
The Roman Church Revisited [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 155-156]. *CGST J* no 24:141-154 Ja 1998

Chow, Wilson W
Blessings and Congratulations: An Exegesis of Ruth 4:11-17 [Eng abst, pp 38-39]. *CGST J* no 24:25-37 Ja 1998

Chowdhuri, Kabir
Civil Society: A South Asian Perspective [paper presented at 19th CISRS Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. *Rel Soc* 43:63-66 Mr-Je 1996

Choy, Virstan B Y
A Strategy of Shamelessness [rev fr paper presented to Presbyterian Peacemaking Conf, Los Angeles, Jl 18 1998]. *Ch Soc* 89:116-126 S-O 1998

Chretien, Leonard *see* Gruss, Edmond C

Christensen, Derek
Training: Endurance Food For Serious Tentmakers [fig]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:133-138 Jl-S 1997

Christensen, Duane
The Lost Books of the Bible [works referred to in the Bible; ils, table]. *Bible R* 14:24-31 O 1998

Christian, Nichole M
Parents Object to Cardinal's Comments Over Playing Little League Games on Sundays [photo]. *New York Times* 147:20 My 18 1998

Christian, Randy
After a Suicide: What is the best way to serve those left behind? [il; repr fr 10:124-129 Wint 1989]. *Leadership* 18:84-89 Fall 1997

Christians, Carol
Mary Remembers: a children's Christmas drama. *Ref Worship* no 49:20-23 S 1998

Christians, Joi
Erasmus and the New Testament: Humanist Scholarship or Theological Convictions? *Trinity J* 19:51-80 Spr 1998

Christin, Olivier
L'Europe des paix de religion: Semblants et faux-semblants [Eng abst, p 520]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:489-505 Ja-Je 1998

Christmann, Andreas
Islamic Scholar and Religious Leader: A portrait of Shaykh Muhammad Sa'id Ramaḍān al-Būṭī [appendix]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:149-169 Jl 1998

Christmas, Robert A
Hope House [poem]. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:218 1997-1998
Stake Mission [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:127 Sum 1997

Christy, Howard A
Weather, Disaster, and Responsibility: An Essay on the Willie and Martin Handcart Story [charts, maps, photos]. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:7-74 1997-1998

Chrysostom, John, Saint
The Paschal Sermon of St John Chrysostom. *Chr Arts* 5:11 Wint 1998
The Priesthood [excerpts fr *Nicene and Ante-Nicene Fathers* 9]. *Luth F* 31: 12 Wint 1997
Second Sermon on Lazarus and the Rich Man [repr fr *On Wealth and Poverty*, 1984, pp 39-41,45-50,55]. *Communio (US)* 25:178-183 Spr 1998
Three Discourses on David & Saul [tr fr *The Works of Our Holy Father John Chrysostom, Archbishop of Constantinople, in Russian Translation*, vol 4, book 1, 1898, pp 831-870]. *Living Orth* 19:11-32 Ja-F 1998

Chryssavgis, John
Repentance as Resurrection [salvation by deification in the Orthodox Church]. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:97-114 1998

Chu, Julie L C
Returning Home: The Inspiration of the Role Dedifferentiation in the Book of Ruth for Taiwanese Women [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 78:47-53 1997

Chu, Sau-lin
Buddhism under Early Era of Communist China [Chinese; Eng abst, p 177]. *Jian Dao* 10:131-177 Jl 1998

Chung, Hyun Kyung
Asian Christologies and People's Religions [paper presented at the 2d Inter-Continental Dialogue of EATWOT, Seoul, Korea, Ag 1995]. *Voices* 19:214-227 Je 1996
Response to Diego Irarrazaval [pp 106-137]. *Voices* 19:138-143 Je 1996
Seeking the Religious Roots of Pluralism [paper presented at symposium, New York, NY, Mr 1997]. *J Ec St* 34:399-402 Sum 1997

Chung, Jin-il
Daśa Vastūni und der Begriff *Kalpa* [tables]. *Indo-Iran J* 41:255-267 Jl 1998

Churchill, Craig, comp
Restoration Quarterly: Index to Volumes 31-40, 1989-1998. *Restoration Q* 40 no 4:286-316 1998

Ciarrocchi, Joseph W *see* Kehe, Judith V

Citino, David
The Voices of Sister Mary Appassionata [poems, pp 93-96]. *Image* no 18:89-92 Wint 1997

Citrino, Anna
At Cappadocia [poem]. *Sojourners* 27:27 Ja-F 1998

Cizik, Richard
Knocking at Freedom's Door: The church in China is finding new openness—but only when the state says so. *Sojourners* 27:32-34 Jl-Ag 1998

Claassen, G F
Die kanoniese benadering van Childs: 'n Paradigmaskuif? [Eng abst, p 258]. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:258-266 1997

Clader, Linda L
Preaching the Liturgical Narrative: The Easter Vigil and the Language of Myth [tables]. *Worship* 72:147-162 Mr 1998

Clapp, Rodney
The Truth Is Out There [epistemology on the X-Files]. *Other Side* 33:80-82 S-D 1998

Clark, David L
The Mormons of the Wisconsin Territory: 1835-1848 [maps, photos, il]. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:57-85 1997-1998

Clark, Elizabeth A
Holy Women, Holy Words: Early Christian Women, Social History, and the "Linguistic Turn". *J Early Chr St* 6:413-430 Fall 1998

Clark, Elizabeth A, ed
Rodney Stark's *The Rise of Christianity*: A Discussion. *J Early Chr St* 6: 162-267 Sum 1998
Contents: The Rhetoric of Science in *The Rise of Christianity*: A Response to Rodney Stark's Sociological Account of Christianization, by T Klutz. Christian Number and Its Implications, by K Hopkins. Gender, Theory, and *The Rise of Christianity*: A Response to Rodney Stark, by E Castelli. E Contrario, by R Stark.

Clark, Fred *see* Sider, Ronald J

Clark, Greg
Persons without Identity, Moral Agents without Souls: A Response to Paul Moser's "Human Persons" [17-36; paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, Chicago, O 17-19 1997]. *Ex Auditu* 13:37-40 1997

Clark, Judith
Equanimity: The Fourth Brahma Vihara. *Middle Way* 72:85-93 Ag 1997
Everyday Practice [2 pts; talk given at the Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1997]. *Middle Way* 73:21-22 My 1998; 73:65-127 Ag 1988

Clark, Kelly J
Plantinga vs Oliphant: And the Winner Is... *Cal Th J* 33:160-169 Ap 1998

Clark, M S
The role of women in the early church: Indications from the New Testament for the practice of a modern Spirit movement [fr a Pentecostal perspective; bibliog]. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:27-35 1995

Clark, Ramsey
From a Conversation with Ramsey Clark [interview re: Iraq-US relations]. *Plough* Special issue:14-21 My 1998

Clark, Ross
Three queries about John Spong [por]. *Stimulus* 5:28 N 1997

Clark, Stanley
Open Letter to the World Council of Churches [doc]. *Ministerial Formation* no 81:41-43 Ap 1998

Clark, Stephen
Quo Vadis, Domina? [*God or Goddess? Feminist Theology: What Is It? Where Does It Lead?*, by M Hauke, trans by David Kipp, 1995; review article]. *Touchstone (US)* 10:30-31 Wint 1997

Clarke, Carol
Tentmaking State of the Art. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:103-105 Jl-S 1997

Clarke, James Freeman
Manual of Unitarian Belief [repr fr 35 no 2-3 Sum-Aut 1980]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:215-233 1996-1997

Clarke, Kent D *see* Porter, Stanley E

Clarke, Rosemary
An Addis Ababa Harvest [photos]. *Urban Miss* 15:18-22 D 1997

Clarken, Rodney H
Absolute Poverty and Utter Nothingness [adapted fr paper presented at 11 ann conf of the Assoc for Bahá'í Studies, London, Ont, Ag 20-24 1986]. *J Bahá'í St* 8:29-43 S-D 1997

Clatworthy, Jonathan
Let the Fall Down: The Environmental Implications of the Doctrine of the Fall. *Ecotheology* no 4:27-34 Ja 1998

Clay, Barbara
Interfaith marriages: An Anglican Perspective. *Ecumenism* no 131:28-30 S 1998

Claydon, David
Urban Islam: The Unseen Engine in Fundamentalism. *Urban Miss* 15:8-14 Mr 1998

Claydon, Robyn
Competition and Discrimination [table]. *J Chr Ed* 40:53-59 Jl 1997

Clayton, Philip
Metaphysics Can Be a Harsh Mistress [reply to J F Haught, pp 1-9]. *CTNS Bul* 18:15-19 Wint 1998
On Holisms: Insular, Inclusivist, and Postmodern [reply, N Murphy, pp 475-480; bibliog]. *Zygon* 33:467-474 S 1998

Clayton, Philip, and Railey, Mark S
What Every Teacher of Science and Religion Needs to Know about Pedagogy [bibliog]. *Zygon* 33:121-130 Mr 1998

Claytor, Robert M
Recovery as Quest for Spiritual Transformation [bibliog]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:31-36 1998

Cleary, Miriam
A Wider Context of Supervision in Spiritual Direction [appendix]. *J Supervision Train* 18:107-114 1997

Cleaveland, Timothy
Islam and the Construction of Social Identity in the Nineteenth-Century Sahara [diags]. *J African Hist* 39 no 3:365-388 1998

Clémentin-Ojha, Catherine
L'Indigénisation du Christianisme en Inde pendant la Période Coloniale (1498-1947) [bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:5-19 Jl-S 1998

Clements, Keith W
War, Hitler and Apartheid: What Determines Theologians' Responses? [German theologians and Nazism]. *Mod Believing* ns 39:12-19 Jl 1998

Clendenen, Avis
Experience as Canon: The Pathos of American Catholicism [dialogue with S H Blumberg and S A Schmidt, pp 412-415; bibliog, p 415]. *Rel Ed* 92:399-406 Sum 1997

Clendenin, Daniel B
The Only Way: Answering the argument that all religions are more or less true [ils]. *Chr T* 42:34-40 Ja 12 1998

Clifford, Anne M
Biological Evolution and the Human Soul [also in *Science and Theology: The New Consonance*, ed by T Peters, 1998]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:190-196 Sum 1997

Clift, Jean Dalby
The Place of Spirituality in the Supervision of Pastoral Counseling. *J Supervision Train* 18:12-19 1997

Climie, Jeff; Davison, Janet; Dueck, J D; Rose, Sally
Doing Good in the 'Hood [photo]. *Urban Miss* 15:7-17 Je 1998

Cline, Eric H *see* Leonard, Albert, Jr

Clines, David J A
The Dictionary of Classical Hebrew. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:73-80 1990

Clinger, C Kent
The Influence of Bethany College on the Higher Criticism Debate, 1841-1891. *Discipliana* 58:45-59 Sum 1998

Clinton, Bobby
Leadership development movement spreading [interview by Steve Hoke]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:80-81 Ja 1998

Clinton, DeWitt, and Lipper, David A
The Path of the Just: A Reform Reading of *Mesilat Yesharim* by Moshe Chayim Luzzatto. *J Prog Judaism* no 10:63-81 My 1998

Clinton, Hillary Rodham
"Time to Commit Ourselves!" [adapted fr statement to UN, 50th anniv of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, D 10 1997]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:25-28 F 1998

Clinton, Lois
Religious Outreach to the Mentally Ill: The faith community has a role to play in supporting persons with mental illness and their families. *Chr Soc Action* 11:16,25-26 O 1998

Cloke, Gillian
Mater or Martyr: Christianity and the Alienation of Women within the Family in the Later Roman Empire [paper presented at CSCS Conf, F 17 1996]. *Th Sexuality* no 5:37-57 S 1996

Close, Henry T
Pastoral Care for an Unconscious Person [case study]. *J Past Care* 52:175-181 Sum 1998

Clough, Brian D
Interfaith Marriage Since Vatican II. *Ecumenism* no 131:21-24 S 1998

Clouse, Robert G
Changes and Partings: Division in the Progressive/Grace Brethren Church [appendixes, docs]. *Breth Life* 42:180-198 Sum-Fall 1997

Clover, Gary A M
"One partner, one vote". *Stimulus* 6:36-39 My 1998

Clutterbuck, Richard
Our Doctrines [Methodist; Fernley-Hartley Lecture]. *Epworth R* 24:21-33 Jl 1997

Coady, Frank
Educating the Building Committee. *Liturg Ministry* 6:173-177 Fall 1997

Cobb, John B, Jr
Re-Reading *Science and the Modern World. Proc St* 27:34-47 Spr-Sum 1998

Cobb, Stephen G *see* Repa, Scott J

Cochrane, James R
The Boundaries of Hegemony: Configuring public space from the margins [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 63:451-466 1997
The Making and Unmaking of Public Life. *J Th So Africa* no 100:86-103 Mr 1998

Cocking, Dean, and Kennett, Jeanette
Friendship and the Self. *Ethics* 108:502-527 Ap 1998

Cocksworth, Christopher
The Presence of Christ in the Eucharist and the Formularies of the Church of England. *J Ec St* 35:197-209 Spr 1998
The Trinity Today: Opportunities and Challenges for Liturgical Study. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:61-78 1997

Coe, Bufford W
First United Methodist Church, Hastings, Michigan. *Hymn* 48:20-21 Jl 1997

Coertzen, Pieter
Spiritualiteit en Teologie: Eenheid of vervreemding: Die posisie van Johannes Calvyn [Eng abst, p 59; bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:59-74 1997

Coffey, David
The Common and the Ordained Priesthood. *Th St* 58:209-236 Je 1997
Rahner's Theology of Fundamental Option [reply, J Porter, pp 285-292; bibliog]. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:255-284 1997

Coffey, Kathy
Drumming the Rivers [poem]. *Th Today* 54:224 Jl 1997

Coffey, R Michael *see* Kingseed, Cole C

Cogdill, Michael G, and Powers, Bruce P
Called to Be Christ-Centered, Bible-Based, and Ministry-Focused: The Campbell University Divinity School [editorial]. *Rv Ex* 95:321-324 Sum 1998

Cohen, Jonathan
Common Ground for Cultural Renewal: Eliezer Schweid and the Uses of Jewish Thought [*Democracy and Halakhah*, by E Schwied, 1994; *Wrestling Until Daybreak*, by E Schweid, 1994; review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 23: 127-134 Ap 1997
An UN "IOU": It is up to us to encourage the US to pay its dues. *Chr Soc Action* 11:31-32 D 1998

Cohen, Jonathan R
In God's Garden: Creation and Cloning. *J Prog Judaism* no 10:46-62 My 1998

Cohen, Naomi G
Religious Legislation in Israel. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:34-38 Sum 1997

Cohen, Richard S
Nāga, Yakṣinī, Buddha: Local Deities and Local Buddhism at Ajanta [figs]. *Hist Rel* 37:360-400 My 1998

Cohen, Shaye J D
The Unfinished Agenda of Jewish-Christian Dialogue [paper presented at Touro Synagogue, Newport, RI, F 1994]. *J Ec St* 34:326-329 Sum 1997

Cohn, Herbert
From Monolatry to Monotheism. *Jew Bible Q* 26:124-126 Ap-Je 1998

Cohn-Sherbok, Dan
Post-Messianic Judaism in Modern Times [figs]. *Th* 101:278-284 Jl-Ag 1998

Colatosti, Camille
Pollution is political. *Witness* 81:12-15 O 1998
Welfare "reform" and poverty in the 1990s [il]. *Witness* 81:8-13 Mr 1998
Young adults today: Optimistic but fearful [il]. *Witness* 81:8-11 S 1998

Coldsmith, April
Two Crosses: Exploring the Themes of Suffering and Resurrection in the Works of Horton Foote [por, photo]. *Insights* 113:45-48 Spr 1998

Cole, Brian
Life Together in Appalachia or What the Midwives Teach Us [Ex 1:8-21; sermon preached at Union Theological Seminary, New York, NY, N 20 1996]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:17-19 Wint 1998

Cole, Charles C, Jr
Uriah Heath: Scholarly Circuit Rider, Successful Fund Raiser. *Meth H* 36: 250-259 Jl 1998

Cole, Graham A
The Evangelical and Scholarship—Personal Reflections. *Themelios* 24:3-12 O 1998
Professor Peter Singer on Christianity: Characterised or Caricatured? [rev fr paper presented at the Centre of Applied Christian Ethics Conf, Ridley College, Melbourne, O 1996]. *Ref Th R* 57:80-90 Ag 1998
'Who Can Refute a Sneer?' Paley on Gibbon. *Tyndale Bul* 49:57-70 My 1998

Cole, Juan R I
The Baha'i Faith in America as Panopticon, 1963-1997 [bibliog]. *J S S R* 37: 234-248 Je 1998

Cole, Juan R I *(cont'd)*
Interpretation in the Bahá'í Faith [table]. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:1-11 1995

Cole, Sherwood O
Biology, Homosexuality, and Moral Culpability. *Bib Sac* 154:355-366 Jl-S 1997

Cole, Victor
Missiological Factors Involved in Designing A Curriculum for an Adequately Rounded Theological Training in Africa [bibliog]. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 2: 87-103 1997

Coleman, Jim
Curing Your "Ill"ustrations. *Preaching* 13:28-29 My-Je 1998
Sermon preparation for parishioners [to hear; Tricks of the Trade]. *Chr Ministry* 28:6 N-D 1997

Coleman, Joe
Civic Pedagogies and Liberal-Democratic Curricula. *Ethics* 108:746-761 Jl 1998

Coleman, John A
Religion and Public Life: Some American Cases [Holstein lecture, Dept of Religious Studies, Univ of Cal, Riverside, D 8 1996]. *Religion* 28:155-169 Ap 1998

Coleman, Simon
Charismatic Christianity and the Dilemmas of Globalization. *Religion* 28: 245-256 Jl 1998

Coleman, Will
Rap and Preaching. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:15-19 1998

Coleridge, Mark
"You Are Witnesses" (Luke 24:48): Who Sees What in Luke. *Aust Bib R* 45: 1-19 1997

Colglazier, R Scott
Rediscovering Passion in Daily Ministry: Tending to the things that give joy. *Chr Ministry* 29:6-8 Ja-F 1998

Collie, Robert M
The Incidence of the Obsessive Compulsive Disorder in North Indiana United Methodist Clergy [tables]. *J Past Care* 52:41-55 Spr 1998
The Obsessive Compulsive Disorder (OCD): The Pastoral Knowledge Explosion. *J Past Care* 51:293-302 Fall 1997

Collier, Wendy E J
A Thirteenth-Century User of Anglo-Saxon Manuscripts [appendix]. *Bul J Rylands* 79:149-165 Aut 1997

Collins, Adela Yarbro
Finding Meaning in the Death of Jesus. *J Rel* 78:175-196 Ap 1998
The Signification of Mark 10:45 among Gentile Christians [in inscriptions]. *Harv Th R* 90:371-382 O 1997

Collins, Clifford John
Coherence in James 1:19-27 [bibliog]. *JOTT* 10:80-88 1998
James 5:14-16a: What is the Anointing For? [bibliog]. *Presbyterion* 23:79-91 Fall 1997

Collins, David N
Culture, Christianity and the Northern Peoples of Canada and Siberia [presented at conf "Christian Identities in the Arctic," Univ of Aberdeen, Je 1997]. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:381-392 1997

Collins, John J
Natural Theology and Biblical Tradition: The Case of Hellenistic Judaism. *C B Q* 60:1-15 Ja 1998

Collins, John N
Did Luke Intend a Disservice to Women in the Martha and Mary Story? [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 28:104-111 Fall 1998

Collins, Kenneth J
John Wesley's Topography of the Heart: Dispositions, Tempers, and Affections. *Meth H* 36:162-175 Ap 1998
Spirituality and Critical Thinking: Are They Really So Different. *Ev J* 16:30-43 Spr 1998

Collins, Peter J
Quaker Worship: An Anthropological Perspective. *Worship* 72:501-515 N 1998

Collmer, Kathryn
Seeking the Truth In Love: A Catholic-Protestant Encounter in Dallas [Southern Baptist Univ, Ap 12 1997]. *Touchstone (US)* 11:44-46 Ja-F 1998

Collum, Danny Duncan
The Impact of Absence: In the New Mississippi, Byron de la Beckwith—the Killer of Medgar Evers—Can Never Be a Hero Again [por]. *Sojourners* 27: 54 My-Je 1998
Pledging Allegiance to "Heritage" [The Bottle Rockets' lyrics on the stars and bars as a symbol; photo]. *Sojourners* 27:52 Ja-F 1998
The Spock Revolution [values of B Spock and *Baby and Child Care*]. *Sojourners* 27:52 Jl-Ag 1998

Coloe, Mary
The Structure of the Johannine Prologue and Genesis 1 [fig, tables]. *Aust Bib R* 45:40-55 1997

Colosimo, Mary Lynn *see* Rudenga, Elizabeth A

Colson, Charles W, and Pearcey, Nancy R
Do We Love Coke More Than Justice? [F R Wolf, US relations with nations where Christians are persecuted; opinion]. *Chr T* 42:104 Mr 2 1998
How the Courts Censor Morality: How are Americans to write their moral convictions into law if the courts strike those laws down? [opinion]. *Chr T* 41:120 N 17 1997
Madison Avenue's Spiritual Chic: The typical television commercial is "a morality play for our time" [opinion]. *Chr T* 42:80 Ja 12 1998
Poster Boy for Postmodernism. *Chr T* 42:120 N 16 1998
Quoting the Bible Isn't Enough [responding to public-school instruction]. *Chr T* 41:72 Ag 11 1997
Who *Holds These Truths*?: The Constitution does *not* give the Supreme Court final say on constitutional questions. *Chr T* 41:144 O 6 1997

Combrinck, Heléne
Positive State Duties to Protect Women from Violence: Recent South African Developments. *Human Rights Q* 20:666-690 Ag 1998

Combs, W William
Baptist Higher Education in Missouri. *Bapt H Herit* 33:55-61 Spr 1998

Combs, William W
Does the Believer Have One Nature or Two? *Detroit Bap Sem J* 2:81-104 Fall 1997
Erasmus and the Textus Receptus. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1:35-53 Spr 1996
The Preface to the King James Version and the King James-Only Position. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1:253-268 Fall 1996

Commins, Gary
Death and the Circus: The Theology of William Stringfellow. *Angl Th R* 79: 122-162 Spr 1997

Commissio Theologica Internationalis
Christianismus et religiones. *Greg* 79 no 3:427-472 1998

Compton, R Bruce
James 2:21-24 and the Justification of Abraham. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 2:19-46 Fall 1997
Persevering and Falling Away: A Reexamination of Hebrews 6:4-6. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1:135-167 Spr 1996

Comstock, Gary David
One of the Family? Gay Scholars and the Politics of the Academy [bibliog]. *Th Sexuality* no 1:89-95 S 1994

Condon, Matthew G
The Cost of Redemption in Conrad's *Lord Jim* [bibliog]. *Lit Th* 12:135-148 Je 1998

Cone, James H
"Women's Experience of the Sacred": An Interpretation of EATWOT's 3rd International Dialogue. *Voices* 19:195-213 Je 1996
Women's Experience of the Sacred: An African American Male Theological Response [reply, M A Oduyoye, pp 169-170]. *Voices* 19:162-169 Je 1996

Conesa, Francisco
Sobre la "religión verdadera": Aproximación al significado de la expresión. *Scripta Th* 30:39-85 Ja-Ap 1998
La teología y el análisis del lenguaje de la fe [paper presented at the Univ Deusto-Bilbao, Je 1997]. *Est Ecles* 73:221-233 Ap-Je 1998

Congdon, Lee
Between Brothers: Karl and Michael Polanyi on Fascism and Communism. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 2:7-13 1997-1998

Conkle, Daniel O
Secular Fundamentalism, Religious Fundamentalism, and the Search for Truth in Contemporary America [rev fr informal remarks presented at the 7th Ann Symposium on Law, Religion and Ethics, Hamline Univ, O 13 1994]. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:337-370 1995-1996

Conley, John J
Natural Theology in an Anthropological Key. *Josephinum J Th* ns 51:77-83 Wint-Spr 1998

Conn, Harvie M
Blaming the Victim? [the city and modernity; editorial]. *Urban Miss* 15:3-6 Je 1998
God's Urban Surprises [editorial; bibliog]. *Urban Miss* 14:3-6 Je 1997
Refugees, the City, and Missions [editorial; bibliog]. *Urban Miss* 15:3-6 D 1997

Conn, Joseph L
After Shock: Furious Over Big Losses On Election Day, Religious Right Leaders Are Gearing Up For A New Push For Power In Congress And The GOP. *Ch State* 51:244-246 D 1998
Altar Call: Christian Coalition's "Families 2000" Project Seeks To Enroll 100,000 Churches In Pat Robertson's Partisan Political Machine. *Ch State* 51:79-81 Ap 1998
God, Guns, and the GOP: Pat Robertson's "Christian Soldiers" Aim Their Heavy Artillery At Bill Clinton, Democrats And Church-State Separation [rpt, Christian Coalition Road to Victory conf, Washington, DC, S 19 1998]. *Ch State* 51:220-224 N 1998
Leaner and Meaner? [Christian Coalition]. *Ch State* 51:28-30 F 1998
Render Unto Caesar: TV Preacher Pat Robertson's Tax-Exempt Christian Broadcasing Network Penalized By IRS For Improper Politicking. *Ch State* 51:100-102 My 1998
The Sin Strategy: Religious Right, Republican Allies Hope congressional Sermonizing On Homosexuality, Other "Moral" Issues Will Pay Off At The Polls [il]. *Ch State* 51:172-176 S 1998
Taking the Hill: Religious Broadcaster James Dobson's Foray Into Washington Forces Republican Surrender To Religious Right In Congress [por]. *Ch State* 51:124-125 Je 1998

Conn, Joseph L, ed
The Public School Bashers: A Special Report. *Ch State* 51:196-208 O 1998
Contents: The Public School Bashers: The Religious Right And Its Political Allies Want To Shut Down The Public Schools And Fund Religious Academies, But First They Have To Convince You To Go Along, by R Boston. Educational Opportunity or Educational Scam? Colorado Voters Consider Back-Door Voucher Scheme For Religious And Other Private Schools, by S Benen. Evolving Debate: Conflict Widens Over Role of Religion In Public School Science Classes, by S Benen.

Conn, Walter E
The Self in Post-Freudian Psychoanalytic Theory [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 46: 85-97 N 1997
Understanding the Self in Self-Transcendence [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 46:3-17 S 1997

Connell, George
Deconstructing Caputo's *Demythologizing Heidegger*. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:28-40 1998

Connell, Martin
Heresy and Heortology in the Early Church: Arianism and the Emergence of the Triduum. *Worship* 72:117-140 Mr 1998

Connolly, Tristanne J
Metaphor and Abuse in Hosea [bibliog]. *Fem Th* no 18:55-66 My 1998

Conradie, Ernst
The "New Utrecht School" of Philosophical Theology [review article]. *J Th So Africa* no 101:83-87 Jl 1998
Books reviewed: *Christian Faith and Philosophical Theology: Essays in Honour of Vincent Brümmer*, ed by G van den Brink, L van den Brom and M Sarot, 1992. *Speaking of a Personal God: An Essay in Philosophical Theology*, by V Brümmer, 1992. *The Model of Love*," by V Brümmer, 1993. *Hoe is Uw Naam: Opstellen over de eigenschappen van God*," ed by G van den Brink and M Sarot, 1995.

Conradie, J H
The "First Student Missionary Movement in a Heathen Country" and the Lovedale Four: Their history and legacy [paper presented at the SAMS, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. *Missionalia* 25:562-584 D 1997

Constant, Pierre
Forme textuelle et justesse doctrinale de l'Ancien Testament dans le Nouveau: La citation du Psaume 16 dans le discours d'Actes 2. *Bapt R Th* 2:4-15 Spr 1992

Conti, Charles
The Personalism of Austin Farrer [bibliog]. *Person Forum* 5:83-118 Fall 1989
Personalist Ontology: Mirror or Metaphor? [bibliog; reply to E Kohak, pp 41-57]. *Person Forum* 7:59-78 Fall 1991

Conti, Charles, ed
Metaphysical Personalism [reviews of *Metaphysical Personalism: An Analysis of Austin Farrer's Theistic Metaphysics*, by C Conti, 1995]. *Person Forum* 12:1-122 Spr 1996
Contents: Preface, by Thomas O Buford. Overview and Analysis, by B Mitchell. Theology as Rhetoric, by P Donovan. Conti's Reclamation of Farrer's Cosmological Personalism: A Pragmatist's Response, by R Badham. The Divine Playwright, by E Henderson. The Author Responds, by C Conti.

Conway, Martin
A Common Understanding and Vision...: ... but Precisely of What? *Ec R* 50: 367-374 Jl 1998

Conway, Ruth, and Watson, Brenda
Green Futures: The Purpose and the Passion that Propels Technology, and the Implications for Religious Education [bibliog, fig]. *British J Rel Ed* 20: 166-177 Sum 1998

Conyers, A J
The Changing Face of Baptist Theology. *Rv Ex* 95:21-38 Wint 1998
Cloning & the Moral Imagination. *Touchstone (US)* 10:10-11 Sum 1997
Three Sources of the Secular Mind. *J Ev Th S* 41:313-321 Je 1998

Conzemius, Victor
Protestants and Catholics in the German Democratic Republic, 1945-90: a Comparison [paper presented to the Commission Internationale d'Histoire Ecclésiastique Comparée, Lublin, S 1996; bibliog]. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1: 51-59 Mr 1998

Cooey, Paula M
Re-Membering the Body: A Theological Resource for Resisting Domestic Violence [bibliog]. *Th Sexuality* no 3:27-47 S 1995
That Every Child Who Wants Might Learn to Dance [paper presented at int conf Corporeality, Gender, and Religion, Univ of Groningen, Nieue Schwans, Netherlands, D 17-19 1998]. *Cross Currents* 48:185-197 Sum 1998

Cook, Carol J *see* Anker, Roy M

Cook, Christopher D
America's welfare capitalists [il]. *Witness* 81:16-18 Mr 1998
Hire education: The rise of corporate curricula [il]. *Witness* 81:12-14 S 1998

Cook, Guillermo
Christian Responses to the Challenge of Native Spiritualities in Central America [bibliog]. *Ev R Th* 21:346-366 O 1997
Seeing, Judging and Acting: Evangelism in Jesus' Way: A Biblical Study on chapter 9 of the Gospel of John. *Int R Miss* 87:388-396 Jl 1998

Cook, James I, ed
Forming Ministers. *Ref R* 51:5-52 Aut 1997
Contents: Re-Forming the Making of Ministers, by J Cook. Ministry in Context, by A Janssen. Teaching Churches, by G Brown. The Peculiar Treasures of Spiritual Autobiography, by E Diephouse.
I John Hesselink: A Tribute [bibliog, por]. *Ref R* 51:155-279 Spr 1998
Contents: John Hesselink: Catholic, Evangelical, and Reformed, by E Heideman. Evangelical Rationalism and Propositional Revelation, by D Bloesch. Faith, Reason, and Theology, by E Osterhaven. Protestant "Salt" for the Ecumenical "Earth", by J Lochman. The "Heart and Center" of the Reformed Faith, by D McKim. Calvin's Theology as Pastoral Theology, by T Takasaki. Origen as a Theologian of the Will, by v Beek. The Ecumenical Shift to Cosmic Pneumatology, by J Bolt. Bibliography of John Hesselink.
The Missional Church. *Ref R* 52:5-56 Aut 1998
Contents: Features of the Missional Church: Some Directions and Pathways, by G Hunsberger. Take Time to Be Holy: Cultivating the Missional Church, by I Dietterich, D Ziemer. The Missional Church: A Denominational Case Study, by W Granberg-Michaelson. The Church in the Cultural Currents, by G Hunsberger, K Ponitz, M Vis, C Van Gelder. Thriving Congregations in the 21st Century: The Writings of William M Easum, by K Eriks.

Cook, John Granger
In Defence of Ambiguity: Is There a Hidden Demon in Mark 1:29-31? *N T St* 43:184-208 Ap 1997

Cook, Michael J
The Jewish Scholar and New Testament Images of Judaism [paper presented at the Luther Colloquy "Luther and Judaism," Fall 1996; figs]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 76-77:21-41 Fall 1996-1997

Cook, Patricia S
Rewiring the Community [poem]. *Chr Lit* 47:240 Wint 1998

Cook, Weston F, Jr
Islamic Expressions in Art, Culture, and Literature [14th ann conf, The American Council for the Study of Islamic Socs, Villanova Univ, My 2-3 1997]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:155-157 Sum 1998

Cooke, Barbara Ann *see* Genia, Vicky

Cookson, Catharine
Reports from the Trenches: A Case Study of Religious Freedom Issues Faced By Wiccans Practicing in the United States. *J Ch St* 39:723-748 Aut 1997

Coope, Christopher Miles
"Death with Dignity". *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:37-38 S-O 1997

Cooper, Alan
The Sense of the Book of Job. *Prooftexts* 17:227-244 S 1997

Cooper, Barry
Catalogue of Pre-1900 Music Manuscripts in the John Rylands University Library of Manchester [indexes]. *Bul J Rylands* 79:27-101 Sum 1997

Cooper, Bob
In the Cathedral [poem]. *Epworth R* 24:75 O 1997

Cooper, Bruce S
Why Overreact? A Response to Svi Shapiro [pp 51-55, rejoinder, p 58]. *Tikkun* 13:55-57 Ja-F 1998

Cooper, Howard
"Too Tall by Half"—King Saul and Tragedy in the Hebrew Bible. *J Prog Judaism* no 9:5-22 N 1997

Cooper, Kate
Contesting the Nativity: Wives, virgins, and Pulcheria's *imitatio Mariae*. *Scot J Rel St* 19:31-43 Spr 1998

Cooper, Stephen R W
Men of God Rising Up? A Report from Promise Keepers [photo]. *Touchstone (US)* 10:14-15 Spr 1997

Coote, Robert T
No East or West: Celebrating Seventy-five Years of the Overseas Ministries Study Center. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:98-103 Jl 1997

Cootsona, Greg
Trinitarian Creation of a Complex World. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:175-179 Sum 1997

Copan, Paul
Augustine and the Scandal of the North African Catholic Mind. *J Ev Th S* 41:287-295 Je 1998

Copeland, Ann
Faith and Fiction-Making: The Catholic Context [bibliog]. *Cross Currents* 47:173-194 Sum 1997

Copeland, E Luther
Response to an Earlier Review [A M Manis, 23:317-329 Fall 1996; indexed in RIO 29]. *Per Rel St* 24:323-324 Fall 1997

Copenhaver, Martin B; Reid, Frank Madison, III; Adams, Joanna; Mason, George
Edifying discourses: Recommended reading [fr 4 pastors]. *Chr Cent* 114: 1062-1063 N 19-26 1997

Copley, Antony
Has Religion a Future in India? [rev fr papers presented at Manchester Metropolitan Univ, My 8 1996, and to the 14th European Conf on Modern South Asian Studies, Copenhagen, S 1996]. *Rel Soc* 44:23-52 Je 1997

Copley, Terence
Rediscovering the Past: Writings on Religious Education in *Religion in Education Quarterly*, 1934-39, Raise Some Questions for Today's Religious Educators [bibliog]. *British J Rel Ed* 20:80-89 Spr 1998

Copp, David
Belief, Reason, and Motivation: Michael Smith's *The Moral Problem* [reply, M Smith, pp 84-119]. *Ethics* 108:33-54 O 1997

Corbett, Macaria
A Journal with a Journey: an *Epiphany* Perspective [encounter and embrace of Orthodoxy; ils, photo]. *Epiphany* 16 no 4:33-40 1997
Leviathan's Belly [poem]. *Epiphany* 16 no 4:[3] 1997

Corcoran, Kevin J
Persons and Bodies. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:324-340 1998

Corduan, Winfried
Buddha, Shiva, and Muhammad: Theistic Faith in Other Religions? *SBJT* 2: 40-49 Sum 1998

Corkery, Christopher Jane
Angelicus Pictor [*Fra Angelico*, by J T Spike; review essay; ils]. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:15-16 1997

Cornett, Sheryl
Fiction into Film. *Mars Hill R* no 11:144-147 Sum 1998

Cornick, David
Iona, Glastonbury and Anfield: Aspects of a Common Tradition? [searching for "Celtic" roots]. *Expos T* 109:42-47 N 1997

Corrado, Sharyl *see* Elliott, Mark

Corrington, Robert S
Neville's "Naturalism" and the Location of God [reply, R Neville, pp 281-294]. *Am J Th Ph* 18:257-280 S 1997

Corsani, Bruno
Bulletin d'études lucaniennes. *E T Rel* 73 no 2:257-266 1998

Cort, John Edward
Recent Fieldwork Studies of the Contemporary Jains [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 23:103-111 Ap 1997
Books reviewed: *The Assembly of Listeners: Jains in Society*, ed by Michael Carrithers and Caroline Humphrey, 1991. *Organizing Jainism in India and England*, by Marcus Banks, 1992. *Riches and Renunciation: Religion, Economy, and Society Among the Jains*, by James Laidlaw, 1995. *Déliverance et convivialité: Le système culinaire des Jaina*, by Marie-Claude Mahias, 1985. *La voie Jaina: Histoire, spiritualité, vie des ascètes pèlerines de l'Inde*, by N Shântâ, 1985. *The Archetypal Actions of Ritual: A Theory of Ritual Illustrated by the Jain Rite of Worship*, by Caroline Humphrey and James Laidlaw, 1994. *Absent Lord: Ascetics and Kings in a Jain Ritual Culture*, by Lawrence A Babb, 1996.

Cortright, David
Nuclear Misdirection: The Cold War's over—the threat isn't [editorial; il]. *Sojourners* 27:14 Mr-Ap 1998

Cortright, David, and Lopez, George
What to Do About Iraq? The moral dilemma of sanctions [editorial; photo]. *Sojourners* 27:12-13 Mr-Ap 1998

Corveleyn, Jozef *see* Jaspard, J M

Corwin, Gary R
Leadership as pain-bearing. *Ev Miss Q* 34:16-17 Ja 1998
The new status quo [change; editorial]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:272-273 Jl 1998
Reaching the resistant [mission strategies; editorial]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:144-145 Ap 1998
Women in mission. *Ev Miss Q* 33:400-401 O 1997

Cosden, Darrell
Christian Morality in a Pluralistic Society: Perspectives for Post-Soviet Cultures [paper presented in Crimea, Ukraine]. *Ev R Th* 22:337-345 O 1998

Cosmao, Vincent
Populorum progressio, 30 ans après [repr fr *Foi et Développement* no 250-251 F-Mr 1997]. *SEDOS* 30:3-9 Ja 1998

Cossec, Syméon
The Search for God in the Hesychast Tradition [repr fr *Contacts*, no 173, 1996, pp 14-21]. *Sourozh* no 73:30-35 Ag 1998

Costa, Hermisten Maia Pereira da
Ortodoxia Protestante: Um desafio à teologia e à Piedade [Eng abst, p 71]. *Fides Ref* 3:50-71 Ja-Je 1998
A Propósito dos 300 anos da Morte de Vieira: Reflexões Fortuitas sobre a sua Vida e Obra [Eng abst, p 60]. *Fides Ref* 2:35-60 Jl-D 1997

Côté, Antoine
La question du néant en métaphysique: Henri Bergson et la critique de Jacques Maritain [Eng abst, p 111]. *R Th Ph* 130 no 1:21-36 1998

Cotnoir, Ginette
Storm Disaster Galvanizes Church [Canada, Ja 1998; photo]. *Chr T* 42:75 Mr 2 1998

Cotton, Bill
Biblical Priorities: The Cry of the Oppressed. *Evangel* 11:13-16 Spr 1993

Cotton, Dorothy
To Be a Light Bearer [pors]. *Other Side* 34:14-17 Ja-F 1998

Cotton, Hannah M, and Qimron, Elisha
XHev/Se ar 13 of 134 or 135 CE: A Wife's Renunciation of Claims [Aramaic text]. *J Jew St* 49:108-118 Spr 1998

Cottone, John *see* Warren, Robert

Cottret, Bernard
La mémoire et l'oubli [table]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:707-714 Jl-S 1998
Pourquoi l'édit de Nantes a-t-il réussi? [Eng abst, p 520]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:447-461 Ja-Je 1998

Couffignal, Robert
Le récit du règne de Saül (1 Samuel 9-31) [tables]. *E T Rel* 73 no 1:3-20 1998

Course, Didier
D'or et de pierres précieuses: Les paradis artificiels de la contre-réforme en France. *Foi Vie* 97:39-51 Ap 1998

Cousineau, Madeleine
Innovation and Retrenchment in the Brazilian Catholic Church: Consequences for Base Communities [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:567-577 1997

Coverdale, Miles, 1488-1568
Of Confession [1539]. *Luth F* 31:48-49 Fall 1997

Cowan, Richard O
The Mormon Battalion and the Gadsden Purchase [photo, map]. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:49-64 1997-1998

Coward, Harold G
Hindu Spirituality and the Environment. *Ecotheology* no 3:50-60 Jl 1997

Cowart, Courtney
What We Can Learn from Christian Mystics. *Chr Arts* 5:6-11 Spr 1998

Cowart, Dax, and Burt, Robert
Confronting Death: Who Chooses, Who Controls? [dialogue; reply, D G Arnold and P T Menzel, pp 25-27; pors]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:14-24 Ja-F 1998

Cowen, Gerald
Evangelicals and the Hermeneutical Jungle. *Faith Miss* 14:46-55 Spr 1997

Cowser, Angela
A Sane Response to Insanity. *Other Side* 34:26,28 My-Je 1998

Cox, Caroline
How Apin Akot Redeemed His Daughter [Christian child enslaved by Muslims in Sudan; por]. *Chr T* 42:56 Mr 2 1998

Cox, Harvey G
Harlequin Christ [rev fr *Feast of Fools*, 1969; ils]. *Witness* 81:12-15 Jl-Ag 1998
On Leaving Behind Useless Controversies: A Protestant perspective on the papacy of the future [rev fr *The Papacy and the People of God*, ed by Gary MacEoin, 1998; pors]. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:8-12 1997
The Roots of Repentance: Some thoughts on forgiveness for a nation in the midst of apologies [repr fr *Repentance: A Comparative Perspective*, ed Amitai Etzioni, 1997]. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:4-6 Sum 1997

Cox, James, ed *see* Willimon, William H, ed

Cox, James L
Religious Typologies and the Postmodern Critique [reply, H Waterhouse, pp 263-265; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 3:244-262 1998

Cox, John
The Tentmaking Movement in Historical Perspective. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:111-117 Jl-S 1997

Coyne, Barry Lee
For Those Who Cringe at Crime. *Chr Soc Action* 10:38 D 1997

Cozad, Laurie
Reeling in the Demon: An Exploration into the Category of the Demonized Other as Portrayed in *The Journey to the West* [bibliog]. *J A A R* 66:117-145 Spr 1998

Crabb, Lawrence J
If I could Direct the Wind: How would I instruct the Spirit to move in modern culture? *Mars Hill R* no 1:15-23 Wint-Spr 1995
Where Healing Belongs: Psychologist Larry Crabb wants to return soul care to the local church [interview; por]. *Leadership* 18:37-40 Spr 1997

Cracknell, Kenneth
Recent Writing in the Theology of Mission: A review article [works since 1985]. *Epworth R* 24:93-98 O 1997

Craddock, Fred B
What We Do Not Know [sermon]. *J Preachers* 22 no 1:33-36 1998

Craffert, Pieter F
From Apartheid Readings to Ordinary Readings of the Bible [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 64:65-79 1998

Cragg, Kenneth
'My Tears into Thy Bottle': Prophethood and God. *Muslim W* 88:238-255 Jl-O 1998

Craig, David
Psalm 6; Psalm 7; Psalm 16. *Image* no 18:24-26 Wint 1997

Craig, Kenneth M, Jr
Bargaining in Tov (Judges 11,4-11): The Many Directions of So-called Direct Speech. *Biblica* 79 no 1:76-85 1998

Craig, Sienna
Riding in the Rain Shadow: An American woman's horseback sojourn in Buddhist Mustang where villages are protected by god-ponies [photos]. *Tricycle* 7:44-53 Sum 1998

Craig, William Lane
Creation and conservation once more. *Rel St* 34:177-188 Je 1998
Divine timelessness and personhood. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:109-124 Ap 1998
On Hasker's Defense of Anti-Molinism [reply to W Hasker, 12:223-236 Ap 1995]. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:236-240 1998
Rediscovering the Historical Jesus: Presuppositions and Pretensions of the Jesus Seminar [Carver-Barnes lecture, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, S 24 1996; fig]. *Faith Miss* 15:3-15 Spr 1998
Rediscovering the Historical Jesus: The Evidence for Jesus [Carver-Barnes lecture, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, NC, S 25 1996]. *Faith Miss* 15:16-26 Spr 1998

Cram, Ronald H
Memory and Metaphor [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 93:332-338 Sum 1998

Cramer, Jamie *see* McBride, J LeBron

Cramer, Robert F
Church Cybernets: Promise or Threat? *Ch Soc* 88:80-90 N-D 1997

Crane, Angus E
Better than Sheep and Goats [Mormon understanding of prayer]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:73-78 Sum 1997

Crawford, A Elaine
Womanist Christology: Where Have We Come From and Where Are We Going? *Rv Ex* 95:367-382 Sum 1998

Crawford, Janet
The WCC as a Fellowship of Worship and Prayer. *Ec R* 50:292-300 Jl 1998

Crawford, John Reed
Reflections from a "Fly-in Missionary" [short-term mission work]. *Missiology* 25:337-342 Jl 1997

Crawford, Robin
The Presbyterian Church in the United States of America: A History of Concern for the Addictions. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 2:69-79 1997

Crawford, Timothy G
Taking the Promised Land, Leaving the Promised Land: Luke's Use of Joshua for a Christian Foundation Story [Acts; rev fr Southeast Region AAR/SBL, Knoxville, Tenn, Mr 21 1998]. *Rv Ex* 95:251-261 Spr 1998

Creach, Jerome
The Shape of Book Four of the Psalter and the Shape of Second Isaiah. *J St O T* no 80:63-76 S 1998

Creedon, Jeremiah
God With a Million Faces ["cafeteria religion"]. *Utne Reader* no 88:42-48 Jl-Ag 1998

Cremoni, Lucilla
Antisemitism and Populism in the United States in the 1930s: The Case of Father Coughlin. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:25-37 Ja 1998

Cribiore, Raffaella
A Stele from Terenouthis [pl 1]. *Bul Am Soc Papyr* 34 no 1-4:5-10 1997

Crisp, Beth R
Heretical or Necessary? The Relationship between Imagination and Transforming Theology. *Fem Th* no 19:99-118 S 1998

Criveller, Gianni
Christ in Late Ming China (1): The First Jesuits; Giulio Aleni (1582-1649) [2 pts; ils]. *Tripod* no 102:6-29 N-D 1997; no 104:13-38 Mr-Ap 1998

Crotto, J Severino
La inclusion social en el programa del tercer Isaias: Exégesis de Isaías 56:1-8 y 66:18-24. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 2:91-110 1998

Croce, Paul Jerome
Probabilistic Darwinism: Louis Agassiz vs Asa Gray on Science, Religion, and Certainty. *J Rel Hist* 22:35-58 F 1998

Cronjé, J van W
Longinus' ΠΕΡΙ ΥΨΟΥΣ and the New Testament. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:38-53 1994

Crook, Michael
Green Scissors campaign unites fiscal conservatives, conservationists [photo]. *Green Cross* 4:13 Wint 1998

Cross, Frank Moore, and Eshel, Esther
The Missing Link: Does a new inscription establish a connection between Qumran and the Dead Sea Scrolls? [ils, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 24:48-53,69 Mr-Ap 1998

Crossan, John Dominic
Spirituality or Sanctity? *Tikkun* 13:34 N-D 1998

Crossette, Barbara
Dalai Lama Notes Shifts in China; Backs Clinton's Softer Line. *New York Times* 147:3 My 1 1998
Fire Destroys Monastery in Himalayas [Taktsang Monastery, Bhutan; photo]. *New York Times* 147:3 Ap 22 1998

Crouch, Andy
Quick Easy Grace: The Hope for Evangelicalism's Next Fifty Years. *Regeneration Q* 4:46-47 Wint-Spr 1998

Crouch, Andy, ed
Recovering the Art of Communiculture. *Regeneration Q* 4:18-34 Fall 1998
Contents: From Deep to Dance: A Vision for RQ, by W Haley. A New York State of Mind, by R Schuchardt. When Sparks Fly: Women and Men in Partnership, by R Barton. Every Arrow Needs a Bow, by J Hart. Postcard from Taos, by J McCune. Active Faith: Lessons from Wesley, by M Friedeman.

Crouch, Robert A
Letting the Deaf Be Deaf: Reconsidering the Use of Cochlear Implants in Prelingually Deaf Children. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:14-21 Jl-Ag 1997

Crow, Karim Douglas
A Moral Mission: Muslims and the way of peace [editorial]. *Sojourners* 27: 11-12 My-Je 1998

Crowe, Marian E
A Modern *Psychomachia*: The Catholic Fiction of Piers Paul Read [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 47:309-329 Spr 1998

Crowell, Gregory
The Care and Keeping of Church Musicians: it takes money and a lot more. *Ref Worship* no 49:36-38 S 1998

Crowley, Michael
Spiritual Winds over a Cultural Sea: Grass-roots Patterns in Latin America. *Religion* 28:257-270 Jl 1998

Crowley, Paul G
Rahner's Christian Pessimism: A Response to the Sorrow of AIDS. *Th St* 58:286-307 Je 1997

Crowley-Horak, Eileen
The TV Culture and its Effects on Worship. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :63-76 1996

Crown, Alan D
The Samaritans, their Literature and the Codicology of their Manuscripts [lecture presented to the Anglo-Israel Archaeological Soc]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:87-104 1996-1997

Crüsemann, Frank, ed
Volk und Nation. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:180-230 1998
Contents: Menschheit und Volk: Israels Selbstdefinition im genealogischen System der Genesis, by F Crüsemann. Die biblische Rede vom Volk Gottes angesichts der aktuellen deutschen Diskussion um nationale Identität, by J Ebach. Zukunft ohne Vergangenheit!? Geschichte und nationale Identität in Deutschland und Israel, by G Reuveni. Das Janusgesicht des Begriffs der Nation: Eine Skizze, by J Perels.

Cruz Cruz, Juan
El anonadamiento como acontecimiento ontológico e histórico [paper presented at the feast of St Thomas Aquinas, Univ de Navarra, Ja 28 1998]. *Scripta Th* 30:613-627 My-Ag 1998

Csikszentmihalyi, Mark
Fivefold Virtue: Reformulating Mencian Moral Psychology in Han Dynasty China. *Religion* 28:77-89 Ja 1998

Cudney, Shane R
Metaphysics, Myth, and Myopia: Religio-deconstructive Reflections on Philosophy, Hermeneutics, and the Human Condition [adapted fr paper presented at AAR, Syracuse, NY, Ap 13 1996; bibliog]. *ARC* 26:83-98 1998

Cuenca Toribio, José Manuel, and Miranda García, Soledad
Familia y educación en cuatro representantes de la generación de 1936: Laín entralgo, Julian Marias, Julio Caro Baroja y Francisco Ayala [Eng abst, p 343]. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:343-354 1998

Culbertson, Philip L
Identity and Community: A Response [reply to R Badham and S Sugrdson, pp 154-165]. *Cross Currents* 47:166-172 Sum 1997
Pastoral Theology and Multiculturalism [bibliog]. *Angl Th R* 79:163-191 Spr 1997

Culliney, John *see* Jones, David

Culpepper, Gary
Dialogue within the Church [reply to D Schindler, 23:823-851 Wint 1996, rejoinder, 25:366-376 Sum 1998]. *Communio (US)* 24:339-346 Sum 1997

Culpepper, R Alan
A Decade of New Beginnings [Southern Baptist theological education; guest editorial]. *Rv Ex* 94:173-175 Spr 1997

Cunha, Guilhermino
O dom, os dons e o fruto do Espírito Santo. *Fides Ref* 1:51-58 Jl-D 1996

Cunningham, Agnes
Mary's Faith: The Supreme, Abiding Gift of the Holy Spirit. *Communio (US)* 25:274-286 Sum 1998

Cunningham, Hilary
Sanctuary and Sovereignty: Church and State Along the US-Mexico Border. *J Ch St* 40:371-386 Spr 1998
Cunningham, Scott
Liberation Theology: An Evangelical Option? [reply to A Okorie, pp 30-38]. *ETSI J* 2:39-42 My-Je 1996
The Theology of Persecution in Luke-Acts. *ETSI J* 1:16-34 My-Je 1995
Who Is a Theological Educator. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 2:79-86 1997
Cunningham, Shannon A *see* Sherkat, Darren E
Cuomo, Mario
An Interview with Mario Cuomo [by Jack Newfield; pors]. *Tikkun* 13:19-22,77 My-Je 1998
Cupit, Geoffrey
Justice, Age, and Veneration. *Ethics* 108:702-718 Jl 1998
Cupitt, Don
My Postmodern Witch [language, realist metaphysics]. *Mod Believing* ns 39: 5-10 O 1998
Curb, Randall
The Meeting at the Golden Gate: The Immaculate Conception and Early Renaissance Art [ils]. *ARTS* 10 no 2:15-19 1998
Curbow, Joan Zwagerman
Poetry in Leaves [meditation on autumn]. *Other Side* 33:7 S-D 1998
Curle, Clinton
The Schleiermacher Redemption: Subjective Experience As A Starting Point For Evangelical Theology. *Didaskalia* 9:17-36 Spr 1998
Curnutt, Jordan
Huang on Wittgenstein on Religious Epistemology. *Rel St* 34:81-89 Mr 1998
Curran, John
Jerome and the Sham Christians of Rome. *J Eccl H* 48:213-229 Ap 1997
Curran, Thomas H
Turning our Backs on the Past. *Mod Believing* ns 39:48-52 O 1998
Currie, Thomas W, III
Follow Me [Matt 4:19; sermon]. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:44-47 1997
The Splendid Embarrassment [parish ministry]. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:19-25 1997
Curry, George
Evangelicals in the Church of England [paper presented to the Newcastle Diocesan Evangelical Fellowship, Mr 3 1997]. *Chmn* 111 no 4:315-326 1997
Curtis, Adrian H W
Ugarit: Clues from a Canaanite City? [lecture summary]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:105-106 1996-1997
Curtis, Edward M
Ancient Psalms and Modern Worship. *Bib Sac* 154:285-296 Jl-S 1997
Curtis, John Briggs
On the Hiphil Infinitive Absolute of *hālak*. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:22-31 1988
Curtis, Judith B
Holy Sonnet for Mother's Day [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:19 Wint 1997
Cushman-Wood, Darren
A Heritage of Advocacy for Workers: Ninety years after adoption of the Social Creed, United Methodists continue to uphold the rights of working people [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-8 S 1998
Cuthbertson, Greg, and Kretzschmar, Louise
Gender and Mission Christianity: Recent Trends in South African historiography and theology [rerpr fr *Missionalia* 24:277-301 N 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *Voices* 20:78-111 Je 1997
Cutter, William *see* Weiss, Andrea L
Cutting, Marsha
An *Exploring Places to Worship* Group for Recipients of Psychiatric Services. *Caregiver J* 13 no 2:35-37 1997
Cuvillier, Elian
Chronique matthéenne IV: "Vous avez entendu qu'il a été dit..." (Mt 5/27a). *E T Rel* 73 no 2:239-256 1998
Particularisme et universalisme chez Matthieu: Quelques hypothèses à l'épreuve du texte [Eng abst, p 502]. *Biblica* 78 no 4:481-502 1997

D

D'Alton, Craig W
The Trojan War of 1518: Melodrama, Politics, and the Rise of Humanism [appointment of Humanist lecturers in Corpus Christi College, T More's *Letter to Oxford*]. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:727-738 1997
D'Aquili, Eugene G, and Newberg, Andrew B
The Neuropsychological Basis of Religions, or Why God Won't Go Away [bibliog]. *Zygon* 33:187-201 Je 1998
D'Costa, Gavin
Menstrual Blood [poem]. *Th Sexuality* no 5:116 S 1996
D'Souza, Diane
In the Presence of the Martyrs: The *'Alam* in Popular Shī'ī Piety. *Muslim W* 88:67-80 Ja 1998
Dadson, Trevor J
El coleccionismo particular en el siglo XVII: Los cuadros y los libros del doctor Antonio de Riaño y viedma, cura de la iglesia parroquial de San Miguel, Madrid (1659) [Eng abst, p 175; bibliog, index, tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:175-222 1998
Dafflon, Bernard
Financing the Churches in Present-Day Switzerland [appendix, diags, tables]. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:341-372 1997
Dahill, Lisa E
Spirituality in Lutheran Perspective: Much to Offer, Much to Learn. *Word World* 18:68-75 Wint 1998
Dahl, Darren E
Being Together: Dietrich Bonhoeffer on Human Being and Theological Ethics. *Consensus* 23 no 2:73-89 1997
Dahl, Roger M
American Bahá'í Publishing: 1896-1922 [ils, tables]. *World Order* 29:31-47 Spr 1998
Dahlberg, Kenneth A
Localizing food systems. *Witness* 81:14-15 D 1998
Dahlen, Robert W
The Savior and the Dog: An Exercise in Hearing [Num 13-14, Josh 14:6-15, Matt 15:21-28; table]. *Word World* 17:269-277 Sum 1997
Dailey, Thomas F
The Wisdom of Job: Moral Maturity or Religious Reckoning. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2:45-55 1997
Daise, Michael B
Samaritans, Seleucids, and the Epic of Theodotus. *J St Pseud* no 17:25-51 Ap 1998
Dal Ferro, Giuseppe
Inculturazione e riconciliazione delle etnie [Eng abst, p 529]. *St Ecum* 15: 509-529 O-D 1997
"Insieme per pregare o pregare insieme?" Sintesi dei lavori del seminario [Eng abst, p 117-118]. *St Ecum* 16:111-118 Ja-Mr 1998
Dalai Lama XIV
Patience [2 pts; excerpted fr *A Flash of Lightening in the Dark of Night: A Guide to the Bodhisattva's Way of Life*]. *Middle Way* 72:203-212 F 1998; 73:6-12 My 1998
Dalferth, Ingolf U
Volles Grab, leerer Glaube? Zum Streit um die Auferweckung des Gekreuzigten [Eng abst, p 409]. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:379-409 1998
Daly, Gabriel
An Interview with Gabriel Daly [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson; por]. *Grail* 14:55-69 Je 1998
Damascene, Hieromonk
Orthodoxy Comes of Age in America [il]. *Orth Word* 34:119-132 My-Ag 1998
Danaher, James P
On Faith and Knowledge. *Cov Q* 56:3-10 F 1998
Danaher, William J, Jr
By Sensible Signs Represented: Jonathan Edward's Sermons on the Lord's Supper. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:261-287 Sum 1998
Danesh, John *see* Fazel, Seena
Danfulani, Umar H
The Conversion of Mupun to Christianity: A Synopsis to the Theories of Conversion. *Foundations of African Theology* 3:77-108 Ja-Je 1992
Daniels, Harold M
Response to the Berakah Award: Service Books and Ecumenism [1995 Berakah Award recipient]. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :30-44 1995
Daniels, Norman, and Sabin, James E
Last Chance Therapies and Managed Care: Pluralism, Fair Procedures, and Legitimacy [time line]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:27-41 Mr-Ap 1998
Danove, Paul
The Narrative Rhetoric of Mark's Ambiguous Characterization of the Disciples. *J St N T* no 70:21-38 Je 1998
Danroc, Giles
Haiti at the Crossroads. *Cross Currents* 47:210-218 Sum 1997
Danso, Henry; Hunsberger, Bruce; Pratt, Michael
The Role of Parental Religious Fundamentalism and Right-Wing Authoritarianism in Child-Rearing Goals and Practices [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 36: 496-511 D 1997
Dant, Doris R
Polish Religious Folk Art: Gospel Echoes from a Disparate Clime [20 color pl]. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:88-112 1997-1998
Dare, Philip N, comp
Disicples In Print [bibliog 1993-1997]. *Lex Th Q* 32:231-279 Wint 1998
Darr, Katheryn Pfisterer
Ezekiel among the Critics [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:9-24 1994
Dart, Ron
Beyond Clan Politics. *Sojourners* 27:14 Ja-F 1998
Darwall, Stephen
Learning from Frankena: A Philosophical Remembrance [rev fr Central Div, American Philosophical Assoc, Chicago, Ap 27 1996]. *Ethics* 107:685-705 Jl 1997
Das, A Andrew
1 Corinthians 11:17-34 Revisited [table]. *Concor Th Q* 62:187-208 Jl 1998
Dasal, Bob
Electronic Publishing Comes of Age in '97 [resources for ministry; review article]. *Preaching* 13:4,6-12,14-16 S-O 1997
Your Approach To Bible Study Is Key In Selecting A Bible Software Program. *Preaching* 14:20-26,28 S-O 1998
Daschner, Dominik
Vom Diözesanmessbuch zum Missale Romanum Pius' V (1570): Die Übernahme des Missale Romanum in den Diözesen des südlichen deutschen Sprachgebietes [bibliog]. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:304-346 1995
Dash, Michael I N
Exploring Integration: Reflections on Call, Education and Ministry. *J Int Th C* 26:10-16 Fall 1998
Datta, Venita, ed, and Silverman, Willa Z, ed
Intellectuals and the Dreyfus Affair [festschrift Nicholas Wahl]. *Hist Reflections* 24:1-177 Spr 1998
Contents: Introduction: New Approaches to Intellectuals and the Dreyfus Affair, by V Datta, W Silverman. Histoire, mythe et littérature: La mesure de "J'Accuse...!", by H Mitterand. De l'engagement des savants à l'intellectuel critique: Une histoire intellectuelle de l'affaire Dreyfus, by V Duclert. Intellectuals, Crowds and the Body Politics of the Dreyfus Affair,

Datta, Venita, ed, and Silverman, Willa Z, ed *(cont'd)*
by C Forth. Religion and the Psychology of Dreyfusard Intellectualism, by J Cerullo. The New Painting and the Dreyfus Affair, by P Nord. Les caricatures de Zola: Du Naturalisme à l'affaire Dreyfus, by P Perl. Laying Siege to the Sorbonne: The Action Française's Attack upon the Dreyfusard University, by M Hanna.

Daube, David
Absalom and the Ideal King. *Vet Test* 48:315-325 Jl 1998

Daugherty, Ruth A
Dialogue Re The Ministry of the Bishop of Rome [paper presented at the NADEO Catholic Conf, Ap 27-30 1998]. *Ec Trends* 27:168-172 D 1998

Dauphin, Claudine
Leprosy, Lust and Lice: Health and Hygiene in Byzantine Palestine [bibliog, fig, photos]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:55-80 1996-1997

Daussy, Hugues
Au cœur des négociations pour l'édit de Nantes: Le rôle de Philippe Duplessis-Mornay [Eng abst, p 520]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:207-224 Ja-Je 1998

Dautzenberg, Gerhard
Markus und das Gesetz: Überlegungen zur gleichnamigen Untersuchung von Heikki Sarioln. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:91-95 1998

Davenport, John
Piety, MacIntyre, and Kierkegaardian Choice: A Reply to Professor Ballard [10:365-379 Jl 1993]. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:352-365 1998

Davey, Andrew
London as Theological Problem. *Th* 101:188-196 My-Je 1998

Davey, Colin
Ecumenical Lent Courses in Britain [paper prepared for the 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 1997]. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:74-80 1998
Ecumenical Strategy Group For Ministerial Training in England. *Ministerial Formation* no 81:12-16 Ap 1998
Recent Ecumenical Developments [paper presented to Board of Inter-Church Affairs of the Irish Council of Churches, Ap 11 1997]. *One in Christ* 33 no 3:267-272 1997

David, Johnson E
Sustainable Agriculture for Biodiversity Conservation and Food Security [bibliog]. *Rel Soc* 43:64-76 D 1996

David-Blais, Martin, and Sokołowski, Stanislaw
Positionnement de la hiérarchie catholique polonaise face à l'Etat et à la population dans les années 1980 [Eng abst, p 545; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:545-565 1997

Davidson, Douglas
All in the Family [editorial]. *Other Side* 34:54 S-O 1998

Davidson, Douglas, ed, and Risher, Dee Dee, ed
Killing Time: Violence, Vengeance, and the Death Penalty. *Other Side* 33:8-49,84 S-D 1998
Contents: Final Exposure: Portraits from Death Row, by L Jones, L Savel. Walking through the Fire, by H Prejean. An Unrelenting Terror, by P Brasfield. Restoring Justice: Envisioning a justice process focused on healing—not on punishment, by H Zehr. an impractical reality (death poem), by W Otey. Choosing Life: Faith-based organizing against the death penalty, by M Dayan, K Shindo, G Rasheed, J McKenna. Uprooting the Seeds of Violence, by B King. The Way I See Him, by R Lewis. Practical Actions Against Capital Punishment: On staying true to God in a killing culture, by M Olson. Dismantling the Death Penalty, by D Davidson.
Women & Money [At the Well; ils]. *Other Side* 34:46-49 S-O 1998
Contents: Gender, Money, and Power, by M Randall. Pay Your Own Way, by K Dunham. Our Riches, Our Life, by R Williams, J Kabak.

Davidson, James D
Why Churches Cannot Endorse or Oppose Political Candidates [history of church tax exempt status; bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 40:16-34 S 1998

Davidson, James D, and Williams, Andrea
Megatrends in 20th-century American Catholicism [bibliog, figs]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:507-527 1997

Davidson, Jim
Doing business, eyes wide open [American economy; por]. *Creation Care* no 1:9,18 Spr 1998

Davies, John A
The *Temple Scroll* and the Missing Temnple of the New Testament. *Ref Th R* 57:70-79 Ag 1998
The *Temple Scroll* from Qumran and the Ultimate Temple. *Ref Th R* 57:1-21 Ap 1998

Davies, Mark Youmans
The Voice(s) of God(s) in a Pluralistic Society. *Person Forum* 11:125-140 Fall 1995

Davies, Noel Anthony
Rediscovery, Reorientation, Celebration: The Assembly Theme as a Call to National Councils of Churches. *Ec R* 50:225-231 Ap 1998

Davies, Oliver
Message in a Bottle: The Spirituality of the Welsh. *Ecotheology* no 3:9-22 Jl 1997

Davies, Philip R
Was There Really a Qumran Community? [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:9-35 1995

Davies, Philip R *see* Taylor, Joan E

Davies, Ronald E
Jonathan Edwards: Missionary Biographer, Theologian, Strategist, Administrator, Advocate—and Missionary. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:60-67 Ap 1997

Davis, Derek
Civil Religion as a Judicial Doctrine [editorial]. *J Ch St* 40:7-23 Wint 1998
Russia's New Law on Religion: Progress or Regress? [editorial]. *J Ch St* 39:645-655 Aut 1997

Davis, Derek *(cont'd)*
Thoughts on Religious Persecution Around the Globe: Problems and Solutions [editorial]. *J Ch St* 40:279-287 Spr 1998

Davis, Derek, comp
Index to Volume 39, 1997. *J Ch St* 39:900-932 Aut 1997

Davis, Earl
How to Keep New Year Resolutions [Col 3:1-10; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:20-22 Ja-F 1998

Davis, Earl C
Pastor's database for member information [Tricks of the Trade]. *Chr Ministry* 28:6 N-D 1997

Davis, Edward B
Debating Darwin: The "intelligent design" movement [*Darwin's Black Box: The Biochemical Challenge to Evolution*, by M Behe; *Defeating Darwinism by Opening Minds*, by P Johnson; *The Creation Hypothesis: Scientific Evidence for an Intelligent Designer*, ed by J Moreland; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 115:678-681 Jl 15-22 1998

Davis, John Jefferson
Quantum Indeterminacy and the Omniscience of God [reply, A R Peacocke, pp 145-147; fig]. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:129-144 O 1997

Davis, Kenneth G
From Anecdote to Analysis: A Case for Applied Research in the Ministry [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 46:99-106 N 1997

Davis, Kenneth G, ed, and González, Justo L, ed
[Hispanic theology in the United States]. *Th Today* 54:451-519 Ja 1998
Contents: Visions and Dreams, by K Davis. Doing Christology in Spanish, by L Pedraja. Being a Stranger in a Time of Xenophobia, by A Spencer. The Theology of José de Acosta (1540-1600): Challenge and Inspiration for Bridging the Gap Between the Academy, Society, and the Church, by C Burgaleta. Reading in Spanish from the Diaspora through Hispanic Eyes, by L Rivera-Rodríguez. Considering the Sources/*Fuentes* for a Hispanic Feminist Theology, by G Loya. "Now You See It, Now You Don't": Mission and Ecumenism in a Hispanic/Latino Perspective, by C Cardoza Orlandi. Theological Table Talk: Hispanic Faith and Theology, by T Matovina. Latino Religiosity or Latino Catholicism?, by G Riebe-Estrella. Good Shoulders for Our Mantle, by J González.

Davis, Meretiana
Serving the King [Christian life, Maori rights activism; interview by Gavin Drew; por]. *Stimulus* 6:60-61,63-65 My 1998

Davis, Natalie Zemon
Censorship, Silence and Resistance: The *Annales* during the German Occupation of France [rev fr paper presented at the Int Conf on *Les Annales—hier et aujourd'hui*, Moscow, 1989]. *Hist Reflections* 24:351-374 Sum 1998

Davis, Robert C *see* Kennedy, James E

Davis, Rodney
"Just Call Me Johnnie": Remembering Johnnie Barnes, The First Royal Rangers Leader [pors]. *Assemb God Herit* 18:22-24,34 Sum 1998

Davis, Russell H
Calling a Divine Summons: Biblical and Depth Psychological Perspectives [bibliog]. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:131-143 1997

Davis, Thomas J
Historical Knowledge and True Wisdom [Objectivity, Faith, and Freedom]. *Fides H* 29:14-23 Fall 1997

Davis, Thomas W
Albright & Archaeology: The Search for Realia [bibliog, por]. *Arch Bib W* 3:42-50 Sum 1995

Davis, Walter T, Jr
The Oxen vs the Bulldozer: Ethical Tensions in American Television. *Ch Soc* 88:8-26 N-D 1997

Davison, Janet *see* Climie, Jeff

Dawn, Marva J
Pop Spirituality or Genuine Story? [revised fr *Ung Teologi* 4:5-15 1996]. *Word World* 18:44-56 Wint 1998

Dawson, David G
A Recurring Issue of Mission Administration [bibliog]. *Missiology* 25:457-465 O 1997

Dawson, John David
Figural Reading and the Fashioning of Christian Identity in Boyarin, Auerbach and Frei. *Mod Th* 14:181-196 Ap 1998

Dawson, Lorne L
Anti-Modernism, Modernism, and Postmodernism: Struggling with the Cultural Significance of New Religious Movements [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 59:131-156 Sum 1998

Dawson, Shawn
Proper functionalism: A better alternative? *Rel St* 34:119-134 Je 1998

Day, John N
God and Leviathan in Isaiah 27:1. *Bib Sac* 155:423-436 O-D 1998

Day, R Alan
Theology and Preaching. *Th Educator* 57:91-104 Spr 1998

Day, R Randy
"Enormous Work Ahead" after Anti-landmine Treaty Signing [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:30-32 F 1998

Dayan, Marshall; Shindo, Kobutsu; Rasheed, Greg Abdur; McKenna, Jennifer Johnston
Choosing Life: Faith-based organizing against the death penalty [an interfaith conversation]. *Other Side* 33:28-32 S-D 1998

De Arteaga, William L
When Heaven Touches Earth: The Holy Spirit, The Sacraments & Revival. *Touchstone (US)* 10:16-22 Spr 1997

De Boer, Agnes
From the Realms of Glory: an angel banner and bulletin notes for Advent. *Ref Worship* no 49:4-5 S 1998

De Gruchy, John W
Christian Witness at a Time of African Renaissance. *Ec R* 49:476-482 O 1997
Giving account: Churches in South Africa [testimony before Truth and Reconciliation Comm]. *Chr Cent* 114:1180-1182 D 17 1997

De Gruchy, John W, ed
The Anglican Church in South Africa at 150. *J Th So Africa* no 101:49-70 Jl 1998
Contents: Anglicanism and Africanisation: The legacy of Robert Gray, by L Pato. Neither Hot nor Cold: The Church of the Province of Southern Africa as an agent of social transformation in the Western Cape, 1960-1990, by B Haddad. Huddleston, Trevor, Bp, 1913-1998, by C Villa-Vicencio.

De Jong, Peter Y
Abraham Kuyper on Russia and the "Filioque" Clause. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:54-82 Spr 1988
Calvin and the Dutchess of Ferrara (an inquiry into Calvin's pastoral ministry). *Mid-Am J Th* 1:32-86 Spr 1985
Comments on Catechetical Preaching [Heidelberg Catechism]. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:155-189 Fall 1985
Comments on Catechetical Preaching [pts; appendixes, pp 171-174]. *Mid-Am J Th* 2:149-170 Fall 1986; 3:89-134 Spr 1987; 1:155-189 Fall 1985
The Kingdom of God according to Scripture [lecture presented at Seminario Juan Calvino, Mexico City, F 1989]. *Mid-Am J Th* 5:164-185 Fall 1989
1837-1987: Reflections on the 150th Anniversary of the Birth of Dr Abraham Kuyper. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:196-217 Fall 1987
1886—A Year to Remember. *Mid-Am J Th* 2:7-52 Spr 1986

De Long, Robert W
From Poland to Scranton: Sattelmeier and His Mission to Polish Immigrants [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. *Luth H Conf* 15:209-218 1994

De Meijer, Albericus K
Buijtenen, Mari van, 1911-1997 [por; obit; bibliog]. *Trajecta* 6 no 1:74-79 1997

De Moor, Johannes C
The Targumic Background of Mark 12:1-12: The Parable of the Wicked Tenants. *J St Jud* 29:63-80 F 1998

De Vinck, Catherine
Hieroglyphics [poem]. *Cross Currents* 48:251 Sum 1998

De Vos, Craig Steven
Stepmothers, Concubines and the Case of ΠΟΡΝΕΙΑ in 1 Corinthians 5. *N T St* 44:104-114 Ja 1998

De Vries, Douglas
Lift Up Your Hearts ... and Voices: involving the congregation in the Communion liturgy through song. *Ref Worship* no 48:37-39 Je 1998

De Vries, Simon J, and Levenson, Jon D
[*The Task of Old Testament Theology: Substance, Method, and Cases*, by R Knierim, 1995; review article]. *Rel St R* 24:37-42 Ja 1998

De Winter, Corrine
Landscape with Heart [poem]. *Other Side* 34:12 S-O 1998
Premature [poem]. *Other Side* 34:41 Ja-F 1998

De Wolfe, Elizabeth A
Mary Marshall Dyer, Gender, and *A Portraiture of Shakerism*. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:237-264 Sum 1998

Deacy, Christopher
An application of the religious concept of redemption through *film noir* [bibliog]. *Scot J Rel St* 18:199-212 Aut 1997

Dean, Gwendolyn
We Must Boycott China's Goods: Buying China's products makes us accomplices to the wrongs committed by the government against the Chinese and Tibetan people [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:8-10 Ja 1998

Dean, Margaret E
Textured Criticism [reply, V Robbins, 101-107, discussion, pp 109-115; tables]. *J St N T* no 70:79-91 Je 1998

Dear, John
Blessed Are the Nonviolent [il]. *Other Side* 34:10-13 Ja-F 1998

Dearborn, Timothy A
I'm the Father of an AIDS Orphan [helping Uganda's children; editorial]. *Chr T* 41:11 N 17 1997

DeBerg, Betty A
The Spirituality of Lutheran Women's Missionary Societies, 1880-1930 [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. *Luth H Conf* 15:142-160 1994

Deckard, Steve W
A Preliminary Theoretical Analysis of Selected Concepts in Three Creation-Science Textbooks [apendixes, bibliog, tables]. *JRCE* 6:213-231 Aut 1997

Decker, Rod
The LDS Church and Utah Politics [photo, pors]. *Sunstone* 20:35-44 O 1997

DeClaissé-Walford, Nancy L
The Changing Face of Baptist Theological Students. *Rv Ex* 95:39-45 Wint 1998
Covenant in the Book of Joshua. *Rv Ex* 95:227-234 Spr 1998

Deconchy, Jean-Pierre; Hurteau, Chantal; Quelen, Florence; Ragot, Isabelle
The Psychology of Religion and Cognitive Models (The "Learned Helplessness" Case) [paper presented at Society for the Scientific Study of Religion Symposium, McGill Univ, Montréal, Ag 15 1996; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 4:263-268 1997

Decter, Midge
In and Out at the "New Republic" [M Peretz and his editors]. *Commentary* 104:54-57 N 1997

Deerby, Josiah
Expletives in the Bible [1 Sam 20:30 and Isa 57:3]. *Jew Bible Q* 26:255-259 O-D 1998

DeFord, Gabrielle
Beheaded, Crucified, Impaled or Hanged? [Joseph's interpretation of the baker's dream; ils]. *Bible R* 14:50-51 Ap 1998

Degenhardt, Reiner
Rituale bei Kirchentagen. *Ev Th* 58 no 1:6-11 1998

Deheragoda, Kishan
Impact of Globalization on the Third World Cultures: Sri Lankan Experience [bibliog, tables]. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:11-36 1997

Dehn, Ulrich
Die Lebenden und die Toten: Zur Ahnenverehrung aus religionsgeschichtlicher und theologischer Sicht. *Z Miss* 24 no 1:31-47 1998

Deigh, John, ed
Symposium on Christine Korsgaard's *Creating the Kingdom of Ends*. *Ethics* 109:5-66 O 1998
Contents: Korsgaard on Choosing Nonmoral Ends, by H Ginsborg. The Value of reason and the Value of Freedom, by P Guyer. Korsgaard and the Unconditional Morality, by J Schneewind. Motivation, Metaphysics, and the Value of the Self: A Reply to Ginsborg, Guyer, and Schneewind, by C Korsgaard.
Symposium on Michael Smith's *The Moral Problem* [1994]. *Ethics* 108:4-119 O 1997
Contents: Moral Motivation, by D Brink. Belief, Reason, and Motivation: Michael Smith's *The Moral Problem*, by D Copp. The Metaethical Problem, by G Sayre-McCord. In Defense of *The Moral Problem*: A Reply to Brink, Copp, and Sayre-McCord, by M Smith.

Deist, Ferdinand
Boundaries and Humour: A Case study from the ancient Near East [bibliog, il]. *Scriptura* no 63:415-424 1997

Dekro, Jeffrey *see* Bush, Lawrence

Del Colle, Ralph
Oneness and Trinity: A Preliminary Proposal for Dialogue with Oneness Pentecostalism. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:85-110 Ap 1997

Delano, Susan J *see* Himowitz, Stephan

Delgado, Melvin
Puerto Rican Natural Support Systems and the Field of AOD: Implications for Religious Institutions. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 2:67-77 1996

Delgado, Sharon
To Strengthen Today's "Noah's Ark": The Endangered Species Act needs to be improved to preserve the endangered animals and plants with which we share the land [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:14-16 F 1998

Delk, Yvonne
A Time for Action: Building a strategy to dismantle racism. *Sojourners* 27:25 Mr-Ap 1998

Dell'Olio, Andrew J
Why Not God the Mother? *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:193-209 1998

Della Cava, Ralph
Shall the Twain Ever Meet? On the Cancellation of the June 1997 Meeting of the Pope of Rome and the Patriarch of Moscow. *Rel East Europe* 18:15 27 F 1998

Delorme, Jean
Évangile et Récit: La narration evangélique en Marc [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, 1996]. *N T St* 43:367-384 Jl 1997

Deluty, Robert H *see* Bilgrave, Dyer P

Dembski, William A, and Meyer, Stephen C
Fruitful Interchange or Polite Chitchat? The Dialogue Between Science and Theology [theory of the origin of the universe; bibliog]. *Zygon* 33:415-430 S 1998

Demetrius of Rostov, Saint
The Life of the Holy Hieromartyr Cornelius the Centurion [commemorated S 13; tr fr Slavonic Menologion; pors]. *Orth Life* 42:2-10 O-N 1992
The Thirtieth Day of the Month of September: The Life and Passion of the Holy Hieromartyr Gregory, Bishop of Greater Armenia, and the Thirty seven Virgins with Him [tr fr Slavonic Menologion; il]. *Orth Life* 43:2-11 S-O 1993

DeMoor, Robert, ed
Advent. *Ref Worship* no 49:4-29 S 1998
Contents: From the Realms of Glory: an angel banner and bulletin notes for Advent, by A De Boer. I'm Waiting: a thoughtful approach to using the Advent wreath in worship, by P Janssen. Roll Call of Light Bearers: a candlelight service based on the Matthew 1 genealogy of Christ, by R Visker. Coming Home for Christmas, by T Brown. Mary Remembers: a children's Christmas drama, by C Christians. Songs for the Season, by B Polman.

Dempsey, Corinne
St George the Indigenous Foreigner in Kerala Christianity [earlier version presented at South Asia conf in Madison, WI, O 1995; bibliog]. *Religion* 28:171-183 Ap 1998

Demsky, Aaron
Discovering a Goddess: A New Look at the Ekron Inscription Identifies a Mysterious Deity [diag, figs, photo, text]. *Bib Arch R* 24:53-58 S-O 1998
The Name of the Goddess of Ekron: A New Reading [appendix, il]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:1-5 1997

DeMuth, Christopher C
The New Wealth of Nations. *Commentary* 104:23-28 O 1997

DeNicola, Karen
Response to Reich's "Do We Need a Theory for the Religious Development of Women?" [pp 67-86; rejoinder, pp 99-100; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 2:93-97 1997

Denise, Cheryl
Mennonite Poet [7 poems]. *Menn Life* 52:8-9 D 1997

Dennett, Daniel C
The Evolution of Religious Memes: Who—or What—Benefits? [reply, W Burkert, pp 129-132]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:115-128 1998

Dennis, Marie
For a Dignified Life: The worldwide movement for debt relief is rooted in Jubilee [il]. *Sojourners* 27:30-34 My-Je 1998
Human Rights in Latin America: A Struggle of Faith and Justice. *SEDOS* 30:246-247 Ag-S 1998

Dennis, Ronald D
Captain Dan Jones and the Blind Man [LDS missionary pamphlets; docs, facsims]. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:143-172 1997-1998

Dennis, Walter D, Bp
A Personal Preview of the Seventy-Second General Convention of the Episcopal Church [Philadelphia, Jl 1997]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:322-356 Pentecost 1997

Dennison, James T
Enveloped by God [Hos 14:4-8; sermon]. *Kerux* 13:35-41 My 1998
New Light on Early Colonial Presbyterian Ministers. *West Th J* 60:153-157 Spr 1998

Dennison, William D
Abraham: The Prophet: Genesis 20:1-18. *Kerux* 13:25-32 S 1998

Denny, Frederick Mathewson
The Fundamentalism Project: An Islamic Scholar's Perspective [*The Fundamentalism Project*, ed by M Marty and R Appleby, 5 vols, 1991-1995; review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 24:8-12 Ja 1998

Dent, Elaine
A Discussion of Sin: Toward an Inclusive Dialogue in Theology [bibliog]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:23-45 Sum 1998

Denton, Jeffrey H
Towards a New Edition of the *Taxatio Ecclesiastica Angliae et Walliae Auctoritate P Nicholai IV circa AD 1291*. *Bul J Rylands* 79:67-79 Spr 1997

Denys, Jozef *see* Fortin, Gilles

Derber, Charles
The End of the Middle Class [in post-Reagan US]. *Tikkun* 13:25-27 Ja-F 1998

Derby, Danny *see* Lewin, Isaac

Derby, Josiah
From the Euphrates to the Nile. *Jew Bible Q* 26:39-44 Ja-Mr 1998
The Wildreness Experience. *Jew Bible Q* 26:193-197 Jl-S 1998

Derickson, Gary W
The Cessation of Healing Miracles in Paul's Ministry. *Bib Sac* 155:299-315 Jl-S 1998

Derrett, J Duncan M
Αρτος and the Comma (Jn 21:9). *Filologia N T* 10:117-128 My 1997
'Dost Thou Teach Us?' (John 9:34c). *Down R* 116:183-194 Jl 1998

Derrickson, Paul
Computer Coding of Pastoral Ministry: Contributions and Challenges. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:23-26 1998

Derrickson, Paul, and Bucher, Julia A
Exploring New Dimensions of an Old Role for Chaplaincy: Community Liason. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:30-34 1998

Desai, J G
The Spiritual Idealism of Radhakrishnan with Special Reference to Vedanta [bibliog]. *Nidān* 8:1-33 1996

Descimon, Robert
L'homme qui signa l'édit de Nantes: Pierre Forget de Fresnes (d 18 avril 1610): Éléments de biographie [Eng abst, p 521; chart]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:161-174 Ja-Je 1998

DeSilva, David A
Honor Discourse and the Rhetorical Strategy of the Apocalypse of John. *J St N T* no 71:79-110 S 1998
'Let the One Who Claims Honor Establish That Claim in the Lord': Honor Discourse in the Corinthian Correspondence [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 28:61-74 Sum 1998
'Scribes Trained for the Kingdom' [sermon preached at Ashland Theological Seminary chapel, O 17 1997]. *Ashland Th J* 29:1-6 1997

Desir, Roger
To Be People-in-Communion: Haitian Christians in a new time. *Other Side* 33:66-67 S-D 1998

Desjardins, Michel
Like a cook in a café. *S R* 27 no 1:69-78 1998

Desmond, Theresa
Old Man [short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:157-158 Wint 1997

Dessel, J P; Meyers, Eric M; Meyers, Carol L
Tell 'En Şippori, 1996 [map, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:268-271 1997

DeThomasis, Louis
Introduction. *Bridges* 4:xv-xvi Fall-Wint 1997
Introduction: Holocaust and Hiroshima: Ethical, Scientific, and Philosophical Explorations. *Bridges* 5:xiii-xiv Spr-Sum 1998

Detterick, John *see* Oldenburg, Douglas W

Dettwiler, Andreas
La conception matthéenne de la foi (à l'exemple de Matthieu 14/22-33) [adapted fr paper presented at Univ de Neuchâtel, N 4 1996]. *E T Rel* 73 no 3:333-347 1998

Deuser, Hermann
Neville's Theology of Creation, Covenant, and Trinity [reply, R C Neville, pp 281-294]. *Am J Th Ph* 18:215-237 S 1997

Deutsch, Robert
First Impression: What We Learn from King Ahaz's Seal [il, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 24:54-56,62 My-Je 1998

Devanayakam, Madan
The Ultimate Objectives of Nehru's Socialism. *St Miss* 47:237-249 1998

Devasahayam, V
Conflicting roles of the Bible and culture in shaping Asian theology: A tale of two Indian Theologies. *Transformation* 15:21-27 Jl-S 1998

Devenish, Philip E, ed
Religious Freedom, Modern Democracy, and the Common Good: Conference Papers [Eden Theological Seminary, St Louis, Ap 27 1996]. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:565-594 1995-1996
Contents: Gamwell's Geometry, by G Goodwin. Religion, Politics, and the Claims of Reason, by S Smith. Comments on Religious Freedom, by G Tinder. Educational Implications of Gamwell's Argument, by R Sherman.

Deventer, Wilhelm van *see* Müller, Julian

DeVenuta, Stella Mary
Cloistered Narratives: Installation art draws out viewers' reactions to a cloistered environment [photos]. *Chr Arts* 5:42-44 Fall 1998

Dever, William G
Archaeology, Ideology, and the Quest for an 'Ancient' or 'Biblical' Israel [bibliog, photos]. *Near East Arch* 61:39-52 Mr 1998
Revisionist Israel Revisited: A Rejoinder to Niels Peter Lemche [pp 9-34; bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 4:35-50 1996

Dewa, H G
Human Rights and Hinduism [bibliog]. *Nidān* 8:69-102 1996

Dewey, Joanna
Women in the Synoptic Gospels: Seen but not Heard? [bibliog, tables]. *Bib Th Bul* 27:53-60 Sum 1997

DeWitt, Calvin B
The Beauty of the Beast: Behemoths and Batrachians in the Eye of God: A meditiation on Job 40:15-24 [photos]. *Green Cross* 4:8-9 Wint 1998

DeWitt, Jesse R, Bp
Workers' Rights: Human Rights: Labor rights are being challenged locally and internationally, highlighting the need for continued church engagement [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:9-11 S 1998

Deyneka, Anita
Stepping Back from Freedom: The new law restricting religion is part of Russia's struggle to redefine itself [editorial]. *Chr T* 41:10-11 N 17 1997

Deyon, Solange, and Guyot, Patricia
A propos de l'iconographie de l'édit de Nantes. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144: 507-508 Ja-Je 1998

Dharmaraj, Glory E *see* Dharmaraj, Jacob S

Dharmaraj, Jacob S, and Dharmaraj, Glory E
Sin and Salvation: Christianity and Islam. *Bangalore Th F* 30:45-67 Mr-Je 1998

Dhavamony, Mariasusai, ed
Mission and Human Progress. *St Miss* 47;1-287 1998
Contents: Solidarité humaine dans l'Épître aux Galates, by R Meynet. Jesus Christ the Liberator: In the Context of Human Progress, by G O'Collins. Christian Theology of Plenary Humanism, by M Dhavamony. Annunzio e Progresso Umano, by P Gheddo. Chiesa e Progresso Umano, by S Bernal. Promotion Humaine dans Populorum Progressio (*Populorum progressio*: la question sociale vue sous l'angle de la promotion humaine), by J Joblin. Die Soziallehre der Kirche und der Fortschritt der Völker, by J Schasching. Justice and Peace and the Integrity of Creation (An African view on Evangelization and Human Progress), by P Sarpong. Promotion humaine et mission évangélisatrice (Quelques principes doctrinaux), by Conférences épiscopales d'Afrique et de Madagascar. Religious Humanism Among the Yoruba of Nigeria, by M Opeloye. Christian-Muslim Collaboration in Human Development, by P Jackson. Christian-Muslim Dialogue for Justice and Solidarity, by Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences. Human Development and Evangelization (The first to the sixth plenary assembly of the federation of Asian bishops' conferences), by P Phan. A Hindu Call to Humanism, by S Rama. The Ultimate Objectives of Nehru's Socialism, by M Devanayakam. Human Progress According to Buddhism, by A Wayman. Le Bouddhisme et le Bien-Être des Autres, by Y Raguin. Alla Ricerca della Giustizia: La Chiesa in dialogo con la società in Sud-Est Asia, by Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences.

Di Lella, Alexander A
The Wisdom of Ben Sira: Resources and Recent Research [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 4:161-181 1996

Di Segni, Leah
The Date of the Beit Şafafa Inscription Again. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:248-254 1997

Diab, Manal
Facing Israeli Violence: A Palestinian Woman's Personal Account [update, pp 12-13]. *Tikkun* 13:11-12 Jl-Ag 1998

Diakonoff, Igor
The Earliest Semitic Society: Linguistic Data. *J Sem St* 43:209-219 Aut 1998

Diamond, Ian, ed
The Ethnic and Religious Questions in the British Census: A Symposium. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:3-102 Ap 1998
Contents: The Ethnic and Religious Questions for 2001: Research and Responses, by J Dixie. Asking Ethnic Questions: Some Hows, Whys and Wherefores, by R Ballard. A Religious Question in the British Census?, by B Kosmin. First Discussion. Defining Ethnic Groups: Origin or Identity?, by R Berthoud. The Ethnic Question on the British Census: A Jewish Perspective, by M Schmool. Challenging the Black/White Binary: The Need for an Irish Category in the 2001 Census, by B Walter. Second Discussion.

Dianteill, Erwan
Les trois visages de l'*Oricha*: La relation entre homme et dieu dans la *Santeria* cubaine [Eng abst, p 29; bibliog, fig, table]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42: 5-29 O-D 1997

Dick, John A
The Malines Conversations. *Ec Trends* 27:151-159 N 1998

Dickerman, Edmund H *see* Walker, Anita M

Dickie, Elizabeth
(Mis) Representing Roop: Natality, Femininity, and Subjectivity in the Debate on Sati [bibliog]. *Scot J Rel St* 19:5-17 Spr 1998

Dickie, Matthew W
What Is a *Kolossos* and How Were *Kolossoi* Made in the Hellenistic Period? *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:237-257 Fall 1996

Dickmeyer, John N
Quodlibet: Fiche or CD-ROM? [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992; bibliog]. *Luth H Conf* 15:270-283 1994

Dicks, Russell L
The Work of the Chaplain in a General Hospital [speech, 1939 annual meeting, American Protestant Hospital Association; repr fr *American Protestant Hospital Bulletin* 4 no 7:1,3-4 Ja 1940]. *Caregiver J* 12 no 1:2-5 1996

Diebner, Bernd Jorg
Gen 17 als Mitte eines Päsach-Zyklus der Torah [presented at 4th Colloquium biblicum, Karls-Universität, Prague, Ap 15 1996]. *Com Via* 40 no 2: 101-125 1998

Diefendorf, Karen J
Women's History Month: A Fine and Long Tradition of Community Leadership [speech to Chaplain School, 1998]. *Army Chap* :58-60 Wint 1998

Diefenthaler, Jon
Response to Toivo Harjunpaa "Uno Cygnaeus: The Pioneer Lutheran Pastor in Russian Alaska" [pp 37-75; paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. *Luth H Conf* 12:76-79 1988
"A Southern District Scrapbook, 1939-1989: In Pursuit of God's Mission": A Case Study in Popular Lutheran Historical Education [paper presented at 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. *Luth H Conf* 13:1-8 1990

Diem, Werner
G Rex Smith and Moshalleh al-Moraekhi, *The Arabic Papyri of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester*: A Review Article. *J Sem St* 43: 89-111 Spr 1998

Diephouse, Evelyn
Entitled on Earth ["titles of authority" and their use; meditation]. *Perspectives* 12:24 Ag-S 1997
Exorcising the Aliens [Lk 8:26-39; meditation]. *Perspectives* 13:24 Ag-S 1998
Gnawing Jesus [Jn 6:53-54; meditation]. *Perspectives* 12:24 O 1997
The Peculiar Treasures of Spiritual Autobiography. *Ref R* 51:44-52 Aut 1997

Dierkes, Hans
"Geheimnisse unsrer *Entzweyung*": Differenzen romantischer Religion in Novalis' *Randbemerkungen* zu Fr Schlegels *Ideen* [Eng abst, p 192]. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 2:165-192 1998

Diestelmann, Jürgen
Philippism—Melanchthon and the Consequences: An Observation in the "Year of Melanchthon". *Logia* 6:3-6 Reformation 1997

Dieterlé, Christiane
Le monceau de pierre de Josué 7,26 ou Que faire du Dieu cruel? *Foi Vie* 97: 41-54 S 1998

Dieterman, Julia Irene
Participant Reference in Isthmus Mixe Narrative [bibliog, tables]. *JOTT* 10: 47-79 1998

Dietrich, Gabriele
Ecclesia: Being Called from Victimhood to Sovereignty [paper presented to the NCC Conf, Kandy, Sri Lanka, Jl 25-30 1997]. *Voices* 21:215-228 Je 1998
Patriarchy, Caste and Class. *J Dharma* 23:104-112 Ja-Mr 1998
The World as the Body of God: Feminist Perspectives on Ecology and Social Justice [repr rev fr article in *Women Healing Earth: Third World Women on Ecology, Feminism and Religion*, ed by R Ruether, 1996]. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:25-50 Jl-Ja 1998-1999

Dietrich, Richard S
Images of Lent in Contemporary North American Culture. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:9-14 1998

Dietschy, Beat
Graz-Tagebuch [ecumenism in Europe]. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:281-288 1997

Dietterich, Inagrace T, and Ziemer, Dale A
Take Time to Be Holy: Cultivating the Missional Church. *Ref R* 52:15-28 Aut 1998

Dietzfelbinger, Daniel
Der Stilbegriff als Paradigma der Wirtschaftsethik [Eng abst, p 203; bibliog]. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:191-207 Jl-S 1998

DiIulio, John J, Jr *see* Bennett, William J

Dinello, Natalia P
Russian Religious Rejections of Money and *Homo Economicus*: The Self-Identifications of the "Pioneers of a Money Economy" in Post-Soviet Russia [rev fr presentation at 1996 ann meeting of Assoc for the Sociology of Religion; bibliog, fig, tables]. *Soc Rel* 59:45-64 Spr 1998

Dinkel, Christoph
Die Kirche in die Zukunft führen—Schleiermachers Theorie des Kirchenregiments. *Ev Th* 58 no 4:269-282 1998

Dinkelaker, Bernhard
Gemeinsames Zeugnis im Spannungsfeld einer pluralistischen Welt. *Z Miss* 24 no 1:6-16 1998

Dion, Michel
Religion et gestion d'entreprise: Évolution d'une association de gens d'affaires chrétiens (ACTE-Canada, 1975-1990) [Eng abst, p 145]. *S R* 27 no 2:145-159 1998

DiPadova, Laurie Newman
Max Weber and Lowell Bennion: Towards an Understanding of Hierarchy and Authority. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:1-24 Fall 1997

Dipe, Titilaya Mary
The Founding of an African Independent Church: The Case of Cherubim and Seraphim Church and Abiodun Emmanuel [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC N 25-30 1997]. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:117-130 Spr-Sum 1998

Dirksen, Piet B
1 Chronicles 9,26-33: Its Position in Chapter 9. *Biblica* 79 no 1:91-96 1998

Dishno, Richard W
American Lutheran Historiography: A Regionalist Approach [paper presented at 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. *Luth H Conf* 13:29-49 1990
Chicago's Place in 19th Century American Lutheranism [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. *Luth H Conf* 15:219-237 1994

Dishno, Richard W *see* Klein, Christa R

DiTommaso, Lorenzo
A Note on Demetrius the Chronographer, Fr 2.11 (=Eusebius, *PrEv* 9.21.11) [table]. *J St Jud* 29:81-91 F 1998

Dixie, John
The Ethnic and Religious Questions for 2001: Research and Responses [map, questionaire]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:5-14 Ap 1998

Dixie, Quinton H
James Melvin Washington: A Personal Reflection. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:9-14 1998

Dixon, Tomas
Born-again Christians Lead Norway. *Chr T* 42:60 Ja 12 1998
Church Planting Faces Uphill Battle [Serbia; photo]. *Chr T* 41:86 S 1 1997

Djalili, Omid, and Knight, Annabel
Humour and Laughter [selection of Bahá'í writings, pp 156-159]. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:153-155 1997

Doane, Michael A
Exposure [poem]. *J Past Care* 52:99 Spr 1998

Dobbelaere, Karel
Relations ambiguës des religions à la société globale [reply, T Sicking, pp 99-105; Eng abst, p 81; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:81-98 1998

Dobschütz, Detlef von
Königin Christine von Schweden und Ihre Beziehungen zu Augsburg. *Luther* 69 no 1:18-25 1998

Dochhorn, Jan
Warum gab es kein Getreide im Paradies? Eine jüdische Ätiologie des Ackerbaus in Ev Phil 15. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:125-133 1998

Dockery, David S
The Great Commandment: A Paradigm for Christian Higher Education. *SBJT* 1:50-57 Fall 1997

Doehring, Carrie
Enlivening Models of Pastoral Care: Relating Theory to the Complex Life Experiences Depicted in Fiction [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 46:19-33 S 1997

Dokic, Jérôme
La perception interne et la critique du langage privé [Eng abst, p 111; bibliog, fig]. *R Th Ph* 130 no 1:1-19 1998

Dolin, Sharon
Spring Rites [poem]. *Judaism* 47:79 Wint 1998

Dolinko, David
Ethical Problems of Mandatory Sentences. *Tikkun* 13:27,29-31 Mr-Ap 1998

Dombrowski, Daniel A
Anger in *The Philokalia* [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 24:101-118 S 1998
Process Thought and the Liberalism-Communitarianism Debate: A Comparison with Rawls [bibliog]. *Proc St* 26:15-32 Spr-Sum 1997

Dombrowskyj, Oleksander
Do Istorii Ideologichnikh Poshukiv v Ukrainskii Istoriografii (Pam'yati Teofilia Kostrubi, 1907-1943) [Eng abst, p 297]. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:297-311 1994

Domingues, Jorge Luiz F
Responding to Young People's Daily Life Dilemmas. *Chr Soc Action* 11:30 Ap 1998

Dommelen, Peter van
Between Academic Doubt and Political Involvement [reply to M Given, pp 3-29; rejoinder, pp 126-128]. *J Mediterranean Archaeology* 11:117-121 Je 1998

Donahue, John R
A Pilgrimage Interrupted: Norman Perrin's Unfolding New Testament Theology. *Crit* 37:24-28 Wint 1998

Donahue, Michael J *see* Hoge, Dean R

Donaldson, Terence L
Nicodemus: A Figure of Ambiguity in a Gospel of Certainty [Jn 3:14-21; sermon]. *Consensus* 24 no 1:121-124 1998

Donant, Alan E
Colonel Arthur L Conger [bibliog, pors]. *Theosophical H* 7:35-56 Ja 1998

Donati, Silvia
The Anonymous Questions on *Physics* II-IV of MS Philadelphia, Free Library, Lewis Europ 53 (ff 71ra-85rb) and Roger Bacon ["List of the Questions," pp 212-221; tables]. *Vivarium* 35:177-221 S 1997

Doniger, Wendy, ed *see* Reynolds, Frank E, ed

Donner, Theo
Fe cristiana e historia [2d of 4 pts; Eng abst, p 33; paper presented at Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, Ag 1991]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 9: 33-50 Jl-D 1991
Monjes o papas? Historia y cosmovisión [pt 1 of 4; Eng abst, p 17; paper presented at the Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, Ag 1991]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 9:17-32 Jl-D 1991

Donovan, Mary Ann
Decision Making in the Churches: The Role of Discernment [*Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification;* adapted from Spring Theological Conf address, Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary, Ap 1998]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:305-309 Fall 1998

Donovan, Mary S
Women Missionaries in Utah [1870-1930]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:154-174 Je 1997

Donovan, Peter
Theology as Rhetoric [*Metaphysical Personalism: An Analysis of Austin Farrer's Theistic Metaphysics*, by C Conti, 1995; reply, C Conti, pp 81-121]. *Person Forum* 12:11-17 Spr 1996

Doonan, O
Survey of the Hinterland of Sinop, Turkey [bibliog, maps]. *Near East Arch* 61:178-179 S 1998

Dorairaj, Lawrence Pius
Radhakrishnan's Approach to Religion: Reflections based on "An Idealist View of Life". *J Dharma* 23:209-249 Ap-Je 1998

Doran, David W
Market-Driven Ministry: Blessing or Curse? [2 pts]. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1:54-84 Spr 1996; *Detroit Bap J* 1:187-222 Fall 1996

Doriani, Daniel
Free but Costly: A Sermon on Luke 14:16-33. *Presbyterion* 23:67-77 Fall 1997

Dorman, Ted M
Fides Quaerens Intellectum: The Soul of a Christian University. *SBJT* 1:58-67 Fall 1997

Dornisch, Loretta
A Woman Reads the Gospel of Luke: Introduction and Luke 1: The Infancy Narratives [paper presented to the Chicago Soc of Biblical Research, St Xavier Univ, O 19 1996; reply, T K Seim, pp 32-42]. *Bib Res* 42:7-22 1997

Dorph, Gail Zaiman, and Feiman-Nemser, Sharon
Beyond Prepared Materials: Fostering Teacher Learning in the Service of Children's Learning [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 92:459-478 Fall 1997

Dothan, Trude
Cultural Crossroads: Deir el-Balah & the Cosmopolitan Culture of the Late Bronze Age [il, map, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 24:24-37,70,72 S-O 1998

Dougherty, E David
What's happening to missions mobilization? [replies, P E Pierson, pp 281-283, G H Parsons, 283-285, M Brewer, pp 286-288; photos, table]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:276-280 Jl 1998

Dougherty, Rose Mary
A Form of Supervision for Spiritual Directors. *J Supervision Train* 18:115-128 1997

Doughty, Travis *see* Koch, Christopher J

Douglas, Ian T
Baptized into Mission: Ministry and Holy Orders Reconsidered [paper fr Hawaii Episcopal Clergy Assoc, St Clement's Church, Honolulu, Ap 1997]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:431-443 Michaelmas 1997
The changing face of world Anglicanism. *Witness* 81:10-11 My 1998
Lambeth 1998 and the "new colonialism". *Witness* 81:8-9,11-12 My 1998
Lambeth 1998: A call to awareness [photo]. *Witness* 81:24-25 S 1998
Radical mutuality still out of reach [Lambeth, pluralism]. *Witness* 81:24-27 N 1998

Douglas, Julie M
Self-Esteem: A Basic Need For Many Priests And Religions. *AFER* 39:182-186 Je 1997

Douglas, Kelly Brown
Daring to Speak [Black sexuality]. *Other Side* 34:16-17 My-Je 1998

Douglas, Mary
An Anthropology of the Afterlife [recruitment of the dead in human affairs, dead in ancient Judaism; Ingersoll Lecture, Harvard Divinity School, 1997]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:20-23 1997
Two Books on God [*GOD: A Biography*, by J Miles, 1995 and *Disappearance of God: A Divine Mystery*, by R Friedman, 1995; review essay; reply J Miles, pp 71-76]. *Religion* 28:65-69 Ja 1998

Douglas-Klotz, Neil
The Natural Breath: Towards Further Dialogue Between Western Somatic and Eastern Spiritual Approaches to the Body Awareness of Breathing. *Rel St Th* 16:64-79 D 1997

Douglass, Jim
An FBI agent's conscience [connecting the Kennedy and King assasinations]. *Witness* 81:28 N 1998

Doumato, Eleanor Abdella
Receiving the Promised Blessing: Missionary reflections on "Ishmael's (mostly female) descendants". *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:325-337 O 1998

Dove, Rita
The Poet's Obligation: Rita Dove balances creative solitude with a public vocation [interview by Scott Robinson; por]. *Sojourners* 27:24-27 Jl-Ag 1998

Dovlo, Elom
The Church in Africa and Religious Pluralism: The Challenge of New Religious Movements and Charismatic Churches [bibliog]. *Exchange* 27:52-69 Ja 1998

Dowe, Phil
Response to O'Connor: Inference to the Best Explanation and Predictive Power [pp 21-40]. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:41-47 Ap 1998

Dowell, Susan
Challenging Monogamy [adapted fr paper presented at an ISCS study day, Birmingham, O 1990]. *Th Sexuality* no 2:84-103 Mr 1995

Dowie, Alan
Identity and culture in congregations. *Contact* no 125:10-16 1998
Resistance to Change in a Scottish Christian Congregation [bibliog]. *Scot J Rel St* 18:147-162 Aut 1997

Downes, David Anthony
Justus George Lawler's *Hopkins Re-Constructed*: A Revision of Hopkins' Critical Heritage? [*Hopkins Re-Constructed: Life, Poetry, and the Tradition*, 1998; review essay]. *Chr Lit* 47:477-488 Sum 1998

Downey, John K
A Conversation on *The Wisdom of Religious Commitment* by Terrence W Tilley [reply, T W Tilley, pp 93-99]. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:65-70 1997

Downey, Steve
Keeping Alive the Church's Concern for Young People [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:35 Ap 1998

Downey, William E
Secular rites: Funerals in Germany. *Chr Cent* 115:258-259 Ap 8 1998

Downing, F Gerald
Deeper Reflections on the Jewish Cynic Jesus [reply to P R Eddy, 115:449-469 Fall 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *J B L* 117:97-104 Spr 1998

Dowson, Rodham
Immanuel and Bethlehem [Mic 5:2-5; sermon, 4th Sunday in Advent]. *Expos T* 109:56-57 N 1997

Doxey, Cynthia; Jensen, Larry; Jensen, Janet
The Influence of Religion on Victims of Childhood Sexual Abuse [bibliog, tables]. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 3:179-186 1997

Doyle, Anne
Together and Apart at Worship [paper presented at Churches together in England, 1997]. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:357-360 1997

Doyle, Brian
Carrying a sleeping son [poem]. *Chr Cent* 115:374 Ap 8 1998

Doyle, Kevin M
Robert Graham, SJ [defender of Pope Pius XII's action in Holocaust; eulogy]. *First Things* no 74:16-17 Je-Jl 1997

Doyle, Richard J
Documentation of Community Clergy Visits in an Acute Care Hospital. *Caregiver J* 12 no 4:28-31 1996

Dozeman, Thomas B
The Wilderness and Salvation History in the Hagar Story. *J B L* 117:23-43 Spr 1998

Dozier, Verna
Ambiguity and conflict: An interview with Verna Dozier [by Julie A Wortman]. *Witness* 81:20-22 My 1998
Ambiguity: The essence of faith [interview by Julie A Wortman; il, por]. *Witness* 81:22-23 Ap 1998

Drane, John W
Christian Responses to the New Age Spirituality [repr fr *Mission Focus: Annual Review* 4:13-21 1996]. *Ev R Th* 21:332-340 O 1997
Methods and Perspectives in Understanding the New Age. *Themelios* 23:22-34 F 1998

Draper, James T
The Ground of All Truth: Deut 6:4-9 [paper presented at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Mr 18 1998]. *Faith Miss* 15:53-62 Spr 1998
The Strength and Durability of Our Nation: Deut 6:1-3 [paper presented at Southeastern Beaptist Theolgoical Seminary, Mr 19 1998]. *Faith Miss* 15: 63-71 Spr 1998

Draper, Jonathan A
Resurrection and Zechariah 14:5 in the Didache Apocalypse [*Did* 16:5]. *J Early Chr St* 5:155-179 Sum 1997
Weber, Theissen, and "Wandering Charismatics" in the *Didache*. *J Early Chr St* 6:541-576 Wint 1998

Dreber, Henry
Cancer and the Politics of Meaning [psychotherapy for cancer patients]. *Tikkun* 13:12-17 Ja-F 1998

Drees, Willem B
Burhoe's Legacy: Lessons for Europeans [bibliog]. *Zygon* 33:489-495 S 1998
Naturalisms and Religion [paper presented at ann AAR, New Orleans, N 26 1996; reply, J W van Huyssteen, pp 567-584; bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:525-541 D 1997

Dreher, Rod *see* Reardon, Patrick Henry

Drehsen, Volker
La vision d'un âge éthique non ecclésial du christianisme: Richard Rothe (1799-1867) [Eng abst, p 256]. *R Th Ph* 130 no 2:173-192 1998

Dresner, Samuel H *see* Kaplan, Edward K

Dresser, Rebecca
Scientists in the Sunshine [court decision on animal care in science research]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:26-28 N-D 1997

Dresser, Rebecca, and Astrow, Alan B
An Alert and Incompetent Self: The Irrelevance of Advance Directives [commentaries]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:28-30 Ja-F 1998

Dressler, Markus
Der Teilnachlass von Karl Bornhausen [Eng abst, p 273; appendix]. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 2:248-273 1998

Drevenstedt, Greg L
Race and Ethnic Differences in the Effects of Religious Attendance on Subjective Health [earlier version presented at 1996 ann meeting of the Southern Sociological Soc, Richmond, VA; bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 39: 245-263 Mr 1998

Drevlow, Arthur H
The Priesthood of All Believers [paper presented at the St Louis Free Conf, F 17 1990]. *Logia* 7:33-38 Epiphany 1998

Drew, Gavin
The relevance of the Bible? [paper presented at Bible College of New Zealand, Wellington, O 2 1997]. *Stimulus* 5:19-27 N 1997

Drexel, John
Sursum Corda [poem]. *First Things* no 76:45 O 1997

Dreyer, Jaco S *see* Ven, Johannes A van der

Dreyer, Petrus Secundus
Koers(e) van die Afrikaner in die geskiedenis [Eng abst, p 226; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 54:226-244 Mr-Je 1998

Dreyer, T F J
Spiritualiteit, identiteit en die etos van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk [Eng abst, p 289; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 54:289-314 Mr-Je 1998

Dreyer, T F J *(cont'd)*
Die verhouding prediking-belydenis in 'n post-moderne konteks: 'n "Huwelik" of "saamwoon"? [Eng abst, p 1250; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:1250-1265 N 1997

Dreyer, Wim
Die ontstaan van belydenisskrifte gedurende die sestiende en sewentiende eeu [Eng abst, p 1206; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:1206-1227 N 1997

Dries, Angelyn
The Legacy of John J Considine, MM [missions theorist, organizer, educator; bibliog; reply, J H Kroeger, 21:106-107 Jl 1997]. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:80-84 Ap 1997

Driggers, I Brent
Israel in God's Country: Amos 5:21-24 in Context [bibliog]. *Koinonia* 9:20-36 Spr-Fall 1997

Driggs, Ken
The 1974 Texas Missionary Murders: Who Was Bob Kleasen and What Motivated Him? [photo, por]. *Sunstone* 20:27-34 D 1997

Drimmelen, Rob van
Faith in a Global Economy: A Primer for Christians. *Risk Bk Ser* no 81:i-xiv,1-156 1998

Drinkard, Joel F, Jr
The History and Archaeology of the Book of Joshua and the Conquest/Settlement Period. *Rv Ex* 95:171-188 Spr 1998

Drinkard, Joel F, Jr, ed
Joshua. *Rv Ex* 95:161-284 Spr 1998
Contents: A Teaching Outline for the Book of Joshua, by L Ngan. The History and Archaeology of the Book of Joshua and the Conquest/Settlement Period, by J Drinkard. Literary Structures in the Book of Joshua, by M Biddle. The Theology of Joshua, by T Butler. Covenant in the Book of Joshua, by N deClaissé-Walford. The Theological Boundaries of Inclusion and Exclusion in the Book of Joshua, by R Ellis. Taking the Promised Land, Leaving the Promised Land: Luke's Use of Joshua for a Christian Foundation Story, by T Crawford. Preaching from Joshua in Canonical Contexts, by J Nogalski. Rahab's Faith: An Exposition of Joshua 2:1-14, by D Howard. Joshua 24:14-18—The Choice, by C Bugg.

Driscoll, Michael S
Symbol, Mystery, and Catechesis: Toward a Mystagogical Approach. *Liturg Ministry* 7:67-75 Spr 1998

Drum, Peter
Is the Bible Really Independent Evidence for the Existence of God? [reply to J R T Lamont, 13:121-124 Ja 1996]. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:373-374 1998

Drummond, Su Pak
A Woman at the Well: Drawing the Ancestral Waters; a Korean-American Woman's Reflection. *Rel Ed* 93:379-391 Sum 1998

Drumwright, Darrell A *see* Blasi, Anthony J

Drumwright, Minette
The Role of Prayer in the Witnessing, Giving Life. *S W J Th* 40:4-19 Sum 1998

Drury, John
"Let the reader understand!" Mark 13.14. *Mod Believing* ns 39:4-9 Ap 1998

Dryden, Donald
Whitehead's Influence on Susanne Langer's Conception of Living Form [bibliog]. *Proc St* 26:62-85 Spr-Sum 1997

Du, Deci
Honor the Lord as Head; Serve with Diligence [Col 1:17-20; sermon delivered, Shanghai Community Church, Mr 15 1997]. *Chinese Th R* 12:148-153 1998

Du Plooy, A le R
The foundation and relevance of reformed church polity as a theological science. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:169-198 1997
'n Kerkregtelike Verkenning van die Belewing van Kerklike Eenheid in en oor Volks- en Taalgrense [Eng abst, p 227, bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 24:227-249 S 1990
The keys of the kingdom as paradigm for building up the church in reformed church government [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1:53-68 1998

Du Preez, Jannie
Die vas in die vroeë Kerk soos gesien deur Gregorius van Nyssa (335-394 n C) [Eng abst, p 36]. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:36-46 1995

Du Toit, Cornel W
African Spirituality and the Poverty of Western Religious Experience. *J Th So Africa* no 100:36-60 Mr 1998
The end of truth? [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:939-955 N 1997

Dube, Musa W
Toward a Post-Colonial Feminist Interpretation of the Bible [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 78:11-26 1997

DuBose, J Todd
The Phenomenology of Bereavement, Grief, and Mourning [bibliog]. *J Rel Health* 36:367-374 Wint 1997

Duchesne, Jean
Letter from Paris [Declaration of Repentance by French bps, 1997; opinion]. *First Things* no 80:12-14 F 1998

Duchesneau, Claude
Liturgical Song and Song Collections for the Liturgy in the Francophone World [presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997; bibliog]. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:129-142 1998

Duckro, Paul N *see* Chibnall, John T

Duckworth, Penelope
Chill [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:1060 N 19-26 1997
Christmas night [poem]. *Chr Cent* 115:1204 D 16 1998
I Am [Jn 4:5-42; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 28:32-33 N-D 1997
Mary Magdalen is Asked to Recollect Her Seven Devils [poem]. *Th Today* 54:522-525 Ja 1998

Duclert, Vincent
De l'engagement des savants à l'intellectuel critique: Une histoire intellectuelle de l'affaire Dreyfus. *Hist Reflections* 24:25-62 Spr 1998

Dudley, Carl S
Essential conversions: The welfare revolution ["welfare reform is a faith issue"]. *Chr Cent* 114:900-902 O 15 1997
Old and New Unite in Ritual ["transformative power"; Field Notes]. *Chr Ministry* 29:9 Ja-F 1998
Theology of Who We Are ["five patterns of faith in practice" determined by congregational self-image]. *Chr Ministry* 28:9 N-D 1997

Duduit, Michael
Preparing to Preach the Word: Preaching's Annual Survey of Bibles & Bible Reference. *Preaching* 14:29-30,32 N-D 1998
1997 Survey of Bibles and Bible Reference for Preachers. *Preaching* 13: 32,34-35 N-D 1997

Dueck, J D *see* Climie, Jeff

Duff, Jeremy
P46 and the Pastorals: A Misleading Consensus? [chart, tables]. *N T St* 44: 578-590 O 1998

Duff, Nancy J
Reflections on Human Cloning [address to Natl Bioethics Advisory Comm, Washington, DC, Mr 13 1997]. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:184-192 1997

Duffy, John
One More μουζικιον. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:413-418 Wint 1996

Dugan, Lawrence
Critics Under Statues [poem]. *First Things* no 76:50 O 1997

Duggan, Dan; Ryan, Mary Anne; Hart, Mark, and others
The Leaven of Pastoral Care in End-of-Life Decision Making. *Caregiver J* 13 no 2:5-9 1997

Dugger, Celia W
A Chant to Fire Up Children, Inflame Adults [map, photo]. *New York Times* 148:4 D 9 1998
Hindu Nationalists Trounced in Backlash Over Onions [photo]. *New York Times* 148:3 N 30 1998
Hindu Party in India Retreats On Sacred Texts in Schools. *New York Times* 148:10 O 23 1998

Duhaime, Jean
Lois alimentaires et pureté corporelle dans le Lévitique: L'approche de Mary Douglas et sa réception par Jacob Milgrom [Eng abst, p 225; bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 17:19-35 Spr 1998

Duhaime, Jean, ed
Nourriture et sacré. *Religiologiques* no 17:5-191 Spr 1998
Contents: Offrandes alimentaires aux morts en Mésopotamie, by A Silva. Lois alimentaires et pureté corporelle dans le Lévitique: L'approche de Mary Douglas et sa réception par Jacob Milgrom, by J Duhaime. La consommation du sang, de l'interdit biblique à l'avidité vampirique, by E Paquette. Corps étranger, corps sacrifié: Le symbolisme corporel dans les contextes de sacrifice humain de la société moche du Pérou précolombien, by D Arsenault. Le sacrifice, la table et la fête: Les aspects "néo-antiques" de la liturgie du *candomblé* brésilien, by R Motta. Le sacrifice de la chair et la nourriture des dieux hindous, by M Gardaz. Ceci est mon corps: Manger la chair humaine, by D Le Breton. Se nourrir et grandir: De l'importance de quelques comportements alimentaires lors des rites de passage, by T Goguel d'Allondans. Andean Nutrition, Exchange, and Ritual, by J Bastien. Rites eucharistiques dans les us et coutumes alimentaires au bas Moyen Âge, by C Lambert. Mais où sont les repas d'antan?, by M Morval. Poiré, sacré poiré: La "Fête du poiré" dans le bocage normand, by G Bertin. Engender, nourrir, dévorer: Les fonctions symboliques de la féminité, by A Bucher.

Dujancourt, Sylvain, ed
L'Édit de Nantes. *Foi Vie* 97:1-132 Jl 1998
Contents: Une Paix Religieuse est-elle possible? Attitudes Protestantes, by P Bolle. L'Édit de Nantes et ses Contemporains Catholiques, by F Meyer. Les Vaudois du Piémont entre la Répression et la Tolérance, by A Palluel-Guillard. La Tolérance dans la Société Française, by J Robert. Oubli fondateur et Mémoire vivante, by M Leplay. L'Édit de Nantes, 1598-1998: Quelques étapes de l'histoire de sa réception, by M Arnold. Fallait-il célébrer l'Édit de Nantes?, by T Wanegfflelen. Bibliographie, M Leplay.

Dujarier, Michel
Marc l'Évangéliste: Itinéraire d'un jeune missionnaire [repr fr *Mission de l'Église* no 115 Ap 1997]. *SEDOS* 30:28-30 Ja 1998

Duke, David Nelson
Frankl, Victor E, 1905-1997 [eulogy]. *Per Rel St* 24:243-244 Fall 1997
A New Chapter [editing *Per Rel St*]. *Per Rel St* 24:123-124 Sum 1997

Duke, David Nelson, ed
Mining Baptist History and Traditions. *Per Rel St* 25:5-128 Spr 1998
Contents: Mining Baptist History and Traditions: An Introduction, by D Duke. Sixty Years of Bible Study, an Autobiographical Account, by W Harrelson. John Howard Yoder, One of Our Own (1927-1997), by J McClendon. Mining Baptist History and Traditions for Biblical Studies, by K Queen-Sutherland. Mining Baptist History and Traditions for Spirituality: Paradigm Sifting for Ores of a Different Color, by W Allen. Mining the Baptist Tradition for Christian Ethics: Some Gems, by F Hewitt. The Practice of Testimony in a "Postmodern" Context, by E Newman. Community and Liberty, by F Humphreys. The Promise of Feminist Theology for Baptist Theology, by M Marshall. Round and Round About the Town: The Ecclesial Dimensions of Living in the Truth, by B Harvey. The Ubiquitous William J Simmons: A Story to Be Mined, by L Williams. A River Baptism: A Picture To Be Mined. Anne Steele's "Psalm 13": A Hymn to Be Mined, by A Steele.

Duke, James O
The Nature Of The Church In Our Pilgrimage Toward Unity: Reflections [paper presented at the national Workshop on Christian Unity, Ap 27-30 1998]. *Ec Trends* 27:148-150 N 1998

Duling, Dennis C, ed
A Tribute to Norman Perrin [por]. *Crit* 37:16-33 Wint 1998
Contents: The Kingdom of God and the Historical Norman Perrin, by B Chilton. A Pilgrimage Interrupted: Norman Perrin's Unfolding New Testament Theology, by J Donahue. Remembering Norman Perrin, by W Kelber.

Dulles, Avery Robert
The Cognitive Basis of Faith [rev fr paper presented at American Catholic Philosophical Assoc, St Peter's College, Jersey City, NJ, D 7 1996; bibliog]. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:19-31 1997
John Paul II Theologian ["Christocentric humanism"; rev fr lecture, Saint Thomas More Church, New York, Ap 17 1997]. *Communio (US)* 24:713-727 Wint 1997

Dumbrell, William J
Justification and the New Covenant [reply to G Bray, 109 no 2:102-126 1995; indexed in RIO 27]. *Chmn* 112 no 1:17-29 1998

Duncan, David James
Wonder, Yogi, Gladly [reaching God through wonder]. *Other Side* 33:50-53 S-D 1998

Duncan, John D
Preaching out of a Stump. *Preaching* 13:42-44 My-Je 1998
The Touch of Preaching. *Preaching* 13:36-39 N-D 1997

Duncan, Michael
Spiritual Gifts for Community Building in the Urban Slums. *Ev R Th* 22: 176-181 Ap 1998

Duncombe, Edward S
The Northern Arapahoe Experience of Episcopal Mission Work and United States Policy, 1883-1925 [3 pts; pt 1, Background; pt 2, Toward Assimilation; pt 3, "An Indian Tuskegee": The Founding of St Michael's Mission; photos]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:175-198 Je 1997; 66:354-382 S 1997; 66:520-542 1997

Dundas, Paul
Recent Research on Jainism [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 23:113-119 Ap 1997
Books Reviewed: *Scripture and Community: Collected Essays on the Jains*, by K W Folkert, ed by John E Cort, 1993. *Gender and Salvation: Jaina Debates on the Spiritual Liberation of Women*, by P S Jaini, 1991. *Non-Violence to Animals, Earth, and Self in Asian Traditions*, by C K Chapple, 1993. *The Clever Adulteress and Other Stories: A Treasury of Jain Literature*, ed by Phyllis Granoff, 1990. *Āvaśyaka-studien: Introduction générale et traductions*, by N Balbir, 1993.

Dunham, Kelli S
Good News, Bad News: What are Western Christians bringing to Haiti? *Other Side* 33:60-64 S-D 1998
Pay Your Own Way [Women & money]. *Other Side* 34:46,48 S-O 1998

Dunkin, Ralph, Bp
Oversight in the Mountains: An Interview with Bishop Ralph Dunkin [by Matthew Lynn Riegel]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:49-54 Wint 1998

Dunlop, John
Reconciliation: Gift of God and Source of New Life [paper presented in Ap 1997]. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:317-328 1997

Dunn, Brian
Price War [US-Iraq policy]. *Plough* Special issue:10-11 My 1998

Dunn, James D G
Paul: Apostate or Apostle of Israel? *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:256-271 1998

Dunnill, John
Saved by Whose Faith?—The Function of πιστις χριστου in Pauline Theology. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 30:3-25 My 1998

Duprey, Pierre *see* Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal

Dupuis, Jacques
Insieme per pregare o pregare insieme? [Eng abst, p 30]. *St Ecum* 16:11-30 Ja-Mr 1998

Duque, José
CETELA: Comunidad de educación teológica ecuménica Latinoamericana-Caribena [report on the 5th assembly, Matanzas, Cuba; parallel Eng tr text]. *Ministerial Formation* no 79:47-52 O 1997

Durán, Khalid
Islam and Global Ethics. *Ch Soc* 89:72 S-O 1998

Durie, E T J
Māori autonomy: preventing power games. *Stimulus* 6:41-42 My 1998

Durie, Mason
The Code of Social and Family Responsibility: implications for Māori. *Stimulus* 6:48 My 1998

Duriez, Colin
The Theology of Fantasy in Lewis and Tolkien [adapted fr papers presented at the Univ of Turku, Finland, My 1992, and Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill, S 1994]. *Themelios* 23:35-51 F 1998

Dus, Jan
V Čem Je Jan Štefan Žákem J L Hromádky: Reakce na článek v Teologické reflexi 2, 1996, str 122-135. *Teol Reflexe* 3 no 2:104-109 1997

Dutney, Andrew
Dietrich Bonhoeffer, "Patron-Saint" of Lesbian Theology? An Improbable Trajectory in Religious Ethics [rev fr paper presented at the ann Conf of the Dietrich Bonhoeffer Int Inst for Bioethical Studies, Ap 8 1995]. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 30:61-69 My 1998
Education As Penance: Ethics, Education and Sexual Misconduct. *Uniting Ch St* 4:30-41 Ag 1998

Duvall, Nancy S, ed
Perspectives on the Self/Soul. *J Psych Th* 26:3-124 Spr 1998
Contents: From Soul to Self and Back Again, by N Duvall. Whatever Happened to the Human Soul? A Brief Christian Genealogy of a Psychological Term, by E Johnson. Restoring the Substance to the Soul of Psychology, by J Moreland. Response to "Restoring the Substance to the Soul of Psychology": Clinical and Spiritual Development Applications, by L Haynes. The Soul or Substantive Self as Experiencer, Actualizer, and Representative in Psychoanalytic Theory, by T Hall. A History of the Concept of the Soul During the 20th Century, by J Boyd. Marbles, Clocks, and the Postmodern Self, by R Piehl. Spiritual Disciplines, Spiritual Formation, and the Restoration of the Soul, by D Willard. Two Orientations of the Self, by J Boyd. Integrative Inquiry, by N Duvall.

Dvorak, James D
The Relationship between John and the Synoptic Gospels [table]. *J Ev Th S* 41:201-213 Je 1998

Dybek, Stuart
Black Angel [short story]. *Image* no 19:23-24 Spr 1998

Dyer, Anne
Ministers and managers [editorial]. *Anvil* 15 no 2:81-82 1998

Dykema, Eugene
Is "getting the gooda" the right measure of a good economy? [il]. *Creation Care* no 1:4-5,15 Spr 1998

Dyrness, William A
The Clowns of Georges Rouault: In Search of Spiritual Freedom [plates]. *Chr Arts* 5:17-19 Sum 1998
Whispers in Ordinary Time: The Art of Lynn Aldrich [pls]. *Image* no 19:59-64 Spr 1998

Dzwonkowski, Roman
The Fate of the Catholic Clergy in the USSR, 1917-39 [paper presented to the Commission Internationale d'Histoire Ecclésiastique Comparée, Lublin, S 1996]. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1:61-68 Mr 1998

E

Eadie, Donald
A request: Searching for a way of life through both day and night ["daily discipline" in spiritual life]. *Epworth R* 24:70-71 Jl 1997

Eapen, K E
Autonomy of the Media: Prasar Bharati Act and Broadcast Bill. *Rel Soc* 44: 19-26 Mr 1997

Earl, Riggins R, Jr
Cheap grace: Preaching and church politics [H J Lyons, Natl Baptist Conv USA, S 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:996-998 N 5 1997

Earle, Neil
Public Opinion for Peace: Tactics of Peace Activists at the Washington Conference on Naval Armament (1921-1922). *J Ch St* 40:149-169 Wint 1998

Eastman, Timothy E, ed
Process Thought and Natural Science. *Proc St* 26:239-323 Fall-Wint 1997
Contents: Process, Temporality, and Space-Time, by C Papatheodorou, B Hiley. Organism and Physics, by D Finkelstein, W Kallfelz. Whitehead as Natural Philosopher: Anachronism or Visionary?, by D Athearn. Electromagnetism, Time, and Immanence in Whitehead's Metaphysics, by L Fagg. Response to Hartshorne Concerning Symmetry and Asymmetry in Physics, by J Rosen.

Eaton, Heather
Feminist or Functional Cosmology? Ecofeminist Musings on Thomas Berry's Functional Cosmology. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:73-94 Jl-Ja 1998-1999

Ebach, Jürgen
Die biblische Rede vom Volk Gottes angesichts der aktuellen deutschen Diskussion um nationale Identität [lecture delivered at "Studium in Israel", Reinhardsbrunn, Ja 1996]. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:196-212 1998

Ebeling, Gerhard
Ein Leben die Theologie—eine Theologie für das Leben [Eng abst, p 166; lecture presented at Tübingen, D 10 1997]. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:158-166 1998

Eberle, Christopher J
The Autonomy and Explanation of Mystical Perception. *Rel St* 34:299-316 S 1998

Eberts, Harry W, Jr
Plurality and Ethnicity in Early Christian Mission [appendix, bibliog, tables]. *Soc Rel* 58:305-321 Wint 1997

Ebertz, Michael N
Forschungsbericht zur Religionssoziologie: Research report [Eng abst, p 301]. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 2:268-301 1997

Ebner, Martin
Wer liebt mehr? Die liebende Jüngerin und der geliebte Jünger nach Joh 20,1-18 [paper presented to the Katholisch-theologischen Facultät, Julius-Maximilians-Univ Würzburg, My 26 2997]. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:39-55 1998

Echevarría, Javier
Discurso del Gran Canciller Excmo y Revmo Sr Javier Echevarría [Univ de Navarra, Ja 31 1998]. *Scripta Th* 30:395-401 My-Ag 1998

Echeverria, DonnaRose
Christopher Dawson Revisited. *Fides H* 29:24-37 Fall 1997

Echlin, Edward P
Jesus and the Earth Community. *Ecotheology* no 2:31-47 Ja 1997

Eckardt, A Roy
Poor God. *Encount* 59:369-377 Sum 1998

Eckholm, Erik
Protestants, Delighted, Feel Clinton's Visit Moves the Cause Forward [China; por]. *New York Times* 147:8 Je 29 1998

Eddy, G Thackray
No Carrion Comfort [Job 1:1, 2:1-10; sermon, 20th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 108:369-370 S 1997

Edelman, Marian Wright
Healthy start: An interview with Marian Wright Edelman [por]. *Chr Cent* 115:682-685 Jl 15-22 1998

Edenburg, Cynthia
How (Not) to Murder a King: Variations on a Theme in 1 Sam 24; 26 [adapted fr a paper presented at the 12th World Congress for Jewish Studies, Univ of Copenhagen, Ag 5 1997; tables]. *SJOT* 12 no 1:64-85 1998

Edmondson, Charles M, and Levis, R Barry
Archbishop Randall Davidson, Russian Famine Relief, and the Fate of the Orthodox Clergy, 1917-1923. *J Ch St* 40:619-637 Sum 1998

Edmunds, Dionysios
Saint John of Damascus on the Soul After Death [are toll houses real or imaginary?]. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:139-146 1998

Edut, Ophira; Nelson, Jeff; Gurule, Elisia; Ramirez, Hugo
What kind of life do I want to live? [il]. *Witness* 81:20-21 S 1998

Edwards, David N
Meroe and the Sudanic Kingdoms [maps]. *J African Hist* 39 no 2:175-193 1998

Edwards, Denis
Theological Foundations for Ecological Praxis. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:126-141 Jl-Ja 1998-1999

Edwards, James R
At the Crossroads: The battle for a denomination's soul [current Presbyterian controversies in light of 1930s German church struggle]. *Chr T* 41:21-23,25 Ag 11 1997

Edwards, Joel
Good News for our World [paper presented at Churches Together in England, 1997]. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:360-362 1997

Edwards, Keith J *see* Hall, Todd W

Edwards, M J
Did Origen Apply the Word *Homoousios* to the Son? *J Th St* ns 49:658-670 O 1998

Edwards, Mark U
The College and the Church [review essay]. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:104-109 Wint 1998
Books reviewed: *Uneasy Partners: The College and the Church*, by M Cuninggim, 1994. *From the Heart of the American Church: Catholic Higher Education and American Culture*, by D J O'Brien, 1994. *Faith and Knowledge: Mainline Protestantism and American Higher Education*, D Sloan, 1994.

Edwards, Otis Carl, Jr
A Brief Examination of Volume Seven of *The New Interpreter's Bible* [1996; review article]. *Sewanee Th R* 41:70-75 Christmas 1997
Ecumenical Conversion: A Sermon for the Week of Prayer for Unity, 1998 [preached at Baptist Church, Mars Hill, NC]. *Ec Trends* 27:119-122 S 1998

Efron, Noah J
Jewish Thought and Scientific Discovery in Early Modern Europe [D B Ruderman, 1995; review essay]. *J Hist Ideas* 58:719-732 O 1997

Egertson, Paul W
Be Led by the Spirit in Hope [Jn 16:5-15; Rom 8:14-27; Ex 6:24-30; sermon preached at the Hollywood Methodist Church, Ja 24 1998]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 39:29-33 1997

Eggen, Wiel
Jn 8:1-11, a Finger Writing Down the History: On dialogue beyond canonicity. *Exchange* 27:98-120 My 1998

Egger, Thomas
Some Catechisms with LCMS Associations in the CHI Collection [bibliog]. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:179-182 Wint 1997

Eggleton, Martin
The First Temptation of Man [poem]. *Epworth R* 24:34 Jl 1997

Ehrhard, Jim
A Critical Analysis of the Tradition of Jonathan Edwards as a Manuscript Preacher. *West Th J* 60:71-84 Spr 1998

Ehrlich, Carl S
Josué dans le judaïsme. *Foi Vie* 97:95-110 S 1998

Ehrlich, Uri
"When You Pray Know Before Whom You Are Standing" (bBer 28b) [paper presented at Colloquium on Early Rabbinic Judaism, Yarnton Manor, S 1997]. *J Jew St* 49:38-50 Spr 1998

Eickmann, Jerrold A
Homiletic Helps on LW Series C—Gospels [4th Sunday after Epiphany to 3d Sunday of Easter]. *Concor J* 24:74-101 Ja 1998

Eid, Bassem
Must Palestinians Choose? Between Human Rights and Nation Building. *Tikkun* 13:61,78 My-Je 1998

Eisemann, Moshe M
Tselem Elokim [reply to E Korn, 31:5-30 Wint 1997; rejoinder]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:88-90 Sum 1997

Eisen, Arnold M
Reflections on the State of Zionist Thought. *Mod Jud* 18:253-266 O 1998
Taking Hold of Deuteronomy. *Judaism* 47:321-328 Sum 1998

Eisenmenger, Ray
Schools, Working with Congregations, as Agencies for Mission [bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 32:73-82 Jl 1998

Eisinger, Jesse
The Web. *Tikkun* 13:59-60 Jl-Ag 1998

Eisler, Riane
Building a Just and Caring World: Four Cornerstones. *Tikkun* 13:25-28 My-Je 1998

Ekwunife, Anthony
Integration of Traditional African Values In Priestly Formation [table]. *AFER* 39:194-213 Ag 1997; *SEDOS* 30:85-92 Mr 1998

El Kenz, David
Le "service du Roy" contre le "service de Dieu"? [Eng abst, p 521]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:415-428 Ja-Je 1998

El-Assal, Riah Abu
In Christ's Footsteps: A Sermon [Missionary Day, Virginia Theological Seminary, My 15 1996]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:499-502 Michaelmas 1997

Elazar, Daniel J
Israel, the Fall of Communism, and the Re-Emergence of European Jewry. *Judaism* 47:454-464 Fall 1998

Eldar, Ilan
Hebrew Philology between the East and Spain: The Concept of Derivation as a Case Study [bibliog]. *J Sem St* 43:49-61 Spr 1998

Elder, Lee
Baptist Megachurch Faces Sex Suit [Hammond, Ind; photo]. *Chr T* 41:63 D 8 1997

Elert, Werner, 1885-1954 *see* Soden, Hans Otto Arthur, Freiherr von, 1881-1945

Elgee, Neil J, ed
Ernest Becker's Theory of the Denial of Death. *Zygon* 33:3-111 Mr 1998
Contents: Tales from the Crypt: On the Role of Death in Life, by S Solomon, J Greenberg, T Pyszczynski. Reaction to Mortality: An Interdisciplinary Organizing Principle for the Human Sciences, by D Liechty. A Heroic Vision, by S Kenel. Ernest Becker and the Psychology of Worldviews, by E Webb. An Ernest Becker Bibliography, D Liechty. Cog, a Humanoid Robot, and the Question of the Image of God, by A Foerst.

Elgvin, Torleif
"To Master His Own Vessel": 1 Thess 4:4 in Light of New Qumran Evidence. *N T St* 43:604-619 O 1997

Ellacuría, Ignacio
What Is the Point of Philosophy? [repr fr *ABRA* no 11:42-48 1976]. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:3-18 1997

Ellason, Joan W *see* Bull, Dennis L

Ellens, J Harold
Homosexuality in Biblical Perspective [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 46:35-53 S 1997

Eller, David B, ed
From Age to Age: Historians and the Modern Church: A Festschrift for Donald F Durnbaugh [por]. *Breth Life* 42:1-296 Sum-Fall 1997
Contents: A New Look at the Significance of Free Church Studies, by F Littell. "The Past Is Always Changing": The Case of Petr Chelčický, by M Wagner. "Basic Questions on Water Baptism": An Early Anti-Brethren Pamphlet, by H Schneider. Eberhard Ludwig Gruber's "Basic Questions": Report of a Discovery, by M Meier. Dunkers and Dompelaars, by D Slabaugh. Maria Eicher of Ephrata: A Case Study of Religion and Gender in Radical Pietism, by J Bach. The Dissent of the Congregational Brethren, by D Eller. Changes and Partings: Division in the Progressive/Grace Brethren Church, by R Clouse. A Perfectionist Remnant: The Christian Pacifist Dissent from Realism on the Eve of the Cold War, by W Kostlevy. Historiography As A Ministry To Renewal, by J Yoder. The People of God: An Anabaptist Focus, by D Stoffer. Donald F Durnbaugh: Contributions to Brethren Historiography, by D Brown. Donald F Durnbaugh: Scholar, Educator, Churchman, by D Miller. A Cumulative Bibliography of Publications by Donald F Durnbaugh.

Elleven, Russell K; Kern, Carolyn W; Moore, Katherine Claunch
Residence Halls and Cults: Fact or Fiction? [bibliog, tables]. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:68-76 1998

Elliott, John H
The Anthropology of Christian Origins [*Anthropologia delle origini cristiane*, 2d ed, by A Destro and M Pesce, 1997; review essay]. *Bib Th Bul* 28:120-122 Fall 1998
The Church as Counterculture: A Home for the Homeless and a Sanctuary for Refugees [bibliog]. *Curr Th Miss* 25:176-185 Je 1998
With the Bible toward the Year 2000: Scriptural Engagement as Barometer, Beacon and Bellwether [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 24:213-226 S 1990

Elliott, Mark, and Corrado, Sharyl
The Protestant Missionary Presence in the Former Soviet Union [ppr presented at 2d Keston Inst conf on Proselytism and Religious Liberty, held at Oxford, My 12-16 1997; tables]. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:333-351 1997

Elliott, Neil
No Acolyte of Rome: A New Look at the Apostle Paul. *Sojourners* 27:30-33 Mr-Ap 1998

Ellis, Robert R
The Theological Boundaries of Inclusion and Exclusion in the Book of Joshua [chart]. *Rv Ex* 95:235-250 Spr 1998

Ellis-Hagler, Elizabeth
George Met Jesus in the Charles Street Jail: The Bible in Human Transformation [repr fr 44 no 1:7-12 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:276-281 1996-1997

Ellison, Charlotte A
Saved by the Bell [meaning of "sanctuary"; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:3 Ag-S 1997

Ellison, Christopher G, and Goodson, Patricia
Conservative Protestantism and Attitudes toward Family Planning in a Sample of Seminarians [appendixes, bibliog, fig, tables]. *J S S R* 36:512-529 D 1997

Ellsworth, Roger
When God's Arrows Fall Beyond Us: God's Strange Providence [1 Sam 20; sermon repr fr *The Shepherd King: Lessons from David's Life*]. *SBJT* 2: 78-83 Fall 1998

Ellul, Jacques
Göttliches und menschliches Recht: Zur Rechtsbegründung bei Jacques Ellul [Eng abst, p 133]. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:122-139 Ap-Je 1998

Elm, Susanna, ed, and Janowitz, Naomi, ed
Charisma and Society: The 25th Anniversary of Peter Brown's Analysis of the Late Antique Holy Man [conf held at Univ of California, Berkeley, Mr 13-16 1997]. *J Early Chr St* 6:343-539 Fall 1998
Contents: Introduction, by S Elm. The Rise and Function of the Holy Man in Late Antiquity, 1971-1997, by P Brown. The Demise of the

Elm, Susanna, ed, and Janowitz, Naomi, ed *(cont'd)*
Christian Writer and the Remaking of "Late Antiquity": From H-I Marrou's Saint Augustine (1938) to Peter Brown's Holy Man (1983), by M Vessey. Holy Women, Holy Words: Early Christian Women, Social History, and the "Linguistic Turn", by E Clark. Storytelling as Spiritual Communication in Early Greek Hagiography: The Use of *Diegesis*, by C Rapp. Rabbis and their Opponents: The Construction of the "Min" in Rabbinic Anecdotes, by N Janowitz. A Self-Made Holy Man: The Case of Gregory Nazianzen, by N McLynn. *Askesis* and the Appearance of Holiness, by T Shaw. Visiting and News: Gossip and Reputation-Management in the Desert, by M Gleason. The Stylite's Liturgy: Ritual and Religious Identity in Late Antiquity, by S Harvey.

Elmessiri, Abdelwahab M
Features of the New Islamic Discourse. *Encounters* 3:45-63 Mr 1997
Toward a More Comprehensive and Explanatory Paradigm of Secularism. *Encounters* 2:137-154 S 1996

Elshtain, Jean Bethke
Jane Addams: A Pilgrim's Progress. *J Rel* 78:339-360 Jl 1998
The Light Sometimes Shines [M Jordan and hero worship]. *Tikkun* 13:16 S-O 1998
The Use of Public Confession by the Truth and Reconciliation Commission in South Africa [paper presented at the Wednesday luncheon, Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago, O 22 1997]. *Crit* 37:21-23 Spr-Sum 1998

Embree, Ainslie T
Whither India? [religion in India's public life; photo]. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:12-13 Sum 1997

Emmert, Dee, comp
Christian Education for Person's with Special Needs Selected Annotated Bibliography. *Ashland Th J* 29:90-98 1997

Emmons, Jeanne
A bit of the real [poem]. *Chr Cent* 115:680 Jl 15-22 1998

Empereur, James L
Popular Religion and the Liturgy: The State of the Question. *Liturg Ministry* 7:105-120 Sum 1998

Eng, Elaine Leong
Faith and Psychology: Integration or Separation? *J Rel Health* 37:45-47 Spr 1998

Engel, Lothar
Über den Glauben Auskunft geben können—theologische Ausbildung für "das ganze Volk Gottes". *Z Miss* 23 no 4:254-262 1997

Engelhardt, H Tristram, Jr
[Reply to I García, pp 3-18]. *Insights* 114:24-27 Fall 1998

Engelhardt, Klaus
Filipe Melanchthon e sua importância para as igrejas da Reforma. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3:236-242 1997

Engelsma, David J
Martin Bucer's "Calvinistic" Doctrine of the Lord's Supper. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:169-195 Fall 1987
Martin Bucer: "Fanatic of Unity". *Mid-Am J Th* 4:32-53 Spr 1988
Martin Bucer: Reformed Pastor of Strasbourg. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:35-63 Spr 1987

England, Eugene
Becoming a World Religion: Blacks, the Poor—All of Us [photos]. *Sunstone* 21:49-60 Je 1998

English, John C
John Wesley and His "Jewish Parishioners": Jewish-Christian Relationships in Savannah, Georgia, 1736-1737. *Meth H* 36:220-227 Jl 1998

Enniss, P C, Jr
God's Odd [Acts 2:1-21, 37-47; sermon]. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:33-37 1997
Joy Defined By Trust [funeral homily for Bill Green, Central Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Ga]. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:24-25 1998

Enns-Rempel, Kevin, comp
A Partial Bibliography of Writings by J B Toews. *Direction* 26:54-60 Fall 1997

Enright, Michael J
The Warband Context of the Unferth Episode. *Speculum* 73:297-337 Ap 1998

Ens, Anna H
What Language Shall I Borrow? Learnings from twenty-five years of miracles in Ethiopia [photo]. *Ch Soc* 88:50-57 Ja-F 1998

Eph'al, Israel
Changes in Palestine during the Persian Period in Light of Epigraphic Sources [paper presented at the Israel Academy of Sciences, Jerusalem, Ap 18 1996]. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:106-119 1998

Epp, Marlene, ed
John Howard Yoder. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:1-131 Spr 1998
Contents: Mennonites, Christ, and Culture: The Yoder Legacy, by J Reimer. Mennonites and Narrative Theology: The Case of John Howard Yoder, by C Huebner. Toward a Theology of Culture: A Dialogue with John H Yoder and Gordon Kaufman, by D Friesen. He Came Preaching Peace: The Ecumenical Peace Witness of John H Yoder, by M Nation. John Howard Yoder and the Ecumenical Church, by W Klassen. In the Footsteps of Marcion: Notes Toward an Understanding of John Yoder's Theology, by J Miller. Tributes to John Howard Yoder (1927-1997): Given at his memorial service, January 3, 1998, at Goshen College Mennonite Church, Goshen, IN, by T Neufeld, and others. Flowers for Approaching the Fire: A meditation on *The Bloody Theatre, or Martyrs Mirror*, by R Wiebe. Praise God; Spoils; Recanting, by S Kiassen.

Epp, Roger
Oklahoma: Meditations on Home and Homelessness. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:61-69 Wint 1998

Epstein, Joseph
The Colonel and the Lady [*The Colonel: The Life and Legend of Robert R McCormick*, by R N Smith; *Personal History*, by K M Graham; review essay]. *Commentary* 104:46-51 Ag 1997

Epstein, Joseph *(cont'd)*
The Secret Life of Alfred Kinsey. *Commentary* 105:35-39 Ja 1998

Epstein, Mark
Be Here Angry Now [excerpts fr *Going to Pieces Without Falling Apart*, 1998]. *Tricycle* 7:66-67 Sum 1998

Erastov, Andrew
The Rules of the Typicon Concerning Fasting During Great Lent. *Orth Life* 43:14-17 Ja-F 1993

Erdoes, Richard
Living on the Brink of Apocalypse [ils]. *Parabola* 23:46-50 F 1998

Erdozáin, Luis
Revelación, acontecimiento, lenguaje: VIII Jornadas de teología fundamental. *Est Eccles* 73:193-197 Ap-Je 1998

Eremina, A
The Elder Barnabas of Gethsemane Skete [por, il]. *Orth Life* 44:21-35 Mr-Ap 1994

Erickson, Dan
Mormon Millennialism: The Literalist Legacy and Implications for the Year 2000. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:1-32 Sum 1997

Erickson, John H
Concerning the Balamand Statement. *Gr Orth Th R* 42:25-43 Spr-Sum 1997
First Among Equals: Papal Primacy in an Orthodox Perspective [paper presented at the North American Academy of Ecumenists, S 1997]. *Ec Trends* 27:17-25 F 1998
On the Cusp of Modernity: The Canonical Hermeneutic of St Nikodemus the Haghiorite (1748-1809). *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 1:45-66 1998

Erickson, Millard
God and Change. *SBJT* 1:38-51 Sum 1997

Erickson, Victoria Lee
The Stranger Is the Friend: A Reterritorialized Simmel and Washington. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:109-127 1998

Eriks, Kenneth
Thriving Congregations in the 21st Century: The Writings of William M Easum. *Ref R* 52:47-56 Aut 1998

Eriksson, Anders
"Women Tongue Speakers, Be Silent": A Reconstruction through Paul's Rhetoric [paper presented at the ann SBL, San Francisco, 1997]. *Bib Interp* 6:80-104 Ja 1998

Erlemann, Kurt
Die Datierung des ersten Klemenbriefes—Anfragen an eine Communis Opinio. *N T St* 44:591-607 O 1998

Ernst, Carl W
Vertical Pilgrimage and Interior Landscape in the Visionary Diary of Rūzbihān Baqlī (d 1209) [paper presented at conf on Holy Land Pilgrimage, Hebrew Univ, Jerusalem, F 1996]. *Muslim W* 88:129-140 Ap 1998

Ernst, Eldon G
Church Divinity School of the Pacific and the Quest for Christian Identity in the American Far West, 1906-1943 [rev fr centennial address, CDSP, O 1993; photos]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:199-226 Je 1997

Ernst, Josef
Johannes der Täufer und Jesus von Nazareth in historischer Sicht [paper fr "Historical Jesus" seminar, SNTS, Prague, Ag 1995]. *N T St* 43:161-183 Ap 1997

Eron, Lewis John
Saying the Vidui in the CCU [poem]. *J Past Care* 52:100 Spr 1998

Erwin, Ed
Carest Thou Not that We Perish? [Titannic, Mk 4:35-41, Acts 2:41-47; sermon]. *Preaching* 14:8-12 Jl-Ag 1998

Escobar, Samuel
Católicos y evangélicos en América Latina frente al desafío misionero del siglo veintiuno [Eng abst, p 63]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:63-79 Ja-D 1994
Mañana: Discerniendo el Espíritu en América Latina [paper presented at the World Evangelical Fellowship, Ap 1996]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 20:7-28 Ja-Je 1997
A Missiological Approach to Latin American Protestantism [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. *Int R Miss* 87:161-173 Ap 1998

Eshel, Esther *see* Cross, Frank Moore

Eshel, Hanan
The Contribution of Documents and Other Remains Found in the Judean Desert between 1979 and 1993 to the Understanding of the Bar Kokhba Revolt [lecture summary]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:108-110 1996-1997

Eshel, Hanan; Magness, Jodi; Patrich, Joseph; Hirschfeld, Yizhar
The Enigma of Qumran: Four Archaeologists Assess the Site [moderated by Hershel Sanks; diag, figs, map, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 24:24-37,78,81-84 Ja-F 1998

Eskenazi, Tamara C
Current Perspectives on Ezra-Nehemiah and the Persian Period [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 1:59-86 1993

Esler, Philip F
Community and Gospel in Early Christianity: A Response to Richard Bauckham's *Gospels for All Christians* [review article; reply, R Bauckham, pp 249-253]. *Scot J Th* 51 no 2:235-248 1998

Esmay, Judith
Serving justice *and* prudence. *Witness* 81:27 Ap 1998

Espezel, Alberto
Inclusive Representation and Atonement in Norbert Hoffman. *Communio (US)* 24:286-296 Sum 1997

Ess, Charles
Prophetic Communities On-Line [religion on the internet]. *Ch Soc* 88:70-79 N-D 1997

Estep, James Riley, Jr
The Bible in the Classroom: Campbell's View of Public Education. *Restoration Q* 40 no 4:261-272 1998

Estraikh, Gennady
Aron Vergelis: The Perfect Jewish *Homo Sovieticus*. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:3-20 Wint 1997

Etchegaray, Roger, Cardinal
A Jubilee on Poverty [paper presented at People First, Australia, N 1996]. *SEDOS* 30:67-69 Mr 1998

Etheredge, Francis
A Reflection on the Language of the Body. *Communio (US)* 24:406-407 Sum 1997

Etxeberria, Xabier
La constitución hermenéutica de la fe y la revelación bíblicas según Paul Ricoeur [paper presented at the Univ de Deusto-Bilbao, Je 1997; bibliog]. *Est Eccles* 73:261-279 Ap-Je 1998

Evans, Anthony T
Preaching to Men: An Interview with Tony Evans [by Michael Duduit]. *Preaching* 13:9,11 N-D 1997

Evans, Craig A
Crisis in the Middle East: Ethnic and religious tensions ran high in Jesus' day too [ils, photo]. *Chr Hist* no 59:20-23 1998
A Note on Targum 2 Samuel 5:8 and Jesus' Ministry to the "Maimed, Halt, and Blind" [Aramaic text]. *J St Pseud* 15:79-82 Ap 1997

Evans, Gary
Dreaming of the Second Coming [bibliog]. *Affirmation Crit* 3:56-58 Jl 1998
What Is Man? A Reformed Response [body, soul, spirit]. *Affirmation Crit* 3: 54-59 Ja 1998
What Would Jesus Do? *Affirmation Crit* 3:58-59 Ap 1998

Evans, John
God, the Republic and the Uniting Church. *Uniting Ch St* 4:42-55 Ag 1998

Evans, Marilyn L *see* Pohly, Kenneth H

Evans, Robert A
China policy and church partnership [in support of religious freedom]. *Chr Cent* 114:839,841 S 24-O 1 1997

Evenson, Brian
Past and Present: Marni Asplund-Campbell's Poetry [poems]. *Sunstone* 20: 45-47 O 1997

Everett, William Johnson
Ecclesial Freedom and Federal Order: Reflections on the Pacific Homes Case. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:371-397 1995-1996
Renaming scripture: Old Testament or Hebrew Bible? [relation of Bible to its "theological framework"]. *Chr Cent* 114:965-966 O 29 1997
Seals and Springboks: Theological Reflections on Constitutionalism and South African Culture. *J Th So Africa* no 101:71-80 Jl 1998

Everington, Judith
Evolution not Revolution: An Examination of the Contribution of a Curriculum Development Project to the Implementation of New Agreed Syllabuses [bibliog]. *British J Rel Ed* 20:144-154 Sum 1998

Everitt, Nicholas
Interpretations of God's Eternity. *Rel St* 34:25-32 Mr 1998

Everton, Sean F
The Struggle Over the American Baptist Soul [diag]. *Am Bapt Q* 16:109-124 Je 1997

Ewan, Elizabeth
Reid, William Stanford, 1913-1996 [obit]. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:511-512 1997

Ewert, David
The Bible and I [reflecting on the Bible throughout life; bibliog]. *Direction* 26:80-88 Spr 1997
The Churchman as I Knew Him [J B Toews]. *Direction* 26:49-53 Fall 1997

Exon, Bob
Autonomous Agents and Divine Stage Managers: Models of (self-) determination amongst western devotees of two modern Hindu religious movements [bibliog]. *Scot J Rel St* 18:163-179 Aut 1997
Response to Sanda Ionescu [pp 297-305]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 3: 306-310 1998

Exum, J Cheryl
Bathsheba Plotted, Shot, and Painted [rev fr inaugural lecture, Univ of Sheffield, and fr paper, SBL, Chicago, N 1994; bibliog, ils]. *Semeia* no 74: 47-73 1996
Rizpah [2 Sam 21:1-14]. *Word World* 17:260-268 Sum 1997

Exum, J Cheryl, ed
The Bible and the Arts. *Bib Interp* 6:259-436 S 1998
Contents: What the Bible and Old Movies Have in Common, by J Rosenberg. "The Light of God's Law": Violence and Metaphysics in the '50s Widescreen Biblical Epic, by E Sheen. The Biblical King David and His Artistic and Literary Afterlives, by M O'Kane. Blickwechsel: Batseba und David in Romanen des 20. Jahrhunderts, by I Müllner. Mit wem ringt Jakob in der Nacht? Oder: Der Versuch, mit Rembrandt eine Leerstelle auszuleuchten, by J Taschner. Rembrandt the Etcher: Mission and Commission as Factors in New Testament Interpretation, by C Marsh. Lovis Corinth's *Blinded Samson*, by C Exum. In the Beginning Was the Word?, by D Jasper.

Ezell, William Richard
Longing For Our Heavenly Home [Jn 14; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:22-24 My-Je 1998
When Jesus Stepped Out [Jn 1:14; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:6-7 N-D 1997

Ezeogu, Ernest M
Bible and Culture in African Christianity. *Int R Miss* 87:25-38 Ja 1998

Ezzat, Heba Raouf
Understanding Islam in the West: Can Professional Journalism Help More than Overconfident Academia? [*Allah in the West: Islamic Movements in America and Europe*, by G Kepel, 1997; *A Heart Turned East: Among the Muslims of Europe and America*, by A LeBor, 1997; review essay]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:75-82 Sum 1998

F

Fabre, Monique
Nos congregations en face de la dette mondiale [paper presented at SEDOS conf, Rome, F 17 1998]. *SEDOS* 30:117-119 Ap 1998

Fager, Chuck
Real Estate Investment Failure Hurts Churchgoers [Christian Reformed Church; photo]. *Chr T* 42:30-32 N 16 1998

Fagerberg, David
A Century on Liturgical Asceticism [Christian asceticism as means of attaining salvation]. *Diakonia* 31 no 1:31-60 1998
Traditional Liturgy and Liturgical Tradition. *Worship* 72:482-501 N 1998

Fagg, Lawrence W
Electromagnetism, Time, and Immanence in Whitehead's Metaphysics [bibliog]. *Proc St* 26:308-317 Fall-Wint 1997

Failinger, Marie A, ed
[Alan Freeman dedicatory volume]. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:337-594 1995-1996
Contents: Secular Fundamentalism, Religious Fundamentalism, and the Search for Truth in Contemporary America, by D Conkle. Ecclesial Freedom and Federal Order: Reflections on the Pacific Homes Case, by W Everett. The English Religious Establishment, by J Torke. Minority Religions in a Democratic Republic, by Z Falk. Separation of Church and State, by F Pommersheim. "Over and above ... there broods a portentous shadow,—the shadow of *law*": Harriet Beecher Stowe's Critique of Slave Law in *Uncle Tom's Cabin*, by A Brophy. Beneath the Robe: The Role of Personal Values in Judicial Ethics, by L Newman. An Overview of the Scholarship in Law and Religion of Judge John T Noonan, Jr, by R Rodes. John T Noonan as Judge: What Can Empathetic Judging Mean for Women?, by S Pirie. The Standard (of Review) in Judge Noonan's Judging, by P Brennan. Gamwell's Geometry, by G Goodwin. Religion, Politics, and the Claims of Reason, by S Smith. Comments on Religious Freedom, by G Tinder. Educational Implications of Gamwell's Argument, by R Sherman.

Fair, Laura
Dressing Up: Clothing, Class and Gender in Post-Abolition Zanzibar [ils, photos]. *J African Hist* 39 no 1:63-94 1998

Fairbairn, Dan
Salvation as *Theosis*: The Teaching of Eastern Orthodoxy. *Themelios* 23:42-54 Je 1998

Faison, Seth
As Dalai Lama Woos Beijing, Tibetans Pray for His Return [map, photo]. *New York Times* 148:1,10 N 9 1998
Booming China Threatens Spirit of Tibet [photos]. *New York Times* 148:1,6 N 11 1998
Icy Wind From Beijing Chills the Monks of Tibet [map, photo]. *New York Times* 148:3 N 18 1998

Fakhry, Majid
Celebrating Ibn Rushd's Eight-Hundredth Anniversary [Int Averroes Symposium, Carthage, Tunisia, F 16-22 1998]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:167-169 Sum 1998

Falardeau, Ernest R
Growing as Domestic Church through the Eucharist [paper presented at Ann Conf of the Assoc of Interchurch Families, Swanwick, England, Ag 1997]. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:18-28 1998

Falbo, Mark C
Community Service and Social Transformation: The Contribution of Religious Education to the Health of the American Polis [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 93: 143-155 Spr 1998

Falconer, Alan D
Pressing the Claims: Reflections on the Theological Basis of Human Rights. *Ref W* 48:50-62 Je 1998

Falk, W D, and Farrer, Austin W
Humanism [transcript of BBC broadcast, Je 20 1948]. *Person Forum* 5:69-82 Fall 1989

Falk, Ze'ev W
Minority Religions in a Democratic Republic [Israel]. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:447-454 1995-1996

Falsani, Cathi M
Summer of discontent: Protest at Iliff seminary [over lack of faculty ethinic diversity]. *Chr Cent* 114:821-822 S 24-O 1 1997

Famerée, Joseph
The Theological Foundations of Reconciliation [tr fr *Iren* 68 no 3:325-341 1995; indexed in RIO 27]. *One in Christ* 33 no 3:233-244 1997

Familiaran, Elmo D
Moley G Familiaran: "A Child of the Field" [por]. *Am Bapt Q* 16:373-384 D 1997

Fandy, Mamoun
Safar al-Hawali: Saudi Islamist or Saudi nationalist? *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:5-21 Mr 1998

Faniran, Joseph Oladejo
Evangelizing The Media: A Challenge To The Church In Africa. *AFER* 40: 111-127 Ap 1998

Fankhauser, Lukas
The European Methodist Youth Council [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:41-42 Ap 1998

Fanthorpe, Richard
Limba "Deep Rural" Strategies [maps]. *J African Hist* 39 no 1:15-38 1998

Farley, Edward
A missing presence: Sunday morning [sense of sacred mystery, adoration]. *Chr Cent* 115:276-277 Mr 18-25 1998
Toward theological understanding: An interview with Edward Farley. *Chr Cent* 115:113-115,149 F 4-11 1998

Farnsley, Arthur E, II
Can churches save the city? A look at resources. *Chr Cent* 115:1182-1184 D 9 1998

Farooqui, Jamil
Durkheim's Concept of Man and Society: An Analysis [Islamic perspective; diags]. *Encounters* 4:181-204 S 1998

Farr, Jory
The Essential Spirit. *Sojourners* 27:21 My-Je 1998

Farra, Mimi
With Strings attached: Leading congregational singing with the guitar [music, photo, music]. *Ref Worship* no 47:4-6 Mr 1998

Farrell, Mike
Horror and Hope [rev fr paper presented to Presbyterian Peacemaking Conf, Los Angeles, Jl 16 1998; reply, K Lancaster, pp 113-115]. *Ch Soc* 89:101-122 S-O 1998

Farrer, Austin W *see* Falk, W D

Farris, James R
Towards Liberation: Reflections on *Basic Types of Pastoral Care and Counseling* [The Greatest Influence on My Pastoral Counseling; series]. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 3:77-82 1998

Farris, Patricia *see* Troxell, Barbara B

Farrow, Douglas B
The Doctrine of the Ascension in Irenaeus and Origin [bibliog]. *ARC* 26:31-50 1998
In the End Is the Beginning: A Review of Jürgen Moltmann's Systematic Contributions [review essay]. *Mod Th* 14:425-447 Jl 1998

Farthing, John L
A New Point of Departure in Sixteenth-Century Studies: *The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Reformation* [ed by Hans J Hillerbrand, 1996; review essay]. *Rel St R* 23:121-126 Ap 1997

Fasching, Darrell J
Ethics After Auschwitz and Hiroshima. *Bridges* 5:1-30 Spr-Sum 1998

Fasel, Ida
Eyes [poem]. *Chr Lit* 47:228 Wint 1998

Fasol, Al
What Is Happening While the Sermon Is Preached? *S W J Th* 40:20-27 Sum 1998

Fasolt, Constantin
A Question of Right: Hermann Conring's *New Discourse on the Roman-German Emperor* [1642; rev fr 16th Cent Studies Conf, Saint Louis, 1993]. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:739-758 1997
William Durant the Younger and Conciliar Theory. *J Hist Ideas* 58:385-402 Jl 1997

Fassett, Thom White Wolf
A Return to the Genius of Wesley: "May we joyously demonstrate the power of love through personal and social holiness" [rev of rpt to General Board of Church and Society, O 2 1998; pors]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:9-12 N 1998

Fath, Sébastien
Protestants et modernité laïque à la fin du XIX[e] siècle: D'après le *Grand Larousse Universel* et la *Grand Encyclopédie* [Eng abst, p 685]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:647-686 Jl-S 1998

Fatio, Olivier
Des livres pour le séminaire de Lausanne: Un "Mémoire" de Mathieu Morel-Duvernet (1735) [Eng abst, p 638; appendix, bibliog]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:593-638 O-D 1997
La vérité menacée: L'apologétique de Philippe Duplessis-Mornay [Eng abst, p 521]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:253-264 Ja-Je 1998

Fatoohi, Louay, and Hussein, Jamal N
The Deliberately Caused Bodily Damage Phenomenon as Exceptional Human Experience [bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:14-21 Ja 1998

Faught, Brad
Tractarianism on the Zambezi: Bishop Mackenzie and the Beginnings of the Universities Mission to Central Africa. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:303-328 S 1997

Faure, Françoise, ed *see* Chabloz, Diana, ed

Faw, Harold W
Wilderness Wanderings and Promised Integration: The Quest for Clarity [bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Th* 26:147-158 Sum 1998

Faye, Jean-Pierre
De Josué conguérant à la cité de la paix, un parcours libre sur la frontière [interview by Colette Briffard and Corinne Lanoir]. *Foi Vie* 97:111-120 S 1998

Fazel, Seena, and Danesh, John
Bahá'í scholarship: An examination using citation analysis [table]. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:13-26 1995

Feaster, Dan
The Importance of Humor and Clowning in Spirituality and Pastoral Counseling [bibliog]. *Curr Th Miss* 25:380-387 O 1998

Fedorov, Vladimir
Barriers to Ecumenism: an Orthodox View from Russia [presented at 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 23-29 1997]. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:129-143 Je 1998
Orthodoxie in Russland heute. *Ev Th* 58 no 5:400-405 1998
La preghiera di Gesù: Esigenza psicologica ed esperienza religiosa [Eng abst, p 90]. *St Ecum* 16:83-90 Ja-Mr 1998
"Spirito Santo, transformaci e santificaci" la santità del cristiano e della chiesa [Eng abst, p 322]. *St Ecum* 15:313-322 Jl-S 1997

Feiman-Nemser, Sharon
Teach Them Diligently to Your Children: An Experiment in Avocational Teaching [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 92:440-458 Fall 1997

Feiman-Nemser, Sharon *see* Dorph, Gail Zaiman; Kaplowitz, Stan A

Feinberg, John S
Sistemas de discontinuidad [2 pts; Eng absts, no 18, p 7, no 19, p 7]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 18:7-26 Ja-Je 1996; no 19:7-34 Jl-D 1996

Felde, Marcus
Truly Vernacular Worship for the Sake of the Gospel [ils]. *Int R Miss* 87:39-47 Ja 1998

Felder, Cain Hope
Beyond Eurocentric Biblical Interpretation: Reshaping Racial and Cultural Lenses [plenary address, ATLA ann conf, Je 18 1998]. *J Int Th C* 26:17-32 Fall 1998

Felder, Leonard
The Ten Words: Taking a Modern Look at Ancient Wisdom. *Word World* 18:62-67 Wint 1998

Feldman, Emanuel
HaMakom, the Place of the World [*Bereshit Rabbah* 68; editorial]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:1-4 Sum 1997
Israel at Fifty: An Untraditional *Tradition* Interview [imaginary responses]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 32:1-11 Sum 1998

Felice, William F
Expanding and Extending Human Rights: Understanding that human rights, while individual, are also inherently community rights [photo]. *Ch Soc* 88: 36-45 Mr-Ap 1998

Felix, Paul W
Literary Dependence and Luke's Prologue [Lk 1:1-4; table]. *Master's Sem J* 8:61-82 Spr 1997

Feng, Jinyuan
"Religiöse Moral und der Aufbau einer sozialistischen geistigen Zivilisation" [repr fr *Studien der Weltreligionen* no 1 1997, pp 20-29]. *Z Miss W* 82 no 2:117-120 1998

Fennelly, Carol
Keeping Service in the Zone: An effort to protect churches' public ministries [il]. *Sojourners* 27:37 My-Je 1998
Making Crime Pay: For-profit prisons bring in the loot [editorial]. *Sojourners* 27:10-11 Mr-Ap 1998
Making Crime Pay: Prison privatization, in-prison industries, and a host of outside industries connected to prisons raise troubling questions [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-7 Ja 1998
"One of the Greatest Stories Ever Missed": Religion plays a vital role in the lives of most Americans, yet it is marginalized in the secular media. *Chr Soc Action* 11:29-31 Mr 1998
Reforming Welfare: Some Michigan churches provide hands-on support to families in transition [photo]. *Sojourners* 27:39 Mr-Ap 1998
To Die For: The death penalty is nothing more than revenge. *Sojourners* 27: 14-15 Jl-Ag 1998

Fennelly, Carol, and Shank, Duane
Pray, Teach, and Share: How will your community participate in the second annual "Pentecost to Overcome Poverty"? [photo]. *Sojourners* 27:42 Ja-F 1998

Ferdinando, Keith
The Great Dragon [pt 1: Th Nature and Limits of Satan's Power, pt 2: The Victory of Christ over the Dominion of Darkness]. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1: 17-30 1997; 16 no 2:113-136 1997

Ferguson, Chris
A Reflection on "Culturally Sensitive Evangelism" from the United Church of Canada Tradition. *Int R Miss* 87:381-387 Jl 1998

Ferguson, Duncan S, ed
The Year with Education: Transforming Hearts and Minds. *Ch Soc* 88:1-117 Ja-F 1998
Contents: Introduction: The Year with Education, by C Kirkpatrick. Disciples and Citizens: Education in the Presbyterian Church, by C Robinson. Presbyterians and Education: A Historical Legacy, by V Broyles. The Church and Public Education, by J Watkins. Renewing the Partnership: Congregations and public schools can form appropriate alliances that honor the separation between church and state, by D Brown. On English Teaching as Christian Service: An intercultural, international witness to the universality of Christianity, by D Snow. What Language Shall I Borrow? Learnings from twenty-five years of miracles in Ethiopia, by A Ens. The Church's Mission in Higher Education: Renewing Our Commitment, by H Smith. Service as Transformation: Three stories of students responding to ministry challenges, by L Forster-Smith, D Mowrey. The Current Situation in Christian Education, by F Gardner. What about the Children? A Case Study in Christian Education, by D Kirk. Youth, Families, and the Church: Theological Education beyond the Walls, by E Caldwell, S Young. Assuring Equal Access to Education: In which we consider the need for the church's leadership in the face of the law's retreat, by E Gibson. Theological Foundations for Educational Mission: Responding to our call to nurture the community of faith and serve the public good, by W Rogers. The Church's Mission in Education: Abiding Principles, by D Ferguson.

Fernández, Aurelio
La dimensión ética de la persona humana. *Scripta Th* 30:137-155 Ja-Ap 1998
La enseñanza escolar de la religión en el momento actual. *Scripta Th* 30:589-612 My-Ag 1998

Fernandez, Eleazar S
Bible Study IV—Wisdom from the Underside—Ecclesiastes 1:12-18. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:15-16 Ja 1998
Sharing On Ministerial Formation And Laos. *Ministerial Formation* no 80: 24-26 Ja 1998

Fernández y Lávaque, Ana María
Las etnías y lenguas aborígenes en Salta: Situación actual y perspectivas de evolución [bibliog]. *Allpanchis* no 50:169-184 1997

Fernando, Ajith
Evangelizing the Poor. *Didaskalia* 9:27-51 Fall 1997
Sri Lanka: A Light in Buddha's Shadow [photo]. *Chr T* 42:62-64 N 16 1998

Ferrara, Jennifer Mehl
The Tyranny of the Therapeutic in Matters of Marriage. *Luth F* 31:36-38 Wint 1997

Ferrari, Silvio
Le principe de neutralité en Italie [Eng abst, p 59]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43: 53-60 Ja-Mr 1998

Ferraro, Kenneth F
Firm Believers? Religion, Body Weight, and Well-Being [bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 39:224-244 Mr 1998

Ferreiro, Alberto
Vincent Ferrer's *Beati Petri Apostoli*: Canonical and Apocryphal Sources in Popular Vernacular Preaching [rev fr 10th Medieval Sermon Studies Symp, Jl 19-22 1996, Linacre College, Oxford; photo]. *Harv Th R* 91:41-57 Ja 1998

Ferrer, Jorge J
Reflexiones éticas a propósito de la clonación [Eng abst, pp 147-148]. *Greg* 79 no 1:129-148 1998

Ferretter, Luke
The Trace of the Trinity: Christ and Difference in Saint Augustine's Theory of Language. *Lit Th* 12:256-267 S 1998

Ferriby, Gavin
An Archeology of Flesh and Blood: John Boswell's Books, Sources, and Critics: A Bibliographical Review Essay [replies, K Reilly, pp 166-170, I Novakovic, pp 171-178, M O Rhebergen, pp 179-181, H N Ward, pp 182-188; bibliog]. *Koinonia* 8:121-165 Fall 1996

Ferro, Giuseppe dal
Il regno, i confini della chiesa e i confini dello Spirito [Eng abst, p 420]. *St Ecum* 15:409-420 Jl-S 1997

Ferry, Joe
Habits of a Lifetime. *Other Side* 34:12-13 Mr-Ap 1998
Roofing Paper [father and child]. *Other Side* 34:50-53 S-O 1998

Ferry, Patrick
Confessionalization and Popular Preaching: Sermons against Synergism in Reformation Saxony. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1143-1166 1997

Feser, Edward C
Swinburne's Tritheism. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:175-184 D 1997

Fetters, Clifford Paul
Within the House [poem]. *Cross Currents* 48:249 Sum 1998

Fetzer, Joel S
Religious Minorities land Support for Immigrant Rights in the United States, France, and Germany [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 37:41-49 Mr 1998

Feuerstein, Georg
The Millennium Effect. *Parabola* 23:73-79 F 1998

Fevold, Eugene L
Response to Dr Frederich's Paper "The Wels Mission Enterprise among the Apaches" [pp 80-93; paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. *Luth H Conf* 12:94-96 1988

Fewell, Danna Nolan, ed, and Phillips, Gary A, ed
Bible and Ethics of Reading. *Semeia* no 77:1-290 1997
Contents: Ethics, Bible, Reading As If, by G Phillips, D Fewell. Drawn to Excess, or Reading Beyond Betrothal, by D Fewell, G Phillips. Samson and the Son of God or Dead Heroes and Dead Goats: Ethical Readings of Narrative Violence in Judges and Matthew, by R Bowman, R Swanson. Hearing the Children's Cries: Commentary, Deconstruction, Ethics, and the Book of Habakkuk, by C Heard. "Tis a Vice To Know Him": Readers' Response-Ability and Responsibility in 2 Chronicles 14-16, by G Snyman. "I Saw the Book Talk": A Cultural Studies Approach to the Ethics of an African American Biblical Hermeneutics, by A Smith. Biblical Interpretation as a Techology of the Self: Gay Men and the Ethics of Reading, by K Stone. Do We Want Our Children to Read This Book?, by F Landy. A Nice Jewish Girl Reads the Gospel of John, by A Reinhartz. Aesthetic Fascism: Heidegger, Anti-Semitism, and the Quest for Christian Origins, by S Kelley. Parables for Our Time? Post-Holocaust Interpretations of the Parables of Jesus, by T Oldenhage. George Eliot's Rescripting of Scripture: The 'Ethics of Reading' in *Silas Marner*, by E Sicher. When Ethical Questions Transform Critical Biblical Studies, by D Patte. Hammering Out a Response From One Mennonite's Perspective, by J Brant.

Fickenscher, Pam
The Welcome at Spirit Garage [church in Uptown section of Minneapolis, Minn]. *Sojourners* 27:35 My-Je 1998

Fieguth, Debra
Plunging Dollar Imperils Ministries. *Chr T* 42:18 N 16 1998

Fieguth, Debra *see* Morgan, Timothy C

Field, Clive D
"It's All Chicks and Going Out": The Observance of Easter in Post-War Britain [tables]. *Th* 101:82-90 Mr-Ap 1998

Fields, Rick
No [poem; fr *Fuck You, Cancer, and other poems*]. *Tricycle* 7:69 Sum 1998

Figura, Michael
Gnosis and Gnosticism: A Renewed Challenge to the Church ["selective Christology"]. *Communio (US)* 24:671-680 Wint 1997
Meeting Christ in the Church. *Communio (US)* 24:234-244 Sum 1997

Fike, Francis G
Phillis Wheatley [18th-cent African American poet; excerpts fr poem "Thoughts on the Works of Providence"]. *Perspectives* 12:20 N 1997
Thomas Traherne (1637-1674) [poet and poem; Perspectives Poetry]. *Perspectives* 12:23 Ag-S 1997

Filaret, Metr of Moscow, 1782-1867
Homily on Holy Friday [repr fr author's *Sermons and Talks*, vol 1; por]. *Orth Life* 42:2-10 Mr-Ap 1992
A Sermon for Pascha: Christ is Risen! [tr fr author's *The Works of Metropolitan Philaret of Moscow*, 1877, 3:83-84; il]. *Orth Life* 43:2-7 Mr-Ap 1993

Fillerup, Michael
Missionary Farewell [1993 Brookie & D K Brown Fiction Contest Winner]. *Sunstone* 20:27-28 Jl 1997
Pioneers [short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:137-154 Wint 1997

Filson, Bruce K
The Gift of May Maxwell—The Bahá'í Community of Canada. *Ecumenism* no 128:20-24 D 1997

Fincardi, Marco
De la crise du conformisme religieux au XIX^{e} siècle: Les conversions au protestantisme dans une zone de la plaine du Pô [Eng abst, p 27; table]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:5-27 Ap-Je 1998

Findlater, George
The Wadi Faynan Project: The South Cemetery Excavation, Jordan 1996: A Preliminary Report [bibliog, figs, map, photos]. *Levant* 30:69-83 1998

Finger, Thomas
Christus Victor and the Creeds: Some Historical Considerations. *Menn Q R* 72:31-51 Ja 1998

Fink, Nan
Jewish Meditation: An Emerging Spiritual Practice. *Tikkun* 13:60-61 S-O 1998

Finkelberg, Margalit
Plato's Language of Love and the Female [*erastes* in *Symposium*]. *Harv Th R* 90:231-261 Jl 1997

Finkelstein, David Ritz, and Kallfelz, William Michael
Organism and Physics [bibliog, table]. *Proc St* 26:279-292 Fall-Wint 1997

Finkelstein, Israel
Bible Archaeology or Archaeology of Palestine in the Iron Age? A Rejoinder [to A Mazar, 29:157-167 1997; indexed in RIO 29; bibliog]. *Levant* 30:167-174 1998
From Sherds to History: Review Article [graphs]. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:120-131 1998

Finkelstein, Ludwik
Jewish Learning in Old Poland from Its Origins to the Early Eighteenth Century. *J Prog Judaism* no 11:5-19 N 1998

Finlayson, Bill, and Mithen, Steven
The Dana-Faynan (South Jordan) Epipalaeolithic Project: Report on Reconnaissance Survey, 14-22 April 1996 [bibliog, table]. *Levant* 30:27-32 1998

Finley, John
Isaiah 51:1-3—Liberty's Rock, Freedom's Quarry. *Rv Ex* 95:109-113 Wint 1998

Finley-Shea, Barbara; Rehwaldt, Peter; Smith, Robert H, ed
Preaching Helps [1st Sunday in Advent to the Transfiguration of Our Lord, Series A]. *Curr Th Miss* 25:401-428a O 1998

Finn, Chester E, Jr
Giving It Away: An Open Letter to Bill Gates. *Commentary* 105:19-23 Ja 1998

Finn, Molly
In the Case of Bruno Bettelheim [review essay]. *First Things* no 74:44-48 Je-Jl 1997
Books reviewed: *The Creation of Dr B: A Biography of Bruno Bettelheim*, by R Pollak. *Bettelheim: A Life and a Legacy*, by N Sutton.

Finsterbusch, Karin
Christologie als Blasphemie: Das Hauptthema der Stephanusperikope in lukanischer Perspektive. *Bib Not* no 92:38-54 1998

Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler
Jesus and the Politics of Interpretation. *Harv Th R* 90:343-358 O 1997

Firestone, Linda
Shady Oaks [poem]. *Th Today* 54:528 Ja 1998

Firestone, Reuven
Merit, Mimesis, and Martyrdom: Aspects of Shi'ite Meta-historical Exegesis on Abraham's Sacrifice in Light of Jewish, Christian, and Sunni Muslim Tradition [bibliog]. *J A A R* 66:93-116 Spr 1998

Firestone, Tirzah
Sharing Our Suffering. *Tikkun* 13:57,68 S-O 1998

Firmage, Edwin B
Seeing the Stranger as Enemy: Coming Out [odyssey of Mormon lawyer toward tolerance of homosexuals; rev fr *The Event* Ap 1996]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:27-41 Wint 1997

Firth, Oswald
Globalization: A Christian Perspective on Economics. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:101-124 1997

Firuzbay, Doğan
Sprachentakel [photos]. *ZS* 47:72-76 Ap 1998

Fisch, Joana
"Crossing Borders: Ancient Egypt, Canaan and Israel" Symposium [Arti-Facts; photos]. *Near East Arch* 61:177 S 1998

Fischer, Balthasar
Zwei Aufsatzsammlungen aus der Evangelischen Liturgik [*Mit Singen und mit Beten: Forschungen zur christlichen Gebetsliteratur und zum Kirchengesang* by F Schulz, 1996; *Synaxis: Beiträge zur Liturgik: Zum 80 Geburtstag des Autors im Auftrag der Evang Landeskirche in Baden* by F Schulz 1997; review article]. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 2:114-119 1998

Fischer, Johannes
Über moralische und andere Gründe: Protestantische Einwürfe zu einer philosophischen Debatte [Eng abst, p 157]. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:118-157 1998

Fischer, Klaus P
Philosophie und Mystagogue: Karl Rahners "reductio in mysterium" als Prinzip seines Denkens [Eng abst, p 56]. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 1:34-56 1998

Fischer, Robert H
Response to the Smith, Waldkoenig and Kibler Papers [pp 99-146; paper presented at the 15th meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. *Luth H Conf* 14:147-155 1992

Fischer-Homberger, Esther
Bäuerliches Leben im Film: "Nostolgia de la Campagne" ("Thuong nho dong que" / "Sehnsucht nach der Landschaft") von Dang Nhat Minh, Vietnan 1995. *ZS* 47:53-56 F 1998

Fishbein, Harold D *see* Baker, Janet G

Fisher, Eugene
A Word for Continuity: A Response to Joann Spillman. *J Ec St* 35:85-87 Wint 1998

Fisichella, Rino
La iglesia, mediación de la revelación y lenguaje de la fe [paper presented at the Univ de Deusto-Bilbao, Je 1997]. *Est Ecles* 73:287-306 Ap-Je 1998

Fisk, Bruce N
Scripture Shaping Scripture: The Interpretive Role of Biblical Citations in Pseudo-Philo's Episode of the Golden Calf [Gen 11:6, 12:7 applied to Ex 32:10-13; rev fr SBL, New Orleans, N 1996]. *J St Pseud* no 17:3-23 Ap 1998

Fitchett, George *see* Scott, Eric L

Fitchett, George, ed
When God Counts: Developing Models for Recording Pastoral Ministry. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:4-26 1998
Contents: Developing Codes For Pastoral Diagnoses and Pastoral Responses in Hospital Chaplaincy, by G Gibbons. The Development and Use of Codes for Chaplain Interventions (Procedures and Products) in the Veterans Affairs Healthcare System, by W Kinnaird, E McSherry. Computer Coding of Pastoral Ministry: Contributions and Challenges, by P Derrickson.

Fite, Frances
Translating for the Guy with the Gideon Bible [reply to R S Sugirtharajah, pp 7-19, D Yilibuw, pp 21-38, R P Carroll, pp 39-53, A Smith, pp 55-68, S Pagán, pp 69-79, T Pippin, pp 81-97, R C Bailey, pp 99-113]. *Semeia* no 76:119-121 1996

Fitzgerald, Maria
Insular Dress in Early Medieval Ireland [pls]. *Bul J Rylands* 79:251-261 Aut 1997

Fitzgerald, Michael L
Christians and Muslims in Europe: Perspectives for Dialogue [repr fr *Encounter* no 247 Jl-Ag 1998]. *SEDOS* 30:268-275 O 1998
Developing Dialogue. *SEDOS* 30:169-174 Je-Jl 1998
The Role of Dialogue in Mission. *SEDOS* 30:165-168 Je-Jl 1998

Fitzgerald, Patrick
Gratitude and Justice. *Ethics* 109:119-153 O 1998

Fitzgerald, Thomas
Spiritualità e recezione [Eng abst, p 201]. *St Ecum* 16:185-202 Ap-Je 1998

Fitzmaurice, Andrew
Classical Rhetoric and the Promotion of the New World. *J Hist Ideas* 58: 221-243 Ap 1997

Fitzmier, John R
The Fundamentalism Project: An American Perspective [*The Fundamentalism Project*, edy by M Marty and R Appleby, 5 vols, 1991-1995; review essay]. *Rel St R* 24:3-8 Ja 1998

Fitzpatrick, Marion Hill, d 1865
Letters to Amanda [excerpts fr letters of soldier to wife, 1862-1865]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:8,10,14,23,25,38,43,52,65,81,85,104,122 Jl-O 1997

Flanagan, James W
Finding the Arrow of Time: Constructs of Ancient History and Religion [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:37-80 1995

Flanagan, Mary Ann *see* Ryan, Janet

Flanagan, Sabina
"For God Distinguishes the People of Earth as in Heaven": Hildegard of Bingen's Social Ideas. *J Rel Hist* 22:14-34 F 1998

Flannery, Edward H
Jewish-Christian Relations: Focus on the Future [paper presented at Touro Synagogue, Newport, RI, F 1994]. *J Ec St* 34:322-325 Sum 1997

Flannery, Kevin
Aquinas on Analogy [*Aquinas and Analogy*, by R M McInery, 1996; review essay]. *Greg* 79 no 2:381-384 1998

Flecha Andrés, José Román
Cuestiones éticas sobre la clonación humana [Eng abst, p 127]. *Salmanticensis* 45:105-127 Ja-Ap 1998

Fleischmann, Ellen L
"Our Moslem Sisters": Women of Greater Syria in the eyes of American Protestant missionary women. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:307-323 O 1998

Fleming, Daniel E
The Biblical Tradition of Anointing Priests. *J B L* 117:401-414 Fall 1998

Fleming, Steven Robert *see* Johnson, Mark A

Fleming, Stuart
Roman Glass: Reflections on Cultural Change [exhibit, Univ of Pennsylvania Museum of Archaeology and Anthropology; photos]. *Near East Arch* 61:67 Mr 1998

Flemming, Dean
Biblical Theological Foundations for a Response to Religious Pluralism. *Asbury Th J* 52:43-61 Fall 1997

Fletcher, Jesse C
Effect of the Civil War on Southern Baptist Churches [facsim, il, photos]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:32-46 Jl-O 1997

Fletcher, John, 1729-1785
A Charimeter or A Scriptural Method of Trying the Spirits and Knowing the Proportion of Our Faith [transcribed incomplete manuscript, John Ryland's Univ Library of Manchester]. *Asbury Th J* 53:83-90 Spr 1998
An Essay on the Doctrine of the New Birth [transcribed incomplete manuscript]. *Asbury Th J* 53:35-56 Spr 1998
The Language of the Father's Dispensation [transcript of incomplete manuscript]. *Asbury Th J* 53:65-78 Spr 1998

Fletcher, John, 1729-1785 *(cont'd)*
Letters from John Fletcher to John Wesley [Jl 4 1774, Ag 14 1774, Ag 1 1775]. *Asbury Th J* 53:91-96 Spr 1998
Second Part Containing Answers to the Objections Made to This Essay [transcript of incomplete manuscript, John Ryland's Univ Library of Manchester]. *Asbury Th J* 53:57-64 Spr 1998
An Unfinished Essay to Doctor Priestly on the Trinity [transcription of incomplete manuscript, John Rylands Univ Library of Manchester]. *Asbury Th J* 53:79-81 Spr 1998

Fletcher, Ruth
Discernment: Faith or Fad? [paper presented to the Northwest Assoc for Theological Discussion, F 4 1998]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 39:1-14 1997

Fletcher, Tensin *see* Lief, Judith

Flint, Peter W
The Book of Psalms in the Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls [tables]. *Vet Test* 48:453-472 O 1998

Flint, Peter W *see* Skehan, Patrick William

Flint, Peter W; Ulrich, Eugene; Skehan, Patrick William
A Preliminary Edition of 4QPs[s] (4Q92) [photo; Hebrew text]. *J Sem St* 43: 259-263 Aut 1998

Fliter, John A
Keeping the Faith: Justice David Souter and the First Amendment Religion Clauses. *J Ch St* 40:387-409 Spr 1998

Floding, Matthew
Gestures of Grace [S S Schmucker and Reformed-Lutheran relations; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:5 Ag-S 1997

Flogaus, Reinhard
Palamas and Barlaam Revisited: A Reassessment of East and West in the Hesychast Controversy of 14th Century Byzantium [similarities between Palamas' and Augustine of Hippo's trinitarian theology]. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 1:1-32 1998

Flora, Jerry R, comp
Spiritual Formation Bibliography. *Ashland Th J* 29:88-89 1997

Florence, Anna Carter
The Woman Who Just Said "No" [Esther 1:1-2:4; sermon]. *J Preachers* 22 no 1:37-40 1998

Flores, Daniel L
We Are a Unique Denomination [ABC Ministers Council Exec Comm]. *Am Bapt Q* 16:132-133 Je 1997

Florescano, Enrique
La bandera Mexicana: Breve historia de su formación y simbolismo [diag, ils, photo]. *Allpanchis* no 50:69-129 1997

Floristán, Casiano
Naturaleza de la teología práctica [Eng abst, p 17]. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:5-17 N 1998

Flüeler, Christoph
Buridan's Kommentaire zur Nikomachischen Ethik: Drei unechte Literalkommentare [Latin text]. *Vivarium* 36:234-249 S 1998

Foerst, Anne
Cog, a Humanoid Robot, and the Question of the Image of God [replies, K Reich, pp 255-262, and M Gerhart and A Russell, pp 263-269, Je 1998, rejoinder, pp 455-461 S 1998; bibliog, figs]. *Zygon* 33:91-111 Mr 1998

Fogleman, Jon R, and Ruzza, Frank M
It's Happening in Guelph [docs, pp 14-15]. *Ecumenism* no 129:12-13 Mr 1998

Foglesong, David S
Redeeming Russia? American Missionaries and Tsarist Russia, 1886-1917. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:353-368 1997

Foley, Edward *see* Anderson, Herbert

Foley, John, Abp
The Address Of Archbishop P Foley To The SECAM Eleventh Plenary Assembly [Midrand, South Africa, S 21-28 1997]. *AFER* 39:269-272 O-D 1997

Foley, Noirin
The Pearl in the Crab: A Personal Discovery of the Treasure in Metaphor [bibliog]. *J Past Coun* 32:83-89 1997

Foliaki, Soane L
Preface [issue on Tongan theology]. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:3-4 1998

Foltz, Fritz
Funeral Sermon for Rebecca E Balas [St James Lutheran Church, Gettysburg, Pa, Ap 24 1997]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 76-77:69-70 Fall 1996-1997

Fonseka, Carlo
Globalization and Universality of Humankind. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:1-10 1997

Fontaine, Carole R
Tricksters in the Bible [bibliog, il]. *Witness* 81:8-10 Jl-Ag 1998

Fontanier, Jean-Michel
Honestum = το καλον? Sur la prétendue équivalence honestum = το καλον: L'eemple d'Augustin [Eng abst, p 451]. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:445-451 Jl 1998

Fonua, Sela
The Development of Marriage in Tongan Society. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:85-94 1998

Forbes, Beverly Anderson
Guiding Premises and Implementing Strategies for Transmational Leadership in the 21st Century. *Consensus* 24 no 1:13-30 1998

Forbes, Bruce David
Why Clergy Should Not Ignore Television. *Word World* 18:34-43 Wint 1998

Forbes, James Alexander, Jr
The Courage to Hope [Rom 8; sermon]. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:15-28 1998

Ford, J Massyngberde
The Christological Function of the Hymns in the Apocalypse of John. *A U Sem St* 36:207-229 Aut 1998

Ford, John
John Paul II Asks for Forgiveness. *Ec Trends* 27:173-175 D 1998

Ford, Lewis S
The Consequences of Prehending the Consequent Nature [reply to D Hurtubise, pp 93-107, and P M F Oomen, pp 108-133]. *Proc St* 27:134-146 Spr-Sum 1998
Nobo's Eternal Realities and the Primordial Decision [reply to J L Nobo, pp 171-204; bibliog]. *Proc St* 26:205-217 Fall-Wint 1997

Forde, Gerhard O
A Call for Discussion of the "Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification" [My 15 1997; 6 members of Luther Seminary faculty]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:224-229 Sum 1997
On being a theologian of the cross [rev fr *On Being a Theologian of the Cross*, 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:947,949 O 22 1997

Fore, William F
Monopolisitc Media: An Assault on Human Dignity. *Ch Soc* 88:37-46 N-D 1997

Forest, Jim
After the Gold Rush: Church and State in Post-Soviet Russia. *Sojourners* 27:32 Ja-F 1998
A Community that endures [Orthodox Christianity; photos]. *Sojourners* 27: 28-32 Ja-F 1998

Forgie, J William
The Possibility of Theistic Experience [reply to K Corcoran, 32:449-461 D 1996]. *Rel St* 34:317-323 S 1998

Fornerod, Nicolas
L'édit de Nantes et le problème de la coexistence confessionnelle dans la pensée de Philippe Duplessis-Mornay [Eng abst, pp 521-522]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:225-252 Ja-Je 1998

Fornos, Werner
Rapid Urban Growth Fuels Challenges. *Chr Soc Action* 11:8-9 O 1998

Forrest, Peter
Answers to Prayer and Conditional Situations. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:41-51 1998
Divine Fission: A New Way of Moderating Social Trinitarianism. *Rel St* 34: 281-297 S 1998

Forrester, Duncan B
Justice as an Issue for Contemporary Practical Theology. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 2:255-267 1997

Forrey, Jeffery S
Christian Communication. *J Bib Coun* 16:37-41 Wint 1998

Forsburg, Melaine
Narrative Therapy on the Internet: An Annotated Bibliography of World Wide Web Resources. *J Past Coun* 32:134-137 1997

Forsey, Alicia McNary, and Kent, Jack
The New Radical Reformation. *Faith Freedom* 51:29-34 Spr-Sum 1998

Forshey, Gerald E
Lonely crusade: Fighting the gambling industry. *Chr Cent* 115:1052-1053,1055-1057 N 11 1998

Förster, Niclas
Sprach Paulus einen kilikischen Koine-dialekt? Ein bisher übersehener Aspekt in der Biographie des Paulus [Jerome's conjecture]. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:316-321 1997

Forster-Smith, Lucy, and Mowrey, Diane
Service as Transformation: Three stories of students responding to ministry challenges [photo]. *Ch Soc* 88:67-73 Ja-F 1998

Forstman, H Jackson
Preaching as a Moral Task: The Herman Norton Lecture, October 16, 1997. *Lex Th Q* 32:81-91 Sum 1997

Forsythe, Robert
Conference on Mennonite Higher Education: Theory and Practice. *Direction* 26:80-84 Fall 1997

Forth, Christopher E
Intellectuals, Crowds and the Body Politics of the Dreyfus Affair. *Hist Reflections* 24:63-91 Spr 1998

Fortin, Denis
Nineteenth-Century Evangelicalism and Early Adventist Statements of Beliefs. *A U Sem St* 36:51-67 Spr 1998

Fortin, Gilles; Denys, Jozef; Carignan, Maurice; Gagnon, Christiane
La quête de sens st de transcendance en counselling: Importance et discernement à l'aide de la phénoménologie [Eng abst, p 337]. *S R* 26 no 3:337-353 1997

Fortin, Michel
New Horizons in Ancient Syria: The View from 'Atij [bibliog, maps, photos, table]. *Near East Arch* 61:15-24 Mr 1998

Fortino, Eleuterio F *see* Scheele, Paul Werner

Foskett, John
Self as fiction and the revenge of the unlived life [poem]. *Contact* no 125:30-31 1998

Foss, Rick
Formula and *Concordat*: Agreement and Disagreement [Face to Face]. *Word World* 18:84,86 Wint 1998

Foster, Charles R
Paying attention to youth culture [*Youth Leadership: A Guide to Understanding Leadership Development in Adolescents*, by J Long; *Cold New World: Growing Up in a Harder Country*, by W Finnegan; *Virtual Faith: The Irreverent Spiritual Quest of Generation X*, by T Beaudoin; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 115:1185-1187 D 9 1998

Foster, Elizabeth
Painted in Real Life [continuing reflections of woman minister in CRC congregation; regular feature]. *Perspectives* Regular feature: 1997-

Foster, Lawrence; Martin, Joel W; Chidester, David; Ammerman, Nancy Tatom
Interpreting Waco [forum; conceptual and pedagogical issues]. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:1-30 Wint 1998

Foster, Richard J
Seeking and finding: Learning discipline [excerpt fr *Celebration of Discipline*, 20th anniv ed, 1998]. *Chr Cent* 114:1213-1214 D 24-31 1997

Foster, Ruth Ann, and Shiell, William D
The Parable of the Sower and the Seed in Luke 8:1-10: Jesus' Parable of Parables. *Rv Ex* 94:259-267 Spr 1997

Fouche, Charles
The 1998 Southern Orthodox Conference [photos]. *Orth Life* 48:23-28 S-O 1998

Foulke, Mary L
Coming Out as a White/Becoming White: Racial Identity Development as a Spiritual Journey. *Th Sexuality* no 5:22-36 S 1996

Fountain, Daniel E
AIDS: The 15/45 Window [appendix, p 25; photos]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:20-24 Ja 1998

Fouts, David M
Peleg in Gen 10:25. *J Ev Th S* 41:17-21 Mr 1998

Fowler, Gene
Pastoral Care of the Congregation. *J Past Care* 51:377-394 Wint 1997

Fowler, Marsha D, and Peterson, Brenda S
Spiritual Themes in Clinical Pastoral Education. *J Supervision Train* 18:46-54 1997

Fowler, Stanley K
The Meaning of Ordination: A Modest Proposal. *Bapt R Th* 2:33-36 Spr 1992

Fox, Frank
The Protocols of the Elders of Zion and the Shadowy World of Elie de Cyon [pors]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:3-22 Sum 1997

Fox, Matthew
Castro Meets the Pope. *Tikkun* 13:32 My-Je 1998
A Spiritual Renewal of Education. *Tikkun* 13:49-50 N-D 1998

Foxworth, Marlin
Putting Spirituality in Public Schools. *Tikkun* 13:51-54 N-D 1998

Frame, Randall L
Bankruptcy Tithe Exemption Sought [by US Sen C Grassley]. *Chr T* 41:76 D 8 1997
The Cost of Discipleship?: Despite allegations of abuse of authority, the International Churches of Christ expands rapidly [photos, pors]. *Chr T* 41: 64-66,88 S 1 1997
Growing Criticism: Groups back away from *Preparation for Parenting* [G and A M Ezzo offer controversial child-rearing advice; ils, photo]. *Chr T* 42:96-97 F 9 1998
Why the World Listened [to Mother Teresa; editorial; por]. *Chr T* 41:17 O 12 1997

Frame, Randall L, and King, Martin
Evangelicals, Catholics Issue Salvation Accord ["The Gift of Salvation" doc; pors]. *Chr T* 42:61-63 Ja 12 1998

Francis, Carolyn Bowen
Where is the Church to Stand? Christian Responses in Okinawa to the Issue of Military Bases [bibliog]. *Japan Chr R* 64:5-19 1998

Francis, Leslie J
Personality, Prayer, and Church Attendance Among Undergraduate Students [bibliog, tables]. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 2:127-132 1997

Francis, Leslie J, and Jones, Susan H
Personality and Charismatic Experience Among Adult Christians [bibliog, tables]. *Past Psych* 45:421-428 Jl 1997

Francis, Leslie J, and Wilcox, Carolyn
Religiosity and Femininity: Do Women Really Hold a More Positive Attitude Toward Christianity? [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 37:462-469 S 1998

Francis, Mark R
The Hispanic Liturgical Year: The People's Calendar. *Liturg Ministry* 7:129-135 Sum 1998

Franck, Frederick
The Human Face [interview by David Appelbaum; drawings by F Franck]. *Parabola* 23:26-31 Ag 1998

Frank, Arthur W
The virtuous professional: Doctors healing themselves [review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:1158-1159,1161,1163-1165 D 10 1997
Books reviewed: *The Poetry of Healing: A Doctor's Education in Empathy, Identity, and Desire*, by R Campo, 1997. *Testing the Medical Covenant: Active Euthanasia and Health Care Reform*, by W F May, 1996. *Medicine as Ministry: Reflections on Suffering, Ethics, and Hope*, by M E Mohrmann, 1995.

Frank, Bernhard
Eve's Song: Observations on the Poetry of Else Lasker-Schüler [diag]. *Judaism* 47:298-310 Sum 1998
A Wandering Jew's Ode to Candied Fruit [poem]. *Judaism* 47:424 Fall 1998

Frank, Chrysostom
Orthodox-Catholic Relations. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:48-78 Wint 1998

Frank, Daniel
A Jewish Tombstone from Ra's Al-Khaimah [Hebrew text; il, photo]. *J Jew St* 49:103-107 Spr 1998

Frank, Dorothea
Eine Lektion für Petrus: Predigt über Apostelgeschichte 10,21-25 am 3 Sonntag nach Epiphanias, dem 21 Januar 1996 [sermon]. *Z Miss* 24 no 2: 67-70 1998

Frank, Doug
Notes on Drowning. *Mars Hill R* no 10:15-22 Wint-Spr 1998
The Rest of the Story [living the Christian life]. *Mars Hill R* no 11:9-20 Sum 1998

Frank, Kenneth W
World Mission in the Christian Church (Disicples of Christ)—United Church of Christ [rev fr *Prism*]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 40:9-28 1998

Frank, Thomas E
Harmon-ic Convergences: Constituting a Church for a New Century. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:19-36 Spr 1998

Frankel, Estelle
Purim: From Duality to Unity. *Tikkun* 13:49-50,78 Ja-F 1998

Frankel, Mechy
Mikve and Philosophy of Halakha [reply to H Goldberg, 30:5-40 Wint 1996]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:82-84 Sum 1997

Frankel, Rafael, and Ventura, Raphael
The Mispe Yamim Bronzes [bibliog, figs, photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 311:39-55 Ag 1998

Franklin, James
Two caricatures, I: Pascal's wager. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:109-114 O 1998

Franklin, Robert Michael
The Church and Mass Media Communication in the Twenty-first Century [repr fr *J Int Th C* 25:87-98 Fall 1997]. *Int R Miss* 87:410-416 Jl 1998
Facing Racism: In Search of the Beloved Community [adapted fr paper presented at Presbyterian Peacemaking Conf, Montreat, NC, Ag 13 1997]. *Ch Soc* 88:121-129 N-D 1997

Franklin, Simon
A Note on a Pseudepigraphical Allusion in Oxyrhynchus Papyrus No 4365. *Vet Test* 48:95-96 Ja 1998

Franz, Gordon
The Parable of the Two Builders [bibliog, map, photos]. *Arch Bib W* 3:6-11 Sum 1995

Frasca, Ralph
Benjamin Franklin's Journalism. *Fides H* 28:60-72 Wint-Spr 1997

Fraser, Gary E; Haller-Wade, Tina M; Morrow, Scott
Social Support in Seventh-day Adventists and Their Neighbors [tables]. *J Rel Health* 36:231-239 Fall 1997

Freas, Erik
Muslim Women in the Missionary World. *Muslim W* 88:141-164 Ap 1998

Frederich, Edward C
The Wels Mission Enterprise among the Apaches [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986; reply, E L Fevold, pp 94-96]. *Luth H Conf* 12:80-93 1988

Fredericks, Daniel C
Diglossia, Revelation, and Ezekiel's Inaugural Rite. *J Ev Th S* 41:189-199 Je 1998

Fredericks, James L
Interreligious Friendship: A New Theological Virtue. *J Ec St* 35:159-174 Spr 1998

Fredrickson, David E
Christ's Many Friends: The Presence of Jesus in 2 Corinthians 1-7 [2 Cor 1: 3-7, 1:15-22, 2:5-4:6, 4:7-6:2]. *Word World* Suppl 3:163-174 S 1997
Confessing Jesus as Lord: Selected Epistles (Epiphany to Palm Sunday). *Word World* 18:88-93 Wint 1998
God, Christ, and All Things in 1 Corinthians 15:28. *Word World* 18:254-263 Sum 1998

Freed, Foster
Confessing in Peace the Prince of Peace [sermon preached at Knox United Church, Parksville, BC, D 14 1997]. *Touchstone* 16:34-39 Ja 1998

Freeman, Arthur
Spirituality, Well-Being, and Ministry [paper presented at 2d ann Healthcare Symposium for Clergy and Religious Professionals, St Luke's Hospital, Bethlehem, Pa]. *J Past Care* 52:7-17 Spr 1998

Freeman, Curtis W
Can Baptist Theology Be Revisioned? [appendix: Re-envisioning Baptist Identity doc, pp 303-310]. *Per Rel St* 24:273-310 Fall 1997

Freeman, Hal
The Great Commission and the New Testament: An Exegesis of Matthew 28:16-20. *SBJT* 1:14-23 Wint 1997

Freeman, Helen
Humour, Healing and Holiness [redefining holiness; bibliog]. *J Prog Judaism* no 8:58-67 My 1997

Freeman, Mara
The Wide-Spun Moment: Ecstasy and Madness in Celtic Tradition. *Parabola* 23:29-35 My 1998

Freeman, P W M, and McEwan, L M
The Wadi Faynan Survey, Jordan: A Preliminary Report on Survey in Area WF2 in 1997 [maps]. *Levant* 30:61-68 1998

Freiday, Dean
Christian Dialogue in the Seventeenth Century [chronology]. *Quaker Rel Thot* 28 no 2:39-55 1997

French, Howard W
Nigerians Pin High Hopes on Pope's Visit [photo]. *New York Times* 147:3 Mr 23 1998

Frend, William H C
Christianity in the Second Century: Orthodoxy and Diversity [review article]. *J Eccl H* 48:302-313 Ap 1997
Books reviewed: *Subversive Virtue: Asceticism and Authority in the Second-Century Pagan World*, by J A Francis, 1995. *Celsus: On the True Doctrine: A Discourse Against the Christians*, trans by R J Hoffmann, 1987, 1995. *The Attic Moses: The Dependency Theme in Some Early Christian Writers*, by D Ridings, 1995. *Ps-Justin (Markell von Ankyra?): Einleitung und Kommentar*, 2 vols, by Christoph Riedwig, 1994. *Martyrdom and Rome*, by G W Bowersock, 1995. *Grande Sabato: Il contesto*

Frend, William H C *(cont'd)*
pasquale quartodecimano nella formazione della teologia del martirio, by Remo Cacitti, 1994. *Hellenization Revisited: Shaping a Christian Response Within the Greco-Roman World*, ed by Wendy E Hellerman, 1994. *Ortodossia ed eresia tra I e II secolo*, by Manlio Simonetti, 1994. *Mission and Conversion: Proselytizing in the Religious History of the Roman Empire*, by M Goodman, 1994. *An Ancient Jewish Christian Source on the History of Christianity: Pseudo-Clementine Recognitions 1:27-71*, by F Stanley Jones, 1995.
Donatus "paene totam Africam decepit": How? *J Eccl H* 48:611-627 O 1997

Frerichs, Jonathan
Behind the curtain: The North Korean famine. *Chr Cent* 115:205-207,209 F 25 1998

Freston, Paul
Pentecostalism in Latin America: Characteristics and controversies [bibliog, table]. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:335-358 1998

Fretheim, Terence E
Divine Dependence upon the Human: An Old Testament Perspective [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997; reply, A E Hill, pp 14-16]. *Ex Auditu* 13:1-13 1997
The God Who Acts: An Old Testament Perspective. *Th Today* 54:6-18 Ap 1997

Freund, Yossef
Characteristics of Biblical Historiography. *Jew Bible Q* 26:177-183 Jl-S 1998

Frey, Christopher
Trendwende in der Kriminalpolitik [editorial]. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:2-4 Ja-Mr 1998

Frey, Mark, and Stigge, Sydney
Christian Peacemaker Teams in Hebron [photos]. *Menn Life* 53:4-13 S 1998

Frey, Marvin
MCC's Identity and Western Culture. *Didaskalia* 9:73-85 Fall 1997

Frey, Rebecca
Philipp Melanchthon: *Doctor Ecclesiae* [500th anniv of birth; editorial]. *Luth F* 31:6-7 Fall 1997

Frey, Robert Seitz, ed
Human Normality as a Source of Moral and Social Evil. *Bridges* 4:xv-xvi,201-305 Fall-Wint 1997
Contents: Introduction, by L DeThomasis. The Holocaust and the MBA: A Suggestion, by W Thompson. Romancing the Apocalypse, or: *Why* We Stopped Worrying and Learned to Love the Bomb, by S Carter. Naturalizing Moral Agency: A Critical Review of Some Recent Works on the Biological and Psychological Bases of Human Morality, by W Rottschaefer. The Power of Individual Decisiion Making in Generating *Hope* in the Twentieth-First Century: Neutralizing Genocidal Tendencies, by R Frey. *Tikkun* After the Holocaust, by D Patterson. *Are We All Nazis?*: Man's Inhumanity to Man and Goldhagen's Holocaustbabble, by H Askenasy.

Frey, William Carl, Bp *see* Campolo, Anthony

Fried, Susannah
Ultra-nationalism in Slovak Life: An Assessment. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27: 93-107 Wint 1997

Friedeman, Matt
Active Faith: Lessons from Wesley [il]. *Regeneration Q* 4:32-34 Fall 1998

Friedland, Roger, and Hecht, Richard
The Bodies of Nations: A Comparative Study of Religious Violence in Jerusalem and Ayodha. *Hist Rel* 38:101-149 N 1998

Friedman, Maurice
Why Joseph Campbell's Psychologizing of Myth Precludes the Holocaust as Touchstone of Reality. *J A A R* 66:385-401 Sum 1998

Friedman, R Z
Freud's religion: Oedipus and Moses. *Rel St* 34:135-149 Je 1998

Friedrich, Jim
The Priestly Folly of Ken Feit [photos]. *Chr Arts* 5:32-35 Sum 1998

Friedrich, Martin
Johann III von Schweden (1568-1592): Ein König im Spannungsfeld von Gegenreformation und Konfessionalisierung. *Z K G* 109 no 2:200-215 1998

Frieling, Reinhard
Gemeinschaft mit, nicht unter dem Papst: Ein evangelisches Votum zur Einheit der Kirche. *Ökum Ru* 47:202-215 Ap 1998
Společenství s Papežem, Ne pod Papežem [tr fr *Ökumenische Rundschau* 47: 202-215 Ap 1998]. *Teol Reflexe* 4 no 1:20-31 1998

Friend, Erik
The Spirit-Filled Life [non-monetary riches of life in Mexico]. *Other Side* 34:16-19 Jl-Ag 1998

Friend-Jones, Gilbert R
Fingers Pointing Toward the Moon [Kgs 8:27; sermon; God is greater than any one tradition]. *Chr Ministry* 29:22-25 S-O 1998

Friesen, Abraham
J B: The Theologian as Historian. *Direction* 26:39-46 Fall 1997
Present at the Inception: Menno Simons and the Beginnings of Dutch Anabaptism. *Menn Q R* 72:351-388 Jl 1998

Friesen, Duane K
Singing God's Song as Citizens and Aliens: A Christian Theology *Of* Culture [diag]. *Menn Q R* 71:285-304 Ap 1997
Toward a Theology of Culture: A Dialogue with John H Yoder and Gordon Kaufman [paper presetned at the Toronto Mennonite Theological Centre, Toronoto School of Theology, N 5 1997]. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:39-64 Spr 1998
Toward an Anabaptist Political Philosophy. *Transformation* 14:1-6 O-D 1997

Friesen, Ilse E
Emmaus—The Artist's Way [sermon preached at Rockway Mennonite Church, Kitchener]. *Consensus* 24 no 2:107-113 1998

Frigerio, Alejandro
Les "sectes" vues par les "religions": le discours médiatique des prêtres et des pasteurs en Argentine [Eng abst, p 437; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3: 437-459 1998

Frijhoff, Willem
Toeëgening: van bezitsdrang naar betekenisgeving [il; photo; Eng summary, p 130]. *Trajecta* 6 no 2:99-118 1997

Frishberg, Ivan, and Strama, Mark
Canary in a Coal Mine: Youth Activism and American Democracy. *Tikkun* 13:20-21 Jl-Ag 1998

Fritzson, Arne
Reasons to Rejoice: Christian Joy in a Secularized World. *Ec R* 50:132-136 Ap 1998

Froehlich, Karlfried
Lutheran-Reformed Full Communion: An Argument for Voting Yes [address to Lutherans in Diaspora, Princeton, NJ, F 1 1997]. *Luth F* 31:30-34 Sum 1997

Froelicher, Mary Peter, comp *see* Nepi, Loredana, comp

Frolov, Serge
No Return for Shulammite: Reflections on Cant 7,1. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:256-258 1998

Fromer, Daphna *see* Charny, Israel W

Frost, Francis
The Three Loves: A Theology of the Wesley Brothers [W F Flemington Lectures, Wesley House, Cambridge, 1995]. *Epworth R* 24:86-116 Jl 1997
Lectures: Inward Love, pp 86-97; Eucharistic Love, pp 98-107; Toward the Civilisation of Love, pp 108-116.

Frost, Gene
Christmas Song [poem]. *Th Today* 54:397 O 1997

Fry, Helen P
The Russian Orthodox Church and Judaism ["Theology after Auschwitz and the Gulag and the Relations of the Orthodox Church to Jews and Judaism" conf, Saint Petersburg, Ja 26-29 1997]. *Expos T* 108:367-368 S 1997

Frymer-Kensky, Tikva
Creation Myths Breed Violence: The Chaoskampf myth of creation sets up a cosmic cycle of violence: Can it ever bring peace? *Bible R* 14:17,47 Je 1998

Fuchs, Gisela
"Du bist mir zum Trugbach geworden": Verwandte Motive in den Konfessionen Jeremias und den Klagen Hiobs (Zweiter Teil). *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:19-38 1998

Fuchs, Stephen *see* Hancock, Steve

Fuka, Lynette Mo'unga
Introducing Women's Theology in a Theological Education Curriculum: A Tongan & Methodist Context. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:55-62 1998

Fukuyama, Francis
Asian Values and the Asian Crisis. *Commentary* 105:23-27 F 1998

Fulcher, Titus
Interfaith Marriage—Some Ontological And Soteriological Reflections. *Ecumenism* no 131:25-28 S 1998

Fulkerson, Mary McClintock
"Is There a (Non-Sexist) Bible in This Church?" A Feminist Case for the Priority of Interpretive Communities. *Mod Th* 14:225-242 Ap 1998

Fuller, Lois
The missionary's role in developing indigenous Christian theology [photo, table]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:404-409 O 1997

Fuller, Michael
Antiquities and Useless Knowledge. *Th* 101:97-104 Mr-Ap 1998

Fuller, Michael, and Bruce, Donald
Today's Church and Tomorrow's Technology: A Scottish Model for Dialogue [appendix]. *Mod Believing* ns 39:25-30 Jl 1998

Fuller, Neathery
Archaeology in Syria, 1997 [photo]. *Near East Arch* 61:67 Mr 1998

Fuller, Reginald H
On Saving Cranmer [rev fr paper, Univ of the South School of Theology, Jl 1994]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:299-307 Pentecost 1997

Fullerton, Keith C
Christian Counseling in the Urban Context [table]. *Cov Q* 56:11-24 F 1998

Funda, Evelyn I
Telling a Community's Story: The Ephiphanies of Willa Cather's *Shadows on the Rock* [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 30:53-83 Spr 1998

Fung, Siu-sing
Setting One's Heart on Things Above: A Christ-centered Way of Spirituality [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 175-176]. *CGST J* no 24:157-174 Ja 1998

Funk, Merle J F
Divided Loyalties: Mennonite and Hutterite Responses to the United States at War, Hutchinson County, South Dakota, 1917-1918 [J J Mendel, Hofer brothers; photos, por]. *Menn Life* 52:24-32 D 1997

Funk, Virgil C
Secular Music in the Liturgy? Are There Any Rules? [paper presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:177-193 1998

Funkschmidt, Kai Michael, ed; Kulla, Arnd, ed; Huber, Friedrich, ed; Ortmann, Kerstin, ed
Literaturschau zu Fragen der Weltmission, Nr 24 (für das Jahr 1997). *Z Miss* 24 no 2 Beiheft:iii-vi, 1-83 1998

Furr, Gary A
Intersections of Grace: Theology and Pastoral Care. *Th Educator* 57:72-81 Spr 1998

Furst, Lyndon G
Judicial Involvement in the Governance of Church-operated Schools. *JRCE* 6:261-282 Aut 1997

Furst, Peter T
Songs of the Peyote Hunt [bibliog]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:17-39 Fall 1997

Furtado, Vincent Gabriel
Philosophical Background of Interreligious Conflicts and Their Resolution [paper presented at the Assoc of Christian Philosophers of India, Varanasi, O 1997]. *J Dharma* 23:141-162 Ap-Je 1998

Furuya, Yasuo C
Postwar Protestant Missionary Work in Japan: A Retrospective Account and Theological Appraisal [bibliog]. *Japan Chr R* 64:20-27 1998

Futato, Mark D
Because It Had Rained: A Study of Gen 2:5-7 with Implications for Gen 2:4-25 and Gen 1:1-2:3. *West Th J* 60:1-21 Spr 1998

Fyock, Joan A; Lenti, Vincent; Powell, Paul R
1997 Annual Conference Report [Hymn Soc in US and Canada, Savannah, Ga, Jl 1997; facsims, ils, photos]. *Hymn* 48:6-11 O 1997

G

Gabel, Peter
Clinton and the Superego. *Tikkun* 13:12 S-O 1998
Generating Meaning and Connection in Workplace Culture: The New College Manifesto [New College of California; introd and text]. *Tikkun* 13:25-28 Jl-Ag 1998
How the Left Was Lost. *Tikkun* 13:9-11 Mr-Ap 1998
The Meaning of the Holocaust: Social Alienation and the Infliction of Human Suffering. *Tikkun* 13:12-18 N-D 1998

Gabel, Peter *see* Lerner, Michael

Gabriel, Bp of Manhattan
Address at the Commencement Exercises of the Holy Trinity Seminary, 1998. *Orth Life* 48:10-13 My-Je 1998

Gabriel, Gregory P
How Do You Hear a Fifth Step? [bibliog]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2:97-115 1995

Gabriel, John
New Contours of Anti-Racist Politics. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:35-44 O 1998

Gabrielse, Kenneth J, comp
A Minister's Bibliography: Worship. *Th Educator* 57:139-148 Spr 1998

Gabus, Jean Paul
Paul Tillich et l'École de Francfort: Bilan d'une recherche [Eng abst, p 313; bibliog]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:313-331 Jl-S 1998

Gage, Julienne
The faces of crisis: Restoring hope and identity to El Salvador's youth [photos]. *Sojourners* 27:34-37 Mr-Ap 1998

Gager, John G
Paul's Contradictions: Can They Be Resolved? [ils]. *Bible R* 14:32-39 D 1998

Gagnon, Christiane *see* Fortin, Gilles

Gagnon, Robert A J
The Meaning of ζωων το αγαθον in Romans 14:16. *J B L* 117:675-689 Wint 1998
A Second Look at Two Lukan Parables: Reflections on the Unjust Steward and the Good Samaritan. *Horizons Bib Th* 20:1-11 Je 1998

Gaillardetz, Richard R
Doing Liturgy in a Technological Age [response to A Borgmann]. *Worship* 71:429-451 S 1997

Gaiser, Frederick J, ed
China [frontispiece art by He Qi, p 123]. *Word World* 17:123-211 Spr 1997
Contents: China and the Future of Christianity, by F Gaiser. The Church and China's Hopes, by P Martinson. A Brief History of the Church in China, by J LeMond. China's Transformation: Dynamics and Directions, by C Moran. Theology in the Contemporary Chinese Context, by B Kan. The Social Status of Women in China, by E Man Kit-wah. The House Church Movement: A Participant's Assessment, by J Wang. The "Cultural Christians" Phenomenon in China: A Hong Kong Discussion, by P Lee. The "June 4th" Generation Today, by Z Yuan. Patterns of Conversion within the Chinese Catholic Christian Community, by J Tong. The Future of the Church in Hong Kong, by L Lo.
Church Music [2 views in relation to culture]. *Word World* 17:308-311 Sum 1997
Contents: A Countercultural Activity, by M Sedio. A Contextual Activity, by L Brugh.
Ecumenism and Mission. *Word World* 18:111-199 Spr 1998
Contents: "That They May Be One, As We Are One", by F Gaiser. Fifty Years: World Council of Churches, by K Raiser. Ecumenism as the Shared Practice of a Peculiar Identity, by W Bruggemann. Apostle on Trial: Building Congregations on Resurrection Hope, by D Thiede. Martin Luther and the World Religions, by E Grislis. Social Capital and the New Missionary Pragmatics, by P Martinson. The Church of the Future and the Prospects for Ecumenism, by T Lull. Does Ecumenism Have a Future?, by W Sundberg. Living in the Shadow of the Manger: Mission, Ecumenism, and the State of the World's Children, by M Guider. Remembering the Ecumenical Struggle against Apartheid, by P Storey. The Portrayal of Missionaries in African Literature, by M Malaba.
Great Stories of the Bible. *Word World* 17:243-307 Sum 1997
Contents: Tell Me a Story, by F Gaiser. Jericho, by W Wangerin. Saul and the Mayor of Casterbridge: A Study in Shared Human Experience, by K Johnson. Rizpah, by C Exum. The Savior and the Dog: An Exercise in Hearing, by R Dahlen. Plundering Satan's House: Mark 5:1-20, by D Juel. The Widow's Mite, by D Jensen. Prodigal Son, by G Keillor. Teaching the Bible to Your Children: The Risks and the Rewards, by J Thompson, M Thompson. Traditional Religion or Christianity? Spiritual Tension in the African Stories of Charles Mungoshi, by M Malaba.
Matthew. *Word World* 18:339-417 Fall 1998
Contents: If Thou Kiss Not Me, by F Gaiser. Mission and Ministry in Matthew, by A Hultgren. Matthew as Pastor: The Presence of God, by M

Gaiser, Frederick J, ed *(cont'd)*
Powell. Learning What Righteousness Means: Hosea 6:6 and the Ethic of Mercy in Matthew's Gospel, by M Hinkle Edin. Law, Righteousness, and Discipleship in Matthew, by D Hagner. The Gospel of Matthew and the Passion of Jesus: Theological and Pastoral Perspectives, by D Senior. Tradition Makers/Tradition Shapers: Women of the Matthean Tradition, by E Wainwright. "Blessed Are the Poor in (Holy) Spirit"? (Matthew 5:3), by R Smith. Power and Forgiveness in Matthew 18, by E Ramshaw. Current Trends in Matthean Scholarship, by D Hare. Identity Formation: Matthew as Resource and Guide, by E Krentz.
The Quest for Jesus and the Christian Faith [papers fr conf, Luther Seminary, Saint Paul, Je 3-5 1997; abbrev, pp ix-x]. *Word World* Suppl 3:1-214 S 1997
Contents: The Quest for Jesus and the Christian Faith: Introduction, by F Gaiser. The Third Quest for the Historical Jesus: Introduction and Bibliography, by M Knutsen. The Use of Sources in the Quest for Jesus: What You Use Is What You Get, by A Hultgren. Jesus within His Social World: Insights from Archaeology, Sociology, and Cultural Anthropology, by W Taylor. Jesus as Wisdom in the New Testament, by D Jacobson. The Trial and Death of the Historical Jesus, by D Juel. Jesus and the Manifest Power of God, by D Tiede. What Is the Saving Work of Christ?, by S Henrich. The Word and Its Witness in John and 1 John: A Literary and Rhetorical Study, by Berge, Paul S. Christ's Many Friends: The Presence of Jesus in 2 Corinthians 1-7, by D Fredrickson. Jesus' Resurrection as Presupposition for the New Testament, by C Koester. The Quest for Jesus and the Church's Proclamation, by J Boyce. What Difference Does the Quest for Jesus Make for the Christian Faith?: A Panel Discussion.
Spirituality and Popular Culture. *Word World* 18:3-83 Wint 1998
Contents: Is Spirituality Good for You?, by F Gaiser. American Religion at the Millennium's End, by G Niebuhr. Pop Spirituality: An Evangelical Response, by C Jürisson. The Media Factor: Why God Has Gone Pop, by M Bugeja. Why Clergy Should Not Ignore Television, by B Forbes. Pop Spirituality or Genuine Story?, by M Dawn. A Fascination with Angels, by M Rogness. The Ten Words: Taking a Modern Look at Ancient Wisdom, by L Felder. Spirituality in Lutheran Perspective: Much to Offer, Much to Learn, by L Dahill. "O old black one, you never deceive me": An Aspect of Afro-Brazilian Religion, by P Nash.
Technology and the Classroom [2 views; Face . . . to Face]. *Word World* 18: 418-421 Fall 1998
Contents: Re-imagining How We Learn, by J Boyce. Inevitable and Better, by R Nysse.
The Trinity. *Word World* 18:235-298 Sum 1998
Contents: Undifferentiated Doxology?, by F Gaiser. The Mystery of Persons in Communion: The Trinitarian Theology of Catherine Mowry LaCugna, by M Hilkert. Trinitarian Prayers for Christian Worship, by E Jüngel. God, Christ, and All Things in 1 Corinthians 15:28, by D Fredrickson. No Trinity, No Mission: The Apostolic Difference of Revisioning the Trinity, by G Simpson. Faithful and Effective God-Talk: Trinitarian Theology for the People of God, by J Case. The Trinity and Congregational Planning: Between Historical Minimum and Eschatological Maximum, by P Keifert. The Trinity for Teaching: A Work of Art, by S Olson.

Gal, Zvi
Israel in Exile: Deserted Galilee Testifies to Assyrian Conquest of the Northern Kingdom [map, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 24:48-53 My-Je 1998

Gal, Zvi; Smithline, Howard; Shalem, Dina
A Chalcolithic Burial Cave in Peqi'in, Upper Galilee [map, photo]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:145-154 1997

Galadza, Peter
Liturgical Latinization and Kievan Ecumenism: Losing the *Koinê* of *Koinonia* [presented at Ottawa Consultation of the Kievan Church Study Group, Ap 1993; reply, A Ugolnik, pp 195-200]. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:173-194 1994
Liturgy and Life: The Appropriation of the "Personalization of Cult" in East-Slavic Orthodox Liturgiology, 1869-1996 [rev fr paper presented to Eastern Litugies Study Group at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997; review of literature]. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:210-231 1998

Galbraith, Elizabeth C
Kant and Richard Schaeffler's Catholic Theology of Hope. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4: 333-350 1996

Galbraith, Nancy
"With a Brightness Round About It": A Conversation with Nancy Galbraith [interview by Gerald Christianson]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:4-6 Sum 1998

Galbreath, Paul
You Can't Choose a Cat [Jn 15:9-17; 1 Jn 5:1-6; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 29: 31-32 S-O 1998

Galeotti, Gary
Satan's Identity Reconsidered [paper presented at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, O 28 1997]. *Faith Miss* 15:72-86 Spr 1998

Galindo, Israel
Spiritual Direction and Pastoral Counseling: Addressing the Needs of the Spirit. *J Past Care* 51:395-402 Wint 1997

Gallagher, Maggie, and Whitehead, Barbara Dafoe
End No-Fault Divorce? [arguments for and against]. *First Things* no 75:24-30 Ag-S 1997

Gallagher, Susan VanZanten
Cry with a Beloved Country: Restoring human dignity to the victims of apartheid [Truth and Reconciliation Comm, South Africa]. *Chr T* 42:23 F 9 1998

Galland, China
Taking the Leap [into recovery]. *Tricycle* 8:74-75 Fall 1998

Gallegos, Aaron
From Generation to Generation [youth in the church; photo]. *Sojourners* 27: 33 Ja-F 1998

Galli, Barbara E
A Loving Body in Time and Space: Rosenzweig and the Song of Songs [adapted fr paper presented at AAR, New Orleans, N 1996]. *ARC* 26:51-61 1998

Galli, Mark, ed
The life & times of Jesus of Nazareth [bibliog]. *Chr Hist* no 59:2-45 1998
Contents: Fascinating and little-known facts about Jesus and his times, by M Galli, and others. Primary Sources: What type of history do the four Evangelists tell, and what does it reveal about Jesus?, by B Witherington. Crisis in the Middle East: Ethnic and religious tensions ran high in Jesus' day too, by C Evans. The Place of Prayer: What exactly took place in a synagogue service?, by J McRay. Getting Physical: The geography that shaped the world—and world view—of first-century Jews, by T Olsen. On the Road, by M Hargis. Select Circle: What do we know about those closest to Jesus?, by S Miller. What Happened to Jesus' "Brothers"?, by S Miller. Fishers of Fish: The maritime life of Galilee's north shore, Jesus' headquarters, by G Burge. Mistrial of the Millennium: How those in power bent the rules to ensure the outcome, by C Keener. The Scandal of the Grave: Jesus' humiliation didn't end at the cross, by B McCane. Galilean Rabbi or Universal Lord?: Despite earlier failures, the quest for the historical Jesus still matters, by N Wright.

Gallmeier, Michelle
The Diaconate: A Misunderstood Office. *Logia* 6:23-26 Holy Trinity 1997

Galloway, Kathy
Patterns in the Dance: Community, Autonomy and Conviviality (God and Women in the New Millennium: Ecumenical Decade of Churches in Solidarity with Women: 10 November 1997). *Fem Th* no 19:34-46 S 1998

Galtung, Johan
Religions, Hard and Soft [chart, graph, table]. *Cross Currents* 47:437-450 Wint 1997-1998

Gambarotto, Laurent
Le "cœur" et la "raison" chez le pasteur Adolphe Monod (1802-1856). *E T Rel* 73 no 1:61-76 1998

Games, Steven
Providing the Essential Tools [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:34 Ap 1998

Gamoran, Adam
Background and Training of Teachers in Jewish Schools: Current Status and Levers for Change [appendix, bibliog, tables]. *Rel Ed* 92:534-550 Fall 1997

Gamson, Joshua
Why They Love Jerry Springer. *Tikkun* 13:25,26,28 N-D 1998

Gamwell, Franklin I
The case for regulating campaign finances: A religious perspective. *Chr Cent* 115:230-233 Mr 4 1998
Should a University Include Theology? *Crit* 36:18-27 Aut 1997

Gane, Roy E
Schedules for Deities: Macrostructure of Israelite, Babylonian, and Hittite Sancta Purification Days [re fr paper presented at the Soc of Biblical Literature, Chicago, N 1994]. *A U Sem St* 36:231-244 Aut 1998

Gantet, Claire
Une paix religieuse en 1648 [Eng abst, p 522; graph]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:471-488 Ja-Je 1998

Ganz-Blättler, Ursula
Von Rittern und Mägden, Pferde- und Seifenopern: Sind Mediengeschichten Erziehungsgeschichten? [bibliog]. *ZS* 47:26-33 F 1998

Gao, Ying, and Wickeri, Janice, tr
Sharing Women's Work [paper presented at the 6th Natl Chinese Christian Conf, D 29 1996-Ja 2 1997]. *Chinese Th R* 12:91-95 1998

García, Albert L
Hispanic/Latino Theology in the USA [review essay]. *Concor J* 24:63-68 Ja 1998
Books reviewed: *Mestizo Christianity: Theology from the Latino Perspective*, ed by Arturo J Bañuelas, 1995. *Hispanic/Latino Theology: Challenge and Promise*, ed by Ada María Isasi-Díaz and Fernando F Segovia, 1996. *Caminemos con Jesus: Toward a Hispanic/Latino Theology of Accompaniment*, by R S Goizueta, 1995.
Luther's Theology of Suffering: An Evangelical Catholic Perspective toward Latino/a Anthropology and Spirituality. *Apuntes* 18:35-50 Sum 1998

García Bachmann, Mercedes *see* Calderon, Ahida Cama

García Fernández, Máximo
El recurso al santoral en Castilla, del barroco a la Ilustración, 1650-1834 [Eng abst, pp 133-134; tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:133-173 1998

García, Ismael
On Human Dignity [replies, H T Engelhardt, pp 24-27, S K George, pp 28-31, P J Wadell, pp 32-35]. *Insights* 114:3-18; bibliog, il Fall 1998
Speaking of Dignity [pors]. *Insights* 114:19-23 Fall 1998

García Mateo, Rogelio
Mística y ultratumba en Unamuno. *Est Ecles* 73:473-484 Jl-S 1998

García, Patrocinio
La conducta del pastor: Una reflexión [Eng abst, p 47]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 13:47-62 J-D 1993

García Vivas, Gustavo Alberto
El monacato irlandés y su desarrollo insular y continental entre los siglos V y IX: Un estado de la cuetión. *Est Ecles* 73:307-321 Ap-Je 1998

Garcia, Yolanda Yvette
Rooted in God's Word: We Cannot Hold Onto the Gospel Without Holding Onto Each Other: A Vision of Spiritual and Cultural Wholeness [ABC/USA Indian Caucus]. *Am Bapt Q* 16:134-139 Je 1997

García-Cuevas Ventura, José
Un sermón liberal en la Córdoba del Trienio (1820) [Eng abst, p 327; doc]. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:327-341 1998

Gardaz, Michel
Le sacrifice de la chair et la nourriture des dieux hindous [Eng abst, p 226]. *Religiologiques* no 17:85-97 Spr 1998

Gardner, Brenda *see* Wright, Lewis

Gardner, Christine J
Congress Approves Modified Religious Persecution Bill. *Chr T* 42:32-33 N 16 1998
Did Somebody Say $80 Million [J Kroc, Salvation Army; photo]. *Chr T* 42: 17 D 7 1998
Nonprofits Tap New Donors with Internet Fundraising. *Chr T* 42:26-27 D 7 1998
Relief Hindered by Devastation [Hurricane Mitch; photos]. *Chr T* 42:22 D 7 1998

Gardner, Freda A
The Current Situation in Christian Education [photo]. *Ch Soc* 88:74-79 Ja-F 1998

Gardner, Johann von
The *Prosomoia* Melodies: Forgotten Treasures of Orthodox Chant [appendix; includes hymn texts]. *Living Orth* 19:19-30 Mr-Ap 1998

Gardner, Lucy *see* Moss, David

Gardner, Randolyn Kay
"Bowed Down with Hard Labor": The quest for just structures to ensure the protection of workers' rights is central to our Christian call [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:17-20 S 1998

Garey, Howard B
Six Books about Shoghi Effendi [review article]. *World Order* 29:39-46 Fall 1997
Books reviewed: *Blessings Beyond Measure: Recollections of 'Abdu'l-Bahá and Shoghi Effendi*, by A M Yazdi, 1988. *Shoghi Effendi: An Appreciation*, by M Bach, 1958. *Shoghi Effendi: Recollections*, 1973. *The Priceless Pearl*, by R Rabbani, 1969. *The Guradian of the Bahá'í Faith*, by R Rabbani, 1988. *The Vision of Shoghi Effendi: Proceedings of the Association for Bahá'í Studies Ninth Annual Conference November 2-4, 1984, Ottawa, Canada*, 1993.

Garfias-Toledo, Hector
Chiapas: A Testimony of Resistance [bibliog]. *Curr Th Miss* 25:363-372 O 1998

Garfield, Ken
Media Follow-Up Campaign Effective [after 1996 Graham crusade in NC; il]. *Chr T* 41:74 N 17 1997

Garfinkel, Yosef
The Platter: A New Ceramic Type of the Chalcolithic Period [bibliog, figs, map]. *Levant* 30:191-194 1998
Sha'ar ha-Golan, 1997 [photos]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:271-273 1997

Garlington, D B
Calvin's Doctrine of Prayer: An Examination of Book 3, Chapter 20 of the Institutes of the Christian Religion. *Bapt R Th* 1:21-36 Aut 1991

Garnet, Paul
Cave 4 ms Parallels to 1QS 5:1-7: Towards a *Serek* Text History [tables]. *J St Pseud* 15:67-78 Ap 1997

Garrard-Burnett, Virginia
Identity, Community and Religious Change Among the Maya of Chiapas and Guatemala. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:61-79 Ag 1998

Garrett, Graeme
Preaching on Saturday [paper presented at 1997 Synod of Anglican Church of Canberra/Goulburn]. *St Mark R* no 171:6-11 Spr 1997

Garrett, James Leo, Jr
The Kingdom of God According to Baptist Theology. *S W J Th* 40:53-68 Spr 1998

Garrett, Leah
The Self As Marrano in Jacob Glatstein's Autobiographical Novels. *Prooftexts* 18:207-223 S 1998

Garrett, Nola
The pastor's wife considers pears [poem]. *Chr Cent* 115:332 Ap 1 1998

Garrett, William R
The Protestant Ethic and the Spirit of the Modern Family [bibliog]. *J S S R* 37:222-233 Je 1998

Garrigues, Steve
Time [poem]. *World Order* 29:37 Fall 1997

Garrison, Jonathan M *see* Bufford, Rodger K

Garrisson, Janine
Les grands du parti protestant et l'édit de Nantes [Eng abst, p 522]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:175-186 Ja-Je 1998

Gaskin, Richard
Middle knowledge, fatalism and comparative similarity of worlds [bibliog]. *Rel St* 34:189-203 Je 1998

Gassmann, Günther
Fifty Years WCC—Gratitude And Uncertainty. *Ec Trends* 27:160-163 D 1998

Gatherer, Derek
Meme Pools, World 3, and Averroës's Vision of Immortality [bibliog]. *Zygon* 33:203-219 Je 1998

Gatts, Paul
Coming in on a Wing and a Prayer: Remembering "Charlie 46" [reminiscences on 50th ann of Foreign Missionary flights; bibliog, photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 18:4-7,18-20 Sum 1998

Gau, James V
Splitting, the Self, and God: Psychotherapy and Christian Spirituality [bibliog]. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 3:5-26 1998

Gautier, Mary L
Church Elites and the Restoration of Civil Society in the Communist Societies of Central Europe. *J Ch St* 40:289-317 Spr 1998

Gawrisch, Wilbert R
The Doctrine of Fellowship and the Cost of Discipleship [address delivered to the Everglades and Cypress Pastors Confs, S 1997]. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:270-282 Fall 1998

Gawronski, Raymond
"My name is sacrifice": The Mission of Blessed Faustina [M F Kowalska, beatified by John Paul II]. *Communio (US)* 24:815-842 Wint 1997

Gay, Craig M
A Meditation on "Real" Life [talk given at Regent College chapel service, S 1997; meditation]. *Crux* 33:24-28 S 1997

Gay, Craig M, ed
[The way of truth in the present age; papers from the Western Theological Conf, Prayer Book Soc, St John's (Shaughnessy) Church, Vancouver, F 1998]. *Crux* 34:2-39 Je 1998
Contents: Solutions to Postmodernism, by C Gay. The Truth of Creation in the Present Age, by L Wilkinson. Knowing Truth in the Present Age, by D Jeffrey. Truth and Fiction in the Present Age, by B Pell.
[The Way of Truth in the Present Age] [pt 1; papers presented at a Western Theological conf, St John's Church, Vancouver, F 1998]. *Crux* 34:2-24,26-35 Mr 1998
Contents: Truth Under Fire, by C Gay. The Substance of Truth in the Present Age: "... the Spirit of truth, whom the world cannot receive...", by J Packer. The Comfort of Truth, by M Treschow. Being True in the Present Age, by C Gay.

Gayle, Lisa
Keeping faith in exile: Jews hiding as Christians [il]. *Witness* 81:8-10 Ap 1998

Geary, John *see* Maxwell, Joe

Gebara, Ivone
Brazilian Women's Movements and Feminist Theologies [revised fr talk given at 2d *Shared Garden Seminar*, Washington, DC, Sum 1997; repr fr *Waterwheel* 10 no 3 1997]. *Ecotheology* no 4:83-85 Ja 1998
An Historical Perspective from a Latin American Viewpoint [reply, D K Suh, pp 52-56]. *Voices* 19:37-52 Je 1996

Gebauer, Roland
Mission und Zeugnis: Zum Verhältnis von missionarischer Wirksamkeit und Zeugenschaft in der Apostelgeschichte. *Nov Test* 40:54-72 Ja 1998

Gedney, Mark D
Reasonable Faith and Faithful Reason: The Central Role of Freedom in Hegel's Philosophy of Religion [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:33-63 1997

Geels, Antoon
The Function of the Koran and the Psychology of Religion [reply to Z Hedayat-Diba, pp 211-236; rejoinder, pp 245-248; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 4:237-240 1997

Geense, Adriaan
Das christliche Dogma in missionarischer Perspekive und im Dialog [Eng abst, p 39; paper presented at the Ecumenical Inst of Bossey, 1985]. *Ker Do* 44:25-39 Ja-Mr 1998

Geest, William van
The Relationship Between Development and Religion [abridged fr *Together* Jl-S 1997]. *Ev R Th* 22:61-77 Ja 1998

Geffré, Claude
Mission Issues in the Contemporary Context of Multifaith Situations [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. *Int R Miss* 86:407-409 O 1997

Gehring, Luke
Ministering Spirits: The Angelic Hierarchies and Their Service to God and Man. *Living Orth* 19:6-18 Mr-Ap 1998

Geisler, Norman L
Neotheism: The Dangers of Making God in our Image. *Chr Res J* 20:28-35 Ap-Je 1998

Geisler, Norman L, and Potter, Douglas E
From ashes to ashes: Is Burial the Only Christian Option? [photos]. *Chr Res J* 20:28-35 Jl-S 1998

Geivett, R Douglas
Some Misgivings About Evangelical Inclusivism [reply, C H Pinnock, pp 32-36,38]. *SBJT* 2:26-32,37-38 Sum 1998

Gelade, Garry
The Ancient Path. *Middle Way* 73:97-101 Ag 1998
Learning through Doing [talk given at the Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1997]. *Middle Way* 72:152-158 N 1997

Gelernter, David
The Brawl: A Story [fiction]. *Commentary* 105:40-45 Ja 1998
The Seduction of Steven Eskanazzi: A Story. *Commentary* 104:41-45 Ag 1997

Gelineau, Joseph
New Models for the Eucharistic Prayer as Praise of All the Assembly [paper fr Societas Liturgica, Dublin, Ag 1995]. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:79-87 1997

Geller, Markham J, and Levene, Dan
Magical Texts from the Genizah (with a New Duplicate) [Aramaic and Hebrew texts; photos]. *J Jew St* 49:334-340 Aut 1998

Gellman, Jerome I
The Figure of Abraham in Hasidic Literature [18th-19th cent]. *Harv Th R* 91:279-300 Jl 1998
On Sociological Challenge to the Veridicality of Religious Experience [reply to E Fales, 32:243-163 Je and 297-313 S 1996]. *Rel St* 34:235-251 S 1998

Gelo, Florence
Homophobia in the Profession of Pastoral Counseling. *J Past Care* 51:437-446 Wint 1997
Risks of Infection to the Bereaved. *J Past Care* 51:427-430 Wint 1997

Gelo, Florence; O'Brien, Linda; O'Connor, Bonnie
Nursing Home Residents' Perception of the "Good Death" [appendix]. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 2:19-27 1997

Gelwick, Richard
Faith as a First Principle in Charles McCoy's Theology and Ethics [reply, C S McCoy, pp 44-45]. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 3:29-40 1997-1998

Gemünden, Petra von
La femme passionnelle et l'homme rationnel? Un chapitre de psychologie historique [paper presented at the Univ Johann Wolfgang Goethe, Frankfort, F 6 1996; Eng abst, p 480]. *Biblica* 78 no 4:457-480 1997

Genia, Vicky, and Cooke, Barbara Ann
Women at Midlife: Spiritual Maturity and Life Satisfaction [appendix, table]. *J Rel Health* 37:115-123 Sum 1998

Genre, Ermanno
L'esperienza religiosa nel mondo dei giovani [review essay]. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 3:239-244 1998
Books reviewed: *L'esperienza religiosa dei giovani, 1: L'ipotesi* by M Midali and R Tonelli, 1995. *L'esperienza religiosa dei giovani, 2/1: I dati: Adolescenti*, by M Pollo, 1996. *L'esperienza religiosa dei giovani, 2/2: I dati: Giovani*, by M Pollo, 1996. *L'esperienza religiosa dei giovani, 2/3: Approfondimenti*, by M Midali and R Tonelli, 1996. *L'esperienza religiosa dei giovani, 3: Proposte per la progettazione pastorale*, by M Midali and R Tonelli, 1997.
Rassegna di liturgica [survey of current liturgical research]. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:30-34 1998
Unificazione europea e insegnamento religioso [bibliog]. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 3:186-208 1998

George, David
This little man [poem]. *Chr Cent* 115:1144 D 2 1998

George, Denise
Gerald and Gwen Austin, Good Neighbors [New City Church (Birmingham, Ala); photo]. *Chr T* 41:33 N 17 1997

George, K M
Holy Scripture: Its Use and Misuse. *Ref W* 48:27-35 Mr 1998

George, Sherron K
[Reply to I García, pp 3-18]. *Insights* 114:28-31 Fall 1998

George, Timothy
Evangelicals and Catholics Together: A New Initiative ["The Gift of Salvation," O 7 1997; text of doc, pp 35-36, 38]. *Chr T* 41:34-35 D 8 1997
A Theology to Die For [reply to R E Olson, 40-42, 44, 47-48]. *Chr T* 42:49-50 F 9 1998

Gerber, Merrill Joan
The Lost Airman--A Memoir [1989 burial of WWII pilot]. *Commentary* 105: 51-56 Je 1998

Gerhart, Mary, and Russell, Allan Melvin
Cog to Us as We Are to God: A Response to Anne Foerst [pp 91-111 Mr 1998, rejoinder, pp 455-461 S 1998]. *Zygon* 33:263-269 Je 1998

Gericke, J D, and Maritz, P J
Synesius of Cyrene's dependence on and adaption of Plato's *Republic* [in his 1st hymn]. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:47-56 1995
Synesius on measure, harmony and proportion: An example of philosophical hymnology in Neoplatonism [textual analysis of Hymn 3]. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:54-65 1994

Gerig, Jared F *see* Warren, Robert

Gerle, Elisabeth
Justice, Peace and Integrity of Creation [WCC conciliar campaign]. *Ecotheology* no 2:59-71 Ja 1997
A Response: Needing Inspiration from Many Sources [reply to D Bruce and D Pickering, pp 9-21]. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:22-24 Jl-Ja 1998-1999

Gerloff, Roswith
Truth, a New Society and Reconciliation: The Truth and Reconciliation Commission in South Africa from a German Perspective [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 26:17-53 Ap 1998

Gerrish, Brian A
Errors and Insights in the Understanding of Revelation: A Provisional Response [to V A Harvey, pp 3-17, B L McCormack, pp 18-37, W E Wyman, Jr, pp 38-63; paper presented at the Univ of Chicago Divinity School, My 3 1996]. *J Rel* 78:64-88 Ja 1998
The Future for Christology: An Ecumenical Question [2d Paul Wattson lecture, Trinity College, Toronto, N 6 1997]. *Ec Trends* 27:65-73 My 1998

Gerstenberger, Erhard S
O evangelho e a globalização [paper presented at Escola Superior de Teologia, Mr 25 1998]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:5-14 1998
Sexualidade, homossexualismo e convivência. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2: 109-129 1998

Gertz, SunHee Kim
Echoes and Reflections of Enigmatic Beauty in Ovid and Marie de France. *Speculum* 73:372-396 Ap 1998

Gestrich, Christof
Die Sprache der Versöhnung: Theologie und Sprachphilosophie in Begegnung: Erwägungen zu G W F Hegel und W von Humboldt über die Frage der Verhinderung destruktiver Gewalt [Eng abst, p 510]. *Z Th K* 94 no 4: 488-510 1997

Gestrich, Christof, comp
Ekklesiologie [2 pts; bibliog review]. *Th Ru* 63 no 3:290-328 1998; 63 no 4: 447-462 N 1998

Getsinger, Stephen H
Spiritual Dimensions in Rehabilitation from Addiction [bibliog]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:13-29 1998

Getui, Mary
Ecumenical Association of Third World Theologians (EATWOT): Vision for Africa 1997-2001. *Ministerial Formation* no 79:7-11 O 1997
Wash and Be Clean. *Ec R* 49:465-469 O 1997

Getz, Joshua M, and Beebee, Thomas O
The Epistolary Politics of Amos Oz's *Black Box*. *Prooftexts* 18:45-65 Ja 1998

Geyer, Alan
Repentance and Forgiveness: Burdens of History and Powers for Peacemaking [repr fr *Just Peacemaking*]. *Ch Soc* 88:35-47 My-Je 1998

Geyser, Ananda, and Van Aarde, Andries G
Sosiale kruisigingsteks(te) van 11Q Tempel 64.6-13: 'n Ondersoek na intertekstualiteit [Eng abst, p 426; bibliog, table]. *Hervormde T St* 54:426-443 Mr-Je 1998

Ghanea-Hercock, Nazila
A review of secondary literature in English on recent persecutions of Bahá'ís in Iran. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:1-14 1997

Gheddo, Piero
Annunzio e Progresso Umano. *St Miss* 47:57-80 1998

Ghosh, Arun
Development Perspectives and the need for Planning in India [paper presented at the 19th CISRS Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. *Rel Soc* 43:20-31 Mr-Je 1996

Giardina, Denise
From *Saints and Villains* [excerpt fr novel on D Bonhoeffer, forthcoming]. *Image* no 18:5-16 Wint 1997

Gibble, Kenneth L
A Fishing Story [Matt 4:12-23; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:39-41 My-Je 1998

Gibbons, Graeme D
Developing Codes For Pastoral Diagnoses and Pastoral Responses in Hospital Chaplaincy [tables]. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:4-13 1998

Gibbons, James L
The SUPPORT Study: An Alternative Scenario. *Caregiver J* 13 no 2:10-15 1997

Gibbs, Eugene S
Critical Theory in Christian Education [bibliog]. *Ashland Th J* 29:57-65 1997

Giblin, Charles Homer
From and before the Throne: Revelation 4:5-6a Integrating the Imagery of Revelation 4-16 [appendix]. *C B Q* 60:500-513 Jl 1998

Giblin, Paul R
Marital Spirituality: A Quantitative Study [bibliog]. *J Rel Health* 36:321-332 Wint 1997

Gibson, Daniel J
The Determined Decoration [Matt 28:16-20; sermon]. *Consensus* 23 no 2: 111-120 1997

Gibson, Lauren *see* Roht-Arriaza, Naomi

Gibson, Margaret
Core [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:528-529 Michaelmas 1997

Gibson, S Elizabeth
Assuring Equal Access to Education: In which we consider the need for the church's leadership in the face of the law's retreat [photo]. *Ch Soc* 88:96-104 Ja-F 1998

Gibson, Scott M
American Baptist Evangelicals: Holding On to the Gospel and Each Other. *Am Bapt Q* 16:140-144 Je 1997

Gibson, Stephanie *see* VandeCreek, Larry

Gielen, Marlis
"Und führe uns nicht in Versuchung": Die 6. Vater-Unser Bitte—eine Anfechtung für das biblische Gottesbild? [paper presented at the Univ Bonn, N 26 1997]. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:201-216 1998

Gielis, Marcel
De verschuivingen in het Erasmusbeeld en de diverse reconstructies van de katholieke traditie [facsims; Eng summary, p 130]. *Trajecta* 6 no 2:119-130 1997

Gierlowski-Kordesch, Elizabeth H
"Discovered: Sodom and Gomorrah" [video review]. *Bib Arch R* 24:60,62 S-O 1998

Giffin, Michael
Some Fusions and Diffusions of Horizon in a Gadamerian Reading of *A Passage to India*. *Lit Th* 12:170-186 Je 1998

Giglia, Angela
La contaminación y el tráfico de la Ciudad de México en el discurso de la radio. *Allpanchis* no 51:91-107 1998

Gil, Moshe
The Earliest *Waqf* Foundations. *J Near East St* 57:125-140 Ap 1998

Gilani, Syed M Yunus
An Islamic Response to Colonialism in Egypt (The French Occupation [1798-1801] and the Role of *'Ulamā'*). *Hamdard Islam* 20:55-61 Jl-S 1997

Gilard, François
Le pasteur Louis Gilard et l'Affaire Dreyfus [doc]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:689-693 Jl-S 1998

Gilbert, Vince
Like Jonathan Livingston [poem]. *Epworth R* 24:91 O 1997

Gilbertson, Michael
Lifelines: The Book of Revelation [survey of current commentaries]. *Anvil* 15 no 3:215-220 1998

Gilbreath, Edward
Catching Up with a Dream: Evangelicals and Race 30 Years After the Death of Martin Luther King, Jr [photo, pors]. *Chr T* 42:20-29 Mr 2 1998
Chuck Singleton, The Abolitionist [battling enslavement of African Christians; por]. *Chr T* 41:16-17 N 17 1997
The "Jackie Robinson" of Evangelism: When Howard Jones broke the race barrier on Billy Graham's platform, he faced rejection from both sides [pors]. *Chr T* 42:52-55,57 F 9 1998

Gildemeister, Thomas R
Christology and The Focus of Faith: Readings from Paul's Letter to the Colossians in Year C [lectionary reflections]. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:89-110 Spr 1998

Gileadi-Sweet, Cathy A
Father Sky/Mother Earth [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:34 Sum 1997
Straw [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:136 Fall 1997

Giles, James E
The Story of the Self: The Self of the Story [repr fr *Religion and Intellectual Life* 4:105-112 Fall 1986; indexed in RIO 18]. *J Past Coun* 32:25-34 1997

Giles, Terry
DL and *'BYON*: The Poor and the Needy in the Book of Amos. *Bapt R Th* 1:12-20 Aut 1991

Gill, Robin
Revew article: Recent pastoral theology in Britain. *Contact* no 125:25-29 1998

Gill, Robin; Hadaway, C Kirk; Marler, Penny Long
Is Religious Belief Declining in Britain? [rev fr paper presented at Int'l Society for the Sociology of Religion ann meeting, Toulouse, France, 1997; bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 37:507-516 S 1998

Gill, Sam D
"Making Them Speak": Colonialism and the Study of Mythology. *J Rel Hist* 22:168-182 Je 1998
No Place to Stand: Jonathan Z Smith as *Homo Ludens*, The Academic Study of Religion *Sub Specie Ludi*. *J A A R* 66:283-312 Sum 1998

Gill, Sean
Odd but not Queer: English Liberal Protestant Theologies of Human Sexuality and the Gay Paradigm [rev fr presentation at Gay Men's Studies in Religion section, Ann AAR meeting, Chicago, N 1994]. *Th Sexuality* no 3: 48-57 S 1995

Gillespie, Joel S, ed
The Eldership. *Faith Pract* 3:2-64 Spr 1997
Contents: The Biblical Foundations of Eldership, by R Gore. The Ruling Elder in History, by M Ross. The Elder As Presbyter, by J Gillespie. The Shepherding Role of the Elder, by M Ross. Raising Shepherds, by J Taylor. Elders Standing in the Gap, by M Tankersley. Choosing Your Elders, by J Augustine. The Offices of the Church, by L Irons, J Muether.

Gillespie, Natalie Nichols
Graham Journeys to Cyberspace [photo]. *Chr T* 42:30 D 7 1998

Gillespie, Thomas W
Wisdom in a Motto [Prov 1:1-7; sermon, 250th anniv of Princeton Univ, S 21 1996]. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:193-199 1997

Gilliat, Sophie
Comparing and Contrasting Minority Experiences: Christians in Pakistan and Muslims in Britain. *Encounters* 3:175-183 S 1997
English Cathedrals and Civic Rituals. *Th* 101:179-188 My-Je 1998

Gilligan, Ann Louise
Glenaraneen, Dublin—Women's Educational Project [Shanty Educational Project]. *Ecotheology* no 1:103-105 Jl 1996

Gilling, Bryan
Karaiti and culture. *Stimulus* 6:2-3 My 1998
Treaty troubles and tribunal travails: resolving Māori grievances. *Stimulus* 6: 31-34 My 1998

Gilling, Bryan, ed
Karaiti & Culture. *Stimulus* 6:1-91 My 1998
Contents: Karaiti and culture, by B Gilling. Rangiātea: a forum for Māori Christianity, by T Royal. "In Satan's time": Christianity, land alienation and customary law in nineteenth-century New Zealand, by R Boast. The sequel to Tarore's story, by P McKenzie. Pai Marire: the misunderstood religion, by K Hammond. "A red letter day in the Catholic history of our race": the Sisters of Mary, 1936-1952, by C Piper. Running an obstacle race, by D Graham. Treaty troubles and tribunal travails: resolving Māori grievances, by B Gilling. "One partner, one vote", by G Clover. Peace or chaos?, by M Moore. Māori autonomy: preventing power games, by E Durie. The Code of Social and Family Responsibility, by J Boston. The Code of Social and Family Responsibility: implications for Māori, by M Durie. Setting goals for our children, by D Huata. Aroha, Agape and the gospel in Aotearoa, by L Stewart. Some discoveries, by M Maclachlan. An uncomfortable union, by M Hond. Serving the King, by M Davis. Māori Pentecostal Christians and the new millennium, by K Workman. Makutu, whaiwhaia, whakangāanewha, mate Māori: syncretism & "Māori sickness", by N Hopa. Mihingare and karakia Māori: an Anglican perspective on Māri religious incantations, by M Walters. Ta Moko: facial tattoo & cultural identity, by M Hakiaha. Tapu: a Pentecostal view, by B Haami. "Kororia ki te Atua o te tika, o te aroha: glory to the God of righteousness and love...", by J Te Paa.

Gilliot, Claude
Bulletin d'islamologie et d'études arabes [annotated bibliog]. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:493-518 Jl 1998

Gillis, Melissa J
A Call for the Feminization of Human Rights: It is not news that women's rights are human rights: Understanding that is, however, increasingly urgent [il]. *Ch Soc* 88:80-91 Mr-Ap 1998

Gillman, Neil
Authenticity without Demonization [paper presented at 15th Natl Workshop on Christian-Jewish Relations, Stamford, Conn, O 1996]. *J Ec St* 34:346-349 Sum 1997

Gilmour, Peter
The Poetry, Prophecy, and Power of Life's Sacred Texts [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 93:307-313 Sum 1998

Gilmour, Peter, ed *see* Proffitt, Anabel, ed

Gilmour, Peter, ed, and Proffitt, Anabel, ed
Identity and Community. *Rel Ed* 93:140-257 Spr 1998
Contents: Community Service and Social Transformation: The Contribution of Religious Education to the Health of the American Polis, by M Falbo. Identity, Morality and Fantasy in the Works of Bruno Bettelheim: Implications for Religious Education, by S Willhauck. A Constructive Task in Religious Education: Making Christian Selves, by B Anderson. An Epistemology of "Participating Consciousness": Overcoming the Epistemological Rupture of Self and World, by S Warner. Teaching for Responsibility: Confirmation and the Book of Proverbs, by M Hinds. The Nahshon School: Portrait of a Caring Community, by C Ingall. The Second Decade of AIDS: A Call for the Jewish and Christian Communities of Faith to Respond and to Collaborate with Public Health, by S Bainbridge.

Gilmour, Peter, ed, and Proffitt, Anabel, ed *(cont'd)*

Gilpin, W Clark
A Certain Bias: Remarks on the New Martin Marty Center [paper presented at the Chicago Historical Soc, F 5 1998; por]. *Crit* 37:10-11,30 Spr-Sum 1998
Did Religion Follow the Frontier? [Forrest H Kirkpatrick lecture, Disciples of Christ Historical Soc, 1997]. *Discipliana* 58:35-44 Sum 1998

Gilpin, W Clark, ed
Revelation and History: Essays in Honor of B A Gerrish [papers presented at the Univ of Chicago Divinity School, My 2-3 1996]. *J Rel* 78:1-88 Ja 1998
Contents: Feuerbach on Luther's Doctrine of Revelation: An Essay in Honor of Brian Gerrish, by V Harvey. Revelation and History in Transfoundationalist Perspective: Karl Barth's Theological Epistemology in Conversation with a Schleiermacherian Tradition, by B McCormack. Revelation and the Doctrine of Faith: Historical Revelation within the Limits of Historical Consciousness, by W Wyman. Errors and Insights in the Understanding of Revelation: A Provisional Response, by B Gerrish.

Gingerich, Charles
Pietistic and Wesleyan Influences in the Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church [bibliog]. *Reflections (Mishawaka)* 4:18-23 Fall 1996

Ginsborg, Hannah
Korsgaard on Choosing Nonmoral Ends [reply, C Korsgaard, pp 49-66]. *Ethics* 109:5-21 O 1998

Ginter, Mark E
The Biblical Pneumatologies of Leo XIII and John Paul II Compared [appendix]. *Josephinum J Th* ns 51:59-75 Wint-Spr 1998

Giraldo, Roberto
"Ecco, io faccio nuove tutte le cose" (Ap 21,5): La novità nell'esperienza e nella vita delle chiese [Eng abst, p 339]. *St Ecum* 16:321-339 Jl-S 1998
Lo Spirito Santo e il movimento ecumenico dall' "Unitatis Redintegratio" all' "Ut unum sint" [Eng abst, p 385]. *St Ecum* 15:359-385 Jl-S 1997

Girdwood, Jim
Intervention and Resurrection. *Th* 101:90-97 Mr-Ap 1998

Gisel, Pierre
Modernité et/ou Postmodernité. *Foi Vie* 97:75-81 Ap 1998
Le *New Age*: Entre institutionnalisation de la religion et "religiosité vagabondante": Un regard de théologien [Eng abst, p 111; paper presented at Univ de Lausanne, My 27 1997]. *R Th Ph* 130 no 1:51-64 1998

Gisel, Pierre, ed *see* Tétaz, Jean-Marc, ed

Gitari, David
The bishop as leader and teacher [paper presented at Anglican conf, Dallas, Tex, S 20-24 1997]. *Transformation* 15:12-15 Ap-Je 1998

Gitau, Samson; Habtu, Tewoldemedhin; Zinkuratire, Victor; Holter, Knut
Contextualized Old Testament programmes? *NAOTS* no 2:3-7 1997

Giuliani, Rudolph W
Politics and Faith: Tensions of Living in Two Worlds (Tanenbaum Memorial Lecture, April 20, 1994). *J Ec St* 34:449-454 Sum 1997

Giussani, Luigi
Religious Awareness in Modern Man. *Communio (US)* 25:104-140 Spr 1998

Given, Michael
Inventing the Eteocypriots: Imperialist Archaeology and the Manipulation of Ethnic Identity [replies, Y Hamilakis, pp 107-111, N A Silberman, pp 113-116, P van Dommelen, pp 117-121, P S Cassia, pp 123-124; rejoinder; bibliog, figs, maps]. *J Mediterranean Archaeology* 11:3-29 Je 1998

Givens, J M, Jr
Through a Mirror Dimly: Culture and Theology According to Osadolor Imasogie. *Koinonia* 10:88-106 Spr 1998

Glaberson, William
A Law School Where Jesus Is the Ultimate Case Study [photo]. *New York Times* 148:1,14 N 25 1998

Glancy, Jennifer A
The Mistress of the Gaze: Masculinity, Slavery, and Representation [*Demetrius and the Gladiators* (1954); bibliog, photos]. *Semeia* no 74:127-145 1996
Obstacles to Slaves' Participation in the Corinthian Church. *J B L* 117:481-501 Fall 1998

Glaser, Ida
Roles and relationships: Reflections on the khalifah and the image of God [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. *Transformation* 15:18-23 Ja-Mr 1998

Glassman, Bernard T
Bearing Witness [to suffering; excerpt fr *Bearing Witness: A Zen Master's Lessons in Making Peace*, 1998]. *Tikkun* 13:87-88 Mr-Ap 1998
Buddhism, Activism, and Unknowing: A Day with Bernie Glassman [introd and interview by Christopher Queen; por]. *Tikkun* 13:64-66 Ja-F 1998
A House of One People [diversity and unity]. *Tikkun* 13:63 Ja-F 1998
My Wife Died Unexpectedly Last March. *Tikkun* 13:48 N-D 1998

Glatfelter, Charles H
Gettysburg Seminary and College during the Battle of Gettysburg [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. *Luth H Conf* 14:184-190 1992

Glaude, Eddie S, Jr
Pragmatic Historicism and "the Problem of History" in Black Theology. *Am J Th Ph* 19:173-190 My 1998

Glaze, R E, Jr
Evangelistic Emphases in the Gospel of John. *Th Educator* 57:11-21 Spr 1998

Gleason, Bruce
Christ the Lord is Risen Today! [Hymns Revisited]. *Chr Arts* 5:18-19 Wint 1998
Hymns Revisited [regular feature]. *Chr Arts* Regular feature: 1998-

Gleason, John J
The Impact of Feminism on Clinical Education [editorial]. *J Past Care* 52:3-5 Spr 1998

Gleason, Maud W
Visiting and News: Gossip and Reputation-Management in the Desert. *J Early Chr St* 6:501-521 Fall 1998

Gleason, Randall C
B B Warfield and Lewis S Chafer on Sanctification. *J Ev Th S* 40:241-256 Je 1997
The Old Testament Background of the Warning in Hebrews 6:4-8. *Bib Sac* 155:62-91 Ja-Mr 1998

Gleave, Robert
Elements of Religious Discrimination in Europe: The Position of Muslim Minorities. *Encounters* 4:169-180 S 1998

Glendon, Mary Ann
Contrition in the Age of Spin Control [Catholic Church's apologies and penance for past wrongs; opinion]. *First Things* no 77:10-12 N 1997

Glenn, Charles L
Expanded Choices: The social benefits of empowered parents [School vouchers, 2 views: Yes]. *Sojourners* 27:23,25 Ja-F 1998

Glidden, David
Requiem for Philosophy. *Religion* 28:41-64 Ja 1998

Glindskii, Vladimir
Fundamentals of the Orthodox Christian Faith [pts]. *Orth Life* 48:31-44 Ja-F 1998; 48:41-49 Jl-Ag 1998; 48:18-33 My-Je 1998; 48:9-19 S-O 1998

Glover, M Thomasin
A Subversive Partnership; or How a "Congregation" Affirmed a "Guerilla of Grace": A Case Study. *Consensus* 24 no 1:41-59 1998

Gluckman, Barbara
How Does Home-School Partnership Make the Jewish Supplementary School More Effective? [bibliog]. *J Prog Judaism* no 11:71-87 N 1998

Gmur, Marco *see* Suter, Heinz

Gnanadason, Aruna
Das Gegenüber von Frauen und Männern: Die Wahrheit als Vorraussetzung für Versöhnung. *Ökum Ru* 47:337-347 Jl 1998

Gnuse, Robert
Spilt Water—Tales of David (2 Sam 23,13-17) and Alexander (Arrian, *Anabasis of Alexander* 6.26.1-3). *SJOT* 12 no 2:233-248 1998

Gobbett, Brian W
Inevitable Revolution and Methodism in Early Industrial England: Revisiting the Historiography of the Halévy Thesis. *Fides H* 28:28-43 Wint-Spr 1997

Godzieba, Anthony J
Fear and Loathing in Modernity: The Voyages of Capt John Milbank [adapted fr paper presented at the College Theology Soc 1995; bibliog]. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:419-433 1996
God and Self in Terrence Tilley's, *The Wisdom of Religious Commitment* [reply, T W Tilley, pp 93-99; bibliog]. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:79-91 1997

Goerner, Leslie
The tent [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:860 O 8 1997

Goertz, Chuck
Celebrating the Lord's Table [bibliog]. *Direction* 26:85-89 Fall 1997

Goertz, Hans Jürgen
Response to the "Revolutionary Nature" of Thomas Müntzer [70:431-447 O 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *Menn Q R* 72:103-107 Ja 1998

Goertzen, Gaylord L
A Look at Leadership. *Direction* 26:89-92 Spr 1997

Goerwitz, Richard L
Tiberian Hebrew Segol—A Reappraisal. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:3-10 1990

Goes, Beatriz van der
Beru Dayang: The Concept of Female Spirits and the Movement of Fertility in Karo Batak Culture [bibliog, figs]. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:379-405 1997

Goetz, David L
Pastoral Care in Paradise: What the work of eternity looks like on earth [photos by Bill Youngblood]. *Leadership* 18:55-63 Spr 1997
Radical Ministry in Raw Surroundings: The Homeless Church Bus [San Francisco; photos by Nancy Pastor]. *Leadership* 18:94-101 Fall 1997
The Truth about Debt and Salaries: *Leadership*'s nationwide study revealed four, mostly pleasant surprises [il, table]. *Leadership* 18:84-88 Spr 1997

Goggin, Helen
Postmodernism and Images of God. *Grail* 14:11-29 Mr 1998

Goguel d'Allondans, Thierry
Se nourrir et grandir: De l'importance de quelques comportements alimentaires lors des rites de passage [Eng abst, p 226]. *Religiologiques* no 17:113-122 Spr 1998

Gohr, Glenn
A Dream Fulfilled: The Dynamic Ministry of Clyde and Alpha Henson [photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 18:11-17,33 Spr 1998
He Stands Tall For The Kingdom: William Burton McCafferty [por, photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 18:11-16,34 Sum 1998

Golbert, Rebecca
In Search of a Meaningful Framework for the Study of Post-Soviet Jewish Identities, with Special Emphasis on the Case of Ukraine. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:3-28 Sum 1998

Gold, Ann Grodzins
Grains of Truth: Shifting Hierarchies of Food and Grace in Three Rajasthani Tales. *Hist Rel* 38:150-171 N 1998

Gold, Nili Scharf
Rereading *It Is the Light*, Lea Goldberg's Only Novel [appendix: "The Lamp Within," by Moses ibn Ezra, tr by Raymond P Scheindlin]. *Prooftexts* 17:245-265 S 1997

Goldberg, Danny
Is Pop Culture Poisonous? [*The War Against Parents*, by C West and S Hewlett; review essay]. *Tikkun* 13:5-8 S-O 1998
[US Drug Policy; editorial]. *Tikkun* 13:5-6 Mr-Ap 1998

Goldberg, Hillel, ed
The Sea Change in American Orthodox Judaism: A Symposium [33 responses to 5 questions]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 32:12-142 Sum 1998
Respondents: Yitzchok Adlerstein, Marc D Angel, David Berger, Rivkah Teitz Blau, Judith Bleich, Mordechai Breuer, Ephraim Buchwald, Reuven P Bulka, Alfred Cohen, Ilan Feldman, Victor Geller, Menachem Genack, Hillel Goldberg, Matis Greenblatt, Rafael G Grossman, Samuel Heilman, David Horwitz, David Klinghoffer, Daniel Lapin, Sol Roth, Jacob J Schacter, Marvin Schick, Mayer Schiller, David Shatz, Shubert Spero, Pinchas Stolper, Moshe D Tendler, Berel Wein, Noah Weinberg, Avi Weiss, Joel B Wolowelsky, Walter S Wurzburger, Michael Wyschogrod.

Goldberg, Laura
Analyzing Dr Laura. *Tikkun* 13:25,27-28 N-D 1998

Goldenberg, David M
Scythian-Barbarian: The Pemutations of a Classical Topos in Jewish and Christian Texts of Late Antiquity [bibliog, tables]. *J Jew St* 49:87-102 Spr 1998

Goldenberg, Gideon
Otto Jastrow, *Der Neuaramäische Dialekt von Mlahsô*: A Review Article [1994; bibliog, tables]. *J Sem St* 43:63-70 Spr 1998

Goldhagen, Daniel Jonah
The Paradigm Challenged: Victim Testimony, Critical Evidence, and New Perspectives in the Study of the Holocaust [reply, J Riemer and A Markovits, pp 48-49]. *Tikkun* 13:40-47 My-Je 1998

Golding, Joshua L
Maharal's Conception of the Human Being [adapted fr paper presented at the Academy of Jewish Philosophy 1994]. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:444-457 1997

Goldingay, John
Isaiah 43,22-28. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:173-191 1998
Isaiah I 1 and II 1. *Vet Test* 48:326-332 Jl 1998
The Logic of Intercession [Lund Lecture, North Park Seminary, Chicago, O 1996]. *Th* 101:262-270 Jl-Ag 1998
The Ongoing Story of Biblical Interpretation. *Chmn* 112 no 1:6-16 1998

Goldman, Ari *see* Phillips, David L

Goldman, Danny
Unemployment: When Globalization of Capital Becomes a Jewish Problem. *Tikkun* 13:31,70 S-O 1998

Goldrup, Mark
An Episode from the Memoirs of Elder Thomas, A Somewhat Less than Good and Faithful Servant [Mormon missionaries; short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:159-169 Sum 1997

Golshani, Mehdi
How I Understand the Study of Science as a Muslim. *CTNS Bul* 17:6-12 Fall 1997

Gomes, Davi Charles
Fides et Scientia: Indo Além da Discussão de "Fatos" [Eng abst, p 146]. *Fides Ref* 2:129-146 Jl-D 1997

Gomes, Michael
Nehru's Theosophical Tutor [F Brooks; ils]. *Theosophical H* 7:99-108 Jl 1998

Gomes, Peter J
All sinners, all saints [Deut 6:1-9, Ps 119:1-8, Heb 9:11-14, Mk 12:28-34; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:941 O 22 1997
"The Most Bountiful Benefactor" [T Hollis; 275th anniv of Hollis Professorship, Harvard Divinity School; por]. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:4 1997
The Protestant dilemma [what to say on Reformation Sunday; Jer 31:7-9, Ps 126, Heb 7:23-28, Mk 10:46-52; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:905 O 15 1997
Veterans and stewards [1 Kgs 17:8-16, Mk 12:38-44; meditations]. *Chr Cent* 114:971 O 29 1997
A word of encouragement [Heb 10:11-25; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:1001 N 5 1997

Gomez, Drexel Wellington
The Enlightenment gone to seed [paper presented at Anglican Bishops conf, Dallas, Tex, S 20-24 1997]. *Transformation* 15:31-32 Ap-Je 1998

Gómez Vozmediano, Miguel Fernando
Devociones religiosas colectivas y conversos en Almagroa: La Cofradía de Santa María de Mirabuenos (ss XV-XVII) [Eng abst, pp 65; appendix, tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:65-100 1998

Gonçalves, Paulo F M
Vital Necrographies: Deconstruction, God, and Arche-Idolatry [adapted fr paper presented at 2d Int Philosophy Graduate Conf, Univ of Essex, F 1996]. *Scot J Rel St* 19:83-100 Spr 1998

Gong, Xuezeng
Reflections on Religion and Modernization. *Tripod* no 103:13-22 Ja-F 1998

González Fabre, Raúl
La teoria del precio justo segun Francisco de Vitoria. *Est Ecles* 72:601-654 O-D 1997

Gonzalez, Hector *see* Abbott, Z Allen

González, Justo L, ed *see* Davis, Kenneth G, ed

González, Magda Galvez de
Términos de Deuteronomio 13-27 y Amós usados menos de diez veces en el Antiguo Testamento [table]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 20:63-79 Ja-Je 1997
Términos de Jueces y Rut usados menos de diez veces en el Antiguo Testamento [Eng abst, p 59; tables]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 19:59-73 Jl-D 1996

Good, Dierdre J
Reading Strategies for Biblical Passages on Same-Sex Relations [bibliog]. *Th Sexuality* no 7:70-82 S 1997

Good, Roger
Members of the Corporate Christ [Glossa]. *Affirmation Crit* 3:46-47 Jl 1998
Opening the Book of Revelation [Glossa]. *Affirmation Crit* 3:50-52 Ap 1998
The Progressive Revelation of Man. *Affirmation Crit* 3:49-51 Ja 1998

Goodacre, Mark S
Fatigue in the Synoptics [demonstrating priority of Mk and Lk's use of Matt]. *N T St* 44:45-58 Ja 1998

Goodblatt, David
From Judeans to Israel: Names of Jewish States in Antiquity. *J St Jud* 29:1-36 F 1998

Goode, James F
Samuel Benjamin: Unorthodox observer of the Middle East. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:23-29 Mr 1998

Gooden, Winston
A Critical Partner of Managed Care [reply to R K Sanders, pp 101-109, R L Sorenson, pp 110-124, E Henslin, pp 125-130, W Throckmorton, pp 131-141, R Thurston, pp 142-147; rejoinders, pp 175-184]. *J Psych Chr* 17:168-174 Sum 1998

Goodhue, Thomas W
Religious School Vouchers: A One-Way Ticket To Northern Ireland's Troubles. *Ch State* 51:69 Mr 1998

Goodloe, James C
On Human Dignity and the Christian Church. *Insights* 114:36-51 Fall 1998

Goodman, Aviel
Addictive Disorders: An Integrated Approach [2 pts]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2:33-76 1995; 3 no 1:49-77 1996

Goodnick, Benjamin
Ezra Rejects Patrilineal Descent. *Jew Bible Q* 26:250-254 O-D 1998

Goodson, Martin
Sceptical Doubt [Buddhist teaching]. *Middle Way* 73:105-108 Ag 1998

Goodson, Patricia
Protestants and Family Planning. *J Rel Health* 36:353-366 Wint 1997

Goodson, Patricia *see* Ellison, Christopher G

Goodstein, Laurie
The Architect of the "Gay Conversion" Campaign [Janet L Folger]. *New York Times* 147:10 Ag 13 1998
Christians Gain Support in Fight on Persecution: Concern is Worldwide But International Scholars and Foreign Aid Groups Make Plea for Caution. *New York Times* 148:1,16 N 9 1998
Church Debate Over Voter Guides [facsim]. *New York Times* 148:21 O 29 1998
Hare Krishna Movement Details Past Abuse at Its Boarding Schools. *New York Times* 148:1,14 O 9 1998
Religious Right, Frustrated, Trying New Tactic on GOP. *New York Times* 147:1,12 Mr 23 1998
Sovereign Vatican Can Investigate Its Own Crime. *New York Times* 147:14 My 6 1998
To Bind the Faith, Free Trips to Israel for Diaspora Youth ["Birthright Israel" project]. *New York Times* 148:7 N 16 1998

Goodwin, Charles H
Setting Perfection too High: John Wesley's Changing Attitudes Toward the "London Blessing". *Meth H* 36:86-96 Ja 1998

Goodwin, Douglas
To Whom Do We Belong? [United Church of Canada on the question of culture; editorial]. *Touchstone* 16:3-6 Ja 1998

Goodwin, George L
Gamwell's Geometry [paper presented at Eden Theological Seminary, St Louis, Ap 27 1996]. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:567-572 1995-1996

Goodwin, George M
A New Jewish Elite: Curators, Directors, and Benefactors of American Art Museums [2 pts]. *Mod Jud* 18:47-79 F 1998; 18:119-152 My 1998

Gophna, Ram
The Southern Coastal Troughs as EB I Subsistence Areas [map]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:155-161 1997

Gopin, Marc
Carnal Israel: The Future of Jewish Spirituality in the Age of Zionism. *Tikkun* 13:62-63 My-Je 1998
An Orthodox Embrace of Gentiles? Interfaith Tolerance in the Thought of S D Luzzatto and E Benamozegh. *Mod Jud* 18:173-195 My 1998

Gorazd, Monk
Quo Vadis Constantinople Patriarchate? [por]. *Orth Life* 42:11-22 Mr-Ap 1992

Gordis, Daniel
When Only Half a Dream Comes True. *Tikkun* 13:77-78 Mr-Ap 1998

Gordon, Arlene Wallace
If I Speak in the Tongue of Angels: Has language done irreparable damage to African Americans? *Ch Soc* 89:28-36 N-D 1998

Gordon, Dicker
Cat Amongst the Pigeons: A Response to "The Mission Myth" [J T Squires and E Raine, 3:30-47 Ag 1997]. *Uniting Ch St* 4:67-69 Mr 1998

Gordon, J Dorcas
Living the Task: Advanced Ministry Studies [figs]. *Pacifica* 11:141-157 Je 1998

Gordon, Louis A
[*Elijah Benamozegh: Israel and Humanity*, trans, ed, and introd by M S Luria, 1995; review article]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:77-79 Sum 1997

Gore, R J
The Biblical Foundations of Eldership. *Faith Pract* 3:3-13 Spr 1997

Gorenberg, Gershom
Class Photo; Who Knows One? [poems]. *Judaism* 47:144-145 Spr 1998

Görg, Manfred
Elihoref—oder: ein Name, der keiner war? *Bib Not* no 89:5-11 1997
Die Göttin der Ekron-Inschrift. *Bib Not* no 93:9-10 1998
Die Hieroglyphen: Kein Krypto-Hebräisch: J G L Kosegarten und die Anfänge der deutschsprachigen Ägyptologie. *Bib Not* no 91:20-28 1998
Namenkundliches zum nördlichen Ostjordanland. *Bib Not* no 92:12-15 1998
Sirbāl. *Bib Not* no 93:5-8 1998
Ein weiterer Skarabäus mit dem Hyksosnamen *Hy3n* aus Palästina/Israel. *Bib Not* no 91:5-6 1998
Zu einer bekannten Paronomasie in Koh 2,8. *Bib Not* no 90:5-7 1997

Gorny, Yosef
Thoughts on Zionism as a Utopian Ideology [rev fr paper presented at Emory Univ, Atlanta, Ga, Je 1997]. *Mod Jud* 18:241-251 O 1998

Gorsuch, Kay *see* Gorsuch, Richard L

Gorsuch, Richard L; Mylvaganam, Gaithri; Gorsuch, Kay; Johnson, Ronald
Perceived Religious Motivation [bibliog, tables]. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 4:253-261 1997

Gosling, F A
An Interesting Use of Waw Consecutive [in Hebrew poetry]. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:403-410 1998

Goss, Robert E
Challenging Procreative Privilege: Equal Rites. *Th Sexuality* no 6:33-55 Mr 1997

Gossai, Hemchand
Divine Vulnerability and Human Marginality in the *Akedah*: Exploring a Tension [bibliog]. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:1-23 Je 1997

Gosse, Bernard
The Masoretic Redation of Jeremiah: An Explanation. *J St O T* no 77:75-80 Mr 1998
Subversion de la législation du Pentateuque et symboliques respectives des lignées de David et de Saül dans les livres de Samuel et de Ruth [Eng abst, p 49]. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:34-49 1998

Gössmann, Elisabeth
Women's Ordination and the Vatican. *Fem Th* no 18:67-86 My 1998

Gossmann, Hans-Christoph
Unter Geschwistern: Biblische Besinnung über Genesis 13,1-12; Psalm 133. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:221-223 1997

Gostecnik, Christian
Chronos versus Kairos in Psychotherapy [dynamics of Repetition Compulsion; bibliog]. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 1:49-60 1997

Gottwald, Norman K
Recent Studies of the Social World of Premonarchic Israel. *Curr Res Bib St* 1:163-189 1993

Gould, Gillian
Religious Life in the Ghettos of Warsaw and Lodz [1939-1944]. *J Prog Judaism* no 7:21-56 N 1996

Gourgues, Michel
The Priest, the Levite, and the Samaritan Revisited: A Critical Note on Luke 10:31-35. *J B L* 117:709-713 Wint 1998
Sur l'articulation des béatitudes matthéennes (Mt 5:3-12): une proposition [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997]. *N T St* 44:340-356 Jl 1998

Gouvêa, Ricardo Quadros
Calvinistas Também Pensam: Uma Introdução à Filosofia Reformada. *Fides Ref* 1:48-59 Ja-Je 1996
A Morte e a Morte da Modernidade: Quão Pós-moderno é o Posmodernismo? [Eng abst, p 70]. *Fides Ref* 1:59-70 Jl-D 1996
Novos Tempos, Velhas Crenças: Crítica do Neo-Paganismo sob uma Ótica Cristã [Eng abst, p 16]. *Fides Ref* 3:5-16 Ja-Je 1998

Govier, Gordon
Jewish Scientists Enter Debate [Shroud of Turin; photo]. *Chr T* 41:100 O 12 1997
Pottery Shard Points to Temple [9th-7th cent BC]. *Chr T* 42:60 Ja 12 1998

Gow, Murray
Jesus and the Samaritan Woman—John 4. *Stimulus* 6:26-30 F 1998

Gräb, Wilhelm
Der inszenierte Text: Erwägungen zum Aufbau ästhetischer und religiöser Erfahrung in Gottesdienst und Predigt [Eng abst, p 226]. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 2:209-226 1997

Gräb, Wilhelm, and Osmer, Richard R
Editorial [introd to journal [German version, pp 6-10]. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:1-5 1997

Grab, Wilhelm, ed, and Osmer, Richard R, ed
[Practical Theology]. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:1-160 1997
Contents: Editorial, by W Gräb, R Osmer. Rationality in Practical Theology: A Map of the Emerging Discussion, by R Osmer. Praxis gegenseitiger Anerkennung?: Die Relevanz der philosophischen Kritik an Jürgen Habermas' Ansatz für die Entwicklung eines Begriffs christlicher Praxis, by M Junker-Kenny. Liturgische Elementarbildung als notwendige religionspädagogische Aufgabe im modernen Deutschland, by C Grethlein. Christian Moral Imagination: A Feminist Practical Theology and the Future of Theological Education, by R Chopp. Religious Consciousness in a Transformative Perspective: A Study in Practical Theology, by J van der Ven, J Dreyer, H Pieterse. Practical Theology and the American Family Debate: An Overview, by D Browning.

Gräbe, Patrus J
The New Covenant: Perspectives from the Lord's supper traditions and from the Pauline letters [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 65:153-167 1998

Grace, Madeleine
Spirit-Centered Eastern Fathers: Symeon the New Theologian and Gregory Palamas. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:129-138 1998

Gradin, Dwight
A defense for not knowing the language? [reply to R Chapman, pp 54-57]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:57-59 Ja 1998

Grady, J Lee
EPA Panel Rebukes *World* [on coverage of NIV revision, in Jl 1997 rept]. *Chr T* 41:58 Ag 11 1997

Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm
La théologie critique au service de l'émancipation bourgeoise: David Friedrish Strauss (1808-1874) [Eng abst, p 256]. *R Th Ph* 130 no 2:151-172 1998

Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm, ed *see* Tyrrell, George

Gräf, Holger Thomas
The Collegium Mauritianum in Hesse-Kassel and the Making of Calvinist Diplomacy. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1167-1180 1997

Graham, Billy
The Minister God Uses [sermon delivered at Alumni Chapel, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1982]. *SBJT* 1:4-12 Wint 1997
The Moral Weight of Leadership [in US presidents]. *New York Times* 147: 31 Mr 17 1998
Recovering the Primacy of Evangelism: Billy Graham's challenge for the third millennium [excerpt fr *The Future Agenda*, 1997]. *Chr T* 41:27-30 D 8 1997

Graham, Bryan
The Bahá'í Faith and economics: A review and synthesis [bibliog]. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:15-37 1997

Graham, Douglas
Running an obstacle race. *Stimulus* 6:29-30 My 1998

Graham, Elaine
Pastoral care and communitarianism. *Contact* no 125:2-9 1998
Towards a Theology of Desire. *Th Sexuality* no 1:13-30 S 1994

Grams, Rollin G
Expanding the argument [reply to F M Severn, pp 412-419]. *Ev Miss Q* 33: 422-424 O 1997

Granada, Miguel A
L'infinité de l'univers et la conception du système solaire chez Giordano Bruno [Eng abst, p 275]. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:243-275 Ap 1998

Granado, Carmelo
Boletín literatura antigua cristiana. *Est Ecles* 73:485-504 Jl-S 1998

Granberg-Michaelson, Wesley
The Missional Church: A Denominational Case Study. *Ref R* 52:29-36 Aut 1998

Grández Moreno, Félix, ed
Símbolos rituales e identidades. *Allpanchis* no 50:5-230 1997
Contents: Identidades creyentes en tiempos de cambio: Católicos y adventistas aimaras del distrito de Pilcuyo, Puno, by M Caram Padilla. La bandera Mexicana: Breve historia de su formación y simbolismo, by E Florescano. Tiempo amerindio: Qué aporta a la teología?, by D Irarrazaval. Las etnías y lenguas aborígenes en Salta: Situación actual y perspectivas de evolución, by A Fernández y Lávaque. Veto o fracaso? Apuntes sobre la intelectualidad peruana durante la República aristocrática, by R Portocarrero Grados. El espejo de Mario: Comentario a *La utopía arcaica* de Mario Vargas Losa, by A Pi i Murugó.

Grandjean, Michel, ed, and Roussel, Bernard, ed
Coexister dans l'intolérance: L'édit de Nantes (1598). *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:5-547 Ja-Je 1998
Contents: La date de l'édit de Nantes: 30 avril 1598, by J Bourgeon. Les vicissitudes des églises réformées de France jusqu'en 1598, by P Benedict. Les préambules des édits de pacification (1562-1598), by M Carbonnier-Burkard. L'arrière-plan politique de l'édit de Nantes, avec un aperçu de l'anonyme De la concorde de l'Estat: Par l'observation des Edicts de Pacification (1599), by M Turchetti. Les synodes nationaux de 1594, 1596 et 1598: Le difficile maintain d'une "bonne union et intelligence" entre les églises réformées, by B Roussel. Edit de Nantes et traité de Vervins: Une simultanéité fortuite?, by B Nicollier. L'homme qui signa l'édit de Nantes: Pierre Forget de Fresnes (d 18 avril 1610): Eléments de biographie, by R Descimon. Les grands du parti protestant et l'édit de Nantes, by J Garrisson. La représentation des régions à l'assemblée générale protestante au 16e siècle: Le cas de la province Saintonge-Aunis-Angoumois, by M Wada. Au cœur des négociations pour l'édit de Nantes: Le rôle de Philippe Duplessis-Mornay, by H Daussy. L'édit de Nantes et le problème de la coexistence confessionnelle dans la pensée de Philippe Duplessis-Mornay, by N Fornerod. La vérité menacée: L'apologétique de Philippe Duplessis-Mornay, by O Fatio. La réception de l'édit de Nantes en Provence (1598-1602), by G Audisio. L'Eglise catholique bénéficiaire de l'édit de Nantes: Le témoignage des visites épiscopales, by M Venard. Les difficultés d'application de l'édit de Nantes d'après les cahiers des plaintes (1599-1660), by F Chevalier. L'édit de Nantes et la chambre de justice du Languedoc, by R Mentzer. Rome et les premiers édits de tolérance d'après la correspondance du nonce Santa Croce, by A Tallon. Les réactions du Saint-Siège à l'édit de Nantes, by B Haan. Élie Benoist et l'historiographie de l'édit de Nantes, by H Bost. De la thèse et de l'hypothèse: L'édit de Nantes et les catholiques français au 19e siècle, by G Bedouelle. Un édit "impensable" pour les historiens protestants? (1787-1948), by P Harismendy. Le "service du Roy" contre le "service de Dieu"?, by D El Kenz. Pour une lecture ecclésiologique et œcuménique de l'édit de Nantes, by G Hammann. Pourquoi l'édit de Nantes a-t-il réussi?, by B Cottret. Les protestants alsaciens et les paix de religion (1555-1648), by B Vogler. Une paix religieuse en 1648, by C Gantet. L'Europe des paix de religion: Semblants et faux-semblants, by O Christin. A propos de l'iconographie de l'édit de Nantes, by S Deyon, P Guyot.

Granoff, Phyllis
Maitreya's Jewelled World: Some Remarks on Gems and Visions in Buddhist Texts. *J Indian Ph* 26:347-371 Ag 1998

Granot, Hayim
The Defiant Son [Deut 21]. *Jew Bible Q* 26:129-130 Ap-Je 1998
Jonah and Yom Kippur. *Jew Bible Q* 26:201-202 Jl-S 1998

Granquist, Mark A
Five American Lutheran Histories [review essay]. *Luth Q* ns 12:197-209 Sum 1998

Granquist, Mark A *(cont'd)*
Books reviewed: *Black Christians: The Untold Lutheran Story*, by J G Johnson, 1991. *Life at Four Corners: Religion, Gender, and Education in a German-Lutheran Community, 1868-1945*, by C Coburn, 1992. *Hopes and Dreams of All: The International Walther League and Lutheran Youth in American Culture, 1893-1993*, J Pahl, 1993. *Palatines, Liberty, and Property: German Lutherans in Colonial British America*, A G Roeber, 1993. *Press Toward the Mark: History of the United Lutheran Synod of New York and New England, 1830-1930*, R F Scholz, 1995.
Swedish-American Lutherans and Mission [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. *Luth H Conf* 15: 243-258 1994

Granqvist, Pehr
Relgiousness and Perceived Childhood Attachment: On the Question of Compensation or Correspondence [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 37:350-367 Je 1998

Grant, Brian
Sexuality, Companionship, and Childrearing: Natural Allies. *Encount* 59:293-313 Wint-Spr 1998

Grass, Tim
"The Restoration of a Congregation of Baptists": Baptists and Irvingism in Oxfordshire. *Bapt Q* 37:283-297 Ap 1998

Grässer, Erich
Evangelisch-katholische Exegese? Eine Standortbestimmung [rev fr presentation at Univ of Bonn, Je 4 1997; Eng abst, p 196]. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:185-196 1998

Grassi, Joseph A
The Wounds of Jesus: Exegesis, Biblical Piety, and Liturgy. *Worship* 72:141-147 Mr 1998

Grasslé, Isabelle
L'identité protestante revisitée: L'*Encyclopédie du protestantisme* [ed by P Gisel, 1995; review article]. *R Th Ph* 129 no 4:341-355 1997

Graubner, Hans
Lichtenberg und die Religion [*Lichtenberg und die Religion: Aspekte einer vielschichtigen Konstellation*, by A Beutel, 1996; review article]. *Th Ru* 63 no 3:329-336 1998

Graves, Mike
Luke 10:25-37: The Moral of the "Good Samaritan" Story? *Rv Ex* 94:269-275 Spr 1997

Graves, Thomas H
The Influence of Morris Ashcraft on the Future of Baptist Theological Education. *Per Rel St* 25:185-192 Sum 1998

Gray, Donald
Ecumenical Liturgical Cooperation—Past, Present and Future [address given at Pontifical Liturgical Inst of Sant' Anselmo, Rome, O 30 1997]. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:232-243 1998

Gray, Duke T
Letter to the Christians [repr fr 47:40-52 Fall-Wint 1992; indexed in RIO 25]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:165-177 1996-1997

Gray, Mark
Amnon: A Chip Off the Old Block? Rhetorical Strategy in 2 Samuel 13.7-15: The Rape of Tamar and the Humiliation of the Poor. *J St O T* no 77:39-54 Mr 1998

Green, Barbara
Electronic Communication and the African Church. *Ch Soc* 88:65-69 N-D 1997
Guide for Study and Discussion [Forgiveness in public life]. *Ch Soc* 88:88-91 My-Je 1998
Resources for Further Reading and Study [annotated bibliog]. *Ch Soc* 88:92-93 My-Je 1998

Green, Barbara *see* Matlack, Jean

Green, Barbara, ed
Forgiveness in Public Life: Reflecting on *An Ethic for Enemies*. *Ch Soc* 88:1-111 My-Je 1998
Contents: Love Your Enemies: The Necessity of the Unthinkable, by R Smylie. An Ethic for Enemies: Forgiveness in Politics, by D Shriver. Repentance and Forgiveness: Burdens of History and Powers for Peacemaking, by A Geyer. The Personal and the Political: Hints for Political Forgiveness from Personal Therapy, by J Matlack, B Green. Forgiveness as a Reflection of Social Inequity: "I'm sorry" is not always helpful or healthy, by P Nesbitt. Cross-Cultural Understanding—and Misunderstanding: Asking questions about two case studies from a different experience, by L Mamiya. The Grievances of Bosnian Religious Groups: An analysis of the philosophical and historic conflicts among the three primary religious groups in one strife-ridden part of the world, by P Mojzes. Forgiveness: A Matter of Attitude, by C Rule. Some Deepened Questions: Reflections on the Responses of others to *An Ethic for Enemies*, by D Shriver. River in the Desert: Isaiah 43:20, by P Shriver. Guide for Study and Discussion, by B Green. Resources for Further Reading and Study, by B Green. When Half Spent Was the Night: Preaching "with my mind stayed on Freedom", by P Brown. The Passions of Faith That Guide a Life: Telling the story of refreshment and rest so that a church may do justice, by E Poethig.

Green, Elizabeth E
The Travail of Creation and the Daughters of God: Ecofeminism and Eschatology. *Ecotheology* no 1:61-70 Jl 1996

Green, Janet M
"I My Self": Queen Elizabeth I's Oration at Tilbury Camp [Ag 9 1588; appendix of variant texts]. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:421-445 1997

Green, Jay D
A Creed for Modernism: Shirley Jackson Case and the Irony of Modern Approaches to "Faith and History". *Fides H* 29:38-49 Fall 1997

Green, John C; Guth, James L; Kellstedt, Lyman A; Smidt, Corwin E
A defeat, not a debacle [poor showing for Religious Right in 1998 election]. *Chr Cent* 115:1238-1240 D 23-30 1998

Green, John C; Kellstedt, Lyman A; Guth, James L; Smidt, Corwin E
Who Elected Clinton: A Collision of Values [analysis of 1996 vote by "religious tradition"; table]. *First Things* no 75:35-40 Ag-S 1997

Green, Linda
Initiatives Representatives Collaborate to Address Young People's Issues [Shared Mission Focus Team on Young People; photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 11: 38-40 Ap 1998

Green, Lowell C
"What Does This Mean?" Luther's Exposition of the Decalogue in Relation to Law and Gospel, with Special Reference to Johann Michael Reu [rev fr paper presented at the Pittsburgh Pastoral Conf, S 12 1995]. *Logia* 7:3-10 Eastertide 1998

Green, Ronald M
Heuristic Power as the Test of Theory: A Response to Francisca Cho [p 139-165, rejoinder, pp 185-187]. *J Rel Ethics* 26:175-184 Spr 1998
The Journal of Religious Ethics, 1973-1994 [repr fr *Rel St R* 21:180-185 Jl 1995; indexed in RIO 27; replies, B H Andolsen, pp 239-252, D K Swearer, pp 253-267, G Meilaender, pp 269-273, M L Stackhouse, pp 275-279, S B Twiss, pp 281-288]. *J Rel Ethics* 25:223-238 Suppl 1998

Green, William B
Profile: John Macquarrie [bibliog, por]. *Epworth R* 24:12-20 O 1997

Greenaway, Kristine
Electronic Storytelling and the V-chip: A Canadian View [bibliog, table]. *Ch Soc* 88:55-64 N-D 1997

Greenberg, Irving
Covenantal Pluralism [paper presented at 14th Natl Workshop on Christian-Jewish Relations, Tulsa, Ok, N 1994]. *J Ec St* 34:425-436 Sum 1997
Seeking the Religious Roots of Pluralism: In the Image of God and Covenant [paper presented at symposium, New York, NY, Mr 1997]. *J Ec St* 34:385-394 Sum 1997

Greenberg, Jeff *see* Solomon, Sheldon

Greenberg, Martin A
The True Sin of Nadab and Abihu [Lev 10:1-2]. *Jew Bible Q* 26:263-267 O-D 1998

Greene, Cherie Konyha
Epiphany—partly cloudy [poem]. *Chr Cent* 115:22 Ja 7-14 1998

Greene, Joseph A
"Nuzi and the Hurrians: Fragments from a Forgotten Past": A Slice of Mesopotamian Life in the Fourteenth Century BCE [exhibit, Semitic Museum, Harvard University; photo]. *Near East Arch* 61:66 Mr 1998

Greene, Robert A
Instinct of Nature: Natural Law, Synderesis, and the Moral Sense. *J Hist Ideas* 58:173-198 Ap 1997

Greene-McCreight, Kathryn
"We Are Companions of the Patriarchs" or Scripture Absorbs Calvin's World [adapted fr paper presented at the Reformed Theology and History Consultation, AAR, N 1993]. *Mod Th* 14:213-224 Ap 1998

Greenfield, Sarah
Pulpits & Pancakes. *Other Side* 34:45-46 Mr-Ap 1998

Greenstein, Edward L
On the Ethics of Translation: A Response [to R S Sugirtharajah, pp 7-19, D Yilibuw, pp 21-38, R P Carroll, pp 39-53, A Smith, pp 55-68, S Pagán, pp 69-79, T Pippin, pp 81-97, R C Bailey, pp 99-113; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 76: 127-134 1996

Greenwalt, Kent
Should Religious Convictions About Injustice Figure in Criminal Trials? [editorial]. *J Ch St* 40:541-551 Sum 1998

Greenway, Roger S
City Rescue Missions: Old Lighthouses Still Needed [photo]. *Urban Miss* 15: 48-54 Je 1998

Greer, A D C
Wake up to Wisdom [Matt 2:1-12; sermon, Epiphany]. *Expos T* 109:80-82 D 1997

Greer, Joanne M *see* Kehe, Judith V

Greer, Rowan A, III
Anglicanism as an ongoing argument. *Witness* 81:23 My 1998

Greet, Kenneth G
Christ the Servant [Mk 10:44-45; sermon, 22d Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 108:371-372 S 1997

Gregersen, Niels Henrik
The Idea of Creation and the Theory of Autopoietic Processes [presented at conf entitled "Die Welt als Schöpfung verstehen und verantworten", Evangelische Akademie, Loccum, D 10-12 1995; bibliog]. *Zygon* 33:333-367 S 1998

Gregory I, the Great, Saint, Pope
Pastoral Rule [excerpts fr *Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers* 12]. *Luth F* 31:13 Wint 1997

Gregory, Metr
How Should We Conduct Ourselves in Some of the Most Common Situations in Life? [tr fr *A Day of Holy Life, or the Answer to the Question, How Can I Live a Holy Life?*]. *Orth Life* 48:9-23 Mr-Ap 1998

Gregory Nazianzus, Saint, 329-389
The Priestly Office [excerpts fr *Nicene and Ante-Nicene Fathers* 7]. *Luth F* 31:10-11 Wint 1997

Greidanus, Morris N
Apologize? [talking toward reconciliation in US race relations; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:5 N 1997

Grelen, Jay
Ten Commandments Judge Looking for Federal Fight [R Moore, Gadsden, Ala; photo]. *Chr T* 41:60 D 8 1997

Grenz, Stanley J
An Agenda for Evangelical Theology in the Postmodern Context. *Didaskalia* 9:1-16 Spr 1998
[Reply to T Muck, pp 3-20]. *Insights* 113:29-32 Fall 1997

Greschat, Martin
Die Kirchenpolitik Frankreichs in seiner Besatzungszone [pts]. *Z K G* 109 no 2:216-236 1998; 109 no 3:363-387 1998

Grethlein, Christian
Liturgische Elementarbildung als notwendige religionspädagogische Aufgabe im modernen Deutschland [Eng abstract, p 96]. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:83-96 1997

Grey, Mary, ed
Ecological Theology and Education. *Ecotheology* no 2:8-122 Ja 1997
Contents: Through the Creation to the Creator, by K Ware. Jesus and the Earth Community, by E Echlin. Earth-Healing in South Africa: Challenges to the Church, by D Ackermann. Justice, Peace and Integrity of Creation, by E Gerle. Ecofeminism: First and Third World Women, by R Ruether. Eschatology, Ecology, and a Green Ecumenacy, by C Keller. Eco-News from across the World: Ecofeminism in the Nordic Countries, by D Kaul. Lifestyle of All Good Gifts.

Gribanovsky, Anastasius, Metr
The Dark Visage of Revolution [repr fr *Living Orthodoxy* 17:9-28 S-O 1996; indexed in *RIO* 29; por]. *Orth Life* 48:7-39 Jl-Ag 1998

Gribbin, Emmet
She Held Up Four Fingers: An Episcopal Church for the Deaf in Alabama [Saint John's, Birmingham, O 26 1996]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:256-261 Je 1997

Grieser, D Jonathan
In Search of the Blessed Virgin [review article]. *Sewanee Th R* 41:62-69 Christmas 1997
Books reviewed: *In Search of Mary: The Woman and the Symbol*, by S Cunneen, 1996. *Mary Through the Centuries: Her Place in the History of Culture*, by J J Pelikan, 1996. *Our Lady: The Mother of Jesus in Christian Faith and Devotion*, by W N Pittenger, 1996. *The Thousand Faces of the Virgin Mary*, by G H Tavard, 1996.

Griffin, Dale E, ed
Henry Melchior Muhlenberg (1711-1787). *Concor H Inst Q* 71:55-100 Sum 1998
Contents: Missioner Extraordinary: Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, by H Lehmann. A Key Episode in American Lutheranism: Muhlenberg's and Zinzendorf's Encounter, by W Wagner. A Century of Muhlenberg Biographies, by K Bodling. The Church Agenda (Liturgy) of 1748, by H Muhlenberg.

Griffin, David Ray
A Richer or Poorer Naturalism? A Critique of Willem Drees's *Religion, Science and Naturalism* [review article; bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:593-614 D 1997
Science, Religion, and Metaphysics: A Response to Haught [pp 1-9]. *CTNS Bul* 18:13-15 Wint 1998

Griffin, Eric R
Anointing With Oil in the Name of the Lord [Lk 7:8-9; Jas 5:14; sermon preached at Founders' Chapel, Wycliffe College, Toronto, Fall 1994]. *Consensus* 23 no 2:129-133 1997

Griffiss, James E, ed
[Homosexuality and sexual ethics in the Anglican Communion]. *Angl Th R* 79:506-562 Fall 1997
Contents: Rethinking Marriage—Again, by C Bennison. Toward an Adequate Moral Evaluation of Homosexuality, by P Whalon. Assessing Pierre Whalon's "Toward an Adequate Moral Evaluation of Homosexuality", by P Moore.

Griffith, R Marie
Revising Our Assessment of Evangelical Women's Groups. *Tikkun* 13:18-19,90 Mr-Ap 1998

Griffiths, Paul J
One Jesus, Many Christs? [bibliog]. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:152-171 Spr 1998

Griggs, Donald L
Teaching to Make a Difference. *Insights* 113:33-38 Spr 1998

Grijp, Klaus van der
The Development of Protestant Theologies in Italy [bibliog]. *Exchange* 27: 161-171 My 1998

Grindal, Gracia
1999!? [ELCA 5th Biennial Assembly]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:250-252 Fall 1997

Grislis, Egil
Martin Luther and the World Religions. *Word World* 18:143-154 Spr 1998
Martin Luther's *The Freedom of a Christian* Revisited. *Consensus* 24 no 1: 93-118 1998

Grizzle, Raymond E, and Barrett, Christopher B
The One Body of Christian Environmentalism. *Zygon* 33:233-253 Je 1998

Grizzle, Raymond E; Rothrock, Paul E; Barrett, Christopher B
Evangelicals and Environmentalism: Past, Present, and Future [diag, graph]. *Trinity J* 19:3-27 Spr 1998

Groberg, Kristi A
Behind the Veil of "Cherubina de Gabriak". *Theosophical H* 6:285-297 O 1997

Groen, Basilius J
Eastern Orthodoxy in the Balkans, Nationalism and Reconciliation [adapted fr lecture, 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 1997]. *Exchange* 27:121-140 My 1998
Nationalism and Reconciliation: Orthodoxy in the Balkans [rev fr presentation at 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 23-29 1997]. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:111-128 Je 1998

Grogan, G W
The Old Testament Concept of Solidarity in Hebrews. *Tyndale Bul* 49:159-173 My 1998

Groothuis, Douglas R
Deposed Royalty: Pascal's Anthropolocial Argument. *J Ev Th S* 41:297-312 Je 1998
Losing Our Souls in Cyberspace: Douglas Groothuis on the virtues and vices of virtual reality [interview by Mark A Kellner; por]. *Chr T* 41:54-55 S 1 1997
Pascal's Biblical Omission Argument Against Natural Theology. *Asbury Th J* 52:17-26 Fall 1997

Grosch, Paul
Households and/or Families... *Th Sexuality* no 4:28-48 Mr 1996

Grossmann, Andreas
Zwischen Phänomenologie und Theologie: Heideggers "Marburger Religionsgespräch" mit Rudolf Bultmann [Eng abst, p 62; paper presented at Friedrich-Schiller-Univ Jena, Je 11 1996]. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:37-62 1998

Grossmann, Robert E
The Calvinistic Ground of True Evangelism [convocation address, Mid-America Reformed Seminary, Orange City, Iowa, S 3 1987]. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:218-235 Fall 1987
"The Light He Called 'Day'" [appendix]. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:7-34 Spr 1987
The Sabbath of Hebrews 4:9. *Mid-Am J Th* 2:125-137 Fall 1986

Grosso, Michael
The Future of a Synthesis: The Relevance of Parapsychology to Religion [bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:1-13 Ja 1998
Miracles: Illusions, Natural Events, or Divine Interventions? [10th Alexander Imich contest winner 1996; bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:182-197 O 1997

Grottanelli, Cristiano, and Lincoln, Bruce
A Brief Note on (Future) Research in the History of Religions [repr fr Ctr for Humanistic Studies' *Occasional Papers* 4:2-15 1984-1985; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 3:311-325 1998

Grove, Delsa Beryl
The Quest to Become Gender Blind [reflection on sexism and the pastorate]. *J Past Care* 51:450-452 Wint 1997

Grove, Peter
Schleiermacher und Rehberg [Eng abst, p 28]. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:1-28 1998

Groves, Paul
The Orthodox Chapel at Llangrove [poem]. *Sourozh* no 72:24-27 My 1998

Groves, Philip
The Least in the Community of Jesus as Examples for Leadership Today. *Anvil* 15 no 1:13-21 1998

Grube, Dirk-Martin
Realism, Foundationalism, and Constructivism: A Philosopher's Bermuda-Triangle? *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:107-126 1998

Gruber, Jeffrey S
Language as Justice in the New World Order. *World Order* 29:7-28 Spr 1998

Gruber, Mayer I
Three Failed Dialogues from the Biblical World [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 22:51-64 Spr 1998

Grudem, Wayne A
A Response to Mark Strauss' Evaluation of the Colorado Springs Translation Guidelines [pp 239-262]. *J Ev Th S* 41:263-286 Je 1998

Grudem, Wayne A, and Osborne, Grant R
Do Inclusive-Language Bibles Distort Scripture? [2 views; ils]. *Chr T* 41:26-34,36-39 O 12 1997

Gruenler, Royce Gordon
The Mission-Lifestyle Setting of 1 Tim 2:8-15. *J Ev Th S* 41:215-238 Je 1998

Gruenwald, Ithamar
Can Messianism Survive Its Own "Apocalyptic" Vissions? [*Messianism, Zionism, and Jewish Religious Radicalism*, by A Ravitzky, 1996; review article]. *J Rel* 78:89-98 Ja 1998

Grümbel, Ute
Im Blickpunkt: Abendmahl. *Ev Th* 58 no 1:49-73 1998

Grundmann, Christoffer
Multireligiöse Wirklichkeit und Christliche Mission: Plädoyer für einen kritischen Dialog der Religionen [rev fr inaugural lecture, Hamburg, Je 11 1997; Eng abst, pp 96-97]. *Z Miss W* 82 no 2:81-97 1998
Vom Ethos der ärztlichen Mission: Herrn Dr med Aart van Soest, Tübingen, zum 70 Geburtstag, der als engagierter Missionsarzt und Leprologe in Indonesien, Ghana, Nigeria und Deutschland arbeitete. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:86-104 1998

Gruss, Edmond C, and Chretien, Leonard
Beth-Shan and the Return of the "Princes": The Untold Story [map, photos]. *Chr Res J* 20:35-41 N-D 1997

Guardiola-Sáenz, Leticia A
Borderless Women and Borderless Texts: A Cultural Reading of Matthew 15: 21-28 [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 78:69-81 1997

Gude, George J
Heathen Missions in The Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod [pors]. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:183-193 Wint 1997

Gude, Mary Louise
J K Huysmans, Louis Massignon, and the Language of Mysticism [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 30:81-95 Sum 1998

Gudel, Joseph P
"To the Jew First": A Biblical Analysis of the "Two Covenant" Theory of the Atonement [ils]. *Chr Res J* 20:36-42 Jl-S 1998

Guder, Darrell L
Missional Theology for a Missionary Church. *J Preachers* 22 no 1:3-11 1998

Gudorf, Christine E
Sexual Pleasure as Grace & Gift. *Other Side* 34:10-13 My-Je 1998

Gudorf, Michael E
The Use of Παλη in Ephesians 6:12. *J B L* 117:331-335 Sum 1998

Guerney, Bernard
Jesus as a Model of Behavior: interview by Andreas Erben [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 17:55-60 Spr 1998

Guest, P Deryn
Can Judges Survive without Sources? Challenging the Consensus. *J St O T* no 78:43-61 Je 1998

Guggenberger, Wilhelm *see* Palaver, Wolfgang

Guibal, Francis
Jésus: Le sens universel d'un existant singulier? [Eng abst, p 414]. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:393-414 Jl 1998

Guider, Margaret Eletta
Living in the Shadow of the Manger: Mission, Ecumenism, and the State of the World's Children. *Word World* 18:179-186 Spr 1998

Guillaume, Philippe
Une Traversée qui n'en finit pas (Josué 3-4). *Foi Vie* 97:21-32 S 1998

Guisan, Isabelle
Une grenade aux mille pépites: Les "Kerngeschäfte" de l'existence. *ZS* 47:77-79 Ap 1998

Guitiérrez-Cortés, Rolando
Una perspectiva pastoral del actuar en política [Eng abst, p 163]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:163-175 Ja-D 1994

Gullickson, Susan J
A Light on the Path: A Tribute to Henri Nouwen. *J Supervision Train* 18: 143-147 1997

Gulliford, William *see* Moore, Zoe Bennett

Gunaratana, Henepola
The difference between Mindfulness and Concentration. *Tricycle* 8:28-32 Fall 1998

Gunaratnasuri, 15th cent, and Bossche, Frank van den, ed and tr
Jain Arguments Against Nyāya Theism: A Translation of the Īśvarotthāpaka Section of Gunaratna's Tarka-Rahasya-Dīpikā [Sanskrit text]. *J Indian Ph* 26:1-26 F 1998

Gunderman, Richard
Medicine & The Pursuit of Wealth [il]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:9-13 Ja-F 1998

Gundlach, Bradley J
McCosh and Hodge on Evolution: A Combined Legacy [facsims, pors]. *J Pres H* 75:85-102 Sum 1997

Gundry, Robert H
Mark 10:29: Order in the List [reply to T E Schmidt, *N T St* 38:617-620 O 1992, indexed in RIO 24]. *C B Q* 59:465-475 Jl 1997

Gunn, David M
Bathsheba Goes Bathing in Hollywood: Words, Images, and Social Locations [rev fr SBL, Chicago, N 21 1994; bibliog, ils, photos]. *Semeia* no 74:75-101 1996

Gunther, Philip
Choosing What Is Better [Lk 10:38-42; Mk 14:1-9; Jn 12:1-8; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:16,18-20 My-Je 1998
Mosquitoes: A Look at the Matter of Sin [sermon]. *Preaching* 13:75,77-79 S-O 1997

Günther, Wolfgang
Postmodernism [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. *Int R Miss* 86:425-431 O 1997

Gunton, Colin E
Dogma, the Church and the Task of Theology. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:66-79 1998
The God of Jesus Christ [Christological understanding of Trinity]. *Th Today* 54:325-334 O 1997

Gurgel, Richard
An Optimistic Theology of the Cross. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:117-125 Spr 1998

Guroian, Vigen
A Bridge or an Abyss? The Debate over the Family in the American Political "Village" [H R Clinton, R J Dole; rev fr conf, Orthodox Christian Synergy, Des Plaines, Ill, O 1996]. *Touchstone (US)* 10:19-24 Wint 1997

Gurrieri, John A
Penance: A Brief Survey of a Problematic History. *Luth F* 31:25-28 Fall 1997

Gurule, Elisia *see* Edut, Ophira

Gurzi, Fred
Predictive Air Terrorism Experiences of 1987 and 1988. *J Rel Psych Res* 21: 145-154 Jl 1998

Gushee, David P
The Speck in Mickey's Eye [SBC boycott of Disney; editorial]. *Chr T* 41:13 Ag 11 1997

Gushee, David P; Howell, John C; Trull, Joe E
Walking in the Way [*Walking in the Way: An Introduction to Christian Ethics*, by J E Trull; book forum]. *Th Educator* 57:128-138 Spr 1998

Gushue, Susan
At Home, in the World [home schooling]. *Sojourners* 27:35 Jl-Ag 1998

Gustafson, David A
The Church: Community of the Crucified or Community that Crucifies? [internal conflict; review essay]. *Luth F* 31:56-58 Wint 1997
A Confessional Lutheran Encounters American Religion: The Case of Friedrich Conrad Dietrich Wyneken [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. *Luth H Conf* 15:131-141 1994

Gustafson, Erik
The Death of One Iraqi Child is One Too Many: People in Iraq are being "sanctioned to death" [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:13-15 N 1998

Gustafson, James M
Don't exaggerate!: A pastoral plea [preachers need evidence, "critical self-consciousness"]. *Chr Cent* 114:964-965 O 29 1997

Gustafson, James M *(cont'd)*
On Being Called: Ordination Sermon for Christopher Myers [Jer 1:1-12, Mk 6:7-13]. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:50-54 1997
A Retrospective Interpretation of American Religious Ethics, 1948-1998 [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 25:3-22 Suppl 1998

Gustafson, Scott W
The Place of Theology in the Life of the Church [paper presented at Lutheran Theological Seminary, Saskatoon, Fall 1995]. *Consensus* 23 no 2: 61-71 1997

Gustafson, William
Pascal's wager and competing faiths [tables]. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:31-39 Ag 1998

Gustafsson, Kaj Erik
Popular Music in Worship: Stylistic Breakdown, or Fresh Opportunity? [presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997; includes musical transcription]. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:143-151 1998

Guth, James L *see* Green, John C

Guthrie, Stan
Children at risk: The biggest little mission field in the world? [photo]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:88-94 Ja 1998
Just saying no. *Ev Miss Q* 34:218-223 Ap 1998
Ministries now aim to reach Hindu heads as well as hearts [photos]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:468-475 O 1997
'World by 2000' plan aims at moving target. *Ev Miss Q* 34:346-347 Jl 1998

Guyer, Paul
The Value of reason and the Value of Freedom [reply, C Korsgaard, pp 49-66]. *Ethics* 109:22-35 O 1998

Guyot, Patricia *see* Deyon, Solange

Gwaltney, G W, 19th cent
[Excerpts fr diary, 1862-1864, of Baptist colporteur and chaplain in Confederate army]. *Bapt H Herit* 32: 40,49,60,64,67,77,87,94,97,105,108,110,113,114,118,128Jl-O 1997

Gy, Pierre Marie
Bulletin de liturgie [annotated bibliog]. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:459-491 Jl 1998

Gyertson, David J
The Practice Of Holiness: Testing God's Worth. *Ec Trends* 27:49-56 Ap 1998

Gyllenhaal, Ed
Hidden Treasures: The Glenairn Museum [photos]. *Near East Arch* 61:130 Je 1998

Gysling, Erich
Was heisst eigentlich Durchbruch? *ZS* 47:115-117 Ap 1998

H

Haacker, Klaus
Die Geschichtstheologie von Röm 9-11 im Lichte philonischer Schriftauslegung [rev fr seminar, SNTS, Madrid, 1992]. *N T St* 43:209-222 Ap 1997
Justification, salut et foi: Étude sur les rapports entre Paul, Jacques et Pierre [paper presented at the Univ of Paris, O 20 1997; chart]. *E T Rel* 73 no 2:177-188 1998

Haag, Hans Jakob, comp *see* Bächtold, Hans Ulrich, comp

Haami, Bradford
Tapu: a Pentecostal view. *Stimulus* 6:85-88 My 1998

Haan, Bernard J, Jr, and Mead, Arden W
Sights and Sounds of Lent: Children's meditations for the season [photos]. *Ref Worship* no 46:18-20 D 1997

Haan, Bertrand
Les réactions du Saint-Siège à l'édit de Nantes [Eng abst, pp 522-523]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:353-368 Ja-Je 1998

Haarmann, Ulrich
The Dead Ostrich: Life and Trade in Ghadames (Libya) in the Nineteenth Century [appendix, bibliog]. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 1:9-94 1998

Haarsma, Loren D
Neutrino Mass, Inflationary Cosmology, and the Fine-tuning argument. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:160-161 S 1998

Haas, J W, Jr
Thursday or Friday? [editorial on ASA attempts to correlate scripture and science]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:1 Mr 1998

Haas, Peter J
The sacred and the mundane: The message of Leviticus [*Leviticus: A Commentary*, by E S Gerstenberger, 1997; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:877-879,881-882 O 8 1997

Habash, Martha
The Odd Thesmophoria of Aristophanes' *Thesmophoriazusae* [women's fertility ritual to Demeter]. *Gr Rom Byz St* 38:19-40 Spr 1997

Habel, Norman C
Key Ecojustice Principles: A *Theologia Crucis* Perspective [bibliog]. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:114-125 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Listening as First Step to Reconciliation. *Luth Th J* 32:27-34 My 1998

Habermas, Gary R
Cloaked in Mystery [photo]. *Chr T* 42:80 N 16 1998

Habermas, Jürgen
Klonen erinnert an die Sklavenherrschaft. *ZS* 47:111-113 Ap 1998

Habib, Gabriel
The Universality of Human Rights: All Humanity is Created in the Likeness of God. *Chr Soc Action* 11:36-37 D 1998

Habito, Ruben
Realigning the wheel [religious practice and activism; interview by Marianne Arbogast; por]. *Witness* 81:20-21 Je 1998

Habtu, Tewoldemedhin *see* Gitau, Samson

Hachlili, Rachel
A Jericho Ossuary and a Jerusalem Workshop [bibliog, figs, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:238-247 1997

Hachten-Cotter, Marianne
From Wisconsin to Boston: Journey to a UU Baptism [repr fr 43 no 1:5-13 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:346-354 1996-1997

Hackett, Jeremiah
The Published Works of Roger Bacon. *Vivarium* 35:315-320 S 1997

Hackett, Jeremiah, ed
[Roger Bacon and Aristotelianism]. *Vivarium* 35:129-320 S 1997
Contents: Roger Bacon and Aristotelianism: Introduction, by J Hackett. Bacon, Aristotle (and all the others) on Natural Inferential Signs, by C Marmo. Roger Bacon and Aristotle's Doctrine of Place, by C Trifogli. The Anonymous Questions on *Physics* II-IV of MS Philadelphia, Free Library, Lewis Europ 53 (ff 71ra-85rb) and Roger Bacon, by S Donati. Roger Bacon: Richard Rufus' Successor as a Parisian Physics Professor, by R Wood. Roger Bacon and Richard Rufus on Aristotle's Metaphysics: A Search for the Grounds of Disagreement, by T Noone. Roger Bacon on the Nature and Place of Angels, by J Long. Roger Bacon, Aristotle, and the Parisian Condemnations of 1270, 1277, by J Hackett. The Published Works of Roger Bacon, by J Hackett.

Hackett, Rosalind I J
Report on the VI Latin American Congress on Religion and Ethnicity and the Meeting of the Colombian Institute for the Study of Religion [(ICER), Je 10-14 1996]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2:207-209 1998

Hadad, Shulamit, and Khamis, Elias
Inscribed Pottery Lamps from the Early Islamic Period at Beth Shean [figs, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:66-76 1998

Hadaway, C Kirk *see* Gill, Robin

Hadda, Janet, ed *see* Wirth-Nesher, Hana, ed

Hadda, Janet, ed, and Wirth-Nesher, Hana, ed
Jewish-American Autobiography, Part 2. *Prooftexts* 18:207-280 S 1998
Contents: The Self As Marrano in Jacob Glatstein's Autobiographical Novels, by L Garrett. The Burden and the Treasure: Victor Perera's Sephardic Family Chronicle, by A Savin. 'A Jew Can Have a Jewish Face': Arthur Miller, Autobiography, and the Holocaust, by K Meyer. Facing the Fictions: Henry Roth's and Philip Roth's Meta-Memoirs, by H Wirth-Nesher. Afterword, by J Hadda.

Haddad, Beverley
Neither Hot nor Cold: The Church of the Province of Southern Africa as an agent of social transformation in the Western Cape, 1960-1990. *J Th So Africa* no 101:59-68 Jl 1998

Haddad, Beverley *see* Sibeko, Malika

Haddorf, David W
Theology and the Market Ethos: Toward an Ecclesial Understanding of Work and Leisure. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:83-105 1996

Haddow, Angus H
Life After Death: PSI Evidence and Religious Belief. *J Rel Psych Res* 21: 183-193 O 1998

Hadduck, Kevin
A Farewell to Lent [poem]. *Chr Lit* 47:248 Wint 1998

Hadjicosti, Maria
The Kingdom of Idalion in the Light of New Evidence [paper presented at Ann Meeting, Archaeological Inst of America, San Diego, Calif, D 28 1995; bibliog, photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 308:49-63 N 1997

Hafemann, Scott *see* Mitchell, C Ben

Hagedorn, Anselm C, and Neyrey, Jerome H
'It Was Out of Envy that They Handed Jesus Over' (Mark 15:10): The Anatomy of Envy and the Gospel of Mark. *J St N T* no 69:15-56 Mr 1998

Hagen, David
Strategic Impact Through Multiplying Modular Business. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:27-28,46 Ja-Mr 1998

Hagen, Kenneth
Luther on Atonement—Reconfigured. *Concor Th Q* 61:251-276 O 1997

Hagner, Donald A
Law, Righteousness, and Discipleship in Matthew. *Word World* 18:364-371 Fall 1998

Hagstrom, Aurelie A
The Symbol of the Mandorla in Christian Art: Recovery of a Feminine Archetype. *ARTS* 10 no 2:25-29 1998

Hahn, Ferdinand, and Müller, Peter
Der Jacobusbrief [bibliog]. *Th Ru* 63 no 1:1-73 1998

Hailson, Donna F G
Church Women Unorthodox: The Theological Corruption of Church Women United. *Touchstone (US)* 11:44-50 Jl-Ag 1998
Re-Imagining Revisited. *Touchstone (US)* 10:24-29 Spr 1997
Re-Imagining: Relishing Eve's Rebellion [photos]. *Chr Res J* 20:48-49 Jl-S 1998

Haines-Eitzen, Kim
'Girls Trained in Beautiful Writing': Female Scribes in Roman Antiquity and Early Christianity [paper presented at 1996 AAR/SBL meeting, New Orleans]. *J Early Chr St* 6:629-646 Wint 1998

Hakiaha, Matt
Ta Moko: facial tattoo & cultural identity [ils]. *Stimulus* 6:82-85 My 1998

Hakuin, Ekaku, 1686?-1769
Hakuin Zenji: Song of Zazen [fr *Encouraging Words: Zen Buddhist Teachings for Western Students*, by Robert Aitken, 1993]. *Witness* 81:7 Je 1998

Halama, J, Jr
Kosmický Rozměr Christologie a Soteriologie. *Teol Reflexe* 3 no 2:110-113 1997

Halapua, Winston
Fakakakato: Symbols in a Pacific Context [il]. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:21-32 1998

Halbrooks, G Thomas
J Morris Ashcraft in Baptist Theological Education, 1950-1990. *Per Rel St* 25:137-149 Sum 1998

Haldane, John J
The School of Sanctification ["Christian philosophy of education"; rev fr Education Sunday Lecture, Saint Andrews College, Glasgow, 1997]. *First Things* no 80:31-35 F 1998

Halevy, Schulamith Chava
Moses and Oedipus: Psychological Perspectives on Their Life Stories [dialogue presented at the Spertus Inst of Jewish Studies, My 1996; bibliog, table]. *J Psych Jud* 22:7-20 Spr 1998

Haley, William R L
From Deep to Dance: A Vision for RQ. *Regeneration Q* 4:18-20 Fall 1998
Roots for the Uprooted: Getting grounded in the disciplines of Celtic Christianity. *Regeneration Q* 4:30-31 Wint-Spr 1998
The Stage Is Set [young generation and the future of the church; por]. *Sojourners* 27:43 Mr-Ap 1998
The World as Theophany: A Celtic Vision for Christian Ecology [il]. *Regeneration Q* 3:25-26 Fall 1997

Halivni, David Weiss
Revelation, Textual Criticism, and Divine Writ. *Judaism* 47:193-213 Spr 1998

Halkin, Hillel
Feminizing Jewish Studies [replies and rejoinder, 106:10, 12, 14 Jl 1998]. *Commentary* 105:39-45 F 1998
Mr Bellow's Planet [*The Actual*, by S Bellow, 1997; review essay]. *Commentary* 104:46-51 O 1997

Hall, David L
The Culture of Metaphysics: On Saving Neville's Project (from Neville) [reply, R C Neville, pp 281-294]. *Am J Th Ph* 18:195-214 S 1997

Hall, Douglas John
Discipleship in a Post-Christendom Context: Contemplating "the proclamation of the gospel for the salvation of humankind" [rev fr address to Presbyterian Pre-Assembly Conf, Charlotte, NC, Je 12 1998]. *Ch Soc* 88: 93-105 Jl-Ag 1998
Stewardship as a Missional Discipline [reply, D C Murchison, pp 46-48]. *J Preachers* 22 no 1:19-27 1998

Hall, Katharine
Reflections: Living in a L'Arche community. *Contact* no 125:32 1998

Hall, Linda Jones
Cicero's *instinctu divino* and Constantine's *instinctu divinitatis*: The Evidence of the Arch of Constantine for the Senatorial View of the "Vision" of Constantine. *J Early Chr St* 6:647-671 Wint 1998

Hall, Ronald L
The Primacy Of The Explicit: On Keeping Romanticism At Bay. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 2:29-39 1997-1998

Hall, Stanley R
Grateful Words: the eucharistic prayer is the table grace of the people of God. *Ref Worship* no 48:14-17 Je 1998

Hall, Stanton Harris
Fire in the Water [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:185 Sum 1997
Templum: A Place Thought of as Holy [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:25-26 Fall 1997

Hall, Steven G
In Transition [human ecology; Young Scientist Corner]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:158-159 S 1998

Hall, Todd W
The Soul or Substantive Self as Experiencer, Actualizer, and Representative in Psychoanalytic Theory [bibliog, table]. *J Psych Th* 26:55-65 Spr 1998

Hall, Todd W; Brokaw, Beth Fletcher; Edwards, Keith J; Pike, Patricia L
An Empirical Exploration of Psychoanalysis and Religion: Spiritual Maturity and Object Relations Development [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 37:303-313 Je 1998

Hall, Tony P
Sudan's Forgotten Agony. *Regeneration Q* 4:10-12 Fall 1998

Haller-Wade, Tina M *see* Fraser, Gary E

Halliburton, John
Bishops Together in Mission and Ministry: The Understanding of Episcopacy in the Porvoo Common Statement. *Th* 101:253-262 Jl-Ag 1998

Halligan, Fredrica R
Narcissism, Spiritual Pride, and Original Sin [bibliog]. *J Rel Health* 36:305-319 Wint 1997

Halper, Jeff
Israel's War on Palestinians: The Campaign of House Demolitions. *Tikkun* 13:56-59 My-Je 1998

Halpern, Baruch
The New Names of Isaiah 62:4: Jeremiah's Reception in the Restoration and the Politics of "Third Isaiah". *J B L* 117:623-643 Wint 1998
Research Design in Archaeology: The Interdisciplinary Perspective [bibliog, ils, maps, photos]. *Near East Arch* 61:53-65 Mr 1998
Why Manasseh Is Blamed for the Babylonian Exile: The Evolution of a Biblical Tradition. *Vet Test* 48:473-514 O 1998

Halpern, Hayyim
Obadiah: The Smallest Book in the Bible [maps]. *Jew Bible Q* 26:231-236 O-D 1998

Halter, Didier
Job et Calvin: Réflexions sur le livre de Job au travers des prédications de Calvin. *Foi Vie* 97:25-37 Ap 1998

Halvorsen, J Sergius
Changes and Challenges: Eucharist and Word in the Orthodox Church. *Regeneration Q* 4:42-43 Wint-Spr 1998

Halvorsen, Rune
The Ambiguity of Lesbian and Gay Marriages: Change and Continuity in the Symbolic Order [bibliog]. *J Homosexuality* 35 no 3-4:207-231 1998

Ham, Adolfo
Theologische Stimmen [interview; repr fr *Weltmission heute* no 32 D 1997]. *Z Miss* 24 no 3:202-208 1998

Hamblin, Robert L
The Gospel Invitation in Today's World. *Th Educator* 57:22-30 Spr 1998

Hamdani, Daood Hassan
Canada's Muslims: An Unnoticed Part of Our History [paper presented on Eid-al-Adha, Parliament Building, Ottawa, My 2 1996]. *Hamdard Islam* 20: 97-100 Jl-S 1997

Hamès, Constant
Le sacrifice animal au regard des textes islamiques canoniques [Eng abst, p 25; bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:5-25 Ja-Mr 1998

Hamilakis, Yannis
Archaeology and the Politics of Identity in Cyprus [reply to M Given, pp 3-29; rejoinder, pp 126-128]. *J Mediterranean Archaeology* 11:107-111 Je 1998

Hamill, Pete
An Interview with Pete Hamill [journalism, class and race, New York City; interview by Jack Newfield; por]. *Tikkun* 13:24-26,94 Mr-Ap 1998

Hamilton, Christopher
Keirkegaard on Truth as Subjectivity: Christianity, Ethics and Asceticism [earlier version presented at Univ of Birmingham and King's College, Univ of London, 1997]. *Rel St* 34:61-79 Mr 1998

Hamilton, Gordon J
New Evidence for the Authenticity of *bšt* in Hebrew Personal Names and for Its Use as a Divine Epithet in Biblical Texts. *C B Q* 60:228-250 Ap 1998

Hamilton, Jeffries M
How to Read an Abhorrent Text: Deuteronomy 13 and the Nature of Authority. *Horizons Bib Th* 20:12-32 Je 1998

Hamilton, Marci A
How much protestion does religion need? [Religious Liberty Protection Act]. *Chr Cent* 115:686-688 Jl 15-22 1998

Hamilton, Mark W
The Past as Destiny: Historical Visions in Sam'al and Judah under Assyrian Hegemony [inscriptions and Deut; facsims]. *Harv Th R* 91:215-250 Jl 1998

Hamilton, Sandra Kruschwitz
Growing: A Theory of Pastoral Counseling Supervision. *J Supervision Train* 18:215-233 1997

Hamilton, William
On Not Wanting to Be Hamlet. *Th Today* 54:77-80 Ap 1997

Hamm, Richard L
Being Led by the Spirit [Num 9:15-23; 10:11-12; Jn 14:1-7; sermon preached at the installation of Dennis L Williams as Regional Minister Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), Arizona, F 21 1998]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 39:22-28 1997

Hammaker, Robert G
Church: An Overlooked Mental-Health Resource [bibliog, table]. *J Rel Health* 37:37-44 Spr 1998

Hammann, Gottfried
Pour une lecture ecclésiologique et œcuménique de l'édit de Nantes [Eng abst, p 523]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:429-446 Ja-Je 1998

Hammond, Kiwa
Pai Marire: the misunderstood religion. *Stimulus* 6:18-22 My 1998

Hampl, Patricia
A Week in the Word. *Image* no 19:70-78 Spr 1998

Hampson, Daphne
BISFT Interview with Dr Daphne Hampson [by Julie Clague]. *Fem Th* no 17:39-57 Ja 1998
On Not Remembering Her [*In Memory of Her*, by E Schüssler Fiorenza 1983; review article]. *Fem Th* no 19:63-83 S 1998
A Reply to Angela West [pp 99-115]. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1:116-121 1998

Han, Wenzao
Build Up the Body of Christ with One Heart and United Effort: Running the Church Even Better According to the Three-Self Principle [report presented at the 6th Natl Chinese Christian Conf, D 29 1996-Ja 2 1997]. *Chinese Th R* 12:6-45 1998
Work Together with One Heart to Build Up the Body of Christ [closing sermon of the 6th Natl Chinese Christian Conf, Ja 2 1997]. *Chinese Th R* 12:116-125 1998

Hanan, Stephen Mo
Al Jolson: The Soul Beneath the Mask [pors]. *Tikkun* 13:21-22 S-O 1998

Hančil, Tomáš
Why "Lament" is not a Defense at All: Response to J Richard Middleton [pp 81-113; bibliog]. *Koinonia* 9:143-149 Spr-Fall 1997

Hanciles, Jehu J
Ethiopianism: Rough Diamond of African Christianity (a West African perspective) [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:75-104 1997

Hancock, Maxine
Acting in Good Faith: The Sacred Drama of John Donne's Sermons [lecture given at Regent's College, Sum 1996]. *Crux* 33:2-12 S 1997

Hancock, Peter
Into Mission Mode [British Methodists]. *Epworth R* 24:9-11 O 1997

Hancock, Steve, and Fuchs, Stephen
Reb and Rev Play Tennis: How two clergy from opposite sides of the court led their congregations into dialogue. *Chr Ministry* 29:6-7 S-O 1998

Handy, Lowell K
Biblical Bronze Age Memories: The Abraham Cycle as Usable Past [adapted fr paper presented to the Chicago Soc of Biblical Research, Wheaton College, F 16 1997]. *Bib Res* 42:43-57 1997

Handy, Robert T
A Creative Tension: Church History and Christian Theology. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:29-42 1998

Hanegraaff, Hank
Fat Chance: The Failure of Evolution to Account for the Miracle of Life [prepr fr *The FACE;* ils]. *Chr Res J* 20:10-15 Jl-S 1998
Modern-Day Mesmerists [counterfeit revival, pt 4; il]. *Chr Res J* 20:10-14,36-40 Ja-Mr 1998
Seed's Preposterous Plan. *Chr Res J* 20:55 Ap-Je 1998

Haney, Charles
The Preaching of John Calvin. *Preaching* 13:70-74 S-O 1997

Haney, James Lawton
John George Schmucker and the Roots of His Spirituality [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. *Luth H Conf* 14:67-95 1992

Hanford, Jack T
Mental Health and Managed care. *J Rel Health* 37:159-165 Sum 1998

Hanges, James C
1 Corinthians 4:6 and the Possibility of Written Bylaws in the Corinthian Church. *J B L* 117:275-298 Sum 1998

Hanig, Roman
Smyrna und Ephesus: Einige Beobachtungen zum Verhältnis der beiden christlichen Gemeinden. *Bib Not* no 91:29-46 1998

Hanigan, James P
The Centrality of Marriage: Homosexuality and the Roman Catholic Argument. *Ec R* 50:54-63 Ja 1998

Hankins, Barry
History Is Written by the Losers: A Case Study in Historiography and Religious Conflict. *Fides H* 29:50-65 Fall 1997
Principle, Perception, and Position: Why Southern Baptist Conservatives Differ from Moderates on Church-State Issues. *J Ch St* 40:343-370 Spr 1998

Hann, Mike
Etre en mission en Mongolie [repr *Chronica* no 6 N 1997]. *SEDOS* 30:41-45 F 1998

Hanna, Martha
Laying Siege to the Sorbonne: The Action Française's Attack upon the Dreyfusard University. *Hist Reflections* 24:155-177 Spr 1998

Hannah, John R
The Ordination of Women and Lutheran Destiny [LC-MS; "We will wait for Rome"]. *Luth F* 31:39-42 Wint 1997
Strange Bedfellows [ELCA, LC-MS, Reformed churches; editorial]. *Luth F* 31:8-9 Fall 1997

Hanretta, Sean
Women, Marginality and the Zulu State: Women's Institutions and Power in the Early Nineteenth Century. *J African Hist* 39 no 3:389-415 1998

Hansen, Richard P
Preaching Paradox in a Give-it-to-Me-Straight World [table]. *Preaching* 13: 34-38 Ja-F 1998

Hansen, Steven E
Forgiving and Retaining Sin: A Study of the Text and Context of John 20: 23. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:24-32 Je 1997

Hanson, Allen D
Cons for Kids Locates Missing Children. *Chr Soc Action* 11:34 Ja 1998

Hanson, Jaydee
Don't Let Only Business Interests Decide Cloning Policy. *Chr Soc Action* 11: 43 Ap 1998
To Avert Serious Climate Change: The levels of emission reductions negotiated at Kyoto. Japan, barely begin to reduce greenhouse gases to where they need to be [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:26-28 Mr 1998

Hanson, Mark J
Religious Voices in Biotechnology: The Case of Gene Patenting [bibliog]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27 Suppl:1-21 N-D 1997

Haque, Amber
International Seminar on Counseling and Psychotherapy: An Islamic Perspective [Int Islamic Univ Malaysia and Int Inst of Islamic Thought Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur, Ag 15-17 1997]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:153-157 Spr 1998

Haque, Israrul
Accent on Righteousness [repr fr *Dawn* D 6 1996]. *Hamdard Islam* 20:103-104 Jl-S 1997

Harakas, Stanley S
Eastern Christian Ethics: The Orthodox Approach to Life, Health and Death. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:277-295 1994

Harbour, Brian L
What is a Person Like You Doing in a Place Like This? [Judg 16:23-30; sermon]. *Preaching* 14:35-36 S-O 1998
What Jesus Did to Death [2 Tim 1:10; sermon, Easter]. *Preaching* 13:34-36 Mr-Ap 1998

Harcus, A R
Betrothal and Marriage [suggested liturgy for betrothal]. *Expos T* 109:73-75 D 1997

Harder, Cherie
In Defense of Opacity: Let's take a second look at the "virture" of "transparency". *Regeneration Q* 4:10-11 Wint-Spr 1998

Harder, Lydia Neufeld
Postmodern Suspicion and Imagination: Therapy for Mennonite Hermeneutic Communities. *Menn Q R* 71:267-283 Ap 1997

Hardiment, Paschal Anne, ed
What Kind of Church and What Kind of Unity? Eight talks given at the 1997 Forum of Churches Together in England (CTE). *One in Christ* 33 no 4:338-365 1997

Hardiment, Paschal Anne, ed *(cont'd)*
Contents: Deepening and Confessing Our Faith Together, by K Jones. Tackling Our Differences and Affirming Our Common Christian Identity, by P Jones. Christian Unity is Caught, not Taught, by M MacKenzie. Young People and the Ecumenical Movement, by B Hollins. Describing the Unity We Seek Together, by M Tanner. Together and Apart at Worship, by A Doyle. Good News for our World, by J Edwards. Together in Practice, by D Calvert.

Hardin, Michael
Do Clergy Encourage Codependence? *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 1: 79-91 1995

Harding, Michael
[*No Place for Truth*, by D Wells, 1993; review article]. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1: 291-296 Fall 1996

Hardt, Tom G A
The Borgå (Porvoo) "Common Statement" [lecture presented at the Cathedral Chapter, Riga, My 22 1996; doc, p 44]. *Logia* 7:45-52 Holy Trinity 1998

Hardy, Robert
Packing the crêche [poem]. *Chr Cent* 115:206 F 25 1998
The slaughter of the innocents [poem]. *Chr Cent* 115:1186 D 9 1998

Hare, Douglas R A
Current Trends in Matthean Scholarship. *Word World* 18:405-410 Fall 1998

Hargis, Merilyn L
On the Road [ils, photo, table]. *Chr Hist* no 59:28-31 1998

Harig, Ludwig
Wahrheit durch Dichtung: Ein Gespräch [interview by Peter Bierbauer]. *ZS* 47:281-288 O 1998

Harink, Douglas K
Spirit in the World in the Theology of John Calvin: A Contribution to a Theology of Religion and Culture. *Didaskalia* 9:61-81 Spr 1998

Harismendy, Patrick
Un édit "impensable" pour les historiens protestants? (1787-1948) [Eng abst, p 523; table]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:399-414 Ja-Je 1998

Harjunpaa, Toivo
The Pioneer Lutheran Pastor in Russian Alaska...Uno Cygnaeus [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986; reply, J Diefenthaler, pp 76-79; bibliog, map]. *Luth H Conf* 12:37-75 1988

Harke, Gary L *see* Voss, Bonnee Lauridsen

Harkness, Allan G
Education in the Local Church: Is It Really "Education"? [bibliog]. *J Chr Ed* 41:39-52 Ap 1998

Harland, P J
Vertical or Horizontal: The Sin of Babel [table]. *Vet Test* 48:515-533 O 1998

Härle, Wilfried
Die Wahrheitsgewissheit des christlichen Glaubens und die Wahrheitsansprüche anderer Religionen [paper presented at the meeting of the Evangelischen Militärbischofs für Admirale und Generale der Bundeswehr, Marienheide, F 6-7 1998]. *Z Miss* 24 no 3:176-189 1998

Harman, Allan M
Culture and Revelation [repr fr *Interchange* no 45]. *Ev R Th* 22:307-315 O 1998

Harmon, Kathleen
Music notes [regular feature]. *Liturg Ministry* Regular feature: 1997-

Harmon, Kendall S
Without Form & Void: Scripture, Tradition & Reason on Homosexuality. *Touchstone (US)* 11:17-28 Jl-Ag 1998

Harmsen, Rhea Howard
The Clothesline Project [poem]. *World Order* 29:36-39 Sum 1998
Science in the Hands of Women: Present Barriers, Future Promise. *World Order* 29:7-29 Sum 1998

Harnish, James A
Holy Hilarity [Phil 4:4-20; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:41-43 S-O 1997

Harnoncourt, Philipp
The Anthropological and Liturgical-Theological Foundations of Music in Worship [presented at ann meeting of Soc Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. *St Liturg* 28 no 1:14-31 1997
Gesang und Musik im christlichen Gottesdienst: Anthropologische und liturgie-theologische Grundlagen [tr fr *Studia Liturgica* 28 no 1:14-31 1998]. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 3:168-182 1998

Harper, Charles L
A Theological View of Impunity. *Ref W* 48:106-119 S 1998

Harper, Charles L, and Schulte-Murray, Rebecca K
Religion and the Sociology of Culture: Exploring the Organizational Cultures of Two Midwestern Roman Catholic Dioceses [appendix, bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 40:101-119 D 1998

Harrelson, Walter
Sixty Years of Bible Study, an Autobiographical Account. *Per Rel St* 25:13-19 Spr 1998

Harrington, Anthony
Iskariotes [poem]. *Chr Cent* 115:365 Ap 8 1998

Harrington, Mary Patrick
Haymarsh, North Dakota [editorial introd and poem]. *Chr Arts* 5:13 Fall 1998

Harris, Carroll T
The 1997-98 Index of *Preaching*: Volume 13: July-August 1997 through May-June 1998. *Preaching* 14:62-71 Jl-Ag 1998

Harris, David
I Was There! Eyewitness Account of the Discovery of Babatha's Archive [map, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 24:34-35 Mr-Ap 1998

Harris, Elizabeth J
Some Personal Reflections on Inter-faith Encounter [in British Methodist context]. *Epworth R* 24:6-8 O 1997

Harris, Harriet A
Should We Say That Personhood Is Relational? *Scot J Th* 51 no 2:214-234 1998

Harris, Ian
John Spong. *Stimulus* 5:27 N 1997

Harris, Joshua
The Seven Habits of Highly Defective Dating [excerpt fr *I Kissed Dating Goodbye*, 1997]. *J Bib Coun* 16:31-36 Wint 1998

Harris, Mark W
Take Up Your Cross [Mk 8:31-38; sermon]. *Consensus* 24 no 1:135-139 1998

Harris, R Laird
Reflections on the Period Covered by David Calhoun's First Volume on the History of Princeton Seminary. *Presbyterion* 24:54-58 Spr 1998

Harris, Rachel T
The Ritual of the Red Heifer. *Jew Bible Q* 26:198-200 Jl-S 1998

Harris, Steve
Mary [poem]. *Chr Cent* 115:365 Ap 8 1998

Harrison, Nonna Verna
The Maleness of Christ. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 2:111-151 1998

Harrison, Victoria S
Putnam's internal realism and von Balthasar's religious epistemology. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:67-92 O 1998

Harrold, Philip E
Alexander Winchell's "Science with a Soul": Piety, Profession, and the Perils of 19th Century Popular Science. *Meth H* 36:97-112 Ja 1998

Hart, Addison H
Sentiments Abstractly Christian: Victor Hugo, *Les Misérables* and the Catholic Imagination. *Touchstone (US)* 11:18-22 My-Je 1998

Hart, Bentley
A Gift Exceeding Every Debt: An Eastern Orthodox Appreciation of Anselm's *Cur Deus Homo*. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:333-349 Sum 1998

Hart, D G
Fundamentalism, Inerrancy, and the Biblical Scholarship of J Gresham Machen [pors]. *J Pres H* 75:13-28 Spr 1997
The Tie That Divides: Presbyterian Ecumenism, Fundamentalism, and the History of Twentieth-Century American Protestantism. *West Th J* 60:85-107 Spr 1998

Hart, Edward L
A Monument for Phyllis [poem]. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:86-87 1997-1998

Hart, John
Every Arrow Needs a Bow: William Wilberforce and the Power of Community [il]. *Regeneration Q* 4:28-31 Fall 1998

Hart, Lawrence
Sand Creek and Oklahoma City: Constructing a Common Ground [1864 massacre and 1995 bombing; photos]. *Menn Life* 52:33-37 D 1997

Hart, Robin
Color-Blind Fury. *Tricycle* 7:72-76 Sum 1998

Hart, William
Cornel West: Between Rorty's Rock and Hauerwas's Hard Place. *Am J Th Ph* 19:151-172 My 1998

Hartin, Patrick J
"Who is wise and understanding among you" (James 3:13)? An analysis of wisdom, eschatology and apocalypticism in the epistle of James [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:969-999 N 1997

Harting, Don
Assembly Favors "Integrity" Not "Chastity" for Leaders [PC (USA) General Assembly, Je 20 1997; por]. *Chr T* 41:56 Ag 11 1997

Hartley, Hal
Preparing a New Generation of Christian Leaders [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:36 Ap 1998

Hartman, David T
Pastoral Counseling and the Imaginal Realm [bibliog]. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 4:67-80 1998

Hartman, Robert C
The History of WELS Home Missions [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992; table]. *Luth H Conf* 15:259-269 1994

Hartocollis, Anemona
A Charter School Legislator Says Religious Use is Misuse [Steven Sanders; por]. *New York Times* 148:19 D 30 1998
Religious Leaders Map Plans to Use New Law for Publicly Financed Charter Schools. *New York Times* 148:17 D 29 1998

Hartsfield, Amy H
Institutional Vision [diags]. *J Int Th C* 26:3-9 Fall 1998

Hartung, Gregg
The Moral Power of Radio. *Ch Soc* 88:91-98 N-D 1997

Hartwig, Michael J
Galileo, Gene Researchers and the Ethic of Homosexuality. *Th Sexuality* no 1:106-111 S 1994

Hartzfeld, David F, comp
Annotated Bibliography: Old Testament; New Testament [foundational works at Ashland Theological Seminary]. *Ashland Th J* 29:67-87 1997

Harvard, Joseph S
A Delicate Balance [2 Cor 4:1, 6-9; baccalaureate sermon, Columbia Theological Seminary]. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:28-32 1997

Harvey, Barry
Round and Round About the Town: The Ecclesial Dimensions of Living in the Truth. *Per Rel St* 25:105-114 Spr 1998

Harvey, Charles D
Probing Moral Ambiguity: Grappling with Ethical Portraits in the Hebrew Story of Esther. *SBJT* 2:56-77 Fall 1998

Harvey, Jane Hull
"If We Care About Our Kids": "We have to join in the public struggle to transform the economics and regulation of tobacco". *Chr Soc Action* 11:25-26 Je 1998

Harvey, John
Images of God: Artistic Inspiration and Pentecostal Theology (a Case Study) [work of N Evans; ils]. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:111-124 Ap 1997

Harvey, Peter
Buddhist Attitudes to and Treatment of Non-human Nature [revised fr paper given at 7th Intl Seminar on Buddhism and Leadership for Peace, Honolulu, Hawaii, 3-8 Je 1995; bibliog]. *Ecotheology* no 4:35-50 Ja 1998

Harvey, Pharis
"We Need a Revolution of Mind": After fighting for years for the democratic reformation of Korea, Kim Dae Jung leads the nation in a time of economic crisis [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:28-31 My 1998

Harvey, Susan Ashbrook
St Ephrem on the Scent of Salvation [adapted fr paper presented at the Syriac Symposium II, Catholic Univ of America, Washington, DC, Je 1995]. *J Th St* ns 49:109-128 Ap 1998
The Stylite's Liturgy: Ritual and Religious Identity in Late Antiquity. *J Early Chr St* 6:523-539 Fall 1998

Harvey, Van A
Feuerbach on Luther's Doctrine of Revelation: An Essay in Honor of Brian Gerrish [paper presented at the Univ of Chicago Divinity School, My 2-3 1996; reply, B A Gerrish, pp 64-88]. *J Rel* 78:3-17 Ja 1998

Harwell, Blake
Why Story? [narrative in preaching; sermon "The View from Below," pp 45-47]. *Preaching* 13:43-44 Mr-Ap 1998

Harwell, Blake *see* Johnson, Mark A

Hasker, William
The Foundations of Theism: Scoring the Quinn-Plantinga Debate. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:52-67 1998
Swinburne's Modal Argument for Dualism: Epistemically Circular [reply, R Swinburne, pp 371-372]. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:366-370 1998

Haspel, Michael
Martin Luther King, Jr als ökumenischer Sozialethiker: Eine theologische Hommage anlässlich seines 30 Todestages. *Ökum Ru* 47:375-382 Jl 1998
Solidarität und Sozialstaat: Bericht über die Jahrstagung der Societas Ethica. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:66-72 Ja-Mr 1998

Hassall, Graham
The Bahá'í Faith in the Asia Pacific: Issues and prospects. *Bahá'í St Rev* 6: 1-10 1996

Hassan, Bahey el-Din
Towards Inclusive Strategies for Human Rights Enforcement in the Arab World [reply, R al-Ghannouchi, pp 190-194]. *Encounters* 2:171-189 S 1996

Hassler, John
A Conversation with Jon Hassler [interview by Ed Block]. *Image* no 19:41-58 Spr 1998

Hassold, Michael J
Memory and Mission [bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 32:83-92 Jl 1998

Hastings, Adrian
Interview with Adrian Hastings [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson; por]. *Grail* 14:43-53 Mr 1998

Hastings, Donald W *see* Ploch, Donald R

Hastings, Elizabeth
William of St Thierry's trinitarian thought and his mystical spirituality: A study in the relationship between knowledge and experience of God [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:1-14 1997

Hastings, Thomas J
Denominational Renewal or Fragmentation? [bibliog]. *Japan Chr R* 64:35-46 1998

Hauerwas, Stanley
Christian Ethics in America (and the JRE): A Report on a Book I Will Not Write [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 25:57-76 Suppl 1998
The Truth about God: The Decalogue as Condition for Truthful Speech. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:17-39 1998

Haughey, John C
The Complex Accusation of Sheep-Stealing: Proselytism and Ethics. *J Ec St* 35:257-268 Spr 1998

Haught, John F
Evolution, Information, and Cosmic Purpose [paper presented at CTNS Forum, Berkeley, Calif, 1997]. *CTNS Bul* 18:26-37 Wint 1998
Science, Religion, and the Role of Metaphysics [1997-1998 J K Russell Fellowship in Religion & Science Lecture; replies, P T Spieth, pp 10-12, D R Griffin, pp 13-15, P Clayton, pp 15-19, L A Trost, pp 19-22, T Peters, pp 22-25]. *CTNS Bul* 18:1-9 Wint 1998

Haught, John F, and Yeager, Diane M
Polanyi's Finalism [reply, J W van Huyssteen, pp 567-584; bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:543-566 D 1997

Haughton, Rosemary
Hospitality as a Criterion for Social Change [talk presented to Friends of Sophia, St Thomas More College, Saskatoon, Sask, Ja 13 1997]. *Grail* 14: 11-21 Je 1998

Haunerland, Winfried
Die Fusswaschung am Gründonnerstag—Evangelienspiel oder Nachfolgehandlung? [inaugural lecture, Catholic Theological Univ, Linz, Austria, My 2 1997]. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 2:79-95 1998

Haustein, Fred; Reeves, Rodney; Rogers, Adrian; Tippit, Bruce; Johnson, Mark A, ed
"A Bad Day in Hell": Preaching through Grief and Tragedy [pastors of Jonesboro, AR, on preaching and grief; interviews]. *Preaching* 14:20-22,24-29 Jl-Ag 1998

Havea, Jione
Si'i 'Apisalome (Oh, Absalom!) [poem]. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:54 1998
"Tau Lave!" (Let's Talk). *Pacific J Th* ns 20:63-73 1998

Havea, Siotame
Golden Jubilee Lakalaka (Standing Dance) [inlcudes Tongan song; photos]. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:33-39 1998

Hawawini, Rafail; Aftimios, Abp of Brooklyn, ed; Kohanik, Peter G, comp
Pastoral Direction and Instruction on Orthodox/Episcopal Relations and Ministrations in America: Definition of Status of Anglican Communion and Strict Prohibition to All Orthodox the Acceptance of Protestant Ministrations of Any Sort is Still in Force in America, as Given by the Late Bishop Raphael of Brooklyn, First Orthodox Bishop Consecrated in This Country [doc issued in 1912; excerpt fr "The Most Useful Knowledge for the Orthodox Russian-American Young People", comp by Peter G Kohanik, 1932-34; por]. *Orth Life* 43:22-32 N-D 1993

Hawi, Sami S
Ibn Sina and Mysticism [*Ibn Sina and Mysticism: Remarks and Admonitions (Al-Isharat wa al-Tanbihat), Part Four*, tr by S Inati, 1996; review essay]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:91-106 Spr 1998

Hawkins, Alex
Beyond Narrative Theology: John Milbank and Gerhard Loughlin as the Non-Identical Repetition of Hans Frei [bibliog]. *Koinonia* 10:61-87 Spr 1998

Hawn, C Michael
The Tie that Binds: A List of Ecumenical Hymns in English Language Hymnals Published in Canada and the United States since 1976 [tables]. *Hymn* 48:25-37 Jl 1997

Hayes, Diana L
My Hope Is in the Lord. *Other Side* 34:26-29 Ja-F 1998

Hayman, A Peter
The "Man from the Sea" in 4 Ezra 13 [tables]. *J Jew St* 49:1-16 Spr 1998

Haynes, Laura A
Response to "Restoring the Substance to the Soul of Psychology": Clinical and Spiritual Development Applications [J P. Moreland, pp 29-43; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 26:44-54 Spr 1998

Haynes, Stephen R
Holocaust Education at American Colleges and Universities: A Report on the Current Situation [appendix, diags, graphs]. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:282-307 Fall 1998

Hays, J Daniel
From the Land of the Bow: Black Soldiers in the Ancient Near East [map, photos]. *Bible R* 14:28-33,50-51 Ag 1998

Hayward, Douglas J
The Evangelization of Animists: Power, Truth or Love Encounter? [bibliog]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:155-159 O-D 1997
Ministry to Non-industrialized Peoples: A Selected Bibliography. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:199-203 O-D 1997

Hayward, Robert
Abraham as Proselytizer at Beer-Sheba in the Targums of the Pentateuch. *J Jew St* 49:24-37 Spr 1998
Major Aspects of Targumic Studies 1983-1993: A Survey [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:107-122 1994

Hazzard, John W
Marching on the Margins: An Analysis of the Salvation Army in the United States [bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 40:121-141 D 1998

He, Qi
Some Thoughts on the Present Situation of Chinese Christian Art. *Tripod* no 106:5-8 Jl-Ag 1998

Head, Bessie
Heaven is Not Closed [repr fr *The Collector of Treasures and Other Botswana Village Tales*, 1977]. *Witness* 81:7 My 1998

Head, Peter M, and Warren, M
Re-inking the Pen: Evidence from P Oxy 657 (P^{13}) Concerning Unintentional Scribal Errors [tables]. *N T St* 43:466-473 Jl 1997

Healey, Joseph
Our Five Year Journey of SCCs From Dec 1991 to Oct 1996: The Evolving Sociology & Ecclesiology of Church As Family In East Africa [paper presented at the Univ of Notre Dame, South Bend, Ind, O 1996; bibliog]. *AFER* 39:287-311 O-D 1997

Heard, Chris
Hearing the Children's Cries: Commentary, Deconstruction, Ethics, and the Book of Habakkuk [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 77:75-89 1997

Heard, Matthew, and Umfleet, Randy
Whistling in the Dark: A four-part series based on Philippians 2 [il, music]. *Ref Worship* no 47:20-29 Mr 1998

Heater, Homer, Jr
Do the Prophets Teach That Babylonia Will Be Rebuilt in the *Eschaton*? *J Ev Th S* 41:23-43 Mr 1998

Heath, Megan Thayne
Birthday Dreaming [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:82 Fall 1997
Desert Bloom [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:158 Sum 1997

Heath, Stephen
God, Faith and Film: *Breaking the Waves*. *Lit Th* 12:93-107 Mr 1998

Heather, Noel
Enjoying Your Worship Experience: Consumerist Religious Discourse in the Late 1990s. *Anvil* 15 no 1:52-59 1998

Heathorn, Stephen
E P Thompson, Methodism, and the "Culturalist" Approach to the Historical Study of Religion [*The Making of the English Working Class*, by E Thompson, 3d ed, 1980; review article; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2:210-226 1998

Hecht, Richard *see* Friedland, Roger

Hecker, Hellmuth *see* Nyanaponika Mahathera, Ven

Hedayat-Diba, Zari
The Selfobject Functions of the Koran [replies, A Geels, pp 237-240, R Woo and J Mannes, pp 241-244; rejoinder pp 245-248; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 4:211-236 1997

Hedlund, Roger E
Subaltern Movements and Indian Churches of Indigenous Origins [bibliog]. *J Dharma* 23:8-38 Ja-Mr 1998

Hedrick, Charles W
Prolegomena to Reading Parables: Luke 13:6-9 As a Test Case. *Rv Ex* 94: 179-197 Spr 1997

Heerboth, Paul M
Leaning on the Lord during the Lean Years: The Lutheran Church during the Great Depression. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:217-227 Wint 1997

Hefele, Karl Joseph von, 1809-1893; Busch, Johann Peter von, 1804-1888; Burkard, Dominik, ed
Ein Hirtenbrief als moralischer Selbstmord? Weitere Quellen zur Rezeption des Unfehlbarkeitsdogmas aus dem Jahre 1871 [Eng abst, p 132]. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:114-132 1998

Heffron, John M
"To Form a More Perfect Union": The Moral Example of Southern Baptist Thought and Education, 1890-1920. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:179-204 Sum 1998

Heflin, Boo, ed
Joshua. *S W J Th* 41:2-110 Fall 1998
Contents: Reading the Book of Joshua, by S Langston. "The Hill Country Is Not Enough for Us": Recent Archaeology and The Book of Joshua, by D Browning. The Ethical Dilemma of Holy War, by J Holloway. Theological Themes in the Book of Joshua, by L Taylor. Preaching From the Book of Joshua, by J Nelson. Joshua: An Annotated Bibliography, by G Klein.

Hefner, Philip J
Biocultural Evolution and the Created Co-Creator [also in *Science and Theology: The New Consonance*, ed by T Peters, 1998]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:197-205 Sum 1997
Book Symposium: *Anglo-American Postmodernity: Philosophical Perspectives on Science, Religion, and Ethics*, and *Beyond Liberalism and Fundamentalism: How Modern and Postmodern Philosophy Set the Theological Agenda* by N Murphy. *Zygon* 33:463-480 S 1998
Contents: Murphy on Postmodernity, Science, and Religion, by W Robbins. On Holisms: Insular, Inclusivist, and Postmodern, by P Clayton. Anglo-American Postmodernity: A Response to Clayton and Robbins, by N Murphy.
The Church as Well of Possibility [Hein Fry lectures, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, 1996]. *Curr Th Miss* 25:245-267 Ag 1998
Cloning as Quintessential Human Act. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:164-166 Sum 1997
The Community of Possibility: Belonging without Conditions [Hein Fry lecture, Lutheran Scool of Theology at Chicago]. *Curr Th Miss* 25:268-290 Ag 1998
Cosmic self-renunciation [*On the Moral Nature of the Universe: Theology, Cosmology, and Ethics*, by N C Murphy and G F R Ellis, 1996; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:1135-1137 D 3 1997
The Demographics of Possibility: People's Church [Hein Fry lecture, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, 1996]. *Curr Th Miss* 25:291-319 Ag 1998
Ralph Burhoe's Evolutionary Theory of Religion [bibliog]. *Zygon* 33:165-169 Mr 1998
The Science-Religion Relation: Controversy, Convergence, and Search for Meaning [William James Award address delivered at Ann Meeting of the American Psychological Assn, New York, Ag 1995; replies, L Marmol, pp 159-160, and E Shafranske, pp 161-166, rejoinder, pp 167-171; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 3:143-158 1997

Hegedus, Tim
The urban expansion of the Isis cult: A quantitative approach [tables]. *S R* 27 no 2:161-178 1998

Heggen, Bruce Allen
Dappled Things: Poetry, Ecology, and the Means of Grace in Joseph Sittler's Theology for Earth. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2:29-43 1997

Heideman, Eugene P
John Hesselink: Catholic, Evangelical, and Reformed. *Ref R* 51:157-168 Spr 1998

Heil, Christoph
Die Rezeption von Micha 7:6 LXX in Q und Lukas [tables]. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:211-222 1997

Heil, Christoph *see* Robinson, James M

Heil, John Paul
The Double Meaning of the Narrative of Universal Judgment in Matthew 25.31-46. *J St N T* no 69:3-14 Mr 1998

Heim, David
Kyle and Elizabeth Haselden: A Team for Justice [pors]. *Am Bapt Q* 16:330-341 D 1997
On African soil. *Chr Cent* 115:1248 D 23-30 1998
Welfare measures: Tracking the impact of reform [US social policy; editorial]. *Chr Cent* 114:1147 D 10 1997
The World Council at 50: Seeking new terms of engagement. *Chr Cent* 115: 1246-1247 D 23-30 1998

Heim, S Mark
Something to declare: Checkpoint for Christian unity [celebration in honor of Paul A Crow, Jr, N 1998, challenges facing ecumenism]. *Chr Cent* 115: 1174-1175 D 9 1998

Heim, S Mark *(cont'd)*
Unity in Fullness: A Reflection on the Theme for the Eighth Assembly of the World Council of Churches. *Ec R* 50:149-156 Ap 1998

Heimbigner, Kent A
The Evolution of Luther's Reception of the Early Church Fathers in Eucharistic Controversy: A Consideration of Selected Works, 1518-1529. *Logia* 7:3-11 Epiphany 1998

Heimpel, Wolfgang
The Gates of the Eninnu [diags, docs, table,]. *J Cuneiform St* 48:17-29 1996

Hein, David
Spiritual Counsel in the Anglican Tradition [texts by selcted authors on various topics; pt 3 of occasional series]. *Angl Th R* 79:233-252 Spr 1997
Selections fr Samuel Johnson, 1709-1784; Frederick Donald Coggan, Abp of Canterbury; John Donne, 1572-1631; Father Andrew (Henry Ernest Hardy), 1869-1946; Evelyn Underhill, 1875-1941; Frederick William Robertson, 1816-1853; Edwin Sandys, Abp of York, 1516-1588; Thomas Gisborne, 1753-1846; John Bertram Phillips, 1906-1982; Olive Wyon, 1890-1966; Walter Russell Bowie, 1882-1969; John Macquarrie; Noble Cilley Powell, Bp of Maryland, 1891-1968; Robert South, 1634-1716; Phillips Brooks, Bp of Massachusetts, 1835-1893.

Heine, Max
Spots of Time [self-revelation of God]. *Mars Hill R* no 11:27-31 Sum 1998

Heine, Ronald E
The Christology of Callistus. *J Th St* ns 49:56-91 Ap 1998

Heininger, Bernhard
Hebr 11:7 und das Henochorakel am Ende der Welt. *N T St* 44:115-132 Ja 1998

Heins, Volker
The Importance of Being Earthly: Notes on the Sustainability Debate and the Distinctiveness of the West [bibliog]. *Rel Soc* 43:5-18 D 1996

Heinz, Andreas, ed
In der Kraft des Heiligen Geistes. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 2:79-132 1998
Contents: Die Fusswaschung am Gründonnerstag - Evangelienspiel oder Nachfolgehandlung?, by W Haunerland. Liturgische Bewegungen und Festkultur: Ein landesweites liturgiewissenschaftliches Forschungsprogramm in den Niederlanden, by P Post. Zwei Aufsatzsammlungen aus der Evangelischen Liturgik, by B Fischer. Liturgie und Ökumene, by G Wainwright. Der 16 Kongress der Societas Liturgica in Turku (Finnland) 1997, by A Waibel.

Heirman, Ann
Some Remarks on the Rise of the *bhikṣunīsaṃgha* and on the Ordination Ceremony for *bhikṣunī*s according to the Dharmaguptaka *Vinaya* [bibliogs, glossary]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:33-85 1997

Heiser, James D
The Role of Philosophy in the Theology of Melanchthon: Is There a Need for Reappraisal? [paper presented at the Father, Teacher, Confessor Symposium, F 1997; il]. *Logia* 6:13-24 Reformation 1997
The Use of Irenaeus's *Adversus Haereses* in Martin Chemnitz's *Loci Theologici*. *Logia* 7:19-31 Epiphany 1998

Heisey, Nancy R
The Influence of African Scholars on Biblical Studies: An Evaluation. *J Th So Africa* no 101:35-48 Jl 1998

Heisig, James W
Christianity Today: The Transition to Disestablishment [tr fr paper presented at Sōka Univ, Japan, O 29 1996]. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:125-146 1997
Converting Buddhism to Christianity, Christianity to Buddhism [bibliog]. *Japan Rel* 22:107-117 Jl 1997

Heitzenrater, Richard P
A Wesley Letter on Deeds, Sashes, and Schedules [doc]. *Meth H* 36:125-131 Ja 1998

Helberg, Jacob L
Goddelike onberekenbaarheid en menslike toerekenbaarheid in die boek Amos [Eng abst, p 403; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:403-419 1997

Held, Heinz Joachim
Ein neues Miteinander: Zur Einordnung der Gemeinsamen Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:161-168 1998
Ein unausgeschöpftes Potential: Die Evangelisches Kirche in Deutschland in ihrer Mitverantwortung für die Arbeitsgemainschaft Christlicher Kirchen. *Ökum Ru* 47:3-17 Ja 1998

Helgeland, John
The Cosmology of Evil in American Underground Religion. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:289-294 Fall 1997

Heller, Birgit
Gott und Geschlecht: Aspekte hinduistischer Gottes- und Menschenbilder [Eng abst, p 116]. *Z Miss W* 82 no 2:107-116 1998

Heller, Dagmar
The Soul of the Ecumenical Movement: The History and Significance of the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity. *Ec R* 50:399-404 Jl 1998

Heller, Jan
Belebte Seele (Ps 22,30). *Com Via* 40 no 2:131-136 1998
Der Name Asasel [presented at the 5th Colloquium biblicum, Prague, Ap 5 1997]. *Com Via* 40 no 2:126-130 1998

Heller, Jan C
Suicide, Assisted Suicide, and Voluntary Euthanasia: Unsettling Questions, Unsettled Responses. *Angl Th R* 79:215-232 Spr 1997

Hellholm, David
Die argumentative Funktion von Römer 7:1-6 [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 7 1996; tables]. *N T St* 43:385-411 Jl 1997

Hellig, Jocelyn
Lilith as a Focus of Judaism's Gender Construction [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:35-49 Spr-Sum 1998

Hellwig, Monika K
An Interview with Monika K Hellwig [by Michael W Higgins and Douglas R Letson; por]. *Grail* 14:29-41 Je 1998

Helm, Herbert W, Jr *see* Berecz, John M

Helm, Paul
John Calvin, the *sensus divinitatis*, and the noetic effects of sin [bibliog]. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:87-107 Ap 1998

Helminiak, Daniel A
Killing for God's Sake: The Spiritual Crisis in Religion and Society [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 45:365-374 My 1997

Helminski, Kabir
"I Will Make Myself Mad". *Parabola* 23:9-14 My 1998

Helms, Michael
The Spiritual Guidance of Our Children [sermon]. *Preaching* 13:45-48 My-Je 1998

Helphrey, Juanita
Protesting mascot madness [Cleveland Indians logo]. *Witness* 81:14 Ja-F 1998

Hels, Sharon J, ed
Trinity, Community, and Power: Mapping Trajectories in Wesleyan Theology [papers presented in working groups at the 10th Oxford Inst of Methodist Theological Studies, Ag 12-22 1997]. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:123-182 Sum 1998
Contents: Transcripts of the Trinity: Communion and Community in Formation for Holiness of Heart and Life, by S Matthaei. Some Assumptions and Implications Regarding John Wesley's View of the Trinity: "The Root of All Vital Religion", by J Young. Evangelization toward Trinitarian Inclusiveness in the Asia Pacific Area: A Wesleyan Perspective, by M Hock. Methodist Doctrine: An Understanding, by C Wood.

Helseth, Paul Kjoss
The Apologetical Tradition of the OPC: A Reconsideration. *West Th J* 60: 109-129 Spr 1998

Helyer, Larry R
Hero and Heroine Narratives in the Old Testament. *SBJT* 2:34-45 Fall 1998

Hemmerle, Cheryl A
Being International About Ministering to the Whole Person [por]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32 Ap 1998

Hemming, Laurence Paul
Who Is Heidegger's Zarathustra? *Lit Th* 12:268-293 S 1998

Hendel, Ronald S
Getting Back to the Garden of Eden: The Hebrew Bible suggests three possible ways to attain immortality. *Bible R* 14:17,47 D 1998
The Law in the Gospel: The law is an essential precondition for the gospel: When Jesus and Paul speak, they speak the language of law. *Bible R* 14: 20,52 Ap 1998
Restoration Project: The Hebrew Bible. *Bible R* 14:23,55 Ag 1998

Henderson, Donna
The bat [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:1042 N 12 1997

Henderson, Eugene H
The Divine Playwright [*Metaphysical Personalism: An Analysis of Austin Farrer's Theistic Metaphysics*, by C Conti, 1995; reply, C Conti, pp 81-121]. *Person Forum* 12:35-80 Spr 1996

Henderson, J Frank
Justice and the Jubilee Year. *Liturg Ministry* 7:190-195 Fall 1998

Henderson, Julian *see* Tonghini, Cristina

Hendricks, Barbara
The Legacy of Mary Josephine Rogers [founder of Maryknoll Sisters; bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:72-80 Ap 1997

Hendrickx, Benjamin
Agathias se epigramme oor "ikone" [Eng abst, p 66]. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5: 66-75 1994
Die verbode liefde tussen Theofano en Tsimiskes: Twee kriptiese liedere met 'n gemeenskaplike faktor [Eng abst, p 57]. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:57-68 1995

Hendriksen, Jan-Olav
Theology and Human Rights: The Work of the Lutheran World Federation. *Ref W* 48:148-160 S 1998

Hengel, Martin
Problems of a History of Earliest Christianity [McCarthy Lecture, Pontifical Biblical Inst, Rome, F 16 1996]. *Biblica* 78 no 1:131-144 1997

Henkel, Willi
German Centers of Missions Research. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:103-104,106-110 Jl 1997

Henley, Ginny
For Erin [poem]. *J Past Care* 51:462 Wint 1997

Hennesey, James
The Roman Catholic Church in the United States: The State of Historical Study [paper presented at the 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. *Luth H Conf* 13:137-150 1990

Hennessey, Lawrence R
A Moment of Grace: Some Reflections on the Common Christological Declaration between the Assyrian Church of the East and the Roman Catholic Church [paper presented at 3d Ann Ecumenical Seminar, Loyola Univ Chicago, O 28 1997]. *Ec Trends* 27:26-29 F 1998

Henrich, Sarah S
What Is the Saving Work of Christ? *Word World* Suppl 3:120-142 S 1997

Henrici, Peter
A Sacrament of Maturity. *Communio (US)* 25:315-323 Sum 1998

Henricks, Thomas S
The fascination: Spectator sports [photos]. *Witness* 81:19-22 Ja-F 1998

Henrix, Hans Hermann
Das Nachdenken muss weitergehen: Zum vatikanischen Dokument "Wir erinnern: Eine Reflexion über die Schoa". *Ev Th* 58 no 4:325-328 1998

Henry, Carl F H
The Christian Pursuit of Higher Education. *SBJT* 1:6-18 Fall 1997
The Living God of the Bible. *SBJT* 1:16-31 Spr 1997

Henry, Carl F H; Carson, Donald A; Mitchell, C Ben
How May "Non-Evangelists" Fulfill the Great Commission? *SBJT* 1:72-77 Wint 1997

Henry, Granville C, and Valenza, Robert J
The Preprojective and the Postprojective: A New Perspective on Causal Efficacy and Presentational Immediacy [figs, bibliog]. *Proc St* 26:33-56 Spr-Sum 1997

Henry, Gray
The Blessed State [fear, love, knowledge]. *Parabola* 23:54-57 Ag 1998

Henry, Kathleen Cooper
Rain Forest Churches Brave Uncertain Future [map, photo]. *Chr T* 42:34-37 N 16 1998
They Could Go Home Again: In Lebanon, uprooted Christians are resettling their villages and forgiving their neighbors [photos]. *Chr T* 41:40-41 D 8 1997

Henry, Kenneth E
Symbols of Heritage and Hope [Josh 4:1-7, 1 Pet 2:4-10; convocation address, Interdenominational Theological Center, S 17 1998]. *J Int Th C* 26: 103-117 Fall 1998

Henry, Patrick
What Happened Next: Reflections on WCC Assembly Themes. *Ec R* 50:100-106 Ap 1998

Henslin, Earl
Managed Care and Mid-life Crises [replies, J M Siwy, pp 148-155, R Snyder, pp 156-162, J Salyers, pp163-167, W Gooden, pp 168-174; rejoinders, pp 175-184]. *J Psych Chr* 17:125-130 Sum 1998

Herbers, John
Children who made a revolution [*The Children*, by D Halberstam; *Walking with the Wind*, by J Lewis with M D'Orso; review article]. *Chr Cent* 115: 689-691 Jl 15-22 1998

Herbert, David
Christian Ethics, Community and Modernity [a sociology for Christian ethics]. *Mod Believing* ns 39:44-52 Jl 1998

Herbert, George
Christmas [poem]. *Perspectives* 12:21 D 1997

Herbert, Mary Kennan
Harney Avenue [poem]. *J Past Care* 51:349 Fall 1997
The Joys of Reading [poem]. *Cross Currents* 48:249-250 Sum 1998
On Missing One's Son [poem]. *J Past Care* 51:462 Wint 1997
Rembrandt Visits the Subway Newsstand [poem]. *Th Today* 54:225 Jl 1997

Herbert, Ross
Centuries-old Treasures Pilfered [fr Ethiopian churches; photo]. *Chr T* 42:29 N 16 1998

Herbst, Anne
Stumbling-blocks to Ecumenism in the Balkans [presented at 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 23-29 1997]. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:173-180 Je 1998

Heringa, Rens
Dewi Sri in Village Garb: Fertility, Myth, and Ritual in Northeast Java [bibliog, photos]. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:355-377 1997

Herman, Abbot
How *The Orthodox Word* Was Born [history of publication]. *Orth Word* 34: 111-118 My-Ag 1998

Herman, Edward S
Free Expression in the West: Myth and Reality [human rights as governmental/media tool]. *Encounters* 2:23-31 Mr 1996

Hermaniuk, Maxim
Do 400-ritchya Beresteiskogo vidnovlennya ednosti. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:7-9 1994
La Mission et l'Avenir de l'Église Catholique Ukrainienne. *Logos* 35 no 1-4: 257-275 1994

Hernandez, Elizabeth
International Ministry: An Interview with Elizabeth Hernandez [interviewed by David Powlison]. *J Bib Coun* 16:20-24 Fall 1997

Hernández, Macarena
Fired Teacher Is Stunned by Furor Over School Prayer [Mildred Rosario, New York City; por]. *New York Times* 147:21 Je 30 1998

Herr, Bertram
Die reine Rahel: Eine Anmerkung zu Gen 31,35. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:238-239 1998

Herr, Denise Dick
Men Are from Judah, Women Are from Bethlehem: How a Modern Bestseller Illuminates the Book of Ruth [ils]. *Bible R* 14:34-41,54-55 Ag 1998

Herr, Stephen R, and Riegel, Matthew L
An American in Nazi Berlin: A Look at Stewart W Herman, Jr in 1936 [annotated bibliog]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 76-77:43-56 Fall 1996-1997

Herrin, Burley
[*Scripture and Discernment: Decision Making in the Church*, L T Johnson, 1993; review essay]. *Lex Th Q* 32:223-229 Wint 1998

Herrmann, Christian
Schöpfung als Herrschaftsakt: Überlegungen zur Bedeutung der *annihilatio mundi* im Anschluss an Johann Gerhard [Eng abst, p 144]. *Ker Do* 44:123-144 Ap-Je 1998

Herscher, Ellen *see* Buitron-Oliver, Diana

Hersh, Sharon
Resurrection Face: The Addict and the Artist. *Mars Hill R* no 10:49-62 Wint-Spr 1998

Hertig, Paul
The Galilee Theme in Matthew: Transforming Mission through Marginality [bibliog]. *Missiology* 25:155-163 Ap 1997

Hertog, Cornelis G den
Drei Studien zur Übersetzungstechnik des griechischen Josuabuches [Eng abst, p 22]. *Bul Septuagint* 29:22-52 Fall 1996

Hervieu-Léger, Danièle
Les recompositions religieuses et les tendances actuelles de la sociologie des religions en France [Eng abst, p 143; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:143-153 1998

Hervieu-Léger, Danièle, ed
L'Indigénisation du Christianisme en Inde pendant la Période Coloniale (1498-1947). *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:5-152 Jl-S 1998
Contents: L'Indigénisation du Christianisme en Inde pendant la Période Coloniale (1498-1947), by C Clémentin-Ojha. Dom Frei Aleixo de Meneses (1559-1617) et l'Échec des Tentatives d'Indigénisation du Christianisme en Inde, by S Subrahmanyam. Mission Linguistique: L'Indigénisation du Verbe en Pays Tamoul (XVI^{e}-XVII^{e} Siècles), by I Zupanov. Christianity in Hindu Polytheistic Structural Mould: Converts in Southern Tamilnadu Respond to an Alien Religion During "the Vasco da Gama Epoch", by F Wilfred. Christianity and Caste in XIXth Century South India: The Different Social Policies of British and Non-British Christian Missions, by H Bugge. Une Église Nationale pour les Santal: Du Romantisme Scandinave à l'Orthodoxie Luthérienne, by M Carrin-Bouez, H Tambs-Lyche. Indigenization and Nationalism, by G Oddie.
Les intellectuels et la religion en Europe Centrale. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:75-175 Ja-Mr 1998
Contents: La religion de la liberté chez Franz Kafka: Contre l'autorité des gardiens de la loi, by M Löwy. Buber as an Historian of Religion: Presence, Not Gnosis, by G Stroumsa. Entre l'orient et l'occident: La religiosité romantique en Pologne, by M Maslowski. Contre la sagesse résignée Ernst Troeltsch et le dépassement de la crise du monde moderne à partir de l'idée d'émanatisme critique, by P Merz-Benz.
La neutralité de l'État dans les pays de l'Union Européenne. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:27-66 Ja-Mr 1998
Contents: La neutralite de l'État dans les pays de l'Union Européenne, by F Messner. Réflexions sur le principe de la neutralité de l'État en matière religieuse et sa mise en œuvre droit français, by J Woehrling. Le principe de neutralité en Italie, by S Ferrari. Quelques remarques sur la neutralité de l'État en matière religieuse en RFA, by A Hollerbach.

Herztein, Robert Edwin
Is It Time to Stop Asking Why the West Failed to Save More Jews? [*The Myth of Rescue: Why the Democracies Could Not Have Saved More Jews from the Nazis*, by W D Rubinstein, 1997; review essay]. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:326-338 Fall 1998

Heschel, Abraham Joshua, and Schachter-Shalomi, Zalman, tr
T'Shuvah [poem]. *Tikkun* 13:[ii] Ja-F 1998

Hess, Carol Lakey
My Dark Side [Rom 11:33-36; communion sermon, Princeton Theological Seminary, Ja 27 1997]. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:200-207 1997

Hess, Mary E
White Religious Educators and Unlearning Racism: Can We Find a Way? [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 93:114-129 Wint 1998

Hess, Richard S
Issues in the Study of Personal Names in the Hebrew Bible [bibliog, tables]. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:169-192 1998
The Southern Desert [bibliog, photos]. *Arch Bib W* 2:22-33 Spr 1994

Hestenes, Roberta *see* Campolo, Anthony

Hesychios of Jerusalem, Saint, 5th cent
On the Meeting of Our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ [tr fr *MIGNE PG* 93 1467-1478; sermon; il]. *Orth Life* 42:2-7 Ja-F 1992

Heuser, Frederick J, Jr
Getting in Touch with Our Roots: Understanding Christ, Culture, and Community Through Local Church History. *J Pres H* 75:197-202 Fall 1997
Woman's Work for Women, Cultural Change, and the Foreign Missionary Movement [facsims, por]. *J Pres H* 75:119-130 Sum 1997

Hewitt, C M Kempton
The MA/ADAM Degree of 1985: An Innovative Theological Curriculum [paper presented at the Methodist Theological School in Ohio]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 1:11-22 1997

Hewitt, Marsha A
Do Women *Really* Need a "God/ess" to Save Them? An Inquiry into Notions of the Divine Feminine [bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2: 149-156 1998

Hewitt, T Furman
Mining the Baptist Tradition for Christian Ethics: Some Gems. *Per Rel St* 25:63-80 Spr 1998
Morris Ashcraft and the Ethics of Character and Community. *Per Rel St* 25: 193-207 Sum 1998

Hewlett, Sylvia Ann, and West, Cornel
A Parenting Movement. *Tikkun* 13:29-30 My-Je 1998

Heyward, Carter
A Response to Pam Lunn and Mary Hunt [P Lunn, no 2:105-111; M Hunt, no 2:112-117]. *Th Sexuality* no 3:104-108 S 1995

Hibbs, David
Former Arms Dealer Speaks Out on Iraq [interview by Peter Mommsen]. *Plough* Special issue:26-27 My 1998

Hick, John H
Is Christianity the Only True Religion? *Th* 101:322-330 S-O 1998

Hickman, Hoyt L
The Theology of the Lord's Supper in the New United Methodist Ritual. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:361-376 Wint 1997

Hicks, Michael
Two or Three Witnesses [poem]. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:110 1997-1998

Hicks, Roger Wayne
The First Southern Methodist Hymn Book [*A Collection of Hymns for Public, Social, and Domestic Worship*, 1847; pors]. *Hymn* 48:32-35 O 1997

Hiebel, Jean Luc
Les relations Églises-État en Europe [*Consortium européen pour l'étude des relations Églises-État*, 1992. *European Journal for Church and State Research* 1-3 1994-1996; review article]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:67-73 Ja-Mr 1998

Hiebert, Clarence
J B Toews as Missiologist. *Direction* 26:26-38 Fall 1997

Hiebert, Frances F
Beyond a Post-Modern Critique of Modern Missions: The Nineteenth Century Revisited ["success of the missionary movement by its own criteria cannot be denied"; bibliog]. *Missiology* 25:259-277 Jl 1997

Hiebert, Paul G
Gospel and Culture: The WCC Project [bibliog]. *Missiology* 25:199-207 Ap 1997

Hiebert, Robert J V
Report on the "Symposium über den Septuaginta-Psalter und seine Tochterübersetzungen" [Göttingen Septuaginta-Unternehmen, Jl 23-26 1997]. *Bul Septuagint* 30:25-30 Fall 1997

Hielema, Syd
Recognizing the Body: discovering that the church is bigger than my own tradition. *Ref Worship* no 48:32-33 Je 1998

Hiett, Peter
Christmas on Mars Hill [Paul, the unknown god and the incarnation of Christ]. *Mars Hill R* no 1:49-64 Wint-Spr 1995

Higginbothom, Carolyn R
The Egyptianizing of Canaan: How Iron-Fisted Was Pharaonic Rule in the City-States of Syria-Palestine? [maps, photos, table]. *Bib Arch R* 24:36-43,69 My-Je 1998

Higgins, Jean
Maria-Kannon of the Kakure [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:5-20 Spr-Sum 1998

Hightower, James E, Jr
Wisdom, Mid-life, and Ministry [personal reflection]. *J Past Care* 51:351-353 Fall 1997

Higman, Francis M
L'Édit de janvier 1562. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:697-705 Jl-S 1998

Hilber, John W
Old Testament Wisdom and the Integration Debate in Christian Counseling. *Bib Sac* 155:411-422 O-D 1998

Hiley, Basil J *see* Papatheodorou, C

Hilfiker, David
Naming Our Gods [capitalism has spawned a religion of self-interest]. *Other Side* 34:11-15 Jl-Ag 1998

Hilkert, Mary Catherine
The Mystery of Persons in Communion: The Trinitarian Theology of Catherine Mowry LaCugna [editorial]. *Word World* 18:237-243 Sum 1998

Hill, Andrew E
A Response to Terrence Fretheim's "Divine Dependence upon the Human" [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997; pp 1-13]. *Ex Auditu* 13:14-16 1997

Hill, Brian V
Competition and Ideologies [bibliog]. *J Chr Ed* 40:37-51 Jl 1997
Multiculturalism as an Educational Policy [editorial; bibliog]. *J Chr Ed* 40:3-9 D 1997

Hill, Charles E
What Papias Said About John (and Luke): A "New" Papian Fragment [appendix]. *J Th St* ns 49:582-629 O 1998

Hill, E Wayne, and Armstrong, Gloria F
Integrity in Pastoral Counseling. *J Rel Health* 37:105-113 Sum 1998

Hill, Joyce
Translating the Tradition: Manuscripts, Models and Methodologies in the Composition of Ælfric's *Catholic Homilies* [T Northcote Toller Memorial Lecture, Univ of Manchester, Mr 4 1996]. *Bul J Rylands* 79:43-65 Spr 1997

Hill, Kent R
Christian Mission, Proselytism and Religious Liberty: A Protestant Appeal for Christian Tolerance and Unity [rev fr presentation at 2d Keston Inst conf on Proselytism and Religious Liberty, Oxford, My 12-16 1997]. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:307-332 1997

Hill, Michael
Reflections on Cloning and the Soul. *Ref Th R* 56:138-148 S-D 1997

Hill, Samuel S
In Honor and Memory of Theron D Price. *Per Rel St* 24:9-16 Spr 1997

Hill, Samuel S *see* Mathews, Donald G

Hillary, David
The Dream of the Rood [introd, new modern Eng trans]. *Epworth R* 24:46-49 O 1997

Hillmer, Mark
Faith in the Old Testament: Pentateuch and Prophets for Pentecost [6th-16th Sundays after Pentecost; series C]. *Word World* 18:318-324 Sum 1998

Hills, Phil
Whose Story Is It Anyway? Luke 15:11-32 [sermon preached at San Francisco Theological Seminary in Claremont, Fall 1998]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 40:29-33 1998

Hilsman, Gordon J
Competencies of the New (and Some Old) Spiritual Care Work. *Caregiver J* 12 no 2:2-7 1996

Hiltebeitel, Alf
Conventions of the Naimisa Forest [paper presented at Madison Ann South Asia Conf, Univ of Wisconsin, 1996; bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 26:161-171 Ap 1998

Hilton, C Thomas
Real Gifts [Rom 6:23b, 2 Cor 9:15; Christmas sermon]. *Preaching* 14:40-41 N-D 1998

Hilton, Michael, and Schick, Peter
Signs from Heaven and the Date of Chanukkah [impact of Halley's Comet on dating of Hanukkah; figs, appendix]. *J Prog Judaism* no 9:39-57 N 1997

Himchak, Maureen V
Contributing Factors That Influence the Elderly in Their Attitudes Toward Euthanasia [bibliog, table]. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 2:29-46 1997

Himowitz, Stephan; Delano, Susan J; Oldham, John M
Uninformed Decisionmaking: The Case of Surrogate Research Consent. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:9-16 N-D 1997

Hindmarsh, D B
The Olney Autobiographers: English Conversion Narrative in the Mid-Eighteenth Century. *J Eccl H* 49:61-84 Ja 1998

Hinds, Mark
Teaching for Responsibility: Confirmation and the Book of Proverbs [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 93:207-226 Spr 1998

Hine, Joseph
A Matter of Common Ground: Who Are My Neighbors? [British Bruderhof and Gypsies]. *Plough* no 55:20-23 Spr 1998

Hine, Samuel
The prison boom: corporate profits, human losses [photo]. *Witness* 81:8-9,11-12 N 1998
A Story about Peace: And Its Bloody Price [comments by Bp S Ruiz, pp 15-16; photos]. *Plough* no 55:7-10,12-14 Spr 1998

Hines, James F
Building a Trustworthy Community [Southern Baptist seminaries; editorial]. *Rv Ex* 95:155-157 Spr 1998

Hinkelammert, Franz J
Taking Stock of Latin American Liberation Theology Today [repr fr *COELI*]. *Voices* 19:46-82 D 1996

Hinkle Edin, Mary
Learning What Righteousness Means: Hosea 6:6 and the Ethic of Mercy in Matthew's Gospel [Matt 9:13, 12:7]. *Word World* 18:355-363 Fall 1998

Hinlicky, Paul R
Lutheran Conscience and Ecumenical Hope [editorial]. *Luth F* 31:17-20 Sum 1997
Theology of a Martyr: Proclaiming Christ from the Pastoral Epistles Today. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:350-357 Sum 1998

Hinson, E Glenn
The Impact of Thomas Kelly on American Religious Life [paper presented at conf, Wilmington College, Ohio, Je 4-6 1993]. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 3: 11-22 1995
The Quest for Integrity in Early Christianity: Third and Fourth Century Baptismal and Catechetical Procedures in the Shaping of Human Motives and Goals. *Per Rel St* 24:49-64 Spr 1997

Hinson, Keith
Calvinism Resurging Among SBC's Young Elites [photo, pors]. *Chr T* 41:86-87 O 6 1997
Denominational Restructuring Trims 200 Agency Positions [SBC]. *Chr T* 41: 96 O 12 1997
Pauline Hord, Prison Angel [teaching prisoners to read; por]. *Chr T* 41:26-27 N 17 1997

Hinüber, Oskar von
Buddhist Law According to the Theravāda *Vinaya* (II): Some Additions and Corrections [18 no 1:7-45 1995]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:87-92 1997

Hinz-Penner, Raylene
Eve's Striptease [by J Kasdorf, 1998; review essay; includes poems]. *Menn Life* 53:20-24 S 1998
Georgia O'Keeffe Comes West [poems]. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:73-85 Wint 1998

Hirata, Masanobu
Warum Japaner keinen Urlaub nehmen. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:276-281 1997

Hirschberg, Peter
Martin Luthers Haltung zu Shabbat und Sonntag im Horizont des Jüdischen Shabbatverständnisses. *Luther* 69 no 2:81-100 1998

Hirschfeld, Yizhar
Early Roman Manor Houses in Judea and the Site of Khirbet Qumran [diag, ils, maps, photos]. *J Near East St* 57:161-189 Jl 1998

Hirschfeld, Yizhar *see* Eshel, Hanan

Hirschhorn, Debby Schwarz
Non-Normative Systemic Therapy in a Case of Intergenerational Enmeshment [bibliog, diags]. *J Psych Jud* 22:115-128 Sum 1998

Hitchcock, James
Christ & Culture: A Dilemma Reconsidered. *Touchstone (US)* 10:13-18 Wint 1997
Murder & the Modern Conscience: A Case Study of Two Murders, The Trials, and the Question of Moral Responsibility [photo]. *Touchstone (US)* 10:22-25 Sum 1997
Our Common Challenge [editorial fr talk at Rose Hill College, My 1995]. *Touchstone (US)* 10:3-5 Spr 1997
Resenting the Child [editorial on R Cohen column on abortion and Christmas]. *Touchstone (US)* 11:6-7 Mr-Ap 1998
Sex Cathedra: Theology from the White House [editorial]. *Touchstone (US)* 11:5-6 My-Je 1998

Hjelm, Norman A
The Ecclesiological Study of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the USA [adapted fr paper presented to the Faith and Order Network, Nordic Ecumenical Council, Djursholm, Sweden]. *Ec Trends* 27:97-108 Ag 1998

Hoch, Lothar Carlos
A função terapêutica dos ritos crepusculares: Aconselhamento pastoral junto aos que andam no vale da sombra da morte [paper presented at Escola

Hoch, Lothar Carlos *(cont'd)*
Superior de Teologia de São Leopoldo, N 4 1997; bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:63-73 1998

Hochstetler, Krysta *see* Wren, Linnea

Hock, Klaus
Mission in neuer Richtung/ Von der "Sendung" zum "Empfang". *Z Miss* 24 no 1:17-30 1998

Hock, Klaus *see* Sundermeier, Theo

Hock, Malcolm Tan Thian
Evangelization toward Trinitarian Inclusiveness in the Asia Pacific Area: A Wesleyan Perspective [paper presented at the 10th Oxford Inst of Methodist Theological Studies, Ag 12-22 1997]. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:155-166 Sum 1998

Hocken, Peter
Ut Unum Sint and the Charismatic Movement. *Ec Trends* 27:109-112 Ag 1998

Hodapp, William F
[Review article on three books concerning Clare of Assisi]. *Mystics Q* 24:23-28 Mr 1998
Books reviewed: *Clare of Assisi: A Biographical Study*, by I J Peterson, 1993. *In the Footsteps of Saint Clare: A Pilgrim's Guidebook*, by R Miller, 1993. *Praying with Clare of Assisi*, by R Miller and I Peterson, 1994.
Sacred Time and Space Within: Drama and Ritual in Late Medieval Affective Passion Meditations. *Down R* 115:235-248 O 1997

Hodgson, Jim
A Collaboration Against Hatred: Churches meet to seek peace in Chiapas [editorial; photo]. *Sojourners* 27:10-11 Ja-F 1998

Hodson, Millicent *see* Archer, Kenneth

Hoeckman, Remi *see* Cassidy, Edward I, Cardinal

Hoedemaker, Bert
Naming the World in the Name of the Coming One: Changing relations between mission, modernity and eschatology. *Exchange* 27:194-207 S 1998
The Unity of Humankind: Problems and Promises of an Indispensable Ecumenical Theme. *Ec R* 50:307-314 Jl 1998

Hoehler, Harry
Dialogue [repr fr 45 no 2-4 Sum-Wint 1990]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:357-372 1996-1997

Hoehler, Judith L
The Bible as a Source of Feminist Theology [repr fr 37 no 3-4:21-27 Fall-Wint 1982; indexed in RIO 16]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:257-263 1996-1997
The Unitarian Universalist Dilemma [sermon; repr fr 35 no 4:5-10 Wint 1980-1981; indexed in RIO 15]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:121-125 1996-1997

Hoelter, Lynette F *see* Poloma, Margaret M

Hoffacker, Charles
The Perfect Christmas and the Real Christmas [sermons]. *Chr Ministry* 28: 30-31 N-D 1997

Höffken, Peter
Einige Aspekte des Textes "Elia am Horeb"—1 Könige 19. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1: 71-80 1998
Hiskija und Jesaja bei Josephus. *J St Jud* 29:37-48 F 1998
Zur Eigenart von Jes 39 par II Reg 20,12-19. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:244-249 1998

Hoffman, David
Immanuel: God with Us [Col 1:19-20; sermon preached at Lakewood United Church, Regina, N 30 1997]. *Touchstone* 16:29-33 Ja 1998

Hoffman, Jan Luben *see* Vander Weit, George

Hoffman, Murad Wilfried
Muslims as Co-Citizens in the West: Rights, Duties, Limits, Prospects. *Encounters* 3:164-174 S 1997

Hoffmann, John P
Confidence in Religious Institutions and Secularization: Trends and Implications [bibliog, figs, tables]. *R Rel Res* 39:321-343 Je 1998

Hoffmann, John P, and Miller, Alan S
Denominational Influences on Socially Divisive Issues: Polarization or Continuity? [data fr General Social Survey, 1972-1994; bibliog, figs, table]. *J S S R* 37:528-546 S 1998

Hoffmann, P Cosmas
Gründung des "European Network of Buddhist-Christian-Studies". *Z Miss W* 82 no 2:121-122 1998

Hoffmann, Paul
Betz and Q [H D Betz's commentary on Sermon on the Mount; paper fr SBL, New Orleans, N 1996]. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:197-210 1997
Der Menschensohn in Lukas 12:8 [Matt 10:32-33; Mk 8:38]. *N T St* 44:357-379 Jl 1998

Hoffmann, Stephen P
Church and Socialism in the German Democratic Republic [in light of D Bonhoeffer and Confessing Church]. *Fides H* 29:52-71 Sum 1997

Hoffmeier, James K
The Archaeological Salvage Work in Northern Sinai [field notes]. *Arch Bib W* 3:3-4 Sum 1995
The Recently Discovered Tell Dan Inscription: Controversy & Confirmation [il]. *Arch Bib W* 3:12-15 Sum 1995

Hoffmeyer, John, tr *see* Welker, Michael

Hofius, Otfried
Αρνιον—Widder oder Lamm? Erwägungen zur Bedeutung des Wortes in der Johannesapokalypse. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:272-281 1998
"Für euch gegeben zur Vergebung der Sünden": Vom Sinn des Heiligen Abendmahls [Eng abst, p 337]. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:313-337 1998

Hofmann, Murad Wilfried
Backwardness and the Rationality of the Muslim World. *Encounters* 2:76-87 Mr 1996
Muslims as Co-Citizens in the West—Rights, Duties, Limits and Prospects. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:87-95 Wint 1997

Hofmann, Murad Wilfried *(cont'd)*
The Protection of Religious Minorities in Islam. *Encounters* 4:137-148 S 1998
Solving Contemporary Problems Through Cooperation Between Islam and Christianity: Some Observations. *Encounters* 3:85-93 Mr 1997

Hofmeyr, J W
Challenges for writing Church History in Africa in a global age: A Zambian perspective. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:37-45 1998

Hogan, Linda
Crossing the River. *Parabola* 23:6-8 F 1998

Hoge, Dean R; Zech, Charles E; McNamara, Patrick H; Donahue, Michael J
The Value of Volunteers as Resources for Congregations [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 37:470-480 S 1998

Hoge, Warren
The Chain This Catholic Wears Speaks Volumes [Alban Maginness, Lord Mayor of Belfast; por]. *New York Times* 147:4 Mr 23 1998

Hoger, Allen C
Bishops for the Church: Apostolic Origins and Lutheran Affirmation. *Logia* 6:35-40 Reformation 1997

Hoglund, Kenneth G
The Archaeology of Silence: Recent Treatments of the Persian Period [paper presented to the Southest Regional AAR/SBL/ASOR, Atlanta, Mr 1992; bibliog]. *Arch Bib W* 3:35-41 Sum 1995

Hoglund, Kenneth G *see* Meyers, Eric M

Hohlfelder, Robert L, and Vann, Robert L
Uncovering the Maritime Secrets of Aperlae, a Costal Settlement of Ancient Lycia [bibliog, maps, photos]. *Near East Arch* 61:26-37 Mr 1998

Hoiore, Céline
Polynesian Perspectives on Birth, Marriage, Death and Hospitality [paper given at *Doing Theology in Oceania: Partners in Conversation* conf, Dunedin, Aotearoa, New Zealand, N 1996]. *Ecotheology* no 4:51-57 Ja 1998

Hoke, Renée G
Breast Cancer: Pastoral Crisis Intervention. *J Past Care* 51:331-335 Fall 1997

Holder, P A
A Roman Military Diploma from Ravenglass, Cumbria [Latin texts; plates]. *Bul J Rylands* 79:3-41 Spr 1997

Holeček, František J
Istis Ultimis Temporibus...: Husovo drama jako problém relativizace církevní autority v eschatologickém modelu církve? Podnět k diskusi. *Teol Reflexe* 4 no 1:54-76 1998

Holes, Clive
Retention and Loss of the Passive Verb in the Arabic Dialects of Northern Oman and Eastern Arabia [rev fr paper presented at the 2d conf of the Int Assoc of Arabic Dialectologists, Cambridge 10-14 1995; bibliog]. *J Sem St* 43:347-362 Aut 1998

Holland, John
The Sources for Matthew 2:1-12. *C B Q* 60:283-300 Ap 1998

Holland, Mary K
Lasting Light [poem]. *Crux* 33:48 D 1997
Longings for 1997 [poem]. *Crux* 33:36 S 1997

Holland, Scott
Theology Is a Kind of Writing: The Emergence of Theopoetics. *Menn Q R* 71:227-241 Ap 1997; *Cross Currents* 47:317-331 Fall 1997

Holland, Tracey
Human Rights Education for Street and Working Children: Principles and Practice. *Human Rights Q* 20:173-193 F 1998

Hollander, Harm W
The Meaning of the Term "Law" (ΝΟΜΟΣ) in 1 Corinthians [1 Cor 9:8-9, 20-22; 14:21, 34; 15:56]. *Nov Test* 40:117-135 Ap 1998

Hollard, Claude-France
Conflits de pouvoirs en Vaucluse dans l'Église réformée concordataire [Eng abst, p 646]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:617-646 Jl-S 1998

Hollerbach, Alexander
Quelques remarques sur la neutralité de l'État en matière religieuse en RFA [Eng abst, p 66]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:61-66 Ja-Mr 1998

Hollies, Linda H
It's Time to Eat! *Other Side* 34:45,47 Mr-Ap 1998

Hollins, Beverley
Young People and the Ecumenical Movement [paper presented at Churches Together in England, 1997]. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:349-352 1997

Holloway, Jeph
The Ethical Dilemma of Holy War. *S W J Th* 41:44-69 Fall 1998

Holloway, Paul A
The Apocryphal *Epistle to the Laodiceans* and the Partitioning of Philippians [reply to P Sellew, 87:17-28 Ja 1994; rejoinder, pp 327-329]. *Harv Th R* 91:321-325 Jl 1998
Notes and Observations *Bona Cognitare*: An Epicurean Consolation in Phil 4:8-9. *Harv Th R* 91:89-96 Ja 1998
Paul's Pointed Prose: The *Sententia* in Roman Rhetoric and Paul [rev fr Workshop on Ancient Rhetoric and Poetics, Univ of Chicago, Ap 25 1996]. *Nov Test* 40:32-53 Ja 1998

Holloway, Richard, Bp
Of Mitres and Clowns [text excerpted fr sermon, Nidaros Cathedral, Trondheim, Norway, S 1 1996; call for bps to renounce "prelatical pomposity"; photo of episcopal bps in clown garb]. *Luth F* 31:70 Sum 1997

Holloway, Steven W
Antiochan Temporal Interpolations in 2 Kgs 6,24-7,20. *Biblica* 78 no 4:543-547 1997

Hollyday, Joyce
Hearts of Stone [reconciliation in South Africa]. *Sojourners* 27:44 Mr-Ap 1998

Hollyday, Joyce *(cont'd)*
With the Eyes of Christ [justice in South Africa; photo]. *Sojourners* 27:39 Ja F 1998

Hollywood, Amy
Deconstructing Belief: Irigaray and the Philosophy of Religion. *J Rel* 78:230-246 Ap 1998

Holm, Kristian
Wechsel ohnegleichen: Über die Grundstruktur der Rechtfertigung und Heiligung und das Austauschen von 'Gaben' in Luthers "Tractatus de libertate christiana" [Eng abst, p 196]. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 2:182-196 1998

Holm, Margaret
Conflict and Mediation: Reflections on an Incident in a Residential College [bibliog]. *J Chr Ed* 41:25-37 Ap 1998

Holm, Neil, ed
Competition and [papers on competition in education theory]. *J Chr Ed* 40: 3-71 Jl 1997
Contents: Competition and Cooperation, by N Holm. Competition and the Bible, by D Robinson. Competition and Control, by R St. Hill. Competition and Ideologies, by B Hill. Competition and Discrimination, by R Claydon. Competition and Student Needs, by B McGaw.
Multiculturalism and Education. *J Chr Ed* 40:3-64 D 1997
Contents: Multiculturalism as an Educational Policy, by B Hill. Multiculturalism as Seen through the Eyes of a 'Wog', by A Lazarides. Multiculturalism: How Far Can Australia Go?, by L Hughes. Issues in Pluralism and Education in Britain, by G Skinner. Towards a Critically Engaged Multiculturalism, by J Bell. Forging a Cosmopolitan Australia: Multiculturalism and Education in the 'Nineties, by N Holm.

Holmes, Arthur F
Reflections on Divine Providence. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:147-150 1998

Holmes, David L
The Puritan Tradition in New England [Palm Sunday in South Congregational Church, South Amherst, Mass; church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66: 570-578 D 1997

Holmes, Paul A, and Meehan, Mary J
Ethical Awareness and Healthcare Professionals [tables]. *J Past Care* 52:33-40 Spr 1998

Holmes, Robert Leslie
The Things Christ Has in Mind! [Jn 6:6; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:40-42 Ja F 1998
When Love Lingers! [Jn 11:6; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:24-26 S-O 1997

Holmgren, Fredrick C
Outsiders Stretching to Understand Insiders: George F Moore and Claude G Montefiore. *Cov Q* 56:3-17 N 1998

Holmyard, Harold R, III
Solomon's Perfect One. *Hib Sac* 155:164-171 Ap-Je 1998

Holt, Maria
Palestinian Women and the Contemporary Islamist Movement. *Encounters* 3:64-76 My 1997

Holter, Knut
Some recent studies on postcolonialism and biblical scholarship. *NAOTS* no 5:20-23 1998

Holter, Knut *see* Gitau, Samson

Holter, Knut, ed
[Bible translation in Africa]. *NAOTS* no 4: 1998
Contents: Interaction between exegete and translator: A translator's view, by A Mojola. The Centre for Bible Translation in Africa, by C van der Merwe. The African Bible Project, by V Zinkuratire. Translating the Old Testament in Africa. An Afrocentric approach, by G Yorke. Morphological and syntactical similarities between Hebrew and Bantu languages, by V Zinkuratire.
[Biblical studies in Africa]. *NAOTS* no 3: 1997
Contents: New Data Base: Bible in Africa Research Project, by W Kawale. Library Resources for Old Testament Research in Nairobi, by J Muotuki. Doing Old Testament Research in Africa, by D Adamo.
[Theological education in Africa]. *NAOTS* no 2: 1997
Contents: Contextualized Old Testament programmes?, by S Gitau, T Habtu, V Zinkuratire, K Holter. Teaching Biblical Hebrew to non-theological students, by J Chabane. Developing Old Testament diploma courses at TEEC(SA), by C Lombaard.

Holtrop, Pieter
Contextuality as Theological Challenge: The WARC at the threshold of the third millennium. *Exchange* 27:70-81 Ja 1998

Holtzman, Avner
Poetics, Ideology, Biography, Myth: The Scholarship on J H Brenner, 1971-96. *Prooftexts* 18:82-94 Ja 1998

Holum, Bob
Recovering an 'Older Unity': In the trenches, Lutheran-Episcopal communion goes on [editorial]. *Sojourners* 27:11-12 Ja F 1998

Hond, Mereana
An uncomfortable union [Maori and Catholic]. *Stimulus* 6:57-59 My 1998

Honecker, Martin
Themen und Tendenzen der Ethik [bibliog]. *Th Ru* 63 no 1:74-133 1998

Honeycutt, Frank G
Preaching to a Pew of Agnostics: What we say, how they hear it. *Chr Ministry* 28:20-23 N-D 1997

Hood, Ralph W, Jr
When the Spirit Maims and Kills: Social Psychological Considerations of the History of Serpent Handling Sects and the Narrative of Handlers [replies, W P Williamson, pp 97-100, M Poloma, pp 101-105; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 2:71-96 1998

Hoogerwerf, Steven D
Genetics, Ethics, and Christian Faith. *Rel R* 51:93-109 Wint 1997-1998

Hooker, Eva
Mrs Johnson's Barn [poem]. *Cross Currents* 48:97 Spr 1998

Hoole, Charles R A
Church-State Relations in Sri Lanka: Historical Process and Contemporary Options. *J Ch St* 40:107-123 Wint 1998
Ethnic fratricide and the Church's Witness to Intercommunal Peace in Sri Lanka [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. *Transformation* 15: 15-18 Ja-Mr 1998

Hoonaard, Will C van den
Night as frontier: Some implications for Bahá'í communities. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:68-73 1997

Hoover, Gilbert C, IV
A Comment Upon the Debate Between Schaflin and Karlin and Orne on the Admissibility of Hypnotically refreshed Testimony [reply by R A Karlin and M T Orne, pp 83-86]. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:77-82 1998

Hopa, Ngapare
Makutu, whaiwhaia, whakangāsnewha, mate Māori: syncretism & 'Māori sickness'. *Stimulus* 6:72-75 My 1998

Hopes, David B
Inviting Saint Bernard to the Street Fair; Sung to the Lady of the Blizzard [poems]. *Image* no 19:65-68,68-69 Spr 1998

Hopkins, Dwight N, and Thomas, Linda E
Black Theology USA Revisited [bibliographical article]. *J Th So Africa* no 100:61-85 Mr 1998

Hopkins, Gerard Manley, 1844-1889
To R B [poem]. *Epiphany* 18 no 4:32 1997

Hopkins, Jeffrey *see* Kjolhede, Bodhin

Hopkins, Keith
Christian Number and Its Implications [reply, R Stark, pp 259-267; graph]. *J Early Chr St* 6:185-226 Sum 1998

Hopkins, Patrick D
Bad Copies: How Popular Media Represent Cloning as an Ethical Problem [ill]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:6-13 Mr-Ap 1998

Hoppe, Leslie J
A Response to Robert Hubbard's "The Eyes Have It" [pp 57-72; paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997]. *Ex Auditu* 13:73-76 1997

Hopper, Jeffrey
The Christological Problem and a Jungian Possibility. *J Th (UTS)* 101:71-85 1998

Hopson, Ronald E
Theology of Paradox: A Pauline Contribution to the Understanding and Treatment of Addictions [bibliog]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 1:7-15 1996

Horbury, William
The Cult of Christ and the Cult of the Saints [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997; bibliog]. *N T St* 44:444-469 Jl 1998

Horn, Friedrich Wilhelm
Die Gütergemeinschaft der Urgemeinde. *Ev Th* 58 no 5:370-383 1998

Horne, Edward H
The Parable of the Tenants as Indictment. *J St N T* no 71:111-116 S 1998

Horner, Charles
China's Christian History [since 1583]. *First Things* no 75:41-46 Ag-S 1997

Horner, Timothy J
Justin's Mission to the Jews. *Cov Q* 56:33-44 N 1998

Horowitz, Wayne
A Combined Multiplication Table on a Prism Fragment from Hazor [photos]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:190-197 1997

Horowitz, Wayne, and Wasserman, Nathan
Another Old Babylonian Prayer to the Gods of the Night [fig, Babylonian text]. *J Cuneiform St* 48:57-60 1996

Horowtiz, Irving Louis, ed
For Israel's Jubilee Year. *Judaism* 47:131-144,146-159,161-192 Spr 1998
Contents: Israel and the Diaspora at 50, by I Horowitz. Political Judaism and the Post Zionist Era, by K Avruch. Roots in the Air, by S Kaufman. In the Shadow of History: Second Generation Writers and Artists and the Shaping of Holocaust Memory in Israel and America, by E Sicher. Pesah, Yom Ha Atzma'ut, Shavu'ot 1949, by D Yanow, H Yanow, A Yanow.

Horrell, David
Leadership Patterns and the Development of Ideology in Early Christianity [presented at the meeting of the British Sociological Assn Sociology of Religion Study Group, London, Ap 1996; bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 58:323-341 Wint 1997
"The Lord Commanded...But I Have Not Used...": Exegetical and Hermeneutical Reflections on 1 Cor 9:14-15 [rev fr Paul Seminar, British NT Conf, Nottingham, S 1994]. *N T St* 43:587-603 O 1997

Horrell, John Scott
Sete argumentos contra o estudo da teologia. *Vox Script* 8:51-60 Jl 1998

Horsley, G H R
Epigraphy as an *ancilla* to the Study of the Greek Bible: A propos of a recent anthology of inscriptions [*Iscrizioni greche e latine per lo studio della Bibbia*, by L Boffo, 1994]. *Biblica* 79 no 2:258-267 1998

Horsley, G H R, and Lee, John A L
A Lexicon of the New Testament with Documentary Parallels: Some Interim Entries, 1. *Filologia N T* 10:55-84 My 1997

Horst, Pieter W van der
Het Achttiengebed in het Grieks? [Eng abst, p 153]. *Ned T Tij* 52:124-138 Ap 1998
Neglected Greek Evidence for Early Jewish Liturgical Prayer [appendix, Greek text]. *J St Jud* 29:278-296 Ag 1998
Plato's Fear as a Topic in Early Christian Apologetics [tr fr *Ned T Tij* 51:1-12 Ja 1997; indexed in RIO 29]. *J Early Chr St* 6:1-13 Spr 1998

Horstman, Joey Earl
Big Trouble: I failed when writing my dissertation—not the official part, but the real part. *Other Side* 34:33-34 My-Je 1998

Horstman, Joey Earl *(cont'd)*
Dad's Commandments: Wisdom from the Book of Joey. *Other Side* 33:68-69 S-D 1998
"Real" vs "Reel": Religion as Art and Idea in the Films of Woody Allen. *Mars Hill R* no 10:145-150 Wint-Spr 1998
"Transcendence Through Saturation": Thomas Pynchon's Televisual Style in *Vineland* [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 47:331-351 Spr 1998

Horstman, Joey Earl *see* Anker, Roy M

Hoshino, Eiki
Pilgrimage and Peregrination: Contextualizing the Saikoku *Junrei* and the Shikoku *Henro* [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 24:271-299 Fall 1997

Hoskisson, Paul Y
Without *the* Law. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:219-222 1997-1998

Hosmer, Robert Ellis, Jr
Dreams in the Dark: Fiction Chronicle [review article]. *Cross Currents* 47: 531-541 Wint 1997-1998
Works reviewed: *Reality and Dreams*, by M Spark, 1996. *Down by the River*, by E O'Brien, 1997. *The Untouchable*, by J Banville, 1997. *The Story of the Night*, by C Toibin, 1997. *Four Letters of Love*, by N Williams, 1997. *Reading in the Dark*, by S Deane, 1997.

Hospers, J H
Das Problem der sogenannten semantischen Polarität im Althebräischen. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:32-39 1988

Hostetter, J Norman
Challenging Tradition, Finding a Ministry: John and Nellie Hostetter in the Brethren in Christ Church [appendixes, photos]. *Breth in Christ* 21:1-242 Ag 1998

Houghton, John
Christians and the Environment: Our Opportunities and Responsibilities [Drawbridge Lecture, St Margaret's Church, Estminster, London, O 1 1996; bibliog]. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:101-111 O 1997

Houk, Cornelius B
Linguistic Patterns in Jonah [tables]. *J St O T* no 77:81-102 Mr 1998

House, Paul R, ed
The Battle Over the Doctrine of God. *SBJT* 1:6-41 Spr 1997
Contents: The Eclipse of God at Century's End: Evangelicals Attempt Theology Without Theism, by A Mohler. The Living God of the Bible, by C Henry. The Never-Changing Christ For An Ever-Changing Culture, by D Akin.
The Doctrines of Baptism and Assurance. *SBJT* 2:1-75 Spr 1998
Contents: Baptism, Assurance, and the Decline of Conservative Churches, by P House. Baptism and Becoming a Christian in the New Testament, by R Stein. Baptist Principles Reset: Believers' Baptism, by J Jeter. Perseverance and Assurance: A Survey and a Proposal, by T Schreiner. The *SBJT* Forum: What Are the Biblical and Practical Implications of the Doctrine of Assurance?, P House.
Joshua and Old Testament Narrative. *SBJT* 2:2-77 Fall 1998
Contents: The Value of Old Testament Narratives: A Personal Reflection, by P House. Evaluating Commentaries on Joshua, by D Howard. The God Who Gives Rest in the Land: Joshua, by P House. Hero and Heroine Narratives in the Old Testament, by L Helyer. Unspeakable Crimes: The Abuse of Women in the Book of Judges, by D Block. Probing Moral Ambiguity: Grappling with Ethical Portraits in the Hebrew Story of Esther, by C Harvey.
Obeying the Great Commission. *SBJT* 1:2-77 Wint 1997
Contents: Models of Biblical Evangelism, by P House. The Minister God Uses, by B Graham. The Great Commission and the New Testament: An Exegesis of Matthew 28:16-20, by H Freeman. "Evangelical Inclusivism" and the Exclusivity of the Gospel: A Review of John Sanders's *No Other Name*, by A Caneday. The Great Commission to Reach a New Generation, by T Rainer. No Other Gospel, by G Martin. The Great Commission Imperative: Proclaiming God's Truth in Word and Deed, by R Land. How May "Non-Evangelists" Fulfill the Great Commission?, by C Henry, D Carson, B Mitchell.
The Promise of Christian Higher Education. *SBJT* 1:2-67,74-81 Fall 1997
Contents: The Promise and Promises of a Christian College, by P House. The Christian Pursuit of Higher Education, by C Henry. Can There Be a Christian University?, by D Carson. Southern Baptists and Higher Education: Rediscovering the "Christian" in Christian Higher Education, by B Agee. The Great Commandment: A Paradigm for Christian Higher Education, by D Dockery. *Fides Quaerens Intellectum*: The Soul of a Christian University, by T Dorman. How Does One Integrate Faith and Learning?, by B Mitchell, D Carson, C Blaising, S Hafemann.
Responses to Universalism and Inclusivism. *SBJT* 2:1-60 Sum 1998
Contents: Biblical Theology and the Incusivist Challenge, by P House. Are All Doomed to Be Saved? The Rise of Modern Universalism, by T Beougher. Some Misgivings About Evangelical Inclusivism, by D Geivett. Overcoming Misgivings about Evangelical Inclusivism, by C Pinnock. Buddha, Shiva, and Muhammad: Theistic Faith in Other Religions?, by W Corduan. Responses to Inclusivism: *SBJT* Forum; contributors: Timothy George, Carl F H Henry, D A Carson, Scott Hafemann, C Ben Mitchell, P House.
Theology Transforming Culture. *SBJT* 1:2-87 Sum 1997
Contents: The Challenges of Contemporary Pluralism, by D Carson. God and Change, by M Erickson. Black Church Strategies for the Twenty-First Century, by V Walker. Adolf Schlatter's "The Significance of Method for Theological Work": Translation and Commentary, by A Schlatter. How May Evangelical Theology Transform Culture?, by D Carson, and others.

Housley, Norman
Crusading as Social Revolt: The Hungarian Peasant Uprising of 1514. *J Eccl H* 49:1-28 Ja 1998

Houston, Shelly
American Growing Pains Strain Relations with Patriarch [US visit of Batholomeos, O 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:75 D 8 1997
Orthodox Rekindle Evangelistic Heritage [N American Orthodox Conf on Missions and Evangelism, Ligonier, Pa, S 1997; photos]. *Chr T* 41:94, 105 O 12 1997

Houtepen, Anton
Evangelisation and Ecumenism: Contradiction or Challenge? [paper presented at 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 23-29 1997]. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:89-100 Je 1998
"Turn to God—Rejoice in Hope": Roman Catholic Perspectives for Harare and Beyond. *Ec R* 50:164-172 Ap 1998

Houtepen, Anton, and Luca, Cantimira, tr
Extra ecclesiam nulla salus? *St Ecum* 15:531-548 O-D 1997

Houtman, Alberdina
Doom and Promise in the Targum of Isaiah [paper presented at the 12th World Congress of Jewish Studies, Jerusalem, Jl 29-Ag 5 1997]. *J Jew St* 49:17-23 Spr 1998

Houziaux, Alain
Pour une légitimation du discours théologique. *E T Rel* 73 no 1:77-104 1998

Hövelmann, Hartmut
Braucht Glaube Bildung? Braucht Bildung Glaube? Bericht von einer Studientagung der Luther-Gesellschaft. *Luther* 69 no 1:40-44 1998

Hovemyr, Maria
The Attribution of Success and Failure as Related to Different Patterns of Religious Orientations [bibliog, tables]. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 2:107-124 1998

Howard, C Jeriel
T S Eliot: A resurrection of faith [il]. *Chr Arts* 5:20-23 Wint 1998

Howard, David M
My Pilgrimage in Mission. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:116-118, 120 Jl 1997

Howard, David M, Jr
Evaluating Commentaries on Joshua [annotated suggestions]. *SBJT* 2:4-10 Fall 1998
Rahab's Faith: An Exposition of Joshua 2:1-14. *Rv Ex* 95:276-277 Spr 1998

Howard, Douglas L
Mrs Dalloway: Virginia Woolf's Redemptive Cycle. *Lit Th* 12:149-158 Je 1998

Howard, George
Shem-Tob's Hebrew Matthew and Early Jewish Christianity. *J St N T* no 70:3-20 Je 1998

Howard, Keir
Do we need the resurrection? *Stimulus* 6:11-15 F 1998

Howard, Keith, and Sharpe, Gaye
Were You There? [Indian residential schools, Canada]. *Touchstone* 16:16-21 My 1998

Howard, Thomas
Muggeridge: A Memoir [repr fr 4:21-22 Mr 1991; indexed in RIO 24]. *Touchstone (US)* 10:32-33 Fall 1997
Recognizing the Church [repr fr 6:5-11 Sum 1993; indexed in RIO 25]. *Touchstone (US)* 10:17-22 Fall 1997

Howard-Snyder, Daniel, and O'Leary-Hawthorne, John
Transworld sanctity and Plantinga's Free Will Defense [reply, W Rowe, 44: 115-120 O 1998]. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:1-21 Ag 1998

Howcroft, Kenneth G
I'm in (pastoral?) charge! ["forms of ministry" among British Methodists]. *Epworth R* 24:5-8 Jl 1997

Howe, Mary Blye
Passionate Love [dismissing the distinctions among: αγαπη, φιλεω, ερος]. *Mars Hill R* no 11:53-62 Sum 1998

Howell, Barbara
Is Welfare Reform Working? The rolls are down, but hunger is up [editorial]. *Sojourners* 27:11-12 Mr-Ap 1998

Howell, John C *see* Gushee, David P

Howell, Julia
Gender Role Experimentation in New Religious Movements: Clarification of the Brahma Kumari Case [bibliog, fig]. *J S S R* 37:453-461 S 1998

Howell, Leon
Picking a protest: Mushroom workers organize. *Chr Cent* 115:221-222 Mr 4 1998

Howes, Graham
Urban Problems and Policy: An Anglican Case Study [reply, F Mallimaci, pp 57-63]. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:43-55 1998

Howie, John
Can Personalism Provide a Theoretical Basis for an Environmental Ethics? [bibliog]. *Person Forum* 7:35-39 Fall 1991

Howsepian, A A
Sowing the Seeds of Christian Anthropology: Contributions from Scripture, Philosophy, and Neuroscience [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997]. *Ex Auditu* 13:41-56 1997

Howson, Barry
Eschatology in Sixteenth and Seventeenth Century England. *Ev Q* 70:325-350 O 1998

Hsueh, Po-Tsan
Basic Elements and Interpretation of Ecumenical missiology—An Asian Perspective [in Chinese]. *Taiwan J Th* 19:121-143 Mr 1997
"The Kingdom of God" in the Context of the Taiwanese Folk Religions—It's Missiological Implications and Strategies [in Chinese]. *Taiwan J Th* 18:47-60 Mr 1996

Hu, Winnie
Gay Pride Comes Out With Spectacle and Spirituality [New York City parade; photo]. *New York Times* 147:16 Je 29 1998

Huata, Donna Awatere
Setting goals for our children. *Stimulus* 6:49-50 My 1998

Hubbard, Jamie
Embarrassing Superstition, Doctrine, and the Study of New Religious Movements [bibliog]. *J A A R* 66:59-92 Spr 1998

Hubbard, Moyer
Was Paul Out of His Mind? Re-reading 2 Corinthians 5.13. *J St N T* no 70: 39-64 Je 1998

Hubbard, Robert L, Jr
La estrategia de la bella reina Ester (Ester 3-5) [paper presented at the Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, My 1994; Eng abst, p 7]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 17:7-22 Jl-D 1995
The Eyes Have It: Theological Reflections on Human Beauty [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997; reply, L J Hoppe, pp 73-75]. *Ex Auditu* 13:57-72 1997
Reyes, Majestad y Mujeres (Ester 1-2) [Eng abst, p 7; paper presented at the Seminario Teológía Centroamericano, My 1994; concluding article in no 17:7-22 Jl-D]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 16:7-22 Ja-Je 1995

Huber, Friedrich, ed *see* Funkschmidt, Kai Michael, ed

Hübner, Ingolf
Christliches Menschenbild und geistige Behinderung: Zur Betreuung und Förderung geistig behinderter Menschen durch die Diakonie in der DDR [Eng abst, p 45]. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:29-46 Ja-Mr 1998

Huchingson, James E
Chaos and God's Abundance: An Ontology of Variety in the Divine Life [bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:515-524 D 1997

Huckaby, Sandi
God's Work, Not Ours. *Other Side* 34:45 Ja-F 1998

Hudson, Don Michael
Come, Bring Your Story [Jephthah's daughter and The Handless maiden]. *Mars Hill R* no 1:73-86 Wint-Spr 1995
Searching for Our Fathers. *Mars Hill R* no 10:37-47 Wint-Spr 1998
To Find a Place: Sacred Living in a Secular World. *Mars Hill R* no 7:39-52 Wint-Spr 1997

Hudson, Winthrop
A Baptist Response [Baptists in the USA; paper presented at the 24th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. *Luth H Conf* 13:151-158 1990

Huebner, Chris K
Mennonites and Narrative Theology: The Case of John Howard Yoder. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:15-38 Spr 1998

Hueck, Nikolaus
Internet und Cyberspace: Zur Versachlichung der Debatte über die neuen Kommunikationsmedien. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:224-230 Jl-S 1998

Huehnergard, John
A Grammer of Amarna Canaanite [*Canaanite in the Amarna Tablets: A Liguistic Analysis of the Mixed Dialect Used by the Scribes from Canaan*, by A F Rainey, 1996; review article; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 310:59-77 My 1998

Huels, John M
Interpreting an Instruction Approved *in forma specifica*. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:5-46 1998

Huff, Diane
Spiritual Migration; Mary, my Sister [poems]. *World Order* 29:40,46 Sum 1998

Huffman, John A, Jr
God and Country [Mt 22:15-22; sermon]. *Preaching* 14:14-19 Jl-Ag 1998
He Has Risen! [Mk 16:6-7; sermon, Easter]. *Preaching* 13:6-12 Mr-Ap 1998

Hüffmeier, Wilhelm
"Alles ist Gnade": Beobachtungen zu Kirche und Theologie bei Theodor Fontane [earlier version presented to Ev Forschungsakademie of the EKU, Buckow, Germany, My 16 1997; Eng abst, p 276]. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:250-276 1998
Die gemeinsame Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre: Beobachtungen aus evunierter Sicht zu ihrem Werdegang und ihren Problemen [rev fr presentation to Catholica conf, Berlin, D 11 1997]. *Ökum Ru* 47:231-244 Ap 1998

Hugghins, Susan J
Analysis of a Mixtec Hortatory Text: A Nonlinear Approach in Southeastern Nochixtlán Mixtec [appendix, bibliog; Mixtec text]. *JOTT* 11:26-39 1998

Huggins, Marvin A, ed
Missionary to America: The History of Lutheran Outreach to Americans [papers fr 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. *Luth H Conf* 15:1-287 1994
Contents: Welcome, by L Almen. Presidential Address, by A Suelflow. "Ecclesia Plantanda": The *Uncertain* Muhlenberg Legacy and the New York Experience, by R Scholz. With Muhlenberg in New Jersey, 1745-1775, by T Bachmann. Interest in the Western Field: Two Approaches to Mission Work in Nineteenth Century Indiana, by L Rast. Paul August Baumgart: Loehe's Third *Sendling*, by J Schaaf. Wyneken and 19th Century German Lutheranism: An Attempt to Mobilize Confessional Lutherans in Germany in Behalf of Lutherans in North America, by N Threinen. A Confessional Lutheran Encounters American Religion: The Case of Friedrich Conrad Dietrich Wyneken, by D Gustafson. The Spirituality of Lutheran Women's Missionary Societies, 1880-1930, by B DeBerg. The Major Events in the Evangelizing of Black People within the Lutheran Church in the New World, by J Johnson. "A Spiritual Wayside Inn": Urban Missionary Work in the New South, 1900-1918, by S McArver. The Impact of Wyneken's *Notruf*, by R Rehmer. From Poland to Scranton: Sattelmeier and His Mission to Polish Immigrants, by R De Long. Chicago's Place in 19th Century American Lutheranism, by R Dishno. The Beginning of the LHC, by R Wiederaenders. Swedish-American Lutherans and Mission, by M Granquist. The History of WELS Home Missions, by R Hartman. *Quodlibet*: Fiche or CD-ROM?, by J Dickmeyer. Toward a Comprehensive Bibliography of Lutheranism in America, by R Smith. Minutes of Plenary Business Meeting and Board of Directors Meeting, by R Wiederaenders. Reports: Treasurer's Report, by David J Wartluft; *Newsletter* Editor, by James L Schaaf; Publications Editor, by August R Suelflow; Membership Secretary, by James L Schaaf; Commission on Promotion and Membership, by Frederick K Wentz; Commission on Research and Publication, by Richard W Solberg; Ad Hoc Committee on American Lutheran Studies, by James W Albers.

Huggins, Ronald V
Did the Author of 3 Nephi Know the Gospel of Matthew? [tables]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:137-148 Fall 1997

Hughes, Dewi Arwel
Two Books on Mission: Review Article [*The Recovery of Mission*, by V Ramachandra, 1996. *Gods that Fail: Modern Idolatry and Christian Mission*, by V Ramachandra, 1996.]. *Themelios* 23:55-62 Je 1998

Hughes, Kent
Sovereign in His Temple [Lk 19:45-48; sermon preached at the College Church, Wheaton, Ill]. *SBJT* 1:68-73 Fall 1997

Hughes, Kent *see* Larson, Craig Brian

Hughes, Les
The Benefits of a Study Group for Sermon Preparation. *Preaching* 13:12,14-15 My-Je 1998

Hughes, Linda
Multiculturalism: How Far Can Australia Go? [bibliog]. *J Chr Ed* 40:17-25 D 1997

Hughes, Philip Edgcumbe, 1915-1990
The Reformers' View of Inspiration. *Chmn* 111 no 4:337-357 1997

Hughes, Robert Davis, III
Christian Theology of Interfaith Dialogue: Defining the Fourth Option. *Sewanee Th R* 40:383-408 Michaelmas 1997

Hughes, Robert Davis, III *see* Aitken, Ellen Bradshaw

Huizenga, Anita
Telling the Good News: A children's program for Easter [il]. *Ref Worship* no 46:36-37 D 1997

Hulley, Leonard D
Liberation Theology and Beyond: The Contextual Ethics of Desmond Tutu [bibliog]. *Angl Th R* 79:327-340 Sum 1997

Hulteen, Bob
Evil: The Tie That Binds [annot bibliog]. *Sojourners* 27:65 My-Je 1998
From Generation to Generation: Will the good news become old news? [passing on morality; photo]. *Sojourners* 27:47 My-Je 1998
How Shall We Govern? [review essay]. *Sojourners* 27:65 Mr-Ap 1998
Books reviewed: *The Nine Nations of North America*, by J Garreau, 1981. *Downsizing the USA*, by T Naylor and W Willimon, 1997. *Disunited States: What's at Stake as Washington Fades and the States Take the Lead*, by J D Donahue, 1997. *Metropolitics: A Regional Agenda for Community and Stability*, M Orfield, 1997.
The Twelve Months of Christmas [Alternatives for Simple Living]. *Sojourners* 27:65 Ja-F 1998

Hultgren, Arland J
Mission and Ministry in Matthew. *Word World* 18:341-347 Fall 1998
The Use of Sources in the Quest for Jesus: What You Use Is What You Get. *Word World* Suppl 3:33-48 S 1997

Human, Dirk J
A tradition-historical analysis of Psalm 55. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:267-279 1997

Humphrey, Edith M
Would You Build Here? The Seven Pillars of the Jesus Seminar Reexamined. *Crux* 33:13-23 S 1997

Humphreys, Colin J
The Number of People in the Exodus from Egypt: Decoding Mathematically the Very Large Numbers in Numbers I and XXVI [tables]. *Vet Test* 48: 196-213 Ap 1998

Humphreys, Deborah L
Gathering Stones: Sister Generosa Mullins [poem]. *Chr Arts* 5:28 Fall 1998
Sister Deborah D'Onofrio [poem]. *Chr Arts* 5:36 Fall 1998

Humphreys, Fisher
Community and Liberty. *Per Rel St* 25:93-97 Spr 1998
Teaching Theology to Ministers. *Th Educator* 57:53-61 Spr 1998

Hunsberger, Bruce *see* Danso, Henry

Hunsberger, George R
Cultivating Ways of Christ for People in the Postmodern Transition: Resources in the Vision of Lesslie Newbigin [bibliog]. *J Preachers* 22 no 1:12-18 1998
"The Day When He Was Taken Up..."—A Meditation from Acts 2:1-9: Ascension Day 1997, Morges, Switzerland [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. *Int R Miss* 86:389-392 O 1997
Features of the Missional Church: Some Directions and Pathways. *Ref R* 52: 5-13 Aut 1998

Hunsberger, George R; Ponitz, Kathleen; Vis, Marlin; Van Gelder, Craig
The Church in the Cultural Currents [conversation]. *Ref R* 52:37-46 Aut 1998

Hunsinger, George
Meditation on the Blood of Jesus Christ [opinion]. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:133-135 Spr 1998
The Politics of the Nonviolent God: Reflections on René Girard and Karl Barth. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1:61-85 1998

Hunt, David G
Holding On to the Gospel and Each Other [ABC Young Adult Caucus]. *Am Bapt Q* 16:145-153 Je 1997

Hunt, Mary E
Lesbian Innovators Reshape the Academy [in a feminist direction]. *Th Sexuality* no 3:98-103 S 1995
A Shared Garden (II): Cross-Cultural Challenges to Ecofeminist Work in Religion. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:219-225 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
When Boundaries Betray Us [by C Heyward, 1993; review article; reply, P Lunn, pp 112-117]. *Th Sexuality* no 2:105-111 Mr 1995

Hunt, Stephen
Magical Moments: An Intellectualist Approach to the Neo-Pentecostal Faith Ministries. *Religion* 28:271-280 Jl 1998

Hunt, Stephen *see* Walter, Tony

Hunter, Donnell
Morning in Durango [poem]. *Other Side* 34:42 Mr-Ap 1998
Hunter, Graeme
Descartes' apology [preface to *Méditations*]. *S R* 27 no 2:179-191 1998
Hunter, Ian A
Canada's Judicial Captivity [Supreme Court decisions based on Charter of Rights and Freedoms; editorial]. *First Things* no 75:19-20 Ag-S 1997
Hunter, Malcolm
The Challenge of Reaching Nomadic Pastorlists. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:183-190 O-D 1997
Hunter, Michael
Wichcraft and the Decline of Belief [review essay]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 22: 139-147 My 1998
Books reviewed: *Witchcraft in Early Modern Europe: Studies in Culture and Belief*, ed Jonathan Barry, Marrianne Hester, and Gareth Roberts, 1996. *Witchcraft and Its Transformations c 1650-c 1750*, I Bostridge, 1996. *Wiches and Neighbors: The Social and Cultural Context of European Witchcraft*, R Briggs, 1996. *Thinking with Demons: The Idea of Witchcraft in Early Modern Europe*, S Clark, 1997. *A Trial of Witches: A Seventeenth-century Witchcraft Prosecution*, G Geis and I Bunn, 1997. *Instruments of Darkness: Witchcraft in England 1550-1750*, J Sharpe, 1996. *Malevolent Nurture: Witch-hunting and Maternal Power in Early Modern England*, D Willis, 1995. *Seers of God: Puritan Providentialism in the Restoration and Early Enlightenment*, M Winship, 1996.
Hunter, Rodney J
A Bird's Eye View: Postmodernism and the Future of Pastoral Care [editorial]. *J Past Care* 51:373-375 Wint 1997
Preaching the Life of Covenant and Commitment in a Time of Transition [bibliog]. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:14-21 1997
Religious Caregiving and Pedagogy in a Postmodern Context. *J Past Th* 8: 15-27 Sum 1998
Hupp, David M, and Martin, Danny D
Mission Perspective of a Tentmaking Agency. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:145-148 Jl-S 1997
Huppenbauer, Hanns Walter
IHR Leben is mehr wert! [sermon given at Kirche zu Zwillikon, Ap 6 1997]. *Z Miss* 24 no 3:162-166 1998
Mission und Menschenrechte. *Z Miss* 24 no 3:190-201 1998
Hurley, Edwin Gray
Good News is for Sharing [Lk 5:1-11, Rom 1:8-15; sermon]. *Preaching* 14:42-44 S-O 1998
Hurley, James B, and Berry, James T
The Relation of Scripture and Psychology in Counseling from a Pro-Integration Position [replies, E Welch and D Powlison, pp 346-349, and B Spilka, pp 363-371; bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 16:323-345 Wint 1997
Response to Welch and Powlison [pp 303-322; reply, B Spilka, pp 363-371]. *J Psych Chr* 16:350-362 Wint 1997
Hurley, Michael
The Irish School of Ecumenics: How It Began. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:298-316 1997
Hurley, Paul
Agent-Centered Restrictions: Clearing the Air of Paradox. *Ethics* 108:120-146 O 1997
Hurowitz, Victor
The Etymology of Biblical Hebrew *'ayin* "appearance" in Light of Akkadian *šiknu*. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:90-94 1990
From Storm God to Abstract Being: How the Deity Became More Distant from Exodus to Deuteronomy [ils]. *Bible R* 14:40-47 O 1998
Notes on a Recently Published Administrative Document. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:132-135 1998
Hurst, John
New Sounds for Faith. *Th* 101:338-345 S-O 1998
Hurtado, Larry W
First-Century Jewish Monotheism. *J St N T* no 71:3-26 S 1998
The Origin of the *Nomina Sacra*: A Proposal [rev fr paper presented to the ann SBL, N 1996]. *J B L* 117:655-673 Wint 1998
Hurteau, Chantal *see* Deconchy, Jean-Pierre
Hurtubise, Denis
The Enigmatic "Passage of the Consequent Nature to the Temporal World" in *Process and Reality*: An Alternative Interpretation [reply, L S Ford, pp 134-146; bibliog]. *Proc St* 27:93-107 Spr-Sum 1998
Husaini, Baqar A *see* Blasi, Anthony J
Hüsken, Ute
The Application of the *Vinaya* Term *nāsanā*. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2: 93-111 1997
Hussain, Ahmad Iftheqar
First Contemporary Muslim Philosophers Conference [Georgetown Univ, My 16 1998]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:167-172 Fall 1998
Hussain, Amir
The Concept of Law in Islam. *J Dharma* 22:418-429 O-D 1997
Hussein, Jamal N *see* Fatoohi, Louay
Hustad, Donald
Hallelujah! Christ Arose! [ils, music]. *Chr Arts* 5:12-17 Wint 1998
Hutabarat-Lebang, Henriette T
Journeying Together: The WCC's Common Understanding and Vision, the Local Church and Local Ecumenism. *Ec R* 50:285-291 Jl 1998
Hutchens, Steven M
Churches for Families [editorial]. *Touchstone (US)* 10:4-5 Wint 1997
First Things & the Mandate of Heaven [editorial repr fr *The Religion and Society Report* My 1997]. *Touchstone (US)* 10:3 Spr 1997
Idols Old & New: Second in a Series on the Ten Commandments. *Touchstone (US)* 10:7-9 Wint 1997
Live Long & Prosper [5th in a series on the Ten Commandments]. *Touchstone (US)* 10:10-11 Fall 1997
Hutchens, Steven M *(cont'd)*
Mad as Hell: Sixth in a Series on the Ten Commandments. *Touchstone (US)* 11:9-11 Mr-Ap 1998
My Brother, Be He Ne'er So Vile? The Difficulty and Promise of Catholic-Evangelical Rapprochment: An Address to an Evangelical Congregation [repr fr 8:13-16 Sum 1995; indexed in RIO 27]. *Touchstone (US)* 10:28-29 Fall 1997
The Name of the Lord: Third in a Series on the Ten Commandments. *Touchstone (US)* 10:9-11 Spr 1997
Rest in Remembrance: Fourth in a Series on the Ten Commandments. *Touchstone (US)* 10:8-10 Sum 1997
Hutchens, Steven M *see* Mattingly, Terry
Hutchinson, Mark
It's a Small Church After All: Globalization is changing how Christians do ministry [photos]. *Chr T* 42:46-49 N 16 1998
Hutchison, John C
The Design Argument in Scientific Discourse: Historical-Theological Perspective from the Seventeenth Century. *J Ev Th S* 41:85-105 Mr 1998
Hutchison, Sandra
Shoghi Effendi and the American Dream. *World Order* 29:13-23 Fall 1997
Hutson, Christopher R
Was Timothy Timid? On the Rhetoric of Fearlessness (1 Corinthians 16:10-11) and Cowardice (2 Timothy 1:7) [adapted fr paper presented to the Chicago Society of Biblical Research, Wheaton College, F 16 1997]. *Bib Res* 42:58-73 1997
Hütter, Reinhard
Ecumenism and Christian Unity—Abstract Reunification or Living Concord? A Lutheran Approach to the Encyclical "*Ut Unum Sint*—That They may be One". *Pro Ecclesia* 7:186-198 Spr 1998
God and the search for moral truths [*The Invention of Autonomy: A History of Modern Moral Philosophy*, by J Schneewind; review article]. *Chr Cent* 115:1147-1151 D 2 1998
Ökumene und Einheit der Christen—abstrakte Wiedervereinigung oder gelebte Einmütigkeit? Ein lutherischer Zugang zu der römisch-katholischen Ökumene-Enzyklika *Ut Unum Sint—Dass sie eins seien* [Eng abst, p 206]. *Ker Do* 44:193-206 Jl-S 1998
Hutton, Rodney R
Innocent or Holy? Justification and Sanctification in Old Testament Theology. *Word World* 17:312-321 Sum 1997
Huyssteen, J Wetzel van
Should We Be Trying So Hard to Be Postmodern? A Response to Drees, Haught, and Yeager [pp 525-541, 543-566]. *Zygon* 32:567-584 D 1997
Hynson, Leon O
Congregational! Evangelical! Wesleyan?: The Evangelical Congregational Church, 1922-1950. *Meth H* 36:207-219 Jl 1998
Hyslop, Scott M
The Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saint Philip, Chicago, Illinois. *Hymn* 48:19-20 Jl 1997

I

Iannone, Carol
An American Tragedy [*American Pastoral*, by P Roth; review essay]. *Commentary* 104:55-58 Ag 1997
Ikenga-Metuh, Emefie
Towards an African Theology of Man. *Foundations of African Theology* 1: 15-20 My 1982
Ilan, Tal
How Women Differed [Babatha's archive; photos]. *Bib Arch R* 24:38-39,68 Mr-Ap 1998
The Provocative Approach Once Again: A Response to Adiel Schremer [pp 193-202]. *Harv Th R* 91:203-204 Ap 1998
Ilarion (Troitsky), Saint, Bp
Christianity and Socialism [por]. *Orth Life* 48:35-44 My-Je 1998
Imbelli, Robert P
The New Adam and Life-Giving Spirit: The Paschal Pattern of Spirit Christology. *Communio (US)* 25:233-252 Sum 1998
The Unknown Beyond the Word: The Pneumatological Foundations of Dialogue [reply to D Schindler, 23:823-851 Wint 1996, rejoinder, 25:366-376 Sum 1998]. *Communio (US)* 24:326-335 Sum 1997
Imich, Alexander, and Ritch, Robert
Observations of Joe A Nuzum's Performances. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:91-93 Ap 1998
Impastato, David
The Resurrection in Contemporary Poetry [poems, p 35; ils]. *Chr Arts* 5:28-31,33-34 Wint 1998
Inayatullah, Sohail
Exploring the Futures of the Ummah: A Review of Simulation Models and Approaches to the Study of Alternative Futures [appendix]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:1-30 Spr 1998
Inbody, Tyron, ed
The Thought of Robert Cummings Neville [repr fr *Critical Studies in the Thought of Robert Cummings Neville* ed by J Harley Chapman and Nancy Frankenberry, 1998]. *Am J Th Ph* 18:195-9999 S 1997
Contents: The Culture of Metaphysics: On Saving Neville's Project (from Neville), by D Hall. Neville's Theology of Creation, Covenant, and Trinity, by H Deuser. Knowing the Mystery of God: Neville and Apophatic Theology, by D Brown. Neville's "Naturalism" and the Location of God, by R Corrington. Reply to Serious Critics, by R Neville.
Inchausti, Robert
Redemption *and* Ontological Mystery. *Tikkun* 13:36,68 S-O 1998

Ingall, Carol K
The Nahshon School: Portrait of a Caring Community [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 93: 227-240 Spr 1998

Ingebretsen, Edward J
Staking the Monster: A Politics of Remonstrance [social construction of the monstrous]. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:91-116 Wint 1998

Ingleby, Jonathan
Trickling Down or Shaking the Foundations: Is Contextualization Neutral? [bibliog]. *Missiology* 25:183-187 Ap 1997

Ingolfsland, Dennis
The Historical Jesus According to John Meier and N T Wright. *Bib Sac* 155:460-473 O-D 1998
A Review of *Who Wrote the New Testament?* [B L Mack, 1995; table]. *Bib Sac* 154:205-221 Ap-Je 1997

Ingraffia, Brian D; Mills, Kevin; Ritchie, Daniel E
Responses to Lloyd Davies' "Covenantal Hermeneutics and the Redemption of Theory" [46:357-397 Spr-Sum 1997; indexed in RIO 29; bibliogs]. *Chr Lit* 47:353-367 Spr 1998

Íñiguez Herrero, José Antonio
La iconografía del Espíritu Santo en la iglesia latina [ils]. *Scripta Th* 30:559-586 My-Ag 1998

Innes, Robert
How should we relate theology and psychology? *Contact* no 124:3-9 1997

Introvigne, Massimo
The Solar Temple Strikes Back: Comments and Interpretations After the Second Tragedy. *Theosophical H* 6:298-308 O 1997

Ioannikios, Hieromonk
The Prayer of Saint Ephraim the Syrian [il]. *Orth Life* 44:29-35 Ja-F 1994

Ionescu, Sanda
"What Gender? We Are All Equal Here!": Doing Research on Women in the Japanese New Religions in Germany [reply, B Exon, pp 306-310; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 3:297-305 1998

Irarrazaval, Diego
In Xochitl in Cuicatl of Women and Men in Latin American Theology [reply, Chung Hyun Kyung, pp 138-143]. *Voices* 19:106-137 Je 1996
Response to Mercy Oduyoye [pp 11-34]. *Voices* 19:34-36 Je 1996
Theology in the "Other" Globalization. *Voices* 21:179-192 Je 1998
Tiempo amerindio: Qué aporta a la teología? [appendix]. *Allpanchis* no 50: 131-167 1997

Irfani, Suroosh
The Enigma of Hallaj [*Al-Hallaj*, by H W Mason, 1995; review essay]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:93-95 Sum 1998

Irish, Carolyn
Who is my neighbor? *Witness* 81:21 O 1998

Irons, Lee
Christus Agonistes: The Betrayal and Arrest of the I AM [Jn 18:1-14; diag]. *Kerux* 13:3-15 My 1998

Irons, Lee, and Muether, John
The Offices of the Church. *Faith Pract* 3:58-64 Spr 1997

Irvin, Dale T, ed
Prof James M Washington Memorial Issue. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:1-144 1998
Contents: Memorial Minute for James Melvin Washington (April 24, 1948-May 3, 1997), by D Lotz. James Melvin Washington: A Personal Reflection, by Q Dixie. The Courage to Hope, by J Forbes. A Creative Tension: Church History and Christian Theology, by R Handy. Heresy and Orthodoxy in the Later Second Century, by R Norris. Interrupting the Spin: What Might Happen If African Americans Were to Become the Strating Point for the Academic Study of the Bible, by V Wimbush. Three Defining Images, One Defining Earth, by L Rasmussen. James Melvin Washington and the African American Church: Beyond Frustration in the Guidance of the Ship, by M Taylor. The Stranger Is the Friend: A Reterritorialized Simmel and Washington, by V Erickson. Salsa y Adobo: Latino/Latina Contributions to Theolgical Education, by B Alicea-Lugo.

Irvine, Stuart A
Enmity in the House of God (Hosea 9:7-9). *J B L* 117:645-653 Wint 1998

Irwin, Kevin W
Liturgy, Justice, and Spirituality. *Liturg Ministry* 7:162-174 Fall 1998

Irwin, Mark
Pulp & the Pulpit: The Films of Quentin Tarantino and Robert Rodriguez. *Lit Th* 12:70-81 Mr 1998

Irwin, William H
The Course of the Dialogue between Moses and Yhwh in Exodus 33:12-17. *C B Q* 59:629-636 O 1997

Isaacs, Marie E
Hebrew 13:9-16 Revisited [rev fr Senior NT Seminar, Oxford Univ, Mr 1993]. *N T St* 43:268-284 Ap 1997

Isaacs, Tracy
Cultural Context and Moral Responsibility. *Ethics* 107:670-684 Jl 1997

Isaak, Paul John
Homosexuality: Dimensions of the Issue in Church and Society in Namibia. *Ec R* 50:71-77 Ja 1998
Worshipping God as Africans: An Ecumenical Perspective [bibliog]. *Voices* 19:203-219 D 1996

Isais, Juan M
Mexico: Out of the Salt Shaker [photo]. *Chr T* 42:72-73 N 16 1998

Isasi-Díaz, Ada María
Doing Theology as Mission [rev paper presented to the Hispanic Theological Initiative]. *Apuntes* 18:99-111 Wint 1998
The Present-Future of EATWOT: A Mujerista Perspective [reply, J B Banawiratma]. *Voices* 19:86-103 Je 1996
Response to Simon Maimela [pp 171-191]. *Voices* 19:192-194 Je 1996
To Be Fully Alive Is to Work for the Common Good: Spirituality, justice, and solidarity are combined in this struggle [rev fr paper presented to

Isasi-Díaz, Ada María *(cont'd)*
Presbyterian Peacemaking Conf, Montreat, NC, Ag 1996]. *Ch Soc* 89:11-18 S-O 1998

Ismail, S M
Role of Values in Christian, Secular and Islamic Societies Highlighted [conf report; repr fr *Daily News* Ap 4 1997]. *Hamdard Islam* 20:107-108 Jl-S 1997

Isola, Akinwumi
Oya: Inspiration and Empowerment [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:61-70 Spr-Sum 1998

Israel, Felice *see* Bordreuil, Pierre

Isshiki, Yoshiko
The Woman Who Was about to Be Stoned: John 8:1-11 [repr fr *Putting Down the Waterjar*]. *Japan Chr R* 64:47-52 1998

Ivy, Steven S
Spiritual Assessment as a Tool for the Pastoral Supervisor [table]. *J Supervision Train* 18:32-45 1997

Iyer, Pico
Prisoner of Paradox [Dalai Lama in popular culture; opinion]. *New York Times* 147:23 Ap 24 1998

Izquierdo, César, ed
Sobre el hombre. *Scripta Th* 30:115-200 Ja-Ap 1998
Contents: "Qué podemos saber?", by J Borobia. La dimensión ética de la persona humana, by A Fernández. La esperanza, by L Polo. Qué es el hombre? (Una vez más): Aproximación teológica a la antropología, by J Lorda.

J

Jackson, Bernard S
"Law" and "Justice" in the Bible. *J Jew St* 49:218-229 Aut 1998

Jackson, Elizabeth
"Not Simply Lists": An Eddic Perspective on Short-Item Lists in Old English Poems. *Speculum* 73:338-371 Ap 1998

Jackson, Glenna S
Jesus as First-Century Feminist: Christian Anti-Judaism? *Fem Th* no 19:85-98 S 1998

Jackson, Lisa Ann
Santa Maria [honorable mention, BYU studies personal essay contest; roommate]. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:97-100 1997-1998

Jackson, Paul
Christian-Muslim Collaboration in Human Development. *St Miss* 47:177-192 1998

Jackson, Peggy
Rated BQ (for Big Questions): From *Gettysburg* to *Joan of Arc*, filmmaker Ronald Maxwell produces movies that leave audiences pondering deeper issues [photo]. *Chr T* 41:64-65 O 6 1997

Jacob, Edmond
La prière prophétique. *Foi Vie* 97:1-14 Ap 1998

Jacob, W M
[Change during the papacy of John Paul II; editorial]. *Th* 101:321-322 S-O 1998
Lambeth 1998 [editorial]. *Th* 101:241-244 Jl-Ag 1998
Lent, Holy Week and Easter [editorial]. *Th* 101:81-82 Mr-Ap 1998
May Day [editorial]. *Th* 101:161-162 My-Je 1998
Ordained Ministry in the Churches [editorial]. *Th* 101:1-3 Ja-F 1998

Jacobi, Harry M
Peru U'revu [Mitzvah of procreation in Jewish tradition and law]. *J Prog Judaism* no 9:83-95 N 1997

Jacobitti, Edmund E *see* Jacobitti, Suzanne Duvall

Jacobitti, Suzanne Duvall, and Jacobitti, Edmund E
Can Liberalism and Religion Coexist? *Person Forum* 11:67-93 Fall 1995

Jacobs, J Y H A
Dr Klaas Steur (1905-1985): geloofsdenker in dienst van verkondiging en toerusting [photos; Eng summary, p 73]. *Trajecta* 6 no 1:53-73 1997
Verankerd of weggedreven?: Het Pastoraal Concilie van de Nederlandse Kerkprovincie (1966-1970) in het spanningsveld tussen lokaliteit en universaliteit [photos; Eng summary, p 203]. *Trajecta* 6 no 2:187-203 1997

Jacobs, Struan
Michael Polanyi and Spontaneous Order, 1941-1951. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 2: 14-28 1997-1998

Jacobson, Cardell K
Religiosity and Prejudice: An Update and Denominational Analysis [data fr college students; appendix, bibliog, table]. *R Rel Res* 39:264-272 Mr 1998

Jacobson, Dan
Lithuanian Pastoral [visiting remaining Jews and Jewish remains]. *Commentary* 104:34-39 O 1997
Paying Calls. *Judaism* 47:438-453 Fall 1998

Jacobson, Diane
Jesus as Wisdom in the New Testament. *Word World* Suppl 3:72-93 S 1997

Jacquette, Dale
Conceivability, intensionality, and the logic of Anselm's modal argument for the existence of God [bibliog, figs]. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:163-173 D 1997
Descartes' Lumen Naturale and the Cartesian Circle [appendix, bibliog, chart, figs]. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:273-320 1996

Jaeger, John
Abraham Heschel and the Theology of Jürgen Moltmann [Holocaust, suffering of God]. *Per Rel St* 24:167-179 Sum 1997

Jaeggli, J Randolph
The Interpretation of Old Testament Prophecy. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 2:3-18 Fall 1997

Jaffe, James A
Religion, Gender and Education in a Durham Parish during the Early Nineteenth Century [W Gould's survey of Whickham parish, 1835; tables]. *J Eccl H* 48:282-301 Ap 1997

Jaffee, Martin S
Fessing up in theory: On *pro*fessing and *con*fessing in the religious studies classroom [reply M Levine, pp 377-387; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 4:325-337 1997

Jafta, Lizo
The Spirituality of Liberation Theology. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:39-58 1997

Jagessar, Michael
Philip A Potter: A Caribbean Theology of Life. *Exchange* 27:248-273 S 1998

Jahn, Curtis A
Exegesis and Sermon Study of Luke 1:46-55: The Magnificat: Μεγαλυνει η ψυχη μου τον κυριον [paper presented to Joint Metro-North and Metro-South Conf, S 23 1997; appendix]. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:248-269 Fall 1998

Jaki, Stanley L
Newman: A Mystic? *Down R* 116:143-145 Ap 1998

Jalloh, Alusine
The Fula and Islamic Education in Freetown, Sierra Leone [map]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:51-68 Wint 1997

Jameelah, Maryam
[Reply to "Man and the Future of Civilization," by K Ahmad; rejoinder, pp 91-99]. *Encounters* 2:88-90 Mr 1996
"Shifting Priorities in Islamic Movements": A Critique [reply to M N Siddiqui; rejoinder, pp 197-198]. *Encounters* 2:195-196 S 1996

James, Sharon
Revival and Renewal in Baptist Life: The Contribution of William Steadman (1764-1837). *Bapt Q* 37:263-282 Ap 1998

James-Ledbetter, Sharon
The Resurrection [poem]. *Chr Arts* 5:27 Wint 1998

Jamieson, Penelope, Bp
Called to be a Faithful Church in a Plural World: A Contribution to the Lambeth Debate. *Anvil* 15 no 2:87-91 1998

Janowitz, Naomi, ed *see* Elm, Susanna, ed

Janowski, Bernd
Der eine Gott der beiden Testamente: Grundfragen einer Biblischen Theologie [Eng abst, p 36]. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:1-36 1998

Janssen, Allan
In Praise of Solid Citizens [vocation of public service; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:3 O 1997
Incarnation [preacher discovers that "Christ clothes himself in my words"; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:4-5 D 1997
Ministry in Context. *Ref R* 51:15-25 Aut 1997

Janssen, Jacques
The Netherlands as an Experimental Garden of Religiosity [reply, C Saint-Blancat, pp 135-139; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:109-121 1998

Janssen, Paul G
I'm Waiting: a thoughtful approach to using the Advent wreath in worship. *Ref Worship* no 49:6-7 S 1998

Jantzen, Grace M
Off the Straight and Narrow: Toward a Lesbian Theology [presented at Ann Conf of the Lesbian and Gay Christian Movement, London, Ap 1995]. *Th Sexuality* no 3:58-76 S 1995

Jantzen, Grace M, ed
Beginning With Birth? *Scot J Rel St* 19:3-143 Spr 1998
Contents: (Mis) Representing Roop: Natality, Femininity, and Subjectivity in the Debate on Sati, by E Dickie. Giving Birth to the Truth: A letter by the Methodist Mary Taft, by P Mack. Contesting the Nativity: Wives, virgins, and Pulcheria's *imitatio Mariae*, by K Cooper. "Sliding Around between Pain and Pleasure": Home Birth and Visionary pain, by P Klassen. Florence Nightingale's Mystical Vision and Social Action, by D Jensen. Vital Necrographies: Deconstruction, God, and Arche-Idolatry, by P Gonçalves. Necrophilia and Natality: What does it mean to be religious?, by G Jantzen. Giving "Birth" to Theory: Critical Perspectives on Religion and the Body, by J Carrette, R King.

Janz, Denis R
Syllogism or Paradox: Aquinas and Luther on Theological Method. *Th St* 59:3-21 Mr 1998

Janzen, J Gerald
The Claim of the Shema. *Encount* 59:243-257 Wint-Spr 1998

Janzen, Jean
The Annunciation (Fresco, Fra Angelico) [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:1116 D 3 1997
The Nativity (Fresco, Fra Angelico) [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:1180 D 17 1997
Noli me tangere (Fresco: Fra Angelico) [poem]. *Chr Cent* 115:368 Ap 8 1998

Janzen, Reinhild Kauenhoven
Art as an Act of Faith: Sylvia Gross Bubalo [pls]. *Menn Q R* 72:389-410 Jl 1998

Jarrett, Emmett
Seeking "common ground" in Atlanta [il]. *Witness* 81:26-27 My 1998

Jarvis, Neville
Salamanders in Venus: Some thoughts on relating the surfaces of Earth and Venus to our inner states [ils]. *St Swedenborg* 10:1-12 S 1997

Jarvis, Peter G
The Greatest Thing in the World [Ruth 1:1-18; Mk 12:28-34; sermon, 24th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 109:16-18 O 1997

Jaskwhich, Cynthia Sheperd
Windward; Airborne [poems]. *World Order* 29:44,47 Sum 1998

Jaspard, J M, and Corveleyn, Jozef
In Memoriam: Andre Godin [tribute presented at European Psychologists of Religion meeting, Barcelona, Ag 1997; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 4:249-252 1997

Jasper, David
In the Beginning Was the Word? [*The Sexuality of Christ in Renaissance Art and in Modern Oblivion*, by L Steinberg, 1997; review essay]. *Bib Interp* 6:426-436 S 1998
The Twenty-Third Psalm in English Literature [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 30:1-11 Spr 1998

Jaynes, Jeffrey
Test marketing foreign policy: Populism in Ohio. *Chr Cent* 115:252-253 Mr 11 1998

Jeal, Roy R
A Strange Style of Expression: Ephesians 1:23. *Filologia N T* 10:129-138 My 1997

Jeanmart, Gaëlle
La théorie baconnienne du language est-elle augustienne? [Eng abst, p 430]. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:415-430 Jl 1998

Jeanrond, Werner G
The Significance of Revelation for Biblical Theology. *Bib Interp* 6:243-257 Ap 1998

Jeck, Udo Reinhold
Albert der Grosse über die Natur der Steine. *ZS* 47:206-211 Ag 1998

Jedwab, Jack
Canadian Jews: *A Mari Usque ad Mare* [table]. *Ecumenism* no 128:4-9 D 1997

Jeffrey, David Lyle
Knowing Truth in the Present Age [paper presented at the Western Theological Conf, The Way of Truth in the Present Age, Prayer Book Soc, St John's (Shaughnessy) Church, Vancouver, F 1998]. *Crux* 34:19-28 Je 1998

Jeffrey, Paul
After the storm [Hurricane Mitch, Honduras]. *Chr Cent* 115:1078-1079 N 18-25 1998
Brazil's religious tensions: Complexities of race and gender. *Chr Cent* 114: 1148-1149 D 10 1997
Risky business: Peace commissions in Nicaragua. *Chr Cent* 114:860-862 O 8 1997
Truth-telling in Central America: Cleaning out CIA files. *Chr Cent* 115:220-221 Mr 4 1998

Jehl, Douglas
In Iran, a Prophet's Day Is a Safe Excuse for a Party [photo]. *New York Times* 148:8 D 9 1998

Jelen, Ted G, and Wilcox, Clyde
Context and Conscience: The Catholic Church as an Agent of Political Socialization in Western Europe [appendix, bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 37:28-40 Mr 1998

Jelinek, Erik
Alcoholism and the Book of Proverbs: A Look at Alcoholism as Shown in Proverbs 23:29-35 [bibliog]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:65-74 1998

Jelinek, Yeshayahu A
Capturing the Public's Imagination: Publications on Jewish Themes in Slovakia and the Czech Lands, 1989-1995. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:108-119 Wint 1997

Jellema, Rod
Bicycle Parts: (1) Front Tire; (6) The Frame [poems]. *Other Side* 34:28 Jl-Ag 1998

Jenkins, Erica R
"The Other," a Colloquium on Jewish-Christian Relations [Rome, S 1997]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:33-34 F 1998

Jenkins, Julian
The Diana phenomenon, generation X and the church [photo]. *Stimulus* 5:6-10 N 1997

Jenkins, Paul
The Scandal of Continuing Intercultural Blindness in Mission Historiography: The Case of Andreas Riis in Akwapim. *Int R Miss* 87:67-76 Ja 1998
Der Skandal fortwährender interkultureller Blindheit: Ein bescheidenes Opfer vor dem Stuhl des Akwapim-Königs Addow Dankwa. *Z Miss* 23 no 4: 224-236 1997

Jenkinson, Megan
The Virtues [photos]. *ZS* 47:13-19 F 1998

Jenks, Philip E
Paul R Abrecht: Guiding the Churches through Social Change [por]. *Am Bapt Q* 16:413-424 D 1997

Jenni, Ernst
"Gehe hin in Frieden (*šlwm/bšlwm*)!". *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:40-46 1988
Jer 3,17 "nach Jerusalem": Ein Aramaismus. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:107-111 1988
Zur Semantik der hebräischen Personen-, Tier- und Dingvergleiche [appendix]. *Z Althebr* 3 no 2:133-166 1990

Jennings, Eric
Peragence [coining Eng word for "through-allness" in Eph 4:6]. *Expos T* 108:368-369 S 1997

Jennings, Theodore W, Jr
Children and the Poor: Toward the Spiritual Renewal of the United Methodist Church. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:311-334 Wint 1997

Jennings, Willie James
Recovering the Radical Reformation for Baptist Theology: An Assessment of James Wm McClendon Jr's *Doctrine* [1994; review article]. *Per Rel St* 24: 181-193 Sum 1997

Jensen, Darcy D
The Widow's Mite [Mk 12:41-44; short story]. *Word World* 17:282-288 Sum 1997

Jensen, Debra
Florence Nightingale's Mystical Vision and Social Action. *Scot J Rel St* 19: 69-81 Spr 1998

Jensen, Janet *see* Doxey, Cynthia

Jensen, Larry *see* Doxey, Cynthia

Jensen, Lene Arnett
Moral Divisions within Countries between Orthodoxy and Progressivism: India and the United States [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 37:90-107 Mr 1998

Jensen, Richard W *see* Allen, Ronald J

Jensen, Robin A
Dining in Heaven: The Earliest Christian Visions of Paradise [ils, photos]. *Bible R* 14:32-39,48-49 O 1998

Jenson, Robert W
Marriage and Ministry [relation of marriage, ordination, and discipline]. *Luth F* 31:20-22 Wint 1997

Jesen, Gordon
The Christology of Luther's Theology of the Cross [lecture presented at Lutheran Theological Seminary, Saskatoon, Fall 1995]. *Consensus* 23 no 2: 11-25 1997

Jeske, John C
Exegetical Brief: Psalm 37:5—Roll Your Burdens. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:283 Fall 1998
Genesis 7—The Flood Prevailed [Exegetical Brief]. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95: 210-211 Sum 1998

Jeske, Richard L
Lutherans, Episcopalians, and Full Communion. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:232-238 Sum 1997

Jesson, Nicholas
The Saskatoon Centre for Ecumenism: Congregational Ecumenism on the Prairies. *Ecumenism* no 129:30-33 Mr 1998

Jeter, Edith M
Under the Banner of King Jesus: Foreign Missions and the Civil War [facsim, ils, pors]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:89-99 Jl-O 1997

Jeter, Jeremiah B
Baptist Principles Reset: Believers' Baptism. *SBJT* 2:18-30 Spr 1998

Jett, Frances
Empowering Young People in Church and Society. *Chr Soc Action* 11:33 Ap 1998

Jewett, Robert
Babette's Feast and the Shaming of the Poor in Corinth. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:270-276 Fall 1997
The Basic Human Dilemma: Weakness or Zealous Violence? Romans 7:7-25 and 10:1-18 [paper presented at North Park Theological Semianry, O 17-19 1997; reply, E Krentz]. *Ex Auditu* 13:96-109 1997
The God of Peace in Romans: Reflections on Crucial Lutheran Texts. *Curr Th Miss* 25:186-194 Je 1998
The Gospel of Violent Zeal in Clint Eastwood's *Unforgiven* [excerpt fr *Saint Paul Returns to the Movies: Triumph Over Shame*, 1998]. *Chr Lit* 47:427-442 Sum 1998

Jhingran, Saral
Spiritual Experience, Ethics and Social Vision of Kabir: A Medieval Bhakti Saint of India. *Rel St Th* 16:5-18 D 1997

Ji, Chang-ho C
The Israelite Settlement in Transjordan: The Relation between the Biblical and Archaeological Evidence [bibliog]. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41: 61-70 1996

Ji, Tai
Hermeneutics in the Chinese Church [repr fr *The Role and Interpretation of the Bible in the Life of the Church in China*, 1997, p 3]. *Chinese Th R* 12: 137-147 1998

Ji, Won Yong
Cultural Significance of "Eastern Latin" [table]. *Concor J* 24:164-170 Ap 1998
Books reviewed: *Ji-Tō: Etymological Dictionary of Chinese Characters*, by Shirakawa Shizuka, 1984. *Ji-Kun: Dictionary of Chinese Characters Adapted to Japanese Language*, by Shirakawa Shizuka, 1987. *Ji-Tsu: Dictionary of Classical Chinese Explained in Japanese*, by Shirakawa Shizuka, 1996.
Luther's "Theology of the Cross" and Eastern Thought [bibliog, fig]. *Concor J* 24:130-137 Ap 1998
Thinking, Living, and Working with Missions. *Missio Apostolica* 5:78-83 N 1997
Where Are the Lutherans Going? [editorial]. *Concor J* 24:3-4 Ja 1998

Jick, Leon A
Method in Madness: An Examination of the Motivations for Nazi Mass Murder. *Mod Jud* 18:153-172 My 1998

Jill, and Rose
Close Friends: Two (anonymous) voices on sobriety and dharma. *Tricycle* 8: 67-71 Fall 1998

Jiménez, Pablo A
The Laborers of the Vineyard (Matthew 20:1-16): A Hispanic Homiletical Reading. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:35-40 1997

Jimeno, Gladys *see* Barros, Ramon Gil

Jingpa, Geshe Thupten
Delineating Reason's Scope for Negation: Tsongkhapa's Contribution to Madhyamaka's Dialectical Method [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 26:275-308 Ag 1998

Jinkins, Michael
Art, Humanity, and Unspeakable Evil [ils]. *Insights* 113:51-56 Fall 1997
De-Scribing Church: Ecclesiology in Semiotic Dialogue. *Scot J Th* 51 no 2: 188-213 1998

Jinkins, Michael, and Reid, Stephen Breck
God's Forsakenness: The Cry of Dereliction as an Utterance Within the Trinity [Mk 15:34]. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:33-57 Je 1997

Jinkins, Michael, and Reid, Stephen Breck *(cont'd)*
John McLeod Campbell on Christ's Cry of Dereliction: A Case Study in Trinitarian Hermeneutics. *Ev Q* 70:135-149 Ap 1998

Jobes, Karen H
How an Assassination Changed the Greek Text of Esther. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:75-78 1998

Joblin, Joseph
L'éthique, l'Eglise et les rouages de l'économie [Eng abst, p 111]. *Greg* 79 no 1:85-111 1998
Promotion Humaine dans Populorum Progressio (*Populorum progressio*: la question sociale vue sous l'angle de la promotion humaine). *St Miss* 47: 103-117 1998

John (Maximovitch), Saint, Abp of Shanghai and San Francisco
Sermon on the Sunday of the Last Judgment, 1956. *Living Orth* 18:7-8 S-O 1997

John, B Z
Indian Culture and the Lands of the Bible. *Rel Soc* 44:107-127 Je 1997

John, Clement
Human Rights and the Churches: The New Challenges. *Ref W* 48:79-96 Je 1998
Religious Freedom and Intolerance in Asia. *Chr Soc Action* 11:12-14 D 1998

John, of Kronstadt, Saint, 1829-1909
Homily for the Sixth Sunday after Pentecost [sin and forgiveness]. *Orth Life* 48:15-17 My-Je 1998

John Paul II, Pope
John Paul's Words: "2 Modes of Knowledge Lead to Truth in All Its Fullness" [excerpts fr encyclical "Fides et Ratio"; pors]. *New York Times* 148:10 O 16 1998

John Paul II, Pope; Silvestrini, Achille, Cardinal; Marusyn, Miroslav S, Abp
Documents from the Holy See Concerning the Syro-Malabar Liturgy [correspondence]. *Chr Orient* 19:73-80 Je 1998

John, Rassaphor-monk
Celebrating Fifty Years of Holy Trinity Seminary, 1948-1998 [photos]. *Orth Life* 48:2-6 Jl-Ag 1998

John, Saint, Bp of Riga
Pray for the Reposed! [tr fr *Pravoslavnaya Rus* no 13 1990; por]. *Orth Life* 42:29-32 N-D 1992

Johns, A H
Muslim Communities in Australia: An Opportunity for Inter-Faith Conciliation [paper presented at 2d Int Seminar on Civilization Dialogue, Univ of Malaya, S 2-4 1996]. *Hamdard Islam* 20:7-21 Jl-S 1997
The Qur'ān in the Malay World: Reflections on 'Abd al-Ra'ūf of Singkel (1615-1693). *J Islam St* 9:120-145 Jl 1998

Johns, Helen H
Rhoda Lee Revisited [map, photo, pors]. *Breth in Christ* 20:185-208 D 1997

Johnson, Alan F
Are there New Testament Fragments among the Dead Sea Scrolls? [*The Earliest Gospel Manuscript? The Qumran Fragment 7Q5 and Its Significance for New Testament Studies*, by C P Thiede, 1992; photos, Greek texts]. *Arch Bib W* 3:16-25 Sum 1995

Johnson, Benton
Theology and the Position of Pastors on Social Issues: Continuity and Change Since the 1960s [presidential address, Religious Research Assoc, Nashville, TN, N 8 1996; bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 39:293-308 Je 1998

Johnson, Dale W, and McGoldrick, Edward
Prophet in Scotland: The Self-Image of John Knox. *Cal Th J* 33:76-86 Ap 1998

Johnson, Daniel S
The Ministry and the Schoolmaster: The Relation and Distinction between the Offices of Pastor and Teacher in the Missouri Synod. *Logia* 6:13-22 Holy Trinity 1997

Johnson, Dennis E
Between Two Wor(l)ds: Worldview and Observation in the Use of General Revelation to Interpret Scripture, and Vice Versa. *J Ev Th S* 41:69-84 Mr 1998

Johnson, Dirk
Gay Priest Quits Notre Dame And a Debate on Sin Erupts [D Garrick; por]. *New York Times* 147:12 My 4 1998

Johnson, Dorrie
Ordained Ministers in Secular Employment. *Th* 101:22-28 Ja-F 1998

Johnson, Elizabeth A
Trinity: To Let the Symbol Sing Again [il]. *Th Today* 54:298-311 O 1997

Johnson, Eric L
Playing Games and Living Metaphors: The Incarnation and the End of Gender. *J Ev Th S* 40:271-285 Je 1997
Whatever Happened to the Human Soul? A Brief Christian Genealogy of a Psychological Term [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 26:16-28 Spr 1998

Johnson, Hans
Bad Advice: Consultant Ralph Reed's Poisonous Politicking Fails At The Polls. *Ch State* 51:251-252 D 1998
Race to the Bottom: After Shelving Its Outreach Program To African-Americans The Christian Coalition Gives Top Priority To The "God-Fearing, Caucasian Middle Class". *Ch State* 51:227-228 N 1998

Johnson, Heather L *see* Maxwell, Joe

Johnson, J Prescott
The Beauty of Holiness. *Asbury Th J* 52:5-15 Fall 1997

Johnson, James Turner
Moral Traditions and Religious Ethics: A Comparative Enquiry [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 25:77-101 Suppl 1998

Johnson, Jeff
The Major Events in the Evangelizing of Black People within the Lutheran Church in the New World [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992; chronology]. *Luth H Conf* 15: 161-166 1994

Johnson, Jeffrey
Pentecost [poem]. *Chr Lit* 47:426 Sum 1998

Johnson, Joseph, Bp
Episcopal Address [Palmetto Ann Conf, AME Zion Church]. *AME Zion Q R* 109:6-10 Ap 1997
Episcopal Address: South Carolina Annual Conference. *AME Zion Q R* 110: 19-27 Ja 1998

Johnson, Kent L
Saul and the Mayor of Casterbridge: A Study in Shared Human Experience. *Word World* 17:251-259 Sum 1997

Johnson, Lim Teng Kok
Parallel Scripts, Paradigm Shifts [table]. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:81-90 1998

Johnson, Luke Timothy
Glossolalia and the Embarrassments of Experience [Stone Lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, F 12 1997]. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:113-134 1997
Imagining the World Scripture Imagines. *Mod Th* 14:165-180 Ap 1998
Learning Jesus. *Chr Cent* 115:1142-1146 D 2 1998

Johnson, Mark A
Adding to the Preacher's Bookshelf: The Year's Best Books on Preaching. *Preaching* 13:11-12 Ja-F 1998

Johnson, Mark A; Fleming, Steven Robert; Kindley, Gary G; Harwell, Blake
Sermon Briefs give Sermonic Insights [N 2-D 28 1997]. *Preaching* 13:56-60,62-64 S-O 1997

Johnson, Mark A; Sayles, Guy; Bugg, Charles B; Watts, Craig M
Sermon Briefs Offer Homiletical Insights [2d Sunday of Christmas to 2d Sunday of Lent]. *Preaching* 14:51-57 N-D 1998

Johnson, Mark A; Steed, Janna Tull; Strayhorn, Billy D; Noren, Carol M
Kindle an Imaginative Spark with these Sermon Briefs [lectionary aides fr 1st Sunday in Lent to 3d Sunday of Easter (Year C)]. *Preaching* 13:50-58,60-61 Ja-F 1998

Johnson, Mark A, ed *see* Haustein, Fred

Johnson, Maxwell E
The Shape of Christian Initiation in the Lutheran Churches: Liturgical Texts and Future Directions. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:33-60 1997

Johnson, Patricia A
A Practical Philosophy of Religion: A Response to Terrence Tilley's *The Wisdom of Religious Commitment* [reply, T W Tilley, pp 93-99; bibliog]. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:71-78 1997

Johnson, Paul
Preaching what we practice—not always the answer [reply to W Allen, pp 176-181]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:182-188 Ap 1998

Johnson, Philip
Apologetics and Myths: Signs of Salvation in Postmodernity. *Luth Th J* 32: 62-72 Jl 1998

Johnson, Phillip E
The Gorbachev of Darwinism [S J Gould's scientific revisionism; opinion]. *First Things* no 79:14-16 Ja 1998
Reasonable Laws & Respect for Life. *Touchstone (US)* 10:12-14 Spr 1997
The Unraveling of Scientific Materialism [in debates about evolution]. *First Things* no 77:22-25 N 1997

Johnson, Phillip Max
". . . and Morals" II: Universal Gift by the Universal God for the Universal Good ["affirmation of the worldliness of marriage"; editorial]. *Luth F* 31:4-5 Wint 1997
"...and Morals" [ELCA ecumenism in context of confusion about homosexuality and abortion; editorial]. *Luth F* 31:8-10 Sum 1997
Exposed By the Light: Confessing Our Sin and Naming Our Sins. *Luth F* 31:15-17 Fall 1997

Johnson, Robert K
Making 'Common' More Common: Extending the Boundaries of the Ecumenical Movement. *Ec R* 50:343-350 Jl 1998

Johnson, Ronald *see* Gorsuch, Richard L

Johnson, Sally Naylor
Bodyfaith and the Mind's Heart: Educational Healing for Community [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 92:379-392 Sum 1997

Johnson, Stephen D *see* Tamney, Joseph B

Johnson, Terry L
The Pastor's Public Ministry [Den Dulk lectures, Westminster Theological Seminary in California, F 25-27 1997; pts]. *West Th J* 60:131-152 Spr 1998

Johnson, Todd E
Evelyn Underhill's Pneumatology: Origins and Implications. *Down R* 116: 109-136 Ap 1998

Johnson, Tom
"I Can Speak and I Will Speak!": From prison United Methodist minister Carol Richardson talks about people of conscience becoming prisoners of the state [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-8 My 1998

Johnson, Trebbe
The Monster of Grim Prospects. *Parabola* 23:6-13 Ag 1998

Johnson, Trygve
The Pain of Advent [recalling a young ballplayer's "hope deferred"; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:3-4 D 1997

Johnson, Vernoy
The Hard, Hard Words of Jesus [Jn 6:47-60; experiencing the crucifixion]. *Cov Q* 56:25-31 F 1998

Johnson, Wendy
No Trace. *Tricycle* 7:88 Sum 1998
Pea Pod Practice. *Tricycle* 7:90 Spr 1998
A Prayer for the Forest. *Tricycle* 8:84-85 Fall 1998

Johnson, William L, III *see* Powe, Brian T

Johnson, William Stacy
God's Ordering, Providing, and Caring for the World: Grace as "Gift of Death" [Gen 22, J Derrida]. *Th Today* 54:29-42 Ap 1997

Johnston, Arthur C
The Language of Faith for a New Millennium. *Faith Freedom* 51:35-43 Spr-Sum 1998

Johnston, Kristin K
Over All Creation [meditation on Gen 1:26-31]. *Curr Th Miss* 25:137-141 Ap 1998

Johnston, Scott Black
Marley or Mustard? Religious Experience and Church Growth [photos]. *Insights* 114:45-48 Fall 1998

Johnstone, Elizabeth
Birthing a Miracle [il]. *Stimulus* 5:3-5 N 1997

Jones, Alan
Spong and His Detractors: A Plague on Both Their Houses [*Can a Bishop Be Wrong? Ten Scholars Challenge John Shelby Spong*, ed by Peter C Moore, 1998; review article]. *Sewanee Th R* 41:411-419 Michaelmas 1998

Jones, Charles B
Stages in the Religious Life of lay Buddhists in Taiwan [bibliog, diag]. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:113-139 1997

Jones, D Gareth
Infanticide: An Ethical Battlefield. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:3-19 Ap 1998

Jones, Dana
A Pastor Wrestles with Charitable Choice [appendix]. *Ch Soc* 88:147-156 Mr-Ap 1998

Jones, David, and Culliney, John
Confucian Order at the Edge of Chaos: The Science of Complexity and Ancient Wisdom [bibliog]. *Zygon* 33:395-404 S 1998

Jones, David E *see* Jones, Steven E

Jones, Dawn R; Ripley, Jennifer S; Kurusu, Taro A; Worthington, Everett L, Jr
Influential Sources in the Integration of Psychology and Theology: A Decade Summary [bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Chr* 17:43-54 Spr 1998

Jones, Elwood, comp
Pre-1900 Imprints in General Synod Archives [Anglican Records Series no 5]. *J Can Ch H Soc* 39:1-339 Spr-Fall 1997

Jones, Garth N
My "Word of Wisdom Blues" [autobiog reflection, in a jazz idiom, on Mormon dietary regulations]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:49-63 Sum 1997

Jones, Gregory L
Race and friendship [B DeMott, P Raybon; Faith Matters]. *Chr Cent* 114: 950 O 22 1997

Jones, Holland
What is Truth/Faith? *Curr Th Miss* 25:129-131 Ap 1998

Jones, J Estill
Morris Ashcraft—Student of the New Testament. *Per Rel St* 25:163-169 Sum 1998

Jones, Jim
Swift Growth Shapes Potter's House [Bp T D Jakes, Dallas, Tex; photo]. *Chr T* 42:56 Ja 12 1998
Unique Prison Program Serves as Boot Camp for Heaven [Texas; photos]. *Chr T* 42:88-89 F 9 1998

Jones, Jim, and Sumner, David E
Will Episcopalians Step into the "Radical Center"? [General Conv, Jl 15-25 1997, new presiding bp; photos]. *Chr T* 41:72-73 S 1 1997

Jones, Joe R
God: Triune in Essence and Actuality. *Encount* 59:275-291 Wint-Spr 1998

Jones, John N
Sculpting God: An Exchange (2) [rejoinder to A Light, pp 205-206]. *Harv Th R* 91:207-209 Ap 1998

Jones, Keith
Deepening and Confessing Our Faith Together [paper presented at Churches Together in England Forum, 1997]. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:338-342 1997

Jones, Kirk Byron
Reviving the Church-Seminary Partnership: Theological education is crucial for the black church's future. *Chr Ministry* 28:18-19,34 N-D 1997

Jones, L Gregory
Answerizing ["right" answer vs meaningful conversation]. *Chr Cent* 115:1121 N 18-25 1998
Fidelity makes you happy. *Chr Cent* 115:832 S 9-16 1998
Going and staying [responding to God's call; Faith Matters]. *Chr Cent* 114: 800 S 10-17 1997
"How Much Truth Can We Take?": South Africa's Christian experiment for finding healing from its violent past [Truth and Reconciliation Comm; photos]. *Chr T* 42:18-22,24 F 9 1998
A little forgetfulness [memory, vengeance, hope; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 115: 121 F 4-11 1998
Roots of violence [violence and children]. *Chr Cent* 115:692 Jl 15-22 1998
Shaping character [through marriage]. *Chr Cent* 115:1252 D 23-30 1998
True confessions [statement of French Catholic bps, S 30 1997; Faith Matters]. *Chr Cent* 114:1090 N 19-26 1997
Trust [reconciling divided congregations; Faith Matters]. *Chr Cent* 114:1232 D 24-31 1997
Truth and lies [meditation]. *Chr Cent* 115:263 Mr 11 1998

Jones, L Gregory, ed, and Buckley, James J, ed
Theology and Scriptural Imagination. *Mod Th* 14:163-298 Ap 1998
Contents: Imagining the World Scripture Imagines, by L Johnson. Figural Reading and the Fashioning of Christian Identity in Boyarin, Auerbach and Frei, by J Dawson. In Defense of Allegory, by R Wilken. "We Are Companions of the Patriarchs" or Scripture Absorbs Calvin's World, by K Greene-McCreight. "Is There a (Non-Sexist) Bible in This Church?" A Feminist Case for the Priority of Interpretive Communities, by M Fulkerson. Two (or More) Kinds of Scripture Scholarship, by A Plantinga. Scripture as Popular Text, by K Tanner.

Jones, Lou, and Savel, Lori
Final Exposure: Portraits from Death Row [interviews, photos]. *Other Side* 33:8-13 S-D 1998

Jones, Pat
Tackling Our Differences and Affirming Our Common Christian Identity [paper presented at Churches Together in England Forum, 1997]. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:342-345 1997

Jones, Peter Rhea
Preaching on the Parable Genre. *Rv Ex* 94:231-245 Spr 1997

Jones, Samuel T *see* Jones, Steven E

Jones, Steven E; Jones, Samuel T; Jones, David E
Archaeology Applied to Olmec Iron-Ore Beads [graphs, map, photos, tables]. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:128-142 1997-1998

Jones, Susan H *see* Francis, Leslie J

Jones, T Canby
Thomas Kelly: Some New Insights. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 3:5-10 1995

Jones, Timothy Paul
Where Is God When I Hurt? [Jer 39:1-14; Lam 5:19-22; Ps 137; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:46-47 Ja-F 1998

Jongeneel, Jan A B
Is missiology an academic discipline? [repr fr *Exchange* 27:208-221 S 1998; rev fr paper presented at Cambrige Univ, F 5 1998, and Oxford Centre for Mission Studies, F 6 1998]. *Transformation* 15:27-32 Jl-S 1998
Is Missiology an Academic Discipline? [rev fr paper presented at the Univ of Cambridge, F 5 1998]. *Exchange* 27:208-221 S 1998

Jonker, Louis
Reading Jonah Multidimensionally: A multidimensional reading strategy for biblical interpretation [bibliog, table]. *Scriptura* no 64:1-15 1998

Joosten, Jan
Odes de Salomon 7,3a: Observations sur un hellénisme dans le texte syriaque. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:134-135 1998

Jordaan, Roy E
Târ and Nyai Lara Kidul: Images of the Divine Feminine in Java [bibliog, diag, il, photo]. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:285-312 1997

Jordan, Brian
The long arm of immigration reform. *Chr Cent* 115:289-291,293 Mr 18-25 1998

Jordan, Susanne
Die deutsche Ökumene—ein unfertiges Mosaik. *Ökum Ru* 47:107-109 Ja 1998

Jorgenson, B W
"This Man Receiveth Sinners": Moral Storytelling in Luke 15 [paper presented at the 1995 Sunstone Symposium; ils]. *Sunstone* 20:18-26 D 1997

Joshi, G N
Poverty and Human Development. *Soc Action (India)* 47:200-215 Ap-Je 1997

Josipovici, Gabriel
Rethinking Memory: Too Much/Too Little. *Judaism* 47:232-239 Spr 1998

Jossua, Jean-Pierre
Bulletin de théologie littéraire. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:335-361 Ap 1998

Jost, Jean E
Reconstructing a Medieval Feminine Aesthetic [*Gender and Text in the Later Middle Ages*, ed by Jane Chance, 1996; review essay]. *Chr Lit* 47: 229-239 Wint 1998

Joubert, Stephan J
Facing the Past: Transtextual Relationships and Historical Understanding in the Letter of Jude. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:56-70 1998

Ju, Grace C
Caution: Roadblocks Ahead [being Christian in an academic setting]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:80-83 Je 1998

Judge, Edwin A
The Biblical Shape of Modern Culture [repr fr *Kategoria* no 3 1996]. *Ev R Th* 22:292-306 O 1998

Judish, Julia E
Balancing Special Obligations with the Ideal of Agape [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 26:17-46 Spr 1998

Juel, Donald H
Plundering Satan's House: Mark 5:1-20. *Word World* 17:278-281 Sum 1997
The Trial and Death of the Historical Jesus. *Word World* Suppl 3:94-106 S 1997
The Trinity and the New Testament. *Th Today* 54:312-324 O 1997

Julian of Norwich
Grace to Love, Grace to Fear [fr *Julian of Norwich: Showings*, 1978]. *Parabola* 23:14-15 Ag 1998

Julien, Thomas
The essence of the church. *Ev Miss Q* 34:148-153 Ap 1998

Jung, Martin H
"Ich habe euch kein Weibergeschwätz geschrieben, sondern das Wort Gottes": Flugschriftenautorinnen der Reformationszeit: ihr Selbstverständnis im Kontext reformatorischer Theologie. *Luther* 69 no 1:6-18 1998

Jüngel, Eberhard
Gewinn im Himmel und auf Erden: Theologische Bemerkungen zum Streben nach Gewinn [Eng abst, p 552]. *Z Th K* 94 no 4:532-552 1997
Trinitarian Prayers for Christian Worship. *Word World* 18:244-253 Sum 1998

Jüngel, Eberhard *(cont'd)*
Zum Gewissen. *Com Via* 40 no 1:33-43 1998

Junker-Kenny, Maureen
Praxis gegenseitiger Anerkennung?: Die Relevanz der philosophischen Kritik an Jürgen Habermas' Ansatz für die Entwicklung eines Begriffs christlicher Praxis [Eng abst, p 82]. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:41-82 1997

Jürisson, Cynthia A
Pop Spirituality: An Evangelical Response. *Word World* 18:14-23 Wint 1998

Jurkowski, Maureen
Heresy and Factionalism at Merton College in the Early Fifteenth Century [Wycliffite and Lollard influences]. *J Eccl H* 48:658-681 O 1997

Juschka, Darlene, ed *see* Braun, Willi, ed

Juss, Satvinder S
Freedom of Conscience Rights: Lessons for Great Britain [case of Kokkinakis vs Greece]. *J Ch St* 39:749-768 Aut 1997

Jussely, Steve
A Case for Illustrative Preaching. *J Bib Coun* 16:44-48 Wint 1998

Juzhen, Wang, and Wickeri, Janice, tr
On The Revisions to the Constitutions [docs, pp 46-55]. *Chinese Th R* 12: 56-62 1998

K

Kaak, Paul
Provenness. *Ev Miss Q* 34:164-168 Ap 1998

Kabak, Joanne *see* Williams, Rosemary

Kabatznick, Ronna
The Zen of Eating. *Tikkun* 13:20-23 Mr-Ap 1998

Kabilsingh, Chatsumarn
She Who Challenged the Buddha [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:21-34 Spr-Sum 1998

Kachappilly, Kurian
Religious Implications of Whitehead-Hartshornean Process Philosophy. *J Dharma* 23:183-208 Ap-Je 1998

Kadioğlû, Ayşe
Republican Epistemology and Islamic Discourses in Turkey in the 1990s. *Muslim W* 88:1-21 Ja 1998

Kadlecek, Jo
Leaders Help Fighting Factions Build Bridges [Reconciliation '97, Coventry Cathedral, S 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:106-107 O 12 1997

Kaennel, Lucie, ed *see* Tétaz, Jean-Marc, ed

Kaeser, Eduard
Die Krankheit der "Tour de France" [importance of physical condition for athletes]. *ZS* 47:294-300 O 1998

Kagan, Frederick W *see* Bernstein, Alvin H

Kagan, Robert
Democracies and Double Standards [J J Kirkpatrick, US relations with authoritarian regimes]. *Commentary* 104:19-26 Ag 1997

Kahl, Oliver
Qusṭā ibn Lūqā on Sleeplessness [photos, tahble; Arabic Text]. *J Sem St* 43: 311-326 Aut 1998

Kahl, Werner
Ist es erlaubt, am Sabbat Leben zu retten oder zu töten? (Marc 3:4): Lebensbewahrung am Sabbat im Kontext der Schriften vom Toten Meer und der Mischna. *Nov Test* 40:313-335 O 1998
Überlegungen zu einer Interkulturellen Verständigung über Neutestamentliche Wunder [Eng abst, pp 105-106]. *Z Miss W* 82 no 2:98-106 1998

Kähler, E W
Does a Congregation Ordinarily Have the Right Temporarily to Commit an Essential Part of the Holy Preaching Office to a Layman? [lecture presented at Columbus Pastoral Conf of the Ohio Synof, Lancaster, Ohio, Mr 3-4 1874; tr fr *Lehre und Wehre* 20 nos 9,11-12]. *Logia* 6:37-46 Holy Trinity 1997

Kahn, Arlene
The Exodus: A Parable of Addiction and Recovery [bibliog]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:13-32 1998

Kaiser, Christopher B
Alone in the Universe [no evidence for "intelligent life"; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:3-5 Ag-S 1997
The Church from a Reformed Perspective. *Ref W* 48:2-17 Mr 1998
Extraterrestrial Life and Extraterrestrial Intelligence. *Ref R* 51:77-91 Wint 1997-1998
The Nature of the Church from a Reformed Perspective. *Th R (Near East)* 19:44-75 Ap 1998

Kaiser, David Aram, and Kaiser, Jo Ellen Green
The Bearable Lightness of Ally McBeal [television review]. *Tikkun* 13:72 Ja-F 1998

Kaiser, Gary
Concerning the Experience of Christ as Life. *Affirmation Crit* 3:62-63 Ap 1998
Concerning the Experience of Christ as the Spirit [hymn]. *Affirmation Crit* 3:62-63 Ja 1998
Longings for Light. *Affirmation Crit* 3:61-62 Jl 1998

Kaiser, Jo Ellen Green
Affairs of State [Clinton, US socio-economic policy; opinion]. *Tikkun* 13:11 N-D 1998

Kaiser, Jo Ellen Green *see* Kaiser, David Aram

Kaiser, Jo Ellen Green, ed
Roundtable on Feminist Spirituality. *Tikkun* 13:53-56 S-O 1998
Participants: Tamara Cohen, Laura Geller, Lynn Gottlieb, Blu Greenberg, Rachel Sahath.

Kaiser, Walter C, Jr
Preaching and the Old Testament: An Interview with Walter Kaiser [by Michael Duduit]. *Preaching* 14:3-7,9 S-O 1998

Kal, Victor
Jacques Derrida en de messianiteit [Eng abst, p 312]. *Ned T Tij* 52:283-297 O 1998

Kalia, Sushil Kumar
Interfaith Marriage: Hindu Perspectives. *Ecumenism* no 131:12-14 S 1998

Kalimi, Isaac
Könnte die aramäische Grabinschrift aus Ägypten als Indikation für die Datierung der Chronikbücher fungieren? *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:79-81 1998

Kalinna, Hermann E J
Einig in der Rechtfertigungslehre? Zur Gemeinsamen Erklärung des Lutherischen Weltbundes und des Päpstlichen Rates zur Förderung der Einheit der Christen. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:156-161 1998

Kallarangatt, Joseph
East as the Homeland of Iconology and Iconography: An Ecclesiological Evaluation. *Chr Orient* 19:26-40 Mr 1998

Kallenberg, Brad J *see* McClendon, James W, Jr

Kallfelz, William Michael *see* Finkelstein, David Ritz

Kalliath, Anthony, ed
Subaltern Perspectives [indigenous religious traditions in India]. *J Dharma* 23:3-132 Ja-Mr 1998
Contents: Subaltern Movements and Indian Churches of Indigenous Origins, by R Hedlund. Little Traditions in the Bible and Their Significance for the Biblical Religion, by J Pathrapankal. Subaltern Religious Experience, by F Wilfred. Seeds of Tradition, by J Sahi. Subaltern Movements: Perspective of the Primal People, by J Vadakumchery. Patriarchy, Caste and Class, by G Dietrich. The Baptism of Death: Reading, Today, the Life and Death of Lakshmi Kaundinya, by J Sebastian.

Kalsched, Donald E
Early Trauma and the Transpersonal: Evolving Stages in Suffering the Ego-Self Relationship. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:63-90 1997

Kaltner, John
Psalm 22:17b: Second Guessing "the Old Guess" [reply to G Vall, 116:45-56 Wint 1997; indexed in Rio 29]. *J B L* 117:503-506 Fall 1998

Kaluza, Zénon
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: Les XIV^{e} et XV^{e} siècles. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:123-148 Ja 1998

Kalya, Julius *see* Njenga, Moses

Kaminsky, Ilya
Paul Celan [poem]. *Tikkun* 13:65 S-O 1998

Kaminsky, Shoshana
Convening Spiritual Discussion Groups for Hospital Staff and Volunteers. *Caregiver J* 12 no 4:22-27 1996

Kamsler, Harold M
Philo Judaeus: Linking Biblical Judaism and Hellenistic Beliefs. *Jew Bible Q* 26:111-115 Ap-Je 1998

Kan, Baoping
Theology in the Contemporary Chinese Context. *Word World* 17:161-167 Spr 1997

Kanagaraj, Jey J
Ecological Concern in Paul's Theology. *Ev Q* 70:291-309 O 1998
The Involvement of the Laity in the Ministry of the Church [paper presented at a Pastor's Fellowship, Pune, India; appendix]. *Ev R Th* 21:326-331 O 1997
The Poor in the Gospels and the Good News Proclaimed to Them. *Themelios* 23:40-58 O 1997

Kangas, Ron, ed
The Corporate Christ. *Affirmation Crit* 3:4-47 Jl 1998
Contents: The incorporate person of Christ, by K Ribichaux. The Corporate Christ, by W Nee. The Corporate Expression of the Pneumatic Christ in the Gospel of John: The Kingdom of God, by R Kangas. Paul's Heavenly Vision, by E Marks. The Experience of Life: Dealing with Sins, by W Lee. Members of the Corporate Christ, by R Good.
Experiencing the Pneumatic Christ. *Affirmation Crit* 3:3-48 Ja 1998
Contents: The Experience of the Pneumatic Christ in the Gospel of John, by R Kangas. The Personal and Intimate Experience of Christ, by E Marks. The Experience of Life: Regeneration & Clearance of the Past, by W Lee. The All-Inclusive Christ in Revelation, by J Campbell. God's Economy In Light, by R Kangas.
The Full Ministry of Christ. *Affirmation Crit* 3:3-52 Ap 1998
Contents: The Ministry of Christ in the Stage of Incarnation, by J Campbell. The Ministry of Christ in the Stage of Inclusion, by W Lee. The Ministry of Christ in the Stage of Intensification, by E Marks. Living the Pneumatic Christ in the Gospel of John, by R Kangas. The Experience of Life: Consecration, by W Lee. Opening the Book of Revelation, by R Good.

Kanyoro, Musimbi
A Life of Endless Struggle or Stubborn Hope: An African Feminine Perspective on the Jubilee. *Ec R* 49:399-410 O 1997
A Place at the Table? Reflections on the WCC's CUV Document. *Ec R* 50: 338-342 Jl 1998
Thinking Mission in Africa [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. *Int R Miss* 87:221-231 Ap 1998
Thinking Mission in Africa [repr fr *Int R Miss* 87:221-231 Ap 1998]. *SEDOS* 30:251-257 O 1998

Kao, Chin-Tien
Hallowed Be Thy Name [in Chinese]. *Taiwan J Th* 19:1-10 Mr 1997
Our Father Who Art in Heaven [in Chinese]. *Taiwan J Th* 18:1-8 Mr 1996

Kaplan, Dana Evan
Intermarriage and Conversion to Judaism in Early American Orthodoxy [18th cent]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:39-51 Sum 1997
Progressive Judaism in the Beloved Country: Religious Thought and Institutional Trends in South Africa Today. *J Prog Judaism* no 8:27-57 My 1997

Kaplan, Edward K, and Dresner, Samuel H
Heschel in Vilna. *Judaism* 47:278-295 Sum 1998

Kaplan, Kalman J, and Schwartz, Matthew B
Jacob's Blessing and the Curse of Oedipus: Sibling Rivalry and Its Resolution [bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Jud* 22:71-84 Spr 1998

Kaplan, Kalman J, ed
Toward a Hebraic Psychotherapy—Part 2. *J Psych Jud* 22:5-84 Spr 1998
Contents: Moses and Oedipus: Psychological Perspectives on Their Life Stories, by S Halevy, K Kaplan. Interpreting Dreams: Joseph, Freud and the Judaic Tradition, by M Wax. The Personality of R' Nahman of Bratslav: Comparing Dream Content Analysis and Biography, by I Lewin, D Schlezinger, D Derby. Three Failed Dialogues from the Biblical World, by M Gruber. Sour Grapes: Transgenerational Family Pathology in the Hebrew Bible, by D Kramer, M Moore. Jacob's Blessing and the Curse of Oedipus: Sibling Rivalry and Its Resolution, by K Kaplan, M Schwartz.

Kaplan, Lawrence
Israel under the Mountain: Emmanuel Levinas on Freedom and Constraint in the Revelation of the Torah. *Mod Jud* 18:35-46 F 1998
Rav Kook [reply to D Singer, 30:6-20 Spr 1996]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:84-88 Sum 1997

Kaplan, Lawrence F
Dollar Diplomacy Returns [US foreign relations in 1990s]. *Commentary* 105: 52-54 F 1998

Kaplowitz, Stan A, and Feiman-Nemser, Sharon
Parents as Religious School Teachers: A Survey of Participants in the Avocational Teacher Project at Congregation Kehillat Israel [tables]. *Rel Ed* 92:500-515 Fall 1997

Kapsch, Sharon G
A Lutheran Reflection on the "Twelve Steps of AA" [bibliog]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 2:53-67 1997

Kaptein, Nico
The Sayyid and the Queen: Sayyid 'Uthmān on Queen Wilhelmina's Inauguration on the Throne of the Netherlands in 1898 [appendix, bibliog, Arabic text]. *J Islam St* 9:158-177 Jl 1998

Karat, Brinda
Values and Structures that Make an Impact on the Status of Women: Need for Women's Participation [paper presented at 19th CISRS Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. *Rel Soc* 43:78-89 Mr-Je 1996

Karecki, Madge
Religious Ritual as a Key to Wholeness in Mission [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. *Missionalia* 25:598-606 D 1997

Karels, J C
De hoogduitse predikant David Brünings verdacht van Herrnhutter sympathieën, 1748-1749. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 78 no 1:18-44 1998

Kärkkäinen, Veli-Matti
Pneumatology as a New Ecumenical "Model"? *Ec Trends* 27:137-143 O 1998

Karl, John C
Discovering Spiritual Patterns: Including Spirituality in Staff Development and the Delivery of Psychotherapy Services [tables, bibliog]. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 4:1-24 1998

Karlin, Robert A, and Orne, Martin T
Hypnosis and the Iatrogenic Creation of Memory: On the Need for a *Per Se* Exclusion of Testimony Based on Hypnotically Influenced Recall [reply, A W Scheflin, pp 207-289; bibliog]. *Cultic St J* 14 no 2:172-206 1997
In Favor of a *Per Se* Exclusion of Hypnotically Influenced Testimony: A Reply to Hoover [pp 77-82; biliog]. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:83-86 1998

Karras, Valerie A
Women in the Eastern Church: Past, Present and Future [repr fr *Saint Nina Quarterly*, vol 1, Wint 1997]. *Sourozh* no 71:33-39 F 1998

Kasali, David M
African Realities: Revisioning Theological Education in Africa in the 21st Century. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 1:13-27 1998
Kenya: Cursed by Superficiality [photo]. *Chr T* 42:56-58 N 16 1998

Kasdorf, Julia
Bakhtin, Boundaries and Bodies. *Menn Q R* 71:169-188 Ap 1997

Kasher, Rimmon
Anthropomorphism, Holiness and Cult: A New Look at Ezekiel 40-48. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:192-208 1998

Kasongo, Michael O
A Spirit of Cooperation in Mission: Professor John Wesley Gilbert and Bishop Walter Russell Lambuth. *Meth H* 36:260-265 Jl 1998

Kasper, Walter
Das Zweite Vatikanum weiterdenken: Die apostolische Sukzession im Bischofsamt als ökumenisches Problem [Eng abst, p 218]. *Ker Do* 44:207-218 Jl-S 1998

Kässmann, Margot
Fast fünfzig Jahre—vor der Vollversammlung in Harare. *Ökum Ru* 47:138-146 Ja 1998
Gewalt überwinden. *Ökum Ru* 47:329-336 Jl 1998
Overcoming Violence: The Challenge to the Churches in All Places [il]. *Risk Bk Ser* no 82:i-ix,1-86 1998

Kast, Maggie
Contemporary Choreography: Reclaiming the Sacred. *Image* no 19:97-105 Spr 1998

Kathanar, Koonammakkal Thoma
The Liturgical Crisis in the Syro-Malabar Church: A Crisis of Identity. *Chr Orient* 19:49-62 Je 1998

Katola, Michael T
The Refugees and the Displaced in Africa: A Challenge to Christians [bibliog]. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 2:141-151 1998

Katoneene, Jonah M
Agents of Renewal and Hope: The Assembly Theme and Africa's Churches. *Ec R* 50:232-234 Ap 1998

Katsion, John R
How to Analyze Your Arguments in Preaching [figs]. *Preaching* 14:38-39 N-D 1998

Katz, Ben Zion
Kimchi and Tanhum ben Joseph Hayerushalmi on Chronicles. *Jew Bible Q* 26:45-51 Ja-Mr 1998

Katz, Steven T, ed
100 Years of Zionism and the 50th Anniversary of the State of Israel. *Mod Jud* 18:205-295 O 1998
Contents: Zionism as Revolution? Zionism as Rebellion?, by D Vital. Zionism in the Age of Revolution, by A Shapira. Cultural Zionism's Image of the Educated Jew: Reflections on Creating a Secular Jewish Culture, by P Mendes-Flohr. Thoughts on Zionism as a Utopian Ideology, by Y Gorny. Reflections on the State of Zionist Thought, by A Eisen. Historiography and Nationalism—Reflections on Ya'akov Barnai's *Historiography and Nationalism*: A Review Essay, by Y Salmon.

Kauffman, Richard A
Beyond the Battle for the Organ: Robert Webber calls a truce to the "worship wars" [bibliog, por]. *Chr T* 41:25-26 O 6 1997
Brian Bakke, Gospel Painter [Uptown Baptist Church (Chicago); il, photo]. *Chr T* 41:18-19 N 17 1997
Don't Give Up on the Church: Though often embattled and dysfunctional, the church is still where God chooses to meet us [editorial]. *Chr T* 41:18-19 O 6 1997
Strangers at Home [Christians in US; editorial]. *Chr T* 41:15 S 1 1997

Kaufman, Gordon D
A Response to William Klassen [pp 13-20]. *Menn Life* 52:21-23 D 1997

Kaufman, Shirley
Preparations [poem]. *Judaism* 47:404 Fall 1998
Roots in the Air. *Judaism* 47:161-168 Spr 1998

Kaul, Dagny
Eco-News from across the World: Ecofeminism in the Nordic Countries. *Ecotheology* no 2:100-108 Ja 1997

Kaur, Madanjit
Religion and Creation, Ecological Concerns in Sikhism. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 26:3-25 Jl 1997

Kausar, Zeenath
Sexuality and Reproductive Rights in *Platform for Action* and Islam. *Encounters* 3:149-163 S 1997

Kavanagh, Eve
A Journey with Lot's Wife [poems by A Akhmatova and R Cowman]. *Other Side* 34:40-42 My-Je 1998

Kaveny, M Cathleen
Assisted Suicide, the Supreme Court, and the Constitutive Function of the Law. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:29-34 S-O 1997

Kawale, Winston R
New Data Base: Bible in Africa Research Project. *NAOTS* no 3:3-4 1997

Kay, James F
Mary's song—and ours [Lk 1:39-55; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:1157 D 10 1997
Ready for prime time [Lk 3:1-6; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:1067 N 19-26 1997
Redemption draws near [Lk 21:25-36; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:1033 N 12 1997

Kay, William K, and Wilkins, Richard
Reading for Readiness [bibliog]. *J Ed Chr Belief* 2:65-69 Spr 1998

Kaye, Bruce
Many aspects of pluralism: Issues on the eve of the Lambeth Conference 1. *St Mark R* no 171:2-5 Spr 1997

Kaye, Joan S, and Rowe, Debi M
When Congregants Enter the Classroom: A Communal Model to Prepare Avocational Teachers for Synagogue Schools in Orange County [table]. *Rel Ed* 92:516-533 Fall 1997

Kaza, Stephanie
Acting with Compassion: Buddhism, Feminism, and the Environmental Crisis. *Ecotheology* no 1:71-98 Jl 1996

Kazami, Yedullah
Reclaiming the Tradition: An Essay on the Condition of the Possibility of Islamic Knowledge. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:97-108 Sum 1998

Kazanjian, Victor
Fighting poverty by weaving spiritual communities of hope [il]. *Witness* 81: 20-21 Mr 1998
Reuniting mind with spirit [il]. *Witness* 81:16-18 S 1998

Kazemzadeh, Firuz
Unity and Diversity: Halmarks of a World Civilization [editorial]. *World Order* 29:2-3 Wint 1997-1998

Kazemzadeh, Firuz, ed
[Shoghi Effendi ann issue]. *World Order* 29:2-36,39-46 Fall 1997
Contents: Shoghi Effendi: After a Hundred Years. Shoghi Effendi and the American Dream, by S Hutchison. The Guardianship: An Overview, by G Marks. God Passes By, by F Kazemzadeh. Six Books about Shoghi Effendi, by H Garey.

Kearl, Beckie W
Clothed in Bonds of Charity [abused Mormon women; il]. *Sunstone* 20:64-65 Jl 1997

Keating, James
Open to the Divine: Prayer and Morality in the Thought of Enda McDonagh. *Rel St Th* 16:19-36 D 1997

Kedar-Kopfstein, Benjamin
Glossen zur traditionellen biblischen Philologie [pt 2]. *Z Althebr* 3 no 2:207-211 1990
Synästhesien im biblischen Althebräisch in Übersetzung und Auslegung [table]. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:47-60 1988

Kee, Kevin
A Providential Coincidence: The Canadian Evangelistic Teaming of Crossley and Hunter [por]. *Touchstone* 16:41-49 Ja 1998

Keegan, John E
Eucharistic Ministry to the "Terrors of the Soul". *Liturg Ministry* 7:45-48 Wint 1998

Keenan, James F, and Kopfensteiner, Thomas R
Moral Theology Out of Western Europe. *Th St* 59:107-135 Mr 1998

Keenan, John P
Emptying Jesus. *Witness* 81:18-19 Je 1998

Keenan, Joseph
Liturgy, Spirituality, and the Fine Arts [ils photos]. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :115-132 1995

Keenan, Tracy
What Does a Healthy Church Look Like? Finally, a complete guide to the vibrant, vital, dynamic, empowered, totally awesome, and really, really robust church. *Leadership* 18:34-38, 40 Sum 1997
Contributors: Finding the Focal Point, by T Keenan. It's the Structure, Period, by Ralph W Neighbour, Jr. Honest to God, by Steve Sjogren. The Cause-Driven Church, by Erwin McManus. Jesus' Surprising Definition, by Lee Eclov.

Keener, Craig S
Mistrial of the Millennium: How those in power bent the rules to ensure the outcome [ils]. *Chr Hist* no 59:38-40 1998

Keesee, Neal K
The Divine Purpose in *On Religion*. *J Rel* 78:405-424 Jl 1998

Kehe, Judith V; Ciarrocchi, Joseph W; Greer, Joanne M; Wicks, Robert J
The Pastoral Counselor in the Nineties: The Quest for Spirituality Among Religious Integration and Pastoral Care Functions [bibliog]. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 4:41-54 1998

Keifert, Patrick
The Trinity and Congregational Planning: Between Historical Minimum and Eschatological Maximum. *Word World* 18:282-290 Sum 1998

Keillor, Garrison
Prodigal Son [Lk 15:11-32; drama]. *Word World* 17:289-294 Sum 1997

Keim, Albert N
Mennonite Historical Studies [paper presented at the 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. *Luth H Conf* 13:194-202 1990

Keiser, R Melvin
McCoy on Keiser's Niebuhr: A Post-Critical Dialogue [reply to C S McCoy, pp 6-14]. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 1:15-19 1997-1998
The Quaker Vision and the Doing of Theology [bibliog]. *Quaker Rel Thot* 28 no 2:21-37 1997

Keith, Graham
Can Anything Good Come out of Allegory? The Cases of Origen and Augustine. *Ev Q* 70:23-49 Ja 1998
The Formulation of Creeds in the Early Church [rev fr paper presented at the study session of the Scottish branch of the UCCF's Historians' Study Group, 1997; appendixes]. *Themelios* 24:13-35 O 1998

Kekes, John
A Question for Egalitarians [redistribution of resources to remedy inequality; tables]. *Ethics* 107:658-669 Jl 1997

Kelber, Werner H
Remembering Norman Perrin [ils]. *Crit* 37:29-33 Wint 1998

Kelleher, Brendan, and Terhune, Hazel B
The Christian Year in Review: Biennial Reports [Japan 1996-1997]. *Japan Chr R* 64:114-124 1998

Keller, Catherine
Eschatology, Ecology, and a Green Ecumenacy [rev fr "Talk about the weather: the greening of eschatology" in *Ecofeminism and the sacred*, ed by Carol Adams, 1993, pp 30-49; indexed in RIT, 94]. *Ecotheology* no 2:84-99 Ja 1997
The Last Laugh: A Counter-Apocalyptic Meditation on Moltmann's *Coming of God* [*The Coming of God: Christian Eschatology*, trans by M Kohl, 1996]. *Th Today* 54:381-391 O 1997

Keller, Rosemary Skinner
Bound and Freed: Our Heritage [installation address, Union Theological Seminary (NY), N 12 1996]. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:63-69 1996

Keller, Timothy J
Preaching Hell in a Tolerant Age: Brimstone for the broad-minded [il]. *Leadership* 18:42-48 Fall 1997

Kelley, Donald R
Hexter, Jack H, 1910-1996 [obit]. *J Hist Ideas* 58:349-350 Ap 1997

Kelley, Joseph T
Donning Masks and Joining the Dance: Religious Ritual and Contemporary Psychoanalysis. *Worship* 72:98-117 Mr 1998

Kelley, Robin
"Yo' Mama's Disfunktional!" [repr fr *Yo' Mama's Disfunktional: Fighting the Culture Wars in Urban America*, 1997]. *Witness* 81:14-15 Mr 1998

Kelley, Shawn
Aesthetic Fascism: Heidegger, Anti-Semitism, and the Quest for Christian Origins [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 77:195-225 1997

Kellman, Steven G
Lost in the Promised Land: Eva Hoffman Revises Mary Antin. *Prooftexts* 18:149-159 My 1998

Kellner, Mark A
Splinter Groups Dismiss Leaders [G T Armstrong, Church of God Intl; D Hulme, Worldwide Church of God; news]. *Chr T* 42:74 Mr 2 1998

Kellstedt, Lyman A *see* Green, John C

Kelly, Brian E
David's Disqualification in 1 Chronicles 22:8: A Response to Piet B Dirksen [no 70:51-56 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *J St O T* no 80:53-61 S 1998

Kelly, Geffrey B
Dietrich Bonhoeffer (1906-1945): A Witness to Christian Faith in the Nazi Era. *Fides H* 29:11-22 Sum 1997

Kelly, James
Von Hügel on Brémond's *L'histoire du sentiment religieux*. *Down R* 116:157-182 Jl 1998

Kelly, Michael A
Solidarity: A Foundational Educational Concern [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 93:44-64 Wint 1998

Kelly, Patricia
Muslim Canadians: Immigration policy and community development in the 1991 census [bibliog, tables]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:83-102 Mr 1998

Kelly, Richard M
New Lights and Inner Light [paper presented at conf at Wilmington College, Ohio, Je 4-6 1993]. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 3:43-56 1995

Kelsang Gyatso *see* Lopez, Donald S, Jr

Kelting, Thomas
The Joyous Impulse: Searching for the Origins of Mystical Rapture. *Parabola* 23:68-74 My 1998

Kemdirim, Protus O
Ecumenical Fellowship: A Challenge To Catholic Identity. *AFER* 40:101-110 Ap 1998

Kemeny, Paul C
Princeton University, Secularization Theories, and Revisionist History: A Review Essay [photo, pors]. *J Pres H* 75:71-83 Sum 1997
Books reviewed: *Princeton 1746-1896* by T J Werenbaker, repr ed, 1996. *Princeton University: The First 250 Years*, by D Oberdorfer, 1995. *The Soul of the American University: From Protestant Establishment to Established Nonbelief*, by G M Marsden, 1994.

Kemper, Robert Graham
How Preaching Creates Theology: Helping parishioners answer "Is it true?". *Chr Ministry* 28:13-14 N-D 1997

Kendrick, Alice M
Stepping Stones for the Future [Presidential address, 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 6 1986]. *Luth H Conf* 12:230-240 1988

Kenel, Sally A
A Heroic Vision. *Zygon* 33:59-70 Mr 1998

Kennedy, David
Aerial Archaeology in Jordan. *Levant* 30:91-96 1998

Kennedy, Dorothy M
The Gospel Twins: Evangelism and Christian Discipleship. *AME Zion Q R* 110:46-49 Ja 1998

Kennedy, James E; Davis, Robert C; Taylor, Bruce G
Changes in Spirituality and Well-Being Among Victims of Sexual Assault [bibliog, table]. *J S S R* 37:322-328 Je 1998

Kennedy, John
Machiavelli and the Good Republic [Beckly Social Service Lecture; bibliog]. *Epworth R* 24:56-69 Jl 1997

Kennedy, John W
$27 Million Payment Trims Debt [Liberty Univ settles with bondholders]. *Chr T* 41:61 D 8 1997
Bittersweet Cuban Memories [N Alexander; por]. *Chr T* 42:24 Ja 12 1998
Brothers to the Rescue Pawn in Policy Discord [US-Cuba relations; photo]. *Chr T* 42:21 Ja 12 1998
Child Online Protection Act Challenged. *Chr T* 42:19 D 7 1998
Cuba's Next Revolution: How Christians are reshaping Castro's Communist stronghold [maps, photos]. *Chr T* 42:18-25 Ja 12 1998
Heroic Ministry Efforts Calm Post-Civil War Tensions [Liberia; photos]. *Chr T* 42:24 D 7 1998
Moon-Related Funds Filter to Evangelicals [focus on J Falwell; photos]. *Chr T* 42:82-83 F 9 1998
New Rules on Religion Shield Federal Workers [presidential directive, Ag 14 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:80 O 6 1997
Profamily Groups Demand More Cyberporn Prosecutions [A Gore announces "zero tolerance policy"; il, photo]. *Chr T* 42:84-85 F 9 1998
State Department Report Decries Persecution of Christians [Jl 22 1997; pors]. *Chr T* 41:74,87 S 1 1997
Would Jesus Wear Leaded Necklace? [photo]. *Chr T* 42:17 N 16 1998

Kennedy, Rick
Faith & History: A Better Understanding of Balancing Likelihoods. *Fides H* 29:66-73 Fall 1997

Kennedy, Sheila Rauch
US Catholics and the Annulment Dilemma. *New York Times* 147:27 My 1 1998

Kennedy, X J
Two Poems of Egypt; Visit [poems]. *Image* no 19:37-38 Spr 1998

Kennett, Jeanette *see* Cocking, Dean

Kent, Jack *see* Forsey, Alicia McNary

Kerdeman, Deborah
Some Thoughts about Hermeneutics and Jewish Religious Education [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 93:29-43 Wint 1998

Kereszty, Roch
The Role of the "Jesus of History" Research within the Theological Enterprise. *Communio (US)* 24:297-310 Sum 1997

Kerin, Jacinta *see* Schüklenk, Udo

Kern, Carolyn W *see* Elleven, Russell K

Kern, Jen
Fighting for Their Fair Share: "Living Wage" Campaigns have become a successful tool in the on-going struggle for economic justice [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:30-31 S 1998

Kern, Kathleen
A Christian Perspective [on Israel at 50]. *Tikkun* 13:79-80 Mr-Ap 1998
Violence in Hebron [il]. *Other Side* 34:22 Ja-F 1998

Kernahan, Deo
A Mosaic Within a Mosaic—Hindus in Canada [photo]. *Ecumenism* no 128: 28-31 D 1997

Kesich, Veselin
[St Justin Martyr: The First and Second Apologies] [by L Barnard; review essay]. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 1:85-97 1998

Kessler, Diane C
"Can We Make a Difference?": Reactions of an Ecumenical Observer to the World Congress of Ecclesial Movements. *Ec Trends* 27:164-167 D 1998
Ecumenism Defined? *Ec R* 50:278-284 Jl 1998

Kessler, John
't (le temps) en Aggée i 2-4: Conflit théologique ou "sagesse mondaine"? *Vet Test* 48:555-559 O 1998

Ketcham, Luann Herndier
"That Which Can Better Be Done Together": A Family's Commitment to Ecumenism [pors]. *Am Bapt Q* 16:385-398 D 1997

Kettner, Edward G
Our Savior Came into This World [poem]. *Logia* 7:22 Eastertide 1998

Kewley, Dorothea
God's Work [poem]. *J Past Care* 51:349 Fall 1997
A New Song; September Service [poems]. *J Past Care* 52:99 Spr 1998

Kgatla, S T
The Perspectives of "Undersiders" and "Topsiders" on African Religions: Notes on methodological approaches [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. *Missionalia* 25:633-646 D 1997

Khaleefa, Omar Haroon, and Ashria, Ikhlas Hassan
The Concept of Culture and Social Sciences: A Cross-Cultural View. *Encounters* 1:53-73 S 1995

Khalidi, Rashid
A Universal Jubilee? Palestinians 50 Years after 1948. *Tikkun* 13:53-56 Mr-Ap 1998

Khamis, Elias *see* Hadad, Shulamit

Khan, Geoffrey
The Book of Hebrew Grammar by the Karaite Joseph ben Noaḥ. *J Sem St* 43:265-286 Aut 1998

Khan, M A Muqtedar
Constructing Identity in "Global" Politics. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:81-106 Fall 1998
Islam and Peace [conf, American Univ, Washington, DC, F 6-7 1998]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:158-162 Spr 1998

Khoo, Kay Keng
The Tao and the Logos: Lao Tzu and the Gospel of John. *Int R Miss* 87:77-84 Ja 1998

Khosa, Ungulani Ba Ka
Die Strassen werden aufbrechen [social conflict]. *ZS* 47:301-304 O 1998

Kibble, David G
Jesus and the Gifts of the Spirit [1 Cor 12:1-11; sermon, 2d Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 109:83-84 D 1997

Kibler, Ray F, III
Samuel Sprecher as Theologian and Churchman [paper presented at 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Semianry, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990; reply , R H Fischer, pp 147-155]. *Luth H Conf* 14:133-146 1992
Teaching Lutheran History [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. *Luth H Conf* 12:187-195 1988

Kieffer, Gene
Kundalini and the Judeo-Christian Tradition. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:75-90 Ap 1998

Kieffer-Pülz, Petra
Rules for the *sīmā* Regulation in the *Vinaya* and its Commentaries and their Application in Thailand. *J Int Assoc Buddh St* 20 no 2:141-153 1997

Kiel, Arnold
Der Reiz des Fremden, oder: Warum werde ich Missionar? Dargestellt am Beispiel der Maasai. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:119-129 1998

Kielstein, Rita *see* Sass, Hans Martin

Kiely, Harry C
On Ceremonies Celebrating Homosexual Unions: Where does the church go now—after the highly publicized trial and acquittal of the Rev Jimmy Creech who conducted a "covenant service" for two women? [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:9-14 My 1998

Kiessig, Manfred
Das lutherische Bekenntnis braucht einen institutionellen Leib! 50 Jahre VELKD. *Luther* 69 no 2:100-107 1998

Kilgallen, John J
Forgiveness of Sins (Luke 7:36-50). *Nov Test* 40:105-116 Ap 1998
The Importance of the Redactor in Luke 18,9-14. *Biblica* 79 no 1:69-75 1998

Kilgallen, John J, ed
A sua Eminenza Rev.ma il Cardinale Carlo Maria Martini nel suo 70 compleanno [dedication, p 1]. *Biblica* 78 no 1:1-86 1997
Contents: Romains 5,12-21: Logique, sens et fonction, by J Aletti. Paul's Coherent Admonition in Galatians 6,1-6: Mutual Help and Individual Attentiveness, by J Lambrecht. Canonical-Critical Perspective and the Relationship of Colossians and Ephesians, by S Porter, K Clarke.

Killian, William L
A Surprise Visit [poem]. *J Past Care* 52:198 Sum 1998

Killinger, John
Stories from the Deep: Between the devil and the deep blue baptistry [perils of immersion remembered; humor]. *Chr Ministry* 29:16-17,26 Ja-F 1998

Killingray, David
Beneath the Wilberforce Oak, 1873 [photo of historic meeting of Bp S A Crowther, CMS members]. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:111-112, 114-115 Jl 1997

Kilpatrick, Hilary
Research on Christianity in the Muslim World of the Middle East [*Oosterse christenen binnen de wereld van islam*, ed Herman Teule and Anton Wessels, 1997; review article]. *Exchange* 27:172-180 My 1998

Kilpatrick, Joel
Food Ministry Seeks Bigger, Broader Impact [photo]. *Chr T* 42:26-27 N 16 1998
Technology Aids Food Ministry's Growth [National Food Foundation, Covina, Calif; photo]. *Chr T* 42:17 D 7 1998

Kilpp, Nelson
O Batismo e a Ceia do Senhor na tradição luterana e no diálogo presente [paper presented at the Int Lutheran/Adventist Consultation, Jongny, Switzerland, Je 1-6 1996]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:15-33 1998

Kim, D
Perseverance in Hebrews. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:280-290 1997

Kim, Eunsoo
Minjung Theology in Korea: A Critique from a Reformed Theological Perspective [bibliog]. *Japan Chr R* 64:53-65 1998

Kim, Grace Ji-Sun
Han and the Context of Theology for Korean North American Women [bibliog]. *Koinonia* 10:41-60 Spr 1998

Kim, Jean K
A Korean Feminist Reading of John 4:1-42 [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 78:109-119 1997

Kim, Seyoon
The "Mystery" of Rom 11:25-6 Once More [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 1996]. *N T St* 43:412-429 Jl 1997

Kim, Tae Hun
The Anarthrous υιος θεου in Mark 15,39 and the Roman Imperial Cult. *Biblica* 79 no 2:221-241 1998

Kim, YangHee Christine
A Worship Service for World AIDS Day: December 1, 1998—"Be a Force for Change". *Chr Soc Action* 11:6-7 N 1998

Kim, Yong-Bock
Jesus Christ Among Asian Minjung: A Christological Reflection [repr fr *God, Christ and God's People in Asia*, ed by Dyanchard Carr, 1995, pp 11-46; indexed in RIO 1996]. *Voices* 19:83-127 D 1996

Kimathi, Wambui
Ministering in the "Here and Now": The church will need to re-explore its role within the contemporary African society or risk losing the young people. *Chr Soc Action* 11:16-17 Ap 1998

Kimbrough, S T, Jr
Methodism in Russian Siberia, 1920-1929. *Meth H* 36:153-161 Ap 1998

Kindel, Florence D
I Smell Roses [poem]. *World Order* 29:43 Sum 1998

Kindley, Gary G *see* Johnson, Mark A

King, Bernice
Uprooting the Seeds of Violence. *Other Side* 33:34-37,40 S-D 1998

King, Carroll
To Our Leaders [letter on US-Iraq policy]. *Plough* Special issue:6-7 My 1998

King, Jennifer
Honouring Autonomy: A Reflection on the Theological Significance of Informed Consent in Health Care. *Mod Believing* ns 38:23-28 O 1997

King, Kathryn R, and Medoff, Jeslyn
Jane Barker and Her Life (1652-1732): The Documentary Record. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:16-38 N 1997

King, Martin
Split Nearing for Texas Convention [Southern Baptists of Tex]. *Chr T* 42:92 F 9 1998

King, Martin *see* Frame, Randall L

King, Richard *see* Carrette, Jeremy

King, Stephen D
A Service of Wholeness: Integration of Worship, Persons, Institution, and Pastor. *Caregiver J* 13 no 2:28-34 1997

King, Susan Deborah
Women Artists: Subject, Resource, Inspiration [introd and poems]. *ARTS* 10 no 2:34-40 1998

Kingdon, Geeta Gandhi
Education of women and socio-economic development. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:39-48 1997

Kinghorn, Johann, ed
Boundaries and... [F E Deist festschrift]. *Scriptura* no 63:411-537 1997
Contents: Deist, Ferdinand Etienne, 1944-1997, by B Lategan. Boundaries and Humour: A Case study from the ancient Near East, by F Deist. Tales of Terror and Torment: Thoughts on boundaries and truth-telling, by D Ackerman. Shifting Boundaries in Historical Jesus Research? Some critical reflections on paradigms and images of Jesus in current North American scholarship, by R Arendse. The Boundaries of Hegemony: Configuring public space from the margins, by J Cochrane. Living Alone Together: On the boundaries of the self and the collective mind, by B Lategan. Die verhaal van Afrikaanse Christenvroue: Uitnodiging tot morele vorming, by E Mouton. On God and Boundaries: T T Cloete's *Tristetrahedronis* as a model of expanding boundaries, by R Robinson. Bound to Differ? Wesley Kort on theological differences, by D Smit. Reading on the Boundaries: Reading 2 Samuel 21:1-14 with Rizpah, by G West.

Kinghorn, Kenneth C
Holiness: The Central Plan of God [paper presented at the John and Charles Wesley Colloquium, Evangelical School of Theology, Myerstown, Penn, Ap 1997]. *Ev J* 15:57-70 Fall 1997

Kings, Graham
Cool Walking: Called to be fully human [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. *Transformation* 15:24-27 Ja-Mr 1998

Kingseed, Cole C, and Coffey, R Michael
The Battalion Chaplain. *Army Chap* :54-57 Wint 1998

Kingston, Michael
Healing [Mk 10:46-52; sermon, 23d Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 108: 372-373 S 1997
Holy Family [Lk 2:41-52; sermon, 1st Sunday after Christmas]. *Expos T* 109: 57-58 N 1997

Kinnaird, Will, and McSherry, Elisabeth
The Development and Use of Codes for Chaplain Interventions (Procedures and Products) in the Veterans Affairs Healthcare System [tables]. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:14-22 1998

Kinnamon, Michael K
Discerning God's Presence in History: Lessons from Auschwitz, Hiroshima, and Vietnam [Oreon E Scott Lectures, Texas Christian Univ, F 1996; litany, p 177]. *Lex Th Q* 32:135-175 Fall 1997

Kinski, Michael
Moral Disposition and Personal Autonomy: Katayama Kenzan as a Representative of Eighteenth-Century Eclectic Confucianism [bibliog]. *Japan Rel* 22:47-64 Jl 1997

Kinukawa, Hisako
The Politics of Race and Class in Bible Translation: A Response [to R S Sugirtharajah, pp 7-19, D Yilibuw, pp 21-38, R P Carroll, pp 39-53, A Smith, pp 55-68, S Pagán, pp 69-79, T Pippin, pp 81-97, R C Bailey, pp 99-113]. *Semeia* no 76:123-125 1996

Kinzer, Stephen
Festival of Rumi, Poet of Life's Dance [map, photo]. *New York Times* 148:4 D 29 1998
Turkish Duel Over Islam Seems to Fade. *New York Times* 147:A10 Ag 19 1998

Kirby, Jon P
Thoughts about Culture: "The Politics of Religion in Northern Ghana" [repr fr *TICCS Newsletter* no 21 Ja 1998]. *SEDOS* 30:152-156 My 1998

Kirby, Robert
Letters from the Field [fictional Mormon missionary journal]. *Sunstone* 20: 49-58 Jl 1997
The Serious Side of Humor [paper presented to the Assoc of Mormon Letters, F 1 1997; il]. *Sunstone* 20:10-11 D 1997

Kireopoulos, Antonios
Papal Authority and the Ministry of Primacy [paper presented at Orthodox Theological Soc of America meeting, Je 1995]. *Gr Orth Th R* 42:45-62 Spr-Sum 1997

Kirk, Alan
Upbraiding Wisdom: John's Speech and the Beginning of Q (Q 3:7-9, 16-17). *Nov Test* 40:1-16 Ja 1998

Kirk, Dolores
What about the Children? A Case Study in Christian Education [photo]. *Ch Soc* 88:80-85 Ja-F 1998

Kirk, Pamela
Reflections On Luise Rinser's *Gratwanderung* [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:293-300 1997
Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz—Precursor of Latin American Feminism. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:16-38 F 1998

Kirk, Russell
T S Eliot on Literary Morals [repr fr 4:23-24 Sum 1991; indexed in RIO 24]. *Touchstone (US)* 10:34-35 Fall 1997

Kirkland, Alastair
The gospels in the *temporale* of the *Missale Romanum* [appendix, tables]. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:76-89 1994
Liturgical time in Tertullian. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:69-85 1995

Kirkpatrick, Clifton
Introduction: The Year with Education. *Ch Soc* 88:1-4 Ja-F 1998

Kirkpatrick, Clifton *see* Oldenburg, Douglas W

Kirkpatrick, Shane
Questions of Honor in the Book of Judges [bibliog; table]. *Koinonia* 10:19-40 Spr 1998

Kirkwood, Judith
Do Commercial Butterfly Releases Pose A Threat to Wild Populations? [wedding ritual; il]. *National Wildlife* 37:70 D-Ja 1998-1999

Kirsch, Jonathan
What Did Sarah See? [rev fr *The Harlot by the Side of the Road: Forbidden Tales of the Bible*, 1997]. *Bible R* 14:2,49 O 1998

Kirshenblatt-Gimblett, Barbara
Sounds of Sensibility [paper presented at Wesleyan Univ, O 1996]. *Judaism* 47:49-78 Wint 1998

Kisala, Robert
Aum Shinrikyo and the Future of Religion in Japan [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 64:27-36 1998
Religion and Culture in Contemporary Japan: The Emergence and Significance of New Religious Movements [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 64:17-26 1998

Kisau, Paul
The Key to the African Heart: Rethinking Missionary Strategy in Africa. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 2:85-105 1998

Kisch, Conrad
The Jewish Community in Denmark: History and Present Status. *Judaism* 47:214-231 Spr 1998

Kiser, Rebecca
The Giveaway Table. *Other Side* 34:44,46 Mr-Ap 1998

Kishkovsky, Leonid *see* L'Huillier, Peter, Abp

Kita, Bernice
Maryknoll Sisters in Latin America, 1943-1993 [bibliog]. *Missiology* 26:419-430 O 1998

Kitchen, Kenneth A
Ancient Arabia and the Bible [figs, map, photos, table]. *Arch Bib W* 3:26-34 Sum 1995

Kittel, Mary
Cult of the Quilt: Symbols of country life remind us of ideals we all cherish—but struggle to find. *Other Side* 33:54—57,82 S-D 1998

Kitula, Elisha *see* Njenga, Moses

Kitzing, Eberhard von
Is the Bahá'í view of evolution compatible with modern science? *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:64-67 1997

Kjolhede, Bodhin, and Hopkins, Jeffrey
Alcohol, Enlightenment, What's in the Mix? [two opinions]. *Tricycle* 8:82 Fall 1998

Klaiber, Christoph, and Waffenschmidt, Horst
Geburtswünsche [2 letters]. *Ökum Ru* 47:125-126 Ja 1998

Klaiber, Walter
Missionarische Ökumene—ökumenische Mission. *Ökum Ru* 47:291-306 Jl 1998

Klassen, Herb, and Klassen, Maureen
An Evangelical in the Russian Orthodox Church: Fr Alexander Men (1935-1990). *Direction* 26:30-42 Spr 1997

Klassen, Maureen *see* Klassen, Herb

Klassen, Pamela E
"Sliding Around between Pain and Pleasure": Home Birth and Visionary pain [bibliog]. *Scot J Rel St* 19:45-67 Spr 1998

Klassen, Peter J
Barriers to Emigration from Prussia. *Menn Q R* 72:84-95 Ja 1998

Klassen, Sarah
Praise God; Spoils; Recanting [poems repr fr *The Fiddlehead* 182 Wint 1994, *Event* 23 no 3 Wint 1994-1995; *Descant 96* 28 no 1 Spr 1997]. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:125-127 Spr 1998

Klassen, William
Another Perspective on "Leadership, Authority and Power" [reply to R Sawatsky, 71:439-451 Jl 1997; indexed in RIO 29]. *Menn Q R* 72:96-102 Ja 1998
John Howard Yoder and the Ecumenical Church. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:77-81 Spr 1998
Mennonite Biblicism and Gordon Kaufman [reply, G D Kaufman, pp 21-23]. *Menn Life* 52:13-20 D 1997

Klatt, Cynthia
Genesis Teaches Maya Believers about the Character of God. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:173-175 O-D 1997

Klawans, Jonathan
Idolatry, Incest, and Impurity: Moral Defilement in Ancient Judaism [table]. *J St Jud* 29:391-415 N 1998

Klein, Alex
Pop-Mart Religion: Why David Letterman won't convince me to go to church. *Other Side* 34:34-35 Jl-Ag 1998

Klein, Christa R
American Lutheran History: Made to Be Taught [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. *Luth H Conf* 12:196-203 1988
A Theology in Search of a Piety [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. *Luth H Conf* 14:170-172 1992

Klein, Christa R; Dishno, Richard W; Albers, James W
The State of American Lutheran History in American Lutheran Theological Education: Forum [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. *Luth H Conf* 14:173-183 1992

Klein, Christa R, ed
Historical Self-Consciousness within American Denominations: A Series of Resource Papers [presented at the 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. *Luth H Conf* 13:98-202 1990
Contents: American Lutheran Studies: A Career as Historian to 1948, by T Bachmann. American Presbyterians: The State of Historical Self-Consciousness, by J Smylie. The Roman Catholic Church in the United States: The State of Historical Study, by J Hennesey. A Baptist Response, by W Hudson. Historical Studies in the Southern Baptist Convention, by B Leonard. Historical Study in Methodism, by F Norwood. Mennonite Historical Studies, by A Keim.

Klein, George L
Joshua: An Annotated Bibliography. *S W J Th* 41:102-110 Fall 1998

Klein, Leonard R
Ecumenism without Pain: The Current State of the ELCA Proposals [editorial]. *Luth F* 31:12-16 Sum 1997
Living in the Body: The Second Lessons for the Summer Months [6th, 11th, 17th Sundays in Passover season]. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:235-241 Spr 1998

Klein, Ralph W
Something new under the sun: Computer concordances and biblical study. *Chr Cent* 114:1034-1037 N 12 1997

Klein, Ralph W, ed
The Church as a Community of God's Possibility [Hein Fry lectures, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, 1996]. *Curr Th Miss* 25:242-319 Ag 1998
Contents: The Church as Well of Possibility, by P Hefner. The Community of Possibility: Belonging without Conditions, by P Hefner. The Demographics of Possibility: People's Church, by P Hefner.

Klein, Ralph W, ed *(cont'd)*
Essays in Honor of Edgar Krentz [por]. *Curr Th Miss* 25:162-217 Je 1998
Contents: The Portrait of Jesus in the Sermon on the Mount, by H Betz. The Church as Counterculture: A Home for the Homeless and a Sanctuary for Refugees, by J Elliott. The God of Peace in Romans: Reflections on Crucial Lutheran Texts, by R Jewett. The Hidden Humor of St Paul, by W Linss. A Tale of Two Apocalypses, by M Mitchell. Theological Faculty Statements in the Lutheran Magisterium: An Initial American Appraisal, by J Reumann.

Kleine, Christoph
Hermits and Ascetics in Ancient Japan: The Concept of *Hijiri* Reconsidered [bibliog]. *Japan Rel* 22:1-46 Jl 1997

Kleiner, John W, ed
Essays by Younger Theologians. *Consensus* 23 no 2:7-89 1997
Contents: The Christology of Luther's Theology of the Cross, by G Jesen. The Doctrines of Sin and Atonement in Reinhold Niebuhr's Theology: An Analysis and a Proposed Corrective, by C Beish. Why Engage in the Discipline of Theology?, by I McFarland. The Place of Theology in the Life of the Church, by S Gustafson. Being Together: Dietrich Bonhoeffer on Human Being and Theological Ethics, by D Dahl.

Kleinhans, Theodore J
History: Drudgery or Fun? [paper presented at 14th biennial, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. *Luth H Conf* 13:66-69 1990

Kleinig, John W
Recent Research in Chronicles [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:43-76 1994

Kleinig, Vernon P
Lutheran Liturgies from Martin Luther to Wilhelm Löhe. *Concor Th Q* 62: 125-144 Ap 1998

Kleinman, Arthur
"Everything That Really Matters": Social Suffering, Subjectivity, and the Remaking of Human Experience in a Disordering World [William James Lecture, Harvard Divinity School, Mr 1997; il, photos in *Harvard Div Bul;* rev and annot in *Harv Th R*]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:11-17 1997; *Harv Th R* 90:315-335 Jl 1997
Intimations of Solidarity? The Popular Culture Responds to Assisted Suicide. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:34-36 S-O 1997

Klenicki, Leon
The Year 2000: Promise of a Common Hope? [repr fr *The Catholic World* Ja-F 1996]. *Ch Soc* 89:8-10 S-O 1998

Kliewer, Warren
Excelsior [first encounters with "performance"]. *Menn Life* 52:4-7 D 1997

Kline, M M
Is Qoheleth Unorthodox? A Review Article [*The Book of Ecclesiastes*, by T Longman III, 1998]. *Kerux* 13:16-39 D 1998

Kloosterman, Nelson D
Biblical Universalism: Structure and Starting Point. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:15-31 Spr 1985
Christian Ascetics in the Theological Curriculum: An Apologia [reply H Vander Goot, pp 190-197]. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:133-141 Fall 1985
Clement of Alexandria's Ethic of Wealth as an Ethic of Grace. *Mid-Am J Th* 2:138-148 Fall 1986
Covenant Mercy Shown to "The Other Side": A Sermon on Mark 5:1-20. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:77-86 Spr 1987
The New International Version: Decennial Observations [tables]. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:7-31 Spr 1988

Kloppenberg, James T
Life Everlasting: Tocqueville in America. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:1-3 Sum 1997
The Virtues of Liberalism. *Religion & Values in Public Life Harvard Div Bul Suppl* 6:2-6 Sum 1998

Kloppenborg, John S
The Sayings Gospel Q: Recent Opinion on the People behind the Document [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 1:9-34 1993

Kloster, Berit Helgoy
The Tentmaker's Vision. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:119-120 Jl-S 1997

Klueting, Harm
Die reformierte Konfessionalisierung als "negative Gegenreformation": Zum kirchlichen Profil des Reformiertentums im Deutschland des 16 Jahrhunderts [pts]. *Z K G* 109 no 2:167-199 1998

Klutz, Charles
Full Communion—Ecclesial Unity [paper presented at the 3d Ann Ecumenical Seminar, Loyola Univ Chicago, O 28 1997]. *Ec Trends* 27:30-32 F 1998

Klutz, Todd E
The Rhetoric of Science in *The Rise of Christianity*: A Response to Rodney Stark's Sociological Account of Christianization [reply, R Stark, pp 259-267]. *J Early Chr St* 6:162-184 Sum 1998

Knapp, Daniel T
The Self-Humiliation of Jesus Christ and Christ-Like Living: A Study of Philippians 2:6-11. *Ev J* 15:80-94 Fall 1997

Knauf, Ernst Axel
War "Biblisch-Hebräisch" eine Sprache? Empirische Gesichtspunckte zur linguistischen Annäherung an die Sprache der althebräischen Literatur. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:11-23 1990

Kneale, Brendan
God and Mathematical Infinity. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:40-44 Mr 1998

Knight, Annabel *see* Djalili, Omid

Knight, Christopher
The Resurrection Appearances as Religious Experience. *Mod Believing* ns 39:16-23 Ap 1998

Knight, George A F
The light of God in action. *Chr Cent* 115:1212-1214 D 16 1998

Knight, George W
Luke 16:19-31: The Rich Man and Lazarus. *Rv Ex* 94:277-283 Spr 1997

Knight, Gordon
The necessity of God incarnate. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:1-16 F 1998

Knight, Henry F
From Shame to Responsibility and Christian Identity: The Dynamics of Shame and Confession Regarding the *Shoah*. *J Ec St* 35:41-62 Wint 1998

Knight, Philip J
John Dewey and the Reality of God. *Mod Believing* ns 39:15-22 Ja 1998
John Dewey's 'Religion and our Schools' Ninety Years On [bibliog]. *British J Rel Ed* 20:70-79 Spr 1998

Knights, Chris H
The *Abode of the Blessed*: A Source of the *Story of Zosimus*? *J St Pseud* no 17:79-93 Ap 1998
A Century of Research into the Story/Apocalypse of Zosimus and/or the History of the Rechabites [literature review; bibliog]. *J St Pseud* 15:53-66 Ap 1997
What is the Church? [1 Cor 12:12-31; sermon, 3d Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 109:84-85 D 1997
Whose Bible Is It Really? [reply to *Whose Bible Is It Anyway*, by P R Davies, 1996]. *Expos T* 109:15-16 O 1997

Knippenberg, M van
The Quest for Meaning: From the Perspective of Creation. *Bijdragen* 58 no 4:381-398 1997

Knippers, Edward C, Jr
Howard Finster: Dancing through the Culture Wars [pls]. *Image* no 19:27-36 Spr 1998
The Resurrection of the Body [il]. *Chr Arts* 5:39 Wint 1998

Knödel, Natalie
The Church as a Woman or Women being Church? Ecclesiology and Theological Anthropology in Feminist Dialogue. *Th Sexuality* no 7:103-119 S 1997

Knolle-Hicks, Flois *see* Tillman, June Boyce

Knott, Garland
Personhood: F R Tennant and Peter Bertocci in the Light of Contemporary Physics. *Person Forum* 8:101-114 Fall 1992

Knott, Kim
Issues in the Study of Religions and Locality [reply, M York, pp 291-296; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 3:279-290 1998

Knowles, G W S
She Gave All She Had [Mk 12:38-44; sermon, 25th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 109:18-19 O 1997

Knowles, Melody D G
Lament and the Transformation of God: Response to J Richard Middleton [pp 81-113; bibliog]. *Koinonia* 9:114-119 Spr-Fall 1997

Knudsen, Ebbe Egede
Central Semitic **Yaqtulum* Reconsidered: A Rejoinder to J Tropper [39:1-6 Spr 1994, indexed in RIO 26; bibliog]. *J Sem St* 43:1-9 Spr 1998

Knutsen, Mary M
The Third Quest for the Historical Jesus: Introduction and Bibliography. *Word World* Suppl 3:13-32 S 1997

Köber, Berthold W
Protest und Proexistenz—der Gottesdienst als Politikum [Eng abst, p 24; paper presented in Vienna, O 31 1995]. *Ker Do* 44:3-24 Ja-Mr 1998

Koch, Christopher J, and Doughty, Travis
Integrating Across the Psychology Curriculum: A Follow-Up Evaluation Plan [appendix, tables]. *J Psych Th* 26:204-208 Sum 1998

Koch, Rolf Heinrich
Poyaya. Indo-Iran J 41:155-156 Ap 1998

Koch, Traugott
Strafe und Schuld im Horizont von Reue und Vergebung [Eng abst, p 120]. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:110-121 Ap-Je 1998

Kochappilly, Paulachan
Trinitarian Foundation of Christian Ethics and Syro-Malabar Qurbana. *Chr Orient* 18:132-155 S 1997

Kochettonnil, Sheela, ed
Proclamation and Dialogue in Mission Today. *SEDOS* 30:163-213 Je-Jl 1998
Contents: The Role of Dialogue in Mission, by M Fitzgerald. Developing Dialogue, by M Fitzgerald. Dialogue dans une culture en transformation: La mission en Afrique aujourd'hui, by L Mboma. Le courage d'une formation contextualisée, by L Mboma. Dialogue with Religions of Asia: Challenges from Without, by E Chia. Dialogue with Religions of Asia: Challenges from Within, by E Chia. Response to the Papers of Bro Edmund Chia, FSC, by P Pinto.

Kochupaliyathil, Grace
Culmination of the Great Fast: A Theological Synthesis of the Liturgical Celebrations of Monday to Thursday of the Holy Week in the East Syriac Liturgy. *Chr Orient* 19:105-128 S 1998

Kock, Petri de, and Koekemoer, J H
Die teodiseevraag: 'n Antwoord vanuit 'n pastorale perspektief [Eng abst, p 404; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 54:404-425 Mr-Je 1998

Koech, Davy
Welcoming Speech upon Award-of-Charter to Scott Theological College: 18 November 1997 Machakos, Kenya [promotional materials for SCT, pp 110-112]. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 2:105-109 1997

Koekemoer, J H
Enkele motiewe vir 'n eietydse verstaan van die belydenisskrifte [Eng abst, p 1321; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:1321-1330 N 1997

Koekemoer, J H *see* Kock, Petri de

Koenig, Harold G
Religion and the Survival of 1010 Hospitalized Veterans [graph, tables]. *J Rel Health* 37:15-29 Spr 1998

Koenig, Richard E
In Affirmation of the 1997 Ecumenical Proposals [ELCA Churchwide Assembly; editorial]. *Luth F* 31:20-21 Sum 1997

Koenig, Richard E *(cont'd)*
Now and not yet: The ELCA Assembly [Ag 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:780-782 S 10-17 1997

Koenig, Tina S
A Woman Who Made a Darn Good batch of Stuffing [Personal Reflection on organ donation]. *J Past Care* 51:447-448 Wint 1997

Koester, Craig R
The Epistle to the Hebrews in Recent Study [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 2: 123-145 1994
Jesus' Resurrection as Presupposition for the New Testament. *Word World* Suppl 3:175-190 S 1997
Revelation and the Millenial Hope. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:250-256 Fall 1998

Kogan, Michael S, and Vahanian, Noëlle, tr
Pour une Théologie Juive du Christianisme [tr fr *J Ec St* 32:89-106,152 Wint 1995; indexed in RIO 27]. *Foi Vie* 97:59-85 Ja 1998

Kogman-Appel, Katrin
The Picture Cycles of the Rylands Haggadah and the so-called Brother Haggadah and Their Relation to the Western Tradition of Old Testament Illustration [pls following p 19]. *Bul J Rylands* 79:3-19 Sum 1997

Kohák, Erazim
Speaking of Persons: Mirror or Metaphor? [bibliog; truth in personalism; reply, C Conti, pp 59-78]. *Person Forum* 7:41-57 Fall 1991

Kohanik, Peter G, comp *see* Hawawini, Rafail

Kohlbrugge, Hanna
Ich, Ich und nochmal Ich. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:237-253 1997

Kohls, Paul
A Look at Church Leadership in Africa [bibliog]. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 2: 107-126 1998

Kohn, Debora, tr *see* Azoulay, Ariella

Kojouharov, Valentin
Faithfulness to Church Tradition and the Ecumenical Imperative (an Orthodox Perspective). *Ministerial Formation* no 80:19-21 Ja 1998

Kok, Thomas J, and Van Eck, Kathryn
Jesus, Remember Me: A Taizé service for Good Friday [music]. *Ref Worship* no 46:21-23 D 1997

Kolakowski, Victoria S
Toward a Christian Ethical Response to Transsexual Persons [bibliog]. *Th Sexuality* no 6:10-31 Mr 1997

Kolb, Robert A
[All Lutherans as missionaries; editorial]. *Missio Apostolica* 6:2-4 My 1998
God Kills to Make Alive: Romans 6 and Luther's Understanding of Justification (1535). *Luth Q* ns 12:33-56 Spr 1998

Kolden, Marc
It's Time for Plan 'B' [ELCA relations with Episcopal, Catholic, Reformed churches; editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:166-167 Sum 1997

Koll, David
Resources for Pentecost Sunday [prayers, p 35; il]. *Ref Worship* no 47:34-35 Mr 1998

Kollar, Rene
Prophecy, Anglicanism, and the Great War: The Archbishop of Canterbury and Joanna Southcott's Sealed Box. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 78 no 1:94-112 1998

Koller, Guido
Geschichte und Erinnerung: Bemerkungen zur Debatte über die Schweiz und den Holocaust. *ZS* 47:267-271 O 1998

Kollmann, Bernd
Jesu Verbot des Richtens und die Gemeindedisziplin. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4: 170-186 1997

Kolta, Kamal Sabri *see* Schultz, Regine

Koltun-Fromm, Naomi
Psalm 22's Christological Interpretive Tradition in Light of Christian Anti-Jewish Polemic [Justin Martyr, Tertullian, and Aphraates]. *J Early Chr St* 6:37-57 Spr 1998

Kolve, V A
Ganymede/*Son of Getron*: Medieval Monasticism and the Drama of Same-Sex Desire [appendix, ils, photos]. *Speculum* 73:1014-1067 O 1998

Kolvenbach, Peter Hans
Europe: Le rôle de l'Eglise [paper presented at a conf in the Netherlands, 1997; repr fr *Études* Je 1998]. *SEDOS* 30:225-229 Ag-S 1998

Komp, Diane M
Spinning the Truth [excerpt fr *Anatomy of a Lie*, 1998]. *Chr T* 42:59-60 D 7 1998

Kon', Roman M
Das Leben der Kirche und die Ökumene [results of meeting between EKD and Russian Orthodox Church, Berlin, Jl 1997]. *Ökum Ru* 47:383-389 Jl 1998

Konkel, Michael
Das Datum der zweiten Tempelvision Ezechiels (Ez 40,1) [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 92:55-70 1998

Konradt, Matthias
Menschen- oder Bruderliebe? Beobachtungen zum Liebesgebot in den Testamenten der Zwölf Patriarchen [table]. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:296-310 1997

Konstan, David
Acts of Love: A Narrative Pattern in the Apocryphal Acts [rev fr lecture at Philadelphia Seminar on the Origins of Christianity, Princeton Univ, Mr 20 1997]. *J Early Chr St* 6:15-36 Spr 1998

Kooi, Cornelis van der
The Assurance of Faith: A Theme in Reformed Dogmatics in Light of Alvin Plantinga's Epistemology. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:91-106 1998

Koosed, Jennifer L, and Linafelt, Tod
How the West Was Not One: Delilah Deconstructs the Western [*The Unforgiven* (1992); bibliog, photos]. *Semeia* no 74:167-181 1996

Kopanski, Ataullah Bogdan
Burden of the Third Rome: The Treat of Russian Orthodox fundamentalism and Muslim Eurasia. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:193-216 Jl 1998
The Nazarean Legacy: Religious Conflict in Pre-Islamic Arabia as Seen through Greco-Roman Eyes. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:1-24 Sum 1998

Kopfensteiner, Thomas R
The Metaphorical Structure of Normativity. *Th St* 58:331-346 Je 1997

Kopfensteiner, Thomas R *see* Keenan, James F

Kopp, Robert R
Smelling Saved [Matt 3:1-2; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:35-38 My-Je 1998

Koptak, Paul E
Rhetorical Identification in Preaching. *Preaching* 14:11-18 N-D 1998

Kopu, Heather R
Heart to God, Hand to Humanity. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:55-64 1998

Koran, John
The Bougainville Peace Process. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:81-97 1998

Kornfield, Margaret
Integrating Spirituality and Psychotherapy: What Can Happen When We Stop Our Turf Wars over Mind, Body and Spirit? [bibliog]. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 1:75-86 1997

Kornfield, William J
Down with financial paternalism [reply to W Allen, pp 176-181]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:185-188 Ap 1998

Korsch, Dietrich
Freiheit als Summe: Über die Gestalt christlichen Lebens nach Martin Luther [lecture given at Univ of Tübingen, O 31 1995; reply, R Saarinen, pp 171-181; Eng abst, p 156]. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 2:139-156 1998

Korsgaard, Christine M
Motivation, Metaphysics, and the Value of the Self: A Reply to Ginsborg, Guyer, and Schneewind [pp 5-21, 22-35, 36-48]. *Ethics* 109:49-66 O 1998

Koshy, Ninan
The Political Dimensions and Implications of Globalization. *Voices* 20:26-48 D 1997

Koskenniemi, Erkki
Apollonius of Tyana: A Typical Θειος Ανηρ? *J B L* 117:455-467 Fall 1998

Kosmin, Barry A
A Religious Question in the British Census? *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:39-51 Ap 1998

Köstenberger, Andreas J
Aesthetic Theology—Blessing or Curse? An Assessment of Narrative Theology. *Faith Miss* 15:27-44 Spr 1998
What Does It Mean to Be Filled with the Spirit? A Biblical Investigation. *J Ev Th S* 40:229-240 Je 1997

Kostlevy, William
A Perfectionist Remnant: The Christian Pacifist Dissent from Realism on the Eve of the Cold War. *Breth Life* 42:199-215 Sum-Fall 1997

Kotansky, Roy
The Chnoubis Gem from Tel Dor. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:257-260 1997

Kouamé, Nathalie
Shikoku's Local Authorities and *Henro* during the Golden Age of the Pilgrimage [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 24:413-425 Fall 1997

Koukl, Gregory
Monkey Morality: Can Evolution Explain Ethics? *Chr Res J* 20:36-42 Ap-Je 1998

Kouvoussis, Matina
Miracle in Madagascar: The Orthodox Mission Today [photos]. *Orth Word* 34:17-23 Ja-F 1998

Kovács, András
The Holocaust, the Persecution of Jews and Historical Responsibility: Findings of a Survey in Hungary [tables]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:55-68 Sum 1998

Kowallis, Bart J
In the Thirty and Fourth Year: A Geologist's View of the Great Destruction in 3 Nephi [photos, plate]. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:137-190 1997-1998

Koyama, Kosuke
My Pilgrimage in Mission [fr Japan to Thailand to US]. *Int Bul Miss R* 21: 55-56,58-59 Ap 1997

Kraege, Jean Denis
La prédestination, d'un autre "point de vue". *E T Rel* 73 no 3:349-369 1998

Kraft, James L
What Constitutes a Distinctively Christian Approach to Interfaith Dialogue? [Paul Knitter, John Hick, S Mark Heim, Carl Braaten, Ted Peters; tables]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:282-290 Fall 1998

Kramer, Daniela, and Moore, Michael
Sour Grapes: Transgenerational Family Pathology in the Hebrew Bible. *J Psych Jud* 22:65-69 Spr 1998

Kramer, Lloyd
Historical Narratives and the Meaning of Nationalism. *J Hist Ideas* 58:525-545 Jl 1997

Kramer, Michael P
Assimilation in *The Promised Land*: Mary Antin and the Jewish Origins of the American Self. *Prooftexts* 18:121-148 My 1998

Kranemann, Benedikt
Geschichte des katholischen Gottesdienstes in den Kirchen des deutschen Sprachgebietes: Ein Forschungsbericht (1980-1995) [annot bibliogs]. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:227-303 1995

Kratz, Reinhard Gregor
Die Entstehung des Judentums: Zur Kontroverse zwischen E Meyer und J Wellhausen [Eng abst, p 184]. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:167-184 1998

Kratzert, Thomas
Mit oder als Israel ins nächste Jahrtausend? Über die Dialektik der "Israelfrage" in der ökumenischen Bewegung. *Ökum Ru* 47:223-230 Ap 1998

Krause, Christian
Vida é mais—a respeito da justiça de Deus entre os seres humanos: A Declaração Conjunta sobre a Doutrina da Justificação—significado e possibilidades para o movimento ecumênico [paper presented at the Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, Ap 16 1998]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:130-140 1998

Krauss, Clifford
Chile Prelate Asks Inquiry Into Abuses Of Pinochet. *New York Times* 148: 12 N 19 1998

Krauss, Janet
We Want to Press Close [poem]. *Judaism* 47:107 Wint 1998

Krawchuk, Andrii
Konferentsii Arkhiereiv: Ukrainskoi Greko-Katolitskoi Tserkvi, 1902-1937 [conf proceedings; Eng abst, p 429]. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:429-518 1994
Nevidomi Tvori Mitropolita Andreia Sheptitskogo [Eng abst, p 41]. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:41-57 1994

Kreider, Alan
Baptism, Catechism, and the Eclipse of Jesus' Teaching in Early Christianity. *Menn Q R* 72:5-30 Ja 1998

Kreilkamp, Hermes D
Centennial Of The Death Of St Therese Of Lisieux. *AFER* 39:187-192 Je 1997

Kreitzer, Larry J
"Crude Language" and "Shameful Things Done in Secret" (Ephesians 5.4, 12): Allusions to the Cult of Demeter/Cybele in Hierapolis? *J St N T* no 71:51-77 S 1998

Krejci, Mark J
Gender Comparison of God Schemas: A Multidimensional Scaling Analysis [bibliog, tables]. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 1:57-66 1998

Krentz, Edgar M
Identity Formation: Matthew as Resource and Guide. *Word World* 18:411-417 Fall 1998
Κατα τον Χριστον: Preaching Colossians in Year C [revised fr *Resource*, 1989; bibliog]. *Curr Th Miss* 25:132-136 Ap 1998
A Response to Robert Jewett's "The Basic Human Dilemma" [pp 96-109; paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997]. *Ex Auditu* 13:110-113 1997

Kress, Hartmut
Auslaufende Legislaturperiode: Neue Fragen zur ethischen Wertbindung des Rechts [editorial]. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:90-94 Ap-Je 1998

Kretzmann, Adelbert R, and Moellering, H Armin
Openheartedness in the Exchange of Reactions and Suggestions [church music, repr fr album cover; editorial]. *Concor J* 24:119-120 Ap 1998

Kretzschmar, Louise
Evangelical Spirituality: A South African Perspective. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:154-175 1998

Kretzschmar, Louise *see* Cuthbertson, Greg

Krieger, David
Sunflower: Symbol of a Nuclear Weapons-Free World. *Chr Soc Action* 11:14-15 Mr 1998

Krieger, David J
Methodological Foundations for Interreligious Dialogue. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 31:75-98 Sum-Fall 1998

Kripal, Jeffrey J
Mystical Homoeroticism, Reductionism, and the Reality of Censorship: A Response to Gerald James Larson [65:655-665 Fall 1997; rejoinder, 66:637-639 Fall 1998]. *J A A R* 66:627-635 Fall 1998

Krishnamurti, J
Time is the Root [of fear]. *Parabola* 23:42-45 Ag 1998

Krispin, Gerald S
A Mirror of Life in the Face of Death: A Study in the Pastoral Care of Philip Nicolai. *Logia* 7:15-21 Eastertide 1998

Kristof, Nicholas D
Fear of Sorcerers Spur Killings in Java; Superstition (or Is It Politics?) Incites Killings in Indonesia [photos]. *New York Times* 148:1,6 O 20 1998

Kritzinger, J N J, ed
African Initiatives in Christian Mission [papers fr the Southern African Missiological Soc, Pretoria, Ja 1997]. *Missionalia* 25:491-646 D 1997
Contents: African "Jews" for Jesus: A preliminary investigation into the Semitic origins and missionary initiatives of some Lemba communities in southern Africa, by M Le Roux. Dreams as a Point of Theological Dialogue between Christianity and African Religion, by J Mbiti. Subversive Subservience: Z K Matthews and missionary education in South Africa, by W Saayman. The Dynamics of Indigenous Charismatic Missionary Enterprises in West Africa, by M Ojo. The "First Student Missionary Movement in a Heathen Country" and the Lovedale Four: Their history and legacy, by J Conradie. Ethiopianism in South Africa: Roots of Black Theology, by D Balia. Religious Ritual as a Key to Wholeness in Mission, by M Karecki. Women's Research from the Periphery: An epistemological and methodological base for feminist missiological/historical research amongst contemporary South African women, by A Van Schalkwyk. The Perspectives of "Undersiders" and "Topsiders" on African Religions: Notes on methodological approaches, by S Kgatla.

Kritzinger, Johannes N J, ed *see* Banda, Z J, ed

Kroeger, James H
Asia's Emerging Catholicity: FABC Insights On The Local Church [bibliog]. *AFER* 40:85-100 Ap 1998
Introducing Asia's Mission Societies. *SEDOS* 30:141-144 My 1998

Krog, Antjie
'The Truth and Reconciliation Commission'=a National Ritual? *Missionalia* 26:5 16 Ap 1998

Kronfeld, Chana, ed *see* Amichai, Yehuda

Krowicki, Marcin, and Brock, Peter, ed and tr
A Polish Antitrinitarian Against Nonresistance: Krowicki's Letter of 1573. *Menn Q R* 72:441 448 Jl 1998

Krueger, David L
The *Dysfunctional* Church: Barriers to Positive Spirituality Within a Congregation [bibliog]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 1:49-58 1995

Krueger, John
Praying to God, eyes wide open. *Creation Care* no 1:6 Spr 1998

Krug, Philip S
Guidelines for Godparents: Eight ways to nurture your godchild. *Chr Ministry* 29:16 Ja F 1998

Kruger, Lisel, and Olivier, J P J
Die ambivalente aard van skoonheid en begeerte in die Ou Testament [Eng abst, p 85; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1:65-96 1998

Kruger, René
Die Inkarnation einer Diasporakirche in Lateinamerika: 500 Jahre Latein amerika. *Z Miss* 24 no 3:167 176 1998

Krüger, Thomas
'Wertvoller als Weisheit und Ehre ist wenig Torheit' (Kohelet 10,1). *Bib Not* no 89:62-76 1997

Krumenacker, Yves
Les missions protestantes au XVIII^e siècle (1690-1790). *E T Rel* 73 no 1:37-60 1998

Kruschwitz, Robert B, and Redditt, Paul L
Nebuchadnezzar as the Head of Gold: Politics and History in the Theology of the Book of Daniel. *Per Rel St* 24:399-416 Wint 1997

Kruse, Marcos
Cuidado! Urubus na cruz. *Estudos Teol (Brasil)* 38 no 1:34-41 1998

Krymkowski, Daniel H, and Martin, Luther H
Religion as an Independent Variable: Revisiting the Weberian Hypothesis [earlier version presented at SSSR, St Louis, N 1995; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2:187 198 1998

Kselman, John S, and Barré, Michael L
Psalm 55: Problems and Proposals [tables]. *C B Q* 60:440-462 Jl 1998

Kübel, Paul
Ein Wortspiel in Genesis 3 und sein Hintergrund: Die 'kluge' Schlange und die 'nackten' Menschen: Überlegungen zur Vorgeschichte von Gen 2-3 [fin]. *Bib Not* no 93:14 22 1998

Kudiyiruppil, John
Some Observations on the salient points of the letter of [the] Pope to the bishops of the Syro Malabar Church. *Chr Orient* 19:81-83 Ja 1998

Kügler, Joachim
Der andere König: Religionsgeschichtliche Anmerkungen zum Jesusbild des Johannesevangeliums. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:223-241 1997
Der König als Brotspender: Religionsgeschichtliche Überlegungen zu JosAs 4,7; 25,5 und Joh 6,15. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:118-124 1998
Der Sohn im Schoss des Vaters: Eine motivgeschichtliche Notiz zu *Joh 1,18*. *Bib Not* no 89/90:87 1997

Kugler, Michael
Christian History's 'Untimely Effect'. *Fides H* 29:74-83 Fall 1997

Kuhlman, Brent W
Holy Absolution: Rejoicing in the Gift [bibliog]. *Luth F* 31:29-33 Fall 1997

Kuhr, Olaf
Calvin and Basel: The Significance of Oecolampadius and the Basel Discipline Ordinance for the Institution of Ecclesiastical Discipline in Geneva. *Neot Bul Ev Th* 16:19-33 Spr 1998

Kulik, Liat
Life Orientation and Work Attitudes of Israeli Males Who Make Atypical Career Choices [bibliog, table]. *J Psych Jud* 22:101 114 Sum 1998

Kulla, Arnd, ed *see* Funkschmidt, Kai Michael, ed

Kullander, James
God, on Our Own Terms [John Paul II's 'Faith and Reason' encyclical; opinion]. *New York Times* 148:25A O 26 1998

Kumar, Pratap
A Polymethodological Approach to the Experience of the Sacred in Popular Hindu Tradition [bibliog]. *Nidan* 8:48-66 1996

Kung, Lap-yan
Priesthood of All Believers and Rights of All Humans. *Jian Dao* 10:59-80 Jl 1998

Kunhiyop, Samuel Waje
Christian Relevance in Modern Africa. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1:3-16 1997

Kunin, David
The Halachic Choice. *J Prog Judaism* no 1:65-84 N 1993

Kunin, Seth D
The Crypto-Jews of the Southwest: An Ethnographic Survey [bibliog]. *J Prog Judaism* no 11:21-46 N 1998

Kuntz, J Kenneth
Biblical Hebrew Poetry in Recent Research, Part I [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:31-64 1998
Engaging the Psalms: Gains and Trends in Recent Research [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:77-106 1994

Kupalo, Anotilla E
The Call For Reconciliation In Religious Communities. *AFER* 39:149-155 Je 1997

Kuraev, Andrei
'Heaven is Getting Closer...': Interview with Father Deacon Andrei Kuraev [by Vladimir Legoida]. *Epiphany* 16 no 4:4-12 1997

Kurian, V Mathew
Education as Cultural Transformation: A Study of the Third World with Special Reference to India. *Ind Ch H R* 31:103 116 D 1997
Evolution of the Market and its Social Implications. *Voices* 21:173-178 Ja 1998

Kurien, C T
Globalization—What is it About? *Voices* 20:15-25 D 1997

Kurowski, Mark T
The First Step toward Grace: John Wesley's Use of the Spiritual Homilies of Macarius the Great. *Meth H* 36:113 124 Ja 1998

Kurtz, Michael J
John Gottlieb Morris and Nineteenth Century Lutheran Historical Consciousness [paper presented at 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. *Luth H Conf* 7:5-14 1998

Kurusu, Taro A *see* Jones, Dawn R

Kurz, William S
Effects of Variant Narrators in Acts 10-11. *N T St* 42:570-586 O 1997

Kuschel, Karl-Josef
Sind die Kirchenspaltungen überwindbar? Eine kritische Analyse der Ökumene Enzyklika 'Ut unum sint' aus katholischer Sicht. *Ev Th* 58 no 4:252 262 1998

Kushiner, James M
Churches for Youth [moral education in US; editorial]. *Touchstone (US)* 10:4 Wint 1997

Kushiner, James M, ed
Scientism & the Abolition of Man. *Touchstone (US)* 10:10-25 Sum 1997
Contents: Cloning & the Moral Imagination, by L Cooper; Scientism: The World's Littlest Religion, by H Smith; The Cult of the Holy Catholic Gene: The Human Genome & the New Religion of the Scientific Social Engineer, by M Montgomery; Murder & the Modern Conscience: A Case Study of Two Murders, The Trials, and the Question of Moral Responsibility, by J Hitchcock.

Kushner, Tony, ed *see* Lerman, Antony, ed

Kutash, Ihor G
Response to Fr Andrew Onuferko: 'The New Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches' [reply to A Onuferko, pp 153-168]. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:169-172 1994

Kutz, Karl V
The Old Greek of Job: A Study in Early Biblical Exegesis [diss abstr]. *Bul Septuagint* 30:24-25 Fall 1997

Kuyper, Abraham, 1837-1920
When What Is Mortal Is Swallowed Up By Life [repr fr *Abraham Kuyper: A Centennial Reader*, ed by J D Bratt, pp 408 415]. *Kerux* 12:3-7 D 1997

Kuzio, Taras
In Search of Unity and Autocephaly: Ukraine's Orthodox Churches [appendix]. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:393 415 1997

Kwanten, Godfried
Toeligenning van het verleden in het *standsdenken* bij de Belgische katholieken (ca 1885-1925) [photos; Eng summary, p 186]. *Trajecta* 6 no 2:174-186 1997

Kwasniewski, Peter
Wise and Foolish Virgins. *Parabola* 23:22-28 My 1998

Kwenda, Chirevo V
Beyond Patronage: Giving and receiving in the construction of civil society. *J Th So Africa* no 101:1-10 Jl 1998

Kwiet, Konrad
Rehearsing for Murder: The Beginning of the Final Solution in Lithuania in June 1941 [photos]. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:3-26 Spr 1998

Kwilecki, Susan, and Wilson, Loretta S
Was Mother Teresa Maximizing Her Utility? An Exploration of Rational Choice Theory [bibliog]. *J S S R* 37:205-221 Je 1998

Kwong, Andrew P C
An Approach to Biblical Interpretation Mapped Out for Chinese Churches [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 318-319; table]. *CBRT J* no 24:295-317 Ja 1998

Kydd, Ronald
Does Christian Unity Require Some Form Of Papal Primacy? [paper presented to NAAE, Toronto, 1997]. *Ev Trends* 27:44-46 Mr 1998
A Retrospectus/Prospectus on Physical Phenomena Centred on the 'Toronto Blessing' [rev fr panel paper, McMaster Divinity College, Hamilton, Ont, O 17-18 1996]. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:73-81 Ap 1998

Kyle, Richard
Visions of the End: A History of the Last Days. *Direction* 26:82-79 Spr 1997

Kyle, Richard *see* Towns, John B

Kyrill, Bp of Seattle
The Future of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [lecture given at pastoral conf, Cleveland, O 6-7 1992; revised fr *Orthodox Life* (in Russian), D 1992]. *Orth Life* 43:33-43 Ja-F 1993
On Halloween [repr fr 'Parish Life']. *Orth Life* 43:12-16 S-O 1993

Kysar, Robert
New Doctrinal Preaching for a New Century. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:17-22 1997

Kyser, T C
Messianic Conceptions of the Inter-Testamental Period [bibliog]. *ETSI J* 2:1-14 My-Je 1996

L

L'Engle, Madeleine
Listening to the Story [interview by Dee Dee Risher; por]. *Other Side* 34:36-39 Mr-Ap 1998

L'Huillier, Peter, Abp, and Kishkovsky, Leonid
Two Comments on the Problem of the Diaspora [reprs fr *Jacob's Well* Spr-Sum 1997, and fr *The Orthodox Church* Jl-Ag 1997]. *Sourozh* no 71:13-17 F 1998

Labahn, Michael
Eine Spurensuche anhand von Joh 5.1-18: Bemerkungen zu Wachstum und Wandel der Heilung eines Lahmen. *N T St* 44:159-179 Ap 1998

Labi, Kwame J
Gemeinschaft in afrikanischer Interpretation. *Z Miss* 24 no 1:48-51 1998

Labianca, Øystein S, and Ray, Paul J, Jr
Preliminary Report of the 1997 Excavations and Restoration Work at Tall Hisban (June 18 to July 11, 1997) [photos]. *A U Sem St* 36:245-257 Aut 1998

Laborie, Jean-Claude
Le Huguenot au Brésil à travers les documents portugais (1560-1584) [Eng abst, p 589]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:563-590 Jl-S 1998

Labowitz, Shoni
Spirituality as a Powerful Force of Change. *Tikkun* 13:62-63 S-O 1998

Labuschagne, Kobus
Oor die bestaan van God en oor niksheid [Eng abst, p 1085; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:1085-1111 N 1997

Lachmann, Rolf, ed
Special Focus on Susanne Langer and Whitehead. *Proc St* 26:57-150 Spr-Sum 1997
Contents: Whitehead's Influence on Susanne Langer's Conception of Living Form, by D Dryden. Susanne Langer on Symbols and Analogy: A Case of Misplaced Concreteness?, by R Auxier. From Metaphysics to Art and Back: The Relevance of Susanne K Langer's Philosophy for Process Metaphysics, by R Lachmann. Susanne K Langer's Notes on Whitehead's Course on Philosophy of Nature, by S Langer.

Ladd, Kevin L; McIntosh, Daniel N; Spilka, Bernard
Children's God Concepts: Influences of Denomination, Age, and Gender [bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 1:49-56 1998

Ladner, Benjamin
The University and the Church: Faith in Search of Understanding [1997 ann meeting lecture, United Methodist Church]. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:113-122 Sum 1998

Laetsch, Leonard
Aspects of Worship Practices in the History of The Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod [pors]. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:147-163 Wint 1997

Lagerquist, L DeAne
A Three-Lens Approach to American Lutheran History: Considerations of Gender, Ethnicity, and Congregation [paper presented at 14th biennial, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. *Luth H Conf* 13:50-65 1990

LaHurd, Carol Schersten
Philadelphia '97: Reflections of a Lay Ecumenist [ELCA 5th Biennial Assembly]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:248-250 Fall 1997

Lai, Pan-chiu
Schleiermacher on Christian Theology and Religious Studies [Chinese; Eng abst, p 108]. *Jian Dao* 10:81-108 Jl 1998

Lai, Patrick
Starting a Business in a Restricted Access Nation. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15: 41-46 Ja-Mr 1998

Laine, Joy
Udayana's Refutation of the Buddhist Thesis of Momentariness in the Atmatattvaviveka [bibliog, figs]. *J Indian Ph* 26:51-97 F 1998

Laishuk, Elena, comp
The Life of New Martyr Archpriest Fr Paul Levashov of Gomel. *Orth Life* 42:24-26 Ja-F 1992

Lakatos, Péter
Denominational and Cultural Models and a Possible Ecumenical Strategy from a Romanian Context [pt 1]. *Rel East Europe* 18:1-28 O 1998

Lakeland, Paul
Mysticism and Politics: The Work of John Milbank [adapted fr paper presented at the College Theology Soc 1995]. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:455-459 1996

Lam, Anthony
The Ministry of the Public Security and the Religious Affairs Bureaus [digest of 2d chapter of *Chinese Communist Religious Policy and Its Implementation over the Last Fifty Years*]. *Tripod* no 104:47-55 Mr-Ap 1998

Lamb-Kwon, Tracie
Musings on Motherhood. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:21-25 Wint 1997

Lambden, Stephen N
The Word *Bahá'*: Quintessence of the Greatest Name of God [bibliog]. *J Bahá'í St* 8:13-45 D-Mr 1997-1998

Lambert, Carole
Rites eucharistiques dans les us et coutumes alimentaires au bas Moyen Âge [Eng abst, p 227]. *Religiologiques* no 17:139-147 Spr 1998

Lambert, Frank
"God—and a Religious President...[or] Jefferson and No God": Campaigning for a Voter-Imposed Religious Test in 1800. *J Ch St* 39:769-789 Aut 1997

Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr
The Life of our Venerable Father Methodius of Peshnoshna [memory celebrated Je 14; tr fr *The Patericon of the Holy Trinity-St Sergius Lavra*, 1896]. *Living Orth* 18:3 My-Je 1997
The Life of our Venerable Father Moses of the Carpathians [memory celebrated Jl 26; tr fr *Patericon of the Caves of Kiev*, 1903]. *Living Orth* 18:3-5 Jl-Ag 1997
Orthodoxy & the Unia: In the persons of the Venerable Job, Abbot of Pochaev, & the Uniate "Saint", Josaphat Kuntsevich, as Representatives of Their Churches, Compatriots & Contemporaries [tr fr *Orthodoxy in the West of Russia, in Its Foremost Representatives, or the Patericon of Volynia & Pochaev* (in Russian), 1888]. *Living Orth* 18:11-21 Jl-Ag 1997

Lambertsen, Isaac E, tr *(cont'd)*

Lambrecht, Jan
The Opening of the Seals (Rev 6,1-8,6). *Biblica* 79 no 2:198-220 1998
Paul's Boasting about the Corinthians: A Study of 2 Cor 8:24-9:5. *Nov Test* 40:352-368 O 1998
Paul's Coherent Admonition in Galatians 6,1-6: Mutual Help and Individual Attentiveness. *Biblica* 78 no 1:33-56 1997
Strength in Weakness [2 Cor 11:23b-33; reply to S B Andrews, 41:263-276 Ap 1995]. *N T St* 43:285-290 Ap 1997

Lamirande, Émilien
Aux origines du dialogue interconfessionnel: Saint Augustin et les donatistes: Vingt ans de tentatives infructueuses (391-411) [Eng abst, p 203]. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:203-228 1998

Lamm, Richard D, and Brown, Hank
The best of legislation, the worst of legislation [1998 US budget; table]. *Chr Cent* 114:1122-1123,1125 D 3 1997

LaMothe, Ryan
A Psychodynamic Perspective and Theological Implications of Hate and Hostility in Pastoral Counseling [bibliog]. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 3:27-46 1998
Sacred Objects as Vital Objects: Transitional Objects Reconsidered [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 26:159-167 Sum 1998

Lamp, Jeffrey S
Wisdom in Col 1:15-20: Contribution and significance. *J Ev Th S* 41:45-53 Mr 1998

Lampe, Armando
The Popular Use of the Charismatic Movement in Curaçao [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:429-436 1998

Lampe, Peter
Wissenssoziologische Annäherung an das Neue Testament [rev fr SNTS, Strasbourg, 1996; excerpt fr *Die Wirklichkeit als Bild: Das Neue Testament als Grunddokument abendländischer Kultur im Lichte konstructivistischer Epistemologie und Wissenssoziologie*, 1997]. *N T St* 43:347-366 Jl 1997

Lancaster, Kathy
Mike Farrell: Despite ... [reply to pp 101-112]. *Ch Soc* 89:113-115 S-O 1998
Special Supplement on the PCUSA Welfare Conference. *Ch Soc* 88:132-157 Mr-Ap 1998
Contents: What Do We Do Now? Service and Advocacy Ministry in the New Welfare Reality. The Hebrew Bible Has a Word for "Welfare", by R Weis. A Pastor Wrestles with Charitable Choice, by D Jones. Resources for Further Study and Action.

Lance, H Darrell
Some Thoughts on Maintaining Fellowship [Welcoming and Affirming Baptists]. *Am Bapt Q* 16:154-160 Je 1997

Land, Richard D
The Great Commission Imperative: Proclaiming God's Truth in Word and Deed. *SBJT* 1:62-70 Wint 1997

Landale, Zoë
Pantoum: Prayer for a Peaceful Spirit; Celestial Wondering [poems]. *Grail* 14:51-53 Je 1998

Landegent, David
Time and Time Again ["timeless truth"; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:3-5 O 1997

Landers, Kay
Destroy! Destroy! Destroy! Love and Produce! Love and Produce!: A Drama in Three Acts [replys, V Reyes and others, pp 14-27]. *Caregiver J* 13 no 1: 3-13 1997

Landler, Mark
Apple Removes Dalai Lama From Its Ads in Hong Kong [por]. *New York Times* 147:6 Ap 17 1998

Landy, Francis
Do We Want Our Children to Read This Book? [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 77:157-176 1997

Lane, Alice Buchanan
The Significance of the Thirteen Women in the Gospel of Mark [repr fr 38 no 3-4:18-27 Fall-Wint 1983; indexed in RIO 16]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:267-275 1996-1997

Lane, Belden C
Open the kingdom for a cottonwood tree. *Chr Cent* 114:979-983 O 29 1997

Lane, Nicholas
Tourism in Nazi-Occupied Poland: Baedeker's *Generalgouvernement*. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:45-56 Sum 1997

Lang, Bernhard
The Decalogue in the Light of a Newly Published Palaeo-Hebrew Inscription (Hebrew Ostracon Moussaïeff no 1) [bibliog; Hebrew text]. *J St O T* no 77:21-25 Mr 1998

Lang, U M
Anhypostatos-Enhypostatos: Church Fathers, Protestant Orthodoxy and Karl Barth. *J Th St* ns 49:630-657 O 1998

Langan, Janine
The Culture of Hope & Glory: Passing on Christian Culture on the Verge of the Third Millennium. *Touchstone (US)* 11:25-30 Ja-F 1998
From Galileo to Mount Cashel: Reflections on History, Myth, and Truth. *Communio (US)* 25:184-191 Spr 1998

Lange, Dietz
Was ist verantwortliche Rede von Gott? [Eng abst, p 531]. *Z Th K* 94 no 4: 511-531 1997

Lange, Eric T
A Response to James Hallerberg's Communion Theses [23:287-290 Ag 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *Curr Th Miss* 25:373-379 O 1998

Lange, Jonathan
How Are They to Believe? Romans 10:14-15 in the Light of the Lutheran Confessions. *Logia* 7:35-43 Holy Trinity 1998

Lange, Martin
Die Arbeitsgemeinschaft Christlicher Kirchen in der DDR (AGCK). *Ökum Ru* 47:74-79 Ja 1998

Langer, Lawrence L
Pre-empting the Holocaust [can mass murder really contain a positive lesson for us all?]. *Atlantic Monthly* 282:105-115 N 1998

Langer, Susanne K
Susanne K Langer's Notes on Whitehead's Course on Philosophy of Nature [figs]. *Proc St* 26:126-150 Spr-Sum 1997

Langerak, Ana
Zeugnis und Einfluss der Pfingstbewegung in Lateinamerika und ihre ökumenischen Auswirkungen. *Ökum Ru* 47:315-328 Jl 1998

Langerak, Ana, ed
Another Look at Evangelism. *Int R Miss* 87:309-426 Jl 1998
Contents: What Evangelism Can Mean in the Coming Millennium: Looking for the "One Thing Necessary" (Luke 10:42), by W Nottingham. "Come, Our Light, and Illumine Our Darkness": Reflections on Evangelism from an Orthodox Perspective, by G Lemopoulos. Called to Listen: The Imperative Vocation of Listening in Twenty-first Century Faith Communities, by A Wimberly. A Fresh look at Evangelism in Africa, by K Mugambi. Towards Sensitive Engagement with Filipino Indigenous Consciousness, by M Maggay. Exploring the Role of Evangelism in the Pahouin Cultural Context, by J Zoé-Obianga. A Reflection on "Culturally Sensitive Evangelism" from the United Church of Canada Tradition, by C Ferguson. Seeing, Judging and Acting: Evangelism in Jesus' Way: A Biblical Study on chapter 9 of the Gospel of John, by G Cook. Real life: The Locus of Evangelistic Practice: A View from Latin America, by V Rocha. Pastoral Reflections from Guatemala, by D Smith. The Church and Mass Media Communication in the Twenty-first Century, by R Franklin. Evangelism, Community and Local Culture, by J Pörsti. Winessing: It Can Be Done!, by H Luiten.
Mission 2000: An Agenda [papers presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. *Int R Miss* 86:383-461 O 1997
Contents: Toward a Fresh Affirmation of the Ecumenical Commitment to Mission in Unity, by I Sauca. "The Day When He Was Taken Up..."—A Meditation from Acts 2:1-9: Ascension Day 1997, Morges, Switzerland, by G Hunsberger. Mission in the Context of Fragmentation, by M Raheb. Challenges to Mission in the Context of Globalization, by S Bhattacharji. Mission 2000—Perspectives and Challenges, by N Alemezian. Mission Issues in the Contemporary Context of Multifaith Situations, by C Geffré. Some Questions on International Relationships in Mission, by J Brown. Postmodernism: An Emerging Mission Issue, by I Bria. Postmodernism, by W Günther. The Individual Revolution, by D Smith. Mission Theology in the Light of Postmodern Critique, by C Van Engen.
Mission at the Crossroads [papers fr the symposium Missions at the Crossroads of Two Centuries: Agenda 2000, Rotterdam, 1997]. *Int R Miss* 87:157-279 Ap 1998
Contents: Preface to the Symposium Papers, by M Touw. A Missiological Approach to Latin American Protestantism, by S Escobar. The Witness and Influence of Pentecostal Christians in Latin America, by A Langerak. Future Perspectives for Latin American Pentecostalism, by J Sepúlveda. Christian Mission in Asia: The Colonial Past and Challenges for Today, by W Wahono. Christian Mission in Contemporary Asia, by V Samuel. Standing with the Poor or with the Powerful?, by R Wu. Thinking Mission in Africa, by M Kanyoro. The Contribution of Women to Church Growth and Development in Africa: The Case of the Presbyterian Church of Ghana, by R Ampofo. eng: Here Today, Gone Tomorrow? A Reflection on the Church and Young People for the 21st Century, by F Brienen. The Missionary Situation in Western Europe: Open to New Possibilities?, by B Leede. Reflections on Mission in the Post-Modern Context, by H Visser. A Viewpoint from Migrant Churches on "Two Hundred Years of Mission", by O Ruff. Non-Indigenous Christian Groups: Their Prospects for Being Church Alongside the Established Churches, by R Polanen. Readiness for Responsibility, by L Ramambason.

Langmead, Ross
Ecojustice Principles: Challenges for the Evangelical Perspective [bibliog]. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:162-172 Jl-Ja 1998-1999

Langston, Scott M
Reading the Book of Joshua. *S W J Th* 41:7-24 Fall 1998

Lanier, Leslie
On the Public Reading of the Scriptures. *Logia* 6:33-36 Holy Trinity 1997

Lanman, Nancy
At the Heart of God's Law: BIBLE STUDY 2: To understand the way in which Jesus' teachings fulfilled the letter of the law and its heart as well. *Chr Soc Action* 11:34-35 S 1998
Entertaining Angels Unawares: Where do today's vulnerable people fit into Jesus' call for hospitality? [Heb 13:1-19]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:33-35 D 1998
The Good Samaritan: Bible Study 1: To consider what this parable can tell us about ministering to the world's uprooted people [1 in series of 6]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:27-28 Jl-Ag 1998
The Victorious Christ: Being redeemed entails taking up the cross and living out its meaning [Rev 19:11-16, 20:11-15]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:27-28 O 1998

Lanne, Emmanuel
Saint Irenaeus of Lyon, Peacemaker between the Churches [tr fr *Iren* 69 no 4:451-476 1996; indexed in RIO 29]. *One in Christ* 33 no 3:203-221 1997
Unité et Eucharistie, don de l'Esprit [Eng abst, pp 60-61; paper presented at the 10e Congrès int et interconfessionnel des religieux, Abbaye de Saint-André de Zevenkerken, Ag 17 1997]. *Iren* 71 no 1:42-61 1998

Lanoir, Corinne, ed *see* Briffard, Colette, ed

Lapierre, Emmanuel, ed
The WCC Celebrates. *Ecumenism* no 130:3-33 Je 1998
Contents: Preparing One's Heart: Precious Collaboration, by E Lapierre. A Journey of Faith, by J Newbury. Why Have An Assembly?, by J Stromberg. Turn to God Rejoice in Hope: A Theme for Today, by T Best. Happy Birthday WCC, by M VanElderen. Holy Work: The Orthodox

Lapierre, Emmanuel, ed *(cont'd)*
Churches, the WCC, and the Upcoming Assembly, by P Bouteneff. Seeking Justice, Daring Hope: The Canadian Experience of the Ecumenical Decade of Churches in Solidarity with Women, by G Allen. World Council of Churches: Ecumenical Decade Festival.

LaPierre, Larry
A Chaplain's Group in a Short-Term Psychiatric Unit. *Caregiver J* 12 no 3: 22-27 1996

Laporta, Raffaele
Scuola di Stato e senso della vita [bibliog]. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 3:221-238 1998

Lara, Jaime
"Precious Green Jade Water": A Sixteenth-Century Adult Catechumenate in the New World [Catholic missions to Indians of Mexico]. *Worship* 71:415-428 S 1997

Laras, Giuseppe
La preghiera relazione con Dio [Eng abst, p 82]. *St Ecum* 16:75-82 Ja-Mr 1998

Large, William, and Stone, Andrew
The Idealization of Sexual Difference in Freud and Lacan. *Th Sexuality* no 4:61-80 Mr 1996

Largent, Floyd
Windigo: A Native American Archetype [cannibalism in Algonkian mythology; ills]. *Parabola* 23:22-25 Ag 1998

Larson, Craig Brian
Freedom from Less-Than-Perfect Motives [in preaching]. *Leadership* 18:28-33 Fall 1997
Preaching that Connects [sermons in theory and practice; regular feature]. *Leadership* Regular feature: 1997-

Larson, Craig Brian; Schaller, Lyle E; Hughes, Kent
Pastoring with Integrity in a Market-Driven Age: Consumerism doesn't have to cause compromise [*Leadership* Forum; photos; pors]. *Leadership* 18:108-115 Sum 1997

Larson, Duane H
Concordia Emendanda [Called to Common Mission]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78: 46-47 Sum 1998
What Happened at Philadelphia [editorial comment on ELCA Churchwide assembly 1997]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 76-77:5-8 Fall 1996-1997

Larson, Mark J
John Calvin and Genevan Presbyterianism. *West Th J* 60:43-69 Spr 1998

Larson, Peter
Theological Education in Mexico City [tr fr *Reseña historica: Estudio e investigación de la Iglesia Evangélica en la Gran Ciudad de México*, 1993, pp 45-50]. *Urban Miss* 15:41-50 D 1997

Larson, Ross *see* Mare, W Harold

Larson, Stan
Henry D Moyle: A Chapter from Richard D Poll's Unpublished Biography [introd, text, annot]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:35-48 Sum 1997

Larson-Miller, Lizette
Rites for the Sick and Funerals. *Liturg Ministry* 7:23-35 Wint 1998

Larsson, Birgitta
A Quest for Clarity: The World Council of Churches. *Ec R* 50:30-40 Ja 1998

Lass, Egon H E
Lost in the Maze: An Alternate Method of Designing Matrix Diagrams [figs]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:41-49 1996-1997

Lassalle-Klein, Robert
The Body of Christ: The Claim of the Crucified People on US Theology and Ethics. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:48-77 My 1998

Lassman, Ernie V
The Church Growth Movement and Lutheran Worship. *Concor Th Q* 62:39-62 Ja 1998

Lategan, Bernard C
Living Alone Together: On the boundaries of the self and the collective mind [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 63:467-473 1997

Lategan, Laetus O K
The significance of Calvin's anthropology for preaching on ethical themes [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 54:143-152 Mr-Je 1998

Lathrop, Gordon W
New Pentecost or Joseph's Britches? Reflections on the History and Meaning of the Worship Ordo in the Megachurches [presented at meeting of the Arbeitskreis der Materialstelle für Gottesdienst of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Bavaria, Schloss Hirschberg, Germany, Je 22-24 1998]. *Worship* 72:521-538 N 1998

Lattimore, Vergel L
A Theology of Addiction: Spiritual, Psychological, and Social Roots. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 1:47-62 1997

Lau, Chheng-Khian
Church and Society in Rapid Change—A Reevaluation of Christian Social Concerns [in Chinese; bibliog]. *Taiwan J Th* 18:83-119 Mr 1996

Lau, Siu-lun
The Indigenization of the Church in Hong Kong after 1949: Two Case Studies [Eng abst, pp 26-27]. *CGST J* no 25:11-25 Jl 1998

Laughlin, Frances Lea
Losing a Home [Franciscan Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God, stained glass windows; photos]. *Chr Arts* 5:38-39 Fall 1998

Launius, Roger D
Pretender to the Throne? R C Evans and the Problem of Presidential Succession in the Reorganization. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:81-102 Sum 1997

Laurus, Abp
Address of the Rector of Holy Trinity Orthodox Seminary His Eminence Archbishop Laurus [Holy Trinity Seminary commencement, Je 1998]. *Orth Life* 48:7-9 My-Je 1998

Lavely, John H
What is Personalism? [bibliog; paper, Mansfield College, Oxford, S 1991]. *Person Forum* 7:1-33 Fall 1991

Lavoie, Jean-Jacques, and Mehramooz, Minoo
Quelques remarques sur les manuscrits judéo-persans du Qohélet de la Bibliothèque nationale de France [Eng abst, p 228]. *Religiologiques* no 17: 195-215 Spr 1998

Law, David R
Kierkegaard on Truth. *Down R* 116:103-108 Ap 1998

Lawergren, Bo
Distinctions among Canaanite, Philistine, and Israelite Lyres, and their Global Lyrical Contexts [bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 309: 41-68 F 1998

Lawes, Carolyn J
Trifling with Holy Time: Women and the Formation of the Calvinist Church of Worcester, Massachusetts, 1815-1820. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:117-144 Wint 1998

Lawrence, William B
The Theology of the Ordained Ministry in The United Methodist Church. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:71-87 Spr 1998

Lawrence, William F, Jr
Esse quam videri [appearance and being equally important]. *AME Zion Q R* 110:43-45 Ja 1998

Lawson, E Thomas *see* McCauley, Robert N

Lawson, John
The Household of God [Bill Phippa' statement on the creeds; editorial]. *Touchstone* 16:6-8 Ja 1998

Lawson, Ronald
Seventh-day Adventists and the US Courts: Road Signs Along the Route of a Denominationalizing Sect. *J Ch St* 40:553-588 Sum 1998

Lazarides, Alexandra
Multiculturalism as Seen through the Eyes of a 'Wog'. *J Chr Ed* 40:11-15 D 1997

Le Breton, David
Ceci est mon corps: Manger la chair humaine [Eng abst, p 226]. *Religiologiques* no 17:99-111 Spr 1998

Le Guin, Ursula K
Point of Return [time in literature and folklore; interview by David Appelbaum; ils, pors]. *Parabola* 23:19-27 F 1998

Le Roux, Magdel
African 'Jews' for Jesus: A preliminary investigation into the Semitic origins and missionary initiatives of some Lemba communities in southern Africa [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. *Missionalia* 25:493-510 D 1997

Lear, Norman
A Singular Force of Nature [paper presented at M Marty's 70th birthday celebration, Chicago Historical Soc, F 5 1998; por]. *Crit* 37:8-9 Spr-Sum 1998

Lear, Robert
African American Ministers Proclaim Need for Reconciliation [at 1998 National Black Men's Conf, O 15-18]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:38 N 1998
Memoirs Detail Swomley's Struggle for Human Rights [por]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:30-31 Ja 1998

Lease, Gary
Public Redemption: Strenski's Mission for Religious Studies. *J A A R* 66: 377-380 Sum 1998

Leaver, Robin A
The Failure that Succeeded: The *New Version* of Tate and Brady [1696; rev fr ann conf of Hymn Soc in US and Canada, Oberlin College, Jl 1996; Eng texts, table]. *Hymn* 48:22-31 O 1997
Luther's Catechism Hymns 5: Baptism [ils]. *Luth Q* ns 12:161-169 Sum 1998
Luther's Catechism Hymns 6: Confession [il, tables]. *Luth Q* ns 12:171-180 Sum 1998
Luther's Catechism Hymns, 1: "Lord Keep Us Steadfast in Your Word" [8 pts; pt 1: "Lord Keep Us Steadfast in Your Word," pt 2: Ten Commandments, pt 3 and 4: Creed, Lord's Prayer; il]. *Luth Q* ns 11:397-409 Wint 1997; ns 11:411-421 Wint 1997; ns 12:79-98 Spr 1998

Leavitt, Joshua
A Work of Lamentation. *Parabola* 23:80-85 F 1998

LeBlanc, Doug
'Battle for the Bible' Cools Off [photo]. *Chr Res J* 20:44-45,43 N-D 1997
Breaking Up Is Hard: The Indecisive Debate about Homosexuality in the Episcopal Church [doc]. *Touchstone (US)* 10:46-47 Spr 1997
Can we talk? A conversation on inclusion, exclusion and orthodoxy [e-mail conversation]. *Witness* 81:32-34 Jl-Ag 1998
Churches Fight over Armstrong's Books. *Chr Res J* 20:47,48,53 Ap-Je 1998
Seeking Eternal Life through Death [religious cults and death; photos]. *Chr Res J* 20:6-7,44 N-D 1997
Tiller Invites Lawmakers to Facility [Women's Health Services (Wichita, Kans); photo]. *Chr T* 41:99 O 12 1997

LeBlanc, Doug *see* Morgan, Timothy C

Lebovics, Shirley
The Observant Jewish Victim of Spouse Abuse: Dynamics and Countertransference Issues [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 22:91-100 Sum 1998

Lederach, John Paul
Becoming the Enemy: Only when my daughter's life was threatened did I appreciate the price God pays for peace [struggle in Nicaragua; il]. *Chr T* 41:32-37 S 1 1997

Lee, Anselmo
Lay Participation in Renewing and Rebuilding the Church in Asia for the Third Millennium [repr fr *Pax Romana/ICMICA*]. *SEDOS* 30:131-135 My 1998

Lee, Chee-kong
Declarations of Faith Drafted by the Church in Hong Kong in the Last Decade of the Twentieth Century [Eng abst, pp 163-164]. *CGST J* no 25: 133-162 Jl 1998

Lee, Dorothy A
Turning from Death to Life: A Biblical Reflection on Mary Magdalene (John 20:1-18). *Ec R* 50:112-120 Ap 1998

Lee, Gary K
The Beatitudes of Jesus and the 12 Steps of AA. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 1:17-32 1996

Lee, Jack R
1994 Abila Excavations: Final Report Area C [diags, photos]. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41:22-29 1996

Lee, Jeong Woo
Introduction to the Ten Commandments [Ex 20:1-3; Lk 12:48; sermon]. *Kerux* 13:23-34 My 1998

Lee, John A L *see* Horsley, G H R

Lee, Joyce, comp
Eric Booth-Clibborn [repr docs fr Flower Pentecostal Heritage Center; photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 18:4-8,32 Spr 1998
Documents: Eric Booth-Clibborn Dies in Africa, by William Faux; repr fr *Pentecostal Evangel* Jl 26 1924. With Christ Is Far Better, by Alice M Frodsham; repr fr *Pentecostal Evangel* Jl 26 1924, p 9. A Mother and Her Son, by Catherine Booth-Clibborn, repr fr *Our Children*, 1925, pp 144-148. To What Purpose This Waste?, by Adele Flower Dalton; repr fr *Mountain Movers*, 1982.

Lee, Michelle V
A Call to Martyrdom: Function as Method and Message in Revelation [charts]. *Nov Test* 40:164-194 Ap 1998

Lee, Peter James, Bp
The Church and the University. *Sewanee Th R* 41:399-407 Michaelmas 1998

Lee, Peter K H
Barren Rock, Central Plains, Island across the Strait: The Hong Kong-Mainland China-Taiwan Connection [Mackay Lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, Ja 28 1997]. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:152-183 1997
The 'Cultural Christians' Phenomenon in China: A Hong Kong Discussion. *Word World* 17:183-191 Spr 1997

Lee, Stephen, ed
Biblical Studies and Interpretation: Essays in Honour of Dr Ronald Y K Fung for His 60th Birthday [in Chinese; por]. *CGST J* no 24:3-335 Ja 1998
Contents: Blessings and Congratulations: An Exegesis of Ruth 4:11-17, by W Chow. The Removal of the Ark of God as was Recorded in 1 Chronicles: A Study on 1 Chr 13:1-14, by H Lo. Deliverance from Depths: Reinterpreting Psalm 130, by S Lee. God's Presence and Transcendence: A Phenomenon in the Translation of the Targum Neofiti 1, by A Suen. Ladies Serving Meals or Women Disciples? Luke 8:1-3 and the *Sitz im Leben Jesu*, by E Ng. The Omission of a Teaching on Prayer: Luke 21:23, by K Wong. The Roman Church Revisited, by S Chow. Setting One's Heart on Things Above: A Christ-centered Way of Spirituality, by S Fung. The Persuasion in Philemon, by K Yeo. Hebrews 2:6-8a—A Case in the New Testament Use of the Old Testament, by W Ng. Biblical Exegesis in the New Testament, by L Cheung. The Emergence of the Greek of the New Testament: A Study from a Sociolinguistic Perspective, by S Wong. A Preliminary Study on the Argument of the Translation of the Words 'Elohim' and 'Theos' in Chinese Bible Versions, by W Chiu. A Approach to Biblical Interpretation Mapped Out for Chinese Churches, by A Kwong. Temperment, Prayer and Bible Study, by P Chang.

Lee, Unzu S
The Politics of Language: Why do we mistrust people who speak differently? *Ch Soc* 89:37-48 N-D 1998

Lee, Witness
The Experience of Life: Consecration. *Affirmation Crit* 3:42-49 Ap 1998
The Experience of Life: Dealing with Sins [repr fr *The Experience of Life*, 1968]. *Affirmation Crit* 3:39-45 Jl 1998
The Experience of Life: Regeneration & Clearance of the Past. *Affirmation Crit* 3:21-26 Ja 1998
The Ministry of Christ in the Stage of Inclusion. *Affirmation Crit* 3:14-17 Ap 1998

Leech, Kenneth
The End of the Dolling Era? Father Joe Williamson in Stepney [London; rev fr Robert Dolling Memorial Lecture, All Saints Church, Portsmouth, Eng, My 5 1989; repr fr *The Anglo-Catholic Social Conscience: Two Critical Essays*, 1991]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:308-318 Pentecost 1997

Leede, Bert de
The Missionary Situation in Western Europe: Open to New Possibilities? [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. *Int R Miss* 87:247-255 Ap 1998

Leege, David C *see* Cavendish, James C

Lees, Colin, and Robertson, Alex
Early Students and the 'University of the Busy': The Quay Street Years of Owens College 1851-1870 [appendix, tables]. *Bul J Rylands* 79:161-194 Spr 1997

Leeuwen, Theodoor Marius van
The Jubilee Challenge [*The Jubilee Challenge: Utopia or Possibility? Jewish and Christian Insights*, ed by Hans Ucko, 1997; review article]. *Ec R* 50: 244-249 Ap 1998

Lefebure, Leo D
Awakening and Grace: Religious Identity in the Thought of Masao Abe and Karl Rahner. *Cross Currents* 47:451-472 Wint 1997-1998
200 Years in Tibet: Glimpses in fact and film [photo]. *Chr Cent* 115:258-262 Mr 11 1998

Lefever, Alan J
God in the Camps: Ministry to the Soldiers [Baptist chaplains and missionaries in Confederate army; facsims]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:21-30 Jl-O 1997

Légasse, Simon
Vas suum possidere (1 Th 4,4) [Eng abst, p 105]. *Filologia N T* 10:105-115 My 1997

Legg, T David
Promise Keepers, Losers Weepers. *Regeneration Q* 3:10 Fall 1997

Leggett, Trevor
Leaves and Moss [fr talk given at the Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1997; ils]. *Middle Way* 73:37-44 My 1998
Not a Single Thing [talk given at Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1997; il]. *Middle Way* 72:145-151 N 1997
Robes of Honour [vs integrity; based on talk given at the Buddhist Soc]. *Middle Way* 72:67-76 Ag 1997

Lehmann, Gunnar
Trends in the Local Pottery Development of the Late Iron Age and Persian Period in Syria and Lebanon, ca 700 to 300 BC [bibliog, figs, graphs, maps, tables]. *A S O R Bul* no 311:7-37 Ag 1998

Lehmann, Helmut T
Missioner Extraordinary: Henry Melchior Muhlenberg [2 pts; repr fr *Partners in the Spirit;* facsims, il, photo]. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:56-71 Sum 1998

Lehmann, Joseph P
Believing in Hope: A Meditation on Hope, Expectations, and the Nature of Faith. *J Bib Coun* 16:14-23 Wint 1998

Lehmann, Reinhard G
Friedrich Delitsch als Hebraist. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:24-39 1990

Leibensperger, Kevin
Simply Uncomplicated [commencement address, Evangelical School of Theology, Myerstown, Penn, My 1997]. *Ev J* 15:71-79 Fall 1997

Leibundgut, Hektor
Mai 68. *ZS* 47:123-124 Ap 1998
Moral ohne Tugenden? *ZS* 47:34-36 F 1998

Leibundgut, Hektor, ed
Ansichten der Schweiz [photos; excerpts fr *Bilder aus der Schweiz, 1939-1945,* ed by K Burri and T Maissen, 1997, and fr *Die verbotenen Bilder 1939-1945,* 1989]. *ZS* 47:275-280 O 1998

Leighton, C D A
The Nonjurors and the Counter Enlightenment: Some Illustration. *J Rel Hist* 22:270-286 O 1998
William Law, Behmenism, and Counter Enlightenment. *Harv Th R* 91:301-320 Jl 1998

Leiner, Martin
Die Anfänge der protestantischen Hermeneutik bei Philipp Melanchthon: Ein Kapitel zum Verhältnis von Rhetorik und Hermeneutik [Eng abst, p 487]. *Z Th K* 94 no 4:468-487 1997

Leissmann, Konrad Paul
Hiroshima and the "Auschwitz Principle"; Günther Anders' Theory of Industrial Killing. *Bridges* 5:31-46 Spr-Sum 1998

Leith, Barney
Bahá'í review: Should the "red flag" law be repealed? [replies, R Lalonde, 6: 50-53 1996, S Taheri, 6:54-57; rejoinder, 6:58-60 1996]. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:27-35 1995

Leithart, Peter J
Typology and the Public Church [revival and consequences of Catholic "typological exegesis"; opinion]. *First Things* no 77:12-13 N 1997

Lemaire, André
'BS'L: Anthroponyme Hébreu fantôme? *Z Althebr* 3 no 2:212-213 1990

Leman, Johan
The Italo-Brussels Jehovah's Witnesses Revisited: From First-generation Religious Fundamentalism to Ethno-religious Community Formation [tables]. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:219-226 1998

LeMarquand, Grant, ed
Nineteenth-Century Anglican Missionaries in China, Japan, Africa, Latin America and the American West. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:266-390 S 1997
Contents: Varieties of Anglican Missionary Experience, by G LeMarquand. Channing Moore Williams (1829-1910): Apostle to Japan, by B Tucker. The Church and the Native American Arapahoes: Toward Assimilation, by E Duncombe. Tractarianism on the Zambezi: Bishop Mackenzie and the Beginnings of the Universities Mission to Central Africa, by B Faught. "The Fair-Haired Mapuche": Charles Sadleir, Pioneer Missionary in Araucania, 1895-1918, by C Bazley. Select Bibliography of Christianity in Japan with Special Reference to English Works on Japanese Anglicanism, G LeMarquand.

LeMarquand, Grant, comp
Select Bibliography of Christianity in Japan with Special Reference to English Works on Japanese Anglicanism. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:383-390 S 1997

LeMasters, Phillip
Holding Moral Life Accountable to the New Testament: A Review Essay [*The Moral Vision of the New Testament,* by R B Hays, 1996]. *Per Rel St* 24:469-481 Wint 1997

Lemche, Niels Peter
Early Israel Revisited [reply, W G Dever, pp 35-50; bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 4:9-34 1996
Greater Canaan: The Implications of a Correct Reading of EA 151:49-67 [bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 310:19-24 My 1998
The Origin of the Israelite State: A Copenhagen Perspective on the Emergence of Critical Historical Studies of Ancient Israel in Recent Times [paper presented at Bar-Ilan Univ, D 11 1997]. *SJOT* 12 no 1:44-63 1998

Lemieux, Raymond
Sur la pertinence sociale de la théologie et des sciences religieuses [Eng abst, p 131]. *S R* 27 no 2:131-143 1998

Lemmel, Barbara
Rare sightings [epiphanies; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 115:1245 D 23-30 1998

LeMond, John G
A Brief History of the Church in China [bibliog]. *Word World* 17:144-153 Spr 1997

Lemopoulos, Georges
"Come, Our Light, and Illumine Our Darkness!": Reflections on Evangelism from an Orthodox Perspective. *Int R Miss* 87:322-330 Jl 1998

Lempp, Eberhard
Eine kulturprotestantische Herausforderung: Zum Kulturverständnis von Günter Bader. *Ev Th* 58 no 4:310-318 1998

Lennon, Thomas M
Bayle's Anticipation of Popper [rev fr Midwest Seminar in Hist of Modern Philosophy, Univ of Chicago, Ap 1 1995]. *J Hist Ideas* 58:695-705 O 1997

Lenti, Vincent
Saint Ambrose, the Father of Western Hymnody [Latin texts, Eng trans]. *Hymn* 48:44-48 O 1997

Lenti, Vincent *see* Fyock, Joan A

León, Domingo Muñoz
Principios basicos de la exegesis rabinica. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 2:117-121 1998

Leonard, Albert, Jr, and Cline, Eric H
The Aegean Pottery at Megiddo: An Appraisal and Reanalysis [appendix, bibliogs, figs, graphs, photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 309:3-39 F 1998

Leonard, Albert, Jr, ed *see* Weinstein, James M, ed

Leonard, Bill J
Baptists in the South: A New Connectionalism. *Rv Ex* 95:75-85 Wint 1998
Coming together, coming apart. *Chr Cent* 115:1204-1205 D 16 1998
Historical Studies in the Southern Baptist Convention [paper presented at the 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. *Luth H Conf* 13:159-172 1990

Leplay, Michel
Oubli fondateur et Mémoire vivante. *Foi Vie* 97:61-70 Jl 1998

Leplay, Michel, comp
Bibliographie [Edict of Nantes]. *Foi Vie* 97:131-132 Jl 1998

LeQuire, Stan
Kids, money and gratitude to God: Don't put off these vital lessons [photos]. *Creation Care* no 1:14-15 Spr 1998
Next time you're stuck indoors with the kids, go hunting for God's gifts: Classrooom in the Kitchen [photos]. *Green Cross* 4:14-15 Wint 1998

Lerch, Achim, and Nutzinger, Hans G
Nachhaltigkeit: Methodische Probleme der Wirtschaftsethik [Eng abst, p 222; bibliog]. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:208-223 Jl-S 1998

Lerman, Antony, ed; Cesarani, David, ed; Kushner, Tony, ed
Anti-racism in Britain: Round Two of a Symposium [replies to essay by T Modood and replies published in 30 Ja 1996]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:3-62 O 1998
Contents: The Limits of Ethnic "Diversity", by F Anthias. En-gendering Anti-racism: Towards a Politics of Social Transformation, by J Sudbury. New Contours of Anti-Racist Politics, by J Gabriel. Beyond Racism *and* Multiculturalism, by J Solomos.

Lerner, Leigh
Judaism and Interfaith Marriage. *Ecumenism* no 131:14-17 S 1998

Lerner, Michael
America 1998: Powerlessness Corrupts [editorial]. *Tikkun* 13:6-7 Ja-F 1998
Bulworth and Senator Paul Wellstone [editorial]. *Tikkun* 13:9 S-O 1998
Chanukah: Tikkun's Guide to the World's First Recorded National Liberation Struggle. *Tikkun* 13:suppl N-D 1998
Clinton, Sex & the Decline of Public Space [editorial]. *Tikkun* 13:7-8 Mr-Ap 1998
Don't Split Spirit from Politics. *Tikkun* 13:8 Ja-F 1998
Herbert Marcuse at 100 [editorial]. *Tikkun* 13:11 S-O 1998
Israel's 50th Anniversary: How It Is Being Abused [editorial]. *Tikkun* 13:8-9 My-Je 1998
Jail the Tobacco Executives! [editorial]. *Tikkun* 13:7 My-Je 1998
Netanyahu's 13% [editorial]. *Tikkun* 13:10-11 S-O 1998
Post-Zionism: Restoring Compassion, Overcoming Chauvinism. *Tikkun* 13: 33-38 Mr-Ap 1998
Prostitution in Israel and the Triumph of the "Market" Mentality [editorial]. *Tikkun* 13:9 My-Je 1998
A Silver Lining to Israeli Intolerance? [editorial]. *Tikkun* 13:7 Ja-F 1998
1968: Thirty Years Later [editorial]. *Tikkun* 13:7-8 My-Je 1998

Lerner, Michael; Wellstone, Paul; Gabel, Peter
A Dialogue with Paul Wellstone [pors]. *Tikkun* 13:19-24 N-D 1998

Lerner, Michael, ed
Abraham Joshua Heschel [memorial seminar and remembrances; pors]. *Tikkun* 13:33-46 Ja-F 1998
Contributors: Susannah Heschel, Eric H Yoffie, Mordechai Liebling, Arthur Waskow, Edward Kaplan, Arthur Green, David J Shapiro, Rachel T Sabath.
Israel at 50: A Compassionately Critical Assessment [pt 2 of 2, continued fr 13:32-80, 92-93 Mr-Ap 1998]. *Tikkun* 13:50-65,78 My-Je 1998
Contents: A New Zionism for an Open Society, by Z Sternhell. Israel's War on Palestinians: The Campaign of House Demolitions, by J Halper. The Big Picture: A Hadassah Perspective on Israel, by M Post. Must Palestinians Choose? Between Human Rights and Nation Building, by B Eid. Carnal Israel: The Future of Jewish Spirituality in the Age of Zionism, by M Gopin. Israel and Diaspora: Limbs of a Single Body, by D Siegel.
Israel at 50: Part Three in a Series. *Tikkun* 13:8-18,65,67-69 Jl-Ag 1998
Contents: Strategy of the Israeli Right: Keep the US Out, by M Lerner. Facing Israeli Violence: A Palestinian Woman's Personal Account, by M Diab. May 1998 Update on the Bombing of Palestinian Women, by B Trachtenberg. Arab Citizens of Palestine: Little to Celebrate, by A Bishara. Just Say "No" to UJA: A Roundtable.
Returning to Spirituality in America. *Tikkun* 13:33-54 N-D 1998
Contents: Spirituality or Sanctity?, by J Crossan. The Spiritual Practice of Blessing, by M Prager. Notes on Jewish Spirituality, by G Winkler. Spiritualities of Depth, by T Moore. Changing the World, by C McLaughlin. Where Tzedakah Begins: Feeding Hungry People, by D Siegel. There is No Wealth but Life: The Moral Meaning of the Longevity Revolution, by T Roszak. My Wife Died Unexpectedly Last March, by B Glassman. A

Lerner, Michael, ed *(cont'd)*
Spiritual Renewal of Education, by M Fox. Putting Spirituality in Public Schools, by M Foxworth.
Sexual McCarthyism and America's Ethical Schizophrenia. *Tikkun* 13:6-11 N-D 1998
Contents: Sexual McCarthyism and Ethical Schizophrenia, by M Lerner. High Crimes & Jerry Springer: The Psychopathology of a Public Hanging, by M Bader. We need a Ba'al Teshuvah President, by Z Schachter-Shalomi. Affairs of State, by J Kaiser.
Spirituality in America: Beyond Narcissism. *Tikkun* 13:33-49,51-63,67-69 S-O 1998
Contents: Meditations On Our Deep Roots, by M Breier. Redemption *and* Ontological Mystery, by R Inchausti. Spiritual Diary, by K Wilber. GenX Spirituality, by T Beaudoin. Where's the Politics?, by R Alpert. Contemporary Developments in American Spirituality, by D Berrigan. When Politics *is* Prayer, by A Waskow. Roundtable on Feminist Spirituality, J Kaiser. Sharing Our Suffering, by T Firestone. In the Presence of the Shechinah, by S Talvi. Jewish Meditation: An Emerging Spiritual Practice, by N Fink. Spirituality as a Powerful Force of Change, by S Labowitz.

Lescher, Bruce H, and Troxell, Barbara B
Introduction [Symposium on Spirituality and Supervision]. *J Supervision Train* 18:7-11 1997

Lescow, Theodor
Das vorexilische Amosbuch: Erwägungen zu seiner Kompositionsgeschichte [appendixes]. *Bib Not* no 93:23-55 1998

Leslie, Benjamin C
Does God Have a Life?: Barth and LaCugna on the Immanent Trinity. *Per Rel St* 24:377-398 Wint 1997

Leslie, David A
Solomon's Dilemma: Tensions between Universals and Particulars. *Ch Soc* 89:28-33 S-O 1998

Lester, Alan
Settlers, the State and Colonial Power: The Colonization of Queen Adelaide Province, 1834-37 [map]. *J African Hist* 39 no 2:221-245 1998

Lester, David
Suicide as a Search for Spirituality [bibliog]. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 2:41-48 1998

Lester, Rita
Ecofeminism and the Cyborg. *Fem Th* no 19:11-33 S 1998

Létourneau, Alain
La religion de l'imaginaire à l'époque des communications [Eng abst, p 309]. *S R* 26 no 3:309-335 1997

Leung, Beatrice
Church-State Relations in the Decolonisation Period: Hong Kong and Macau. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1:17-30 Mr 1998

Leung, Ka-lun
T C Chao from 1949-1951 [Eng abst, p 101]. *Jian Dao* 9:69-101 Ja 1998

Levada, William J, Abp
The San Francisco Solution [in "spousal equivalent" benefits debate; opinion]. *First Things* no 75:17-19 Ag-S 1997

Levene, Dan *see* Geller, Markham J

Levenson, Jon D
Abraham Among Jews, Christians, and Muslims: Monotheism, Exegesis, and Religious Diversity [Birks lectures, McGill Univ, 1997-1998; bibliog]. *ARC* 26:5-29 1998
Abusing Abraham: Traditions, Religious Histories, and Modern Misinterpretations. *Judaism* 47:259-277 Sum 1998
The Problem with Salad Bowl Religion [Judaism and syncretism; opinion]. *First Things* no 78:10-12 D 1997

Levenson, Jon D *see* De Vries, Simon J

Levertov, Denise
A Conversation with Denise Levertov [interview by Emily Archer]. *Image* no 18:55-72 Wint 1997

Levin, Andrea
The "Washington Post" vs Israel. *Commentary* 104:49-51 N 1997

Levin, Christoph
Das Amosbuch der Anawim [Eng abst, p 436]. *Z Th K* 94 no 4:407-436 1997

Levin, Jeffrey S
Religious Research in Gerontology, 1980-1994: A Systematic Review [bibliog, tables]. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 3:3-31 1997

Levine, Joseph M
Erasmus and the Problem of the Johannine Comma [1 Jn 5:7]. *J Hist Ideas* 58:573-596 O 1997

Levine, Michael P
Bayesian Analysis of Hume's Argument Concerning Miracles [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:101-106 1997
A Cognitive Approach to Ritual: New Method or No Method at All? [reply R McCauley and E Lawson, pp 61-77; rejoinder, p 78; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:30-60 1998
God Speak [reply, N P Wolterstorff, pp 17-23]. *Rel St* 34:1-16 Mr 1998
Religion and method in the study of religion: Introduction. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 4:319-323 1997
Religion and method in the study of religion: Response [to M Jaffee, pp 325-337; P Byrne, pp 339-351; D Wiebe, pp 353-375]. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 4:377-387 1997

Levis, R Barry *see* Edmondson, Charles M

Levitt, Laura S
Covenant or Contract? Marriage as Theology [bibliog]. *Cross Currents* 48:169-184 Sum 1998

Levitt, Peggy
Local-level Global Religion: The Case of US-Dominican Migration [bibliog]. *J S S R* 37:74-89 Mr 1998

Levko, John J
The Spiritual Journey From Lukewarmness to Steadfastness. *Diakonia* 31 no 1:5-13 1998

Levoratti, Armando J
El poder de la palabra de Dios. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 3:205-218 1998

Levy, Abraham
Bad Timing: What Time Is It When the Qumran Sundial Reads 15 O'Clock? Time to Get a New Theory [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 24:18-23 Jl-Ag 1998

Levy, Lia
Chose et subjectivité dans l'*Éthique* de Spinoza [Eng abst, p 64]. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:49-64 Ja 1998

Levy, Robert
Ana Pauker and the Mass Emigration of Romanian Jewry, 1950-1952. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:69-86 Sum 1998

Lewin, Isaac; Schlezinger, Dror; Derby, Danny
The Personality of R' Nahman of Bratslav: Comparing Dream Content Analysis and Biography. *J Psych Jud* 22:33-50 Spr 1998

Lewis, Christopher Alan
Cleanliness Is Next to Godliness: Religiosity and Obsessiveness [bibliog, tables]. *J Rel Health* 37:49-61 Spr 1998

Lewis, Clive Staples, 1898-1963
Dangers of national repentance [repr fr *Christian Reunion nad Other Essays*, ed by Walter Hooper, 1960]. *Transformation* 14:10-11 O-D 1997

Lewis, Franklin
Scripture as literature: Sifting through the layers of the text. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:125-146 1997

Lewis, Jack P
Clermont-Ganneau and 19th Century Discovery [bibliog, por]. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41:50-60 1996
Sir Charles William Wilson, Discoverer of Wilson's Arch [bibliog, fig, photos]. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41:37-49 1996

Lewis, Laura Brooking
The Church's Role in Christian Formation [interview; pors]. *Insights* 113:17-20 Spr 1998
Forming and Confirming Young Christians [replies, S Little, pp 21-24, R R Osmer, pp 25-27, D C Richter, pp 28-32; bibliog]. *Insights* 113:3-12 Spr 1998

Lewis, Leslie C
Continuity and Meaning. *J Rel Health* 37:143-157 Sum 1998

Lewis, Michael J
Art, Politics & Clement Greenberg. *Commentary* 105:57-61 Je 1998

Lewis, Reginald S
The Way I See Him [poem]. *Other Side* 33:37 S-D 1998

Lewis, Robert P
The Pilgrim Maggie: Natural Glory and Natural History in *The Mill on the Floss*. *Lit Th* 12:121-134 Je 1998

Lewis, Tisa *see* Shaw, Susan M

Leyerle, Blake
Appealing to Children [childhood, family in thought of John Chrysostom; rev fr AAR, Kansas City, N 1991]. *J Early Chr St* 5:243-270 Sum 1997

Li, Yading
"Be Holy, For I Am Holy" [Acts 5:1-11; 1 Pet 1:15-17; sermon repr fr *Nanjing Theological Review* no 2:69 1997]. *Chinese Th R* 12:159-166 1998

Li, Yonghong
Renewal [Rev 3:1-6; sermon preached at the 6th Natl Chinese Christian Conf, D 29 1996-Ja 2 1997]. *Chinese Th R* 12:111-115 1998

Libicki, Martin *see* Bernstein, Alvin H

Lichtenberger, Hermann
Der Beginn der Auslegungsgeschichte von Römer 7: Röm 7:25b. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:284-295 1997

Lichtman, Maria R
Negative Theology in Marguerite Porete and Jacques Derrida [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 47:213-227 Wint 1998

Liebenberg, Jacobus
Images of Jesus: A Report on a Seminar [Research Inst for Theology and Religion, Univ of South Africa, S 3-4 1997]. *Rel Th S* no 1:101-106 1998

Liebert, Elizabeth
Accomplishment in Ministry: Supervision as Spiritual Formation [fig]. *J Supervision Train* 18:20-31 1997

Liebman, Charles S
Modern Orthodoxy in Israel. *Judaism* 47:405-410 Fall 1998

Liechty, Daniel
Reaction to Mortality: An Interdisciplinary Organizing Principle for the Human Sciences. *Zygon* 33:45-58 Mr 1998
Reading Ernest Becker: His Contribution to Spiritual, Pastoral and Psychological Counseling [bibliog]. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 2:49-70 1998

Liechty, Daniel, comp
An Ernest Becker Bibliography. *Zygon* 33:87-90 Mr 1998

Liedke, Ulf
Freiheit: Anmerkungen zu Herbert Marcuses Lutherkritik [Eng abst, p 213]. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 2:197-213 1998

Lief, Charles *see* Lief, Judith

Lief, Judith; Lief, Charles; Fletcher, Tensin
Tying the Knot: An album of Buddhist weddings, A ceremony for monastics, Uniting vows of attachment with vows of nonattachment [reflections, photos]. *Tricycle* 7:26-39 Spr 1998

Lienemann, Wolfgang
Churches and Homosexuality: An Overview of Recent Official Church Statements on Sexual Orientation [appendix, bibliog]. *Ec R* 50:7-21 Ja 1998
Gewissensfragen als Vernebelung und Ablenkung: Kritische Anmerkungen zu einer Thesenreihe der Kammer für Öffentliche Verantwortung der EKD. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:169-174 1998

Lienemann, Wolfgang *(cont'd)*
"Die ich rief, die Geister...": Globalisierungsprozesse in Ökonomie und Ökumene [paper presented at workshop "Ort der Kirche im Globalisierungsprozess", Frankfurt, N 24 1997]. *Ökum Ru* 47:348-363 Jl 1998
Trotz unbestritten Nutzen ethische Bedenken: Zur Kontroverse um die Gentechnik. *ZS* 47:106-110 Ap 1998

Lienhard, Fritz
Sacrifice et sacrement: À propos d'un livre récent [*Sacrifice et eucharistie: La dimension anthropologique du sacrifice dans la célébration de l'eucharistie*, by R Béraudy, 1997; review article]. *E T Rel* 73 no 3:433-438 1998
W Pannenberg: Une théologie de l'histoire et de la résurrection [Eng abst, p 362]. *Iren* 70 no 3:334-362 1997

Lienhard, Marc
Les radicaux du XVI^e siècle et Érasme [Eng abst, p 261; bibliog]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:261-279 Jl-S 1998

Liere, Katherine Elliot van
Vitoria, Cajetan, and the Conciliarists [16th-cent influence on political science]. *J Hist Ideas* 58:597-616 O 1997

Lies, Lothar
Einige Bemerkungen zur Enzyklika "Ut unum sint" [Eng abst, pp 32-33]. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 1:1-33 1998
Identität Europas und die Kirchen: Besprechung neuerer Literatur zu Kirche und Europa [Eng abst, p 313; review article]. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 3:302-313 1998
Books reviewed: *Von der Fackel zum Scheiterhaufen: Magie und Aberglaube im Mittelalter*, by J Bologne 1995; *Europa: Eine exzentrische Identität: Aus dem Französischen von Gennaro Ghirardelli*, by R Brague 1993; *Die Entstehung des christlichen Europa*, by P Brown 1996; *Das Europa der Religionen: Ein Kontinent zwischen Säkularisierung und Fundamentalismus*, ed by O Kallscheuer 1996; *Informationes Theologiae Europae, bd 4: Internationales ökumenisches Jahrbuch für Theologie*, ed by U Nembach 1995; Europa und die Kirchen: Säkulare Katholizität - Plausibilität neuer Kirchlichkeit, by L Lies 1995; *Volk - Nation - Vaterland*, ed by U Herrmann 1996.

Lieu, Judith M
The Mother of the Son in the Fourth Gospel. *J B L* 117:61-77 Spr 1998

Light, Aimee
Sculpting God: An Exchange (1) [reply to J N Jones, 89:355-371 O 1996; rejoinder, pp 207-209]. *Harv Th R* 91:205-206 Ap 1998

Lightstone, Jack N
Whence the Rabbis? From coherent description to fragmented reconstructions [adapted fr presidential address, ann meeting, Canadian Soc of Biblical Literature, St Catharines, Ontario, My 1996; appendix]. *S R* 26 no 3:275-295 1997

Lillie, Betty Jane
Sickness and Death: Scriptural Perspectives. *Liturg Ministry* 7:1-8 Wint 1998

Lilyquist, Christine
The Use of Ivories as Interpreters of Political History [bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 310:25-33 My 1998

Limouris, Gennadios
La Theotokos nel mistero della passione e resurrezione secondo la liturgia e l'ecclesiologia della chiesa ortodossa [Eng abst, p 212]. *St Ecum* 16:203-212 Ap-Je 1998

Lin, Hong-Hsin
Interpreting Historical Tradition [in Chinese]. *Taiwan J Th* 19:11-25 Mr 1997
A Theological Critique on "Reincarnation" [in Chinese]. *Taiwan J Th* 18:35-46 Mr 1996

Lin, Melissa Manhong
A Modern Chinese Journey of Inculturation. *Int R Miss* 87:9-24 Ja 1998

Lin, Natalie M C
A Study on the Educational Idea of Christian Faith Formation [in Chinese; bibliog]. *Taiwan J Th* 19:27-89 Mr 1997

Lin, Yuh Fun
A Study on Humanistic Psychology's Concept of "Self-Love" amd Its Expansion and Application [in Chinese]. *Taiwan J Th* 19:173-184 Mr 1997

Linafelt, Tod *see* Koosed, Jennifer L

Lincoln, Bruce
Rewriting the German War God: Georges Dumézil, Politics and Scholarship in the Late 1930s [table]. *Hist Rel* 37:187-208 F 1998

Lincoln, Bruce *see* Grottanelli, Cristiano

Lincoln, Bruce, ed *see* Reynolds, Frank E, ed

Lindbeck, George A
George Lindbeck: Evangelical, Catholic Theologian [interview by R B Bagnall, R Frey, P M Johnson; por]. *Luth F* 31:53-56 Sum 1997
Martin Luther und der rabbinische Geist [tr fr *Understanding the Rabbinic Mind: Essays on the Hermeneutics of Max Kadushin*, ed by P Ochs, 1990, pp 141-164; indexed in RIT 1990]. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:40-65 1998

Lindberg, Carter
Recent Reformation Studies [review essay]. *Luth Q* ns 12:108-119 Spr 1998

Lindsey, William D
The AIDS Crisis and the Church: A Time to Heal. *Th Sexuality* no 2:11-37 Mr 1995
Crossing the Postmodern Divide: Some Implications for Academic Theology. *Th Sexuality* no 7:53-69 S 1997

Lineham, Peter J
History or myth? Christian faith is historical. *Stimulus* 6:3-10 F 1998

Lings, Martin
Signs of the Times. *Parabola* 23:59-60 F 1998

Linn, Gerhard
The Assembly Theme as a Missionary Call. *Ec R* 50:121-126 Ap 1998

Linnane, Brian F
Categorical and Transcendental Experience in Rahner's Theology: Implications for Ethics [reply, J Porter, pp 285-292]. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:199-226 1997

Linnemann, Eta
Evangelical and Historical-Critical Theology. *Faith Miss* 14:3-27 Spr 1997

Linss, Wilhelm
The Hidden Humor of St Paul. *Curr Th Miss* 25:195-199 Je 1998

Linton, Michael R
America's Messiah [Handel's oratorio "deconstructed" as weapon in "culture wars"; opinion]. *First Things* no 78:17-19 D 1997
Smoke and Mirrors at the Crystal Cathedral [in Easter Passion play; opinion]. *First Things* no 74:12-13 Je-Jl 1997

Linzey, Andrew
Unfinished Creation: The Moral and Theological Significance of the Fall. *Ecotheology* no 4:20-26 Ja 1998

Lion-Cachet, F N
Die diens aan die agtergeblewenes 'n Perspektief op die wette van ou Israel [Eng abst, p 215; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:215-228 1997

Liphschitz, Nili
Timber Analysis of Household Objects in Israel: A Comparative Study [tables]. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:77-90 1998

Lipinski, Edward
Emprunts suméro-akkadiens en hébreu biblique. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:61-73 1988
Les Japhétites selon Gen 10,2-4 et 1 Chr 1,5-7. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:40-53 1990

Lipper, David A *see* Clinton, DeWitt

Lips, Hermann von
Der Gedanke des Vorbilds im Neuen Testament [lecture delivered at Martin Luther Univ Halle-Wittenberg, My 29 1996]. *Ev Th* 58 no 4:295-309 1998

Lipton, Diana
The Covenant of Pieces: Visions or Dreams? [Gen 15 as a dream vision]. *J Prog Judaism* no 1:85-102 N 1993
Inevitability and Community in the Demise of Moses [why did God punish Moses]. *J Prog Judaism* no 7:79-93 N 1996

Lischer, Richard
"The Word Is Near You": Homiletics as a Vocation [sermon preached at ann meeting of Academy of Homiletics, Oakland, Calif]. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:31-34 1998

Lisherness, Sara Pottschmidt
Living *Imitatio Dei*: Does language have the power to heal? *Ch Soc* 89:49-56 N-D 1998

Liss, Hanna
Die Fabel des Yotam in Ri 9,8-15—Versuch einer strukturellen Deutung. *Bib Not* no 89:12-18 1997
Die Funktion der "Verstockung" Pharaos in der Erzählung vom Auszug aus Ägypten (Ex 4-14). *Bib Not* no 93:56-76 1998

Litchfield, W Reid
The Search for the Physical Cause of Jesus Christ's Death. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:93-109 1997-1998

Littell, Charla B *see* Chavis, Betty Graves

Littell, Franklin H
A New Look at the Significance of Free Church Studies. *Breth Life* 42:1-14 Sum-Fall 1997

Little, Ann
Controlling the correspondence monster [table]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:330-332 Jl 1998

Little, David
Cosmopolitan Compassion and Condemnation [Bosnia; review essay; photo]. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:14-15 Sum 1997
Books reviewed: *Religion and Justice in the War over Bosnia*, ed by G Scott Davis. *The Ethics and Politics of Humanitarian Intervention*, by S Hoffmann. *Survival in Sarajevo: How a Jewish Community Came to the Aid of Its City*, by E Serotta.
Religious Tolerance and the Challenge of Peace: Tolerance, carefully defined, has an important role in the peaceable kingdom [il]. *Ch Soc* 88:59-66 Mr-Ap 1998

Little, Edmund
Bishop Spong, church steeples and other matters. *Stimulus* 5:29-31 N 1997
Mother Teresa [eulogy preached at Sacred Heart Cathedral, Wellington, NZ, S 12 1997; por]. *Stimulus* 5:12 N 1997

Little, Graham
Leading change [Australian politics]. *St Mark R* no 171:12-15 Spr 1997

Little, Sara
[Reply to L B Lewis, pp 3-12]. *Insights* 113:21-24 Spr 1998

Litwak, Kenneth D
Echoes of Scripture? A Critical Survey of Recent Works on Paul's Use of the Old Testament [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:260-288 1998

Liu, Magdalena
An Interview with Magdalena Liu. *Tripod* no 106:18-19 Jl-Ag 1998

Liu, Monica
Inculturating Religious Art. *Tripod* no 106:20-23 Jl-Ag 1998

Liu, Timothy
From the Land of Nod [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:26 Wint 1997
Martyrs [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:182 Fall 1997

Liveson, Jay
Aaron's Dirge [poem]. *Judaism* 47:240 Spr 1998
Exit [poem]. *Cross Currents* 47:242 Sum 1997

Livezey, Lowell W
Church as parish [East Harlem Protestant parish]. *Chr Cent* 115:1176-1177 D 9 1998

Livio, Jean Bernard, tr *see* Persoon, Joachim

Llewellyn, Peter
To John Kelly [poem]. *St Mark R* no 171:22 Spr 1997
Lluch-Baixauli, Miguel
La interpretación de orígenes al decálogo. *Scripta Th* 30:87-109 Ja-Ap 1998
La *Katholische Weltanschauung* de Romano Guardini. *Scripta Th* 30:629-658 My-Ag 1998
Lo, Hing-choi
The Removal of the Ark of God as was Recorded in 1 Chronicles: A Study on 1 Chr 13:1-14 [Eng abst, p 53]. *CGST J* no 24:41-52 Ja 1998
Lo, Lung-kwong
The Future of the Church in Hong Kong [after Jl 1 1997]. *Word World* 17: 203-211 Spr 1997
Lo, Yuh Bin
A Study on Mau Tsun-san's "Intuition of Human Intelligence" [in Chinese]. *Taiwan J Th* 18:61-82 Mr 1996
A Study on Paul's "Law of Nature"—An Exegesis on Romans 2:14-15 and Its Justification in Mencius' Moral Philosophy [in Chinese; bibliog]. *Taiwan J Th* 19:145-171 Mr 1997
Loader, William R G
The Historical Jesus Puzzle. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:131-150 N 1997
Lochman, Jan
Protestant "Salt" for the Ecumenical "Earth". *Ref R* 51:202-205 Spr 1998
Lochtefeld, James G
The Saintly *Camār*: Perspectives on the Life of Ravidās [bibliog]. *ARC* 26: 63-82 1998
Locke, Hubert G, ed *see* Breitman, Richard D, ed
Lockhart, Kathryn
Poking the Eyes of the Saints [poem]. *Crux* 34:25 Mr 1998
Lockwood, Gregory J
A Valuable Service in Addressing Hermeneutical Issues of the 1990s [*What Does This Mean? Principles of Biblical Interpretation in the Post-Modern World*, by J W Voeltz, 1995; symposium review]. *Concor Th Q* 62:175-182 Jl 1998
Lodberg, Peter
Common Understanding and Vision: An Analysis of the Responses to the Process. *Ec R* 50:268-277 Jl 1998
Lodzinski, Don
The Eternal Act. *Rel St* 34:325-352 S 1998
Loeffler, James
Di Rusishe Progresiv Muzikal Yunyon No 1 fun Amerike: The First Klezmer Union in America [paper presented at Wesleyan Univ, O 1996; appendix]. *Judaism* 47:29-40 Wint 1998
Loehe, Johann Konrad Wilhelm, 1808-1872
Of Confession to the Father Confessor [excerpt fr *Simple Instruction in Confession*, 1836]. *Luth F* 31:11-12 Fall 1997
Loersch, Sigrid, ed
Dokumentation über neu entdeckte Texte [regular feature]. *Z Althebr* Regular feature: 1988-
Loest, Mark A
Retracing the Days of Old at Concordia Historical Institute. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:228-233 Wint 1997
Loewe, William P
Beyond Secular Reason? Reflections in Response to John Milbank's Theology and Social Theory [adapted fr paper presented at the College Theology Soc 1995]. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:447-454 1996
Loewenthal, Kate Miriam
Religious Beliefs About Illness [bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 3:173-178 1997
Logan, Alastair H B
Post-Baptismal Chrismation in Syria: The Evidence of Ignatius, The *Didache* and the *Apostolic Constitutions*. *J Th St* ns 49:92-108 Ap 1998
Logan, Beryl
Hume and Kant on *knowing* the deity. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:133-148 Je 1998
Löhr, Winrich A
Asketen und Mönche im spätantiken Italien [*Italia ascetica atque monastica: Das Asketen- und Mönchtum in Italien von den Anfängen bis zur Zeit der Langobarden (ca 150/250-604)*, by G Jenal, 1995; review essay]. *Th Ru* 63 no 2:192-199 1998
Lohse, Eduard
"Kümmert sich Gott etwa um die Ochsen?": Zu 1 Kor 9:9. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:314-315 1997
Die Wahrheit der Osterbotschaft. *Com Via* 40 no 1:5-15 1998
Loizzo, Joe
Meditative Medicine. *Tricycle* 8:88-89 Fall 1998
Loke, Margarett
Sacred and the Secular Clash At an Auction of Indian Art [photo]. *New York Times* 148:27 D 3 1998
Lomasney, Eileen
The Child Who Brought Me One Small Rose [poem]. *Chr Arts* 5:46 Fall 1998
Lombaard, Christo J S
Developing Old Testament diploma courses at TEEC(SA) [Theological Education by Extension College (Southern Africa)]. *NAOTS* no 2:9-12 1997
Lombardo, Steven C
'Til He Appeared [1 Jn 3:5,8; 4:9; Christmas sermon]. *Preaching* 14:48-50 N-D 1998
London, Frank
An Insider's View: How We Traveled from Obscurity to the Klezmer Establishment in Twenty Years [paper presented at Wesleyan Univ, O 1996]. *Judaism* 47:40-43 Wint 1998
Long, Andrew
On the Ambiguous Role of Churches in Relation to Aboriginal Land [bibliog]. *Luth Th J* 32:16-26 My 1998
Long, Bríd
Theological Reflection in the Supervision of Pastoral Care. *J Past Care* 52: 117-131 Sum 1998
Long, D Stephen
Charity and Justice: Christian Economy and the Just Ordering of the Commandments. *Communio (US)* 25:14-28 Spr 1998
Long, Eugene Thomas
Christianity and Humanism [bibliog]. *Person Forum* 5:119-136 Fall 1989
Long, Justin D
Evangelistic campaigns in unreached: A primer. *Ev Miss Q* 33:478-479 O 1997
Never cut a deal with a dragon. *Ev Miss Q* 34:170-173 Ap 1998
Long, R James
Roger Bacon on the Nature and Place of Angels. *Vivarium* 35:266-282 S 1997
Long, Thomas G
Telling the Truth about Death and Life: Preaching at Funerals. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:3-12 1997
Long, Tom S
The Story of Rocky Johnson [retelling of life of Peter; por]. *Chr Arts* 5:24-27 Sum 1998
Longchamp, Albert
Cuba: L'Eglise catholique en rempart moral [repr fr *Études* Jl-Ag 1998]. *SEDOS* 30:264-267 O 1998
Longenecker, Bruce W
The Wilderness and Revolutionary Ferment in First-Century Palestine: A Response to D R Schwartz and J Marcus. *J St Jud* 29:322-336 Ag 1998
Loomis, Jon
Sin [poem]. *Tikkun* 13:[ii] S-O 1998
Looney, Robert E
Insurance in an Islamic Setting: The Case of Pakistan [bibliog, tables]. *J Dev Soc* 14:255-270 S 1998
Looy, Luc van
Youth Ministry in Asia [repr fr *Indian Missiological Review* 20 Mr 1998]. *SEDOS* 30:136-140 My 1998
Lopes, Augustus Nicodemus
Lutero Ainda Fala: Um Ensaio em História da Interpretação Bíblica [Eng abst, p 128]. *Fides Ref* 1:109-128 Jl-D 1996
Martyn Lloyd-Jones, John Stott, e 1 Co 12.13: O Debate sobre o Batismo com o Espírito Santo [table]. *Fides Ref* 1:11-24 Ja-Je 1996
Paulo e os "Espirituais" de Corinto. *Fides Ref* 3:88-109 Ja-Je 1998
Paulo, Plantador de Igrejas: Repensando Fundamentos Bíblicos da Obra Missionária [Eng abst, p 21]. *Fides Ref* 2:5-21 Jl-D 1997
Lopez, Donald S, Jr
Performative Utterance [negotiating a professorial Buddhist identity]. *Tricycle* 7:89 Sum 1998
A Tibetan Description of HPB [doc]. *Theosophical H* 7:84-88 Ap 1998
Top Ten List [mistaken ideas about Buddhism]. *Tricycle* 8:86-87 Fall 1998
Lopez, Donald S, Jr *see* Tillemans, Tom J F
Lopez, Donald S, Jr; Kelsang Gyatso; Thubten Jigme Norbu
Two Sides of the Same God [Dorje Shugden; introd, interviews by D Lopez; pors]. *Tricycle* 7:67-69 Spr 1998
Lopez, George *see* Cortright, David; Smith, Jackie
Lopez, Sonny
Building Homes, Building Bridges: Thé creative ministry of Casas por Cristo is bringing together Anglo, Latino pastors [in El Paso, Juarez; photos]. *Chr T* 41:32-33 Ag 11 1997
Lopuhin, A P
The Struggle of the Pagan World with Christianity and the Triumph of the Church [repr fr author's *The Biblical History of the New Testament*, pp 771-777]. *Orth Life* 42:33-39 Mr-Ap 1992
Lorber, Jean Luc
Poésie, Incarnation et Spiritualité. *Foi Vie* 97:53-66 Ap 1998
Lorda, Juan Luis
Qué es el hombre? (Una vez más): Aproximación teológica a la antropología. *Scripta Th* 30:165-200 Ja-Ap 1998
Lorenzo, June
What Do You Say? [power of names]. *Other Side* 34:48-49 Mr-Ap 1998
Lose, David J
Luther and the Evangelical Clarity of Scripture and Sermon [bibliog]. *Luth F* 31:32-35 Wint 1997
Lösel, Steffen
Wolfhart Pannenberg's Response to the Challenge of Religious Pluralism: The Anticipation of Divine Absoluteness? *J Ec St* 34:499-519 Fall 1997
Losten, Basil, Bp
Patriarch and Pope: Different Levels of Roman Authority [presented at the Stamford Consultation of the Kievan Church Study Group, D 1993; reply V Skopelos, pp 239-255]. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:201-238 1994
Lotter, George A *see* Oostenbrink, Johann W
Lotz, David W
Memorial Minute for James Melvin Washington (April 24, 1948-May 3, 1997) [eulogy delivered at faculty meeting, Union Theological Seminary, New York, My 20 1998]. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:5-8 1998
Louder, Dean R
On Being Branch Undertaker [Mormons in Quebec; paper presented at the Mormon Presence in Canada conf, Edmonton, Alta, My 6-10 1987]. *Sunstone* 20:61-64 D 1997
Loughlin, Gerard
Baptismal Fluid [Paul on men and women]. *Scot J Th* 51 no 3:261-270 1998
Louth, Andrew
Apophatic Theology and the Liturgy in St Maximos the Confessor [paper presented at the Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago, Ap 17 1997]. *Crit* 36:2-9 Aut 1997

Louth, Andrew *(cont'd)*
Did John Moschos Really Die in Constantinople? [reply to E Follieri, *Rivista di Studi bizantini e neollenici* ns 25:4-39 1988]. *J Th St* ns 49:149-154 Ap 1998
Recent Research on St Maximus the Confessor: A Survey [review essay]. *St Vlad Th Q* 42 no 1:67-84 1998

Love, Janice
From Insults to Inclusion [managing conflict in the WCC]. *Ec R* 50:375-381 Jl 1998

Love, Rick
Muhammad, Materialism, Magic, or the Messiah? [photo, table]. *Urban Miss* 15:15-21 Mr 1998

Lovelace, Austin C
Wellshire Presbyterian Church, Denver, Colorado. *Hymn* 48:18-19 Jl 1997

Lovin, Robin W
Moral Reason, Risk, and Comparative Inquiry: A Response to Francisca Cho [pp 139-165, rejoinder, pp 185-187]. *J Rel Ethics* 26:167-174 Spr 1998
Waiting for St Benedict [*After MacIntyre: Critical Perspectives on the Work of Alasdair MacIntyre*, ed by John Horton and Susan Mendus; review essay]. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:10-11 Sum 1997

Lovsky, Fadiey
Le Cinquantenaire des Cahiers d'Études Juives. *Foi Vie* 97:109-110 Ja 1998
L'Impact immédiat et décisif des *Dix Points de Seelisberg*. *Foi Vie* 97:27-35 Ja 1998

Low, Anthony
Privacy, Community, and Society: Confession as a Cultural Indicator in *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight* [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 30:1-20 Sum 1998

Low, William Z
Cojoined Twins [reply to J D Bleich, 31:92-125 Fall 1996; rejoinder]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:80-82 Sum 1997

Löwe, Heinz-Dietrich
From Charity to Social Policy: The Emergence of Jewish "Self-Help" Organizations in Imperial Russia, 1800-1914. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:53-75 Wint 1997

Lowery, Joanne
Good Friday [poem]. *Chr Cent* 115:365 Ap 8 1998
Lay ministry [poem]. *Chr Cent* 115:690 Jl 15-22 1998

Lowry, James S
The Gardener: John 20:1-18 [sermon]. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:30-38 1997
Introducing the Luke Cycle: Advent Preaching for Year C [sermon excerpts; table]. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:3-11 1997

Lowry, Richard
The Dark Side of the Soul: Human Nature and the Problem of Evil in Jewish and Christian Traditions. *J Ec St* 35:88-100 Wint 1998

Löwy, Michael
La religion de la liberté chez Franz Kafka: Contre l'autorité des gardiens de la loi [Eng abst, p 86]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:75-86 Ja-Mr 1998

Loya, Gloria Inés
Considering the Sources/*Fuentes* for a Hispanic Feminist Theology. *Th Today* 54:491-498 Ja 1998

Loya, Joseph A
Ecclesiology in Cultural Context: The Slavophile Sense of Church. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:89-95 1998

Lozano, Eduardo, comp
Bibliography: Latin American Indian Languages. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 14:87-93 Spr 1998
Recent Books on Indian Literatures. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:78-87 Fall 1997

Lubac, Henri de
Origen: "On First Principles". *Communio (US)* 25:340-356 Sum 1998

Lubachivsky, Myroslav Ivan
Letter to Cardinal Cassidy [3 Ag 1993]. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:417-424 1994

Luca, Cantimira, tr *see* Houtepen, Anton

Lucado, Max
Loving the People You are Stuck With: A Forgiving Heart [sermon]. *Preaching* 14:29-32 S-O 1998
Satan, God's Servant [sermon]. *Preaching* 13:24-28 Mr-Ap 1998

Lucas, Doug
The Internet: Tentmaker's Coffeeshop for the Nineties. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:29-31,46 Ja-Mr 1998

Lucas, George R, Jr
Lewis S Ford: A Life in Process [bibliog]. *Proc St* 27:7-17 Spr-Sum 1998

Lucinio, Jeanette M
Catechesis Based on Liturgy of the Word. *Liturg Ministry* 7:83-88 Spr 1998

Luck, Donald G
Taking a page from Paul: Facing Contemporary Temptations of Acculturated Ministry [reply to J H P Reumann, pp 69-83]. *Trinity Sem R* 19:85-89 Fall-Wint 1997

Ludwig, Alan, ed
Lutheran Missions. *Logia* 7:5-34 Holy Trinity 1998
Contents: Confessing Christ: Office and Vocation, by N Masaki. Christ's Ambassadors: A Confessional Perspective on the Missionary Office of the Church, by K Schulz. Kenneth Scott Latourette: A Description and Assessment of His Historical Analysis of the Spread of Christianity in the First Five Centuries, by A Pfeiffer. The Motivation for Lutheran Missiology, by R Patrick.
Office & Offices [Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod]. *Logia* 6:5-46 Holy Trinity 1997
Contents: Office and Offices: Some Basic Lutheran Philology, by M Nispel. The Ministry and the Schoolmaster: The Relation and Distinction between the Offices of Pastor and Teacher in the Missouri Synod, by D Johnson. The Diaconate: A Misunderstood Office, by M Gallmeier. Externum Verbum: Testing Augustana V on the Doctrine of the Holy Ministry, by N Nagel. On the Public Reading of the Scriptures, by L Lanier. Does a

Ludwig, Alan, ed *(cont'd)*
Congregation Ordinarily Have the Right Temporarily to Commit an Essential Part of the Holy Preaching Office to a Layman?, by E Kähler.

Lueders, Beth J
Safe at Church: Practical strategies for protecting children from sexual abuse [What to ask before you hire, p 102; Where to learn more, p 103]. *Leadership* 18:98-101 Sum 1997

Luidens, Donald A
Cash and character: Talking about money in the church [*The Crisis in the Church: Spiritual Malaise and Fiscal Woe*, by R Wuthnow; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:1127-1130 D 3 1997

Luiten, Hannie
Winessing: It Can Be Done! *Int R Miss* 87:423-426 Jl 1998

Luke, Archimandrite
The Glorification of Saint John of Shanghai and San Francisco [photos, por]. *Orth Life* 44:4-11 Jl-Ag 1994
Two Hundred Years: A Short History of Orthodoxy in America [4 pts]. *Orth Life* 44:12-22 Ja-F 1994; 44:24-36 My-Je 1994; 44:12-21 S-O 1994; 45:31-37 Ja-F 1995

Luke, Igumen
"Let Not Your Heart Be Troubled" (Jn 14:1) [on statement by Orthodox Church hierarchs, Constantinople, Mr 12 1992, and on expulsion of monks fr Prophet Elias skete, Mt Athos, My 20 1992]. *Orth Life* 42:2-18 Jl-Ag 1992

Lukenbill, W Bernard
Observations on the Corporate Culture of a Gay and Lesbian Congregation [bibliog]. *J S S R* 37:440-452 S 1998

Lukinovich, Alessandra *see* Brandt, Pierre-Yves

Lull, Timothy F
The Church of the Future and the Prospects for Ecumenism. *Word World* 18:166-171 Spr 1998
Losers and Winners in Philadelphia. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:243-246 Fall 1997

Lund, Elizabeth
Waiting for dogwood [poem]. *Chr Cent* 115:365 Ap 8 1998

Lunn, Pam
Anatomy and Theology of Marriage: Is Gay Marriage an Oxymoron? *Th Sexuality* no 7:10-26 S 1997
Boundaries and Transference [reply to M Hunt, pp 105-111]. *Th Sexuality* no 2:112-117 Mr 1995

Luo, Guanzong
Closing Address [Natl Chinese Christian Conf, Ja 2 1997]. *Chinese Th R* 12:126-136 1998

Luo, Yingzhong
Self-Support Difficulties in Mountain Churches [paper presented at the 6th Natl Chinese Christian Conf, D 29 1996-Ja 2 1997]. *Chinese Th R* 12:101-105 1998

Luomanen, Petri
Corpus Mixtum—an Appropriate Description of Matthew's Community? [table]. *J B L* 117:469-480 Fall 1998

Lupton, Robert D
Gen-tri-fi-ca-tion [Urban Perspectives]. *Urban Miss* 15:51-52 D 1997
On Volunteers ["reciprocity" in city missions]. *Urban Miss* 14:56-57 Je 1997

Lustiger, Jean M, Cardinal
Liberty, Equality, Fraternity [Erasmus Lecture, Our Savior Roman Catholic Church, New York, 1996]. *First Things* no 76:38-45 O 1997
Taking Time to Listen and Understand [John Paul II and World Youth Day; interview by Olivier Boulnois and Vincent Carraud]. *Communio (US)* 24:881-884 Wint 1997

Luther, Martin
The Fourth Disputation Against the Antinomians. *Luth F* 31:50-51 Fall 1997
I Believe in the Holy Spirit [excerpt fr *Little Prayer Book*, 1522]. *Luth F* 31:23 Sum 1997
The Keys [*On the Councils and the Church*, 1539]. *Luth F* 31:10 Fall 1997
Marburg Articles, 1529 [doc]. *Luth F* 31:28 Sum 1997
Ministers Called and Ordained [*On the Councils and the Church*, 1539]. *Luth F* 31:9 Wint 1997
The Sacrament of Penance [1519]. *Luth F* 31:11 Fall 1997
A True Christian Bishop [excerpt fr *An Example of the Way to Consecrate a True Christian Bishop*, 1542]. *Luth F* 31:24 Sum 1997
Weekday Sermon on John 20:21-23 [Mr 30 1529]. *Luth F* 31:47-49 Wint 1997

Luther, Martin, and Schwarz, Reinhard, ed and tr
Christlicher Lebensstil: Gottes Menschwerdung im Lebensvollzug [sermon]. *Luther* 69 no 2:62-67 1998

Luti, J Mary
Muddling through [reflections on the story of Naaman, 2 Kgs 5]. *Chr Cent* 115:859 S 23-30 1998
Send Lazarus [Lk 16:19-31; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 115:819 S 9-16 1998

Lutterbach, Hubertus
Die für Kleriker bestimmten Verbote des Waffentragens, des Jagens sowie der Vogel- und Hundehaltung (a 500-900). *Z K G* 109 no 2:149-166 1998

Lutz, Benton
Velvet Light [reminiscences on Palm Sunday]. *Other Side* 34:22-24 Mr-Ap 1998

Lutzer, Erwin
Preaching and the City: An Interview with Erwin Lutzer [by Michael Duduit; por]. *Preaching* 13:14,16-18,20,22 Mr-Ap 1998

Lutzky, Harriet
Shadday as Goddess Epithet. *Vet Test* 48:15-36 Ja 1998

Luz, Ulrich
Bibliothecae Biblicae for Eastern Europe [project of SNTS and WGT; German version in *Z Neut W* 88 no 3:324-325 1997]. *Nov Test* 40:103-104 Ja 1998

Luz, Ulrich *(cont'd)*
Biblischen Bibliotheken in Osteuropa: Ein Projekt der "Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas" und der Fachgruppe Altes Testament der "Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft für Theologie". *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:324-325 1997
Kann die Bibel heute noch Grundlage für die Kirche sein? Uber die Aufgabe der Exegese in einer religiös-pluralistischen Gesellschaft [presidential address, SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 5 1997]. *N T St* 44:317-339 Jl 1998
Die Schweiz, die Juden und die Kirchen. *Ev Th* 58 no 1:83-88 1998

Luzzatto, Amos
Ruach: Il pensiero ebraico [Eng abst, p 290]. *St Ecum* 15:281-290 Jl-S 1997

Lydon, Sarah India
Standing on Common Ground: Diana Eck and the Pluralism Project document the religious dimensions of America's new cultural mix [in multimedia CD-ROM; il]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:7-8 1997

Lyle, Patricia A
Janet McKenzie [painter; photos]. *Chr Arts* 5:7-8,56-57 Spr 1998

Lynch, Gordon
Integrating Christian faith and the person-centred approach. *Contact* no 124: 10-16 1997

Lynd-Porter, Adam, ed *see* Meyers, Eric M, comp

Lyon, K Brynolf
Mystical Communion with an Unforgiving God: A Descriptive Practical Theology of Depressive Masochism [bibliog]. *Encount* 59:259-274 Wint-Spr 1998

Lyon, Larry *see* Beaty, Michael D

Lyons, John
The Fourth Wave and the Approaching Millennium: Some Problems with Charismatic Hermeneutics. *Anvil* 15 no 3:169-180 1998

Lyons, William John
The Words of Gamaliel (Acts 5:38-39) and the Irony of Indeterminacy. *J St N T* no 68:23-49 D 1997

Lythgoe, Michael H
River Towns [poems]. *Chr Lit* 47:525-526 Sum 1998

Lytle, Guy F
Elegies in the Resurrection [meditation on 3 deaths; appendices, pp 293-298]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:279-293 Pentecost 1997

Lytle, Guy F, ed
Memoirs and Witnessings ["personal accounts of theological events and/or relationships"]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:263-356 Pentecost 1997
Contents: *Prologue*: "Memoirs and Witnessings"—An Introduction, by G Lytle. Why I Am a Christian, by R Southern. A Feminist's Path to Rome, by S Maitland. Elegies in the Resurrection, by G Lytle. My Dad's Ordination, by J Lytle. Christians Have an Answer to Death, by P Page. On Saving Cranmer, by R Fuller. The End of the Dolling Era? Father Joe Williamson in Stepney, by K Leech. A Personal Preview of the Seventy-Second General Convention of the Episcopal Church, by W Dennis.

Lytle, Jessica Victoria, 1972-1989
My Dad's Ordination [appendix to G F Lytle, pp 279-293]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:293-294 Pentecost 1997

M

Ma, Natasha
Speaking up for Tibet. *Witness* 81:22-24 Je 1998

Ma, Wonsuk
A "First Waver" Looks at the "Third Wave": A Pentecostal Reflection on Charles Kraft's Power Encounter Terminology [paper presented at the First Theological Forum of the Theological Commission, Asia Pacific Theological Assoc of the Assemblies of God, Baguio City, Philippines, F 5 1997]. *Pneuma* 19:189-206 Fall 1997

Maahs, Charles H, Bp
What Did We Learn in Philadelphia? [ELCA 5th Biennial Assembly]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:247 Fall 1997

Maak, Thomas
Das ganz normale Elend dieser Welt: Pierre Bourdieus grossartige Studie über das alltägliche Leiden an der Gesellschaft [*Das Elend der Welt: Zeugnisse und Diagnosen alltäglichen Leidens an der Gesellschaft*, ed by P Bourdieu, 1997; review article]. *ZS* 47:289-293 O 1998

Maan, Tony
Should Seekers be Invited to the Table?: a pastor struggles with hard questions. *Ref Worship* no 48:22-25 Je 1998

Ma'ani, Baharieh Rouhani
The Effect of Philosophical and Linguistic Gender Biases on the Degradation of Women's Status in Religion [bibliog]. *J Bahá'í St* 8:45-68 S-D 1997

Maani, Kambiz
Commentary on Roy Steiner's "The Bahá'í community as a learning organisation," *The Bahá'í Studies Review* 6.1 (1996): 35-42 [rejoinder, pp 82-83; fig]. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:74-77 1997

Maartens, Pieter J
A Critical Dialogue of Structure and Reader in Romans 11:16-24 [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:1030-1051 N 1997
Inference and Relevance in Paul's Allegory of the Wild Olive Tree [bibliog, table]. *Hervormde T St* 53:1000-1029 N 1997

Maaser, Wolfgang
Rhetorik und Dialektik: Überlegungen zur systematischen Relevanz der Rhetoriktradition bei Luther. *Luther* 69 no 1:25-39 1998

Maass, Peter
Moon at Twilight: Amid scandal, the Unification Church has a strange new mission. *New Yorker* 74:41-42,46-50 S 14 1998

MacAdam, Murray
Jubilee 2000: A Chance for a new beginning [petition for G-7 nations to forgive debts in 1999; photo]. *Sojourners* 27:41 Ja-F 1998

Macarius, Metr of Moscow, 19th cent
God Is With Us! [sermon for Nativity of Christ; tr fr *The Nativity of Christ* 1990; por]. *Orth Life* 42:2-5 N-D 1992

MacArthur, John F, Jr
In Defense of Integrity [adapted fr *The Power of Integrity*, 1997]. *Master's Sem J* 8:137-149 Fall 1997
Introduction to the Bible [repr fr *The MacArthur Study Bible*, 1997]. *Master's Sem J* 8:129-134 Fall 1997
A Passion for Exposition: An Interview with John MacArthur [by Michael Duduit; por]. *Preaching* 14:24-28 N-D 1998

Macassi Lavander, Sandro
Padres e hijos frente a la pantalla: Un estudio de recepción televisiva en Lima [bibliog, tables]. *Allpanchis* no 51:109-126 1998

Macchia, Frank D
Discerning the Spirit in Life: A Review of *God the Spirit* by Michael Welker [reply, M Welker, pp 29-34]. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:3-28 Ap 1997
Discerning the Truth of Tongues Speech: A Response to Amos Yong [pp 39-65]. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:67-71 Ap 1998
Is Footwashing the Neglected Sacrament? A Theological Response to John Christopher Thomas [*Footwashing in John 13 and the Johannine Community*, by J C Thomas, 1991; review essay]. *Pneuma* 19:239-249 Fall 1997
The Tongues of Pentecost: A Pentecostal Perspective on the Promise and Challenge of Pentecostal/Roman Catholic Dialogue. *J Ec St* 35:1-18 Wint 1998

Maccoby, Hyam
Corpse and Leper [paper presented to the Colloquium on Early Rabbinic Judaism, Yarnton Manor, Oxford, S 22-26 1997]. *J Jew St* 49:280-285 Aut 1998
Talmudic Light on the New Testament. *J Prog Judaism* no 10:15-27 My 1998

MacCoull, Leslie S B
The *Triadon*: An English Translation [includes entire text of poem]. *Gr Orth Th R* 42:83-148 Spr-Sum 1997

MacCulloch, Diarmaid, ed *see* Brett, Martin, ed

MacDonald, Fergus
The Story and the Myth. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16:34-44 Spr 1998

MacDonald, Gordon
Pastor's Progress: Learning from the dark moments on my journey to the Celestial City [il]. *Leadership* 18:78-84 Sum 1997

MacDonald, Mark
Next steps for Native ministry [Episcopal Church]. *Witness* 81:25-27 Ja-F 1998

MacDonald, William L
The Difference Between Blacks' and Whites' Attitudes Toward Voluntary Euthanasia [bibliog, figs, tables]. *J S S R* 37:411-426 S 1998

Machado, Daisy L
El Cántico de María [Lk 1:39-56; sermon]. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:12-15 1997

Machado, Dores Campos *see* Mariz, Cecília

MacHarg, Kenneth D
Engaging the Culture: Latin Americans begin to master mass media as a way to reach out with the gospel. *Chr T* 41:82, 84 N 17 1997
Medium (not so) rare. *Ev Miss Q* 34:344-349 Jl 1998
Mormon Church Suspends Construction [cultural protest feeds vandalism in Ecuador]. *Chr T* 42:79 Mr 2 1998
Orellana, Job, d 1997 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 41:100 O 12 1997
Orellana, Walter, d 1997 [death notice]. *Chr T* 41:100 O 12 1997
Osterhus, Daniel, d 1997 [death notice; por]. *Chr T* 41:100 O 12 1997
Venezuela Restricts Unification Church [por]. *Chr T* 41:76 N 17 1997

Machel, Graça
The Universal Declaration of Human Rights: From Words to Deeds [children's rights]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:10-11 D 1998

Macherey, Pierre
Choses, images de choses, signes, idées [Eng abst, p 30]. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:17-30 Ja 1998

MacInnis, Mary
Making Movies and Kissing God. *Chr Arts* 5:12-15 Spr 1998

Mack, Phyllis
Giving Birth to the Truth: A letter by the Methodist Mary Taft [doc, facsim]. *Scot J Rel St* 19:19-30 Spr 1998

Mackay, David
The Feedings in Mark: Miracle, or More Than Miracle. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:119-130 N 1997

MacKeen, Dawn
By Giving Small Loans to Women, a Bangladesh Banker Is Fighting Poverty and Creating a Revolution in the Banking World [repr fr *Salonmagazine* F 1998]. *SEDOS* 30:120-121 Ap 1998

MacKenzie, Murdoch
Christian Unity is Caught, not Taught [paper presented at Churches Together in England Forum, 1997]. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:346-349 1997
Milton Keynes is Different. *Uniting Ch St* 4:56-62 Ag 1998

MacKenzie, Ralph E
Another Step Forward [Catholic-Protestant dialogue, Moody Coliseum, Southern Methodist Univ, Ap 12 1997]. *Touchstone (US)* 11:33 Ja-F 1998

Mackey, James P
The Preacher, the Theologian, and the Trinity. *Th Today* 54:347-366 O 1997

MacKinnon, Donald MacKenzie
La nozione di sostanza in cristologia: Prospettive analitiche a confronto [tr fr *Christ, Faith and History*, ed by S W Sykes and J P Clayton, 1972, pp 279-300; indexed in RIO 1970-1975]. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 3:245-262 1998

MacKnee, Chuck M
Peak Sexual and Spiritual Experience: Exploring the Mystical Relationship [bibliog]. *Th Sexuality* no 5:97-115 S 1996

Maclachlan, Marisa
Some discoveries [Maori identity and autonomy]. *Stimulus* 6:56 My 1998

Maclean, Iain S
Participatory Democracy: The Case of the Brazilian Ecclesial Base Communities: 1981-1991 [bibliog]. *Rel Th* 5 no 1:78-100 1998

MacLeod, James Lachlan
The Second Disruption: The Origins of the Free Presbyterian Church of 1893. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16:5-18 Spr 1998

Macoby, Hyam
Ben Zoma's Trance. *J Prog Judaism* no 1:103-108 N 1993

Macondray, Alice Freligh
Sister Mary Rose [poem]. *Chr Lit* 47:402 Sum 1998

MacPherson, Peter
Is This Where We Want to Go? [health care in Las Vegas]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:17-22 N-D 1997

Macquarrie, John
Current Trends in Anglican Christology [Jordan Lecture, Newman College, Edmonton, Mr 1996]. *Angl Th R* 79:563-570 Fall 1997

MacQueen, Michael
The Context of Mass Destruction: Agents and Prerequisites of the Holocaust in Lithuania [photo]. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:27-48 Spr 1998

MacWilliams, Mark W
Temple Myths and the Popularization of Kannon Pilgrimage in Japan: A Case Study of Oya-ji on the Bandō Route [bibliog, photo]. *Japan J Rel St* 24:375-411 Fall 1997

Macy, Howard R
Thomas Kelly: At Home in the Blessed Community. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 3:33-42 1995

Madden, Kathryn, ed, and Barbre, Claude, ed
A Festschrift for Ann Ulanov [bibliog]. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:1-201 1997
Contents: Precision, by R Sels. The Colors of Grace: Receiving and Weaving in the Space of the Transcendent, by K Madden. Ruth: A Text in Therapy, by P Trible. The Intersection of Two Disciplines in Group Therapy, by D Martyn. The Significance of Otto Rank's Thinking for the Further Development of Psychoanalysis, by E Menaker. Early Trauma and the Transpersonal: Evolving Stages in Suffering the Ego-Self Relationship, by D Kalsched. The Other in Time and Timelessness, by B Zabriske. The Search for Spirit in Jungian Psychology, by A Maidenbaum. A Response to Ann Ulanov's Presentation "Depth Psychology and the Transcendent", by C Arkema. A Personal Note about Ann Ulanov, by R Barnhouse. Calling a Divine Summons: Biblical and Depth Psychological Perspectives, by R Davis. Enter the Name That Is Yours: The Essential We Embody, by C Barbre. Bibliography.

Maddock, Keith R
Pilgrimage: With Madonna on my Mind [por]. *Grail* 14:71-78 Je 1998
Tlamacazapa: A Mountainside Experience [photos]. *Grail* 14:23-27 Je 1998

Maddox, Marjorie
Clare of Assissi: Patron Saint of Television; Fiacre: Patron Saint of Cab Drivers; Joseph of Arimathea: Patron Saint of Funeral Directors; Gabriel: Patron Saint of Postal Workers [poems]. *Chr Lit* 47:377-380 Spr 1998
Tesser with Joy [reading M L'Engle]. *Other Side* 34:40-42 Mr-Ap 1998
Valentines: Patron Saints of Lovers [poem]. *First Things* no 80:11 F 1998

Maddux, H Clark
Edgar Young Mullins and Evangelical Developments in the Southern Baptist Convention [ils, por]. *Bapt H Herit* 33:62-73 Spr 1998

Madey, Johannes, comp
The Catholic Churches of Oriental Tradition 1997 [chart]. *Chr Orient* 18: 211-221 D 1997

Madhubuti, Haki
Too Many of our Young are Dying [poem repr fr *HeartLove: Wedding and Love Poems*, 1998]. *Witness* 81:7 S 1998

Madigan, Kevin
On the High-Medieval Reception of Hilary of Poitiers's Anti-"Arian" Opinion: A Case Study of Discontinuity in Christian Thought. *J Rel* 78:213-229 Ap 1998

Madrigal, Santiago
Propter Ecclesiam Unigenitus dei Filius Homo: Teología de la encarnación en el *Liber de substantia ecclesiae* de Juan de Segovia (y III). *Est Ecles* 73: 401-442 Jl-S 1998

Madsen, Brigham D
Reflections on LDS Disbelief in the Book of Mormon as History [consequences of B H Roberts's criticism]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:87-97 Fall 1997

Maes, John L
Yes! No! Well, Maybe: A Response to Rizzuto's Work, Then and Now [pp 69-78; rejoinder, pp 93-98]. *J Past Care* 52:85-89 Spr 1998

Maffeis, Angelo
Le divisioni in occidente nel periodo della riforma: Quale riconciliazione delle memorie? [Eng abst, p 507]. *St Ecum* 15:493-507 O-D 1997

Magen, Yitzhak
Ancient Israel's Stone Age: Purity in Second Temple Times [ils, map, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 24:46-52 S-O 1998

Maggay, Melba P
Towards Sensitive Engagement with Filipino Indigenous Consciousness. *Int R Miss* 87:361-373 Jl 1998

Magness, Jodi
Illuminating Byzantine Jerusalem: Oil Lamps Shed Light on Early Christian Worship [map, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 24:40-47,70-71 Mr-Ap 1998

Magness, Jodi *see* Avner, Uzi; Eshel, Hanan

Magnuson, Doug *see* Richter, Don C

Magnuson, Jon
The lure of the mountain: Death and divinity in the Himalayas [*Into Thin Air*, by J Krakauer; review essay; photos]. *Chr Cent* 115:170-171,173 F 18 1998

Maguire, Brendan, and Weatherby, Georgie Ann
The Secularization of Religion and Television Commercials [bibliog, table]. *Soc Rel* 59:171-178 Sum 1998

Mahan, Jeffrey H
Como e por que estudamos a religião e a cultura popular [paper presented at the Escola Superior de Teologia, São Leopoldo, Je 10 1998]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:190-198 1998

Maher, Eamon
The Figure of the Priest in the Writings of Jean Sulivan (1913-1980). *Mod Believing* ns 39:23-29 Ap 1998

Maher, Michael
God as Judge in the Targums. *J St Jud* 29:49-62 F 1998

Maheu, Betty Ann, ed
Inculturating Religious Art in China. *Tripod* no 106:3-51 Jl-Ag 1998
Contents: Some Thoughts on the Present Situation of Chinese Christian Art, by Q He. Pilgrims' Progress, by W McGurn. The Flavour of Heart and Heaven, by B Vermander. An Interview with Magdalena Liu, by M Liu. Inculturating Religious Art, by M Liu. Christian Art in Taiwan, by W Ye. Hua Ming Art Gallery, by J Xin. Reflections of an Artist, by P Zhang. Tao Fong Shan Christian Centre: Architectural Features, by S So.

Maia Neto, José R
Academic Skepticism in Early Modern Philosophy [16th-17th cent]. *J Hist Ideas* 58:199-220 Ap 1997

Maidenbaum, Aryeh
The Search for Spirit in Jungian Psychology [bibliog]. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:101-114 1997

Maier, Christl
El—ein aramäischer Gott? [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 93:77-88 1998

Maier, Christoph T
Crisis, Liturgy and the Crusade in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries. *J Eccl H* 48:628-657 O 1997

Maier, Walter A, III
A Hermeneutics Text for the Advanced Student [*What Does This Mean? Principles of Biblical Interpretation in the Post-Modern World* by J Voelz, 1995; symposium review]. *Concor Th Q* 62:167-175 Jl 1998

Maiers, Joan
On Becoming Numinous [poem]. *Chr Arts* 5:18 Fall 1998

Mail, Andrea Shlipak
An Exploration of the Impact of the Israel Experience upon Bar/Bat Mitzvah Students: Rites of Passage for Progressive Jewish Teenagers. *J Prog Judaism* no 9:59-82 N 1997

Maimela, Simon S
Report of the EATWOT Evaluation Commission. *Voices* 19:220-245 D 1996
Seeking to be Christian in Patriarchal Society [reply, A M Isasi-Diaz, pp 192-194; bibliog]. *Voices* 19:171-194 Je 1996

Main-van der Kamp, Hannah J
Pure Is Not Impeccable [poem]. *Chr Lit* 47:194 Wint 1998

Mainberger, Gonsalv K
Tugendlanz und Tränengabe [bibliog]. *ZS* 47:3-8 F 1998

Mairs, Nancy
Letting go [loss of possessions; Faith Matters]. *Chr Cent* 114:1014 N 5 1997
Listening [meditation]. *Chr Cent* 115:345 Ap 1 1998
Mother love [Faith Matters]. *Chr Cent* 114:883 O 8 1997
An offering [of anger, to God; Faith Matters]. *Chr Cent* 115:210 F 25 1998
Who's calling? [acedia and vocation; Faith Matters]. *Chr Cent* 114:1167 D 10 1997

Maissen, Thomas
Ein Irrtum Bullingers? Die Chilbi von 1525 als Ausdruck bäuerlicher Opposition [map, table]. *Zwingliana* 25:107-128 1998
Weltkrieg und nationales Gedächtnis. *ZS* 47:261-267 O 1998

Maitland, Sara
A Feminist's Path to Rome [repr fr *The Tablet: An International Catholic Weekly* 247:422 Ap 3 1993]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:277-278 Pentecost 1997

Maitra, Asesh Kumar
The Mega Cities of India: The sustainability of Ecology and Environment [paper presented at 19th CISRS Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. *Rel Soc* 43:32-52 Mr-Je 1996

Maiyer, Vyacheslav
Russian Orthodox Missions to the East [Siberia and Russian Far East]. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:369-379 1997

Majer, Diemut
Genetechnik und Lebensmittel. *ZS* 47:39-46 F 1998

Major, David
An Analysis of the Teaching Styles of Jesus, the Buddha and Socrates in the Light of John Heron's Six Category Analysis of Counselling Interventions. *Mod Believing* ns 38:29-37 O 1997

Makarushka, Irena
Tracing the Other in *Household Saints*. *Lit Th* 12:82-92 Mr 1998

Makhulu, Walter M
Hoping against Hope? *Ec R* 49:411-415 O 1997

Makoto, Hara
Christianity in Indonesia Under Japanese Military Rule [bibliog, table]. *Japan Rel* 22:87-106 Jl 1997

Makujina, John
The Second Greatest Commandment and Self-Esteem. *Master's Sem J* 8: 211-225 Fall 1997

Malaba, Mbongeni Z
The Portrayal of Missionaries in African Literature. *Word World* 18:194-199 Spr 1998

Malaba, Mbongeni Z *(cont'd)*
Traditional Religion or Christianity? Spiritual Tension in the African Stories of Charles Mungoshi. *Word World* 17:301-307 Sum 1997

Malamat, Abraham
Let My People Go and Go and Go and Go: Egyptian Records Support a Centuries-Long Exodus [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 24:62-66,85 Ja-F 1998

Males, Mike
Disowning the Future [neglect of youth]. *Tikkun* 13:22,60-61 Jl-Ag 1998

Malet, Antoni
Isaac Barrow on the Mathematization of Nature: Theological Voluntarism and the Rise of Geometrical Optics [17th cent; facsim]. *J Hist Ideas* 58: 265-287 Ap 1997

Malik, Charles H, 1906-1987
The Gospel [commencement address, Near East School of Theology, Beirut, Je 15 1938]. *Th R (Near East)* 19:76-82 Ap 1998

Malik, Jamal
Islamic Mission and Call: The case of the International Islamic University, Islamabad. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:31-45 Mr 1998

Malina, Bruce J
How A Cosmic Lamb Marries: The Image of the Wedding of the Lamb (Rev 19:7 ff) [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 28:75-83 Sum 1998

Malinsky, Mike
One Pastor's Journey Into Missions. *Missio Apostolica* 6:47-51 My 1998

Malito, Giovanni
Mourning; in Jakarta; Grade School Values [poems]. *Grail* 14:55-57 Mr 1998

Malkawi, Fathi Hasan
Remembering Ibn Rushd [editorial]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:vii-xi Sum 1998

Mallimaci, Fortunato
La diversité religieuse dans la cité globale: hétérogénéité institutionnelle et individualisation du croire [reply to J Remy, pp 23-42 and G Howes, pp 43-55]. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:57-63 1998

Malloy, Patrick L
Christian Anamnesis and Popular Religion. *Liturg Ministry* 7:121-128 Sum 1998

Maluleke, Tinyiko Sam
African Traditional Religions in Christian Mission and Christian Scholarship: Re-Opening a Debate That Never Started [bibliog]. *Rel Th* 5 no 2: 121-137 1998

Mamiya, Lawrence H
Cross-Cultural Understanding—and Misunderstanding: Asking questions about two case studies from a different experience. *Ch Soc* 88:60-64 My-Je 1998

Mammana, Richard J
On Ordination & Stereotypes: My Three Favorite Questions [editorial]. *Touchstone (US)* 11:15-16 Jl-Ag 1998

Mammen, Thomas
Dreaming the Jubilee [for the upcoming WCC Harare assembly]. *Ministerial Formation* no 79:31-35 O 1997

Man, Eva Kit-wah
The Social Status of Women in China. *Word World* 17:168-174 Spr 1997

Mananzan, Mary John
EATWOT: A New Surge of Life. *Ministerial Formation* no 79:4-6 O 1997
Five Hundred Years of Colonial History: A Theological Reflection on the Philippine Experience. *Voices* 21:229-246 Je 1998
Gender Dialogue In EATWOT—An Asian Perspective [reply, pp 83-85]. *Voices* 19:57-83 Je 1996

Maneck, Susan Stiles
Wisdom nad dissimulation: The use and meaning of *Hikmat* in the Bahá'í writings and history. *Bahá'í St Rev* 6:11-23 1996

Mangalwadi, Vishal
A Different Kind of Guru: Christian intellectual Vishal Mangalwadi explains why India's experiment in democracy has failed [interview by David Aikman; por]. *Chr T* 42:42-43 Ja 12 1998

Maniyattu, Pauly
Music in the Hindu Traditions of Worship and its Influence on Christian Liturgical Music in India [presented at ann meeting of Soc Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997; appendix of musical transcriptions]. *St Liturg* 28 no 1:46-73 1997

Manly, Jim
Singwauk's Vision: A History of Native Residential Schools University of Toronto Press, Toronto, 1996: By J R Miller [review article]. *Touchstone* 16:55-62 My 1998

Mannath, Joe, ed
Philosophy of Religion. *J Dharma* 23:139-288 Ap-Je 1998
Contents: Philosophical Background of Interreligious Conflicts and Their Resolution, by V Furtado. Logical Positivism and Religious Language, by J Mathew. Religious Implications of Whitehead-Hartshornean Process Philosophy, by K Kachappilly. Arguments for God's Existence, by D Vas. Radhakrishnan's Approach to Religion: Reflections based on 'An Idealist View of Life', by L Dorairaj. Problem of Evil: Hick's Sublimination of Plantinga, by G Panthanmackel. How Do Contemporary Psychologists See Religion?, by J Mannath.

Mannes, James *see* Woo, Rose

Manning, Christel J
Women in a Divided Church: Liberal and Conservative Catholic Women Negotiate Changing Gender Roles [rev fr presentation at ASR meetings, New York, Ag 1996; bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 58:375-390 Wint 1997

Manning, Susan L
Enlightenment's Dark Dreams: Two Fictions of Henry Mackenzie and Charles Brockden Brown. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:39-56 N 1997

Mannion, M Francis
Toward a New Era in Liturgical Architecture. *Liturg Ministry* 6:160-172 Fall 1997

Mannooramparampil, Thomas
Bema in the East Syrian Church. *Chr Orient* 19:84-99 Je 1998
Biblical allusions in the anaphoral and the postanaphoral parts of the Syro-Malabar Qurbana. *Chr Orient* 18:77-91 Je 1997

Manor, Kathy
Resource Seeks to Reduce Child Abuse in Church. *Chr Soc Action* 11:33 My 1998

Mans, M J
The ancient Christian Latin hymnographer and his audience. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:86-98 1995
The metaphorical presentation of Christ in the hymns of Prudentius. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:90-100 1994

Mansur, Hassan
The State of Civil Society in India Today [paper presented at 19th CISRS Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. *Rel Soc* 43:67-72 Mr-Je 1996

Mansurnoor, Iik Arifin
Contemporary European Views of the Jawah: Brunei and the Malays in the Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries [bibliog]. *J Islam St* 9:178-209 Jl 1998

Mantin, Ruth
Carol Christ's *Odyssey* and the *Rebirth of the Goddess*: A Review [*Odyssey with the Goddess: A Spiritual Quest in Crete*, 1995, and *Rebirth of the Goddess—Finding Meaning in Feminist Spirituality*, 1997; review article]. *Fem Th* no 19:119-127 S 1998

Manu, 'Ekuasi
"Turn to God—Rejoice in Hope!": Celebrating the Jubilee of the World Council of Churches. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:95-106 1998

Manus, Chris Ukachukwu
African Christologies: The Centre-Piece of African Christian Theology [bibliog]. *Z Miss W* 82 no 1:3-23 1998

Maran, Meredith
Buy Racial. *Tikkun* 13:79 Ja-F 1998

Maraqten, Mohammed
Writing Materials in Pre-Islamic Arabia. *J Sem St* 43:287-310 Aut 1998

Maraschin, Jaci C
Turning from God to God. *Ec R* 50:184-189 Ap 1998

Marcotte, Roxanne
Un critique de l'interprétation religieuse des ulémas iraniens: 'Abd al-Karīm Suroush (1945-) [adapted fr paper presented at 65th Congress ACFAS, Univ du Québec, My 12-16 1997]. *S R* 26 no 4:411-440 1997

Marcus, Joel
Rivers of Living Water from Jesus' Belly (John 7:38). *J B L* 117:328-330 Sum 1998

Mare, W Harold
Abila of the Decapolis: Ninth Season of Excavation 1995: Special Underground Aqueduct Excavation July 3 to August 3, 1995 [dig; fig]. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41:2-5 1996

Mare, W Harold; Pfefferkorn, Michael; Schroeder, Edward; Larson, Ross
1994 Abila Coin Report [photos]. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41:6-13 1996

Margalit, Baruch
Two Hebrew Cruxes [Sir 41:18; Qumran-Heb *(')bdn*]. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:95-97 1990

Margalit, Gilad
The Justice System of the Federal Republic of Germany and the Nazi Persecution of the Gypsies. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:330-350 Wint 1997

Marguerat, Daniel
Voyages et voyageurs dans le livre des Actes et la culture gréco-romaine [Eng abst, p 33; bibliog]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:33-59 Ja-Mr 1998

Mariani, Paul L
God and the Imagination [keynote address at 2d ann Glen Workshop: A Milton Center Writing Conf, Ag 10 1996]. *Image* no 18:97-109 Wint 1997

Mariña, Jacqueline
The Theological and Philosophical Significance of the Markan Account of Miracles. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:298-323 1998

Marino, Gordon D
Beyond the comfort level ["comfort" as an ethical standard in popular culture]. *Chr Cent* 115:492-493 My 13 1998

Mariottini, Claude F
Malachi: A Prophet for His Time. *Jew Bible Q* 26:149-157 Jl-S 1998

Maritz, P J
History reconstruction: Third century parallels to 20th century South African Church History—Origin Adamantinus. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:291-304 1997
Logos articulation in Gregory of Nazianzus. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:99-108 1995

Maritz, P J *see* Gericke, J D

Mariz, Cecília, and Machado, Dores Campos
Changements récents dans le champ religieux brésilien [Eng abst, p 359; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:359-378 1998

Mark, Elizabeth Wyner
In Celebration of Sarai's Marriage to Pharaoh [poem]. *Judaism* 47:437 Fall 1998

Markovits, Andrei S *see* Riemer, Jeremiah M

Markovtsy, F *see* Markovtsy, T

Markovtsy, T, and Markovtsy, F
A Miracle on Mount Tabor [on the feast of the Transfiguration, 1993; il]. *Orth Life* 43:17-18 S-O 1993

Marks, Ed
The Ministry of Christ in the Stage of Intensification [bibliog]. *Affirmation Crit* 3:18-31 Ap 1998
Paul's Heavenly Vision [bibliog]. *Affirmation Crit* 3:30-38 Jl 1998
The Personal and Intimate Experience of Christ [bibliog]. *Affirmation Crit* 3:12-20 Ja 1998

Marks, Geoffry W
The Guardianship: An Overview. *World Order* 29:25-31 Fall 1997

Markus, Gilbert
The End of Celtic Christianity. *Epworth R* 24:45-55 Jl 1997

Markusen, Eric
Reflections on the Holocaust and Hiroshima. *Bridges* 5:47-64 Spr-Sum 1998

Marler, John
Monk's Rock: A Refuge for Youth [ils, photos]. *Orth Word* 34:4-15 Ja-F 1998

Marler, Penny Long *see* Gill, Robin

Marlett, Jeffrey D
Bio-dynamic Farming and the Rise of Catholic Environmentalism, 1930-60 [presented at AAR, N 24 1997, San Francisco, Calif]. *Ecotheology* no 5-6: 51-59 Jl-Ja 1998-1999

Marlowe, W Creighton
Music of Missions: Themes of Cross-Cultural Outreach in the Psalms [bibliog]. *Missiology* 26:445-456 O 1998
"Spirit of Your Holiness" (*ruach qadeshka*) in Psalm 51:13 [appendixes, tables]. *Trinity J* 19:29-49 Spr 1998

Marmo, Costantino
Bacon, Aristotle (and all the others) on Natural Inferential Signs [Latin texts, tables]. *Vivarium* 35:136-154 S 1997

Marmol, Leonardo M
A Response to Hefner's "The Science-Religion Relation" [pp 143-158, rejoinder pp 167-171]. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 3:159-160 1997

Marottoli, Massimo
MacKinnon, Donald MacKenzie, 1913-1994 [eulogy]. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 3:263-264 1998

Marquart, Kurt E
Gold, Silver, and Bronze—And Close Communion. *Concor Th Q* 62:229-232 Jl 1998

Marra, Reggie
Everything We Need [poem]. *J Past Coun* 32:125-127 1997
Story, Silence and Spirit: The Crisis of the First-Person Pronouns [bibliog]. *J Past Coun* 32:71-82 1997

Marrus, Michael R
The Vatican on Racism and Antisemitism, 1938-39: A New Look at a Might-Have-Been [reply to C C O'Brien, *New York Review of Books* Ap 27 1989]. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:378-395 Wint 1997

Marsh, Charles
God's Long Summer [F L Hamer in Mississippi, 1964; excerpt fr *God's Long Summer: Stories of Faith and Civil Rights*, 1997]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:25 1997

Marsh, Clive
Jesus as Media Celebrity: Jesus Research and the Contemporary Church. *Mod Believing* ns 38:2-7 O 1997
Rembrandt the Etcher: Mission and Commission as Factors in New Testament Interpretation [bibliog, il]. *Bib Interp* 6:381-409 S 1998
Theological History? N T Wright's *Jesus and the Victory of God* [paper presented at Jesus Seminar of the British New Testament Conf, Leeds, S 13 1997; reply, N T Wright, pp 105-112]. *J St N T* no 69:77-94 Mr 1998

Marshall, Christopher
Paul and Jesus: Continuity or discontinuity? [paper presented at Bible College of New Zealand, Wellington, NZ, O 9 1997]. *Stimulus* 5:32-42 N 1997

Marshall, I Howard
Recent Study of the Pastoral Epistles. *Themelios* 23:3-29 O 1997

Marshall, Molly T
The Changing Face of Baptist Discipleship. *Rv Ex* 95:59-73 Wint 1998
The Promise of Feminist Theology for Baptist Theology. *Per Rel St* 25:99-104 Spr 1998

Marshall, Paul, and Shea, Nina
China's Persecuted Churches. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1:11-15 Mr 1998

Marshall, Rick
What to Do About Noodle Faith [giving weak faith a work-out]. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:94-97 Ap 1998

Marshall, Robert J
The Church Still Being Planted. *Curr Th Miss* 25:85-101 Ap 1998

Marshall, Ronald F
Salvation Within our Reach [bibliog]. *Luth F* 31:18-21 Fall 1997

Martens, Elmer A
Anniversary Reminiscences About *Direction*. *Direction* 26:4-8 Spr 1997
The Flowering and Floundering of Old Testament Theology [repr fr *New International Dictionary of Old Testament Theology and Exegesis*, ed by Willem A VanGemeren, 1997, vol 1; bibliog]. *Direction* 26:61-79 Fall 1997

Marti, Kurt
Flucht aus der Schweiz. *ZS* 47:47-50 F 1998
Kompass Gefühl [Notizen und Details]. *ZS* 47:117-120 Ap 1998
Von der Ohnmacht der direkten Demokratie. *ZS* 47:305-307 O 1998
Wo die Erde beerdigt werden musste [Notizen und Details; *Tschernobyl: Eine Chronik der Zukunft*, by S Aleksievich; review article]. *ZS* 47:236-238 Ag 1998

Martin, Ann, and Byler, Myrrl
What's happening to Christians in China? [debate in US]. *Chr Cent* 114:832-833,835-839 S 24-O 1 1997

Martin, Danny D
The Place of the Local Church in Tentmaking. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:131-132 Jl-S 1997

Martin, Danny D *see* Hupp, David M

Martin, Francis
St Matthew's Spiritual Understanding of the Healing of the Centurion's Boy. *Communio (US)* 25:160-177 Spr 1998

Martin, Franziska
am muetertag bini mini grosmueter ga bsueche [short story]. *ZS* 47:230-231 Ag 1998

Martin, George
No Other Gospel [on Christian mission]. *SBJT* 1:52-60 Wint 1997

Martin, Gerhard Marcel
Provozierte Krisen: Rituale in Religion und Gesellschaft [paper presented at the Int Gesellschaft für Tiefenpsychologie, Lindau, O 27 1996]. *Ev Th* 58 no 1:12-24 1998

Martin, Gerlind, ed
Kerngeschäfte. *ZS* 47:66-91 Ap 1998
Contents: Im Kern die Menschen, by G Martin. Rettet die Marktwirtschaft, by W Vontobel. Sprachentakel, by D Firuzbay. Une grenade aux mille pépites: Les "Kerngeschäfte" de l'existence, by I Guisan. Gewaltfrei und diskursbereit: Kerngeschäfte des Staates, by J Müller. Der Kern der Kirche: Von simplen Rezepten zu realitätsnahen Leitbildern, by U Meier.

Martin, Herbert Woodward, comp
Affirming the Power of Poetry [an anthology of poems by women poets]. *World Order* 29:31-47 Sum 1998
Contents: An Unveiling; Symphonics, by A Stevenson. Mamie's questions, by S McLaren. The Clothesline Project, by R Harmsen. Bonfire, by J Taylor. Spiritual Migration; Mary, my Sister, by D Huff. Vahid 1, by M Tanny. To My Bahá'í Sister, by V Shoffstall. Educating Humanity, by M Simpson. I Smell Roses, by F Kindel. Windward; Airborne, by C Jaskwhich. Footprints, by J Badiee.

Martin, Joe
Holiday Hi-Fi [review of the Christmas CDs; photos]. *Regeneration Q* 3:41-42 Fall 1997
Please Re-Release Me [reviews of pop-music titles: Olé by Tonio K, The Turning by Sam Phillips, Corridors by John Elefante, Ray of Light by Madonna, and Mad About You by various artists]. *Regeneration Q* 4:40-41 Wint-Spr 1998

Martin, Joel W *see* Foster, Lawrence

Martin, John
The mourning dove [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:980 O 29 1997
Understanding the Confucian *Analects*: Tu Wei-ming Speaks in Bradley Lecture Series. *LC Information Bul* 57:75,99 Ap 1998

Martin, Luther H *see* Krymkowski, Daniel H

Martin, Ted
Ontario Teachers and the Moral Obligation to Strike [reply to J Sutherland and S Van Weelden, pp 1-21]. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:23-30 Wint 1998

Martin, Thomas F
"An Abundant Supply of Discourse": Augustine and the Rhetoric of Monasticism. *Down R* 116:7-25 Ja 1998

Martin, Troy W
Assessing the Johannine Epithet "the Mother of Jesus". *C B Q* 60:63-73 Ja 1998
The Christian's Obligation Not to Forgive [accountability, repentance, forgiveness in NT]. *Expos T* 108:360-362 S 1997
The Chronos Myth in Cynic Philosophy. *Gr Rom Byz St* 38:85-108 Spr 1997

Martin, William
How the fundamentalists learned to thrive [*Revive Us Again: The Reawakening of American Fundamentalism*, by J Carpenter, 1997; review article]. *Chr Cent* 115:872-875 S 23-30 1998

Martindale, Wayne
C S Lewis, Reluctant Churchman [por]. *Touchstone (US)* 10:14-16 Fall 1997

Martínez, Aquiles Ernesto
Imágenes feministas en Santiago: Optica de género y destellos de liberación [Eng abst, p 79]. *Apuntes* 18:67-79 Fall 1998

Martinez, Dionisio
Hysteria [poem repr fr *Witness*, Oakland Community College, 1992]. *Witness* 81:7 Ja-F 1998

Martinson, Paul Varo
The Church and China's Hopes [*Word & World* Lecture, Luther Seminary, Mr 25 1997]. *Word World* 17:127-143 Spr 1997
Social Capital and the New Missionary Pragmatics. *Word World* 18:155-165 Spr 1998

Marty, Martin E
Christianity and Literature: Covertly Public, Overtly Private [paper presented to the Modern Language Assoc, Toronto, D 29 1997; bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 47:261-283 Spr 1998
M.E.M.O. [regular feature]. *Chr Cent* Regular feature: 1998-
The Promise of Winter: A Gallery of Photographs by Micah Marty with Reflections. *Chr Cent* 114:1220-1225 D 24-31 1997
Response to "Seeking the Religious Roots of Pluralism" [paper presented at symposium, New York, NY, Mr 1997; concluding remarks of participants, pp 422-424]. *J Ec St* 34:418-422 Sum 1997

Marty, Peter W
Beyond the polarization: Grace and surprise in worship. *Chr Cent* 115:284-285,287 Mr 18-25 1998

Martyn, Dorothy Watkins
The Intersection of Two Disciplines in Group Therapy [bibliog]. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:43-54 1997

Martz, Douglas A
Seminary Reform: A Blueprint for Revisioning. *Sewanee Th R* 41:357-366 Michaelmas 1998

Marusyn, Miroslav S, Abp *see* John Paul II, Pope

Marx, Alfred
Mais pourquoi donc Élie a-t-il tué les prophètes de Baal (1 Rois 18,40)? [Eng abst, p 15; bibliog]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:15-32 Ja-Mr 1998

Marx, Alfred *(cont'd)*
Note sur la traduction et la fonction de II Samuel 22,30 // Psaume 18,30. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:240-243 1998

Marx, Patricia
Visual Perception and Cognition in the Theology of Icons of John of Damascus. *Diakonia* 31 no 1:61-66 1998

Marx, Tzvi
Religious Zionism: From Idealism to Idolatry. *Tikkun* 13:60-63 Mr-Ap 1998

Maryniak, Irena
Restructuring Religious Belief in Russia. *Mod Believing* ns 39:40-48 O 1998

Masaki, Naomichi
Confessing Christ: Office and Vocation [il]. *Logia* 7:5-11 Holy Trinity 1998

Masalitinova, Seraphima
Blessed Lyubov of Ryazan [commemorated F 21; repr fr *Russky Palomnik* no 17; photos, pors]. *Orth Word* 34:57-77 Mr-Ap 1998

Masenya, Madipoane J
Proverbs 31:10-31 in a South African Context: A Reading for the Liberation of African (Northern Sotho) Women [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 78:55-68 1997

Maser, Frederick E
What Is Missing from Wesley? [spontaneous compassion]. *Meth H* 36:191-193 Ap 1998

Masiá Clavel, Juan
Antropología de la sexualidad y teología moral: Una perspectiva feminista [paper presented in Tokyo, S 1997; tr fr *Kataroikku Kenkyu* 1998]. *Est Ecles* 73:43-60 Ja-Mr 1998
Moral teologia de hoy y de mañana. *Est Ecles* 72:689-719 O-D 1997

Masliyah, Sadok
Abu and *Umm* in the Iraqi Dialect [bibliog]. *J Sem St* 43:113-129 Spr 1998

Maslowski, Michel
Entre l'orient et l'occident: La religiosité romantique en Pologne [Eng abst, p 128; figs]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:107-129 Ja-Mr 1998

Mason, Garth
The Impact of Mitra and Varuṇa on the Development of Śūnyatā in Buddhism [bibliog]. *Nidān* 8:34-47 1996

Mason, George *see* Copenhaver, Martin B

Mason, Marilynne S
Resurrection theme in horror flicks ["Alien" series; photo]. *Chr Arts* 5:24-26 Wint 1998

Mason, Michael J
A Comprehensive Review and Critical Examination of Interdisciplinary Approaches Towards Adolescent Substance Abuse Treatment [bibliog, table]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 2:43-66 1996
An Interpretation of an Adolescent Treatment Center's Use of Alcoholics Anonymous' 12-Step program and Its Parallel to Classical Rites of Passage [bibliog, table]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2:87-95 1995

Mason, Miriam
Exploring Community Life at the Morning Star Center. *Ecotheology* no 3: 111-116 Jl 1997

Mason, Rex
H Wheeler Robinson Revisited [presidential paper presented at the Soc for Old Testament Study, Birmingham Univ, Ja 6 1997]. *Bapt Q* 37:213-226 Ja 1998

Mason, Richard
Reducing Religion: The Case of Spinoza. *Th* 101:111-118 Mr-Ap 1998

Mason, Robert B, and Milwright, Marcus
Petrography of Middle Islamic Pottery from Karnak [bibliog, figs, map, photos, table]. *Levant* 30:175-190 1998

Mason, Simon
Gandhi's Spirituality in Today's Ecological Crisis. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:226-238 Jl-Ja 1998-1999

Mason, Thomas A
Minutes of the Annual Membership Meeting and Annual Meeting of the Board of Directors of the Historical of the Society of the Episcopal Church: 21 June 1997 [Pittsburgh; group por]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:579-589 D 1997

Massanari, Ronald L
The Pluralism of American "Religious Pluralism". *J Ch St* 40:589-601 Sum 1998

Massey, James, ed
Religion and Creation: Developmental Concerns in Christianity. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 26:26-40 Jl 1997

Massiah, Greg
Kafka's spiritual dimension. *Bahá'í St Rev* 6:25-34 1996

Masson, Lou
Bread [poem]. *Cross Currents* 47:243 Sum 1997

Masson, Robert, ed
The Annual Rahner Papers. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:111-300 1997
Contents: Fundamental Option and/or Commitment to Ultimate End, by B Ashley. The Question of Grundentscheidung, by T O'Connell. Moral Language and the Language of Grace: The Fundamental Option and the Virtue of Charity, by J Porter. Categorical and Transcendental Experience in Rahner's Theology: Implications for Ethics, by B Linnane. Germain Grisez on Karl Rahner's Theory of Fundamental Option, by T Muldoon. Rahner's Theology of Fundamental Option, by D Coffey. A Response to Brian Linnane and David Coffey, by J Porter. Reflections On Luise Rinser's *Gratwanderung*, by P Kirk.

Masten, Laurie
Holy the Firm [reflection on essay by A Dillard]. *Chr Arts* 5:24-26 Spr 1998

Masters, Jarvis Jay
Angry Faces: For a Buddhist on death row, anger always wears the same expression. *Tricycle* 7:60 Sum 1998

Masuzawa, Tomoko
In Nature's Trail [reply, W Burkert, pp 129-132; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:106-114 1998

Matar, Nabil
Alexander Ross and the First English Translation of the Qur'ān. *Muslim W* 88:81-92 Ja 1998

Mateo-Seco, Lucas F, ed
Hacia el Tercer Milenio: El Espíritu del Señor. *Scripta Th* 30:472-586 My-Ag 1998
Contents: Hijos de Dios por el Espíritu Santo, by F Ocáriz. Divino huésped del alma, by L Mateo-Seco. El Espíritu Santo y la divinización del cristiano según San Basilio, by J Yanguas. Los dones del Espíritu Santo y el camino hacia la santidad, by J Sesé. La iconografía del Espíritu Santo en la iglesia latina, by J Iñiguez Herrero.
Investidura de Doctor "Honoris Causa" del Cardenal Joseph Ratzinger [Univ de Navarra, Ja 31 1998]. *Scripta Th* 30:375-401 My-Ag 1998
Contents: Palabras pronunciadas por el Prof Pedro Rodríguez en elogio del Emmo y Revmo Cardenal Joseph Ratzinger, by P Rodríguez. Discurso del Emmo y Revmo Cardenal Dr Joseph Ratzinger, by J Ratzinger. Discurso del Gran Canciller Excmo y Revmo Sr Javier Echevarría, by J Echevarría.
Racionalidad, ciencia y fe. *Scripta Th* 30:201-278 Ja-Ap 1998
Contents: Supuestos e implicaciones del progreso científico, by M Artigas. Contingencia evolutiva y finalidad del cosmos, by E McMullin. La racionalidad en la ciencia y la teología, by R Trigg. Las leyes de la naturaleza y la inmaencia de Dios en el universo en evolución, by J Zycinski.

Matheron, Alexandre
La chose, la cause et l'unité des attributs [Eng abst, p 16]. *R Sci Ph Th* 82: 3-16 Ja 1998

Mathew, George
The Anglican-Roman Catholic Dialogue. *Chr Orient* 18:201-210 D 1997

Mathew, Joseph
Logical Positivism and Religious Language. *J Dharma* 23:163-182 Ap-Je 1998

Mathew, Thomson K
Continuing Education Needs of Chaplains: A Research Report [tables]. *Caregiver J* 12 no 2:24-31 1996

Mathewes, Charles T
Pluralism, Otherness, and the Augustinian Tradition. *Mod Th* 14:83-112 Ja 1998
The Rebirth of Tragedy [contemporary ethicists on "ancient moral philosophy"; literature review]. *Angl Th R* 79:253-261 Spr 1997

Mathewes-Green, Frederica
The Cooneys, A Rainbow Family [support for adoption across racial lines; photo]. *Chr T* 41:24-25 N 17 1997
Don't Blame the Publishers! [for "shallow, cutesy, self-indulgent, and trivializing" books in "Christian bookstores"]. *Chr T* 42:63 F 9 1998
Facing the Homosexual Void: Speaking the Truth in Love to Homosexuals. *Touchstone (US)* 11:29-34 Jl-Ag 1998
Free Love Didn't Come Cheap [fr Oneida to 1960s in US; opinion]. *Chr T* 41:68 O 6 1997
The Hungry Congessman: Democrat Tony Hall is pioneering a new political model for Christians ["pro-life, pro-family, born-again, poverty-fighting Democrat"; por]. *Chr T* 41:44-48 S 1 1997
I Believe: Private Faith, Public Convictions [speech, Common Ground Network for Life and Choice natl conf, My 1998]. *Regeneration Q* 4:13-17 Fall 1998
Men Behaving Justly [because of women; opinion]. *Chr T* 41:45 N 17 1997
Now for Some Good News [recent surveys of US youth about sex; opinion]. *First Things* no 75:20-23 Ag-S 1997
Redeeming the Time [reply to paper by D Mills, *Touchstone* conf, Chicago, 1996]. *Touchstone (US)* 10:10-12 Wint 1997
Rising Victorious! [spiritual journey to faith; ils]. *Chr Arts* 5:6-10 Wint 1998
Wanted: A New Pro-life Strategy [on 25th anniv of *Roe v Wade*, "we have to admit we are losing the fight"]. *Chr T* 42:26-30 Ja 12 1998
[Women and the legalization of abortion; perspective]. *Plough* no 55:28-34 Spr 1998

Mathews, Donald G; Hill, Samuel S; Schweiger, Beth Barton; Boles, John B
Southern Religion [forum]. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:147-177 Sum 1998

Mathews, Ned L
Overcoming Obstacles to a Living Faith [Gal 5; sermon]. *Faith Miss* 14:67-77 Spr 1997

Mathewson, Steven D
From BC to 11 AM: How to preach an Old Testament narrative with accuracy and power. *Leadership* 18:52-56 Fall 1997

Mathisen, Ralph W
Barbarian Bishops and the Churches "in barbaricis gentibus" during Late Antiquity [4th-6th cent]. *Speculum* 72:664-697 Jl 1997

Maticich, Karen K, comp
Indexes for 1997. *Vet Test* 48:577-601 O 1998

Matlack, Jean, and Green, Barbara
The Personal and the Political: Hints for Political Forgiveness from Personal Therapy. *Ch Soc* 88:48-54 My-Je 1998

Matos, Alderi Souza de
Amando a Deus e ao Próximo: João Calvino e o Diaconato em Genebra [Eng abst, p 88]. *Fides Ref* 2:69-88 Jl-D 1997
Edward Irving: Precursor do movimento carismático na Igreja Reformada [Eng abst, p 12]. *Fides Ref* 1:5-12 Jl-D 1996
Jonathan Edwards: Teólogo do Coração e do Intelecto [Eng abst, p 87]. *Fides Ref* 3:72-87 Ja-Je 1998
Samuel Escobar e a missão integral da igreja: Uma perspectiva latino-americana. *Vox Script* 8:95-111 Jl 1998

Matos Mar, José; Zapata, Francisco; Brachet, Viviane
Dos historias, dos caminos: Logros y ausencias de una comparación [debate fr conf Después de incas y aztecas, Mexcio City, F 19 1998]. *Allpanchis* no 51:217-232 1998

Matovina, Timothy M
Theological Table Talk: Hispanic Faith and Theology. *Th Today* 54:507-511 Ja 1998

Mattern, Evelyn
Bridges [short story]. *Chr Arts* 5:20-22,24-25 Fall 1998
English 101 [poem]. *Cross Currents* 47:241 Sum 1997

Matthaei, Sondra
Transcripts of the Trinity: Communion and Community in Formation for Holiness of Heart and Life [paper presented at 10th Oxford Inst of Methodist Theological Studies, Ag 12-22 1997]. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:123-137 Sum 1998

Matthews, Victor H
The Social Context of Law in the Second Temple Period [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 28:7-15 Wint 1998

Mattimore, Hank
I Believe, Help My Unbelief. *Other Side* 34:15 Mr-Ap 1998

Mattingly, Terry *see* Reardon, Patrick Henry

Mattingly, Terry, and Hutchens, Steven M
Trash the TV? An Internet Discussion [adapted from an internet exchange]. *Touchstone (US)* 11:12-15 Ja-F 1998

Mattos, Alderi
O Catecismo de Heidelberg: Sua História e Influência. *Fides Ref* 1:25-33 Ja-Je 1996

Mattox, William R, Jr
A Fix for the Soul: Dope or Deity... [il]. *Regeneration Q* 3:23-24 Fall 1997

Matzko, David McCarthy
The Performance of the Good: Ritual Action and the Moral Life. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:199-215 Spr 1998
The Relationship of Bodies: A Nuptial Hermeneutics of Same-Sex Unions. *Th Sexuality* no 8:96-112 Mr 1998

Matzukis, C
Latin attitudes in Constantinople and the Aegean Islands after the Fourth Crusade (1204): ecclesiastical and cultural. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:101-112 1994
Observations on scribes and manuscripts (14th-16th centuries) [reply to P Agapitos and O Smith in Ελληνικά, vol 44, pp 61-79, 1994]. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:109-118 1995

Mauck, Marchita B
Sacred Space for Worship: State of the Question. *Liturg Ministry* 6:153-159 Fall 1997

Maudlin, Michael G
The Bible Study at the End of the World: Recent novels by evangelical leaders say more about popular American Christianity than about the end times [review essay; ils]. *Chr T* 41:25-26 S 1 1997
Books reviewed: *The Third Millennium*, by P D Meier, 1993. *Left Behind*, by T F Lahaye and J B Jenkins, 1995. *The End of the Age*, by P Robertson, 1995.
The Burden of Spencer Perkins [d Ja 27 1998; editorial]. *Chr T* 42:6 Mr 2 1998
Hollywood on Holy Ground. *Chr T* 42:66 D 7 1998
The Price and Payback of Advertising [Inside CT]. *Chr T* 41:6 O 6 1997
The Threat of the Gospel [reactions to Promise Keepers rally, O 4 1997; Inside *CT*]. *Chr T* 41:4 N 17 1997

Maudlin, Michael G, ed
Cuba's Next Revolution: How Christians are transforming Cuba's Communist stronghold ["special news report"; map, photos; editorial introd, p 6]. *Chr T* 42:18-25 Ja 12 1998
Contents: Cuba's Next Revolution: How Christians are reshaping Castro's Communist stronghold, by J Kennedy. Brothers to the Rescue Pawn in Policy Discord, by J Kennedy. Santería Holds Cuba in Thrall. Bittersweet Cuban Memories, by J Kennedy.
South Africa's Reconciliation Commission: "How Much Truth Can We Take?" [photos]. *Chr T* 42:4,18-26 F 9 1998
Contents: "How Much Truth Can We Take?": South Africa's Christian experiment for finding healing from its violent past, by G Jones. Cry with a Beloved Country: Restoring human dignity to the victims of apartheid, by S Gallagher. Between a Nightmare and a Dream: If reconciliation can happen in South Africa, it can happen elsewhere, by D Tutu.

Maull, Fleet
Rumblings From The Inside [prison, rehabilitation, hospice program]. *Tikkun* 13:27-28 Mr-Ap 1998

Mavrodes, George I
David Hume and the probability of miracles [rev fr paper presented to the Soc for Philosophy of Religion, Mr 1997]. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:167-182 Je 1998

Maxwell, Joe
Perkins, Spencer, 1954-1998 [obit; por]. *Chr T* 42:73 Mr 2 1998
Reggie White and the Redefining of "Believer". *Regeneration Q* 4:8-9 Fall 1998
Ronnie Crudup, Voice of Dignity [New Horizon Baptist Church (Jackson, Miss); por]. *Chr T* 41:32-33 N 17 1997
Whose Fool Are You? Post-Game thoughts on Promise Keepers [photo]. *Regeneration Q* 3:9 Fall 1997
Will the Walls Fall Down? Promise Keepers draws a bead on the "giants" of racism, family breakdown, and church disunity [Stand in the Gap, Washington, DC, O 4 1997; photos]. *Chr T* 41:62-65 N 17 1997

Maxwell, Joe; Johnson, Heather L; Geary, John
Vineyard Founder Wimber Dies: Todd Hunter seen as possible successor [pors]. *Chr T* 42:58 Ja 12 1998

Maxwell, Joe, ed
The New Pagans. *Regeneration Q* 3:3-4,15-30,43 Fall 1997
Contents: Good ole Boys and Neopaganism, by J Maxwell. Bonfire of the Futilities: Nevada's Burning Man Festival: Ritual without Dogma, by R Schuchardt. Meet Your Neighborhood Neopagan, by J Seel. A Fix for the Soul: Dope or Deity... , by W Mattox. The World as Theophany: A Celtic Vision for Christian Ecology, by W Haley. Godly and Green: The church offers the only sustainable ecology, by N Bent. The Right Question for these Neopagan Times: An Interview with Philip Yancey, by P Yancey. Hey, Baby, What's Your Sign?, by L Robinson.

Maxwell, Joe, ed *(cont'd)*

Maxwell, John
Leading Through Preaching: An Interview with John Maxwell [Michael Duduit; por]. *Preaching* 13:14-18 Ja-F 1998

May, David M
"Drawn from Nature or Common Life": Social and Cultural Reading Strategies for the Parables. *Rv Ex* 94:199-214 Spr 1997
The Straightened Woman (Luke 13:10-17): Paradise Lost and Regained. *Per Rel St* 24:245-258 Fall 1997

May, Dean L
Seeking Spiritual Witness [discerning between the Spirit and emotion]. *Sunstone* 20:10-11 Jl 1997

May, Denise M Giacomozzi
The Harvest is Plenty: A Guide for Visiting Outpatient Units. *J Past Care* 52:62-68 Spr 1998

May, Melanie A
Breaking Down the Dividing Wall: Ending the Silence about Sexuality. *Ec R* 50:41-47 Ja 1998

Mayberry, Lori Shannon Phillips
Robert and James Alexander Haldane in Scotland: An Evangelistic Effort That Failed to Germinate. *Restoration Q* 39 no 4:203-214 1997

Maycinik, Susan
Creating a Singles-Friendly Sermon: How to preach to 40 percent of today's adults. *Leadership* 18:65-67 Fall 1997

Mayer, Suzanne
Attitudes to Authority in Women Religious [graph, table]. *J Rel Health* 36: 265-276 Fall 1997

Mayeski, Marie Anne
"Let Women Not Despair": Rabanus Maurus on Women as Prophets [commentary on Judg]. *Th St* 58:237-253 Je 1997

Mayhue, Richard L
Alarmed by the Voice of Jack Deere. *Master's Sem J* 8:151-161 Fall 1997

Mazak, Arlene
Cellular Yoga and the Transformation of the Earth. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:98-103 Ap 1998
When Spiritual Emergence Becomes an Emergency. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:138-144 Jl 1998

Mazar, Amihai
The Excavations at Tel Beth Shean Between 1989 and 1995 [lecture summary]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:110-114 1996-1997

Mazrui, Ali A
Globalization, Islam, and the West: Between Homogenization and Hegemonization. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:1-13 Fall 1998
Human Rights Between Rwanda and Reparations: Global Power and the Racial Experience. *Encounters* 2:3-22 Mr 1996

Mbiti, John S
Dreams as a Point of Theological Dialogue between Christianity and African Religion [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. *Missionalia* 25:511-522 D 1997

Mboma, Lucie Nzenzili
Le courage d'une formation contextualisée. *SEDOS* 30:187-193 Je-Jl 1998
Dialogue dans une culture en transformation: La mission en Afrique aujourd'hui. *SEDOS* 30:175-186 Je-Jl 1998

Mbuwayesango, Dora R
Childlessness and Woman-to-Woman Relationships in Genesis and in African Patriarc[h]al Society: Sarah and Hagar from a Zimbabwean Woman's Perspective (Gen 16:1-16; 21:8-21) [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 78:27-36 1997

Mbuy, Tatah H
Why Africa Falters: The Weevils In Our Beans. *AFER* 39:313-319 O-D 1997

Mbuy-Beya, M Bernadette
Woman in the Mission of the Church [tr]. *Voices* 20:99-120 D 1997

McAnally, Thomas
Creech Opponants Hold March Rally. *Chr Soc Action* 11:12 My 1998

McArver, Susan Wilds
"A Spiritual Wayside Inn": Urban Missionary Work in the New South, 1900-1918 [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. *Luth H Conf* 15:167-197 1994

McAvoy, Liz Herbert
"The Moders Service": Motherhood as Matrix in Julian of Norwich [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 24:181-197 D 1998

McBride, J LeBron; Pilkington, Lloyd; Arthur, Gary; Cramer, Jamie
The Relationship Between a Person's Social Support and Spirituality [bibliog]. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 3:67-76 1998

McBride, Jason E
A psalm [poem]. *Chr Cent* 115:1056 N 11 1998

McCabe, Robert V
Elihu's Contribution to the Thought of the Book of Job. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 2:47-80 Fall 1997
The Message of Ecclesiastes. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1:85-112 Spr 1996

McCall, Emmanuel L
Slave or Free: Baptist Attitudes Toward African-Americans [bibliog, ils, por, table]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:48-57 Jl-O 1997

McCall, Richard D
Liturgical Theopoetic: The Acts of God in the Act of Liturgy. *Worship* 71: 399-414 S 1997

McCalla, Arthur
Evolutionism and Early Nineteenth-Century Histories of Religions. *Religion* 28:29-40 Ja 1998

McCalla, Arthur, ed *see* Braun, Willi, ed

McCamant, Margaret *see* Brian, Mary

McCane, Byron R
The Scandal of the Grave: Jesus' humiliation didn't end at the cross [photo]. *Chr Hist* no 59:41 1998

McCann, Forrest M
"Time Is Filled with Swift Transition": Changes in Worship Music in Churches of Christ [address to Abilene Christian Univ Bible Lectureship, F 1997]. *Restoration Q* 39 no 4:195-202 1997

McCann, Kathleen M
Laying on of Hands [poem]. *J Past Care* 52:99 Spr 1998

McCarrick, Alan
Directed or Adaptive Mutation? *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:4 Mr 1998
Having Your Cake and Eating it Too [S J Gould and evolution]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:84-85 Je 1998

McCarrick, Theodore E *see* Argue, Donald

McCarthy, Joe
Excerpted from *All God's Children Are Flaky* [poems]. *J Past Coun* 32:116-124 1997

McCartin, Paul
A Theology of the Environment [repr fr *The Japan Mission Journal* 51 Aut 1997]. *SEDOS* 30:58-63 F 1998

McCartney, Carole
Preliminary Report on the Chipped Stone Assemblage from the Aceramic Neolithic Site of Ayia Varvara Asprokremnos, Cyprus [bibliog, figs, tables]. *Levant* 30:85-90 1998

McCauley, Robert N, and Lawson, E Thomas
Interactionism and the Non-Obviousness of Scientific Theories: A Response to Michael P Levine [pp 30-60; rejoinder M Levine, p 78; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:61-77 1998

McClay, Wilfred M
The Worst Decision Since "Dred Scott"? [US Supreme Court on RFRA]. *Commentary* 104:52-54 O 1997

McClean, Robert
Standing Up for Human Rights: How the churches influenced human rights legislation [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-7 D 1998

McClendon, James W, Jr
John Howard Yoder, One of Our Own (1927-1997) [repr fr *Books and Culture*]. *Per Rel St* 25:21-26 Spr 1998

McClendon, James W, Jr, and Kallenberg, Brad J
Ludwig Wittgenstein: A Christian in Philosophy [adapted fr *Standpoint: Systematic Theology, v 3*, forthcoming]. *Scot J Th* 51 no 2:131-161 1998

McClenney-Sadler, Madeline
Retroubling Biblical Waters [reply to R S Sugirtharajah, pp 7-19, D Yilibuw, pp 21-38, R P Carroll, pp 39-53, A Smith, pp 55-68, S Pagán, pp 69-79, T Pippin, pp 81-97, R C Bailey, pp 99-113]. *Semeia* no 76:115-118 1996

McConnell, C Douglas
Confronting Racism and Prejudice in Our Kind of People [bibliog, tables]. *Missiology* 25:387-404 O 1997

McConnell, Michael W
Breaking the Law, Bending the Law [judging intent of abortion protesters, M L King, Jr; opinion]. *First Things* no 74:13-15 Je-Jl 1997

McCormack, Bruce L
Revelation and History in Transfoundationalist Perspective: Karl Barth's Theological Epistemology in Conversation with a Schleiermacherian Tradition [paper presented at Univ of Chicago Divinity School, My 2-3 1996; reply, B A Gerrish, pp 64-88]. *J Rel* 78:18-37 Ja 1998

McCoy, Charles S
Keiser's Post-Critical Niebuhr: A Review Article [*Roots of Relational Ethics: Responsibility in Origin and Maturity in H Richard Niebuhr*, by R M Keiser, 1996; review article; replies, R M Keiser, pp 15-19, P Mullins, pp 20-31]. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 1:6-14 1997-1998
A Response to the Essays On My Thought [Phil Mullins, pp 5-14, P A Rolnick, pp 15-28, R Gelwick, pp 29-40, D Adams, pp 41-43]. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 3:44-45 1997-1998

McCoy, Tim
The Gospel Truth [Eph 2:1-10; sermon; bibliog]. *SBJT* 1:62-69 Spr 1997

McCulloh, John M
Jewish Ritual Murder: William of Norwich, Thomas of Monmouth, and the Early Dissemination of the Myth [rev fr Medieval Soc of Univ of Kansas, O 1995]. *Speculum* 72:698-740 Jl 1997

McCullough, Donald W
White lies, hard truths. *Chr Cent* 115:820-822 S 9-16 1998

McCullum, James A
Perspectives on Leadership: Insights from Aboriginal Elders. *Consensus* 24 no 1:31-40 1998

McCune, Judith Terry
Postcard from Taos [poem]. *Regeneration Q* 4:30 Fall 1998

McCune, Rolland D
Doctrinal Non-Issues in Historic Fundamentalism. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1:171-186 Fall 1996
The Self-Identity of Fundamentalism. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1:9-34 Spr 1996

McCurdy, David B
Christ and Customers in Health Care and the Church [bibliog; repr fr *Making the Rounds in Health, Faith, and Ethics* 1 no 7:1,5-8 D 4 1995]. *Caregiver J* 12 no 3:2-8 1996
"We Had to Respect Her Autonomy". *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:35-36 1998

McCurdy, David B, ed
Symposium: After SUPPORT: Pastoral Care, Ethics and the Chaplain's Ministry. *Caregiver J* 13 no 2:1-37 1997
Contents: SUPPORT: The Challenge to Chaplains, by D McCurdy. The Leaven of Pastoral Care in End-of-Life Decision Making, by D Duggan, M Ryan, M Hart, and others. The SUPPORT Study: An Alternative Scenario, by J Gibbons. The Reflections of a Chaplain and Ethicist, by D Whisnand. Supporting a "Good" (or at Least "Better") Death: Beyond Preferences, Procedures, and Protocols, by D McCurdy. A Service of Wholeness: Integration of Worship, Persons, Institution, and Pastor, by S King. An *Exploring Places to Worship* Group for Recipients of Psychiatric Services, by M Cutting.

McCutchan, Stephen P
Scriptural Nourishment for the Pastor's Soul: A retreat based on the Psalms [Pss 14, 55, 57, 64, 77]. *Chr Ministry* 29:20-22 Ja-F 1998

McCutcheon, Russell T
Methods and Theories in the Classroom: Teaching the Study of Myths and Rituals [review essay]. *J A A R* 66:147-164 Spr 1998
Books reviewed: *Theories of Myth: From Ancient Israel and Greece to Freud, Jung, Campbell, and Lévi-Strauss*, 6 vols, ed by Robert A Segal, 1996. *Readings in Ritual Studies*, ed by Ronald Grimes, 1996. *Myth and History*, ed by Jean Holm and John Bowker, 1994. *Rites of Passage*, ed by Jean Holm and John Bowker, 1994.

McCutcheon, Russell T, ed *see* Braun, Willi, ed

McDaniel, Jay B
Communion with Spirits and Ancestors [repr fr *With Roots and Wings: Christianity in an Age of Ecology and Dialogue*, 1995]. *Ecotheology* no 1:9-34 Jl 1996
Trusting in silence: Christians doing Buddhist meditation [six reflections]. *Witness* 81:12-17 Je 1998

McDaniel, Michael C D
Understanding and Living the Ministry [bibliog]. *Luth F* 31:15-19 Wint 1997

McDonagh, Sean
Resolving the Third World Debt Crisis: A Crucial Challenge for Ecojustice [lecture delivered at Consultation on Religion and the Environment, N 21 1997, Adelaide, Australia]. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:95-113 Jl-Ja 1998-1999

McDonald, Brian
The Christian Writer: A Dilemma [il]. *Epiphany* 16 no 4:28-32 1997

McDonald, Walt
Catching My Grandson [poem]. *First Things* no 77:31 N 1997

McDonnell, Killian
Canon and *Koinonia/communio*: The Formation of the Canon as an Ecclesiological Process. *Greg* 79 no 1:29-54 1998

McDonough, Kevin M
"I never knew what you really thought of me": Evaluation of Pastors and the Issue of Unassignability. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:145-156 1998

McDonough, Sheila
In the Name of Alláh—The Muslims of Canada. *Ecumenism* no 128:10-12 D 1997

McDougall, Joy Ann
Lässt sich die praktische Bedeutung der Trinitätslehre wiedergewinnen? Neue Horizonte in der anglo-amerikanischen Diskussion. *Ev Th* 58 no 3: 231-242 1998

McDowell, Grant
How Home Visits Pay Off: Five reasons I still make house calls [church work]. *Leadership* 18:91-92 Fall 1997

McEvenue, Sean
Quién fue el segundo Isaías? *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 1:1-12 1998

McEvenue, Sean *see* Cahill, Lisa Sowle

McEwan, L M *see* Freeman, P W M

McFadden, Dennis E
Holding On to the Gospel and to Each Other [ABC Ministers Council Exec Comm]. *Am Bapt Q* 16:161-168 Je 1997

McFadden, Joyce S
Church of the Brethren's Stance on Alchohol, Tobacco, Drugs and Recovery. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 2:39-51 1997

McFarland, Ginger E
Digging Out and Saving Up: What you can do now about debt, tuition, and retirement. *Leadership* 18:89 Spr 1997

McFarland, Ian A
The Ecstatic God: The Holy Spirit and the Constitution of the Trinity. *Th Today* 54:335-346 O 1997
Why Engage in the Discipline of Theology? [lecture presented at Lutheran Theological Seminary, Saskatoon, Fall 1995]. *Consensus* 23 no 2:43-59 1997

McFarland, John Robert
Diagnosing hope [PBS program "Living with Cancer: A Message of Hope"]. *Chr Cent* 115:878-879 S 23-30 1998
Protestants Behind Bars: Where bank robbers and ministers are the same. *Chr Ministry* 28:7-8 N-D 1997
We Are Called to Be God's Prophets: Why the popular CEO and enabler models of ministry don't work. *Chr Ministry* 29:34-37 S-O 1998

McFarland, John Robert, and Oppenheimer, Michael
Interfaith Talk with Rev & Reb: Today's Topic: Weddings. *Chr Ministry* 29: 18-19 Ja-F 1998

McFarland, Sam G
Communism as Religion [appendix, bibliog, tables]. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 1: 33-48 1998

McGaw, Barry
Competition and Student Needs [graph, tables]. *J Chr Ed* 40:61-71 Jl 1997

McGlinn, Sen
Commentary on Seena Fazel and Khazeh Fananapazir's "Some interpretive principles in the Bahá'í Writings," *The Bahá'í Studies Review* 2.1 (1992): 4-10. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:84-90 1997
Some Considerations relating to the inheritance laws of the Kitáb-i-Aqdas [table]. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:37-50 1995

McGoldrick, Edward *see* Johnson, Dale W

McGoldrick, Terence
Episcopal Conferences Worldwide on Catholic Social Teaching [table]. *Th St* 59:22-50 Mr 1998

McGowan, Thomas
Frances Xavier Cabrini: A Shaper of the Catholic Immigrant Experience [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:90-104 Spr-Sum 1998

McGrath, Aidan
Between Charism and Institution: The Approval of the Rule of Saint Clare in 1253 [adapted fr paper presented at the 37th Ann Conf of the Canon Law Soc of Great Britain and Ireland, Dublin, My 18 1994]. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:423-448 1997

McGrath, Alister E
Biblical Models for Apologetics [W H Griffith Thomas Lectures, Dallas Theological Seminary; 4 pts; pt 1: Evangelical Apologetics, pt 2: Apologetics to the Jews; pt 3: Apologetics to the Greeks; pt 4: Apologetics to the Romans]. *Bib Sac* 155:3-10 Ja-Mr 1998; 155:387-393 O-D 1998; 155:259-265 Jl-S 1998

McGrath, James F
A Rebellious Son? Hugo Odeberg and the Interpretation of John 5:18. *N T St* 44:470-473 Jl 1998

McGrath-Whitman, Nancy
The Healing Flames (Healing with the Assistance of the Heavens). *J Rel Psych Res* 21:160-165 Jl 1998

McGreevy, John T
An Abduction in Bologna [*The Kidnapping of Edgardo Mortara*, by D I Kertzer; review essay]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:28 1997

McGuckin, John Anthony
A Synopsis of St Cyril's Christological Doctrine. *Coptic Ch R* 19:42-51 Spr-Sum 1998

McGurn, William
Pilgrims' Progress [repr fr *Far Eastern Economic Review* F 26 1998]. *Tripod* no 106:9-13 Jl-Ag 1998

McHenry, Leemon B
Quine and Whitehead: Ontology and Methodology [reply, W V Quine, pp 13-14; bibliog]. *Proc St* 26:2-12 Spr-Sum 1997

McIlraith, Donal
The Pacific Way of Ecumenism. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:166-174 1998

McInerny, Ralph
How I Became a Christian Philosopher. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:144-146 1998

McIntosh, Daniel N *see* Ladd, Kevin L

McIntosh, Gary L, ed
Church Growth at the End of the Twentieth Century. *JASCG* 6: 1995
Contents: Core Values: Backbone of a Movement, by K Hunter. 40 Years of Church Growth: A View from the Theological Tower, by W Russell III. A Response to Dr Russell, by J Reed. A Response to Dr Russell, by G Hunter. Church Growth at the End of the Twentieth Century: Recovering Our Purpose, by T Rainer. A Response to Dr Rainer, by C Arn. A Response to Dr Rainer, by L Gilbert. Understanding Our Critics: An Outsider's Analysis of a Core Criticism of the Church Growth Movement, by D Litfin. Response to Dr Litfin, by C Van Engen. A Response to Dr Litfin, by C George. Church Growth—"Quo Wadis - whither goest thou", by E Towns.
Worship and Church Growth. *JASCG* 7: 1996
Contents: Back to the Future: A proactive Approach to Confirming Our Roots and Charting ASCG's NeXt Generation, by D Reeves. Substance, Style, and Spirit: A Theology of Worship and Church Growth, by A Reid. Trends in Worship and Church Growth Into the 21st Century, by B Spradlin. A Philosophy of Worship and Church Growth, by B Spradlin. Multiple Worship Services and Church Growth, by G Martin. A Pastor's Perspective on Worship and Church Growth, by G Martin. Changing Paradigms of Worship, by E Towns. The Rationale for a Culturally Relevant Worship Service, by G Hunter. Appendix I. Appendix II. Appendix III.

McIsaac, Peter
Structural Adjustment Programmes: Capitalist Myth in Africa [repr fr *African Christian Studies*]. *Voices* 21:135-172 Je 1998

McIver, Robert K
Implications of New Data Pertaining to the Problem of Synoptic Relationships [tables]. *Aust Bib R* 45:20-39 1997

McKay, Christopher P *see* Randolph, Richard O

McKay, Heather A
Ancient Synagogues: The Continuing Dialectic between Two Major Views [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:103-142 1998
She Said to Him, He Said to Her: Power Talk in the Bible *or* Foucault Listens at the Keyhole [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 28:45-51 Sum 1998

McKellar, Hugh D
A History of the Hymn Society in the United States and Canada, 1922-1997 [ils, photos, table]. *Hymn* 48:8-17 Jl 1997

McKellar, Melody *see* Silman, Janet

McKenna, Jennifer Johnston *see* Dayan, Marshall

McKenna, John H
From "Berakah" to "Eucharistia" to Thomas Talley and Beyond [eucharistic prayers]. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :87-100 1995

McKenna, Thomas
Jacopone of Todi and the Soteriological Implications of Poverty. *Down R* 115:271-281 O 1997

McKenzie, Peter
The sequel to Tarore's story. *Stimulus* 6:15-17 My 1998

McKibben, Bill
The case for single-child families. *Chr Cent* 115:498-504 My 13 1998
Who stole Christmas? *Chr Cent* 115:1134-1135 D 2 1998

McKim, Donald K
The "Heart and Center" of the Reformed Faith. *Ref R* 51:206-219 Spr 1998

McKinlay, J
Reading with Choices and Controls: Genesis 12. *Fem Th* no 17:75-87 Ja 1998

McKinley, Anne
Latent Image [poem]. *First Things* no 79:19 Ja 1998

McKinney, William
Religious Leadership, Religious Research and Religious Renewal [H Paul Douglass lecture, SSSR/RRA ann meeting, San Diego, CA, N 1997; bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 40:5-15 S 1998

McKnight, Edgar V
How to Read and How Not to Read the Bible: Lessons from Münster. *Per Rel St* 24:77-99 Spr 1997

McLachlan, James
The Idealist Critique of Idealism: Bowne's Theistic Personalism and Howison's City of God. *Person Forum* 13:89-106 Spr 1997

McLaren, Susan
Mamie's questions [poem]. *World Order* 29:34-35 Sum 1998

McLaughlin, Connie
Changing the World. *Tikkun* 13:42,44 N-D 1998

McLay, Tim
Syntactic Profiles and the Characteristics of Revision: A Response to Karen Jobes [28:19-41 Fall 1995; indexed in RIO 29]. *Bul Septuagint* 29:15-21 Fall 1996

McLean, Paul D
The Greek Translation of *YEHUDAH* in the Book of Jeremiah. *Bul Septuagint* 30:45-80 Fall 1997

McLellan, Janet
Buddhist Identities in Toronto: The Interplay of Local, National and Global Contexts [appendix, bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:227-245 1998

McLeod, Hugh
The Urban/rural Dichotomy in European and North American Religious History from the Eighteenth Century to the Twentieth [bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:7-19 1998

McLeod, Ken
Awakening to Anger [Tibetan *lojong*, "mind training"]. *Tricycle* 7:77,79 Sum 1998

McLynn, Neil B
A Self-Made Holy Man: The Case of Gregory Nazianzen. *J Early Chr St* 6: 463-483 Fall 1998

McMahan, David
Orality, Writing, and Authority in South Asian Buddhism: Visionary Literature and the Struggle for Legitimacy in the Mahāyāna. *Hist Rel* 37:249-274 F 1998

McMahan, Jeff
A Challenge to Common Sense Morality [*The Act Itself*, by J Bennett, 1995; review essay]. *Ethics* 108:394-418 Ja 1998

McMahon, Madeleine
Talking Class. *Other Side* 33:70,73 S-D 1998

McManus, Jim
The Messianic Reason of Theology in a Lesbian amd Gay Context: A Statement of Faith. *Th Sexuality* no 5:58-75 S 1996

McMickle, Marvin A
The Lord Is Come! The Song of Simeon [Lk 2:25-33; Christmas sermon]. *Preaching* 14:19-23 N-D 1998
Many Members and One Body of Christ [Rom 12:1-8; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:44-47 S-O 1997

McMorrow, Kevin
Be Led by the Spirit in Hope (Rom 8:14-27). *Ec Trends* 27:14 Ja 1998

McMorrow, Kevin, ed
Happy Anniversary WCC. *Ec Trends* 27:81-84 Je 1998
[The nature of the church in our pilgrimage toward unity, National Workshop on Christian Unity, Ap 27-30 1998]. *Ec Trends* 27:144-150 N 1998
Contents: The Study Of Ecclesiology By The Faith And Order Commission Of The World Council Of Churches, by W Rusch. "The Nature Of The Church In Our Pilgrimage Toward Unity", by A Carl-Winters. The Nature Of The Church In Our Pilgrimage Toward Unity: Reflections, by J Duke.

McMullen, Clarence O
[Editorial on Milk in the Punjab]. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 27:1-2 Ja 1998
[Split between rich and poor is a new caste system; editorial]. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 26:1-2 Jl 1997

McMullen, Rajive
Kali and the Life of Ramakrishna. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 27:14-34 Ja 1998

McMullin, Ernan
Contingencia evolutiva y finalidad del cosmos [paper presented at conf ESSAT, Krakow, Mr 26-30 1996]. *Scripta Th* 30:227-251 Ja-Ap 1998

McNamara, Patrick H *see* Hoge, Dean R

McNamara, William
The Monk as Passionate Pilgrim of the Absolute. *Communio (US)* 24:397-405 Sum 1997

McNeil, Donald G, Jr
Assets of a Bombing Suspect: Keen Wit, Religious Soul, Angry Temper. *New York Times* 148:6 O 6 1998
Dancing Past Death to Reclaim Life: A troupe rebuilt out of the ashes of genocidal warfare [National Ballet of Rwanda; photos]. *New York Times* 147:B1,B3 Jl 8 1998

McNeil, Genna R *see* McNeil, Jesse Jai, Jr

McNeil, Jesse Jai, Jr, and McNeil, Genna R
Creative Obedience Through a Realizable Faith: The Practical Ecumenism of Jesse Jai McNeil and Pearl Walker McNeil [por]. *Am Bapt Q* 16:303-329 D 1997

McPartlan, Paul
The Holy Spirit and Confirmation: Time to Put Things Right. *Communio (US)* 25:303-314 Sum 1998

McPartlan, Paul *(cont'd)*
Mary and Catholic-Orthodox Dialogue [paper presented at ann conf Catholic Theological Assoc of Great Britain, 1996; repr fr *The Month* D 1996]. *One in Christ* 34 no 1:3-17 1998

McPhee, Euan
Developing a Theological Basis for a Land Ethic. *Ecotheology* no 1:43-52 Jl 1996

McPherson, Beth
Investing to profit community [Genesis Community Loan Fund, Bristol, Maine]. *Witness* 81:20-21 D 1998

McPhillips, Kathleen
Rituals, Bodies and Thealogy: Some Questions [celebrating girlhood through feminist ritualizing; bibliog]. *Fem Th* no 18:9-28 My 1998

McQuilkin, J Robertson
Just As He Is: Two books highlight why Billy Graham is the "man of the century" [*Just As I Am*, by B Graham, 1997; *Billy*, by S E Wirt, 1997; review essay; por]. *Chr T* 41:34-36,38 Ag 11 1997

McQuitty, Alison
British Archaeology in Jordan [lecture summary]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:114-115 1996-1997

McQuitty, Alison, ed
Faynan Field Reports. *Levant* 30:1-83 1998
Contents: The Wadi Faynan Project: A Preface, by A McQuitty. Environment and Land Use in the Wadi Faynan, Southern Jordan: The Second Season of Geoarchaeology and Landscape Archaeology (1997), by G Barker, and others. The Dana-Faynan (South Jordan) Epipalaeolithic Project: Report on Reconnaissance Survey, 14-22 April 1996, by B Finlayson, S Mithen. The Wadi Faynan Fourth and Third Millennia Project, 1997: Report on the First Season of Test Excavations at Wadi Faynan 100, by K Wright, and others. The Wadi Faynan Survey, Jordan: A Preliminary Report on Survey in Area WF2 in 1997, by P Freeman, L McEwan. The Wadi Faynan Project: The South Cemetery Excavation, Jordan 1996: A Preliminary Report, by G Findlater, and others.

McRay, John
Inscriptions at Corinth [photos]. *Arch Bib W* 2:5-7 Spr 1994
The Place of Prayer: What exactly took place in a synagogue service? [il]. *Chr Hist* no 59:24-25 1998
Tomb Typology and the Tomb of Jesus [figs, photos]. *Arch Bib W* 2:34-44 Spr 1994

McReynolds, David
A Hard Look [US-Iraq relations]. *Plough* Special issue:22-25 My 1998

McSherry, Elisabeth *see* Kinnaird, Will

McTavish, Sandra
A Day at the Office [poem]. *Touchstone* 16:40 Ja 1998

McVey, Chrys
The Asian Synod—What Is at Stake? [repr *VOCUS* 16 no 4 1996]. *SEDOS* 30:24-27 Ja 1998

McWilliams, Frances C
What I Am Learning [CPE]. *J Supervision Train* 18:148-158 1997

McWilliams, Frances C, ed
Symposium: Pastoral Care and Violence: Where is the Hope? *Caregiver J* 13 no 1:1-36 1997
Contents: An Invitation to Challenge Ourselves, by F McWilliams. Destroy! Destroy! Destroy! Love and Produce! Love and Produce!: A Drama in Three Acts, by K Landers. The Widening Circles of Violence, by V Reyes. Compulsory Masculinity and Violence, by E Wimberly. Social Location and Power in Ministry, by K Billman. Where is the Hope?, by H Ashby. Destroy. . . But Not Quite, by W Brueggemann. Violence as a Public Health Issue for African-American Male Youth, by F Smith. Spiritual Direction for Patients with Mental Illness, by N Shiras.

McWilliams, Warren
Spirit Christology and Inclusivism: Clark Pinnock's Evangelical Theology of Religions [*A Wideness in God's Mercy: The Finality of Jesus Christ in a World of Religions*, by C H Pinnock, 1992; *Flame of Love: A Theology of the Holy Spirit*, by C H Pinnock, 1996; review essay]. *Per Rel St* 24:325-336 Fall 1997

Mead, Arden W *see* Haan, Bernard J, Jr

Mead, Lawrence M
Conflicting Worlds of Welfare Reform [misguided liberal-conservative debate; opinion]. *First Things* no 75:15-17 Ag-S 1997

Meadors, Marshall L, Jr
To Respond More Faithfully and Effectively [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:37 Ap 1998

Means, J Jeffrey
Pastoral Counseling: An Alternative Path in Mental Health. *J Past Care* 51: 317-328 Fall 1997

Medina, Patricia *see* Brian, Mary

Medinger, Alan P
On Homosexuality: What Harm Can It Do to Study the Issue? [editorial]. *Touchstone (US)* 11:13-15 Jl-Ag 1998

Medoff, Jeslyn *see* King, Kathryn R

Meehan, Mary J *see* Holmes, Paul A

Meek, Donald E
Protestant Missions and the Evangelization of the Scottish Highlands, 1700-1850 [bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:67-68,70-72 Ap 1997

Meeter, Daniel
Lutheran-Reformed Full Communion: The Gift of Fellowship [view from the RCA]. *Luth F* 31:40-42 Sum 1997

Mehramooz, Minoo *see* Lavoie, Jean-Jacques

Meier, Augustine
The Treatment of a Major Depressive Episode Using a Pastoral Counseling Approach: A Phenomenological Study [bibliog]. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 1:3-36 1997

Meier, Helen
Der Feldstecher [short story]. *ZS* 47:218-223 Ag 1998

Meier, John P
Jesus Christ in the New Testament [2 pts; pt 1: The Historical Jesus behind the Gospels; pt 2: Various Images of Jesus in the Books of the New Testament]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:1-18 Wint 1997; 31:153-157 Spr 1998
On Retrojecting Later Questions from Later Texts: A Reply to Richard Bauckham [56:686-700 O 1994, indexed in RIO 26]. *C B Q* 59:511-527 Jl 1997

Meier, Marcus
Eberhard Ludwig Gruber's "Basic Questions": Report of a Discovery [facsim]. *Breth Life* 42:64-67 Sum-Fall 1997

Meier, Urs
Der Kern der Kirche: Von simplen Rezepten zu realitätsnahen Leitbildern. *ZS* 47:86-91 Ap 1998

Meierding, Loren
The *Consensus Gentium* Argument [rev fr paper presented at the Philosophy of Religion Soc in Southern California, 1983]. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:271-297 1998

Meilaender, Gilbert
Begetting and Cloning [address to Natl Bioethics Advisory Comm, Mr 13 1997]. *First Things* no 74:41-43 Je-Jl 1997
Biotech Babies: How far should Christian couples go in the quest for a child of their own? *Chr T* 42:55-58 D 7 1998
Hello, Dolly. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:163-164 Sum 1997
Recovering Christendom [*The Desire of the Nations: Rediscovering the Roots of Political Theology*, by O O'Donovan; review essay]. *First Things* no 77:36-42 N 1997
Toward a Nonimperialistic JRE: A Response to Ronald M Green's Review of the *Journal of Religious Ethics* [pp 223-238; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 25:269-273 Suppl 1998

Meinardus, Otto F A
The Rediscovery of Four Coptic Saints: Sts Bane, Sama'an, Bashnûna and Julius [ils]. *Coptic Ch R* 19:83-90 Fall 1998
St Cyril's "Mia Physis" and the Popular Piety of the Copts [ils]. *Coptic Ch R* 19:52-56 Spr-Sum 1998
Zur armenisch-galizischen Kelch-Widmung zu Rappin/Rügen [facsim, photo]. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:364-366 1995

Meisinger, Hubert
The Heritage of Ralph Wendell Burhoe for the Dialogue between Science and Theology: A German Perspective [bibliog]. *Zygon* 33:171-176 Mr 1998

Meisler, Stanley
The Case of the Disappearing Frescoes [early 20th cent illicit sales of Catalan Romanesque art; photos]. *Smithsonian* 29:52-60 Ap 1998

Meister, Maurio
Pregação no Antigo Testamento: É mesmo necessária? *Fides Ref* 1:5-10 Ja-Je 1996

Meister, Mauro F
Uma Breve Introdução ao Estudo do Pacto [Eng abst, p 123]. *Fides Ref* 3: 110-123 Ja-Je 1998

Meitzen, Manfred O; Seime, Richard J; Ward, Herbert E
Religious Knowledge and Its Use in Psychiatry. *J Rel Health* 37:5-8 Spr 1998

Mejido, Manuel Jesús
Moribundity and *Metanoia*: A Sociological Perspective on the Catholic Church in Socialist Cuba. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:32-60 Ag 1998

Melanchthon, Monica
The Indian Voice [reply to M Dube, pp 11-26, D Mbuwayesango, pp 27-36, Y Yoo, pp 37-46, J Chu, pp 47-53, M Masenya, pp 55-68, L Guardiola-Sáenz, pp 69-81, M Sibeko and B Haddad, pp 83-92, R Rebera, pp 93-107, J Kim, pp 109-119, and E Mouton, pp 121-143; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 78:151-160 1997

Melina, Livio
Homosexual Inclination as an "Objective Disorder": Reflections of Theological Anthropology. *Communio (US)* 25:57-68 Spr 1998

Mellor, Philip A, and Shilling, Chris
Lorsque l'on jette de l'huile sur le feu ardent: sécularisation, *homo duplex* et retour du sacré [Eng abst, p 297; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2:297-320 1998

Melugin, Roy F
Amos in Recent Research [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:65-101 1998

Menaker, Esther
Otto Rank's Conception of the Will. *J Rel Health* 37:9-13 Spr 1998
The Significance of Otto Rank's Thinking for the Further Development of Psychoanalysis [paper presented at Heidelberg, 1997]. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:55-62 1997

Menand, Louis
The Gods Are Anxious: The Delightful Rise of Genetic Polytheism. *J Bib Coun* 16:42-43 Wint 1998

Mendes-Flohr, Paul
Cultural Zionism's Image of the Educated Jew: Reflections on Creating a Secular Jewish Culture [rev fr paper presented at Brandeis Univ-Hebrew Univ]. *Mod Jud* 18:227-239 O 1998

Méndez, Guillermo W
La justicia es social si refleja el carácter de Dios [Eng abst, p 119]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:119-139 Ja-D 1994
El sustrato teológico de la economía [Eng abst, p 25; rev fr paper presented at Fe Cristiana y Economía Conf, Fraternidad Teológica Latinoamericana and World Vision Int, Antigua, Guatemala, Ag 26-29 1993]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 13:25-46 J-D 1993
Teología, Pecado y Cultura [Eng abst, p 7]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 9:7-16 Jl-D 1991
La Universalidad de la teología [Eng abst, p 13]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 8: 13-23 Ja-Je 1991

Mendgen, Eva
Memento mori—oder Ewigkeit in Plastik: Zur Ausstellung "Körperwelten" in Mannheim. *ZS* 47:239-241 Ag 1998

Mendieta, David
Fundamentos para una filosofía bíblica del ministerio [Eng abst, p 63; paper presented at Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, My 1993]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 13:63-84 J-D 1993
Fundamentos para una filosofía bíblica del ministerio [pt 2; Eng abst, p 61; paper presented at the Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, My 1993]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 16:61-88 Ja-Je 1995

Mendonça, Augustine
The Correct Interpretation of Canons 1150 and 1608, para 4. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:475-512 1997

Mengelle, Ervens
La estructura de Hebreos 11,1. *Biblica* 78 no 4:534-542 1997

Mennicke, Christopher August
C A T Selle's Last Years [ed and tr fr *Der Lutheraner* 54 no 24 N 29 1898; photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:36-43 Spr 1998

Menning, Matthew
A Science-Fiction Sampler. *Ref R* 51:111-118 Wint 1997-1998

Mentzer, Raymond A
L'édit de Nantes et la chambre de justice du Languedoc [Eng abst, p 523]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:321-338 Ja-Je 1998

Menzel, Paul T *see* Arnold, Denis G

Menzies, Glen W
To What Does Faith Lead? The Two-Stranded Textual Tradition of Isaiah 7.9b [appendix, table]. *J St O T* no 80:111-128 S 1998

Mercadante, Linda A
Addiction and recovery [B Moyers' PBS series *Addiction: Close to Home*]. *Chr Cent* 115:302-303,305-308,310-314 Mr 18-25 1998
Sin, Gender, and Addiction. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 1:37-45 1997

Mercado, Lydia Elena
Doing What Comes Naturally: Ecumenism from a Puerto Rican Perspective [por]. *Am Bapt Q* 16:342-347 D 1997

Merkur, Daniel
Reflections on the Meaning of Theosophy. *Theosophical H* 7:18-34 Ja 1998
Transpersonal Psychology: Models of Spiritual Awakening [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 23:141-147 Ap 1997
Books reviewed: *The Transpersonal: Psychotherapy and Counselling*, by J Rowan, 1993. *Transpersonal Development: The Dimension Beyond Psychosynthesis*, by R Assagioli, 1991. *The Stormy Search for the Self: A Guide to Personal Growth Through Transformational Crisis*, by Christina Grof and Stanislav Grof, 1990. *Reborn in the Light: Life After Near-Death Experiences*, by C Sutherland, 1995. *Transfigured by the Light: The Powerful Effect of Near-Death Experiences on People's Lives*, by M Morse and Paul Perry, 1992. *The Recovery of Self: Regression and Redemption in Religious Experience*, by K Fauteux, 1994. *The Spiritual Quest: Transcendence in Myth, Religion, and Science*, by R M Torrance, 1994.

Meroney, John
Loving True Love: Today's Teens Want the Real Thing. *Regeneration Q* 4:6-7 Wint-Spr 1998

Merrill, Dean
The Education of Ed Dobson: How a lieutenant in the Moral Majority rediscovered the power of the local church [photo, por]. *Chr T* 41:26-30 Ag 11 1997

Merrill, Dean *see* Oudemolen, Bill

Merritt, Barbara W
Ministry as Spiritual Discipline [repr fr 43 no 1:14-20 1988; indexed in RIO 20]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:302-308 1996-1997

Merwe, C H J van der
The Centre for Bible Translation in Africa. *NAOTS* no 4:4-6 1998
"Reference Time" in Some Biblical Temporal Constructions [tables]. *Biblica* 78 no 4:503-524 1997

Merwe, D G van der
John 17: Jesus assigns His mission to His disciples [chart]. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:115-127 1998

Merz, Klaus
Buchzeichen [poem]. *ZS* 47:260 O 1998
Countdown [poem]. *ZS* 47:92-95 Ap 1998

Merz-Benz, Peter Ulrich
Contre la sagesse résignée Ernst Troeltsch et le dépassement de la crise du monde moderne à partir de l'idée d'émanatisme critique [bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:131-175 Ja-Mr 1998

Meskin, Jacob
Critique Tradition, and the Religious Imagination: An Essay on Levinas' Talmudic Readings. *Judaism* 47:90-106 Wint 1998
The Jewish Transformation of Modern Thought: Lévinas and Philosophy after the Holocaust. *Cross Currents* 47:505-517 Wint 1997-1998

Messick, Brinkley
Written Identities: Legal Subjects in an Islamic State. *Hist Rel* 38:25-51 Ag 1998

Messner, Francis
La neutralité de l'État dans les pays de l'Union Européenne. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:27-29 Ja-Mr 1998

Meth, Theodore
In Response [poem]. *Th Today* 54:228-229 Jl 1997

Methuen, Charlotte
The "Virgin Widow": A Problematic Social Role for the Early Church? *Harv Th R* 90:285-298 Jl 1997

Methuen, John A R
When Illness Strikes ["Physician, Heal Thyself," pt 2]. *Expos T* 109:4-7 O 1997

Metry, Amir
An Engineer goes to seminary [interview by Michael Crook; photo]. *Creation Care* no 1:6 Spr 1998

Mette, Norbert
"Heilsdienst" oder "Weltdienst"?: Plädoyer für eine stärkere Integration von Praktischer Theologie und Christlicher Gesellschaftsethik [Eng abstract, p 208]. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 2:187-208 1997

Metzler, Sylvia
In Memory of Darnell [teenager lost to drug trade and inner-city economics]. *Other Side* 34:30-31 Jl-Ag 1998

Meurer, Evandro Jair
Música na Nova Era: Perto da mística, longe da crítica [bibliog]. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 17:33-48 1998

Meyer, Casualene
Domestic Violence [poem]. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:178 1997-1998
Take These Depositions [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:149-150 Fall 1997

Meyer, E
'n Godsleer van Openbaring soos vervat in die himnes. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:305-322 1997

Meyer, Frédéric
L'Édit de Nantes et ses Contemporains Catholiques. *Foi Vie* 97:13-24 Jl 1998

Meyer, Karl
Plumbing the rock-n-roll pose. *Witness* 81:29 S 1998

Meyer, Katherine, and Ali, Yousef
Islam and the Extension of Citizenship Rights to Women in Kuwait [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 37:131-144 Mr 1998

Meyer, Kinereth
"A Jew Can Have a Jewish Face": Arthur Miller, Autobiography, and the Holocaust. *Prooftexts* 18:239-258 S 1998

Meyer, Stephen C *see* Dembski, William A

Meyer-Antz, Anselm
Von Fürstenberg, Gregor: *Religion und Politik—Die Religionssoziologie Antonio Gramscis und ihre Rezeption in Lateinamerika* [1997; diss, Münster Wesfalen, 1995; review essay]. *Z Miss W* 82 no 1:48-52 1998

Meyerhofer, Ursula
Die Schweiz: Eine nation, ein Nationalstaat? Einige Bemerkungen zum Jubiläum 150 Jahre Bundesstaat [facsim]. *ZS* 47:96-101 Ap 1998

Meyers, Carol L *see* Dessel, J P; Meyers, Eric M

Meyers, Eric M
Second Temple Studies in the Light of Recent Archaeology: Part I: The Persian and Hellenistic Periods [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:25-42 1994

Meyers, Eric M *see* Dessel, J P

Meyers, Eric M; Meyers, Carol L; Hoglund, Kenneth G
Sepphoris (Sippori), 1996 [map, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:264-268 1997

Meyers, Eric M, comp; Lynd-Porter, Adam, ed; Aubin, Melissa, ed; Chancey, Mark, ed
Second Temple Studies in the Light of Recent Archaeology: Part II: The Roman Period, A Bibliography. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:129-152 1995

Meyers, Janice
Compassion: The Memory of Splendor: Grieving the Absence of Christ in Our Lives. *Mars Hill R* no 7:9-18 Wint-Spr 1997

Meyjes, Elisabeth Posthumus *see* Tillman, June Boyce

Meynet, Roland
Solidarité humaine dans l'Épître aux Galates [tables]. *St Miss* 47:1-20 1998

Mgangira, Teresa
Tanzania—Street Children in Mwanza [repr fr *Petit Echo* 1996]. *SEDOS* 30: 31 Ja 1998

Mhogolo, G Mdimi
A Vision of Full Humanity: An African Perspective [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. *Transformation* 15:6-10 Ja-Mr 1998

Michael, Katherine S
The Twelve Steps: A Biblical Foundation for Recovery. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:75-84 1998

Michaels, J Ramsey
Almsgiving and the Kingdom Within: Tertullian on Luke 17:21. *C B Q* 60: 475-483 Jl 1998

Michelson, Brian
A Jewish Men's Group: A Step Forward or a Step Back? *J Prog Judaism* no 11:89-93 N 1998

Michie, Lynn, and Barry, Agnes M
Look At My Eyes [CPE in children's hospital]. *J Supervision Train* 18:159-162 1997

Michlic-Coren, Joanna
Battling Against the Odds: Culture, Education and the Jewish Intelligentsia in the Warsaw Ghetto, 1940-1942. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:77-92 Wint 1997

Middelmann, Raoul F
Two Letters, Two Worlds: Cultural Identity in the Making [docs]. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:44-51 Spr 1998

Middleton, David
Junior Warden [poem]. *Angl Th R* 79:581-582 Fall 1997

Middleton, J Richard
Why the "Greater Good" Isn't a Defense: Classical Theodicy in Light of the Biblical Genre of Lament [replies, M D G Knowles, pp 114-119, M S Blaufuss, pp 120-126, C B Anderson, 127-134, E M Ziemer, pp 135-142, T Hančil, pp 143-149; bibliog]. *Koinonia* 9:81-113 Spr-Fall 1997

Middleton, Jeffrey Long
To Be or Not To Be? [Org Mobilizing for Preservation of Baptist Principles]. *Am Bapt Q* 16:169-175 Je 1997

Mies, Maria
Women and Work in a Sustainable Society. *Cross Currents* 47:473-492 Wint 1997-1998

Migsch, Herbert
Wohnten die Rechabiter in Jerusalem in Häusern oder in Zelten? Die Verbformation in Jer 35,8-11 [Eng abst, p 257]. *Biblica* 79 no 2:242-257 1998

Miguel González, José María de
Consagración bautismal: Alcance y límites [Eng abst, p 249]. *Salmanticensis* 45:221-249 My-Ag 1998

Míguez, Néstor O
Compartir o acumular: Una aproximación bíblica [paper presented at Compartir Ecuménico de Recursos, Buenos Aires, My 12-13 1990]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 59 no 4:225-237 1997
The Flowers of Preaching: Readings from the Gospel of Luke in Year C [N 1-22]. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:183-208 Sum 1998
Turning to God with a Whole Heart. *Ec R* 50:212-216 Ap 1998

Mijoga, Hilary B P
The Use of the Term "Merit" in Connection with Paul's Phrase εργα νομου (*erga nomou*, "Deeds of the Law"). *J Th So Africa* no 100:20-35 Mr 1998

Mikhael, Mary
Jesus and Women: Confusing Samples. *Th R (Near East)* 19:29-43 Ap 1998

Mikhail, Maged S A
Pagans and Christians in Fifth-Century Egypt. *Coptic Ch R* 19:4-16 Spr-Sum 1998

Mikulanis, Dennis L
Christian/Jewish Relations: A Homily. *Ec Trends* 27:94-96 Je 1998

Milani, Kavian S *see* Milani, Leila R

Milani, Leila R, and Milani, Kavian S
Bahá'í Fundamentals for Bioethics [bibliog]. *J Bahá'í St* 8:47-74 D-Mr 1997-1998

Milchman, Alan, ed *see* Rosenberg, Alan, ed

Miles, Carrie A
The Genesis of Gender, or Why Mother in Heaven Can't Save You [table]. *Sunstone* 20:16-26 Jl 1997

Miles, Jack
Jacob's Wrestling Match: Was It an Angel or Esau? [il]. *Bible R* 14:22-23 O 1998
A Response from Jack Miles [to M Douglas, pp 65-69]. *Religion* 28:71-76 Ja 1998

Miles, Margaret R
Reading for Life: Hermeneutics of Generosity and Suspicion [William Porcher DuBose Lectures, Univ of the South School of Theology, O 16-18 1996; rev fr *Reading for Life: Beauty, Pluralism, and Responsibility*, 1997]. *Sewanee Th R* 41:19-58 Christmas 1997
Contents: Love's Body, Intentions, and Effects: Augustine's *Homilies on the Epistle of First John*, by M Miles. Who Is "We"?: Augustine's Debate with the Manichaeans, by M Miles. Intentions and Effects: Beauty, Pluralism, and Responsibility, by M Miles.
Revisioning an Embodied Christianity [repr fr 42 no 1:5-13 1987; indexed in RIO 19]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:28-36 1996-1997

Miles, Rebekah
The Faith behind the Confession: Postmodern Assumptions behind the United Methodist Confessing Movement. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:335-360 Wint 1997
Knitting Life in the Womb [reproductive technologies]. *Chr Soc Action* 11: 13-15 O 1998

Milevski, Ianir
Settlement Patterns in Northern Judah during the Achaemenid Period, According to the Hill Country of Benjamin and Jerusalem Surveys [bibliog, graphs, maps, tables]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:7-29 1996-1997

Milgrom, Jeremy
A Sophisticated Colonialism: Under Israeli occupation, peace eludes Palestine [editorial]. *Sojourners* 27:12-13 Ja-F 1998

Millard, Joan A
Independent Thinking—Independent Action. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:105-124 1997

Miller, Alan S
Why Japanese Religions Look Different: The Social Role of Religious Organizations in Japan [earlier version of paper presented at Ann Japanese Social Psychological Conf, 1996; bibliog, table]. *R Rel Res* 39:360-370 Je 1998

Miller, Alan S *see* Hoffmann, John P

Miller, Darrow L
The 21st century mission: Disciplining nations [photo]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:46-51 Ja 1998

Miller, David L
Mission-Minded Latinos No Longer Staying Home [2d Ibero-American Missionary Congress (COMIBAM), Acapulco, O 27-31 1997; photos]. *Chr T* 41:70-71 D 8 1997

Miller, Donald E
Donald F Durnbaugh: Scholar, Educator, Churchman. *Breth Life* 42:261-275 Sum-Fall 1997

Miller, Douglas, ed
A Tribute To J B Toews. *Direction* 26:3-60 Fall 1997
Contents: Ellipses...in J B: *The Autobiography of a Twentieth-Century Mennonite Pilgrim*, by P Toews. J B as Educator, by H Schmidt. J B Toews as Missiologist, by C Hiebert. J B: The Theologian as Historian, by A Friesen. J B's Prophetic Call to Biblical Discipleship, by H Schmidt. The Churchman as I Knew Him, by D Ewert. A Partial Bibliography of Writings by J B Toews, K Enns-Rempel.

Miller, Douglas, comp
Doctoral Dissertations [diss absts]. *Direction* 26:106-111 Spr 1997
Dissertations abstracted: Dynamical Systems and Temporal-Modal Logic, by Robert Forsythe. Why Is 1 Kings 3-11 Lying To Me? Literary and Homiletic Analysis, by Lynn Jost. Rhetorical Strategies and Self-Definitions of Local Leaders: Four Case Studies, by Howard Keim. Selected Structural Elements and Aspects of Persormance in *Bagatelles* (1971) and *Konstellationen* (1972) by Krytyna Moszumanska-Nazar, by Christina Ay-Chen Long. The Symbolic Function of *Hebel* in the Book of Ecclesiastes, by Douglas B Miller. Female Reproductive Strategies in the Black-capped Chickadee: Their Influence on Male and Female Reproductive Success and Honesty in Male Advertisement, by Ken Otter.

Miller, Douglas, comp *(cont'd)*

Miller, Douglas B
Qohelet's Symbolic Use of *HBL*. *J B L* 117:437-454 Fall 1998

Miller, Elliot
The Bondage Maker: Examining the Message and Method of Neil T Anderson [pts; ils]. *Chr Res J* 20:16-22,26-27,43-44,53 Jl-S 1998
How to Win the War Within [human nature and sin]. *Chr Res J* 20:22-25 Jl-S 1998
Should Christians Observe Christmas? [editorial]. *Chr Res J* 20:4 N-D 1997

Miller, Elliot *see* Terner, Kathleen

Miller, J Barrett
The First Book of Homilies and the Doctrine of Holy Scripture [in Eng after 1547; por]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:435-470 D 1997

Miller, James B
Religion and Science in America: Struggling for Coherence [*Redeeming Culture: American Religion in an Age of Science, 1925-1962*, by J Gilbert, 1997; review essay]. *Zygon* 33:147-153 Mr 1998

Miller, John
On Faith [reply to R Read, pp 33-37]. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 4:39-43 1995

Miller, John Franklin, III
Birthmarks and Memory: Evidence for Mind-Body Dualism. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:62-68 Ap 1998
"Mind, Mind, What Therefore Art Thou, Mind?" [1997 Robert Ashby memorial contest winner; bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 20:198-210 O 1997
A Modern Symposium: In Praise of Love [bibliog]. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:40-45 Ja 1998
My Experiences with Pythagoras. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:217-225 O 1998

Miller, John W
In the Footsteps of Marcion: Notes Toward an Understanding of John Yoder's Theology. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:82-92 Spr 1998

Miller, Kevin A, ed
Church Health: Developing a vital ministry. *Leadership* 18:21-60 Sum 1997
Contents: Comprehensive Health Plan: To lead a healthy church takes more than technique, by R Warren. Shading the Truth? How to develop a more honest congregation, by J Abrahamson. What Does a Healthy Church Look Like? Finally, a complete guide to the vibrant, vital, dynamic, empowered, totally awesome, and really, really robust church, by T Keenan, and others. 20 Questions to Determine Your Church's Health, by D Bubna, K Walker, J VanYperen. Evangelism for the Ordinary Church: Just because your people don't like to evangelize doesn't mean they can't share their faith, by S Bierly. Outbreak! How to stop a virus from spreading in your church, by P Steinke. Traditional vs Contemporary: The presenting issues are not always the real ones, by W Brouwer. Is Your Church Fi$cally Fit? Ten ways to assess your financial strength, by J Berkley.
Scripture & Application: Preaching Ancient Texts to Modern People. *Leadership* 18:19-67 Fall 1997
Contents: The Heresy of Application: It's when we're *applying* Scripture that error is most likely to creep in, by H Robinson. Freedom from Less-Than-Perfect Motives, by C Larson. Before You Preach: Questions you ask yourself now may save your sermon later, by E Rowell. Smoothing Out the Landing: a great sermon not only starts well, it ends well, by E Bailey. Preaching Hell in a Tolerant Age: Brimstone for the broad-minded, by T Keller. Cutting-edge communication: Some things can be said only in a sermon, by D Carson. My Um, Um, Annoying Pulpit Mannerisms: And how I overcame them, by K Quick. From BC to 11 AM: How to preach an Old Testament narrative with accuracy and power, by S Mathewson. Preaching the Prophets with Honor: How to accurately present these overlooked books, by E Achtemeier. The Ever-More-Difficult Marriage Sermon: In an age of divorce and remarriage, how can you preach graciously about lifelong commitment?, by R Russell. Creating a Singles-Friendly Sermon: How to preach to 40 percent of today's adults, by S Maycinik.
Spiritual Care: The Power of Pastoral Presence. *Leadership* 18:19-63 Spr 1997
Contents: The Business of Making Saints, by E Peterson. Why Pastors Make Great Counselors: Your six advantages in caring for people, by R Morgan. Staying Close to Your Enemies: How to pastor people who don't like you, by G Preston. Where Healing Belongs: Psychologist Larry Crabb wants to return soul care to the local church, by L Crabb. When Is a Broken Person Ready to Lead?: 5 questions determine whether the hurting are ready for responsibility, by D Brown, R Moeller. Hospital Fatigue Syndrome: Help for when you're sick of visiting the sick, by D Schaper. Chronically Wounded and Needy: What you can do for a person with an unending string of personal problems, by M Woodley. How Satan Tempts Your People... and how you can protect them, by D Bonhoeffer. Pastoral Care in Paradise: What the work of eternity looks like on earth, by D Goetz.

Miller, Kevin D
Joe Smith, Country Shepherd [ministry to rural ministers; photo]. *Chr T* 41: 30-31 N 17 1997
The War of the Scrolls: Fifty years after the discovery of the Dead Sea Scrolls, evangelical scholars are using them to demonstrate the reliability of the Scriptures [facsim, map, pors]. *Chr T* 41:38-45 O 6 1997

Miller, Kevin E
The Nuptial Eschatology of Revelation 19-22 [table]. *C B Q* 60:301-318 Ap 1998

Miller, Mark C
The Hipness unto Death: Søoren Kierkegaard and David Letterman—Ironic Apologists to Generation X. *Mars Hill R* no 7:27-35 Wint-Spr 1997

Miller, Mary C
Under the Big Top [convocation address, North Park Theological Semianry, S 1995]. *Cov Q* 56:37-41 Ag 1998

Miller, Patricia Cox
"Differential Networks": Relics and Other Fragments in Late Antiquity [1997 NAPS presidential address; figs]. *J Early Chr St* 6:113-138 Spr 1998

Miller, Patrick D, Jr
The End of the Psalter: A Response to Erich Zenger [pp 77-102; paper presented at ann SBL Meeting, Philadelphia, N 1995]. *J St O T* no 80:103-110 S 1998
Life, Death, and the Hale-Bopp Comet [editorial]. *Th Today* 54:147-149 Jl 1997
Preaching Repentance in a Narcissistic Age. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:3-8 1998

Miller, Patrick D, Jr, ed
["God Who Acts"]. *Th Today* 54:1-76 Ap 1997
Contents: Revisiting the God Who Acts, by P Miller. The God Who Acts: An Old Testament Perspective, by T Fretheim. God of Power and Might, by J Soskice. God's Ordering, Providing, and Caring for the World: Grace as "Gift of Death", by W Johnson. Does the "God Who Acts" Really Act?: New Approaches to Divine Action in Light of Science, by R Russell. Chaos, Complexity, and God: A Review Essay, by O Thomas.
[The Trinity]. *Th Today* 54:293-380 O 1997
Contents: A Strange Kind of Monotheism, by P Miller. Trinity: To Let the Symbol Sing Again, by E Johnson. The Trinity and the New Testament, by D Juel. The God of Jesus Christ, by C Gunton. The Ecstatic God: The Holy Spirit and the Constitution of the Trinity, by I McFarland. The Preacher, the Theologian, and the Trinity, by J Mackey. Spiritual Formation by the Doctrine of the Trinity, by E Charry.

Miller, Robert J
History Is Not Optional: A Response to *The Real Jesus* by Luke Timothy Johnson [1996; review essay; bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 28:27-34 Wint 1998
The Jesus of Orthodoxy and the Jesuses of the Gospels: A Critique of Luke Timothy Johnson's *The Real Jesus* [1996]. *J St N T* no 68:101-120 D 1997

Miller, Ronald L
Contemporary Authors and Hymns as Represented in Ten Recent Hymnals [tables]. *Hymn* 48:39-42 Ap 1997

Miller, Stephen M
Select Circle: What do we know about those closest to Jesus? [il]. *Chr Hist* no 59:32-34 1998
What Happened to Jesus' "Brothers"? *Chr Hist* no 59:35 1998

Miller, Stuart S
On the Number of Synagogues in the Cities of 'Erez Israel. *J Jew St* 49:51-66 Spr 1998

Miller, Susan
Romans 14:1-15:7—Unity in the Essentials, Opinions in the Non-Essentials, Charity in Everything. *Rv Ex* 95:103-108 Wint 1998

Miller, William R
Toward a Biblical Perspective on Drug Use. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2:77-86 1995

Miller-McLemore, Bonnie J
Faith, Family, and Feminism: Irreconcilable Differences? [presented at Ewha Woman's Univ, Seoul, Korea, Ap 27 1997; bibliog]. *Past Psych* 46:107-118 N 1997

Mills, David
Asking the Real Questions [editorial]. *Touchstone (US)* 11:6 Ja-F 1998
The Bible Tells Me So: On Knowing & Obeying the Biblical Pattern For Life & Godliness [repr fr 5:11-17 Sum 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Touchstone (US)* 10:23-25 Fall 1997
The Gamaliel Principle [editorial on not taking a stand]. *Touchstone (US)* 11:5 Ja-F 1998
Positively Not [editorial on affirming orthodoxy]. *Touchstone (US)* 11:3 Ja-F 1998
To See Truly *Through* a Glass Darkly: C S Lewis, George Orwell, & the Corruption of Language [prepr fr *The Pilgrim's Guide: C S Lewis and the Art of Witness*, ed by D Mills]. *Touchstone (US)* 11:36-43 Jl-Ag 1998

Mills, Gordon C
Possible Role of Protein Modules in a Theory of Theistic Evolution. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:136-139 Je 1998

Mills, Jonathan
The End of Property Rights and the Future of Social Justice Prophecy. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:298-322 1998

Mills, Kevin *see* Ingraffia, Brian D

Mills, Liston O
A Historical Reminder for Pastoral Care. *Per Rel St* 24:65-75 Spr 1997

Mills, Robert A
Musical Prayers: Reflections on the African Roots of Pentecostal Music. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:109-126 Ap 1998

Mills, Watson E
Early Ecstatic Utterances and Glossolalia [table]. *Per Rel St* 24:29-40 Spr 1997

Milner, Benjamin Charles
Francis Bacon: The Theological Foundations of *Valerius Terminus* [ca 1603]. *J Hist Ideas* 58:245-264 Ap 1997

Milwright, Marcus *see* Mason, Robert B

Min, Anselm Kyongsuk
From the Poetics of Excess to the Prose of Justice [*The Gifting God*, by S Webb, 1996; review article]. *Cross Currents* 47:219-229 Sum 1997
Liberating the "Religious" Dimension: A Liberationist Approach to the Definition of Religion [paper fr AAR, Washington, DC, N 21 1993]. *Per Rel St* 24:311-321 Fall 1997

Minato, Akiko
Expectation Concerning the Laity in Contemporary Japan [bibliog]. *Japan Chr R* 64:66-73 1998

Minchakpu, Obed
Church Leaders Refocus on Ethics [Nigeria]. *Chr T* 42:72 Mr 2 1998
Muslims Aim to End Televangelism [by Christians in Nigeria; photo]. *Chr T* 42:78 Mr 2 1998
New Leaders Emerging After Civil War [Liberia; photo]. *Chr T* 42:87 F 9 1998

Minhas, Manmohan Singh
The *Kalsa* in Canada—The Canadian Sikhs [graphs]. *Ecumenism* no 128:25-27 D 1997

Minnema, Lourens
Boeddhistische aanknopingspunten voor een beroep op mensenrechten [Eng abst, p 153]. *Ned T Tij* 52:139-152 Ap 1998
La religion comme système de sens: Introduction à la sociologie de la religion de Niklas Luhmann [Eng abst, p 279; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2: 279-296 1998

Minock, Mary
The dream of the suburbs [poem; repr fr *Love in the Upstairs Flat*, 1995]. *Witness* 81:7 Mr 1998

Miranda García, Soledad *see* Cuenca Toribio, José Manuel

Miranda, Jesse, and Pannell, William E
Breaking the Black/White Stalemate ["next step in racial reconciliation"; interview by Kevin Dale Miller; pors]. *Chr T* 42:26-29 Mr 2 1998

Miroschedji, Pierre de
Tel Yarmut, 1997 [maps, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:136-144 1998

Mirza, Khushroo
A Dual Heritage—Canadian Zoroastrians and Parsis. *Ecumenism* no 128:13-16 D 1997

Misak, Sonia
From Prague to Strasbourg: "Strengthening Jewish Life in Europe" [2d Int Conf on Planning for the Future of European Jewry, Strasbourg, Je 29-Jl 1 1997]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:81-82 Sum 1997

Mitchell, April
"Somebody Else": One woman's story of embracing a brother with AIDS [keynote speech at AIDS Candlelight Memorial Service, Evansville, IN, My 1998; photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-5 N 1998

Mitchell, Basil
Overview and Analysis [*Metaphysical Personalism: An Analysis of Austin Farrer's Theistic Metaphysics*, by C Conti, 1995; review article; reply, C Conti, pp 81-121]. *Person Forum* 12:1-10 Spr 1996

Mitchell, C Ben
Is There a Battle to Define God? [The SBJT Forum]. *SBJT* 1:70-78 Spr 1997

Mitchell, C Ben *see* Henry, Carl F H

Mitchell, C Ben; Carson, Donald A; Blaising, Craig; Hafemann, Scott
How Does One Integrate Faith and Learning? *SBJT* 1:74-81 Fall 1997

Mitchell, Christopher W
The "More" of Heaven and the Literary Art of C S Lewis [photo]. *Chr Arts* 5:40-44 Sum 1998

Mitchell, Craig
Reaffriming Our Baptism: A Proposal for Confirmation Reform. *Uniting Ch St* 4:44-55 Mr 1998

Mitchell, Donn
Against privatization: The genius of Social Security. *Chr Cent* 115:860-863 S 23-30 1998

Mitchell, Katherine N
The Use of Reiki in Hospital Chaplaincy. *Caregiver J* 12 no 2:12-17 1996

Mitchell, Leonel L
Essential Worship. *Angl Th R* 79:494-505 Fall 1997

Mitchell, Margaret M
"Diotrephes Does Not Receive Us": The Lexicographal and Social Context of 3 John 9-10. *J B L* 117:299-320 Sum 1998
A Tale of Two Apocalypses. *Curr Th Miss* 25:200-209 Je 1998
"A Variable and Many-sorted Man": John Chrysostom's Treatment of Pauline Inconsistency. *J Early Chr St* 6:93-111 Spr 1998

Mitchell, Mark
Lullaby [poem]. *Other Side* 34:22 My-Je 1998

Mitchell, Nathan
"Rereading Reform" [J Ratzinger on Catholic liturgy; The Amen Corner]. *Worship* 71:462-470 S 1997
"Smells and Bells" [The Amen Corner]. *Worship* 72:539-547 N 1998
A Tale of Two Documents ["Gather Faithfully Together: A Guide for Sunday Mass and On Certain Questions Regarding the Collaboration of the Non-Ordained Faithful in the Sacred Ministry of Priest" by Cardinal Roger Mahony]. *Worship* 72:162-172 Mr 1998

Mitchell-Wallace, Sue
Hymn Festivals: Know How and How to [guide to planning, execution, publicity]. *Hymn* 48:58-60 Ap 1997

Mithen, Steven *see* Finlayson, Bill

Mitri, Tarek
Views on Arab Christians Between Past and Present [review article]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:115-119 Mr 1998

Mitrophan, Bp
Statement of the Serbian Orthodox Clergy of America: on the Situation in Yugoslavia. *Orth Life* 42:47-50 O-N 1992

Mitrović, Branko
Paduan Aristotelianism and Daniele Barbaro's Commentary on Vitruvius' *De Architectura*. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:667-688 Fall 1998

Mitscha-Eibl, Claudia *see* Tillman, June Boyce

Mitterand, Henri
Histoire, mythe et littérature: La mesure de "J'Accuse...!". *Hist Reflections* 24:7-23 Spr 1998

Mizuno, Kayano
Christian Periodical Literature—1997. *Japan Chr R* 64:107-113 1998
Moaddel, Mansoor
Religion and Women: Islamic Modernism versus Fundamentalism [bibliog]. *J S S R* 37:108-130 Mr 1998
Moatti-Fine, Jacqueline
Jéricho à la lumière des lectures anciennes [appendix]. *Foi Vie* 97:81-94 S 1998
Mobley, Kendal P
Nationalism, ethnicity, and religion: A reply to Christopher Catherwood [14: 10-16 Ja-Mr 1998; rejoinder, pp 26-31; indexed in RIO 29]. *Transformation* 14:21-25,9 O-D 1997
Módolo, Parcival
Música Tripartida: Herança do Século Dezenove [Eng abst, p 108]. *Fides Ref* 1:99-108 Jl-D 1996
Música: Explicatio Textus, *Prædicatio Sonora*. *Fides Ref* 1:60-64 Ja-Je 1996
Moeller, Bernd
Der Zwingliverein und die reformationsgeschichtliche Forschung [lecture given at opening of congress "Die Zürcher Reformation - Ausstrahlungen und Rückwirkungen", O 29 1997; history of Zwingliverein assoc and of publication]. *Zwingliana* 25:5-20 1998
Moeller, Robert L *see* Brown, Daniel
Moellering, H Armin
Etepetete-Coram Deo [editorial]. *Concor J* 24:2-3 Ja 1998
Exposition by Juxtaposition [*The New Reformation: Tomorrow Arrived Yesterday*, by L E Schaller, 1995. *The Threat of Life: Sermons on Pain, Power and Weakness*, by W Brueggemann, 1996. Review essay]. *Concor J* 24:69-73 Ja 1998
Gefuehl [emotions in worship; editorial]. *Concor J* 24:118-119 Ap 1998
The Sword Is Not a Feather Duster [editorial]. *Concor J* 24:5-6 Ja 1998
Moellering, H Armin *see* Kretzmann, Adelbert R
Moerman, David
The Ideology of Landscape and the Theater of State: Insei Pilgrimage to Kumano (1090-1220) [bibliog]. *Japan J Rel St* 24:347-374 Fall 1997
Mofidi, Manooher
Cold War Reflections on Collective Security. *World Order* 28:21-31 Sum 1997
Møgedal, Sigrun
Regional Perspectives: A Voice from the North: When Truth has lost relevance and hope is confused [paper presented at 9th LWF, Hong Kong, Jl 1997; repr fr *In Christ—Called to Witness*, 1998, pp 88-91]. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:175-178 1998
Mohamed, Yasien
Knowledge and Purification of the Soul: An Annotated Translation with Introduction of Iṣfahānī's *Kitāb al-Dharī'a ilā Makārim al-Sharī'a* (58-76; 89-92). *J Islam St* 9:1-34 Ja 1998
Winter's Al-Ghazali on Disciplining the Soul [*Al-Ghazālī on Disciplining the Soul and On Breaking the Two Desires: Books 12 and 13 of the Revival of the Religious Sciences*, tr by T J Winter, 1995; review essay]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:69-85 Wint 1997
Mohammad, Fida
Ibn Khaldun's Theory of Social Change: A Comparison with Hegel, Marx and Durkheim. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:25-45 Sum 1998
Mohd, Nasir Omar
Christian Translators in Medieval Islamic Bagdad: The Life and Works of Yaḥyā Ibn 'Adī (d 974). *Hamdard Islam* 20:47-54 Jl-S 1997
Mohler, R Albert, Jr
The Eclipse of God at Century's End: Evangelicals Attempt Theology Without Theism. *SBJT* 1:6-15 Spr 1997
In Season and out of Season: The Centrality of Scripture in Preaching [2 Tim; sermon]. *Faith Miss* 14:78-87 Spr 1997
The 1998 Annual Review of Books for Preachers [bibliog]. *Preaching* 13:6-10 Ja-F 1998
Möhring-Hesse, Matthias
"Recht auf Arbeit" nach der Vollbeschäftigung [Eng abst, 14]. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:5-14 Ja-Mr 1998
Moiser, Jeremy
The Meaning of *koilia* in Philippians 3:19 ["euphemism for circumcised member"]. *Expos T* 108:365-366 S 1997
Mojola, Aloo Osotsi
A brief report of the 16th IOSOT Congress, Oslo, 2-7 August 1998. *NAOTS* no 5:8-11 1998
Interaction between exegete and translator: A translator's view. *NAOTS* no 4:2-4 1998
Mojzes, Paul
The Grievances of Bosnian Religious Groups: An analysis of the philosophical and historic conflicts among the three primary religious groups in one strife-ridden part of the world [rev fr paper presented at Woodstock Theological Center, Georgetown Univ, O 1997]. *Ch Soc* 88:65-72 My-Je 1998
Mol, Hans
Religions and Law: The Issue of Sexuality [bibliog]. *J Dharma* 22:470-482 O-D 1997
Moline, Irvin
Response to "Jacob Matthias Buehler Pioneer Missouri Synod Pastor on the West Coast" [pp 147-179; paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. *Luth H Conf* 12:180-181 1988
Möller, Paul H *see* Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse
Molleur, Joseph *see* Thompsett, Fredrica Harris
Molodowsky, Kadya
The Mother [poem]. *Tikkun* 13:[iii] Ja-F 1998
Moloney, Francis J
To Teach the Text: The New Testament in a New Age. *Pacifica* 11:159-180 Je 1998
Moltmann, Jürgen
Homecoming for Abraham's and Sarah's Children and Augustine's Lonely Soul [presented at Luth Professors Breakfast at 1996 AAR/SBL, New Orleans]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:277-281 Fall 1998
Ökumene im Zeitalter der Globalisierungen: Die Enzyklika "Ut unum sint" in evangelischer Sicht [lecture given at Univ Tübingen, D 1 1997]. *Ev Th* 58 no 4:262-269 1998
Moltmann-Wendel, Elisabeth
Natalität und die Liebe zur Welt: Hannah Arendts Beitrag zu einer immanenten Transzendenz. *Ev Th* 58 no 4:283-295 1998
Moltmann-Wendel, Elisabeth, ed
Rituale. *Ev Th* 58 no 1:5-73 1998
Contents: Rituale bei Kirchentagen, by R Degenhardt. Provozierte Krisen: Rituale in Religion und Gesellschaft, by G Martin. Frauenkirche—Gemeinschaft der Befreiung aus dem Patriarchat: Überlegungen zu Ritualen in der Frauenkirche, by R Traitler. Gott leibhaftig erfahren: Predigt über Mk 5,25-34, by E Moltmann-Wendel. Im Blickpunkt: Abendmahl, by U Grümbel.
Molton, Warren L
If God Is My Elm's Great Roots [poem]. *First Things* no 76:37 O 1997
If God Is That Sublime Moment [Lk 15; poem]. *First Things* no 78:47 D 1997
Momen, Moojan
Bahá'u'lláh's prophetology: Archtypal patterns in the lives of the founders of the world religions [table]. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:51-63 1995
Monaghan, Charles
The Murrays of Murray Hill: A New York Quaker Family Before, During and After the Revolution. *Quaker H* 87:35-56 Spr 1998
Mondi, John *see* Njenga, Moses
Monk, David K
Visions of Paradise [meditation]. *Faith Freedom* 51:62-66 Spr-Sum 1998
Monshipouri, Mahmood
The West's Modern Encounter with Islam: From Discourse to Reality [table]. *J Ch St* 40:25-56 Wint 1998
Monsma, Timothy M
Oscar Lewis, Anthony Wallace, and the Semen Religionis. *Mid-Am J Th* 1: 87-93 Spr 1985
Monson, Jamie
Relocating Maji Maji: The Politics of Alliance and Authority in the Southern Highlands of Tanzania, 1870-1918. *J African Hist* 39 no 1:95-120 1998
Montag, Avram
Halakhic Mind [reply to W Kolbrener, 30:21-43 Spr 1996; rejoinder]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:90-94 Sum 1997
Monteleone, Robert, ed, and Barry, Kevin, ed
The Opening of Narrative Space [Thomas G Bullen memorial vol]. *J Past Coun* 32:1-164 1997
Contents: The Self and its Constructions: A Narrative Faith in the Postmodern World, by B Socor. The Story of the Self: The Self of the Story, by J Giles. Adolescence: From the unstoried life to the construction of the first narrative, by K Barry. The Integrity of a Narrative Path: Circles of Possibilities, by R Monteleone. Have You Ever Seen The Wizard? Thoughts From a School Psychologist, by A Bongo. Story, Silence and Spirit: The Crisis of the First-Person Pronouns, by R Marra. The Pearl in the Crab: A Personal Discovery of the Treasure in Metaphor, by N Foley. Some Facts Concerning the Life of Brother Thomas Gerald Bullen (for the benefit of whoever is unfortunate enough to be asked for volunteers to write my obituary for the educational record), by T Bullen. Excerpted from *All God's Children Are Flaky*, by J McCarthy. Everything We Need, by R Marra. Creating *Autumn Bluffs*: Poetic Fact or Psychological Fiction, by C Barbero. Narrative Therapy on the Internet: An Annotated Bibliography of World Wide Web Resources, by M Forsburg. A Bibliography for Narrative Therapy, N Sawchuk.
Montgomery, Marion
The Cult of the Holy Catholic Gene: The Human Genome & the New Religion of the Scientific Social Engineer. *Touchstone (US)* 10:16-20 Sum 1997
Montgomery, Valna
Girl Power! Faith communities and all caring adults can join in the campaign to help young girls make the most of their lives [chart, photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:18-20,29 Ap 1998
Montgomery-Fate, Tom
Making Time [for family; il]. *Other Side* 34:20-24 S-O 1998
Monti, Joseph E
The Tent of Our Meeting [ordination sermon for C M Davis, Mr 21 1992; repeated as memorial, S 17 1997, Univ of the South School of Theology]. *Sewanee Th R* 41:10-15 Christmas 1997
Montonye, Martin G
Chaos, Creation and Covenants: A Theory of Learning, Teaching and Relationships. *J Supervision Train* 18:189-214 1997
Moody, Dwight A
Congregational Life and the Work of Theology. *Th Educator* 57:62-71 Spr 1998
The Life and Work of C S Lewis: Wormwood and Wardrobes. *Preaching* 14: 42-45 N-D 1998
Moore, Arthur D
After the Revolution: Conservatives won the welfare debate, Are churches stepping up to the challenge? *Chr T* 42:50-53 D 7 1998
EPA Admits Ethics Probe Miscues [in *World*-Zondervan dispute over NIV revision]. *Chr T* 41:98 S 1 1997
Homosexual Rights Initiative Fails [Washington referendum, N 1997; il]. *Chr T* 41:62 D 8 1997
Hospice Care Hijacked? A bottom-line, cost-efficient mentality obscures the movement's original Christian vision [Medicare, managed care faulted; photos]. *Chr T* 42:38-41 Mr 2 1998

Moore, Arthur D *(cont'd)*
Justices Void Ruling on Remedial Teachers ["crack in the wall of separation" could open to vouchers; US Supreme Court, Je 23 1997]. *Chr T* 41:53 Ag 11 1997
Radical Feminist "Reality Check" [ECWS at Natl Press Club]. *Chr T* 41:86 N 17 1997
Religious Visa Law Extended [until O 2000 in US]. *Chr T* 41:78 N 17 1997
"Right to Die" Debate Returns to States [US Supreme Court, Je 26 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:50,53 Ag 11 1997
Second Bid Launched to Abolish NEA [lobbying campaign; photo]. *Chr T* 41:88 O 6 1997
Spiritual Mapping Gains Credibility Among Leaders [community profiles aid mission; photos]. *Chr T* 42:55 Ja 12 1998
States Approving Bans on Partial-Birth Abortion: Lawmakers are no longer waiting on federal bill [photo]. *Chr T* 41:97 O 12 1997

Moore, Basil
Black Theology Revisited [repr fr *Bulletin for Contextual Theology* 1; bibliog]. *Voices* 19:7-45 D 1996

Moore, David
The Rosewood Log [poem]. *Epworth R* 24:8 Jl 1997

Moore, Deborah Dash
Jewish GIs and the Creation of the Judeo-Christian Tradition. *Rel Amer Culture* 8:31-53 Wint 1998

Moore, Emma Claypool *see* Triplett, Gladys Behnke

Moore, Katherine Claunch *see* Elleven, Russell K

Moore, Mary Elizabeth Mullino
Codependence Theory: Heuristic or Reductionist? *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 1:59-77 1995
Poetry, Prophecy, and Power [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 93:268-287 Sum 1998

Moore, Michael
An Interview with Michael Moore [by Jack Newfield]. *Tikkun* 13:25,29-32 N-D 1998
"Roll the cameras no matter what I say": An interview with Michael Moore [interview by Jeanie Wylie-Kellermann; por]. *Witness* 81:19-22 Jl-Ag 1998

Moore, Michael *see* Kramer, Daniela

Moore, Michael S
Ruth the Moabite and the Blessing of Foreigners. *C B Q* 60:203-217 Ap 1998

Moore, Mike
Peace or chaos? [New Zealand politics, UN human rights]. *Stimulus* 6:39-40 My 1998

Moore, Moses N, Jr
Edward Wilmot Blyden: From Old School Presbyterian Missionary to "Minister of Truth" [facsim, il, por]. *J Pres H* 75:103-118 Sum 1997

Moore, Peter C
Assessing Pierre Whalon's "Toward an Adequate Moral Evaluation of Homosexuality" [pp 526-549]. *Angl Th R* 79:550-562 Fall 1997

Moore, Rebecca
Hugh of St Victor and the Authorship of *In Threnos Ieremiae* [rev fr paper presented at 32d Int'l Congress on Medieval Studies, Kalamazoo, Mich, My 1997]. *J Rel Hist* 22:255-269 O 1998

Moore, Richard K
Δικαιοσυνη and Cognates in Paul: The Semantic Gulf between Two Major Lexicons (Bauer-Arnt-Gingrich-Danker and Louw-Nida) [appenixes, diags]. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 30:27-43 My 1998

Moore, Scott H
Christian History, Providence, and Michel Foucault. *Fides H* 28:5-14 Wint-Spr 1997
The End of Covenient Stereotypes: How the *First Things* and Baxter Controversies Inaugurate Extraordinaty Politics. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:17-47 Wint 1998

Moore, Sebastian
Getting the Fall Right. *Down R* 116:213-226 Jl 1998
Our Love Is Crucified. *Down R* 116:27-44 Ja 1998

Moore, Stephen D, and Anderson, Janice Capel
Taking It Like a Man: Masculinity in 4 Maccabees. *J B L* 117:249-273 Sum 1998

Moore, T M
Why we need to justify Christian art to Christians. *Chr Arts* 5:46-49 Spr 1998

Moore, Thomas
On Memory and Numbers. *Parabola* 23:36-39 F 1998
Spiritualities of Depth. *Tikkun* 13:40-41 N-D 1998

Moore, Zoe Bennett; Shakespeare, Steven; Gulliford, William; Bell, Ross K
A Midrash. *Fem Th* no 18:29-40 My 1998

Moosa, Ebrahim
Allegory of the Rule (*Hukm*): Law as Simulacrum in Islam? *Hist Rel* 38:1-24 Ag 1998

Mopsik, Charles
Nouvelles approches du judaïsme et vielles controversies [review article]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:31-45 O-D 1997
Books reviewed: *L'expérience mystique d'Abrahm Aboulafia*, by M Idel, 1989. *Maimonide et la mystique juive*, by M Idel, 1991. *Messianisme et mystique*, by M Idel, 1994. *Éthique et mystique*, by H Zafrani, 1991. *Rav Avraham Izhak Ha-Cohen Kook: Between Rationalism and Mysticism*, by B Ish-Shalom, 1993. *Le déchirement, juifs et chrétiens au premier siècle*, ed by D Marguerat, 1996. *Le réveil des anges, messagers des peurs et des consolations*, ed by O Abel, 1996.

Morales, José
Cristianismo y religiones. *Scripta Th* 30:405-438 My-Ag 1998

Moran, Craig J
China's Transformation: Dynamics and Directions. *Word World* 17:154-160 Spr 1997

Moran, Thomas A *see* Wilson, John P

Morandini, Simone
I cieli nuovi e la terra nuova: Il futuro del cosmo, tra ricerca scientifica e teologia [Eng abst, p 386]. *St Ecum* 16:367-386 Jl-S 1998
Spirito e creazione nella ricerca ecumenica [Eng abst, p 433]. *St Ecum* 15: 421-433 Jl-S 1997

Mordacci, Roberto, and Sobel, Richard
Health: A Comprehensive Concept. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:34-37 Ja-F 1998

Moreau, A Scott, and O'Rear, Mike
"Gateway" mission sites yield surprising results [Internet addresses]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:84-87 Ja 1998
Give us this day our daily news [table, websites]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:336-341 Jl 1998
Panning for Internet gold in the informational "Wild West". *Ev Miss Q* 33: 464-466 O 1997
Researching people groups? Don't stop with one method [internet sites, table]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:212-215 Ap 1998

Moreau, Pierre-François, ed
Chose, objet, signe chez Spinoza. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:2-85 Ja 1998
Contents: La chose, la cause et l'unité des attributs, by A Matheron. Choses, images de choses, signes, idées, by P Macherey. Spinoza: Les signes des choses, by L Vinciguerra. Chose et subjectivité dans l'*Éthique* de Spinoza, by L Levy. *Res singularis*: Notes pour un parcous à suivre, by M Chaui.

Moreland, J P
Locke's Parity Thesis about Thinking Matter: A Response to Williams. *Rel St* 34:253-259 S 1998
Restoring the Substance to the Soul of Psychology [reply, L A Hayes, pp 44-54; bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 26:29-43 Spr 1998
Searle's Biological Naturalism and the Argument from Consciousness. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:68-91 1998

Moreno, Pedro C
Rapture and Renewal in Latin America [Pentecostal growth and consequences]. *First Things* no 74:31-34 Je-Jl 1997

Morenz, Ludwig D
Söhne und Frauen [ils]. *Bib Not* no 91:7-11 1998

Morev, Lev Nikolaevich
Religion, State and Society in Contemporary Laos. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1:31-38 Mr 1998

Morgan, David
The Father's Body-Shadow and Creativity in the Female. *J Rel Health* 36: 241-255 Fall 1997

Morgan, Oliver J
Practical Theology, Alcohol and Alcoholism: Methodological and Biblical Considerations [bibliog, table]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:33-64 1998
The US Catholic Bishops' Instructions on Chemical Dependency: A Model of Practical Theology. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 4 no 2:9-37 1997

Morgan, Robert J
Why Pastors Make Great Counselors: Your six advantages in caring for people. *Leadership* 18:29-31 Spr 1997

Morgan, Timothy C
Biblical Feminists Press for Gender-Inclusive NIV [Christians for Biblical Equality conf, 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:78-79 S 1 1997
Church of the Martyrs: Copts thrive in the face of bloody carnage, legal restraint, and discrimination [Egypt; map, photos]. *Chr T* 41:44-47,57 Ag 11 1997
Sandi Patty Stages Comeback [por]. *Chr T* 42:56 Ja 12 1998

Morgan, Timothy C, and Cagney, Mary
For God or Ulster? Northern Ireland takes a "leap of faith" toward peace [photos, pors]. *Chr T* 41:74-78 O 6 1997

Morgan, Timothy C; LeBlanc, Doug; Fieguth, Debra; Cagney, Mary
The Alpha-Brits Are Coming: a British course for non-Christians aims to transform North American evangelistic outreach [N Gumbel's "Alpha course"; photos]. *Chr T* 42:36-39 F 9 1998

Moring, Mark
DC/LA Events Let Teens Put Faith on Display [Youth for Christ, Je 25-29, Jl 16-20 1997]. *Chr T* 41:102,104 S 1 1997

Moripe, S
Involvement of the Zion Christian Church in community development [South Africa; bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:125-132 1997

Morlot, François
Qu'est-ce que le mariage civil de deux catholiques? [adapted fr paper presented at Arras, S 4 1997; Eng abst, p 157]. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:157-182 1998

Morris, Benny
Looking Back: A Personal Assessment of the Zionist Experience. *Tikkun* 13: 40-49 Mr-Ap 1998

Morris, David C
Health, Finances, Religious Involvement, and Life Satisfaction of Older Adults [bibliog, chart, tables]. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 2:3-17 1997

Morris, John Gottlieb, 1803-1895
Mode of Worship, Cult, Liturgy, Etc [excerpt fr *Fifty Years in the Lutheran Ministry*, 1878]. *Luth F* 31:66 Fall 1997

Morris, Robert D
Shrewd Yet Innocent: Thoughts on Tentmaker Integrity. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:5-8 Ja-Mr 1998

Morrisey, Francis G
Canon Law Meets Civil Law [adapted fr paper presented at Albany, NY, My 14 1997]. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:183-202 1998

Morrison, Robert L
Nice Girls Do: Steven Pinker's Evolutionary "Explanation" of Infanticide. *Chr Res J* 20:21-26 Ap-Je 1998

Morrow, Scott *see* Fraser, Gary E

Morse, Christopher
The Call to Faithful Disbelief [inaugural lecture, F 15 1994; rev fr *Not Every Spirit: A Dogmatics of Christian Belief*, 1994]. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:1-11 1996

Morse, Donald R
Stress and the Afterlife. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:194-205 O 1998

Morton, Glenn R
Bonobo Trails [animal communication]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:84 Je 1998

Morval, Monique
Mais où sont les repas d'antan? [Eng abst, p 227; bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 17:149-157 Spr 1998

Mosby-Avery, Karen E
Women Who Have Come Through the Fire [*Not Without a Struggle: Leadership Development for African-American Women in Ministry*, by V M McKenzie; review essay]. *Chr Ministry* 28:35-36 N-D 1997

Moser, Paul K
Human Persons: Their Nature, Faith, and Function [paper presetned at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997; reply, G Clark, pp 37-40]. *Ex Auditu* 13:17-36 1997

Moss, Daniel
Sharing the wealth through a fair economy [United for a Fair Economy]. *Witness* 81:19 Mr 1998

Moss, David, and Gardner, Lucy
Difference—the Immaculate Concept? The Laws of Sexual Difference in the Theology of Hans Urs von Balthasar. *Mod Th* 14:377-401 Jl 1998

Moss, David M
Echoes from Córdoba: A Response to Rizzuto [pp 69-78; rejoinder, pp 93-98]. *J Past Care* 52:83-84 Spr 1998
My Grandfather and Sigmund Freud: An Intervention [fr paper presented to the Florida Psychoanalytic Soc, Miami, Ja 12 1996; diag]. *J Past Care* 52: 167-173 Sum 1998
Whispers from a Men's Grill [poem]. *J Past Care* 51:462 Wint 1997

Moss, Gloria
Religion and Medicine: The Case of Qumran. *Faith Freedom* 51:44-61 Spr-Sum 1998

Moss, Vladimir
Holy Hieromartyr Peter of Krutitsa [commemorated on Sunday of the New Martyrs and Confessors of Russia and O 10; bibliog, il, pors]. *Orth Life* 43: 2-12 Ja-F 1993
The Restoration of Romanity. *Orth Life* 42:30-47 Jl-Ag 1992

Moss, Vladimir, comp
Hieromartyr Victor, Bishop of Glazov. *Living Orth* 18:8-11 My-Je 1997
Holy Hieromartyr Iosif of Petrograd. *Living Orth* 18:3-6 S-O 1997

Moster, Julius B
Revisiting the Garden of Eden. *Jew Bible Q* 26:223-230 O-D 1998

Mostert, Walter
Glaube—der christliche Begriff für Religion [also published in *Glaube und Hermeneutik: Gesammelte Aufsätze* ed by P Bühler and G Ebeling, 1998; Eng abst, p 231]. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:217-231 1998

Motel, Hans-Beat
Was erwarten Freikirchen von der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Christlicher Kirchen? *Ökum Ru* 47:29-34 Ja 1998

Moten, Abdul Rashid
Democratic and *Shura*-Based Systems: A Comparative Analysis. *Encounters* 3:3-20 Mr 1997
Nationalism, Elite Politics, and the Break-up of Pakistan [review article]. *Muslim W* 88:93-101 Ja 1998
Books reviewed: *The Separation of East Pakistan: The Rise and Realization of Bengali Muslim Nationalism*, by H Zaheer, 1994. *Zulfi Bhutto of Pakistan: His Life and Times*, by S Wolpert, 1993. *Judgments on the Constitution, Rule of Law, and Martial Law in Pakistan*, ed by M A Mannan, 1993.

Mott, Margaret
The Rule of Faith over Reason: The Role of the Inquisition in Iberia and New Spain. *J Ch St* 40:57-81 Wint 1998

Mott, Stephen Charles
Biblical Faith and International Rights. *Chr Soc Action* 11:40 D 1998
Biblical Healing as Empowering the Needy [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:46 Ap 1998
Distinctive Contributions of the Bible to Social Ethics [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:29 F 1998
The Evil Eye of Greed [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:31 Ja 1998
Justice as Light to the Nations. *Chr Soc Action* 11:33 N 1998
Leveling by Lot [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:38 Mr 1998
The Lowliness of Mary [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:36 D 1997
Proportional Taxation and Biblical Justice [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:38 My 1998
Resisting Demonic Systems. *Chr Soc Action* 11:39 O 1998
Ritual Impurity and Gender Equality [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 11: 29 Jl-Ag 1998
When There Is No Comforting Power [From the Word]. *Chr Soc Action* 11: 39 Je 1998
Workers' Rights. *Chr Soc Action* 11:40 S 1998

Motta, Roberto
Le sacrifice, la table et la fête: Les aspects "néo-antiques" de la liturgie du *candomblé* brésilien [Eng abst, p 226; bibliog]. *Religiologiques* no 17:75-84 Spr 1998

Motzafi-Haller, Pnina
A Mizrahi Call for a More Democratic Israel. *Tikkun* 13:50-52 Mr-Ap 1998

Moulins-Beaufort, Eric de
The Spiritual Man in the Thought of Henri de Lubac. *Communio (US)* 25: 287-302 Sum 1998

Moulton, Brenda J
Tie a Knot and Hold On! Welcoming and Affirming Baptists. *Am Bapt Q* 16:176-184 Je 1997

Mouton, Elna
The Transformative Potential of Ephesians in a Situation of Transition [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 78:121-143 1997
Die verhaal van Afrikaanse Christenvroue: Uitnodiging tot morele vorming [Eng abst, p 475; bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 63:475-490 1997

Mouw, Richard J
Evangelism: The Very Idea! *Pro Ecclesia* 7:172-185 Spr 1998
To the Jew First: Witnessing to the Jews is nonnegotiable [editorial]. *Chr T* 41:12-13 Ag 11 1997

Mouzelis, Nicos P
Religion, Science and the Environment: A Synthetic View [talk given at ecological symposium "Religion, Science and the Environment: The Black Sea in Crisis", S 20-28 1997]. *Sourozh* no 70:21-27 N 1997

Mowery, Robert L
From Lord to Father in Matthew 1-7. *C B Q* 59:642-656 O 1997

Mowrey, Diane *see* Forster-Smith, Lucy

Moxnes, Halvor
The Historical Jesus: From Master Narrative to Cultural Context. *Bib Th Bul* 28:135-149 Wint 1999

Moyers, Bill D
Hostile Takeover: Big Money's assault on democracy is even worse than you think. *Sojourners* 27:18-22 Jl-Ag 1998
A Tribute (of sorts) to Martin E Marty [pors]. *Crit* 37:5-6 Spr-Sum 1998

Moynahan, Michael E
The Concluding Rite: The Call to Do Justice. *Liturg Ministry* 7:175-181 Fall 1998

Moyter, Steven
Is John's Gospel Anti-Semitic? [editorial]. *Themelios* 23:1-4 F 1998

Muck, Terry C
After Selfhood: Constructing the Religious Self in a Post-Self Age [inaugural address, Austin Seminary, Spr 1996; replies, F S Adeney, pp 26-28, S J Grenz, pp 29-32, P R Sponheim, pp 33-35, S Yagi, pp 36-37; bibliog]. *Insights* 113:3-20 Fall 1997
After Selfhood: Constructing the Religious Self in a Post-Self Age. *J Ev Th S* 41:107-122 Mr 1998
A Vision of a New Religious Self [interview, por]. *Insights* 113:21-25 Fall 1997
Zen Master Dōgen Meets a Thirteenth-Century Postmodernist. *J Ec St* 35: 33-40 Wint 1998

Muck, Terry C, ed
Christian Formation for the Next Generation. *Insights* 113:2-38 Spr 1998
Contents: Forming and Confirming Young Christians, by L Lewis. First Catechism: Revised Draft, by R Osmer, and others. The Church's Role in Christian Formation, by L Lewis. [Reply to L B Lewis, pp 3-12], by S Little. [Reply to L B Lewis, pp 3-12], by R Osmer. [Reply to L B Lewis, pp 3-12], by D Richter. Teaching to Make a Difference, by D Griggs.
Human Dignity. *Insights* 114:2-41 Fall 1998
Contents: On Human Dignity, by I García. Speaking of Dignity, by I García. [Reply to I García, pp 3-18], by T Engelhardt. [Reply to I García, pp 3-18], by S George. [Reply to I García, pp 3-18], by P Wadell. On Human Dignity and the Christian Church, by J Goodloe.

Mueller, Gerry
Faith vs Science: The Demons Like It! [sermon]. *Consensus* 23 no 2:135-139 1997

Muether, John *see* Irons, Lee

Mugambi, J N Kanyua
A Fresh look at Evangelism in Africa. *Int R Miss* 87:342-360 Jl 1998

Muhibbu-Din, M A
An Assessment of Imām Fakhr Al-Dīn Rāzī's Contribution to Philosophical Theology in his *Al-Tafsīr Al-Kabīr*. *Hamdard Islam* 20:77-85 Jl-S 1997

Muhlenberg, Henry Melchior, 1711-1787
The Church Agenda (Liturgy) of 1748. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:94-100 Sum 1998

Muhly, Linda M
To Your Children and Your Children's Children. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:21-23 Wint 1998

Mukonyora, Isabel
Christian Orthodoxy and Ecumenism. *Ec R* 49:451-456 O 1997

Mulder, Karen L
The Calling of Elmer Yazzie: For this Calvinist Navajo, art is not a part of life, it is life itself [il, photo]. *Chr T* 42:86-87 N 16 1998
The Word Became Art [in S Bowden's paintings; ils]. *Chr T* 42:76-77 F 9 1998

Mulder, Philip N
Converting the New Light: Presbyterian Evangelicalism in Hanover, Virginia [por]. *J Pres H* 75:141-151 Fall 1997

Mulder, Timothy J
Adding a Leaf to the Table: in defense of inviting children to the Lord's Supper. *Ref Worship* no 48:40-42 Je 1998

Muldoon, Timothy P
Germain Grisez on Karl Rahner's Theory of Fundamental Option. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:227-254 1997

Mulemfo, Mukanda Mabonso
Retrenchment Counselling in an African Context [paper presented at seminar at SASOL, Secunda, O 7 1996; bibliog]. *Missionalia* 26:232-244 Ag 1998

Muli, Alfred
The Modern Quest for an African Theology Revised in Light of Romans 1: 18-25 [2 pts; bibliog]. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1:31-50 1997; 16 no 2:137-147 1997

Muli, Alfred, ed *see* Njenga, Moses

Müller, Augustin R
Eine neue Textausgabe von Jesus Sirach [bibliog]. *Bib Not* no 89:19-21 1997

Muller, Bridget Ellen
Checkmate [poem]. *Cross Currents* 48:97-98 Spr 1998
Muller, Edwin
Requiem for the Capeman. *Witness* 81:29 N 1998
Müller, Hans Peter
Das Bedeutungspotential der Affomativkonjugation: Zum sprachgeschichtlichen Hintergrund des Althebräischen. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:74-98 1988
Begriffe menschlicher Theomorphie: Zu einigen cruces interpretum in Hld 6,10. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:112-121 1988
Müller, Jörg Paul
Gewaltfrei und diskursbereit: Kerngeschäfte des Staates. *ZS* 47:80-86 Ap 1998
Müller, Julian, and Deventer, Wilhelm van
African Cosmology and Pastoral Family Therapy [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 26: 260-271 Ag 1998
Müller, Klaus W
Das etwas andere Subjekt: Der blinde Fleck der Postmoderne [Eng abst, p 163]. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 2:137-163 1998
Müller, Markus
Der sogenannte "schriftstellerische Plural"—neu betrachtet: Zur Frage der Mitarbeiter als Mitverfasser der Paulusbriefe [paper presented at the SBL ann meeting, Philadelphia, N 1995]. *Bib Z* 42 no 2:181-201 1998
Müller, Mogens
Neutestamentliche Theologie als biblische Theologie: Einige grundsätzliche Überlegungen [rev fr SNTS, Prague, 1995]. *N T St* 43:475-490 O 1997
Müller, Peter
Zeitvorstellungen in Markus 13 [diags, table]. *Nov Test* 40:209-230 Jl 1998
Müller, Peter *see* Hahn, Ferdinand
Müller, Peter, comp
Der Judasbrief [bibliog review]. *Th Ru* 63 no 3:267-289 1998
Muller, Richard A
In the Light of Orthodoxy: The "Method and Disposition" of Calvin's *Institutio* from the Perspective of Calvin's Late-Sixteenth-Century Editors. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1203-1229 1997
Scholasticism, Reformation, Orthodoxy, and the Persistence of Christian Aristotelianism [reply to R N Frost, 18:223-241 Fall 1997; rejoinder, pp 97-101]. *Trinity J* 19:81-96 Spr 1998
Müller, Walter W
Zum biblischen Personennamen Bimhāl (1 Chr 7,33). *Bib Not* no 91:12-15 1998
Müller-Fahrenholz, Geiko
Turn to the God of Mercy: New Perspectives on Reconciliation and Forgiveness. *Ec R* 50:196-204 Ap 1998
Müller-Hartmann, Waltraud
A Reflection on "From Babel to Pentecost: The Renewal of Theological Education" by Cheryl Bridges-Johns in *Towards Viable Theological education* [il]. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:31-34 Ja 1998
Müller-Kessler, Christa
A Mandaic Gold Amulet in the British Museum [bibliog, facsims, Mandaic text]. *A S O R Bul* no 311:83-88 Ag 1998
Mullick, S Bosu, comp
Values and Structures in the 21st Century: Compromise or Creation [Eastern Region Joint Programs]. *Rel Soc* 43:90-119 Mr-Je 1996
Mulligan, Joseph E
CIA role in priest's disappearance [J Carney, Honduras]. *Witness* 81:6 Ja-F 1998
Mullinax, Allen B, comp
1998 Hymnic Anniversaries [348-1973]. *Hymn* 48:49-53 O 1997
Mullins, Pat
Becoming Married: The Self Discovered Needs Another from Which to Differentiate. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:105-110 N 1997
The Unitive and Procreative Values of Sexual Intercourse: Do They Co-Exist. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:111-117 N 1997
Mullins, Phil
Historical and Textual Notes on H Richard Niebuhr and Michael Polanyi [reply to C S McCoy, pp 6-14]. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 1:20-31 1997-1998
Narrative, Interpretation, and Persuasion: Polanyian Notes on Selfhood [bibliog]. *Person Forum* 9:109-132 Fall 1993
Mullins, Phil, ed
Charles S McCoy: Post-Critical Christian Federalist [reply, 24 no 3:44-45 1997-1998]. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 3:4-45 1997-1998
Contents: Permutations of Post-Critical Thinking: Themes in Charles McCoy's Life and Thought, by P Mullins. The Innovating Covenant Exploring The Work Of Charles S McCoy, by P Rolnick. Faith as a First Principle in Charles McCoy's Theology and Ethics, by R Gelwick. Charles S McCoy: Orphic Sleuth of the Seminary As School of the Dance, by D Adams. A Response to the Essays On My Thought, by C McCoy.
Müllner, Ilse
Blickwechsel: Batseba und David in Romanen des 20. Jahrhunderts. *Bib Interp* 6:348-366 S 1998
Mulsow, Martin
Eclecticism or Skepticism? A Problem of the Early Enlightenment [J F Buddeus and J F Reimmann]. *J Hist Ideas* 58:465-477 Jl 1997
Mulvaney, Robert J, ed
The Personalism of L E Loemker. *Person Forum* 9:1-61 Spr 1993
Introduction, by R J Mulvaney. American Personalism as a Philosophy of Religion [pp 9-18]. Personalism as a Philosophy of Religion [pp 19-34]. Personalism and Contemporary Philosophy of Religion [pp 35-52]. Appendix.
Munger, MaryJan Gay
How She Comes [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:33 Sum 1997
Munindo, Ven Ajahn
The Transformative Power of the Heart [talk given Ag 11 1996]. *Middle Way* 72:79-84 Ag 1997
Munroe, W Bradley
On Ethics and the Internet: The Brewing Crisis in Pulpit Ministry [Protagonist Corner]. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:48-49 1997
Münster, Hans Peter
Parallelen zu Gen 2f und Ez 28 aus dem Gilgamesch-Epos. *Z Althebr* 3 no 2: 167-178 1990
Murad, Khurram
"Christian/Muslim Reciprocity": Some Comments [2:70-75 Mr 1996]. *Encounters* 2:199-206 S 1996
Islam and Terrorism. *Encounters* 4:103-114 Mr 1998
Muraoka, Takamitsu, and Rogland, M
The *Waw* Consecutive in Old Aramaic? A Rejoinder to Victor Sasson [47: 111-127 Ja 1997; indexed in RIO 29]. *Vet Test* 48:99-104 Ja 1998
Muravchik, Joshua
What to Do About Saddam Hussein. *Commentary* 105:37-41 Je 1998
Why Die for Danzig? [US and NATO expansion]. *Commentary* 104:40-43 O 1997
Muray, Leslie A
The Secular Spirituality of Former Eastern Bloc Dissidents [2 pts]. *Rel East Europe* 17:20-40 D 1997; 18:1-14 F 1998
Murchison, D Cameron, Jr
Money and Mission: Getting and Spending and the Reign of God [reply to D J Hall, pp 19-27]. *J Preachers* 22 no 1:46-48 1998
Resident Aliens—Of the First Kind [Protagonist Corner]. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:42-44 1998
Scripture, Tradition, Knowledge and Experience: A Review of Some Recent Literature from the Church's Conversation on Homosexuality [annotated review of 6 books]. *Ec R* 50:48-53 Ja 1998
Books reviewed: *Scripture and Homosexuality: Biblical Authority and the Church Today*, by M Soards, 1995. *Biblical Ethics and Homosexuality: Listening to Scripture*, by R L Brawley, 1996. *Homosexuality and Christian Community*, by C L Seow, 1996. *Ourselves, Our Souls and Bodies: Sexuality and the Household of God*, ed by Charles Hefling, 1996. *We Were Baptised Too: Claiming God's Grace for Lesbians and Gays*, by M B Alexander and J Preston. *Unrepentant, Self-Affirming, Practicing: Lesbian/Bisexual/Gay People within Organized Religion*, by G D Comstock, 1996.
Murchison, William
Episcopalians: The Leftward Center [1997 General Conv; opinion]. *First Things* no 77:16-17 N 1997
Murdock, Phil, and Woods, Fred E
"I Dreamed of Ketching Fish": The Outdoor Life of Wilford Woodruff [photos]. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:7-47 1997-1998
Murphey, Roland E
Recent Research on Proverbs and Qoheleth. *Curr Res Bib St* 1:119-140 1993
Murphy, Frederick J
Apocalypses and Apocalypticism: The State of the Question [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:147-179 1994
The Book of Revelation [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 2:181-225 1994
Murphy, George L
The Theology of the Cross and God's Work in the World [bibliog, table]. *Zygon* 33:221-231 Je 1998
Murphy, Mark C
Divine Command, Divine Will, and Moral Obligation. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:3-27 1998
Murphy, Nancey C
Anglo-American Postmodernity: A Response to Clayton and Robbins [J Robbins, pp 463-466, P Clayton, pp 467-474; bibliog]. *Zygon* 33:475-480 S 1998
Theology, Cosmology, and Ethics [CTNS-Templeton Foundation Lecture, Baylor Univ, Ap 12 1996; also in *Science and Theology: The New Consonance*, ed by T Peters, 1998]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:206-215 Sum 1997
Murphy, Roland E
What Is Catholic about Catholic Biblical Scholarship?—Revisited [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 28:112-119 Fall 1998
Murphy, Thomas W
Laban's Ghost: On Writing and Transgression [in Mormon theology]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:105-126 Sum 1997
Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome
What Really Happened at Gethsemane? [ils]. *Bible R* 14:28-39,52 Ap 1998
Murray, George W
Missionaries' Temptations: Think you're immune? Think again [photo]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:66-68 Ja 1998
Paul's Corporate Evangelism in the Book of Acts. *Bib Sac* 155:189-200 Ap-Je 1998
Paul's Corporate Witness in Philippians. *Bib Sac* 155:316-326 Jl-S 1998
Murray, Joan L
Relationship with God as A Dimension of Pastoral Supervision [appendixes]. *J Supervision Train* 18:77-85 1997
Murray, Joyce
Liberation for Communion in the Soteriology of Gustavo Gutiérrez. *Th St* 59:51-59 Mr 1998
Murray, Paul D
Theology in the Borderlands: Donald MacKinnon and Contemporary Theology. *Mod Th* 14:355-376 Jl 1998
Muse, Stephen
The Meaning of Psychotherapy [baccalaureate address, Pastoral Inst Training Program in Pastoral Counseling and Psychotherapy, Je 2 1997]. *J Past Care* 52:183-184 Sum 1998
Musonda, Damian Kanuma
African Religious Symbols In Relation To Consecrated Life. *AFER* 39:156-181 Je 1997

Mussies, Gerard
The Date of Jesus' Birth in Jewish and Samaritan Sources. *J St Jud* 29:416-437 N 1998

Muthunayagom, D Jones
Exilic and Post-Exilic Prophets and Economic Issues. *Voices* 20:56-77 Je 1997

Muthuraj, J G
The Meaning of εθνος and εθνη and its Significance to the Study of the New Testament [paper presented at the United Theological College, Bangalore, Ag 27 1997]. *Bangalore Th F* 29:3-36 S-D 1997

Mutiso-Mbinda, John
The Pontifical Council For Promoting Christian Unity's Message To SECAM Plenary Assembly [Midrand, South Africa, S 21-28 1997]. *AFER* 39:275-277 O-D 1997

Mutius, Hans G von
Die Bedeutung von *wayyechaleq* in Genesis 14,15 im Licht der komparativen Semitistik und der aramäischen Qumranschrift *Genesis Apokryphon* XXII,8ff. *Bib Not* no 90:8-12 1997
Eine bisher nicht beachtete hebräische Textvariante zu Proverbia 24,16 aus dem Babylonischen Talmud. *Bib Not* no 92:16-20 1998
Pirke Abot V,2 als Beleg für eine bisher unbekannte Fassung von Abrahams Stammbaum in Genesis 11,10-26. *Bib Not* no 91:16-19 1998

Muutuki, Joseph
Library Resources for Old Testament Research in Nairobi. *NAOTS* no 3:5-7 1997

Mydans, Seth
Bats Soil Statuary but Pay for Museum's Upkeep [National Museum, Phnom Penh, Cambodia]. *New York Times* 147:4 Ag 13 1998
6 Die in Muslim-Catholic Riots in Indonesia; Churches Looted [photo]. *New York Times* 148:4 N 23 1998

Myers, Ched
Balancing Abundance and Need [il]. *Other Side* 34:14-19 S-O 1998
The Bible and earth spirituality. *Witness* 81:8-10 O 1998
Can our churches have a different kind of conversation about sex? *Witness* 81:6 My 1998
"God Speed the Year of Jubilee!"; Jesus' New Economy of Grace: The biblical vision of Sabbath economics [2 pts; il]. *Sojourners* 27:24-28 My-Je 1998; 27:36-39 Jl-Ag 1998
Neither Authoritarian nor Diffident: Conversing about Biblical Differences. *Uniting Ch St* 4:17-29 Ag 1998

Myers, Jo-Ann D
The State of Progressive Jewish Teenage Supplementary Education: How Can Post-Bnei Mitzvah Participation Be Increased? *J Prog Judaism* no 8: 71-81 My 1997

Mykytiuk, Lawrence J
Is Hophni in the 'Izbet Sartah Ostracon? [reply, W Shea, 36:277-278 Aut 1998; fig, tables]. *A U Sem St* 36:69-80 Spr 1998

Mylvaganam, Gaithri *see* Gorsuch, Richard L

Myokyo-ni, Venerable
Practice of Awareness. *Middle Way* 73:73-74 Ag 1998
Zen—Tradition and History. *Middle Way* 73:13-20 My 1998

N

Na'aman, Nadav
It Is There: Ancient Texts Prove It [reply to M Steiner, pp 26-33,62-63; photo]. *Bib Arch R* 24:42-44 Jl-Ag 1998
Royal Inscriptions and the Histories of Joash and Ahaz, Kings of Judah. *Vet Test* 48:333-349 Jl 1998

Nabti, Patricia Mihaly
Contractual Prayer of Christians and Muslims in Lebanon [bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:65-82 Mr 1998

Nadasdy, Dean
Biblical Cues for Assimilation Ministry. *Missio Apostolica* 6:27-37 My 1998

Nafzger, Samuel H
Report on Ninth Assembly of Lutheran World Federation, Hong Kong China, July 8-16, 1997. *Missio Apostolica* 5:106-116 N 1997

Nagano, Paul M
Serious Injustices [Japanese American internment, 1942-1945; photos]. *Am Bapt Q* 17:83-144 Je 1998

Nagel, Norman E
Externum Verbum: Testing Augustana V on the Doctrine of the Holy Ministry. *Logia* 6:27-32 Holy Trinity 1997
Luther and the Priesthood of All Believers. *Concor Th Q* 61:277-298 O 1997
Luther's Liturgical Reform. *Logia* 7:23-26 Eastertide 1998

Nagle, Geraldine
The Nightmare's Mask [Pacific Northwest ogre Dzonokwa]. *Parabola* 23:64-67 Ag 1998

Nair, Kiren Ramachandran
A Philosophical Approach to Christ's Communication. *Rel Soc* 44:62-71 Mr 1997

Nalunnakkal, George Mathew
Search for Self-Identity and the Emerging Spirituality: A Dalit Theological Perspective. *Bangalore Th F* 30:25-44 Mr-Je 1998

Nangle, Joe
Community for a "Dead Man" [trauma of capital punishment]. *Sojourners* 27:45 Ja-F 1998
A Modern Salvation Story: How Could Two Siblings Turn Out so Differently? [il]. *Sojourners* 27:38 Mr-Ap 1998
The Nature of God [the face of the poor]. *Sojourners* 27:40 Jl-Ag 1998
The Receiving End of Mission. *Sojourners* 27:36 My-Je 1998

Narayana, M R
Discussant's Remarks [paper presented at United Theological College, Bangalore, Je 24 1998; reply to J M Razu, pp 33-75]. *Bangalore Th F* 30:76-80 S-D 1998

Narchison, J Rosario
Caldwell's Reminiscences: A Critical Appraisal. *Ind Ch H R* 31:89-102 D 1997
Dalit Perspective in History [editorial]. *Ind Ch H R* 31:81-88 D 1997

Nardoni, Enrique
Género literario y teología de Génesis 2-3 [Bibliog]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 2:65-90 1998

Narrowe, Morton H
Another Look at the Tree of Good and Evil. *Jew Bible Q* 26:184-188 Jl-S 1998

Nash, James A
Christian Liberalism: Ambiguous Legacy, Enduring Ethos [repr fr 41 no 1:9-25 Spr 1986; indexed in RIO 18]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:198-214 1996-1997

Nash, Kathleen S
"Toto, We're Not in Kansas Anymore": From Historical Criticism to Film Theory ["biblical movies" and "biblical texts"]. *Semeia* no 74:183-188 1996

Nash, Melissa C
Disability, Religion, and Ritual: Experience of people who have learning difficulties in a "Treetop Community" in Scotland [bibliog]. *Scot J Rel St* 18:181-197 Aut 1997

Nash, Peter T
"O old black one, you never deceive me": An Aspect of Afro-Brazilian Religion [Umbanda]. *Word World* 18:76-83 Wint 1998

Nasim, Omar W
Toward an Islamic Aesthetic Theory. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:71-90 Spr 1998

Nasr, Seyyed Hossein
Islamic-Christian Dialogue—Problems and Obstacles to Be Pondered and Overcome. *Muslim W* 88:218-237 Jl-O 1998

Nathan, Rich
The Price of Pastoral Leadership: It's worth paying these five hidden costs. *Leadership* 18:105-107 Sum 1997

Nathaniel, Abp
The Coming of the Son of God into the World. *Orth Life* 43:2-6 N-D 1993
Night is Not Bright... [tr fr *Talks on Holy Scripture and Faith*]. *Orth Life* 48:4-8 Mr-Ap 1998

Nation, Mark
He Came Preaching Peace: The Ecumenical Peace Witness of John H Yoder. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:65-76 Spr 1998

Naudé, Piet J
Regaining Our Ritual Coherence: The Questioning of Textuality and Worship in Ecumenical Reception. *J Ec St* 35:235-256 Spr 1998

Naumenko, Gregory
The Orthodox Christian in the Information Age [lecture given at 33rd Ann Russian Orthodox Youth Conf, Geelong, Victoria, Australia]. *Orth Life* 48: 9-30 Ja-F 1998
Pastoral Practice and Contemporary Moral Questions [presented at Clergy Conf, Jackson, NJ, 1992; il]. *Orth Life* 42:27-45 Ja-F 1992

Naumenko, Maria, tr
The Servant of God Elena [tr fr *Strugglers for Piety of the 18th and 19th Centuries*]. *Orth Life* 43:9-17 Mr-Ap 1993

Navarro, Solange
"Ne serait-il pas le Christ?" Femmes missionaires dans l'évangile [repr fr *Mission d'Eglise* Ja n 118]. *SEDOS* 30:157-159 My 1998

Naveh, Joseph
Achish-Ikausu in the Light of the Ekron Dedication [bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 310:35-37 My 1998
Scripts and Inscriptions in Ancient Samaria. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:91-100 1998

Nayed, Aref Ali
Preghiera come ricordo della compassione di Allah [Eng abst, p 61]. *St Ecum* 16:53-61 Ja-Mr 1998

Naylor, Thomas H
Suffering from Chronic Consumeritis: Many Americans continue to accumulate wealth and material possessions, yet still lack spiritual direction. *Chr Soc Action* 11:29 O 1998

Nazarow, Michael
Murderers: The New Twist in Russia's "Reforms": Artificially Premature Delivery of Babies is Permitted to Enable the Sale of Babies' Organs for Hard Currency [repr fr *Russki Vestnik*, no 14 1993]. *Orth Life* 44:9-11 Ja-F 1994

Nazombe, Elmira
Women's Rights as Human Rights: Imagine a World... *Chr Soc Action* 11:15-16 D 1998

Ndondji-Tshiwisa-Adidem, Ghislain
An African Reconsideration of Christian *Anamnesis*. *Exchange* 27:37-51 Ja 1998

Ndungane, Njongonkulu
Discipleship in a Local Context: The Assembly Theme as Inspiration for Mission [South Africa and poverty]. *Ec R* 50:217-224 Ap 1998

Neal, Patrick
Religion within the Limits of Liberalism Alone? [religious argumentation in liberal democracy]. *J Ch St* 39:697-722 Aut 1997

Nebo, Chinedu
International debt and Christian responsibility [paper presented at Anglican Bishops conf, Dallas, Tex, S 20-24 1997]. *Transformation* 15:28-31 Ap-Je 1998

Nechutová, Jana
Nad "Husovským Číslem" Teologických Textů. *Teol Reflexe* 3 no 2:109-110 1997

Nedzelskiy, Evgeniy Nicholaevitch
The Protestant crisis in Russia [photo]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:292-297 Jl 1998

Nee, Watchman
The Corporate Christ [rev fr *The Mystery of Christ*]. *Affirmation Crit* 3:17-24 Jl 1998

Neely, Alan
Is Religious Pluralism Possible, and Do We Want It? [appendix]. *Curr Th Miss* 25:116-128 Ap 1998
Religious Pluralism: Threat or Opportunity for Mission? *Curr Th Miss* 25: 102-115 Ap 1998

Neff, David
From a "Shiite Episcopalian" [editorial note]. *Chr T* 41:6 Ag 11 1997
The Great Translation Debate: The divide over gender-inclusive Bibles hides what unites us [editorial introd to The Translation Mandate, pp 18-39, 74-77]. *Chr T* 41:16-17 O 12 1997
Let Mary Be: Why the pope shouldn't give Mary that which belongs to her Son [editorial; il]. *Chr T* 41:14-15 D 8 1997
Preparing for the Brave New Millennium [genetic engineering; editorial]. *Chr T* 42:34-35 D 7 1998
Progress for the Persecuted [achievements of multifaith panel advising US President; editorial]. *Chr T* 41:19 O 6 1997
Religious Freedom Is No Luxury: By killing RFRA, the Supreme Court has placed religious liberty in a perilous position [editorial]. *Chr T* 41:14-15 S 1 1997
Viewing Ourselves as Statistics [data fr surveys of evangelicals and Episcopalians; Inside *CT*]. *Chr T* 41:6 D 8 1997
What Really Died in Oregon: The state's voter-approved suicide law represents more than an extreme belief in personal autonomy [editorial; ils]. *Chr T* 42:16-17 Ja 12 1998
Who Killed Matthew Shepard? [editorial]. *Chr T* 42:35 D 7 1998

Neff, David, ed
When Christians Fight Christians [evangelicals and controversy]. *Chr T* 41: 28-37 O 6 1997
Contents: When Christians Fight Christians: A field guide for discerning how to handle Christian controversy, by T Stafford. Fighting the Good Fight: A plea for healthy disagreements, by J Stackhouse.
100 Things the Church Is Doing Right [list of people, programs, churches, and ministries; 12 featured; photos]. *Chr T* 41:13-42 N 17 1997
Contents: Kit Danley, Barrio "Mom", by A Sherman. Chuck Singleton, The Abolitionist, by E Gilbreath. Brian Bakke, Gospel Painter, by R Kauffman. Ronnie DeVries, Teen Shepherd, by W Zoba. The Cooneys, A Rainbow Family, by F Mathewes-Green. Pauline Hord, Prison Angel, by K Hinson. Joe Smith, Country Shepherd, by K Miller. Ronnie Crudup, Voice of Dignity, by J Maxwell. Gerald and Gwen Austin, Good Neighbors, by D George. Jeff Johnson, "Everyman" Hero, by T Stafford. Bud Ogle, Suburban Transplant, by P Yancey. Nout Thipphavong, Friend of Refugees, by T Rosell.

Negrut, Paul
Searching for the True Apostolic Church: What Evangelicals should know about Eastern Orthodoxy [photos, por]. *Chr Res J* 20:26-35 Ja-Mr 1998

Neidhart, Walter
Antisemitismus im Neuen Testament? [*Das Evangelium nach Matthäus (Mt 18-25)*, by U Luz, 1997; review article]. *ZS* 47:315-318 O 1998

Nel, Henrietta W
Theopolitics in the Davidic monarchical system: A pilot study [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:421-434 1997

Nelson, Dale J
Owen Barfield: Man and Meaning [review of documentary film]. *Touchstone (US)* 11:36-38 My-Je 1998

Nelson, David C
When Faith Meets Faith [Lk 1:39-55; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:60-61 N-D 1997

Nelson, Elyse
Martin Marty: Teacher and Preacher [paper presented at the Chicago Historical Soc, F 5 1998]. *Crit* 37:7 Spr-Sum 1998

Nelson, Eugene N, Jr
Welcoming All to the Table [Gal 3:23-29; Lk 14:7-24; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 29:18-21 S-O 1998

Nelson, F Burton
The Cost of Discipleship Revisited [D Bonhoeffer on Sermon on the Mount and Christian life]. *Fides H* 29:23-34 Sum 1997

Nelson, Jack E
Moral Entrepreneuring in Japan: A Labeling Theory Analysis of the Salvation Army's Efforts [bibliog]. *R Rel Res* 40:35-54 S 1998

Nelson, James B
On Doing Body Theology [paper presented at Theology & Sexuality conf, Univ of Newcastle upon Tyne, S 22 1994]. *Th Sexuality* no 2:38-60 Mr 1995

Nelson, James F
The Spiritual Dimension of Justice: Personal Experiences [repr fr *Texas Tech Law Review* 27:1237-1249 1996]. *World Order* 29:7-21 Wint 1997-1998

Nelson, Jeff *see* Edut, Ophira

Nelson, Jimmie L
Preaching From the Book of Joshua. *S W J Th* 41:86-101 Fall 1998

Nelson, Terrill
A road map for recruiting missionaries [fig, photo]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:206-211 Ap 1998

Nelson, Wesley W
Taking Pulpit Humor Seriously. *Cov Q* 56:3-14 My 1998

Nepi, Loredana, comp, and Froelicher, Mary Peter, comp
A Bibliography of Interchurch and Interconfessional Theological Dialogues: Thirteenth Supplement—1998. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 53:3-37 Spr 1998

Nesbitt, Eleanor
Bridging the Gap between Young People's Experience of Their Religious Traditions at Home and School: The Contribution of Ethnographic Research [bibliog]. *British J Rel Ed* 20:102-114 Spr 1998

Nesbitt, Paula D
Clergy Feminization: Controlled Labor or Transformative Change? [bibliog, figs, tables]. *J S S R* 36:585-598 D 1997
Forgiveness as a Reflection of Social Inequity: "I'm sorry" is not always helpful or healthy. *Ch Soc* 88:55-59 My-Je 1998

Nessan, Craig L
How Apocalypticism Constrains God's Future: Toward an Evolutionary Eschatology. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:269-276 Fall 1998
Sex, Aggression, and Pain: Sociobiological Implications for Theological Anthropology [bibliog]. *Zygon* 33:443-454 S 1998

Nestingen, James Arne
Marriage, Sex and the Clergy. *Luth F* 31:23-26 Wint 1997

Nestlehutt, Mark S G
Chalcedonian Christology: Modern Criticism and Contemporary Ecumenism. *J Ec St* 35:175-196 Spr 1998

Neto, F Solano Portela
A Mensagem da Reforma para os Dias de Hoje [Eng abst, p 34]. *Fides Ref* 2:22-34 Jl-D 1997

Neto, Rodolfo Gaede
Teologia da Prosperidade e diaconia [bibliog]. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 17: 5-20 1998

Netsky, Hankus
An Overview of Klezmer Music and its Development in the US [music]. *Judaism* 47:5-12 Wint 1998

Neu, Diann
From Generation to Generation [group for girls at Women's Alliance for Theology, Ethics, and Ritual]. *Other Side* 34:20,22 Jl-Ag 1998

Neufeld, Tom Yoder
Tributes to John Howard Yoder (1927-1997): Given at his memorial service, January 3, 1998, at Goshen College Mennonite Church, Goshen, IN. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:93-107 Spr 1998
Speakers: Tom Yoder Neufeld, Mary Ellen Meyer, Stanley Hauerwas, David B Burrell, David A Shank, Erland Waltner.

Neuger, Christie Cozad
Religious Belief in a Postmodern Era: Framing the Issues [bibliog]. *J Past Th* 8:1-14 Sum 1998

Neuhaus, Richard John
Christ and Creation's Longing [rev fr *Environmental Ethics and Christian Humanism*, ed by T S Derr, 1997]. *First Things* no 78:20-25 D 1997
Kelley, Dean M, 1926-1997 [eulogy]. *First Things* no 75:87 Ag-S 1997
Love, No Matter What [address to conf, Homosexuality and American Public Life, Georgetown Univ, 1997]. *First Things* no 76:81-85 O 1997
The Public Square: A Continuing Survey of Religion and Public Life. *First Things* Regular feature: 1998-

Neuser, Wilhelm H
Calvin the preacher: His explanation of the doctrine of predestination in the sermon of 1551 and in the Institutes of 1559 [appendix, doc (Calvin's sermon on predestination, D 18 1551)]. *Hervormde T St* 54:60-103 Mr-Je 1998
Future Tasks of the International Calvin Research. *Hervormde T St* 54:153-160 Mr-Je 1998

Neusner, Jacob
Explaining the Great Schism: History Versus Theology [*Schismatics, Sectarians, Dissidents, Deviants: The First One Hundred Years of Jewish-Christian Relations*, by J Sanders, and *Related Strangers: Jews and Christians, 70-170 CE*, by S Wilson; review essay]. *Religion* 28:139-153 Ap 1998
Formative Judaism: What Do We Know and How [adapted fr paper presented for Charles Univ, Jewish Museum, Prague, Mr 18 1997]. *Judaism* 47:329-336 Sum 1998

Nevile, Don C
Images of Church and Worship: "Family" Versus "City". *Consensus* 24 no 2: 63-70 1998

Neville, Robert Cummings
Lewis S Ford's Theology: A Critical Appreciation. *Proc St* 27:18-33 Spr-Sum 1998
Reply to Serious Critics [D Hall, pp 195-214, H Deuser, pp 215-237, D Brown, pp 239-255, R S Corrington, pp 257-280]. *Am J Th Ph* 18:281-294 S 1997
Response to Rufus Burrow, Jr [rejoinder to pp 137-144]. *Person Forum* 5: 145-147 Fall 1989

Newberg, Andrew B *see* D'Aquili, Eugene G

Newbigin, Lesslie, Bp
Confessing Christ in a Multicultural Society [repr fr *Scot Bul Ev Th* 12:125-136 Aut 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Ev R Th* 22:264-273 Jl 1998
The Dialogue of Gospel and Culture: Reflections on the Conference on World Mission and Evangelism, Salvador, Bahia, Brazil [conf message, pp 53-54]. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:50-52 Ap 1997

Newbury, John
A Journey of Faith. *Ecumenism* no 130:5-7 Je 1998

Newby, Gordon D
Quranic Texture: A Review of Vernon Robbins's *The Tapestry of Early Christian Discourse* and *Exploring the Texture of Texts* [reply, V Robbins, pp 101-107, discussion, pp 109-115; table]. *J St N T* no 70:93-100 Je 1998

Newell, Roger
The Christmas Invasion [sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 28:26-27 N-D 1997

Newlands, George
John and Donald Baillie. *Mod Believing* ns 39:22-28 Ja 1998

Newman, Barclay M
On the Shoulders of King James [interview by David Neff; por]. *Chr T* 41:35 O 12 1997

Newman, Carey C
Ephesians 1:3—A Primer to Paul's Grammar of God. *Rv Ex* 95:89-101 Wint 1998

Newman, Elizabeth
The Practice of Testimony in a "Postmodern" Context. *Per Rel St* 25:81-92 Spr 1998
Theology and Science without Dualism. *Cross Currents* 48:34-48 Spr 1998

Newman, Louis E
Beneath the Robe: The Role of Personal Values in Judicial Ethics. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:507-531 1995-1996

Newport, Kenneth G C
Revelation 13 and the Papal Antichrist in Eighteenth-Century England: A Study in New Testament *Eis*egesis. *Bul J Rylands* 79:143-160 Spr 1997

Newsom, Carol A
Considering Job. *Curr Res Bib St* 1:87-118 1993

Newton, Derek
Food Offered to Idols in 1 Corinthians 8-10 [diss abstract]. *Tyndale Bul* 49: 179-182 My 1998

Newton, Rick M
Odysseus and Melanthius [Odysseus's sufferings in the *Odyssey* as transformative]. *Gr Rom Byz St* 38:5-18 Spr 1997

Neyrey, Jerome H *see* Hagedorn, Anselm C

Ng, Esther Yue L
Ladies Serving Meals or Women Disciples? Luke 8:1-3 and the *Sitz im Leben Jesu* [paper presented at the British New Testament Conf, Leeds, S 11 1997]. *CGST J* no 24:95-123 Ja 1998

Ng, Kam Weng
Pluralism and the particularity of salvation in Christ. *Transformation* 15:10-15 Jl-S 1998

Ng, Wai-yee
Hebrews 2:6-8a—A Case in the New Testament Use of the Old Testament [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 213-215]. *CGST J* no 24:189-212 Ja 1998

Ngan, Lai Ling Elizabeth
A Teaching Outline for the Book of Joshua. *Rv Ex* 95:161-169 Spr 1998

Ngawang Gelek Demo Rinpoche
What to Do When the Anger Gets Hot. *Tricycle* 7:86-87 Sum 1998

Ngugi, Martha
Called to Restore Lost Humanity [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. *Transformation* 15:11-12 Ja-Mr 1998

Niccacci, Alviero
Isaiah XVIII-XX from an Egyptological Perspective. *Vet Test* 48:214-238 Ap 1998

Niccum, Curt
The Voice of the Manuscripts on the Silence of Women: The External Evidence for 1 Cor 14:34-35 [reply to P R Payne, 41:240-262 Ap 1995, and G D Fee, *The First Epistle to the Corinthians*, 1987]. *N T St* 43:242-255 Ap 1997

Nichol, Todd W
Lutheran Revivalism: A Request for a Reappraisal [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986; reply, M Sernett, pp 118-121]. *Luth H Conf* 12:97-117 1988
Temples Made With Hands: A Norwegian-American Lutheran Congregation and Its Houses of Worship [diag, photos]. *Luth Q* ns 11:423-462 Wint 1997

Nicholls, Bruce J, ed
Christ and Modern Culture. *Ev R Th* 22:292-374 O 1998
Contents: The Biblical Shape of Modern Culture, by E Judge. Culture and Revelation, by A Harman. Christ and Culture, by P Schrotenboer. Christian Morality in a Pluralistic Society: Perspectives for Post-Soviet Cultures, by D Cosden. Cyber-Theology: Doing Theology with a Personal Computer, by D Parker. Indian Spirituality: In Search of Truth and Reality, by K Nicholls.
Christ, Modernity and Post-Modernity. *Ev R Th* 22:5-81 Ja 1998
Contents: Mapping Evangelical Theology in a Post-modern World, by K Vanhoozer. Circles and the Cross: Reflections on Neo-Paganism, Post-modernity, and Celtic Christianity, by L Wilkinson. In Search of Post-modern Salvation, by D Shaw. The Relationship Between Development and Religion, by W Geest. Lessons in Apologetics from The Debate at the Oxford Meeting in 1860, by C Song.
The Church in Nation Building. *Ev R Th* 22:99-181 Ap 1998
Contents: The New Testament and the "State", by N Wright. The Church and the Nation, by V Thampu. A Message of Solidarity, by National Council of Churches of India. The Lordship of Christ and Political Ideologies, by V Steuernagel. The State from an Evangelical Perspective, by P Bolognesi. Spiritual Gifts for Community Building in the Urban Slums, by M Duncan.
Gospel Transforming Culture. *Ev R Th* 22:195-273 Jl 1998
Contents: When Gospel and Culture Intersect: Notes on the Nature of Christian Difference, by M Volf. Women in the New Testament: A Middle Eastern Cultural View, by K Bailey. Is Jesus the Only Way to God?, by B Nicholls. Why Christianity of All Religions?, by K Runia. Confessing Christ in a Multicultural Society, by L Newbigin.
On Being an Evangelical Theologian. *Ev R Th* 21:291-366 O 1997
Contents: What Is Evangelical Theology?, by K Runia. Christian Faith in the New Millennium, by E Abate. Jesus Christ—Lord of the Market Place, by B Nicholls. The Renewal of the Church, by J Wong. The Involvement of the Laity in the Ministry of the Church, by J Kanagaraj. Christian Responses to the New Age Spirituality, by J Drane. Communicating the Concept of God in Korean Culture, by B Ro. Christian Responses to the Challenge of Native Spiritualities in Central America, by G Cook.

Nicholls, Kathleen
Indian Spirituality: In Search of Truth and Reality [repr fr *Doing Theology in Context*, ed by S Sumithra, 1992; indexed in RIO 1995]. *Ev R Th* 22: 362-374 O 1998

Nicholls, Michael K
Mission Yesterday and Today: Charles Haddon Spurgeon 1834-1892. *Bapt R Th* 2:37-49 Spr 1992

Nichols, Alison J
Meaningful Coincidences [personal reflection]. *J Past Care* 51:357-358 Fall 1997

Nichols, Julie
The Fifth Element [1994 Brookie and D K Brown Fiction Contest Sunstone award]. *Sunstone* 20:35-42 D 1997

Nicholson, James
Evangelizing in Nebraska and Iowa [George and Katie Comstock; photos]. *Assemb God Herit* 18:9-10 Spr 1998

Nicholson, Richard H
Seeking Harmony in Discord [approval committees for medical research]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:7 Ja-F 1998

Nickel, Katharina
Feuer auf Sparflamme? *Ökum Ru* 47:101-103 Ja 1998

Nickles, Beverly
Homeless Overwhelm Shelters [Moscow; photo]. *Chr T* 42:28-29 D 7 1998
New Religion Law Fraught with Potential for Abuses [Russia, O 1 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:66-67 N 17 1997
Religious Freedom Faces Cutback [Russia; photo]. *Chr T* 41:61 Ag 11 1997
Seeker Sensitive in Komi: Russian Baptists blend Orthodox culture with evangelical outreach [photo]. *Chr T* 42:58-59 F 9 1998

Nicksich, Dan
Suffering Amid the Joy [Matt 2:13-18; sermon]. *Preaching* 14:46-47 N-D 1998

Nicodemus, Nancy
You Wore Your Grief, Mother; Case Studies [poems]. *Perspectives* 12:11, 15 O 1997

Nicol, George G
David, Abigail and Bathsheba, Nabal and Uriah: Transformations within a Triangle. *SJOT* 12 no 1:130-145 1998

Nicolae (Corneanu), Metr of Timişoara and Banat
Entrevue: Métropolite Nicolae (Corneanu) de Timişoara et du Banat: Perspectives oecuméniques en Roumanie aujourd'hui [by Horia Roşcanu]. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:395-410 1994

Nicole, Roger R
The Canon of the New Testament. *J Ev Th S* 40:199-206 Je 1997

Nicollier, Béatrice
Édit de Nantes et traité de Vervins: Une simultanéité fortuite? [Eng abst, pp 523-524]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:135-158 Ja-Je 1998

Niebanck, Richard J
What Management Wants [ELCA Churchwide Assembly as "just one more corporate shareholders' meeting"; editorial]. *Luth F* 31:10-11 Sum 1997

Niebuhr, Gustav
American Religion at the Millennium's End. *Word World* 18:5-13 Wint 1998
Anglican Conference Takes Tough Line on Homosexuals [photo]. *New York Times* 147:1,8 Ag 6 1998
Bishops Take Bolder Stand In Battle Against Abortion. *New York Times* 148:18 N 19 1998
Catholic Bishops'Conference Elects Leaders [J Fiorenza, W Gregory; photo]. *New York Times* 148:14 N 18 1998
Conservatives Break Away From Southern Baptists in Texas [Baptist General Convention of Texas vs Southern Baptists of Texas Convention]. *New York Times* 148:15 N 11 1998
Forgive Them Their Debts, World Council Says: A church group links 2000 with the biblical concept of the jubilee year. *New York Times* 148:10 D 15 1998
Judaism Reaches Out to Converts [photos]. *New York Times* 147:18 My 27 1998
Laws Aside, Some in Clergy Quietly Bless Gay "Marriage" [photo]. *New York Times* 147:1,20 Ap 17 1998
Presbyterians' Ban on Gay Ministers Is Retained ["amendment B"]. *New York Times* 147:14 Mr 19 1998
Reform Rabbis to Avoid Vote On Allowing Same-Sex Unions. *New York Times* 147:16 My 6 1998
Religiously Speaking, a Look at Films [1997 movies]. *New York Times* 147: A15 Mr 14 1998
Several Voices: A Stand Bold and Cautious at Once ["We Remember: A Reflection on the Shoah"; opinion]. *New York Times* 147:11 Mr 17 1998

Niebuhr, Karl-Wilhelm
Der Jakobusbrief im Licht fruhjüdischer Diasporabriefe [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 5 1997]. *N T St* 44:420-443 Jl 1998
Weisheit als Thema biblischer Theologie [Eng abst, p 60]. *Ker Do* 44:40-60 Ja-Mr 1998

Nielsen, James *see* Nordstrom, Dwight

Nielsen, Jørgen S
Muslims in Europe or European Muslims: The Western Experience. *Encounters* 4:205-216 S 1998

Nielsen, Kai
Naturalistic explanations of religion [appendix]. *S R* 26 no 4:441-466 1997

Nielsen, Michael E
An Assessment of Religious Conflicts and their Resolutions [appendix, bibliog]. *J S S R* 37:181-190 Mr 1998

Nielson, Kathleen B
For Sanna: September 23, 1995 [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:946 O 22 1997

Nigam, Aditya
Rethinking the Unorganized Sector. *Soc Action (India)* 47:125-134 Ap-Je 1997

Nigosian, S A
Abrahamic Faiths: Their Sense of Status. *ARC* 26:99-109 1998

Nihom, Max
The Mandala of Candi Gumpung (Sumatra) and the Indo-Tibetan Varaśekharatantra [bibliog, tables]. *Indo-Iran J* 41:245-254 Jl 1998

Nikkel, Marc R
Songs of Hope and Lamentation from Sudan's "Unaccompanied Minors" [Eng texts]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:486-498 Michaelmas 1997

Nikodimos, of the Holy Mountain, Saint
Commentary on the Easter Canon [excerpts]. *Sourozh* no 71:40-49 F 1998

Nikolaev, Sergei
Russia: Learning to Speak Russian [photo]. *Chr T* 42:54-55 N 16 1998

Nikolsky, Maxim
God's Holy Fire [pilgrimage to Jerusalem at Easter]. *Sourozh* no 73:1-4 Ag 1998

Nikon, Elder, of Optina
By the Rivers of Babylon: From the Diary of Elder Nikon of Optina. *Orth Life* 48:2-6 Ja-F 1998
He Will Teach the Meek His Ways (Ps 24:9) [fr auth's diary; por]. *Orth Life* 48:25-27 Mr-Ap 1998

Nilsson, Gert
Intercession or Blessing? Theological Reflections on a Swedish Liturgy for Homosexual Couples. *Ec R* 50:64-70 Ja 1998

Nimer, Mohammed
The Muslim-Methodist Dialogue. *Chr Soc Action* 11:38 O 1998

Ninomiya, Akiie
Christianity and the Postwar Changes in the Welfare System. *Japan Chr R* 64:84-92 1998

Nishan, Abdel
How Are We Perceived by Muslims? [photos]. *Urban Miss* 15:55-63 Mr 1998

Nishioka, Yoshiyuki Billy
Worldview Methodology in Mission Theology: A Comparison between Kraft's and Hiebert's Approaches [appendix, bibliog, diags]. *Missiology* 26: 457-476 O 1998

Nispel, Mark
Office and Offices: Some Basic Lutheran Philology. *Logia* 6:5-11 Holy Trinity 1997

Nitschke, Beverley A
The Use of the Means of Grace—The Final Proposal. *Ec Trends* 27:113-119 S 1998

Niyazi, Aziz
Islam in Tajikistan: Tradition and Modernity. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 1:39-50 Mr 1998

Nizami, Farhan Ahmad, ed
[Islam in South-East Asia]. *J Islam St* 9:119-298 Jl 1998
Contents: The Qur'ān in the Malay World: Reflections on 'Abd al-Ra'ūf of Singkel (1615-1693), by A Johns. The Role of Makka-Educated Malays in the Development of Early Islamic Scholarship and Education in Malaya, by M Othman. The Sayyid and the Queen: Sayyid 'Uthmān on Queen Wilhelmina's Inauguration on the Throne of the Netherlands in 1898. Contemporary European Views of the Jawah: Brunei and the Malays in the Nineteenth and Early Twentieth Centuries, by I Mansurnoor. Patterns of Islamization in Malaysia, 1890s-1990s: Exemplars, Institutions, and Vectors, by W Roff. Muslim Accomodation in Thai Society, by R Scupin. Islam and Malaysia's Economic Development, by R Wilson. Islam and Democracy in Thailand: Reforming the Office of *Chularajmontri/Shaikh al-Islām*, by I Yusuf.

Njenga, Moses; Kitula, Elisha; Mondi, John; Kalya, Julius; Muli, Alfred, ed
The Church in the Arena of Politics [paper presented at symposium The Church and Politics, Nairobi Fellowship of Theological Colleges, Pan Africa Christian College, Nairobi, F 28 1998]. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 1:29-39 1998

Njoroge, Nyambura
"Woman, Why Are You Weeping?". *Ec R* 49:427-438 O 1997

Nnamdi, Reginald
St Thomas Aquinas: His Contribution To Theology. *AFER* 39:227-237 Ag 1997

Noble, Paul R
Amos and Amaziah in Context: Synchronic and Diachronic Approaches to Amos 7-8 [diag]. *C B Q* 60:423-439 Jl 1998

Noble, T A
Scripture and Experience [adapted fr paper presented at 50th ann of Tyndale Fellowship, 1994]. *Themelios* 23:30-39 O 1997

Nobo, Jorge Luis
Experience, Eternity, and Primordiality: Steps Towards a Metaphysics of Creative Solidarity [reply, L S Ford, pp 205-217; bibliog]. *Proc St* 26:171-204 Fall-Wint 1997

Nobo, Jorge Luis, ed
Tribute to Lewis S Ford [por]. *Proc St* 27:2-146 Spr-Sum 1998
Contents: Special Focus Introduction: Celebrating Lewis S. Ford's Thought in Process, by J Nobo. Lewis S Ford: A Life in Process, by G Lucas. Lewis S Ford's Theology: A Critical Appreciation, by R Neville. Re-Reading *Science and the Modern World*, by J Cobb. The Approach to Whitehead: Traditional? Genetic? or Systematic?, by J Nobo. God as the Future: On Not Taking Time Seriously, by G Allan. Foundations of Cognitive Metaphysics, by J Brown. The Enigmatic "Passage of the Consequent Nature to the Temporal World" in *Process and Reality*: An Alternative Interpretation, by D Hurtubise. The Prehensibility of God's Consequent Nature, by P Oomen. The Consequences of Prehending the Consequent Nature, by L Ford.

Nockles, Peter B
[*Alexander Forbes of Brechin: The First Tractarian Bishop*, by R Strong, 1995; review article]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:391-399 S 1997

Nodet, Étienne
Sacchi et l'histoire du Second Temple. *Biblica* 78 no 4:548-564 1997

Nodet, Étienne *see* Beaudry, Marcel

Noegel, Scott B
The Aegean Ogygos of Boeotia and the Biblical Og of Bashan: Reflections of the Same Myth. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:411-426 1998
Sex, Sticks, and the Trickster in Gen 30:31-43. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:7-17 1997
A Slip of the Reader and Not the Reed [2 pts]. *Jew Bible Q* 26:12-19 Ja-Mr 1998; 26:93-100 Ap-Je 1998

Noel, Daniel C
"I Have Seen the Future, Brother: It Is Murder": Apocalypse *Noir* in *Natural Born Killers* and Leonard Cohen's "The Future". *Lit Th* 12:39-49 Mr 1998
Re-Publishing Transpersonal Shamanology: A Response to Roger Walsh [65: 101-124 Spr 1997, rejoinder, 66:647-650 Fall 1998]. *J A A R* 66:641-645 Fall 1998

Nogalski, James D
Obadiah 7: Textual Corruption or Politically Charged Metaphor? *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:67-71 1998
Preaching from Joshua in Canonical Contexts [Josh 1:1-9, 2:1-21]. *Rv Ex* 95: 263-269 Spr 1998

Nogalski, Melanie
Joshua 1:1-9—Only Be Strong and Very Courageous. *Rv Ex* 95:427-433 Sum 1998

Nolan, Steve
The Books of the Films: Trends in Religious Film-Analysis [annotated bibliog]. *Lit Th* 12:1-15 Mr 1998

Noll, Kurt L
The God Who Is among the Danites [paper presented at the Mid-Atlantic regional meeting, SBL, Wilmington, Del, Mr 20 1997]. *J St O T* no 80:3-23 S 1998

Noll, Mark A
The Innocence of Billy Graham [*Just As I Am: The Autobiography of Billy Graham*, by B Graham, 1997; review essay]. *First Things* no 79:34-40 Ja 1998

Nolland, John
The Four (Five) Women and Other Annotations in Matthew's Genealogy [Matt 1:1-17]. *N T St* 43:527-539 O 1997

Nonn, Timothy
Hitting Bottom: Homelessness, Poverty and Masculinities [bibliog]. *Th Sexuality* no 3:11-26 S 1995

Noodix, Herman (pseud)
The CVM [Confessional Vending Machine; humor]. *Luth F* 31:56-57 Fall 1997

Noone, Timothy B
Roger Bacon and Richard Rufus on Aristotle's Metaphysics: A Search for the Grounds of Disagreement. *Vivarium* 35:251-265 S 1997

Nord, Philip
The New Painting and the Dreyfus Affair. *Hist Reflections* 24:115-136 Spr 1998

Nordhaus, Jean
The Rope Was Innocent [poem]. *Tikkun* 13:[ii] Jl-Ag 1998

Nordling, John G
Christ Leavens Culture: St Paul on Slavery. *Concor J* 24:43-52 Ja 1998

Nordquist, Philip A
"You Must Raise Your Own Crop": Lutheran Higher Education on the Pacific Coast [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. *Luth H Conf* 12:122-146 1988

Nordstrom, Dwight, and Nielsen, James
How Business in Integral to Tentmaking. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:15-18 Ja-Mr 1998

Noreen, Kirstin
Ecclesiae militantis triumphi: Jesuit Iconography and the Counter-Reformation [ils, photo]. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:689-715 Fall 1998

Noren, Carol M *see* Johnson, Mark A

Norin, Stig
The Age of the Siloam Inscription and Hezekiah's Tunnel [reply to J Rogerson and P Davies, *Bib Arch* 59:138-149 S 1996]. *Vet Test* 48:37-48 Ja 1998

Norlin, Dennis A
Ecumenicity and Electronic Publishing: ATLA and CLA in Partnership. *Catholic Library World* 67:24-28 Je 1997

Norrington, David C
Fund-raising: The Methods used in the Early Church compared with those used in English Churches Today. *Ev Q* 70:115-134 Ap 1998

Norris, Kathleen
Annunciation. *Image* no 18:19-23 Wint 1997
Belief, Doubt, and Sacred Ambiguity [excerpt fr *Amazing Grace: A Vocabulary of Faith*, 1998]. *Other Side* 34:10,12-14 Mr-Ap 1998
Coming out right in the end [autobiography and eschatology; Faith Matters]. *Chr Cent* 114:985 O 29 1997
Drawing on metaphor [prayer and poetry; Faith Matters]. *Chr Cent* 114:842 S 24-O 1 1997
Orthodoxy [worship as "living poem"; Faith Matters]. *Chr Cent* 114:1131 D 3 1997
Perfection. *Chr Cent* 115:180 F 18 1998
Sacramental Understanding: An Interview with Kathleen Norris [interview by Scott Sawyer]. *Mars Hill R* no 7:127-143 Wint-Spr 1997
Sinatra in the bell tower [bad art in liturgy and worship]. *Chr Cent* 115:301 Mr 18-25 1998

Norris, Richard A, Jr
Heresy and Orthodoxy in the Later Second Century. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2: 43-59 1998

Norrito, Doris F
Saving Street Kids: Members of Aldersgate Church in Florida are part of an ecumenical effort to build a camp for street children [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:30-33 Je 1998

North, J L
"I Sought a Colleague": James Hope Moulton, Papyrologist, and Edward Lee Hicks, Epigraphist, 1903-1906 [appendix, facsim]. *Bul J Rylands* 79:195-206 Spr 1997

Northcott, Edith
Scripture Union in Fiji. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:65-76 1998

Northup, Lesley A
Bitten from Behind: Babies, Big Institutions, and Backlash. *Fem Th* no 17: 103-120 Ja 1998

Nortjé, L
Die Abraham motief in Matteus 1-4 [Eng abst, p 46]. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1: 46-56 1998

Norwood, Frederick A
Historical Study in Methodism [paper presented at the 14th meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. *Luth H Conf* 13: 173-193 1990

Noth, Isabelle, and Rüegger, Heinz
Pastoraltheologie auf dem Weg in die verborgenen Zonen des Heiligen [*Die Einführung in das Leben: Pastoraltheologie zwischen Phänomenologie und Spiritualität*, ed by M Josuttis, 1996; review article]. *Ev Th* 58 no 4:319-324 1998

Nottingham, William J
Martin Bucer and the Rise of the Christian Left. *Encount* 59:225-242 Wint-Spr 1998
Origin and Legacy of the Common Global Ministries Board. *Discipliana* 58: 80-96 Fall 1998
What Evangelism Can Mean in the Coming Millennium: Looking for the "One Thing Necessary" (Luke 10:42). *Int R Miss* 87:311-321 Jl 1998

Novak, David
The Jewish Ethical Tradition in the Modern University [inaugural address, J Richard and Dorothy Shiff Cahir of Jewish Studies, Univ of Toronto, 1997]. *ARC* 26:125-139 1998
Suicide Is Not a Private Choice [not a private act]. *First Things* no 75:31-34 Ag-S 1997

Novak, Estelle Gershgoren
This is History: Reading the Passover Haggadah [poem]. *Judaism* 47:160 Spr 1998

Novak, Michael
Economics as Humanism [20th-cent development; opinion]. *First Things* no 76:18-19 O 1997
It's Not All Relative [encyclical "Fides et Ratio"; opinion]. *New York Times* 148:25 O 16 1998

Novak, Richard
I Am No Lazy Lover [poem]. *First Things* no 74:25 Je-Jl 1997

Novakovic, Ivica
Work on Symbols: A Response to Gavin Ferriby [pp 121-165; bibliog]. *Koinonia* 8:171-178 Fall 1996

Novik, Veniamin
Social Doctrine: Will the Russian Orthodox Church Take a Daring Step? *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:197-203 Je 1998

Nowak, Kurt
Harnacks Briefwechsel mit Rade und Mommsen [*Der Briefwechsel zwischen Adolf von Harnack und Martin Rade: Theologie auf dem öffentlichen Markt*, ed by J Jantsch, 1996, and *Theodor Mommsen und Adolf Harnack: Wissenschaft und Politik im Berlin des ausgehenden 19 Jahrhunderts*, by S Rebenich, 1997; review essay]. *Th Ru* 63 no 2:206-214 1998
Symbolisierung des Unendlichen: Ernest Renan und sein Verhältnis zum Protestantismus [paper presented at symposium Ernest Renan—Werk und Wirkung eines nationalen Kosmopoliten, Berlin, N 10-12 1997]. *Z K G* 109 no 1:59-79 1998

Ntreh, Benjamin Abotchie
Methodological challenges of Old Testament scholarship in the African context. *NAOTS* no 5:2-4 1998

Nuechterlein, James
April in Black and White [US race relations; editorial]. *First Things* no 74: 10-11 Je-Jl 1997
The Fifties As I Never Knew Them [*David Halberstam's The Fifties;* editorial]. *First Things* no 80:10-11 F 1998
Infanticide for Beginners [reply to S Pinker, *New York Times Magazine* N 2 1997; editorial]. *First Things* no 79:12-13 Ja 1998
Nice People and the Rest of Us [M Walzer on decline of political left; editorial]. *First Things* no 78:8-9 D 1997
Oh, Canada [1997 elections and national identity; editorial]. *First Things* no 75:13-14 Ag-S 1997
Pastoral Concerns [declining authority of clergy; editorial]. *First Things* no 77:8-9 N 1997
Remembering the Riots [Detroit, 1967; editorial]. *First Things* no 76:12-13 O 1997

Nuechterlein, James, ed
The Supreme Court 1997: A Symposium [about 1996-1997 cases addressing "questions of morality and religion"; case summaries by R P George]. *First Things* no 76:20-37 O 1997
Contributors: Hadley Arkes, William B Ball, Robert H Bork, Jean Bethke Elshtain, Robert P George, Mary Ann Glendon, Russell Hittinger, Michael W McConnell, Marc D Stern, Michael M Uhlmann.

Núñez, Emilio A
Reflexiones personales sobre los 25 Años del Seminario Teológico Centroamericano [paper presented Ja 25 1991]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 8:7-12 Ja-Je 1991

Nussbaum, Karen
The Power of Women Workers: Changes from the global economy to the nuclear family converge to make women powerful new actors in labor [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:12-16 S 1998

Nussbaum, Martha C
Public Philosophy and International Feminism. *Ethics* 108:762-796 Jl 1998

Nussbaum, Paul D *see* Baker, David C

Nutt, Aurica
"Die lebensfördernde Macht der Göttin und ihre Vitalität" im Hintergrund von Hos 2? Ikonographische Untersuchungen [ils]. *Bib Not* no 91:47-63 1998

Nutzinger, Hans G *see* Lerch, Achim

Nwagwu, M Gerard
Inculturation Of Consecrated Life In Africa. *AFER* 39:130-148 Je 1997

Nyamiti, Charles
The Problem of Evil in African Traditional Cultures and Today's African Inculturation and Liberation Theologies [repr fr *African Christian Studies*]. *Voices* 19:149-201 D 1996

Nyanaponika Mahathera, Ven, and Hecker, Hellmuth
Thus Have I Heard: The Life of Ananda, Guardian of the Dhamma [excerpt fr *Great Disciples of the Buddha: Their Lives, Their Works, Their Legacy;* ils]. *Tricycle* 7:26-31 Sum 1998

Nyang, Sulayman S
Conceptualizing Globalization. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:129-132 Fall 1998
Seeking the Religious Roots of Pluralism in the United States of America: An American Muslim Perspective [paper presented at symposium, New York, NY, Mr 1997]. *J Ec St* 34:402-417 Sum 1997

Nyansako-ni-Nku
Unsere neue Richtschnur [Mk 9:31; sermon for Palm Sunday 1997]. *Z Miss* 24 no 1:2-5 1998

Nyberg, Richard
Church Leaders Mediate Reform Prior to Elections [Kenya; photo]. *Chr T* 41:82 O 6 1997
Evangelicals Wary After Conservative Defeat [photo]. *Chr T* 42:24-25 N 16 1998
Missions Leaders Refocus on Planting New Churches [Global Consultation on World Evangelization, Pretoria, 1997; chart, photo]. *Chr T* 41:60,62 Ag 11 1997

Nye, Malory
Minority Religious Groups and Religious Freedom in England: The ISKCON Temple at Bhaktivedanta Manor. *J Ch St* 40:411-436 Spr 1998

Nye, Malory, ed
In Whom Do We Trust?: religion in a changing world [Assoc of Soc Anthropologists of the Commonwealth conf, New College, Univ of Edinburgh, Mr 18-19 1997]. *Scot J Rel St* 18:95-212 Aut 1997
Contents: Seekers, Networks, and "New Age", by S Sutcliffe. The Truth is Out There: the renewal of the western religious consciousness, by J Scott. Psychologising Satan: Contemporary Satanism, Satanic-Abuse Allegations, and the Secularisation of Evil, by J Woodman. Resistance to Change in a Scottish Christian Congregation, by A Dowie. Autonomous Agents and Divine Stage Managers: Models of (self-) determination amongst western devotees of two modern Hindu religious movements, by R Exon. Disability, Religion, and Ritual: Experience of people who have learning difficulties in a "Treetop Community" in Scotland, by M Nash. An application of the religious concept of redemption through *film noir*, by C Deacy.

Nygren, Anders, Bp, 1890-1978
The Ecumenical Problem [excerpt fr *Christ and His Church*, 1956]. *Luth F* 31:24-26 Sum 1997

Nysse, Richard W
Inevitable and Better [Technology and the Classroom]. *Word World* 18: 419,421 Fall 1998

O

O'Brien, Julia M
Malachi in Recent Research [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:81-94 1995

O'Brien, Julie
Every Photo Tells a Story [submissions with CPE applications]. *J Supervision Train* 18:234-238 1997

O'Brien, Linda *see* Gelo, Florence

O'Brien, Mark A
The Book of Deuteronomy [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:95-128 1995
The Contribution of Judah's Speech, Genesis 44:18-34, to the Characterization of Joseph. *C B Q* 59:429-447 Jl 1997

O'Brien, Mary
Spirituality and Older Women: Exploring Meaning Through Story Telling. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 1:3-16 1996

O'Brien, Maureen R
How We Are Together: Educating for Group Self-Understanding in the Congregation [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 92:315-331 Sum 1997

O'Brien, Robert Y
Disease Concept and Spirituality [bibliog]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 2:9-31 1995

O'Brien, William
No hairshirts in the kingdom of God's grace. *Witness* 81:26-27 Jl-Ag 1998

O'Collins, Gerald
Jesus Christ the Liberator: In the Context of Human Progress. *St Miss* 47: 21-35 1998

O'Connell, Timothy E
The Question of Grundentscheidung [paper presented at the Karl Rahner Soc, 1996; bibliog]. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:143-168 1997

O'Connor, Bonnie *see* Gelo, Florence

O'Connor, Kathleen M
Abraham's Unholy Family: Mirror, Witness, Summons [inaugural address, Columbia Theological Seminary, Ap 1 1997; ils]. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:26-34 1997

O'Connor, Kathleen Malone
The Islamic Jesus: Messiahhood and Human Divinity In African American Muslim Exegesis [bibliog, ils]. *J A A R* 66:493-547 Fall 1998

O'Connor, Kathleen V
Religion and Mental Health: A Review of Antoine Vergote's Approach in *Guilt and Desire* [bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 2:125-148 1998

O'Connor, Robert
Criteria of Success in Science and Theology [reply, P Dowe, pp 41-47]. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:21-40 Ap 1998

O'Connor, Sandra Day
Text of US Supreme Court Decision: Rachel Agostini, et al, Petitioners, Chancellor, Board of Education of the City of New York, et al, Petitioners v Betty-Louise Felton et al: Argued April 15, 1997—Decided June 23, 1997 [doc]. *J Ch St* 40:237-262 Wint 1998

O'Dea, Julian David *see* Bartholomew, Robert E

O'Donnell, John
Saved by Hope. *Greg* 79 no 1:55-83 1998

O'Donovan, Joan Lockwood
Natural Law and Perfect Community: Contributions of Christian Platonism to Political Theory. *Mod Th* 14:19-42 Ja 1998

O'Donovan, Oliver
Community Repentance? *Transformation* 14:12-13,9 O-D 1997

O'Donovan, Oliver, and Wannenwetsch, Bernd, ed
Gerechtigkeit und Urteil. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:1-16 1998

O'Hara, Pat Enkyo
Remembering Roshi [H T Maezumi]. *Tricycle* 8:76-77 Fall 1998

O'Hara, Timothy V
Mount Calvary [poem]. *Chr Cent* 115:356 Ap 8 1998

O'Kane, Martin
The Biblical King David and His Artistic and Literary Afterlives [ils]. *Bib Interp* 6:313-347 S 1998

O'Kennedy, D F
The Relationship between Justice and Forgiveness in Psalm 103 [paper presented at Stellenbosch, Mr 24 1997; bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 65:109-121 1998
Vergifnis voor gehoorsaamheid (Ps 130:4) [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:163-174 1997

O'Leary-Hawthorne, John *see* Howard-Snyder, Daniel

O'Meara, Thomas F
Virtues in the Theology of Thomas Aquinas [grace in Aristotelian model]. *Th St* 58:254-285 Je 1997

O'Neill, William R, and Spohn, William C
Rights of Passage: The Ethics of Immigration and Refugee Policy. *Th St* 59: 84-106 Mr 1998

O'Rear, Mike *see* Moreau, A Scott

O'Regan, Cyril
Balthasar: Between Tübingen and Postmodernity. *Mod Th* 14:325-353 Jl 1998

O'Roark, Douglas
Close-Kin Marriage in Late Antiquity: The Evidence of Chrysostom. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:399-411 Wint 1996

O'Siadhail, Michael
Wise in Words: Art and Spirituality [paper presented at Regent College, N 1997]. *Crux* 33:2-15 D 1997

O'Sullivan, Jackie
What do you do with what you don't believe? [collection of opinions on how to deal with what one does not believe; ils]. *Witness* 81:17-19 Ap 1998

Oak, Ellen
Sounding the voice of Hildegard today. *Chr Arts* 5:16-18 Spr 1998

Oakes, Edward T
Exposed Being [*Foundation: Matter the Body Itself*, by D G Leahy, 1996; review article]. *J Rel* 78:246-256 Ap 1998

Oakes, Robert
Creation as Theodicy: In Defense of a Kabbalistic Approach to Evil. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:510-522 1997

Oates, Wayne E
Harry Stack Sullivan, MD, *The Interpersonal Theory of Psychiatry*, edited by Helen Swick Perry and Mary Ladd Gawell [The Greatest Influence on My Pastoral Counseling; series]. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 4:81-84 1998

Obata, Yukikazu
The Apocalyptic Origins of a Church of Christ Missionary: O D Bixler's Early Years in the United States (1896-1918). *Discipliana* 58:22-32 Spr 1998

Obeidat, Marwan M
Arabic and the West. *Muslim W* 88:185-196 Ap 1998

Oberdorfer, Bernd
Sind nur Christen gute Bürger? Ein Streit um die Einbürgerung der Juden am Ende des 18 Jahrhunderts: Verheissungsvoller Ansatz für ein friedliches Zusammenleben oder erster Schritt zu den Nürnberger Gesetzen? [lecture given to the Evangelical Forum of Munich O 25 1995 and at Univ of Augsburg, D 5 1995; Eng abst, p 310]. *Ker Do* 44:290-310 O-D 1998

Oberg, Robert J
Getting On With It; Binoculars [poems]. *Cross Currents* 47:542-543 Wint 1997-1998

Oberweis, Michael
Das Martyrium der Zebedaiden in Mk 10:35-40 (Mt 20:20-3) und Offb 11:3-13. *N T St* 44:74-92 Ja 1998

Ocáriz, Fernando
Hijos de Dios por el Espíritu Santo. *Scripta Th* 30:479-503 My-Ag 1998

Ocker, Christopher
Ritual Murder and the Subjectivity of Christ: A Choice in Medieval Christianity. *Harv Th R* 91:153-192 Ap 1998

Oddie, G A
Indigenization and Nationalism. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:129-152 Jl-S 1998

Oded, Bustanay
History vis-à-vis Propaganda in the Assyrian Royal Inscriptions [reply to A Laato, 45:198-226 Ap 1995]. *Vet Test* 48:423-425 Jl 1998

Odell, Margaret S
The Particle and the Prophet: Observations on Ezekiel II 6. *Vet Test* 48:425-432 Jl 1998
You Are What You Eat: Ezekiel and the Scroll. *J B L* 117:229-248 Sum 1998

Oden, Thomas C
The Real Reformers Are Traditionalists [reply to R E Olson, pp 40-42, 44, 47-48]. *Chr T* 42:45-46 F 9 1998
Turning Hearts to the Fathers [repr fr 8:25-32 Sum and 26-32 Fall 1995; indexed in RIO 27]. *Touchstone (US)* 10:26 Fall 1997
Without Excuse: Classic Christian Exegesis of General Revelation. *J Ev Th S* 41:55-68 Mr 1998

Odenthal, Andreas
"Kölnische Liturgie und ihre Geschichte": Forschungskolloquium des Lehrstuhls für Liturgiewissenschaft der Universität Bonn und des Kölner Erzbistums aus Anlass des Kölner Domjubiläums [also pub in *Architektur, Kunst und Liturgie in mittelalterlichen Kathedralen und Stiftskirchen*, ed by F Kohlschein, P Wünsche, 1998]. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 3:190-193 1998

Oduyoye, Mercy Amba
The African Experience of God through the Eyes of an Akan Woman. *Cross Currents* 47:493-504 Wint 1997-1998
The Impact of Women's Theology on the Development of Dialogue in EATWOT [reply, D Irarrazaval, pp 34-36]. *Voices* 19:11-34 Je 1996
Response to James Cone [162-169]. *Voices* 19:169-170 Je 1996

Oeming, Manfred
Der Glaube Abrahams: Zur Rezeptionsgeschichte von Gen 15,6 in der Zeit des zweiten Tempels. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:16-33 1998

Offner, Kevin F
Form and Freedom: Evangelicals Enter the Twenty-First Century. *Regeneration Q* 4:44-45 Wint-Spr 1998
Promise Keepers & Christian Unity [photo]. *Touchstone (US)* 10:12-13 Fall 1997
Two Ways of Understanding "Church" [photo]. *Regeneration Q* 3:11-12 Fall 1997

Ogbonnaya, A Okechukwu
Education for Human Maturity: The Implication of Henry Nelson Wieman's Theology of Human Maturity for Religious Education. *J Th (UTS)* 101:53-70 1996

Ogunrinu, Bode
Jephtah's Vow: Specific Reference to Its Theological Implication. *ETSI J* 1: 35-43 My-Je 1995

Ohlman, Dean
A voice of one calling: In the desert prepare the way for the Lord; make straight in the wilderness a highway for our God: Isaiah 40:3-5 [Bible study; photo]. *Green Cross* 4:10 Wint 1998

Ohnuma, Reiko
The Gift of the Body and the Gift of the Dharma. *Hist Rel* 37:323-359 My 1998

Ojo, Matthews A
The Dynamics of Indigenous Charismatic Missionary Enterprises in West Africa [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. *Missionalia* 25:537-561 D 1997
Indigenous Gospel Music and Social Reconstruction in Modern Nigeria [paper presented at workshop on IMPROVISATIONS, Northwestern Univ, Evanston, IL, N 15 1995; bibliog, tables]. *Missionalia* 26:210-231 Ag 1998

Okazaki, Yoshiko
Liturgical Music as a Means to Inculturation: An Example from North Sumatra [bibliog]. *Japan Chr R* 64:74-83 1998

Okin, Susan Moller
Feminism and Multiculturalism: Some Tensions. *Ethics* 108:661-684 Jl 1998

Okolo, Chukwudum
The Need For University Education For African Priests. *AFER* 39:214-226 Ag 1997

Okorie, A M
Biblical Themes of Liberation Theology [reply, S Cunningham, pp 39-42]. *ETSI J* 2:30-38 My-Je 1996
The Function of the Parables in the Narrative of Luke. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 3:183-193 1998

Okoye, James Chukwuma
"Mutual Exchange of Energies": Mission in a Cross-Cultural Perspective: An African Point of View [bibliog]. *Missiology* 25:467-479 O 1997; *SEDOS* 30: 46-54 F 1998

Olaiz, Hugo N
Like the Rose [Mormon converts in Mexico; short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:177-181 Fall 1997

Olbricht, Thomas H
Missions and Evangelization Prior to 1848. *Discipliana* 58:67-79 Fall 1998

Oldenburg, Douglas W
A Commitment to Seeking Shalom [excerpts fr paper presented at Presbyterian Peacemaking Conf, Los Angeles, Jl 16 1998]. *Ch Soc* 89:98-100 S-O 1998

Oldenburg, Douglas W; Detterick, John; Kirkpatrick, Clifton
A Word to the Church on the Crisis in Our Nation [General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the USA, S 1998; doc]. *Ch Soc* 89:86-87 N-D 1998

Oldenburg, Mark
Words by Herman Stuempfle Music by Stephen Folkemer. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:7-13 Sum 1998

Oldenhage, Tania
Parables for Our Time? Post-Holocaust Interpretations of the Parables of Jesus [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 77:227-241 1997

Oldham, John M *see* Himowitz, Stephan

Olinger, Danny
Moses—in Egypt and Midian [Ex 2:11-25]. *Kerux* 13:16-22 My 1998

Olitzky, Kerry M
Helping the Codependent: Practical Torah for Rabbis. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 1:93-106 1995

Olivelle, Patrick
Unfaithful Transmitters: Philological Criticism and Critical Editions of the Upanisads [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 26:173-187 Ap 1998

Oliver, Anita
Clash of World Views: A Textbook Controversy [parents and educators; bibliog]. *JRCE* 6:183-211 Aut 1997

Oliver, Harold H
Relational Personalism [bibliog; reply, J Padgett, pp 43-52]. *Person Forum* 5: 27-42 Spr 1989

Oliver, Jessie
The Bitter Teardrops Fall [Indian residence schools, Canada]. *Touchstone* 16:12-15 My 1998

Oliver, John
"It's Deviant to Go to Church Round 'Ere": Learning to Be Christian in East London [photos]. *Urban Miss* 15:26-42 Je 1998

Olivier, Hannes, and Swanepoel, Pieter
Eerlik met God in die krisisuur: 'n Bespreking van die aard van die klaagpsalms [Eng abst, p 199; bibliog, tables]. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:199-214 1997

Olivier, J P J *see* Kruger, Lisel

Olleson, Philip
The Wesleys at Home: Charles Wesley and His Children. *Meth H* 36:139-152 Ap 1998

Olley, John W
A Precursor of the NRSV? "Sons and Daughters" in 2 Cor 6.18. *N T St* 44: 204-211 Ap 1998
YHWH and His Zealous Prophet: The Presentation of Elijah in 1 and 2 Kings [chart]. *J St O T* no 80:25-51 S 1998

Olowola, C A
The Christology of Prophet Zechariah. *ETSI J* 1:1-15 My-Je 1995
Towards An Evangelical Theology in Africa. *ETSI J* 2:15-23 My-Je 1996

Olsen, Ted
Baby Boomers for Hire: Sell-out audience crowds first-time missions recruitment event [photos]. *Chr T* 42:22,38 N 16 1998
The Dragon Slayer [lawyer and publisher J Whitehead; pors]. *Chr T* 42:36-42 D 7 1998
Getting Physical: The geography that shaped the world—and world view—of first-century Jews [map]. *Chr Hist* no 59:26-27 1998
IRS Spurs Nonprofit Disclosure on Internet [il, por]. *Chr T* 42:59 Ja 12 1998
Rising from the Ashes: Congregations rebuild after Satanist arsons [Norway; photos]. *Chr T* 41:90-91 N 17 1997
Some Cambodians Lose Interest in American Churches. *Chr T* 41:56 D 8 1997
Suit Challenges Religion Classes Credit [Idaho State Univ]. *Chr T* 42:57 Ja 12 1998
Tin Drum Oklahoma Clash Marches On [police confiscation of film in Oklahoma City illegal; photo]. *Chr T* 42:93 F 9 1998

Olson, Daniel C
"Those Who Have Not Defiled Themselves with Women": Revelation 14:4 and the Book of Enoch. *C B Q* 59:492-510 Jl 1997

Olson, Dennis T
Biblical Theology as Provisional Monologization: A Dialogue with Childs, Brueggemann and Bakhtin. *Bib Interp* 6:162-180 Ap 1998
God the Creator: Bible, Creation, Vocation. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:169-174 Sum 1997

Olson, James B
Erik Ludvigsen Pontoppidan and the American Influence of His Catechism [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990; bibliog]. *Luth H Conf* 14:20-39 1992

Olson, Mark
Practical Actions Against Capital Punishment: On staying true to God in a killing culture. *Other Side* 33:38-39 S-D 1998
When Hearts Melt Like Wax [trembling before God]. *Other Side* 34:16-21 Mr-Ap 1998

Olson, Roger E
The Future of Evangelical Theology: Roger Olson argues that a division between traditionalists and reformists threatens to end our theological consensus [replies by C H Pinnock, T C Oden, and T George, pp 43, 45-46, 49-50]. *Chr T* 42:40-42,44,47-48 F 9 1998

Olson, Ronald
"Thinking and Practicing Reconciliation": The Ephesian Texts for Pentecost 8-14 [Eph 1:3-14, 2:11-22, 3:14-21, 4:1-16, 4:25-5:2, 5:15-20, 6:10-20; Texts in Context]. *Word World* 17:322-328 Sum 1997

Olson, Stanley N
The Trinity for Teaching: A Work of Art. *Word World* 18:291-298 Sum 1998

Olyan, Saul M
"Anyone Blind or Lame Shall Not Enter the House": On the Interpretation of Second Samuel 5:8b. *C B Q* 60:218-227 Ap 1998
What Do Shaving Rites Accomplish and What Do They Signal in Biblical Ritual Contexts? *J B L* 117:611-622 Wint 1998

Oman, Richard G
Outward Bound: A Painting of Religious Faith [painting shown on covers]. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:75-81 1997-1998

Omanson, Roger L
PUNCTUATIONINTHENEWTESTAMENT: If Only Paul Had Used The Chicago Manual of Style [ils]. *Bible R* 14:40-43 D 1998

Omulokoli, Watson
The Roots of the Presbyterian Church of East Africa: The East Africa Scottish Mission 1998-1901. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1:59-66 1997

Onuferko, Andrew T
The New Code of Canons of the Eastern Churches: Ecclesiological Presuppositions [presented at Ottawa consultation of the Kievan Church Study Group, Ap 1993; reply, I Kutash, pp 169-172]. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:133-168 1994

Oomen, Palmyre M F
The Prehensibility of God's Consequent Nature [reply, L S Ford, pp 134-146; bibliog]. *Proc St* 27:108-133 Spr-Sum 1998

Oommen, George
Re-reading Tribal Conversion Movements: The Case of the Malayarayans of Kerala, 1848-1900. *Rel Soc* 44:66-82 Je 1997

Oord, Thomas Jay
Divine Power and Love: An Evangelical Process Proposal [bibliog]. *Koinonia* 10:1-18 Spr 1998

Oorschot, Jürgen van
Der Gerechte und die Frevler im Buch der Sprüche: Ein Beitrage zu Theologie und Religionsgeschichte des frühen Judentums. *Bib Z* 42 no 2:225-238 1998

Oosten, Jarich
The Origins of Society in the Creation Myths of Genesis: An Anthropological Perspective [adapted fr papers presented at Münster, S 26 1995, and the Hague, Mr 29 1996]. *Ned T Tij* 52:107-123 Ap 1998

Oostenbrink, Johann W, and Lotter, George A
Kleingroepe ter fasilitering van spiritualiteit in die kerk [Eng abst, p 1; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1:1-18 1998

Oosthuizen, Rudolph de W
What "African" means for South African Old Testament scholarship [bibliog]. *NAOTS* no 5:12-19 1998

Opeloye, Muhib O
Religious Humanism Among the Yoruba of Nigeria. *St Miss* 47:161-176 1998
The Socio-Political Factor in the Christian-Muslim Conflict in Nigeria. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:231-237 Jl 1998

Ophir, Adi *see* Azoulay, Ariella

Opočenský, Milan
The Beauty and Service of Theology. *Ref W* 48:36-46 Mr 1998

Oppenheimer, Michael *see* McFarland, John Robert

Orchard, Nicholas
The English and German Masses in Honour of St Oswald of Northumbria. *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:347-358 1995

Orchard, Stephen
Evangelical Eschatology and the Missionary Awakening [presented at Cambridge seminar of the North American Missiology Project]. *J Rel Hist* 22: 132-151 Je 1998

Oredsson, Dag
Jezreel—Its Contribution to Iron Age Chronology [diags, tables]. *SJOT* 12 no 1:86-101 1998

Orel, Vladimir
The Great Fall of Dagon [il]. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:427-432 1998

Orenstein, Catherine
Second-Hand Democracy: Human Rights Workers in Haiti. *Tikkun* 13:44-46 Jl-Ag 1998

Origen
The Incarnation of Christ. *Communio (US)* 25:357-365 Sum 1998

Orne, Martin T *see* Karlin, Robert A

Oropeza, B J
Laying to Rest the Midrash: Paul's Message on Meat Sacrificed to Idols in Light of the Deuteronomic Tradition [Eng abst, pp 67-68]. *Biblica* 79 no 1: 57-68 1998

Ortberg, John C, Jr
What's *really* behind our fatigue? If you feel like you're on a treadmill, there may be an underlying reason. *Leadership* 18:108-113 Spr 1997

Ortiz, Manuel
Christian Community Development: Answers and Issues [bibliog, photos]. *Urban Miss* 15:7-17 D 1997
An Urgent Call to Do Mission in Our Cities: A Missiological Challenge. *Ev J* 16:1-12 Spr 1998

Ortmann, Kerstin, ed *see* Funkschmidt, Kai Michael, ed

Osborn, Lawrence
Of Christians and Information Technology [editorial]. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:2 Ap 1998

Osborn, Ronald E
BRAND: The Seal of the School of Theology at Claremont [sermon repr fr no 2 1979]. *Impact (Claremont)* no 40:1-8 1998

Osborne, Grant R *see* Grudem, Wayne A

Osborne, S Aaron
CBN Inaugurates Satellite Broadcasts [fr Lebanon; photo]. *Chr T* 41:89 O 6 1997
Strict Antimissionary Bill Retooled [Israeli Knesset; photo]. *Chr T* 42:86 F 9 1998

Oshagbemi, J L
The Philosophical and Psychological Dimensions of Creative Writing: Implications for African Christian Theological/ Religious Reflections [bibliog]. *ETSI J* 1:44-52 My-Je 1995

Osherov, Vladimir
Russia Repents? [order first, then repentance, then democracy]. *First Things* no 78:43-47 D 1997

Osiek, Carolyn
The Feminist and the Bible: Hermeneutical Alternatives [repr fr *Feminist Perspectives on Biblical Scholarship*, ed by A Y Collins, 1985, pp 93-105; indexed in RIT 1985; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:956-968 N 1997

Ositelu, Gabriel, II, d 1998 *see* Pobee, John S

Osman, Faith
Monotheists and the "Other": An Islamic Perspective in an Era of Religious Pluralism [paper presented at Hartford Seminary, Hartford, Conn, D 1 1997]. *Muslim W* 88:353-363 Jl-O 1998

Osmer, Richard R
First Catechism: Revised Draft [proposed for Presbyterian Church (USA)]. *Insights* 113:13-16 Spr 1998
Rationality in Practical Theology: A Map of the Emerging Discussion [rationality as argumentation, rhetoric, or conversation]. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:11-40 1997
[Reply to L B Lewis, pp 3-12]. *Insights* 113:25-27 Spr 1998

Osmer, Richard R *see* Gräb, Wilhelm

Osmer, Richard R, and Schweitzer, Friedrich
Religious Education Reform Movements in the United States and in Germany as a Paradigmatic Response to Modernization [Coe and Niebergall compared]. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 2:227-254 1997

Osmer, Richard R, ed *see* Grab, Wilhelm, ed

Ostdiek, Gilbert
Liturgy as Catechesis for Life. *Liturg Ministry* 7:76-82 Spr 1998

Osterhaven, M Eugene
Faith, Reason, and Theology. *Ref R* 51:183-201 Spr 1998
The Heart of the Reformed Tradition ["a profound sense of the presence of God"]. *Perspectives* 12:15-18 N 1997

Osthathios, Geevarghese Mar
Turn to the Holisitic God: Do Not Rejoice in Hope While Others Are in Despair. *Ec R* 50:143-148 Ap 1998

Otey, Wili
an impractical reality (death poem) [fr *Sing for Mooncrumbs*]. *Other Side* 33:25 S-D 1998

Othman, Mohammad Redzuan
The Role of Makka-Educated Malays in the Development of Early Islamic Scholarship and Education in Malaya. *J Islam St* 9:146-157 Jl 1998

Otsuka, Michael
Incompatibilism and the Avoidability of Blame. *Ethics* 108:685-701 Jl 1998

Ott, Martin
Kultur und Kunst: Die Holzarbeiten der Makonde [Eng abst, p 36; bibliog]. *Z Miss W* 82 no 1:24-37 1998

Ottenhoff, Donald
Moments of Truth for Bosnia: Peacemaking and truth-telling [in Budapest conf, O 1997; editorial]. *Chr Cent* 114:1027-1028 N 12 1997

Ottenhoff, John
Poisoned land [*A Thousand Acres;* film review]. *Chr Cent* 114:1015, 1017 N 5 1997

Otto, Rudolf
Mysterium Tremendum [excerpt fr *The Idea of the Holy*, tr by John W Harvey, 1928]. *Parabola* 23:72-76 Ag 1998

Oudemolen, Bill, and Merrill, Dean
Trust without Understanding: If we couldn't have a baby, could we at least have health? [living with Chronic Fatigue Syndrome in a clergy family]. *Leadership* 18:106-111 Fall 1997

Ouédraogo, Jean Martin
Des religiosités de virtuoses aux religiosités de masses: aux origines des compromis selon Max Weber [Eng abst, p 611]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:611-625 1997

Ouellet, Marc
Jesus Christ, the One Savior of the World, Yesterday, Today, and Forever [rev fr address to *Communio* retreat, Je 1997]. *Communio (US)* 24:221-233 Sum 1997
The Spirit in the Life of the Trinity. *Communio (US)* 25:199-213 Sum 1998

Ouro, Roberto
The Earth of Genesis 1:2: Abiotic or Chaotic? [pt 1]. *A U Sem St* 36:259-276 Aut 1998

Overman, J Andrew
Recent Advances in the Archaeology of the Galilee in the Roman Period [bibliog, map]. *Curr Res Bib St* 1:35-57 1993

Overstreet, Jeffrey
Peeling Potatoes to Perfection: An Exhortation to Excellence [repr fr *The Crossing*]. *Chr Arts* 5:54-55 Wint 1998

Owan, Kris J N
Intertestamental literature in Africa. *NAOTS* no 5:5-7 1998

Owen, Dennis E
Ritual Studies as Ritual Practice: Catherine Bell's Challenge to Students of Ritual [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 24:23-30 Ja 1998
Books reviewed: *Ritual Theory, Ritual Practice*, 1992, by C Bell. *Ritual: Perspectives & Dimensions*, 1997, by C Bell. *Sacred Performances: Islam, Sexuality and Sacrifice*, 1989, by M E Combs-Schilling . *Women as Ritual Experts: The Religious Lives of Elderly Jewish Women in Jerusalem*, 1992, by S Sered.

Oxenhandler, Noelle
A Streetcar in Your Stomach [anger and grief]. *Tricycle* 7:62-63 Sum 1998

Oxley, Simon
Die ökumenische Bewegung im Dienst ökumenischen Lernens. *Ökum Ru* 47: 216-223 Ap 1998

Oyer, John S
Early Forms of Anabaptist *Zeugnis* After Sermons. *Menn Q R* 72:449-454 Jl 1998

Oz, Amos
A Monologue: Behind the Sound and Fury. *Tikkun* 13:57-59 Mr-Ap 1998

Ozcan, Hanifi
The Relationship Between God's Knowledge and Human Freedom: A New Approach to the Problem. *Hamdard Islam* 20:63-75 Jl-S 1997

P

Packer, James I
A Small Step of faith: Introduction to The Gift of Salvation [doc, pp 32-34]. *Touchstone (US)* 11:31 Ja-F 1998
The Substance of Truth in the Present Age: "...the Spirit of truth, whom the world cannot receive..." [bibliog]. *Crux* 34:3-11 Mr 1998
Thank God for Our Bibles: While Scripture comes in many flavors today, we can still trust these translations to give us God's Word. *Chr T* 41:30-31 O 12 1997
The Way, The Truth and The Life: A review article of *Mansions of the Spirit*, by Michael Ingham [1997]. *Crux* 33:28-38 D 1997

Packull, Werner O
An Early Hutterite Account of Anabaptist Founders [manuscript Oct Germ 330, National Szechenyi Library, Budapest]. *Menn Q R* 72:53-68 Ja 1998
The Kingdom of Heaven or the New Age [Matt 25:1-13; sermon delivered at the chapel, Conrad Grebel College, Univ of Waterloo, N 13 1996]. *Consensus* 24 no 1:125-134 1998

Padgett, Jack F
Key to Personalism: A Moral Relation Rooted in Respect for Persons [reply to T Buford, pp 1-25; and H Oliver, pp 27-42]. *Person Forum* 5:43-52 Spr 1989

Padgett, Tony *see* Peterson, Andrew

Padilla, C René *see* Bediako, Kwame

Padilla, C René, ed *see* Bediako, Kwame, ed

Pagán, Samuel
Poor and Poverty: Social Distance and Bible Translation [replies, M McClenney-Sadler, pp 115-118, F Fite, pp 119-121, H Kinukawa, pp 123-125, E L Greenstein, pp 127-134, A Bammer, pp 135-146, G A Phillips, pp 147-158; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 76:69-79 1996

Page, Patricia N
Christians Have an Answer to Death [sermon, Church Divinity School of the Pacific, My 1989; appendix to G F Lytle, pp 279-293]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:295-298 Pentecost 1997

Pagé, Roch
L'avocat, le procureur et le curateur dans les causes matrimoniales [Eng abst, p 293]. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:293-310 1997

Paget, James Carleton
Clement of Alexandria and the Jews. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1:86-97 1998

Pagett, Betty Strathman
The Way Home: With an understanding of the causes of homelessness and obstacles to change, we can act on these fronts [bibliog, photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:11-16 Ja 1998

Pagnucco, Ron *see* Smith, Jackie

Pahl, Irmgard
Music and Liturgical Celebration [presidential address, 16th Congress of Soc Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. *St Liturg* 28 no 1:1-13 1997

Paintner, Christine Valters
The Journey into Mystery [Loreena McKennitt's *the book of secrets* and *the mask and mirror*]. *Sojourners* 27:62-63 Jl-Ag 1998

Pakala, James C
A Librarian's Comments on Commentaries: 5 (1 & 2 Samuel & 1 Corinthians). *Presbyterion* 23:113-115 Fall 1997
A Librarian's Comments on Commentaries: 6 (1 & 2 Kings, 1 & 2 Chronicles, and 2 Corinthians). *Presbyterion* 24:46-53 Spr 1998

Palau, Luis
Illustrations Help Listeners See the Truth. *Preaching* 13:54-56 N-D 1997
Which Part of the Great Commission Don't You Understand? [photos]. *Chr T* 42:74-76 N 16 1998

Palaver, Wolfgang, and Guggenberger, Wilhelm
Pluralismus—Ethische Grundintuition - Kirche [Eng abst, p 289]. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 3:257-289 1998

Palihawadana, Mahinda
The Two "Eyes" of Development: Globalization and the Buddhist World View. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:37-65 1997

Pallikunnel, Geo
Integration and Deification Through Holy Qurbana. *Chr Orient* 18:107-131 S 1997

Palluel-Guillard, André
Les Vaudois du Piémont entre la Répression et la Tolérance. *Foi Vie* 97:25-41 Jl 1998

Pally, Marcia
"Decency" in the Arts. *Tikkun* 13:58-60,63 N-D 1998

Palmbos, Marcia
I Believe: A service on the Apostles' Creed led by children [ils]. *Ref Worship* no 47:42-43 Mr 1998

Palmer, Alan G
Clergy Stress, Causes and Suggested Coping Strategies. *Chmn* 112 no 2:163-172 1998

Palmer, Carol
"Following the Plough": The Agricultural Environment of Northern Jordan [bibliog, fig, graphs, map, photos, tables]. *Levant* 30:129-165 1998

Palmer, Cheryl L, and VandeCreek, Larry
Religious Evaluation of Lung Transplant Patients [appendices]. *Caregiver J* 12 no 3:9-19 1996

Palmer, Gordon
Israel, and the Soul of the Church [sermon]. *Consensus* 24 no 2:99-101 1998

Palmer, Norris W
Should I Baptize My Robot? What Interviews with Some Prominent Scientists Reveal about the Spiritual Quest. *CTNS Bul* 17:13-23 Fall 1997

Palmer, T Vail, Jr
Religion and Ethics in the Thought of Richard Ullmann. *Quaker Rel Thot* 28 no 1:11-31 1996

Palmgren, Don
Sealtest Ice Cream and the Search for the Perfect [imagination, art, teaching]. *ARTS* 10 no 1:10-15 1998

Palti, Elías José
In Memoriam: Hans Blumenberg (1920-1996), An Unended Quest. *J Hist Ideas* 58:503-524 Jl 1997

Pangrazzi, Arnaldo
The mosaic of Different Identities: The Sixth European Conference on Pastoral Care and Counseling [Ripon College, Ripon, Great Britain, Jl 31-Ag 6 1997; editorial]. *J Past Care* 52:113-116 Sum 1998

Panikkar, K N
Globalization and Culture. *Voices* 20:49-58 D 1997

Panikkar, Raimundo
Nine Ways Not to Talk about God. *Cross Currents* 47:149-153 Sum 1997
Religion, Philosophy and Culture. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 31:99-120 Sum-Fall 1998

Pannell, William E *see* Miranda, Jesse

Pannenberg, Wolfhart
On the Inspiration of Scripture [trans fr *In der Wahrheit bleiben: Dogma, Schriftauslegung, Kirche: Festschrift für Reinhard Slenczka zum 65 Geburtstag*, ed by Manfred Sitz and Karsten Lehmkühler, 1996]. *Th Today* 54:212-215 Jl 1997
Theses to the "Joint Declaration" about Justification. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:135-137 Spr 1998
When Everything Is Permitted [search for moral consensus in modern culture]. *First Things* no 80:26-30 F 1998

Panthanmackel, George
Problem of Evil: Hick's Sublimination of Plantinga. *J Dharma* 23:250-265 Ap-Je 1998

Papademetriou, George C
Reflections on the Ecumenical Movement [repr fr *Grigorios o Palamas* (in Greek), no 736, pp 457-465, 1996]. *Sourozh* no 70:5-12 N 1997

Papandreou, Damaskinos
"Athenagoras, il Patriarca (1886-1972) un cristiano fra crisi della coabitazione e utopia ecumenica" [Eng abst, p 247]. *St Ecum* 16:239-247 Ap-Je 1998

Papatheodorou, C, and Hiley, Basil J
Process, Temporality, and Space-Time [bibliog, figs]. *Proc St* 26:247-278 Fall-Wint 1997

Papathomas, Amphilochios
Das agonistische Motiv 1 Kor 9:24ff im Spiegel zeitgenossicher dokumentarischer Quellen. *N T St* 43:223-241 Ap 1997

Paquette, Eve
La consommation du sang, de l'interdit biblique à l'avidité vampirique [Eng abst, p 225]. *Religiologiques* no 17:37-52 Spr 1998

Paquette, François
La preghiera di Assisi 1986 fa il giro del mondo in 10 anni [Eng abst, p 51; doc]. *St Ecum* 16:45-52 Ja-Mr 1998

Páraic Réamonn, ed
Reformed World: Theology and Human Rights I. *Ref W* 48:49-96 Je 1998
Contents: Introduction, by P Réamonn. Pressing the Claims: Reflections on the Theological Basis of Human Rights, by A Falconer. WARC's Historic Commitment to Justice and Human Rights, by J Schaeffer. Human Rights and the Churches: The New Challenges, by C John.

Pardee, Dennis *see* Bordreuil, Pierre

Pardes, Ilana
Moses Goes Down to Hollywood: Miracles and Special Effects [bibliog, photo]. *Semeia* no 74:14-31 1996

Paredes, Tito
Fe cristiana, antropología y las ciencias sociales [paper presented at Seminario Teológico Centroamericano, My 1992; repr fr *El evangelio en platos de barro*]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 12:63-82 Ja-Je 1993

Parens, Erik
Is Better Always Good? The Enhancement Project [suppl; bibliog, ils]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 28:S1-S17 Ja-F 1998
Tools from and for Democratic Deliberations [cloning debate]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:20-22 S-O 1997

Pargament, Kenneth I *see* Zinnbauer, Brian J

Park, Andrew Sung
The Meaning of Ritual: A Comparision Between Mircea Eliade and Taegon Kim of Korea. *Rel St Th* 16:80-90 D 1997

Parke, David B
Daily Prayer: An Option for Religious Liberals [repr fr 38 no 3-4:28-29 Fall-Wint 1983; indexed in RIO 16]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:355-356 1996-1997
Theological Directions of Unitarian Univeralism for the Next 25 Years [repr fr 44 no 3-4:5-20 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:47-62 1996-1997

Parker, David
Cyber-Theology: Doing Theology with a Personal Computer. *Ev R Th* 22: 346-361 O 1998

Parker G, Cristián, ed
Les Transformations du Champ Religieux en Amérique Latine. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:335-459 1998
Contents: Pentecostalism in Latin America: Characteristics and controversies, by P Freston. Changements récents dans le champ religieux brésilien, by C Mariz, D Machado. "Us and Them": Religious Diversity in an Urban District Context, by A Ameigeiras. Varieties of Popular Catholicism: A Parish Study, by A Peterson. Les ambiguïtés du catholicisme face à la question noire au Brésil, by A Valente. The Popular Use of the Charismatic Movement in Curaçao, by A Lampe. Les "sectes" vues par les "religions": le discours médiatique des prêtres et des pasteurs en Argentine, by A Frigerio.

Parker, James, III
Taking Every Thought Captive to Christ [2 Cor 10; sermon]. *Faith Miss* 14: 56-66 Spr 1997

Parker, Jennifer
Satire Verité [films *Wag the Dog, Primary Colors, Bulworth*]. *Regeneration Q* 4:38-39 Fall 1998

Parker, Paul P
Suffering, Prayer, and Miracles. *J Rel Health* 36:205-219 Fall 1997

Parkes, R J
"And God Gave the Earth" (Religion, Ethics and Environment): A Secularist Assessment. *Foundations of African Theology* 1:21-31 My 1982

Parmentier, Martin
A Chronology of the New Age Movement: Review of a Guide to Esotericism Ancient and Modern [*New Age Religion and Western Culture: Esotericism in the Mirror of Secular Thought*, by W J Hanegraaff, 1996]. *Bijdragen* 58 no 4:426-436 1997

Parrott, Joan S
The Great Therefore [foreword to Baptist Leaders in the Ecumenical Movement, pp 286-424]. *Am Bapt Q* 16:286-287 D 1997

Parshall, Phil
Other options for Muslim evangelism [reply to J Smith, pp 28-35]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:38-42 Ja 1998

Parsons, Greg H
Equiping at-home mobilizers [reply to E D Dougherty, pp 276-280]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:283-285 Jl 1998

Partridge, Dixie Lee
After a Late Night, Waiting [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:155-156 Wint 1997
Mountain Turn-out: Week After My Father's Funeral; Moon Phases: Childhood [poems]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:64 Sum 1997
Sleeping Out at the Farm; Rain Forest [poems]. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:116,158 1997-1998
States of grace; Sage Junction [poems]. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:176-177 1997-1998
"Watercress Grows Best in Running Water" [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30: 68 Fall 1997

Parvarandeh, Ostad
Touching the Energy of God [interview by C E Lindgren]. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:46-50 Ja 1998

Parys, Michel van
Reconciliation through Aid: the Catholic Presence in Orthodox Countries [repr fr *Entraide d'Église* no 3 1996]. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:167-171 Je 1998

Pasewark, Kyle A
Our Justifying Faith: The Reformation and Religious Pluralism. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:297-304 Fall 1998
Predestination as a Condition of Freedom. *Luth Q* ns 12:57-78 Spr 1998

Pasqualucci, Jo M
Louis Sohn: Grandfather of International Human Rights Law in the United States. *Human Rights Q* 20:924-944 N 1998

Passantino, Gretchen *see* Passantino, Robert

Passantino, Robert, and Passantino, Gretchen
Help for Your Loved One in a Cult. *Chr Res J* 20:8,46 Ap-Je 1998
"Lifespring" for Christians? Moments and Mashiyach Ministries Attract Followers and Controversy [photo, por]. *Chr Res J* 20:6-7,43 Ja-Mr 1998

Pasto, James
When the End Is the Beginning? Or When the Biblical Past Is the Political Present: Some Thoughts on Ancient Israel, "Post-Exilic Judaism," and the Politics of Biblical Scholarship. *SJOT* 12 no 2:157-202 1998

Pastor, Félix-Alejandro
"Principium totius Deitatis": Mysterio inefable y Lenguaje eclesial. *Greg* 79 no 2:247-294 1998

Paterson, J B
Henry Drummond FRSE, FGS (1851-1897). *Mod Believing* ns 39:11-14 Ja 1998

Pathikulangara, Varghese
Passion Week And Easter Sunday. *Chr Orient* 19:129-137 S 1998

Pathrapankal, Joseph
Little Traditions in the Bible and Their Significance for the Biblical Religion. *J Dharma* 23:39-56 Ja-Mr 1998

Patmury, Joseph
Communication and Christian Mission [bibliog]. *Rel Soc* 44:50-61 Mr 1997

Pato, Luke Lungile
Anglicanism and Africanisation: The legacy of Robert Gray [paper presented at 150th ann of the arrival of Bp R Gray, Cape Town, Ap 28 1998]. *J Th So Africa* no 101:49-57 Jl 1998

Patrich, Joseph *see* Eshel, Hanan

Patrick, Ralph
The Motivation for Lutheran Missiology [il]. *Logia* 7:25-28 Holy Trinity 1998

Patte, Daniel
When Ethical Questions Transform Critical Biblical Studies [bibliog]. *Semeia* no 77:271-284 1997

Patte, Daniel *(cont'd)*
Reply to G Phillips and D Fewell, pp 1-21; D Fewell and G Phillips, pp 23-58; R Bowman and R Swanson, pp 59-73; C Heard, pp 75-89; G Snyman, pp 91-113; A Smith, pp 115-138; K Stone, pp 139-155; F Landy, pp 157-176; A Reinhartz, pp 177-193; S Kelley, pp 195-225; T Oldenhage, pp 227-241; E Sicher, pp 243-270.

Patterson, David
Tikkun After the Holocaust. *Bridges* 4:269-286 Fall-Wint 1997

Patterson, Lloyd G
The Mystery of the Eucharist in Anglican Theology [*The Mystery of the Eucharist in the Anglican Tradition: What Happens at Holy Communion?*, by H R McAdoo and Kenneth W Stevenson, 1995; review article]. *Angl Th R* 79:433-436 Sum 1997

Pattison, George, ed
Modern Believers. *Mod Believing* ns 39:2-36 Ja 1998
Contents: Overcoming Fragmentation: Discerning the Context of Raimon Panikkar's Cross-cultural Contribution, by A Raj. Henry Drummond FRSE, FGS (1851-1897), by J Paterson. John Dewey and the Reality of God, by P Knight. John and Donald Baillie, by G Newlands. George MacDonald and the Languages of Liberal Spirituality, by J Pridmore.
Post Modernity. *Mod Believing* ns 39:5-55 O 1998
Contents: Editorial. My Postmodern Witch, by D Cupitt. Culture: Speeches to its Theological Despisers, by S Platten. Naming the Beyond in Our Midst: Analogies for the Divine, by H Wilson. Believing in the Third Millennium, by J Smith. Postmodernism, Theology and Rootlessness, by C Savage. Restructuring Religious Belief in Russia, by I Maryniak. Turning our Backs on the Past, by T Curran. A New Theological Vision: A Call to Join the Forum for Religion and Theology.

Pattison, Stephen
Frustrated with Sex: Some Observations on Christian Approaches to the Ethics of Sex and Sexuality. *Mod Believing* ns 39:5-12 Jl 1998

Patton, John
A Pastoral Theological Response to Some Recent Books on the Family. *J Past Th* 8:53-62 Sum 1998

Paul, Shelly L
Patriarchal Anthropology: Spiritual Equality/Natural Subordination [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997; reply, A Stockamp, pp 126-128]. *Ex Auditu* 13:114-125 1997

Paulos, Dan
From Cloisters to Mission Fields: Nun Art [photos]. *Chr Arts* 5:6,8,10 Fall 1998
How I Have Longed: Musician Sr Miriam Therese Winter [pors]. *Chr Arts* 5:29-30 Fall 1998
Interview with papercutter Dan Paulos [il, por]. *Chr Arts* 5:59-60 Sum 1998
Little Sister of the Poor [painting by Sr M Fadden; il]. *Chr Arts* 5:12-13 Fall 1998
Sr Mary Corita Kent, 1918-1986 [il]. *Chr Arts* 5:14 Fall 1998
Sr Mary Jean Dorcy, 1914-1988 [il]. *Chr Arts* 5:11 Fall 1998

Paulsell, Stephanie
Jacob's Ladder [sermon presented at Bond Chapel, Univ of Chicago, O 8 1997]. *Crit* 36:28-31 Aut 1997

Paulson, Gail Nord
The Use of Qoheleth in Bonhoeffer's *Ethics*. *Word World* 18:307-313 Sum 1998

Paulson, Steve
Theological Exegesis: Lessons from Acts for the Easter Season. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:91-103 Wint 1998

Pauw, D A
Jesus: Sy belewing en verwerking van sy emosies [Eng abst, p 57]. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:57-77 1998

Pavey, Roger
Ha shoah [sermon preached at Lutheran Seminary, Waterloo, Ont, Ap 9 1997]. *Consensus* 24 no 2:97-98 1998

Pawlas, Andreas
978Mal 'Ehrlichkeit': Die Luther-Gesellschaft auf dem 27 Deutschen Evangelischen Kirchentag in Leipzig. *Luther* 69 no 1:45-47 1998

Pawley, Margaret
Richard Forster and the Crundale Parish Library. *Th* 101:32-36 Ja-F 1998

Pawlikowski, John T
Christology after the Holocaust. *Encount* 59:345-368 Sum 1998

Payne, Craig
Self-Portrait [poem]. *First Things* no 79:61 Ja 1998

Payne, Philip B
Ms 88 as Evidence for a Text without 1 Cor 14:34-35 [facsims]. *N T St* 44: 152-158 Ja 1998

Payne, William P
Religious Community in a Cuban Refugee Camp: Bringing Order Out of Chaos [bibliog, table]. *Missiology* 25:133-154 Ap 1997

Payton, James R, Jr
Calvin and the *Libri Carolini* [access to mss in 16th cent; tables]. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 2:467-480 1997
Condensing Irenaeus: A Review Article [*Irenaeus of Lyons*, by R M Grant, 1997]. *Cal Th J* 33:175-185 Ap 1998

Peachey, Kirsten, and Phillips, Charles D
The College of Chaplains: The First Twenty-Five Years. *Caregiver J* 12 no 1: 6-17 1996

Peacocke, Arthur R
Origins: Human Being and Becoming [sermon preached at Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, O 8 1997]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:51-54 Sum 1998
Response to Davis [pp 129-144]. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:145-147 O 1997

Pearce, John
Bishops and Baxter. *Chmn* 112 no 3:258-265 1998

Pearce, Patricia
Just Living: Let the Revolution Begin! *Other Side* 34:14-15 Jl-Ag 1998

Pearcey, Nancy R *see* Colson, Charles W

Pearl, David
Conflicts and Tensions in the Proposal for a System of Personal Law for Muslims in the UK. *Encounters* 4:3-14 Mr 1998

Pearl, Jonathan
From "Seventh Day" to "Shabbat": Dualities in Genesis 2:1-3. *Jew Bible Q* 26:52-56 Ja-Mr 1998

Pearlman, Robert A *see* Burack, Jeffrey H

Pears, Angela
Carol Christ: Feminist Theological Method and the Particular Nature of Women's Experience. *Mod Believing* ns 38:8-15 O 1997
Collective and Equal? The Soteriology of Women in Mormonism. *Fem Th* no 18:87-96 My 1998

Pearson, Brook W R
Dry Bones in the Judean Desert: The Messiah of Ephraim, Ezekiel 37, and the Post-Revolutionary Followers of Bar Kokhba. *J St Jud* 29:192-201 My 1998

Pearson, Clive
Constructing a Local Ecotheology. *Ecotheology* no 3:23-38 Jl 1997
Theological Postcards from the Ecological Edge. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:142-161 Jl-Ja 1998-1999
Towards an Australian Ecotheology. *Uniting Ch St* 4:12-27 Mr 1998

Pearson, Thomas D
Ethics in the Workplace: What Should the Christian Do? *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:85-86 Je 1998

Peck, Elbert Eugene
Brass-ful Thinking [Mormons could benefit from a liturgical year]. *Sunstone* 21:8-9 Mr 1998
The Cords of Community [editorial on academic freedom in Mormondom]. *Sunstone* 20:9 Jl 1997
Touched By the Masters' Hands [editorial on being shaped by memorizing poems]. *Sunstone* 20:2-3 O 1997

Peck, Elbert Eugene, ed
[Ernest L Wilkinson; Sunstone Symposium, Salt Lake City, Ag 15 1996]. *Sunstone* 20:29-46 Jl 1997
Contents: Wilkinson the Man, by G Bergera. Admiration and Appreciation, by F Anderson. Terms of Endearment, by A Anderson.

Pecklers, Keith F
Issues of Power and Access in Popular Religion. *Liturg Ministry* 7:136-140 Sum 1998

Pedde, Valdir
O poder do pentecostalismo: A *experiência* do Espírito Santo [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3:243-260 1997

Pederson, Don
Biblical Narrative as an Agent of Worldview Change [bibliog]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:163-166 O-D 1997

Pedraja, Luis G
Doing Christology in Spanish. *Th Today* 54:453-463 Ja 1998
Doing Theology as Dialogue in the Hispanic Community. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:39-49 F 1998

Pejakovich, George
Leadership Focus: The Importance of Vision [military chaplaincy]. *Army Chap* :3-6 Wint 1998

Pekich, Barbara
Communion of the Saints [unchurched homosexuals discover God's grace in Lord's Supper; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:6 O 1997

Pelaez, J, ed
[Dr Juan Mateos festschrift volume for his 80th birthday]. *Filologia N T* 10: 1-156 My 1997
Contents: Quelques remarques sur la formation, le genre litteraire et la composition de l'*Evangile de Marc*, by C Amphoux. *Serta Paulina*: On Composition Technique in Paul, by S Sibinga. A Lexicon of the New Testament with Documentary Parallels: Some Interim Entries, 1, by G Horsley, J Lee. La notion de conscience dans le Nouveau Testament: Une proposition de lecture, by E Borghi. Vas suum possidere (1 Th 4,4), by S Légasse. Αρτος and the Comma (Jn 21:9), by D Derrett. A Strange Style of Expression: Ephesians 1:23, by R Jeal. Semantische Untersuchung zu πωρωσις, Veranlasst durch Röm 11,25, by M Seewann.

Pell, Barbara
Truth and Fiction in the Present Age [paper presented at the Western Theological Conf, The Way of Truth in the Present Age, Prayer Book Soc, St John's (Shaughnessy) Church, Vancouver, F 1998]. *Crux* 34:29-39 Je 1998

Pelland, Gilles
Ex ipso sponso splendorem decoris accipiens... [Eng abst, p 127]. *Greg* 79 no 1:113-127 1998

Pelser, G M M
Die verhouding verkondiging en belydenis by Paulus [Eng abst, p 1228]. *Hervormde T St* 53:1228-1249 N 1997

Pemberton, Carol A, ed
The Ministry of Song in Six Congregations: An Open Forum. *Hymn* 48:18-24 Jl 1997
Contents: Wellshire Presbyterian Church, Denver, Colorado, by A Lovelace. The Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saint Philip, Chicago, Illinois, by S Hyslop. First United Methodist Church, Hastings, Michigan, by B Coe. Waterview Church of Christ, Richardson, Texas, by R Sutphen. Lakeshore Avenue Baptist Church, Oakland, California, by R Stapp. The Episcopal Church of St John the Evangelist, San Francisco, by B Bates.

Pemberton, Carol A, comp
Fellows of the Hymn Society in the United States and Canada, 1942-1997. *Hymn* 48:64-66 O 1997

Pembroke, Neil F
Toward a Shame-Based Theology of Evangelism [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 17: 15-24 Spr 1998

Pence, Ramona R
Slasher Films: Popular—and Dangerous [table]. *Ch Soc* 88:99-105 N-D 1997

Penfield, Kate, ed
Holding On to the Gospel and to Each Other [responses to controversy and division among American Baptists]. *Am Bapt Q* 16:106-202 Je 1997
Contents: Roots: Holding On to the Gospel and to Each Other, by K Penfield. The Struggle Over the American Baptist Soul, by S Everton. Pulling Together or Pulling Apart?, by A Abbott, H Gonzalez. We Are a Unique Denomination, by D Flores. Rooted in God's Word: We Cannot Hold Onto the Gospel Without Holding Onto Each Other: A Vision of Spiritual and Cultural Wholeness, by Y Garcia. American Baptist Evangelicals: Holding On to the Gospel and Each Other, by S Gibson. Holding On to the Gospel and Each Other, by D Hunt. Some Thoughts on Maintaining Fellowship, by D Lance. Holding On to the Gospel and to Each Other, by D McFadden. To Be or Not To Be?, by J Middleton. Tie a Knot and Hold On!, by B Moulton. Making Room at the Welcome Table, by T Tseng. Building God's Faith Community, by G Wisthoff, C Sutton. Mighty Causes Are Calling Us, by M Woodard.

Penkower, Jordan S
The Chapter Divisions in the 1525 Rabbinic Bible. *Vet Test* 48:350-374 Jl 1998

Penn, Michael L *see* Radpour, Mazieh

Pennell, John A
Globalization: Myth or Reality? [review essay]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:107-117 Fall 1998
Books reviewed: *Globalization in Question: The International Economy and the Possibilities of Governance*, by P Hirst and G Thompson, 1996. *Globalization: Critical Reflections*, ed by James H Mittelman, 1996. *Globalization*, by M Waters, 1995.

Penner, Hans H
To the Editors [reply to T Fitzgerald, pp 91-110, H Burhenn, pp 111-126, T Edwards, pp 127-138, 9 no 2 1997; indexed in *RIO* 29; rejoinder, 10 no 4: 388-390 1998]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:79-83 1998

Penney, James
Land, Life and Death: The Bible and the Land in Brazil. *Ecotheology* no 1: 53-60 Jl 1996

Penney, John
The Testing of New Testament Prophecy. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:35-84 Ap 1997

Pennington, Basil M
Mary, Mother of Jesus: Archetype and Guide of Christian Holiness [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:50-60 Spr-Sum 1998

Pennock, Robert T
The Prospects for a "Theistic Science" [paper presented at the Naturalism, Theism and the Scientific Enterprise conf, Austin, Tex, F 20-23 1997]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:205-209 S 1998

Penny, Matthew
The Need to Preach [personal reflection]. *J Past Care* 52:193-194 Sum 1998

Penzel, Klaus, ed *see* Schaff, Philip, 1819-1893

Peperzak, Adriaan T
Bonaventure's Contribution to the Twentieth Century Debate on Apophatic Theology. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:181-192 1998

Percy, Martyn
The Morphology of Pilgrimage in the "Toronto Blessing". *Religion* 28:281-288 Jl 1998
Sweet Rapture: Subliminal Eroticism in Contemporary Charismatic Worship [at Toronto Airport Christian Fellowship]. *Th Sexuality* no 6:71-106 Mr 1997

Perels, Joachim
Das Janusgesicht des Begriffs der Nation: Eine Skizze. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:222-230 1998

Perera, Marlene
Engelbert Mveng Africanus [tr fr *L'Africaine* no 117; bibliog]. *Voices* 19:228-241 Je 1996

Perera, Rienzie
The Task of Rewriting Christology. *Voices* 20:27-55 Je 1997

Peressini, Anthony
Naturalism, evolution, and self-defeat. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:41-51 Ag 1998

Pérez, Máximo
Curriculum Vitae del Doctor Emilio Natonio Núnez Castañeda [bibliog]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:13-17 Ja-D 1994

Pérez Vilariño, José
The Catholic Commitment and Spanish Civil Society [bibliog, fig, graphs, table]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:595-610 1997

Pérez Vilariño, José, and Sequeiros Tizón, José L
The Demographic Transition of the Catholic Priesthood and the End of Clericalism in Spain [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 59:25-35 Spr 1998

Pérez y Mena, Andrés I
Cuban Santería, Haitian Vodun, Puerto Rican Spiritualism: A Multiculturalist Inquiry into Syncretism [bibliog]. *J S S R* 37:15-27 Mr 1998

Perić, Tatjana
On Being Agents of God's Peace: Relationship and Roles of the Roman Catholic Church in Croatia and the Serbian Orthodox Church in Ethnic Conflicts in Former Yugoslavia. *Rel East Europe* 18:28-47 F 1998

Perkins, David Wesley
Taking the "Plank" Out of Our Eyes: Fear of sexuality, this author argues, is the "plank" that The United Methodist Church must remove from its eyes before it can begin to see clearly. *Chr Soc Action* 11:15-16 My 1998

Perkins, Spencer
Black Anger. *Other Side* 33:6-7 S-D 1998

Perkinson, Jim
Beyond Occasional Whiteness. *Cross Currents* 47:195-209 Sum 1997

Perl, Pierre-Olivier
Les caricatures de Zola: Du Naturalisme à l'affaire Dreyfus [ils]. *Hist Reflections* 24:137-154 Spr 1998

Perlez, Jane
New Austrian Cardinal Apologizes for Predecessor's Sex Crimes. *New York Times* 147:5 Ap 20 1998

Perlman, Diane
Atonement as *Tikkun* [forgiveness and atonement in Jewish ritual]. *Tikkun* 13:32,69 S-O 1998

Perrott, M E C
Richard Hooker and the Problem of Authority in the Elizabethan Church. *J Eccl H* 49:29-60 Ja 1998

Perrotti, Gabriele
La libertà dei contemporanei e sue antinomie. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 2:155-168 1998

Perry, B Gail Frankel
The Relationship Between Faith and Well-Being [fig]. *J Rel Health* 37:125-136 Sum 1998

Perry, Barbara J
Defenders of the Faith: Hate Groups and Ideologies of Power in the United States [internet sites]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:32-54 Jl 1998

Perry, Dwight
Protection from the Pressures: Five commitments safeguard my marriage and my ministry. *Leadership* 18:91-92 Spr 1997

Perry, T S
The Significance of Hendrik Kraemer for Evangelical Theology of Religions. *Didaskalia* 9:37-59 Spr 1998

Person, Raymond F, Jr
The Ancient Israelite Scribe as Performer [rev fr paper presented at the ann SBL, New Orleans, N 1996]. *J B L* 117:601-609 Wint 1998

Persoon, Joachim, and Livio, Jean Bernard, tr
Le Monastère de Mahbêré Selassié [Eng abst, p 519]. *Iren* 70 no 4:496-519 1997

Perszyk, Kenneth J
Free will defence with and without Molinism. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:29-64 F 1998
Molinism and theodicy. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:163-184 D 1998

Pesch, Otto Hermann
Petrusdienst im 21 Jahrhundert: Eine ökumenische Perspektive [bibliog]. *Com Via* 40 no 2:145-162 1998
Služba Petrova Nástupce ve 21 Století: Ekumenická perspektiva [bibliog]. *Teol Reflexe* 4 no 1:7-19 1998

Peter, Niklaus
Steine und Worte: Ein steintheologisches Sammelsurium [il]. *ZS* 47:211-216 Ag 1998

Peter, Niklaus, ed
Tugenden. *ZS* 47:2-36 F 1998
Contents: Das Kleingeld des Menschlichen, by N Peter. Tugendlanz und Tränengabe, by G Mainberger. Alles konsequent, by B Sterchi. The Virtues, by M Jenkinson. Die Wandlungen der *virtus*: Was aus der Tugend geworden ist, by B Sichermann. Von Rittern und Mägden, Pferde- und Seifenopern: Sind Mediengeschichten Erziehungsgeschichten?, by U Ganz-Blättler. Moral ohne Tugenden?, by H Leibundgut.

Peters, Albrecht, 1924-1987
Theses on the Presence of God and the Word of God [excerpt fr *Zur Auferbauung des Leibes: Christi-Festgabe für Peter Brunner*, ed by E Schlink and A Peters, 1965]. *Luth F* 31:57-59 Sum 1997

Peters, Charles *see* Weir, Robert F

Peters, John
Revolution and Christian Hope: A Response to John Haught [pp 1-9]. *CTNS Bul* 18:22-25 Wint 1998

Peters, Karl E
The Open-Ended Legacy of Ralph Wendell Burhoe [remembrance; bibliog]. *Zygon* 33:313-321 Je 1998
Storytellers and Scenario Spinners: Some Reflections on Religion and Science in Light of a Pragmatic, Evolutionary Theory of Knowledge [bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:465-489 D 1997

Peters, Ted
God happens: The timeliness of the Triune God [*Systematic Theology (Vol 1): The Triune God*, by R Jenson; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 115:342-344 Ap 1 1998
Hale-Bopp, the Key to Heaven's Gate? [comet's "heavenly sign" to UFO cult; editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:162 Sum 1997
Violence in War and Peace [editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:242-243 Fall 1997
Viva la Holden Village [Lutheran retreat and conf center; editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:253 Fall 1997

Peters, Ted, ed
Ecumenical and Ecumenic Perspectives: On the Proposals Before the 1997 ELCA Assembly [relations with Episcopal, Reformed, Roman Catholic churches]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:216-240 Sum 1997
Contents: Faculty Statements of the Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg. Luther Seminary Faculty Statement on the "Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification". Faculty Statement of the Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia. Statements by the Faculty of the Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary. The Response of the Faculty of Trinity Lutheran Seminary to the Ecumenical Proposals Before the ELCA. A Call for Discussion of the "Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification", by G Forde, and others. Two Thumbs Up, One Down, by T Peters. Will "Full Communion" Include Full Conversation?, by R Bertram. Lutherans, Episcopalians, and Full Communion, by R Jeske. Response to Phil Hefner, by F Senn.
[Editorials about ELCA 5th Biennial Assembly, Philadelphia, Ag 1997]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:243-252 Fall 1997

Peters, Ted, ed *(cont'd)*
Contents: Losers and Winners in Philadelphia, by T Lull. Philadelphia: An Ecumenical Corner Turned?, by M Root. What Did We Learn in Philadelphia?, by C Maahs. Philadelphia '97: Reflections of a Lay Ecumenist, by C LaHurd. 1999!?, by G Grindal. 9th International Congress for Luther Research, by P Rajashekar.
[Editorials on ethics of cloning]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:162-166, 167-168 Sum 1997
Contents: Cloning the Dolly Lama, by T Peters. Hello, Dolly, by G Meilaender. Cloning as Quintessential Human Act, by P Hefner. Cloning: A View from the Parish, by E Purdum.
God the Creator. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:169-215 Sum 1997
Contents: God the Creator: Bible, Creation, Vocation, by D Olson. Trinitarian Creation of a Complex World, by G Cootsona. Does Creation Have a Beginning?, by R Russell. Biological Evolution and the Human Soul, by A Clifford. Biocultural Evolution and the Created Co-Creator, by P Hefner. Theology, Cosmology, and Ethics, by N Murphy.
The Millennial Idea. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:245-281 Fall 1998
Contents: Millennial Crossings: 1000 and 2000 AD, by R Bulman. Revelation and the Millenial Hope, by C Koester. A Funny Thing Happened to the Millennium on the Way to the Year 2000, by R Smith. Standing at the Door of a New Millennium: Economy, Eschatology, and Hope, by B Rossing. How Apocalypticism Constrains God's Future: Toward an Evolutionary Eschatology, by C Nessan. Homecoming for Abraham's and Sarah's Children and Augustine's Lonely Soul, by J Moltmann.
Shame and Violence [editorial, pp 242-243]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:254-294 Fall 1997
Contents: Shame: A Dynamic in the Etiology of Violence, by R Albers. Human Shame and the Hospitality of God, by M Alter. *Babette's Feast* and the Shaming of the Poor in Corinth, by R Jewett. How the Millennium Comes Violently: A Comparison of Jonestown, Aum Shinrikyo, Branch Davidians, and the Montana Freemen, by C Wessinger. The Cosmology of Evil in American Underground Religion, by J Helgeland.

Petersen, Todd Robert
When the Brightness Seems Most Distant [short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:171-174 Fall 1997

Petersen, William L
The *Vorlage* of Shem-Tob's "Hebrew Matthew" [reply to R F Shedinger, 43: 58-71 Ja 1997 on G Howard's critical text]. *N T St* 44:490-512 O 1998

Peterson, Abraham, 18th cent
The Pastor. *Luth F* 31:62 Wint 1997

Peterson, Andrew, and Padgett, Tony
Qal'at Ras al-'Ayn: A Sixteenth-century Ottoman Fortress [appendix, bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. *Levant* 30:97-112 1998

Peterson, Anna L
Varieties of Popular Catholicism: A Parish Study [San Salvador; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:399-415 1998

Peterson, Boyd
The Priesthood: Men's Last, Best Hope [photo]. *Sunstone* 21:10-15 Mr 1998
Youth and Beauty: The Correspondence of Hugh Nibley [photos]. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:7-31 1997-1998

Peterson, Brenda S *see* Fowler, Marsha D

Peterson, David
The "Locus" of the Church—Heaven or Earth? *Chmn* 112 no 3:199-213 1998

Peterson, Doug
Pentecostals: Who are they? Perspectives on pentecostal thought and practice in the two thirds world [paper presented at Anglican Bishops conf, Dallas, Tex, S 20-24 1998; bibliog]. *Transformation* 15:17-28 Ap-Je 1998

Peterson, Eugene H
The Business of Making Saints [interview by Kevin A Miller; pors]. *Leadership* 18:20-28 Spr 1997
Holy drama [inspiring the congregation with things holy]. *Chr Cent* 115:1152 D 2 1998
My first convert [childhood violence; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 115:877 S 23-30 1998

Peterson, Gregory R
Cognitive Science: What One Needs to Know [bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:615-627 D 1997
The Scientific Status of Theology: Imre Lakatos, Method and Demarcation. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:22-31 Mr 1998

Peterson, Heather Elizabeth
Unitarian Roots in Architecture: The Puritan Meetinghouse [repr fr 48:19-26 Spr-Sum 1993; indexed in RIO 25; bibliog]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:324-331 1996-1997

Peterson, John David
Hymn to Joy: Schiller, Beethoven, & Van Dyke [Eng texts and musical scores]. *Hymn* 48:12-19 Ap 1997

Peterson, John E
Minutes: Biennial Plenary Meeting; Board of Directors; Joint Meeting Old and New Boards of Directors [Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, O 31-N 3]. *Luth H Conf* 14:199-210 1992
Minutes: Plenary Biennial Meeting; Board of Directors Lutheran Historical Conference; Joint Meeting of the Old and New Boards [Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 26-28 1988]. *Luth H Conf* 13:203-217 1990

Peterson, Kathleen
Mothers We Have Known—More or Less [Jn 15:9-17; sermon for Mothers' Day]. *Preaching* 13:30-32 My-Je 1998

Peterson, Leland
Five Recent Books on Swift [review essay]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:108-124 N 1997
Books reviewed: *Swift's Politics: A Study in Disaffection*, by I Higgins, 1994. *The Unthinkable Swift*, by W Montag, 1994. *Swift's Parody*, by R Phiddian, 1995. *The converting Imagination: Linguistic Theory and Swift's Satiric Prose*, by M Francus, 1994. *Walking Naboth's Vineyard: New Studies of Swift*, ed by C Fox and B Tooley, 1995.

Peterson, Michael L, ed
Reflections on the 20th Anniversary of the Society of Christian Philosophers. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:141-159 1998
Contents: Some Reflections on the Early Days of the Society of Christian Philosophers, by W Alston. How I Became a Christian Philosopher, by R McInerny. Reflections on Divine Providence, by A Holmes. Twenty Years Worth of the SCP, by A Plantinga. A Long and Faithful Journey, by M Peterson.

Peterson, Paul E
A Report Card on School Choice ["an experiment we cannot afford to pass up"]. *Commentary* 104:29-33 O 1997

Petras, James F
Learning from Latin America's Rural Poor. *Tikkun* 13:15-17,91 Mr-Ap 1998

Petrovich, Olivera
Current Problems in Religious Education: Implications for Orthodox Christians [rev fr talk at pan-Orthodox consultation on education, London, D 1996]. *Sourozh* no 70:13-20 N 1997

Pettegrew, Larry D
Dispensationalists and Spirit Baptism. *Master's Sem J* 8:29-46 Spr 1997

Petter, Carol Vriend *see* Roeda, Jack

Pettifor, Ann
The Jubilee 2000 Campaign [paper presented at SEDOS, F 17 1998]. *SEDOS* 30:70-74 Mr 1998

Pettis, Stuart C
Making Light of It: A Conversation With Pierce Pettis [interview by Stuart C Hancock; discography]. *Mars Hill R* no 7:111-118 Wint-Spr 1997

Pfefferkorn, Michael *see* Mare, W Harold

Pfeiffer, Andrew
Kenneth Scott Latourette: A Description and Assessment of His Historical Analysis of the Spread of Christianity in the First Five Centuries. *Logia* 7: 19-24 Holy Trinity 1998

Pfitzner, Peter
Reconciliation via Family Re-Union [viewpoint on integrated family tree]. *Luth Th J* 32:38-39 My 1998

Pfitzner, Victor C, ed
Aboriginal Issues. *Luth Th J* 32:7-39 My 1998
Contents: The Finke River Mission Approach to Mission Work among Aborigines in Central Australia, by P Albrecht. On the Ambiguous Role of Churches in Relation to Aboriginal Land, by A Long. Listening as First Step to Reconciliation, by N Habel. Is Reconciliation Important?, by G Rosendale. Coexisting in Equality, by B Sleep. Reconciliation via Family Re-Union, by P Pfitzner.

Phan, Peter C
Human Development and Evangelization (The first to the sixth plenary assembly of the federation of Asian bishops' conferences). *St Miss* 47:205-227 1998
Kingdom of God: A Theological Symbol for Asians? *Greg* 79 no 2:295-322 1998

Phayer, Michael
Pope Pius XII, the Holocaust, and the Cold War. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:233-256 Fall 1998

Phelan, James E
Addiction and Recovery in Homosexuality. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:65-71 1998

Phelan, John E, Jr
Lighting Out for the Territories [sermon, North Park Theological Seminary, O 1997]. *Ex Auditu* 13:145-149 1997

Philips, Andrew
Some Reasons Why the Orthodox Church Does Not Admit Women to the Priesthood. *Orth Life* 43:43-47 Mr-Ap 1993

Phillips, Anthony, and Phillips, Lucy
The Origin of "I Am" in Exodus 3.14. *J St O T* no 78:81-84 Je 1998

Phillips, C Robert, III
Walter Burkert *In Partibus Infidelium*: A Classicist Appraisal of *Creation of the Sacred* [reply, W Burkert, pp 129-132; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 1:92-105 1998

Phillips, Charles D *see* Peachey, Kirsten

Phillips, D Z
Religion, philosophy, and the Academy. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:129-144 D 1998

Phillips, David
Trends in Common Worship. *Chmn* 112 no 2:102-116 1998

Phillips, David L, and Goldman, Ari
Seeking the Religious Roots of Pluralism, March 6, 1997: Introductory Remarks [paper presented at symposium, New York, NY]. *J Ec St* 34:384-385 Sum 1997

Phillips, Gary A
Translation: Postmodern Passage to Ethical Fragments [reply to R S Sugirtharajah, pp 7-19, D Yilibuw, pp 21-38, R P Carroll, pp 39-53, A Smith, pp 55-68, S Pagán, pp 69-79, T Pippin, pp 81-97, R C Bailey, pp 99-113; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 76:147-158 1996

Phillips, Gary A, ed *see* Fewell, Danna Nolan, ed

Phillips, H
Crossing the Divide, Dividing the Cross: Religious and Secular Cultures in Seventeenth-Century France [adapted fr inaugural lecture, Univ of Manchester, Ja 25 1996]. *Bul J Rylands* 79:126-142 Spr 1997

Phillips, Jan
Through a Different Lens [interview by Kelli Dunham; por]. *Other Side* 34: 30-32 My-Je 1998

Phillips, Lucy *see* Phillips, Anthony

Phillips, Rick
Religious Market Share and Mormon Church Activity [bibliog, fig, tables]. *Soc Rel* 59:117-130 Sum 1998

Phillips, Susan S
[*Resurrection Psychology: An Understanding of Human Personality Based on the Life and Teachings of Jesus*, by M G Alter, 1994; review essay]. *Past Psych* 45:473-477 Jl 1997

Philonenko, Marc
"Dehors les Chiens" (Apocalypse 22:16 et 4QMMT B 58-62) [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 1996]. *N T St* 43:445-450 Jl 1997
La sixième demande du "Notre Père" et le livre des *Jubilés* [Eng abst, p 27; bibliog]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:27-37 Ap-Je 1998

Philonenko-Sayar, Belkis S
Les douze rêves de Šakahaiša: Destinée slave d'un récit eschatologique oriental [bibliog]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:281-297 Jl-S 1998

Phiri, Isaac
President Disillusions Christians [F Chiluba, Zambia; por]. *Chr T* 42:76-77 Mr 2 1998

Photios, Bp of Triaditsa
The 70th Anniversary of the Pan-Orthodox Congress in Constantinople: A Major Step on the Path Towards Apostasy [2 pts; por]. *Orth Life* 44:36-45 Ja-F 1994; 44:36-48 Mr-Ap 1994

Pi i Murugó, Anna
El espejo de Mario: Comentario a *La utopía arcaica* de Mario Vargas Losa. *Allpanchis* no 50:219-229 1997

Picchioni, Anthony, and Barnhart, Joe
The Abortion Question and Pastoral Counseling [bibliog]. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 2:3-22 1998

Picht, Georg
The Concept of Responsibility: Introduction and Translation. *Religion* 28: 185-203 Ap 1998

Picirilli, Robert E
Arminius and the Deity of Christ. *Ev Q* 70:51-59 Ja 1998

Pickering, David *see* Bruce, Donald

Pidwell, Harold J, ed
Beyond 2000: Theological Education in an Ecumenical, Global and Plural Context. *Pacifica* 11:123-210 Je 1998
Contents: Beyond 2000: The Global World and Theological Education, by J Berling. Living the Task: Advanced Ministry Studies, by D Gordon. To Teach the Text: The New Testament in a New Age, by F Moloney. Difficulties in Doing Liturgical Theology, by P Bradshaw. "Practical Theology": A New Sensibility for Theological Education, by T Veling.

Pie-Ninot, Salvador
Las dos escuelas actuales de teología fundamental [paper presented at the Univ Deusto-Bilbao, Je 1997]. *Est Eccles* 73:255-260 Ap-Je 1998

Piedmont, Ralph L *see* Rodgerson, Thomas E

Piehl, Robert O
Marbles, Clocks, and the Postmodern Self [bibliog, figs]. *J Psych Th* 26:83-100 Spr 1998

Pierard, Pierre
Les Relations entre Chrétiens et Juifs en France depuis un siècle. *Foi Vie* 97: 37-43 Ja 1998

Pierard, Richard V
The Historical Importance of Dietrich Bonhoeffer. *Fides H* 29:5-10 Sum 1997
Informers or Resisters? The East German Secret Police and the Church. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:323-337 1998

Pieratt, Alan
Era Karl Barth um evangélico? *Vox Script* 8:61-72 Jl 1998

Pierce, Atheal
The Holy Spirit before the Incarnation of Christ. *AME Zion Q R* 110:41-42 Ja 1998

Pieris, Aloysius, ed
Globalization: Buddhists & Christians in a World Colonized by the Market. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:1-124 1997
Contents: Globalization and Universality of Humankind, by C Fonseka. Impact of Globalization on the Third World Cultures: Sri Lankan Experience, by K Deheragoda. The Two "Eyes" of Development: Globalization and the Buddhist World View, by M Palihawadana. Globalization: Universality in the Bible, by B Wielenga. Christian Contribution to Globalisation and Its Role in Constraining the Negative Impact of Globalisation, by E Wijeratne. Globalization: A Christian Perspective on Economics, by O Firth.

Pierson, Paul E
Changes are occurring worldwide [reply to E D Dougherty, pp 276-280]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:281-283 Jl 1998

Pieterse, Hendrik J C
A Theological Theory of Communicative Actions [bibliog, table]. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:176-194 1998

Pieterse, Hendrik J C *see* Ven, Johannes A van der

Pietersen, Lloyd
Despicable Deviants: Labelling Theory and the Polemic of the Pastorals [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 58:343-352 Wint 1997

Pigott, Susan M
The Kingdom of the Warrior God: The Old Testament and the Kingdom of Yahweh. *S W J Th* 40:5-20 Spr 1998
1 Samuel 28—Saul and the *Not* So Wicked Witch of Endor. *Rv Ex* 95:435-444 Sum 1998

Pike, Patricia L *see* Hall, Todd W

Pilatzke, Sejal
Not in Each Other's Shadow. *Ecumenism* no 131:10-11 S 1998

Pilch, John J
Appearances of the Risen Jesus in Cultural Context: Experiences of Alternate Reality [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 28:52-60 Sum 1998

Pilkington, Lloyd *see* McBride, J LeBron

Pillow, Megan E
Your Reality May Not Be Mine: At what age can a person be heard? *Ch Soc* 89:66-72 N-D 1998

Pinckaers, Servais
Thérèse of the Child Jesus, Doctor of the Church. *Josephinum J Th* ns 51: 26-40 Wint-Spr 1998

Pinker, Aron
Nimrod Found? *Jew Bible Q* 26:237-245 O-D 1998

Pinkett, Harold T
Church Records of Historical Value [repr fr 94 no 1:18-21 Ap 1982; indexed in RIO 15]. *AME Zion Q R* 110:50-54 Ja 1998

Pinn, Anthony B
Rethinking the Nature and Tasks of African American Theology: A Pragmatic Perspective. *Am J Th Ph* 19:191-208 My 1998

Pinnock, Clark H
Overcoming Misgivings about Evangelical Inclusivism [reply to R D Geivett, pp 26-32,37-38]. *SBJT* 2:32-36,38 Sum 1998
A Pilgrim on the Way [reply to R E Olson, pp 40-42, 44, 47-48]. *Chr T* 42:43 F 9 1998

Pintchman, Tracy
Gender Complementarity and Gender Hierarchy in Purāṇic Accounts of Creation. *J A A R* 66:257-282 Sum 1998

Pinto, Carlos Osvaldo
El Cantar de los Cantares [pts 2-3; Eng abst, p 39; fig, table]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 8:39-51 Ja-Je 1991; *Kairos* no 9:51-60 Jl-D 1991

Pinto, Philip
Response to the Papers of Bro Edmund Chia, FSC [pp 194-211]. *SEDOS* 30: 212-213 Je-Jl 1998

Piper, Cynthia
"A red letter day in the Catholic history of our race": the Sisters of Mary, 1936-1952. *Stimulus* 6:23-28 My 1998

Piper, John
Bible Translation as Battleground [table]. *Touchstone (US)* 10:40-41 Sum 1997

Pipes, Daniel
On Arab Rejectionism [of peace with Israel]. *Commentary* 104:46-49 D 1997

Pippert, Wesley G
Advice for Annan. *Chr Cent* 115:332-333 Ap 1 1998

Pippin, Tina
Ideology, Ideological Criticism, and the Bible. *Curr Res Bib St* 4:51-78 1996

Pippin, Tina, ed *see* Bailey, Randall C, ed

Pirie, Sophie H
John T Noonan as Judge: What Can Empathetic Judging Mean for Women? *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:541-552 1995-1996

Pistor-Hatam, Anja
'Āšūrā in Istanbul: Religiöse Feierlichkeiten als ausdruck persisch-schiitischen Selbstverständnisses am end des 19. Jahrhunderts [adapted fr paper presented at the 26th Deutschen Orientalistentag, Leipzig, S 1995]. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 1:95-119 1998

Pitard, Wayne T
The Binding of Yamm: A New Edition of the Ugaritic Text *KTU* 1.83 [Ugaritic text; figs, photos]. *J Near East St* 57:261-280 O 1998

Pitt, David G
Oliver Jackson: Pioneer and Apostle. *Touchstone* 16:47-54 My 1998

Piva, Pompeo
La dimora di Dio con gli uomini: Radice di esigenze ethiche [Eng abst, p 365]. *St Ecum* 16:355-365 Jl-S 1998
Lo Spirito e la libertà del cristiano [Eng abst, p 311]. *St Ecum* 15:301-311 Jl-S 1997

Placher, William C
Civil Christianity [*Christianity and Civil Society: The Contemporary Debate*, by R Wuthnow; review essay]. *Religion & Values in Public Life (Harvard Div Bul)* Suppl 5:16 Sum 1997

Plante, Thomas G, and Boccaccini, Marcus T
Reliability and Validity of the Santa Clara Strength of Religious Faith Questionnaire [bibliog, tables]. *Past Psych* 45:429-437 Jl 1997
The Santa Clara Strength of Religious Faith Questionnaire [appendix, bibliog, tables]. *Past Psych* 45:375-387 My 1997

Plantinga, Alvin
Twenty Years Worth of the SCP. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:151-155 1998
Two (or More) Kinds of Scripture Scholarship. *Mod Th* 14:243-278 Ap 1998

Plantinga, Cornelius, Jr
Preaching Sin to Reluctant Hearers: An Address to Preachers [Bast Lecture, Western Theological Seminary, O 8 1996]. *Perspectives* 12:8-12 D 1997

Plantinga, Theodore
Creation and Novelty [paper presented at ann Mid-Americ Special Lecture Series, N 1987]. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:83-99 Spr 1988
Revelation and Novelty [paper presented at ann Mid-America Special Lecture Series, N 1987]. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:100-117 Spr 1988

Plate, S Brent
Religion/Literature/Film: Toward a Religious Visuality of Film. *Lit Th* 12: 16-38 Mr 1998

Platten, Stephen
Culture: Speeches to its Theological Despisers. *Mod Believing* ns 39:10-18 O 1998

Plekon, Michael P
Ecumenical Koinonia: An Orthodox View [of 1997 ELCA ecumenical proposals]. *Luth F* 31:43-44 Sum 1997

Pless, Joel
Seven Pulpit Paradigms from the Prince of Preachers: John Chrysostom [bibliog]. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:191-209 Sum 1998

Pless, John
Hermann Sasse and the Liturgical Movement. *Logia* 7:47-51 Eastertide 1998

Ploch, Donald R, and Hastings, Donald W
Effects of Parental Church Attendance, Current Family Status, and Religious Salience on Church Attendance [data fr General Social Survey 1986 to 1989; bibliog, figs, tables]. *R Rel Res* 39:309-320 Je 1998

Plokhy, Serhii
In the Shadow of Yalta: International Politics and the Soviet Liquidation of the Greco-Catholic Church. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:59-76 1994

Plümacher, Eckhard
TEPATEIA: Fiktion und Wunder in der hellenistisch-römischen Geschichtsschreibung und in der Apostelgeschichte [paper presented at SNTS Luke-Acts Seminar, Birmingham, Ag 5 1997]. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:66-90 1998

Plumwood, Val
Inequality, Ecojustice and Ecological Rationality [sketch of a rational and ecologically-conscious society; bibliog]. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:185-218 Jl-Ja 1998-1999

Pluss, Jean Daniel
The saviour, healer and coming king I know, but who in the world is Jesus? Pentecostal hermeneutics reconsidered. *Transformation* 14:14-20 O-D 1997

Pobee, John S
Bible Study I—Father. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:8-11 Ja 1998
Let Ethiopia Hasten to Stretch Out Its Hands to God. *Ec R* 49:416-426 O 1997
Theology in the Context of Globalization [repr fr *Ministerial Formation* no 79:18-26 O 1997]. *Voices* 20:65-80 D 1997
Theology in the Context of Globalization. *Ministerial Formation* no 79:18-26 O 1997
Theology, the World and the Year 2000 and Beyond. *Ministerial Formation* no 82:21-28 Jl 1998

Pobee, John S, and Ositelu, Gabriel, II, d 1998
African Initiatives in Christianity: The growth, gifts and diversities of indigenous African churches: A challenge to the ecumenical movement [bibliog]. *Risk Bk Ser* no 83:i-xiii,1-73 1998

Pobee, John S, ed *see* Chabloz, Diana, ed

Poblome, Jeroen, and Waelkens, Marc
Recent Excavations in the Potters' Quarter of Roman Sagalassos [photos]. *Near East Arch* 61:129 Je 1998

Podhoretz, Norman
My War With Allen Ginsberg. *Commentary* 104:27-40 Ag 1997
'Sexgate,' the Sisterhood, and Mr Bumble. *Commentary* 105:23-36 Je 1998

Podles, Leon J
All That Separates Must Converge: The Fragmentation of Christianity and the Unity of the Faith [repr fr 8:9-12 Sum 1995; indexed in RIO 27]. *Touchstone (US)* 10:29-30 Fall 1997

Podmoshensky, Herman
A Surviving Monument of St Innocent [il, photo]. *Orth Word* 33:303-305 N-D 1997

Poe, Harry L
The Princess and the Pauper [Phil 2:5-11; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:12-13 N-D 1997

Poerwowidagdo, Judo, ed *see* Chabloz, Diana, ed

Poethig, Eunice Blanchard
The Passions of Faith That Guide a Life: Telling the story of refreshment and rest so that a church may do justice [fr worship serive, Presbyterian Center Chapel, Louisville, Mr 18 1998]. *Ch Soc* 88:101-106 My-Je 1998

Poethig, Richard P
Telling the Story: The Role of Information-Sharing in Urban and Industrial Mission. *Int R Miss* 87:113-122 Ja 1998

Pogrebin, Letty Cottin
A Values Approach to the US-Israel Relationship. *Tikkun* 13:72-73,92-93 Mr-Ap 1998

Pohl, Adolf
Gedächnis und Vermächtnis: Persönliche Erinnerungen an 25 Jahre AGCK in der DDR. *Ökum Ru* 47:80-86 Ja 1998

Pöhlmann, Matthias
Niels-Peter Moritzen wird 70 [obit]. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:71 1998

Pohly, Kenneth H, and Evans, Marilyn L
The Multidisciplinary Nature of Pastoral Supervision: Integrating Supervision, Counseling and Spiritual Direction [fig]. *J Supervision Train* 18:55-68 1997

Polak, Frank H
Water, Rock, and Wood: Structure and Thought Pattern in the Exodus Narrative. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:19-42 1997

Polanen, Rudy
Non-Indigenous Christian Groups: Their Prospects for Being Church Alongside the Established Churches [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. *Int R Miss* 87:269-272 Ap 1998

Polaski, Donald C
Reflections on a Mosaic Covenant: The Eternal Covenant (Isaiah 24:5) and Intertextuality [bibliog]. *J St O T* no 77:55-73 Mr 1998

Polischuk, Pablo
Perspectives on the Self: Substantial and Dialogical Aspects. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:95-107 Je 1998

Polkinghorne, John C
Divine Action: An Interview with John Polkinghorne [by Lyndon F Harris]. *Cross Currents* 48:3-14 Spr 1998

Pollack, Stuart
The Speech Defect of Moses. *Jew Bible Q* 26:121-123 Ap-Je 1998

Polliack, Meira
Medieval Karaite Methods of Translating Biblical Narrative into Arabic [adapted fr paper presented at the 26th ann conf of the American Assoc for Jewish Studies, Boston, D 1994]. *Vet Test* 48:375-398 Jl 1998

Pollis, Adamantia
Conformity vs Compliance: A Response to Marfording [reply to A Marfording, 19:431-448 My 1997; indexed in RIO 29]. *Human Rights Q* 20:429-430 My 1998

Polman, Bert
Songs for the Season [Advent songs, hymns]. *Ref Worship* no 49:24-29 S 1998
Welcome, New Companion [*Psalter Hymnal Handbook;* interview E R Brink; photos]. *Ref Worship* no 47:7-9 Mr 1998

Polman, Bert *see* Brink, Emily R

Polo, Leonardo
La esperanza. *Scripta Th* 30:157-164 Ja-Ap 1998

Poloma, Margaret M
Routinization and Reality: Reflections on Serpents and the Spirit [reply to R Hood, pp 71-96; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 2:101-105 1998
The Spirit Movement in North America at the Millennium: From Azusa Street to Toronto, Pensacola and Beyond [bibliog]. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:83-107 Ap 1998

Poloma, Margaret M, and Hoelter, Lynette F
The "Toronto Blessing": A Holistic Model of Healing [appendix, bibliog, fig, tables]. *J S S R* 37:257-272 Je 1998

Polter, Julie
From Pews to Picket Lines [churches support striking labor unions; editorial; photo]. *Sojourners* 27:9-10 Ja-F 1998
Praying for Power: Unholy alliance pushes more than religious freedom [Istook school prayer amendment]. *Sojourners* 27:13-14 Jl-Ag 1998

Pommersheim, Frank
Separation of Church and State [poem]. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:455 1995-1996

Pomponio, Francesco
The Transfer of Decorative Objects and the Reading of the Sign DU in the Ebla Documentation. *J Near East St* 57:29-39 Ja 1998

Ponitz, Kathleen *see* Hunsberger, George R

Pont, Adriaan Drost
The faithful and the rulers: Calvin's two sermons of 1554 on 1 Timothy 2:1-2 [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 54:125-132 Mr-Je 1998
Kerkgeskiedskrywing: Hoe skryf ons kerkgeskiedenis? [Eng abst, p 197; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 54:197-209 Mr-Je 1998
Martin Luther se leer oor die doop volgens sy *De Captivitate Babylonica Ecclesiae praeludium* van 1520 [Eng abst, p 183; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 54:183-196 Mr-Je 1998

Pool, Jeff B
Christ, Conscience, Canon, Community: Web of Authority in the Baptist Vision [rev fr *Sacred Mandates of Conscience: Interpretations of The Baptist Faith and Message*, 1997]. *Per Rel St* 24:417-445 Wint 1997

Poon, Michael Nai-Chiu
Show me the Worth of a Human Person: An East Asian Perspective [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. *Transformation* 15:13-15 Ja-Mr 1998

Poorthuis, Marcel
Rebekah as a Virgin on Her Way to Marriage: A Study in Midrash. *J St Jud* 29:438-462 N 1998

Poovathanikunnel, Thomas
A Methodology for Syro-Malabar Sacramentology. *Chr Orient* 18:156-166 S 1997

Pope, Stephen J
Dialogue with science [review of PBS documentary *Faith and Reason*]. *Chr Cent* 115:833-834 S 9-16 1998
Sociobiology and Human Nature: A Perspective from Catholic Theology [bibliog]. *Zygon* 33:275-291 Je 1998

Pope-Levison, Priscilla
Evangelism in the World Council of Churches: Part Three: The First Decade. *Int R Miss* 87:95-111 Ja 1998

Popp-Baier, Ulrike
Bekeringsverhalen van vrouwen uit de charismatisch-evangelische beweging: Een psychologische benadering [Eng abst, p 312]. *Ned T Tij* 52:298-311 O 1998

Porat, Dina
The Justice System and Courts of Law in the Ghettos of Lithuania [photo, table]. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:49-65 Spr 1998

Pörsti, Juhani
Evangelism, Community and Local Culture. *Int R Miss* 87:417-422 Jl 1998

Portaro, Sam
Offering a treasury of stories. *Witness* 81:19 S 1998
Redeeming Time [paper presented at Wednesday Noon Luncheon, Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago, My 28 1997]. *Crit* 36:10-17 Aut 1997

Portela Neto, F Solano
Planejando os Rumos da Igreja: Pontos Positivos e Crítica de Posições Contemporâneas. *Fides Ref* 1:79-98 Jl-D 1996

Porter, Beth
L'Arche Daybreak: An Example of Interfaith Ministry Among People With Developmental Disabilities. *J Past Care* 52:157-165 Sum 1998

Porter, Calvin L
God's Justice and the Culture of the Law: Conflicting Traditions in Paul's Letter to the Romans. *Encount* 59:135-155 Wint-Spr 1998

Porter, J S
Ted Rettig's Stones: Reflections on a Gathering of His Sculptures and Drawings [photos]. *Grail* 14:43-49 Je 1998

Porter, Jean
Mere History: The Place of Historical Studies in Theological Ethics [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 25:103-126 Suppl 1998
Moral Language and the Language of Grace: The Fundamental Option and the Virtue of Charity [paper presented at the Karl Rahner Soc, 1996]. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:169-198 1997

Porter, Jean *(cont'd)*
A Response to Brian Linnane and David Coffey [pp 199-226, 255-284; bibliog]. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:285-292 1997

Porter, Larry C
Solomon Chamberlin's Missing Pamphlet: Dreams, Visions, and Angelic Ministrants [inc full text of 1829 pamphlet of visionary led to Joseph Smith]. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:113-140 1997-1998

Porter, Lee
"Through the Eye of the Needle": The Religious Culture of Baltimore Methodists in the 1840s [photos]. *Meth H* 36:71-85 Ja 1998

Porter, Stanley E, and Clarke, Kent D
Canonical-Critical Perspective and the Relationship of Colossians and Ephesians. *Biblica* 78 no 1:57-86 1997

Porter, Stanley E, and Reed, Jeffrey T
Philippians as a Macro-Chiasm and Its Exegetical Significance [reply to A B Luter and M V Lee, 41:89-101 Ja 1995; indexed in RIO 27; tables]. *N T St* 44:213-231 Ap 1998

Portocarrero Grados, Ricardo
Veto o fracaso? Apuntes sobre la intelectualidad peruana durante la República aristocrática. *Allpanchis* no 50:185-217 1997

Poselianin, E
The Chenstokhovsk Icon of the Mother of God [tr fr author's *The Mother of God;* ils]. *Orth Life* 43:24-32 Ja-F 1993

Poselianin, E, comp
The Icon of the All-Merciful Kikos Mother of God [celebrated D 12; tr fr compiler's *The Mother of God;* il]. *Orth Life* 42:6-9 N-D 1992

Post, Marlene E
The Big Picture: A Hadassah Perspective on Israel. *Tikkun* 13:60,78 My-Je 1998

Post, Paul
Liturgische Bewegungen und Festkultur: Ein landesweites liturgiewissenschaftliches Forschungsprogramm in den Niederlanden. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 2: 96-113 1998

Poster, Carol
Silence as a Rhetorical Strategy in Neoplatonic Mysticism [bibliog, table]. *Mystics Q* 24:48-73 Je 1998

Potapov, Victor S
The Church and Ecology [repr fr *Pravoslavnaya Rus* no 1467, Jl 28 1992; il]. *Orth Life* 42:21-27 O-N 1992
Euthanasia [tr fr *Pravoslavnaya Rus,* S 28 1992]. *Orth Life* 43:47-50 Ja-F 1993
What Is False Is Also Corrupt [repr fr *Living Orthodoxy* 14:25-32 Ja-F 1992; indexed in RIO 24]. *Orth Life* 42:31-46 O-N 1992

Potgieter, Pieter C
Perspectives on the doctrine of providence in some of Calvin's sermons on Job [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 54:36-49 Mr-Je 1998

Potok, Chaim
Giving Shape to Turmoil: A Conversation with Chaim Potok [interview by Michael J Cusick; por]. *Mars Hill R* no 7:65-83 Wint-Spr 1997
Moon [short story]. *Image* no 19:5-20 Spr 1998

Potter, Douglas E *see* Geisler, Norman L

Potter, Nancy A
A Study of Hospice Care [bibliog]. *Presbyterion* 23:93-112 Fall 1997

Potter, Philip A
Celebrating World Mission [lecture on bicentennial of Methodist Missionary Soc, Jl 3 1996]. *Epworth R* 24:12-20 Jl 1997
International Issues and the Ecumenical Movement: An interview with Dr Philip Potter [by Liberato C Bautista; pts]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:30-31 N 1998

Potter, Ralph B
Moralists, Maxims, and Formation for Ministry [convocation address, Harvard Divinity School, 1997]. *Harvard Div Bul* 27 No 1:5-7 1997
Moralists, Maxims, and Formation for Ministry [convocation address; repr fr Harvard Div Bul 27:1 (1997)]. *Sewanee Th R* 41:347-356 Michaelmas 1998

Potts, Michael
Aquinas, Hell, and the Resurrection of the Damned. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:341-351 1998

Poulain, Gaston *see* Berranger, Olivier de

Poulat, Emile
La science de la vérité et l'art de la distinction: Intransigeance et compromis dans le catholicisme contemporain [Eng abst, p 497]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4: 497-506 1997

Poulose, Poulose Mar, Bp
Biblical and Theological Reflections [paper presented at the 19th Biennial Council, Bangalore, Je 7-10 1996]. *Rel Soc* 43:6-19 Mr-Je 1996

Poulter, Mary D
Doctrines of Faith and Hope Found in Emma Smith's 1835 Hymnbook [table, ils]. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:32-56 1997-1998

Powe, Brian T, and Johnson, William L, III
What's the Real Rap about Hip-Hop and Its Culture? [Rap's roots in African American spiritual music; bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* 109:34-43 Ap 1997

Powell, Charles E
The Identity of the "Restrainer" in 2 Thessalonians 2:6-7 [το κατεξων]. *Bib Sac* 154:320-332 Jl-S 1997

Powell, Colin L
Starting with the Young [America's Promise—The Alliance for Youth]. *Tikkun* 13:56-57 N-D 1998

Powell, Leigh B
The Legacy of D Martyn Lloyd-Jones (1899-1981): Some Analytical Perspectives [paper presented at Fellowship for Reformation and Pastoral Studies, Toronto, N 13 1989]. *Bapt R Th* 1:37-49 Aut 1991

Powell, Mark Allan
Matthew as Pastor: The Presence of God. *Word World* 18:348-354 Fall 1998
Neither Wise nor Powerful: Reconsidering Matthew's Magi in Light of Reader Expectations [paper presented at his installation in the Leatherman Chair, Trinity Lutheran Seminary, Columbus, Ohio, Ja 14 1998]. *Trinity Sem R* 20:19-31 Spr-Sum 1998

Powell, Paul R *see* Fyock, Joan A

Powell, Ron
The Ministry of Presence: An Ancient Strategy to Reach a Post Modern Generation [bibliog]. *E J Prac Th* 11:7-18 Fall 1997

Powell, Ross
Biblical analogies of the incarnation & atonement [bibliog]. *Stimulus* 5:13-16 N 1997

Power, David N
Affirmed from Under: Celtic Liturgy and Spirituality [rev fr Societas Liturgica, Dublin, Ag 1995; bibliog]. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:1-32 1997

Power, Pat, and Stewart, John
The Saints and Christian Prayer: An Agreed Statement from the Australian Anglican-Roman Catholic Conversation, November 1997. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:160-165 1998

Power, William L
Imago Dei—Imitatio Dei. *Int J Ph Rel* 42:131-141 D 1997

Powers, Bruce P *see* Cogdill, Michael G

Powers, Elizabeth
The Stain on Vanessa Stephen's Dress [*Virginia Woolf,* by H Lee, 1997; review essay]. *Commentary* 104:43-48 N 1997

Powers, Jessica
Only One Voice. *Chr Arts* 5:46 Fall 1998

Powlison, David
Annotated Bibliography of Biblical Counseling Resources: 1998 Update. *J Bib Coun* 16:46-50 Spr 1998
Illustrative Counseling. *J Bib Coun* 16:49-53 Wint 1998
Picturing the Heart of Conflict [Let Me Draw a Picture; il]. *J Bib Coun* 16: 43-46 Fall 1997
Predator, Prey, and Protector: Helping Victims Think and Act from Psalm 10. *J Bib Coun* 16:27-37 Spr 1998

Powlison, David *see* Welch, Edward T

Pownall, Frances Skoczylas
Condemnation of the Impious in Xenophon's *Hellenica* [rev fr Classical Assoc of Canada, Kingston, Ont, 1991]. *Harv Th R* 91:251-277 Jl 1998

Pozzerle-Fincato, Silvana
Itinerario ecumenico da Verona alle valli valdesi. *St Ecum* 16:249-254 Ap-Je 1998

Prabhakar, Samson
Contextual Worship and Local Congregations. *Bangalore Th F* 29:50-68 S-D 1997

Praetorius, Ina
Rethinking Economy: Beyond the Androcentric Order [paper presented at First European Women's Synod, Gmunden, Austria, Jl 1996]. *Fem Th* no 17:89-102 Ja 1998

Prager, Marcia
The Spiritual Practice of Blessing. *Tikkun* 13:35-36 N-D 1998

Pranger, Marinus B
De *Confessiones* herlezen [Eng abst, p 241]. *Ned T Tij* 52:206-223 Jl 1998

Pratt, Douglas
Dominical Paradigm for Interreligious Prayer: Theological Reflections. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 30:45-59 My 1998

Pratt, Mary Thalia
Judgment Day [poem]. *Witness* 81:7 D 1998

Pratt, Michael *see* Danso, Henry

Pratt, Ted
Cohabitation and the Church: A Short Response to Keith Warrington [111 no 2:127-142 1997; indexed in RIO 29]. *Chmn* 112 no 3:256-257 1998

Preece, Jennifer Jackson
Ethnic Cleansing as an Instrument of Nation-State Creation: Changing State Practices and Evolving Legal Norms. *Human Rights Q* 20:817-842 N 1998

Prefontaine, Joan Wolf, ed
Fools for Christ [spiritual dimensions of fools and clowns]. *Chr Arts* 5:6-37 Sum 1998
Contents: Fools for Christ's Sake, by C Samra. The Sacred Circle in the Art of John August Swanson, by J Prefontaine. The Clowns of Georges Rouault: In Search of Spiritual Freedom, by W Dyrness. 'Will you ever kill anybody again, Karl?': spiritual dimensions of the film *Sling Blade,* by S Vaux. The Story of Rocky Johnson, by T Long. The Priestly Folly of Ken Feit, by J Friedrich.

Prejean, Helen
Walking through the Fire. *Other Side* 33:14-17,49 S-D 1998

Prescott, Ian C H
Metro Manila: Great Growth and Great Challenges [photos]. *Urban Miss* 15: 18-25 Je 1998

Prest, Viviane
Les Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des réfugiés françois dans les États du Roi, d'Erman et Reclam: Actualité et intérêt [Eng abst, p 615]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:603-616 Jl-S 1998

Preston, Gary D
Staying Close to Your Enemies: How to pastor people who don't like you [il]. *Leadership* 18:32-36 Spr 1997

Preston, Nora Stene
Multiple Choice? Language-usage and the Transmission of Religious Tradition in the Coptic Orthodox Community in London [bibliog]. *British J Rel Ed* 20:90-101 Spr 1998

Pretiz, Paul E
Signs of Hope for Mexico City. *Urban Miss* 14:53-55 Je 1997

Pretorius, Christo, and Botha, Schalk Jacobus
J S Semler (1725-1791) se beskouing van geskiedenis, kerkgeskiedenis en heilsgeskiedenis—'n Verkenning [Eng abst, p 351; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 54:351-381 Mr-Je 1998

Preus, Daniel
Missouri's Catechetical Heritage [por]. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:164-178 Wint 1997

Preus, J Samuel
The Bible and Religion in the Century of Genius: Part I: Religion on the Margins: *Conversos* and Collegiants; Part II: The Rise and Fall of the Bible; Part III: The Hidden Dialogue in Spinoza's *Tractatus;* Part IV: Prophecy, Knowledge and the Study of Religion [adapted fr Mircea Eliade Lectures in Comparative Religion, Western Michigan Univ, O 1995]. *Religion* 28:3-14,15-27 Ja 1998; 28:111-124,125-138 Ap 1998

Preus, Jacob A O, III
The Holy Ministry and the Holy Priesthood: The Gospel Office and the Office from the Gospel. *Concor J* 24:36-42 Ja 1998

Prevallet, Elaine M
A Testament of Devotion: An Appreciation [paper presented at conf, Wilmington College, Ohio, Je 4-6 1993]. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 3:23-31 1995

Prevost, Ronnie
The Prophetic Voice of the Religious Educator: Past, Present, and Future [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 93:288-306 Sum 1998

Prevost, Ronnie, ed *see* Proffitt, Anabel, ed

Price, David J
The Tentmaker's Mandate. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:107-110 Jl-S 1997

Price, Robert M
Implied Reader Response and the Evolution of Genres: Transitional Stages Between the Ancient Novels and the Apocryphal Acts [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:909-938 N 1997
Saint John's Apothecary: *Différance*, Textuality, and the Advent of Meaning [bibliog]. *Bib Interp* 6:105-112 Ja 1998

Pridmore, John
George MacDonald and the Languages of Liberal Spirituality. *Mod Believing* ns 39:28-36 Ja 1998

Priest, Charles Thomas
Music and the Civil War [facsims, photo]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:75-87 Jl-O 1997

Priest, Gerald L
A C Dixon, Chicago Liberals, and *The Fundamentals*. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1: 113-134 Spr 1996
[*Justification by Faith Alone*, by J MacArthur, Jr, and others, ed by Don Kistler, 1995; review article]: A Review Article. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 2:127-134 Fall 1997
Revival and Revivalism: A Historical and Doctrinal Evaluation. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 1:223-252 Fall 1996

Priest, Robyn
Ignorance is NOT bliss [missionaries' communication with relatives]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:192-195 Ap 1998

Priestley, David T
Irenaeus Speaks Swedish: Gustaf Wingren's Challenge to North American Evangelicals. *Cal Th J* 33:125-141 Ap 1998

Prieur, Jean Marc
La dimension cosmique de la crucifixion du Christ et de la croix dans la littérature chrétienne ancienne [Eng abst, p 39; bibliog]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78: 39-56 Ap-Je 1998

Primack, Joel R
Cosmology and Culture [fig]. *CTNS Bul* 17:9-15 Sum 1997

Primieau, Lee
The Church in the City. *E J Prac Th* 11:1-6 Fall 1997

Pringle, Denys
Two Byzantine Forts in Palaestina Tertia: A Review Article [bibliog, fig, table]. *Levant* 30:203-208 1998

Prinsloo, G T M
Man's Word—God's Word: A Theology of Antithesis in Psalm 12 [rev fr paper presented at 15th Congress of the IOSOT, Cambridge, Jl 16-21 1995]. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:390-402 1998

Prinsloo, Willem S
Jesaja 7:14 en die maagdelike geboorte [paper presented at symposium, Univ of Pretoria, My 2 1996]. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:323-327 1997

Prior, John Mansford
A Tale of Two Synods: Observations on the Special Assembly for Asia. *SEDOS* 30:219-224 Ag-S 1998

Pritchard, John
Missionary Concepts and Procedures: Time for a Review. *Int R Miss* 87:85-93 Ja 1998

Pritt, Ann F
Spiritual Correlates of Reported Sexual Abuse among Mormon Women [appendixes, bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 37:273-285 Je 1998

Proctor, J Harris
David Roberts and the Ideology of Imperialism. *Muslim W* 88:47-66 Ja 1998

Proffitt, Anabel
The Importance of Wonder in Educational Ministry [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 93:102-113 Wint 1998

Proffitt, Anabel, ed *see* Gilmour, Peter, ed

Proffitt, Anabel, ed, and Gilmour, Peter, ed
Poetry, Prophecy, and Power. *Rel Ed* 93:264-391 Sum 1998
Contents: Poetry, Prophecy, and Power, by M Moore. The Prophetic Voice of the Religious Educator: Past, Present, and Future, by R Prevost. The Poetry, Prophecy, and Power of Life's Sacred Texts, by P Gilmour. The Religious Educator as Story-Teller: Suggestions from Paul Ricoeur's Work, by H Streib. Memory and Metaphor, by R Cram. Reconceiving Youth Ministry, by D Richter, D Magnuson, M Baizerman. Laughter, Power, and Motivation in Religious Education, by J Berryman. A Woman at the Well: Drawing the Ancestral Waters; a Korean-American Woman's Reflection, by S Drummond.

Proffitt, Anabel, ed, and Gilmour, Peter, ed *(cont'd)*

Proffitt, Anabel, ed; Gilmour, Peter, ed; Prevost, Ronnie, ed
The Congregation as Educator. *Rel Ed* 92:294-415 Sum 1997
Contents: Congregations as the Center of Knowing: Shifting from the Individual to the Communal in Knowledge Formation, by W Stahl. How We Are Together: Educating for Group Self-Understanding in the Congregation, by M O'Brien. Shaping a Playground for Transcendence: Postmodern Youth Ministry as a Radical Challenge, by B Roebben. Liturgical Catechesis: Congregational Practice as Formation, by B Anderson. Worship and Resistance in the Community of Faith, by J Vann. Bodyfaith and the Mind's Heart: Educational Healing for Community, by S Johnson. Experience as Canon: A Liberal Jewish Congregation in the United States, by S Blumberg. Experience as Canon: The Pathos of American Catholicism, by A Clendenen. Experience as Canon: Lutheranism in North America, by S Schmidt.

Propp, William H C
Pulling the Goat Hair Over Isaac's Eyes [Meaning of phrase "Who are you, my son?" in Gen 27:18; il]. *Bible R* 14:20 O 1998
Was Samuel a Nazarite? *Bible R* 14:2 Ag 1998
Why Moses Could Not Enter The Promised Land [ils]. *Bible R* 14:36-40,42-43 Je 1998

Prose, Francine
Teen-Age Meditation, Silent and Not [photo]. *New York Times* 147:B46 Ap 17 1998

Proud, Joana
The Old English *Life of Saint Pantaleon* and Its Manuscript Context. *Bul J Rylands* 79:119-132 Aut 1997

Prouser, O Horn
Clothes Maketh the Man: Keys to Meaning in the Stories of Saul and David [adapted fr *J St O T* no 71:27-37 S 1996; indexed in RIO 28; ils]. *Bible R* 14:22-27 F 1998

Prudue, Joretta
Judicial Council Defers Homosexuality Question. *Chr Soc Action* 11:13 My 1998

Prunty, Wyatt
Sequence; Mulligrubs and Mumbles; Since the Noon Mail Stopped [poems]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:319-321 Pentecost 1997

Pruss, Alexander R
The Hume-Edwards Principle and the Cosmological Argument. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:149-165 Je 1998

Pryor, John W
Jesus and Family—a Test Case [paper presented at ann conf Soc for the Study of Early Christianity, Macquarie Univ, My 1995; appendix]. *Aust Bib R* 45:56-69 1997

Pryor, Robin
The Process Of Formation [fig, table]. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:35-39 Ja 1998

Puckett, Gary B
Holy Days [poem]. *Trinity Sem R* 19:84 Fall-Wint 1997
Mustard Seeds and Dandelion Weeds [poem]. *Trinity Sem R* 20:32 Spr-Sum 1998

Puddington, Arch
Libertarians Abroad [Cato Inst on US foreign policy]. *Commentary* 104:50-52 D 1997

Puglisi, James F
Le radici sono nell'eterno: Il rinnovamento, dono del giubileo [paper presented at Univ St Thomas Aquinas, Rome]. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 52:18-21 Fall 1997

Pulcini, Theodore
Cultivating "Christian Anger": A Warning from the Fifth Century. *Touchstone (US)* 11:8-10 Ja-F 1998

Pulickamandapam, Antony
Worship as a Hindu-Christian Meeting Point. *Chr Orient* 18:62-76 Je 1997

Puloka, Tevita Tonga Mohenoa
Evangelization: Culture and Communication. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:42-54 1998

Pulver, Elsbeth
Eine Reise nach Mecklenburg [Tagebuch mit Büchern]. *ZS* 47:56-62 F 1998
Books surveyed: *Reifeprüfung*, by I Babendererde, 1953. *Mutmassungen über Jakob*, by I Babendererede, 1959. *Jahrestage*, by I Babendererde, 1968-1983. *Bilderbuch von Johnsons Jerichow und Umbebung: Spurensuche im Mecklenburg der Cresspahls*, by P Nöldechen, 1992.
Tagebuch mit Büchern: Ein Land der Flüsse [rivers as literary theme]. *ZS* 47:244-250 Ag 1998

Pummer, Reinhard
How to Tell a Samaritan Synagogue From a Jewish Synagogue [ils, map, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 24:24-35 My-Je 1998

Pun, P T Pattle
Toward an Ethics of the Human Genome Project [paper presented at the ann meeting of the American Scientific Affiliation and the Christians in Science, Cambridge, Ag 3 1998]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:164-175 S 1998

Punt, Jeremy
New Testament Interpretation, Interpretive Interests, and Ideology: Methodological deficits amidst South African methodolomania? [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 65:123-152 1998

Pura, Murray
Mister Good Morning [parable]. *Crux* 33:40-47 D 1997
Our Saviour's Picture Not Made With Hands [short story]. *Crux* 33:37-43 S 1997
The Woodcutter [short story]. *Crux* 34:40-45 Je 1998

Purcell, Michael
The Ethical Signification of the Sacraments. *Greg* 79 no 2:323-343 1998

Purdue, Joretta
INS Raids Threaten Basic Freedoms of All Study Contends. *Chr Soc Action* 11:36-37 N 1998
United Methodists Plan Global Consultation with Workers. *Chr Soc Action* 11:38-39 N 1998

Purdum, Elizabeth
Cloning: A View from the Parish. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:167-168 Sum 1997

Purgason, Kitty Barnhouse
Teaching English to the World: Options and Opportunities. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:33-39 Ja-Mr 1998

Putnam, Hilary
On Negative Theology. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:407-422 1997

Putt, B Keith
The Im/Possibility of a Passionate God: A Postconservative Man(in)festation of Caputo's Kingdom Christology. *Per Rel St* 24:447-467 Wint 1997

Puttnam, David
Running Time: Fiona Bond and Huw Spanner talk to Lord Puttnam, CBE [interview on contemporary films]. *ARTS* 10 no 2:10-14 1998

Pye, Amy Boucher
Between Heaven and Earth [exhibit, The Art of Holy Russia: Icons from Moscow, 1400-1600, Royal Academy of Arts, London, Spr 1998]. *Regeneration Q* 4:35-36 Fall 1998
Domestic Artistry: Glorifying God in the Home. *Regeneration Q* 4:23-25 Wint-Spr 1998

Pyne, Robert A
The New Man and Immoral Society [Evangelical understanding of R Niebuhr's "Christian realism"]. *Bib Sac* 154:259-274 Jl-S 1997

Pyszczynski, Tom *see* Solomon, Sheldon

Pyysiäinen, Ilkka
Somewhere Over the Rainbow? Cosmogony and Mystical Decreation [cognitive dialectic of faith and doubt; bibliog, figs]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2:157-186 1998

Q

Qimron, Elisha *see* Cotton, Hannah M

Queen-Sutherland, Kandy
Mining Baptist History and Traditions for Biblical Studies. *Per Rel St* 25: 27-42 Spr 1998
Sticks and Stones = Broken Bones, But Words... [presidential address, NABPR, New Orleans, N 23 1996]. *Per Rel St* 24:139-144 Sum 1997

Quelen, Florence *see* Deconchy, Jean-Pierre

Quesnel, Michel
Circonstances de composition de la seconde epitre aux Corinthiens. *N T St* 43:256-267 Ap 1997

Quick, Kenneth B
My Um, Um, Annoying Pulpit Mannerisms: And how I overcame them. *Leadership* 18:49-51 Fall 1997

Quigley, Thomas E
A Church Reborn: The pope's visit has inspired Cuban believers [editorial]. *Sojourners* 27:14 My-Je 1998

Quill, Timothy C J
And with Your Spirit: Why the Ancient Response Should Be Restored in the Pastoral Greeting. *Logia* 7:27-35 Eastertide 1998

Quine, Willard van Orman
Response to Leemon McHenry [pp 2-12]. *Proc St* 26:13-14 Spr-Sum 1997

Quinn, Laura
"What Is Going on Here?" Baldwin's *Another Country* [bibliog]. *J Homosexuality* 34 no 3-4:51-65 1998

Quirin, James
Caste and Class in Historical North-West Ethiopia: The Beta Israel (Falasha) and Kemant, 1300-1900 [map]. *J African Hist* 39 no 2:195-220 1998

Quittenton, R C
An Engineering Origin of God. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:127-137 Jl 1998

Qureshi, Mohammad Asghar
Islamic Social Order [repr fr *Pakistan Observer* My 8 97]. *Hamdard Islam* 20:109-111 Jl-S 1997

Qvarnström, Olle
Stability and Adaptability: A Jain Strategy for Survival and Growth [bibliog]. *Indo-Iran J* 41:33-55 Ja 1998

R

Raab, Kelley Ann
Christology Crossing Boundaries: The Threat of Imaging Christ as Other Than a White Male [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 45:389-399 My 1997

Rabey, Steve
The Apostle Shows Grit, Grace [R Duvall's film; photo]. *Chr T* 42:57 Ja 12 1998
Artists Achieve Secular Chart Success [B Carlisle, K Franklin, record sales; ils]. *Chr T* 41:85 O 6 1997
Brownsville Revival Rolls Onward: But success brings intense scrutiny for Pensacola Pentecostal church [photos]. *Chr T* 42:80-81 F 9 1998
God on the Box: PBS news show explores religion and ethics [B Abernethy, *Religion and Ethics Newsweekly*; photo]. *Chr T* 42:68-69 Mr 2 1998
Invoking the Celtic Saints: Irish Christian band Iona defies trends, transcends tradition [pors]. *Chr T* 41:54 N 17 1997

Rabey, Steve *(cont'd)*
RFRA Coalition Frays in Wake of Ruling [US Supreme Court, Je 25 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:48 Ag 11 1997
Seedbed for Revival?: Stand in the Gap in Washington, DC, aims to spark national spiritual awakening [O 4 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:90 S 1 1997

Rabinowitz, Ann
Tsimtsum [poem]. *Judaism* 47:213 Spr 1998

Rabkin, Jeremy A
Greenhouse Politics ["global warming" and 1997 Kyoto conf]. *Commentary* 104:40-42 N 1997

Race, Margaret S *see* Randolph, Richard O

Rachanow, Shelly S
The Effect of *O'Lone v Estate of Shabazz* on the Free Exercise Rights of Prisoners. *J Ch St* 40:125-148 Wint 1998

Radano, John A
Towards Rapprochement on the Doctrine of Justification: Pope John Paul II's Contribution. *Ec Trends* 27:90-94 Je 1998

Radoli, Agatha, ed
Building a Church Which Is the Family of God. *AFER* 39:257-311 O-D 1997
Contents: Eleventh Plenary Assembly of SECAM, South Africa (21-28 September, 1997). The Address of Jozef Cardinal Tomko To The SECAM Eleventh Plenary Assembly, by J Tomko. Francis Cardinal Arinze's Address To The SECAM Eleventh Plenary Assembly, by F Arinze. The Address Of Archbishop P Foley To The SECAM Eleventh Plenary Assembly, by J Foley. The Pontifical Council For The Pastoral Care Of Migrants And Itinerant People's Message To SECAM Plenary Assembly, by M Blume. The Pontifical Council For Promoting Christian Unity's Message To SECAM Plenary Assembly, by J Mutiso-Mbinda. Message Of The Eleventh Plenary Assembly Of SECAM. Our Five Year Journey of SCCs From Dec 1991 to Oct 1996: The Evolving Sociology & Ecclesiology of Church As Family In East Africa, by J Healey, and others.
Deepening Consecrated Life in Africa. *AFER* 39:129-192 Je 1997
Contents: Inculturation Of Consecrated Life In Africa, by M Nwagwu. The Call For Reconciliation In Religious Communities, by A Kupalo. African Religious Symbols In Relation To Consecrated Life, by D Musonda. Self-Esteem: A Basic Need For Many Priests And Religions, by J Douglas. Centennial Of The Death Of St Therese Of Lisieux, by H Kreilkamp.
Focus on the African Priest. *AFER* 39:193-250 Ag 1997
Contents: Integration of Traditional African Values In Priestly Formation, by A Ekwunife. The Need For University Education For African Priests, by C Okolo. St Thomas Aquinas: His Contribution To Theology, by R Nnamdi. The *Pastoral Circle* In The Training Of Church Ministries, by F Wijsen.
A New Approach to Mission: Urgent Need in Africa. *AFER* 40:65-127 Ap 1998
Contents: Evangelization Through Dialogue And Inculturation, by E Boos. Asia's Emerging Catholicity: FABC Insights On The Local Church, by J Kroeger. Ecumenical Fellowship: A Challenge To Catholic Identity, by P Kemdirim. Evangelizing The Media: A Challenge To The Church In Africa, by J Faniran.

Radpour, Mazieh, and Penn, Michael L
The Role of Religion in Eradicating Child Sexual Abuse. *World Order* 28:7-19 Sum 1997

Raffel, Burton
Shakespeare and the Catholic Question [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 30:35-51 Spr 1998

Rafkin, Louise
A Yen for Cleaning [Japanese Ittoen sect; photos]. *Tricycle* 7:51-55 Spr 1998

Ragot, Isabelle *see* Deconchy, Jean-Pierre

Raguin, Yves
Le Bouddhisme et le Bien-Être des Autres. *St Miss* 47:271-278 1998

Raheb, Mitri
Mission in the Context of Fragmentation [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. *Int R Miss* 86:393-398 O 1997

Rahman, Abdul Rahim Abdul
Issues in Corporate Accountability and Governance: An Islamic Perspective [figs]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:55-69 Spr 1998

Raiger, Michael
Sidney's Defense of Plato [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 30:21-57 Sum 1998

Railey, Mark S *see* Clayton, Philip

Railton, Nicholas M
German Free Churches and the Nazi Regime. *J Eccl H* 49:85-139 Ja 1998

Rainer, Thom
The Great Commission to Reach a New Generation [tables]. *SBJT* 1:40-50 Wint 1997

Raines, Ken
Woodwork [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:169 Fall 1997

Raiser, Elisabeth
Kehrt um zu Gott—seid fröhlich in Hoffnung: Einige Gedanken zum Thema der nächsten Vollversammlung des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen aus Frauensicht [il]. *Ökum Ru* 47:165-176 Ap 1998
"Turn to God—Rejoice in Hope": Reflections on the Theme of the Eighth Assembly from a Woman's Perspective. *Ec R* 50:235-243 Ap 1998

Raiser, Konrad
Fifty Years: World Council of Churches. *Word World* 18:113-121 Spr 1998
Überholt die Globalisierung die ökumenische Entwicklung? [paper presented at the Univ of Bern, O 30 1997]. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:92-100 1998
WCC Central Committee: Geneva, 11-19 September 1997. *Ec R* 49:494-504 O 1997

Raj, L Anthony Savari
Overcoming Fragmentation: Discerning the Context of Raimon Panikkar's Cross-cultural Contribution. *Mod Believing* ns 39:4-10 Ja 1998

Raj, P J Sanjeeva
Sustainability *vs* Survival: Dilemmas for the Indigenous People of India [paper presented at Int Conf on Ethics and Development, Madras, Ja 2-9 1997; bibliog]. *Rel Soc* 43:19-33 D 1996

Raj, Sebasti L, ed
Unorganised Labour. *Soc Action (India)* 47:125-199 Ap-Je 1997
Contents: Rethinking the Unorganized Sector, by A Nigam. Planning for the Pandora's Box, by M Basu, N Verma. Unorganised Labour: Some Major Policy Issues, by O Sharma. Women Employment in the Unorganised Sector: Some Issues, by P Rustagi. Unorganised Labour and the Legislative Measures for their Welfare, by L Ali.

Raj, Victor
The Gift that Keeps on Giving [being Christian in the world; editorial]. *Missio Apostolica* 5:62-64 N 1997

Rajashekar, J Paul
9th International Congress for Luther Research [Heidelberg, Ag 17-22 1997; editorial]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:252-253 Fall 1997

Rakestraw, Robert V
Becoming Like God: An Evangelical Doctrine of Theosis. *J Ev Th S* 40:257-269 Je 1997

Rama, Swami
A Hindu Call to Humanism. *St Miss* 47:229-235 1998

Ramambason, Laurent
Readiness for Responsibility [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. *Int R Miss* 87:273-279 Ap 1998

Ramirez, Anne West
The Art to Save: Emily Dickinson's Vocation as Female Prophet [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 47:387-401 Sum 1998

Ramirez, Anthony
Renewal for a Storm-Scarred Torah [Hurricane Mitch recovery; photos]. *New York Times* 148:23 N 30 1998

Ramirez, Hugo *see* Edut, Ophira

Ramos Barrocoso, Juan M
La propuesta filosófica de Eugenio Trías sobre el límite: Pistas para un diálogo teológico [Eng abst, p 329]. *Salmanticensis* 45:295-329 My-Ag 1998

Ramos, Robson L
Tentmaking and Missions: A Reflection on the Brazilian Case [bibliog]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:47-52 Ja-Mr 1998

Ramsbottom, Paul
A Chiliasm of Despair? The community worshipping at St George's Road Baptist Chapel, Manchester. *Bapt Q* 37:227-237 Ja 1998

Ramshaw, Elaine
Power and Forgiveness in Matthew 18 [Matt 18:15-18, 21-22]. *Word World* 18:397-404 Fall 1998

Ranck, Lee
Faith in God, Love for the City, Hope for all People [editorial]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:2 F 1998
Moral Barrier Against Hate: The Northwest Coalition Against Malicious Harassment acts in six states to foster communities free from bigotry, violence and hate crimes [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:25-30 D 1997
Somewhere Children Are Being Left Out: Healing Must Happen [editorial]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:2 Mr 1998
Standing Together with the Dineh: "If somebody destroys, desecrates, contaminates our land, they are hurting our beliefs; this is our way of life" [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-8 Mr 1998
There Is No Peace of Harmony in the Shopping Mall. *Chr Soc Action* 10:2 D 1997
UM's Can Help Move the "National Dialog" into Anti-Racist Action [editorial]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:2 Ja 1998

Ranck, Lee, ed
The Shared Mission Focus on Young People. *Chr Soc Action* 11:2-42 Ap 1998
Contents: Reordering Priorities to Focus on the Needs of Young People, by L Ranck. Stifled, Overlooked, Ignored? The United Methodist Church is working to recognize and utilize the gifts, abilities and ministries of young people, by L Smith. *Focused* ... on the Changing Church: This new type of church is "an attempt to answer the heartfelt cry of the disparaged post-modern generation", by I Soto. Volunteering *Is* Me: A young adult's account of involvement points to rewards that come from "stretching beyond my comfort zone", by J Brav. Ministering in the "Here and Now": The church will need to re-explore its role within the contemporary African society or risk losing the young people, by W Kimathi. Reaching Out to Young People in Sweden, by E Tullhage. Girl Power! Faith communities and all caring adults can join in the campaign to help young girls make the most of their lives, by V Montgomery. Responding to Young People's Daily Life Dilemmas, by J Domingues. Applying the Tools of Faith in a Shifting Culture, by T Carty. Being International About Ministering to the Whole Person, by C Hemmerle. Empowering Young People in Church and Society, by F Jett. Providing the Essential Tools, by S Games. Keeping Alive the Church's Concern for Young People, by S Downey. Preparing a New Generation of Christian Leaders, by H Hartley. To Respond More Faithfully and Effectively, by M Meadors. Initiatives Representatives Collaborate to Address Young People's Issues, by L Green. The European Methodist Youth Council, by L Fankhauser.

Rand, Herbert
The Bird's Nest *Mitzvah*: A Personal Aggadic Interpretation [Deut 22:6-7]. *Jew Bible Q* 26:127-128 Ap-Je 1998

Rand, J A du
Paranetiese deparabolisering van paroesie-gelykenisse by die Sinoptici en die Openbaring aan Johannes [Eng abst, p 29]. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:29-36 1998

Randall, Ian M
Full Salvation: Expressions of Traditional Wesleyan Holiness in the Early Twentieth Century. *Meth H* 36:176-190 Ap 1998

Randall, Margaret
Gender, Money, and Power [Women & money]. *Other Side* 34:46,48 S-O 1998

Randolph, Richard O; Race, Margaret S; McKay, Christopher P
Reconsidering the Theological and Ethical Implications of Extraterrestrial Life. *CTNS Bul* 17:1-8 Sum 1997

Rankin, Robin
A Motto and a Calling: For God and Country [graduation speech for AIT, 1997; ils]. *Army Chap* :62-64 Wint 1998

Rapp, Claudia
Imperial Ideology in the Making: Eusebius of Caesarea on Constantine as "Bishop". *J Th St* ns 49:685-695 O 1998
Storytelling as Spiritual Communication in Early Greek Hagiography: The Use of *Diegesis*. *J Early Chr St* 6:431-448 Fall 1998

Rappaport, Rhoda
Questions of Evidence: An Anonymous Tract Attributed to John Toland [*Two Essays sent in a Letter from Oxford, to a Nobleman in London*, 1695]. *J Hist Ideas* 58:339-348 Ap 1997

Rasheed, Greg Abdur *see* Dayan, Marshall

Rashid, Hakim M *see* Al-Otaibi, Moneer M

Rasmussen, Barry
St Augustine: God *in se* and God *pro nobis*. *Consensus* 24 no 2:71-91 1998

Rasmussen, Larry L
Luther and a Gospel of Earth. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2:1-28 1997
Three Defining Images, One Defining Earth [rev fr Grawemeyer Award in Religion, Louisville, Ky, O 1997]. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:76-92 1998

Rast, Lawrence R, Jr
Charles Finney on Theology and Worship. *Concor Th Q* 62:63-67 Ja 1998
Interest in the Western Field: Two Approaches to Mission Work in Nineteenth Century Indiana [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. *Luth H Conf* 15:64-91 1994
The Triumph of "Schmuckerism". *Concor Th Q* 62:148-151 Ap 1998

Ratcliffe, Barrie M
Workers and Religion in Mid-Ninteenth-Century Paris: The Evidence form the Timing of Weddings and Baptisms [diags, graphs, tables]. *Hist Reflections* 24:283-327 Sum 1998

Ratcliffe, Robert R
Defining Morphological Isoglosses: The "Broken" Plural and Semitic Subclassification [adapted fr paper presented at the North American Conf on Afroasiatic Linguistics, Philadelphia, Mr 1996; tables]. *J Near East St* 57: 81-123 Ap 1998

Ratliff, F William
A Theology of Personal Encounter: Grace and Responsibility. *Per Rel St* 25: 171-174 Sum 1998

Ratzinger, Joseph, Cardinal
Discurso del Emmo y Revmo Cardenal Dr Joseph Ratzinger [Univ de Navarra, Ja 31 1998]. *Scripta Th* 30:387-393 My-Ag 1998
The Holy Spirit as *Communio*: Concerning the Relationship of Pneumatology and Spirituality in Augustine. *Communio (US)* 25:324-339 Sum 1998
Interreligious Dialogue and Jewish-Christian Relations. *Communio (US)* 25: 29-41 Spr 1998

Rau, Eckhard
Jesu Auseinandersetzung mit Pharisäern über seine Zuwendung zu Sünderinnen und Sündern: Lk 15,11-32 und Lk 18,10-14a als Worte des historichen Jesus. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:5-29 1998

Ravindra, Ravi
Unless It Is Wonderful, It Cannot Be Holy. *Parabola* 23:63-65 My 1998
Worlds Living and Dying [cyclical time in Hindu Puranas]. *Parabola* 23:9-15 F 1998

Ray, Paul J, Jr *see* Labianca, Øystein S

Raymo, Jim
Reflections on missionary malaise [ils]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:442-446 O 1997

Raymo, Judy
WEC International and the World's Cities. *Urban Miss* 15:43-47 Je 1998

Rayner, John D
From Unilateralism to Reciprocity: A Short History of Jewish Divorce. *J Prog Judaism* no 11:47-68 N 1998
Halachah in European Progressive Judaism. *J Prog Judaism* no 8:85-91 My 1997
Jewish Identity: Law and Reality. *J Prog Judaism* no 1:57-64 N 1993

Raynes, Marybeth
Sex and Spirituality [interview]. *Sunstone* 21:63-64 Je 1998

Razu, John Mohan
Development and Environment: From the Perspective of the Poor [appendix]. *Rel Soc* 43:34-55 D 1996
Transnational Corporations (TNCs) as Vehicles of Globalisation Process: A Critique from Development Perspective [paper presented at the United Theological College, Bangalore, Je 24 1998; reply, M R Narayana, pp 76-80]. *Bangalore Th F* 30:33-75 S-D 1998

Razu, John Mohan, ed
[Papers presented at the introduction of the diploma in development studies, United Theological College, Bangalore, Je 1998]. *Bangalore Th F* 30:3-82 S-D 1998
Contents: Development: Problems and Prospects, by A Aziz. Development: Some Theological and Ethical Reflections, by K Abraham. Development: Dalit's Perspective, by M Yadav. Transnational Corporations (TNCs) as Vehicles of Globalisation Process: A Critique from Development Perspective, by J Razu. Discussant's Remarks, by M Narayana.

Read, Rupert
On the Nature and Centrality of the Concept of "Practice" among Quakers [replies, J Miller, pp 39-43, and R W Tucker, 28 no 1:33-37 1996]. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 4:33-37 1995

Reader, Ian, ed *see* Swanson, Paul L, ed

Réamonn, Páraic, ed
Theology and Human Rights II. *Ref W* 48:97-160 S 1998
Contents: The Rights of the Individual, the Rights of the Community and Their Relationship, by R Botman. A Theological View of Impunity, by C Harper. The Rights to Development and Economic Justice, by J Santa Ana. Human Rights in the Ecological Context, by S Sun. Biblical Perspectives, J Schaeffer. Theology and Human Rights: The Work of the Lutheran World Federation, by J Hendriksen.

Reapsome, James W
"Missionary, go home" revisited [editorial]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:390-391 O 1997
Probing our productivity [editorial]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:134-135 Ap 1998
Research and the ginger ale syndrome [studying missions; editorial]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:6-7 Ja 1998
Trench warfare at home [mission support in the congregation; editorial]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:262-263 Jl 1998

Reardon, Patrick Henry
Apocryphal Judith, Saintly Deceiver: Judith, Tradition, and the Christian Reader. *Touchstone (US)* 11:30-34 My-Je 1998
Father, Glorify Thy Name! [paper presented at conf Not of This World, 1995; repr fr *Recovering the Great Tradition*, 1997]. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:138-151 Spr 1998
From Book Burning to Canon [il]. *Touchstone (US)* 11:25-28 Mr-Ap 1998
Joan Andrews Bell [anti-abortion activist; por]. *Touchstone (US)* 11:10-12 Ja-F 1998
Learning Holiness from Stupidity [N Velimirovich's education; From the Editors' Notebooks]. *Touchstone (US)* 10:5-6 Wint 1997
Materialism and the Abdication of Intellect [ils, pors]. *Epiphany* 16 no 4:13-20 1997
The Sign of Ashes [editorial on Ash Wednesday]. *Touchstone (US)* 11:5 Ja-F 1998

Reardon, Patrick Henry; Dreher, Rod; Mattingly, Terry
Is *Titanic* Satanic? *Touchstone (US)* 11:12-15 Mr-Ap 1998

Reardon, Ruth
Towards Sharing Holy Communion: The Experience of Interchurch Families [paper presented at 2d Ecumenical Assembly at Graz, Austria, Je 1997]. *Ecumenism* no 129:20 Mr 1998

Rebeck, Victoria A
Soul men [clergy portrayed on television]. *Chr Cent* 114:1046-1047 N 12 1997

Rebeck, Victoria A, ed
The Rite Stuff: Baptisms, Weddings & Funerals. *Chr Ministry* 29:2,9-19 Ja-F 1998
Contents: Old and New Unite in Ritual, by C Dudley. Taking the Plunge into Adult Baptism, by J Throop. Conducting Funerals for Nonmembers: Bringing God's comfort to grieving strangers, by M Yurs. Guidelines for Godparents: Eight ways to nurture your godchild, by P Krug. Stories from the Deep: Between the devil and the deep blue baptistry, by J Killinger. Interfaith Talk with Rev & Reb: Today's Topic: Weddings, by J McFarland, M Oppenheimer.
Theologies of Ministry: Thinking about what we do [editorial introd, p 2]. *Chr Ministry* 28:7-23 N-D 1997
Contents: Protestants Behind Bars: Where bank robbers and ministers are the same, by J McFarland. Theology of Who We Are, by C Dudley. Sufficiency and the Holy Spirit: Theologies for the black church's future, by S Roberts. How Preaching Creates Theology: Helping parishioners answer "Is it true?", by R Kemper. Believing in Lay Ministry: The church does not *have* a ministry, it *is* ministry, by J Throop. Reviving the Church-Seminary Partnership: Theological education is crucial for the black church's future, by K Jones. Preaching to a Pew of Agnostics: What we say, how they hear it, by F Honeycutt.

Rebera, Ranjini
Polarity or Partnership? Retelling the Story of Martha and Mary from Asian Women's Perspective [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 78:93-107 1997

Rector, Lallene J
A Broader Consideration of "Pastoral Guidance" and Psychoanalytic Perspectives: A Response to Rizzuto [pp 69-78; rejoinder, pp 93-98]. *J Past Care* 52:79-82 Spr 1998

Redalié, Yann
Pregare per i re e rendere il dovuto alle autorità: Riconoscimento e cittadinanza nelle epistole pastorali. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 2:87-104 1998

Redding, Gary C
Able To: All You're Capable of [2 Cor 8:3-5; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:52-55 S-O 1997
Are You Afraid of The Future? [Num 13:26-33; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:29-32 Ja-F 1998

Reddish, Mitchell G
Reclaiming the Apocalypse [for theology and church]. *Per Rel St* 24:125-138 Sum 1997

Redditt, Paul L
Daniel 11 and the Sociohistorical Setting of the Book of Daniel. *C B Q* 60: 463-474 Jl 1998

Redditt, Paul L *see* Kruschwitz, Robert B

Redhead, Andrew Sudharma
The Poetry of Dhamma: Reflections on Translating Pâli into English. *Middle Way* 72:195-202 F 1998

Reed, Jeffrey T *see* Porter, Stanley E

Reeder, John P, Jr
What Is a Religious Ethic? [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 25:157-181 Suppl 1998

Reeder, John P, Jr, ed
Benevolence, Special Relations, and Voluntary Poverty. *J Rel Ethics* 26:3-135 Spr 1998
Contents: Benevolence, Special Relations, and Voluntary Poverty: An Introduction, by J Reeder. Balancing Special Obligations with the Ideal of Agape, by J Judish. Extensive Benevolence, by J Reeder. Buddhist Virtue:

Reeder, John P, Jr, ed *(cont'd)*
Voluntary Poverty, and Extensive Benevolence, by D Swearer. The Ascetic Grounds of Goodness: William James's Case for the Virtue of Voluntary Poverty, by L Yearley.

Reese, Leslie A
A Continuing Saga [poem repr fr *Upside Down Tapestry*, 1989]. *Witness* 81: 7 Jl-Ag 1998

Reeves, R Daniel
Back to the Future: A proactive Approach to Confirming Our Roots and Charting ASCG's NeXt Generation. *JASCG* 7:5-22 1996

Reeves, Rodney *see* Haustein, Fred

Refudeen, Mohammed Awais
Phenomenology versus Historicism: The Case of Imamate. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:63-73 Sum 1998

Regele, Mike
Death of the Church: A Conversation with Michael B Regele [interview by Dan Allender, Kim Hutchins and Stuart Hancock]. *Mars Hill R* no 11:65-86 Sum 1998

Regier, Bob *see* Regier, William H

Regier, William H, and Regier, Bob
The Clothespin Famine [figs, photos]. *Menn Life* 53:14-19 S 1998

Regnerus, Mark D; Smith, Christian; Sikkink, David
Who Gives to the Poor? The Influence of Religious Tradition and Political Location on the Personal Generosity of Americans Toward the Poor [rev fr paper presented at SSSR ann meeting, Nashville, 1996; bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 37:481-493 S 1998

Rehmer, Rudolph F
The Impact of Wyneken's *Notruf* [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992; bibliog]. *Luth H Conf* 15: 198-208 1994
Indiana Lutherans at the Nineteenth Century Crossroads [paper presented at 14th biennial, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988; appendixes, map]. *Luth H Conf* 13:70-87 1990

Rehwaldt, Peter *see* Finley-Shea, Barbara

Reich, K Helmut
Cog and God: A Response to Anne Foerst [pp 91-111 Mr 1998, rejoinder, pp 455-461 S 1998; bibliog]. *Zygon* 33:255-262 Je 1998
Do We Need a Theory for the Religious Development of Women? [replies, F Schweitzer, pp 87-91, K DeNicola, pp 93-97; rejoinder, pp 99-100; appendix, bibliog, table]. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 2:67-86 1997
Psychology of Religion: What One Needs to Know. *Zygon* 33:113-120 Mr 1998

Reichenbach, Bruce
The New Integrationists of Science and Religion. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 3:338-352 1998

Reichert, Andrew D
Earthrise: A Call to Prayer, A Call for Creation. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:395-406 Wint 1997

Reid, Barbara E
Choosing the Better Part [women in Luke-Acts; paper presented to the Chicago Soc of Biblical Research, St Xavier Univ, O 19 1996; reply, T K Seim, pp 32-42]. *Bib Res* 42:23-31 1997

Reid, Duncan
What is the spirit saying? Trends in pneumatology. *St Mark R* no 171:16-21 Spr 1997

Reid, Frank Madison, III *see* Copenhaver, Martin B

Reid, Garnett H
Minimalism and Biblical History. *Bib Sac* 155:394-410 O-D 1998

Reid, Stephen Breck *see* Jinkins, Michael

Reifler, Erwin
Semantic Parallelisms in Job 5 [2 pts]. *Jew Bible Q* 26:143-148 Jl-S 1998; 26: 216-222 O-D 1998

Reigstad, Donald
A Narrative Nightmare. *Preaching* 13:37-38 Mr-Ap 1998

Reilly, Anne K
Speaking of God in the Church: Is inclusive language a possibility in our worship life? *Ch Soc* 89:73-83 N-D 1998

Reilly, John J
"Intelligent Television" [*Nothing Sacred*'s vision of Catholicism; opinion]. *First Things* no 79:16-17 Ja 1998

Reilly, Kevin
The God of Unnatural Acts: An Orthodox Interpretation [reply to G Ferriby, pp 121-165]. *Koinonia* 8:166-170 Fall 1996

Reimann, Frank
A Letter to My Son: Bedside Insights for Urban Mission [bibliog, photos]. *Urban Miss* 14:23-30 Je 1997

Reimer, A James
Mennonites, Christ, and Culture: The Yoder Legacy. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:5-14 Spr 1998

Reimer, Carla
Printmaking: interview by Bob Regier [photos]. *Menn Life* 52:10-12 D 1997

Reimer, Dennis J
Leadership for the 21st Century: Empowerment, Environment and the Golden Rule [repr fr *Military Reveiew* Ja-F 1996]. *Army Chap* :7-11 Wint 1998

Reinbold, Wolfgang
Die "Hellenisten": Kritische Anmerkungen zu einem Fachbegriff der neutestamentlichen Wissenschaft. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:96-102 1998

Reinhartz, Adele
A Nice Jewish Girl Reads the Gospel of John [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 77:177-193 1997

Reinmuth, Eckart
Beobachtungen zur Rezeption der Genesis bei Pseudo-Philo (LAB 1-8) und Lukas (Apg 7:2-17). *N T St* 43:552-569 O 1997

Reis, Pamela Tamarkin
Cupidity and Stupidity: Woman's Agency and The "Rape" of Tamar. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:43-60 1997
Spoiled Child: A Fresh Look at Jephthah's Daughter. *Prooftexts* 17:279-298 S 1997

Reiter, David
Calvin's "Sense of Divinity" and Externalist Knowledge of God. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:253-270 1998

Reiter, Jendi
A myth [poem]. *Chr Cent* 115:1250 D 23-30 1998

Reitman, James S
The Structure and Unity of Ecclesiastes [Appendix: Proposed Outline of Eccl, pp 317-319]. *Bib Sac* 154:297-319 Jl-S 1997

Remy, Jean
Villes, espaces publics et religions: récits d'espérance et pratiques quotidiennes [reply, F Mallimaci, pp 57-63; Eng abst, p 23; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:23-42 1998

Remy, Jean, ed, and Turcotte, Paul A, ed
Les Compromis Catholiques. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:497-640 1997
Contents: La science de la vérité et l'art de la distinction: Intransigeance et compromis dans le catholicisme contemporain, by E Poulat. Megatrends in 20th-century American Catholicism, by J Davidson, A Williams. Latin American Catholicism, *Comprometido* and Compromised, by G Benavides. Positionnement de la hiérarchie catholique polonaise face à l'Etat et à la population dans les années 1980, by M David-Blais, S Sokołowski. Innovation and Retrenchment in the Brazilian Catholic Church: Consequences for Base Communities, by M Cousineau. Les ordres religieux féminins et le compromis catholique: esquisse d'une recherche comparative France-Québec, by K Talin. The Catholic Commitment and Spanish Civil Society, by J Pérez Vilariño. Des religiosités de virtuoses aux religiosités de masses: aux origines des compromis selon Max Weber, by J Ouédraogo. Compromis religieux et transactions sociales dans la sphère catholique, by J Remy, P Turcotte.

Renaud, Étienne
Sens de la présence des Pères Blancs au Maghreb et dans les pays à risque [repr fr *Euntes* 31 no 2 Je 1998]. *SEDOS* 30:276-279 O 1998

Renck, Günther
Die Geister und der Geist: Pneumatologie - ein heisses Eisen in Papua-Neuguinea Niels-Peter Moritzen zum 70 Geburtstag mit herzlichen Segenswünschen [rev fr presentation, seminar on questions of intercultural hermeneutics, Erlangen, Sum 1997]. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:72-85 1998

Rendsburg, Gary A
The Guilty Party in 1 Kings iii 16-28 [table]. *Vet Test* 48:534-541 O 1998

Rendtorff, Rolf
What We Miss by Taking the Bible Apart [il]. *Bible R* 14:42-44 F 1998

Reno, Russell R
Good Restaurants in Gomorrah [Episcopal Church General Conv, Philadelphia, Jl 1997; opinion]. *First Things* no 80:14-16 F 1998

Renz, Christopher J
Christian Education and the Confirmation Debate: Towards a Theology of Catechesis [bibliog]. *J Chr Ed* 41:53-65 Ap 1998

Repa, Scott J, and Cobb, Stephen G
Mind, Body, and Soul: Institutional Ministry Among the Navajo and the Brethren in Christ Mission, 1870-1981 [graphs]. *Breth in Christ* 20:236-271 D 1997

Repkin, Nik
Shaking the dust off your feet. *Ev Miss Q* 34:324-327 Jl 1998

Repp, Martin
For a Moratorium on the Word "Partnership": Towards a Paradigm Shift in the Relationship Between Japanese Protestant Churches and Overseas Missions and Churches. *Japan Chr R* 64:28-34 1998

Resink, G J
Kanjeng Ratu Kidul: The Second Divine Spouse of the Sultans of Ngayogyakarta [bibliog]. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:313-316 1997

Resner, Andre, Jr
Preaching as Show-and Tell, or, All I ever Needed to Know to Preach a Good Sermon I Learned in Kindergarten, Actually, First Grade. *Restoration Q* 40 no 4:253-260 1998

Resnick, Bill
Nike: Running with abuse [il]. *Witness* 81:23-24 Ja-F 1998

Ress, Judith
Introduction to the Shared Garden Seminar, Washington 1997. *Ecotheology* no 4:77-82 Ja 1998

Restello, Marisa
Ecumenismo di ogni giorno. *St Ecum* 15:563-567 O-D 1997

Retzel, Frank
Interview with Frank Retzel [list of selected works]. *Chr Arts* 5:59 Wint 1998

Reumann, John H P
The Case for a Unitary Office of Ministry to Word and Sacrament [paper presented at Doctrine of Ministry Conf, Maryland Synod, ELCA, Mr 15 1992; bibliog]. *Luth Q* ns 12:1-31 Spr 1998
Justification and Its Anathemas: A Lutheran-Roman Catholic Model for Broader Ecumenical Advance. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:290-297 1997
Justification by faith: The Lutheran-Catholic convergence [Jt Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification, 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:942-943,945-946 O 22 1997
Philippians and the Culture of Friendship [reply, D G Luck, pp 85-89; bibliog]. *Trinity Sem R* 19:69-83 Fall-Wint 1997
Profiles, Problems, and Possibilities in Biblical Theology Today [2 pts]. *Ker Do* 44:61-85 Ja-Mr 1998; 44:145-169 Ap-Je 1998

Reumann, John H P *(cont'd)*
Scripture in the 1997 ELCA Ecumenical Proposals [position paper by 21 ELCA bps and scholars]. *Luth F* 31:4-5 Sum 1997
Theological Faculty Statements in the Lutheran Magisterium: An Initial American Appraisal. *Curr Th Miss* 25:210-217 Je 1998
Toward a New Lutheran-Episcopal Proposal: Consensus and Concerns [bibliog]. *Curr Th Miss* 25:15-25 F 1998

Reus, Manuel
Propuestas de H Peukert para la teología fundamental [paper presented at the Univ Deusto-Bilbao, Je 1997]. *Est Ecles* 73:235-241 Ap-Je 1998

Reuveni, Gideon
Zukunft ohne Vergangenheit!? Geschichte und nationale Identität in Deutschland und Israel. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:213-221 1998

Rex, Charles Gordon
I Know Not the Secret [poem]. *First Things* no 76:10 O 1997
The Prodigals [poem]. *First Things* no 74:30 Je-Jl 1997

Reyes, A T
Notes on the Iron Age Kingdoms of Cyprus [paper presented at Ann Meeting, Archaeological Inst of America, San Diego, Calif, D 28 1995; bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 308:65-68 N 1997

Reyes, George A
Emilio Antonio Núñez desde una perspectiva de la nueva generación [Eng abst, p 19]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:19-42 Ja-D 1994
Lectura poética y teológica de Amos 9:11-15: Restauración total [diags]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 18:59-74 Ja-Je 1996
La mujer latinoamericana: Un ser digno [Eng abst, p 61]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 9:61-80 Jl-D 1991
Teología juanina del milagro [Eng abst, p 29; tables]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 12:29-42 Ja-Je 1993

Reyes, Vincent
The Widening Circles of Violence [reply to play by K Landers, pp 3-19]. *Caregiver J* 13 no 1:14-17 1997

Reymond, Philippe
Vers la publication d'un Dictionnaire Hébreu-Français. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:81-83 1990

Reynolds, Charles H, ed
The Study of Religious Ethics. *J Rel Ethics* 25:3-219 Suppl 1998
Contents: A Retrospective Interpretation of American Religious Ethics, 1948-1998, by J Gustafson. Commitments and Traditions in the Study of Religious Ethics, by J Stout. Christian Ethics in America (and the JRE): A Report on a Book I Will Not Write, by S Hauerwas. Moral Traditions and Religious Ethics: A Comparative Enquiry, by J Johnson. Mere History: The Place of Historical Studies in Theological Ethics, by J Porter. Selves, Virtues, Odd Genres, and Alien Guides: An Approach to Religious Ethics, by L Yearly. What Is a Religious Ethic?, by J Reeder. Goods for Whom? Defining Goods and Expanding Solidarity in Catholic Approaches to Violence, by L Cahill.

Reynolds, Frank E, ed; Doniger, Wendy, ed; Lincoln, Bruce, ed
Islam and Law. *Hist Rel* 38:1-78 Ag 1998
Contents: Allegory of the Rule (*Hukm*): Law as Simulacrum in Islam?, by E Moosa. Written Identities: Legal Subjects in an Islamic State, by B Messick. Qur'ân, Justice, Gender: Internal Debates in Indonesian Islamic Jurisprudence, by J Bowen.

Rhebergen, Marianne O
Questions in an On-going Discussion [reply to G Ferriby, pp 121-165]. *Koinonia* 8:179-181 Fall 1996

Rhee, Victor
Chiasm and the Concept of Faith in Hebrews 11 [chart]. *Bib Sac* 155:327-345 Jl-S 1998

Rhodes, Jill
The wild goose: female spirituality and counselling. *Contact* no 124:24-27 1997

Ribeiro, Boanerges
A Igreja na Península Hispânica antes de Constantino [Eng abst, p 78]. *Fides Ref* 1:71-78 Jl-D 1996

Ribichaux, Kerry S
The incorporate person of Christ [bibliog]. *Affirmation Crit* 3:4-16 Jl 1998

Ricca, Paolo
The Papacy in Discussion: Expectations and Perspectives for the Third Millennium. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:283-289 1997

Ricca, Paolo, ed
[500th ann Melanchthon]. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:3-25 1998
Contents: Pietas et eruditio: Melantone a cinquecento anni dalla nascita, by P Ricca. Biografia di Melantone, by S Caponetto. Melantone—Profilo di un riformatore, by S Cavallotto. Melantone nella Russia secentesca, by G Ziffer.

Ricco, Elena Bien, ed
Religione e religioni in Europa: Il compito educativo della scuola e delle chiese. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 3:186-238 1998
Contents: Unificazione europea e insegnamento religioso, by E Genre. Una situazione religiosa in movimento: Nuovi compiti educativi per la scuola e per le chiese, by E Alberich. Scuola di Stato e senso della vita, by R Laporta.

Rice, Chris
An Unrealized Dream: Billy Graham and Martin King: the road not traveled [pors]. *Sojourners* 27:13-14 Ja-F 1998

Rice, Jim
He Is Risen! [lectionary reflections, Mr 1-Ap 26 1998]. *Sojourners* 27:46-49 Mr-Ap 1998
A Light to the Nations [lectionary reflections Ja 4-F 22 1998]. *Sojourners* 27:46-49 Ja-F 1998
Lives of Faithfulness [lectionary reflections, Jl 5-Ag 30]. *Sojourners* 27:46-49 Jl-Ag 1998

Rice, Jim *(cont'd)*
Transformative Power [lectionary reflections, My 3-Je 28 1998]. *Sojourners* 27:48-51 My-Je 1998

Richard, H L (pseud)
A Survey of Protestant Evangelistic Efforts among High Caste Hindus in the Twentieth Century [bibliog]. *Missiology* 25:419-445 O 1997

Richard, Helen
The Second European Ecumenical Assembly [Graz, Austria, Je 23-29 1997]. *Ecumenism* no 129:22-25 Mr 1998

Richards, W Larry
An Analysis of Aland's *Teststellen* in 1 John [paper fr SBL, Philadelphia, N 16 1995; tables]. *N T St* 44:26-44 Ja 1998

Richardson, Barbara
The Body of the Lord's Fair Night [short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:171-175 Sum 1997

Richardson, James T *see* Shterin, Marat S

Richardson, John P
"To Our Own People Only": Re-owning Original Anglicanism. *Chmn* 112 no 2:124-130 1998

Riches, John
Text, Church and World: In Search of a Theological Hermeneutic [reply, F Watson, pp 235-242]. *Bib Interp* 6:205-234 Ap 1998

Richey, Russell E
Culture Wars and Denominational Loyalties: A Methodist Case Study. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:3-17 Spr 1998

Richmond, Helen
Mission Recoverd: A Response to "The Mission Myth" [J T Squires and E Raine, 3:30-47 Ag 1997]. *Uniting Ch St* 4:56-62 Mr 1998

Richter, Don C
[Reply to L B Lewis, pp 3-12]. *Insights* 113:28-32 Spr 1998

Richter, Don C; Magnuson, Doug; Baizerman, Michael
Reconceiving Youth Ministry. *Rel Ed* 93:340-357 Sum 1998

Rickard, Harold
"Bridge of Peace" in the Pacific? The people of Okinawa continue to plead for the removal of the long-standing, oppressive US military presence [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-7 Jl-Ag 1998

Ricupero, Rubens
Une mondialisation à visage humaine [repr fr *Foi et développement* no 263 My 1998]. *SEDOS* 30:241-245 Ag-S 1998

Ridge, Michael
Hobbesian Public Reason. *Ethics* 108:538-568 Ap 1998

Riebe-Estrella, Gary
Latino Religiosity or Latino Catholicism? *Th Today* 54:512-515 Ja 1998

Riedel, Bunnie
Another Step Toward Religious Liberty: The "Guidelines on Religious Exercise and Religious Expression in the Federal Workplace": both as a postive contribution and a stumbling block [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:8-10 D 1997

Riegel, Matthew L *see* Herr, Stephen R

Rieger, Joerg
The Means of Grace, John Wesley, and the Theological Dilemma of the Church Today. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:377-393 Wint 1997

Rieger, Reinhold
Überlegungen zum "Passiv" im Hebräischen [figs]. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:54-72 1990

Riegert, Eduard R
What is Authoritative for the "Post-modern" Listener? *Curr Th Miss* 25:5-14 F 1998

Riegert, Eduard R, ed
The *Shoah and* Christian Preaching. *Consensus* 24 no 2:95-106 1998
Contents: *Ha shoah*, by R Pavey. Israel, and the Soul of the Church, by G Palmer. Good Friday, by E Riegert.

Riemer, Jeremiah M, and Markovits, Andrei S
The Goldhagen Controversy [reply to D Goldhagen, pp 40-47]. *Tikkun* 13:48-49 My-Je 1998

Rienstra, Marchiene Vroon
Facing an Unknown Future: Turning to the God of Grace. *Ec R* 50:127-131 Ap 1998
Surprising Treasures: An Interfaith Experience [encounters with Judaism, Islam, Buddhism, Hinduism]. *Perspectives* 12:12-14 N 1997

Rieth, Ricardo Willy
O pensamento teológico de Filipe Melanchthon (1497-1560) [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3:223-235 1997

Rifkin, Jeremy
The Ultimate Therapy: Commercial Eugenics on the Eve of the Biotech Century. *Tikkun* 13:33-39 My-Je 1998

Rifkin, Jeremy *see* Silver, Lee

Rigo, Bernard
Quand interpréter c'est—peut-être—changer [Eng abst, p 112; *Quand interpréter c'est changer: Pragmatique et lectures de la Parole* ed by P Bühler and C Karakash, 1995; review essay]. *R Th Ph* 130 no 1:65-73 1998

Rikard, Marlene Hunt, and Wells, Elizabeth Crabtree
"From It Begins a New Era": Women and the Civil War [facsim, il, por]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:59-73 Jl-O 1997

Riley, Gregory J
The *Gospel of Thomas* in Recent Scholarship [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 2: 227-252 1994
Words and Deeds: Jesus as Teacher and Jesus as Pattern of Life. *Harv Th R* 90:427-436 O 1997

Riley, Harold
The Brothers of the Lord. *Down R* 116:45-54 Ja 1998

Rimaud, Didier
The Collaboration of a Poet with Composers for Contemporary Catholic Liturgy in the French Language [presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997; includes song texts]. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:152-165 1998

Rimes, Martin
Kids for Peace: Lessons in Northern Ireland [letter by Mairead Maguire, pp 43-45; photo]. *Plough* no 55:40-42 Spr 1998

Rinehart, Cynthia, comp
Bibliography [what is human?]. *Ex Auditu* 13:150-157 1997

Ring, Alex
That the Unlearned Be Taught. *Logia* 7:11-14 Eastertide 1998

Ringe, Sharon H, ed *see* Bird, Phyllis A, ed

Ringleben, Joachim
Der Begriff des Glaubens in der "Gemeinsamen Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre" (1997): Ein theologisches Gutachten [Eng abst, p 249]. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:232-249 1998
Freiheit im Widerspruch: Systematische Überlegungen zu Luthers Traktat "Von der Freiheit eines Christenmenschen" [reply to J Ringleben, pp 157-170; Eng abst, p 170]. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 2:157-170 1998
Pannenbergs Systematische Theologie [*Systematische Theologie*, by W Pannenberg, 1988, 1991, 1993; review article]. *Th Ru* 63 no 3:337-350 1998

Ripley, Jennifer S *see* Jones, Dawn R

Ripp, Sue *see* Robie, George R

Risher, Dee Dee
To Love Our Enemy [il]. *Other Side* 34:46 Ja-F 1998

Risher, Dee Dee, ed *see* Davidson, Douglas, ed

Ritch, Robert *see* Imich, Alexander

Ritchie, Daniel E *see* Ingraffia, Brian D

Ritchie, David
UFOs: The Demonic Connection [por]. *Orth Life* 43:18-37 Mr-Ap 1993

Ritter, R Hal, Jr
If Pastoral Counseling is Religious, Then How Do Personal Beliefs Influence the Process? [bibliog]. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 3:47-66 1998

Ritzema, Robert
Chapel of Grace [psychiatric patients' worship service; photos]. *Other Side* 34:36-38 S-O 1998

Rivera-Pagán, Luis N
Polifonía étnico-cultural y la crisis de la cristiandad colonial [Eng abst, p 31]. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:6-31 Ag 1998

Rivera-Rodríguez, Luis R
Reading in Spanish from the Diaspora through Hispanic Eyes. *Th Today* 54: 480-490 Ja 1998

Rivero, Manuel
The Impact of Confucianism on Technologies and Development [2 pts; repr fr *Eglises d'Asie* 4 1996]. *Tripod* no 105:5-17 My-Je 1998

Rivers, Eugene
A Nation within a Nation: The unique experience of black America [interview by Aaron Gallegos; por]. *Sojourners* 27:22-24 Mr-Ap 1998

Rizzuto, Ana-María
Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy and Pastoral Guidance [paper presented at the Inst for Sjelesorg, Modum Bad, Vikersund, S 9 1995; repr fr *Tidokrift for Sielesong* 2:95-107 1996; replies, L J Rector, pp 79-82, D M Moss, pp 83-84; J L Maes, pp 85-89; S Nakasian, pp 90-92; rejoinder, pp 93-98]. *J Past Care* 52:69-78 Spr 1998

Ro, Bong Rin
Communicating the Concept of God in Korean Culture [repr fr *Korean Torch* 5 no 1:6-8 1997]. *Ev R Th* 21:341-345 O 1997
South Korea: Bankrupting the Prosperity Gospel [photos]. *Chr T* 42:58-61 N 16 1998

Ro, He-won
The Decalogue in Its Preaching Form [bibliog, tables]. *Taiwan J Th* 19:185-222 Mr 1997

Robarts, Dwight
After Nineteen Years of Ministry [sermon, Graduate Chapel, Abilene Christian Univ, Mr 20 1996]. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:175-179 1997

Robb, Thomas
Welfare reform and refugees [photo]. *Witness* 81:24-25 Mr 1998

Robbin, L Katherine
Shaping the Church of Tomorrow: Seminary education for a new century [Special Advertising Section; photos]. *Chr T* 41:92-93,100,103-104,106,108,112,124,126 O 6 1997

Robbins, Diana *see* Stevenson-Moessner, Jeanne

Robbins, Ellen
Tabular Sacrifice Records and the Cultic Calendar of Neo-Babylonian Uruk [figs, photos, tables]. *J Cuneiform St* 48:61-87 1996

Robbins, J Wesley
Broken-Backed Naturalism [*Religion, Science and Naturalism*, W B Drees, 1996; review article]. *Zygon* 32:585-592 D 1997
Folk Psychology Versus the Metaphysics of Subjectivity [reply to D W Sherburne, "The Goldilocks Syndrome: On Philosophical Aspirations That Are Too High, Too Low, and Just Right," in *The Recovery of Philosophy in America: Essays in Honor of John Edwin Smith*, ed by T P Kasulis and R C Neville, 1997, pp 167-181]. *Am J Th Ph* 19:107-111 Ja 1998
Murphy on Postmodernity, Science, and Religion [reply, N Murphy, pp 475-480]. *Zygon* 33:463-466 S 1998

Robbins, Judith
The Men at Lincoln Square [poem]. *Other Side* 34:20 Mr-Ap 1998

Robbins, Mandy
A Different Voice: A Different View [Anglican women ministers; bibliog, table]. *R Rel Res* 40:75-80 S 1998

Robbins, Martha A
The Divine Dance: Partners in Remembering, Revisioning, and Reweaving. *J Past Care* 51:337-347 Fall 1997

Robbins, Vernon K
Response [to R A Culpepper, pp 71-77, M E Dean, pp 79-91, G D Newby, pp 93-100, discussion, pp 109-115]. *J St N T* no 70:101-107 Je 1998

Robbins, Wallace W
Creeds Are the Enemy of Christ [repr fr 21 no 3 Fall 1966]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:159-164 1996-1997
The Humanity of Prayer [repr fr 46:72-75 Spr-Sum 1991; indexed in RIO 23]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:342-345 1996-1997

Roberson, Rachel
Religion in Batié: A grandmothers' tradition [il]. *Witness* 81:24-25 Ap 1998

Roberson, Ronald G
The Catholic Church and Reconciliation with the Orthodox in Eastern and Central Europe. *Rel East Europe* 18:1-10 Je 1998

Robert, Jacques
La Tolérance dans la Société Française. *Foi Vie* 97:43-59 Jl 1998

Robert, Philippe de, ed
Vingt-septième Cahier d'Études Juives [Starsbourg, N 16 1997]. *Foi Vie* 97: 5-110 Ja 1998
Contents: Cinquante Ans Après, by P Robert. Les Dix Points de Seelisberg, by P Robert. Un Témoignage, by A Safran. Des Dix-huit Propositions de Jules Isaac aux Dix Points de Seelisberg: Le rôle de Jules Isaac dans l'élaboration des travaux de la Commission 3, by Y Chevalier. L'Impact immédiat et décisif des *Dix Points de Seelisberg*, by F Lovsky. Les Relations entre Chrétiens et Juifs en France depuis un siècle, by P Pierard. La Création de l'État d'Israel, by A Boyer. Pour une Théologie Juive du Christianisme, by M Kogan. Lire l'Ancien Testament (Contribution à une lecture catholique de l'Ancien Testament pour permettre le dialogue entre Juifs et chrétiens), by Comité Épiscopal Français. Déclaration de Repentance, by O Berranger, G Poulain. Le Cinquantenaire des Cahiers d'Études Juives, by F Lovsky.

Roberts, Allen Dale
A Response to "The Dilemma of the Mormon Rationalist" [reply to R D Anderson, pp 71-92]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:95-101 Wint 1997

Roberts, Arthur O
Quakers and the Broader Christian Movement [keynote address at Quaker Theological Discussion Group held at Newberg OR, Je 19 1996]. *Quaker Rel Thot* 28 no 2:7-19 1997

Roberts, Arthur O, ed
Renewing the Spirit of Community: Centennial Colloquium on the Life and Work of Thomas Kelly [papers presented at Thomas R Kelly Religious Center, Wilmington College, Wilmington, Ohio, Je 4-6 1993]. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 3:3-56 1995
Contents: Thomas Kelly: Some New Insights, by C Jones. The Impact of Thomas Kelly on American Religious Life, by G Hinson. *A Testament of Devotion*: An Appreciation, by E Prevallet. Thomas Kelly: At Home in the Blessed Community, by H Macy. New Lights and Inner Light, by R Kelly.

Roberts, D Bruce
What Constitutes Effective Teaching with Adults? *Encount* 59:209-223 Wint-Spr 1998

Roberts, David
On the Frankincense Trail: An archaeologist travels ancient trade routes in search of clues to a lost civilization [photos]. *Smithsonian* 29:120-122,124,126,128,130,132,134-135 O 1998

Roberts, Frank C, ed, and Wells, Ronald A, ed
[Christian historiography]. *Fides H* 29:3-83 Fall 1997
Contents: When I Have Fears: The Perils Of A *Fin De Siecle* Mormon Historian, by L Chase. Historical Knowledge and True Wisdom, by T Davis. Christopher Dawson Revisited, by D Écheverria. A Creed for Modernism: Shirley Jackson Case and the Irony of Modern Approaches to "Faith and History", by J Green. History Is Written by the Losers: A Case Study in Historiography and Religious Conflict, by B Hankins. Faith & History: A Better Understanding of Balancing Likelihoods, by R Kennedy. Christian History's "Untimely Effect", by M Kugler.
[Dietrich Bonhoeffer]. *Fides H* 29:5-81 Sum 1997
Contents: The Historical Importance of Dietrich Bonhoeffer, by R Pierard. Dietrich Bonhoeffer (1906-1945): A Witness to Christian Faith in the Nazi Era, by G Kelly. *The Cost of Discipleship* Revisited, by B Nelson. Bonhoeffer's Early Interpretation of Luther as the Source of His Basic Theological Paradigm, by J Sorum. Church and Socialism in the German Democratic Republic, by S Hoffmann. Who Is Dietrich Bonhoeffer for Us Today?, by R Weikart.

Roberts, J J M
The Princeton Classical Hebrew Dictionary Project. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:84-89 1990

Roberts, Margaret
The Formation of the Laos [diag]. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:22 Ja 1998

Roberts, Margaret *see* Andal, Hege

Roberts, Michael B
Darwin's Doubts About Design: The Darwin-Gray Correspondence of 1860. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:113-127 O 1997
Geology and Genesis. *Chmn* 112 no 3:225-255 1998

Roberts, Nanette M
Empty Promisess: The wrong answer to the right question [School vouchers, 2 views: No]. *Sojourners* 27:22,24 Ja-F 1998

Roberts, Patricia C
Doctor-Assisted Suicide Stirs Physicians' Fears [Oregon referendum, N 4 1997; photos]. *Chr T* 41:64 D 8 1997

Roberts, Randall L
Learning from the Unprincipled [Lk 16:1-13; sermon]. *Preaching* 14:36-37 Jl-Ag 1998

Roberts, Samuel K
Sufficiency and the Holy Spirit: Theologies for the black church's future [il]. *Chr Ministry* 28:10-12,38 N-D 1997

Roberts, Wesley
The Hymnody of Christadelphians: A Survey of Hymnodists and Hymn Collections [facsims, pors, table]. *Hymn* 48:44-51 Jl 1997

Roberts, William D
Argument for a Lutheran Anamnesis of the Historic Episcopate [paper presented at the 3d ann Ecumenical Seminar, Loyola Univ Chicago, O 1997]. *Ec Trends* 27:60-62 Ap 1998

Robertson, Alex *see* Lees, Colin

Robertson, Noel
New Light on Demeter's Mysteries: The Festival Proerosia. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:319-379 Wint 1996

Robertson, O Palmer
Current Critical Questions Concerning the "Curse of Ham" (Gen 9:20-27). *J Ev Th S* 41:177-188 Je 1998

Robertson, Pat
Pat Robertson, Novelist [interview; por]. *Chr T* 41:25 S 1 1997

Robertson, Paul E, ed
Theology for the Healthy Church. *Th Educator* 57:45-121 Spr 1998
Contents: Theology and the Healthy Church, by P Robertson. Teaching Theology to Ministers, by F Humphreys. Congregational Life and the Work of Theology, by D Moody. Intersections of Grace: Theology and Pastoral Care, by G Furr. The Theology and Practice of Worship, by P Basden. Theology and Preaching, by A Day. Theology, Spirituality, and the Church, by L Brown.

Robertson, Ritchie
Freedom and Pragmatism: Aspects of Religious Toleration in Eighteenth-century Germany. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:69-80 Jl 1998

Robie, George R, and Ripp, Sue
Hospital Chaplains as Health Care Advocates for the Old Order Amish. *Caregiver J* 12 no 2:18-22 1996

Robinson, Anthony B
Campus morality: A student challenge at Yale. *Chr Cent* 114:862-863 O 8 1997

Robinson, Bernard P
Form and Meaning in Psalm 131. *Biblica* 79 no 2:180-197 1998

Robinson, Clyde O, Jr
Disciples and Citizens: Education in the Presbyterian Church [photo]. *Ch Soc* 88:5-12 Ja-F 1998

Robinson, David
Bangkok Church Planting: How to Get Started. *Urban Miss* 14:49-52 Je 1997

Robinson, Donald
Competition and the Bible. *J Chr Ed* 40:11-18 Jl 1997

Robinson, Gary D
Why Preach? *Preaching* 14:4,6 Jl-Ag 1998

Robinson, Haddon W
The Heresy of Application: It's when we're *applying* Scripture that error is most likely to creep in [interview by Edward K Rowell; diag, pors]. *Leadership* 18:20-27 Fall 1997

Robinson, Harold O
The Kairos Document [guest editorial]. *AME Zion Q R* 109:2-3 Ap 1997
"The Truth Shall Make You Free" [Truth and Reconciliation Comm, South Africa]. *AME Zion Q R* 109:11-14 Ap 1997

Robinson, James M
The Real Jesus of the Sayings Gospel Q [Frederick Neumann Memorial Lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, Ap 10 1997]. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:135-151 1997

Robinson, James M, and Heil, Christoph
Zeugnisse eines schriftlichen, griechischen vorkanonischen Textes: Mt 6,18b *Aleph**, P Oxy 655 I,1-17 (EvTh 36) und Q 12,27 [graph]. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:30-44 1998

Robinson, Larry D
Counseling the Bereaved [bibliog]. *AME Zion Q R* 110:35-40 Ja 1998
A Psychological and Pastoral Study of Depression. *AME Zion Q R* 109:44-50 Ap 1997

Robinson, Lynn D
Be Fruitful and ... [tables]. *Regeneration Q* 4:5 Wint-Spr 1998
Hey, Baby, What's Your Sign? [percentage of people believing in astrology and witchcraft; diag, table]. *Regeneration Q* 3:43 Fall 1997
12 Steps Forward, 1 Step Back. *Regeneration Q* 4:5 Fall 1998

Robinson, Marilynne
The way we work, the way we live. *Chr Cent* 115:823-831 S 9-16 1998

Robinson, Mary
The Great Aspiration: The Universality of Human Rights. *Ch Soc* 88:111-112 Mr-Ap 1998

Robinson, Rensia
On God and Boundaries: T T Cloete's *Tristetrahedronis* as a model of expanding boundaries [bibliog, figs]. *Scriptura* no 63:491-507 1997

Robinson, Simon
Christian Ethics and Pastoral Counselling Revisited. *Mod Believing* ns 39: 30-44 Jl 1998

Robinson, Winston *see* Verbruggen, Mark

Robison, Lee
Fall is the Wrong Analogy [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:188 Fall 1997
Sacrament Hymn [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:70 Wint 1997

Robitaille, Glenn A
The Sermon on the Mount and the Doctrine of Nonresistance. *Breth in Christ* 20:272-290 D 1997

Robra, Martin
Bewohnbare Erde—Haushalt des Lebens. *Ökum Ru* 47:364-375 Jl 1998

Rocha, Violeta
Real life: The Locus of Evangelistic Practice: A View from Latin America. *Int R Miss* 87:397-402 Jl 1998

Rochberg, Francesca *see* Beaulieu, Paul-Alain

Rochman, Bonnie
Battle Over Archaeology in Israel Reaches a Boil [photos]. *Bib Arch R* 24: 18-19 S-O 1998
Canaanites in Suburbia: Vast Graveyard Emerges Near Tel Aviv [photo]. *Bib Arch R* 24:17 My-Je 1998
Did Mary Rest Here? 'Seat' Found in Memorial Church [photo]. *Bib Arch R* 24:19 Ja-F 1998
Graves at the Western Wall? Shh, Don't Tell the Ultra-Orthodox [photo]. *Bib Arch R* 24:24 Mr-Ap 1998
Imperial Slammer Identified: Caesarea Complex May Have Been Paul's Prison [photo]. *Bib Arch R* 24:18 Ja-F 1998
New Antiquities [Israel Museum exhibit, photo]. *Bib Arch R* 24:26 Mr-Ap 1998
Seven Species, One Exhibit: On View at the Bible Lands Museum [photo]. *Bib Arch R* 24:23 S-O 1998
X Marked the Spot: Roman Camp Found Beneath Jerusalem Convention Center [photo]. *Bib Arch R* 24:22 S-O 1998

Rock, Judith
The Grace is in the Transitions... [on author's career change and writing the play *Response Time*]. *Image* no 18:112-121 Wint 1997

Rodd, Cyril S
Christ Will Come Again [Lk 21:25-36; sermon, 1st Sunday in Advent]. *Expos T* 109:22-23 O 1997
Convinced of Christ's Love [*Mrs Alexander: A Life of the Hymn-Writer 1818-1895*, by V Wallace, 1995; review essay]. *Expos T* 109:64 N 1997
Down the Arches of the Years [*God, Where Are You?*, by G W Hughes, 1997; review essay]. *Expos T* 109:96 D 1997
The English Hymn, Victorian Hymns. *Expos T* 109:33-37 N 1997
Books reviewed: *The English Hymn: A Critical and Historical Study*, by J R Watson, 1997. *Abide with Me: The World of Victorian Hymns*, by I C Bradley, 1997.
Equal Rights for All Civilized Men [D D T Jabavu, 1885-1959; *The Ghost of Equality*, by C Higgs, 1997; review essay]. *Expos T* 109:32 O 1997
How They Use the Bible in Ethics [*Scripture and Ethics: Twentieth-Century Portraits*, by J S Siker, 1997]. *Expos T* 109:1-3 O 1997
A Story of Failure [Mk 10:17-31; sermon, 21st Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 108:370-371 S 1997
This Turbulent Priest [*Islanders*, by D Ó Péicín, 1997; review essay]. *Expos T* 108:384 S 1997

Rodd, Cyril S, ed
[Index: vol 108, O 1996-S 1997]. *Expos T* 108:i-viii (insert) S 1997

Rodes, Robert E, Jr
An Overview of the Scholarship in Law and Religion of Judge John T Noonan, Jr. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:533-539 1995-1996

Rodger, Lynlea
The Infancy Stories of Matthew and Luke: An Examination of the Child as a Theological Metaphor [table]. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:58-81 Je 1997

Rodgerson, Thomas E, and Piedmont, Ralph L
Assessing the Incremental Validity of the Religious Problem-Solving Scale in the Prediction of Clergy Burnout [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 37:517-527 S 1998

Rodriguez Alonso, Manuel
Las relaciones entre la Iglesia y el Estado español según los *Diarios de Sesiones de Cortes* entre 1834 y 1843. *Est Ecles* 72:655-688 O-D 1997

Rodríguez de Gracia, Hilario
Recursos y rentas de la mesa capitular de Jaén (siglo XVII) [Eng abst, p 223; tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:223-249 1998

Rodríguez Garrapucho, Fernando
El ministerio ordenado y la mujer en la Iglesia [Eng abst, p 294]. *Salmanticensis* 45:251-294 My-Ag 1998

Rodriguez, Jeanette
US Hispanic/Latino Theology: Context and Challenge. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5: 6-15 F 1998

Rodríguez, Jesús
La construcción social de una enfermedad: Análisis de la constucción social del VIH/SIDA y sus implicaciones para el ministerio pastoral [Eng abst, p 92]. *Apuntes* 18:85-92 Fall 1998

Rodriguez, José David
Rediscovering Christian Ministry (Matthew 25:31-46). *Ministerial Formation* no 79:12-17 O 1997

Rodríguez, Pedro
Novedades bibliográficas en el área de teología fundamental. *Est Ecles* 73: 281-285 Ap-Je 1998
Palabras pronunciadas por el Prof Pedro Rodríguez en elogio del Emmo y Revmo Cardenal Joseph Ratzinger [Univ de Navarra, Ja 31 1998]. *Scripta Th* 30:381-386 My-Ag 1998

Rodriques, Robert J, and VandeCreek, Larry
Unbinding Grief and Life's Losses for Thriving Recovery After Open Heart Surgery: How Pastoral Care Works in a Managed Care Setting [fig]. *Caregiver J* 12 no 2:8-11 1996

Roe, Dianne
Acting to Stop the Bulldozers: A United Methodist member of Christian Peacemaker Teams writes about efforts to stop demolition of Palestinian homes [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:8-12 Je 1998

Roe, Jill
'Testimonies from the Field': The Coming of Christian Science to Australia, c 1890-1910. *J Rel Hist* 22:304-319 O 1998

Roebben, Bert
Shaping a Playground for Transcendence: Postmodern Youth Ministry as a Radical Challenge [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 92:332-347 Sum 1997

Roeda, Jack, and Petter, Carol Vriend
Different Flavors for Different Seasons: Six Service Plans for Celebrating the Lord's Supper Throughout the Church Year. *Ref Worship* no 48:3-13 Je 1998

Roegiers, Jan
Toeëigening, onteigening en afwijzing: Katholieke en vrijzinnige historici in België over de Verlichting [photos; Eng summary, p 138]. *Trajecta* 6 no 2: 131-138 1997

Roeltgen, David *see* Ayoub, Raymond George

Roetzel, Calvin J
Paul and the Law: Whence and Whither? [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:249-275 1995

Roff, William R
Patterns of Islamization in Malaysia, 1890s-1990s: Exemplars, Institutions, and Vectors. *J Islam St* 9:210-228 Jl 1998

Rogal, Samuel J
John Wesley as Editor and Encyclopedist. *Asbury Th J* 52:81-89 Fall 1997

Rogers, Adrian *see* Haustein, Fred

Rogers, Christopher S D
Ethic's Indigestion or Postmodernity's Malaise? A Critical Analysis of John D Caputo's *Against Ethics* [bibliog]. *Koinonia* 9:37-57 Spr-Fall 1997

Rogers, Eugene F, Jr
Schleiermacher as an Anselmian Theologian: Aesthetics, Dogmatics, Apologetics and Proof. *Scot J Th* 51 no 3:342-379 1998
Supplementing Barth on Jews and Gender: Identifying God by Anagogy and the Spirit. *Mod Th* 14:43-81 Ja 1998

Rogers, Melissa *see* Carlson-Thies, Stanley W

Rogers, Rex M
America's New Love Affair with Gambling: Should Christians Be Concerned? [photos]. *Chr Res J* 20:16-25,45 Ja-Mr 1998

Rogers, William W
Theological Foundations for Educational Mission: Responding to our call to nurture the community of faith and serve the public good [photo]. *Ch Soc* 88:105-112 Ja-F 1998

Rogerson, Barry
Taking Responsibility for Ourselves: The Assembly Theme and the Church's Diaconal Task. *Ec R* 50:205-211 Ap 1998

Rogerson, John W
Recent Continental Old Testament Literature. *Expos T* 108:363-365 S 1997
Books reviewed: *Reichsidee und Reichsorganisation im Perserreich*, by Peter Frei and Klaus Koch, 1996. *Der Chronist in seiner Mitwelt*, by Joel Weinberg, 1996. *Religionen in der Umwelt des Alten Testaments* 1: *Babylonier, Syrer, Perser*, by Manfred Hutter, 1996. *Wende des Lebens: Untersuchungen zu einem Situations-Motiv der Bibel*, by Armin Schmitt, 1996. *L'intercession entre les hommes dans la Bible hébraïque: L'intercession entre les hommes aux origines de l'intercession auprès de Dieu*, by François Rossier, 1996.
Reflections on Air Travel and Transport [tables]. *Ecotheology* no 5-6:60-72 Jl-Ja 1998-1999

Rogland, M *see* Muraoka, Takamitsu

Rogness, Michael
A Fascination with Angels. *Word World* 18:57-61 Wint 1998

Rohr, Richard
Boys to Men: Rediscovering rites of passage for our time [photos]. *Sojourners* 27:16-21 My-Je 1998

Roht-Arriaza, Naomi, and Gibson, Lauren
The Developing Jurisprudence on Amnesty. *Human Rights Q* 20:843-885 N 1998

Rohter, Larry
Guatemala Cover-Up Charged in Killing of Bishop [Bp J Gerardi]. *New York Times* 148:3 O 23 1998

Roland, Alan
Ramakrishna: Mystical, Erotic, or Both? [bibliog]. *J Rel Health* 37:31-36 Spr 1998

Roldán, Alberto F
Los caminos de la teología protestante en América Latina [Eng abst, p 141]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:141-162 Ja-D 1994

Roldán-Figueroa, Rady
Latin American Women Through Missionary Eyes: The Women's Work Commission of the Panama Congress. *Apuntes* 18:112-125 Wint 1998

Rollmann, Hans
Alban P Hooke, an Unusual Contributor to the *Millennial Harbinger*. *Discipliana* 58:60-64 Sum 1998
In Essentials Unity: The Pre-History of a Restoration Movement Slogan [*In necessariis unitas, In dubiis libertas, In omnibus autem caritas*]. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:129-139 1997

Rollston, Chris A
Are They Genuine? Laboratory Analysis of the Moussaïeff Ostraca using the Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM) with and Energy Dispersive X-Ray Microanalyzer (EDS) [sidebar discussion with P Bordreuil, F Israel, D Pardee, pp 2-13]. *Near East Arch* 61:8-9 Mr 1998

Rolnick, Philip A
The Innovating Covenant Exploring The Work Of Charles S McCoy [reply, C S McCoy, pp 44-45]. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 3:15-28 1997-1998

Romano, Vincent; Schroeder, Matt; Singh, Neera
The Passionate Nonviolence of Youth. *Sojourners* 27:45 Jl-Ag 1998

Romanowski, William D
Where's the Gospel? Amy Grant's latest album has thrown the Contemporary Christian Music industry into a first-rate identity crisis [*Behind the Eyes*, by A Grant; sound recording; review essay; por]. *Chr T* 41:44-45 D 8 1997

Römelt, Josef
Kultur des Todes—Kultur des Lebens: Moraltheologie zwischen Rezeption und Kritik der modernen pluralistischen Gesellschaft [Eng abst, p 301]. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 3:290-301 1998

Römer, Thomas
Le livre de Josué: Histoire d'une propagande Propagande d'une histoire [il, map]. *Foi Vie* 97:5-20 S 1998

Römer, Thomas C
Why Would the Deuteronomists Tell about the Sacrifice of Jephthah's Daughter? *J St O T* no 77:27-38 Mr 1998

Ron, Zvi
The Daughters of Zelophehad [Num 27:1-4]. *Jew Bible Q* 26:260-262 O-D 1998

Ronan, Marian
Reclaiming Women's Experience: A Reading of Selected Christian Feminist Theologies [review essay]. *Cross Currents* 48:218-229 Sum 1998

Roncin, Michel
Les migrants en Asie: Le cauchemar [repr fr *Infor* no 158 Mr-Ap 1997]. *SEDOS* 30:93-95 Mr 1998

Ronen, Yigal
The Weight Standards of the Judean Coinage in the Late Persian and Early Ptolemaic Period [bibliog, graphs, photos]. *Near East Arch* 61:122-126 Je 1998

Roof, Wade Clark
Religious Borderlands: Challenges for Future Study [1997 SSSR Presidential address; bibliog]. *J S S R* 37:1-14 Mr 1998

Rook, John
When Is a Widow Not a Widow? Guardianship Provides an Answer [meaning of *'almanah* in 1-2 Sam; bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 28:4-6 Wint 1998

Rooker, Mark F
The Use of the Old Testament in the Book of Ezekiel. *Faith Miss* 15:45-52 Spr 1998

Root, Michael
Christian World Communions and the CUV Process. *Ec R* 50:330-337 Jl 1998
The Lutheran-Catholic *Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification*: Where Are We? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:309-310 Fall 1998
Philadelphia: An Ecumenical Corner Turned? [ELCA 5th Biennial Assembly]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:243 Fall 1997

Roothaan, Angela C M
Spinoza relève-t-il de la théologie naturelle? [Eng abst, p 352]. *R Th Ph* 130 no 3:269-283 1998
Spinoza: Een natuurlijk theoloog? [Eng abst, p 48]. *Ned T Tÿj* 52:33-47 Ja 1998

Rooy, Sidney H
El aggiornamento evangélico frent al catolicismo [Eng abst, p 81]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:81-118 Ja-D 1994

Ropi, Ismatu
Muslim-Christian Polemics in Indonesian Islamic Literature. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:217-229 Jl 1998

Roque, Jean Daniel
Égalité de droit et inégalités de fait entre les différents cultes en France [pts]. *E T Rel* 73 no 2:203-230 1998; 73 no 3:403-431 1998

Rorty, Amélie Oksenberg
The Social and Political Sources of Akrasia [ethical issues of self-indulgence at expense of others]. *Ethics* 107:644-657 Jl 1997

Roşcanu, Horia
Le Colloque de Chevetogne 1994: un bref aperçu. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:583-594 1994

Rose *see* Jill

Rose, Jonathan S
The Portion of the Mountain Yet Unclimbed: My Vision for a New Library Edition of Swedenborg [paper presented at the ann meeting of the Swedenborg Foundation, San Francisco, My 18 1997]. *St Swedenborg* 10:1-21 Ja 1998

Rose, Sally *see* Climie, Jeff

Rose, Seraphim, 1934-1982
The Apocalypse: A Book of Mysteries [talk given at New Valaam Theological Soc, Platina, Calif, Sum 1980]. *Orth Word* 34:157-165 My-Ag 1998
Signs of the Times [talk given at St Herman's Women's conf, Redding, Calif, Sum 1980]. *Orth Word* 34:133-155 My-Ag 1998

Rose, Sophy
Church as Haven and Refuge: A Syriac Interpretation. *Chr Orient* 19:3-12 Mr 1998
'Give me the Seal': Theological Reflections on the Baptismal Texts of the Acts of Thomas. *Chr Orient* 18:185-200 D 1997

Rösel, Hartmut N
Kleine Studien zur Auslegung des Amosbuches. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:2-18 1998
Zur Bedeutung der Stadt im alttestamentlichen Israel. *Bib Not* no 89:22-26 1997

Rösel, Martin
Theo-logie der griechischen Bibel zur wiedergabe der Gottesaussagen im LXX-Pentateuch. *Vet Test* 48:49-62 Ja 1998

Rosell, Tarris D
Nout Thipphavong, Friend of Refugees [Laotians in Kansas City; por]. *Chr T* 41:40-41 N 17 1997

Rosen, Gary
'Amistad' and the Abuse of History. *Commentary* 105:46-51 F 1998

Rosen, Joe
Response to Hartshorne Concerning Symmetry and Asymmetry in Physics [bibliog]. *Proc St* 26:318-323 Fall-Wint 1997

Rosenbaum, Stuart E
MacIntyre or Dewey. *Am J Th Ph* 19:35-59 Ja 1998

Rosenbaum, Stuart E, comp
Recent Doctoral Dissertations in Church and State. *J Ch St* 40:235-236 Wint 1998
Recent Doctoral Dissertations in Church and State. *J Ch St* 40:526-527 Spr 1998

Rosenberg, Alan, ed, and Milchman, Alan, ed
The Holocaust and Hiroshima: Ethical, Scientific, and Philosophical Explorations. *Bridges* 5:xiii-xxi,1-85 Spr-Sum 1998
Contents: Introduction: Ethical, Scientific, and Philosophical Exploration, by L DeThomasis. Preface: Auschwitz and Hiroshima, by A Milchman and A Rosenberg. Ethics After Auschwitz and Hiroshima, by D Fasching. Hiroshima and the "Auschwitz Principle": Günther Anders' Theory of Industrial Killing, by K Leissmann. Reflections on the Holocaust and Hiroshima, by E Markusen. Hiroshima, Mon Amour?, by H Askenasy.

Rosenberg, Joel
What the Bible and Old Movies Have in Common. *Bib Interp* 6:266-291 S 1998

Rosenberg, Larry
The Art of Doing Nothing [interview by Amy Gross; pors]. *Tricycle* 7:40-47 Spr 1998

Rosenberg, Stephen
An Assyrian Temple in Ekron of the Philistines [lecture summary]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:115-117 1996-1997

Rosendale, George
Is Reconciliation Important? [viewpoint on Aborigines and immigrants to Australia]. *Luth Th J* 32:35-37 My 1998

Rosenfeld, Dalia
The Hat [short story]. *Tikkun* 13:79-80 S-O 1998

Rosengarten, Richard A
Like Oil and Water [Mk 1:4-11; sermon preached at Bond Chapel, University of Chicago, Ja 8 1997; il]. *Crit* 37:24-27 Spr-Sum 1998

Rosenthal, A M
Clinton's Fudge Factory [US foreign relations and religious persecution; editorial]. *New York Times* 147:27 My 1 1998

Rosenthal, Elisabeth
China Detains 140 From 2 Protestant Groups. *New York Times* 148:5 N 11 1998

Roshchin, M
March for Peace [Chechnya; repr fr *Frontier* Je-Ag 1995]. *Ecotheology* no 1: 99-102 Jl 1996

Rosik, Christopher H
Managing HMOgenic Illness [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 17:61-65 Spr 1998

Roskovec, Jan
Problém Křtu ve Světle Nového Zákona [presented at regional conf of presbyters, Mr 8-9 1997; Eng abst, p 32]. *Teol Reflexe* 4 no 1:32-53 1998

Roslof, Edward E
Winners and Losers: A Christian Interpretation of the Cold War. *J Th (UTS)* 101:87-97 1996

Ross, Colin A *see* Bull, Dennis L

Ross, Dorien
On Fifth Avenue [personal essay]. *Tikkun* 13:80 Ja-F 1998
Rescue: Warsaw 1989 [personal essay]. *Tikkun* 13:55 N-D 1998

Ross, Kenneth R
The Study of Religion in Malawi: A Select Critical Bibliography. *Missionalia* 26:186-209 Ag 1998

Ross, Lainie Friedman
Health Care Decisionmaking by Children: Is It in Their Best Interest? *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:41-45 N-D 1997

Ross, Mark E
The Ruling Elder in History. *Faith Pract* 3:14-20 Spr 1997
The Shepherding Role of the Elder. *Faith Pract* 3:33-38 Spr 1997

Ross, Rosetta E
Inverting the Pyramid: Exploring Where We Have Been and Where We Are Now Regarding Problems of Violence, Racism, and Xenophobia in the Lives of Women. *J Int Th C* 26:118-139 Fall 1998

Rosser, Brian S
Temple Prostitution in 1 Corinthians 6:12-20. *Nov Test* 40:336-351 O 1998

Rosser, Susan
Æthelthryth: A Conventional Saint? *Bul J Rylands* 79:15-24 Aut 1997

Rossi, Philip, ed
Review Symposium on John Milbank's Theology and Social Theory [papers presented at the Consultation on Mysticism and Politics, College Theology Soc 1995]. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:419-459 1996
Contents: Fear and Loathing in Modernity: The Voyages of Capt John Milbank, by A Godzieba. Absolutely Fabulous and Civil: John Milbank's Postmodern Critical Augustinianism, by J Berkman, F Bauerschmidt. Beyond Secular Reason? Reflections in Response to John Milbank's Theology and Social Theory, by W Loewe. Mysticism and Politics: The Work of John Milbank, by P Lakeland.
Symposium: *The Wisdom of Religious Commitment*, by Terrence W Tilley. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:65-99 1997
Contents: A Conversation on *The Wisdom of Religious Commitment* by Terrence W Tilley, by J Downey. A Practical Philosophy of Religion: A Response to Terrence Tilley's *The Wisdom of Religious Commitment*, by P Johnson. God and Self in Terrence Tilley's, *The Wisdom of Religious Commitment*, by A Godzieba. A Response to My Critics, by T Tilley.

Rossi, Teresa Francesca
Da Canberra ad Harare: Da una concentrazione ecclesiologica ad una prospettiva pneumatologica [Eng abst, p 398]. *St Ecum* 15:387-398 Jl-S 1997

Rossi, Vincent
Liturgizing the World: Religion, Science and the Environmental Crisis in Light of the Sacrificial Ethic of Sacred Cosmology [debate between religion and science fr perspective of environmental crisis; earlier version delivered

Rossi, Vincent *(cont'd)*
at Marco Pallis Conf, "Religion and the Environment", O 18 1996]. *Ecotheology* no 3:61-84 Jl 1997

Rossing, Barbara
Standing at the Door of a New Millennium: Economy, Eschatology, and Hope. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:263-268 Fall 1998

Rossino, Alexander B
Destructive Impulses: German Soldiers and the Conquest of Poland. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:351-365 Wint 1997

Rostagno, Sergio
La ragione teologica: Rassegna di teologia sistematica [review article]. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:35-42 1998
Books reviewed: *Teo-logia: La parola di Dio nelle parole dell'uomo*, by P Coda, 1997. *La Trinità e il pensare: Figure—Percorsi—Prospettive*, ed by Piero Coda and Andreas Tapken, 1997. *Un Dio affidabile, Saggio di teologia fondamentale*, by P Sequeri, 1996. *Phénoménologie et Théologie*, by M Henry, P Ricoeur, J-L Marion, J-L Chrétien, 1992. *L'herméneutique à l'école de la Phénoménologie*, by P Ricoeur, 1995. *Gott—Glaube und Wissen: Friedrich Schleiermachers philosophische Theologie*, by M Eckert, 1987. *Schleiermacher's Philosophy and the Philosophical Tradition*, by S Sorrentino, 1992. *La ragione teologica*, by G Colombo, 1995. *La teologia italiana: Materiali e prospettive (1950-1993)*, G Colombo, 1995. *Professione "Teologo"*, by G Colombo, 1996. *Dogmatique pour la catholicité évangélique: Système mystagogique de la foi chrétienne, 3: L'affirmation de la foi, 1: Cosmologie théologique: Sciences et philosophie de la nature*, by G Siegwalt, 1996.

Roszak, Theodore
There is No Wealth but Life: The Moral Meaning of the Longevity Revolution. *Tikkun* 13:45-47 N-D 1998

Roth, John D, ed
Mennonites and Postmodernity. *Menn Q R* 71:163-304 Ap 1997
Contents: Introduction. Bakhtin, Boundaries and Bodies, by J Kasdorf. The Body Knows as Much as the Soul: On the Human Reality of Being a Writer, by R Wiebe. Spiritual Knowledge, Carnal Obedience, and Anabaptist Discipleship, by G Biesecker-Mast. Theology Is a Kind of Writing: The Emergence of Theopoetics, by S Holland. Marking and Remarking the Body of Christ: Toward a Postmodern Mennonite Ecclesiology, by E Swartzentruber. Postmodern Suspicion and Imagination: Therapy for Mennonite Hermeneutic Communities, by L Harder. Singing God's Song as Citizens and Aliens: A Christian Theology *Of* Culture, by D Friesen.

Roth, Kenneth
American Failures in Africa [foreign policy]. *Tikkun* 13:41-43,65 Jl-Ag 1998

Rothenberg, David
The Necessary Note [passion and music]. *Parabola* 23:4-8 My 1998

Rothman, Barbara Katz *see* Silver, Lee

Rothrock, Paul E *see* Grizzle, Raymond E

Rothstein, Robert A
Klezmer-loshn [paper presented at Wesleyan Univ, O 1996; table]. *Judaism* 47:23-29 Wint 1998

Rottschaefer, William A
Naturalizing Moral Agency: A Critical Review of Some Recent Works on the Biological and Psychological Bases of Human Morality [bibliog]. *Bridges* 4: 229-249 Fall-Wint 1997

Rottzoll, Dirk U
Die Schöpfungs- und Fallerzählung in Gen 2f: Teil 2: Die Schöpfungserzählung (Gen 2). *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:1-15 1998

Rourke, Patricia
Rumi and Handel Struggle [poem]. *Sojourners* 27:27 Ja-F 1998

Rousse-Lacordaire, Jérôme
Bulletin d'histoire des ésotérismes. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:149-165 Ja 1998

Roussel, Bernard, ed *see* Grandjean, Michel, ed

Routledge, Robin L
"An Evil Spirit from the Lord"—Demonic influence or divine instrument? *Ev Q* 70:3-22 Ja 1998

Rovers, Martin W
Leave Taking: Emotional Cutoff as Lack of Differentiation [bibliog]. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 4:55-66 1998

Rowe, Andrea
A Current Late Roman Site in Nea Paphos, Cyprus. *Near East Arch* 61:179 S 1998

Rowe, Debi M *see* Kaye, Joan S

Rowe, William L
In defense of "The Free Will Defense": Response to Daniel Howard-Snyder and John O'Leary-Hawthorne [pp 1-21]. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:115-120 O 1998

Rowell, Edward K
Before You Preach: Questions you ask yourself now may save your sermon later. *Leadership* 18:35-38 Fall 1997
Face to Face with Holiness [Isa 6:1-10; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:14-16,18 N-D 1997
Roadkill on the Information Highway: Don't ever believe a computer will save you time. *Leadership* 18:101 Spr 1997

Rowold, Henry
Hong Kong—Quo Vadis? *Missio Apostolica* 5:117-118 N 1997
The Reunification of Hong Kong with China: Why? What's at Stake? What about the Church? *Concor J* 24:53-62 Ja 1998
Teaching English As Ministry. *Missio Apostolica* 5:98-105 N 1997

Roy, Rustum
Can Christians Like Sex? *Other Side* 34:18,35 My-Je 1998

Royal, Robert
"Catholic Gobbledygook" [*Shattered Faith: A Woman's Struggle to Stop the Catholic Church from Annulling Her Marriage*, by S R Kennedy, 1997; review essay]. *First Things* no 76:14-15 O 1997

Royal, Te Ahukaramū Charles
Rangiātea: a forum for Māori Christianity. *Stimulus* 6:6-10 My 1998

Rubin, Joel
Rumenische Shtiklekh: Klezmer Music Among the Hasidim in Contemporary Israel [paper presented at Wesleyan Univ, O 1996]. *Judaism* 47:12-23 Wint 1998

Rubin, Milka
The Language of Creation or the Primordial Language: A Case of Cultural Polemics in Antiquity. *J Jew St* 49:306-333 Aut 1998

Rudavsky, Dahlia C
In Defense of Tradition: Haftarat Zachor in the Light of Purim. *Judaism* 47: 80-87 Wint 1998

Rudavsky, T M
Creation and Temporality in Medieval Jewish Philosophy. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:458-477 1997

Rudd, Pauline M
Science and Spirituality. *CTNS Bul* 17:1-5 Fall 1997

Ruddies, Hartmut
Acceptation de la modernité et reformulation des tâches de la théologie: Ernst Troeltsch (1865-1923) [Eng abst, p 256]. *R Th Ph* 130 no 2:193-212 1998

Rudenga, Elizabeth A, and Colosimo, Mary Lynn
Characteristics of Effective Educators: Views from Intern Teachers [research report; bibliog]. *JRCE* 6:305-316 Aut 1997

Rudge, Linda
"I Am Nothing"—Does It Matter? A Critique of Current Religious Education Policy and Practice in England on behalf of the Silent Majority [bibliog]. *British J Rel Ed* 20:155-165 Sum 1998

Rudin, Andrew
Heroic strangers in the church basement and the boiler room [janitors; por]. *Green Cross* 4:12 Wint 1998
Stop feeding the power company from your collection plates [church lighting; por]. *Creation Care* no 1:12 Spr 1998

Rudman, Dominic
Creation and Fall in Jeremiah X 12-16. *Vet Test* 48:63-73 Ja 1998

Rudy, Kathy
"Where Two or More are Gathered": Using Gay Communities as a Model for Christian Sexual Ethics. *Th Sexuality* no 4:81-99 Mr 1996

Rue, Victoria
Putting Flesh on the Bones of God: Enacting Sacred Texts [Gen 19, story of Lot and visitors in Sodom; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 74:189-198 1996

Rüegger, Heinz *see* Noth, Isabelle

Ruether, Rosemary Radford
Ecofeminism: First and Third World Women [lecture given at LSU Summer School, "Liberating the Vision", My 1996]. *Ecotheology* no 2:72-83 Ja 1997
Gender Equity and Christianity: Premodern Roots, Modern and Postmodern Perspectives [lecture, installation of Rosemary Skinner Keller as Dean, Union Theological Seminary (NY), N 12 1996]. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:47-61 1996

Rüetschi, Kurt Jakob, comp *see* Bächtold, Hans Ulrich, comp

Ruff, Anthony
"O Church Immeasurably Broad": A Hymnfest on the Church Catholic [St John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn, Jl 1 1996; facsim, Eng texts]. *Hymn* 48: 12-15 O 1997

Ruff, Daniel M
Sociolinguistic Anthropology and Discourse Analysis: A Dialogue with Liturgical Studies. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :133-144 1995

Ruff, Otto
A Viewpoint from Migrant Churches on "Two Hundred Years of Mission" [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. *Int R Miss* 87:265-267 Ap 1998

Ruffing, Janet K
Supervision and Spiritual Development: The Conventional/Post-Conventional Divide. *J Supervision Train* 18:95-106 1997

Ruge-Jones, Philip
Barth's Early Cross Examination of Schleiermacher. *Koinonia* 9:1-19 Spr-Fall 1997
Mission for the Long Hall: An Examination of Douglas John Hall's Comprehensive Trilogy in Light of Christian Ministry [*Thinking the Faith*, 1989; *Professing the Faith*, 1993; *Confessing the faith*, 1996; review essay]. *Curr Th Miss* 25:388-392 O 1998

Ruiz, Jean Pierre
Among the Exiles by the River Chebar: A US Hispanic American Reading of Prophetic Cosmology in Ezekiel 1:1-3 [paper presented at the General Meeting and Colloquium of the Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologians in the US, Douglaston, NY, Je 7-10 1998]. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 6:43-68 N 1998

Ruiz Sánchez, José Leonardo
Cien años de propaganda católica: Las misiones parroquiales en la archdiócesis Hispalense (1848-1952) [Eng abst, p 275; tables]. *Hispania Sacra* 50 no 101:275-326 1998

Ruiz-Duremdes, Sharon Rose Joy
Mission imperatives: Interpreting the great commission in Asia today. *Transformation* 15:4-6 Jl-S 1998
An open letter to my children (On the national situation). *Transformation* 15:6-8 Jl-S 1998

Rukmani, T S
The *Yogasūtrabhāṣyavivaraṇa* Is Not a Work of Śaṅkarācārya the Author of the *Brahmasūtrabhāṣya* [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 26:263-274 Je 1998

Rule, Craig W
Forgiveness: A Matter of Attitude [on execution of Karla Faye Tucker; rev fr sermon delivered F 15 1998]. *Ch Soc* 88:73-78 My-Je 1998

Runia, Klaas
What Is Evangelical Theology? *Ev R Th* 21:292-304 O 1997
Why Christianity of All Religions? [paper presented at Theological Conf of the Reformed Ecumenical Council, Grand Rapids, Mich, Je 4 1996; repr fr *European J Th* 6 no 1 1997]. *Ev R Th* 22:244-263 Jl 1998

Rupp, David W
Constructing the Cypriot Iron Age: Present Praxis; Future Possibilities. *A S O R Bul* no 308:69-75 N 1997

Rusch, William G
The Study Of Ecclesiology By The Faith And Order Commission Of The World Council Of Churches [paper presented at the National Workshop on Christian Unity, Ap 27-30 1998]. *Ec Trends* 27:144-145 N 1998

Rusconi, Gian Enrico
Questione nazionale e quetione democratica in Italia: Ipotesi ricostruttive per un patriottismo repubblicano [il]. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 2:135-154 1998

Rush, Cynthia
The Baptism Scene and the Key to Hell in Francis Ford Coppola's *The Godfather*. *ARTS* 10 no 1:40-43 1998

Russell, Allan Melvin *see* Gerhart, Mary

Russell, Bob
The Ever-More-Difficult Marriage Sermon: In an age of divorce and remarriage, how can you preach graciously about lifelong commitment? *Leadership* 18:60-64 Fall 1997

Russell, Colin A
On Book Reviews [editorial]. *Sci Chr Belief* 9:98-100 O 1997

Russell, David
Interfaith Marriage: An Islamic Perspective. *Ecumenism* no 131:34-36 S 1998

Russell, David M
The Strategy of a First-Century Appeals Letter: A Discourse Reading of Paul's Epistle to Philemon [appendix, bibliogchart, table]. *JOTT* 11:1-25 1998

Russell, David S
Earth and Heaven: Bridging the Gap. *Expos T* 109:7-9 O 1997

Russell, Letty M
Moving to the Margin [Theological Autobiography]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36: 305-310 Fall 1997

Russell, Paul S
St Ephraem, the Syrian Theologian. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:79-90 Wint 1998

Russell, Robert John
Does Creation Have a Beginning? *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:180-187 Sum 1997
Does the "God Who Acts" Really Act?: New Approaches to Divine Action in Light of Science. *Th Today* 54:43-65 Ap 1997

Rustagi, Preet
Women Employment in the Unorganised Sector: Some Issues [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Action (India)* 47:166-180 Ap-Je 1997

Ruth-Heffelbower, Duane
Restorative justice: making things right. *Witness* 81:21-23 N 1998

Rutherford, Richard
Different Symbols, Different Rites: Funeral Liturgy with Cremated Remains [photo]. *Liturg Ministry* 7:36-42 Wint 1998

Rütte, Hans von
Wissen, was der Staat tut. *ZS* 47:102-105 Ap 1998

Ruud, Marylou
"Unworthy Servants": The Rhetoric of Resignation at Canterbury, 1070-1170. *J Rel Hist* 22:1-13 F 1998

Ruzza, Frank M *see* Fogleman, Jon R

Ryan, Janet; Woods, Bonnie; Flanagan, Mary Ann
The Impact of the Spirituality of the Supervisor on the Task of Supervision. *J Supervision Train* 18:86-94 1997

Ryan, Jerry
Lena Ekblom: The Folly of the Beatitudes. *Cross Currents* 48:89-95 Spr 1998

Ryan, John D
Interdependence: A Meditation of "Human Economics" [reply to D Frey, 46: 293-302 Fall 1996]. *Cross Currents* 47:236-240 Sum 1997

Ryan, Skip
The Window [Eph 5:21-33, marriage; sermon]. *J Bib Coun* 16:40-45 Spr 1998

Ryan, Wendy A
Cora Sparrowk: A Woman for the World [por]. *Am Bapt Q* 16:348-357 D 1997

Ryerson, André
Cosmos [poem]. *First Things* no 75:23 Ag-S 1997

Ryholt, K S B
Hotepibre, a Supposed Asiatic King in Egypt with Relations to Ebla [bibliog]. *A S O R Bul* no 311:1-6 Ag 1998

Ryken, Philip Graham
Singled In [singles in the church]. *Regeneration Q* 3:5 Fall 1997

S

Saarinen, Risto
Liberty and Dominion: Luther, Prierias and Ringleben. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 2: 171-181 1998
Die Rechtfertigungslehre als Kriterium: Zur Begriffsgechichte einer ökumenischen Redewendung [Eng abst, p 103]. *Ker Do* 44:88-103 Ap-Je 1998

Saayman, Willem A
Subversive Subservience: Z K Matthews and missionary education in South Africa [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. *Missionalia* 25:523-536 D 1997

Sabath, Bob
Cyberfaith, Politics, and Culture: A tour of Sojourners Online [http://www.sojourners.com]. *Sojourners* 27:16 Jl-Ag 1998

Sabin, James E *see* Daniels, Norman

Sabin, Marie
Women Transformed: The Ending of Mark Is the Beginning of Wisdom [excerpt fr *Reopening the Word: The Theology of Mark in the Context of Early Judaism*]. *Cross Currents* 48:149-168 Sum 1998

Sabinin, Michael
The Suffering of the Holy Martyr Sukhias & His Fellow Ascetics [commemorated Ap 15; tr fr *The Complete Lives of the Saints of the Church of Georgia, the Portion of the Mother of God* by Michael Sabinin, 1873]. *Living Orth* 19:3-5 Mr-Ap 1998

Sack, Kevin
A Test for the Religious Right In Alabama Governor's Race. *New York Times* 147:1,12 My 19 1998

Sacks, Jonathan
Love, Hate, and Jewish Identity [Diaspora since 1789]. *First Things* no 77: 26-31 N 1997

Safran, Alexandre
Un Témoignage [Strasbourg, N 16 1997]. *Foi Vie* 97:11-16 Ja 1998

Sagovsky, Nicholas
Thomas Aquinas, *Ratio Dei*, and the University [sermon preached at Oxford Univ]. *Th* 101:353-358 S-O 1998

Sahadat, John
Islamic Education: A Challenge to Conscience. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:19-34 Wint 1997
A Swidlerian and Jain Prolegomenon to Dialogue [fig]. *J Ec St* 34:531-550 Fall 1997

Sahi, Jyothi
Seeds of Tradition. *J Dharma* 23:76-97 Ja-Mr 1998

Sahlberg, Carl Erik
J L Krapf: A Personal Portrait in Memory of His Entry to East Africa: In 1844 [bibliog]. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1:51-58 1997

Saint, Stephen E
The Unfinished Mission to the "Aucas" [indigenization and missions among Huaorani Christians in Ecuador; photo]. *Chr T* 42:42-45 Mr 2 1998

Saint-Blancat, Chantal
Fragmentations et recompositions: à propos des communications de J Janssen et de R S Warner [pp 109-121 and pp 123-134; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:135-139 1998

Saint-Onge, Michael
The Icon of St Hilary and St Athanasius: A New Expression of East-West Unity. *Ecumenism* no 129:4-6 Mr 1998

Sakalas, Joan M
The Thirteenth Amendment—Freedom Given, Freedom Taken: Convict Labor at Two Reformatories, 1865-1930 [Parchman Farm, New York Reformatory; bibliog]. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:117-137 1996

Sakenfeld, Katharine Doob, ed *see* Bird, Phyllis A, ed

Saldarini, Anthony J
Babatha's Story: Personal Archive Offers a Glimpse of Ancient Jewish Life [account of discovery by D Harris, pp 34-35; women's archives, by T Ilan, pp 38-39, 68; maps, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 24:28-33,36-37,72-74 Mr-Ap 1998
Counting Time [biblical significance of time]. *Bible R* 14:22,51 Ag 1998
Demonization and Polemics [paper presented at 15th Natl Workshop on Christian-Jewish Relations, Stamford, Conn, O 1996]. *J Ec St* 34:335-340 Sum 1997
Feeling Love and Doing Love: New Testament love demands more than Christmas sentimentality. *Bible R* 14:16,47 D 1998
Human Wisdom Is Divine: Though often ignored, wisdom literature permeates the Hebrew Bible and the New Testament. *Bible R* 14:18,53 Ap 1998

Salier, Bill
What's in a World? Κοσμος in the Prologue of John's Gospel. *Ref Th R* 56: 105-117 S-D 1997

Saliers, Don E
Liturgical Music and Electronic Technology: Contemporary Soundings [presented at 16th Congress of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. *St Liturg* 28 no 2:166-176 1998

Salif, Walid
Arab and Islamic Debates [Islamic relations with Western civilization]. *Encounters* 3:138-148 S 1997

Salisbury, Cari
Islam and Democracy, by John L Esposito and John O Voll, 1996 [review article]. *Muslim W* 88:197-203 Ap 1998

Saller, Richard
Poverty, Honor and Obligation in Imperial Rome [John Nuveen Lecture, Divinity School of the Univ of Chicago, Ap 10 1997]. *Crit* 37:12-20 Spr-Sum 1998

Salmon, Bruce C
Preaching Without a Net: Delivering Sermons without Notes. *Preaching* 14: 33-34 S-O 1998

Salmon, Yosef
Historiography and Nationalism—Reflections on Ya'akov Barnai's *Historiography and Nationalism*: A Review Essay [1995]. *Mod Jud* 18:277-295 O 1998
The Mizrachi Movement in America: A Belated but Sturdy Offshoot. *Am Jew Archiv* 48:161-175 Fall-Wint 1996

Salomon, David A
Forging a New Identity: Narcissism and Imagination in the Mysticism of Ignatius Loyola. *Chr Lit* 47:195-212 Wint 1998

Salomon, Frank
The Half-Burned Priest: Andean Faith in the Making [bibliog]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 14:1-25 Spr 1998

Salter, Elizabeth
Reconciliation—A Lifetime's Search [address to Consultative Conf of European Methodist Churches, S 1996]. *Epworth R* 24:61-68 O 1997

Saltzman, Russell E
A Fear of Abandonment [discovering truth about one's adoption in light of abortion; opinion]. *First Things* no 80:16-18 F 1998

Salzberg, Sharon
The Deluding Force [anger]. *Tricycle* 7:65 Sum 1998

Salzman, Todd A
Rape Camps as a Means of Ethnic Cleansing: Religious, Cultural, and Ethical Responses to Rape Victims in the Former Yugoslavia. *Human Rights Q* 20:348-378 My 1998

Samartha, Stanley J
Vision and Reality: Personal Reflections on the Church of South India, 1947-1997 [adapted fr paper presented at the conf Revisioning the Life and Witness of the Church for the 21st Century in View of the Experience of the CSI, Bangalore, India, Jl 9-12 1997]. *Ec R* 49:483-493 O 1997

Samdhong, Rinpoche
Satyagraha: The Right Way. *Middle Way* 72:243-251 F 1998

Samita, Zakaria *see* Battung, Rosario

Samo, Amando
The Pacifican Priest as Shepherd [paper presented at Pacific Regional Seminary, Fiji, Ag 1997]. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:5-15 1998

Sampson, Emily Walter
"More Than Any Man Has Ever Done": Julia Smith's Search for the Meaning of God's Word [ils, por]. *Bible R* 14:40-45,54-55 Ap 1998

Samra, Cal
Fools for Christ's Sake [Christian clown ministry]. *Chr Arts* 5:9-10 Sum 1998

Samuel, Bill
Towards Renewal within the Religious Society of Friends [reply to G Thompson, 27 no 4:21-32 1995]. *Quaker Rel Thot* 28 no 1:39-46 1996

Samuel, Leah
Advocating for prisoners' children [J Dixson; por]. *Witness* 81:30-31 N 1998

Samuel, Vinay
Christian Mission in Contemporary Asia [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. *Int R Miss* 87:205-212 Ap 1998
Christian mission in contemporary Asia [repr fr *Int R Miss* 87:205-212 Ap 1998]. *Transformation* 15:1-4 Jl-S 1998

Samuel, Vinay *see* Bediako, Kwame

Samuel, Vinay, and Sugden, Chris
Dallas issues a challenge [Anglican bishops conf, Dallas, Tex, S 20-24 1997; repr fr *The Church of England Newspaper* O 10 1997]. *Transformation* 15: 4-5 Ap-Je 1998

Samuel, Vinay, ed *see* Bediako, Kwame, ed

Samuelson, Richard A
What Adams Saw Over Jefferson's Wall. *Commentary* 104:52-54 Ag 1997

Sandberg, Karl C
In Quest of the Christian Classics: The Book of Jonah. *Sunstone* 21:22-25 Je 1998

Sande, Corlette
The Slippery Slope [repr fr *The Young Peacemaker* 1997; ils by Russ Flint]. *J Bib Coun* 16:47-50 Fall 1997

Sander, Luís M, ed
Teologia da prosperidade e nova era. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 17:1-48 1998
Contents: Teologia da Prosperidade e diaconia, by R Neto. A religiosidade do Eu na Nova Era, by L Brandenburg. Música na Nova Era: Perto da mística, longe da crítica, by E Meurer.

Sander, Mark
Cyprian's *On the Lord's Prayer*: A Patristic Signpost in Luther's Penitential Theology. *Logia* 7:13-18 Epiphany 1998

Sanders, Brett Alan
Waters of Mormon [short story]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:159-161 Wint 1997

Sanders, Jack T
The Criterion of Coherence and the Randomness of Charisma: Poring Through Some Aporias in the Jesus Tradition [Matt 11:7-19; Lk 7:24-35; Mk 3:21, 4:10-11, 12:13-17, 14:25, 15:2-5; Lk 16:1-9, 18:1-8 as read by J D Crossan, J Jeremias, N Perrin, E P Sanders, G Vermes]. *N T St* 44:1-25 Ja 1998

Sanders, James A
"Spinning" the Bible: How Judaism and Christianity Shape the Canon Differently [ils, chart]. *Bible R* 14:22-29,44-45 Je 1998

Sanders, Marthame E, III
"A Fellowship of Concern" and the Declining Doctrine of the Spirituality of the Church in the Presbyterian Church in the United States [il, photo, pors]. *J Pres H* 75:179-195 Fall 1997

Sanders, Randolph K
Integrity in the Age of Managed Care [replies, J M Siwy, pp 148-155, R Snyder, pp 156-163, J Salyers, pp 163-167, W Gooden, pp 168-174; rejoinders, pp175-184; bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 17:101-109 Sum 1998

Sanderson, Neil
Respect Pacific Cultures, Broadcasters Urged [W Halapua on radio missions; photo]. *Chr T* 41:73 N 17 1997

Sandoz, Charles J
The AA "Home Group" Effect: There's No Place Like Home [bibliog, table]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:57-63 1998
The Effect of Spiritual Experience on the AA Promises, Locus of Control and Family Dynamics in Recovery Within Alcoholics Anonymous [bibliog, tables]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 3 no 2:79-90 1996

Sandys-Wunsch, John
A Few Kind Words about the Enlightenment. *Th* 101:196-202 My-Je 1998

Sänger, Dieter
Heiden—Juden—Christen: Erwägungen zu einem Aspekt frühchristlicher Missionsgeschichte [paper presented at SNTS, Birmingham, 1997]. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:145-172 1998

Sanner, Lynn
That You May Live [Amos 5:6-7,10-15; Mk 10:17-30; sermon preached at Faith Lutheran Church, Somerset, Pa, O 16 1994]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78: 25-28 Wint 1998

Sansaridou-Hendrickx, T
Attitudes of "feminism" and "anti-feminism": Examples of gender-power relations in the Chronicle of Morea. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:119-129 1995

Sant Cassia, Paul L
Commentary on Given [pp 3-29; rejoinder, pp 126-128]. *J Mediterranean Archaeology* 11:123-125 Je 1998

Santa Ana, Julio de
Preserving Charisma in Institutional Reform: A Sociological Approach. *Ec R* 50:382-389 Jl 1998
The Rights to Development and Economic Justice. *Ref W* 48:120-130 S 1998

Santiago, Tessa Meyer
Another Marvelous Thing [reminiscences of mother, grandmother]. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:117-126 1997-1998
Take, Eat [1st place BYU studies personal essay contest; pregnancy]. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:81-89 1997-1998

Santiko, Hariani
The Goddess Durgā in the East-Javanese Period [bibliog, photos]. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:209-226 1997

Santos Diez, José Luis
La nueva Ley Federal Rusa sobre Libertad de Conciencia y Asociaciones Religiosas de 19 de septiembre de 1997 [appendix, doc]. *Est Ecles* 73:89-127 Ja-Mr 1998

Santucci, James A, ed *see* Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna, 1831-1891

Sanz, Iluminado
Para el estudio de la iglesia medieval castellana. *Est Ecles* 73:61-87 Ja-Mr 1998

Sao, Calvin C
Speech Act Theory and Biblical Studies [Chinese; Eng abst, pp 40-41]. *Jian Dao* 10:23-41 Jl 1998

Saposnik, Irv
These Serious Jests: American Jews and Jewish Comedy. *Judaism* 47:311-320 Sum 1998

Sapp, Stephen
Living with Alzheimer's: Body, soul and the remembering community. *Chr Cent* 115:54-57,59-60 Ja 21 1998

Sappington, Andrew A
Wrath: Relationships Between Sinful Anger, Blaming Cognitions, and Altruism [bibliog, table]. *J Psych Chr* 17:25-32 Spr 1998

Saqeg, Ghulam Nabi
Islamization of Education [6th Int Conf on Islamic Education, Islamia College, Capetown, S 20-25 1996]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:115-121 Wint 1997

Sargent, Lydia
Through the Eyes of Chesterton. *Mars Hill R* no 1:138-141 Wint-Spr 1995

Sarkar, R L
The Concept of Sustainability: As Applicable to the Optimization of Developmental, Environmental and Societal Benefit [figs]. *Rel Soc* 43:56-63 D 1996

Sarkin, Jeremy
The Development of a Human Rights Culture in South Africa. *Human Rights Q* 20:628-665 Ag 1998

Sarpong, Peter K, Bp
The Gospel as Good News for Africa Today [paper presented at symposium The Gospel as Good News for African Cultures, Nairobi, Kenya, F 16 1998; repr fr *Cultures and Faith* 6 no 2 1998]. *SEDOS* 30:230-235 Ag-S 1998
Justice and Peace and the Integrity of Creation (An African view on Evangelization and Human Progress). *St Miss* 47:133-144 1998

Sartori, Luigi
Ermeneutica della diversità [editorial]. *St Ecum* 15:465-468 O-D 1997
"Io sono il principio e la fine" (Ap 21,6) [Eng abst, p 353]. *St Ecum* 16:341-353 Jl-S 1998
Pentitismo... di chiese? [editorial]. *St Ecum* 16:149-153 Ap-Je 1998
Lo Spirito parla alle chiese: "Convertitevi!" [Eng abst, p 408]. *St Ecum* 15: 399-408 Jl-S 1997

Sasanov, Catherine
Statue of a Soul in Purgatory: Iglesia Santa Teresa la Antigua, Mexico City; Cratícula (El Convento de Santa Teresa la Nueva, Mexico City, 1693) [poems]. *Image* no 19:21,22 Spr 1998

Sass, Hans Martin
Beistand im Sterben oder Hilfe zum Sterben: Zur Differentialethik medizinischer Betreuungsverfügunen II [Eng abst, p 58; bibliog]. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:47-60 Ja-Mr 1998

Sass, Hans Martin, and Kielstein, Rita
Leben und Sterben in Gottes Hand: Wünsche und Forderungen für medizinische Betreuung an Bevollmächtigte, Ärzte, Familie und Freunde für den Fall meiner Entscheidungsunfähikeit [doc]. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:61-65 Ja-Mr 1998

Sasse, Hermann
Incarnation and Real Presence [excerpt fr *Here We Stand*, 1938]. *Luth F* 31: 26-27 Sum 1997
The Question of the Church's Unity on the Mission Field [lecture presented at the ann meeting of the Bavarian Mission Conf, Ansbach, Je 24 1946]. *Logia* 7:53-60 Holy Trinity 1998

Sasson, Victor
The Literary and Theological Function of Job's Wife in the Book of Job. *Biblica* 79 no 1:86-90 1998

Satlow, Michael L
"One Who Loves His Wife Like Himself": Love in Rabbinic Marriage [paper presented at ann AAR/SBL 1996]. *J Jew St* 49:67-86 Spr 1998

Sato, Takechi *see* Carvalho, Alysson Massote

Satterlee, Thom
A Three-Gun Salute for Mother Theresa [poem]. *Chr Lit* 47:330 Spr 1998

Satterwaite, Philip E
The Elisha Narratives and the Coherence of 2 Kings 2-8 [revised fr paper presented at Oak Hill Theological College, Southgate, London, Ap 17 1997]. *Tyndale Bul* 49:1-28 My 1998

Sauca, Ioan
Toward a Fresh Affirmation of the Ecumenical Commitment to Mission in Unity [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. *Int R Miss* 86: 383-388 O 1997

Saucier, Edward A
The Import of the Kingdom of God for the Local Church. *S W J Th* 40:84-98 Spr 1998

Sauer, James L
An Everlasting Life: Remembering Mary Denise Sauer, July 12, 1995-August 26, 1995. *Touchstone (US)* 10:26-28 Wint 1997
Lessons from the Nursery: The Catholic Imagination Encounters *Bambi* [repr fr 4:29-31 Sum 1991; indexed in RIO 24]. *Touchstone (US)* 10:36-38 Fall 1997

Saunders, Stanley P
Discernment on the Way to Emmaus: Reurrection Imagination and Practices in Luke 24-13-35. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:44-49 1997

Saussy, Carroll
From Getting Over Getting Older to Getting On with Getting Older. *J Past Th* 8:63-71 Sum 1998

Savage, Christopher
Postmodernism, Theology and Rootlessness [postmodern effects on changes in ethics]. *Mod Believing* ns 39:32-40 O 1998

Savel, Lori *see* Jones, Lou

Savin, Ada
The Burden and the Treasure: Victor Perera's Sephardic Family Chronicle. *Prooftexts* 18:225-237 S 1998

Sawatsky, Walter, ed
[A theology of reconciliation]. *Rel East Europe* 18:1-34 Je 1998
Contents: The Catholic Church and Reconciliation with the Orthodox in Eastern and Central Europe, by R Roberson. Reconciliation: Gift of God and Source of New Life, by J Zakar. The Social Meaning of Reconciliation, by M Volf.

Sawchuk, Natalka, comp
A Bibliography for Narrative Therapy. *J Past Coun* 32:138-161 1997

Sawyer, John F A
The Ethics of Comparative Interpretation [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:153-168 1995

Sayadaw, Lion Cave, and Bat Thet Gyi, tr
Put Your Mind in its Natural State [interview by Shravasti Dhammika]. *Middle Way* 73:67-71 Ag 1998

Saylers, Janet
The Freedom of Choice [reply to R K Sanders, pp 101-109, R L Sorenson, pp 110-124, E Henslin, pp 125-130, W Throckmorton, pp 131-141, R Thurston, pp 142-147; rejoinders, pp 175-184]. *J Psych Chr* 17:163-167 Sum 1998

Sayles, Guy *see* Johnson, Mark A

Sayre-McCord, Geoffrey
The Metaethical Problem [adapted fr paper presented at Pacific American Philosophical Assoc, Seattle, 1996; reply, M Smith, pp 84-119]. *Ethics* 108: 55-83 O 1997

Scaer, David P
A Chapel Sermon on Matthew 8:24: Reformation 1997. *Concor Th Q* 62:145-148 Ap 1998
A Formula of Agreement: A Theological Assessment [Dept of Systematic Theology, Concordia Theological Seminary]. *Concor Th Q* 62:107-124 Ap 1998
Formula of Concord X: A Revised, Enlarged, and Slightly Amended Edition. *Logia* 6:27-33 Reformation 1997
Joint Lutheran/Roman Catholic Declaration on Justification: A Response [Dept of Systematic Theology, Concordia Theological Seminary]. *Concor Th Q* 62:83-106 Ap 1998
Missouri at the End of the Century: A Time for Reevaluation. *Logia* 7:39-52 Epiphany 1998

Scalise, Charles J
Agreeing on Where We Disagree: Lindbeck's Postliberalism and Pastoral Theology [paper presented at Study Conf of the Soc for Pastoral Theology, Atlanta, Ga, Je 1997]. *J Past Th* 8:43-51 Sum 1998

Schaaf, James L
Paul August Baumgart: Loehe's Third *Sendling* [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. *Luth H Conf* 15:92-112 1994

Schaap, James Calvin
The Business of the Sign: How far would Calvary Church go to sell the gospel? *Ref Worship* no 47:30-31 Mr 1998
Homecoming: Carol wanted the boy alive only to spite her own husband [short story]. *Chr T* 41:27-30 S 1 1997
A Kid and a Dog: Should we bother God with a pet concern? [short story]. *Ref Worship* no 48:43-44 Je 1998
On truth, fiction and being a Christian writer. *Chr Cent* 114:1188-1189,1191,1193 D 17 1997
What a Man Would Do [short story; il]. *Other Side* 34:34-42 Ja-F 1998

Schaberg, Jane
Fast Forwarding to the Magdalene [Mary Magdalene depicted by M Scorcese and F Zeffirelli; paper fr AAR/SBL, Philadelphia, N 1995; bibliog, photo]. *Semeia* no 74:33-45 1996

Schachter-Shalomi, Zalman
Entering Israel's Second Yovel. *Tikkun* 13:64-67 Mr-Ap 1998
We need a Ba'al Teshuvah President. *Tikkun* 13:10-11 N-D 1998

Schachter-Shalomi, Zalman, tr *see* Heschel, Abraham Joshua

Schaefer, Mary M
Lex orandi, lex credendi: Faith, doctrine and theology in dialogue [presidential address, Canadian Theological Soc, 1996]. *S R* 26 no 4:467-479 1997
Liturgical-Sacramental Worship: An Exercise in Ecumanical Theology of Worship with Reference to two Lutheran Worship Books. *Consensus* 24 no 2:17-30 1998

Schaefer, Udo
The new morality: An outline. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:65-81 1995

Schaeffer, Jill
WARC's Historic Commitment to Justice and Human Rights. *Ref W* 48:63-78 Je 1998

Schaeffer, Jill, ed
Biblical Perspectives [on human rights]. *Ref W* 48:141-147 S 1998

Schäfer-Lichtenberger, Christa
PTGJH—Göttin und Herrin von Ekron. *Bib Not* no 91:64-76 1998

Schaff, Philip, 1819-1893, and Penzel, Klaus, ed
Philip Schaff: Sechs Briefe an Carl Ullmann (1843-1849) [docs]. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1:81-113 1998

Schalkwijk, Frans L
Aprendendo da História dos Avivamentos [Eng abst, p 68]. *Fides Ref* 2:61-68 Jl-D 1997

Schaller, Lyle E *see* Larson, Craig Brian

Schaper, Donna
Feminists and Keeping Promises: Promise Keepers has a chance of doing genuine good for both the men and the women of this nation [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:10-11 F 1998
Hospital Fatigue Syndrome: Help for when you're sick of visiting the sick. *Leadership* 18:44 Spr 1997

Schaper, Valério Guilherme
Max Weber: Protestanismo e capitalismo. *Ensaios e Monografias* no 18:1-24 1998

Schär, Benz H R
Menschliche Weisheit—politische Weisheit: Nachruf. *ZS* 47:319 O 1998
Solidarische Haftung [Nachruf]. *ZS* 47:62 F 1998

Scharen, Christian Batalden
Subject to Discipline: Authority, Sexuality, and the Production of Candidates for Ordained Ministry. *J A A R* 66:313-344 Sum 1998

Schasching, Johannes
Die Soziallehre der Kirche und der Fortschritt der Völker. *St Miss* 47:119-131 1998

Scheele, Paul Werner, and Fortino, Eleuterio F
The Jubilee of the Year 2000: The Holy Spirit and Ecumenism; Letter to National Committees for the Year 1998 [WCC Central Committee]. *Ec Trends* 27:33-37 Mr 1998

Scheele, Paul-Werner
Our Common Calling. *Ec R* 50:351-356 Jl 1998

Scheffcyzk, Leo
On the Absoluteness of Christianity. *Communio (US)* 24:245-258 Sum 1997

Scheflin, Alan W
False Memory and Buridan's Ass: A Response to Karlin and Orne [pp 172-206; bibliog]. *Cultic St J* 14 no 2:207-289 1997

Scheibner, Anne P
EUC grapples with racist truths, consequences. *Witness* 81:32-33 My 1998

Schein, Andrew
The Test of Rebecca [by Abraham's servant, Gen 24]. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31: 28-33 Sum 1997

Scheinin, Richard
Graham Finds New Techniques in Trio of California Cities [Bay area; O 1997; photos]. *Chr T* 41:68-69 D 8 1997

Schenker, Adrian
The Biblical Legislation on the Release of Slaves: The Road from Exodus to Leviticus [adapted fr paper presented at Jewish-Christian Symposium on the Jubilee, Ecumenical Inst, Bossey, My 19-23 1996]. *J St O T* no 78:23-41 Je 1998

Scherer, Andreas
Viefalt und Ordnung: Komposition in den biblischen Proverbien und in den aramäischen Ahiqarsprüchen [fig, tables]. *Bib Not* no 90:28-45 1997

Schick, Peter *see* Hilton, Michael

Schick, Robert
Palestine in the Early Islamic Period: Luxuriant Legacy [bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. *Near East Arch* 61:74-108 Je 1998

Schickel, William J
A Tribute to Grailville at Fifty. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :27-30 1996

Schiefelbein, Michael
"The Lessons of True Religion": Mary Shelley's Tribute to Catholicism in *Valperga* [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 30:59-79 Sum 1998

Schiller, Johannes
Bemerkungen zur Analyse und Interpretation von Psalm 99. *Bib Not* no 91: 77-89 1998

Schilson, Arno
Musicals als Kult: Neue Verpackung religiöser Symbolik? [*Beauty and the Beast* discussed in appendix; rev fr lecture at Thomas-Morus-Akademie Bensberg in Stuttgart, F 3 1998]. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 3:143-167 1998

Schindler, David L
Institution and Charism: The Missions of the Son and the Spirit in Church and World. *Communio (US)* 25:253-273 Sum 1998

Schindler, David L *(cont'd)*
Luigi Giussani on the "Religious Sense" and the Cultural Situation of Our Time. *Communio (US)* 25:141-150 Spr 1998

Schindler, David L, ed
Discussion: "The Christological Foundations of Dialogue" [responses to editorial by D L Schindler, 23 Wint 1996]. *Communio (US)* 24:326-346 Sum 1997
Contents: The Unknown Beyond the Word: The Pneumatological Foundations of Dialogue, by R Imbelli. With Whom Do We Dialogue?, by T Tekippe. Dialogue within the Church, by G Culpepper.
Gnosis [as Christian heresy]. *Communio (US)* 24:645-712 Wint 1997
Contents: The "Science So Falsely Called": Seduction and Separation, by Y Andia. Gnosis and Gnosticism: A Renewed Challenge to the Church, by M Figura. *Theologia* in the Early Church, by R Young. The Transfiguration of Gnosis in Late Enlightenment German Thought, by K Schmitz.
The Holy Spirit. *Communio (US)* 25:199-365 Sum 1998
Contents: The Spirit in the Life of the Trinity, by M Ouellet. Anointing, by Y Andia. The New Adam and Life-Giving Spirit: The Paschal Pattern of Spirit Christology, by R Imbelli. Institution and Charism: The Missions of the Son and the Spirit in Church and World, by D Schindler. Mary's Faith: The Supreme, Abiding Gift of the Holy Spirit, by A Cunningham. The Spiritual Man in the Thought of Henri de Lubac, by E Moulins-Beaufort. The Holy Spirit and Confirmation: Time to Put Things Right, by P McPartlan. A Sacrament of Maturity, by P Henrici. The Holy Spirit as *Communio*: Concerning the Relationship of Pneumatology and Spirituality in Augustine, by J Ratzinger. Origen: "On First Principles", by H Lubac. The Incarnation of Christ, by Origen.
The Pontificate of John Paul II. *Communio (US)* 24:713-842 Wint 1997
Contents: John Paul II Theologian, by A Dulles. Reorienting the Church on the Eve of the Millennium: John Paul II's "New Evangelization", by D Schindler. Building the Civilization of Love: Recent Statements by John Paul II on Evangelizing Culture, by C Walsh. *Gaudium et spes*, the Divine Image, and the Synthesis of *Veritatis splendor*, by L Welch. "My name is sacrifice": The Mission of Blessed Faustina, by R Gawronski.
Tertio Millennio Adveniente: Jesus Christ Yesterday, Today, and Forever [Heb 13:8; reflections on Christ as person of Trinity, responding to Pope John Paul II's 1994 apostolic letter; editorial introd, p 217]. *Communio (US)* 24:219-325 Sum 1997
Contents: Jesus Christ, the One Savior of the World, Yesterday, Today, and Forever, by M Ouellet. Meeting Christ in the Church, by M Figura. On the Absoluteness of Christianity, by L Scheffcyzk. "God in Christ, Reconciled the World to Himself": Redemption in Balthasar, by A Birot. Inclusive Representation and Atonement in Norbert Hoffman, by A Espezel. The Role of the "Jesus of History" Research within the Theological Enterprise, by R Kereszty. Jesus Christ, Our Resurrection and Life: On the Question of Eschatology, by A Scola.

Schipper, Bernd Ulrich
Wer war "*Sō*', König von Ägypten" (2 Kön 17,4)? [table]. *Bib Not* no 92:71-84 1998

Schlabach, Gerald W
Anthology in Lieu of System: John H Yoder's Ecumenical Conversations as Systematic Theology [*The Royal Priesthood: Essays Ecclesiological and Ecumenical*, by J H Yoder, ed by Michael Cartwright, 1995; review essay]. *Menn Q R* 71:305-309 Ap 1997
"Love is the Hand of the Soul": The Grammar of Continence in Augustine's Doctrine of Christian Love. *J Early Chr St* 6:59-92 Spr 1998
The Vow of Stability: A Premodern Way through a Hypermodern World [paper presented at conf "Anabaptism and Postmodernity", Bluffton College, Ag 1998]. *Menn Life* 53:33-41 S 1998

Schlafly, Daniel L, Jr
Roman Catholicism in Today's Russia: The Troubled Heritage [attitude of Russian Orthodox Church towards Catholicism]. *J Ch St* 39:681-696 Aut 1997

Schlatter, Adolf von, 1852-1938
Adolf Schlatter's "The Significance of Method for Theological Work": Translation and Commentary. *SBJT* 1:64-76 Sum 1997

Schlesinger, Arthur M, Jr
Schlesinger Speaks [interview by Jack Newfield; por]. *Tikkun* 13:56-58 Jl-Ag 1998

Schlezinger, Dror *see* Lewin, Isaac

Schmalz, Geoffrey C R
Athens, Augustus, and the Settlement. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:381-398 Wint 1996

Schmandt-Besserat, Denise
'Ain Ghazal "Monumental" Figures [bibliog, figs, photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 310:1-17 My 1998
A Stone Metaphor of Creation [bibliog, figs, photos]. *Near East Arch* 61:109-117 Je 1998

Schmeja, Brigitte
Die ACK und der Traum von der Einheit der Christen: Realität und Perspektive. *Ökum Ru* 47:110-112 Ja 1998

Schmeller, Thomas
Kollege Paulus: Die Jesusüberlieferung und das Selbstverständnis des Völkerapostels. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:260-283 1997

Schmemann, Alexander D, 1921-1983
Some Reflections on Confession [edited fr *St Vlad Th Q* 5 no 3:38-44 1961]. *Luth F* 31:22-24 Fall 1997

Schmid, Hans Peter
Facts gegen wirtschaftliche Mythen [*Arbeit und Sozialstaat sind zu retten*, by R Strahm 1997; review article]. *ZS* 47:250-253 Ag 1998

Schmid, Konrad
Esras Begegnung mit Ziot: Die Deutung der Zerstörung Jerusalems im 4. Esrabuch und das Problem des "bösen Herzens". *J St Jud* 29:261-277 Ag 1998
Manasse und der Untergang Judas: "Golaorientierte" Theologie in den Königsbüchern? [Eng abst, p 99]. *Biblica* 78 no 1:87-99 1997

Schmid, Wilhelm
Lebenskunst im Umgang mit Anderen: Der wahre Knigge. *ZS* 47:224-229 Ag 1998

Schmidt, Corinna
Wie nehme ich die innerdeutsche Ökumene wahr? *Ökum Ru* 47:116-119 Ja 1998

Schmidt, Henry J
J B as Educator. *Direction* 26:13-25 Fall 1997
J B's Prophetic Call to Biblical Discipleship. *Direction* 26:47-48 Fall 1997

Schmidt, Ludwig, comp
Literatur zum Buch Numeri [bibliog review]. *Th Ru* 63 no 3:241-266 1998

Schmidt, Stephen A
Experience as Canon: Lutheranism in North America [dialogue with S H Blumberg and A Clendenen, pp 412-415; bibliog, p 415]. *Rel Ed* 92:406-415 Sum 1997

Schmidt-Lauber, Hans-Christoph
Liturgiewissenschaft im Aufwind: (Literaturbericht 1984-1996). *Th Ru* 63 no 2:137-158 1998

Schmitt, David R
Messianic Judaism and Mission Opportunity [Caspari Center, Jerusalem]. *Missio Apostolica* 5:92-97 N 1997

Schmitt, Eric
House Votes to Punish Religious Persecution. *New York Times* 147:1,8 My 15 1998

Schmitt, Hans C
Die Gegenwartsbedeutung der Ethik des Alten Testaments: Überlegungen zu Ernst Würthweins Studie "Verantwortung" [lecture presented at the Philipps-Universität Marburg, Ja 31 1997; Eng abst, p 312]. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:295-312 1998

Schmitt, Jacqueline
No young adults in the pews? We told you so! [Episcopal campus ministry; photo]. *Witness* 81:26-27 S 1998

Schmitt, K Robert
Lutherans Believe in Confession. *Luth F* 31:39 Fall 1997

Schmitz, Kenneth L
The Transfiguration of Gnosis in Late Enlightenment German Thought [fr Schelling to Hegel]. *Communio (US)* 24:691-712 Wint 1997

Schmool, Marlena
The Ethnic Question on the British Census: A Jewish Perspective. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:65-71 Ap 1998

Schnaiter, S E
[*New Age Bible Versions*, by G A Riplinger, 1993; review article]. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 2:105-126 Fall 1997

Schneberg, Willa
The Nuns of Mondol Won [text and photos]. *Tricycle* 7:48-50 Spr 1998

Schneewind, J B
Korsgaard and the Unconditional Morality [paper presented at the Eastern Division, American Philosophical Assoc, D 1997; reply, C Korsgaard, pp 49-66]. *Ethics* 109:36-48 O 1998

Schnegg, Brigitte, ed
Die Gegenwart der Geschichte. *ZS* 47:260-288 O 1998
Contents: Die gerechte Erinnerung, by B Schnegg. Buchzeichen, by K Merz. Weltkrieg und nationales Gedächtnis, by T Maissen. Geschichte und Erinnerung: Bemerkungen zur Debatte über die Schweiz und den Holocaust, by G Koller. Die Gegenwart der Geschichte, by B Schnegg. Ansichten der Schweiz, H Leibundgut. Wahrheit durch Dichtung: Ein Gespräch, by L Harig.

Schneider, A Gregory
In Search of the Evangelical Self: History, Psychology, and Religious Subcultures in America [review essay; bibliog]. *Rel St R* 23:135-140 Ap 1997
Books reviewed: *God's Caress: The Psychology of Puritan Religious Experience*, by C L Cohen, 1986. *The Spiritual Self in Everyday Life: The Transformations of Personal Religious Experience in Nineteenth-Century New England*, by R Rabinowitz, 1989. *Spare the Child: The Religious Roots of Punishment and the Impact of Physical Abuse*, by P Greven, 1991, 1992. *Religious Melancholy and Protestant Experience in America*, by J H Rubin, 1994. *Naming the Antichrist: The History of an American Obsession*, by R C Fuller, 1995.

Schneider, Carl E
Testing Testing. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:22-23 Jl-Ag 1997

Schneider, Franz
Bibliographie Bruno Löwenberg (1907-1994). *Archiv Liturg W* 37 no 3:359-363 1995

Schneider, Hans
"Basic Questions on Water Baptism": An Early Anti-Brethren Pamphlet. *Breth Life* 42:31-63 Sum-Fall 1997

Schneider, Jean Pierre
"La philosophie épicurienne sur pierre" [Eng abst, p 112; by A Etienne and D O'Meara, 1996; review essay]. *R Th Ph* 130 no 1:75-82 1998

Schneider, Pat
To Tell the Truth [Amherst Writers & Artists, empowerment through honesty]. *Other Side* 33:70-71,73 S-D 1998

Schneider-Flume, Gunda
Glaube in einer säkularen Welt [Eng abst, p 90; lecture, Univ Leipzig, Jl 10 1997]. *N Z Sys Th* 40 no 1:80-90 1998

Schneiders, Sandra M
"Because of the Woman's Testimony . . .": Reexamining the Issue of Authorship in the Fourth Gospel. *N T St* 44:513-535 O 1998

Schneier, Arthur *see* Argue, Donald

Schnelle, Udo
Johannes als Geisttheologie. *Nov Test* 40:17-31 Ja 1998

Schniedewind, William M
The Geopolitical History of Philistine Gath [bibliog, maps]. *A S O R Bul* no 309:69-77 F 1998

Schoenfeld, Deborah C, comp
1996 Annual Index, Volume 47 [subject, author]. *Hymn* 48:insert, 1-4 Jl 1997

Schoenfeld, Gabriel
Auschwitz and the Professors [multiplication of academic programs]. *Commentary* 105:42-46 Je 1998

Scholer, David M
Bibliographia Gnostica: Supplementum II/1 [to *Nag Hammadi Bibliography 1970-1994*, by D M Scholer, 1997]. *Nov Test* 40:73-100 Ja 1998
Galatians 3:28 and the Ministry of Women in the Church [inaugural address, Fuller Theological Seminary]. *Cov Q* 56:2-18 Ag 1998

Scholtissek, Klaus
Ironie und Rollenwechsel im Johannesevangelium. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:235-255 1998
Johannine Studies: A Survey of Recent Research with Special Regard to German Contributions [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:227-259 1998

Scholz, Robert F
"Ecclesia Plantanda": The *Uncertain* Muhlenberg Legacy and the New York Experience [presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992; graphs, tables]. *Luth H Conf* 15:9-41 1994
Henry Melchior Muhlenberg's Relation to the Ongoing Pietist Tradition [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990; reply, F S Weiser, 96-98]. *Luth H Conf* 14:40-66 1992

Schöne, Jobst
Melanchthon and His Influence on the Lutheran Church. *Logia* 6:7-11 Reformation 1997

Schor, Esther
Alef [poem]. *Judaism* 47:337 Sum 1998

Schorn-Schütte, Luise
The Christian Clergy in the Early Modern Holy Roman Empire: A Comparative Social Study. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:717-731 Fall 1998

Schow, Wayne
Spiritual Evolution: Linguistic Figuration and the Problem of Knowing God. *Sunstone* 20:10-13 O 1997

Schramm, Brooks
The Christian Scholar and Images of Judaism: Christians and the Old Testament [paper presented at the Luther Colloquy, Luther and Judaism, Fall 1996]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 76-77:9-20 Fall 1996-1997
God and Satan in Job. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:35-48 Wint 1998

Schreiner, Thomas R
Perseverance and Assurance: A Survey and a Proposal. *SBJT* 2:32-62 Spr 1998

Schremer, Adiel
Divorce in Papyrus Se'elim 13 Once Again: A Reply to Tal Ilan [89:195-202 Ap 1996; rejoinder, pp 203-204; Heb text, Eng trans]. *Harv Th R* 91:193-202 Ap 1998

Schröder, Bernd
Erfahrung mit der Erfahrung: Schlüsselbegriff erfahrungsbezogener Religionspädagogik? [Eng abst, p 294]. *Z Th K* 95 no 2:277-294 1998

Schroeder, Bryan
The Faith of a Foreigner: Ruth 1; Hebrews 11:1,2,13-16. *Kerux* 13:3-11 S 1998

Schroeder, Edward *see* Mare, W Harold

Schroeder, Joy A
The Rape of Dinah: Luther's Interpretation of a Biblical Narrative [Gen 34]. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:775-791 1997

Schroeder, Matt *see* Romano, Vincent

Schroeder, Patricia
An Interview with Pat Schroeder [by Jack Newfield; por]. *Tikkun* 13:27-29,70 S-O 1998

Schrotenboer, Paul G
Christ and Culture. *Ev R Th* 22:316-336 O 1998

Schröter, Jens
Gerechtigkeit und Barmherzigkeit: Das Gottesbild der Psalmen Salomos in seinem Verh%daltnis zu Qumran und Paulus. *N T St* 44:557-577 O 1998
Markus, Q und der historische Jesus: Methodische und exegetische Erwägungen zu den Anfängen der Rezeption der Verkündigung Jesu [re fr paper presented at the SBL, San Francisco, N 22-25 1997]. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:173-200 1998
Schriftauslegung und Hermeneutik in 2 Korinther 3: Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Schriftbenutzung des Paulus [table]. *Nov Test* 40:231-274 Jl 1998

Schubert, Benedict, ed
Protestantismus im portugiesischen Sprachraum: Bericht von einem Symposium in Lissabon im Dezember 1997. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:139-144 1998

Schubert, Hartwig von
Geistig Behinderte als Forschungsobjekte? Die Bioethik-Konvention des Europarates [bibliog]. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:140-146 Ap-Je 1998

Schuchardt, Rachel *see* Schuchardt, Read Mercer

Schuchardt, Read Mercer
Bonfire of the Futilities: Nevada's Burning Man Festival: Ritual without Dogma [photos]. *Regeneration Q* 3:15-17 Fall 1997
A New York State of Mind [life in the city]. *Regeneration Q* 4:20-23 Fall 1998

Schuchardt, Read Mercer, and Schuchardt, Rachel
Babycult: Having Children in an Age of Affluence. *Regeneration Q* 4:26-30 Wint-Spr 1998

Schüklenk, Udo; Stein, Edward; Kerin, Jacinta; Byne, William
The Ethics of Genetic Research on Sexual Orientation. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:6-13 Jl-Ag 1997

Schuller, Robert H
How Schuller Shaped Your Ministry: The grandfather of the seeker movement changed the way pastors approach culture [interview by Kevin A Miller and David L Goetz; photos]. *Leadership* 18:114-118 Spr 1997

Schulte-Murray, Rebecca K *see* Harper, Charles L

Schultz, Otto B
Flashing Your Brights: A Christian Pastoral Response to Alcohol and Other Drug Problems. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 1:37-55 1998
One Christian's Understanding of Substance Abuse: Disease, Decision, Addiction, Dependency [chart]. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:85-93 1998

Schultz, Regine, and Kolta, Kamal Sabri
Slangen, Skorpione und feindliche Mächte: Ein koptisch-arabischer Schutzspruch [ils, tables]. *Bib Not* no 93:89-104 1998

Schultz, Valerie
Apology [short story]. *Other Side* 34:36-42 Jl-Ag 1998
The Button Jar [short story]. *Other Side* 33:74-79 S-D 1998

Schultz-Janzen, Jane
To Strike or Not to Strike: First-hand Reflections [on Ontario teachers' strike, J Sutherland and S Van Weelden, pp 1-21]. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:31-35 Wint 1998

Schulz, Frieder
Die Salbung als Neu Entdeckte Zeichenhandlung: Information über den Gesprächsstand in den evangelischen Kirchen. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 3:183-189 1998

Schulz, Hans Joachim
Ökumenische Relecture der Konziliaren Christologie [reply to P Wess, 12 no 1, pp 75-84; Eng abst, p 197]. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 2:184-197 1998

Schulz, Klaus Detlev
Christ's Ambassadors: A Confessional Perspective on the Missionary Office of the Church. *Logia* 7:13-18 Holy Trinity 1998

Schulze, L F
Calvin on Preaching [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 54:50-59 Mr-Je 1998

Schumacher, John E
"Unless You Become as Little Children..." [personal reflection]. *J Past Care* 52:191 Sum 1998

Schurmann, Franz
Why the US Is on a Warpath Again. *Plough* Special issue:28-29 My 1998

Schutte, P J W
Egskeiding in die antieke Semitiese wêreld [Eng abst, p 1123; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:1123-1137 N 1997

Schwab, A Wayne
From Maintenance to Mission: Not a Journey But a Migration. *Sewanee Th R* 40:457-466 Michaelmas 1997

Schwager, Raymund
Religionswissenschaft und Theologie: Wolfhart Pannenberg und René Girard [Eng abst, p 192]. *Ker Do* 44:172-192 Jl-S 1998

Schwartz, G David
God the Stranger [bibliog]. *Horizons Bib Th* 20:33-48 Je 1998

Schwartz, James E
Christians Teaching in the Public Schools: What are some options? [repr fr *Chr Sch R* 26 no 3:293-305 1997; indexed in RIO 29; bibliog]. *J Ed Chr Belief* 2:53-64 Spr 1998

Schwartz, Matthew B *see* Kaplan, Kalman J

Schwarz, Günther
"Wie eine Taube"? (Markus 1,10 par Matthäus 3,16; Lukas 3,21.22; Johannes 1,32). *Bib Not* no 89:27-29 1997

Schwarz, Jan
The Trials of a Yiddish Writer in America: Jonah Rosenfeld's Autobiographical Novel. *Prooftexts* 18:187-206 My 1998

Schwarz, Reinhard
Luther und die Juden im Lichte der Messiasfrage. *Luther* 69 no 2:67-81 1998

Schwarz, Reinhard, ed and tr *see* Luther, Martin

Schwarzkopf, H Norman
Operation Courage: How to lead when the going gets tough [interview by Edward K Rowell; photos]. *Leadership* 18:112-115 Fall 1997

Schwehn, Kaethe
Not Divided by Age: When generations stand together a movement is strengthened [protest at School of the Americas]. *Sojourners* 27:41 Jl-Ag 1998

Schweiger, Beth Barton *see* Mathews, Donald G

Schweitzer, Don
Contrasting Approaches to Social Analysis in the Theologies of Douglas Hall and Jürgen Moltmann. *Rel St Th* 16:37-54 D 1997
Douglas Hall's critique of Jürgen Moltmann's eschatology of the cross. *S R* 27 no 1:7-25 1998

Schweitzer, Friedrich
Why We Might Still Need a Theory for the Religious Development of Women [reply to K H Reich, pp 67-86; rejoinder, pp 99-100; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 2:87-91 1997

Schweitzer, Friedrich *see* Osmer, Richard R

Schwemer, Anna Maria
Paulus in Antiochien [paper presented at the Univ Erlangen-Nürnberg, N 13 1996]. *Bib Z* 42 no 2:161-180 1998

Scola, Angelo
The Dignity and Mission of Women: The Anthropological and Theological Foundations. *Communio (US)* 25:42-56 Spr 1998

Scola, Angelo, Bp
Jesus Christ, Our Resurrection and Life: On the Question of Eschatology. *Communio (US)* 24:311-325 Sum 1997

Scott, Bernard Brandon
From Reimarus to Crossan: Stages in a Quest [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 2: 253-280 1994

Scott, Brett R
Jesus' Superiority over Moses in Hebrews 3:1-6. *Bib Sac* 155:201-210 Ap-Je 1998

Scott, David
Leibniz and the Two Clocks ["critique of occasionalism"]. *J Hist Ideas* 58: 445-463 Jl 1997

Scott, David C
An Exploration into the Relationship between Religion and Culture. *Rel Soc* 44:5-22 Je 1997

Scott, Eric L; Agresti, Albert A; Fitchett, George
Factor Analysis of the "Spiritual Well-Being Scale" and Its Clinical Utility with Psychiatric Inpatients [bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 37:314-321 Je 1998

Scott, Geoffrey
The Early Career of Bishop Charles Walmesley OSB, DD, FRS, 1722-1797. *Down R* 115:249-270 O 1997

Scott, Julie F
The Truth is Out There: the renewal of the western religious consciousness [bibliog]. *Scot J Rel St* 18:115-127 Aut 1997

Scott, Michael
Seeing aspects. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:93-108 O 1998

Scott, Peter
Blessing and Curse: "The Natural" as a Theological Concept. *Mod Believing* ns 38:15-23 O 1997
Types of Ecotheology. *Ecotheology* no 4:8-19 Ja 1998

Scovel, Carl R
Beyond Spirituality [repr fr 49:5-17 Spr-Sum 1994; indexed in RIO 26]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:15-27 1996-1997
Channing's Troublesome Legacy: An Antisectarian Christianity [repr fr 35 no 1:13-16 Spr 1980; indexed in RIO 15]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:373-375 1996-1997
I Am a Catholic Christian [sermon; repr fr 40 no 3-4:5-8 Fall-Wint 1985; indexed in RIO 17]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:144-148 1996-1997
What's a Nice Christian Like You Doing in a Denomination Like This? [repr fr 44 no 3-4:88-93 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52: 126-132 1996-1997

Scroggs, Robin
A Paul for Unitarian Universalists [repr fr 41 no 1:26-31 Spr 1986; indexed in RIO 18]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:251-256 1996-1997

Scudder, Lewis R
Christian Mission in a Compact World. *Perspectives* 13:12-16 Ag-S 1998

Scudieri, Robert J
The Creed of Nicea as a Paradigm for Mission. *Missio Apostolica* 5:66-77 N 1997

Scully, Jackie Leach
Women, Theology and the Human Genome Project. *Fem Th* no 17:59-73 Ja 1998

Scupin, Raymond
Muslim Accomodation in Thai Society. *J Islam St* 9:229-258 Jl 1998

Seaman, Barbara
The pouting stone [poem]. *Chr Cent* 115:220 Mr 4 1998
Summerfallow [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:1028 N 12 1997

Seaman, John W
Moderating the Christian Passion for Politics. *Bapt R Th* 1:3-11 Aut 1991

Seamone, Donna Lynne
Re-Membering the Body in Liturgical Action: Entry Points for Inquiry into Living Liturgical Practice [appendix]. *Consensus* 24 no 2:31-59 1998

Searcy, Edwin, ed
[United Church of Canada Indian Residential Schools]. *Touchstone* 16:3-28 My 1998
Contents: What They Thought Was Best, by E Searcy. Keep Listening to the Stories, by M Best. The Bitter Teardrops Fall, by J Oliver. Were You There?, by K Howard, G Sharpe. Lessons from the Residential Schools: Some Beginning Reflections, by T Anderson.

Sears, Samuel F, Jr
Religious Coping and Heart Transplantation: From Threat to Health [bibliog, graph, table]. *J Rel Health* 36:345-351 Wint 1997

Seaver, Paul S
Recent Studies of the English Reformation. *Rel St R* 24:31-36 Ja 1998
Books reviewed: *The English Reformation*, 2d ed, 1989, by A G Dickens. *English Reformations: Religion, Politics, and Society under the Tutors*, 1993, by C Haigh. *The Stripping of the Altars: Traditional Religion in England c 1400-c 1500*, 1992, by E Duffy. *The Premature Reformation: Wycliffe Texts and Lollard History*, 1988, by A Hudson. *The Blind Devotion of the People: Popular Religion and the English Reformation*, 1989, by R Whiting.

Sebastian, J Jayakiran
The Baptism of Death: Reading, Today, the Life and Death of Lakshmi Kaundinya [paper presented at the United Theological College, Bangalor, N 26 1997]. *J Dharma* 23:113-132 Ja-Mr 1998

Sedat, Jehan
Religion and World Peace: A Muslim's View (Tanenbaum Memorial Lecture, April 18, 1996). *J Ec St* 34:456-460 Sum 1997

Seddon, Bill
Salt and Light—The Challenge of Ethics and Investment [British Methodist Central Finance Board]. *Epworth R* 24:21-24 O 1997

Sedgwick, Colin J
Not as the World Gives [Phil 4:4-7; sermon, 3d Sunday in Advent]. *Expos T* 109:55-56 N 1997

Sedio, Mark
A Countercultural Activity [Church Music]. *Word World* 17:308,310 Sum 1997

Seel, John
Meet Your Neighborhood Neopagan [il]. *Regeneration Q* 3:18-22 Fall 1997

Seely, David Rolph
Reading the Old Testament in Light of the Restoration: A Comprehensive Bibliography of LDS Writings on the Old Testament (1830-1997) [classified by author, biblical book, and subject]. *B Y U St* 37 no 2:155-279 1997-1998

Seeman, Don
"Where Is Sarah Your Wife?": Cultural Poetics of Gender and Nationhood in the Hebrew Bible [Gen 18:6-10]. *Harv Th R* 91:103-125 Ap 1998

Seewann, Maria-Irma
Semantische Untersuchung zu πωρωσις, Veranlasst durch Röm 11,25 [Eng abst, p 139]. *Filologia N T* 10:139-156 My 1997

Segal, Alan F
Paul's Thinking about Resurrection in Its Jewish Context [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997]. *N T St* 44:400-419 Jl 1998

Segal, Jerome M
On a Knife Edge: Israel at 50, Israel at 3500. *Tikkun* 13:74-75 Mr-Ap 1998

Segal, Robert A
From Theology to Social Science: The Case of William Robertson Smith [bibliog]. *C S S R Bul* 26:61-64 S 1997

Segal, Robert A, ed, and Strenski, Ivan, ed
Religion: An International Journal [conf papers, The Charismatic Movement and the Future of Religion—the Charismatic Movement and Theories of Contemporary Religious Change, Univ of Reading, N 1996]. *Religion* 28: 219-288 Jl 1998
Contents: Introduction: The Charismatic Movement and Contemporary Social Change, by T Walter, S Hunt. The Charismatic Movement and the Secularization Thesis, by S Bruce. The Future of Glossolalia: Fundamentalist or Experientialist?, by M Cartledge. Charismatic Christianity and the Dilemmas of Globalization, by S Coleman. Spiritual Winds over a Cultural Sea: Grass-roots Patterns in Latin America, by M Crowley. Magical Moments: An Intellectualist Approach to the Neo-Pentecostal Faith Ministries, by S Hunt. The Morphology of Pilgrimage in the "Toronto Blessing", by M Percy.

Segal, William
Beyond Words [fr *Opening and Closing: Collected Writings of William Segal, 1985-1997*]. *Parabola* 23:45 My 1998

Seger, Joe D
ASOR Policy on Preservation and Protection of Archaeological Resources. *A S O R Bul* no 309:1-2 F 1998
Rx for ASOR: Shanks May Be Right! [relations with other scholarly organizations]. *American Schools of Oriental Research Newsletter* 48:1-3 Spr 1998

Segert, Stanislav
Diptotic Geographical Feminine Names in the Hebrew Bible. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:99-102 1988

Seginger, Gisèle
Flaubert: De la religion à l'art [Eng abst, p 299; bibliog]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78: 299-312 Jl-S 1998

Séguy, Jean
Groupements volontaires d'intensité religieuse dans le christianisme et l'islam [review article]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 42:47-60 O-D 1997
Books reviewed: *La vita religiosa: Per una sociologia della vita consacrata*, S Abbruzzese, 1995. *Intransigeance ou compromis: Sociologie et histoire du catholicisme actuel*, by P A Turcotte, 1994. *Les voies d'Allah: Les ordres mystiques dans le monde musulman des origines à aujourd'hui*, ed by A Popovic and G Venstein, 1996.

Seifrid, Mark A
Natural Revelation and the Purpose of the Law in Romans. *Tyndale Bul* 49: 115-129 My 1998

Seigel, Michael T
Religious Congregations and the Debt Issue [paper presented at SEDOS conf, Rome, F 17 1998]. *SEDOS* 30:113-116 Ap 1998

Seiler, Joachim
Die Aufhebung des Templerordens (1307-1314) nach neueren Untersuchungen [paper presented at the Univ of Munich, N 18 1997]. *Z K G* 109 no 1:19-31 1998

Seim, Turid Karlsen
Searching for the Silver Coin: A Response to Loretta Dornisch and Barbara Reid [pp 7-31; paper presented to the Chicago Soc of Biblical Research, St Xavier Univ, O 19 1996]. *Bib Res* 42:32-42 1997

Seime, Richard J *see* Meitzen, Manfred O

Seitz, Christopher R
The Old Testament as Abiding Theological Witness: Inscripting a Theological Curriculum. *Th Today* 54:216-223 Jl 1997

Selby, Peter
Embracing a common share in God's mercy. *Witness* 81:16-19 D 1998
How "Liberal" is Economic Liberalism? [power of money to affect social relations]. *Mod Believing* ns 39:19-25 Jl 1998

Selinger, Reinhard
Die Demetriosunruhen (Apg 19:23-40): Eine Fallstudie aus rechthistorischer Perspektive. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:242-259 1997

Selle, Carl
A Ministry of Friendship to Those at Our Doorstep. *Missio Apostolica* 6:18-26 My 1998

Selle, Christian August Thomas, d 1998
C A T Selle's Autobiography: Professor at Addison [ed and tr fr *Der Lutheraner* 54 no 11 My 31 1898-54 no 24 N 29 1898; photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:22-35 Spr 1998

Sellers, Ian
A S Peake Reconsidered [British Methodist biblical scholar]. *Epworth R* 24: 83-90 O 1997

Sellew, Philip
Laodiceans and Philippians Revisited: A Response to Paul Holloway [pp 321-325]. *Harv Th R* 91:327-329 Jl 1998

Selman, Francis
Defending the Angels: A Letter to the Editor [reply to R Fox, 115:112-138 Ap 1997; rejoinder, 116:65-68 Ja 1998]. *Down R* 115:300-303 O 1997

Sels, Robin van Löben
Precision [poem]. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:9 1997

Semel, Laurence
Our Citizenship is in Heaven [Phil 3:1-21; sermon delivered at the 64th General Assembly, Orthodox Presbyterian Church, Je 4 1997]. *Kerux* 13: 12-24 S 1998

Sen, Ashish
Media Education—A Critical Overview. *Rel Soc* 44:43-49 Mr 1997

Senaratne, Kirthi
Inner Workings of an Interfaith Marriage. *Ecumenism* no 131:4-6 S 1998

Senavoe, Juliana
Ministry of Women in the Church: An Understanding of Some Prohibitions. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 2:127-140 1998

Şenay, Bülend
Another Introduction to Islam: The Myth of the Value-Free Study of Religion [*Introduction to Islam*, by D Waines, 1995; review essay]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:83-92 Sum 1998

Sengupta, Somini
Bishops Appeal for More Hurricane Aid. *New York Times* 148:23 N 30 1998

Senior, Donald
The Gospel of Matthew and the Passion of Jesus: Theological and Pastoral Perspectives [Matt 26:1-27:61]. *Word World* 18:372-379 Fall 1998

Senn, Frank C
In All Particulars: A Postliberal Approach to Ecumenical and Interfaith Worship. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :3-20 1996
Report On Lutheran-Episcopal Relations: Ecumenical Symposium At Loyola University [paper presented at 3d ann Ecumenical Seminar, O 1997]. *Ec Trends* 27:57-60 Ap 1998
Response to Phil Hefner [36:155-156 Spr 1997; indexed in RIO 29]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:239-240 Sum 1997
The Use of the Means of Grace: An Exercise in the Critique of Church Statements [address to Christ Lutheran Church, York, Pa; ils]. *Luth F* 31: 45-52 Sum 1997

Sephiros, Y
Reflections on Muslim Evangelism: Approach to the Religious Person. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 1:67-77 1998

Sepúlveda, Juan
Future Perspectives for Latin American Pentecostalism [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. *Int R Miss* 87:189-195 Ap 1998

Sequeiros Tizón, José L *see* Pérez Vilariño, José

Serafim, Archimandrite
An Open Letter of Information, Appreciation, and an Appeal: of the exiled brotherhood of the Holy Skete of Prophet Elias on Mount Athos to all devout and Orthodox Christians, to every Hellene, and to every person who loves truth and justice. *Orth Life* 42:19-25 Jl-Ag 1992

Sérandour, Arnaud
King, Priest, and Temple [sidebar discussion with P Bordreuil, F Israel, and D Pardee, pp 2-13]. *Near East Arch* 61:6 Mr 1998

Seraphim, Hans Christian
Messopfer und Eucharistie: Weg und Irrweg der Überlieferung [reply, R Slenczka, pp 275-284; rejoinder, pp 285-289; Eng abst, p 274]. *Ker Do* 44: 238-274 O-D 1998

Serapion, Bp
Homosexuality and the Church: A Coptic Orthodox Perspective. *Ec R* 50:78-85 Ja 1998

Sered, Susan
De-Gendering Religious Leadership: Sociological Discourse In An Okinawan Village [bibliog]. *J A A R* 66:589-611 Fall 1998

Sergey, Novice
Not of This World, the Life and Teaching of Father Seraphim Rose, Pathfinder to the Heart of Ancient Christianity, by Monk Damascene Christensen (Forestville, CA: Fr Seraphim Rose Foundation, 1993, pp 1042) [review essay; por]. *Orth Life* 43:39-47 S-O 1993

Sernett, Milton
Response to " Lutheran Revivalism: A Request for a Reappraisal" by Todd Nichol [pp 97-117; paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. *Luth H Conf* 12:122-146 1988

Serwint, Nancy
Results of the CAARI International Conference, March 1998 [Arti-Facts; photo]. *Near East Arch* 61:176 S 1998

Sesé, Javier
Los dones del Espíritu Santo y el camino hacia la santidad. *Scripta Th* 30: 531-557 My-Ag 1998

Severn, Frank M
Some thoughts on the meaning of "all nations" [replies, R D Winter, pp 420-422, R Grams, pp 422-424]. *Ev Miss Q* 33:412-419 O 1997

Seymour, Charles
Hell, justice, and freedom. *Int J Ph Rel* 43:69-86 Ap 1998

Seymour, J C
Two-hearted in Chiapas: After the massacre. *Chr Cent* 115:333-335 Ap 1 1998

Seymour, James J
Ethical Models to Live By: Preparing Canadian Congregations to Make Wise Choices. *E J Prac Th* 12:13-18 Spr 1998

Sgarbossa, Rino
Lo Spirito Santo, protagonista dimenticato nei dialoghi ecumenici? [Eng abst, pp 459-460]. *St Ecum* 15:451-460 Jl-S 1997

Sgroi, Placido, comp
Il cammino ecumenico nei documenti. *St Ecum* 16:119-128 Ja-Mr 1998

Shaddix, James L
The Yoke's On You [Matt 11:28-30; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:33-34 My-Je 1998

Shafer-Landau, Russ
Moral Rules. *Ethics* 107:584-611 Jl 1997

Shaffern, Robert W
The Late Antique Family in the Christian East [earlier version presented at Center for Eastern Christian Studies, Univ of Scranton, N 11 1997; il]. *Diakonia* 31 no 1:15-30 1998

Shafranske, Edward P
Practices in the Search for Meaning: A Response to Hefner [pp 143-158, rejoinder pp 167-171; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 3:161-166 1997

Shahidullah, Shahid M
The Nationality and Globality of Social Science: The Issues of Globalizing Sociology in America [bibliog, fig]. *J Dev Soc* 14:164-185 Ap 1998

Shakespeare, Steven
The Impossible Incarnation. *Mod Believing* ns 39:9-15 Ap 1998
Thinking About *Fire*: Derrida and Judaism. *Lit Th* 12:242-255 S 1998

Shakespeare, Steven *see* Moore, Zoe Bennett

Shakur, Assata
An Open Letter to the Pope [on racism and oppression in the USA; por]. *Plough* no 55:35-39 Spr 1998

Shalem, Dina *see* Gal, Zvi

Shalit, Wendy
Daughters of the (Sexual) Revolution [feminists writing about sexual behavior of young women; review essay]. *Commentary* 104:42-45 D 1997
Books reviewed: *Promiscuities: The Secret Struggle for Womanhood*, by N Wolf. *Last Night in Paradise: Sex and Morals at the Century's End*, by K Roiphe. *Going All the Way: Teenage Girls' Tales of Sex, Romance, and Pregnancy*, by S Thompson. *Schoolgirls: Young Women, Self-Esteem, and the Confidence Gap*, by P Orenstein. *Reviving Ophelia: Saving the Selves of Adolescent Girls*, by M Pipher. *The Lipstick Proviso: Women, Sex and Power in the Real World*, by K Lehrman.

Shand, Jack D, ed and tr
The Decline of Traditional Christian Beliefs in Germany [figs, tables]. *Soc Rel* 59:179-184 Sum 1998

Shaneman, Jhampa
Asian Roots, Canadian Branches—Buddhism In Canada. *Ecumenism* no 128: 17-19 D 1997

Shank, Duane
Grounded in the Book: Recovering our Jewish roots [bibliog, photo]. *Sojourners* 27:50-51,53-55 Ja-F 1998
Into High Gear: Building a movement to overcome poverty [photo]. *Sojourners* 27:40 Mr-Ap 1998
The Subcontinent Goes Nuclear [nuclear weapons in India and Pakistan; editorial]. *Sojourners* 27:11 Jl-Ag 1998

Shank, Duane *see* Fennelly, Carol

Shanks, Hershel
Does the Bible Refer to God as Feminine? [Num 11:15]. *Bible R* 14:2 Ap 1998
General Drori in Command: Does Israeli archaeology need military discipline? [editorial; por]. *Bib Arch R* 24:6 My-Je 1998
Israel's Archaeological Crisis: Cynical politics takes its toll on the field. *Bib Arch R* 24:6,68 S-O 1998
A Name in Search of a Story: An Egyptian papyrus reveals an Asiatic slave with a Biblical name—a midwife mentioned in Exodus. *Bib Arch R* 24:6,72 Ja-F 1998
Rx for ASOR: The archaeologists' organization can be nursed back to health. *Bib Arch R* 24:6,71 Mr-Ap 1998
San Francisco Tremors Not Earthquakes, Just Academic Rumbles [ASOR ann meeting, Napa, Calif, and SBL ann meeting, San Francisco, Calif, N 1997; pors]. *Bib Arch R* 24:54-56,60-61 Mr-Ap 1998
Where Is the Tenth Century? [figs, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 24:57-60 Mr-Ap 1998
Why Did Jesus Write on the Ground? [Jn 8:6]. *Bible R* 14:2 D 1998

Shanks, Hershel, ed
David's Jerusalem: Fact or Fiction? *Bib Arch R* 24:24-44,62-63 Jl-Ag 1998
Contents: It's Not There: Archaeology Proves a Negative, by M Steiner. It Is There: The Archaeological Evidence Proves It, by J Cahill. It Is There: Ancient Texts Prove It, by N Na'aman.

Shanks, Norman J
Imprisoned by Fear? The Church of Scotland's Debate about Human Sexuality [address given at Pastoral Studies Conference, 1994]. *Th Sexuality* no 3:77-97 S 1995

Shannon, Daniel E
Hegel: On Modern Philosophy versus Faith [bibliog]. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:350-388 1996

Shantz, Douglas H
Should Baptists Take Another Look at Tradition? *Bapt R Th* 2:16-32 Spr 1992

Shapira, Anita
Zionism in the Age of Revolution. *Mod Jud* 18:217-226 O 1998

Shapiro, Edward S
Liberal Politics and American Jewish Identity. *Judaism* 47:425-436 Fall 1998

Shapiro, Rami Mark
Ban the Word "Spiritual". *Tikkun* 13:64-65 S-O 1998
Death & What's Next. *Tikkun* 13:32 Jl-Ag 1998
Simply Jewish [an essential Judaism]. *Tikkun* 13:31-32 Ja-F 1998
Simply Jewish: Diaspora Judaism Matters. *Tikkun* 13:76 Mr-Ap 1998
Who Really Won the Maccabean War? *Tikkun* 13:64 N-D 1998

Shapiro, Svi
Killing Kids: The New Culture of Destruction. *Tikkun* 13:23-24 Jl-Ag 1998
Public School Reform: The Mismeasure Of Education [reply, B Cooper, pp 55-57, rejoinder, p 58; table]. *Tikkun* 13:51-55 Ja-F 1998

Shargunov, Aleksandr
Miracles of the Royal Martyrs [photos, pors]. *Orth Word* 34:208-239 S-O 1998

Sharma, Arvind
Hindu Spirituality. *Cross Currents* 48:83-88 Spr 1998

Sharma, Arvind, ed
On the Distinction Between Religious Studies and Theological Studies [papers fr AAR, New Orleans, N 1996; editorial introd, pp 50-51]. *C S S R Bul* 26:50-68 S 1997
Contents: The Compatibility of Theological and Religious Studies: Historical, Theoretical, and Contemporary Perspectives, by E Sharpe. Are Theological and Religious Studies Compatible?, by J Smith. From Theology to Social Science: The Case of William Robertson Smith, by R Segal. Academic Theology and Religious Studies, by D Brown. Religious Studies and Theology, by N Smart.

Sharma, O P
Unorganised Labour: Some Major Policy Issues [bibliog, tables]. *Soc Action (India)* 47:150-165 Ap-Je 1997

Sharp, Geraldine
The Changing Nature of the Marriage Contract. *Th Sexuality* no 4:49-60 Mr 1996

Sharpe, Eric J
The Compatibility of Theological and Religious Studies: Historical, Theoretical, and Contemporary Perspectives [bibliog]. *C S S R Bul* 26:52-60 S 1997

Sharpe, Gaye *see* Howard, Keith

Sharpe, Jennifer A
Jogger's Demise; Images My Senses Love [poems]. *World Order* 29:48 Wint 1997-1998

Shasnk, Duane
Local Work on a national Problem: Communities pitch in to help people out of poverty. *Sojourners* 27:38 My-Je 1998

Shatz, David
Freedom, Repentance and Hardening of the Hearts: Albo vs Maimonides. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4:478-509 1997

Shavelson, Susanne A
Anxieties of Authorship in the Autobiographies of Mary Antin and Aliza Greenblatt. *Prooftexts* 18:161-186 My 1998

Shaw, Luci
Art and Christian Spirituality: Companions in the Way. *Mars Hill R* no 10: 25-36 Wint-Spr 1998
Weather Forecast: Prolonged Dry Period [poem]. *First Things* no 76:13 O 1997

Shaw, Marvin C
The Test of the Search Is in What We Find: Religious Humanism, Universal Theism, and Liberal Christianity [repr fr 39 no 3-4:5-15 Fall-Wint 1984; indexed in RIO 17]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:133-143 1996-1997

Shaw, Miranda
Delight in This World: Tantric Buddhism as a Path of Bliss. *Parabola* 23:39-44 My 1998

Shaw, Moira
Freedom to Do What? A Response [to China Information Office of the State Council, pp 37-51]. *Tripod* no 102:52-59 N-D 1997

Shaw, R Daniel
In Search of Post-modern Salvation [repr fr *Stimulus* 3:12-18 Ag 1995; indexed in RIO 27]. *Ev R Th* 22:48-60 Ja 1998

Shaw, Robert
Music and Worship in the Liberal Church [repr fr 23 no 4 Wint 1968]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:332-341 1996-1997

Shaw, Susan M, and Lewis, Tisa
"Once There Was a Camelot": Women Doctoral Graduates of The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1982-1992, Talk about the Seminary, the Fundamentalist Takeover, and Their Lives Since SBTS. *Rv Ex* 95:397-423 Sum 1998

Shaw, Teresa M
Askesis and the Appearance of Holiness. *J Early Chr St* 6:485-499 Fall 1998

Shea, Donald W, ed
Chief of Chaplains' Writing Competition "Army Leadership" [essay winners]. *Army Chap* :65-71 Wint 1998
Essays: Untitled, by David Shurtleff. Compassion and Leadership Values: Today's Soldiers Reaching Out to a World in Need, Joanna M Kline. Army Leadership Values—Compassion as a Leader, by Sr George Mary Hagen.

Shea, John J
Adult Faith, Pastoral Counseling, and Spiritual Direction. *J Past Care* 51: 259-270 Fall 1997

Shea, Nina
Atrocities Not Fit to Print [persecution of Christians in China and Islamic countries]. *First Things* no 77:32-35 N 1997

Shea, Nina *see* Marshall, Paul

Shea, William H
Hophni in the Izbet Sartah Ostracon: A Rejoinder [to L J Mykytiuk 36:69-80 Spr 1998; fig]. *A U Sem St* 36:277-278 Aut 1998

Shealy, Brian A
Redrawing the Line Between Hermeneutics and Application. *Master's Sem J* 8:83-105 Spr 1997

Sheehan, Barbara
Supervision and Spirituality from the Perspective of CPE. *J Supervision Train* 18:69-76 1997

Sheen, Erica
"The Light of God's Law": Violence and Metaphysics in the '50s Widescreen Biblical Epic [photos]. *Bib Interp* 6:292-312 S 1998

Sheinbaum, Stanley K
Jewish Unity. *Tikkun* 13:78 Mr-Ap 1998

Shelton, Robert M, ed
After Selfhood. *Insights* 113:3-46 Fall 1997
Contents: After Selfhood: Constructing the Religious Self in a Post-Self Age, by T Muck. A Vision of a New Religious Self, by T Muck. [Reply to T Muck, pp 3-20], by F Adeney. [Reply to T Muck, pp 3-20], by S Grenz. [Reply to T Muck, pp 3-20], by P Sponheim. [Reply to T Muck, pp 3-20], by S Yagi. The Mystery of Human Selfhood, by D Thompson.

Shemesh, Aharon
4Q271.3: A Key to Sectarian Matrimonial Law [expanded fr paper presented at the Orion Center Conf, Jerusalem, F 4-8 1998]. *J Jew St* 49:244-263 Aut 1998

Shenon, Philip
Dalai Lama Tells Clinton of Chinese Balkiness. *New York Times* 148:6 N 11 1998

Shepard, William
Islamic Resurgence Re-Viewed [review article]. *Rel St R* 24:13-16 Ja 1998
Books reviewed: *Islam: Continuity and Change in the Modern World*, by John Voll, 2d ed, 1994. *Islam in Revolution: Fundamentalism in the Arab World* by R Hrair Dekmejian, 2d ed, 1995. *Pioneers of Islamic Revival*, ed by Ali Rahnema, 1994. *Intellectual Origins of Islamic Resurgence in the Modern Arab World*, by Ibrahim Abu-Rabi'.

Shepardson, Tina
St Michael the Archangel: An Ancient Coptic Homily [bibliog, doc]. *Coptic Ch R* 19:66-74 Fall 1998

Shepherd, J Barrie
Life march [poem]. *Chr Cent* 115:300 Mr 18-25 1998
Toltec Point—Winnipesaukee [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:1228 D 24-31 1997

Shepherd, Peter
Denominational Renewal: A Study in English Baptist Church Life and Growth 1901-1906. *Bapt Q* 37:336-350 Jl 1998

Sherkat, Darren E, and Cunningham, Shannon A
Extending the Semi-Involuntary Institution: Regional Differences and Social Constraints on Private Religious Consumption Among African Americans [rev of paper presented at 1994 SSSR meeting, Albuquerque, NM; data fr National Survey of Black Americans 1979-1980; bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 37:383-396 S 1998

Sherlock, Clive
Dharmas, Dhātus, and Skandhas [based on talk given at Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1996]. *Middle Way* 72:131-141 N 1997
Karma and Rebirth. *Middle Way* 73:81-86 Ag 1998
The Wheel of Birth and Death: The Twelve-Linked Chain of Dependent Origination. *Middle Way* 73:23-30 My 1998

Sherman, Amy L
A Call for Church Welfare Reform: The church needs welfare reform every bit as much as the government did [photos]. *Chr T* 41:46-50 O 6 1997
Kit Danley, Barrio "Mom" [Open Door Fellowship (Phoenix, Ariz); photo]. *Chr T* 41:14-15 N 17 1997
Welfare to work: A report from the front lines [Trinity Presbyterian Church (Charlottesville, Va)]. *Chr Cent* 114:906-909,911 O 15 1997

Sherman, Robert R
Educational Implications of Gamwell's Argument [paper presented at Eden Theological Seminary, St Louis, Ap 27 1996]. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:589-594 1995-1996

Sherman, Sandra Jean
"And David danced before the Lord with all his might"—2 Samuel 6:14, RSV [photo]. *Chr Arts* 5:37 Fall 1998

Sherrod, Barbara
Coming to Colorado [short story]. *Other Side* 34:50-53 Mr-Ap 1998

Sherry, Patrick
Redeeming the past. *Rel St* 34:165-175 Je 1998

Sherwood, Yvonne
Cross-Currents in the Book of Jonah: Some Jewish and Cultural Midrashim on a Traditional Text [ils]. *Bib Interp* 6:49-79 Ja 1998

Sherzer, Joel
Turtle and Jaguar: A Kuna Animal Story in Cultural Context [bibliog, ils, photo, Kuna text and Eng tr]. *Lat Am Ind Lit J* 13:1-16 Fall 1997

Shestack, Jerome J
The Philosophic Foundations of Human Rights. *Human Rights Q* 20:201-234 My 1998

Shiell, William D *see* Foster, Ruth Ann

Shih, Man-hua
The Chinese Empress and Buddhism [paper presented at the Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:71-74 Spr-Sum 1998

Shilling, Chris *see* Mellor, Philip A

Shillington, Terry
The Future of the Church Debate—Listening In!! *Touchstone* 16:9-22 Ja 1998

Shillington, V George
Atonement Texture in 1 Corinthians 5.5. *J St N T* no 71:29-50 S 1998

Shilton, Howard
The Nature of Beowulf's Dragon. *Bul J Rylands* 79:67-77 Aut 1997

Shin, Young
Working Together to Bring Justice to All. *Chr Soc Action* 11:29 S 1998

Shindo, Kobutsu *see* Dayan, Marshall

Shipler, David
Reflections on Race. *Tikkun* 13:59,78 Ja-F 1998

Shiras, Natalie C
Spiritual Direction for Patients with Mental Illness. *Caregiver J* 13 no 1:30-36 1997

Shiri, Godwin, comp
People's Movements—An Introspection as We Enter the 21st Century [Report from the South]. *Rel Soc* 43:120-138 Mr-Je 1996

Shirk, W H
Another dad poem [poem]. *J Past Care* 51:349 Fall 1997
In the Iron City [poem]. *J Past Care* 52:197 Sum 1998

Shoffstall, Veronica A
To My Bahá'í Sister [poem]. *World Order* 29:42 Sum 1998

Shoghi, Effendi, 1897-1957 *see* Baha'u'llah, , 1817-1892

Shoham, Reuven
From the Naive to the Nostalgic in the Poetry of Haim Gouri. *Prooftexts* 18:19-43 Ja 1998

Shomanah, Musa W Dube
Praying the Lord's Prayer in a Global Economic Era. *Ec R* 49:439-450 0 1997

Shore, Eliezer
The Age of Tikkun. *Parabola* 23:32-35 F 1998
Raising the Eyes [fear of God, mitzot, self-discipline]. *Parabola* 23:16-19 Ag 1998

Shorney, George H
Perry, Michael Arnold, 1942-1996 [obit]. *Hymn* 48:6 Ap 1997

Short, Brent
Tangled up in Blues [*Time Out of Mind*, B Dylan; music review]. *Mars Hill R* no 10:121-123 Wint-Spr 1998

Shorter, Aylward
Secularism in Africa [repr fr *African Christian Studies* 13, Mr 1997]. *SEDOS* 30:10-14 Ja 1998

Shravasti Dhammika, Ven
Sri Lanka's Ancient Cave Monasteries [pls]. *Middle Way* 73:31-36 My 1998
Where Mahakassapa Waits: Kukkutapadagiri [Indian Buddhist pilgrimage site; bibliog, photos]. *Middle Way* 72:213-221 F 1998

Shreider, Yuli
The Ethics of Mutual Understanding. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:191-196 Je 1998

Shriver, Donald W, Jr
An Ethic for Enemies: Forgiveness in Politics [1995, excerpts]. *Ch Soc* 88: 14-34 My-Je 1998
Some Deepened Questions: Reflections on the Responses of others to *An Ethic for Enemies*. *Ch Soc* 88:79-85 My-Je 1998
Victims' Right to Truth. *Rel East Europe* 17:1-19 D 1997
Victims' Right to Truth: An exploration of truth-speaking and its role in preventing future human rights abuses [il]. *Ch Soc* 88:67-79 Mr-Ap 1998

Shriver, Donald W, Jr *see* Shriver, Peggy L

Shriver, Peggy L
River in the Desert: Isaiah 43:20 [poem]. *Ch Soc* 88:86-87 My-Je 1998

Shriver, Peggy L, and Shriver, Donald W, Jr
A triumph of hope: Kim Dae Jung's inauguration. *Chr Cent* 115:356-357 Ap 8 1998

Shterin, Marat S, and Richardson, James T
Local Laws Restricting Religion in Russia: Precursors of Russia's New National Law. *J Ch St* 40:319-341 Spr 1998

Shucksmith, Barry
The Pastor's Self-Care. *Chmn* 112 no 2:150-162 1998

Shulman, David Dean
The Prospects of Memory [Kālidāsa's *Abhijñānaśakuntalā*]. *J Indian Ph* 26: 309-334 Ag 1998

Shuman, Joel
Toward a Cultural-Linguistic Account of the Pentecostal Doctrine of the Baptism of the Holy Spirit. *Pneuma* 19:207-223 Fall 1997

Shumway, Eric B
Loving God and Mankind: Rites of Passage and the Humanities [paper presented to the College of Humanities, Brigham Young Univ, O 10 1996]. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:111-127 1997-1998

Shumway, Larry V
Dancing the Buckles off Their Shoes in Pioneer Utah [photos]. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:7-50 1997-1998

Shvarts, Shifra
B'nai B'rith-Sha'ar Zion Hospital in Jaffa (1891-1921): The First Jewish Community Hospital in Palestine. *Judaism* 47:358-370 Sum 1998

Sibeko, Malika, and Haddad, Beverley
Reading the Bible "with" Women in Poor and Marginalized Communities in South Africa [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 78:83-92 1997

Sibinga, J Smit
The Composition of 1 Cor 9 and Its Context [counting verbal forms, syllables; tables]. *Nov Test* 40:136-163 Ap 1998
Serta Paulina: On Composition Technique in Paul [tables]. *Filologia N T* 10: 35-54 My 1997

Sicher, Efraim
George Eliot's Rescripting of Scripture: The "Ethics of Reading" in *Silas Marner* [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 77:243-270 1997
In the Shadow of History: Second Generation Writers and Artists and the Shaping of Holocaust Memory in Israel and America. *Judaism* 47:169-185 Spr 1998

Sichermann, Barbara
Die Wandlungen der *virtus*: Was aus der Tugend geworden ist. *ZS* 47:20-25 F 1998

Sicking, Thom
Globalisation de religions particulières et particularisation de religions globales [reply to P Beyer, pp 67-79 and K Dobbelaere, pp 81-98]. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:99-105 1998

Siddiqi, Muhammad Nejatullah
Future of the Islamic Movement [address, Leicester, UK, Jl 14 1997]. *Encounters* 4:91-102 Mr 1998
Muslim Minorities in the 21st Century: A Case Study of Indian Muslims. *Encounters* 3:119-137 S 1997
Towards Regeneration: Shifting Priorities in Islamic Movements [reply, M Jameelah, pp 195-196 S 1996; rejoinder, pp 197-198]. *Encounters* 1:3-29 S 1995

Siddiqui, Ataullah
Christian-Muslim Dialogue: Problems and Challenges. *Encounters* 2:123-136 S 1996

Siddiqui, Dilnawaz
Information Technologies and Globalization: Ruination vs Ripples. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:45-79 Fall 1998

Sidebotham, Lynn Dixon
Thinking about MK vulnerability [reply, J Blomberg, pp 303-306; photo]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:300-303 Jl 1998

Sider, Robert
Early Christians in North Africa: The Witness of Tertullian [bibliog]. *Coptic Ch R* 19:58-65 Fall 1998

Sider, Ronald J *see* Bediako, Kwame

Sider, Ronald J, and Clark, Fred
Should We Give Up on Government? Christians are flirting with libertarianism, but it is not a biblical option. *Chr T* 42:53-54 Mr 2 1998

Sider, Ronald J, ed *see* Bediako, Kwame, ed

Siegel, Daniel
Israel and Diaspora: Limbs of a Single Body. *Tikkun* 13:64-65,78 My-Je 1998

Siegel, Danny
Fixing the World [through practical action]. *Tikkun* 13:29-30 Jl-Ag 1998
Where Tzedakah Begins: Feeding Hungry People. *Tikkun* 13:43-44 N-D 1998

Siegwalt, Gérard
Le statut de la théologie dans la société sécularisée et pluri-religieuse [Eng abst, p 61]. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:61-83 Ja-Mr 1998

Siemons, Ruth E
The Vital Role of Tentmaking in Paul's Mission Strategy [bibliog]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:121-129 Jl-S 1997

Sigurdson, Ola *see* Badham, Roger A

Sikand, Yoginder
The Origins and Growth of the *Tablighi Jamaat* in Britain. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:171-192 Jl 1998

Sikka, Sonia
Questioning the Sacred: Heidegger and Levinas on the Locus of Divinity. *Mod Th* 14:299-323 Jl 1998

Sikkink, David *see* Regnerus, Mark D; Smith, Christian

Silajdzic, Haris
The Consequences of Interreligious Hatred: The Case of Bosnia and Its Lessons for World Peace (Rabbi Marc H Tanenbaum Memorial Lecture, May 14, 1997). *J Ec St* 34:460-465 Sum 1997

Silberman, Neil Asher
Playing with Matches [reply to M Given, pp 3-29; rejoinder, pp 126-128]. *J Mediterranean Archaeology* 11:113-116 Je 1998

Silberner, Joanne
Values versus Votes [US Congress debates cloning and abortion]. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:5 Jl-Ag 1997

Sillitoe, Linda
Oasis [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:170 Sum 1997

Silman, Janet, and McKellar, Melody
Aboriginal Ceremonies and Teachings: A Women's Perspective [dialogue format]. *Ecotheology* no 3:39-49 Jl 1997

Silva, Aldina da
Offrandes alimentaires aux morts en Mésopotamie [Eng abst, p 225]. *Religiologiques* no 17:9-17 Spr 1998

Silva, Moisés
"Can Two Walk Together Unless They Be Agreed?": Evangelical Theology and Biblical Scholarship [presidential address, Evangelical Theological Soc, Santa Clara, Calif, N 20 1997]. *J Ev Th S* 41:3-16 Mr 1998
A Função do Espírito Santo na Interpretação Bíblica [based on talk given at the meeting of the Evangelical Theological Society and at the Seminário Presbiteriano Rev José Manoel da Conceição in São Paolo, Brazil, Je 1995; Eng abst, p 96]. *Fides Ref* 2:89-96 Jl-D 1997

Silver, Lee; Rifkin, Jeremy; Rothman, Barbara Katz
Biotechnology: A New Frontier of Corporate Control [roundtable discussion]. *Tikkun* 13:47-50,63 Jl-Ag 1998

Silverman, Willa Z, ed *see* Datta, Venita, ed

Silvestrini, Achille, Cardinal *see* John Paul II, Pope

Simeone-Senelle, Marie-Claude
La derivation verbale dans les langues sudarabiques modernes [bibliog]. *J Sem St* 43:71-88 Spr 1998

Simmonds, Anne L
Pastoral Perspectives in Intensive Care: Experiences of Doctors and Nurses with Dying Patients [tables]. *J Past Care* 51:271-281 Fall 1997

Simmons, Charles E
Embassy bombings. *Witness* 81:28 O 1998

Simmons, Henry C, comp
Grandparenting: A Bibliographic Review [annotated bibliog]. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 3:73-79 1997

Simmons, Paul D
Breaking ranks: A seminary librarian is fired [P Debusman, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary]. *Chr Cent* 115:100-101 F 4-11 1998

Simms, Laura
Through the Story's Terror. *Parabola* 23:46-51 Ag 1998

Simon, Benjamin
Afrikanische Rhythmen in deutschen Kirchen? Bericht zu einer Tagung über afrikanisches Christentum in Europa. *Z Miss* 24 no 3:208-212 1998

Simon, Caroline J
Rejoice, My Foot! [sharing brokenness and healing; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:3-4 N 1997

Simon, Derek
The pneumatic foundation of political theology in Voegelin. *S R* 27 no 2:193-207 1998

Simon, Moshe David
"Many Thoughts in the Heart of Man": Irony and Theology in the Book of Esther. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:5-27 Sum 1997

Simpson, Gary M
No Trinity, No Mission: The Apostolic Difference of Revisioning the Trinity. *Word World* 18:264-271 Sum 1998

Simpson, James
The Other Book of Troy: Guido delle Colonne's *Historia destructionis Troiae* in Fourteenth- and Fifteenth-Century England. *Speculum* 73:397-423 Ap 1998

Simpson, M J
Educating Humanity [poem]. *World Order* 29:43 Sum 1998

Sinclair, Keith V
The Translations of the *Vitas patrum, Thaïs, Antichrist,* and *Vision de saint Paul* Made for Anglo-Norman Templars: Some Neglected Literary Considerations. *Speculum* 72:741-762 Jl 1997

Singer, Christophe
La difficulté d'être disciple: Luc 14/25-35 [paper presented at IPT Montpellier, D 1996]. *E T Rel* 73 no 1:21-36 1998

Singer, Don R
A Jew in Poland [reflections on 2d ann Bearing Witness Retreat, Auschwitz/Birkenau, N 1997]. *Tikkun* 13:89-90 Mr-Ap 1998

Singer, Isaac Bashevis
Shadows on the Hudson [short story; repr fr *Shadows on the Hudson,* 1998]. *Tikkun* 13:60-62 Ja-F 1998

Singh, Neera *see* Romano, Vincent

Singh, Raj
The Ancient Origins of Bhakti and the Dharma of the Budha [*sic*]. *J Dharma* 22:460-469 O-D 1997

Sinha, Atul N
Religion and Creation: Ecological Concerns in Jainism and Buddhism. *Bul Chr Inst Rel St* 27:3-13 Ja 1998

Sinner, Rudolf von
Ecumenical Hermeneutics: Suspicions vs Coherence? *Bangalore Th F* 29:37-49 S-D 1997

Siroka, Eric J
Development of the Liturgy of the Union Libérale Israélite. *J Prog Judaism* no 9:23-37 N 1997

Sironi, Enrico Maria
Lo Spirito prega in noi: La preghiera per l'unità che noi non appiamo fare [Eng abst, p 323]. *St Ecum* 15:323-350 Jl-S 1997

Sitaram, R
Gandhi's Satyāgraha as Depicted in Hindī Literature. *Nidān* 8:103-117 1996

Siuhengalu, Tevita Maliepo
Tongan Evangelism: A Wesleyan Mode of Evangelism from the South Pacific. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:74-84 1998

Sivan, Daniel
The Gezer Calendar and Northwest Semitic Linguistics. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2: 101-105 1998

Sivan, Daniel, and Yona, Shamir
Pivot Words of Expressions in Biblical Hebrew and in Ugaritic Poetry. *Vet Test* 48:399-407 Jl 1998

Siwy, James M
Damaged care: By Any Other Name It Smells The Same [reply to R K Sanders, pp 101-109, R L Sorenson, pp 110-124, E Henslin, pp 125-131, R Thurston, pp 142-147; rejoinders, pp 175-184; bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 17:148-155 Sum 1998

Skehan, Patrick William *see* Flint, Peter W

Skehan, Patrick William; Ulrich, Eugene; Flint, Peter W
A Scroll Containing "Biblical" and "Apocryphal" Psalms: A Preliminary Edition of 4QPs[f] (4Q88). *C B Q* 60:267-282 Ap 1998

Skillen, James W
Political Thought in the Reformed Tradition [bibliog]. *Transformation* 14:7-9 O-D 1997

Skillen, John E
The Reconstructive Art of Donald Forsythe [il]. *Image* no 18:75-88 Wint 1997

Skinner, Craig
The Sofa That Swallowed a Sermon: The Preaching of De Witt Talmage. *Preaching* 14:55-58 Jl-Ag 1998

Skinner, George
Issues in Pluralism and Education in Britain [bibliog]. *J Chr Ed* 40:27-36 D 1997

Skira, Jaroslav Z
"Circumcise Thy Heart": Aphrahat's Theology of Baptism. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:115-128 1998

Skjevesland, Olav
Practical Theology in Nordic Countries: A Survey. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 2:302-319 1997

Skreslet, Stanley H
Emerging Trends in a Shifting Global Context: Mission in the New World Order. *Th Today* 54:150-164 Jl 1997
Networking, Civil Society, and the NGO: A New Model for Ecumenical Mission [bibliog]. *Missiology* 25:307-319 Jl 1997

Skublics, Ernest
Communion Ecclesiology and the World: The Church as *Sacramentum Mundi. One in Christ* 34 no 2:125-135 1998
Communion Ecclesiology: A Vision of the Church Reshaping Theology and Seminary Formation. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:288-306 Sum 1998

Slabaugh, Dennis L
Dunkers and Dompelaars. *Breth Life* 42:68-116 Sum-Fall 1997

Slaje, Walter
Nāsti Daive Prabhutvam Traces of Demythologisation in Indian Epic Thought [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 26:27-50 F 1998
On the Changing of Other's Ideas: The Case of Vidyāraṇya and the Yogavāsiṣṭha [bibliog]. *Indo-Iran J* 41:103-124 Ap 1998

Sláma, Vlastimil
Rozumná Bohoslužba. *Teol Reflexe* 3 no 2:101-103 1997

Slate, C Philip
Du Pont's Old Hickory Employee Movement and the Spread of Churches of Christ: A Footnote in the Geography of Religion and Church Vitality. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:155-174 1997

Slater, Peter
Christ Through Dialogue: Local and Global. *Sewanee Th R* 40:409-430 Michaelmas 1997

Slater, Thomas B
On the Social Setting of the Revelation to John. *N T St* 44:232-256 Ap 1998

Slaughter, Jane
Captive labor: jobs without justice. *Witness* 81:14-17 N 1998
Explicating responsibility [por]. *Witness* 81:30-31 S 1998
Ursula LeGuin: Taking exception to expectations [il]. *Witness* 81:20-21 Ap 1998

Sleep, Bronwyn
Coexisting in Equality [viewpoint on multiculturalism in S Aust; excerpt fr Citizen of the Year acceptance speech 1997]. *Luth Th J* 32:37-38 My 1998

Slenczka, Reinhard
Herrenwort oder Gemeindegebet? Eine zur Klärung von dringenden Fragen notwendige Kontroverse [reply to H Seraphim, pp 238-274; rejoinder, pp 285-289; Eng abst, p 284]. *Ker Do* 44:275-284 O-D 1998

Slesinski, Robert
Toward an Understanding of V S Solovyov's "Gnosticism" [paper presented at 22d ann meeting of the Mid-Atlantic Slavic conf of the American Assoc for the Advancement of Slavic Studies, Temple Univ, Philadelphia, Mr 21 1998]. *Diakonia* 31 no 2:77-88 1998

Slipper, Callan
The Shifting Pattern: Spirituality Reconsidered. *Th* 101:270-278 Jl-Ag 1998

Slobin, Mark
Scanning a Subculture: Introduction to Klezmerology. *Judaism* 47:3-5 Wint 1998

Sloboda, Michael
Happy Year of the Tiger [il]. *Tripod* no 103:31-34 Ja-F 1998

Slocum, Robert B
The Lessons of Experience and the Theology of William Porcher DuBose. *Angl Th R* 79:341-368 Sum 1997

Sløok, Camilla
Short-Term Pastoral Counseling and the Use of Reframing. *Past Psych* 46: 119-129 N 1997

Sloyan, Gerard S
Some Thoughts on Liturgical Preaching ["Bible as the Church's basic worship book"]. *Worship* 71:386-399 S 1997

Slusser, Michael
Theology and Religious Studies: A Reply to *bulletin* 26/4 [indexed in RIO 29]. *C S S R Bul* 27:9-10 F 1998

Smart, Ninian
Borrowing from Buddhism [interview by Scott London]. *Witness* 81:8-10 Je 1998
Religious Studies and Theology [bibliog]. *C S S R Bul* 26:66-68 S 1997

Smelik, Willem F
Concordance and Consistency: Translation Studies and Targum Jonathan [tables]. *J Jew St* 49:286-305 Aut 1998
Translation and Commentary in One: The Interplay of Pluses and Substitutions in the Targum of the Prophets [tables]. *J St Jud* 29:245-260 Ag 1998

Smidt, Corwin E *see* Green, John C

Smidt, J C de
Fundamentalism—A Historical Survey [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 64:37-49 1998

Smilde, David A
"Letting God Govern": Supernatural Agency in the Venezuelan Pentecostal Approach to Social Change [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 59:287-303 Fall 1998

Smilovitsky, Leonid
Attempt to Erect Memorial to Holocaust Victims Blocked by Soviet Byelorussian Authorities [doc]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:71-80 Sum 1997
Byelorussian Jewry and the "Doctors' Plot". *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:39-52 Wint 1997
Righteous Gentiles, the Partisans, and Jewish Survival in Belorussia, 1941-1944 [tables]. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:301-329 Wint 1997

Smit, Dirk J
Bound to Differ? Wesley Kort on theological differences [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 63:509-526 1997

Smit, E J
Die voorkoms en betekenis van gebede in die Ou Testament [Eng abst, p 437; bibliog, table]. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:437-451 1997

Smit, Joop F M
The Rhetorical Disposition of First Corinthians 8:7-9:27. *C B Q* 59:476-491 Jl 1997

Smit, P F
Afro-Chinese partnership in missions: A similar history, a shared vision [table]. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:78-95 1998

Smith, Abraham
"I Saw the Book Talk": A Cultural Studies Approach to the Ethics of an African American Biblical Hermeneutics [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 77:115-138 1997
The Productive Role of English Bible Translators [replies, M McClenney-Sadler, pp 115-118, F Fite, pp 119-121, H Kinukawa, pp 123-125, E L Greenstein, pp 127-134, A Bremmer, pp 135-146, G A Phillips, pp 147-158; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 76:55-68 1996

Smith, Alice
Civil rights Leader Lowery Retiring Again [UMNS news feature; por]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:32-33 D 1997

Smith, Argile
Diminishing the Distance (Luke 11:5-13) [preached at chapel, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, Ap 3 1997]. *Th Educator* 57:122-127 Spr 1998

Smith, Bradford *see* Carnes, Tony

Smith, Bradley A
The Campaign-Finance Follies [flawed premises of failed reforms]. *Commentary* 104:37-41 D 1997

Smith, Brian K
Monotheism and Its Discontents: Religious Violence and the Bible [*The Curse of Cain: The Violent Legacy of Monotheism*, by R Schwartz, 1997; review essay]. *J A A R* 66:403-411 Sum 1998

Smith, Chandra Taylor
Pragmatism and Woman's Theology: Interpretive Possibilities. *Am J Th Ph* 19:209-223 My 1998

Smith, Christian *see* Regnerus, Mark D

Smith, Christian; Sikkink, David; Bailey, Jason
Devotion in Dixie and Beyond: A Test of the "Shibley Thesis" on the Effects of Regional Origin and Migration on Individual Religiosity [appendix, bibliog, tables]. *J S S R* 37:494-506 S 1998

Smith, Christopher R
Literary Evidences of a Fivefold Structure in the Gospel of Matthew [table]. *N T St* 43:540-551 O 1997

Smith, David
In Search of the Whole Person: Critical Reflections on Community Language Learning [bibliog]. *JRCE* 6:159-181 Aut 1997
Knowing as Wisdom in Blomberg and Comenius [bibliog]. *J Ed Chr Belief* 2: 27-37 Spr 1998

Smith, David L
Modern Trends in the Theology of Sin: The Transmission of Sin. *Didaskalia* 9:83-89 Spr 1998

Smith, Dennis A
Pastoral Reflections from Guatemala [poem "A Modest Proposal" tr by author]. *Int R Miss* 87:403-409 Jl 1998

Smith, Dinitia
Did a Barnyard Schism Lead to a Religious One? Scholars Trace Christian-Jewish Hostilities To the Pig, Laden With Symbolism [*The Singular Beast: Jews, Christians and the Pig*, by C Fabre-Vassas, 1997; review essay; ils]. *New York Times* 147:A19,A21 Mr 14 1998

Smith, Dorothy
Lament: A Dying Child [poem]. *J Past Care* 51:349 Fall 1997

Smith, Douglas
The Individual Revolution [paper presented at Morges, Switzerland, My 1997]. *Int R Miss* 86:433-436 O 1997

Smith, Douglas C
The Litany of Release [for dying person]. *J Past Care* 51:431-434 Wint 1997

Smith, Frank Dabba
Ernst Leitz of Wetzlar and the Jews [camera manufacturer protected Jews]. *J Prog Judaism* no 10:5-14 My 1998

Smith, Frank Dubba
Photography and the Holocaust [photos; bibliog]. *J Prog Judaism* no 1:5-56 N 1993

Smith, Fred
How to Be Heard: Mastering six overlooked fundamentals of clear communication [repr fr 8:130-136; Sum 1987]. *Leadership* 18:86-92 Sum 1997

Smith, Fred D
Violence as a Public Health Issue for African-American Male Youth. *Caregiver J* 13 no 1:28-29 1997

Smith, Geoffrey
The Function of "Likewise" (Ωσαυτως) in Romans 8:26. *Tyndale Bul* 49:29-38 My 1998

Smith, George D
A Rejoinder [to J B Allen, pp 148-155]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:155-156 Sum 1997
A Response: The Politics of Mormon History [J B Allen, pp 129-138; rejoinders, pp 148-156]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:138-148 Sum 1997

Smith, Harry E
The Church's Mission in Higher Education: Renewing Our Commitment [photo]. *Ch Soc* 88:58-66 Ja-F 1998

Smith, Huston
The Ambiguity of Matter. *Cross Currents* 48:49-60 Spr 1998
Scientism: The World's Littlest Religion. *Touchstone (US)* 10:12-15 Sum 1997

Smith, Jackie; Pagnucco, Ron; Lopez, George
Globalizing Human Rights: The Work of Transnational Human Rights NGOs in the 1990s [tables]. *Human Rights Q* 20:379-412 My 1998

Smith, James K A
Determined Violence: Derrida's Structural Religion. *J Rel* 78:197-212 Ap 1998
Scandalizing Theology: A Pentecostal Response to Noll's *Scandal* [*The Scandal of the Evangelical Mind*, 1994]. *Pneuma* 19:225-238 Fall 1997

Smith, Jane I
Christian Missionary Views of Islam in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:357-373 O 1998

Smith, Jay
Courage in our Convictions: Debating Muslims: New life for an old method? [replies, anonymous, pp 36-38, and P Parshall, pp 38-42; photo]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:28-35 Ja 1998
Reaching Muslims in London: Is It Time to Confront? [photos]. *Urban Miss* 15:37-46 Mr 1998

Smith, Joanna S
Preliminary Comments on a Rural Cypro-Archaic Sanctuary in Polis Peristeries [paper presented at Ann Meeting, Archaeology Inst of America, San Diego, Calif, D 28 1995; bibliog, figs, maps, photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 308: 77-98 N 1997

Smith, John MacDonald
Believing in the Third Millennium. *Mod Believing* ns 39:25-31 O 1998
The Theologians and Dr Dawkins. *Epworth R* 24:42-45 O 1997

Smith, Jonathan
The Joy and Journey of Planting [bibliog]. *E J Prac Th* 12:1-12 Spr 1998

Smith, Jonathan Z
Are Theological and Religious Studies Compatible? [bibliog]. *C S S R Bul* 26:60-61 S 1997

Smith, Kenneth, ed
Tentmaking II. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:1-8,11-55 Ja-Mr 1998
Contents: Tentmaking: The Practical Dimension, by K Smith. Tentmaking and Partnership for Church Planting Among the Unreached, by P Butler. Shrewd Yet Innocent: Thoughts on Tentmaker Integrity, by R Morris. Business Power for God's Purpose, by H Suter, M Gmur. How Business in Integral to Tentmaking, by D Nordstrom, J Nielsen. Teaching, Tents and Telling the Good News, by S Wong. Don't Call Me a Tentmaker, by G Taylor. Strategic Impact Through Multiplying Modular Business, by D Hagen. The Internet: Tentmaker's Coffeeshop for the Nineties, by D Lucas. Teaching English to the World: Options and Opportunities, by K Purgason. Starting a Business in a Restricted Access Nation, by P Lai. Tentmaking and Missions: A Reflection on the Brazilian Case, by R Ramos. COMIBAM: Takeoff Toward AD 2007, by D Smith.
Tentmaking. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:101-151 Jl-S 1997
Contents: Tentmaking on the Frontiers, by H Weerstra, K Smith. Tentmaking State of the Art, by C Clarke. The Kumbaran of India. The Tentmaker's Mandate, by D Price. The Tentmaking Movement in Historical Perspective, by J Cox. The Tentmaker's Vision, by B Kloster. The Vital Role of Tentmaking in Paul's Mission Strategy, by R Siemons. The Place of the Local Church in Tentmaking, by D Martin. Training: Endurance Food For Serious Tentmakers, by D Christensen. The Sylhetti Bengali of Bangladesh. Successful Tentmaking Depends on Mission Agencies, by C Wilson. Mission Perspective of a Tentmaking Agency, by D Hupp, D Martin. Tentmaking in India, by D Chaldran.

Smith, Larry
Faithful Through 52 Years: Ruth Stagg a Sunday School Secretary Since 1946 [pors]. *Assemb God Herit* 18:18-19 Spr 1998

Smith, Lillian C
Stifled, Overlooked, Ignored? The United Methodist Church is working to recognize and utilize the gifts, abilities and ministries of young people [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-8 Ap 1998

Smith, Louis A
Just As If [imagination in place of gospel]. *Luth F* 31:63 Fall 1997
Practical Biblical Authority [in ELCA; Look and See]. *Luth F* 31:67-69 Sum 1997
Some Second Thoughts on the *Joint Declaration* [ELCA-RC agreement on justification; editorial]. *Luth F* 31:7-8 Fall 1997

Smith, Mark S
The Death of "Dying and Rising Gods" in the Biblical World: An Update, with Special Reference to Baal in the Baal Cycle [table]. *SJOT* 12 no 2: 257-313 1998
The Heart and Innards in Israelite Emotional Expressions: Notes from Anthropology and Psychobiology [adapted fr paper presented at St Joseph's Univ, F 13 1997]. *J B L* 117:427-436 Fall 1998
Psalm 8:2b-3: New Proposals for Old Problems. *C B Q* 59:637-641 O 1997

Smith, Martin L
Pastoral Leadership Today. *Sewanee Th R* 41:335-346 Michaelmas 1998

Smith, Michael
In Defense of *The Moral Problem*: A Reply to Brink, Copp, and Sayre-McCord [pp 4-83]. *Ethics* 108:84-119 O 1997

Smith, Pamela
Toward an Ecological Model of the Church. *Josephinum J Th* ns 51:41-58 Wint-Spr 1998

Smith, Quentin
Swinburne's Explanation of the Universe [*Is There a God?* by R Swinburne, 1996; review article]. *Rel St* 34:91-102 Mr 1998

Smith, R Drew
Black Religious Nationalism and the Politics Of Transcendence. *J A A R* 66: 533-547 Fall 1998

Smith, Rachel Hostetter
Giotto's "Everyman" and the Importance of Empathy: The Advent of Italian Renaissance Humanism [il]. *ARTS* 10 no 2:20-24 1998

Smith, Robert
A Funny Thing Happened to the Millennium on the Way to the Year 2000 [il]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 37:257-262 Fall 1998

Smith, Robert E
Toward a Comprehensive Bibliography of Lutheranism in America [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992; bibliog]. *Luth H Conf* 15:284-287 1994

Smith, Robert H
"Blessed Are the Poor in (Holy) Spirit"? (Matthew 5:3). *Word World* 18:389-396 Fall 1998

Smith, Robert H, ed
Preaching Helps [18th Sunday after Pentecost to Christ the King, Series C]. *Curr Th Miss* 25:326-348a Ag 1998
Preaching Helps [9th Sunday after Pentecost to 17th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Curr Th Miss* 25:225-240a Je 1998
Preaching Helps [from the Resurrection of Our Lord to Pentecost, Series C]. *Curr Th Miss* 25:68-82 F 1998
Preaching Helps [Holy Trinity to the 8th Sunday after Pentecost, series C]. *Curr Th Miss* 25:148-160b Ap 1998

Smith, Robert H, ed *see* Finley-Shea, Barbara

Smith, Robert W
The Seventh Season of Tomb Excavations at Abila: Area Supervisor's Preliminary Report. *Near East Arch Soc Bul* ns no 41:30-36 1996

Smith, Roy Herndon Steinhoff
Dialogue: Hermeneutic and Practical [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 45:439-449 Jl 1997

Smith, Ruth
The Mystical Self in *The Book of Divine Consolation of the Blessed Angela of Foligno* [bibliog]. *Mystics Q* 24:8-22 Mr 1998

Smith, Sheila Anne
Mystery of the Lady in Blue. *Chr Arts* 5:32,34-36 Fall 1998

Smith, Stephen H
The Changing Face of Redaction Criticism [challenges fr evangelicalism, literary criticism]. *Expos T* 109:76-79 D 1997

Smith, Steven D
The Constitution of Babel ["confusion" and "unintelligibility" in "constitutional discourse"]. *First Things* no 79:27-32 Ja 1998
Religion, Politics, and the Claims of Reason [paper presented at Edens Theological Seminary, St Louis, Ap 27 1996]. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:573-581 1995-1996

Smith, Steven G
Kinds of best world. *Int J Ph Rel* 44:145-162 D 1998

Smith, Susan Marie
Bridging Death and Life: An Alaskan Athabaskan Funeral Experience. *Liturg Ministry* 7:9-22 Wint 1998

Smith, T C
Influences That Shaped the Theology of Paul. *Per Rel St* 25:151-162 Sum 1998
Theron Douglas Price: *E pluribus unum* [bibliog]. *Per Rel St* 24:17-27 Spr 1997

Smith, Thomas R
The Role of Research in the Future of Chaplaincy [rev fr paper presented at the Federal Healthcare Chaplain's Conf, Walter Reed Army Medical Center, S 1997]. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:27-29 1998

Smith, Verlyn O
Theological Authority in S S Schmucker and C Porterfield Krauth [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990; reply, Fischer, 147-155]. *Luth H Conf* 14:99-118 1992

Smith, W Douglas
COMIBAM: Takeoff Toward AD 2007 [bibliog]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:53-55 Ja-Mr 1998

Smith, W Thomas
An Interview [by Carol A Pemberton, F 8 1996; photos, por]. *Hymn* 48:45-48 Ap 1997

Smith, William S
In the Sweet By and By: Hymns about the Future [Eng texts, tables]. *Hymn* 48:16-21 O 1997

Smithline, Howard *see* Gal, Zvi

Smithson, Alan
Lay Presidency. *Th* 101:3-13 Ja-F 1998

Smolik, Josef
Comenius on Justification and Sanctification. *Com Via* 40 no 2:137-144 1998

Smoller, Laura A
Miracle, Memory, and Meaning in the Canonization of Vincent Ferrer, 1453-1454. *Speculum* 73:429-454 Ap 1998

Smyers, Karen A
Inari Pilgrimage: Following One's Path on the Mountain [bibliog, map, photos]. *Japan J Rel St* 24:427-452 Fall 1997

Smylie, James H
America's Political Covenants, the Bible, and Calvinists [facsim, pors]. *J Pres H* 75:153-164 Fall 1997
American Presbyterians: The State of Historical Self-Consciousness [paper presented at the 14th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. *Luth H Conf* 13:120-136 1990

Smylie, Robert F
Love Your Enemies: The Necessity of the Unthinkable. *Ch Soc* 88:6-13 My-Je 1998

Smylie, Robert F, ed, and Sulyok, Peter A, ed
Human Rights and the Fullness of Life: On the 50th Anniversary, Universal Declaration of Human Rights. *Ch Soc* 88:1-131 Mr-Ap 1998
Contents: Introduction: Human Rights and the Fullness of Life, by R Smylie. The Fullness of Life: The Vision of Micah and the Golden Rule, by P Sulyok. Fifty Years and Counting: The Universal Declaration of Human Rights, by R Smylie. Human Rights and Justice: Presbyterian Policy History 1935-50, by R Smylie. Expanding and Extending Human Rights: Understanding that human rights, while individual, are also inherently community rights, by W Felice. Faith in Human Rights: People of faith, in several religious traditions, are engaged in the work for universal human rights, by R Traer. Religious Tolerance and the Challenge of Peace: Tolerance, carefully defined, has an important role in the peaceable kingdom, by D Little. Victims' Right to Truth: An exploration of truth-speaking and its role in preventing future human rights abuses, by D Shriver. A Call for the Feminization of Human Rights: It is not news that women's rights are human rights: Understanding that is, however, increasingly urgent, by M Gillis. Of Milk and Poverty: Breaking the Chains of Injustice, by E Tamez. The Human Rights Struggle in Latin America: Latin America stands as a case study of the historic denial of human rights in many parts of the world, by G Castillo-Cárdenas. The Great Aspiration: The Universality of Human Rights, by M Robinson. Universal Declaration of Human Rights. Human Rights Instruments and Their Present Status. Resources for Worship. Human Rights: What You Can Do. Guide for Study and Discussion.

Smylie, Robert F, ed, and Sulyok, Peter A, ed *(cont'd)*

Snell, Daniel C
The Relation Between the Targum and the Peshiṭta of Proverbs [table]. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:72-74 1998

Snodgrass, Klyne R, ed
What Is a Human? [papers fr the North Park Symposium on Theological Interpretation of Scripture, North Park Theological Seminary, Chicago, O 17-19 1997]. *Ex Auditu* 13:1-160 1997
Contents: Divine Dependence upon the Human: An Old Testament Perspective, by T Fretheim. A Response to Terrence Fretheim's "Divine Dependence upon the Human", by A Hill. Human Persons: Their Nature, Faith, and Function, by P Moser. Persons without Identity, Moral Agents without Souls: A Response to Paul Moser's "Human Persons", by G Clark. Sowing the Seeds of Christian Anthropology: Contributions from Scripture, Philosophy, and Neuroscience, by A Howsepian. The Eyes Have It: Theological Reflections on Human Beauty, by R Hubbard. A Response to Robert Hubbard's "The Eyes Have It", by L Hoppe. Human Being, Relationality and Time in Hebrews, 1 Corinthians and Western Traditions, by A Thiselton. The Basic Human Dilemma: Weakness or Zealous Violence? Romans 7:7-25 and 10:1-18, by R Jewett. A Response to Robert Jewett's "The Basic Human Dilemma", by E Krentz. Patriarchal Anthropology: Spiritual Equality/Natural Subordination, by S Paul. A Response to Shelly Paul's "Patriarchal Anthropology", by A Stockamp. "That the Struggle Be without Cheating": The Dialogical Person as Biblical Leader, by J Weborg. Lighting Out for the Territories, by J Phelan. Bibliography, C Rinehart.

Snoke, David
The Apologetic Argument. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:108-121 Je 1998

Snow, Don
On English Teaching as Christian Service: An intercultural, international witness to the universality of Christianity [photo]. *Ch Soc* 88:37-49 Ja-F 1998

Snyder, C Arnold
Anabaptist History and Theology: History or Heresy? [reply to review of author's work *Anabaptist History and Theology: An Introduction*, by J Denny Weaver]. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:53-59 Wint 1998

Snyder, Rebecca
Managed Care: Separating the Wheat from the Chaff [reply to R K Sanders, pp 101-109, R L Sorenson, pp 110-124, E Henslin, pp 125-130, W Throckmorton, pp 131-141, R Thurston, pp 142-147; rejoinders, pp 175-184]. *J Psych Chr* 17:156-162 Sum 1998

Snyman, Gerrie
"Tis a Vice To Know Him": Readers' Response-Ability and Responsibility in 2 Chronicles 14-16 [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 77:91-113 1997
Wanneer die appels ver van die boom val—Juda se geslagsregister in 1 Kronieke 2:3-4:23 [Eng abst, p 347; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:347-373 1997

Snyman, S D
A Note on *pth* and *ykl* in Jeremiah xx 7-13. *Vet Test* 48:559-563 O 1998
Spiritualiteit—'n perspektief uit die Ou Testament [Eng abst, p 375; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:375-387 1997

So, Sylvia
Tao Fong Shan Christian Centre: Architectural Features. *Tripod* no 106:40-41,43 Jl-Ag 1998

So, Yuen-tai
Sun Yat-Sen and Christianity [Eng abst, p 128]. *Jian Dao* 9:103-128 Ja 1998

Soares de Oliveira, Rosângela
Response to J B Banawiratma, SJ [pp 144-158]. *Voices* 19:159-161 Je 1996

Sobel, Richard *see* Mordacci, Roberto

Sobiero, Florian
Ibn Khaff's *Kitāb al-Iqtiṣād* and Abū al-Najīb al-Suhrawardī's *Ādāb al-Murīdīn*: A Comparison between Two Works on the Training of Novices. *J Sem St* 43:327-345 Aut 1998

Soboleva, Larissa S
On Peculiar Features of the Old Believers' Culture in the Ural Region. *Rel East Europe* 18:49-55 Ap 1998

Soboleva, Larissa S *see* Baidin, Victor I

Socor, Barbara J
The Self and its Constructions: A Narrative Faith in the Postmodern World [bibliog]. *J Past Coun* 32:1-24 1997

Soden, Hans Otto Arthur, Freiherr von, 1881-1945; Althaus, Paul; Elert, Werner, 1885-1954
Two Responses to the "Aryan Clause" [1933; intro by Robert A Kelly, pp 93-95]. *Consensus* 23 no 2:97-108 1997

Soden, Wolfram von
Bedeutungsgruppen unter den Substantiven nach der Nominalform *ma/iqtāl* mit Pluralformen nach *ma/iqtallīm/ōt* im Althebräischen. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1: 103-106 1988
Rhythmische Gestaltung und intendierte Aussage im Alten Testament und in babylonischen Dichtungen. *Z Althebr* 3 no 2:179-206 1990

Soden, Wolfram von *(cont'd)*
Zu einigen Ortsbenennungen bei Amos und Micha. *Z Althebr* 3 no 2:214-220 1990

Söding, Thomas
Nächstenliebe bei Jesus Sirach: Eine Notiz zur weisheitlichen Ethik. *Bib Z* 42 no 2:239-247 1998

Sokol, Moshe
Maimonides on Freedom of the Will and Moral Responsibility [rev fr Assoc for Jewish Studies, Boston, D 1993]. *Harv Th R* 91:25-39 Ja 1998

Sokolowski, Robert
The Eucharist and Transubstantiation [rev fr Catholic Theological Soc of America, Minneapolis, Je 6 1997]. *Communio (US)* 24:867-880 Wint 1997

Sokołowski, Stanisław *see* David-Blais, Martin

Solheim, James
Arkansas dissidents test boundaries of diocesan authority [adapted]. *Witness* 81:35 Jl-Ag 1998

Soller, Moshe
Why No Message from Joseph to His Father? *Jew Bible Q* 26:158-167 Jl-S 1998

Solomon, Dan, Bp
Days of Heavy Hearts [repr fr *The Louisiana United Methodist Review*, O 2 1998]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:34 N 1998

Solomon, Flavius
Between Europe and Tradition: Church and Society in Orthodox Eastern Europe [paper presented at conf of Netherlands Reformed Church, Driebergen, Ap 17-20 1997]. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:101-110 Je 1998

Solomon, Norman
Economics of the Jubilee: Putting Third World debt in context [repr fr *The Jubilee Challenge: Utopia or Possibility? Jewish and Christian Insights*, ed by Hans Ucko, 1996]. *Ch Soc* 89:58-67 S-O 1998
Former "Red China" is the color of money. *Witness* 81:28 S 1998
Going hungry: news that really matters. *Witness* 81:6 N 1998

Solomon, Sheldon; Greenberg, Jeff; Pyszczynski, Tom
Tales from the Crypt: On the Role of Death in Life [reply, E Webb, pp 71-86; bibliog]. *Zygon* 33:9-43 Mr 1998

Solomos, John
Beyond Racism *and* Multiculturalism [rev fr paper presented at conf Citizenship, immigration and xenophobia in Europe: Comparative perspectives, Wissenschaftszentrum, Berlin, N 13-16 1997]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:45-62 O 1998

Somerville, James G
Those who have not seen [Jn 20:19-31; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 115:364 Ap 8 1998
With the world watching [Jn 17:20-26, church unity; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 115:497 My 13 1998

Somerville, Janet
The Canadian Council of Churches as Forum [membership list, p 38]. *Ecumenism* no 129:34-36 Mr 1998

Somlai, Anton M
The Response of Religious Congregations to the Spiritual Needs of People Living with HIV/AIDS [table]. *J Past Care* 51:415-426 Wint 1997

Sommerville, C John
Secular Society/Religious Population: Our Tacit Rules for Using the Term "Secularization" [reply, D Yamane, pp 254-256; bibliog]. *J S S R* 37:249-253 Je 1998

Sommerville, Ron
The Social Biography of an Ex-Colored Denomination [Christian Methodist Episcopal Church]. *Encount* 59:41-56 Wint-Spr 1998

Sonbol, Amira el-Azhary
Tā'a and Modern Legal Reform: A rereading [bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9: 285-294 O 1998

Song, C W
Lessons in Apologetics from The Debate at the Oxford Meeting in 1860 [repr]. *Ev R Th* 22:78-81 Ja 1998

Song, Min-ho
Constructing a Local Theology for a Second Generation Korean Ministry [photos, table]. *Urban Miss* 15:23-34 D 1997

Soni, Jayandra
Jaina Dharma as the Law of Beings and Things [bibliog]. *J Dharma* 22:441-459 O-D 1997

Sonnenday, John W
"The Unburdening" [sermon, Christmas Eve, 1997]. *J Preachers* 22 no 1:41-45 1998

Sonnenschein, Hugo F
A Celebration to Honor Martin Marty [paper presented at the Chicago Historical Soc, F 5 1998; por, photos]. *Crit* 37:2-4 Spr-Sum 1998

Sontag, Deborah
Aged Rabbi at Center of an Unholy War of Words [Y Kadouri; photo]. *New York Times* 148:4 S 29 1998
Battle Looms in Israel Over "Mixed" Religious Councils [photo]. *New York Times* 148:3 D 2 1998

Soosten, Jochim von, ed *see* Tanner, Klaus, ed

Sorajjakool, Siroj
Gerontology, Spirituality, and religion. *J Past Care* 52:147-156 Sum 1998

Sorč, Ciril
Die perichoretischen Beziehungen im Leben der Trinität und in der Gemeinschaft der Menschen. *Ev Th* 58 no 2:100-119 1998

Sorem, Sandra Moak, ed
Power and Language. *Ch Soc* 89:5-83 N-D 1998
Contents: Power and Language, by S Sorem. Particular and Comprehensive: Who does our theology say that we are?, by J Ayers. The Word Moves in Our Midst: What makes language a power issue?, by K J Verhulst. If I Speak in the Tongue of Angels: Has language done irreparable damage to African Americans?, by A Gordon. The Politics of Language: Why do we mistrust people who speak differently?, by U Lee. Living *Imitatio Dei*: Does language have the power to heal?, by S Lisherness. Stand Over There, I Want to Shoot You: Why do we use violent language in photography?, by D Young. Your Reality May Not Be Mine: At what age can a person be heard?, by M Pillow. Speaking of God in the Church: Is inclusive language a possibility in our worship life?, by A Reilly.

Sorenson, Randall Lehmann
Doctoral Students' Integration of Psychology and Christianity: Perspectives via Attachment Theory and Multidimensional Scaling [bibliog, figs, tables]. *J S S R* 36:530-548 D 1997

Sorenson, Randall Lehmann, ed
Managed Care. *J Psych Chr* 17:99-184 Sum 1998
Contents: Integrity in the Age of Managed Care, by R Sanders. Is Psychotherapy Dead?, by R Sorenson. Managed Care and Mid-life Crises, by E Henslin. Managed Care: "It's like déjà-vu, all over again", by W Throckmorton. An Apologetic for Managed Care, by R Thurston. Damaged care: By Any Other Name It Smells The Same, by J Siwy. Managed Care: Separating the Wheat from the Chaff, by R Snyder. The Freedom of Choice, by J Saylers. A Critical Partner of Managed Care, by W Gooden.

Soro, A Bawaï, Bp
The Church: A Reconciled Community Through the Eucharist? [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, Ja 23 1997]. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 52:11-17 Fall 1997

Sorum, Jonathan D
Bonhoeffer's Early Interpretation of Luther as the Source of His Basic Theological Paradigm [influence of K Barth, K Holl]. *Fides H* 29:35-51 Sum 1997

Sosa, Patricia
Kids Kicking Butts: Children in the United States have joined adults to devise ways to counter the tobacco industry [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11: 13-16 Je 1998

Soskice, Janet Martin
The Gift of the Name: Moses and the Burning Bush [adapted fr paper presented at the Gregorian Faculty of Theology, My 2 1997]. *Greg* 79 no 2: 231-246 1998
God of Power and Might [rev fr *The Month* N 1988]. *Th Today* 54:19-28 Ap 1997

Soto, Ivannia
Focused ... on the Changing Church: This new type of church is "an attempt to answer the heartfelt cry of the disparaged post-modern generation" [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:9-11 Ap 1998

Sousa, Paulo
"Who Owns 'Culture'?" [reply to R McCauley and E Lawson, 8 no 2:171-190 1996; indexed in RIO 28; bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 2:199-206 1998

Souter, Ian
The "Bond of Love": An idea Suggestive of a Doctrine of Atonement [D Fakirbhai's theology]. *Epworth R* 24:76-82 O 1997

Southern, Richard W
Why I Am a Christian [rev fr lecture, Pusey House, Oxford, O 29 1992]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:267-276 Pentecost 1997

Southwell, Robert, Saint, 1561?-1595
The Burning Babe [Christmas poem]. *Perspectives* 12:21 D 1997

Southwick, Karen
Single in San Francisco: A Memoir [photos]. *Sunstone* 21:51-56 Mr 1998

Spalding, John D
End-time thoughts: signs of the times [reflections on the news in 1997]. *Chr Cent* 115:6-7 Ja 7-14 1998

Spalinger, Anthony
The Limitations of Formal Ancient Egyptian Religion. *J Near East St* 57: 241-260 O 1998

Spangenberg, I J J
Psalm 49 and the book of Qohelet [diag]. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:328-344 1997

Sparenberg, David
Signal Fire [poem]. *Sojourners* 27:31 Jl-Ag 1998

Speaks, Ruben L, Bp
Our Prophetic Task. *AME Zion Q R* 110:28-34 Ja 1998
Seven Steps Toward Effective Pastoral Administration [for AME Zion clergy]. *AME Zion Q R* 109:24-33 Ap 1997

Speckman, McGlory
The Kairos behind the Kairos Document: A Contextual Exegesis of Luke 19: 41-44 [bibliog]. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:195-221 1998

Spencer, Aída Besançon
Being a Stranger in a Time of Xenophobia. *Th Today* 54:464-469 Ja 1998
Exclusive Language—Is It Accurate? [table]. *Rv Ex* 95:383-395 Sum 1998

Spencer, Denis
Some Are Called, but Few Are Chosen. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 30:71-77 My 1998

Spencer, F Scott
Paul's Odyssey in Acts: Status Struggles and Island Adventures [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 28:150-159 Wint 1999

Spencer, Kaylee *see* Wren, Linnea

Spencer, Michael E
The Price [poem]. *Th Today* 54:526-527 Ja 1998

Spencer, Suzanne R
Why I Am a Feminist Christian [repr fr 37 no 3-4:5-10 Fall-Wint 1982; indexed in RIO 16; bibliog]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:63-68 1996-1997

Spencer, William David
Christ's Sacrifice as Apologetic: An Application of Heb 10:1-18. *J Ev Th S* 40:189-197 Je 1997

Sperandrio, Jorge Luiz
[Reply to J Pinheiro, 7:25-36 Je-Jl 1997; indexed in RIO 29]. *Vox Script* 8: 113-120 Jl 1998

Spero, Shubert
The Funeral of Jacob: A Joint Hebrew-Egyptian Affair. *Jew Bible Q* 26:20-25 Ja-Mr 1998
Jacob's Growing Understanding of His Experience at Beth-El. *Jew Bible Q* 26:211-215 O-D 1998
King David, the Temple, and the Halleluyah Chorus. *Judaism* 47:411-423 Fall 1998

Spickard, James V
Rethinking Religious Social Action: What is "Rational" About Rational-Choice Theory? [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 59:99-115 Sum 1998

Spiegel, James
A Berkeleyan Approach to the Problem of Induction. *Sci Chr Belief* 10:73-84 Ap 1998

Spier, Howard, ed
Towards a New Jewish and Polish Memory [replies to D Pinto, 26:79-95 Wint 1996]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:57-69 Sum 1997
Replies: The Past Refuses to Vanish, by Daniel Blatman. "The Two Saddest Nations on Earth," by Frank Fox. New Memory, Old Reality, by Henryk Grynberg. Reflexions of a Polish Polish Jew, by Stanisław Krajewski. The Ball is in the Jewish Court, by Claire Rosenson. Antisemitism Without Jews and Philosemitism Without Jews, by Joanna Wiszniewicz.

Spieth, Philip T
Reflections of an Evolutionary Biologist on John F Haught's "Science, Religion, and the Role of Metaphysics" [pp 1-9]. *CTNS Bul* 18:10-12 Wint 1998

Spijker, Gerard van 't
Widerspruche und Mühen des Neuanfangs in Ruanda. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:134-139 1998

Spilka, Bernard
Overview: "A Wise Man Will Hear and Increase Learning" [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 16:363-371 Wint 1997

Spilka, Bernard *see* Ladd, Kevin L

Spillman, Joann
The Image of Covenant in Christian Understandings of Judaism [reply, E Fisher, pp 85-87]. *J Ec St* 35:63-84 Wint 1998

Spindler, Marc R
Conversion Revisited: Present Understanding of a Classic Missionary Motive [bibliog]. *Missiology* 25:293-305 Jl 1997
The Impossible Quest for a General Theory of the Diaspora [bibliog]. *Exchange* 27:2-16 Ja 1998

Spini, Giorgio
A proposito di *Stiffelio* di Giuseppe Verdi. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 2:169-174 1998

Spinks, Bryan D
Adiaphora: Marriage and Funeral Liturgies. *Concor Th Q* 62:7-23 Ja 1998
The Integrity of the Anaphora of Sarapion of Thmuis and Liturgical Methodology. *J Th St* ns 49:136-144 Ap 1998

Spinrad, Phoebe S
Intersection [poem]. *First Things* no 79:32 Ja 1998
Landscapes [poem]. *First Things* no 80:18 F 1998

Spoelders, Benedicte
Rethinking Development and the Feminist versus Islamist Dichotomy [bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:295-305 O 1998

Spoerl, Kelley McCarthy
The Liturgical Argument in Apollinarius: Help and Hindrance on the Way to Orthodoxy. *Harv Th R* 91:127-152 Ap 1998

Spohn, William C *see* O'Neill, William R

Spong, John Shelby, Bp
Anglicans Get Literal. *New York Times* 147:23 Ag 13 1998

Sponheim, Paul R
[Reply to T Muck, pp 3-20]. *Insights* 113:33-35 Fall 1997

Spooner, Alan
Fountains Abbey [poem]. *Epworth R* 24:41 O 1997

Spradley, Joseph L
Religion and the Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:194-203 S 1998
The Role of Evangelical Women in Science [tables]. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 2:204-225 1997

Spreafico, Ambrogio
Nahum I 10 and Isaiah I 12-13: Double-Duty Modifier. *Vet Test* 48:104-110 Ja 1998

Springer, Mychal B
Exile and Return Retold. *J Supervision Train* 18:166-188 1997

Spronk, Klaas
Acrostics in the Book of Nahum [rev fr paper presented to Het oudtestamentische werkgezelschap in Nederland en België, Leiden, S 15 1995]. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:209-222 1998

Spurgeon, Charles Haddon, 1834-1892
Paid in Full: The sacrifice of Calvary was not a part payment; it was a complete and perfect payment [Rom 3:24; sermon, Music Hall, Royal Surrey Gardens, Eng, Ap 5 1857; abridged fr *New Park Street Pulpit* 3 no 126]. *Chr T* 42:66-69 F 9 1998

Squires, John T
The Function of Acts 8:4-12:25 ["a discrete and cohesive section"]. *N T St* 44:608-617 O 1998

Srebrnik, Henry F
An Idiosyncratic Fellow-Traveller: Vilhjalmur Stefansson and the American Committee for the Settlement of Jews in Birobidzhan. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:37-53 Sum 1998

Srivastava, Sushil
Politics, History and Culture: Reinventing Rama in Modern India. *Encounters* 2:107-122 S 1996

Srubas, Rachel
Consider the Ravens: A Four-Part Devotion [poems]. *Th Today* 54:392-396 O 1997

St Hill, Rod
Competition and Control [paper presented at conf on Education and Competition—Who Wins? Who Loses?, Univ of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia, Ap 25-27 1997; bibliog]. *J Chr Ed* 40:19-36 Jl 1997

St John, Matthew R
Augustine's Self-Watch: A Model for Pastoral Leadership. *Bib Sac* 155:92-103 Ja-Mr 1998

Stack, Peggy Fletcher
African Culture Presents Challenges for Mormon Converts [photo]. *Sunstone* 21:73-74 Je 1998
In Their Own Language: Should Ethnic Mormons Have Their Own Wards? [photos]. *Sunstone* 21:70-72 Mr 1998
LDS in Africa: Growing Membership Sees American Church with Unique Vision [map, photo]. *Sunstone* 21:71-73 Je 1998
Missionaries in Africa Grow as They Seek New Converts. *Sunstone* 21:73 Je 1998

Stackhouse, John G, Jr
Fighting the Good Fight: A plea for healthy disagreements [il]. *Chr T* 41:35-37 O 6 1997
The Jesus I'd Prefer to Know: Searching for the historical Jesus and finding oneself instead. *Chr T* 42:68-69 D 7 1998

Stackhouse, Max L
Assessing an Assessment: A Response to Ronald M Green's Review of the *Journal of Religious Ethics* [pp 223-238]. *J Rel Ethics* 25:275-279 Suppl 1998
Public Theology and Ethical Judgment. *Th Today* 54:165-179 Jl 1997
Revisiting the church in socialism [review essay]. *Chr Cent* 115:864-867,870-871 S 23-30 1998
Books reviewed: The Church for Others: Protestant Theology in Communist East Germany, by G Baum. The East German Church and the End of Communism: Essays on Religion, Democratization and Christian Social Ethics, by J Burgess. Religion, Federalism, and the Struggle for Public Life: Cases from Germany, India and America, by W Everett.

Stacy, R Wayne
Luke 12:13-21: The Parable of the Rich Fool. *Rv Ex* 94:285-292 Spr 1997
Theological Education: The Next Generation [editorial]. *Rv Ex* 95:11-14 Wint 1998

Stadick, Bill
Resurrection Sunday [poem]. *Chr Cent* 115:365 Ap 8 1998

Stafford, Tim
Jeff Johnson, "Everyman" Hero [youth minister; photo]. *Chr T* 41:34-35 N 17 1997
The Making of a Revolution: Law professor Phillip Johnson wants to overturn the scientific establishment's "creation myth" [content and method in his criticism of evolution]. *Chr T* 41:16-22 D 8 1997
When Christians Fight Christians: A field guide for discerning how to handle Christian controversy [ils]. *Chr T* 41:28-34 O 6 1997

Stagg, Frank
Luke's Theological Use of Parables [Lk 7:36-50, 8:4-18, 10:21-24, 10:25-37, 12:13-21, 14:15-24, 15:1-32, 18:1-14, 20:9-19]. *Rv Ex* 94:215-229 Spr 1997

Stahl, Wanda J
Congregations as the Center of Knowing: Shifting from the Individual to the Communal in Knowledge Formation [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 92:298-314 Sum 1997

Stairs, M Jean
Learning Leadership in Context. *Consensus* 24 no 1:61-75 1998

Stam, F P van
Paine's bijbelkritiek uit 1794. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 78 no 1:45-69 1998

Stamm, Henry E, IV
Boom-Town Evangelism: The Reverend Joseph W Cook and St Mark's Church, Cheyenne, Wyoming, 1867-1870. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:132-153 Je 1997

Stammati, Sergio
Lo Statuto albertino a centocinquant'anni dalla sua promulgazione: Ripensando alcuni principi che gli sopravvivono [bibliog]. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 2:105-134 1998

Stander, Hendrik F
The Church Fathers on (the cursing of) Ham. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:113-125 1994
A Homily of Nestorius on the Ascension of Christ: Text, translation and a commentary [includes text and tr]. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:130-146 1995
Images of Christ's Saving Work in Ps-Epiphanius' Homilies [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:1112-1122 N 1997

Stanislaw, Richard J
Compiling a Hymnal Handbook—Personal Reflections. *Hymn* 48:43-44 Ap 1997

Stanley, Alessandra
Attend Mass On Sundays, Pope Reminds The Wayward. *New York Times* 147:A5 Jl 8 1998
Ex-Communist Leading Italy May/May Not Vex Church. *New York Times* 148:12 O 20 1998
Killer Was Bitter Over Reprimand, Vatican Says [map, pors]. *New York Times* 147:1,14 My 6 1998
The Pope and TV's "Indelicate" Need for Planning [in event of John Paul II's death; photo]. *New York Times* 147:A4 Ag 19 1998
Pope Calls on World to Reunite Faith and Reason, Denounces the "Fateful Separation" of Faith and Reason in Modern Times [encylical "Fides et Ration"; por]. *New York Times* 148:1,10 O 16 1998
The Pope Moves to Stamp Out Liberal Debate on Heated Issues: A Warning of "Just Punishment" for Dissenters [por]. *New York Times* 147:1,8 Jl 1 1998

Stanley, Alessandra *(cont'd)*
Saint or No, an Old-Time Monk Mesmerizes Italy. *New York Times* 148:4 S 24 1998
They Say Life Is Hard Guarding The Pope. *New York Times* 147:14 My 6 1998
Vatican Chooses Outsider to Replace Slain Chief of Swiss Guards [Pius Segemueller]. *New York Times* 147:10 Je 3 1998
Vatican Stirs Skepticism on Killings: Many Questioning the Church's Unusually Quick Disclosures [photo]. *New York Times* 147:8 My 8 1998

Stanley, Brian
The Legacy of George Grenfell [British Baptist in Congo, 19th cent; bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:120-123 Jl 1997

Stanton, Graham N
The Fourfold Gospel [presidential address, SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 7 1996]. *N T St* 43:317-346 Jl 1997

Stanullo, Irmgard
Meine Erfahrungen mit der Ökumene. *Ökum Ru* 47:112-115 Ja 1998

Stapp, Robert G
Lakeshore Avenue Baptist Church, Oakland, California. *Hymn* 48:22-23 Jl 1997

Stark, Rodney
Catholic Contexts: Competition, Commitment and Innovation [bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 39:197-208 Mr 1998
E Contrario [reply to T Klutz, pp 162-184, K Hopkins, pp 185-226, E Castelli, pp 227-257]. *J Early Chr St* 6:259-267 Sum 1998

Stassen, Glen Harold
Opening Menno Simons's *Foundation-Book* and Finding the Father of Baptist Origins Alongside the Mother—Calvinist Congregationalism [ils]. *Bapt H Herit* 33:34-44 Spr 1998
Revisioning Baptist Identity by Naming Our Origin and Character Rightly. *Bapt H Herit* 33:45-54 Spr 1998

Staudt, Kathleen Henderson
Poems of a Survivor [5 poems]. *Chr Lit* 47:515-519 Sum 1998

Stauffer, S Anita
A Letter to Parents about Baptism. *Curr Th Miss* 25:37-40 F 1998
Worship and Culture: A Select Bibliography. *St Liturg* 27 no 1:102-128 1997

Stavans, Ilan
Language as Homeland: A Reappraisal of Modern Jewish Literature. *Tikkun* 13:74-76 N-D 1998

Stavrou, Michel
The Catholicity of the Church [repr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 222, N 1997]. *Sourozh* no 72:8-23 My 1998

Stead, Christopher
The Word "From Nothing". *J Th St* ns 49:671-684 O 1998

Steed, Janna Tull
Scarlet Music: Author Joan Ohanneson Brings the Legendary St Hildegard to Life in Vivid Fiction. *Chr Arts* 5:20-23 Spr 1998

Steed, Janna Tull *see* Johnson, Mark A

Steele, Anne, 1717-1778
Anne Steele's "Psalm 13": A Hymn to Be Mined [poem]. *Per Rel St* 25:127-128 Spr 1998

Steenbrink, Karel A
Muslim-Christian Relations in the *Pancasila* State of Indonesia. *Muslim W* 88:320-352 Jl-O 1998
Wisseling van de wacht op Flores (1860-1870): van kerk onder Portugees patronaat naar pastoraat onder Nederlandse voogdij [map; photos; Eng summary, p 52]. *Trajecta* 6 no 1:34-52 1997

Steenbrink, Karel A, ed
Diaspora between Burden and Blessing. *Exchange* 27:1-81 Ja 1998
Contents: The Impossible Quest for a General Theory of the Diaspora, by M Spindler. Y B Mangunwijaya's Blueprint for a Diaspora Church in Indonesia, by K Steenbrink. An African Reconsideration of Christian *Anamnesis*, by G Ndondji-Tshiwisa-Adidem. The Church in Africa and Religious Pluralism: The Challenge of New Religious Movements and Charismatic Churches, by E Dovlo. Contextuality as Theological Challenge: The WARC at the threshold of the third millennium, by P Holtrop.

Steenkamp, L J S
Belydenis: Objektiewe waarheid of eksistensiële uitdrukking van geloof? [Eng abst, 1331; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:1331-1356 N 1997

Štefan, Jan
Proprium de Lectione: Několik liturgických zkušeností evangelického faráře tč mimo službu. *Teol Reflexe* 4 no 1:77-87 1998
Vyznávám Jeden Křest na Odpuštění Hříchů. *Teol Reflexe* 3 no 2:145-165 1997

Stefani, Piero
L'alleanza di pace e la comune pasqua messianica [Eng abst, p 313]. *St Ecum* 16:301-313 Jl-S 1998
I gemiti dello Spirito: Ro 8,14-27: note esegetiche e messaggio [Eng abst, p 300]. *St Ecum* 15:291-300 Jl-S 1997

Stefanovic, Dimitrije
The Theological Dimension of Liturgical Music from an Orthodox Perspective [presented at ann meeting of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. *St Liturg* 28 no 1:32-45 1997

Steffen, Tom
Foundational Roles of Symbol and Narrative in the (Re)construction of Reality and Relationships [bibliog, diag]. *Missiology* 26:477-494 O 1998

Steffen, Tom, ed
Tribal Peoples. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:153-203 O-D 1997
Contents: Reaching Tribal and Nomadic Peoples, by T Steffen. The Evangelization of Animists: Power, Truth or Love Encounter?, by D Hayward. The Tung, by World Evangelization Research Center. Biblical Narrative as an Agent of Worldview Change, by D Pederson. Chronological Bible Storying to Tribal and Nomadic Peoples, by J Terry. Genesis Teaches Maya Believers about the Character of God, by C Klatt. Let the Earth *Hear* His Voice, by J Wilson. The Challenge of Reaching Nomadic Pastor-

Steffen, Tom, ed *(cont'd)*
lists, by M Hunter. Socialization Among the Ifugao: Guidelines for Curriculum Development, by T Steffen. Ministry to Non-industrialized Peoples: A Selected Bibliography, by D Hayward.

Stegemann, Ekkehard W
Weltzeit und Lebenszeit: Nachruf. *ZS* 47:254-255 Ag 1998

Stegner, William Richard
Some Personal Reflections on the Jesus Seminar. *Asbury Th J* 52:71-80 Fall 1997

Steiger, Johann Anselm
"Das Wort sie sollen lassen stahn...": Die Auseinandersetzung Johann Gerhards und der lutherischen Orthodoxie mit Hermann Rahtmann und deren abendmahlstheologische und christologische Implikate [Eng abst, p 365]. *Z Th K* 95 no 3:338-365 1998

Steigerwald, Diane
La dissimulation (*taqiyya*) de la foi dans le shī'isme ismaélien [Eng abst, pp 39-40; diags]. *S R* 27 no 1:39-59 1998

Stein, Edward *see* Schüklenk, Udo

Stein, Peter
"Und man berichtete Saul...": Text- und literarkritische Untersuchungen zu 1 Samuels 24 und 26. *Bib Not* no 90:46-66 1997

Stein, Robert H
Baptism and Becoming a Christian in the New Testament. *SBJT* 2:6-17 Spr 1998
Playing the Christmas Game with a Marked Deck [il]. *Chr Res J* 20:52-53 N-D 1997

Steinberg, Jonathan A
Joseph and Revolutionary Egypt. *Jew Bible Q* 26:101-106 Ap-Je 1998

Steinberg, Theodore
Enoch's Shoes. *Jew Bible Q* 26:268-270 O-D 1998
Jethro—Who Was He? *Jew Bible Q* 26:57-59 Ja-Mr 1998

Steineck, Gudrun
Aufeinander hören—einander verstehen—gemeinsam handeln: 50 Jahre ACK—Zeugnis unseres christlichen Glaubens. *Ökum Ru* 47:98-101 Ja 1998

Steiner, Margreet L
The Archaeology of Ancient Jerusalem [bibliog, diags, il]. *Curr Res Bib St* 6: 143-168 1998
It's Not There: Archaeology Proves a Negative [replies, J Cahill, pp 34-41,63, N Na'aman, pp 42-44; map, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 24:26-33,62-63 Jl-Ag 1998

Steiner, Roy
The Bahá'í community as a learning organisation [replies, K Maani, 7:74-77 1997, S Tams 7:78-81 1997, rejoinder, 7:82-83 1997; tables]. *Bahá'í St Rev* 6:35-42 1996

Steinke, Peter
Outbreak! How to stop a virus from spreading in your church [interview by David L Goetz; il, por]. *Leadership* 18:46-49 Sum 1997

Stendahl, John K
The message and the messenger [birth of Jesus; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114: 1187 D 17 1997
The offense [Lk 4:21-30; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 115:53 Ja 21 1998
The outset [Jesus' baptism and calling; Lk 3:15-17, 21-22; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 114:1219 D 24-31 1997
The proclamation [Neh 8:1-3,5-6,8-10, I Cor 12:12-31a, Luke 4:14-21; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 115:13 Ja 7-14 1998
The translation of wonder [Lk 5:10; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 115:79 Ja 28 1998

Stendahl, Krister, Bp
Remarks upon Receipt of the 1996 Rabbi Marc H Tanenbaum Award. *J Ec St* 34:455-456 Sum 1997

Stengård, Elisabeth
The Return of Mary: Modern Art in the Church of Sweden [photos]. *ARTS* 10 no 1:36-39 1998

Stenhouse, John
Catholicism, Science, and Modernity: The Case of William Miles Maskell. *J Rel Hist* 22:59-82 F 1998

Stenmark, Mikael
The End of the Theism-Atheism Debate? A response to Vincent Brümmer [*Th* 97:426-432 N-D 1994]. *Rel St* 34:261-280 S 1998
An Unfinished Debate: What Are the Aims of Religion and Science? [bibliog]. *Zygon* 32:491-514 D 1997

Stephens, Jeffrey B
Making Love [Eph 5:21-31; sermon]. *Preaching* 14:31-34 Jl-Ag 1998

Stephenson, Evan
The Last Battle: C S Lewis and Mormonism. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:43-69 Wint 1997

Sterchi, Beat
Alles konsequent. *ZS* 47:9-13 F 1998

Stern, Ephraim
Buried Treasure: The Silver Hoard from Dor [map, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 24: 46-51,62 Jl-Ag 1998

Sterne, Martha P
Building bigger closets [Lk 12:13-21; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 115:677 Jl 15-22 1998
Can Pentecost Be Private? *J Preachers* 20 no 4:38-43 1997
Greetings from Maryville: Moving to a New Community and Preaching. *J Preachers* 22 no 1:28-32 1998
Lent Is for Grown-ups [Lenten meditation]. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:20-23 1998

Sternhell, Zeev
A New Zionism for an Open Society. *Tikkun* 13:51-55 My-Je 1998

Stetson, Richard
The 1996 Calgary Covenant: A "First" for Canada [docs, pp 10-11]. *Ecumenism* no 129:7-9 Mr 1998

Steuernagel, Valdir R
The Lordship of Christ and Political Ideologies [repr fr *The Unique Christ in Our Pluralist World*]. *Ev R Th* 22:126-136 Ap 1998

Steussy, Marti J
The Ethics of Pet-Keeping: Meditation on a Little Green Bird [bibliog]. *Encount* 59:177-195 Wint-Spr 1998

Stevens, David
Ireland's peace process. *Witness* 81:36 Jl-Ag 1998

Stevens, David E
Does Deuteronomy 32:8 Refer to "Sons of God" or "Sons of Israel"? [LXX and MT readings examined]. *Bib Sac* 154:131-141 Ap-Je 1997

Stevens, Laura M
Civility and Skepticism in the Woolston-Sherlock Debate over Miracles. *Eighteen Cent Life* 21:57-70 N 1997

Stevens-Arroyo, Anthony M
The Evolution of Marian Devotionalism within Christianity and the Ibero-Mediterranean Polity [bibliog]. *J S S R* 37:50-73 Mr 1998
Syncretic Sociology: Towards a Cross-Disciplinary Study of Religion [Paul Hanly Furfey lecture, ASR meeting, Toronto, Ag 1997; bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 59:217-236 Fall 1998

Stevenson, Anna
An Unveiling; Symphonics [poems]. *World Order* 29:32-33; 41 Sum 1998

Stevenson, Gregory M
Communal Imagery and the Individual Lament: Exodus Typology in Psalm 77. *Restoration Q* 39 no 4:215-229 1997

Stevenson, Leslie
Religion and Cultural Identity. *Th* 101:172-179 My-Je 1998

Stevenson-Moessner, Jeanne, and Robbins, Diana
Women at the Table [Gospels, art, and the number 12]. *J Preachers* 20 no 3: 39-43 1997

Stewart, John *see* Power, Pat

Stewart, Lionel
Aroha, Agape and the gospel in Aotearoa [interview by Gavin Drew]. *Stimulus* 6:51-55 My 1998

Stewart Sykes, Alistair C
Melito's Anti-Judaism [sources of his attitudes]. *J Early Chr St* 5:271-283 Sum 1997

Stibbe, Mark W G
This is That: Some Thoughts Concerning Charismatic Hermeneutics. *Anvil* 15 no 3:181-193 1998

Stieglitz, Robert R
A Late Byzantine Reservoir and *Piscina* at Tel Tanninim [figs, map, photos]. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:54-65 1998

Stier, Oren Baruch
Memory Matters: Reading Collective Memory in Contemporary Jewish Culture [*Recovered Roots: Collective Memory and the Making of Israeli National Tradition*, by Y Zerubavel, 1995; review essay]. *Prooftexts* 18:67-82 Ja 1998

Stiernotte, Alfred P
Christology and Unitarian Universalists [repr fr 28 no 1 Spr 1973]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:69-95 1996-1997

Stigge, Sydney *see* Frey, Mark

Stiver, Dan R, ed
The Parables in Luke. *Rv Ex* 94:169-170,179-292 Spr 1997
Contents: Introduction. Prolegomena to Reading Parables: Luke 13:6-9 As a Test Case, by C Hedrick. "Drawn from Nature or Common Life": Social and Cultural Reading Strategies for the Parables, by D May. Luke's Theological Use of Parables, by F Stagg. Preaching on the Parable Genre, by P Jones. Luke 15: Seeking the Outsiders, by B Chance. The Parable of the Sower and the Seed in Luke 8:1-10: Jesus' Parable of Parables, by R Foster, W Shiell. Luke 10:25-37: The Moral of the "Good Samaritan" Story?, by M Graves. Luke 16:19-31: The Rich Man and Lazarus, by G Knight. Luke 12:13-21: The Parable of the Rich Fool, by W Stacy.

Stockamp, Angie
A Response to Shelly Paul's "Patriarchal Anthropology" [pp 114-125; paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997]. *Ex Auditu* 13:126-128 1997

Stockitt, Robin
"Love Bade Me Welcome; But My Soul Drew Back"—Towards an Understanding of Shame. *Anvil* 15 no 2:111-119 1998

Stodnick, Jacqueline A
Cynewulf as Author: Medieval Reality of Modern Myth? *Bul J Rylands* 79: 25-39 Aut 1997

Stoffer, Dale R
The People of God: An Anabaptist Focus. *Breth Life* 42:229-248 Sum-Fall 1997

Stokes, Jim
The Story of Joseph in the Bábí and Bahá'í Faiths. *World Order* 29:25-41 Wint 1997-1998

Stolt, Birgit
On Translating Ave Maria as "Hello there, Mary". *Luth Q* ns 12:105-107 Spr 1998

Stone, Andrew *see* Large, William

Stone, Kenneth Alan
Biblical Interpretation as a Techology of the Self: Gay Men and the Ethics of Reading [replies, D Patte, pp 271-284, and J Brant, pp 285-290; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 77:139-155 1997
The Hermeneutics of Abomination: On Gay Men, Canaanites, and Biblical Interpretation [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 27:36-41 Sum 1997

Stone, Michael E
Some Further Readings in the Hebrew Testament of Naphtali. *J Jew St* 49: 346-347 Aut 1998

Stookey, Stephen M
Models of the Kingdom of God in Church History. *S W J Th* 40:38-52 Spr 1998

Storey, Peter
A different kind of justice: Truth and reconciliation in South Africa [Truth and Reconciliation Comm hearings; photo]. *Chr Cent* 114:788-791, 793 S 10-17 1997
Remembering the Ecumenical Struggle against Apartheid. *Word World* 18: 187-193 Spr 1998

Storrs, Cynthia
MKs and second language issues [bibliog, photos]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:72-77 Ja 1998

Storto, Evie
On Call [experience of one chaplaincy shift at hospital]. *Chaplaincy Today* 14 no 1:37-38 1998

Stosur, David A
Bread of Life, Justice of God: Eucharistic Structures and the Transformation to Christian Justice [diags]. *Liturg Ministry* 7:182-189 Fall 1998

Stott, John R W
The Evangelical Doctrine of Baptism [repr fr *The Anglican Synthesis: Essays by Catholics and Evangelicals*, 1964]. *Chmn* 112 no 1:47-59 1998

Stoudt, John A
The Office of the Holy Ministry as *Dispensator Sacramentorum* [J Gerhard's theology of ministry]. *Luth F* 31:50-53 Wint 1997

Stout, Jeffrey
Commitments and Traditions in the Study of Religious Ethics [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 25:23-56 Suppl 1998

Stowasser, Barbara Freyer
What Goes into a Paradigm? Some reflections on gender-issue "differences" between Sunnī law schools, and the problematic of their historical attribution. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:269-283 O 1998

Stowasser, Martin
Homosexualität und Bibel: Exegetische und hermeneutische Überlegungen zu einem schwierigen Thema. *N T St* 43:503-526 O 1997

Stowell, Daniel W
The Ways of Providence: Baptist Nationalism and Dissent in the Civil War [facsims]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:7-19 Jl-O 1997

Strama, Mark *see* Frishberg, Ivan

Stramara, Daniel F, Jr
Double Monasticism in the Greek East, Fourth through Eighth Centuries. *J Early Chr St* 6:269-312 Sum 1998

Strand, Mark A
The Meaning of Personhood. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:88-94 Je 1998

Stransky, Thomas F
Protestants and Catholic Fundamentalists: A Case Study: Political Zionism and the State of Israel [paper presented at Centro Pro Unione, F 6 1997]. *Centro Pro Un Bul* no 52:3-10 Fall 1997

Stratman, Gary D
Mary Before Christmas [Lk 1:26-38; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:43-44 N-D 1997

Strauss, Mark
Linguistic and Hermeneutical Fallacies in the Guidelines Established at the "Conference on Gender-Related Language in Scripture" [reply, W Grudem, pp 263-286; appendix]. *J Ev Th S* 41:239-262 Je 1998

Strauss, P J
God's servant working for your own good: Notes from modern South Africa on Calvin's commentary on Romans 13:1-7 and the state [bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 54:24-35 Mr-Je 1998

Strayhorn, Billy D *see* Johnson, Mark A

Streater, David
An English Prayer Book for Today? [Dedham lectures 1995]. *Chmn* 112 no 1:60-74 1998
Vox Populi, Vox Dei? Democracy and the Church. *Chmn* 111 no 4:297-314 1997

Street, John D
Counseling People Who Resist Change: From Luke 6:46-49 [figs]. *J Bib Coun* 16:38-39 Spr 1998
Exegete the Bible; Exegete the Person: An Interview with John Street [by David Powlison]. *J Bib Coun* 16:7-13 Wint 1998

Streib, Heinz
The Religious Educator as Story-Teller: Suggestions from Paul Ricoeur's Work [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 93:314-331 Sum 1998

Strength, Janice Morgan
Expanding Davanloo's Interpretive Triangles to Explicate the Client's Introjected Image of God [bibliog, figs]. *J Psych Th* 26:179-187 Sum 1998

Strenski, Ivan
Religion, Power, and Final Foucault [replies, D Chidester, pp 369-377, and G Lease, pp 377-380, rejoinder, pp 381-383; bibliog]. *J A A R* 66:345-367 Sum 1998

Strenski, Ivan, ed *see* Segal, Robert A, ed

Stricker, Gerd
Fear of Proselytism: the Russian Orthodox Church Sets Itself against Catholicism. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:155-165 Je 1998
Stumbling-blocks between Orthodoxy and Protestant Ecumenism [presented at 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 23-29 1997]. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:145-153 Je 1998

Strickert, Fred
Candles of peace: In the shepherds' fields [Bethlehem 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114: 1212-1213 D 24-31 1997

Stringer, Martin D
Expanding the Boundaries of Sex: An Exploration of Sexual Ethics after the Second Sexual Revolution [bibliog]. *Th Sexuality* no 7:27-43 S 1997

Strobel, August
Zum Problem der Aufbewahrung der heiligen Gewänder. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:114-117 1998

Strohm, Theodor
'Wichern drei': Die neue Kultur des Sozialen. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:171-175 Jl-S 1998

Stroik, Duncan G
Is There a Christian Architecture? [interview by Duncan G Stroik]. *Regeneration Q* 4:18-22 Wint-Spr 1998

Stromberg, Jean
Why Have An Assembly? [WCC; photo]. *Ecumenism* no 130:11-13 Je 1998

Strong, Rowan
A World of Communities: The Value of Church History in Culturally Pluralistic Societies. *Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:81-93 N 1997

Stroumsa, Guy G
Buber as an Historian of Religion: Presence, Not Gnosis. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:87-105 Ja-Mr 1998

Stroup, Brad
The Koans of Yogi Berra. *Tricycle* 8:126-127 Fall 1998

Strunk, Orlo, Jr
Keep the Flag High, Son, Keep the Flag High! [envisioning the ideal and attaining the pragmatic; editorial]. *J Past Care* 52:1-2 Spr 1998

Struve, Nikita
What Future for the Russian Church? [repr fr *Service Orthodoxe de Presse* no 230:23 ff Jl-Ag 1998]. *Sourozh* no 73:36-42 Ag 1998

Stuart, Dabney
God [poem]. *Image* no 19:90-96 Spr 1998

Stuart, Elizabeth, ed, and Webster, Alison R, ed
[Family and sexuality]. *Th Sexuality* no 4:7-117 Mr 1996
Contents: Singles and Families, by A Thatcher. Households and/or Families..., by P Grosch. The Changing Nature of the Marriage Contract, by G Sharp. The Idealization of Sexual Difference in Freud and Lacan, by W Large, A Stone. 'Where Two or More are Gathered': Using Gay Communities as a Model for Christian Sexual Ethics, by K Rudy. Gay Christian Couples and Blessing Ceremonies, by A Yip.

Stuart, Robert
Marxism and Anticlericalism: The Parti Ouvrier Français and the War against Religion, 1882-1905. *J Rel Hist* 22:287-303 O 1998

Stuckey, Jon C
A Community of Friends: The Sunday School Class as a Conduit for Social Contacts and Social Support Among Older Women. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 3:53-71 1997

Stucky-Schürer, Monica *see* Buri, Anna Rapp

Studebaker, Richard F
The Theology of James Arminius. *Reflections (Mishawaka)* 4:4-17 Fall 1996

Studer, James N
Consciousness and Reality: Our Entry into Creation. *Cross Currents* 48:15-33 Spr 1998

Stump, Eleonore, ed
Philosophy of Religion and Jewish Religious Thought. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4: 407-549 1997
Contents: On Negative Theology, by H Putnam. Doctrine, by H Wettstein. Maharal's Conception of the Human Being, by J Golding. Creation and Temporality in Medieval Jewish Philosophy, by T Rudavsky. Freedom, Repentance and Hardening of the Hearts: Albo vs Maimonides, by D Shatz. Creation as Theodicy: In Defense of a Kabbalistic Approach to Evil, by R Oakes. Saadia Gaon on the Problem of Evil, by E Stump.

Stuntz, William J
Law and the Christian Story. *First Things* no 78:26-29 D 1997

Sturz, Richard J
A conceituação da teologia. *Vox Script* 8:35-49 Jl 1998

Stüssi, Anna
'Und kam in den grossen Wald, wo sein Bruder lag und Stein war': Kleiner Stein-Essay. *ZS* 47:196-201 Ag 1998

Stuurman, Siep
Social Cartesianism: François Poulain de la Barre and the Origins of the Enlightenment. *J Hist Ideas* 58:617-640 O 1997

Su, James Zhimin, Bp
[Accusations against Bp Su of Baoding and responses]. *Tripod* no 103:46-47 Ja-F 1998

Suazo, David
Es el protestantismo destructor de la cultura indígena? [Eng abst, p 75; paper presented at the Simposio sobre realidad indígena, Ja 17 1996]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 18:75-82 Ja-Je 1996

Suazo, David, ed
[Festscrift Dr Emilio Antonio Núñez Casta228neda, por]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 14-15:3-175 Ja-D 1994
Contents: Curriculum Vitae del Doctor Emilio Natonio Núnez Castañeda, by M Pérez. Emilio Antonio Núñez desde una perspectiva de la nueva generación, by G Reyes. Lecturas populares de la Biblia: Su significado y reto para la educación teológica, by D Carroll. Católicos y evangélicos en América Latina frente al desafío misionero del siglo veintiuno, by S Escobar. El aggiornamento evangélico frent al catolicismo, by S Rooy. La justicia es social si refleja el carácter de Dios, by G Méndez. Los caminos de la teología protestante en América Latina, by A Roldán. Una perspectiva pastoral del actuar en política, by R Guitiérrez-Cortés.

Subrahmanyam, Sanjay
Dom Frei Aleixo de Meneses (1559-1617) et l'Échec des Tentatives d'Indigénisation du Christianisme en Inde [Eng abst, p 42]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:21-41 Jl-S 1998

Sudbury, Julia
En-gendering Anti-racism: Towards a Politics of Social Transformation. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:21-34 O 1998

Sudduth, Michael Czapkay
Calvin, Plantinga, and the Natural Knowlege of God: A Response to Beversluis. *Faith Phil* 15 no 1:92-103 1998

Suelflow, August R
Presidential Address [presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. *Luth H Conf* 15:4-8 1994

Suelflow, August R, ed
Lutheranism and Pietism [papers presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Semianry, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. *Luth H Conf* 14:1-232 1992
Contents: The Piety of the Orthodox in 17th-Century Postille Literature, by C Westendorf. Erik Ludvigsen Pontoppidan and the American Influence of His Catechism, by J Olson. Henry Melchior Muhlenberg's Relation to the Ongoing Pietist Tradition, by R Scholz. John George Schmucker and the Roots of His Spirituality, by J Haney. Response, by F Weiser. Theological Authority in S S Schmucker and C Porterfield Krauth, by V Smith. Purity of Heart and Altar: Understandings of the Sacrament of the Altar in S S Schmucker and C P Krauth, by G Waldkoenig. Samuel Sprecher as Theologian and Churchman, by R Kibler. Response to the Smith, Waldkoenig and Kibler Papers, by R Fischer. Theme Introduction: Pietism's Influence on Lutherans in America, by F Wentz. Types of Piety for the Twenty-First Century: Confessions of an Ex-Pietist, by F Wentz. A Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod Perspective, by J Albers. A Theology in Search of a Piety, by C Klein. The State of American Lutheran History in American Lutheran Theological Education: Forum, by C Klein, R Dishno, J Albers. Gettysburg Seminary and College during the Battle of Gettysburg, by C Glatfelter. Archival Developments: Forum, by A Suelflow, N Threinen, E Wittman. Minutes: Biennial Plenary Meeting; Board of Directors; Joint Meeting Old and New Boards of Directors, by J Peterson. Reports: President's Report, by James W Albers. Treasurer's Report, by David J Wartluft. Newsletter Editor, by James L Schaaf. Publications Editors, by August R Suelflow. Membership Secretary, by James L Schaaf. Commission on Research and Publication, by Robert H Fischer. Commission on the Development of Technical Resources, by Elisabeth Wittman. Ad Hoc Committee on American Lutheran Studies, by Christa Klein.
Lutherans on the Pacific Rim: Essays and Reports 1986 [13th Lutheran Historical Conference, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. *Luth H Conf* 12: i-ii,1-272 1988
Contents: Lutherans on the Pacific Rim—a Synopsis of Beginnings, by T Bachmann. The Pioneer Lutheran Pastor in Russian Alaska... Uno Cygnaeus, by T Harjunpaa. Response to Toivo Harjunpaa 'Uno Cygnaeus: The Pioneer Lutheran Pastor in Russian Alaska', by J Diefenthaler. The Wels Mission Enterprise among the Apaches, by E Frederich. Response to Dr Frederich's Paper 'The Wels Mission Enterprise among the Apaches', by E Fevold. Lutheran Revivalism: A Request for a Reappraisal, by T Nichol. Response to ' Lutheran Revivalism: A Request for a Reappraisal' by Todd Nichol, by M Sernett. 'You Must Raise Your Own Crop': Lutheran Higher Education on the Pacific Coast, by P Nordquist. Jacob Matthias Buehler Pioneer Missouri Synod Pastor on the West Coast, by K Wyneken. Response to 'Jacob Matthias Buehler Pioneer Missouri Synod Pastor on the West Coast', by I Moline. Teaching American Lutheran History to Lay Undergraduates, by J Albers. Teaching Lutheran History, by R Kibler. American Lutheran History: Made to Be Taught, by C Klein. The Research so Necessary for Effective Teaching, by J Wohlrabe. Archives Procedure, by R Wiederaenders. Report of the Commission on Technical Resources, by N Threinen. Research and Publications, by A Suelflow. Minutes: Plenary Meeting; Meeting of the Board of Directors, by J Albers. Stepping Stones for the Future, by A Kendrick. Reports.
Pietism at the Turn into the 21st Century [papers presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. *Luth H Conf* 14:156-172 1992
Contents: Theme Introduction: Pietism's Influence on Lutherans in America, by F Wentz. Types of Piety for the Twenty-First Century: Confessions of an Ex-Pietist, by F Wentz. A Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod Perspective, by J Albers. A Theology in Search of a Piety, by C Klein.

Suelflow, August R, comp
What Sources to Use [bibliog of Lutheran history]. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:234-236 Wint 1997

Suen, Alfred S
God's Presence and Transcendence: A Phenomenon in the Translation of the Targum Neofiti 1 [in Chinese, Eng abst, p 93]. *CGST J* no 24:75-92 Ja 1998

Sugden, Chris
Called to Full Humanity—a perspective from Western Europe [paper presented at EFAC, Jamaica, Ap 1997]. *Transformation* 15:28-30 Ja-Mr 1998

Sugden, Chris *see* Samuel, Vinay

Sugirtharajah, R S
Dritte-Welt-Texte in westlichen Metropolen [bibliog]. *Z Miss* 24 no 2:105-118 1998
Textual Clensing: A Move from the Colonial to the Postcolonial Version [replies, M McClenney-Sadler, pp 115-118, F Fite, pp 119-121, H Kinukawa, pp 123-125, E L Greenstein, pp 127-134, A Bammer, pp 135-146, G A Phillips, pp 147-158; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 76:7-19 1996

Suh, David Kwang-sun
Response to Ivone Gebara [pp 37-52]. *Voices* 19:52-56 Je 1996

Sullivan, Lawrence E
Coming to Our Senses: Religious Studies in the Academy [1996 AAR presidential address; bibliog]. *J A A R* 66:1-11 Spr 1998

Sulṭān-ī-Rome
Bāyazīd Anṣārī and his *Khairul Bayán*. *Hamdard Islam* 20:87-95 Jl-S 1997

Sulyok, Peter A, ed *see* Smylie, Robert F, ed

Summers, Joseph H
Bearing witness across the divide [prison industry and prison ministry]. *Witness* 81:18-20 N 1998
Peace in Israel/Palestine: Now is the Time [por]. *Witness* 81:34-35 My 1998
Unpacking anti-racism [il]. *Witness* 81:23-25 Jl-Ag 1998

Summerson, Henry
An English Bible and Other Books Belonging to Henry IV. *Bul J Rylands* 79:109-115 Spr 1997

Sumner, David E
Assemblies Retain Ordination Ban [divorced persons; por]. *Chr T* 41:85 O 6 1997

Sumner, David E *see* Jones, Jim

Sun, Soon-Hwa
Human Rights in the Ecological Context. *Ref W* 48:131-140 S 1998

Sun, Xipei
Family, Body and Spiritual Home [1 Tim 3:15, Eph 1:23, 1 Pet 2:5, 1 Cor 3: 10-11; opening sermon at the 6th Natl Chinese Christian Conf, D 29 1996]. *Chinese Th R* 12:106-110 1998

Sun, Yu-ch'in *see* Walker, J L

Sundberg, Walter
Does Ecumenism Have a Future? *Word World* 18:172-178 Spr 1998

Sundermeier, Theo, and Hock, Klaus
Zur Bedeutung des Faches Religions- und Missionswissenschaft für das Studium der evangelischen Theologie und die kirchliche Praxis. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:263-272 1997

Sundquist, John A
Abuses in Nagaland: Protesting rights violations. *Chr Cent* 115:670-671 Jl 15-22 1998

Sutcliffe, Steven
Seekers, Networks, and "New Age" [bibliog]. *Scot J Rel St* 18:97-114 Aut 1997

Sutcliffe, Steven, ed
[Symposium on Methodology and the Study of Religions, Bath Spa Univ College, UK, N 16 1996; selected proceedings]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 3:244-325 1998
Contents: Religious Typologies and the Postmodern Critique, by J Cox. Response to James Cox, by H Waterhouse. Studying Religions Realistically, by S Sutcliffe. Response to Steven Sutcliffe, by M Bowman. Issues in the Study of Religions and Locality, by K Knott. Response to Kim Knott, by M York. "What Gender? We Are All Equal Here!": Doing Research on Women in the Japanese New Religions in Germany, by S Ionescu. Response to Sanda Ionescu, by B Exon. A Brief Note on (Future) Research in the History of Religions, by C Grottanelli, B Lincoln.

Suter, Heinz, and Gmur, Marco
Business Power for God's Purpose. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:11-14 Ja-Mr 1998

Sutherland, John R, and Van Weelden, Susan J
To Strike or Not to Strike: Job Action in the Context of Justice and Reconciliation [reply T Martin, pp 23-30; reflections by J Schultz-Janzen, pp 31-35]. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:1-21 Wint 1998

Sutherland, Martin
Downgrade Down Under: Conflict and Cohesion among New Zealand baptists. *Bapt Q* 37:351-363 Jl 1998

Sutphen, Robert L
Waterview Church of Christ, Richardson, Texas. *Hymn* 48:21-22 Jl 1997

Sutton, Carol Franklin *see* Wisthoff, Grace

Sutton, Max Keith
Early communion: Gadsden, Alabama [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:996 N 5 1997

Svanoe, Todd R
Firefighting Pastor in Hot Water [R Greer, Madison (Wis); photo]. *Chr T* 41:54 Ag 11 1997

Svebakken, Gene L, and Bacon, Paul
Dreams, Disappointments, Achievements: The First 150 Years of Social Ministry [pors]. *Concor H Inst Q* 70:204-216 Wint 1997

Sventitsky, Valentin
Six Lectures on the History of the Mystery of Repentance [repr fr *Nadezhda* no 2; por, 3 pts]. *Orth Life* 44:12-22 Jl-Ag 1994; 44:26-32 S-O 1994; 44:12-20 N-D 1994

Svigals, Alicia
Why We Do this Anyway: Klezmer as Jewish Youth Subculture [paper presented at Wesleyan Univ, O 1996]. *Judaism* 47:43-49 Wint 1998

Swain, David L
Something akin to grace: The journey of Kenzaburo Oe [1994 Nobel laureate; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:1226-1229, 1231 D 24-31 1997
Books reviewed: *An Echo of Heaven*, by K Oe, trans by Margaret Mitsutani. *A Healing Family*, by K Oe, trans by Stephen Snyder. *A Personal Matter*, by K Oe, trans by John Nathan.

Swamy, Dalip
An Alternative to Globalisation [repr fr *Third World Resurgence* 74]. *Voices* 20:126-136 Je 1997

Swan, Bernard
Peace in Christic Perspective [bibliog]. *J Chr Ed* 41:5-24 Ap 1998

Swanepoel, J
Ambrosius se retoriese strategie: 'n Bespreking met toespitsing op veral die Triniteitsmotief in sy himnes [Eng abst, p 147]. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:147-165 1995

Swanepoel, Pieter *see* Olivier, Hannes

Swank, J Grant
Christmas Is Hope [Matt 1:18-25; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:20-22 N-D 1997

Swanson, Mark N
Beyond Prooftexting: Approaches to the Qur'ān in Some Early Arabic Christian Apologies. *Muslim W* 88:297-319 Jl-O 1998

Swanson, Paul L, ed, and Reader, Ian, ed
Pilgrimage in Japan. *Japan J Rel St* 24:225-452 Fall 1997
Contents: Editor's Introduction: Pilgrimage in the Japanese Religious Tradition, by I Reader, P Swanson. Pilgrimage and Peregrination: Contextualizing the Saikoku *Junrei* and the Shikoku *Henro*, by E Hoshino. Liminal Journeys: Pilgrimages of Noblewomen in Mid-Heian Japan, by B Ambros. The Ideology of Landscape and the Theater of State: Inset Pilgrimage to Kumano (1090-1220), by D Moerman. Temple Myths and the Popularization of Kannon Pilgrimage in Japan: A Case Study of Oya-ji on the Bandō Route, by M MacWilliams. Shikoku's Local Authorities and *Henro* during the Golden Age of the Pilgrimage, by N Kouamé. Inari Pilgrimage: Following One's Path on the Mountain, by K Smyers.

Swanson, Richard W *see* Bowman, Richard G

Swanson, Scott A
Fuller Integrates Theology, Technology [$200,000 grant fr Lilly Endowment, "distributed learning"]. *Chr T* 41:79 O 6 1997

Swart, G J
Die boodskapperberig in die *Christus patiens*: 'n Bronnestudie [Eng abst, p 126]. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:126-133 1994

Swartzentruber, Elaine K
Marking and Remarking the Body of Christ: Toward a Postmodern Mennonite Ecclesiology. *Menn Q R* 71:243-265 Ap 1997

Swearer, Donald K
Buddhist Virtue: Voluntary Poverty, and Extensive Benevolence. *J Rel Ethics* 26:71-103 Spr 1998
Caught in the Belly of a Paradox: A Response to Ronald M Green's Review of the *Journal of Religious Ethics* [pp 223-238; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 25: 253-267 Suppl 1998

Sweeney, Deborah
The Man on the Folding Chair: An Egyptian Relief from Beth Shean [ils, photo]. *Isr Ex J* 48 no 1-2:38-53 1998

Sweeney, Marvin A
The Book of Isaiah in Recent Research [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 1:141-162 1993
Reconceiving the Paradigms of Old Testament Theology in the Post-*Shoah* Period [inaugural lecture, School of Theology, Claremont, Ja 23 1996]. *Bib Interp* 6:142-161 Ap 1998
Reevaluating Isaiah 1-39 in Recent Critical Research. *Curr Res Bib St* 4:79-113 1996

Sweitzer, Eric K
Applying Biblical Truth in Psychotherapy with Non-Believers. *J Psych Chr* 17:77-80 Spr 1998

Swenson, Don
Religious Differences Between Married and Celibate Clergy: Does Celibacy Make a Difference? [comparison of Catholic and evangelical clergy in Canada; bibliog, table]. *Soc Rel* 59:37-43 Spr 1998

Swenson, Richard L
A Bottom of the Bottle Theology. *Curr Th Miss* 25:41-43 F 1998

Swinburne, Richard G
The Modal Argument Is Not Circular [repy to W Hasker, pp 366-370]. *Faith Phil* 15 no 3:371-372 1998

Switankowsky, Irene
William Alston and the direct perception of God. *S R* 27 no 1:27-37 1998

Swomley, John M
Leave Medical Decisions to Scientists and Physicians [cloning]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:39 Mr 1998
Overpopulation "Threat" in Recent Wars [family planning]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:10-12 O 1998
The Pope and the Pill: The Catholic Church's teaching against contraceptive birth control has "laid a heavy burden on" innumerable people [por]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:12-13 F 1998

Sykes, John
Faulkner, Calvinism, and Religion [pors]. *J Pres H* 75:43-53 Spr 1997

Synek, Eva M
Die Apostolischen Konstitutionen—ein "christlicher Talmud" aus dem 4. Jh. [Eng abst, p 56]. *Biblica* 79 no 1:27-56 1998

Sywulka, Esteban
Adoración y liturgia [Eng abst, p 87]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 17:87-93 Jl-D 1995

Sywulka, Pablo
El sufrimiento de Cristo como patrón para el creyente en I Pedro [Eng abst, p 53]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 8:53-66 Ja-Je 1991

Sywulka, Stephen R
Charges Against Jailed Pastor Dropped [E Nij, San Raymundo, Guatemala, Jl 28 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 41:89 O 6 1997

Szarzyńska, Krystyna
Archaic Sumerian Standards [ils, tables]. *J Cuneiform St* 48:1-15 1996

Szpek, Heidi M
On the Influence of the Septuagint on the Peshitta. *C B Q* 60:251-266 Ap 1998

Szymborska, Wislawa
Still; Synopsis; Innocence [poems; repr fr *Calling Out to Yeti*, 1957, *Salt*, 1962, and *No End to Fun*, 1967]. *Judaism* 47:88-89 Wint 1998

Szyper, Andrea
Card Club [mothers and daughters, female friendship]. *Other Side* 34:21,22 Jl-Ag 1998

T

Taban, Paride
Hear the Parable of the Bamboo: Africa Approaching a Jubilee. *Ec R* 49:457-464 O 1997

Taber, John A
On Nāgārjuna's So-called Fallacies: A Comparative Approach [reply to R P Hayes 22:299-378 D 1994; indexed in RIO 26; bibliog]. *Indo-Iran J* 41:213-244 Jl 1998

Tabick, Larry
Prayer is Itself Divinity. *J Prog Judaism* no 10:82-95 My 1998

Tabu, Marie; Tsongo, Joyce; Wild, Emma
Unity Must Adapt to Diversity: Congolese Women in Dialogue with Christianity and Culture. *Anvil* 15 no 1:34-40 1998

Taggar-Cohen, Ada
Law and Family in the Book of Numbers: The Levites and the *Tidennūtu* Documents from Nuzi. *Vet Test* 48:74-94 Ja 1998

Tagiabue, John
Material for Allegories [poem]. *Cross Currents* 48:96 Spr 1998

Tai, Michael Cheng-tek
Principles of Medical Ethics and Confucius' Philosophy of Relationship. *Rel St Th* 16:55-63 D 1997

Taivans, Leons G
Reflections on the "Invisible" Religion of Youth: The Case of Latvia [bibliog]. *Rel East Europe* 17:41-47 D 1997

Takasaki, Takeshi
Calvin's Theology as Pastoral Theology. *Ref R* 51:220-241 Spr 1998

Takayama, K Peter
Rationalization of State and Society: A Weberian View of Early Japan [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 59:65-88 Spr 1998

Takayanagi, Paul
The Institute of Spirituality and Aging: Identifying and Promoting Spiritual Values of Elders. *J Rel Gerontology* 10 no 1:37-43 1996

Tal, Oren
Tel Hamid (The Lower Terrace), 1995, 1996 [photo]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:273-275 1997

Talin, Kristoff
Les ordres religieux féminins et le compromis catholique: esquisse d'une recherche comparative France-Québec [Eng abst, p 579; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 44 no 4:579-594 1997

Tall, Deborah
Memory's Landscape [travelling in eastern Europe]. *Tikkun* 13:17-20 S-O 1998

Tallon, Alain
Rome et les premiers édits de tolérance d'après la correspondance du nonce Santa Croce [Eng abst, p 524]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:339-352 Ja-Je 1998

Talmon, Shemaryahu
A Masada Fragment of Samaritan Origin [photos]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:220-232 1997

Talos, Vasile Alexandru
Religious Pluralism in the Romanian Context. *Rel East Europe* 18:21-34 Ag 1998

Talvi, Silja J A
In the Presence of the Shechinah. *Tikkun* 13:58-59 S-O 1998

Tambs-Lyche, Harald *see* Carrin-Bouez, Marine

Tamburini, Filippo
La Sacrée Pénitencerie apostolique et les pénitenciers mineurs pontificaux [Eng abst, p 449]. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:449-459 1997

Tamez, Elsa
Confessions [il]. *Other Side* 34:42-45 S-O 1998
Globalisation and its Effect on the Third World: A response from Latin America focussed on gender. *Voices* 20:166-173 Je 1997
Of Milk and Its Derivatives—Breaking the Chains of Injustice [repr fr *Ref W* 47:136-142 S-D 1997; indexed in RIO 29]. *Voices* 21:205-214 Je 1998
Of Milk and Poverty: Breaking the Chains of Injustice [adapted fr *Ref W* 47: 136-142 S-D 1997; indexed in RIO 29; il]. *Ch Soc* 88:92-99 Mr-Ap 1998

Tamimi, Azzam
Democracy in Islamic Political Thought. *Encounters* 3:21-44 Mr 1997
Democracy: The Religious and the Political in Contemporary Islamic Debate. *Encounters* 4:35-64 Mr 1998

Tamney, Joseph B, and Johnson, Stephen D
The Popularity of Strict Churches [bibliog, tables]. *R Rel Res* 39:209-223 Mr 1998

Tamney, Joseph B, ed
Early Christianity. *Soc Rel* 58:299-352 Wint 1997
Contents: Sociology of Early Christianity: By Way of Introduction, by A Blasi. Plurality and Ethnicity in Early Christian Mission, by H Eberts. Leadership Patterns and the Development of Ideology in Early Christianity, by D Horrell. Despicable Deviants: Labelling Theory and the Polemic of the Pastorals, by L Pietersen.
Gender and Religion. *Soc Rel* 58:353-390 Wint 1997
Contents: Gender Regulation as a Source of Religious Schism, by P Zuckerman. Women in a Divided Church: Liberal and Conservative Catholic Women Negotiate Changing Gender Roles, by C Manning.

Tams, Svenja
Commentary on Roy Steiner's "The Bahá'í community as a learning organisation," *The Bahá'í Studies Review* 6.1 (1996): 35-42 [rejoinder, pp 82-83]. *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:78-83 1997

Tan, Kok-Chor
Liberal Toleration in Rawls's Law of Peoples. *Ethics* 108:276-295 Ja 1998

Tankersley, Mark B
Elders Standing in the Gap. *Faith Pract* 3:44-53 Spr 1997

Tanner, Anita
Lily Foot [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:35-36 Fall 1997

Tanner, J Paul
The Message of the Song of Songs [tables]. *Bib Sac* 154:142-161 Ap-Je 1997

Tanner, Kathryn
Scripture as Popular Text. *Mod Th* 14:279-298 Ap 1998

Tanner, Klaus, ed, and Soosten, Jochim von, ed
Anomie und die Suche nach Regeln. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:1-65 Ja-Mr 1998
Contents: Trendwende in der Kriminalpolitik, by C Frey. "Recht auf Arbeit" nach der Vollbeschäftigung, by M Möhring-Hesse. Solidarität: Erwägungen zu ihrer gegenwärtigen Problematik, by C Walther. Christliches Menschenbild und geistige Behinderung: Zur Betreuung und Förderung geistig behinderter Menschen durch die Diakonie in der DDR, by I Hübner. Beistand im Sterben oder hIlfe zum Sterben: Zur Differentialethik medizinischer Betreuungsverfügunen II, by H Sass. Leben und Sterben in Gottes Hand: Wünsche und Forderungen für medizinische Betreuung an Bevollmächtigte, Ärzte, Familie und Freunde für den Fall meiner Entscheidungsunfähikeit, by H Sass, R Kielstein.

Tanner, Mary
Continuità e novità: Da Budapest a Moshi [Eng abst, p 562]. *St Ecum* 15: 549-562 O-D 1997
Describing the Unity We Seek Together [paper presented at Churches Together in England, 1997]. *One in Christ* 33 no 4:352-357 1997
Towards a Common Understanding and Vision: A Faith and Order Perspective. *Ec R* 50:357-366 Jl 1998

Tanner, Ralph E S
The Reception of the New Testament in Swahili: Some criticisms and comments on its use among the Sukuma of Tanzania [bibliog]. *Missionalia* 26:245-259 Ag 1998

Tanner, William Francis
Did Israel Cross the Red Sea? *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:211-215 S 1998

Tanny, Marlaina B
Vahid 1 [poem]. *World Order* 29:41 Sum 1998

Tantillo, Astrida Orle
Goethe's Botany and His Philosophy of Gender. *Eighteen Cent Life* 22:123-138 My 1998

Tanton, Tim
Bishop, Other United Methodists Condemn Killing of Gay Student [Mary Ann Swenson, on M Shephard's death; photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:35-36 N 1998
New Calls for Probe into Martin Luther King Slaying [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:32 Jl-Ag 1998

Tappert, Theodore G
Was *Ecclesia Plantanda* Muhlenberg's Motto? [repr fr 5:308-311 Ag 1953; indexed in RIO 1-4]. *Luth Q* ns 12:181-184 Sum 1998

Tardiff, Andrew
A Catholic Case for Vegetarianism. *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:210-222 1998

Tarlos-Benka, Judy *see* Burton, Laurel Arthur

Tarsitano, Louis
On Episcopal Apostasy: Lambeth & the Ways of Sex [editorial]. *Touchstone (US)* 11:11-13 Jl-Ag 1998
Plausible Missionaries. *Touchstone (US)* 11:16-23 Ja-F 1998

Taschner, Johannes
Mit wem ringt Jakob in der Nacht? Oder: Der Versuch, mit Rembrandt eine Leerstelle auszuleuchten [il]. *Bib Interp* 6:367-380 S 1998

Tashi, Geshe
The Dharma Cakra [talk given at Buddhist Soc Sum School, 1997; il]. *Middle Way* 72:142-144 N 1997

Tate, David
How Jesus Loved the Sinful Woman and Simon the Pharisee [Lk 7:36-50; sermon]. *J Bib Coun* 16:51-55 Fall 1997

Tatelbaum, Linda
The power of choice: the sun [excerpt fr *Carrying Water as a Way of Life: A Homesteader's History*, 1997]. *Witness* 81:10-11 D 1998

Tatman, Lucy
The Yearning to be Whole-enough or to Feel Something, Not Nothing: A Feminist Theological Consideration of Self-mutilation as an Act of Atonement. *Fem Th* no 17:25-38 Ja 1998

Taulman, James E, ed
Baptists and the Civil War [papers fr Southern Baptist Historical Society, Richmond, Va, Je 5-7 1997]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:4-116,118,122,126,128,130 Jl-O 1997
Contents: War and Rumors of War: An Editorial, by J Taulman. Peacemaker, by F Anderson. The Ways of Providence: Baptist Nationalism and Dissent in the Civil War, by D Stowell. Letters to Amanda, by M Fitzpatrick. No Greater Love, by F Anderson. God in the Camps: Ministry to the Soldiers, by A Lefever. The Passing Parade, by F Anderson. Effect of the Civil War on Southern Baptist Churches, by J Fletcher. [Excerpts fr diary, 1862-1864, of Baptist colporteur and chaplain in Confederate army], by G Gwaltney. Historian of the Confederacy, by F Anderson. Slave or Free: Baptist Attitudes Toward African-Americans, by E McCall. Slave Preacher, by F Anderson. "From It Begins a New Era": Women and the Civil War, by M Rikard, E Wells. A Baptist Belle, by F Anderson. Music and the Civil War, by C Priest. Held Hostage!, by F Anderson. Under the Banner of King Jesus: Foreign Missions and the Civil War, by E Jeter. Safe in Jesus, by F Anderson. The Civil War: Presidents and Religion, by M Bell. The Fighting Parson, by F Anderson. Yankee Preacher in the Rebel Capital, by F Anderson.

Tavard, George H
The Role of the Virgin Mary in Ecumenical Dialogue [paper presented at the Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, Sacramento, Calif, Ap 1997]. *One in Christ* 33 no 3:222-232 1997
St Jeanne D'Arc as Peacemaker [paper presented at the Inter-Reliigous Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:75-89 Spr-Sum 1998

Taylor, Barbara Brown
As a hen gathers her brood [Jesus's grief over Jerusalem; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 115:201 F 25 1998
A Cure for Despair: Matthew 3:1-12 [sermon; excerpt fr *God in Pain: Teaching Sermons on Suffering*, 1998]. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:16-18 1997
Dazzling darkness [Lk 9:28-36; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 115:105 F 4-11 1998
Escape from the tomb [Jn 20:1-18; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 115:339 Ap 1 1998

Taylor, Barbara Brown *(cont'd)*
For richer, for poorer [poor fr whose viewpoint?; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 115: 1188 D 9 1998
Life-giving fear [calamity, attention to God; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 115:229 Mr 4 1998
The perfect mirror [Jn 18:1-19:37; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 115:283 Mr 18-25 1998
Settling for less [Lk 4:1-13; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 115:169 F 18 1998
Table manners [Jesus, eating with the wrong crowd; meditation]. *Chr Cent* 115:257 Mr 11 1998
Why We Love This Deadly Sin: Staying angry protects us from getting hurt again, but at what price? [Matt 18:21-22; sermon]. *Chr T* 42:61-62 F 9 1998

Taylor, Bernard
The Lucianic Text of 1 Reigns: Three Texts Compared and Contrasted. *Bul Septuagint* 29:53-66 Fall 1996

Taylor, Bruce G *see* Kennedy, James E

Taylor, Catherine E
Praying the Text [*lectio divina* in preparation for preaching]. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:9-13 1997

Taylor, Daniel
Confessions of a Bible Translator [excerpt fr *Books & Culture* 1:13-18 N-D 1995, indexed in RIO 28]. *Chr T* 41:76-77 O 12 1997

Taylor, Gary
Don't Call Me a Tentmaker [missions through the marketplace]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:23-26 Ja-Mr 1998

Taylor, Jack H, Jr
The Episcopal Church's Right wing: Standing against "relativism and revisionism" [American Anglican Council, Ekklesia Society, Episcopal Synod of America, Episcopalians United, PECUSA, Inc, First Promise; ils]. *Witness* 81:14-15,17-19 My 1998

Taylor, Joan E
Golgotha: A Reconsideration of the Evidence for the Sites of Jesus' Crucifixion and Burial [diags, il, maps]. *N T St* 44:180-203 Ap 1998
A Second Temple in Egypt: The Evidence for the Zadokite Temple of Onias. *J St Jud* 29:297-321 Ag 1998

Taylor, Joan E, and Davies, Philip R
The So-Called Therapeutae of *De Vita Contemplativa*: Identity and Character [Philo; comparison with Essenes; map]. *Harv Th R* 91:3-24 Ja 1998

Taylor, Joan Imig
Bonfire [poem]. *World Order* 29:39 Sum 1998
Oasis [poem]. *World Order* 29:47 Fall 1997
On Looking at a Picture [poem]. *World Order* 29:29 Spr 1998

Taylor, John B
And He Shall Purify: An Exposition of Malachi Chapters Two and Three [paper presented, Genral Synod of the Church of England, York, Jl 1995]. *Anvil* 15 no 1:6-12 1998

Taylor, Jonathan E
Raising Shepherds [elder preparation in Presbyterian churches]. *Faith Pract* 3:39-43 Spr 1997

Taylor, Larissa
The Good Shepherd: François LePicart (1504-1556) and Preaching Reform from Within [Paris; rev fr 16th Cent Studies Conf, Saint Louis, O 1996]. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:793-810 1997

Taylor, Larry M
Theological Themes in the Book of Joshua. *S W J Th* 41:70-85 Fall 1998

Taylor, Mark V C
James Melvin Washington and the African American Church: Beyond Frustration in the Guidance of the Ship. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:93-108 1998

Taylor, Nicholas H
Cognitive Dissonance and Early Christianity: A Theory and Its Application Reconsidered [bibliog]. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:138-153 1998

Taylor, Richard
Nonviolence in a Dark Alley [il]. *Other Side* 34:12-13 Ja-F 1998

Taylor, Simon J
"A Searching Experience": Salvation in the film *Dead Man Walking* and R C Moberly. *Th* 101:104-111 Mr-Ap 1998

Taylor, Walter F, Jr
Jesus within His Social World: Insights from Archaeology, Sociology, and Cultural Anthropology. *Word World* Suppl 3:49-71 S 1997
Obligation: Paul's Foundation for Ethics [reply, J M Childs, Jr, pp 113-115]. *Trinity Sem R* 19:91-112 Fall-Wint 1997
Obligation: Paul's Foundation for Ethics. *Josephinum J Th* ns 51:5-25 Wint-Spr 1998

Tchilingirian, Hratch
Religious Discourse on the Conflict in Nagorno Karabakh [bibliog]. *Rel East Europe* 18:1-20 Ag 1998

Te Paa, Jenny
"Kororia ki te Atua o te tika, o te aroha: glory to the God of righteousness and love...". *Stimulus* 6:89-91 My 1998

Teachout, Terry
Does Bill Evans Swing? [discography]. *Commentary* 105:46-49 Ja 1998
Does Lincoln Center Still Matter? *Commentary* 105:57-59 F 1998
The New Tonalists [work of young composers since 1980; discography]. *Commentary* 104:53-57 D 1997
No More Great Composers? [*Lives of the Great Composers*, by H C Schonberg, 3d ed, 1997; review essay]. *Commentary* 104:58-60 Ag 1997
An Unloved Romantic [*Selected Letters of Berlioz*, ed by Hugh Macdonald, 1997]. *Commentary* 104:55-58 O 1997

Tebbe, Nelson
Rethinking Referenda [reply, J Bloch, pp 24-25]. *Tikkun* 13:23-24 S-O 1998

Tec, Nechama
A Historical Injustice: The Case of Masha Bruskina [photos]. *Holocaust Gen St* 11:366-377 Wint 1997

Techellea Idígoras, José Ignacio
Fray Martín Ignacio de Loyola, OFM: Dos memoriales a Felipe II sobre China, Filipinas y las Indias Orientales [docs]. *Salmanticensis* 44:377-405 S-D 1997

Teichman, Milton
How Writers Fought Back: Literature from the Nazi Ghettos and Camps. *Judaism* 47:338-350 Sum 1998

Teigen, Erling, ed
Melanchthon [500th ann issue]. *Logia* 6:3-40 Reformation 1997
Contents: Philippism—Melanchthon and the Consequences: An Observation in the "Year of Melanchthon", by J Diestelmann. Melanchthon and His Influence on the Lutheran Church, by J Schöne. The Role of Philosophy in the Theology of Melanchthon: Is There a Need for Reappraisal?, by J Heiser. Melanchthon's Scottish Friend: Alexander Alane (1500-1565), by B Adams. Formula of Concord X: A Revised, Enlarged, and Slightly Amended Edition, by D Scaer. Bishops for the Church: Apostolic Origins and Lutheran Affirmation, by A Hoger.

Tekippe, Terry
With Whom Do We Dialogue? [reply to D Schindler, 23:823-851 Wint 1996, rejoinder, 25:366-376 Sum 1998]. *Communio (US)* 24:336-338 Sum 1997

Telford, William R
Studiorum Novi Testamenti Societas: The Fifty-First General Meeting 6-10 August 1996 [Strasbourg, France; with 1997 membership list]. *N T St* 43: 291-316 Ap 1997

Tellechea Idígoras, José Ignacio
Bio-bibliografía de J Ignacio Tellechea Idígoras. *Salmanticensis* 45:5-53 Ja-Ap 1998
Ramón Llul y Nicolás Eimeric [facsims]. *Salmanticensis* 45:331-337 My-Ag 1998

Temmerman, Fenella *see* Temmerman, Ray

Temmerman, Ray, and Temmerman, Fenella
An Interchurch Couple Writes. *Ecumenism* no 129:21 Mr 1998

Tennent, Timothy C
Contextualizing the Sanskritic Tradition to Serve Dalit Theology [bibliog]. *Missiology* 25:343-349 Jl 1997

Tenney, Paul A
At Fifty-nine [physical exercise and spiritual life]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:99-104 Fall 1997

Terho, Matti
Mixed marriages: A Lutheran Perspective. *Ecumenism* no 131:31-33 S 1998

Terhune, Hazel B *see* Kelleher, Brendan

Terner, Kathleen, and Miller, Elliot
More than a Parenting Ministry: The Cultic Characteristics of Growing Families International. *Chr Res J* 20:11-19,27,43-44 Ap-Je 1998

Terry, J O
Chronological Bible Storying to Tribal and Nomadic Peoples. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:167-172 O-D 1997

Testen, David
Semitic Terms for "Myrtle": A Study in Covert Cognates [tables]. *J Near East St* 57:281-290 O 1998

Tétaz, Jean-Marc, ed; Gisel, Pierre, ed; Kaennel, Lucie, ed
Figures du néo-protestantisme. *R Th Ph* 130 no 2:115-220 1998
Contents: Pourquoi relire le néo-protestantisme?, by P Gisel. Protestantisme et modernité, by J Tétaz. La théologie critique au service de l'émancipation bourgeoise: David Friedrish Strauss (1808-1874), by F Graf. La vision d'un âge éthique non ecclésial du christianisme: Richard Rothe (1799-1867), by V Drehsen. Acceptation de la modernité et reformulation des tâches de la théologie, by H Ruddies. Éléments de bibliographie francophone sur le néo-protestantisme, L Kaennel.

Teuscher, Gerhart
A 1997 Hymnic Anniversary: Gerhard Tersteegen: 1697-1769. *Hymn* 48:54 O 1997

Thaisia, Nun
Abbess Maria, the Foundress of the Saviour-Borodino Convent [excerpt fr author's *Russian Orthodox Women's Monasticism in the 18th-20th Centuries*]. *Orth Life* 43:44-48 N-D 1993

Thampu, Valson
The Church and the Nation [repr fr *North India Church Review* S 1997; doc, pp 124-125]. *Ev R Th* 22:119-123 Ap 1998

Tharpe, Janet G
AmmaGod [poem]. *J Past Care* 52:197 Sum 1998

Thatcher, Adrian
"Crying Out for Discernment": Premodern Marriage in Postmodern Times [Alan Richardson Memorial Lecture, Univ of Durham, England, Mr 1997]. *Th Sexuality* no 8:73-95 Mr 1998
Religious Education and Sex Education. *Th Sexuality* no 1:73-88 S 1994
Singles and Families. *Th Sexuality* no 4:11-27 Mr 1996

Thatcher, Tom
Empty Metaphors and Apocalyptic Rhetoric [bibliog, diags]. *J A A R* 66:549-570 Fall 1998
Literacy, Textual Communities, and Josephus' *Jewish War*. *J St Jud* 29:123-142 My 1998

Thavis, John
"An Amazing Story of Reconciliation" [Catholic News Service, Rome; doc, pp 253-259]. *Voices* 21:260-264 Je 1998

Thayne, Emma Lou
On the Death by Cancer of Someone Too Young [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:176 Fall 1997
Out of the Night: Childness [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:93-94 Wint 1997

Theis, Laurent
Assemblée générale du 12 Juin 1997: Rapport moral pour l'année 1996. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 143:581-589 O-D 1997

Thelle, Rannfrid I
DRSH 'T-YHWH: The Prophetic Act of Consulting YHWH in Jeremiah 21,2 and 37,7 [rev fr paper presented at the SBL, San Francisco, N 1997]. *SJOT* 12 no 2:249-256 1998

Theobald, Michael
Rechfertigung und Ekklesiologie nach Paulus: Anmerkungen zur "Gemeinsamen Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre" [Eng abst, p 117]. *Z Th K* 95 no 1:103-117 1998

Theodore, Peter
Bridging the Age Gap: How to Preach When You're Younger than the Congregation. *Preaching* 14:38-39 Jl-Ag 1998

Theophan, Abp of Poltava, 1872-1940
Homily on Pentecost [sermon given in Varna, Bulgaria, Je 10 1929; il, por]. *Orth Life* 44:2-5 My-Je 1994

Theophan, the Recluse, Saint, 1815-1894
Psalm 118 [regular feature]. *Living Orth* Regular feature: 1997-

Theoxeni, Sister
Orthodox Tradition and the Protection of the Environment: The Project of the Holy Monastery of Chrysopigi (Chania, Crete) [photos]. *Ecotheology* no 4:70-76 Ja 1998

Thériault, Barbara
A Land of Opportunity? Ecclesiastical Strategies and Social Regulation in the New German Länder [tables]. *J Ch St* 40:603-617 Sum 1998

Thering, Rose
In Recognition of Two Great Persons [Fr E Flannery & Rabbi M Tanenbaum; paper presented at Touro Synagogue, Newport, RI, F 1994]. *J Ec St* 34:319-322 Sum 1997

Thernstrom, Stephan
The Scandal of the Law Schools [L F Wightman's study of admissions under affirmative action]. *Commentary* 104:27-31 D 1997

Theron, Stephen
Analogy and the Divine Being. *Down R* 116:79-84 Ap 1998

Thibodeau, Philippe
Canadian Centre for Ecumenism Director's Report—1996-1997 [appendix, p 34]. *Ecumenism* no 128:32-33 D 1997

Thibodeau, Philippe, ed
New Expressions of Unity [ecumenical movement in Canada]. *Ecumenism* no 129:3-36 Mr 1998
Contents: The Second Road: Unity Amid Doctrinal Differences, by P Thibodeau. The Icon of St Hilary and St Athanasius: A New Expression of East-West Unity, by M Saint-Onge. The 1996 Calgary Covenant: A "First" for Canada, by R Stetson. It's Happening in Guelph, by J Fogleman, F Ruzza. Interchurch Families: What We're Living Now, by C Buchanan. Towards Sharing Holy Communion: The Experience of Interchurch Families, by R Reardon. An Interchurch Couple Writes, by R Temmerman, F Temmerman. The Second European Ecumenical Assembly, by H Richard. On the Ecumenical Identity of the United Church of Canada, by P Wyatt. The Saskatoon Centre for Ecumenism: Congregational Ecumenism on the Prairies, by N Jesson. The Canadian Council of Churches as Forum, by J Somerville, and others.

Thiede, David L
Apostle on Trial: Building Congregations on Resurrection Hope. *Word World* 18:136-142 Spr 1998

Thielman, Frank
The Place of the Apocalypse in the Canon of St Gregory Nazianzen. *Tyndale Bul* 49:155-157 My 1998

Thiemann, Ronald F
Public Theology: The Moral Dimension of Religion in a Pluralistic Society. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:176-190 Jl-S 1998

Thieme, Robert
A sacred canopy of belief. *Witness* 81:6 Ap 1998

Thimmes, Pamela
Memory and Re-Vision: Mary Magdalene Research since 1975 [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:193-226 1998

Thinley Norbu, Rinpoche
Words for the West: on Nihilism, Spiritual Surrender, and the Importance of Lineage and the Guru. *Tricycle* 8:40-49 Fall 1998

Thiselton, Anthony C
Human Being, Relationality and Time in Hebrews, 1 Corinthians and Western Traditions [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17-19 1997]. *Ex Auditu* 13:76-95 1997

Thoman, Elizabeth
The Gospel Challenge of Media Literacy. *Ch Soc* 88:27-36 N-D 1997

Thomas, Dwight
Music Sources Used by the Brethren in Christ Outside North America: Two African Examples [facsims, tables]. *Breth in Christ* 20:209-235 D 1997

Thomas, Emyr Vaughan
Patrick White and the Purification of Atheism. *Th* 101:36-41 Ja-F 1998

Thomas, Gary
Roe v McCorvey: What made "Roe" betray the pro-choice cause? [photos]. *Chr T* 42:31-33 Ja 12 1998

Thomas, John Christopher
The Literary Structure of 1 John. *Nov Test* 40:369-381 O 1998
Max Turner's *The Holy Spirit and Spiritual Gifts: Then and Now* (Carlisle: Paternoster Press, 1996): An Appreciation and Critique [reply, M Turner, pp 23-38]. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:3-21 Ap 1998

Thomas, John R
The College of Chaplains: Some Historical Highlights 1971-1995 [appendices, pp 31-34]. *Caregiver J* 12 no 1:18-30 1996

Thomas, John Woodward
John W Thomas: A World in Which People Not Borders Are Important [por]. *Am Bapt Q* 16:358-372 D 1997

Thomas, Linda E *see* Hopkins, Dwight N

Thomas, Lynn M
Imperial Concerns and "Women's Affairs": State Efforts to Regulate Clitoridectomy and Eradicate Abortion in Meru, Kenya, c 1910-1950. *J African Hist* 39 no 1:121-145 1998

Thomas, Margaret Orr, ed *see* Alkhouri, Roula, ed

Thomas, Norman E
Salvador 1996: "Called to One Hope: The Gospel in Diverse Cultures" [WCC Conf on World Mission and Evangelism, N 24-D 3 1996]. *Missiology* 25: 189-197 Ap 1997

Thomas, Oliver S
Malpractice revisited: Legal claims against clergy [NJ Supreme Court decision, 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:820 S 24-O 1 1997

Thomas, Owen C
Beatrice Or Iseult? The Debate About Romantic Love [C Williams and D de Rougemont]. *Angl Th R* 79:571-580 Fall 1997
Chaos, Complexity, and God: A Review Essay [*Chaos and Complexity: Scientific Perspectives on Divine Action*, ed by Robert John Russell, Nancey Murphy, and Arthur R Peacocke, 1995]. *Th Today* 54:66-76 Ap 1997
Parish Ministry: A Theologian's Perspective [rev fr lecture, Episcopal Divinity School, S 1989]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:444-456 Michaelmas 1997

Thomas, Philip
"The Historic Episcopate, Locally Adapted": An Element of Anglican tradition. *Anvil* 15 no 2:93-98 1998

Thomas, Pradip N
Communication for Human Dignity: The Challenges for Christian Communications. *Ch Soc* 88:106-113 N-D 1997
Communication, Culture and Social Change. *Rel Soc* 44:53-65 Je 1997
Communication, Media Studies and Theological Education. *Rel Soc* 44:27-42 Mr 1997

Thomas, Robert L
Correlation of Revelatory Spiritual Gifts and NT Canonicity. *Master's Sem J* 8:5-28 Spr 1997
The Mission of Israel and of the Messiah in the Plan of God [prepr fr *Israel: The Land and the People*, 1997]. *Master's Sem J* 8:191-210 Fall 1997

Thompsett, Fredrica Harris, and Molleur, Joseph
A Bibliography of Contemporary Anglican Theologians from Africa, the Caribbean, Latin America, Asia, and the Middle East [My 1997]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:503-527 Michaelmas 1997

Thompson, Carolyn R
Spiritual and Pastoral Consideration for Use of the Person-Centered Approach in Working with "Experiencers"—Trauma Survivors of the Alien Abduction Phenomenon [bibliog]. *Past Psych* 45:401-404 My 1997

Thompson, Dean K
The Mystery of Human Selfhood. *Insights* 113:38-46 Fall 1997

Thompson, Elizabeth *see* Brian, Mary

Thompson, Geoffrey
Theology, Its Academic Public and Ministerial Education. *Uniting Ch St* 4: 28-43 Mr 1998

Thompson, George
On Truth-Acts in Vedic [bibliog]. *Indo-Iran J* 41:125-153 Ap 1998

Thompson, Grant
A Perspective on Friends Membership [reply, B Samuel, 20 no 1:39-46 1996]. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 4:21-32 1995

Thompson, James W
Editor's Note: A Tribute to Delno Roberts [after 40 years as copy editor; pors]. *Restoration Q* 39 no 4:193 1997

Thompson, John Lee, and Thompson, Marianne Meye
Teaching the Bible to Your Children: The Risks and the Rewards. *Word World* 17:295-300 Sum 1997

Thompson, Marianne Meye *see* Thompson, John Lee

Thompson, Mark D
Claritas Scripturae in the Eucharistic Writings of Martin Luther. *West Th J* 60:23-41 Spr 1998

Thompson, Paul B
Food Biotechnology's Challenge to Cultural Integrity and Individual Consent. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:34-38 Jl-Ag 1997

Thompson, Richard A, ed
Communication for Human Dignity. *Ch Soc* 88:1-120 N-D 1997
Contents: The Oxen vs the Bulldozer: Ethical Tensions in American Television, by W Davis. The Gospel Challenge of Media Literacy, by E Thoman. Monopolisitc Media: An Assault on Human Dignity, by W Fore. Odyssey Channel: Not-For-Profit vs For-Profit Communications, by B Bonnot. Electronic Storytelling and the V-chip: A Canadian View, by K Greenaway. Electronic Communication and the African Church, by B Green. Prophetic Communities On-Line, by C Ess. Church Cybernets: Promise or Threat?, by R Cramer. The Moral Power of Radio, by G Hartung. Slasher Films: Popular—and Dangerous, by R Pence. Communication for Human Dignity: The Challenges for Christian Communications, by P Thomas. Viewers' Declaration of Independence, by Cultural Environment Movement. The Church Speaks on Media Literacy, Ratings. Communicating with Presbyterians.

Thompson, Richard K
Ministry in the 21st Century: Beyond Mere Survival [address to the ann conf of Alabama-Florida Episcopla Area, 1997]. *AME Zion Q R* 110:2-8 Ja 1998

Thompson, Warren
The Holocaust and the MBA: A Suggestion [appendixes]. *Bridges* 4:201-210 Fall-Wint 1997

Thomsen, Mark
Living from the Table: The Future of Ecumenism [Face to Face, with C Amjad-Ali]. *Word World* 18:15, 317 Sum 1998

Thorogood, Bernard
Letter to Cousin Maria [future of ecumenical movement]. *Uniting Ch St* 4:1-11 Mr 1998

Thorpe, Douglas
Dylan Revisited. *Mars Hill R* no 10:112-120 Wint-Spr 1998
When We Were Good [*When We Were Good: The Folk Revival*, R Cantwell, 1996; review article; review of "Anthology of American Folk Music," Smithsonian CDs, pp 127-129]. *Mars Hill R* no 11:121-126 Sum 1998

Threinen, Norman J
Report of the Commission on Technical Resources [presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, N 5-8 1986]. *Luth H Conf* 12:211 1988
Wyneken and 19th Century German Lutheranism: An Attempt to Mobilize Confessional Lutherans in Germany in Behalf of Lutherans in North America [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. *Luth H Conf* 15:113-130 1994

Throckmorton, Warren
Managed Care: "It's like déjà-vu, all over again" [replies, J M Siwy, pp 148-155, R Snyder, pp 156-162, J Salyers, pp 163-167, W Gooden, pp 168-174; rejoinders, pp 175-164; bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 17:131-141 Sum 1998

Throop, John R
Believing in Lay Ministry: The church does not *have* a ministry, it *is* ministry. *Chr Ministry* 28:15-17 N-D 1997
Taking the Plunge into Adult Baptism. *Chr Ministry* 29:10-11,36 Ja-F 1998

Thubten Jigme Norbu *see* Lopez, Donald S, Jr

Thurén, Lauri
Hey Jude! Asking for the Original Situation and Message of a Catholic Epistle. *N T St* 43:451-465 Jl 1997
Was Paul Sincere? Questioning the apostle's ethos [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 65: 95-108 1998

Thurman, Robert A F
Seeking the Religious Roots of Pluralism [paper presented at symposium, New York, NY, Mr 1997]. *J Ec St* 34:394-398 Sum 1997

Thurston, Reid
An Apologetic for Managed Care [replies, J M Siwy, pp 148-155, R Snyder, pp 156-162, J Salyers, pp 163-167, W Gooden, pp 168-174; rejoinders, pp 175-184]. *J Psych Chr* 17:142-147 Sum 1998

Tiede, David L
Jesus and the Manifest Power of God [resurrection, Kingdom of God, Holy Spirit]. *Word World* Suppl 3:107-119 S 1997

Tiefel, James
When God Says, "Go" [sermon for the opening of the school year, Wisconsin Lutheran Seminary, S 1 1997]. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:6-10 Wint 1998

Tieken, Herman
The Distribution of the Variant Endings *-U, -AŬ* and *-Ā* in the Apabhraṁśa Verses in Hemacandra's Prākrit Grammar [bibliog]. *Indo-Iran J* 41:1-31 Ja 1998

Tiffany, Frederick C
Facing the Wilderness/Encountering Chaos. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:55-69 Spr 1998

Tilghman, B R
Isn't belief in God an attitude? *Int J Ph Rel* 43:17-28 F 1998

Tillard, Jean M R
L'Esprit Saint et la question œcuménique de l'institution ecclésiale: Point de vue de l'Occident latin [Eng abst, pp 40-41]. *Iren* 71 no 1:17-41 1998
The Mission of the Bishop of Rome: What is Essential, What is Expected? [paper presented at the North American Academy of Ecumenists, Regis College, Toronto, S 26-29 1997]. *Ec Trends* 27:1-9 Ja 1998
The World Council of Churches in Quest of its Identity. *Ec R* 50:390-398 Jl 1998

Tillemans, Tom J F, and Lopez, Donald S, Jr
What Can One Reasonably Say About Nonexistence? A Tibetan Work on the Problem of *Āśrayāsiddha* [bibliog, doc, Tibetan text]. *J Indian Ph* 26: 99-129 Ap 1998

Tiller, Olive M
Baptist Women as Ecumenical Pioneers and Leaders. *Am Bapt Q* 16:292-302 D 1997

Tilley, Terrence W
A Response to My Critics [J K Downey, pp 65-70, P A Johnson, pp 71-78, A J Godzieba, pp 79-91]. *Phil Th* 10 no 1:93-99 1997

Tilliette, Xavier
La christologie philosophique de Michel Henry. *Greg* 79 no 2:369-379 1998

Tillman, June Boyce; Mitscha-Eibl, Claudia; Meyjes, Elisabeth Posthumus; Knolle-Hicks, Flois
Interviews [on music, church, and feminism]. *Fem Th* no 18:97-121 My 1998

Tillman, William M, Jr, ed
The Kingdom of God. *S W J Th* 40:3-98 Spr 1998
Contents: The Kingdom of the Warrior God: The Old Testament and the Kingdom of Yahweh, by S Pigott. The Kingdom of God in The New Testament, by J Brooks. Models of the Kingdom of God in Church History, by S Stookey. The Kingdom of God According to Baptist Theology, by J Garrett. First Place in the Kingdom: For Slaves Only, by J Trull. The Import of the Kingdom of God for the Local Church, by E Saucier.

Timmer, David E
A Thousand Tongues to Sing [changing language of hymns; facsims of edited hymn texts]. *Perspectives* 12:8-11 N 1997

Timpany, Kathryn J
Allee Allee Outs in Free [2 Pet 3:8-15*a*; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 29:27-28 Ja-F 1998

Tinder, Glenn
Augustine's World and Ours. *First Things* no 78:35-42 D 1997
Comments on Religious Freedom [paper presented at Eden Theological Seminary, Ap 27 1996]. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:583-588 1995-1996

Ting, K H, Bp
Greetings to the Sixth National Chinese Christian Conference [address presented to the 6th Natl Christian Conf, D 29 1996]. *Chinese Th R* 12:1-5 1998

Tinker, George E
An American Indian Theological Response to Ecojustice [repr fr *Defending Mother Earth: Native American Perspectives on Environmental Justice*, ed by Jace Weaver, 1996]. *Ecotheology* no 3:85-109 Jl 1997

Tinker, Melvin
Language, Symbols and Sacraments: Was Calvin's View of the Lord's Supper Right? *Chmn* 112 no 2:131-149 1998

Tinker, Tink *see* Battung, Rosario

Tippit, Bruce *see* Haustein, Fred

Tirabassi, Maren C
key [poem]. *Other Side* 33:2 S-D 1998

Todd, Mary
Planning Ahead: Considering the Global/Cultural Context of the Near Future [paper presented to the Board of Directors, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, My 3 1998]. *Curr Th Miss* 25:352-362 O 1998
Thinking about History: The Missouri Compromise [LC-MS understanding of ministry in Stephan, Grabau, Loehe and Walther; por]. *Luth F* 31:43-46 Wint 1997

Toews, John B
The Karaganda Mennonite Brethren Church: A Requiem? *Direction* 26:16-29 Spr 1997

Toews, John B; Toews, Paul; Kyle, Richard
Books I Recommend: On Mennonite History and Millenialism [partially annot bibliog]. *Direction* 26:93-95 Spr 1997

Toews, Paul
Ellipses...in J B: *The Autobiography of a Twentieth-Century Mennonite Pilgrim*. *Direction* 26:3-12 Fall 1997
The Quest for the Mennonite Holy Grail: Reflections on "the Mennonite Experience in America" Project [paper presented at the Mennonite Experience in America Conf, Bethel College, Newton, Kan, and Tabor College, Hillsboro, Kan, Ap 25-26 1997]. *Direction* 26:43-61 Spr 1997

Toews, Paul *see* Toews, John B

Tollefson, Kenneth D
The Epistle of James as Dialectical Discourse [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 27:62-69 Sum 1997

Tolmie, D Francois
The Characterization of God in the Fourth Gospel. *J St N T* no 69:57-75 Mr 1998

Tomasetti, Friedegard
Traditional Religion: Some Perceptions by Lutheran Missionaries in German New Guinea [map]. *J Rel Hist* 22:183-199 Je 1998

Tomko, Jozef, Cardinal
The Address of Jozef Cardinal Tomko To The SECAM Eleventh Plenary Assembly [Midrand, South Africa, S 21-28 1997]. *AFER* 39:261-264 O-D 1997

Tomlin, Carolyn Ross
Children's Sermons Help Little Ones Understand the Gospel. *Preaching* 13: 62 My-Je 1998
Object Lessons Provide Spiritual Insights for Children. *Preaching* 13:63 N-D 1997

Tomlin, Graham
Christians and Epicureans in 1 Corinthians. *J St N T* no 68:51-72 D 1997
The Theology of the Cross: Subversive Theology for a Postmodern World? *Themelios* 23:59-73 O 1997

Tong, Fung-Wan
"Demon Possession" and Magic Therapy [in Chinese; fig, table]. *Taiwan J Th* 18:9-33 Mr 1996

Tong, John
Patterns of Conversion within the Chinese Catholic Christian Community. *Word World* 17:196-202 Spr 1997
[US fact-finding committee on religious stituation in China, O 1997; editorial]. *Tripod* no 104:3-4 Mr-Ap 1998

Tong, John, ed
Asian Synod: China Highlights [Rome, Ap 19-My 14 1998]. *Tripod* no 105: 25-49 My-Je 1998
Documents: Excerpts from Pope John Paul II's Homily at the Asian Synod's Opening Mass. Homily of Pope John Paul II at Mass Closing the Asian Synod. Bishop Duan's Reply to Vatican Invitation. Intervention of Joseph Ti-Kang, Archbishop of Taipei. Intervention of Bishop Andrew Tsien Chih-Chun, Bishop of Hualien. Intervention of Domingos Lam Ka Tseung, Bishop of Macau. Intervention of Coadjutor Bishop of Hong Kong, Joseph Zen. Intervention of John Tong, Auxiliary Bishop of Hong Kong. An Open Letter to the Synod of Asian Bishops, by Bp Andreas.

Tonghini, Cristina, and Henderson, Julian
An Eleventh-century Pottery Production Workshop at al-Raqqa: Preliminary Report [bibliog, figs, maps, photos, tables]. *Levant* 30:113-127 1998

Toorn, Karel van der
Currents in the Study of Israelite Religion [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 6:9-30 1998

Torke, James W
The English Religious Establishment. *J Law Rel* 12 no 2:399-445 1995-1996

Torrance, Iain R
Cyprian [inheritance of Donatist controversy; They Speak to Us across the Centuries, pt 2]. *Expos T* 108:356-359 S 1997

Torrance, Thomas F
Science and Access to God: Epistemological Perspective. *Jian Dao* 10:43-58 Jl 1998

Torre, Miguel A de la
Toward Cuban Reconciliation: An *Ajiaco* Philosophical Foundation [bibliog]. *Koinonia* 9:58-78 Spr-Fall 1997

Torrell, Jean-Pierre
Yves Congar et l'ecclésiologie de saint Thomas d'Aquin [Eng abst, p 242]. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:201-242 Ap 1998

Torres, Justin
Sweating the Small Stuff [Catholic ministry with inner-city Chicago children]. *Regeneration Q* 4:7-8 Wint-Spr 1998

Tourish, Dennis
Ideological Intransigence, Democratic Centralism, and Cultism: A Case Study from the Political Left [bibliog]. *Cultic St J* 15 no 1:33-67 1998

Touw, Margritha Jongeneel
Preface to the Symposium Papers. *Int R Miss* 87:159-160 Ap 1998

Tov, Emanuel
The *Accordance* Search Program for the MT, LXX, and the CATSS Database. *Bul Septuagint* 30:36-44 Fall 1997

Tovey, Phillip
Consecrating a Corepiscopa [tables]. *Chr Orient* 18:92-99 Je 1997

Towe, N Karis
Discovering Beauty: Images of Death and Dying (Photographs of Margaret Heine Towe) [photos and text fr senior art show, Macalester College, St Paul, Minn]. *ARTS* 10 no 2:5-9 1998

Towne, Edgar A
Divine Command Ethics and the "Euthyphro Dilemma": Toward a Reassessment. *Encount* 59:119-134 Wint-Spr 1998
Imaginative Construction in Theology: An Aesthetic Approach. *Am J Th Ph* 19:77-103 Ja 1998

Townes, Emilie M
"The Doctor Ain't Taking No Sticks": The Tuskegee Syphilis Experiment and the Problem of Race and Medicine [Showers Lecture, N 1 1989; previously pub in *Embracing the Spirit* ed by E Townes, 1997; indexed in RIT 1997]. *J Th (UTS)* 101:7-27 1996

Townley, Martha
The Joining [poem]. *Sojourners* 27:23 My-Je 1998

Townsend, John, Fr
Order of Prayer and Worship for Orthodox Faithful [talk given at 1998 Southern Orthodox Conference, Atlanta; por]. *Orth Life* 48:29-39 S-O 1998

Townsend, Michael
John Howard Shakespeare: Prophet of Ecumenism. *Bapt Q* 37:298-312 Ap 1998

Traber, Michael
The Press and People's Quest for Freedom [bibliog]. *Rel Soc* 44:5-18 Mr 1997

Trachtenberg, Barry
May 1998 Update on the Bombing of Palestinian Women [update to pp 11-12]. *Tikkun* 13:12-13 Jl-Ag 1998

Trachtenberg, Stephen Joel
Multicultural Judaism? [in contemporary context]. *Tikkun* 13:75-77 Ja-F 1998

Traer, Robert
Faith in Human Rights: People of faith, in several religious traditions, are engaged in the work for universal human rights [il]. *Ch Soc* 88:46-58 Mr-Ap 1998

Traherne, Thomas
The Salutation [poem]. *Perspectives* 12:23 Ag-S 1997

Traitler, Reinhild
Frauenkirche—Gemeinschaft der Befreiung aus dem Patriarchat: Überlegungen zu Ritualen in der Frauenkirche. *Ev Th* 58 no 1:25-42 1998

Tran, Chan Huy Minh
Buddha Nature and Interfaith Marriage. *Ecumenism* no 131:18-21 S 1998

Trapkus, Chuck
To Glorify God with a Spokeshave. *Other Side* 33:58-59 S-D 1998

Trapnell, Judson B
Indian Sources on the Possibility of a Pluralist View of Religions. *J Ec St* 35:210-234 Spr 1998

Treitel, Jonathan
Bless Minsky [short story]. *Tikkun* 13:51-55,66 Jl-Ag 1998

Treschow, Michael
The Comfort of Truth [bibliog]. *Crux* 34:12-24 Mr 1998

Tress, Madeleine
Foreigners or Jews? The Soviet Jewish Refugee Populations in Germany and the United States [tables]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 27:21-38 Wint 1997

Trevett, Christine
Gender, Authority and Church History: A Case Study of Montanism. *Fem Th* no 17:9-24 Ja 1998

Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón
Bibliografía patrística hispano-luso-americana, X (1995-1996). *Salmanticensis* 45:129-175 Ja-Ap 1998
El contrapunto lucano (Hch 9,26-30; 11,27-30; 12,25 y 15,1-35) a Gal 1,18-20 y 2,1-10 [Eng abst, p 339]. *Salmanticensis* 44:295-339 S-D 1997

Trible, Phyllis
Ruth: A Text in Therapy. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:33-42 1997

Trifogli, Cecilia
Roger Bacon and Aristotle's Doctrine of Place. *Vivarium* 35:155-176 S 1997

Trigg, Roger
La racionalidad en la ciencia y la teología [paper presented at conf ESSAT, Krakow, Mr 26-30 1996]. *Scripta Th* 30:253-259 Ja-Ap 1998

Triplett, Gladys Behnke, and Moore, Emma Claypool
Thirteen at the table [remembering an angelic visit; il]. *Assemb God Herit* 18:8-10 Sum 1998

Tripp, David H, and Wheeler, Peter
The Oldest Christian Hymn with Music: Its Use as a Seminary Project in Liturgical Studies [*P Oxy 1786*, 3d cent CE; facsim, musical score, Greek text, Eng trans]. *Hymn* 48:20-24 Ap 1997

Tripp, Paul David
The Great Commission: A Paradigm for Ministry in the Local Church [editorial]. *J Bib Coun* 16:2-4 Spr 1998
Speaking Redemptively [excerpts fr forthcoming book]. *J Bib Coun* 16:10-18 Spr 1998

Trivasse, Keith M
Sadism and Sanctity: The Life of the Local Church. *Mod Believing* ns 39:30-36 Ap 1998

Troeger, Thomas H
God Made from One Blood All the Families of the Earth [Eng text and commentary; Hymn Interpretation]. *Hymn* 48:59 Jl 1997
Silence! Frenzied, Unclean Spirit [Eng text, commentary; Hymn Interpetation]. *Hymn* 48:67 O 1997
Wind Who Makes All Winds That Blow [text, commentary]. *Hymn* 48:61 Ap 1997

Troeh, M Richard *see* Troeh, Marjorie Bradley

Troeh, Marjorie Bradley, and Troeh, M Richard
"We Have a Stronger Church" [interview by Bryan Waterman]. *Sunstone* 20:61-63 Jl 1997

Trojan, Jakub S
Theology in the Process of Transformation [Christians and Europe, pt 8]. *Epworth R* 24:69-75 O 1997

Troll, Christian W
Witness Meets Witness: The Church's Mission in the Context of the Worldwide Encounter of Christian and Muslim Believers Today. *Encounters* 4: 15-34 Mr 1998

Trollinger, William Vance, Jr
My friend's execution [Sam McDonald, Potosi Correctional Institute, Missouri, S 23 1997]. *Chr Cent* 115:1058-1061 N 11 1998

Trost, Lou Ann
Pannenberg's Metaphysics and Haught's Proposal for "Evolution's God" [reply to J F Haught, pp 1-9]. *CTNS Bul* 18:19-22 Wint 1998

Troutman, Joseph E
Affirming Diversity: Developing Theological Collections from the African-American Perspective. *J Int Th C* 26:33-73 Fall 1998

Troxell, Barbara B *see* Lescher, Bruce H

Troxell, Barbara B, and Farris, Patricia
One Eye on the Past, One Eye on the Future: Women's Contributions to Renewal of the United Methodist Church. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:37-53 Spr 1998

Trubachov, Sergius, and Andronicus, Abbot of Valaam, comp
Fathers Sergius & Herman: of New Valaam and Siberia [pts; introd by Abbot Herman; photos, pors]. *Orth Word* 34:25-50 Ja-F 1998
Fathers Sergius and Herman of New Valaam in Siberia [pt 2; photo, por]. *Orth Word* 34:99-103 Mr-Ap 1998

Trudeau, Jean
La remise à la justice du tribunal dans les causes de nullité de mariage [Eng abst, p 129]. *St Canonica* 32 no 1:129-143 1998

Trudinger, Paul
Ire or Irony? The Enigmatical Character of the Parable of the Dishonest Steward (Luke 16:1-13) [bibliog]. *Down R* 116:85-102 Ap 1998

Trueman, Carl R
John Owen's *Dissertation on Divine Justice*: An Exercise in Christocentric Scholasticism. *Cal Th J* 33:87-103 Ap 1998

Truemper, David G, ed *see* Tucker, Karen B Westerfield, ed

Trull, Joe E
Dome Lights, Headlights, and Turtles: Ministerial Ethics in the Twenty-first Century. *Th Educator* 57:31-44 Spr 1998
First Place in the Kingdom: For Slaves Only. *S W J Th* 40:69-82 Spr 1998

Trull, Joe E *see* Gushee, David P

Trzyna, Thomas
The Social Construction of Forgiveness. *Chr Sch R* 27 no 2:226-241 1997

Tse, Hing-sang
Christianized Villages in China: A Study of Two Different Responses to Christianity [Eng abst, pp 185-186; fig, table]. *CGST J* no 25:167-184 Jl 1998

Tseng, Timothy
Making Room at the Welcome Table [Asian American Baptist Caucus]. *Am Bapt Q* 16:185-195 Je 1997

Tseng, Timothy, and Yoo, David
The Changing Face of America: How do we describe our altered racial landscape [photo]. *Sojourners* 27:26-29 Mr-Ap 1998

Tsongo, Joyce *see* Tabu, Marie

Tucker, Aviezer
Le sacrifice et l'authenticité: L'éthique de la dissidence tchèque [Eng abst, p 394; tr fr *Phenomenology and Politics: The Philosophy and Practice of Patocka and Havel*, 1998]. *R Th Ph* 129 no 4:305-319 1997

Tucker, Beverley D
Channing Moore Williams (1829-1910): Apostle to Japan [por]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:269-302 S 1997

Tucker, Karen B Westerfield
Congregational Song as Liturgical Ordo and Proper: The Case of English-Language Hymns and Hymnals [paper presented at ann meeting of Societas Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997]. *St Liturg* 28 no 1:102-120 1997
More Than Words: grace-ful gestures at the Table. *Ref Worship* no 48:34-36 Je 1998

Tucker, Karen B Westerfield, ed, and Truemper, David G, ed
Annual Meeting, Boston, MA, Ja 5-8 1995. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :1-170 1995
Contents: Plenary Sessions: Toward a Measure of Worship, by J Walton. Dance and Religion: Reforming the Sacred Circle, by R VerEecke. Response to the Berakah Award: Service Books and Ecumenism, by H

Tucker, Karen B Westerfield, ed, and Truemper, David G, ed *(cont'd)*
Daniels. Reports of the Seminars: Christian Initiation. Christian Year. Environment and Art. Eucharistic Prayer. Formation for Liturgical Prayer. Issues in Medieval Liturgy. Liturgical Theology. Liturgy and Spirituality. Music. Popular Religiosity. Post-Reformation Historical Research. Problems in the Early History of the Liturgy. Ritual-Language-Action. Teaching Feminist Liturgy. Selected Papers from teh Seminars: From "Berakah" to "Eucharistia" to Thomas Talley and Beyond, by J McKenna. Liturgical Catechesis and *Sacrosanctum Concilium*, Article 48, by S Campbell. Toward a Systematic Methodology for the Evaluation of Worship Environments, by R Vosko. Liturgy, Spirituality, and the Fine Arts, by J Keenan. Sociolinguistic Anthropology and Discourse Analysis: A Dialogue with Liturgical Studies, by D Ruff. Rethinking Initiation Rituals: Do Women and Men Do It in the Same Way?, by C Vincie.
Annual Meeting, Cincinnati, OH, Ja 4-7 1996. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :1-96 1996
Contents: Plenary Sessions: In All Particulars: A Postliberal Approach to Ecumenical and Intefaith Worship, by F Senn. Response to the Berakah Award, by H Boehringer. A Tribute to Grailville at Fifty, by W Schickel. Reports of the Seminars: Christian Initiation. Christian Year and Lectionary. Environment and Art. Eucharistic Prayer and Theology. Formation for Liturgical Prayer. Issues in Medieval Liturgy. Liturgical Theology. Liturgy and Spirituality. Music. Popular Religiosity. Post-Reformation Historical Research. Problems in the Early History of the Liturgy. Ritual-Language-Action. Teaching Feminist Liturgy. Selected Papers from the Seminars: The TV Culture and its Effects on Worship, by E Crowley-Horak. The "Body of Christ" in Methodist Hymnody: Dismembered and Remembered, by M Adell.

Tucker, R W
Membership Criteria [reply to R Read, 27 no 4:33-37 1995]. *Quaker Rel Thot* 28 no 1:33-37 1996

Tuckett, Christopher M
The Gospel of Thomas: Evidence for Jesus? [paper presented at the Univ of Leiden, F 28 1997]. *Ned T Tij* 52:17-32 Ja 1998

Tu'ineau, Fangailupe
The Outrigger of the Canoe: Tongan Women Missionaries to Melanesia [appendix, table of women missionaries]. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:12-20 1998

Tullhage, Elizabeth
Reaching Out to Young People in Sweden. *Chr Soc Action* 11:17 Ap 1998

Tullis, F LaMond
A Shepherd to Mexico's Saints: Arwell L Pierce and the Third Convention [photos]. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:127-157 1997-1998

Tumminia, Diana
How Prophecy Never Fails: Interpretive Reason in a Flying-Saucer Group [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 59:157-170 Sum 1998

Turcescu, Lucian
The Concept of Divine Persons in Gregory of Nyssa's *To His Brother Peter, on the Difference Between* Ousia *and* Hypostasis. *Gr Orth Th R* 42:63-82 Spr-Sum 1997

Turchetti, Mario
L'arrière-plan politique de l'édit de Nantes, avec un aperçu de l'anonyme De la concorde de l'Estat: Par l'observation des Edicts de Pacification (1599) [Eng abst, pp 524-525]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:93-114 Ja-Je 1998

Turcotte, Paul A, ed *see* Remy, Jean, ed

Turner, Max
Readings and Paradigms: A Response to John Christopher Thomas [pp 3-21]. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:23-38 Ap 1998

Turner, Nancy M
The *Chalice Hymnal*: Broken Bread—One Body [repr fr *Hymn* 48:33-38 Ja 1997]. *Lex Th Q* 32:205-221 Wint 1998
Sin and Confession; Praise and Thanksgiving! [lecture, Lextington Theological Seminary, S 11 1997]. *Lex Th Q* 32:69-80 Sum 1997

Turner, William L
Beggars at the Gate [Lk 16:19-31; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:48-50 S-O 1997
The Spirit of Christmas Present [Phil 4:10-20; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:28-31 N-D 1997

Tutu, Desmond M, Abp
Between a Nightmare and a Dream: If reconciliation can happen in South Africa, it can happen elsewhere [Truth and Reconciliation Comm; photo; rev fr address to South African Press Club, O 1997]. *Chr T* 42:25-26 F 9 1998

Tweed, Roger G
The Psychology of Gregory the Great (AD 540-AD 604) [bibliog table]. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 2:101-110 1997

Twesten, August Detlev Christian, 1789-1876, and Wolfes, Matthias, ed
Friedrich Schleiermacher: Einleitung zur Vorlesung über Dogmatische Theologie (Sommersemester 1811) Nachschrift August Detlev Christian Twesten. *Z K G* 109 no 1:80-99 1998

Twiss, Summer B
On Shortcomings and Biases: A Response to Ronald M Green's Review of the *Journal of Religious Ethics* [pp 223-238; bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 25:281-288 Suppl 1998

Tworkov, Helen
Summer 1985: A short story. *Tricycle* 7:82-84 Sum 1998

Tworkov, Helen, ed
Deity or Demon? The Controversy over Tibet's Dorje Shugden. *Tricycle* 7: 58-82 Spr 1998
Contents: Principal Players in the Dorje Shugden Debate. Letting Daylight into Magic: The Life and Times of Dorje Shugden, by S Batchelor. Two Sides of the Same God, by D Lopez, Kelsang Gyatso, Thubten Jigme Norbu.

Tworkov, Helen, ed *(cont'd)*
Practicing with Anger. *Tricycle* 7:54-87 Sum 1998
Contents: The Knife of Compassion. Putting Down the Arrow: A Tibetan lama on defusing the worst evil there is, by Chagdud Tulku Rinpoche. Angry Faces: For a Buddhist on death row, anger always wears the same expression, by J Masters. A Streetcar in Your Stomach, by N Oxenhandler. The Deluding Force, by S Salzberg. Be Here Angry Now, by M Epstein. No, by R Fields. Color-Blind Fury, by R Hart. Awakening to Anger, by K McLeod. Summer 1985: A short story, by H Tworkov. What to Do When the Anger Gets Hot, by Ngawang Gelek Demo Rinpoche.
Twelve Steps & Dharma Drunks: Buddhists Speak Out on Alcohol, Recovery, & Liberation, Addiction & Attachment, Sanity and Society. *Tricycle* 8: 60-83,110-115 Fall 1998
Contents: From A to Z, by W Alexander. Close Friends: Two (anonymous) voices on sobriety and dharma, by Jill, Rose. Taking the Leap, by C Galland. Remembering Roshi, by P O'Hara. With Your Hair on Fire: A roundtable with five Buddhists on the Twelve Step path, W Alexander. Alcohol, Enlightenment, What's in the Mix?, by B Kjolhede, J Hopkins.

Tyler, Ronald L
First Corinthians 4:6 and Hellenistic Pedagogy. *C B Q* 60:97-103 Ja 1998

Tyler, Sheena
Report on the Fifth European Creationist Congress [High Leigh, England, Ag 17-20 1992]. *Evangel* 11:21-22 Spr 1993

Tyrrell, George, and Graf, Friedrich Wilhelm, ed
George Tyrrell über seinen Ausschluss aus dem Jesuitenorden: Vier unveröffentlichte Briefe George Tyrrells an Rudolf Eucken [Eng abst, p 247]. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 2:228-247 1998

Tzaferis, Vassilios *see* Wilson, John F

U

Ucko, Hans
Preghiera e dialogo interreligioso [Eng abst, p 101]. *St Ecum* 16:91-101 Ja-Mr 1998

Uehlinger, Christoph
Westsemitisch beschriftete Stempelsiegel: Ein Corpus und neue Fragen [*Corpus of West Semitic Stamp Seals*, by N Avigad, ed by B Sass, rev ed, 1997; review article]. *Biblica* 79 no 1:103-119 1998

Ugolnik, Anthony
Nymphios and Sophia: Gender as a Spiritual Dialectic in the Thought of the East-Slavs. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:11-40 1994
Response to Fr Peter Galadza: "Liturgical Latinization and Kievan Ecumenism" [pp 173-194]. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:195-200 1994

Ulanov, Ann Belford, and Ulanov, Barry
Two Requiems [review of 2 performances: M Dauruflé and T Beveridge]. *J Rel Health* 36:299-300 Fall 1997

Ulanov, Barry
Billy Bauer, Sideman. *J Rel Health* 37:86-87 Spr 1998
Pierre Bonnard [Tate Gallery, London, exhibition]. *J Rel Health* 37:189-190 Sum 1998
Quick Fix or Slow Hope [TV or psychiatric counseling; editorial]. *J Rel Health* 37:3-4 Spr 1998
The Spirit Is Willing [editorial]. *J Rel Health* 37:91 Sum 1998
Tony Morales [review of Diversity in Dance, New York, 1997]. *J Rel Health* 36:391 Wint 1997

Ulanov, Barry *see* Ulanov, Ann Belford

Ulrich, Eugene *see* Flint, Peter W; Skehan, Patrick William

Ulrichs, Karl Friedrich
". . . und viele miteinander waren bei ihm": Ein textkritischer und formgeschichtlicher Vorschlag zu Mk 4:36b [reading πολλοι for πλοια]. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:187-196 1997

Umfleet, Randy *see* Heard, Matthew

Un, Joon Kwan
After Church Growth in Korea: Search for an Alternative Ecclesial Model. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:161-172 1997

Underhill, Evelyn, 1875-1941
The Teacher's Vocation [excerpt fr address, Southwark Diocesan Sunday School Assoc, 1927]. *Touchstone (US)* 11:24 Ja-F 1998

Updike, John
Can Eve Be Reprieved? Feminist scholars take on the Good Book [*The World According to Eve: Women and the Bible in Ancient Times and Our Own*, ed by Cullen Murphy; review essay]. *New Yorker* 74:93-97 S 14 1998

Urban, Hans Jörg
Die römisch-katholische Kirche in der Arbeitsgemeinschaft Christlicher Kirchen in Deutschland: Rückblick und Perspektiven. *Ökum Ru* 47:18-28 Ja 1998

Urban, Hugh B
The Torment of Secrecy: Ethical and Epistemological Problems in the Study of Esoteric Traditions. *Hist Rel* 37:209-248 F 1998

Urbrock, William J
Psalm 90: Moses, Mortality, and... the Morning. *Curr Th Miss* 25:26-29 F 1998

Urman, Dan
A Signet Ring of Bar-Kokhba (?) from the Vicinity of Quneitra in the Golan [fig]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:51-54 1996-1997

Useem, Andrea
A compromising position: The churches and the Kenya conflict. *Chr Cent* 115:196-197 F 25 1998
Struggling with theodicy: Kenyan reactions to the bombing. *Chr Cent* 115: 812-813 S 9-16 1998

Usog, Camelita M
Doing Theology: Contextualized Theology (God-Talk, Women Speak) [paper presented at Women's Scholars of Religion and Theology Conf, Brisbane,Australia, Ja 7-11 1998]. *Voices* 21:193-204 Je 1998

Ustorf, Werner
The Legacy of Franz Michael Zahn [critic of German colonial policy in West Africa, 19th cent; bibliog]. *Int Bul Miss R* 21:124-127 Jl 1997

Uval, Beth
The Dew of Heaven (Gen 27:28) [repr fr *Neot Kedumim News*, Jl 1997; photo]. *Jew Bible Q* 26:117-118 Ap-Je 1998

Uzukwu, Elochuku E
Towards an African Christology. *Foundations of African Theology* 3:1-24 Ja-Je 1992

Uzzell, Lawrence A
Letter from Moscow [legislation restricting religious freedom; opinion]. *First Things* no 79:17-19 Ja 1998

V

Vaast, Corinne
Monsieur de Sainte-Columbe protestant? [facsim]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:591-601 Jl-S 1998

Vachon, Robert, ed
IIM and Its Journal: An Intercultural Alternative and an Alternative Interculturalism [35th ann of IMM and 30th ann of *Interculture*]. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 31:1-120 Sum-Fall 1998
Contents: IMM and Its Journal: An Intercultural Alternative and an Alternative Interculturalism, by R Vachon. Methodological Foundations for Interreligious Dialogue, by D Krieger. Religion, Philosophy and Culture, by R Panikkar.

Vadakumchery, Johnson
Subaltern Movements: Perspective of the Primal People. *J Dharma* 23:98-103 Ja-Mr 1998

Vahanian, Gabriel
Récupération Sacrale de la Mort de Dieu: Le Piège de la Postmodernité. *Foi Vie* 97:67-73 Ap 1998

Vahanian, Noëlle, tr *see* Kogan, Michael S

Vahrenhorst, Martin
"Se non è vero, è ben trovato": Die Frauen und das leere Grab. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:282-288 1998

Vaka'uta, Nasili
Relocating the Boundaries: An Alternative for Biblical Interpretation. *Pacific J Th* ns 20:40-53 1998

Vakily, Abdollah
In Search of "Revolutionary Islam": The Case of Ṭāleqānī and the Mojāhedīn. *Muslim W* 88:22-46 Ja 1998

Valente, Ana Lúcia E F
Les ambiguïtés du catholicisme face à la question noire au Brésil [Eng abst, p 417; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 45 no 3:417-428 1998

Valentin, Benjamin
Nuevos Odres para el Vino: A Critical Contribution to Latino/a Theological Construction. *J Hispanic/Lat Th* 5:30-47 My 1998

Valenza, Robert J *see* Henry, Granville C

Valiquette, Hilaire
"Handed over to the Gentiles": The Centrality of Persecution for Missiology [bibliog]. *Missiology* 26:431-443 O 1998

Valk, Hans de
Nationale of pauselijke helden?: De heiligverklaring van de Martelaren van Gorcum in 1867 [photos; Eng summary, p 155]. *Trajecta* 6 no 2:139-155 1997

Valle, David del
A Caveat for El Barrio. *Apuntes* 18:51-55 Sum 1998

Valleskey, David J
Graduation Sermon—1998: It's The Same World Out There. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:243-247 Fall 1998

Valletta, Clement
A "Christian Dispersion" in Don DeLillo's *The Names* [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 47: 403-425 Sum 1998

Vallicella, William F
Could a Classical Theist Be a Physicalist? *Faith Phil* 15 no 2:160-180 1998

Van Aarde, Andries G
Die Jerusalemse tempelkultus se huweliksmaatreël versus Chritelike waardes [Eng abst, p 345]. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:345-355 1997
Die konsep "Seun van God" in Grieks-Romeinse en Hellenisties-Semitiese literatuur [Eng abst, p 1138; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:1138-1160 N 1997
Matthew 27:45-53 and the Turning of the Tide in Israel's History. *Bib Th Bul* 28:16-26 Wint 1998
Social Identity, Status Envy and Jesus' *Abba* [paper fr Intl SBL, Dublin, Jl 1996; bibliog]. *Past Psych* 45:451-472 Jl 1997

Van Aarde, Andries G *see* Geyser, Ananda

Van Aarde, Andries G, ed
Bydraes vanuit die kerkhistoriese genootskap van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk van Afrika, 1996/7. *Hervormde T St* 54:161-244 Mr-Je 1998
Contents: Die Woord van God by Luther, by I Van Wyk. Martin Luther se leer oor die doop volgens sy *De Captivitate Babylonica Ecclesiae praeludium* van 1520, by A Pont. Kerkgeskiedskrywing: Hoe skryf ons kerkgeskiedenis?, by A Pont. Die betekenis van kerkgeskiedenis vir vandag, by S Botha. Koers(e) van die Afrikaner in die geskiedenis, by P Dreyer.
D J Booysen, H G van der Westhuizen & E Engelbrecht huldigingsbundel. *Hervormde T St* 54:5-443 Mr-Je 1998

Van Aarde, Andries G, ed *(cont'd)*
Contents: 'n Huldigingswoord aan Daniël Jacobus Booysen, Edgar Engelbrecht en Hendrik Gerhardus van der Westhuizen, by S Botha. God's servant working for your own good: Notes from modern South Africa on Calvin's commentary on Romans 13:1-7 and the state, by P Strauss. Perspectives on the doctrine of providence in some of Calvin's sermons on Job, by P Potgieter. Calvin on Preaching, by L Schulze. Calvin the preacher: His explanation of the doctrine of predestination in the sermon of 1551 and in the Institutes of 1559, by W Neuser. Calvin's preaching on the church in the letter to the Ephesians, by S Botha. The faithful and the rulers: Calvin's two sermons of 1554 on 1 Timothy 2:1-2, by A Pont. Report on the Seminar: An investigation of Calvin's principles of Biblical interpretation, by B Armstrong. The significance of Calvin's anthropology for preaching on ethical themes, by L Lategan. Future Tasks of the International Calvin Research, by W Neuser. Die Woord van God by Luther, by I Van Wyk. Martin Luther se leer oor die doop volgens sy *De Captivitate Babylonica Ecclesiae praeludium* van 1520, by A Pont. Kerkgeskiedskrywing: Hoe skryf ons kerkgeskiedenis?, by A Pont. Die betekenis van kerkgeskiedenis vir vandag, by S Botha. Koers(e) van die Afrikaner in die geskiedenis, by P Dreyer. Wortels en agtergronde van Hervormde teologie en kerkwees in Suid-Afrika, by D Van Wyk. Het hart van de kerk, by G Bos. Spiritualiteit, identiteit en die etos van die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk, by T Dreyer. Jesus' father: The quest for the historical Joseph, by A Van Aarde. Die laerskoolkind in die erediens, by M Beukes. J S Semler (1725-1791) se beskouing van geskiedenis, kerkgeskiedenis en heilsgeskiedenis—'n Verkenning, by C Pretorius, S Botha. Ds C Spoelstra en die Nederduitsch Hervormde Kerk, by d Bruin, S Botha. Die teodiseevraag: 'n Antwoord vanuit 'n pastorale perspektief, by P Kock, J Koekemoer. Sosiale kruisigingsteks(te) van 11Q Tempel 64.6-13: 'n Ondersoek na intertekstualiteit, by A Geyser, A Van Aarde.
Proceedings of the Fifth South African Congress on Calvin Research, 1995 (Calvin the Preacher). *Hervormde T St* 54:24-160 Mr-Je 1998
Contents: God's servant working for your own good: Notes from modern South Africa on Calvin's commentary on Romans 13:1-7 and the state, by P Strauss. Perspectives on the doctrine of providence in some of Calvin's sermons on Job, by P Potgieter. Calvin on Preaching, by L Schulze. Calvin the preacher: His explanation of the doctrine of predestination in the sermon of 1551 and in the Institutes of 1559, by W Neuser. Calvin's preaching on the church in the letter to the Ephesians, by S Botha. The faithful and the rulers: Calvin's two sermons of 1554 on 1 Timothy 2:1-2, by A Pont. Report on the Seminar: An investigation of Calvin's principles of Biblical interpretation, by B Armstrong. The significance of Calvin's anthropology for preaching on ethical themes, by L Lategan. Future Tasks of the International Calvin Research, by W Neuser.

Van Biljon, Kobus
Krisis in pastorieë [bibliog, graphs, table]. *Hervormde T St* 53:1052-1074 N 1997

Van Buren, Paul M
Authenticity without Demonization [paper presented at 15th Natl Workshop on Christian-Jewish Relations, Stamford, Conn, O 1996]. *J Ec St* 34:341-345 Sum 1997
The Conversation Not Yet Begun [paper presented at Touro Synagogue, RI, F 1994]. *J Ec St* 34:330-333 Sum 1997

Van der Krogt, Christopher
Exercising the Utmost Vigilance: The Catholic Campaign Against Contraception in New Zealand During the 1930s. *J Rel Hist* 22:320-335 O 1998

Van der Merwe, J M
Hervormers wat ons nie mag vergeet nie [Eng abst, p 356]. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:356-364 1997

Van der Merwe, Petrus Johannes
Inheemswording en inkulturasie Implikasies vir teologie en kerk [Eng abst, p 1376; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:1376-1398 N 1997

Van Dyk, Leanne
Eyes to See and Ears to Hear [treatment of biblical themes in San Francisco art exhibit; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:3 D 1997

Van Dyke, Robert H, II
Paul's Letter to Philemon: An Appeal Above and Beyond the Law. *Sewanee Th R* 41:384-398 Michaelmas 1998

Van Eck, Kathryn *see* Kok, Thomas J

Van Elderen, Bastiaan
When Do We Forgive? *Cal Th J* 33:169-175 Ap 1998

Van Engen, Charles
Mission Theology in the Light of Postmodern Critique. *Int R Miss* 86:437-461 O 1997

Van Gelder, Craig *see* Hunsberger, George R

Van Harn, Roger, and Wangerin, Walter, Jr
From the Table to the Cross: A Maundy Thursday service of drama and song based on Wangerin's *Living the Passion* [ils]. *Ref Worship* no 46:4-10 D 1997

Van Hoek, Karen
Coming Out of the Narrow Place [Pesach, symbolism of *mitzrayim*]. *Tikkun* 13:81-82 Mr-Ap 1998
Purim: The Limits of Control. *Tikkun* 13:47-48 Ja-F 1998

Van Hoose, Elizabeth
Synergy [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 41:408 Michaelmas 1998

Van Houdt, Toon
Emmanuel Schelstraete: kerkhistoricus en prefect van de Vaticaanse bibliotheek (1683-1692) [photos; Eng summary, p 33]. *Trajecta* 6 no 1:19-33 1997

Van Houten, Christiana
The Rape of the Concubine [Judg 19 "models for us how to tell the story"]. *Perspectives* 12:12-15 O 1997

Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart
Mixed messages on the Mall: Among the Promise Keepers [Stand in the Gap, Washington, DC, O 4 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:932-934 O 22 1997

Van Leeuwen, Mary Stewart *(cont'd)*
Promise Keepers & Proof-Text Poker [on the status of men and women]. *Sojourners* 27:16-21 Ja-F 1998

Van Mater, John
Our Place in the Spiritual Ecology [repr fr *Sunrise Magazine* F-Mr 1998]. *J Rel Psych Res* 21:122-126 Jl 1998

Van Ness, Peter H
Philosophy and Suffering: A Contemporary Case for the Comparative Philosophy of Religion. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:107-115 1996

Van Parys, Jan
Editorial [ecumenical agreements]. *Iren* 70 no 3:313-314 1997

Van Parys, Michel
Sapienter indocti: Moines et culture dans l'Europe latine [presented at 26th Interconfessional Meeting of Religious Sisters, Iaşi, Romania, S 1-8 199; Eng abst, 333]. *Iren* 70 no 3:315-333 1997

Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse *see* Van Wyk, Gerrie J; Wolmarans, Johannes L P

Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse, and Möller, Paul H
Die relevansievlak(ke) van Galasiërs 3:28 vir die hedendaagse Suid-Afrikaanse samelewing [Eng abst, p 69; bibliog, tables]. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1: 69-84 1998

Van Rensburg, Johan Janse
Die betekenis van Lukas 13:10-17 en 2 Korintiërs 12:1-10 vir die okkultisme-diskoers [Eng abst, p 37-52; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1:37-52 1998

Van Rooy, Harry F
The Marginal Notes to the Syriac Apocryphal Psalms in Manuscript 12T4 [table]. *Vet Test* 48:542-554 O 1998
Die Siriese manuskrip 12t4—'n merkwaardige manuskrip uit twaalfde eeu [Eng abst, p 389; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:389-402 1997

Van Rooy, Herrie
Prof F N Lion-Cachet. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:309-310 1997

Van Rooy, Jacobus Albertus
The covenant with Abraham in the context of Africa [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:311-326 1997

Van Rooy, Koos
Gereformeerde Teologiese Opleiding vir Afrika in die Een-en-Twintigste Eeu [Eng abst, p 283, bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 24:283-294 S 1990

Van Schalkwyk, Annalet
Women's Research from the Periphery: An epistemological and methodological base for feminist missiological/historical research amongst contemporary South African women [paper presented at the SAMS congress, Pretoria, Ja 1997; bibliog]. *Missionalia* 25:607-632 D 1997

Van Seters, Arthur
Dilemmas in Preaching Doctrine: Theology's Public Voice. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:23-29 1997

Van Vliet, Rien
Discerning of Spirits: What Does It Really Mean? [bibliog]. *E J Prac Th* 12: 19-28 Spr 1998

Van Weelden, Susan J *see* Sutherland, John R

Van Wyk, Amie, ed
F N Lion-Cachet [festschrift volume]. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:307-451 1997
Contents: Prof F N Lion-Cachet, by H Van Rooy. The covenant with Abraham in the context of Africa, by J Van Rooy. Intertekstualiteit, kontekstualiteit en Daniël 9, by P Venter. Wanneer die appels ver van die boom val—Juda se geslagsregister in 1 Kronieke 2:3-4:23, by G Snyman. Spiritualiteit—'n perspektief uit die Ou Testament, by S Snyman. Die Siriese manuskrip 12t4—'n merkwaardige manuskrip uit twaalfde eeu, by H Van Rooy. Goddelike onberekenbaarheid en menslike toerekenbaarheid in die boek Amos, by J Helberg. Theopolitics in the Davidic monarchical system: A pilot study, by H Nel. Die voorkoms en betekenis van gebede in die Ou Testament, by E Smit.

Van Wyk, D J C
Wortels en agtergronde van Hervormde teologie en kerkwees in Suid-Afrika [Eng abst, p 245; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 54:245-263 Mr-Je 1998

Van Wyk, Gerrie J, and Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse
Οικεται (huisbediendes) in die eerste-eeuse Grieks-Romeinse samelewing: 'n Sosio-historiese konstruksie vir die interpretasie van 1 Petrus 2:18 [Eng abst, p 229; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:229-249 1997

Van Wyk, I W C
Moet die Afrikaanse Kerke skuld bely oor apartheid? Wat leer ons uit die Duitsers se worsteling met skuld? [Eng abst, p 1399; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:1399-1436 N 1997
Die Woord van God by Luther [Eng abst, p 161; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 54:161-182 Mr-Je 1998

Van Wyk, Jan Hendrik
Diektiewe by Morele Keuses [Eng abst, p 265, bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 24:265-282 S 1990
God en genot: 'n Teologies-etiese ondersoek na die gebruik van *uit* en *frui* by Augustinus [Eng abst, p 175; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:175-197 1997

VanBeek, Larry
John the Impressionist: Toward Reading of Revelation [bibliog]. *E J Prac Th* 11:19-24 Fall 1997

Vande Kopple, William J
Trolling Time [learning to love fishing fr father who didn't; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:5-8 Ag-S 1997

VandeCreek, Larry
The Parish Clergy's Ministry of Prayer with Hospitalized Parishioners [bibliog, tables]. *J Psych Th* 26:197-203 Sum 1998

VandeCreek, Larry *see* Palmer, Cheryl L; Rodriques, Robert J

VandeCreek, Larry, and Gibson, Stephanie
Religious Support from Parish Clergy for Hospitalized Parishioners: Availability, Evaluation, Implications [tables]. *J Past Care* 51:403-414 Wint 1997

VanDelinder, Bonnie
Installation Address May 6, 1998 [Lutheran Theolgical Semianry, Gettysburg]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:14-17 Sum 1998

VandenBerg, Patricia
Heartsong ["spiritual autobiography" of woman, reared and educated in CRC, who has now left it]. *Perspectives* 12:18-21 Ag-S 1997

Vander Goot, Henry
Scripture and Faith: A Response to Nelson Kloosterman [his review of *Interpreting the Bible in Theology and the Church*, by H Vander Goot, 1984, 1:97-104 Spr 1985]. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:190-197 Fall 1985

Vander Hart, Mark D
Abraham Kuyper and the Theonomy Debate. *Mid-Am J Th* 2:63-77 Spr 1986
The Covenantal Contours of Praise. *Mid-Am J Th* 3:157-168 Fall 1987
Creation as God's Temple [convocation address, Mid-America Reformed Seminary, Ag 29 1984]. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:5-14 Spr 1985
Hosea 2:2-23: Warning and Hope for YHWH's Community. *Mid-Am J Th* 2: 117-124 Fall 1986
Possessing the Land: As Command and Promise [Ps 37]. *Mid-Am J Th* 4: 139-155 Fall 1988
Preparing the City-Bride for Her Lord: An Exegetical Exposition of Isaiah 62:1-12. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:117-132 Fall 1985

Vander Kam, Henry
The Image of God and the Law of God [rev fr convocation address, Mid-America Reformed Seminary, Ag 30 1985]. *Mid-Am J Th* 1:142-154 Fall 1985
Some Comments on Kuyper and Common Grace. *Mid-Am J Th* 2:53-62 Spr 1986

Vander Weit, George, and Hoffman, Jan Luben
When Two Become One: Resources for weddings [photos]. *Ref Worship* no 47:40-41 Mr 1998

Vander Zee, Leonard J
Too spiritual for Our Own Good: why we fail to see God acting in the sacraments. *Ref Worship* no 48:18-21 Je 1998

Vander Zee, Ruth
The Gorilla Who Prayed [curiosity and compassion as responses to young woman's trauma, meditation]. *Perspectives* 12:24 N 1997

Vanderslice, Mara Louise
Global Debt's Local Toll: An interactive CD-ROM brings home the effects of the debt crisis. *Sojourners* 27:33 My-Je 1998

Vandervelde, George
Harare as Evangelical-Ecumenical *Kairos*. *Ec R* 50:173-183 Ap 1998

VanderWilt, Jeffrey
Communion Ecclesiology and the Acceptable Limits of Diversity [paper presented at the AAR, San Francisco, N 1997]. *Ec Trends* 27:123-128 S 1998

Vandezande, Gerald
Faith and Justice, Poverty and Unemployment: How Do They Relate and What Can We Do? [paper presented to Victoria, BC, Jl 8 1997; bibliog]. *ARC* 26:111-124 1998

VanDrunen, David
In the Apostle's Absence: Philippians 2:19-30. *Kerux* 13:8-15 D 1998

VanElderen, Marlin J
Happy Birthday WCC [photo]. *Ecumenism* no 130:18-21 Je 1998

VanElderen, Marlin J, ed
Common Understanding and Vision: Continuing the Discussion. *Ec R* 50: 265-404 Jl 1998
Contents: Common Understanding and Vision: An Analysis of the Responses to the Process, by P Lodberg. Ecumenism Defined?, by D Kessler. Journeying Together: The WCC's Common Understanding and Vision, the Local Church and Local Ecumenism, by H Hutabarat-Lebang. The WCC as a Fellowship of Worship and Prayer, by J Crawford. Mutual Accountability and the Quest for Unity, by N Apostola. The Unity of Humankind: Problems and Promises of an Indispensable Ecumenical Theme, by B Hoedemaker. Beyond Membership, by J Briggs. Wider Ecumenism: A Threat or a Promise?, by W Ariarajah. Christian World Communions and the CUV Process, by M Root. A Place at the Table? Reflections on the WCC's CUV Document, by M Kanyoro. Making "Common" More Common: Extending the Boundaries of the Ecumenical Movement, by R Johnson. Our Common Calling, by P Scheele. Towards a Common Understanding and Vision: A Faith and Order Perspective, by M Tanner. A Common Understanding and Vision...: ... but Precisely of What?, by M Conway. From Insults to Inclusion, by J Love. Preserving Charisma in Institutional Reform: A Sociological Approach, by J Santa Ana. The World Council of Churches in Quest of its Identity, by J Tillard. The Soul of the Ecumenical Movement: The History and Significance of the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity, by D Heller.

VanGilder, Kirk Alan
Deaf America's Encounter with Methodism: A Brief Look at a Culture and a Church. *Meth H* 36:239-249 Jl 1998

Vanhaverbeke, H; Vermeersch, P M; Waelkens, Marc
What's In A Name? The Epipalaeolithic, the Aceramic and the Early Neolithic on the Territory of Sagalossos (Pisidia, Turkey) [Arti-Facts; bibliog, map, table]. *Near East Arch* 61:175-176 S 1998

Vanhoozer, Kevin J
Mapping Evangelical Theology in a Post-modern World [repr fr *Trinity J* 16:3-27 Spr 1995 under the title "Exploring the World"; indexed in RIO 27]. *Ev R Th* 22:5-27 Ja 1998

Vanhoye, Albert
Catholicism and the Bible: An Interview [by Peter Williamson]. *First Things* no 74:35-40 Je-Jl 1997

VanKatwyk, Peter L
Healing Through Differentiation: A Pastoral Care and Counseling Perspective [figs, table]. *J Past Care* 51:283-292 Fall 1997

Vann, Jane Rogers
Worship and Resistance in the Community of Faith [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 92:363-378 Sum 1997

Vann, Robert L *see* Hohlfelder, Robert L

Vanni, Michel
Messianisme et temporalité eschatologique dans la philosophie d'Emmanuel Lévinas [Eng abst, p 111]. *R Th Ph* 130 no 1:37-50 1998

Vanni, Ugo
Linguaggio, simboli ed esperienza mistica nel libro dell'Apocalisse, I [2 pts]. *Greg* 79 no 1:5-28 1998; 79 no 3:473-501 1998

VanYperen, Jim *see* Bubna, Donald L

Varanath, Scaria
L'esperienza di Dio e la preghiera nella prospettiva Hindu [Eng abst, p 73]. *St Ecum* 16:63-74 Ja-Mr 1998

Varner, William
The Christian Use of Jewish Numerology. *Master's Sem J* 8:47-59 Spr 1997

Varney, Tom
Sacred Discontent: Adjusting Our Vision of the Church. *Mars Hill R* no 1: 39-46 Wint-Spr 1995

Varsbergs, Vilis
Zur Situation der Evangelisch-Lutherischen Kirche in Lettland. *Ev Th* 58 no 3:243-248 1998

Varughese, V S
Cultural Disorganization among the Adivasis: A Study of the Paniyas of Wynad. *Rel Soc* 44:83-106 Je 1997

Vas, Dominic
Arguments for God's Existence. *J Dharma* 23:209-230 Ap-Je 1998

Vassallo, Elena, ed
[Honorary speeches at the M Marty 70th birthday celebration, Chicago Historical Soc, F 5 1998]. *Crit* 37:2-11 Spr-Sum 1998
Contents: A Celebration to Honor Martin Marty, by H Sonnenschein. A Tribute (of sorts) to Martin E Marty, by B Moyers. Martin Marty: Teacher and Preacher, by E Nelson. A Singular Force of Nature, by N Lear. A Certain Bias: Remarks on the New Martin Marty Center, by C Gilpin.

Vassiliadis, Petros
Eucharistic and Therapeutic Spirituality [repr fr author's *Lex Orandi: Μελετες Λειτουργικης Θεολογιας, Thessalonica, 1994, pp 107-135]. Gr Orth Th R 42:1-23 Spr-Sum 1997*

Vater, Eberhard
Ökumenische Erfahrungen in fast drei Jahrzehnten. *Ökum Ru* 47:87-97 Ja 1998

Vaux, Sara
Unforgiven: The Sentence of Death and Radical Forgiveness [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 47:443-458 Sum 1998
'Will you ever kill anybody again, Karl?': spiritual dimensions of the film *Sling Blade*. *Chr Arts* 5:20-22 Sum 1998

Vazheeparampil, Prasanna
The Anaphoral Celebration in the Letter of Catholicos Iso' Yahb I. *Chr Orient* 18:51-61 Je 1997

Vázquez, Bernardino
El midrash en la historia de la exégesis hebrea. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 16: 39-60 Ja-Je 1995
El midrash y la exégesis en el período apostólico. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 17: 65-86 Jl-D 1995

Vega Centeno, Imelda
Hacia un perfil del joven campesino peruano. *Allpanchis* no 51:191-214 1998

Veith, Gene Edward, Jr
Evangelical Catholics and Confessional Evangelicals: The Ecumenical Polarities of Lutheranism. *Touchstone (US)* 11:14-17 My-Je 1998
Religion, Culture, and Our Worship. *Concor Th Q* 62:25-38 Ja 1998

Veldt, Luke
Translating: How to avoid pitfalls [photo]. *Ev Miss Q* 34:60-62 Ja 1998

Veling, Terry A
"Practical Theology": A New Sensibility for Theological Education. *Pacifica* 11:195-210 Je 1998

Vellenga, Sipco J
Moral Developments in the Netherlands 1970-1995: A Critical Note to the Secularisation Thesis [bibliog, graphs, tables]. *Rel Th* 5 no 1:59-77 1998

Ven, Johannes A van der; Dreyer, Jaco S; Pieterse, Hendrik J C
Religious Consciousness in a Transformative Perspective: A Study in Practical Theology [tables]. *Int J Prac Th* 1 no 1:110-135 1997

Venard, Marc
L'Eglise catholique bénéficiaire de l'édit de Nantes: Le témoignage des visites épiscopales [Eng abst, p 525]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:283-302 Ja-Je 1998

Venema, Cornelis P
Functional Inerrancy: A Neo-Evangelical View of Biblical Authority. *Mid-Am J Th* 5:81-163 Fall 1989
Inerrancy and Hermeneutics: A Review Article [*Inerrancy and Hermeneutic: A Tradition, a Challenge, a Debate*, ed by Harvie M Conn, 1988; addendum, 5:246-247 Fall 1989]. *Mid-Am J Th* 5:38-51 Spr 1989
The "Twofold Knowledge of God" amd the Structure of Calvin's Theology. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:156-182 Fall 1988

Venter, L
The authorship of *Adversus Eunomium*: A statistical analysis [Basil the Great and Didymus the Blind; tables]. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:166-179 1995

Venter, P M
Intertekstualiteit, kontekstualiteit en Daniël 9 [Eng abst, p 327; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:327-346 1997
Montage, Von Rad en Belydenis [Eng abst, p 1187; bibliog]. *Hervormde T St* 53:1187-1205 N 1997

Ventura, Raphael *see* Frankel, Rafael

Vera, José Loza
Una invitación a la conversión: La denuncia de los pecados del pueblo en el Antiguo Testamento [bibliog]. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 3:129-181 1998

Vera Mendez, Juan A
One Hundred Years of Protestantism: This year the traditional denominations in Puerto Rico will commemorate the arrival of Protestant Christianity [photo, por]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:8-9 Jl-Ag 1998

Verbruggen, Mark, and Robinson, Winston
Crown Him with Many Crowns: An ecumenical service for Ascension Day [il]. *Ref Worship* no 47:32-33 Mr 1998

Verdoy, Alfredo, ed
VIII Jornadas de Teología Fundamental [papers presented at the Univ de Deusto-Bilbao, Je 1997]. *Est Ecles* 73:193-306 Ap-Je 1998
Contents: Revelación, acontecimiento, lenguaje: VIII Jornadas de teología fundamental, by L Erdozáin. El acontecimiento, categoría clave en la revelación, by A Artola. La teología y el análisis del lenguaje de la fe, by F Conesa. Propuestas de H Peukert para la teología fundamental, by M Reus. Pragática lingüística: análisis de los lenguajes de la fe, by V Vide Rodriguez. Las dos escuelas actuales de teología fundamental, by S Pie-Ninot. La constitución hermenéutica de la fe y la revelación bíblicas según Paul Ricoeur, by X Etxeberria. Novedades bibliográficas en el área de teología fundamental, by P Rodriguez Panizo. La iglesia, mediación de la revelación y lenguaje de la fe, by R Fisichella.

VerEecke, F Robert
Dance and Religion: Reforming the Sacred Circle. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* : 17-28 1995

Verhey, Allen
The Bible as a Norm for Moral Discernment [*The Moral Vision of the New Testament: Community, Cross, New Creation; A Contemporary Introduction to New Testament Ethics*, by R B Hays, 1996; review essay]. *Perspectives* 12:15-17 Ag-S 1997

Verhulst, Kari Jo
The Word Moves in Our Midst: What makes language a power issue? *Ch Soc* 89:16-27 N-D 1998

Verma, Nikhil *see* Basu, Malika

Vermander, Benoit
The Flavour of Heart and Heaven [Chinese art]. *Tripod* no 106:14-17 Jl-Ag 1998

Vermeersch, P M *see* Vanhaverbeke, H

Vermes, Geza
Qumran Research: Retrospect and Prospect. *J Jew St* 49:119-124 Spr 1998

Vermeylen, Jacques
L'émergence et les racines de l'apocalyptique [Eng abst, p 394; paper presented at Inst des Sciences Bibliques de la Faculté de Théologie, Univ de Lausanne, Ja 16 1997]. *R Th Ph* 129 no 4:321-340 1997

Vernon, Mark
Following Foucault: The Strategies of Sexuality and the Stuggle to be Different. *Th Sexuality* no 5:76-96 S 1996

Vernon, Richard
Celebrating Creator and Creativity: A silver jubilee for the Greenbelt festival [photos]. *Sojourners* 27:50-51,53-54 Jl-Ag 1998

Veronis, Luke
When Madness Reigned: The crisis in Albania from the perspective of a missionary priest of the Orthodox Church of Albania. *Touchstone (US)* 10: 43-45 Spr 1997

Verseput, Donald J
Wisdom, 4Q185, and the Epistle of James. *J B L* 117:691-707 Wint 1998

Verster, Pieter
All-inclusive mission—A discussion of *Transforming mission* (1991) by D J Bosch [bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:251-266 1997

Vertovec, Steven
Ethnic Distance and Religious Convergence: Shango, Spiritual Baptist, and Kali Mai Traditions in Trinidad [bibliog, fig, table]. *Soc Comp* 45 no 2: 247-263 1998

Vessey, Mark
The Demise of the Christian Writer and the Remaking of "Late Antiquity": From H-I Marrou's Saint Augustine (1938) to Peter Brown's Holy Man (1983). *J Early Chr St* 6:377-411 Fall 1998

Vetrali, Tecle
Graz: Un'assemblea di giusti [Eng abst, p 491]. *St Ecum* 15:469-491 O-D 1997

Vetrali, Tecle, ed
Essi saranno suoi popoli ed egli sarà "Dio con loro" (Ap 21,3). *St Ecum* 16: 279-399 Jl-S 1998
Contents: Gerusalemme, dimora di Dio (Ap 21,1-7), by T Vetrali. L'alleanza di pace e la comune pasqua messianica, by P Stefani. L'acqua della vita: "A chi ha sete io darò gratuitamente l'acqua della vita" (Ap 21,6), by R Bertalot. "Ecco, io faccio nuove tutte le cose" (Ap 21,5): La novità nell'esperienza e nella vita delle chiese, by R Giraldo. "Io sono il principio e la fine" (Ap 21,6), by L Sartori. La dimora di Dio con gli uomini: Radice di esigenze ethiche, by P Piva. I cieli nuovi e la terra nuova: Il futuro del cosmo, tra ricerca scientifica e teologia, by S Morandini. La parrocchia: Tenda di Dio tra gli uomini, by O Bolzon.
Insieme per pregare o pregare insieme? [papers fr conf, Inst di studi ecumenici, S Bernardino, Mr 15-17 1997]. *St Ecum* 16:5-118 Ja-Mr 1998
Contents: Insieme per pregare o pregare insieme?, by J Dupuis. Lo spirito di Assisi, by G Chiaretti. La preghiera di Assisi 1986 fa il giro del mondo in 10 anni, by F Paquette. Preghiera come ricordo della compassione di Allah, by A Nayed. L'esperienza di Dio e la preghiera nella prospettiva Hindu, by S Varanath. La preghiera relazione con Dio, by G Laras. La preghiera di Gesù: Esigenza psicologica ed esperienza religiosa, by V Fedorov. Preghiera e dialogo interreligioso, by H Ucko. Una meditazione e un canto sullo spirito d'Assisi, by G Bourdeau. "Insieme per pregare o pregare insieme?" Sintesi dei lavori del seminario, by G Dal Ferro.

Vetrali, Tecle, ed *(cont'd)*
Lo Spirito viene in aiuto alla nostra debolezza. *St Ecum* 15:277-460 Jl-S 1997
Contents: Ruach: Il pensiero ebraico, by A Luzzatto. I gemiti dello Spirito: Ro 8,14-27: note esegetiche e messaggio, by P Stefani. Lo Spirito e la libertà del cristiano, by P Piva. "Spirito Santo, transformaci e santificaci" la santità del cristiano e della chiesa, by V Fedorov. Lo Spirito prega in noi: La preghiera per l'unitá che noi non appiamo fare, by E Sironi. Unità e diversità nello spirito, by R Bertalot. Lo Spirito Santo e il movimento ecumenico dall' "Unitatis Redintegratio" all'"Ut unum sint", by R Giraldo. Da Canberra ad Harare: Da una concentrazione ecclesiologica ad una prospettiva pneumatologica, by T Rossi. Lo Spirito parla alle chiese: "Convertitevi!", by L Sartori. Il regno, i confini della chiesa e i confini dello Spirito, by G Ferro. Spirito e creazione nella ricerca ecumenica, by S Morandini. Diario di una parrocchia che cerca l'incontro con lo Spirito, by O Bolzon. Lo Spirito Santo, protagonista dimenticato nei dialoghi ecumenici?, by R Sgarbossa.

Vial, Theodore M
Friedrich Schleiermacher on the Central Place of Worship in Theology. *Harv Th R* 91:59-73 Ja 1998

Vicente Castro, Martha, ed
La onda de las communicaciones. *Allpanchis* no 51:9-162 1998
Contents: El mundo andino y los medios de comunicación: Una aproximación antropológica, by S Arnold. El caso de "RTP" y "La Tribuna Libre del Publo": Medios de communicación, mediaciones y constitución de identidades colectivas en sectores populares, by M Choque Aldana. El diario *El Comercio* de Cusco: La historia urbana y el cusqueñismo, by R Calvo. La contaminación y el tráfico de la Ciudad de México en el discurso de la radio, by A Giglia. Padres e hijos frente a la pantalla: Un estudio de recepción televisiva en Lima, by S Macassi Lavander. Medios de comunicación y sociedad: Diversas teorías y múltiples realidades, by M Vicente Castro.

Vickers, John A
Recent American Methodist Scholarship: A review article. *Epworth R* 24: 118-123 Jl 1997

Victorin-Vangerud, Nancy M
The Spirit's Struggle: Reconciliation in Moltmann's *Pneumatologia Crucis. Colloquium (Australia-NZ)* 29:95-103 N 1997

Vide Rodriguez, Vincente
Pragática lingüística: análisis de los lenguajes de la fe [paper presented at the Univ Deusto-Bilbao, Je 1997]. *Est Ecles* 73:243-253 Ap-Je 1998

Vidmanová, Anežka
Zitationsprobleme zur Zeit des Konstanzer Konzils. *Com Via* 40 no 1:16-32 1998

Vigil, José María
Believe as Jesus Did: The Spirituality of the Kingdom [repr fr *LADOC* 28 Ja-F 1998]. *SEDOS* 30:122-125 Ap 1998
La situation religieuse cubaine en temps de crise [repr fr *DIAL* Dossier 2196]. *SEDOS* 30:75-84 Mr 1998

Vikström, John
An Ethical Evaluation of Neo-Liberalism: "International Solidarity and Social Ethics" symposium, Helsinki, Nov 12 1997. *Ministerial Formation* no 82:14-20 Jl 1998

Villalba, Mayan
Migrants in Crisis—a View from the Philippines. *Chr Soc Action* 11:29-30 D 1998

Vincent, Adrian
Vocations and Changes to the Priesthood [graph]. *Chmn* 112 no 1:39-46 1998

Vincie, Catherine
Rethinking Initiation Rituals: Do Women and Men Do It in the Same Way? *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :145-170 1995

Vinciguerra, Lorenzo
Spinoza: Les signes des choses [Eng abst, p 47; adapted fr paper presented at the Sorbonne, Mr 23 1996; bibliog]. *R Sci Ph Th* 82:31-48 Ja 1998

Vink, George
When in Philippi...: Joining early believers in worship [service attempts to recapture early worship]. *Ref Worship* no 47:18-19 Mr 1998

Virtue, David
Minds in collision: The meeting of Francis Schaeffer with Malcolm Muggeridge [pors]. *Stimulus* 6:16-20 F 1998

Virtue, Nancy
Le Sainct Esperit . . . parlast par sa bouche: Marguerite de Navarre's Evangelical Revision of the *Chastelaine de Vergi* [rev fr conf, *Les femmes écrivains sous l'Ancien Régime—tentative d'émancipation*, Washington Univ, Ap 1995]. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:811-824 1997

Vis, Marlin *see* Hunsberger, George R

Vischer, Lukas
Das Amt der Einheit und das gemeinsame Zeugnis der Kirchen heute: Eine reformierte Sicht [lecture at symposium on "The Office of Peter and the Unity of the Church", Rome, D 3-6 1997]. *Ökum Ru* 47:188-201 Ap 1998

Visi, Michel
The Pacifican Priest as Liturgist [paper presented at Pacfic Regional Seminary, Fiji, Ag 1997]. *Pacific J Th* ns 19:16-23 1998

Visker, Roger J
Roll Call of Light Bearers: a candlelight service based on the Matthew 1 genealogy of Christ. *Ref Worship* no 49:8-9 S 1998

Visser, Hans
Reflections on Mission in the Post-Modern Context [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. *Int R Miss* 87:257-263 Ap 1998

Vital, David
Zionism as Revolution? Zionism as Rebellion? [rev fr paper presented at Brandeis Univ-Hebrew Univ]. *Mod Jud* 18:205-215 O 1998

Vitaly (Maximenko), Abp, 1873-1960
Archbishop Vitaly of Eastern America and Jersey City [includes introd]. *Orth Life* 44:7-15 Mr-Ap 1994

Viviers, Hendrik
Nie 'n kans vat of 'n kans vermy nie, maar alle kanse benut! 'n Sosioretoriese waardering van Prediker 11:1-6 [Eng abst, p 365]. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:365-379 1997

Vladimir, Metr of Kiev and Galicia, d 1918
"I Thirst" [printed in *Sourozh* no 57:15-19 Ag 1994; indexed in *RIO* 26]. *Orth Life* 44:2-6 Mr-Ap 1994

Voelz, James W
Anti-Semitism in the New Testament: Is It a Problem of Semantics? [diags]. *Concor J* 24:121-129 Ap 1998
Asian Mosaic. *Missio Apostolica* 5:119-120 N 1997

Vogel, Dan
Ambiguities of the Eagle [il]. *Jew Bible Q* 26:85-92 Ap-Je 1998

Vogel, Larry M
A Mighty Deed, A Terrifying Power [Deut 34:1-12, Matt 16:19; sermon]. *Luth F* 31:52-53 Fall 1997

Vogelsanger, Cornelia
Zwischen Stein und Wolke [il]. *ZS* 47:201-205 Ag 1998

Vogler, Bernard
Les protestants alsaciens et les paix de religion (1555-1648) [Eng abst, p 525]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:465-470 Ja-Je 1998

Vogt, Peter
The Attitude of Eighteenth Century German Pietism toward Jews and Judaism: A Case of Philo-Semitism. *Cov Q* 56:18-32 N 1998

Voigt, Louis
Hannover Influence in Ohio Lutheranism [paper presented at 14th biennial, Lutheran Historical Conf, Valparaiso Univ, O 27-29 1988]. *Luth H Conf* 13:88-97 1990

Voigt, Rainer
Der Artikel im Semitischen [bibliogdiags, tables]. *J Sem St* 43:221-258 Aut 1998

Volbeda, Samuel, 1881-1952
The Nature and Scope of Practical Theology [paper presented at Westminster Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa, Ag 1939; 3 pts]. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:183-198 Fall 1988; 5:14-37 Spr 1989; 5:186-218 Fall 1989

Volf, Miroslav
Ambiguity and grace [choosing a child to adopt]. *Chr Cent* 115:505 My 13 1998
The core of faith [reconciliation]. *Chr Cent* 115:239 Mr 4 1998
A cup of coffee [embracing the enemy in Bosnia; Faith Matters]. *Chr Cent* 114:917 O 15 1997
Demons or evildoers? [on not demonizing the perpetrators]. *Chr Cent* 115: 376 Ap 8 1998
Sheep, wolves, and doves [persecution of Christians; Faith Matters]. *Chr Cent* 114:1198 D 17 1997
Shopkeepers' gold [need for grace in "dead streets"; Faith Matters]. *Chr Cent* 114:1045 N 12 1997
The Social Meaning of Reconciliation [Henry Martyn lecture, EMA ann conf, London, N 12-14 1997; bibliog]. *Rel East Europe* 18:19-34 Je 1998
Taking God to court. *Chr Cent* 115:1222 D 16 1998
"The Trinity Is Our Social Program": The Doctrine of the Trinity and the Shape of Social Engagement. *Mod Th* 14:403-423 Jl 1998
When Gospel and Culture Intersect: Notes on the Nature of Christian Difference [paper presented at The Gospel in Our Pluralistic Culture: A Theological Consultation on Missiology and Western Culture, Bad Urach, Germany, Jl 4-8 1994; bibliog]. *Ev R Th* 22:196-207 Jl 1998
When hungers clash [feeding the hungry]. *Chr Cent* 115:1062 N 11 1998

Volf, Miroslav, and Williams, Tammy
Narratives of hope. *Chr Cent* 115:86 Ja 28 1998

Volgger, David
Dtn 24,1-4—Ein Verbot von Wiederverheiratung? [paper presented at Julius Maximilians Univ, Würzburg, Ja 1998]. *Bib Not* no 92:85-96 1998

Völker, Alexander
The Tradition of Hymns and Hymnals in the German-Speaking World [presented at ann meeting of Soc Liturgica, Turku, Finland, Ag 11-16 1997; description and analysis of hymns]. *St Liturg* 28 no 1:74-101 1997

Volkmann, Martin
"Aqui você tem lugar"—o desafio e a contribuição do tema da IECLB para a edifição da comunidade. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 37 no 3:281-292 1997
Ofícios casuais—um desafio e uma oportunidade para a edificação da communidade [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:42-62 1998

Vollmer, Jochen
Is die Taufe von Unmündigen schriftgemäss? *Ev Th* 58 no 5:332-350 1998

Von Dietze, Erich
Hans Küng's Paradigm Theology and Some Educational Implications [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 93:65-80 Wint 1998

Von Fullgraf, Eric
Have Mercy on the Criminal [*Tidal*, by F Apple; music review]. *Mars Hill R* no 10:124-126 Wint-Spr 1998

Vontobel, Werner
Rettet die Marktwirtschaft. *ZS* 47:67-72 Ap 1998
Wir ganz normalen "Shareholder": Die Welt durch die Brille der Börse. *ZS* 47:308-309 O 1998

Voogt, Gerrit
Primacy of Individual Conscience or Primacy of the State? The Clash between Dirck Volckertz[oon] Coornhert and Justus Lipsius. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4:1231-1249 1997

Voogt, Tatiana
The Other Moscow. *Sourozh* no 72:1-7 My 1998

Vorhoff, Karin
"Let's Reclaim Our History and Culture!"—Imagining Alevi Community in Contemporary Turkey [adapted fr paper presented at Orient-Inst der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, Beirut, My 3 1995]. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 2:220-252 1998

Vorster, Hans
Der Weg zur ACK und ihre ersten Jahre (1949-1956)—eine Art Chronik. *Ökum Ru* 47:60-73 Ja 1998

Vorster, Hans, ed
Im Vorfeld von Harare (1): Gemeinschaft der Heiligen/am Heiligen. *Ökum Ru* 47:165-268 Ap 1998
Contents: Kehrt um zu Gott—seid fröhlich in Hoffnung: Einige Gedanken zum Thema der nächsten Vollversammlung des Ökumenischen Rates der Kirchen aus Frauensicht, by E Raiser. Gottes wirkmächtiges Wort im Netz kirchlicher Selbstbehauptung? Versuch einer theologischen Rettung der grundlegenden Bedeutung der geistlichen und sakramentalen Dimension für die Ökumene, by J Brosseder. Das Amt der Einheit und das gemeinsame Zeugnis der Kirchen heute: Eine reformierte Sicht, by L Vischer. Gemeinschaft mit, nicht unter dem Papst: Ein evangelisches Votum zur Einheit der Kirche, by R Frieling. Die ökumenische Bewegung im Diest ökumenischen Lernens, by S Oxley. Mit oder als Israel ins nächste Jahrtausend? Über die Dialektik der "Israelfrage" in der ökumenischen Bewegung, by T Kratzert. Die gemeinsame Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre: Beobachtungen aus ev- unierter Sicht zu ihrem Werdegang und ihren Problemen, by W Hüffmeier. Versöhnung durch Wahrheit: Die politische Dimension der Versöhnung in Südafrika und Deutschland, by R Wüstenberg. Sind wir schon reif für eine gemeinsame Erklärung zur Rechtfertigungslehre? Eine leider nötige Glosse, by H Vorster. Zu einigen Fragen des Wortlautes des Nicaeno-Constantinopolitanum: Eine Stellungnahme der Kirchenleitung der VELKD: Bericht und Dokumentation, by R Brandt.

Vorster, J M
Die diens van die Gereformeerde predikant [Eng abst, p 267]. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:267-281 1997
Die kerklike tug as sleutel van die koninkryk van die hemele [Eng abst, pp 149-150; bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:149-168 1997
Die toerustingstaak van die Gereformeerde predikant: 'n praktiese bedieningsmodel [Eng abst, p 19; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1:19-35 1998

Vorster, Johannes N
The Rhetoric of Religion within "the Ruins of the University" [bibliog]. *Rel Th* 5 no 1:3-34 1998

Vos, C J A
In die spieël van ons tyd—Deel 1 [Eng abst, p 380]. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2: 380-394 1997
'n Spieël vir die predikant—Deel 11 [Eng abst, p 128; paper presented at Univ of Pretoria, F 1997]. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:128-141 1998
Teologiekroniek. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:160-168 1998

Vos, Johan S
Het probleem van de onderscheiding der geesten bij Paulus [Eng abst, p 241]. *Ned T Tij* 52:194-205 Jl 1998

Vos, Wiebe, ed *see* Warnink, Gerrit, ed

Vosko, Richard S
Toward a Systematic Methodology for the Evaluation of Worship Environments. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :105-113 1995

Voss, Bonnee Lauridsen
Educating to Abolish the Death Penalty. *Chr Soc Action* 11:30-31 O 1998

Voss, Bonnee Lauridsen, and Harke, Gary L
Beyond Homelessness to Affordable Housing [Empower]. *Chr Soc Action* 11: 36-37 Jl-Ag 1998

Voss, Bonnee Lauridsen, and Voss, Gary L
What's Next, Now That Welfare Has Been Reformed? *Chr Soc Action* 11: 32-33 Ja 1998

Voss, Gary L *see* Voss, Bonnee Lauridsen

Voss, Paul J
Books for Sale: Advertising and Patronage in Late Elizabethan England [ils]. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:733-756 Fall 1998

Vouga, François
L'attrait du christianisme primitif dans le monde antique [Eng abst, p 352]. *R Th Ph* 130 no 3:257-268 1998

Vrcan, Srdjan
Transition, War and Religion [bibliog]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:153-172 Jl-S 1998

Vree, J
Petrus Hofstede de Groot and the Christian Education of the Dutch Nation (1833-1861) [paper presented to the Int Symposium on Religion and Nationalism in Europe and Asia, Amsterdam 1995]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 78 no 1:70-93 1998

Vroblesky, Virginia
Transforming concrete & chain links into flowering gardens of biodiversity [photos]. *Green Cross* 4:6-7 Wint 1998

Vroom, Hendrik M
Latere ontwikkelingen in die theologie-opvatting aan de Vrije Universiteit (VU)—deel III [Eng abst, p 142]. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:142-159 1998
De Vrije Universiteit en de organisatie van de theologie in Nederland [Eng abst, p 395]. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:395-414 1997

Vsevolod (Majdanskyj), Bp of Scopelos
Response to Bishop Basil (Losten): "Patriarch and Pope: Different Levels of Roman Authority" [pp 201-238]. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:239-255 1994

W

Waardenburg, Jacques
Religious Pluralism and Citizenship. *Encounters* 4:123-136 S 1998

Wachs, Manfredo C
Ensino Religioso como formação integral da pessoa [paper presented at Encontro Nacional de Professores de Ensino Religioso das Escolas Evangélicas da Igreja Evangélica de Confissão Luterana no Brasil, Ivoti, Brazil, Ap 26 1997; bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 1:74-84 1998

Wacker, Grant
Early Pentecostals and the Almost Chosen People [1997 presidential address to the Soc for Pentecostal Studies]. *Pneuma* 19:141-166 Fall 1997

Wada, Mitsuji
La représentation des régions à l'assemblée générale protestante au 16e siècle: Le cas de la province Saintonge-Aunis-Angoumois [Eng abst, p 525; appendix]. *Bul Soc H Prot Français* 144:187-206 Ja-Je 1998

Wade, Sidney
Incident in a Rose Garden [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 40:530 Michaelmas 1997

Wadell, Paul J
[Reply to I García, pp 3-18]. *Insights* 114:32-35 Fall 1998

Wadid, Father
L'essentiel de la vie monastique: d'après les Lettres de saint Antoine [Eng abst, p 376]. *Iren* 70 no 3:363-376 1997

Waele, Michel de
Clémence royale et fidélités françaises à la fin des Guerres de Religion. *Hist Reflections* 24:231-252 Sum 1998

Waelkens, Marc *see* Poblome, Jeroen; Vanhaverbeke, H

Waffenschmidt, Horst *see* Klaiber, Christoph

Wagenaar, Jan A *see* Becking, Bob

Wagener, Linda Mans
Children's Understanding of Self, Relationship, and God: Implications for Clinical Practice [bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 17:66-76 Spr 1998

Waghid, Yusuf
Islamic Educational Institutions: Can the Heritage Be Sustained? *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 14:35-49 Wint 1997

Wagner, J Ross
"Not Beyond the Things Which Are Written": A Call to Boast Only in the Lord (1 Cor 4.6) [table]. *N T St* 44:279-287 Ap 1998

Wagner, Murray L
"The Past Is Always Changing": The Case of Petr Chelčický. *Breth Life* 42: 15-30 Sum-Fall 1997

Wagner, Walter H
A Key Episode in American Lutheranism: Muhlenberg's and Zinzendorf's Encounter. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:72-85 Sum 1998

Wahl, Harald Martin
Die Entstehung der Schriftprophetie nach Jer 36. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:365-389 1998

Wahono, S Wismoady
Christian Mission in Asia: The Colonial Past and Challenges for Today [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. *Int R Miss* 87:197-203 Ap 1998

Wahyudi, Yudian
Ali Shari'ati and Bint al-Shāṭi' on Free Will: A Comparison. *J Islam St* 9:35-45 Ja 1998

Waibel, Artur
Der 16 Kongress der Societas Liturgica in Turku (Finnland) 1997. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 2:127-132 1998

Wainwright, Elaine Mary
Tradition Makers/Tradition Shapers: Women of the Matthean Tradition. *Word World* 18:380-388 Fall 1998

Wainwright, Geoffrey
The Ecumenical Rediscovery of the Trinity [presidential address, American Theological Soc, 1997]. *One in Christ* 34 no 2:95-124 1998
Liturgie und Ökumene [address given on 75th birthday of Wiebe Vos, Beneder-Leuwen, Netherlands, D 14 1996]. *Liturg Jb* 48 no 2:120-126 1998
Recent Continental Theology: Historical and Systematic [literature review]. *Expos T* 109:48-53 N 1997
Books reviewed: *L'énérgie de la Parole biblique*, by M Cocagnac, 1996. *Die Kunst des Bibellesens: Theologische Ästhetik am Beispiel des Schriftverständnisses*, by R Fischer, 1996. *Das Wort Gottes—Gericht und Rettung: Untersuchungen zur Autorität der Heiligen Schrift in Bekenntnis und Lehre der Kirche*, by A Wenz, 1996. *Bekenntnis statt Dogma: Kriterien der Verbindlichkeit kirchlicher Lehre*, by H-J Schulz, 1996. *Bekenntnis und Ökumene: Erträge aus den ersten Jahrzehnten der ökumenischen Bewegung*, by A Karrer, 1996. *Einheit gegeben, verloren, erstrebt: Denkbewegungen von Glauben und Kirchenverfassung*, by T Brandner, 1996. *Die eine Kirche als Ort der Theologie*, by U Kühn, 1996. *In der Wahrheit bleiben: Dogma, Schriftauslegung, Kirche: Festschrift für Reinhard Slenczka zum 65 Geburtstag*, ed by M Seitz and K Lehmkühler, 1996. *La Trinité ou l'Excès de Dieu*, by M Corbin, 1997. *Die Entwicklung der Trinitätslehre des Basilius von Cäsarea: Sein weg vom Homöusianer zum Neoizäner*, by V H Drecoll, 1996. *Christologie der Liturgie: Der Gottesdienst der Kirche—Christusbekenntnis and Sinaibund*, ed by K Richter and B Kranemann, 1995. *Poetische Dogmatik: Christologie 2: Schrift und Gesicht*, by A Stock, 1996. *Reformatorisches Profil: Studien zum Weg Martin Luthers und der Reformation*, by K-H zur Mühlen, 1995. *Theosis bei Palamas und Luther: Ein betrag zum ökumenischen Gespräch*, by R Flogaus, 1997. *Problemgeschichte der neueren evangelischen Theologie in Deutschland*, 1997; *Theologie und Philosophie: Ihr Verhältnis im Lichte ihrer gemeinsamen Geschichte*, 1996; *Grundlagen der Ethik: Philosophisch-theologische Perspektiven*, 1996, by W Pannenberg. *Theologischer Realismus: Ein sprachphilosophischer Beitrag zu einer theologischen Sprachlehre*, by H-P Grosshaus, 1996.

Wakefield, Gordon S
Elizabeth Jennings [God and Some English Poets, pt 15]. *Expos T* 109:10-14 O 1997

Walbridge, Linda
Rituals: An American Bahá'í dilemma. *Bahá'í St Rev* 5 no 1:89-92 1995

Walden, Mark
Evangelicals and the environment. *Witness* 81:16-17 O 1998

Waldenfels, Hans
Lernen vom Buddhismus? Zum 10. Nagoyaer Symposium [Mr 24-26 1997]. *Z Miss W* 82 no 1:40-48 1998

Waldkoenig, Gilson A C
Purity of Heart and Altar: Understandings of the Sacrament of the Altar in S S Schmucker and C P Krauth [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990; reply, R H Fischer, pp 147-155]. *Luth H Conf* 14: 119-132 1992

Waldkoenig, Gilson A C *see* Avery, William O

Waldkoenig, Gilson A C, ed
Rural Ministry: Contextual and Canonical Voices. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:5-54 Wint 1998
Contents: Sacred Land, Sacred People, Sacred Trust, by D Beekmann. Life Together in Appalachia or What the Midwives Teach Us, by B Cole. To Your Children and Your Children's Children, by L Muhly. That You May Live, by L Sanner. Having Our Minds Changed: The Role of the Outside Outsider in Revitalizing Small Town and Rural Congregations. God and Satan in Job, by B Schramm. Oversight in the Mountains: An Interview with Bishop Ralph Dunkin, by R Dunkin.

Waldman, George
When the work of your heart becomes surveillance art [photo]. *Witness* 81:6 Jl-Ag 1998

Walhout, Clarence
The End of Literature: Reflections on Literature and Ethics [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 47:459-476 Sum 1998

Walker, Anita M, and Dickerman, Edmund H
The King Who Would Be Man: Henri III, Gender Identity and the Murders at Blois, 1588. *Hist Reflections* 24:253-281 Sum 1998

Walker, J L
Building the Buddha-field [photos]. *Parabola* 23:40-44 F 1998

Walker, J L, and Sun, Yu-ch'in
No Need to Listen! A Conversation Between Sun Yu-ch'in and J L Walker [Chinese musical instrument *ku-ch'in;* ils]. *Parabola* 23:56-62 My 1998

Walker, Jeanne Murray
Forgiveness [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:976 O 29 1997
Insects at the manger [poem]. *Chr Cent* 115:1216 D 16 1998

Walker, Keith *see* Bubna, Donald L

Walker, Ken
China's Leaders Critical of "Clandestine" Missions [SBC cited, N 1997; photo]. *Chr T* 42:64-65 Ja 12 1998

Walker, Penny (pseud)
Forgiving Is Remembering [il]. *Other Side* 34:30,32 Ja-F 1998

Walker, Ronald W
Golden Memories: Remembering Life in a Mormon Village [photos]. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:191-218 1997-1998

Walker, Simon
Grounding Biblical Metaphor in Reality: The philosophical basis of realist metaphorical language. *Chmn* 112 no 3:214-224 1998

Walker, T Vaughn
Black Church Strategies for the Twenty-First Century. *SBJT* 1:52-63 Sum 1997

Walker, Terry F, Sr
Re-establishing Missing Links [Tertiary Education Linkages Project, The College Fund/UNCF, USAID]. *J Int Th C* 26:140-158 Fall 1998

Walker, William O, Jr
Is First Corinthians 13 a Non-Pauline Interpolation? *C B Q* 60:484-499 Jl 1998

Wall, James M
Films of challenge and hope [at Montreal film festival]. *Chr Cent* 115: 850,879 S 23-30 1998
Talk radio: The mindless and the mindful [editorial]. *Chr Cent* 115:251-252 Mr 11 1998

Wall, James M, ed
Encountering Jesus: An exchange [biography of Jesus]. *Chr Cent* 114:1009-1011, 1013 N 5 1997
Contents: Modern distractions, by W Willimon. Postmodern Revisioning, by M Borg.
Fall Books. *Chr Cent* 114:1060-1063,1068-1069,1071,1073,1075-1079,1081-1083,1085,1087-1088 N 19-26 1997
Contents: Current best sellers. Edifying discourses: Recommended reading, by M Copenhaver, F Reid, J Adams, G Mason. Formative years: The seminary experience, by E Charry. The Wright quest for the historical Jesus, by B Witherington. Beyond time, death and the cosmos, by J Yerkes. "New paradigm" churches: Lessons from California, by S Warner.
Seekers in the dark: Top religion stories of 1997 [Religious persecution, Intra-Jewish conflict, Ethics of cloning, Promise keepers fill the Mall, Russia curtails religious freedom, An ecumenical summer, SBC calls for boycott of Disney, Welfare reform and the churches, RFRA overruled, other developments]. *Chr Cent* 115:14-19 Ja 7-14 1998
What's happening to Christians in China? [how many, are they persecuted, who speaks for them?]. *Chr Cent* 114:832-841 S 24-O 1 1997
Contents: What's happening to Christians in China?, by A Martin, M Byler. China policy and church partnership, by R Evans.
Writing fiction [in Christian context]. *Chr Cent* 114:1188-1189,1191,1193-1197 D 17 1997
Contents: On truth, fiction and being a Christian writer, by J Schaap. Who reads fiction?, by T Bush. Prayers and miracles, by D Borofka.

Wallace, Jon
America as Noise, the Self as Silence. *Mars Hill R* no 11:21-26 Sum 1998

Wallace, Peter J
The Defense of the Forgotten Center: Charles Hodge and the Enigma of Emancipationism in Antebellum America. *J Pres H* 75:165-177 Fall 1997

Wallace, Robin Knowles
God of the Sparrow God of the Whale [by J J Vajda; Eng text, performance directions; Hymn Performance]. *Hymn* 48:60-61 Jl 1997

Wallace, William E
Michelangelo's *Risen Christ* [facsim, ils, photos]. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 4: 1251-1280 1997

Wallach, Lori
Multinational Madness: The Multilateral Agreement on Investment. *Tikkun* 13:12-15 My-Je 1998

Wallis, Ethel E
Mark's Goal-Oriented Plot Structure [bibliog, diag]. *JOTT* 10:30-46 1998

Wallis, Jim
Is Affirmative Action Obsolete? Or just in need of repair? [editorial]. *Sojourners* 27:12-13 Jl-Ag 1998
The Moral Issue [il]. *Sojourners* 27:7-8 Mr-Ap 1998
The One Constant is Change [Sojourners Community, Joe Roos; editorial]. *Sojourners* 27:9-10 Jl-Ag 1998
Revealing Our Primary Colors [ethics, politics, religion]. *Sojourners* 27:8 My-Je 1998
Seeking Moral Consistency [religious persecution; photo]. *Sojourners* 27:7-8 My-Je 1998
A Time to Act [church cooperation and the poor]. *Sojourners* 27:7-8 Ja-F 1998
United Against War [editorial; photo]. *Sojourners* 27:9-10 My-Je 1998
Why? [racism in the US; editorial]. *Sojourners* 27:9-10 Mr-Ap 1998

Walls, Andrew F, comp, and Acton, Margaret M, comp
Bibliography on Mission Studies [regular feature]. *Int R Miss* Regular feature: 1998-

Walser, Joseph
On the Formal Arguments of the Akutobhayā [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 26:189-232 Je 1998

Walsh, Arlene M Sánchez
Latino Pentecostalism—A Bibliographic Introduction. *Ev St Bul* 15:1-5 Spr 1998
Warren F Evans, Emanuel Swedenborg, and the Creation of New Thought [adapted fr paper presented at AAR, Chicago, N 1994]. *St Swedenborg* 10: 13-35 S 1997

Walsh, Carey Ellen
God's Vineyard: Isaiah's Prophecy as Vintner's Textbook [il, photos]. *Bible R* 14:42-49,52-53 Ag 1998
A Startling Voice: Woman's Desire in the Song of Songs [bibliog]. *Bib Th Bul* 28:129-134 Wint 1999

Walsh, Christopher J
Building the Civilization of Love: Recent Statements by John Paul II on Evangelizing Culture [rev fr conf paper, Sacred Heart Univ, Fairfield, Conn, Jl 1996]. *Communio (US)* 24:780-793 Wint 1997

Walsh, Connie
Demanding Justice in Haiti: Testifying before an international tribunal, Haitian women recount the violence they continue to suffer [photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:28-29 Ja 1998

Walsh, Jerome T
Report of the Sixtieth General Meeting of the Catholic Biblical Association of America [Seattle Univ, Ag 9-12 1997]. *C B Q* 59:714-721 O 1997

Walsh, Thomas G, ed
Women and Religion [papers fr section Women Founders and Shapers, Inter-Religious Federation for World Peace, Washington, DC, N 25-30 1997]. *Dialogue Alliance* 12:1-130 Spr-Sum 1998
Contents: Maria-Kannon of the Kakure, by J Higgins. She Who Challenged the Buddha, by C Kabilsingh. Lilith as a Focus of Judaism's Gender Construction, by J Hellig. Mary, Mother of Jesus: Archetype and Guide of Christian Holiness, by B Pennington. Oya: Inspiration and Empowerment, by A Isola. The Chinese Empress and Buddhism, by M Shih. St Jeanne D'Arc as Peacemaker, by G Tavard. Frances Xavier Cabrini: A Shaper of the Catholic Immigrant Experience, by T McGowan. Rokeya Sakhawat Hossain and the Bengali Muslim Women's Movement, by M Barton. The Founding of an African Independent Church: The Case of Cherubim and Seraphim Church and Abiodun Emmanuel, by T Dipe.

Walter, Bronwen
Challenging the Black/White Binary: The Need for an Irish Category in the 2001 Census [tables]. *Patterns of Prejudice* 32:73-86 Ap 1998

Walter, Tony, and Hunt, Stephen
Introduction: The Charismatic Movement and Contemporary Social Change. *Religion* 28:219-221 Jl 1998

Walters, Jonathan S, tr
Mahapajapati Gotami: "Mother of the Buddha" [introd and excerpt fr "Gotami's Story," in *Buddhism in Practice,* ed by Donald S Lopez, Jr, 1995, tr fr *The Apadana of the Khuddakanikaya,* vol 2, ed by Mary E Lilley, pp 529-43]. *Tricycle* 8:23-27 Fall 1998

Walters, Muru, Bp
Mihingare and karakia Māori: an Anglican perspective on Māri religious incantations [Maori prayers with Eng trans and commentary, pp 77-81]. *Stimulus* 6:76-81 My 1998

Walters, Philip, ed
[Ecumenism and the Orthodox Church]. *Rel State Soc* 26 no 2:77-203 Je 1998
Contents: Editorial, by P Walters. Stumbling-blocks to Ecumenism, by E Bryner. Evangelisation and Ecumenism: Contradiction or Challenge?, by A Houtepen. Between Europe and Tradition: Church and Society in Orthodox Eastern Europe, by F Solomon. Nationalism and Reconciliation: Orthodoxy in the Balkans, by B Groen. Barriers to Ecumenism: an Orthodox View from Russia, by V Fedorov. Stumbling-blocks between Ortho-

Walters, Philip, ed *(cont'd)*
doxy and Protestant Ecumenism, by G Stricker. Fear of Proselytism: the Russian Orthodox Church Sets Itself against Catholicism, by G Stricker. Reconciliation through Aid: the Catholic Presence in Orthodox Countries, by M Parys. Stumbling-blocks to Ecumenism in the Balkans, by A Herbst. The New Europe and Church-State Relations: the Case of the Euro-Anglicans, by G Bouma. The Ethics of Mutual Understanding, by Y Shreider. Social Doctrine: Will the Russian Orthodox Church Take a Daring Step?, by V Novik.
[Missions in Russian and Russian Orthodox Territories]. *Rel State Soc* 25 no 4:307-392 1997
Contents: Christian Mission, Proselytism and Religious Liberty: A Protestant Appeal for Christian Tolerance and Unity, by K Hill. The Protestant Missionary Presence in the Former Soviet Union, by M Elliott, S Corrado. Redeeming Russia? American Missionaries and Tsarist Russia, 1886-1917, by D Foglesong. Russian Orthodox Missions to the East, by V Maiyer. Culture, Christianity and the Northern Peoples of Canada and Siberia, by D Collins.

Walther, Carl F W, 1811-1887
Bringing Souls to Christ: Every Christian's Desire and Duty [sermon preached 1842; tr fr *Gnadenjahr: Predigten ueber die Evangelien des Kirchenjahr's*, 1891]. *Missio Apostolica* 6:6-16 My 1998
Concerning Absolution [excerpt fr *Evening Lectures*, 1885]. *Luth F* 31:12-13 Fall 1997

Walther, Christian
Solidarität: Erwägungen zu ihrer gegenwärtigen Problematik [Eng abst, p 27]. *Z Ev Ethik* 42:15-28 Ja-Mr 1998

Walton, Heather
Theology of Desire [reply to E Graham, pp 13-30]. *Th Sexuality* no 1:31-41 S 1994

Walton, Janet R
Toward a Measure of Worship [Vice-Presidential address, Ja 1995]. *Proc N Am Acad Liturgy* :3-16 1995
Worship: An Act of Risk-taking [inaugural address, My 5 1995; photos]. *Union S Q R* 50 no 1-4:13-28 1996

Walton, Roger *see* Amos, Clare Birch

Walusimbi, Christopher
African Missionary [interview; photos]. *Orth Life* 43:29-38 S-O 1993

Walzer, Michael
A Community of Communities [excerpt fr *Debating Democracy's Discontent: Essays on American Politics, Law, and Public Philosophy*, ed by Anita L Allen and Milton C Regan, 1998; photo]. *Religion & Values in Public Life Harvard Div Bul Suppl* 6:10-12 Sum 1998

Wambutda, Daniel N
The interplay between Cosmology and Theology: A Matrix for African Theologising. *Foundations of African Theology* 1:8-14 My 1982

Wanegfflelen, Thierry
Fallait-il célébrer l'Édit de Nantes? *Foi Vie* 97:119-129 Jl 1998

Wang, Jiali
The House Church Movement: A Participant's Assessment [China]. *Word World* 17:175-182 Spr 1997

Wangerin, Walter, Jr
Jericho [excerpt fr *The Book of God*, 1995]. *Word World* 17:245-250 Sum 1997

Wangerin, Walter, Jr *see* Van Harn, Roger

Wanke, Joachim
Grusswort des Vorsitzenden der ACK. *Ökum Ru* 47:1-2 Ja 1998

Wannenwetsch, Bernd, ed *see* O'Donovan, Oliver

Ward, Graham
The Erotics of Redemption: After Karl Barth. *Th Sexuality* no 8:52-72 Mr 1998

Ward, Graham, ed
[Films and religion]. *Lit Th* 12:1-107 Mr 1998
Contents: The Books of the Films: Trends in Religious Film-Analysis, by S Nolan. Religion/Literature/Film: Toward a Religious Visuality of Film, by B Plate. "I Have Seen the Future, Brother: It Is Murder": Apocalypse *Noir* in *Natural Born Killers* and Leonard Cohen's "The Future", by D Noel. Allegory, Nationalism and Cultural Change in Indian Cinema: *Sant Tukaram*, by I Bhaskar. Pulp & the Pulpit: The Films of Quentin Tarantino and Robert Rodriquez, by M Irwin. Tracing the Other in *Household Saints*, by I Makarushka. God, Faith and Film: *Breaking the Waves*, by S Heath.

Ward, Haruko Nawata
Wounded Flesh and Bleeding Little Toes [reply to G Ferriby, pp 121-165; bibliog]. *Koinonia* 8:182-188 Fall 1996

Ward, Herbert E *see* Meitzen, Manfred O

Ward, Michael J
The Candle of Hope [Lk 1:68-79; Phil 1:3-11; Lk 3:1-6; sermon, 2d Sunday in Advent]. *Expos T* 109:54-55 N 1997
The Long Game [1 Sam 1:4-20; Heb 10:11-25; Mk 13:1-8; sermon, 26th Sunday after Pentecost]. *Expos T* 109:19-20 O 1997

Ward, Roy Bowen
Why Unnatural? The Tradition behind Romans 1:26-27 [Plato (*Timaeus*) and Pseudo-Phocylides]. *Harv Th R* 90:263-284 Jl 1997

Warden, Duane
The Words of Jesus on Divorce [Mk 10:1-12; Matt 5:31-32, 19:1-9; Lk 16:18]. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:141-153 1997

Wardlaw, Don, ed *see* Willimon, William H, ed

Wardlaw, Theodore J
"Still Crazy After All These Years" [Protagonist's Corner]. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:48-50 1997

Ware, Kallistos T, Bp
Response to Fr. Andriy Chirovsky: "Towards an Ecclesial Self-Identity for the Ukrainian Greco-Catholic Church" [reply to A Chirovsky, pp 83-123]. *Logos* 35 no 1-4:125-131 1994
Through the Creation to the Creator [3d Marco Pallis Memorial Lecture for the Religious Education and Environment Programme, O 9 1995]. *Ecotheology* no 2:8-30 Ja 1997

Warner, Mary
The Paradox of Contemplation: The Poetry of Jessica Powers [bibliog]. *Chr Lit* 47:295-307 Spr 1998

Warner, R Stephen
Approaching Religious Diversity: Barriers, Byways, and Beginnings [ASR presidential address, Toronto, Ag 1997; bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 59:193-215 Fall 1998
"New paradigm" churches: Lessons from California [*Reinventing American Protestantism: Christianity in the New Millennium*, by D E Miller; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:1085, 1087-1088 N 19-26 1997
Religion and Migration in the United States [reply, C Saint-Blancat, pp 135-139; bibliog]. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:123-134 1998

Warner, Sharon
An Epistemology of "Participating Consciousness": Overcoming the Epistemological Rupture of Self and World [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 93:189-205 Spr 1998

Warner, Wayne
Turning Points in Our History: Lessons to Learn From Three Events [pors]. *Assemb God Herit* 18:27-28 Sum 1998

Warnink, Gerrit, ed, and Vos, Wiebe, ed
Index: Volumes 1-27, 1962-1997. *St Liturg* 1-27 index:1-70 1962-1997

Warren, Andrew
Did Moses Permit Divorce? Modal *wqṭl* as Key to New Testament Readings of Deuteronomy 24:1-4 [tables]. *Tyndale Bul* 49:39-56 My 1998

Warren, M *see* Head, Peter M

Warren, Rick
Comprehensive Health Plan: To lead a healthy church takes more than technique [interview by Edward K Rowell and Kevin A Miller; pors]. *Leadership* 18:22-29 Sum 1997

Warren, Robert; Gerig, Jared F; Cottone, John
Senior Enlisted Troops: Forget boomers and busters: The most recruitable people in a church are retired adults. *Leadership* 18:103-104 Spr 1997

Warren, Timothy S
Mind the Gap [preaching biblical texts today; figs]. *Preaching* 13:18-22 S-O 1997

Waschke, Ernst-Joachim
Die Stellung der Königstexte im Jesajabuch im Vergleich zu den Königspsalmen 2, 72 und 89. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:348-364 1998

Washburn, John
...And Justice for All? [International Criminal Court]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:19-20 D 1998

Waskow, Arthur I
Proclaim Jubilee! [il]. *Other Side* 34:10-13,34-35 S-O 1998
When Politics *is* Prayer. *Tikkun* 13:49,51-52,69 S-O 1998

Wasserman, Nathan *see* Horowitz, Wayne

Watanabe, Sundy
Of Tethering and Flight [2d place BYU studies personal essay contest; mother and daughter]. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:91-96 1997-1998

Waterhouse, Helen
Response to James Cox [pp 244-262]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 3:263-265 1998

Waterman, Bryan
Kayenta [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:104 Sum 1997
Student Review and BYU: Over Ten Years of Un-Official Press (and Official Resistance) in Provo [ils]. *Sunstone* 20:48-54 O 1997

Waters, William E
Our Time of Trial [story of Jesus from inside prison]. *Other Side* 34:43 Mr-Ap 1998

Watkins, Jim
The Church and Public Education [photo]. *Ch Soc* 88:23-27 Ja-F 1998

Watson, Brenda *see* Conway, Ruth

Watson, Duane F
Mapping the Textures of New Testament Criticism: A Response to Socio-Rhetorical Criticism [reply, V Robbins, pp 101-107, discussion, pp 109-115]. *J St N T* no 70:71-77 Je 1998
Rhetorical Criticism of the Pauline Epistles since 1975 [bibliog]. *Curr Res Bib St* 3:219-248 1995

Watson, Duane F, ed
Vernon Robbins's Socio-Rhetorical Criticism: A Review [*The Tapestry of Early Christian Discourse: Rhetoric, Society and Ideology*, 1996. *Exploring the Texture of Texts: A Guide to Socio-Rhetorical Interpretation*, 1996]. *J St N T* no 70:67-115 Je 1998
Contents: Introduction, by D Watson. Mapping the Textures of New Testament Criticism: A Response to Socio-Rhetorical Criticism, by D Watson. Textured Criticism, by M Dean. Quranic Texture: A Review of Vernon Robbins's *The Tapestry of Early Christian Discourse* and *Exploring the Texture of Texts*, by G Newby. Response, by V Robbins.

Watson, Elden J
The "Prognostication" of Asa Wild [doc]. *B Y U St* 37 no 3:223-230 1997-1998

Watson, Francis
A Response to John Riches [pp 205-234]. *Bib Interp* 6:235-242 Ap 1998

Watts, Craig M *see* Johnson, Mark A

Watts, Gary M
Mugged by Reality [paper presented at 1996 Sunstone Symposium, Salt Lake City]. *Sunstone* 20:43-51 D 1997

Watts, James W
The Legal Characterization of Moses in the Rhetoric od the Pentateuch. *J B L* 117:415-426 Fall 1998

Watts, Mac
A Missing Stone in the Arch. *Touchstone* 16:23-28 Ja 1998

Wax, Murray L
Interpreting Dreams: Joseph, Freud and the Judaic Tradition [bibliog]. *J Psych Jud* 22:21-32 Spr 1998

Wayman, Alex
Human Progress According to Buddhism. *St Miss* 47:251-269 1998

Weakland, Rembert G
Turn to God: Rejoice In Hope: The Long View [paper presented at the Natl Workshop on Christian Unity, St Paul, Minn, Ap 1998]. *Ec Trends* 27:128-136 O 1998

Weatherby, Georgie Ann *see* Maguire, Brendan

Weathers, Steve
Saying Night-Night to Baby Renée [short story]. *Image* no 18:41-52 Wint 1997

Weaver, Alain Epp
Parables of the Kingdom and Religious Plurality: With Barth and Yoder Toward a Nonresistant Public Theology. *Menn Q R* 72:411-440 Jl 1998

Weaver, J Denny
Reading Sixteenth-century Anabaptism Theologically: Implications for Modern Mennonites as a Peace Church [reply, C A Arnold, pp 53-59]. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:37-51 Wint 1998

Weaver, Mary Jo
Rooted Hearts/Playful Minds: Catholic Intellectual Life at its Best. *Cross Currents* 48:61-74 Spr 1998

Webb, Eugene
Ernest Becker and the Psychology of Worldviews [reply to S Solomon, J Greenberg, and T Pyszczynski, pp 9-43; bibliog]. *Zygon* 33:71-86 Mr 1998

Webb, Henry E
Writing Denominational History. *Discipliana* 58:3-12 Spr 1998

Webb, Kirk
Theology: System or Narrative? How Story Transforms the Soul. *Mars Hill R* no 7:19-26 Wint-Spr 1997

Webb, Robert L
Juan el Bautista: Un profeta de su tiempo [appendix, table]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 16:23-38 Ja-Je 1995

Webb, Stephen H
Should We Love All of Nature? A Critique of Sallie McFague's *Super, Natural Christians* [1997]. *Encount* 59:409-419 Sum 1998

Webb-Mitchell, Brett
Snoring in Jesus [learning fr child's rest in public worship]. *Perspectives* 12: 4-5 N 1997

Webber, Alan
A Consideration of the Dimensions of Walls Contained in Mishnah Bava Batra 1:1 [tables]. *J St Jud* 29:92-100 F 1998

Weber, Beat
Psalm 100 [bibliog, table]. *Bib Not* no 91:90-97 1998

Weber, Cornelia
Die "Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft" unter ihrem Herausgeber Johannes Hempel von 1927 bis 1959 [Eng abst, p 227]. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 2:193-227 1998

Wéber, Édouard-Henri
Bulletin d'histoire des doctrines médiévales: De saint Anselme à Maître Eckhart (II). *R Sci Ph Th* 82:297-326 Ap 1998

Weber, Erhardt P
History of Concordia, Portland: 1905-1995 [photos]. *Concor H Inst Q* 71:4-21 Spr 1998

Weber, Joanna, ed
Women Mystical Saints: Teresa of Avila, Julian of Norwich, Hildegaard of Bingen, and Contemporary Women Searching for God. *Chr Arts* 5:1-26,56-57 Spr 1998
Contents: What We Can Learn from Christian Mystics, by C Cowart. Janet McKenzie, by P Lyle. Making Movies and Kissing God, by M MacInnis. Sounding the voice of Hildegard today, by E Oak. Scarlet Music: Author Joan Ohanneson Brings the Legendary St Hildegard to Life in Vivid Fiction, by J Steed. Holy the Firm, by L Masten.

Weber, Kathleen
The Image of Sheep and Goats in Matthew 25:31-46. *C B Q* 59:657-678 O 1997

Weborg, John
"That the Struggle Be without Cheating": The Dialogical Person as Biblical Leader [paper presented at North Park Theological Seminary, O 17=19 1997]. *Ex Auditu* 13:129-144 1997

Webster, Alison R
Queer to be Religious: Lesbian Adventures beyond the Christian/Post-Christian Dichotomy. *Th Sexuality* no 8:27-39 Mr 1998

Webster, Alison R, ed *see* Stuart, Elizabeth, ed

Webster, Holley R, comp
General Index to Quaker History The Bulletin of Friends Historical Association: Volumes 81-85 1992-1996. *Quaker H* 81-85:1-57 1992-1996

Webster, Jane S
Sophia: Engendering Wisdom in Proverbs, Ben Sira and the Wisdom of Solomon [paper presented at the Learned Societies Congress, Brock Univ, Ontario, 1996]. *J St O T* no 78:63-79 Je 1998

Webster, John
God and Conscience. *Cal Th J* 33:104-124 Ap 1998
Hermeneutics in Modern Theology: Some Doctrinal Reflections. *Scot J Th* 51 no 3:307-341 1998

Webster, John C B
A New Homiletic for Dalits? *Bangalore Th F* 30:3-24 Mr-Je 1998

Webster, Pamela Douglas
John Neander—The Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions and Proselytizing the Jews, 1848-1876. *J Pres H* 75:1-12 Spr 1997

Webster, Robert
Thomas Merton and the Textuality of the Self: An Experiment in Postmodern Spirituality. *J Rel* 78:387-404 Jl 1998

Webster, Ronald D E
German "Non-Aryan" Clergymen and the Anguish of Exile After 1933 [appendix]. *J Rel Hist* 22:83-103 F 1998

Wechsler, Michael G
The Purim-Passover Connection: A Reflection of Jewish Exegetical Tradition in the Peshitta Book of Esther. *J B L* 117:321-327 Sum 1998
Shadow and Fulfillment in the Book of Esther [table]. *Bib Sac* 154:275-284 Jl-S 1997

Weeks, David L
Carl F H Henry's Moral Arguments for Evangelical Political Activism. *J Ch St* 40:83-106 Wint 1998

Weems, Renita J
What Do You Want? *Other Side* 34:21,23 Jl-Ag 1998

Weep, Reed M N
How to Write a Book Note. *C S S R Bul* 27:10-11 F 1998

Wegscheider, Don
From Ideals to Bankruptcy and Back Again. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 2 no 1:107-116 1995

Weigel, George
John Paul II and the Priority of Culture [Cathloic role before and after 1989 in Europe]. *First Things* no 80:19-25 F 1998

Weightman, Colin
Polanyi and Mathmatics, Torrance and Philosophy of Science: A Response to Apczynski's Review [pp 32-34]. *Trad Discovery* 24 no 1:35-38 1997-1998

Weikart, Richard
Who Is Dietrich Bonhoeffer for Us Today? [review essay]. *Fides H* 29:72-81 Sum 1997
Books reviewed: *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Witness to Jesus Christ*, ed by J W De Gruchy, 1987. *The Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, by E Feil, 1985. *The Other Bonhoeffer: An Evangelical Reassessment of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, by G Huntemann, 1993. *A Testament to Freedom: The Essential Writings of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, ed by G B Kelly and F B Nelson, 1990. *Reclaiming Dietrich Bonhoeffer: The Promise of His Theology*, by C Marsh, 1994. *Bonhoeffer's Legacy: The Christian Way in a World without Religion*, by E H Robertson, 1989. *The Shame and the Sacrifice: The Life and Martyrdom of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, by E H Robertson, 1988.

Weima, Jeffrey A D
An Apology for the Apologetic Function of I Thessalonians 2:1-12 [defense rather than paraenesis]. *J St N T* no 68:73-99 D 1997

Weiner, Joshua
Politics [poem]. *Tikkun* 13:46 Jl-Ag 1998

Weinfield, Henry
The Noble Epicureans: Variations on a Buried Theme (Dante and Wordsworth) [bibliog]. *Rel Lit* 30:13-34 Spr 1998

Weinrich, William C
The Image of the Wheat Stalk and the Vine Twig in the *Adversus Haereses* of Irenaeus of Lyons. *Concor Th Q* 62:219-227 Jl 1998

Weinstein, James M, ed, and Leonard, Albert, Jr, ed
[City-kingdoms of early Iron Age Cyprus]. *A S O R Bul* no 308:5-98 N 1997
Contents: The City-Kingdoms of Early Iron Age Cyprus in Their Eastern Mediterranean Context, by D Buitron-Oliver, E Herscher. Kition in the Tenth to Fourth Centuries BC, by M Yon. Amathus During the First Iron Age, by P Aupert. Kourion: The Evidence for the Kingdom from the 11th to the 6th Century BC, by D Buitron-Oliver. The Iron Age Kingdom of Marion, by W Childs. The Kingdom of Idalion in the Light of New Evidence, by M Hadjicosti. Notes on the Iron Age Kingdoms of Cyprus, by A Reyes. Constructing the Cypriot Iron Age: Present Praxis; Future Possibilities, by D Rupp. Preliminary Comments on a Rural Cypro-Archaic Sanctuary in Polis Peristeries, by J Smith.

Weir, Christine
Fiji and the Fijians: Two Modes of Missionary Discourse. *J Rel Hist* 22:152-167 Je 1998

Weir, Robert F, and Peters, Charles
Affirming the Decisions Adolescents Make about Life and Death. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:29-40 N-D 1997

Weis, Richard D
The Hebrew Bible Has a Word for "Welfare". *Ch Soc* 88:142-146 Mr-Ap 1998

Weisenfeld, Judith
For Rent, "Cabin in the Sky": Race, Religion, and Representational Quagmires in American Film [work of O Micheaux, K Vidor, S Williams; bibliog, facsim, photo]. *Semeia* no 74:147-165 1996

Weiser, Frederick S
Response [to R F Scholz, pp 40-66, and J L Haney, pp 67-95; paper presented at the 15th biennial Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. *Luth H Conf* 14:96-98 1992

Weisman, Steven R
Splendid, Stubborn, Adorable Moses Returns [new film adaptation, "The Prince of Egypt"]. *New York Times* 147:26 Ap 7 1998

Weiss, Andrea L, and Cutter, William
Canon and Curriculum: How We Choose What We Teach [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 93:82-101 Wint 1998

Weiss, David R
"Putting the Rich on Notice": Let's not make Ted Turner's gift out for what it isn't: Charity is cheap—compared to justice [billion dollar contribution to the UN: por]. *Sojourners* 27:34-35 Ja-F 1998

Weiss, Herold
The Sabbath in the Writings of Josephus. *J St Jud* 29:363-390 N 1998

Weiss, Joseph E
Liturgy and Catechesis. *Liturg Ministry* 7:57-66 Spr 1998

Weiss-Wendt, Anton
The Soviet Occupation of Estonia in 1940-41 and the Jews. *Holocaust Gen St* 12:308-325 Fall 1998

Weitlauff, Manfred
Die Reichskirche in der Neuzeit: Rudolf Reinhardts Beitrag zu ihrer Erforschung [paper presented at Stuttgart, Ja 23 1998]. *Z K G* 109 no 1:2-18 1998

Welch, Carol
Cashing in on Crisis: Who profits from the Asia bailouts? [editorial]. *Sojourners* 27:12-13 My-Je 1998

Welch, Edward T
Learning the Fear of the Lord: A Case Study [repr fr *When People Are Big and God Is Small*, 1997, pp 23-235]. *J Bib Coun* 16:25-27 Fall 1997
A Letter to an Alcoholic [excerpt fr *Blame It on the Brain?*]. *J Bib Coun* 16: 19-26 Spr 1998
What *Is* Biblical Counseling, Anyway? *J Bib Coun* 16:2-5 Fall 1997

Welch, Edward T, and Powlison, David
"Every Common Bush Afire With God": The Scripture's Constitutive Role for Counseling [replies by J B Hurley and J T Berry, pp 350-362, and B Spilka, pp 363-371; bibliog]. *J Psych Chr* 16:303-322 Wint 1997
Response to Hurley and Berry [pp 323-345; reply by B Spilka, pp 363-371]. *J Psych Chr* 16:346-349 Wint 1997

Welch, Ian
Cheok Hong Cheong: 1851-1928. *St Mark R* no 171:23-26 Spr 1997

Welch, John W
Evidence for a New Testament Miracle [Mk 8:22-26]. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:173-175 1997-1998

Welch, Lawrence J
Gaudium et spes, the Divine Image, and the Synthesis of *Veritatis splendor*. *Communio (US)* 24:794-814 Wint 1997

Welch, Michael R *see* Cavendish, James C

Welker, Michael
Spirit Topics: Trinity, Personhood, Mystery and Tongues [reply to F D Macchia, pp 3-28]. *J Pentecostal Th* no 10:29-34 Ap 1997

Welker, Michael, and Hoffmeyer, John, tr
Creation and the Image of God: Their Understanding in Christian Tradition and the Biblical Grounds [paper presented at the ann symposium of the Int Council of Christians and Jews, Mainz, Germany, Jl 1996]. *J Ec St* 34: 436-448 Sum 1997

Welland, Malcolm
Active imagination in Jung's *Answer to Job*. *S R* 26 no 3:297-308 1997

Wells, Elizabeth Crabtree *see* Rikard, Marlene Hunt

Wells, Ronald A
Cease-fire and beyond: Hopes in Northern Ireland. *Chr Cent* 114:823-824 S 24-O 1 1997

Wells, Ronald A, ed *see* Roberts, Frank C, ed

Wellstone, Paul
An Interview with Paul Wellstone [by Jack Newfield; por]. *Tikkun* 13:21-24 Ja-F 1998

Wellstone, Paul *see* Lerner, Michael

Welsby, Derek A
Qasr al-Uwainid and Da'ajaniya: Two Roman Military Sites in Jordan [bibliog, photos]. *Levant* 30:195-198 1998

Wendebourg, Dorothea
Chalcedon in Ecumenical Discourse [tr fr *Z Th K* 92 no 2:207-237 1995; indexed in RIO 27]. *Pro Ecclesia* 7:307-332 Sum 1998
Den falschen Weg Roms zu Ende gegangen? Zur gegenwärtigen Diskussion über Martin Luthers Gottesdienstreform und ihr Verhältnis zu den Traditionen der Alten Kirche [Eng abst, 467]. *Z Th K* 94 no 4:437-467 1997

Wendland, Ernst R
The Case for a "Case-Study" Approach to Theological Education in Africa. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 1:41-57 1998
"Dear Children" versus the "Antichrists": The Rhetoric of Reassurance in First John [bibliog, chart, table]. *JOTT* 11:40-84 1998

Wendland, Paul O
Coping with Change in the Age of Technology. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:178-190 Sum 1998

Wendorf, Mark W
The City Rings [church and urban zones; diag]. *Urban Miss* 15:35-40 D 1997

Wengert, Timothy J
Forming the Faith Today through Luther's Catechisms. *Luth Q* ns 11:379-396 Wint 1997
The Pennsylvania Ministerium from 1748 to 1998 [ils]. *Luth Q* ns 12:185-192 Sum 1998

Wenham, David
A Historical View of John's Gospel [repr fr *John's Gospel: Good News for Today*, 1997]. *Themelios* 23:5-21 F 1998

Wennemyr, Susan E
Dancing in the Dark: Deconstructing A/theology Leaps with Faith [bibliog]. *J A A R* 66:571-587 Fall 1998

Wennerstrom, Carl E
What Unitarian Christianity Means to Me [repr fr 6:7 Ap 1951]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:119-120 1996-1997

Wenthe, Dean O
A Strikingly Theological Hermeneutics [*What Does This Mean? Principles of Biblical Interpretation in the Post-Modern World*, by J W Voelz, 1995; symposium review]. *Concor Th Q* 62:183-186 Jl 1998

Wentz, Frederick K
July 1, 1863 at the Lutheran Seminary, Gettysburg. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 76-77: 57-63 Fall 1996-1997
Theme Introduction: Pietism's Influence on Lutherans in America [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. *Luth H Conf* 14:156-158 1992
Types of Piety for the Twenty-First Century: Confessions of an Ex-Pietist [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. *Luth H Conf* 14:158-162 1992
What Happened at Philadelphia?—Response [to D Larson 76-77:5-8 Fall 1997]. *Luth Th Sem Bul* 78:48-50 Sum 1998

Wenz, Gunther
Textgeschichte der Apologie von 1530 [*Apologia Confessionis Augustanae: Untersuchungen zur Textgeschichte einer lutherischen Bekenntnisschrift (1530-1584)*, by C Peters, 1997; review essay]. *Th Ru* 63 no 2:200-205 1998

Wenzel, Siegfried
A New Version of Wyclif's *Sermones Quadraginta*. *J Th St* ns 49:155-161 Ap 1998

Weren, Wim J C
The Use of Isaiah 5,1-7 in the Parable of the Tenants (Mark 12,1-12; Matthew 21,33-46). *Biblica* 79 no 1:1-26 1998

Werner, Dietrich
Gospel and Culture in Our Consumer Society: Ten Theses for Discussion. *Int R Miss* 87:49-53 Ja 1998
Integration von Kirche und Mission: Ökumenische Erinnerung, missionarische Verpflichtung und unerledigte Aufgaben. *Ökum Ru* 47:306-314 Jl 1998
Ökumenische Pilgerwege 2000/2001—Pilgern für das Leben: Hoffnungswege—Klagewege—Befreiungswege—Friedenswege [paper presentes at the 2d European Ecumenical Assembly, Graz, Je 1997]. *Ökum Ru* 47:146-148 Ja 1998

Werner, Roland
Germany: Reform Us Again [photo]. *Chr T* 42:53-54 N 16 1998

Wertenbaker, Christian
Awakening the Emotions: The Transformation of the Emotional Life. *Parabola* 23:79-86 Ag 1998

Wertheimer, Jack
Politics and Jewish Giving [ideological conflicts undermine philanthropy]. *Commentary* 104:32-36 D 1997

Wertheimer, Roger
Constraining Condemning. *Ethics* 108:489501 Ap 1998

Wesley, Alice Blair
Time and Character in Unitarian Universalist Faith [repr fr 44 no 1:38-47 1989; indexed in RIO 21]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:37-46 1996-1997

Wess, Paul
Christologie in der Spannung zwischen biblischem Kerygma und konziliarer Lehre: Bemerkungen zu einem wichtigen Buch [*Bekanntnis statt Dogma: Kriterien der Verbindlichkeit kirchlicher Lehre*, by H-J Schulz, 1996; review essay; reply, H Schulz, 120 no 2:184-197 1998]. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 1: 75-84 1998

Wesselow, Eric
A Life Through Art. *Interculture (Eng ed)* 31:1-60 Wint-Spr 1998

Wessing, Robert
A Princess from Sunda: Some Aspects of Nyai Roro Kidul [bibliog]. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:317-353 1997

Wessing, Robert, ed
The Divine Female in Indonesia. *Asian Folk St* 56 no 2:205-405 1997
Contents: The Goddess Durgā in the East-Javanese Period, by H Santiko. Offerings to Durga and Pretiwi in Bali, by F Brinkgreve. *Sandhang-pangan* for the Goddess: Offerings to Sang Hyang Bathari Durga and Nyai Lara Kidul, by C Brakel. Tār and Nyai Lara Kidul: Images of the Divine Feminine in Java, by R Jordaan. Kanjeng Ratu Kidul: The Second Divine Spouse of the Sultans of Ngayogyakarta, by G Resink. A Princess from Sunda: Some Aspects of Nyai Roro Kidul, by R Wessing. Dewi Sri in Village Garb: Fertility, Myth, and Ritual in Northeast Java, by R Heringa. Beru Dayang: The Concept of Female Spirits and the Movement of Fertility in Karo Batak Culture, by B Goes.

Wessinger, Catherine
How the Millennium Comes Violently: A Comparison of Jonestown, Aum Shinrikyo, Branch Davidians, and the Montana Freemen [photos]. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:277-288 Fall 1997

West, Angela
Justification by Gender—Daphne Hampson's *After Christianity* [1996; review article; reply, D Hampson, pp 116-121]. *Scot J Th* 51 no 1:99-115 1998

West, Charles C
M M Thomas: A Tribute [Indian theologian and ecumenist, 1916-1996]. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:208-210 1997

West, Cornel *see* Hewlett, Sylvia Ann

West, Gerald
Reading on the Boundaries: Reading 2 Samuel 21:1-14 with Rizpah [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 63:527-537 1997

West, Traci C
What if Women's Anguish Mattered? Freedom from violation is a woman's human right. *Chr Soc Action* 11:38-39 D 1998

Westbrook, Raymond
A Matter of Life and Death [reply to R Yaron, 22:141-148 1993]. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:61-70 1997

Westendorf, Craig J
The Piety of the Orthodox in 17th-Century Postille Literature [paper presented at the 15th biennial meeting, Lutheran Historical Conf, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa, N 1-3 1990]. *Luth H Conf* 14:1-19 1992

Westerfield, Nancy G
The Glass Eye [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 41:60 Christmas 1997

Westerholm, Stephen
Law and the Early Christians. *J Dharma* 22:396-417 O-D 1997

Weston, Paul
Pathways to Faith: Reflections on Congregational Evangelism. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16:45-57 Spr 1998

Westphal, Carol
Ezekiel and Our Multiple Selves [Ezek 34:11-16; meditation]. *Perspectives* 12:24 D 1997

Wethmar, Conrad Johannes
Ecclesiology and theological education: A South African reformed perspective. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:415-430 1997

Wettstein, Howard
Doctrine [philosophical theology vs rabbinic Judaism]. *Faith Phil* 14 no 4: 423-443 1997

Weyermann, Andrew M
Proclaiming the Gospel Contextually. *Curr Th Miss* 25:30-36 F 1998

Whalon, Pierre W
Toward an Adequate Moral Evaluation of Homosexuality [reply, P C Moore, pp 550-562]. *Angl Th R* 79:526-549 Fall 1997

Wheeler, Barbara G
The faculty members of the future: How are they being shaped? *Chr Cent* 115:106-109,111 F 4-11 1998

Wheeler, Brannon M
Moses or Alexander? Early Islamic Exegesis of Qur'ān 18:60-65 [figs]. *J Near East St* 57:191-215 Jl 1998
Report on the International Workshop on the Integration of Islamic Studies into Liberal Arts Curricula [Univ of Washington, Mr 6-7 1998]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:159-166 Sum 1998

Wheeler, David L
Quine and the Religious Uses of Language. *Per Rel St* 24:259-272 Fall 1997

Wheeler, Peter *see* Tripp, David H

Whidden, Woodrow W
Wesley on Imputation: A Truly Reckoned Reality or Antinomian Polemical Wreckage? *Asbury Th J* 52:63-70 Fall 1997

Whisnand, Deborah
The Reflections of a Chaplain and Ethicist. *Caregiver J* 13 no 2:16-21 1997

White, C Dale, Bp
Deterring Demonic Domination Systems [summary of *Making a Just Peace: Human Rights and Domination Systems*, 1998]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:4-7 O 1998
Toward a Global Norm: No More Nuclear Testing [mobilization for saving the Comprehensive Nuclear Test ban Treaty]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:10-14 Mr 1998

White, Christopher
Searching for God in time and memory: An examination of Bahá'í prayer as "remembrance". *Bahá'í St Rev* 7:49-60 1997

White, Daphne
Helping Children "Unlearn" Violence: The Lion and Lamb Project helps parents find alternatives to violent toys, games and entertainment [what you can do, p 7; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:4-6 D 1997

White, David Gordon
Transformations in the Art of Love: Kāmakalā Practices in Hindu Tantric and Kaula Traditions [diags]. *Hist Rel* 38:172-198 N 1998

White, Gayle
Disney Boycott Gathers Steam [in "strategy session"; photo]. *Chr T* 41:84 O 6 1997

White, James R
The Jesus Seminar and the Gospel of Thomas: Courting the Media at the Cost of Truth [editorial; photo]. *Chr Res J* 20:51-52 Ja-Mr 1998

White, John A
A Theology for Anglican Ministerial Education: Some Personal Reflections. *Angl Th R* 79:394-412 Sum 1997

White, John M
His Baptism and Ours [Lk 3:15-17, 21-22; sermon, 1st Sunday after Epiphany]. *Expos T* 109:82-83 D 1997

White, Jonathan R
Militia Madness: Extremist Interpretations of Christian Doctrine. *Perspectives* 12:8-11 O 1997

White, Leland J
Keeping Faith [Catholics in the US; editorial]. *Bib Th Bul* 28:90-94 Fall 1998
Rubber Bullets [editorial]. *Bib Th Bul* 27:34-35 Sum 1997
Shadow Syndromes [genetic predisposition and ethical responsibility; editorial]. *Bib Th Bul* 28:2-3 Wint 1998

White, Mel
Bringing in the Beloved Community [il]. *Other Side* 34:18-21 Ja-F 1998

White, Philip
History [poem]. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:ix-x Wint 1997

White, Robert A, Jr
Can These Bones Live?: The Renewing Power of Preaching with Metaphor [il]. *Preaching* 13:24-27 N-D 1997

Whitehead, Barbara Dafoe
Ending the Church's Silence on Divorce [interview by Kevin Dale Miller; por]. *Chr T* 41:51-53 N 17 1997

Whitehead, Barbara Dafoe *see* Gallagher, Maggie

Whitehead, Christiania
Regarding the Ark: Revisions of Architectural Imagery in the Writings of the *Cloud* Author. *Down R* 116:195-212 Jl 1998

Whiteman, Darrell L, ed
[Gospel and culture in missions]. *Missiology* 25:183-207 Ap 1997
Contents: Trickling Down or Shaking the Foundations: Is Contextualization Neutral?, by J Ingleby. Salvador 1996: "Called to One Hope: The Gospel in Diverse Cultures", by N Thomas. Gospel and Culture: The WCC Project, by P Hiebert.
[Missions to poor and marginalized peoples]. *Missiology* 25:131-181 Ap 1997
Contents: Walk Humbly with Your God! Notes on a Spirituality for Missionaries with Migrants, by G Campese. Religious Community in a Cuban Refugee Camp: Bringing Order Out of Chaos, by W Payne. The Galilee Theme in Matthew: Transforming Mission through Marginality, by P Hertig. The Parable of the Talents in Missionary Perspective: A Call for an Economic Spirituality, by J Carpenter.

Whitley, Colleen
Prisoners of War: Minutes and Meetings of Latter-day Saint Servicemen held in Stalag Luft 1, Barth, Germany. *B Y U St* 37 no 1:206-217 1997-1998

Whitmore, Todd David
An occasion of sin. *Chr Cent* 115:1132-1134 D 2 1998

Whitney-Schenck, Marci
Abstract Art [plates]. *Chr Arts* 5:51-55 Sum 1998
An Author's Contemporary Depiction of the Resurrected Jesus [J Girzone's *Joshua* books; il]. *Chr Arts* 5:36-38,40 Wint 1998
Purloined Byzantine Frescoes and the Menil Foundation [ils, photos]. *Chr Arts* 5:46-49 Sum 1998

Whitney-Schenck, Marci, ed
Hidden Treasures of the Church: Arts by Catholic Nuns. *Chr Arts* 5:3-53 Fall 1998
Contents: Cover Artists: Sr Jeanne Vanasse and Sr Paula Turnbull. From Cloisters to Mission Fields: Nun Art, by D Paulos. Sr Mary Jean Dorcy, 1914-1988, by D Paulos. Little Sister of the Poor, by D Paulos. Haymarsh, North Dakota, by M Harrington. Sr Mary Corita Kent, 1918-1986, by D Paulos. Ministering to Those in Pain, by J Chittister. On Becoming Numinous, by J Maiers. Bridges, by E Mattern. Sing Out, Sister Thea!, by T Bowman. Gathering Stones: Sister Generosa Mullins, by D Humphreys. How I Have Longed: Musician Sr Miriam Therese Winter, by D Paulos. Mystery of the Lady in Blue, by S Smith. Sister Deborah D'Onofrio, by D Humphreys. "And David danced before the Lord with all his might"—2 Samuel 6:14, RSV, by S Sherman. Losing a Home, by F Laughlin. The Night Joanne Died, by B. Cervenka. Cloistered Narratives: Installation art draws out viewers' reactions to a cloistered environment, by S DeVenuta. The Child Who Brought Me One Small Rose, by E Lomasney. Only One Voice, by J Powers. The Gentle Art of Praying, by W Beckett.

Whitters, Mark F
Discipleship in John: Four Profiles [Jn 3:1-11, 4:6-39, 5:2-15, 9:1-41]. *Word World* 18:422-427 Fall 1998

Wiberg, Glen V
A Covenanter Looks at Praise Songs. *Cov Q* 56:34-41 My 1998
Plotting the Resurrection [Heb 11:1,2; 20-22; sermon]. *Chr Ministry* 29:29-30 S-O 1998

Wick, Peter
There Was Silence in Heaven (Revelation 8:1): An Annotation to Israel Knohl's "Between Voice and Silence". *J B L* 117:512-514 Fall 1998

Wickeri, Janice, ed
The Sixth National Chinese Christian Conference [D 29 1996-Ja 2 1997]. *Chinese Th R* 12:1-136 1998
Contents: Greetings to the Sixth National Chinese Christian Conference, by K Ting. Build Up the Body of Christ with One Heart and United Effort: Running the Church Even Better According to the Three-Self Principle, by W Han. Constitution of the National Committee of the Three-Self Patriotic Movement of Protestant Churches in China. Constitution of the China Christian Council. On The Revisions to the Constitutions, by W Juzhen. Chinese Christian Church Order, P Wickeri. The Sixth Standing Committee of the Three-Self Patriotic Movement of Protestant Churches in China. The Fourth Standing Committee of the China Christian Council. Resolution of the Sixth National Chinese Christian Conference. Resolution of the Sixth National Chinese Christian Conference Endorsing the "Resolution of the Central Committee on Important Issues in Strengthening Construction of Socialist Spiritual Civilization". Sharing Women's Work, by G Ying, and others. Working Well at the Grassroots, by X Xu. Self-Support Difficulties in Mountain Churches, by Y Luo. Family, Body and Spiritual Home, by X Sun. Renewal, by Y Li. Work Together with One Heart to Build Up the Body of Christ, by W Han. Closing Address, by G Luo.

Wickeri, Janice, tr *see* Gao, Ying; Juzhen, Wang

Wicks, Jared
Applied Theology at the Deathbed: Luther and the Late-Medieval Tradition of the *Ars moriendi*. *Greg* 79 no 2:345-368 1998
The Lutheran-Catholic Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification. *Ec Trends* 27:85-89 Je 1998

Wicks, Robert J *see* Kehe, Judith V

Wiebe, Donald
A religious agenda continued: A review of the presidential addresses of the American Academy of Religion [reply, M Levine, pp 377-387; appendices, bibliog]. *Method Theory St Rel* 9 no 4:353-375 1997

Wiebe, Rudy
The Body Knows as Much as the Soul: On the Human Reality of Being a Writer. *Menn Q R* 71:189-200 Ap 1997
Flowers for Approaching the Fire: A meditation on *The Bloody Theatre, or Martyrs Mirror*. *Conrad Grebel R* 16:110-124 Spr 1998

Wiecher, William S
Piepkorn on the Third Sacrament: An American Lutheran Reconsideration [bibliog]. *Luth F* 31:34-38 Fall 1997

Wieder, Laurance
Distinction: Psalm 143 [poem]. *First Things* no 77:35 N 1997
Who Else? (Psalm 147) [poem]. *First Things* no 79:13 Ja 1998

Wiederaenders, Robert C
Archives Procedure [report presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. *Luth H Conf* 12:210 1988
The Beginning of the LHC [paper presented at 16th biennial meeting of Lutheran Hist Conf, Chicago, N 12-14 1992]. *Luth H Conf* 15:238-242 1994

Wielenga, Bastiaan
Globalization: Universality in the Bible. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:66-76 1997

Wiener, Malcolm H, and Allen, James P
Separate Lives: The Ahmose Tempest Stela and the Theran Eruption [facsims]. *J Near East St* 57:1-28 Ja 1998

Wiens, Delbert
Propriety, Purity, and Partnership. *Other Side* 34:14-17 My-Je 1998
The Questions We Face [repr fr Ja 1972]. *Direction* 26:9-15 Spr 1997

Wiese, Werner
Em defensa da esperança: Uma análise exegética de 2 Pedro 3:1-13 [pts]. *Vox Script* 8:21-32 Jl 1998

Wiesel, Elie
Aaron: The Teflon Kid [il]. *Bible R* 14:26-27 Ag 1998
Cain & Abel: "He who kills, kills his brother" [il]. *Bible R* 14:20-21 F 1998
Esau [il]. *Bible R* 14:26-27 Ap 1998
Jethro [il]. *Bible R* 14:20-21 Je 1998
Joshua: Silent at the Tent Door [il]. *Bible R* 14:20-21 D 1998

Wiggermann, Karl-Friedrich
"Was soll ich predigen?" Überlegungen zu einer Fundamentalhomiletik [Eng abst, p 122]. *Ker Do* 44:104-122 Ap-Je 1998

Wijeratne, Eymard de Silva
Christian Contribution to Globalisation and Its Role in Constraining the Negative Impact of Globalisation. *Dialogue (Colombo)* 24:77-100 1997

Wijsen, Frans
The *Pastoral Circle* In The Training Of Church Ministries. *AFER* 39:238-250 Ag 1997

Wilber, Ken
Spiritual Diary. *Tikkun* 13:37-44 S-O 1998
Up Close and Transpersonal with Ken Wilber: The philosopher kind of consciousness has a new mission—bridging the gap between science and soul [interview by Mark Matousek]. *Utne Reader* no 88:51-55,106-107 Jl-Ag 1998

Wilbur, Richard
Three Tankas [poem]. *Image* no 19:40 Spr 1998

Wilcock, Michael
The Rules of Restitution. *Evangel* 11:2-3 Spr 1993

Wilcox, Carolyn *see* Francis, Leslie J

Wilcox, Clyde *see* Jelen, Ted G

Wilcox, Karl G
"Who Is This...?" A Reading of Job 38.2. *J St O T* no 78:85-95 Je 1998

Wilcox, Shirley
"Release Is Just the Beginning": Around the country aftercare programs help former prisoners adjust to a bewildering world without falling back into "old ways" [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:27-29 Je 1998

Wilcox, W Bradford
The "Evangelical" Hope for the Catholic Church. *Regeneration Q* 4:48-51 Wint-Spr 1998
Regenerating the Faith: A Conversation with W Bradford Wilcox, Editor of *Regeneration Quarterly* [interview by Kevin Offner; por]. *Touchstone (US)* 11:15-17 Mr-Ap 1998

Wild, Emma *see* Tabu, Marie

Wild, Stefan
A Tale of Two Encyclopedias [*Oxford Encyclopedia of the Modern Islamic World*, ed by John L Esposito, 1995; *Encyclopedia of the Modern Middle East*, ed by Reeva S Simon, Philip Mattar, Richard W Billiet, 1996; review article]. *Welt Islams* ns 38 no 1:120-124 1998

Wildman, David
Advent and Human Rights: A Biblical Journey to Justice. *Chr Soc Action* 11:17-18 D 1998

Wiles, Maurice
Belief, Openness and Religious Commitment. *Th* 101:163-171 My-Je 1998

Wilfred, Felix
Christianity in Hindu Polytheistic Structural Mould: Converts in Southern Tamilnadu Respond to an Alien Religion During "the Vasco da Gama Epoch". *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:67-86 Jl-S 1998
Subaltern Religious Experience. *J Dharma* 23:57-75 Ja-Mr 1998
Towards a Subaltern Hermeneutics: Beyond Contemporary in the Interpretation of Religious Traditions [repr fr *Vihara (The Dawn)* 1 Ja 1996]. *Voices* 19:128-148 D 1996
What the Spirit Says to the Churches (Rv 2:7) [repr fr *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 62 no 2 F 1998; rev fr pastoral and theological orientations, Federation of Asian Bishops' Conferences]. *SEDOS* 30:258-263 O 1998

Wilken, Robert L
In Defense of Allegory. *Mod Th* 14:197-212 Ap 1998
In Dominico Eloquio: Learning the Lord's Style of Language [Cyril of Alexandria on messianic prophecy in Isa]. *Communio (US)* 24:846-866 Wint 1997
Prayer and the Work of God: Reflections on the Daily Office and the Prayer of the Heart. *Touchstone (US)* 11:11-13 My-Je 1998
St Cyril of Alexandria: Biblical Expositor. *Coptic Ch R* 19:30-41 Spr-Sum 1998

Wilkins, Jason
Starting from scratch [rejecting traditional family and marriage]. *Witness* 81: 6 S 1998

Wilkins, Richard *see* Kay, William K

Wilkinson, Loren
Circles and the Cross: Reflections on Neo-Paganism, Postmodernity, and Celtic Christianity [repr fr *Crux* 32:15-30 D 1996; indexed in RIO 29]. *Ev R Th* 22:28-47 Ja 1998
Stories, Your Story and God's Story [revised fr talk given at Regent College Annual Retreat, S 1997]. *Crux* 33:29-35 S 1997
The Truth of Creation in the Present Age [paper presented at the Western Theological Conf, The Way of Truth in the Present Age, Prayer Book Soc of Canada, St John's (Shaughnessy) Church, Vancouver, F 1998]. *Crux* 34: 3-17 Je 1998

Willaime, Jean Paul
La problématisation protestante de la tradition et ses effets sociaux [Eng abst, p 391-402]. *E T Rel* 73 no 3:391-402 1998

Willaime, Jean Paul, ed
Religion: The City and Beyond. *Soc Comp* 45 no 1:5-187 1998
Contents: The Urban/rural Dichotomy in European and North American Religious History from the Eighteenth Century to the Twentieth, by H McLeod. Villes, espaces publics et religions: récits d'espérance et pratiques quotidiennes, by J Remy. Urban Problems and Policy: An Anglican Case Study, by G Howes. La diversité religieuse dans la cité globale: hétérogénéité institutionnelle et individualisation du croire, by F Mallimaci. The City and Beyond as Dialogue: Negotiating Religious Authenticity in Global Society, by P Beyer. Relations ambiguës des religions à la société globale, by K Dobbelaere. Globalisation de religions particulières et particularisation de religions globales, by T Sicking. The Netherlands as an Experiential Garden of Religiosity, by J Janssen. Religion and Migration in the United States, by S Warner. Fragmentations et recompositions: à propos des communications de J Janssen et de R S Warner, by C Saint-Blancat. Les recompositions religieuses et les tendances actuelles de la sociologie des religions en France, by D Hervieu-Léger. Religious and Secular France Between Northern and Southern Europe, by J Willaime. La laïcité française et ses mutations, by J Baubérot.

Willard, Dallas
Spiritual Disciplines, Spiritual Formation, and the Restoration of the Soul [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 26:101-109 Spr 1998

Willey, Diane
Remembering the Future [repr fr *Relations* Je 1998]. *Ecumenism* no 130:34-35 Je 1998

Willey, Diane, ed
Companions on a Journey: Faith Communities in Canada. *Ecumenism* no 128:3-31 D 1997
Contents: Canadian Jews: A Mari Usque ad Mare, by J Jedwab. In the Name of Alláh—The Muslims of Canada, by S McDonough. A Dual Heritage—Canadian Zoroastrians and Parsis, by K Mirza. Asian Roots, Canadian Branches—Buddhism In Canada, by J Shaneman. The Gift of May Maxwell—The Bahá'í Community of Canada, by B Filson. The *Kalsa* in Canada—The Canadian Sikhs, by M Minhas. A Mosaic Within a Mosaic—Hindus in Canada, by D Kernahan.
Interfaith Marriage: Risk, Gift, Mystery. *Ecumenism* no 131:3-36 S 1998
Contents: Recognizing a "Mystery of Unity", by D Willey. Inner Workings of an Interfaith Marriage, by K Senaratne. Marriage with Disparity of "Cult", by H Burham. Not in Each Other's Shadow, by S Pilatzke. Interfaith Marriage: Hindu Perspectives, by S Kalia. Judaism and Interfaith Marriage, by L Lerner. Buddha Nature and Interfaith Marriage, by C Tran. Interfaith Marriage Since Vatican II, by B Clough. Interfaith Marriage—Some Ontological And Soteriological Reflections, by T Fulcher. Interfaith marriages: An Anglican Perspective, by B Clay. Mixed marriages: A Lutheran Perspective, by M Terho. Interfaith Marriage: An Islamic Perspective, by D Russell.

Willhauck, Susan
Identity, Morality and Fantasy in the Works of Bruno Bettelheim: Implications for Religious Education [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 93:156-172 Spr 1998

Williams, Andrea *see* Davidson, James D

Williams, Andrew
On Mission and Ministry: A Response to "The Mission Myth" [J T Squires and E Raine, 3:30-47 Ag 1997]. *Uniting Ch St* 4:62-67 Mr 1998

Williams, D Newell
Disciples Biblical Interpretation and the Fugitive Slave Law: Ovid Butler vs Alexander Campbell. *Encount* 59:3-22 Wint-Spr 1998

Williams, David T
Against the Tide: Christian Self-limitation. *Ev Q* 70:247-259 Jl 1998
The Appeal to Follow Christ: Felt needs and the Office of Christ [bibliog]. *Evangel* 11:8-13 Spr 1993
The Femininity of the Son [bibliog]. *Scriptura* no 65:81-93 1998
Theology in South Africa: The Current Situation. *Themelios* 23:27-41 Je 1998

Williams, Gary R
Cuántos significados tiene una palabra? [Eng abst, p 25]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 8:25-37 Ja-Je 1991
Los propósitos de las penas mosaicas y modernas [Eng abst, p 27; rev fr *Bib Sac* 133:42-55 Ja-Mr 1976; indexed in RIO 12]. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 18: 27-57 Ja-Je 1996

Williams, George Huntston
Wilbur's Vision: Freedom, Reason, and Tolerance Reglimpsed [repr fr 42 no 2-3:43-62 1987; indexed in RIO 19]. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:178-197 1996-1997

Williams, Hugh
"Bless me, what do they teach at these schools?" Postmodernism, Metaphysics, and Prayer. *Grail* 14:31-40 Mr 1998

Williams, J Dennis
"Homeless, I Stood amid a Thousand Homes": The Parsonage in the Early Years of the Methodist Episcopal Church [table]. *Meth H* 36:228-238 Jl 1998

Williams, John A
Towards Diversity: Renewing the Church's Ministry [figs]. *Anvil* 15 no 1:41-51 1998

Williams, Kevin F
"To be capable of God..."—John Wesley's understanding of "Christian Perfection" as the link between his theology and his spirituality [bibliog]. *St Hist Eccl* 23 no 1-2:15-38 1997

Williams, Lawrence H
The Ubiquitous William J Simmons: A Story to Be Mined. *Per Rel St* 25: 115-125 Spr 1998

Williams, Loretta J
Domination by caricature [racism of Cleveland Indians' Chief Wahoo; il]. *Witness* 81:15 Ja-F 1998

Williams, Lucy
The deserving poor [repr fr *Decades of Distortion: The Right's 30-Year Assault on Welfare*, 1997]. *Witness* 81:10-11 Mr 1998

Williams, Michael D
Rapture of Resurrection? *Presbyterion* 24:9-37 Spr 1998

Williams, Milton A, Sr
The Half-Way House [Hos 7:8; sermon delivered before the AME Zion Connectional Council, Ag 1997]. *AME Zion Q R* 110:12-18 Ja 1998

Williams, P J
Studies in the Syntax of the Peshitta of 1 Kings [diss abstract]. *Tyndale Bul* 49:183-186 My 1998

Williams, Rhys H
Is America in a culture war? Yes—no—sort of [rev fr *Cultural Wars in American Politics: Critical Reviews of a Popular Myth*, 1997]. *Chr Cent* 114:1038-1039,1041-1043 N 12 1997

Williams, Ritva H
The Mother of Jesus at Cana: A Social-Science Interpretation of John 2:1-12. *C B Q* 59:679-692 O 1997

Williams, Roger
John Spong. *Stimulus* 5:27-31 N 1997
Contents: John Spong, by I Harris. Three queries about John Spong, by R Clark. Bishop Spong, church steeples and other matters, by E Little.

Williams, Rosemary, and Kabak, Joanne
Our Riches, Our Life [Women & money]. *Other Side* 34:47,49 S-O 1998

Williams, Stephen N
Get Back [historical theology; editorial]. *Themelios* 23:1-2 Je 1998
Profiting from Crime [editorial]. *Themelios* 24:1-2 O 1998
Religious Studies [editorial]. *Themelios* 23:1-2 O 1997
That You May Believe [editorial]. *Themelios* 23:52-55 F 1998

Williams, Tammy *see* Volf, Miroslav

Williamson, Clark M, ed
Ethics Under God: Essays Presented to Richard D N Dickinson. *Encount* 59: 1-320 Wint-Spr 1998
Contents: Celebrating a Presidency, by C Williamson. Disciples Biblical Interpretation and the Fugitive Slave Law: Ovid Butler vs Alexander Campbell, by N Williams. Thomas Cogswell Upham and the Establishment of a Tradition of Ethical Reflection, by D Bundy. The Social Biography of an Ex-Colored Denomination, by R Sommerville. Preaching on Social Issues, by R Allen. Table Etiquette and Kingdom Practice, by B Anderson. Making Sacred Places, and Making Places Sacred, by F Brown. Divine Command Ethics and the "Euthyphro Dilemma": Toward a Reassessment, by E Towne. God's Justice and the Culture of the Law: Conflicting Traditions in Paul's Letter to the Romans, by C Porter. Womanist Theology and Ethics, by R Burrow. The Ethics of Pet-Keeping: Meditation on a Little Green Bird, by M Steussy. Is Liberation Theology Finished?, by C Alvarez. What Constitutes Effective Teaching with Adults?, by B Roberts. Martin Bucer and the Rise of the Christian Left, by W Nottingham. The Claim of the Shema, by G Janzen. Mystical Communion with an Unforgiving God: A Descriptive Practical Theology of Depressive Masochism, by B Lyon. God: Triune in Essence and Actuality, by J Jones. Sexuality, Companionship, and Childrearing: Natural Allies, by B Grant. The Eunuch's Evocative Question: A Sermon Preached in Sweeny Chapel, by C Williamson.

Williamson, H G M
Tel Jezreel: The Rediscovery of a Biblical City [lecture summary; lecture published in *Pal Ex Q* 128:41-51 1996]. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:106-108 1996-1997

Williamson, Parker T
A Long Resistance in the Same Direction. *Touchstone (US)* 11:48-49 Mr-Ap 1998

Williamson, Rick L
Images of God Among Persons With AIDS. *J Past Care* 52:56-61 Spr 1998

Williamson, Thad
Do You Know Where Your Next Paycheck is Coming From? *Tikkun* 13:28-30 Ja-F 1998
True Prophecy? A Critical Examination of the Sociopolitical Stance of the Mainline Protestant Churches [bibliog]. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2:79-116 1997

Williamson, Tharin
Revisions [poem]. *Chr Lit* 47:308 Spr 1998

Williamson, W Paul
Response to a Research Challenge [reply to R Hood, pp 71-96]. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 2:97-100 1998

Willimon, William H
Autumn on campus: Getting old. *Chr Cent* 114:1116-1117 D 3 1997
Last Word [regular feature]. *Chr Ministry* Regular feature: 1998-
Modern distractions [in studies of Jesus; reply, M J Borg, pp 1011, 1013]. *Chr Cent* 114:1009-10011 N 5 1997
"Our Kind of Crowd" [Matt 18:21-35; sermon; reply, W Brueggemann, pp 25-26; rejoinder, pp 26-27]. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:22-25 1997
The Text in Context: A close look at the 1998 Klausler Award winners. *Chr Ministry* 29:10-13 S-O 1998
Upside Down Christmas [Lk 1:47-55; sermon]. *Preaching* 13:3-4 N-D 1997

Willimon, William H *see* Campolo, Anthony

Willimon, William H, ed; Childers, Jana, ed; Cox, James, ed; Wardlaw, Don, ed
Alfred P Klausler Sermon Awards, 1998. *Chr Ministry* 29:10-32 S-O 1998
Contents: The Text in Context: A close look at the 1998 Klausler Award winners, by W Willimon. Where the River Goes, by R Boling. Welcoming All to the Table, by E Nelson. Fingers Pointing Toward the Moon, by G Friend-Jones. Taming the Wild Things, by S Andrews. Plotting the Resurrection, by G Wiberg. You Can't Choose a Cat, by P Galbreath.

Willis, Paul J
Foothill road [poem]. *Chr Cent* 114:1164 D 10 1997
Summer [poem]. *Chr Lit* 47:252 Wint 1998
Tower of Babel; Morning Promise [poems]. *Chr Lit* 47:284,368 Spr 1998

Williston, Byron
Descartes on Love and/as Error. *J Hist Ideas* 58:429-444 Jl 1997

Willows, David, ed
Pastoral Care in Community. *Contact* no 125:1-32 1998
Contents: Pastoral care and communitarianism, by E Graham. Identity and culture in congregations, by A Dowie. A not-knowing approach to theological education in a divided community, by J Young. Revew article: Recent pastoral theology in Britain, by R Gill. Self as fiction and the revenge of the unlived life, by J Foskett. Reflections: Living in a L'Arche community, by K Hall.
Theology and Pastoral Counseling. *Contact* no 124:1-27 1997
Contents: How should we relate theology and psychology?, by R Innes. Integrating Christian faith and the person-centred approach, by G Lynch. Absolute or metaphor: theological critiques of pastoral counseling, by R Worsley. The wild goose: female spirituality and counselling, by J Rhodes.

Wills, Garry
Murder, Inc: Assassinate Saddam Hussein? [G Stephanopoulos's proposal]. *Chr Cent* 114:1182 D 17 1997

Wilner, Janice
A Message from the Desert [Personal Reflection on the layers of life]. *J Past Care* 51:454-455 Wint 1997

Wils, Kaat
De verleiding van de sociologie: Belgische en Nederlandse katholieken en het positivisme (1880-1914) [pors; Eng summary, p 173]. *Trajecta* 6 no 2:156-173 1997

Wilson, David
The Empowered Life [Jn 1:1-5,10-18; sermon]. *Preaching* 14:34-37 N-D 1998

Wilson, Gerald H
The Qumran *Psalms Scroll* (11QPs[a]) and the Canonical Psalter [tables]. *C B Q* 59:448-464 Jl 1997

Wilson, H S
Issues in Contemporary Missiology. *Ref W* 48:18-26 Mr 1998

Wilson, Howard A
Naming the Beyond in Our Midst: Analogies for the Divine. *Mod Believing* ns 39:18-25 O 1998

Wilson, J Christy, Jr
Successful Tentmaking Depends on Mission Agencies. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:140-143 Jl-S 1997

Wilson, John, ed
The Geography of the Imagination: A special section on Christian fiction. *Chr T* 41:17-30 S 1 1997
Contents: Postmarked Mitford: Readers are finding a home in Jan Karon's novels, by B Carter. The Bible Study at the End of the World: Recent novels by evangelical leaders say more about popular American Christianity than about the end times, by M Maudlin. Pat Robertson, Novelist, by P Robertson. Homecoming: Carol wanted the boy alive only to spite her own husband, by J Schaap.

Wilson, John D
Let the Earth *Hear* His Voice. *Int J Frontier Miss* 14:177-182 O-D 1997

Wilson, John F, and Tzaferis, Vassilios
Banias Dig Reveals King's Palace (But Which King?) [fig, map, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 24:54-61,85 Ja-F 1998

Wilson, John P, and Moran, Thomas A
Psychological Trauma: Posttraumatic Stress Disorder and Spirituality [bibliog]. *J Psych Th* 26:168-178 Sum 1998

Wilson, Kenneth
Theology and Poetry [Theology Reflects on the Arts, pt 8]. *Epworth R* 24: 50-60 O 1997

Wilson, Lois
Remembered Visions. *Uniting Ch St* 4:1-16 Ag 1998

Wilson, Loretta S *see* Kwilecki, Susan

Wilson, Luke P
The Mormon Doctrine of Salvation for the Dead: An Examination of its Claimed Biblical Basis [il]. *Chr Res J* 20:22-27 N-D 1997

Wilson, Mike
Lyons Survives Challenge: But criminal investigations are still underway [H J Lyons, NBC USA; photo]. *Chr T* 41:102-103 O 12 1997

Wilson, Paul Scott
Preaching at the Beginning of a New Millennium: Learning from Our Predecessors. *J Preachers* 20 no 4:3-8 1997

Wilson, Rodney
The Contribution of Muhammad Bāqir al-Ṣadr to Contemporary Islamic Economic Thought [table]. *J Islam St* 9:46-59 Ja 1998
Islam and Malaysia's Economic Development. *J Islam St* 9:259-276 Jl 1998

Wilson, Walter T
The "Practical" Achievement of Colossians: A Theological Assessment. *Horizons Bib Th* 20:49-74 Je 1998

Wimberly, Anne Streaty
Called to Listen: The Imperative Vocation of Listening in Twenty-first Century Faith Communities [repr fr *J Int Th C* 25:41-71 Fall 1997]. *Int R Miss* 87:331-341 Jl 1998

Wimberly, Edward P
Compulsory Masculinity and Violence [reply to play by K Landers, pp 3-19]. *Caregiver J* 13 no 1:18-19 1997
Spirituality and Health: Caring in a Postmodern Age. *Caregiver J* 12 no 4:1-7 1996

Wimbush, Vincent
Interrupting the Spin: What Might Happen If African Americans Were to Become the Starting Point for the Academic Study of the Bible. *Union S Q R* 52 no 1-2:61-76 1998

Winandy, Jacques
Du *kataluma* ä la crêche [Lk 2:7]. *N T St* 44:618-622 O 1998

Winderl, Carl
Nativity [poem]. *First Things* no 78:19 D 1997

Winer, Mark L
Visions for the Future: Catholic-Jewish Relations Worldwide [paper presented at symposium The Future of Jewish-Catholic Relations: In Israel and around the World, Jerusalem, F 1997; adapted fr *Origins* 26:671-674 Ap 3 1997]. *J Ec St* 34:369-376 Sum 1997

Winfield, Flora
"Everybody Suddenly Burst Out Singing": Turn to God—Rejoice in Hope. *Ec R* 50:107-111 Ap 1998

Winger, Michael
Meaning and Law [Paul's use of νομος]. *J B L* 117:105-110 Spr 1998

Winger, Thomas M
The Office of the Holy Ministry according to the New Testament Mandate of Christ. *Logia* 7:37-46 Eastertide 1998

Wink, Walter
Going the second mile [repr fr *The Powers That Be*, 1998]. *Witness* 81:14 Jl-Ag 1998

Winkler, Gershon
Notes on Jewish Spirituality. *Tikkun* 13:37-39,41 N-D 1998

Winocur, Nadine
The Individual Cult Experience Index: The Assessment of Cult Involvement and Its Relationship to Postcult Distress [bibliog, tables]. *Cultic St J* 14 no 2:290-306 1997

Winright, Tobias L
Virgil Michel on Worship and War. *Worship* 71:451-462 S 1997

Winsor, James P
Come Sing of Christ the Lamb [poem]. *Concor Th Q* 62:24 Ja 1998

Winter, Bruce W
Puberty or Passion? The Referent of υπερακμος in 1 Corinthians 7:36 [table]. *Tyndale Bul* 49:71-89 My 1998

Winter, Ralph D
Three types of ministry [reply to F M Severn, pp 412-419]. *Ev Miss Q* 33: 420-422 O 1997

Wintle, Thomas D, ed
A Unitarian Universalist Christian Reader. *Unit Univ Chr* 51-52:1-397 1996-1997
Contents: Introduction: The Unitarian Universalist Christian: A Fifty-Year Retrospective, by T Wintle. The God I Know, by P Bradley. Beyond Spirituality, by C Scovel. Revisioning an Embodied Christianity, by M Miles. Time and Character in Unitarian Universalist Faith, by A Wesley. Theological Directions of Unitarian Univeralism for the Next 25 Years, by D Parke. Why I Am a Feminist Christian, by S Spencer. Christology and Unitarian Universalists, by A Stiernotte. Christology—Twelve Years Later, by J Bassett. Who Are the Unitarian Universalist Christians?, by T Wintle. What Unitarian Christianity Means to Me, by C Wennerstrom. The Unitarian Universalist Dilemma, by J Hoehler. What's a Nice Christian Like You Doing in a Denomination Like This?, by C Scovel. The Test of the Search Is in What We Find: Religious Humanism, Universal Theism, and Liberal Christianity, by M Shaw. I Am a Catholic Christian, by C Scovel. Seeing Ourselves: A UU Christian Perspective, by T Wintle. Creeds Are the Enemy of Christ, by W Robbins. Letter to the Christians, by D Gray. Wilbur's Vision: Freedom, Reason, and Tolerance Reglimpsed, by G Williams. Christian Liberalism: Ambiguous Legacy, Enduring Ethos, by J Nash. Manual of Unitarian Belief, by J Clarke. Historic Affirmations of Universalist Faith, by T Wintle. From Theism to Christianity—Who Dropped the Ball?, by J Bassett. A Paul for Unitarian Universalists, by R Scroggs. The Bible as a Source of Feminist Theology, by J Hoehler. The Purpose of the Resurrection, by G Anastos. The Significance of the Thirteen Women in the Gospel of Mark, by A Lane. George Met Jesus in the Charles Street Jail: The Bible in Human Transformation, by E Ellis-Hagler. Christian Ordination in Our Tradition, by S Axford. Ministry as Spiritual Discipline, by B Merritt. The Ethical Reality and Function of the Church, by J Adams, and others. Unitarian Roots in Architecture: The Puritan Meetinghouse, by H Peterson. Music and Worship in the Liberal Church, by R Shaw. The Humanity of Prayer, by W Robbins. From Wisconsin to Boston: Journey to a UU Baptism, by M Hachten-Cotter. Daily Prayer: An Option for Religious Liberals, by D Parke. Dialogue, by H Hoehler. Channing's Troublesome Legacy: An Antisectarian Christianity, by C Scovel. "Missions to Ourselves" and the Beginnings of the UUCF, by T Wintle. Report of the UUCF Task Force on Mission (1976), by T Wintle.

Winzeler, Peter
"Losend dem Gotzwort!": Gottfried W Lochers Bedeutung für die Zwingliforschung. *Zwingliana* 25:43-63 1998

Wire, Antoinette Clark
A North American Perspective [reply to M Dube, pp 11-26, D Mbuwayesango, pp 27-36, Y Yoo, pp 37-46, J Chu, pp 47-53, M Masenya, pp 55-68, L Guardiola-Sáenz, pp 69-81, M Sibeko and B Haddad, pp 83-92, R Rebera, pp 93-107, J Kim, pp 109-119, and E Mouton, pp 121-143]. *Semeia* no 78:145-149 1997

Wirth, Lauri Emilio
Protestantismo e etnia: Sobre a preservação da identidade étnica no protestantismo de imigração. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:156-172 1998

Wirth-Brock, Wendy
A Multi-Directional Reading of the Trinity: Sequence and Meaning in the Trinitarian Formula. *Trinity Sem R* 20:33-52 Spr-Sum 1998
The Signature [poem]. *Trinity Sem R* 19:90 Fall-Wint 1997

Wirth-Nesher, Hana, ed *see* Hadda, Janet, ed

Wirth-Nesher, Hana, ed, and Hadda, Janet, ed
Jewish-American Autobiography, Part 1. *Prooftexts* 18:113-206 My 1998
Contents: Assimilation in *The Promised Land*: Mary Antin and the Jewish Origins of the American Self, by M Kramer. Lost in the Promised Land: Eva Hoffman Revises Mary Antin, by S Kellman. Anxieties of Authorship in the Autobiographies of Mary Antin and Aliza Greenblatt, by S Shavelson. The Trials of a Yiddish Writer in America: Jonah Rosenfeld's Autobiographical Novel, by J Schwarz.

Wise, Michael O
To Know the Times and the Seasons: A Study of the Aramaic Chronograph 4Q559 [Aramaic text, tables]. *J St Pseud* 15:3-51 Ap 1997

Wise, Stephen A
Why isn't Bonhoeffer honored at Yad Vashem? *Chr Cent* 115:202-204 F 25 1998

Wise, Suzanne
At the Capital [poem]. *Tikkun* 13:[ii] My-Je 1998

Wiseman, Ray
The Fundamental Question in Mission-National Partnerships [diags]. *Didaskalia* 9:pp 53-64 Fall 1997

Wisse, Ruth R
Yiddish: Past, Present, Imperfect [C Shmeruk, A Lansky, and Yiddish studies]. *Commentary* 104:32-39 N 1997

Wisthoff, Grace, and Sutton, Carol Franklin
Building God's Faith Community [American Baptist Women's Ministries]. *Am Bapt Q* 16:196-200 Je 1997

Witherington, Ben
Primary Sources: What type of history do the four Evangelists tell, and what does it reveal about Jesus? [ils]. *Chr Hist* no 59:12-19 1998
The Wright quest for the historical Jesus [*Christian Origins and the Question of God* 2: *Jesus and the Victory of God*, by N T Wright; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:1075-1078 N 19-26 1997

Withers, Richard
Beloved of God [sexuality, love, celibacy]. *Other Side* 34:20,22 My-Je 1998

Witschen, Dieter
Menschenrecht und christliche Ethik: Eine systematische Verhältnisbestimmung [Eng abst, p 74]. *Z Kath Th* 120 no 1:57-74 1998

Witt, Jonathan
Song of the Unsung Antihero: How Arthur Miller's *Death of a Salesman* Flatters Us. *Lit Th* 12:205-216 Je 1998

Witte, John, Jr
Between Sacrament and Contract: Marriage as Covenant in John Calvin's Geneva. *Cal Th J* 33:9-75 Ap 1998

Wittes, Benjamin
Of Bible Codes and Idols [*The Bible Code*, by M Drosnin, 1997; opinion]. *First Things* no 78:12-14 D 1997

Witvliet, John D
A Journey with Worshiping Communities Around the World: prayers and songs for World Communion Sunday. *Ref Worship* no 48:45-46 Je 1998
More Than Technique: all worship planners and leaders have a pastoral calling. *Ref Worship* no 49:30-33 S 1998
A Time to Weep—On Good Friday [pt 3 of a seires on the role of lament in worship; worship service, pp 14-15; music]. *Ref Worship* no 46:11-13 D 1997

Woehrling, Jean Marie
Réflexions sur le principe de la neutralité de l'État en matière religieuse et sa mise en œuvre droit français [Eng abst, p 52]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:31-52 Ja-Mr 1998

Woelfel, James W
Victorian Agnosticism and Liberal Theology: T H Huxley and Matthew Arnold. *Am J Th Ph* 19:61-76 Ja 1998

Woerl, Michael
Ecumenism, the New Age, and the Parliament of the World's Religions. *Orth Life* 44:7-21 My-Je 1994

Woestman, William H
The Ordinary and the Declaration of Freedom to Marry [adapted fr paper presented at the Spr Judicial Vicars's Conf for Texas, San Antonio, Mr 12 1997]. *St Canonica* 31 no 2:461-473 1997

Wogaman, J Philip
Breaking the Silence About Poverty [photo]. *Chr Soc Action* 10:31 D 1997
The Creech Trial: How Should We React? *Chr Soc Action* 11:11 My 1998
Why Are There Hate Crimes? *Chr Soc Action* 11:35 F 1998

Wohl, Renee Soloway
When Public Service Renders Personal Change: Portraits of Six Avocational Teachers [bibliog]. *Rel Ed* 92:479-499 Fall 1997

Wohlrabe, John C, Jr
The Research so Necessary for Effective Teaching [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986]. *Luth H Conf* 12:203-209 1988

Wolf, Ann *see* Chibnall, John T

Wolf, Arnold Jacob
Abraham Joshua Heschel After Twenty-Five Years [bibliog]. *Judaism* 47: 108-114 Wint 1998
Brichto's Bible [bibliog]. *Judaism* 47:480-486 Fall 1998
The New Jewish Feminism [bibliog]. *Judaism* 47:351-357 Sum 1998
The Theology of Conservative Judaism [*Tradition Renewed*, ed by Jack Wertheimer; review essay]. *Judaism* 47:241-250 Spr 1998

Wolf, Naomi
Starting On My Spiritual Path. *Tikkun* 13:18-20 Ja-F 1998

Wolf, Philipp
The Ontotheology of the Literary Aesthetic: Historical and Systematic Aspects. *Lit Th* 12:294-304 S 1998

Wolf, Susan M
Ban Cloning? Why NBAC Is Wrong. *Hast Cent Rpt* 27:12-15 S-O 1997

Wolfe, Gregory
The Artist as Prophet [editorial]. *Image* no 18:3-4 Wint 1997
Liturgical Art and Its Discontents [editorial]. *Image* no 19:3-4 Spr 1998

Wolfes, Matthias
Theologie als Weltanschauungswissenschaft: Horst Stephan—ein liberaler Theologie der Zwischenkriegszeit [Eng abst, p 80]. *Z Neuer Th G* 5 no 1: 60-80 1998

Wolfes, Matthias, ed *see* Twesten, August Detlev Christian, 1789-1876

Wolfson, Elliot
if the living die [poem]. *Tikkun* 13:79 Jl-Ag 1998

Wolmarans, Johannes L P
Male and female sexual imagery: James 1:14-15,18 [tables]. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:134-141 1994
Resente navorsing oor die Jakobusbrief [Eng abst, p 180]. *Acta Patristica Byz* 6:180-191 1995

Wolmarans, Johannes L P, and Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse
Die argumentatiewe funksie van Jakobus 1:9-11 [Eng abst, p 283; bibliog]. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:283-290 1997

Wolter, Michael
Ethos und Identität in paulinischen Gemeinden [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 1996]. *N T St* 43:430-444 Jl 1997

Wolterstorff, Nicholas P
Is It Possible and Desirable for Theologians to Recover from Kant? *Mod Th* 14:1-18 Ja 1998
The Limits of Kant [excerpt fr Dudleian Lecture, Harvard Divinity School, 1997]. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:24 1997
Painting God in Our Village: The Religious Dimension of Stanley Spencer's Painting [adapted fr lecture delivered at Hirshhorn Museum, Washington, DC; pls]. *Image* no 18:27-38 Wint 1997
Reply to Levine [pp 1-16]. *Rel St* 34:17-23 Mr 1998

Woltjer, J J
"De zuivering der leer": Over protestantiserende katholieken en protestanten in Groningen in 1556 [Eng abst, p 17; docs]. *Dutch R Ch Hist* 78 no 1:1-17 1998

Wong, Daniel K K
The Hidden Manna and the White Stone in Revelation 2:17. *Bib Sac* 155: 346-354 Jl-S 1998
The Tree of Life in Revelation 2:7. *Bib Sac* 155:211-226 Ap-Je 1998
The Two Witnesses in Revelation 11. *Bib Sac* 154:344-354 Jl-S 1997

Wong, Eric K
Two Interpretations of Law in Matthew [Chinese; Eng abst, p 21]. *Jian Dao* 10:1-21 Jl 1998

Wong, James
The Renewal of the Church [repr fr *Asian Church Today* 13 O-D 1996]. *Ev R Th* 21:320-325 O 1997

Wong, Kasper H Y
The Omission of a Teaching on Prayer: Luke 21:23 [in Chinese, Eng abst, p 140]. *CGST J* no 24:127-139 Ja 1998

Wong, Sabrina
Teaching, Tents and Telling the Good News. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:19-21 Ja-Mr 1998

Wong, Simon S M
The Emergence of the Greek of the New Testament: A Study from a Sociolinguistic Perspective [in Chinese, Eng abst, p 263]. *CGST J* no 24: 239-262 Ja 1998

Woo, Rose, and Mannes, James
A Psychological and Psychoanalytical Response to "The Selfobject Functions of the Koran" by Zari Hedayat-Diba [pp 211-236, rejoinder, pp 245-248; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 4:241-244 1997

Wood, Charles M
Methodist Doctrine: An Understanding [paper presented at 10th Oxford Inst of Methodist Theological Studies, Ag 12-22 1997]. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:167-182 Sum 1998

Wood, Joyce Rilett
Tragic and Comic Forms in Amos. *Bib Interp* 6:20-48 Ja 1998

Wood, Laurence W, ed
[John Fletcher, containing unpublished works of J Fletcher, Wesley's "coadjutor"]. *Asbury Th J* 53:5-96 Spr 1998
Contents: The Rediscovery of Pentecost in Methodist, by L Wood. An Essay on the Doctrine of the New Birth, by J Fletcher. Second Part Containing Answers to the Objections Made to This Essay, by J Fletcher. The Language of the Father's Dispensation, by J Fletcher. An Unfinished Essay to Doctor Priestly on the Trinity, by J Fletcher. A Charimeter or A Scriptural Method of Trying the Spirits and Knowing the Proportion of Our Faith, by J Fletcher. Letters from John Fletcher to John Wesley, by J Fletcher.

Wood, Ralph C
James Wm McClendon Jr's *Doctrine*: An Appreciation [1994]. *Per Rel St* 24: 195-199 Sum 1997
People are funny [*Redeeming Laughter: The Comic Dimension of Human Experience*, by P L Berger, 1997; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:975-976 O 29 1997

Wood, Rega
Roger Bacon: Richard Rufus' Successor as a Parisian Physics Professor. *Vivarium* 35:222-250 S 1997

Wood, Robert E
The Catholic Philosopher: Dancing at Arm's Length with One's Theological Mistress [Sean Burke Memorial Aquinas Lecture, Incarnate Word College, San Antonio, Tex; bibliog]. *Phil Th* 9 no 3-4:251-271 1996

Woodard, Marsha Brown
Mighty Causes Are Calling Us [Black American Baptist Caucus]. *Am Bapt Q* 16:201-202 Je 1997

Woodberry, J Dudley, ed
Muslim Cities. *Urban Miss* 15:3-63 Mr 1998
Contents: Urban Islam: The Unseen Engine in Fundamentalism, by D Claydon. Muhammad, Materialism, Magic, or the Messiah?, by R Love. Jesus in the Muslim City. Refugees Evangelizing Muslims. Reaching Muslims in London: Is It Time to Confront?, by J Smith. Church Without Walls: North American Ministry Promoting Understanding, by A Zaka. How Are We Perceived by Muslims?, by A Nishan.

Woodcock, Eldon
The Seal of the Holy Spirit. *Bib Sac* 155:139-163 Ap-Je 1998

Woodley, Mathew
Chronically Wounded and Needy: What you can do for a person with an unending string of personal problems [il]. *Leadership* 18:46-52 Spr 1997

Woodman, Justin
Psychologising Satan: Contemporary Satanism, Satanic-Abuse Allegations, and the Secularisation of Evil [bibliog]. *Scot J Rel St* 18:129-145 Aut 1997

Woodman, Ross
Metaphor and the Language of Revelation [bibliog]. *J Bahá'í St* 8:1-27 S-D 1997
A Scientific Proof of the Existence of God [reply to W S Hatcher, 5:1-16 D-Mr 1993-1994; rejoinder, pp 85-86]. *J Bahá'í St* 8:81-84 S-D 1997

Woodrick, Woody
Confronting the Looming Poverty Crisis: A diverse group of religious leaders gathers to prepare a statement on the moral challenge of poverty [doc; photos]. *Chr Soc Action* 11:25-27 My 1998

Woodroof, J Timothy
The Church as Boat in Mark: Building a Seaworthy Church. *Restoration Q* 39 no 4:231-249 1997

Woods, Bonnie *see* Ryan, Janet

Woods, David
Ammianus 22.4.6: An Unnoticed Anti-Christian Jibe. *J Th St* ns 49:145-148 Ap 1998
The Saracen Defenders of Constantinople in 378. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:259-279 Fall 1996

Woods, Fred E *see* Murdock, Phil

Woods, L Sheldon
The Disciples of Christ in the Philippines. *Discipliana* 58:13-21 Spr 1998

Woodworth, Cherie
Accidental Author of an Internet Legend [fictional satire taken for news release]. *Sunstone* 20:55-57 O 1997

Woofenden, William Ross
Emanuel Swedenborg and the Philosophy of Time [repr fr *The New Philosophy* 63 no 3]. *St Swedenborg* 10:23-63 Ja 1998

Woofenden, William Ross, comp
23-Year Index of *Studia Swedenborgiana*: January 1974-September 1997. *St Swedenborg* 10:41-54 S 1997

Woolsey, Linda Mills
Three Poets "Haunted by Dreams of Eternity": Gerard Manley Hopkins, R S Thomas, and Rowan Williams. *Mars Hill R* no 7:53-61 Wint-Spr 1997

Woolverton, John F
Hans W Frei in Context: A Theological and Historical Memoir. *Angl Th R* 79:369-393 Sum 1997

Woolverton, John F, ed
The English Reformation: Theology, Soteriology, and Empire. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:422-519 D 1997
Contents: William Tyndale's Eucharistic Theology: Lollard and Zwinglian Influences, by G Bowman. The First Book of Homilies and the Doctrine of Holy Scripture, by B Miller. England's Soteriology of Empire and Roots of Colonial Identity in Early Virginia, by E Bond. Robert Hunt, Vicar of Jamestown, by L Wright, B Gardner.
Essays on the Episcopal Church in the American West. *Angl Epis Hist* 66: 132-226 Je 1997
Contents: Boom-Town Evangelism: The Reverend Joseph W Cook and St Mark's Church, Cheyenne, Wyoming, 1867-1870, by H Stamm. Women Missionaries in Utah, by M Donovan. The Northern Arapahoe Experience of Episcopal Mission Work and United States Policy, 1883-1925, by E Duncombe. Church Divinity School of the Pacific and the Quest for Christian Identity in the American Far West, 1906-1943, by E Ernst.

Worden, Ronald D
Understanding the Bible. *Quaker Rel Thot* 27 no 4:5-19 1995

Workman, Kim
Māori Pentecostal Christians and the new millennium. *Stimulus* 6:68-71 My 1998

World Council of Churches
A Bilateral Search for Common Ground: Muslims and Christians Explore Human Rights. *Ch Soc* 89:81-89 S-O 1998

World Evangelization Research Center
The Qashqa'i [chart, diag, map, tables]. *Int J Frontier Miss* 15:9-10 Ja-Mr 1998

Worsley, Richard
Absolute or metaphor: theological critiques of pastoral counseling. *Contact* no 124:17-23 1997

Worthington, Everett L, Jr *see* Jones, Dawn R

Wortley, John
Two Unpublished Psychophelitic Tales [Abba Longinus and a Shipmaster Prevent a Suicide; A Monk and His Disciple Buried by Lions; texts, Eng trans, commentaries]. *Gr Rom Byz St* 37:281-300 Fall 1996

Wortman, Julie A
Embracing controversy as God's will [por]. *Witness* 81:38-39 My 1998
Living in an "orthodox" diocese. *Witness* 81:16 My 1998
Maine elects Chilton Knudsen [por]. *Witness* 81:28 Ja-F 1998

Wortman, Julie A *(cont'd)*
Off-the-grid resistance [editorial]. *Witness* 81:5-6 D 1998
Scanning the horizon for doves [reflections on the 1998 Lambeth Conf; editorial]. *Witness* 81:5 S 1998
Sex, debt and God's new thing: Lambeth commentary [summary of resolutions, pp 25-26]. *Witness* 81:24-25 O 1998
Spong challenges primates' anti-gay prejudices as Lambeth sexuality debate looms. *Witness* 81:28 Ja-F 1998

Wortman, Julie A, ed
Off-the-grid resistance: a reclaiming of soul. *Witness* 81:5-21,24-25,28-29 D 1998
Contents: Off-the-grid resistance, by J Wortman. Judgment Day, by M Pratt. Renewable energy on the eve of the millenium, by R Brahinsky. The power of choice: the sun, by L Tatelbaum. Localizing food systems, by K Dahlberg. Embracing a common share in God's mercy, by P Selby. Investing to profit community, by B McPherson. Religion and ecology, by L Bassett. Transforming a web of relationships, by M Arbogast.

Wortman, Julie A, ed *see* Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed

Woudenberg, René van
Over de noëtische gevolgen van de zonde: Een filosofische beschouwing [Eng abst, p 241]. *Ned T Tij* 52:224-240 Jl 1998

Wozniuk, Vladimir
The Wisdom of Solomon as Political Theology [Solomon in 1 Kings]. *J Ch St* 39:657-680 Aut 1997

Wren, Brian A
A Salute to Tom Smith [on retirement fr Hymn Soc in US and Canada, O 31 1996]. *Hymn* 48:48-49 Ap 1997

Wren, Linnea; Spencer, Kaylee; Hochstetler, Krysta
Ritual Dance: Spirituality in Ancient Maya Culture [ils, photos]. *ARTS* 10 no 1:28-35 1998

Wright, Chris
So I Send You: A Study Guide to Mission by Roger Bowen: A Response to Melvin Tinker's Review [no 2:171-176]. *Chmn* 111 no 4:327-336 1997

Wright, David F
A Crisis in Theological Education? [*Crisis in the Church: The Plight of Theological Education*, by J H Leith, 1997; editorial]. *Scot Bul Ev Th* 16: 1-4 Spr 1998
The Homosexuality Debate and the Reform of the Church [William Lyall Memorial Lecture, Presbyterian College, McGill Univ, Montreal, Mr 6 1996]. *Anvil* 15 no 1:22-33 1998

Wright, David P
Sex and Death in the Garden of Eden. *Sunstone* 21:33-39 Je 1998

Wright, Frank
Clergy in Retirement ["Physician, Heal Thyself," pt 3]. *Expos T* 109:68-72 D 1997

Wright, J Robert
La signification des quatre adverbes chalcédoniens dans des accords œcuméniques récents [Eng abst, pp 15-16]. *Iren* 71 no 1:5-16 1998

Wright, John W
The Founding Father: The Structure of the Chronicler's David Narrative. *J B L* 117:45-59 Spr 1998

Wright, Katherine
The Wadi Faynan Fourth and Third Millennia Project, 1997: Report on the First Season of Test Excavations at Wadi Faynan 100 [bibliog, figs, maps, tables]. *Levant* 30:33-60 1998

Wright, Lewis
The Church of the Holy Cross, Valley Crucis, North Carolina [church review]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:564-569 D 1997

Wright, Lewis, and Gardner, Brenda
Robert Hunt, Vicar of Jamestown [1607-1608]. *Angl Epis Hist* 66:500-519 D 1997

Wright, Nicholas Thomas
Galilean Rabbi or Universal Lord?: Despite earlier failures, the quest for the historical Jesus still matters [interview; il]. *Chr Hist* no 59:42-44 1998
God's way of acting. *Chr Cent* 115:1215-1217 D 16 1998
The New Inheritance According to Paul: The Letter to the Romans re-enacts for all peoples the Israelite Exodus from Egypt to the Promised Land—from slavery to freedom. *Bible R* 14:16,47 Je 1998
The New Testament and the "State" [repr fr *Themelios* 16:11-17 O-N 1990; indexed in RIO 22]. *Ev R Th* 22:101-118 Ap 1998
Paul and Qumran: When Paul shuns the "works of the law," is he referring to the very works commended by the Dead Sea Scroll known as MMT? *Bible R* 14:18,54 O 1998
Theology, History and Jesus: A Response to Maurice Casey and Clive Marsh [pp 77-94, 95-103]. *J St N T* no 69:105-112 Mr 1998
Upstaging the Emperor: Luke placed a time bomb alongside the central symbol of Roman power: The divine Lord of the world is not Caesar, but Jesus. *Bible R* 14:17,47 F 1998

Wright, Norman Edward
The Mormon Pioneers [and their equipment; ils, photos]. *B Y U St* 37 no 1: 82-115 1997-1998

Wright, Rebecca Abts
History, Remembrance, and God's Future: Reinvigorating the Hebrew Bible Lections for Lent [F 25-Mr 29 1998]. *Q R (Methodist)* 17:407-427 Wint 1997

Wright, Robert E
Popular Religiosity: Review of Literature [bibliog]. *Liturg Ministry* 7:141-146 Sum 1998

Wu, Fei
Chinese Rural Society and Church Power: A Case Study of a Catholic Parish in Northern China [Eng abst, p 171; fig, tables]. *Jian Dao* 9:129-171 J■ 1998

Wu, Rose
Standing with the Poor or with the Powerful? [paper presented at Rotterdam, 1997]. *Int R Miss* 87:213-219 Ap 1998

Wu, Rose *(cont'd)*
1997 and the Destiny of the Hong Kong People. *Voices* 20:120-142 D 1997

Wucker, Michelle
Race & Massacre in Hispaniola. *Tikkun* 13:61-63 N-D 1998

Wujastyk, Dominik
Science and Vedic Studies [bibliog]. *J Indian Ph* 26:335-345 Ag 1998

Wüstenberg, Ralf K
Versöhnung durch Wahrheit: Die politische Dimension der Versöhnung in Südafrika und Deutschland. *Ökum Ru* 47:244-259 Ap 1998

Wuthnow, Robert
Spiritual practice. *Chr Cent* 115:854-855 S 23-30 1998

Wuthnow, Sara
Healing Touch Controversies [bibliog]. *J Rel Health* 36:221-229 Fall 1997

Wyatt, Peter
On the Ecumenical Identity of the United Church of Canada. *Ecumenism* no 129:26-29 Mr 1998

Wylie-Kellermann, Bill
Exorcising an American Demon: Racism is a principality. *Sojourners* 27:16-20 Mr-Ap 1998
Renewing the place of play [sports; editorial]. *Witness* 81:5 Ja-F 1998
Seduction in sports: The Fall in play [ils]. *Witness* 81:8-12 Ja-F 1998

Wylie-Kellermann, Bill *see* Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie

Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie
Making a neo-pagan brew [S Chandler-Reed; por]. *Witness* 81:22-23 O 1998
Where do you like to pray? [editorial]. *Witness* 81:5-6 O 1998

Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, and Wylie-Kellermann, Bill
More Than A Coin Toss: Practicing mutuality. *Sojourners* 27:21 Ja-F 1998

Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed
Can Christians learn the earth's song? [ethics, human ecology]. *Witness* 81: 5-23,30-31 O 1998
Contents: Where do you like to pray?, by J Wylie-Kellermann. A Song of Creation, Benedicite, omnia opera Domini: Song of the Three Young Men, 35-65. The Bible and earth spirituality, by C Myers. Pollution is political, by C Colatosti. Evangelicals and the environment, by M Walden. Native traditions; Christian fear, by S Charleston. Who is my neighbor?, by C Irish. Making a neo-pagan brew, by J Wylie-Kellermann. Pursuing a "direct route" to God, by M Arbogast.

Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed, and Wortman, Julie A, ed
The Episcopal Church in conflict: Showdown or common ground? *Witness* 81:5-30 My 1998
Contents: Looking for signs of life, by J Wortman. Can our churches have a different kind of conversation about sex?, by C Myers. Heaven is Not Closed, by B Head. Lambeth 1998 and the "new colonialism", by I Douglas. The changing face of world Anglicanism, by I Douglas. The Episcopal Church's Right wing: Standing against "relativism and revisionism", by J Taylor. Living in an "orthodox" diocese, by J Wortman. Ambiguity and conflict: An interview with Verna Dozier, by V Dozier. Anglicanism as an ongoing argument, by R Greer. "Emerging Common Ground": A Toronto experiment, by C Ambidge. Seeking "common ground" in Atlanta, by E Jarrett. Resolving conflict when no one's in charge, by C Bell.
Sports as a principality: Power, race and beauty. *Witness* 81:5,8-12,14-24,29-31 Ja-F 1998
Contents: Renewing the place of play, by B Wylie-Kellermann. Seduction in sports: The Fall in play, by B Wylie-Kellermann. Protesting mascot madness, by J Helphrey. Domination by caricature, by L Williams. Stadium stampede: The fight against new construction, by M Betzold. The fascination: Spectator sports, by T Henricks. Nike: Running with abuse, by B Resnick. Fallen kings: Old and new, by J Dodson. Fighting bias, finding community, by M Arbogast.
Trickster spirit: A paradigm for social action? *Witness* 81:5-31,38-39 Jl-Ag 1998
Contents: Coyote wants more, by J Wylie-Kellermann. When the work of your heart becomes surveillance art, by G Waldman. A Continuing Saga, by L Reese. Tricksters in the Bible, by C Fontaine. Harlequin Christ, by H Cox. Going the second mile, by W Wink. When the rules subvert, by W Barrett, and others. "Roll the cameras no matter what I say": An interview with Michael Moore, by M Moore. Unpacking anti-racism, by J Summers. No hairshirts in the kingdom of God's grace, by W O'Brien. When peacemaking grows tame, by J Wylie-Kellermann. Coyote, by M Arbogast.
Welfare "reform" and poverty in the 1990s. *Witness* 81:5,8-21,23-25,30-31 Mr 1998
Contents: Poverty needs "off the grid" approach, by J Wortman. Welfare "reform" and poverty in the 1990s, by C Colatosti. The deserving poor, by L Williams. "Yo' Mama's Disfunktional!", by R Kelley. America's welfare capitalists, by C Cook. Sharing the wealth through a fair economy, by D Moss. Fighting poverty by weaving spiritual communities of hope, by V Kazanjian. Roundtable launches poverty fight, by Call to Renewal. Welfare reform and refugees, by T Robb. Restoring holy rhythms, by M Arbogast.
What do you do with what you don't believe? Struggling with feelings of exile. *Witness* 81:5-31 Ap 1998
Contents: Refashioning our faith, by J Wylie-Kellermann. A sacred canopy of belief, by R Thieme. NON-commitment, by C Achebe. Keeping faith in exile: Jews hiding as Christians, by L Gayle. "Nourishing spirit and imagination": An interview with Walter Brueggemann. What do you do with what you don't believe?, by J O'Sullivan, and others. Ursula LeGuin: Taking exception to expectations, by J Slaughter. Ambiguity: The essence of faith, by V Dozier. Religion in Batié: A grandmothers' tradition, by R Roberson. Serving justice *and* prudence, by J Esmay.
Who is mentoring today's young adults? *Witness* 81:5-31 S 1998
Contents: Scanning the horizon for doves, by J Wortman. Starting from scratch, by J Wilkins. Too Many of our Young are Dying, by H Madhubuti. Young adults today: Optimistic but fearful, by C Colatosti. Hire education: The rise of corporate curricula, by C Cook. Reuniting mind with spirit, by V Kazanjian. Offering a treasury of stories, by S Portaro. What kind of life do I want to live?, by O Edut, J Nelson, E Gurule, H Ramirez. A chance to be "ruined for life", by M Arbogast. Lambeth 1998: A call to

Wylie-Kellermann, Jeanie, ed, and Wortman, Julie A, ed *(cont'd)*
awareness, by i Douglas, J Wortman. No young adults in the pews? We told you so!, by J Schmitt. Plumbing the rock-n-roll pose, by K Meyer. Explicating responsibility, by J Slaughter.

Wyman, Walter E, Jr
Revelation and the Doctrine of Faith: Historical Revelation within the Limits of Historical Consciousness [paper presented at the Univ of Chicago Divinity School, My 2-3 1996; reply B A Gerrish, pp 64-88]. *J Rel* 78: 38-63 Ja 1998

Wyneken, Karl H
Jacob Matthias Buehler Pioneer Missouri Synod Pastor on the West Coast [paper presented at the 13th Lutheran Historical Conf, San Francisco, Calif, N 5-8 1986; reply, I Moline, pp 180-181]. *Luth H Conf* 12:147-179 1988

Wyngaard, Amy
Libertine Spaces: Anonymous Crowds, Secret Chambers, and Urban Corruption in Rétif de la Bretonne [ils]. *Eighteen Cent Life* 22:104-122 My 1998

X

Xin, Jiang
Hua Ming Art Gallery [table]. *Tripod* no 106:30-33 Jl-Ag 1998

Xu, Xiaohong
Working Well at the Grassroots [paper presented at the 6th Natl Chinese Christian Conf, D 29 1966-Ja 2 1997]. *Chinese Th R* 12:96-100 1998

Y

Yadav, Manohar
Development: Dalit's Perspective. *Bangalore Th F* 30:24-32 S-D 1998

Yagi, Seiichi
[Reply to T Muck, pp 3-20]. *Insights* 113:36-37 Fall 1997

Yalom, Irvin D
Ultimate Concerns: A Conversation with Irvin D Yalom [interview; por]. *Mars Hill R* no 10:65-74 Wint-Spr 1998

Yamamori, Tetsunao, and Chan, Kim-Kwong
Missiological Ramifications of the Social Impact of Christianity on the Lisu of China [bibliog, tables]. *Missiology* 26:403-417 O 1998

Yamamoto, J Isamu
Moon's Ever-Changing Face-Lift. *Chr Res J* 20:6-7,47 Ap-Je 1998

Yamane, David
A Sociologist Comments on Sommerville: The Whole is *Less* than the Sum of its Parts [reply to C Sommerville, pp 249-253]. *J S S R* 37:254-256 Je 1998

Yancey, Philip
A Bad Week in Hell: "How could Satan possibly allow it?" [witness of Princess Diana, Mother Teresa]. *Chr T* 41:112 O 12 1997
Bud Ogle, Suburban Transplant [mission in Chicago; por]. *Chr T* 41:38-39 N 17 1997
Chords That Bind: I experienced common grace, perhaps consciously for the first time, through music. *Chr T* 41:120 S 1 1997
A Conversation with Philip Yancey [interview by Michaael J Cusick]. *Mars Hill R* no 1:89-101 Wint-Spr 1995
The Jesus We Never Got: Elijah stands for what I want in a God: someone to offer an escape route around life's messiest problems [opinion]. *Chr T* 41:88 D 8 1997
Jesus' Unanswered Prayers: When Jesus prayed to the one who could save him from death, he did not get that salvation; he got instead the salvation of the world. *Chr T* 42:152 F 9 1998
The Right Question for these Neopagan Times: An Interview with Philip Yancey [by J Maxwell over *What's So Amazing About Grace?*]. *Regeneration Q* 3:29-30 Fall 1997
What *The Prince of Egypt* Won't Tell You [juxtaposing Ex with Deut]. *Chr T* 42:88 D 7 1998
What's So Amazing About Grace? [excerpt fr 1997 book; il]. *Chr T* 41:52-57 O 6 1997

Yang, Fenggang
Chinese Conversion to Evangelical Christianity: The Importance of Social and Cultural Contexts [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 59:237-257 Fall 1998

Yanguas, José María
El Espíritu Santo y la divinización del cristiano según San Basilio. *Scripta Th* 30:519-529 My-Ag 1998

Yannaras, Christos
Towards a New Ecumenism [repr fr *Contacts* (in French), no 179, pp 202-206, 1997]. *Sourozh* no 70:1-4 N 1997

Yanney, Rodolph
The Sins of Saint Monica [paper presented at 11th North American Patristic Soc Conf, Loyola Univ, Chicago, My 1996; il, table]. *Coptic Ch R* 19:75-82 Fall 1998

Yanney, Rodolph, ed
Saint Cyril of Alexandria: Pillar of Faith. *Coptic Ch R* 19:1-56 Spr-Sum 1998
Contents: Pagans and Christians in Fifth-Century Egypt, by M Mikhail. Life and Work of Saint Cyril of Alexandria, by R Yanney. St Cyril of Alexandria: Biblical Expositor, by R Wilken. A Synopsis of St Cyril's Christological Doctrine, by J McGuckin. St Cyril's "Mia Physis" and the Popular Piety of the Copts, by O Meinardus.

Yanow, Albert *see* Yanow, Dvora

Yanow, Dvora; Yanow, Helen Vogel; Yanow, Albert
Pesah, Yom Ha-Atzma'ut, Shavu'ot 1949 [letters]. *Judaism* 47:186-192 Spr 1998

Yanow, Helen Vogel *see* Yanow, Dvora

Yao, Nancy Meehan
Pumpkins by Grace [unexpected harvest in time of grief; opinion]. *Perspectives* 12:6 O 1997

Yarbrough, Robert W
Eta Linneman: Friend or Foe of Scholarship. *Master's Sem J* 8:163-189 Fall 1997

Yarbrough, Slayden A
The Last Will and Testament of the Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention: A Report and Observations on the Dissolution of the Historical Commission [Ap 21 1997; pors]. *Bapt H Herit* 32:117-125 Jl-O 1997

Yarbrough, Slayden A, ed
Southern Baptist Historical Society: 60 Years of Ministry. *Bapt H Herit* 33: 4-73 Spr 1998
Contents: The SBHS: 60 Years and Counting, by S Yarbrough. Harry Stagg and the Rise of New Mexico Baptists 1938-1960, by D Carnett. C W Scudder: Ethicist and Advocate for Kingship Causes, by L Baker. Opening Menno Simons's *Foundation-Book* and Finding the Father of Baptist Origins Alongside the Mother—Calvinist Congregationalism, by G Stassen. Revisioning Baptist Identity by Naming Our Origin and Character Rightly, by G Stassen. Baptist Higher Education in Missouri, by W Combs. Edgar Young Mullins and Evangelical Developments in the Southern Baptist Convention, by C Maddux.

Yardeni, Ada
Breaking the Missing Link: Cross and Eshel Misread the Qumran Ostracon Relating the Settlement to the Dead Sea Scrolls [Hebrew text; figs, photos]. *Bib Arch R* 24:44-47 My-Je 1998
A Draft of a Deed on an Ostracon from Khirbet Qumrân [figs, photo]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:233-237 1997

Yardley, Jim
Royal Wedding, Family Affair: Two Hasidic Dynasties Unite in Brooklyn Gala [Chaim Halberstam and Raiza Meisels; photos]. *New York Times* 147:19 S 4 1998
Thousands of Muslims Mark Feast at Coney Island [Id al-Adha, feast of sacrifice]. *New York Times* 147:21 Ap 8 1998
4 Years After Leader's Death, Messiah Fervor Divides Lubavitchers [photo]. *New York Times* 147:17 Je 29 1998

Yarnold, Barbara M
The US Supreme Court in Religious Freedom Cases, 1970-1990: Champion to the Anti-Religion Forces [table]. *J Ch St* 40:661-672 Sum 1998

Yassine, Abdel-Qader
Understanding Modernity on One's Own Terms. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:47-61 Sum 1998

Yates, Paul
The Social Construction of Priesthood. *Th* 101:13-22 Ja-F 1998

Yates, Timothy E
Christian Conversion 1902-1993: James to Lewis Rambo. *Anvil* 15 no 2:99-109 1998

Yates, Wilson
Holy Ground: Three Art-Filled Moments [convocation address, United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities, Ap 1998; il, poem]. *ARTS* 10 no 2: 30-33 1998
The Intersections of Art and Religion: Reflections on Works from The Minneapolis Institute of Arts [photos]. *ARTS* 10 no 1:17-27 1998

Ye, Weimin
Christian Art in Taiwan [il]. *Tripod* no 106:24-29 Jl-Ag 1998

Yeager, Diane M *see* Haught, John F

Yearley, Lee H
The Ascetic Grounds of Goodness: William James's Case for the Virtue of Voluntary Poverty [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 26:105-135 Spr 1998
Selves, Virtues, Odd Genres, and Alien Guides: An Approach to Religious Ethics [bibliog]. *J Rel Ethics* 25:127-155 Suppl 1998

Yee, Russell M
Shared Meaning and Significance in Congregational Singing [focus on "praise music"]. *Hymn* 48:7-11 Ap 1997

Yeo, Khiok-khng
The Persuasion in Philemon [in Chinese, Eng abst, p 188]. *CGST J* no 24: 177-187 Ja 1998

Yerkes, James
Beyond time, death and the cosmos [*Toward the End of Time*, by J Updike; review essay]. *Chr Cent* 114:1079,1081-1083 N 19-26 1997
Toward a New Understanding of Nature, Reality, and the Sacred: A Syllabus [bibliogs]. *Zygon* 33:431-442 S 1998

Yeshe Losal, Lama
The Refuge Tree [2 pts; based on interview by Ani Rinchen Khandhro; il]. *Middle Way* 72:167-170 N 1997; 72:231-233 F 1998

Yeung, Jason H
A Comparison of the Concept of Soul between Confucianism and Church Fathers [Eng abst, pp 188-189]. *Jian Dao* 9:173-189 Ja 1998

Yilibuw, Dolores
Tampering With Bible Translation in Yap [replies, M McClenney-Sadler, pp 115-118, F Fite, pp 119-121, H Kinukawa, pp 123-125, E L Greenstein, pp 127-134, A Bammer, pp 135-146, G A Phillips, pp 147-158; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 76:21-38 1996

Ying, Fuk-tsang
Party-State Relationship and TSPM/CCC since 1980's [Chinese; Eng abst, p 229]. *Jian Dao* 10:179-229 Jl 1998

Yinger, Kent L
Romans 12:14-21 and Nonretaliation in Second Temple Judaism: Addressing Persecution within the Community [table]. *C B Q* 60:74-96 Ja 1998

Yip, Andrew K T
Gay Christian Couples and Blessing Ceremonies [bibliog, tables]. *Th Sexuality* no 4:100-117 Mr 1996
Gay Male Christians' Perceptions of the Christian Community in Relation to their Sexuality [bibliog]. *Th Sexuality* no 8:40-51 Mr 1998

Yocum, John
Christ in All the Scriptures: The Long Common Thread of Christological Interpretation. *Touchstone (US)* 11:29-35 Mr-Ap 1998

Yoder, John Howard
Historiography As A Ministry To Renewal. *Breth Life* 42:216-228 Sum-Fall 1997

Yon, Marguerite
Kition in the Tenth to Fourth Centuries BC [paper presented at Ann Meeting, Archaeological Inst of America, San Diego, Calif, D 28 1995; bibliog, photos]. *A S O R Bul* no 308:9-17 N 1997

Yona, Shamir *see* Sivan, Daniel

Yong, Amos
"Tongues of Fire" in the Pentecostal Imagination: The Truth of Glossolalia in Light of R C Neville's Theory of Religious Symbolism [reply, D Macchia, pp 67-71]. *J Pentecostal Th* no 12:39-65 Ap 1998

Yong-Bock, Kim
Dialogue among evangelical/ecumenical friends: The uniqueness and universality of Christ's salvation—A dialogue starter. *Transformation* 15:8-9 Jl-S 1998

Yoo, David *see* Tseng, Timothy

Yoo, Yani
Han-Laden Women: Korean "Comfort Women" and Women in Judges 19-21 [replies, A Wire, pp 145-149, M Melanchthon, pp 151-160, and A Calderon and M García Bachmann, pp 161-165; bibliog]. *Semeia* no 78:37-46 1997

York, Michael
Response to Kim Knott [pp 279-290]. *Method Theory St Rel* 10 no 3:291-296 1998

Yorke, Gosnell L O R
Translating the Old Testament in Africa: An Afrocentric approach. *NAOTS* no 4:10-13 1998

Young, Carlton R
The New Century Hymnal, 1995 [UCC; history, analysis; bibliog]. *Hymn* 48: 25-38 Ap 1997

Young, David P
Stand Over There, I Want to Shoot You: Why do we use violent language in photography? *Ch Soc* 89:57-65 N-D 1998

Young, Frances M
John Chrysostom [They Speak to Us across the Centuries, pt 3]. *Expos T* 109:38-41 N 1997

Young, Henry James
African-American Religious Thought and Revisioning Theological Methods. *J Rel* 78:257-265 Ap 1998
Books reviewed: *King among the Theologians*, by N L Erskine, 1995. *The Sermon and the African American Literary Imagination*, by D Hubbard, 1994. *Feeling the Spirit: Faith and Hope in an Evangelical Black Storefront Church*, by F Kostarelos, 1995. *Coming through the Fire: Surviving Race and Place in America*, by C E Lincoln, 1996. *Saints in Exile: The Holiness-Pentecostal Experience in African American Religion and Culture*, by C J Sanders, 1996.

Young, Ian M
Israelite Literacy: Interpreting the Evidence [2 pts; appendix]. *Vet Test* 48: 239-253 Ap 1998; 48:408-422 Jl 1998

Young, Jeremy
A not-knowing approach to theological education in a divided community. *Contact* no 125:17-24 1998

Young, John H
Sacred Cow or White Elephant? The Doctrine Section of the Basis of Union. *Touchstone* 16:29-46 My 1998

Young, Josiah
Some Assumptions and Implications Regarding John Wesley's View of the Trinity: "The Root of All Vital Religion" [paper presented at 10th Oxford Inst of Methodist Theological Studies, Ag 12-22 1997]. *Q R (Methodist)* 18:139-153 Sum 1998

Young, Lawrence A
Assessing and Updating the Schoenherr-Young Projections of Clergy Decline in the United States Roman Catholic Church [earlier version presented at 1996 ann meeting of American Sociological Assoc; bibliog, fig, tables]. *Soc Rel* 59:7-23 Spr 1998

Young, Margaret Blair
Grace and Truth and Mormon Art. *Sunstone* 20:52-58 D 1997
Project [Moonstone award winner, 1993 Brookie and D K Brown memorial fiction contest]. *Sunstone* 20:47-48 Jl 1997

Young, Norman H
Who's Cursed—and Why? (Galatians 3:10-14). *J B L* 117:79-92 Spr 1998

Young, Richard A
Immanuel, God-with-us, the hope and joy of all creation [ils]. *Green Cross* 4: 4-5,15 Wint 1998

Young, Robert J
Forgotten Words and Faded Images: American Journalists before the Fall of France. *Hist Reflections* 24:205-229 Sum 1998

Young, Robin Darling
Ancient Culture and the Shape of Early Christian Discipleship. *Communio (US)* 25:151-159 Spr 1998
Theologia in the Early Church. *Communio (US)* 24:681-690 Wint 1997

Young, Robin Darling *see* Casarella, Peter

Young, Susan E *see* Caldwell, Elizabeth Francis

Young, Tina Lynn
Children, Liturgies, and Catechesis. *Liturg Ministry* 7:89-95 Spr 1998

Youngblood, Ronald
Fallen Star: The Evolution of Lucifer [ils]. *Bible R* 14:22-31,47 D 1998

Younger, Doris Anne, ed
Baptist Leaders in the Ecumenical Movement. *Am Bapt Q* 16:286-424 D 1997
Contents: The Great Therefore, by J Parrott. Our Ecumenical Saints, by D Younger. Baptist Women as Ecumenical Pioneers and Leaders, by O Tiller. Creative Obedience Through a Realizable Faith: The Practical Ecumenism of Jesse Jai McNeil and Pearl Walker McNeil, by J McNeil, G McNeil. Kyle and Elizabeth Haselden: A Team for Justice, by D Heim. Doing What Comes Naturally: Ecumenism from a Puerto Rican Perspective, by L Mercado. Cora Sparrowk: A Woman for the World, by W Ryan. John W Thomas: A World in Which People Not Borders Are Important, by J Thomas. Moley G Familiaran: "A Child of the Field", by E Familiaran. "That Which Can Better Be Done Together": A Family's Commitment to Ecumenism, by L Ketcham. R H Edwin Espy: An Ecumenical Layman with a Calling, by L Anderson. Paul R Abrecht: Guiding the Churches through Social Change, by P Jenks.

Younger, John
Caught in the Net: Electronic Opportunities in Archaeology [regular feature]. *Near East Arch* Regular feature: 1998-

Younger, K Lawson, Jr
The Deportations of the Israelites [revised fr paper presented at SBL/ASOR ann meeting, New Orleans, N 1996; tables]. *J B L* 117:201-227 Sum 1998
The Phoenician Inscription of Azatiwada: An Integrated Reading [bibliog, tables]. *J Sem St* 43:11-47 Spr 1998

Yrigoyen, Charles, Jr, comp
General Index: Volume XXXVI, October 1997-July 1998. *Meth H* 36:275-294 Jl 1998

Yu, Carver T
The Bible and culture in the shaping of Asian theology. *Transformation* 15: 16-20 Jl-S 1998
Theological Development of the Hong Kong Christian Community in the Last Forty Years [Eng abst, pp 130-132]. *CGST J* no 25:103-129 Jl 1998

Yuan, Zhiming
The "June 4th" Generation Today [China after violence in Tiananmen Square, Beijing, 1989]. *Word World* 17:192-195 Spr 1997

Yurs, Mark E
Conducting Funerals for Nonmembers: Bringing God's comfort to grieving strangers. *Chr Ministry* 29:12-14,37 Ja-F 1998
Ralph G Turnbull: Disciplined Servant of the Word. *Preaching* 13:55-57 Mr-Ap 1998
Toward a Journalistic Understanding of Preaching. *Preaching* 14:45-48,50-51 S-O 1998

Yusuf, Imtiyaz
Islam and Democracy in Thailand: Reforming the Office of *Chularajmontri/ Shaikh al-Islām*. *J Islam St* 9:277-298 Jl 1998
Islamic Studies in the ASEAN Region: History, Approaches, and Future Trends [conf, Prince of Songkla Univ, Thailand, Je 25-28 1998]. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:173-178 Fall 1998

Z

Zabilka, Ivan L
The Biblical Case Against Gambling: Gambling misses the point of living in a civilized society. *Chr Soc Action* 11:27-29 N 1998

Zablocki, Benjamin D
Reply to "Religious Devoutness Construed as Pathology" by Bartholomew and O'Dea [pp 1-16; bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 8 no 1:17-20 1998

Zabriske, Beverley D
The Other in Time and Timelessness. *Union S Q R* 51 no 3-4:91-100 1997

Zachman, Randall C
Calvin as Analogical Theologian. *Scot J Th* 51 no 2:162-187 1998
The Universe as the Living Image of God: Calvin's Doctrine of Creation Reconsidered. *Concor Th Q* 61:299-312 O 1997

Zagorska, Anna
Sharing the Power: The Growth of Non-Traditional Religions in Poland [appendixes]. *Rel East Europe* 18:1-16 Ap 1998

Zain, Thomas
Russia Revisited: Twenty-One Years Later [report on the visit of delegation fr Antiochian Archdiocese in North America; repr fr *The Word* D 1997]. *Sourozh* no 71:18-32 F 1998

Zajac, Frances Borsodi
In Solidarity [the trip 9 Bruderhof members took to Iraq]. *Plough* Special issue:2-4 My 1998

Zaka, Anees
Church Without Walls: North American Ministry Promoting Understanding. *Urban Miss* 15:47-54 Mr 1998

Zakar, J Janko
Reconciliation: Gift of God and Source of New Life [Catholic theological reflection]. *Rel East Europe* 18:11-18 Je 1998

Zakhary, Ephraim
Some Problems in the Relationship Between Clergy and Laity. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:23-24 Ja 1998

Zaleski, Irma
The Door to Joy. *Parabola* 23:49-54 My 1998

Zaller, Robert
Breaking the Vessels: The Desacralization of Monarchy in Early Modern England. *Sixteen Cent J* 29 no 3:757-778 Fall 1998

Zaltsberg, Ernst
In the Shadows: Rosalia Pasternak, 1867-1939 [photo]. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:29-36 Sum 1998

Zapata, Francisco *see* Matos Mar, José

Zarling, Mark
Shepherding the Sunday School [bibliog]. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:163-177 Sum 1998

Zatelli, Ida
The Origin of the Biblical Scapegoat Ritual: The Evidence of the Two Eblaite Texts [Eblaite texts]. *Vet Test* 48:254-263 Ap 1998

Zawacki, Andrew
Bystander [poem]. *Sewanee Th R* 41:61 Christmas 1997

Zebiri, Kate
Muslim Anti-Secularist Discourse in the Context of Muslim-Christian Relations [bibliog]. *Islam Chr-Mus Rel* 9:47-64 Mr 1998

Zech, Charles E *see* Hoge, Dean R

Zeckhausen, William A
Pastoral Counselor-Led Physician Support Groups [bibliog]. *Am J Past Coun* 1 no 1:61-74 1997

Zehetbauer, Markus
Barmherzigkeit als Lehnübersetzung: Die Etymologie des Begriffes im Hebräischen, Griechischen, Lateinischen und Deutschen—eine kleine Theologiegeschichte. *Bib Not* no 90:67-83 1997

Zehnder, Markus
Exegetische Beobachtungen zu David-Jonathan-Geschichten [Eng abst, p 179; reply to the theory of a homosexual relationship, S Schroer and T Staubli, *Bibel und Kirche* 51:15-22 1996]. *Biblica* 79 no 2:153-179 1998

Zehr, Howard
Restoring Justice: Envisioning a justice process focused on healing—not on punishment. *Other Side* 33:22-27 S-D 1998

Zenger, Erich
The Composition and Theology of the Fifth Book of Psalms, Psalms 107-145 [rev fr paper presented at the ann SBL Meeting, Philadelphia, N 1995; reply, P D Miller, pp 103-110; tables]. *J St O T* no 80:77-102 S 1998

Zens, Jon
"This is My Beloved Son, Hear Him!": The Foundation For New Covenant Ethics and Ecclesiology [bibliog]. *Search Together* 25:1-97 Sum-Wint 1997

Zens, Jon, and Bjork, Cliff
"God & Country" or Christ's Kingdom? The Dangers of Contemporary Christian Americanism [bibliog]. *Search Together* 25:1-17 Spr 1997

Zeplowitz, Irwin A
Jewish Law. *J Dharma* 22:379-395 O-D 1997

Zer-Kavod, Mordecai
The Code of Hammurabi and the Laws of the Torah [adapted fr tr fr festschrift for Moshe Zeidel]. *Jew Bible Q* 26:107-110 Ap-Je 1998

Zerin, Edward, and Zerin, Marjory Fisher
A Meta Model for the Unifying of Psychological Theories [rev fr US Assoc of Transactional Analysts, San Francisco, 1992; appendix, bibliog, diag, tables]. *Past Psych* 46:55-75 S 1997

Zerin, Marjory Fisher *see* Zerin, Edward

Zerson, David
Finding Better Ways to Clergy Competence Than Mandatory Continuing Education. *Concor Th Q* 62:209-218 Jl 1998

Zetto, J Jeffrey
What Does It Mean to Be a Worshiping Community? A Response to Wright and Luecke [17:424-427 Fall 1997]. *Word World* 18:200-206 Spr 1998

Zewi, Tamar
On Similar Syntactical Roles of *inūma* in El Amarna and *HNH* and *HN* in Biblical Hebrew. *J Anc Near East Soc* 25:71-86 1997

Zhang, John B
Reflection on division-unity: A new relationship between the Church in China and the Universal Church [intervention presented at the Manila Forum on Asian Synod]. *Tripod* no 104:63 Mr-Ap 1998

Zhang, Paul
Reflections of an Artist [il]. *Tripod* no 106:34-39 Jl-Ag 1998

Zhuravsk
Inner Christianity: The Mystery of the Kingdom of God of the Forgotten Path of the True Knowledge of God: Dedicated to those who seek spiritual beauty [fr *Inner Christianity*, 1918]. *Orth Life* 43:18-23 Ja-F 1993; 43:19-28 S-O 1993

Ziemer, Dale A *see* Dietterich, Inagrace T

Ziemer, Elisabeth Margarete
The Danger of Confusing Pastoral and Theological Questions: Response to J Richard Middleton [pp 81-113; bibliog]. *Koinonia* 9:135-142 Spr-Fall 1997

Ziffer, Giorgio
Melantone nella Russia secentesca [bibliog]. *Protestantesimo* 53 no 1:23-25 1998

Zimmer, J Raymond
Evolutionary Psychology Challenges the Current Social Sciences [reply, R K Bufford and J M Garrison, pp 185-193]. *Per Sci Chr Faith* 50:176-184 S 1998

Zimmerman, Christopher
A Visit to Plum Village: Learning the Art of Being ["Talking with Thây," p 6; photos]. *Plough* no 55:2-5 Spr 1998

Zimmerman, Joshua D
Józef Pilsudski and the "Jewish Question", 1892-1905. *E Europe Jew Affairs* 28:87-107 Sum 1998

Zimmerman, Joyce Ann
Liturgical notes [regular feature]. *Liturg Ministry* Regular feature: 1997-

Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed
Building & renovating. *Liturg Ministry* 6:153-194 Fall 1997
Contents: Sacred Space for Worship: State of the Question, by M Mauck. Toward a New Era in Liturgical Architecture, by M Mannion. Educating the Building Committee, by F Coady. Donorship and Ownership: A Guide for Understanding the Giving Process, by G Byer. Things Old and New:

Zimmerman, Joyce Ann, ed *(cont'd)*
And in this Place Shall I See God? Biblical and Theological Perspectives, by A Barthel.
Death & dying. *Liturg Ministry* 7:1-50 Wint 1998
Contents: Sickness and Death: Scriptural Perspectives, by B Lillie. Bridging Death and Life: An Alaskan Athabaskan Funeral Experience, by S Smith. Rites for the Sick and Funerals, by L Larson-Miller. Different Symbols, Different Rites: Funeral Liturgy with Cremated Remains, by R Rutherford. Preparing the Body for Final Committal: A Study in Adaptation. Eucharistic Ministry to the "Terrors of the Soul", by J Keegan.
Liturgy & catechesis. *Liturg Ministry* 7:57-95 Spr 1998
Contents: Liturgy and Catechesis, by J Weiss. Symbol, Mystery, and Catechesis: Toward a Mystagogical Approach, by M Driscoll. Liturgy as Catechesis for Life, by G Ostdiek. Catechesis Based on Liturgy of the Word, by J Lucinio. Children, Liturgies, and Catechesis, by T Young.
Liturgy & justice. *Liturg Ministry* 7:153-195 Fall 1998
Contents: Biblical Righteousness and Justice, by C Burns. Liturgy, Justice, and Spirituality, by K Irwin. The Concluding Rite: The Call to Do Justice, by M Moynahan. Bread of Life, Justice of God: Eucharistic Structures and the Transformation to Christian Justice, by D Stosur. Justice and the Jubilee Year, by F Henderson.
Popular Religiosity. *Liturg Ministry* 7:105-146 Sum 1998
Contents: Popular Religion and the Liturgy: The State of the Question, by J Empereur. Christian Anamnesis and Popular Religion, by P Malloy. The Hispanic Liturgical Year: The People's Calendar, by M Francis. Issues of Power and Access in Popular Religion, by K Pecklers. Popular Religiosity: Review of Literature, by R Wright.

Zimmermann, Béatrice W Acklin
Wehret dem Hildegard-Kult! Randnotizen zum Jubiläumsjahr anlässlich des 900 Geburtstages der Hildegard von Bingen. *ZS* 47:241-244 Ag 1998

Zimmermann, Gunter
Anti-Papalismus und begrenzte Monarchie in François Hotmans "Franco-Gallia". *Z K G* 109 no 1:32-58 1998

Zinkuratire, Victor
The African Bible Project. *NAOTS* no 4:7-9 1998
Morphological and syntactical similarities between Hebrew and Bantu languages. *NAOTS* no 4:14-19 1998

Zinkuratire, Victor *see* Gitau, Samson

Zinnbauer, Brian J
Religion and Spirituality: Unfuzzying the Fuzzy [correlations; appendix, bibliog, fig, tables]. *J S S R* 36:549-564 D 1997

Zinnbauer, Brian J, and Pargament, Kenneth I
Spiritual Conversion: A Study of Religious Change Among College Students [appendixes, bibliog, graph, table]. *J S S R* 37:161-180 Mr 1998

Ziolkowski, Eric J
History of Religions and the Study of Religion and Literature: Grounds for Alliance [table]. *Lit Th* 12:305-325 S 1998

Ziring, Lawrence
The Roots of Center-Periphery Conflict in Pakistan: The Ethnic Dimension, 1947-1988. *J Dev Soc* 14:189-204 S 1998

Zoba, Robert
Sharpening Your Bible Study Tools: Resources for effective ministry of the Word [Special Advertising Section]. *Chr T* 41:4,6,8,10-12,25-26 O 12 1997

Zoba, Wendy Murray
Mary Rejoicing, Rachel Weeping: How shall we reconcile the glorious birth of the Savior with the bloody deaths of the boys of Bethlehem? [Matt 2:1-15, Jer 31:15; il]. *Chr T* 41:24-26 D 8 1997
The Muse of the Mountains [J R Smith's hammered dulcimers, recordings; photo]. *Chr T* 42:77 F 9 1998
Ronnie DeVries, Teen Shepherd [youth evangelist; por]. *Chr T* 41:22-23 N 17 1997
Through Bombs and Bullets: Baroness Caroline Cox offers aid and advocacy to persecuted Christians [photos, por]. *Chr T* 41:50-52 S 1 1997
"Your Sins Shall Be White as Yucca": Wycliffe missionaries Gene and Marie Scott gave nearly 40 years of their lives translating the New Testament for a small tribe in the jungles of Peru [il, photos; "Laughter in the Jungle," by M G Maudlin, p 6]. *Chr T* 41:18-25 O 12 1997

Zoba, Wendy Murray, ed
The Translation Mandate [ann Bible issue]. *Chr T* 41:16-39,74-77 O 12 1997
Contents: Editorial introduction. "Your Sins Shall Be White as Yucca": Wycliffe missionaries Gene and Marie Scott gave nearly 40 years of their lives translating the New Testament for a small tribe in the jungles of Peru, by W Zoba. Do Inclusive-Language Bibles Distort Scripture?, by W Grudem, G Osborne. Thank God for Our Bibles: While Scripture comes in many flavors today, we can still trust these translations to give us God's Word, by J Packer. On the Shoulders of King James, by B Newman. The Women in Paul's Life: Two competing Bibles for women highlight the human component of Bible translation and interpretation. Confessions of a Bible Translator, by D Taylor.

Zock, Hetty
The Predominance of the Feminine Sexual Mode in Religion: Erikson's Contribution to the Sex and Gender Debate in the Psychology of Religion [bibliog]. *Int J Psych Rel* 7 no 3:187-198 1997

Zoé-Obianga, Jean-Samuel
Exploring the Role of Evangelism in the Pahouin Cultural Context. *Int R Miss* 87:374-380 Jl 1998

Zokoue, Isaac
Co-operation in Theological Education. *Africa J Ev Th* 17 no 1:59-66 1998

Zorn, Jean François
Perspectives diaconales du culte dans une Église de la Réforme [paper presented to the Protestant faculty, Montpellier, N 4 1997]. *E T Rel* 73 no 2:189-202 1998

Zorn, Jeffrey R
The Dating of an Early Iron Age Kiln from Tell al-Nasbah [bibliog, fig, photo]. *Levant* 30:199-202 1998

Zorn, Jeffrey R *(cont'd)*
More on Mesopotamian Burial Practices in Ancient Israel [figs]. *Isr Ex J* 47 no 3-4:214-219 1997

Zornado, Joseph, ed
Negative Theology. *Chr Lit* 47:131-193,195-227 Wint 1998
Contents: Free Play: Christian Hierarchies, the Child, and a Negative Way, by J Zornado. The Poverty and Poetry of Indiscretion: Negative Theology and Negative Anthropology in Contemporary and Historical Perspective, by T Carlson. Forging a New Identity: Narcissism and Imagination in the Mysticism of Ignatius Loyola, by D Salomon. Negative Theology in Marguerite Porete and Jacques Derrida, by M Lichtman.

Zoubir, Yahia H
Democracy and Islam in Malek Bennabi's Thought. *Am J Islamic Soc Sci* 15:107-112 Spr 1998

Zuckerman, Phil
Gender Regulation as a Source of Religious Schism [bibliog]. *Soc Rel* 58:353-373 Wint 1997

Zumstein, Jean
Le processus de relecture dans la littérature johannique [paper presented at SNTS, Prague, Ag 3 1995; German tr pub in *N T St* 42:394-411 Jl 1996; indexed in RIO 28]. *E T Rel* 73 no 2:161-176 1998

Županov, Ines G
Mission Linguistique: L'Indigénisation du Verbe en Pays Tamoul (XVI^{e}-XVII^{e} Siècles) [rev of paper presented at EHESS seminar, 1996; Eng abst, p 65]. *Archiv Sci Soc Rel* 43:43-65 Jl-S 1998

Zwetsch, Roberto E
Espiritualidade e antropologia: Um diálogo com Leonardo Boff [bibliog]. *Estudos Teol (Brazil)* 38 no 2:141-155 1998

Zycinski, Joseph M
Las leyes de la naturaleza y la inmaencia de Dios en el universo en evolución [paper presented at conf ESSAT, Krakow, Mr 26-30 1996]. *Scripta Th* 30: 261-278 Ja-Ap 1998

Zydek, Fredrick
Learning to Pray [poem]. *Other Side* 34:36 Ja-F 1998

Scripture Index

1 Kings 7
Faith with a Price [I Kgs; il]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Other Side* 34:33-35 Jl-Ag 1998

Gen 1:1
Joseph Smith's Emendation of Hebrew Genesis 1:1 [tables]. Barney, Kevin L. *Dialogue (Mormon)* 30:103-135 Wint 1997

Gen 1:1-5
Many Voices, One Voice [Genesis in Jewish interpretation]. Blumenthal, David R. *Judaism* 47:465-474 Fall 1998

Gen 1:1-2:25
Because It Had Rained: A Study of Gen 2:5-7 with Implications for Gen 2:4-25 and Gen 1:1-2:3. Futato, Mark D. *West Th J* 60:1-21 Spr 1998

Gen 1:1-2:4
Reading Genesis. Alter, Robert. *Judaism* 47:475-479 Fall 1998

Gen 1:2
The Earth of Genesis 1:2: Abiotic or Chaotic? [pt 1]. Ouro, Roberto. *A U Sem St* 36:259-276 Aut 1998

Gen 1:28
Peru U'revu [Mitzvah of procreation in Jewish tradition and law]. Jacobi, Harry M. *J Prog Judaism* no 9:83-95 N 1997

Gen 2
Die Schöpfungs- und Fallerzählung in Gen 2f: Teil 2: Die Schöpfungserzählung (Gen 2). Rottzoll, Dirk U. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:1-15 1998

Gen 2-3
Sex and Death in the Garden of Eden. Wright, David P. *Sunstone* 21:33-39 Je 1998

Gen 2:9
Parallelen zu Gen 2f und Ez 28 aus dem Gilgamesch-Epos. Münster, Hans Peter. *Z Althebr* 3 no 2:167-178 1990

Gen 2:25-3:1
Ein Wortspiel in Genesis 3 und sein Hintergrund: Die "kluge" Schlange und die "nackten" Menschen: Überlegungen zur Vorgeschichte von Gen 2-3 [ils]. Kübel, Paul. *Bib Not* no 93:11-22 1998

Gen 3:6
Parallelen zu Gen 2f und Ez 28 aus dem Gilgamesch-Epos. Münster, Hans Peter. *Z Althebr* 3 no 2:167-178 1990

Gen 3:17-19
The Curse of Work in Qoheleth: An Exposé of Genesis 3:17-19 in Ecclesiastes [paper presented at a joint conf of the Univ of Glasgow and St Andrews]. Anderson, William H U. *Ev Q* 70:99-113 Ap 1998

Gen 4:1-16
Où est ton frère "souffle". Basset, Lytta. *E T Rel* 73 no 3:321-331 1998

Gen 5:21-24
Enoch's Shoes. Steinberg, Theodore. *Jew Bible Q* 26:268-270 O-D 1998

Gen 5:29
Gen 5,29—ein Brückenvers in der Urgeschichte und zugleich ein Erzählerkommentar. Baumgart, Norbert Clemens. *Bib Not* no 92:21-37 1998

Gen 6-7
Hebr 11:7 und das Henochorakel am Ende der Welt. Heininger, Bernhard. *N T St* 44:115-132 Ja 1998

Gen 8:8-12
Nimrod Found? Pinker, Aron. *Jew Bible Q* 26:237-245 O-D 1998

Gen 9:20-27
Current Critical Questions Concerning the "Curse of Ham" (Gen 9:20-27). Robertson, O Palmer. *J Ev Th S* 41:177-188 Je 1998

Gen 9:27
Who Will Live in the Tents of Shem? [Exegetical Brief: Gen 9:27]. Bivens, Forrest L. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:126-130 Spr 1998

Gen 10:2-4
Les Japhétites selon Gen 10,2-4 et 1 Chr 1,5-7. Lipinski, Edward. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:40-53 1990

Gen 11:6
Scripture Shaping Scripture: The Interpretive Role of Biblical Citations in Pseudo-Philo's Episode of the Golden Calf [Gen 11:6, 12:7 applied to Ex 32:10-13; rev fr SBL, New Orleans, N 1996]. Fisk, Bruce N. *J St Pseud* no 17:3-23 Ap 1998

Gen 12:7
Scripture Shaping Scripture: The Interpretive Role of Biblical Citations in Pseudo-Philo's Episode of the Golden Calf [Gen 11:6, 12:7 applied to Ex 32:10-13; rev fr SBL, New Orleans, N 1996]. Fisk, Bruce N. *J St Pseud* no 17:3-23 Ap 1998

Gen 13:1-12
Unter Geschwistern: Biblische Besinnung über Genesis 13,1-12; Psalm 133. Gossmann, Hans-Christoph. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:221-223 1997

Gen 14:15
Die Bedeutung von *wayyechaleq* in Genesis 14,15 im Licht der komparativen Semitistik und der aramäischen Qumranschrift *Genesis Apokryphon* XXII,8ff. Mutius, Hans G von. *Bib Not* no 90:8-12 1997

Gen 15
The Covenant of Pieces: Visions or Dreams? [Gen 15 as a dream vision]. Lipton, Diana. *J Prog Judaism* no 1:85-102 N 1993

Gen 15:6
Der Glaube Abrahams: Zur Rezeptionsgeschichte von Gen 15,6 in der Zeit des zweiten Tempels. Oeming, Manfred. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:16-33 1998

Gen 16:1-15
Abraham's Unholy Family: Mirror, Witness, Summons [inaugural address, Columbia Theological Seminary, Ap 1 1997; ils]. O'Connor, Kathleen M. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:26-34 1997

Gen 18
God the Stranger [bibliog]. Schwartz, G David. *Horizons Bib Th* 20:33-48 Je 1998

Gen 18:6-10
"Where Is Sarah Your Wife?": Cultural Poetics of Gender and Nationhood in the Hebrew Bible [Gen 18:6-10]. Seeman, Don. *Harv Th R* 91:103-125 Ap 1998

Gen 21:1-21
Abraham's Unholy Family: Mirror, Witness, Summons [inaugural address, Columbia Theological Seminary, Ap 1 1997; ils]. O'Connor, Kathleen M. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:26-34 1997

Gen 21:9
What Did Sarah See? [rev fr *The Harlot by the Side of the Road: Forbidden Tales of the Bible*, 1997]. Kirsch, Jonathan. *Bible R* 14:2,49 O 1998

Gen 21:33
Abraham as Proselytizer at Beer-Sheba in the Targums of the Pentateuch. Hayward, Robert. *J Jew St* 49:24-37 Spr 1998

Gen 22
Divine Vulnerability and Human Marginality in the *Akedah*: Exploring a Tension [bibliog]. Gossai, Hemchand. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:1-23 Je 1997

Gen 22:1-19
God's Ordering, Providing, and Caring for the World: Grace as "Gift of Death" [Gen 22, J Derrida]. Johnson, William Stacy. *Th Today* 54:29-42 Ap 1997

Gen 24
The Test of Rebecca [by Abraham's servant, Gen 24]. Schein, Andrew. *Tradition (Jewish)* 31:28-33 Sum 1997

Gen 27:18
Pulling the Goat Hair Over Isaac's Eyes [Meaning of phrase "Who are you, my son?" in Gen 27:18; il]. Propp, William H C. *Bible R* 14:20 O 1998

Gen 27:28
The Dew of Heaven (Gen 27:28) [repr fr *Neot Kedumim News*, Jl 1997; photo]. Uval, Beth. *Jew Bible Q* 26:117-118 Ap-Je 1998

Gen 31:35
Die reine Rahel: Eine Anmerkung zu Gen 31,35. Herr, Bertram. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:238-239 1998

Gen 32
God the Stranger [bibliog]. Schwartz, G David. *Horizons Bib Th* 20:33-48 Je 1998

Gen 32:24-32
Jacob's Wrestling Match: Was It an Angel or Esau? [il]. Miles, Jack. *Bible R* 14:22-23 O 1998

Gen 34
The Rape of Dinah: Luther's Interpretation of a Biblical Narrative [Gen 34]. Schroeder, Joy A. *Sixteen Cent J* 28 no 3:775-791 1997

Gen 34:1-7, 24-29
"Where Is Sarah Your Wife?": Cultural Poetics of Gender and Nationhood in the Hebrew Bible [Gen 18:6-10]. Seeman, Don. *Harv Th R* 91:103-125 Ap 1998

Gen 37-47
His Brother's Keeper [Gen 37-47]. Berlyn, P J. *Jew Bible Q* 26:73-83 Ap-Je 1998

Gen 40:13-22
Beheaded, Crucified, Impaled or Hanged? [Joseph's interpretation of the baker's dream; ils]. DeFord, Gabrielle. *Bible R* 14:50-51 Ap 1998

Gen 44:18-34
The Contribution of Judah's Speech, Genesis 44:18-34, to the Characterization of Joseph. O'Brien, Mark A. *C B Q* 59:429-447 Jl 1997

Ex 2:9
Another Look at the Tree of Good and Evil. Narrowe, Morton H. *Jew Bible Q* 26:184-188 Jl-S 1998

Ex 3:14
The Origin of "I Am" in Exodus 3.14. Phillips, Anthony, and Phillips, Lucy. *J St O T* no 78:81-84 Je 1998

Ex 7-14
Die Funktion der "Verstockung" Pharaos in der Erzählung vom Auszug aus Ägypten (Ex 4-14). Liss, Hanna. *Bib Not* no 93:56-76 1998

Ex 17:1-7
Parallel Scripts, Paradigm Shifts [table]. Johnson, Lim Teng Kok. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:81-90 1998

Ex 21:12-17
Subversion de la législation du Pentateuque et symboliques respectives des lignées de David et de Saül dans les livres de Samuel et de Ruth [Eng abst, p 49]. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:34-49 1998

Ex 29
The Biblical Tradition of Anointing Priests. Fleming, Daniel E. *J B L* 117: 401-414 Fall 1998

Ex 32:10-13
Scripture Shaping Scripture: The Interpretive Role of Biblical Citations in Pseudo-Philo's Episode of the Golden Calf [Gen 11:6, 12:7 applied to Ex 32:10-13; rev fr SBL, New Orleans, N 1996]. Fisk, Bruce N. *J St Pseud* no 17:3-23 Ap 1998

Ex 33:12-17
The Course of the Dialogue between Moses and Yhwh in Exodus 33:12-17. Irwin, William H. *C B Q* 59:629-636 O 1997

Lev 8
The Biblical Tradition of Anointing Priests. Fleming, Daniel E. *J B L* 117: 401-414 Fall 1998

Lev 10:1-2
The True Sin of Nadab and Abihu [Lev 10:1-2]. Greenberg, Martin A. *Jew Bible Q* 26:263-267 O-D 1998

Lev 11
Lois alimentaires et pureté corporelle dans le Lévitique: L'approche de Mary Douglas et sa réception par Jacob Milgrom [Eng abst, p 225; bibliog]. Duhaime, Jean. *Religiologiques* no 17:19-35 Spr 1998

Lev 19:18
The Second Greatest Commandment and Self-Esteem. Makujina, John. *Master's Sem J* 8:211-225 Fall 1997

Lev 25:2-55
The Biblical Legislation on the Release of Slaves: The Road from Exodus to Leviticus [adapted fr paper presented at Jewish-Christian Symposium on the Jubilee, Ecumenical Inst, Bossey, My 19-23 1996]. Schenker, Adrian. *J St O T* no 78:23-41 Je 1998

Num 1
The Number of People in the Exodus from Egypt: Decoding Mathematically the Very Large Numbers in Numbers I and XXVI [tables]. Humphreys, Colin J. *Vet Test* 48:196-213 Ap 1998

Num 11:15
Does the Bible Refer to God as Feminine? [Num 11:15]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bible R* 14:2 Ap 1998

Num 13-14
The Savior and the Dog: An Exercise in Hearing [Num 13-14, Josh 14:6-15, Matt 15:21-28; table]. Dahlen, Robert W. *Word World* 17:269-277 Sum 1997

Num 20
Why Moses Could Not Enter The Promised Land [ils]. Propp, William H C. *Bible R* 14:36-40,42-43 Je 1998

Num 20:1-13
Inevitability and Community in the Demise of Moses [why did God punish Moses]. Lipton, Diana. *J Prog Judaism* no 7:79-93 N 1996
Parallel Scripts, Paradigm Shifts [table]. Johnson, Lim Teng Kok. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:81-90 1998

Num 26
The Number of People in the Exodus from Egypt: Decoding Mathematically the Very Large Numbers in Numbers I and XXVI [tables]. Humphreys, Colin J. *Vet Test* 48:196-213 Ap 1998

Deut 6:1-3
The Strength and Durability of Our Nation: Deut 6:1-3 [paper presented at Southeastern Beaptist Theolgoical Seminary, Mr 19 1998]. Draper, James T. *Faith Miss* 15:63-71 Spr 1998

Deut 6:4-9
The Ground of All Truth: Deut 6:4-9 [paper presented at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Mr 18 1998]. Draper, James T. *Faith Miss* 15:53-62 Spr 1998

Deut 13
How to Read an Abhorrent Text: Deuteronomy 13 and the Nature of Authority. Hamilton, Jeffries M. *Horizons Bib Th* 20:12-32 Je 1998

Deut 17:14-20
The Past as Destiny: Historical Visions in Sam'al and Judah under Assyrian Hegemony [inscriptions and Deut; facsims]. Hamilton, Mark W. *Harv Th R* 91:215-250 Jl 1998

Deut 21
The Defiant Son [Deut 21]. Granot, Hayim. *Jew Bible Q* 26:129-130 Ap-Je 1998

Deut 22:6-7
The Bird's Nest *Mitzvah*: A Personal Aggadic Interpretation [Deut 22:6-7]. Rand, Herbert. *Jew Bible Q* 26:127-128 Ap-Je 1998

Deut 24:1
The Words of Jesus on Divorce [Mk 10:1-12; Matt 5:31-32, 19:1-9; Lk 16:18]. Warden, Duane. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:141-153 1997

Deut 24:1-4
Deuteronomy 24:1-4 and the Origin of the Jewish Divorce Certificate. Brewer, David Instone. *J Jew St* 49:230-243 Aut 1998
Dtn 24,1-4—Ein Verbot von Wiederverheiratung? [paper presented at Julius Maximilians Univ, Würzburg, Ja 1998]. Volgger, David. *Bib Not* no 92:85-96 1998

Deut 24:19
Subversion de la législation du Pentateuque et symboliques respectives des lignées de David et de Saül dans les livres de Samuel et de Ruth [Eng abst, p 49]. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:34-49 1998

Deut 25:4
"Kümmert sich Gott etwa um die Ochsen?": Zu 1 Kor 9:9. Lohse, Eduard. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:314-315 1997

Deut 32:8
Does Deuteronomy 32:8 Refer to "Sons of God" or "Sons of Israel"? [LXX and MT readings examined]. Stevens, David E. *Bib Sac* 154:131-141 Ap-Je 1997

Josh 1:1-9
Preaching from Joshua in Canonical Contexts [Josh 1:1-9, 2:1-21]. Nogalski, James D. *Rv Ex* 95:263-269 Spr 1998

Josh 2:1-14
Rahab's Faith: An Exposition of Joshua 2:1-14. Howard, David M, Jr. *Rv Ex* 95:276-277 Spr 1998

Josh 2:1-21
Preaching from Joshua in Canonical Contexts [Josh 1:1-9, 2:1-21]. Nogalski, James D. *Rv Ex* 95:263-269 Spr 1998

Josh 5
Le texte hébreu et le texte grec de Josué: Une comparaison à partir du chapitre 5 [bibliog]. Auld, A Graeme, and Rolin, Patrice, tr. *Foi Vie* 97:67-78 S 1998

Josh 5-6
Jericho [excerpt fr *The Book of God*, 1995]. Wangerin, Walter, Jr. *Word World* 17:245-250 Sum 1997

Josh 7:26
Le monceau de pierre de Josué 7,26 ou Que faire du Dieu cruel? Dieterlé, Christiane. *Foi Vie* 97:41-54 S 1998

Josh 14:6-15
The Savior and the Dog: An Exercise in Hearing [Num 13-14, Josh 14:6-15, Matt 15:21-28; table]. Dahlen, Robert W. *Word World* 17:269-277 Sum 1997

Josh 24:14-18
Joshua 24:14-18—The Choice. Bugg, Charles B. *Rv Ex* 95:279-284 Spr 1998

Judg 8:1-3
Questions of Honor in the Book of Judges [bibliog; table]. Kirkpatrick, Shane. *Koinonia* 10:19-40 Spr 1998

Judg 9:8-15
Die Fabel des Yotam in Ri 9,8-15—Versuch einer strukturellen Deutung. Liss, Hanna. *Bib Not* no 89:12-18 1997

Judg 11:4-11
Bargaining in Tov (Judges 11,4-11): The Many Directions of So-called Direct Speech. Craig, Kenneth M, Jr. *Biblica* 79 no 1:76-85 1998

Judg 11:29-40
Why Would the Deuteronomists Tell about the Sacrifice of Jephthah's Daughter? Römer, Thomas C. *J St O T* no 77:27-38 Mr 1998

Judg 12:1-4
Questions of Honor in the Book of Judges [bibliog; table]. Kirkpatrick, Shane. *Koinonia* 10:19-40 Spr 1998

Judg 19
The Rape of the Concubine [Judg 19 "models for us how to tell the story"]. Van Houten, Christiana. *Perspectives* 12:12-15 O 1997

Judg 20-21
Was There a Concubine at Gibeah? [bibliog]. Brooks, Simcha Shalom. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:31-40 1996-1997

Judg 21:1-25
The Rules of Restitution. Wilcock, Michael. *Evangel* 11:2-3 Spr 1993

Judg 21:21-22
Rereading the Body Politic: Women and Violence in Judges 21 [bibliog]. Bach, Alice. *Bib Interp* 6:1-19 Ja 1998

Ruth 2:7,15
Subversion de la législation du Pentateuque et symboliques respectives des lignées de David et de Saül dans les livres de Samuel et de Ruth [Eng abst, p 49]. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:34-49 1998

Ruth 3:10
Ruth the Moabite and the Blessing of Foreigners. Moore, Michael S. *C B Q* 60:203-217 Ap 1998

Ruth 4:11-17
Blessings and Congratulations: An Exegesis of Ruth 4:11-17 [Eng abst, pp 38-39]. Chow, Wilson W. *CGST J* no 24:25-37 Ja 1998

Ruth 4:14-15
Ruth the Moabite and the Blessing of Foreigners. Moore, Michael S. *C B Q* 60:203-217 Ap 1998

1 Sam 5:2-4
The Great Fall of Dagon [il]. Orel, Vladimir. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:427-432 1998

1 Sam 9-31
Le récit du règne de Saül (1 Samuel 9-31) [tables]. Couffignal, Robert. *E T Rel* 73 no 1:3-20 1998

1 Sam 13:1
Was There a Concubine at Gibeah? [bibliog]. Brooks, Simcha Shalom. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:31-40 1996-1997

1 Sam 16:14
"An Evil Spirit from the Lord"—Demonic influence or divine instrument? Routledge, Robin L. *Ev Q* 70:3-22 Ja 1998

1 Sam 20:30
Expletives in the Bible [1 Sam 20:30 and Isa 57:3]. Deerby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 26:255-259 O-D 1998

1 Sam 23
David's Double Escape According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *J Prog Judaism* no 10:28-45 My 1998

1 Sam 24
How (Not) to Murder a King: Variations on a Theme in 1 Sam 24; 26 [adapted fr a paper presented at the 12th World Congress for Jewish Studies, Univ of Copenhagen, Ag 5 1997; tables]. Edenburg, Cynthia. *SJOT* 12 no 1:64-85 1998
"Und man berichtete Saul...": Text- und literarkritische Untersuchungen zu 1 Samuels 24 und 26. Stein, Peter. *Bib Not* no 90:46-66 1997

1 Sam 25:1-42
David, Abigail and Bathsheba, Nabal and Uriah: Transformations within a Triangle. Nicol, George G. *SJOT* 12 no 1:130-145 1998

1 Sam 26
How (Not) to Murder a King: Variations on a Theme in 1 Sam 24; 26 [adapted fr a paper presented at the 12th World Congress for Jewish Studies, Univ of Copenhagen, Ag 5 1997; tables]. Edenburg, Cynthia. *SJOT* 12 no 1:64-85 1998
"Und man berichtete Saul...": Text- und literarkritische Untersuchungen zu 1 Samuels 24 und 26. Stein, Peter. *Bib Not* no 90:46-66 1997

1 Sam 27:3
When Is a Widow Not a Widow? Guardianship Provides an Answer [meaning of *'almanah* in 1-2 Sam; bibliog]. Rook, John. *Bib Th Bul* 28:4-6 Wint 1998

1 Sam 30:5
When Is a Widow Not a Widow? Guardianship Provides an Answer [meaning of *'almanah* in 1-2 Sam; bibliog]. Rook, John. *Bib Th Bul* 28:4-6 Wint 1998

2 Sam 2:2
When Is a Widow Not a Widow? Guardianship Provides an Answer [meaning of *'almanah* in 1-2 Sam; bibliog]. Rook, John. *Bib Th Bul* 28:4-6 Wint 1998

2 Sam 2:10
Was There a Concubine at Gibeah? [bibliog]. Brooks, Simcha Shalom. *Bul Anglo-Israel Arch Soc* 15:31-40 1996-1997

2 Sam 3:3
When Is a Widow Not a Widow? Guardianship Provides an Answer [meaning of *'almanah* in 1-2 Sam; bibliog]. Rook, John. *Bib Th Bul* 28:4-6 Wint 1998

2 Sam 5:8
A Note on Targum 2 Samuel 5:8 and Jesus' Ministry to the "Maimed, Halt, and Blind" [Aramaic text]. Evans, Craig A. *J St Pseud* 15:79-82 Ap 1997
"Anyone Blind or Lame Shall Not Enter the House": On the Interpretation of Second Samuel 5:8b. Olyan, Saul M. *C B Q* 60:218-227 Ap 1998

2 Sam 11
David, Abigail and Bathsheba, Nabal and Uriah: Transformations within a Triangle. Nicol, George G. *SJOT* 12 no 1:130-145 1998

2 Sam 14:1-4
When Is a Widow Not a Widow? Guardianship Provides an Answer [meaning of *'almanah* in 1-2 Sam; bibliog]. Rook, John. *Bib Th Bul* 28:4-6 Wint 1998

2 Sam 20
The Revolt of Sheba: According to Josephus. Begg, Christopher T. *Jian Dao* 9:1-26 Ja 1998

2 Sam 21:1-14
Reading on the Boundaries: Reading 2 Samuel 21:1-14 with Rizpah [bibliog]. West, Gerald. *Scriptura* no 63:527-537 1997
Rizpah [2 Sam 21:1-14]. Exum, J Cheryl. *Word World* 17:260-268 Sum 1997
Subversion de la législation du Pentateuque et symboliques respectives des lignées de David et de Saül dans les livres de Samuel et de Ruth [Eng abst, p 49]. Gosse, Bernard. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:34-49 1998

2 Sam 22:30
Note sur la traduction et la fonction de II Samuel 22,30 // Psaume 18,30. Marx, Alfred. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:240-243 1998

2 Sam 23:13-17
Spilt Water—Tales of David (2 Sam 23,13-17) and Alexander (Arrian, *Anabasis of Alexander* 6.26.1-3). Gnuse, Robert. *SJOT* 12 no 2:233-248 1998

2 Sam 24:1-25
Does God Deceive? Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Bib Sac* 155:11-28 Ja-Mr 1998

1 Kgs 3:16-28
The Guilty Party in 1 Kings iii 16-28 [table]. Rendsburg, Gary A. *Vet Test* 48:534-541 O 1998

1 Kgs 4:3
Elihoref—oder: ein Name, der keiner war? Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 89:5-11 1997

1 Kgs 7:23-26
On the Capacity of Solomon's Molten Sea [table]. Byl, John. *Vet Test* 48: 309-314 Jl 1998

1 Kgs 18:40
Mais pourquoi donc Élie a-t-il tué les prophètes de Baal (1 Rois 18,40)? [Eng abst, p 15; bibliog]. Marx, Alfred. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:15-32 Ja-Mr 1998

1 Kgs 19
Einige Aspekte des Textes "Elia am Horeb"—1 Könige 19. Höffken, Peter. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:71-80 1998

1 Kgs 22:1-28
Does God Deceive? Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Bib Sac* 155:11-28 Ja-Mr 1998

2 Kgs 5
Muddling through [reflections on the story of Naaman, 2 Kgs 5]. Luti, J Mary. *Chr Cent* 115:859 S 23-30 1998

2 Kgs 6:24-7:20
Antiochan Temporal Interpolations in 2 Kgs 6,24-7,20. Holloway, Steven W. *Biblica* 78 no 4:543-547 1997

2 Kgs 20:12-19
Zur Eigenart von Jes 39 par II Reg 20,12-19. Höffken, Peter. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:244-249 1998

2 Kgs 21:3-16
Manasse und der Untergang Judas: "Golaorientierte" Theologie in den Königsbüchern? [Eng abst, p 99]. Schmid, Konrad. *Biblica* 78 no 1:87-99 1997

2 Kgs 23
Why Manasseh Is Blamed for the Babylonian Exile: The Evolution of a Biblical Tradition. Halpern, Baruch. *Vet Test* 48:473-514 O 1998

2 Kgs 23:26-27
Manasse und der Untergang Judas: "Golaorientierte" Theologie in den Königsbüchern? [Eng abst, p 99]. Schmid, Konrad. *Biblica* 78 no 1:87-99 1997

2 Kgs 24:3-4
Manasse und der Untergang Judas: "Golaorientierte" Theologie in den Königsbüchern? [Eng abst, p 99]. Schmid, Konrad. *Biblica* 78 no 1:87-99 1997

1 Chr 1:5-7
Les Japhétites selon Gen 10,2-4 et 1 Chr 1,5-7. Lipinski, Edward. *Z Althebr* 3 no 1:40-53 1990

1 Chr 3:24
Könnte die aramäische Grabinschrift aus Ägypten als Indikation für die Datierung der Chronikbücher fungieren? Kalimi, Isaac. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1: 79-81 1998

1 Chr 7:33
Zum biblischen Personennamen Bimhāl (1 Chr 7,33). Müller, Walter W. *Bib Not* no 91:12-15 1998

1 Chr 9:26-33
1 Chronicles 9,26-33: Its Position in Chapter 9. Dirksen, Piet B. *Biblica* 79 no 1:91-96 1998

1 Chr 13:1-14
The Removal of the Ark of God as was Recorded in 1 Chronicles: A Study on 1 Chr 13:1-14 [Eng abst, p 53]. Lo, Hing-choi. *CGST J* no 24:41-52 Ja 1998

2 Chr 4:2-5
On the Capacity of Solomon's Molten Sea [table]. Byl, John. *Vet Test* 48: 309-314 Jl 1998

2 Chr 22:1-12
Over de structuur van oudtestamentische verhalen en de indeling in petucha's en setuma's [Eng abst, p 153; tables]. Berg, E van den. *Ned T Tij* 52:89-106 Ap 1998

2 Chr 35:1-24
Over de structuur van oudtestamentische verhalen en de indeling in petucha's en setuma's [Eng abst, p 153; tables]. Berg, E van den. *Ned T Tij* 52:89-106 Ap 1998

2 Chr 36
Why Manasseh Is Blamed for the Babylonian Exile: The Evolution of a Biblical Tradition. Halpern, Baruch. *Vet Test* 48:473-514 O 1998

Job 38:2
"Who Is This...?" A Reading of Job 38.2. Wilcox, Karl G. *J St O T* no 78:85-95 Je 1998

Ps 8:4-6
Hebrews 2:6-8a—A Case in the New Testament Use of the Old Testament [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 213-215]. Ng, Wai-yee. *CGST J* no 24:189-212 Ja 1998

Ps 12
Man's Word—God's Word: A Theology of Antithesis in Psalm 12 [rev fr paper presented at 15th Congress of the IOSOT, Cambridge, Jl 16-21 1995]. Prinsloo, G T M. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:390-402 1998

Ps 16
Forme textuelle et justesse doctrinale de l'Ancien Testament dans le Nouveau: La citation du Psaume 16 dans le discours d'Actes 2. Constant, Pierre. *Bapt R Th* 2:4-15 Spr 1992

Ps 18:30
Note sur la traduction et la fonction de II Samuel 22,30 // Psaume 18,30. Marx, Alfred. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:240-243 1998

Ps 22
Tu m'as répondu: Étude structurelle du Psaume 22 [diags]. Auffret, Pierre. *SJOT* 12 no 1:102-129 1998

Ps 22:1
God's Forsakenness: The Cry of Dereliction as an Utterance Within the Trinity [Mk 15:34]. Jinkins, Michael, and Reid, Stephen Breck. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:33-57 Je 1997

Ps 22:17
They Pierced My Hands and My Feet (Psalm 22:17). Brug, John F. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:39-40 Wint 1998

Ps 23
The Twenty-Third Psalm in English Literature [bibliog]. Jasper, David. *Rel Lit* 30:1-11 Spr 1998

Ps 37
Possessing the Land: As Command and Promise [Ps 37]. Vander Hart, Mark D. *Mid-Am J Th* 4:139-155 Fall 1988

Ps 37:5
Exegetical Brief: Psalm 37:5—Roll Your Burdens. Jeske, John C. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:283 Fall 1998

Ps 45:12
Die ambivalente aard van skoonheid en begeerte in die Ou Testament [Eng abst, p 85; bibliog]. Kruger, Lisel, and Olivier, J P J. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1: 85-96 1998

Ps 49
Psalm 49 and the book of Qohelet [diag]. Spangenberg, I J J. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:328-344 1997

Ps 51
Preaching Repentance in a Narcissistic Age. Miller, Patrick D, Jr. *J Preachers* 21 no 2:3-8 1998

Ps 51:13
"Spirit of Your Holiness" (*ruach qadeshka*) in Psalm 51:13 [appendixes, tables]. Marlowe, W Creighton. *Trinity J* 19:29-49 Spr 1998

Ps 55
A tradition-historical analysis of Psalm 55. Human, Dirk J. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:267-279 1997
Psalm 55: Problems and Proposals [tables]. Kselman, John S, and Barré, Michael L. *C B Q* 60:440-462 Jl 1998

Ps 65:5-13
Paul and Johanan ben Zakkai [exegesis of Ps 65:5-13, 66:1 in Acts 14:15-17]. Barnes, Colin. *Expos T* 108:366-367 S 1997

Ps 66:1
Paul and Johanan ben Zakkai [exegesis of Ps 65:5-13, 66:1 in Acts 14:15-17]. Barnes, Colin. *Expos T* 108:366-367 S 1997

Ps 77
Communal Imagery and the Individual Lament: Exodus Typology in Psalm 77. Stevenson, Gregory M. *Restoration Q* 39 no 4:215-229 1997

Ps 90-106
The Shape of Book Four of the Psalter and the Shape of Second Isaiah. Creach, Jerome. *J St O T* no 80:63-76 S 1998

Ps 99
Bemerkungen zur Analyse und Interpretation von Psalm 99. Schiller, Johannes. *Bib Not* no 91:77-89 1998

Ps 103
The Relationship between Justice and Forgiveness in Psalm 103 [paper presented at Stellenbosch, Mr 24 1997; bibliog]. O'Kennedy, D F. *Scriptura* no 65:109-121 1998

Ps 104
Loof die Here vir sy ekosisteem: Verslag van 'n ekoteologiese leerservaring met Psalm 104 [Eng abst, p 245; fig]. Augustyn, G M. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:245-257 1997

Ps 107-145
The Composition and Theology of the Fifth Book of Psalms, Psalms 107-145 [rev fr paper presented at the ann SBL Meeting, Philadelphia, N 1995; reply, P D Miller, pp 103-110; tables]. Zenger, Erich. *J St O T* no 80:77-102 S 1998

Ps 110:3
A Royal Performance: Critical Notes on Psalm 110:3aγ-b. Brown, William P. *J B L* 117:93-96 Spr 1998

Ps 130
Deliverance from Depths: Reinterpreting Psalm 130 [in Chinese, Eng abst, p 73]. Lee, Stephen. *CGST J* no 24:55-72 Ja 1998

Ps 131
Form and Meaning in Psalm 131. Robinson, Bernard P. *Biblica* 79 no 2:180-197 1998

Ps 133
Die konsep van eer as sleutel tot die interpretasie van Psalm 133 [Eng abst, p 1]. Botha, P J. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:1-10 1998
Unter Geschwistern: Biblische Besinnung über Genesis 13,1-12; Psalm 133. Gossmann, Hans-Christoph. *Z Miss* 23 no 4:221-223 1997

Ps 143:3-4
An Interesting Use of Waw Consecutive [in Hebrew poetry]. Gosling, F A. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:403-410 1998

Ps 148:7
"Lobet den Herrn, ihr Seeungeheuer und all ihr Tiefen!": Seeungeheuer in der Bibel. Brüning, Christian. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:250-255 1998

Prov 5:25
Die ambivalente aard van skoonheid en begeerte in die Ou Testament [Eng abst, p 85; bibliog]. Kruger, Lisel, and Olivier, J P J. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1: 85-96 1998

Prov 23:29-35
Alcoholism and the Book of Proverbs: A Look at Alcoholism as Shown in Proverbs 23:29-35 [bibliog]. Jelinek, Erik. *J Ministry Addiction Recovery* 5 no 2:65-74 1998

Prov 24:16
Eine bisher nicht beachtete hebräische Textvariante zu Proverbia 24,16 aus dem Babylonischen Talmud. Mutius, Hans G von. *Bib Not* no 92:16-20 1998

Prov 30:4
BᴱHOPNÂW in Proverbs XXX 4. Cathcart, Kevin J. *Vet Test* 48:264-265 Ap 1998

Eccl 1:2
The Poetic Inclusio of Qoheleth in relation to 1,2 and 12,8. Anderson, William H U. *SJOT* 12 no 2:203-213 1998

Eccl 1:12-18
Bible Study IV—Wisdom from the Underside—Ecclesiastes 1:12-18. Fernandez, Eleazar S. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:15-16 Ja 1998

Eccl 2:8
Zu einer bekannten Paronomasie in Koh 2,8. Görg, Manfred. *Bib Not* no 90: 5-7 1997

Eccl 10:1
"Wertvoller als Weisheit und Ehre ist wenig Torheit" (Kohelet 10,1). Krüger, Thomas. *Bib Not* no 89:62-75 1997

Eccl 11:1-9
Nie 'n kans vat of 'n kans vermy nie, maar alle kanse benut! 'n Sosioretoriese waardering van Prediker 11:1-6 [Eng abst, p 365]. Viviers, Hendrik. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:365-379 1997

Eccl 12:8
The Poetic Inclusio of Qoheleth in relation to 1,2 and 12,8. Anderson, William H U. *SJOT* 12 no 2:203-213 1998

Song 6:10
Begriffe menschlicher Theomorphie: Zu einigen cruces interpretum in Hld 6,10. Müller, Hans Peter. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1:112-121 1988

Song 7:1
No Return for Shulammite: Reflections on Cant 7,1. Frolov, Serge. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:256-258 1998

Isa 1:1, 2:1
Isaiah I 1 and II 1. Goldingay, John. *Vet Test* 48:326-332 Jl 1998

Isa 1:12-13
Nahum I 10 and Isaiah I 12-13: Double-Duty Modifier. Spreafico, Ambrogio. *Vet Test* 48:104-110 Ja 1998

Isa 1:18
"They Shall Become as White as Snow": When Bad is Turned into Good [replies, M McClenney-Sadler, pp 115-118, F Fite, 119-121, H Kinukawa, pp 123-125, E L Greenstein, pp 127-134, A Bammer, pp 135-146, G A Phillips, 147-158; bibliog]. Bailey, Randall C. *Semeia* no 76:99-113 1996

Isa 5:1-7
Beobachtung zur literarischen Struktur des sog Weinberglieds (Jes 5,1-7): Möglichkeiten und Grenzen der formgeschichtlichen Methode bei der Interpretation von Texten aus dem corpus propheticum [paper presented at the Univ of Heidelberg, Je 19 1995]. Bartelmus, Rüdiger. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:50-66 1998
God's Vineyard: Isaiah's Prophecy as Vintner's Textbook [il, photos]. Walsh, Carey Ellen. *Bible R* 14:42-49,52-53 Ag 1998
The Use of Isaiah 5,1-7 in the Parable of the Tenants (Mark 12,1-12; Matthew 21,33-46). Weren, Wim J C. *Biblica* 79 no 1:1-26 1998

Isa 7:8
To What Does Faith Lead? The Two-Stranded Textual Tradition of Isaiah 7.9b [appendix, table]. Menzies, Glen W. *J St O T* no 80:111-128 S 1998

Isa 7:14
Jesaja 7:14 en die maagdelike geboorte [paper presented at symposium, Univ of Pretoria, My 2 1996]. Prinsloo, Willem S. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:323-327 1997

Isa 9:1-6
Die Stellung der Königstexte im Jesajabuch im Vergleich zu den Königspsalmen 2, 72 und 89. Waschke, Ernst-Joachim. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:348-364 1998

Isa 11:1-8
Die Stellung der Königstexte im Jesajabuch im Vergleich zu den Königspsalmen 2, 72 und 89. Waschke, Ernst-Joachim. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:348-364 1998

Isa 13-14
Do the Prophets Teach That Babylonia Will Be Rebuilt in the *Eschaton*? Heater, Homer, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 41:23-43 Mr 1998

Isa 14:12-15
Fallen Star: The Evolution of Lucifer [ils]. Youngblood, Ronald. *Bible R* 14: 22-31,47 D 1998

Isa 24:5
Reflections on a Mosaic Covenant: The Eternal Covenant (Isaiah 24:5) and Intertextuality [bibliog]. Polaski, Donald C. *J St O T* no 77:55-73 Mr 1998

Isa 28:28
A Slip of the Reader and Not the Reed [2 pts]. Noegel, Scott B. *Jew Bible Q* 26:12-19 Ja-Mr 1998; 26:93-100 Ap-Je 1998

Isa 32:1-5,15-20
Die Stellung der Königstexte im Jesajabuch im Vergleich zu den Königspsalmen 2, 72 und 89. Waschke, Ernst-Joachim. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:348-364 1998

Isa 35:1-10
Barren Rock, Central Plains, Island across the Strait: The Hong Kong-Mainland China-Taiwan Connection [Mackay Lecture, Princeton Theological Seminary, Ja 28 1997]. Lee, Peter K H. *Princ S B* ns 18 no 2:152-183 1997

Isa 39
Zur Eigenart von Jes 39 par II Reg 20,12-19. Höffken, Peter. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:244-249 1998

Isa 40:3
The Wilderness and Revolutionary Ferment in First-Century Palestine: A Response to D R Schwartz and J Marcus. Longenecker, Bruce W. *J St Jud* 29:322-336 Ag 1998

Isa 43:22-28
Isaiah 43,22-28. Goldingay, John. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:173-191 1998

Isa 52:13-53:12
The Rhetorical Role of Reiteration in the Suffering Servant Poem (Isa 52: 13-53:12). Bergey, Ronald L. *J Ev Th S* 40:177-188 Je 1997

Isa 55:1-5
Die Stellung der Königstexte im Jesajabuch im Vergleich zu den Königspsalmen 2, 72 und 89. Waschke, Ernst-Joachim. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:348-364 1998

Isa 56:1-8
La inclusion social en el programa del tercer Isaias: Exégesis de Isaías 56:1-8 y 66:18-24. Croatto, J Severino. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 2:91-110 1998

Isa 57:3
Expletives in the Bible [1 Sam 20:30 and Isa 57:3]. Deerby, Josiah. *Jew Bible Q* 26:255-259 O-D 1998

Isa 62:4
The New Names of Isaiah 62:4: Jeremiah's Reception in the Restoration and the Politics of "Third Isaiah". Halpern, Baruch. *J B L* 117:623-643 Wint 1998

Isa 66:18-24
La inclusion social en el programa del tercer Isaias: Exégesis de Isaías 56:1-8 y 66:18-24. Croatto, J Severino. *R Bib (Buenos Aires)* 60 no 2:91-110 1998

Jer 2:6-8
Texts That Linger, Words That Explode [Jer 2:6-8, 31:15, 31:31-34, 36, 46-51; rev fr SBL, Philadelphia, N 1995]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Th Today* 54: 180-199 Jl 1997

Jer 3:17
Jer 3,17 "nach Jerusalem": Ein Aramaismus. Jenni, Ernst. *Z Althebr* 1 no 1: 107-111 1988

Jer 8:13, 42:10
A Slip of the Reader and Not the Reed [2 pts]. Noegel, Scott B. *Jew Bible Q* 26:12-19 Ja-Mr 1998; 26:93-100 Ap-Je 1998

Jer 10:12-16
Creation and Fall in Jeremiah X 12-16. Rudman, Dominic. *Vet Test* 48:63-73 Ja 1998

Jer 20:7-13
A Note on *pth* and *ykl* in Jeremiah xx 7-13. Snyman, S D. *Vet Test* 48:559-563 O 1998

Jer 30:12-17
The Times They Are a Changing: An Interpretation of Jeremiah 30,12-17 [chart]. Becking, Bob. *SJOT* 12 no 1:3-25 1998

Jer 31:15
Texts That Linger, Words That Explode [Jer 2:6-8, 31:15, 31:31-34, 36, 46-51; rev fr SBL, Philadelphia, N 1995]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Th Today* 54: 180-199 Jl 1997

Jer 31:31-34
Texts That Linger, Words That Explode [Jer 2:6-8, 31:15, 31:31-34, 36, 46-51; rev fr SBL, Philadelphia, N 1995]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Th Today* 54: 180-199 Jl 1997

Jer 35:8-11
Wohnten die Rechabiter in Jerusalem in Häusern oder in Zelten? Die Verbformation in Jer 35,8-11 [Eng abst, p 257]. Migsch, Herbert. *Biblica* 79 no 2:242-257 1998

Jer 36
Die Entstehung der Schriftprophetie nach Jer 36. Wahl, Harald Martin. *Z Altt W* 110 no 3:365-389 1998
Texts That Linger, Words That Explode [Jer 2:6-8, 31:15, 31:31-34, 36, 46-51; rev fr SBL, Philadelphia, N 1995]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Th Today* 54: 180-199 Jl 1997

Jer 41:1-10
The Judaean Priesthood during the Neo-Babylonian and Achaemenid Periods: A Hypothetical Reconstruction. Blenkinsopp, Joseph. *C B Q* 60:25-43 Ja 1998

Jer 46-51
Texts That Linger, Words That Explode [Jer 2:6-8, 31:15, 31:31-34, 36, 46-51; rev fr SBL, Philadelphia, N 1995]. Brueggemann, Walter. *Th Today* 54: 180-199 Jl 1997

Jer 50-51
Do the Prophets Teach That Babylonia Will Be Rebuilt in the *Eschaton*? Heater, Homer, Jr. *J Ev Th S* 41:23-43 Mr 1998

Nah 1:10
Nahum I 10 and Isaiah I 12-13: Double-Duty Modifier. Spreafico, Ambrogio. *Vet Test* 48:104-110 Ja 1998

Ezek 1-3
Diglossia, Revelation, and Ezekiel's Inaugural Rite. Fredericks, Daniel C. *J Ev Th S* 41:189-199 Je 1998

Ezek 1-5
You Are What You Eat: Ezekiel and the Scroll. Odell, Margaret S. *J B L* 117:229-248 Sum 1998

Ezek 1:1-3
Among the Exiles by the River Chebar: A US Hispanic American Reading of Prophetic Cosmology in Ezekiel 1:1-3 [paper presented at the General Meeting and Colloquium of the Academy of Catholic Hispanic Theologians in the US, Douglaston, NY, Je 7-10 1998]. Ruiz, Jean Pierre. *J Hispanic/ Lat Th* 6:43-68 N 1998

Ezek 2:6
The Particle and the Prophet: Observations on Ezekiel II 6. Odell, Margaret S. *Vet Test* 48:425-432 Jl 1998

Ezek 3:20
Ist *Gott* Schuldig, wenn ein gerechter Stolpert? Zur Exegese von Ez iii 20. Böckler, Annette. *Vet Test* 48:437-452 O 1998

Ezek 14:1-9
Does God Deceive? Chisholm, Robert B, Jr. *Bib Sac* 155:11-28 Ja-Mr 1998

Ezek 28
Parallelen zu Gen 2f und Ez 28 aus dem Gilgamesch-Epos. Münster, Hans Peter. *Z Althebr* 3 no 2:167-178 1990

Ezek 40-48
Anthropomorphism, Holiness and Cult: A New Look at Ezekiel 40-48. Kasher, Rimmon. *Z Altt W* 110 no 2:192-208 1998

Ezek 40:1
Das Datum der zweiten Tempelvision Ezechiels (Ez 40,1) [bibliog]. Konkel, Michael. *Bib Not* no 92:55-70 1998

Ezek 47:1-12
Where the River Goes [Ezek 47:1-12, Jn 4:7-12; sermon]. Boling, Ruth L. *Chr Ministry* 29:15-17,45 S-O 1998

Dan 9
Intertekstualiteit, kontekstualiteit en Daniël 9 [Eng abst, p 327; bibliog]. Venter, P M. *In die Skrif* 31 no 4:327-346 1997

Dan 9:24-25
Daniel 9:24-25 and Mesopotamian Temple Rededications. Avalos, Hector. *J B L* 117:507-511 Fall 1998

Dan 11
Daniel 11 and the Sociohistorical Setting of the Book of Daniel. Redditt, Paul L. *C B Q* 60:463-474 Jl 1998

Hos 2:2-23
Hosea 2:2-23: Warning and Hope for YHWH's Community. Vander Hart, Mark D. *Mid-Am J Th* 2:117-124 Fall 1986

Hos 6:6
Learning What Righteousness Means: Hosea 6:6 and the Ethic of Mercy in Matthew's Gospel [Matt 9:13, 12:7]. Hinkle Edin, Mary. *Word World* 18: 355-363 Fall 1998

Hos 9:7-9
Enmity in the House of God (Hosea 9:7-9). Irvine, Stuart A. *J B L* 117:645-653 Wint 1998

Amos 5:21-24
Israel in God's Country: Amos 5:21-24 in Context [bibliog]. Driggers, I Brent. *Koinonia* 9:20-36 Spr-Fall 1997

Amos 7-8
Amos and Amaziah in Context: Synchronic and Diachronic Approaches to Amos 7-8 [diag]. Noble, Paul R. *C B Q* 60:423-439 Jl 1998

Amos 9:11-15
Lectura poética y teológica de Amos 9:11-15: Restauración total [diags]. Reyes, George A. *Kairos (Guatemala)* no 18:59-74 Ja-Je 1996

Obad 7
Obadiah 7: Textual Corruption or Politically Charged Metaphor? Nogalski, James D. *Z Altt W* 110 no 1:67-71 1998

Zeph 1:2
A Slip of the Reader and Not the Reed [2 pts]. Noegel, Scott B. *Jew Bible Q* 26:12-19 Ja-Mr 1998; 26:93-100 Ap-Je 1998

Zeph 3:17
Graduation Sermon—1998: It's The Same World Out There. Valleskey, David J. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:243-247 Fall 1998

Hag 1:2-4
't (le temps) en Aggée i 2-4: Conflit théologique ou "sagesse mondaine"? Kessler, John. *Vet Test* 48:555-559 O 1998

Zech 14
Jesus, Bar Kochba und das messianische Laubhüttenfest. Bergler, Siegfried. *J St Jud* 29:143-191 My 1998

Mal 2-3
And He Shall Purify: An Exposition of Malachi Chapters Two and Three [paper presented, Genral Synod of the Church of England, York, Jl 1995]. Taylor, John B. *Anvil* 15 no 1:6-12 1998

Matt 1-4
Die Abraham motief in Matteus 1-4 [Eng abst, p 46]. Nortjé, L. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:46-56 1998

Matt 1:1-17
The Four (Five) Women and Other Annotations in Matthew's Genealogy [Matt 1:1-17]. Nolland, John. *N T St* 43:527-539 O 1997

Matt 1:1-25
The Infancy Stories of Matthew and Luke: An Examination of the Child as a Theological Metaphor [table]. Rodger, Lynlea. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:58-81 Je 1997

Matt 1:2-17
"What's Wrong with My Word Order?" Topic, Focus, Information Flow, and Other Pragmatic Aspects of Some Biblical Genealogies [paper presented to Summer Inst of Linguistics West Eurasia Group, Ja 27 1995; bibliog, fig]. Bailey, Nicholas A. *JOTT* 10:1-29 1998

Matt 1:22-23
Jesaja 7:14 en die maagdelike geboorte [paper presented at symposium, Univ of Pretoria, My 2 1996]. Prinsloo, Willem S. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:323-327 1997

Matt 2:1-12
The Image of Sheep and Goats in Matthew 25:31-46. Weber, Kathleen. *C B Q* 59:657-678 O 1997
The Sources for Matthew 2:1-12. Holland, John. *C B Q* 60:283-300 Ap 1998

Matt 3:7-12
Upbraiding Wisdom: John's Speech and the Beginning of Q (Q 3:7-9, 16-17). Kirk, Alan. *Nov Test* 40:1-16 Ja 1998

Matt 3:16
"Wie eine Taube"? (Markus 1,10 par Matthäus 3,16; Lukas 3,21.22; Johannes 1,32). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 89:27-29 1997

Matt 4:1-11
"Und führe uns nicht in Versuchung": Die 6. Vater-Unser Bitte—eine Anfechtung für das biblische Gottesbild? [paper presented at the Univ Bonn, N 26 1997]. Gielen, Marlis. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:201-216 1998

Matt 5-7
Betz and Q [H D Betz's commentary on Sermon on the Mount; paper fr SBL, New Orleans, N 1996]. Hoffmann, Paul, and Hieke, Thomas, tr. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:197-210 1997

Matt 5:3
"Blessed Are the Poor in (Holy) Spirit"? (Matthew 5:3). Smith, Robert H. *Word World* 18:389-396 Fall 1998

Matt 5:3-12
Sur l'articulation des béatitudes matthénnes (Mt 5:3-12): une proposition [paper fr SNTS, Birmingham, Eng, Ag 1997]. Gourgues, Michel. *N T St* 44:340-356 Jl 1998

Matt 5:17
Jesus' "I have come" Statements in Matthew's Gospel. Carter, Warren. *C B Q* 60:44-62 Ja 1998

Matt 5:31-32
The Words of Jesus on Divorce [Mk 10:1-12; Matt 5:31-32, 19:1-9; Lk 16:18]. Warden, Duane. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:141-153 1997

Matt 6:12
When Do We Forgive? Van Elderen, Bastiaan. *Cal Th J* 33:169-175 Ap 1998

Matt 6:13
La sixième demande du "Notre Père" et le livre des *Jubilés* [Eng abst, p 27; bibliog]. Philonenko, Marc. *R Hist Ph Rel* 78:27-37 Ap-Je 1998

Matt 6:24
"Niemand kann zwei Herren dienen": Bemerkungen zur Auslegung von Mt 6:24/Lk 16:13 in der Alten Kirche. Brennecke, Hanns C. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:157-169 1997

Matt 6:28
Zeugnisse eines schriftlichen, griechischen vorkanonischen Textes: Mt 6,18b *Aleph**, P Oxy 655 I,1-17 (EvTh 36) und Q 12,27 [graph]. Robinson, James M, and Heil, Christoph. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:30-44 1998

Matt 7:1
Jesu Verbot des Richtens und die Gemeindedisziplin. Kollmann, Bernd. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:170-186 1997

Matt 8:22
"Let the Dead Bury Their Dead" (Matt 8:22/Luke 9:60): Jesus and the Halakhah [paper presented to the Historical Jesus seminar, SNTS, Univ of Birmingham, Ag 1997; bibliog]. Bockmuehl, Markus N A. *J Th St* ns 49: 553-581 O 1998

Matt 9:13
Jesus' "I have come" Statements in Matthew's Gospel. Carter, Warren. *C B Q* 60:44-62 Ja 1998
Learning What Righteousness Means: Hosea 6:6 and the Ethic of Mercy in Matthew's Gospel [Matt 9:13, 12:7]. Hinkle Edin, Mary. *Word World* 18: 355-363 Fall 1998

Matt 10:32-33
Der Menschensohn in Lukas 12:8 [Matt 10:32-33; Mk 8:38]. Hoffmann, Paul. *N T St* 44:357-379 Jl 1998

Matt 10:34-35
Jesus' "I have come" Statements in Matthew's Gospel. Carter, Warren. *C B Q* 60:44-62 Ja 1998

Matt 11:7-19
The Criterion of Coherence and the Randomness of Charisma: Poring Through Some Aporias in the Jesus Tradition [Matt 11:7-19; Lk 7:24-35; Mk 3:21, 4:10-11, 12:13-17, 14:25, 15:2-5; Lk 16:1-9, 18:1-8 as read by J D

Crossan, J Jeremias, N Perrin, E P Sanders, G Vermes]. Sanders, Jack T. *N T St* 44:1-25 Ja 1998

Matt 12:7
Learning What Righteousness Means: Hosea 6:6 and the Ethic of Mercy in Matthew's Gospel [Matt 9:13, 12:7]. Hinkle Edin, Mary. *Word World* 18: 355-363 Fall 1998

Matt 13:1-9,13-17
The Kingdom in the Parables of Matthew 13 [8 pts; pt 1: Guidelines for Interpreting Jesus' Parables, pt 2: The Parable of the Sower and the Soils, pt 3: The Parable of the Tares; pt 4: The Parable of the Mustard Seed]. Bailey, Mark L. *Bib Sac* 155:29-38 Ja-Mr 1998; 155:172-188 Ap-Je 1998; 155:266-279 Jl-S 1998; 155:449-459 O-D 1998

Matt 13:24-30
The Kingdom in the Parables of Matthew 13 [8 pts; pt 1: Guidelines for Interpreting Jesus' Parables, pt 2: The Parable of the Sower and the Soils, pt 3: The Parable of the Tares; pt 4: The Parable of the Mustard Seed]. Bailey, Mark L. *Bib Sac* 155:29-38 Ja-Mr 1998; 155:172-188 Ap-Je 1998; 155:266-279 Jl-S 1998; 155:449-459 O-D 1998

Matt 14:22-23
La conception matthéenne de la foi (à l'exemple de Matthieu 14/22-33) [adapted fr paper presented at Univ de Neuchâtel, N 4 1996]. Dettwiler, Andreas. *E T Rel* 73 no 3:333-347 1998

Matt 15:21-28
Particularisme et universalisme chez Matthieu: Quelques hypothèses à l'épreuve du texte [Eng abst, p 502]. Cuvillier, Elian. *Biblica* 78 no 4:481-502 1997
The Savior and the Dog: An Exercise in Hearing [Num 13-14, Josh 14:6-15, Matt 15:21-28; table]. Dahlen, Robert W. *Word World* 17:269-277 Sum 1997

Matt 18:15-18, 21-22
Power and Forgiveness in Matthew 18 [Matt 18:15-18, 21-22]. Ramshaw, Elaine. *Word World* 18:397-404 Fall 1998

Matt 19:1-9
The Words of Jesus on Divorce [Mk 10:1-12; Matt 5:31-32, 19:1-9; Lk 16:18]. Warden, Duane. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:141-153 1997

Matt 20:1-16
The Laborers of the Vineyard (Matthew 20:1-16): A Hispanic Homiletical Reading. Jiménez, Pablo A. *J Preachers* 21 no 1:35-40 1997

Matt 20:20-21
The Mother of the Sons of Zebedee (Matthew 27:56) [helps to define discipleship in Matt]. Cheney, Emily R. *J St N T* no 68:13-21 D 1997

Matt 20:28
Jesus' "I have come" Statements in Matthew's Gospel. Carter, Warren. *C B Q* 60:44-62 Ja 1998

Matt 21:33-46
The Use of Isaiah 5,1-7 in the Parable of the Tenants (Mark 12,1-12; Matthew 21,33-46). Weren, Wim J C. *Biblica* 79 no 1:1-26 1998

Matt 22:34-40
The Function of the Double Love Command in Matthew 22:34-40. Brooks, Oscar S. *A U Sem St* 36:7-22 Spr 1998

Matt 25:14-30
The Parable of the Talents in Missionary Perspective: A Call for an Economic Spirituality [bibliog]. Carpenter, John B. *Missiology* 25:165-181 Ap 1997

Matt 26:1-27:61
The Gospel of Matthew and the Passion of Jesus: Theological and Pastoral Perspectives [Matt 26:1-27:61]. Senior, Donald. *Word World* 18:372-379 Fall 1998

Matt 26:36-46
"Und führe uns nicht in Versuchung": Die 6. Vater-Unser Bitte—eine Anfechtung für das biblische Gottesbild? [paper presented at the Univ Bonn, N 26 1997]. Gielen, Marlis. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:201-216 1998

Matt 27:45-53
Matthew 27:45-53 and the Turning of the Tide in Israel's History. Van Aarde, Andries G. *Bib Th Bul* 28:16-26 Wint 1998

Matt 27:56
The Mother of the Sons of Zebedee (Matthew 27:56) [helps to define discipleship in Matt]. Cheney, Emily R. *J St N T* no 68:13-21 D 1997

Matt 27:61
The Mother of the Sons of Zebedee (Matthew 27:56) [helps to define discipleship in Matt]. Cheney, Emily R. *J St N T* no 68:13-21 D 1997

Matt 28:1
The Mother of the Sons of Zebedee (Matthew 27:56) [helps to define discipleship in Matt]. Cheney, Emily R. *J St N T* no 68:13-21 D 1997

Mk 1:1
The Anarthrous υιος θεου in Mark 15,39 and the Roman Imperial Cult. Kim, Tae Hun. *Biblica* 79 no 2:221-241 1998

Mk 1:1-4
Evangile et Récit: La narration evangélique en Marc [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, 1996]. Delorme, Jean. *N T St* 43:367-384 Jl 1997

Mk 1:9-15
Taming the Wild Things [Mk 1:9-15; sermon]. Andrews, Susan Ruth. *Chr Ministry* 29:26-28 S-O 1998

Mk 1:10
"Wie eine Taube"? (Markus 1,10 par Matthäus 3,16; Lukas 3,21.22; Johannes 1,32). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 89:27-29 1997

Mk 1:12-13
"Und führe uns nicht in Versuchung": Die 6. Vater-Unser Bitte—eine Anfechtung für das biblische Gottesbild? [paper presented at the Univ Bonn, N 26 1997]. Gielen, Marlis. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:201-216 1998

Mk 1:15
Evangile et Récit: La narration evangélique en Marc [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, 1996]. Delorme, Jean. *N T St* 43:367-384 Jl 1997

Mk 1:29-31
In Defence of Ambiguity: Is There a Hidden Demon in Mark 1:29-31? Cook, John Granger. *N T St* 43:184-208 Ap 1997

Mk 3:21
The Criterion of Coherence and the Randomness of Charisma: Poring Through Some Aporias in the Jesus Tradition [Matt 11:7-19; Lk 7:24-35; Mk 3:21, 4:10-11, 12:13-17, 14:25, 15:2-5; Lk 16:1-9, 18:1-8 as read by J D Crossan, J Jeremias, N Perrin, E P Sanders, G Vermes]. Sanders, Jack T. *N T St* 44:1-25 Ja 1998

Mk 4:10-11
The Criterion of Coherence and the Randomness of Charisma: Poring Through Some Aporias in the Jesus Tradition [Matt 11:7-19; Lk 7:24-35; Mk 3:21, 4:10-11, 12:13-17, 14:25, 15:2-5; Lk 16:1-9, 18:1-8 as read by J D Crossan, J Jeremias, N Perrin, E P Sanders, G Vermes]. Sanders, Jack T. *N T St* 44:1-25 Ja 1998

Mk 4:36
". . . und viele miteinander waren bei ihm": Ein textkritischer und formgeschichtlicher Vorschlag zu Mk 4:36b [reading πολλοι for πλοια]. Ulrichs, Karl Friedrich. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:187-196 1997

Mk 5:1-20
Plundering Satan's House: Mark 5:1-20. Juel, Donald H. *Word World* 17:278-281 Sum 1997

Mk 6:14-29
Calling the Shots: Directing Salomé's Dance of Death [bibliog, photos]. Bach, Alice. *Semeia* no 74:103-126 1996

Mk 8:22-26
Evidence for a New Testament Miracle [Mk 8:22-26]. Welch, John W. *B Y U St* 37 no 4:173-175 1997-1998

Mk 8:38
Der Menschensohn in Lukas 12:8 [Matt 10:32-33; Mk 8:38]. Hoffmann, Paul. *N T St* 44:357-379 Jl 1998

Mk 10:1-12
The Words of Jesus on Divorce [Mk 10:1-12; Matt 5:31-32, 19:1-9; Lk 16:18]. Warden, Duane. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:141-153 1997

Mk 10:29
Mark 10:29: Order in the List [reply to T E Schmidt, *N T St* 38:617-620 O 1992, indexed in RIO 24]. Gundry, Robert H. *C B Q* 59:465-475 Jl 1997

Mk 10:45
The Signification of Mark 10:45 among Gentile Christians [in inscriptions]. Collins, Adela Yarbro. *Harv Th R* 90:371-382 O 1997

Mk 11
Jesus, Bar Kochba und das messianische Laubhüttenfest. Bergler, Siegfried. *J St Jud* 29:143-191 My 1998

Mk 12:1-12
The Targumic Background of Mark 12:1-12: The Parable of the Wicked Tenants. De Moor, Johannes C. *J St Jud* 29:63-80 F 1998
The Use of Isaiah 5,1-7 in the Parable of the Tenants (Mark 12,1-12; Matthew 21,33-46). Weren, Wim J C. *Biblica* 79 no 1:1-26 1998

Mk 12:13-17
The Criterion of Coherence and the Randomness of Charisma: Poring Through Some Aporias in the Jesus Tradition [Matt 11:7-19; Lk 7:24-35; Mk 3:21, 4:10-11, 12:13-17, 14:25, 15:2-5; Lk 16:1-9, 18:1-8 as read by J D Crossan, J Jeremias, N Perrin, E P Sanders, G Vermes]. Sanders, Jack T. *N T St* 44:1-25 Ja 1998

Mk 12:41-44
The Widow's Mite [Mk 12:41-44; short story]. Jensen, Darcy D. *Word World* 17:282-288 Sum 1997

Mk 13:14
"Let the reader understand!" Mark 13.14. Drury, John. *Mod Believing* ns 39: 4-9 Ap 1998

Mk 14:9
Evangile et Récit: La narration evangélique en Marc [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, 1996]. Delorme, Jean. *N T St* 43:367-384 Jl 1997

Mk 14:25
The Criterion of Coherence and the Randomness of Charisma: Poring Through Some Aporias in the Jesus Tradition [Matt 11:7-19; Lk 7:24-35; Mk 3:21, 4:10-11, 12:13-17, 14:25, 15:2-5; Lk 16:1-9, 18:1-8 as read by J D Crossan, J Jeremias, N Perrin, E P Sanders, G Vermes]. Sanders, Jack T. *N T St* 44:1-25 Ja 1998

Mk 14:32-42
"Und führe uns nicht in Versuchung": Die 6. Vater-Unser Bitte—eine Anfechtung für das biblische Gottesbild? [paper presented at the Univ Bonn, N 26 1997]. Gielen, Marlis. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:201-216 1998

Mk 15:2-5
The Criterion of Coherence and the Randomness of Charisma: Poring Through Some Aporias in the Jesus Tradition [Matt 11:7-19; Lk 7:24-35; Mk 3:21, 4:10-11, 12:13-17, 14:25, 15:2-5; Lk 16:1-9, 18:1-8 as read by J D Crossan, J Jeremias, N Perrin, E P Sanders, G Vermes]. Sanders, Jack T. *N T St* 44:1-25 Ja 1998

Mk 15:10
"It Was Out of Envy that They Handed Jesus Over" (Mark 15:10): The Anatomy of Envy and the Gospel of Mark. Hagedorn, Anselm C, and Neyrey, Jerome H. *J St N T* no 69:15-56 Mr 1998

Mk 15:34
God's Forsakenness: The Cry of Dereliction as an Utterance Within the Trinity [Mk 15:34]. Jinkins, Michael, and Reid, Stephen Breck. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:33-57 Je 1997

Mk 15:39
The Anarthrous υιος θεου in Mark 15,39 and the Roman Imperial Cult. Kim, Tae Hun. *Biblica* 79 no 2:221-241 1998

Lk 1:1-4
Literary Dependence and Luke's Prologue [Lk 1:1-4; table]. Felix, Paul W. *Master's Sem J* 8:61-82 Spr 1997

Lk 1:5-37
The Infancy Stories of Matthew and Luke: An Examination of the Child as a Theological Metaphor [table]. Rodger, Lynlea. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:58-81 Je 1997

Lk 1:46-55
Exegesis and Sermon Study of Luke 1:46-55: The Magnificat: Μεγαλυνει η ψυχη μου τον κυριον [paper presented to Joint Metro-North and Metro-South Conf, S 23 1997; appendix]. Jahn, Curtis A. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95: 248-269 Fall 1998

Lk 2:7
Du *kataluma* ä la crêche [Lk 2:7]. Winandy, Jacques. *N T St* 44:618-622 O 1998

Lk 2:46-49
Loving the Questions [sermon]. Anderson, Lavina Fielding. *Sunstone* 21:26-30 Je 1998

Lk 3:7-9, 16-17
Upbraiding Wisdom: John's Speech and the Beginning of Q (Q 3:7-9, 16-17). Kirk, Alan. *Nov Test* 40:1-16 Ja 1998

Lk 3:21-22
"Wie eine Taube"? (Markus 1,10 par Matthäus 3,16; Lukas 3,21.22; Johannes 1,32). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 89:27-29 1997

Lk 3:23-38
The Infancy Stories of Matthew and Luke: An Examination of the Child as a Theological Metaphor [table]. Rodger, Lynlea. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:58-81 Je 1997

Lk 4:1-13
"Und führe uns nicht in Versuchung": Die 6. Vater-Unser Bitte—eine Anfechtung für das biblische Gottesbild? [paper presented at the Univ Bonn, N 26 1997]. Gielen, Marlis. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:201-216 1998

Lk 5:10
The translation of wonder [Lk 5:10; meditation]. Stendahl, John K. *Chr Cent* 115:79 Ja 28 1998

Lk 6:20-49
Betz and Q [H D Betz's commentary on Sermon on the Mount; paper fr SBL, New Orleans, N 1996]. Hoffmann, Paul, and Hieke, Thomas, tr. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:197-210 1997

Lk 7:24-35
The Criterion of Coherence and the Randomness of Charisma: Poring Through Some Aporias in the Jesus Tradition [Matt 11:7-19; Lk 7:24-35; Mk 3:21, 4:10-11, 12:13-17, 14:25, 15:2-5; Lk 16:1-9, 18:1-8 as read by J D Crossan, J Jeremias, N Perrin, E P Sanders, G Vermes]. Sanders, Jack T. *N T St* 44:1-25 Ja 1998

Lk 7:36-50
Forgiveness of Sins (Luke 7:36-50). Kilgallen, John J. *Nov Test* 40:105-116 Ap 1998
Luke's Theological Use of Parables [Lk 7:36-50, 8:4-18, 10:21-24, 10:25-37, 12:13-21, 14:15-24, 15:1-32, 18:1-14, 20:9-19]. Stagg, Frank. *Rv Ex* 94:215-229 Spr 1997

Lk 8:1-10
The Parable of the Sower and the Seed in Luke 8:1-10: Jesus' Parable of Parables. Foster, Ruth Ann, and Shiell, William D. *Rv Ex* 94:259-267 Spr 1997

Lk 8:4-18
Luke's Theological Use of Parables [Lk 7:36-50, 8:4-18, 10:21-24, 10:25-37, 12:13-21, 14:15-24, 15:1-32, 18:1-14, 20:9-19]. Stagg, Frank. *Rv Ex* 94:215-229 Spr 1997

Lk 8:26-39
Exorcising the Aliens [Lk 8:26-39; meditation]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 13:24 Ag-S 1998

Lk 9:60
"Let the Dead Bury Their Dead" (Matt 8:22/Luke 9:60): Jesus and the Halakhah [paper presented to the Historical Jesus seminar, SNTS, Univ of Birmingham, Ag 1997; bibliog]. Bockmuehl, Markus N A. *J Th St* ns 49: 553-581 O 1998

Lk 10:21-24
Luke's Theological Use of Parables [Lk 7:36-50, 8:4-18, 10:21-24, 10:25-37, 12:13-21, 14:15-24, 15:1-32, 18:1-14, 20:9-19]. Stagg, Frank. *Rv Ex* 94:215-229 Spr 1997

Lk 10:25-37
Luke 10:25-37: The Moral of the "Good Samaritan" Story? Graves, Mike. *Rv Ex* 94:269-275 Spr 1997
Luke's Theological Use of Parables [Lk 7:36-50, 8:4-18, 10:21-24, 10:25-37, 12:13-21, 14:15-24, 15:1-32, 18:1-14, 20:9-19]. Stagg, Frank. *Rv Ex* 94:215-229 Spr 1997

Lk 10:31-35
The Priest, the Levite, and the Samaritan Revisited: A Critical Note on Luke 10:31-35. Gourgues, Michel. *J B L* 117:709-713 Wint 1998

Lk 10:38-42
Bible Study II—Martha and Mary (Luke 10:38-42). Andal, Hege; Blatt, Susanna; Roberts, Margaret. *Ministerial Formation* no 80:11-12 Ja 1998

Lk 12:8
Der Menschensohn in Lukas 12:8 [Matt 10:32-33; Mk 8:38]. Hoffmann, Paul. *N T St* 44:357-379 Jl 1998

Lk 12:13-21
Luke 12:13-21: The Parable of the Rich Fool. Stacy, R Wayne. *Rv Ex* 94: 285-292 Spr 1997
Luke's Theological Use of Parables [Lk 7:36-50, 8:4-18, 10:21-24, 10:25-37, 12:13-21, 14:15-24, 15:1-32, 18:1-14, 20:9-19]. Stagg, Frank. *Rv Ex* 94:215-229 Spr 1997

Lk 12:52-53
Die Rezeption von Micha 7:6 LXX in Q und Lukas [tables]. Heil, Christoph. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:211-222 1997

Lk 13:6-9
Prolegomena to Reading Parables: Luke 13:6-9 As a Test Case. Hedrick, Charles W. *Rv Ex* 94:179-197 Spr 1997

Lk 13:10-17
Die betekenis van Lukas 13:10-17 en 2 Korintiërs 12:1-10 vir die okkultisme-diskoers [Eng abst, p 37-52; bibliog]. Van Rensburg, Johan Janse. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1:37-52 1998
The Straightened Woman (Luke 13:10-17): Paradise Lost and Regained. May, David M. *Per Rel St* 24:245-258 Fall 1997

Lk 14:15-24
Luke's Theological Use of Parables [Lk 7:36-50, 8:4-18, 10:21-24, 10:25-37, 12:13-21, 14:15-24, 15:1-32, 18:1-14, 20:9-19]. Stagg, Frank. *Rv Ex* 94:215-229 Spr 1997

Lk 14:25-35
La difficulté d'être disciple: Luc 14/25-35 [paper presented at IPT Montpellier, D 1996]. Singer, Christophe. *E T Rel* 73 no 1:21-36 1998

Lk 15
Luke 15: Seeking the Outsiders [bibliog]. Chance, J Bradley. *Rv Ex* 94:249-257 Spr 1997
Luke's Theological Use of Parables [Lk 7:36-50, 8:4-18, 10:21-24, 10:25-37, 12:13-21, 14:15-24, 15:1-32, 18:1-14, 20:9-19]. Stagg, Frank. *Rv Ex* 94:215-229 Spr 1997
"This Man Receiveth Sinners": Moral Storytelling in Luke 15 [paper presented at the 1995 Sunstone Symposium; ils]. Jorgenson, B W. *Sunstone* 20:18-26 D 1997

Lk 15:1-16:8
Preaching on the Parable Genre. Jones, Peter Rhea. *Rv Ex* 94:231-245 Spr 1997

Lk 15:11-32
Jesu Auseinandersetzung mit Pharisäern über seine Zuwendung zu Sünderinnen und Sündern: Lk 15,11-32 und Lk 18,10-14a als Worte des historichen Jesus. Rau, Eckhard. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:5-29 1998
Prodigal Son [Lk 15:11-32; drama]. Keillor, Garrison. *Word World* 17:289-294 Sum 1997

Lk 16:1-9
The Criterion of Coherence and the Randomness of Charisma: Poring Through Some Aporias in the Jesus Tradition [Matt 11:7-19; Lk 7:24-35; Mk 3:21, 4:10-11, 12:13-17, 14:25, 15:2-5; Lk 16:1-9, 18:1-8 as read by J D Crossan, J Jeremias, N Perrin, E P Sanders, G Vermes]. Sanders, Jack T. *N T St* 44:1-25 Ja 1998

Lk 16:1-13
Ire or Irony? The Enigmatical Character of the Parable of the Dishonest Steward (Luke 16:1-13) [bibliog]. Trudinger, Paul. *Down R* 116:85-102 Ap 1998

Lk 16:13
"Niemand kann zwei Herren dienen": Bemerkungen zur Auslegung von Mt 6:24/Lk 16:13 in der Alten Kirche. Brennecke, Hanns C. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:157-169 1997

Lk 16:18
The Words of Jesus on Divorce [Mk 10:1-12; Matt 5:31-32, 19:1-9; Lk 16:18]. Warden, Duane. *Restoration Q* 39 no 3:141-153 1997

Lk 16:19-31
Luke 16:19-31: The Rich Man and Lazarus. Knight, George W. *Rv Ex* 94: 277-283 Spr 1997
Send Lazarus [Lk 16:19-31; meditation]. Luti, J Mary. *Chr Cent* 115:819 S 9-16 1998

Lk 17:21
Almsgiving and the Kingdom Within: Tertullian on Luke 17:21. Michaels, J Ramsey. *C B Q* 60:475-483 Jl 1998

Lk 18:1-8
Apocalyptic Traditions in the Lukan Special Material: Reading Luke 18:1-8. Bovon, François. *Harv Th R* 90:383-391 O 1997
The Criterion of Coherence and the Randomness of Charisma: Poring Through Some Aporias in the Jesus Tradition [Matt 11:7-19; Lk 7:24-35; Mk 3:21, 4:10-11, 12:13-17, 14:25, 15:2-5; Lk 16:1-9, 18:1-8 as read by J D Crossan, J Jeremias, N Perrin, E P Sanders, G Vermes]. Sanders, Jack T. *N T St* 44:1-25 Ja 1998

Lk 18:1-14
Luke's Theological Use of Parables [Lk 7:36-50, 8:4-18, 10:21-24, 10:25-37, 12:13-21, 14:15-24, 15:1-32, 18:1-14, 20:9-19]. Stagg, Frank. *Rv Ex* 94:215-229 Spr 1997

Lk 18:10-14
Jesu Auseinandersetzung mit Pharisäern über seine Zuwendung zu Sünderinnen und Sündern: Lk 15,11-32 und Lk 18,10-14a als Worte des historichen Jesus. Rau, Eckhard. *Z Neut W* 89 no 1-2:5-29 1998

Lk 19:41-44
The Kairos behind the Kairos Document: A Contextual Exegesis of Luke 19: 41-44 [bibliog]. Speckman, McGlory. *Rel Th* 5 no 2:195-221 1998

Lk 20:9-19
Luke's Theological Use of Parables [Lk 7:36-50, 8:4-18, 10:21-24, 10:25-37, 12:13-21, 14:15-24, 15:1-32, 18:1-14, 20:9-19]. Stagg, Frank. *Rv Ex* 94:215-229 Spr 1997

Lk 21:23
The Omission of a Teaching on Prayer: Luke 21:23 [in Chinese, Eng abst, p 140]. Wong, Kasper H Y. *CGST J* no 24:127-139 Ja 1998

Lk 22:40-46
"Und führe uns nicht in Versuchung": Die 6. Vater-Unser Bitte—eine Anfechtung für das biblische Gottesbild? [paper presented at the Univ Bonn, N 26 1997]. Gielen, Marlis. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:201-216 1998

Lk 24:13-35
Discernment on the Way to Emmaus: Reurrection Imagination and Practices in Luke 24-13-35. Saunders, Stanley P. *J Preachers* 20 no 3:44-49 1997

Micah 7:6
Die Rezeption von Micha 7:6 LXX in Q und Lukas [tables]. Heil, Christoph. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:211-222 1997

Jn 1:1-18
The Literary Structure of John 1:1-18: An Examination of Its Theological Implications concerning God's Saving Plan through Jesus Christ [diag]. Booser, Kimberly D. *Ev J* 16:13-29 Spr 1998
The Structure of the Johannine Prologue and Genesis 1 [fig, tables]. Coloe, Mary. *Aust Bib R* 45:40-55 1997

Jn 1:18
Der Sohn im Schoss des Vaters: Eine motivgeschichtliche Notiz zu *Joh 1,18*. Kügler, Joachim. *Bib Not* no 89:76-87 1997

Jn 1:32
'Wie eine Taube'? (Markus 1,10 par Matthäus 3,16; Lukas 3,21.22; Johannes 1,32). Schwarz, Günther. *Bib Not* no 89:27-29 1997

Jn 2:1-12
The Mother of Jesus at Cana: A Social-Science Interpretation of John 2:1-12. Williams, Ritva H. *C B Q* 59:679-692 O 1997

Jn 3:1-11
Discipleship in John: Four Profiles [Jn 3:1-11, 4:6-39, 5:2-15, 9:1-41]. Whitters, Mark F. *Word World* 18:422-427 Fall 1998
To Teach the Text: The New Testament in a New Age. Moloney, Francis J. *Pacifica* 11:159-180 Je 1998

Jn 4:6-39
Discipleship in John: Four Profiles [Jn 3:1-11, 4:6-39, 5:2-15, 9:1-41]. Whitters, Mark F. *Word World* 18:422-427 Fall 1998

Jn 5:2-15
Discipleship in John: Four Profiles [Jn 3:1-11, 4:6-39, 5:2-15, 9:1-41]. Whitters, Mark F. *Word World* 18:422-427 Fall 1998

Jn 5:18
A Rebellious Son? Hugo Odeberg and the Interpretation of John 5:18. McGrath, James F. *N T St* 44:470-473 Jl 1998

Jn 6:47-60
The Hard, Hard Words of Jesus [Jn 6:47-60; experiencing the crucifixion]. Johnson, Vernoy. *Cov Q* 56:25-31 F 1998

Jn 6:53-54
Gnawing Jesus [Jn 6:53-54; meditation]. Diephouse, Evelyn. *Perspectives* 12: 24 O 1997

Jn 7
Jesus, Bar Kochba und das messianische Laubhüttenfest. Bergler, Siegfried. *J St Jud* 29:143-191 My 1998

Jn 7:38
Rivers of Living Water from Jesus' Belly (John 7:38). Marcus, Joel. *J B L* 117:328-330 Sum 1998

Jn 7:50-52
To Teach the Text: The New Testament in a New Age. Moloney, Francis J. *Pacifica* 11:159-180 Je 1998

Jn 8:1-11
Jn 8:1-11, a Finger Writing Down the History: On dialogue beyond canonicity. Eggen, Wiel. *Exchange* 27:98-120 My 1998

Jn 8:6
Why Did Jesus Write on the Ground? [Jn 8:6]. Shanks, Hershel. *Bible R* 14: 2 D 1998

Jn 8:12
Jesus, Bar Kochba und das messianische Laubhüttenfest. Bergler, Siegfried. *J St Jud* 29:143-191 My 1998

Jn 8:17
'Euer Gesetz'—Ein Pronomen und die johanneische Haltung zum Gesetz. Augenstein, Jörg. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:311-313 1997

Jn 8:39-47
John 8:39-47: Children of Abraham or of the Devil? Bondi, Richard A. *J Ec St* 34:473-498 Fall 1997

Jn 9:1-41
Discipleship in John: Four Profiles [Jn 3:1-11, 4:6-39, 5:2-15, 9:1-41]. Whitters, Mark F. *Word World* 18:422-427 Fall 1998

Jn 9:34
'Dost Thou Teach Us?' (John 9:34c). Derrett, J Duncan M. *Down R* 116: 183-194 Jl 1998

Jn 10:22-39
Jesus, Bar Kochba und das messianische Laubhüttenfest. Bergler, Siegfried. *J St Jud* 29:143-191 My 1998

Jn 10:34
'Euer Gesetz'—Ein Pronomen und die johanneische Haltung zum Gesetz. Augenstein, Jörg. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:311-313 1997

Jn 15:25
'Euer Gesetz'—Ein Pronomen und die johanneische Haltung zum Gesetz. Augenstein, Jörg. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:311-313 1997

Jn 17
John 17: Jesus assigns His mission to His disciples [chart]. Merwe, D G van der. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:115-127 1998

Jn 19:38-42
To Teach the Text: The New Testament in a New Age. Moloney, Francis J. *Pacifica* 11:159-180 Je 1998

Jn 20:1-18
Wer liebt mehr? Die liebende Jüngerin und der geliebte Jünger nach Joh 20,1-18 [paper presented to the Katholisch-theologischen Facultät, Julius-Maximilians-Univ Würzburg, My 26 2997]. Ebner, Martin. *Bib Z* ns 42 no 1:39-55 1998

Jn 20:23
Forgiving and Retaining Sin: A Study of the Text and Context of John 20: 23. Hansen, Steven E. *Horizons Bib Th* 19:24-32 Je 1997

Acts 1:26
Acts 1:26—Lottery of Election? [Exegetical Brief]. Brug, John F. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:212-214 Sum 1998

Acts 2:24-32
Forme textuelle et justesse doctrinale de l'Ancien Testament dans le Nouveau: La citation du Psaume 16 dans le discours d'Actes 2. Constant, Pierre. *Bapt R Th* 2:4-15 Spr 1992

Acts 5:38-39
The Words of Gamaliel (Acts 5:38-39) and the Irony of Indeterminacy. Lyons, William John. *J St N T* no 68:23-49 D 1997

Acts 6:8-15
Christologie als Blasphemie: Das Hauptthema der Stephanusperikope in lukanischer Perspektive. Finsterbusch, Karin. *Bib Not* no 92:38-54 1998

Acts 7:2-17
Beobachtungen zur Rezeption der Genesis bei Pseudo-Philo (LAB 1-8) und Lukas (Apg 7:2-17). Reinmuth, Eckart. *N T St* 43:552-569 O 1997

Acts 8:4-12:25
The Function of Acts 8:4-12:25 ['a discrete and cohesive section']. Squires, John T. *N T St* 44:608-617 O 1998

Acts 8:37
Acts 8:37—A Textual Reexamination. Carson, Cottrel R. *Union S Q R* 51 no 1-2:57-78 1997

Acts 9:26-30
El contrapunto lucano (Hch 9,26-30; 11,27-30; 12,25 y 15,1-35) a Gal 1,18-20 y 2,1-10 [Eng abst, p 339]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 44:295-339 S-D 1997

Acts 10-11
Effects of Variant Narrators in Acts 10-11. Kurz, William S. *N T St* 43:570-586 O 1997

Acts 11:27-30
El contrapunto lucano (Hch 9,26-30; 11,27-30; 12,25 y 15,1-35) a Gal 1,18-20 y 2,1-10 [Eng abst, p 339]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 44:295-339 S-D 1997

Acts 12:25
El contrapunto lucano (Hch 9,26-30; 11,27-30; 12,25 y 15,1-35) a Gal 1,18-20 y 2,1-10 [Eng abst, p 339]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 44:295-339 S-D 1997

Acts 14:15-17
Paul and Johanan ben Zakkai [exegesis of Ps 65:5-13, 66:1 in Acts 14:15-17]. Barnes, Colin. *Expos T* 108:366-367 S 1997

Acts 15:1-35
El contrapunto lucano (Hch 9,26-30; 11,27-30; 12,25 y 15,1-35) a Gal 1,18-20 y 2,1-10 [Eng abst, p 339]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 44:295-339 S-D 1997

Acts 16:12
Civic Pride at Philippi: The Text-Critical Problem of Acts 16:12. Ascough, Richard S. *N T St* 44:93-103 Ja 1998

Acts 19:23-40
Die Demetriosunruhen (Apg 19:23-40): Eine Fallstudie aus rechthistorischer Perspektive. Selinger, Reinhard. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:242-259 1997

Rom 1:18-25
The Modern Quest for an African Theology Revised in Light of Romans 1: 18-25 [2 pts; bibliog]. Muli, Alfred. *Africa J Ev Th* 16 no 1:31-50 1997; 16 no 2:137-147 1997

Rom 2:25-29
Paul and Philo on Circumcision: Romans 2:25-9 in Social and Cultural Context. Barclay, John M G. *N T St* 44:536-556 O 1998

Rom 3:27-4:8
Justification, salut et foi: Étude sur les rapports entre Paul, Jacques et Pierre [paper presented at the Univ of Paris, O 20 1997; chart]. Haacker, Klaus. *É T Rel* 73 no 2:177-188 1998

Rom 4
Serta Paulina: On Composition Technique in Paul [tables]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Filologia N T* 10:35-54 My 1997

Rom 5:1, 15:33, 16:20
The God of Peace in Romans: Reflections on Crucial Lutheran Texts. Jewett, Robert. *Curr Th Miss* 25:186-194 Je 1998

Rom 5:12-14
Is Eve the Problem? [excerpt fr Faculty Research Lecture, 1997; il]. Anderson, Gary A. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:26-27 1997

Rom 5:12-21
Romains 5,12-21: Logique, sens et fonction [Eng abst, p 32; tables]. Aletti, Jean Noël. *Biblica* 78 no 1:3-32 1997

Rom 5:15-17
Christ's Pre-Existence in Pauline Soteriology [Rom 5:15-17, Phil 2:6-8, 2 Cor 8:9; table]. Byrne, Brendan. *Th St* 58:308-330 Je 1997

Rom 6
God Kills to Make Alive: Romans 6 and Luther's Understanding of Justification (1535). Kolb, Robert A. *Luth Q* ns 12:33-56 Spr 1998

Rom 7:1-6
Die argumentative Funktion von Römer 7:1-6 [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 7 1996; tables]. Hellholm, David. *N T St* 43:385-411 Jl 1997

Rom 7:7-25
The Basic Human Dilemma: Weakness or Zealous Violence? Romans 7:7-25 and 10:1-18 [paper presented at North Park Theological Semianry, O 17-19 1997; reply, E Krentz]. Jewett, Robert. *Ex Auditu* 13:96-109 1997

Rom 7:14-25
Does the Believer Have One Nature or Two? Combs, William W. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 2:81-104 Fall 1997

Rom 7:25
Der Beginn der Auslegungsgeschichte von Römer 7: Röm 7:25b. Lichtenberger, Hermann. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:284-295 1997

Rom 8
Aanneming tot kind van God (υιοθεσια) by Paulus in Romeine 8 teen die agtergrond van die Jerusalemse tempelkultus—Deel II [Eng abst, p 96]. Aarde, A G van. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:96-114 1998

Rom 8:14-27
I gemiti dello Spirito: Ro 8,14-27: note esegetiche e messaggio [Eng abst, p 300]. Stefani, Piero. *St Ecum* 15:291-300 Jl-S 1997

Rom 8:26
The Function of "Likewise" (Ωσαυτως) in Romans 8:26. Smith, Geoffrey. *Tyndale Bul* 49:29-38 My 1998

Rom 9-11
A Missiologia Apocalíptica da Carta aos Romanos: Com ênfase em 15.14-21 e 9-11 [Eng abst, p 148]. Carriker, C Timóteo. *Fides Ref* 3:124-148 Ja-Je 1998
Die Geschichtstheologie von Röm 9-11 im Lichte philonischer Schriftauslegung [rev fr seminar, SNTS, Madrid, 1992]. Haacker, Klaus. *N T St* 43:209-222 Ap 1997

Rom 10:1-18
The Basic Human Dilemma: Weakness or Zealous Violence? Romans 7:7-25 and 10:1-18 [paper presented at North Park Theological Semianry, O 17-19 1997; reply, E Krentz]. Jewett, Robert. *Ex Auditu* 13:96-109 1997

Rom 10:14-15
How Are They to Believe? Romans 10:14-15 in the Light of the Lutheran Confessions. Lange, Jonathan. *Logia* 7:35-43 Holy Trinity 1998

Rom 11:16-24
A Critical Dialogue of Structure and Reader in Romans 11:16-24 [bibliog]. Maartens, Pieter J. *Hervormde T St* 53:1030-1051 N 1997
Inference and Relevance in Paul's Allegory of the Wild Olive Tree [bibliog, table]. Maartens, Pieter J. *Hervormde T St* 53:1000-1029 N 1997

Rom 11:25-26
The "Mystery" of Rom 11:25-6 Once More [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 1996]. Kim, Seyoon. *N T St* 43:412-429 Jl 1997

Rom 12:1-15:13
Obligation: Paul's Foundation for Ethics. Taylor, Walter F, Jr. *Josephinum J Th* ns 51:5-25 Wint-Spr 1998

Rom 12:14-21
Romans 12:14-21 and Nonretaliation in Second Temple Judaism: Addressing Persecution within the Community [table]. Yinger, Kent L. *C B Q* 60:74-96 Ja 1998

Rom 13:1-7
God's servant working for your own good: Notes from modern South Africa on Calvin's commentary on Romans 13:1-7 and the state [bibliog]. Strauss, P J. *Hervormde T St* 54:24-35 Mr-Je 1998

Rom 13:4
The Sword Is Not a Feather Duster [editorial]. Moellering, H Armin. *Concor J* 24:5-6 Ja 1998

Rom 14:1-15:7
Romans 14:1-15:7—Unity in the Essentials, Opinions in the Non-Essentials, Charity in Everything. Miller, Susan. *Rv Ex* 95:103-108 Wint 1998

Rom 15:14-21
A Missiologia Apocalíptica da Carta aos Romanos: Com ênfase em 15.14-21 e 9-11 [Eng abst, p 148]. Carriker, C Timóteo. *Fides Ref* 3:124-148 Ja-Je 1998

Rom 16:1-7
The Women in Paul's Life: Two competing Bibles for women highlight the human component of Bible translation and interpretation [Rom 16:1-7; excerpts fr *The Women's Study Bible* and *Study Bible for Women*]. *Chr T* 41:74-75 O 12 1997

1 Cor 4:6
First Corinthians 4:6 and Hellenistic Pedagogy. Tyler, Ronald L. *C B Q* 60: 97-103 Ja 1998
"Not Beyond the Things Which Are Written": A Call to Boast Only in the Lord (1 Cor 4.6) [table]. Wagner, J Ross. *N T St* 44:279-287 Ap 1998
1 Corinthians 4:6 and the Possibility of Written Bylaws in the Corinthian Church. Hanges, James C. *J B L* 117:275-298 Sum 1998

1 Cor 5:5
Atonement Texture in 1 Corinthians 5.5. Shillington, V George. *J St N T* no 71:29-50 S 1998

1 Cor 6:12-20
Temple Prostitution in 1 Corinthians 6:12-20. Rosser, Brian S. *Nov Test* 40: 336-351 O 1998

1 Cor 7:36
Puberty or Passion? The Referent of υπερακμος in 1 Corinthians 7:36 [table]. Winter, Bruce W. *Tyndale Bul* 49:71-89 My 1998

1 Cor 8:1-11:1
Laying to Rest the Midrash: Paul's Message on Meat Sacrificed to Idols in Light of the Deuteronomic Tradition [Eng abst, pp 67-68]. Oropeza, B J. *Biblica* 79 no 1:57-68 1998

1 Cor 8:7-9:27
The Rhetorical Disposition of First Corinthians 8:7-9:27. Smit, Joop F M. *C B Q* 59:476-491 Jl 1997

1 Cor 9
Serta Paulina: On Composition Technique in Paul [tables]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Filologia N T* 10:35-54 My 1997
The Composition of 1 Cor 9 and Its Context [counting verbal forms, syllables; tables]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Nov Test* 40:136-163 Ap 1998

1 Cor 9:8-9
The Meaning of the Term "Law" (NOMOΣ) in 1 Corinthians [1 Cor 9:8-9, 20-22; 14:21, 34; 15:56]. Hollander, Harm W. *Nov Test* 40:117-135 Ap 1998

1 Cor 9:9
"Kümmert sich Gott etwa um die Ochsen?": Zu 1 Kor 9:9. Lohse, Eduard. *Z Neut W* 88 no 3-4:314-315 1997

1 Cor 9:14-15
"The Lord Commanded...But I Have Not Used...": Exegetical and Hermeneutical Reflections on 1 Cor 9:14-15 [rev fr Paul Seminar, British NT Conf, Nottingham, S 1994]. Horrell, David. *N T St* 43:587-603 O 1997

1 Cor 9:20-22
The Meaning of the Term "Law" (NOMOΣ) in 1 Corinthians [1 Cor 9:8-9, 20-22; 14:21, 34; 15:56]. Hollander, Harm W. *Nov Test* 40:117-135 Ap 1998

1 Cor 9:24-27
Das agonistische Motiv 1 Kor 9:24ff im Spiegel zeitgenossicher dokumentarischer Quellen. Papathomas, Amphilochios. *N T St* 43:223-241 Ap 1997

1 Cor 10:1-13
τα δρωμενα και τα λεγομενα: The Eucharistic Memory of Jesus' Words in First Corinthians. Aitken, Ellen Bradshaw. *Harv Th R* 90:359-370 O 1997

1 Cor 10:13
"Und führe uns nicht in Versuchung": Die 6. Vater-Unser Bitte—eine Anfechtung für das biblische Gottesbild? [paper presented at the Univ Bonn, N 26 1997]. Gielen, Marlis. *Z Neut W* 89 no 3-4:201-216 1998

1 Cor 11:17-34
Babette's Feast and the Shaming of the Poor in Corinth. Jewett, Robert. *Dialog (Minnesota)* 36:270-276 Fall 1997
1 Corinthians 11:17-34 Revisited [table]. Das, A Andrew. *Concor Th Q* 62: 187-208 Jl 1998

1 Cor 11:23-26
τα δρωμενα και τα λεγομενα: The Eucharistic Memory of Jesus' Words in First Corinthians. Aitken, Ellen Bradshaw. *Harv Th R* 90:359-370 O 1997

1 Cor 12:10
Discerning of Spirits: What Does It Really Mean? [bibliog]. Van Vliet, Rien. *E J Prac Th* 12:19-28 Spr 1998

1 Cor 14:21
The Meaning of the Term "Law" (NOMOΣ) in 1 Corinthians [1 Cor 9:8-9, 20-22; 14:21, 34; 15:56]. Hollander, Harm W. *Nov Test* 40:117-135 Ap 1998

1 Cor 14:33-40
Serta Paulina: On Composition Technique in Paul [tables]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Filologia N T* 10:35-54 My 1997

1 Cor 14:34
The Meaning of the Term "Law" (NOMOΣ) in 1 Corinthians [1 Cor 9:8-9, 20-22; 14:21, 34; 15:56]. Hollander, Harm W. *Nov Test* 40:117-135 Ap 1998
"Women Tongue Speakers, Be Silent": A Reconstruction through Paul's Rhetoric [paper presented at the ann SBL, San Francisco, 1997]. Eriksson, Anders. *Bib Interp* 6:80-104 Ja 1998

1 Cor 14:34-35
Ms 88 as Evidence for a Text without 1 Cor 14:34-35 [facsims]. Payne, Philip B. *N T St* 44:152-158 Ja 1998
The Voice of the Manuscripts on the Silence of Women: The External Evidence for 1 Cor 14:34-35 [reply to P R Payne, 41:240-262 Ap 1995, and G D Fee, *The First Epistle to the Corinthians*, 1987]. Niccum, Curt. *N T St* 43:242-255 Ap 1997

1 Cor 15:28
God, Christ, and All Things in 1 Corinthians 15:28. Fredrickson, David E. *Word World* 18:254-263 Sum 1998

1 Cor 15:56
The Meaning of the Term "Law" (NOMOΣ) in 1 Corinthians [1 Cor 9:8-9, 20-22; 14:21, 34; 15:56]. Hollander, Harm W. *Nov Test* 40:117-135 Ap 1998

1 Cor 16:10-11
Was Timothy Timid? On the Rhetoric of Fearlessness (1 Corinthians 16:10-11) and Cowardice (2 Timothy 1:7) [adapted fr paper presented to the Chicago Society of Biblical Research, Wheaton College, F 16 1997]. Hutson, Christopher R. *Bib Res* 42:58-73 1997

2 Cor 1:3-7
Christ's Many Friends: The Presence of Jesus in 2 Corinthians 1-7 [2 Cor 1: 3-7, 1:15-22, 2:5-4:6, 4:7-6:2]. Fredrickson, David E. *Word World* Suppl 3: 163-174 S 1997

2 Cor 1:15-22
Christ's Many Friends: The Presence of Jesus in 2 Corinthians 1-7 [2 Cor 1: 3-7, 1:15-22, 2:5-4:6, 4:7-6:2]. Fredrickson, David E. *Word World* Suppl 3: 163-174 S 1997

2 Cor 1:22
The Seal of the Holy Spirit. Woodcock, Eldon. *Bib Sac* 155:139-163 Ap-Je 1998

2 Cor 2:5-4:6
Christ's Many Friends: The Presence of Jesus in 2 Corinthians 1-7 [2 Cor 1: 3-7, 1:15-22, 2:5-4:6, 4:7-6:2]. Fredrickson, David E. *Word World* Suppl 3: 163-174 S 1997

2 Cor 4:7-6:2
Christ's Many Friends: The Presence of Jesus in 2 Corinthians 1-7 [2 Cor 1: 3-7, 1:15-22, 2:5-4:6, 4:7-6:2]. Fredrickson, David E. *Word World* Suppl 3: 163-174 S 1997

2 Cor 5:5
The Seal of the Holy Spirit. Woodcock, Eldon. *Bib Sac* 155:139-163 Ap-Je 1998

2 Cor 5:13
Was Paul Out of His Mind? Re-reading 2 Corinthians 5.13. Hubbard, Moyer. *J St N T* no 70:39-64 Je 1998

2 Cor 6:18
A Precursor of the NRSV? "Sons and Daughters" in 2 Cor 6.18. Olley, John W. *N T St* 44:204-211 Ap 1998

2 Cor 8:9
Christ's Pre-Existence in Pauline Soteriology [Rom 5:15-17, Phil 2:6-8, 2 Cor 8:9; table]. Byrne, Brendan. *Th St* 58:308-330 Je 1997

2 Cor 8:24-9:5
Paul's Boasting about the Corinthians: A Study of 2 Cor 8:24-9:5. Lambrecht, Jan. *Nov Test* 40:352-368 O 1998

2 Cor 11:23-33
Strength in Weakness [2 Cor 11:23b-33; reply to S B Andrews, 41:263-276 Ap 1995]. Lambrecht, Jan. *N T St* 43:285-290 Ap 1997

2 Cor 12:1-10
Die betekenis van Lukas 13:10-17 en 2 Korintiërs 12:1-10 vir die okkultisme-diskoers [Eng abst, p 37-52; bibliog]. Van Rensburg, Johan Janse. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1:37-52 1998

2 Cor 13:5
What Is the Meaning of "Examine Yourselves" in 2 Corinthians 13:5? Brown, Perry C. *Bib Sac* 154:175-188 Ap-Je 1997

Gal 1:18-20
El contrapunto lucano (Hch 9,26-30; 11,27-30; 12,25 y 15,1-35) a Gal 1,18-20 y 2,1-10 [Eng abst, p 339]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 44:295-339 S-D 1997

Gal 2:1-10
El contrapunto lucano (Hch 9,26-30; 11,27-30; 12,25 y 15,1-35) a Gal 1,18-20 y 2,1-10 [Eng abst, p 339]. Trevijano Etcheverría, Ramón. *Salmanticensis* 44:295-339 S-D 1997

Gal 3:10-14
Who's Cursed—and Why? (Galatians 3:10-14). Young, Norman H. *J B L* 117:79-92 Spr 1998

Gal 3:28
Die relevansievlak(ke) van Galasiërs 3:28 vir die hedendaagse Suid-Afrikaanse samelewing [Eng abst, p 69; bibliog, tables]. Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse, and Möller, Paul H. *In die Skrif* 32 no 1:69-84 1998
Galatians 3:28 and the Ministry of Women in the Church [inaugural address, Fuller Theological Seminary]. Scholer, David M. *Cov Q* 56:2-18 Ag 1998

Gal 5:16-17
Does the Believer Have One Nature or Two? Combs, William W. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 2:81-104 Fall 1997

Gal 6:1-6
Paul's Coherent Admonition in Galatians 6,1-6: Mutual Help and Individual Attentiveness. Lambrecht, Jan. *Biblica* 78 no 1:33-56 1997

Eph 1:3
Ephesians 1:3—A Primer to Paul's Grammar of God. Newman, Carey C. *Rv Ex* 95:89-101 Wint 1998

Eph 1:3-14
"Thinking and Practicing Reconciliation": The Ephesian Texts for Pentecost 8-14 [Eph 1:3-14, 2:11-22, 3:14-21, 4:1-16, 4:25-5:2, 5:15-20, 6:10-20; Texts in Context]. Olson, Ronald. *Word World* 17:322-328 Sum 1997

Eph 1:13-14
The Seal of the Holy Spirit. Woodcock, Eldon. *Bib Sac* 155:139-163 Ap-Je 1998

Eph 1:23
A Strange Style of Expression: Ephesians 1:23. Jeal, Roy R. *Filologia N T* 10:129-138 My 1997

Eph 2:11-22
"Thinking and Practicing Reconciliation": The Ephesian Texts for Pentecost 8-14 [Eph 1:3-14, 2:11-22, 3:14-21, 4:1-16, 4:25-5:2, 5:15-20, 6:10-20; Texts in Context]. Olson, Ronald. *Word World* 17:322-328 Sum 1997

Eph 3:14-21
"Thinking and Practicing Reconciliation": The Ephesian Texts for Pentecost 8-14 [Eph 1:3-14, 2:11-22, 3:14-21, 4:1-16, 4:25-5:2, 5:15-20, 6:10-20; Texts in Context]. Olson, Ronald. *Word World* 17:322-328 Sum 1997

Eph 4:1-16
"Thinking and Practicing Reconciliation": The Ephesian Texts for Pentecost 8-14 [Eph 1:3-14, 2:11-22, 3:14-21, 4:1-16, 4:25-5:2, 5:15-20, 6:10-20; Texts in Context]. Olson, Ronald. *Word World* 17:322-328 Sum 1997

Eph 4:25-5:2
"Thinking and Practicing Reconciliation": The Ephesian Texts for Pentecost 8-14 [Eph 1:3-14, 2:11-22, 3:14-21, 4:1-16, 4:25-5:2, 5:15-20, 6:10-20; Texts in Context]. Olson, Ronald. *Word World* 17:322-328 Sum 1997

Eph 4:30
The Seal of the Holy Spirit. Woodcock, Eldon. *Bib Sac* 155:139-163 Ap-Je 1998

Eph 5:4,12
"Crude Language" and "Shameful Things Done in Secret" (Ephesians 5.4, 12): Allusions to the Cult of Demeter/Cybele in Hierapolis? Kreitzer, Larry J. *J St N T* no 71:51-77 S 1998

Eph 5:15-20
"Thinking and Practicing Reconciliation": The Ephesian Texts for Pentecost 8-14 [Eph 1:3-14, 2:11-22, 3:14-21, 4:1-16, 4:25-5:2, 5:15-20, 6:10-20; Texts in Context]. Olson, Ronald. *Word World* 17:322-328 Sum 1997

Eph 5:21
Ephesians 5:21—A Transitional Verse. Balge, Richard D. *Wisconsin Luth Q* 95:41-43 Wint 1998

Eph 6:10-20
"Thinking and Practicing Reconciliation": The Ephesian Texts for Pentecost 8-14 [Eph 1:3-14, 2:11-22, 3:14-21, 4:1-16, 4:25-5:2, 5:15-20, 6:10-20; Texts in Context]. Olson, Ronald. *Word World* 17:322-328 Sum 1997

Eph 6:12
The Use of Παλη in Ephesians 6:12. Gudorf, Michael E. *J B L* 117:331-335 Sum 1998

Phil 2:6-8
Christ's Pre-Existence in Pauline Soteriology [Rom 5:15-17, Phil 2:6-8, 2 Cor 8:9; table]. Byrne, Brendan. *Th St* 58:308-330 Je 1997

Phil 2:6-11
Estudio literario y teológico del himno cristológico de la epístola a los filipenses (Phil 2,6-11). Basevi, Claudio. *Scripta Th* 30:439-472 My-Ag 1998
The Self-Humiliation of Jesus Christ and Christ-Like Living: A Study of Philippians 2:6-11. Knapp, Daniel T. *Ev J* 15:80-94 Fall 1997

Phil 2:19-30
In the Apostle's Absence: Philippians 2:19-30. VanDrunen, David. *Kerux* 13: 8-15 D 1998

Phil 3:19
The Meaning of *koilia* in Philippians 3:19 ["euphemism for circumcised member"]. Moiser, Jeremy. *Expos T* 108:365-366 S 1997

Phil 4:6-9
Notes and Observations *Bona Cognitare*: An Epicurean Consolation in Phil 4:8-9. Holloway, Paul A. *Harv Th R* 91:89-96 Ja 1998

Col 1:15-20
Wisdom in Col 1:15-20: Contribution and significance. Lamp, Jeffrey S. *J Ev Th S* 41:45-53 Mr 1998

Col 3:1-4
Setting One's Heart on Things Above: A Christ-centered Way of Spirituality [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 175-176]. Fung, Siu-sing. *CGST J* no 24:157-174 Ja 1998

1 Thess 2:1-12
An Apology for the Apologetic Function of I Thessalonians 2:1-12 [defense rather than paraenesis]. Weima, Jeffrey A D. *J St N T* no 68:73-99 D 1997

1 Thess 4:4
"To Master His Own Vessel": 1 Thess 4:4 in Light of New Qumran Evidence. Elgvin, Torleif. *N T St* 43:604-619 O 1997
Vas suum possidere (1 Th 4,4) [Eng abst, p 105]. Légasse, Simon. *Filologia N T* 10:105-115 My 1997

1 Thess 4:13-18
Serta Paulina: On Composition Technique in Paul [tables]. Sibinga, J Smit. *Filologia N T* 10:35-54 My 1997

2 Thess 2:6-7
The Identity of the "Restrainer" in 2 Thessalonians 2:6-7 [το κατεχων]. Powell, Charles E. *Bib Sac* 154:320-332 Jl-S 1997

1 Tim 2:8-15
The Mission-Lifestyle Setting of 1 Tim 2:8-15. Gruenler, Royce Gordon. *J Ev Th S* 41:215-238 Je 1998

1 Tim 2:14
Is Eve the Problem? [excerpt fr Faculty Research Lecture, 1997; il]. Anderson, Gary A. *Harvard Div Bul* 26 no 4:26-27 1997

1 Tim 4:1-14
Rhetorical Design in 1 Timothy 4. Campbell, Barth. *Bib Sac* 154:189-204 Ap-Je 1997

2 Tim 1:7
Was Timothy Timid? On the Rhetoric of Fearlessness (1 Corinthians 16:10-11) and Cowardice (2 Timothy 1:7) [adapted fr paper presented to the Chicago Society of Biblical Research, Wheaton College, F 16 1997]. Hutson, Christopher R. *Bib Res* 42:58-73 1997

Heb 2:6-8
Hebrews 2:6-8a—A Case in the New Testament Use of the Old Testament [in Chinese, Eng abst, pp 213-215]. Ng, Wai-yee. *CGST J* no 24:189-212 Ja 1998

Heb 3:1-6
Jesus' Superiority over Moses in Hebrews 3:1-6. Scott, Brett R. *Bib Sac* 155: 201-210 Ap-Je 1998

Heb 4:9
The Sabbath of Hebrews 4:9. Grossmann, Robert E. *Mid-Am J Th* 2:125-137 Fall 1986

Heb 6:4-8
The Old Testament Background of the Warning in Hebrews 6:4-8. Gleason, Randall C. *Bib Sac* 155:62-91 Ja-Mr 1998

Heb 10:1-18
Christ's Sacrifice as Apologetic: An Application of Heb 10:1-18. Spencer, William David. *J Ev Th S* 40:189-197 Je 1997

Heb 10:32-13:17
Perseverance in Hebrews. Kim, D. *Skrif en Kerk* 18 no 2:280-290 1997

Heb 11
Chiasm and the Concept of Faith in Hebrews 11 [chart]. Rhee, Victor. *Bib Sac* 155:327-345 Jl-S 1998

Heb 11:1
La estructura de Hebreos 11,1. Mengelle, Ervens. *Biblica* 78 no 4:534-542 1997

Heb 11:7
Hebr 11:7 und das Henochorakel am Ende der Welt. Heininger, Bernhard. *N T St* 44:115-132 Ja 1998

Heb 13:9-16
Hebrew 13:9-16 Revisited [rev fr Senior NT Seminar, Oxford Univ, Mr 1993]. Isaacs, Marie E. *N T St* 43:268-284 Ap 1997

Jas 1:9-11
Die argumentatiewe funksie van Jakobus 1:9-11 [Eng abst, p 283; bibliog]. Wolmarans, Johannes L P, and Van Rensburg, Fika J Janse. *In die Skrif* 31 no 3:283-290 1997

Jas 1:14-15,18
Male and female sexual imagery: James 1:14-15,18 [tables]. Wolmarans, Johannes L P. *Acta Patristica Byz* 5:134-141 1994

Jas 1:19-27
Coherence in James 1:19-27 [bibliog]. Collins, Clifford John. *JOTT* 10:80-88 1998

Jas 2:14-26
Justification, salut et foi: Étude sur les rapports entre Paul, Jacques et Pierre [paper presented at the Univ of Paris, O 20 1997; chart]. Haacker, Klaus. *E T Rel* 73 no 2:177-188 1998

Jas 2:21-24
James 2:21-24 and the Justification of Abraham. Compton, R Bruce. *Detroit Bap Sem J* 2:19-46 Fall 1997

2 Pet 3:1-13
Em defensa da esperança: Uma análise exegética de 2 Pedro 3:1-13 [pts]. Wiese, Werner. *Vox Script* 8:21-32 Jl 1998

1 Jn 1:1-2:2
A River Ride with 1 John: Texts of the Easter Season [1 Jn 1:1-2:2, 3:1-7, 3: 16-24, 4:17-21, 5:1-6, 5:9-13; Texts in Context]. Brusic, Robert. *Word World* 17:212-216,218,220 Spr 1997

1 Jn 3:1-7
A River Ride with 1 John: Texts of the Easter Season [1 Jn 1:1-2:2, 3:1-7, 3: 16-24, 4:17-21, 5:1-6, 5:9-13; Texts in Context]. Brusic, Robert. *Word World* 17:212-216,218,220 Spr 1997

1 Jn 3:16-24
A River Ride with 1 John: Texts of the Easter Season [1 Jn 1:1-2:2, 3:1-7, 3: 16-24, 4:17-21, 5:1-6, 5:9-13; Texts in Context]. Brusic, Robert. *Word World* 17:212-216,218,220 Spr 1997

1 Jn 4:17-21
A River Ride with 1 John: Texts of the Easter Season [1 Jn 1:1-2:2, 3:1-7, 3: 16-24, 4:17-21, 5:1-6, 5:9-13; Texts in Context]. Brusic, Robert. *Word World* 17:212-216,218,220 Spr 1997

1 Jn 5:1-6
A River Ride with 1 John: Texts of the Easter Season [1 Jn 1:1-2:2, 3:1-7, 3: 16-24, 4:17-21, 5:1-6, 5:9-13; Texts in Context]. Brusic, Robert. *Word World* 17:212-216,218,220 Spr 1997

1 Jn 5:7
Erasmus and the Problem of the Johannine Comma [1 Jn 5:7]. Levine, Joseph M. *J Hist Ideas* 58:573-596 O 1997

1 Jn 5:9-13
A River Ride with 1 John: Texts of the Easter Season [1 Jn 1:1-2:2, 3:1-7, 3: 16-24, 4:17-21, 5:1-6, 5:9-13; Texts in Context]. Brusic, Robert. *Word World* 17:212-216,218,220 Spr 1997

3 Jn 9-10
"Diotrephes Does Not Receive Us": The Lexicographal and Social Context of 3 John 9-10. Mitchell, Margaret M. *J B L* 117:299-320 Sum 1998

Jude 22-23
A New Possibility for the Three-Clause Format of Jude 22-3. Allen, Joel S. *N T St* 44:133-143 Ja 1998

Rev 2:7
Paranetiese deparabolisering van paroesie-gelykenisse by die Sinoptici en die Openbaring aan Johannes [Eng abst, p 29]. Rand, J A du. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:29-36 1998

Rev 2:9-10
The Synagogue of Satan Accusation in Revelation 2:9. Bredin, Mark R J. *Bib Th Bul* 28:160-164 Wint 1999

Rev 3:3
Paranetiese deparabolisering van paroesie-gelykenisse by die Sinoptici en die Openbaring aan Johannes [Eng abst, p 29]. Rand, J A du. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:29-36 1998

Rev 6:1-8:6
The Opening of the Seals (Rev 6,1-8,6). Lambrecht, Jan. *Biblica* 79 no 2:198-220 1998

Rev 11:3-13
The Two Witnesses in Revelation 11. Wong, Daniel K K. *Bib Sac* 154:344-354 Jl-S 1997

Rev 13
Revelation 13 and the Papal Antichrist in Eighteenth-Century England: A Study in New Testament *Eis*egesis. Newport, Kenneth G C. *Bul J Rylands* 79:143-160 Spr 1997

Rev 14:4
"Those Who Have Not Defiled Themselves with Women": Revelation 14:4 and the Book of Enoch. Olson, Daniel C. *C B Q* 59:492-510 Jl 1997

Rev 14:6-13
Honor Discourse and the Rhetorical Strategy of the Apocalypse of John. DeSilva, David A. *J St N T* no 71:79-110 S 1998

Rev 16:15
Paranetiese deparabolisering van paroesie-gelykenisse by die Sinoptici en die Openbaring aan Johannes [Eng abst, p 29]. Rand, J A du. *Skrif en Kerk* 19 no 1:29-36 1998

Rev 19:5-22:9
The Nuptial Eschatology of Revelation 19-22 [table]. Miller, Kevin E. *C B Q* 60:301-318 Ap 1998

Rev 21:1-7
Gerusalemme, dimora di Dio (Ap 21,1-7) [Eng abst, p 300]. Vetrali, Tecle. *St Ecum* 16:281-300 Jl-S 1998

Rev 21:5
"Ecco, io faccio nuove tutte le cose" (Ap 21,5): La novità nell'esperienza e nella vita delle chiese [Eng abst, p 339]. Giraldo, Roberto. *St Ecum* 16:321-339 Jl-S 1998

Rev 21:6
"Io sono il principio e la fine" (Ap 21,6) [Eng abst, p 353]. Sartori, Luigi. *St Ecum* 16:341-353 Jl-S 1998

L'acqua della vita: "A chi ha sete io darò gratuitamente l'acqua della vita" (Ap 21,6) [Eng abst, p 319]. Bertalot, Renzo. *St Ecum* 16:315-319 Jl-S 1998

Rev 22:16
"Dehors les Chiens" (Apocalypse 22:16 et 4QMMT B 58-62) [paper fr SNTS, Strasbourg, Ag 1996]. Philonenko, Marc. *N T St* 43:445-450 Jl 1997

Composed by PageCentre, Inc., Phoenix, Arizona, in
New Century Schoolbook, 7-, 8- and 12-point type, on an Autologic phototypesetting system.

Printed on 50# Writers Natural, a pH neutral stock, by McNaughton & Gunn, Inc.,
and bound in Roxite Library Buckram by Holliston.

Cover design by †Roger Pearson.

THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AT CHICAGO
3 8198 314 360 791

THIS BOOK IS FOR USE
ONLY IN THE LIBRARY
IT DOES NOT CIRCULATE